



柯博拉简介：柯博拉是昴宿星人的实体接触对象，同时也与地下文明保持着超过35年的联系。抵抗运动要求他保持匿名状态。他与从X行星来到地球协助“抵抗运动”的存有们一直保持着联系。同时，作为地下阿加森网络和光明势力在地表的代表，他一直致力于帮助人类拓宽认知、洞悉时事，并且提醒我们对即将到来的“事件”做好准备。如果你想看柯博拉讯息原文，请打开这个网址：

2012portal.blogspot.com(柯博拉的个人博客，英文，须翻墙)

目录

第一部分柯博拉讯息	35
2012年3月1日讯息『关于这个部落格』	35
2012年4月1日讯息『2012 门户』	36
2012年4月1日讯息『女神回归：金星在4月初接近昴宿星团』	41
2012年4月1日讯息『玛雅蒂卡尔日历循环在2012年4月2日结束』	43
2012年4月2日讯息『2012 计划:解放地球』	46
2012年4月2日讯息『大消息!金星-昴宿星团合相今晚登场』	52
2012年4月2日讯息『神圣介入-节录自戴维·威尔科克的『神圣宇宙』』	53
2012年4月2日讯息『自由国度—大规模逮捕阴谋集团』	66
2012年4月4日讯息『2012年4月4日的神圣闪电』	69
2012年4月4日讯息『银河法典』	71
2012年4月6日讯息『抵抗运动』	83
2012年4月8日讯息『压缩突破』	96
2012年4月11日讯息『印度即将公开 UFO 机密档案』	100
2012年4月12日讯息『2012 终极计划—解放地球』	107
2012年4月13日讯息『给大众的讯息』	117
2012年4月13日讯息『神圣干预闪电』	118
2012年4月14日讯息『事件加速』	120
2012年4月15日讯息『光的胜利』	122
2012年4月17日讯息『简介光明势力与黑暗势力』	128
2012年4月18日讯息『给知情人士的一封信』	138

2012年4月22日讯息『日本免除缅甸37亿美元的债务—感谢白龙会』	140
2012年4月22日讯息『银河战争结束—光明终将战胜黑暗』	142
2012年4月22日讯息『驱散恐惧』	144
2012年4月24日讯息『世界解放日』	151
2012年4月24日讯息『世界解放日—情报更新』	156
2012年4月27日讯息『机会之窗』	159
2012年4月28日讯息『新金融系统』	161
2012年5月2日讯息『移除阴谋集团』	167
2012年5月3日讯息『重启网格』	173
2012年5月4日讯息『世界解放日前夕的情报更新』	179
2012年5月7日讯息『全世界的自由意识能量流』	181
2012年5月8日讯息『执政官没落』	184
2012年5月10日讯息『针对执政官的澄清说明』	194
2012年5月11日讯息『关于各项事宜的澄清说明』	199
2012年5月12日讯息『世界解放日之后的集体冥想』	204
2012年5月12日讯息『致德雷克戴维威尔库克本杰明富尔福德比尔布洛克布雷德和凯利卡西迪的公开信』	207
2012年5月16日讯息『重启网格-情报更新』	211
2012年5月19日讯息『重启网格的最后更新』	214
2012年5月22日讯息『重启网格成功』	215
2012年5月25讯息『当前执政官情势的更新』	218
2012年5月27日讯息『女神回归』	223

2012年6月1日讯息『女神回归—情报更新』	229
2012年6月5日讯息『女神回归的最后更新』	232
2012年6月5日讯息『爱希斯已经取回她的冠冕』	233
2012年6月6日讯息『重大消息:阴谋集团和平投降的谈判』	234
2012年6月7日讯息『阴谋集团和平谈判的情报更新』	236
2012年6月8日讯息『阴谋集团投降冥想』	242
2012年6月9日讯息『光明与黑暗的栅格比』	246
2012年6月15日讯息『世界解放运动每周解放冥想』	252
2012年6月17日讯息『昴宿星人、抵抗运动和事件』	261
2012年6月18日讯息『帷幕』	264
2012年6月20日讯息『世界解放运动—情报更新』	275
2012年6月20日讯息『访问、问答、会议、募款和地球现况』	277
2012年6月21日讯息『星尘行动 2』	282
2012年6月25日讯息『天冥四分相—执政官的活动』	287
2012年6月28日讯息『欧米茄凤凰行动』	291
2012年6月30日讯息『行动讯号—情报更新』	294
2012年7月3日讯息『银河中央太阳的活动』	297
2012年7月5日讯息『白色骑士团驾到』	300
2012年7月13日讯息『计划扩大』	304
2012年7月15日讯息『阴谋集团结构』	309
2012年7月16日讯息『保持平衡』	314
2012年7月22日讯息『红色药丸』	318

2012年7月26日讯息『光的突破』	321
2012年7月30日讯息『计划还有大家能做的事情』	326
2012年8月5日讯息『第二扇机会之窗』	332
2012年8月10日讯息『帷幕之外的世界』	335
2012年8月14日讯息『白色贵族』	338
2012年8月20日讯息『梦境行动』	342
2012年8月25日讯息『给社会大众的讯息』	347
2012年8月27日讯息『潘多拉行动』	349
2012年9月4日讯息『疯狂的日子』	350
2012年9月5日讯息『星光兄弟会』	357
2012年9月9日讯息『爬虫帝国灭亡』	364
2012年9月10日讯息『门户 2012 埃及行』	370
2012年9月20日讯息『修复世界』	373
2012年10月2日讯息『银河联盟』	379
2012年10月8日讯息『抉择之日』	383
2012年10月11日讯息『抉择之日情报更新』	390
2012年10月12日讯息『总计划』	392
2012年10月18日讯息『抉择的力量』	400
2012年10月21日讯息『抉择之日的情报更新』	404
2012年10月25日讯息『正面自由意志的清流』	408
2012年10月30日讯息『修复世界计划的重要更新』	410
2012年11月04日讯息『有趣的进展』	412

2012年11月4日讯息『每周解放冥想的简短通知』	414
2012年11月7日讯息『11:11 第十一道星门开启冥想』	416
2012年11月11日讯息『日蚀』	423
2012年11月15日讯息『11:11 第十一道星门开启冥想的情报更新』	424
2012年11月20日讯息『11:11 第11道星门开启冥想的最后更新』	426
2012年11月22日讯息『11:11 门户第十一道星门开启情报更新』	428
2012年11月24日讯息『修复世界计划的最新发展』	429
2012年11月30日讯息『简短情报更新』	430
2012年12月6日讯息『欧米茄网格』	431
2012年12月9日讯息『接触之日』	439
2012年12月12日讯息『12:12:12』	450
2012年12月13日讯息『双子座流星雨』	451
2012年12月18日讯息『接触之日的最后更新』	452
2012年12月25日讯息『正面自由意志的清流』	455
2012年12月26日讯息『接触之日的活动报告』	457
2012年12月30日讯息『11:11 门户的第11道星门—情报更新』	464
2012年12月31日讯息『2013年...回家的路打通了』	466
2013年1月3日讯息『以太执政官网格』	467
2013年1月8日讯息『以太层解放运动』	476
2013年1月13日讯息『以太层解放进度更新』	479
2013年1月17日讯息『漩涡回归』	482
2013年1月22日讯息『地球局势的简短更新』	483

2013年1月31日讯息『帷幕外的彩虹世界』	486
2013年2月7日讯息『宇宙之美』	488
2013年2月10日讯息『创造的力量』	490
2013年2月19日讯息『天空中的迹象』	493
2013年2月24日讯息『情报更新』	497
2013年3月3日讯息『女神漩涡冥想』	502
2013年3月7日讯息『女神螺旋』	508
2013年3月9日讯息『每周解放冥想-第二阶段』	510
2013年3月10日讯息『植入物半球体和银河中央太阳的活动』	517
2015年3月25日讯息『3月访谈节目、另一个访谈和德国光之突破会议成果报告』	523
2013年3月26日讯息『昴宿星人对春分周期的展望』	527
2013年4月8日讯息『地球近况简短更新』	529
2013年4月11日讯息『昴宿星人-我们的姊妹种族』	532
2013年4月15日讯息『神秘学校』	534
2013年4月17日讯息『女神螺旋研修讲座』	539
2013年4月22日讯息『地球近况简短更新』	543
2013年4月24日讯息『秘密太空计划』	546
2013年5月5日讯息『阴谋集团的巢穴』	553
2013年5月8日讯息『全球日环食暨叙利亚和平守护冥想』	559
2013年5月14日讯息『2013年5月25日门户开启冥想』	565
2013年5月22日讯息『事件视界』	572
2013年5月24日讯息『5月25日门户开启的最后更新』	578

2013年5月28日讯息『5月25日门户开启报告』	580
2013年6月5日讯息『事件的相关情报』	582
2013年6月14日讯息『夏威夷女神螺旋研修讲座的简短更新』	584
2013年6月17日讯息『修复世界记录片』	586
2013年6月23日讯息『地球近况简短更新』	588
2013年7月2日讯息『以太层解放运动的脸书社团』	591
2013年7月3日讯息『让它发生!为埃及进行解放冥想』	592
2013年7月5日讯息『光明在埃及胜利了』	600
2013年7月11日讯息『埃及近况的简短更新』	605
2013年7月14日讯息『让它广为周之!准备转变官方网站』	608
2013年7月21日讯息『让它发生!事件支持团队』	611
2013年7月25日讯息『让它广为周知!埃及解放任务的重要更新』	616
2013年7月29日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』	623
2013年8月4日讯息『让它发生!2013年8月25日和平门户开启冥想』	624
2013年8月7日讯息『让它广为周知!柯博拉巴黎门户会议和苏黎世的女神螺旋工作坊』	629
2013年8月11日讯息『新的机会之窗』	633
2013年8月15日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』	638
2013年8月16日讯息『埃及近况和地球整体局势的简短更新』	640
2013年8月21日讯息『和平门户开启冥想短片』	645
2013年8月24日讯息『和平门户开启冥想的最后情报更新』	648
2013年8月27日讯息『和平门户开启报告』	650
2013年9月5日讯息『巴黎门户会议和女神螺旋工作坊的宣传影片』	653

2013年9月8日讯息『每周和平冥想的活动影片』	655
2013年9月10日讯息『自由能源的进展』	658
2013年9月11日讯息『地球近况更新-第一部分』	660
2013年9月19日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』	666
2013年9月29日讯息『地球近况更新:新金融系统』	668
2013年10月3日讯息『柯博拉9月访谈节目』	677
2013年10月7日讯息『事件前夕的局势发展』	679
2013年10月12日讯息『2013年机会之窗』	682
2013年10月15日讯息『地球近况更新—关于以太层』	686
2013年10月24日讯息『让它发生!AION 门户开启冥想』	693
2013年10月30日讯息『先进新科技』	701
2013年11月3日讯息『柯博拉10月访谈节目』	706
2013年11月7日讯息『压缩突破的壮丽景象』	708
2013年11月10日讯息『Aion 门户开启冥想的介绍短片』	714
2013年11月14日讯息『柯博拉义/英双语访谈节目』	719
柯博拉 11/16 日伊丽莎白新访谈	721
2013年11月17日讯息『致社会大众的简短通知』	723
2013年11月21日讯息『Aion 门户开启冥想之前的情报更新』	724
2013年11月25日讯息『Aion 门户开启报告』	729
(简体)11/28日『耶稣会的议程』	734
2013年11月28日讯息『耶稣会的议程』	736
11/29日『秘辛揭露:耶稣会的阴谋议程』	748

2013 年 11 月 29 日讯息『秘辛揭露:耶稣会的阴谋议程』	750
2013 年 12 月 03 日讯息『让它发生!返璞归真冥想』	762
2013 年 12 月 3 日访谈	769
2013 年 12 月 5 日讯息『柯博拉 11 月访谈节目』	770
2013 年 12 月 10 日讯息『金融重置和事件进度更新』	772
2013 年 12 月 14 日讯息『让它发生!事件最新发展和解放地球请愿书』	782
2013 年 12 月 19 日讯息『返璞归真冥想和事件进度更新』	791
2013 年 12 月 26 日讯息『返璞归真门户开启报告』	801
2013 年 12 月 29 日讯息『事件进度更新』	804
2013 年 12 月 31 日讯『2014 年』	816
2014 年 1 月 10 日讯息『柯博拉 12 月访谈节目』	819
2014 年 1 月 12 日讯息『执政官没落情报更新』	821
2014 年 1 月 16 日讯息『Mc SuperKenn/Smaly7/柯博拉联合制作的事件音乐影片』	832
2014 年 1 月 19 日讯息『新文艺复兴访谈节目』	833
2014 年 1 月 20 日讯息『给华人区事件行动团队的讯息』	835
2014 年 1 月 22 日讯息『Dr.Dream 和 Laura Eisenhower 主持的柯博拉访谈节目』	837
2014 年 1 月 25 日讯息『地球近况更新』	838
2014 年 1 月 30 日讯息『春天女神的礼物』	846
2014 年 2 月 3 日讯息『柯博拉高空游记-穿越帷幕自由行』	849
2014 年 2 月 4 日讯息『柯博拉游记-穿越帷幕自由行』	854
2014 年 2 月 13 日讯息『柯博拉 1 月访谈节目』	860
2014 年 2 月 17 日讯息『让它发生!2014 年的机会之窗』	862

2014年2月22日讯息『为事件作准备』	870
2014年2月26日讯息『我们拥有真正的力量』	874
2014年3月3日讯息『敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!2014年3月4日乌克兰和平祝愿冥想』	883
2014年3月6日讯息『柯博拉2月访谈节目』	890
2014年3月10日讯息『地球隔离状态已进入尾声』	892
2014年3月21日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』	909
2014年3月27日讯息『自由能源诞生!』	910
2014年4月8日讯息『石油美元终结、超输出和事件』	913
2014年4月11日讯息『柯博拉3月访谈节目』	920
2014年4月14日讯息『让它发生!爱希斯门户启动冥想—第一阶段』	922
2014年4月18日讯息『关于 IS:IS 门户的情报更新』	933
2014年4月20日讯息『ISIS 门户开启冥想的最后更新』	937
2014年4月20日讯息『爱希斯女神降临人间』	940
2014年4月23日讯息『IS:IS 门户开启报告和机会之窗的情报更新』	941
2014年4月29日讯息『起身抵抗吧!这是最后的战斗』	951
2014年5月3日讯息『揭秘演奏会』	956
2014年5月8日讯息『地球近况更新』	958
2014年5月12日讯息『昴宿星门户』	963
2014年5月14日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』	968
2014年5月15日讯息『昴宿星门户的介绍短片』	970
2014年5月21日讯息『昴宿星门户开启报告』	972
2014年5月27日讯息『蔷薇圣女团』	979

2014年5月30日讯息『柯博拉5月访谈节目』	985
2014年6月3日讯息『蔷薇圣女团的介绍短片』	987
2014年6月6日讯息『圣洁的月亮』	990
2014年6月9日讯息『地球近况更新』	992
2014年6月14日讯息『宇宙女神开启冥想』	996
2014年6月18日讯息『ISIS怎么了?』	1000
2014年6月24日讯息『柯博拉6月访谈节目』	1008
2014年7月1日讯息『宇宙女神开启冥想报告』	1010
2014年7月5日讯息『关于银河联盟的近况更新』	1015
2014年7月7日讯息『奇美拉没落』	1018
2014年7月15日讯息『平静』	1030
2014年7月20日讯息『台湾光之胜利会议的成果报告』	1031
2014年8月5日讯息『地球近况的简短更新』	1034
2014年8月11日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』	1037
2014年8月17日讯息『致地球上所有冥想团体的公开信』	1039
2014年8月25日讯息『全球每周冥想的情报更新』	1043
2014年9月3日讯息『柯博拉8月访谈节目』	1048
2014年9月8日讯息『地球近况更新』	1050
2014年9月16日讯息『地球近况更新』	1057
2014年9月24日讯息『温特山传奇』	1067
2014年10月2日讯息『柯博拉9月访谈节目和新的柯博拉访谈节目』	1075
2014年10月7日讯息『电浆技术和地球近况更新』	1077

2014年10月16日讯息『黄金龙船会』	1085
2014年10月26日讯息『柯博拉10月访谈节目』	1092
2014年11月2日讯息『地球近况更新』	1094
2014年11月6日讯息『让它发生!2014年-2015年的机会之窗』	1101
2014年11月10日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』	1106
2014年11月13日讯息『故乡』	1107
2014年11月17日讯息『地球近况简短更新』	1109
2014年11月21日讯『2014-2015年机会之窗的介绍短片』	1112
2014年11月26日讯息『让它发生!守护埃及冥想』	1115
2014年11月28日讯息『埃及和平冥想的情报更新』	1121
2014年11月28日讯息『圣光在埃及胜利了』	1123
2014年11月29日讯息『先进科技的进展』	1125
2014年12月3日讯息『让它发生!IS:IS门户第二阶段开启冥想』	1130
2014年12月7日讯息『柯博拉11月访谈节目』	1140
2014年12月10日讯息『IS:IS门户第二阶段开启冥想—情报更新』	1142
2014年12月14日讯息『ISIS门户第二阶段开启冥想的最后更新』	1146
2014年12月16日讯息『ISIS第二阶段门户开启冥想的情报更新』	1147
2014年12月23日讯息『IS:IS第二阶段门户开启报告』	1148
2015年1月1日讯息『天赐宝箱』	1156
2015年1月4日讯息『柯博拉2014年12月访谈节目』	1158
2015年1月7日讯息『阿加森网络的近况发展』	1160
2015年1月12日讯息『圣光即将重现人间』	1166

2015年1月16日讯息『地球近况更新』	1171
2015年1月19日讯息『突破阶段的自保方式和祝福冥想』	1180
2015年1月29日讯息『台湾光之突破会议成果报告/太阳系近况更新』	1191
2015年2月2日讯息『柯博拉1月访谈节目』	1197
2015年2月6日讯息『突破阶段地球隔离状态进入尾声』	1199
2015年2月9日讯息『太阳系近况更新』	1202
2015年2月13日讯息『天赐宝箱—项目近况更新』	1216
2015年2月16日讯息『每周解放冥想—2015年最新版』	1219
2015年2月20日讯息『红龙和蓝龙』	1228
2015年2月27日讯息『二月的访谈内容、冥想短片和柯博拉光之突破会议』	1235
2015年3月6日讯息『重置之日』	1240
2015年3月14日讯息『访谈资料、影片和柯博拉门户会议』	1245
2015年3月17日讯息『宽恕』	1249
2015年3月19日讯息『奇美拉近况更新』	1251
2015年3月31日讯息『联盟舰队』	1260
2015年4月6日讯息『地球近况简短更新』	1273
2015年4月9日讯息『外星接触』	1279
2015年4月19日讯息『木卫三星门』	1280
2015年4月23日讯息『柯博拉四月访谈节目』	1285
2015年5月26日讯息『柯博拉五月访谈节目』	1287
2015年4月29日讯息『太阳系之美』	1289
2015年5月7日讯息『欧洲光之突破会议—成果总结报告』	1290

2015年5月16日讯息『大揭露』	1298
2015年5月21日讯息『让它发生!太阳系殖民地解放冥想』	1300
2015年5月28日讯息『太阳系殖民地解放冥想-情报更新和冥想短片』	1308
2015年5月30日讯息『太阳系解放冥想的最后更新』	1318
2015年6月2日讯息『太阳系殖民地解放冥想成果报告和地球近况更新』	1319
2015年6月8日讯息『如意宝珠』	1327
2015年6月14日讯息『柯博拉6月访谈节目』	1333
2015年6月19日讯息『植入物的复习资料』	1335
2015年6月30日讯息『柯博拉6月访谈节目』	1342
2015年7月5日讯息『地球近况更新』	1344
2015年7月9日讯息『关于植入物的 Youtube 短片』	1352
2015年7月14日讯息『月下行动』	1353
2015年7月20日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』	1359
2015年7月26日讯息『银河大爱能量波』	1361
2015年8月6日讯息『月下行动的进度更新』	1368
2015年8月9日讯息『崇高的爱』	1372
2015年8月14日讯息『银河女神』	1373
2015年8月20日讯息『长生不老的秘密』	1378
2015年8月26日讯息『地球近况更新』	1386
2015年8月31日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』	1393
2015年9月5日讯息『柯博拉8月访谈节目』	1394
2015年9月13日讯息『太阳系近况更新』	1396

2015年9月18日讯息『敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!欧洲和平冥想』	1402
2015年9月20日讯息『欧洲和平冥想的最后更新』	1408
2015年9月22日讯息『欧洲和平冥想成果报告』	1409
2015年9月28日讯息『柯博拉9月访谈节目』	1413
2015年10月6日讯息『失落的1996年』	1416
2015年10月15日讯『柯博拉最新访谈节目和事件支持团队』	1430
2015年10月19日讯息『叙利亚的代理银河战争』	1432
2015年10月23日讯息『十万火急!敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!欧洲和平冥想』	1441
2015年10月30日讯息『第二次欧洲和平冥想成果报告和两个柯博拉访谈节目』	1451
2015年11月6日讯息『亚特兰提斯的复兴』	1457
2015年11月11日讯息『让它发生!2015年11月21日事件冥想』	1458
2015年11月16日讯息『地球近况简短更新』	1464
2015年11月20日讯息『事件冥想情报更新』	1472
2015年11月21日讯息『事件冥想的最后更新』	1475
2015年11月23日讯息『事件冥想成果预告和两个柯博拉访谈节目』	1477
2015年11月30日讯息『事件冥想成果报告』	1480
2015年12月3日讯息『每周事件冥想』	1487
2015年12月8日讯息『如意宝珠的情报更新』	1492
2015年12月13日讯息『太阳系/地球近况更新』	1497
2015年12月20日讯息『太阳系的近况更新』	1506
2016年1月3日讯息『近况更新』	1512
2016年1月10日讯息『简短近况更新』	1518

2016年1月17日讯息『柯博拉文章的相关影片』	1524
2016年1月27日讯息『X行星』	1526
2016年2月2日讯息『让它发生!秘密太空计划的揭露请愿书』	1530
2016年2月13日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』	1532
2016年2月18日讯息『重要情报更新』	1534
2016年2月25日讯息『宝瓶座时代』	1542
2016年3月2日讯息『柯博拉2月访谈节目』	1543
2016年3月7日讯息『扬升计划』	1546
2016年3月14日讯息『扬升计划的 Youtube 影片』	1559
2016年3月18日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目和即将举行的扬升会议』	1560
2016年3月25日讯息『近况更新』	1563
2016年3月30日讯息『柯博拉3月访谈节目和另一个访谈节目』	1572
2016年4月6日讯息『叙利亚五芒星』	1575
2016年4月13日讯息『简短近况更新』	1582
2016年5月1日讯息『近况更新』	1588
2016年5月8日讯息『事件近况更新』	1595
2016年5月23日讯息『太阳系近况更新』	1598
2016年5月31日讯息『柯博拉五月访谈节目』	1606
2016年6月22日讯息『近况更新』	1608
2016年7月14日讯息『阴谋集团的投降条件』	1620
2016年7月30日讯息『阴谋集团投降谈判的情报更新』	1625
2016年8月13日讯息『柯博拉、红龙大使、Alfred Labremont-Webre 以及 Max Steel 上尉的联合访谈节	

目】	1630
柯博拉 8.17 讯息:形势更新	1631
柯博拉 8.28 讯息:每周扬升冥想	1635
2016 年 9 月 12 日讯息『简短近况更新』	1639
柯博拉 2016.9.26 博客更新-龙族门户启动	1643
柯博拉 2016 年 10 月 9 日讯息 重大形势更新.....	1646
柯博拉 2016.10.13 讯息 分离！	1654
柯博拉 2016.10.17 昴宿星人形势更新	1656
柯博拉 2016.10.25 信息：压缩突破视频	1661
柯博拉 2016.10.31 信息：爱的信号	1662
柯博拉 2016.11.9 信息 蓝龙和"事件".....	1663
柯博拉 11 月形势更新「光军切断大章鱼触手」	1671
柯博拉 2016 年 12 月 11 日形势更新.....	1679
2016 年 12 月 28 日讯息 PFC 每月柯博拉访谈	1685
柯博拉 1 月 1 日讯息：2017	1687
柯博拉 2017.1.4 讯息:新亚特兰蒂斯	1690
柯博拉讯息 2017 年 1 月 10 日	1697
柯博拉 2017 年 1 月 13 日重要形势更新	1698
柯博拉 2017.1.29 更新：爱西斯的奥秘.....	1705
柯博拉 2017.2.12-形势更新	1714
柯博拉讯息 2017.2.16 让它尽人皆知：2 月 26 日以太解放冥想.....	1720
柯博拉讯息 2017 年 2 月 26 日 以太网解放更新.....	1728

柯博拉讯息 2017.2.26 以太解放冥想前的最后更新.....	1731
柯博拉讯息 2017.2.26 以太解放冥想初步报告：.....	1733
柯博拉讯息 2017.3.1 以太解放冥想成果报告.....	1735
柯博拉讯息 2017.3.13 台湾扬升会议成果报告.....	1741
柯博拉讯息 2017.3.23 桃花源更新	1744
柯博拉讯息 2017.3.28 简短局势更新	1747
柯博拉讯息 2017.4.7 地表局势更新	1753
柯博拉讯息 2017.4.7 更新让它尽人皆知：4月11日和平冥想.....	1763
柯博拉讯息 2017.4.11 和平冥想更新.....	1769
柯博拉讯息 2017.4.14 和平冥想成果报告.....	1772
柯博拉讯息 2017.4.22 局势更新	1782
柯博拉讯息 2017.5.2 洞察与觉知	1791
柯博拉讯息 2017.5.12 Cobra 采访-by Rob Potter	1802
柯博拉讯息 2017.5.17：揭露进程	1804
柯博拉讯息 2017.5.23：ATVOR 项目	1815
柯博拉讯息 2017.5.29 如意宝珠网格(后附更新).....	1819
柯博拉讯息 2017.6.5 每月柯博拉采访更新.....	1831
柯博拉讯息 2017.6.12：真空亚稳态事件	1833
柯博拉讯息 2017.7.5 行星情况更新	1845
柯博拉讯息 2017.7.21 更新：回到光中.....	1852
柯博拉讯息 2017.7.30 形势更新	1859
柯博拉讯息 8.2日更新 8月22日全球“团结冥想”（科里共同号召）.....	1863

柯博拉讯息 2017.8.7 团结冥想 Cobra/Corey 联合采访	1872
柯博拉讯息 2017.8.10 团结冥想视频	1873
柯博拉讯息 2017.8.19 讯息：团结冥想的情报更新.....	1876
柯博拉讯息 2017.8.21 团结冥想初步报告.....	1885
柯博拉讯息 2017.8.23 团结冥想成果报告.....	1886
柯博拉讯息 2017.9.5 局势更新	1893
柯博拉 2017.9.9 瓦解飓风冥想情报更新	1901
柯博拉 2017年9月13日：“瓦解伊玛飓风冥想”的情报更新	1904
柯博拉讯息 9.28 短期情况更新	1912
柯博拉讯息 9月份采访文字稿	1917
柯博拉讯息 2017.10.12 形势更新	1918
柯博拉讯息 十月份柯博拉访谈，为变化做准备.....	1923
柯博拉讯息 2017.10.12 形势更新	1925
柯博拉讯息 十月份柯博拉访谈，为变化做准备.....	1930
柯博拉信息 柯博拉 2017年11月6日信息更新（物理干预）	1932
柯博拉讯息 2017.11.11 Perseus 行动.....	1938
柯博拉讯息 2017.11.23 南极之战.....	1947
柯博拉讯息 2017.11.25 柯博拉与中国准备转变团队新访谈.....	1949
柯博拉讯息 2017.12.7 情况更新.....	1950
柯博拉讯息 2017.12.15 星尘指令视频和漫画.....	1955
柯博拉讯息 2018.1.7 情况更新	1958
柯博拉讯息 2018.1.16 雷神之锤行动	1967

柯博拉讯息 2018.2.18 女神的力量	1974
柯博拉讯息 2018.1.29 紧急请求-时间紧迫	1983
柯博拉讯息 2018.2.3 日局势更新	1984
柯博拉讯息 2018.2.24 定向能量武器	1991
柯博拉讯息 2018.3.2 简短近况更新	1996
柯博拉讯息 2018.3.4 地表情况更新	1999
柯博拉讯息 2018.3.6 性能量	2002
柯博拉讯息 2018.3.18 接触	2008
柯博拉讯息 2018.3.22 昴宿星人	2013
柯博拉讯息 2018.4.2 灵魂家族	2023
柯博拉讯息 2018.4.16 让它尽人皆知！和平冥想（附音频下载）	2030
柯博拉讯息 2018.4.23 和平冥想与布达佩斯扬升会议报告	2034
柯博拉讯息 2018.4.30 短期情况更新	2039
柯博拉讯息 2018.5.3 点燃网格	2042
柯博拉讯息 2018.5.9 入门协议	2044
柯博拉讯息 2018.5.16 入门协议更新	2050
柯博拉讯息 2018.5.21 激活光网格更新	2053
柯博拉讯息 2018.5.31 台湾会议报告和行星形势更新	2055
柯博拉讯息 2018.6.16 玫瑰姐妹团行星激活	2062
柯博拉讯息 2018.6.28 伽马时间线	2065
柯博拉讯息 2018.7.8 神圣结合	2068
柯博拉讯息 2018.7.18 行星扬升过程	2072

柯博拉讯息 2018.7.29 Cobra-日食自由钥匙冥想	2078
柯博拉讯息 2018.8.10 自由钥匙冥想最后更新.....	2086
柯博拉讯息 2018.1.15 自由钥匙冥想报告.....	2090
柯博拉讯息 2018.9.1 钥匙孔形势更新	2096
柯博拉讯息 2018.9.26 形势更新	2101
柯博拉讯息 2018.10.13 形势更新	2108
柯博拉讯息 2018.10.29 简短形势更新	2114
柯博拉讯息 2018.11.6 德耳塔选项 (紧急)	2118
柯博拉讯息 2018.11.9 敏感时间形势更新.....	2123
柯博拉讯息 2018.11.30 简短形势更新.....	2127
柯博拉讯息 2018.12.7 巴西扬升会议报告和形势更新.....	2131
柯博拉讯息 2018.12.17 黄背心和巴黎漩涡.....	2135
柯博拉讯息 2018.12.23 光之激活回归冥想.....	2140
柯博拉讯息 2019.1.3 光之激活回归冥想更新.....	2145
柯博拉讯息 2019.1.18 圣光回归冥想更新.....	2152
柯博拉讯息 2019.1.21 天堂的气泡	2156
柯博拉讯息 2019.02.06 天堂气泡更新	2168
柯博拉讯息 2019.2.19 宇宙中央种族	2175
柯博拉讯息 2019.03.31 对地表大众的简短通知.....	2181
柯博拉讯息 2019.04.05 灵魂家族研讨会报告和行星形势更新.....	2182
柯博拉讯息 2019.04.28 高级女祭司	2194
柯博拉讯息 20190515 近况更新	2206

柯博拉讯息 20190701 生命之花	2217
柯博拉讯息 20190717 塔卡	2229
柯博拉讯息 20190729 对地表人口的简短通知.....	2237
柯博拉讯息 20190818 大十字架	2239
柯博拉讯息 20190905 展望 2020	2251
柯博拉讯息 20190925 大转变	2259
柯博拉讯息 20191010 为叙利亚和平冥想.....	2270
柯博拉讯息 20191102 银丰盛激活专访.....	2271
柯博拉讯息 20191110 银丰盛激活行动最终更新.....	2274
柯博拉讯息 20191114 金融重置	2280
柯博拉讯息 20191125 黎明之前.....	2290
柯博拉讯息 20191205 蓝色黎明/扬升会议报告	2300
柯博拉讯息 20191210 让这个广泛传播!水瓶座时代:2020 年 1 月 11 日/12 日	2307
柯博拉讯息 20191218 金融体系最新情况.....	2318
柯博拉讯息 20200109 水瓶座时代最终更新和新柯博拉采访.....	2328
柯博拉讯息 20200112 水瓶座时代激活初步报告.....	2339
柯博拉讯息 20200120 蓝色的黎明	2341
柯博拉讯息 20200130 末日疯狂	2358
柯博拉讯息 20200218 末日疯狂更新	2370
柯博拉讯息 20200224 意大利冠状病毒爆发的紧急冥想.....	2381
柯博拉讯息 20200228 末日疯狂仍在继续.....	2386
柯博拉讯息 20200304 让它广泛传播! 2020 年 4 月 4 日/5 日扬升时间线/冠状病毒终结冥想.....	2392

柯博拉讯息 20200311 扬升时间表线/终结冠状病毒冥想视频.....	2400
柯博拉讯息 20200320 新的柯博拉采访和给地表人的短消息.....	2412
柯博拉讯息 20200330 柯博拉/本杰明 富尔福德联合采访:Prepare for Change 提供	2416
柯博拉讯息 20200402 蔷薇圣女团/柯博拉采访和短期冥想更新.....	2419
柯博拉讯息 20200404 扬升时间表/终结冠状病毒冥想最终更新.....	2424
柯博拉讯息 20200405 扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想初步报告.....	2434
柯博拉讯息 20200414 胜利报告	2436
柯博拉讯息 20200506 传送门 2025	2453
柯博拉讯息 20200519 龙族终局之战	2464
柯博拉讯息 20200602 和平冥想	2481
柯博拉讯息 20200605 让这个广泛传播！水瓶座激活时代冥想第二阶段.....	2487
柯博拉讯息 2020/6/16 水瓶座时代激活更新与柯博拉新采访	2495
柯博拉讯息 20200623 水瓶座时代助推冥想更新.....	2509
柯博拉讯息 20200627 水瓶座时代第二阶段激活冥想最终更新.....	2514
柯博拉讯息 20200707 水瓶座第二阶段冥想报告.....	2520
柯博拉讯息 20200722 天体之音	2534
柯博拉讯息 20200804 Eostre's 礼物更新	2544
柯博拉讯息 20200813 行星启动	2546
柯博拉讯息 20200914 进度报告	2557
柯博拉讯息 20200918 给地表民众的简短信息（重要）	2570
柯博拉讯息 20200923 向地表民众发送的短消息.....	2572
柯博拉讯息 20201006 向地表民众发送的短消息.....	2576

柯博拉讯息 20201015 最终决战更新	2579
柯博拉讯息 20201029 最后一战更新第二部分	2590
柯博拉讯息 20201110 给地面民众的短信	2603
柯博拉讯息 20201221 让它像病毒一样传播，水瓶座时代最终激活	2608
柯博拉讯息 20201221 让它像病毒一样传播，水瓶座时代最终激活	2620
柯博拉讯息 20201209 时间线情况更新和新的柯博拉访谈	2632
柯博拉讯息 20201215 水瓶座时代激活更新和一个新的柯博拉采访	2649
柯博拉讯息 20201222 水瓶时代最终激活初步报告	2664
柯博拉讯息 20201228 水瓶座时代最终阶段激活报告	2665
柯博拉讯息 20210106 紧急事件:对华盛顿特区局势的持续冥想	2678
柯博拉讯息 20210114 给地表民众的简短信息	2681
柯博拉讯息 20210128 一条给地面民众的短信	2683
柯博拉讯息 20210208 升起紅龍	2685
柯博拉讯息 20210217 行星状况更新	2686
柯博拉讯息 20210227 让他们吃纸吧	2694
柯博拉讯息 20210310 对地表民众的简短通知	2695
柯博拉讯息 20210323 巴黎/凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团的新柯博拉专访	2698
柯博拉讯息 20210331 行星状况更新	2701
柯博拉讯息 2021/4/15 (紧急) 一条给地表民众的简短信息	2714
柯博拉讯息 2021/5/6 行星情况更新	2716
柯博拉讯息 2021/5/12 一条给地面居民的短讯息	2729
柯博拉讯息 2021/5/23 给地面民众的紧急信息	2730
柯博拉讯息 2021/6/25 给地面人群的简短信息	2749
柯博拉讯息 20210630 护送唐纳德 拉姆斯菲尔德进入银河系中央太阳的冥想	2751
柯博拉讯息 2021/7/27 转折点	2762
柯博拉讯息 2021/08/04 大卫和歌利亚	2763
柯博拉讯息 2021/8/24 持有光	2771
柯博拉讯息 2021/10/02 守护圣光 II	2784

柯博拉讯息 2021/11/1 闪光序曲更新	2798
柯博拉讯息 2021/11/23 对地面人口的简短通知.....	2815
柯博拉讯息 2021/11/23 使之成为病毒式传播！2021 年 12 月 21 日的神圣介入激活.....	2817
柯博拉讯息 2021/11/26 神圣介入激活冥想更新和视频.....	2830
柯博拉讯息 2021/12/09 神圣介入激活冥想更新和另一个柯博拉采访	2849
柯博拉讯息 2021/12/17 神圣介入激活冥想更新	2863
柯博拉讯息 2021/12/22 神圣介入激活冥想初步报告	2868
柯博拉讯息 2022/1/3 神圣介入激活冥想报告	2870
柯博拉讯息 2022/01/13 情况更新和一个新的柯博拉访谈	2886
柯博拉讯息 2022/01/19 向地面人口发送紧急信息（俄罗斯和北约和平冥想）	2897
柯博拉讯息 2022/01/26 向地面人口发送紧急信息	2899
第二部分柯博拉访谈	2901
2012 年 7 月访谈	2902
2013 年 1 月 26 日满月亚力珊卓拉访谈	2903
2013 年 2 月 3 日讯息『柯博拉 1 月 31 日 ET 第一次接触电台访谈』	2924
2013 年 2 月 26 日亚力珊卓拉新访谈	2943
2013 年 3 月访谈	3000
2013 年 4 月访谈	3001
2013 年 5 月 2 日讯息『柯博拉访谈更新』	3002
2013 年 6 月第一次访谈	3005
2013 年 6 月第二次访谈	3006
2013 年 6 月 27 日讯息『柯博拉六月新访谈』	3060
2013 年 7 月访谈	3062
2013 年 8 月访谈	3063
2013 年 9 月访谈	3064
2013 年 10 月访谈	3065

2013年10月第二次访谈	3066
2013年11月14日讯息『柯博拉11月14日意大利/英文新访谈』	3067
2013年11月16日柯博拉与伊丽莎白新访谈.....	3093
2013年12月10日访谈文字记录	3143
2014年1月7日访谈	3161
2014年2月4日访谈	3184
2014年3月4日访谈	3211
2014年3月16日伊莉萨白新访谈文字记录.....	3238
2014年4月7日访谈	3251
2014年5月20日访谈	3283
2014年6月17日访谈	3310
2014年8月1日 Rob Potter 访谈	3342
2014年8月26日 Rob Potter 访谈	3375
2014年9月23日 Rob Potter 访谈	3407
2014年9月30日 Untwine 访谈.....	3432
2014年10月20日 Rob Potter 访谈	3444
2014年11月5日 Untwin 访谈.....	3467
2014年11月25日 Rob Potter 访谈	3493
2014年12月23日 Rob Potter 访谈	3525
2015年01月13日 Untwine 访谈.....	3555
2015年01月20日 Rob Potter 访谈	3579
2015年02月22日 PFC 访谈	3605

2015年3月15日 by Untwine 访谈.....	3626
2015年3月16日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	3638
2015年4月16日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	5736
2015年5月20日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	5789
2015年6月7日 Untwine 访谈.....	5839
2015年6月24日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	5865
2015年7月15日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	5904
2015年8月15日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	5947
2015年8月 by Lynn 访谈.....	5988
2015年9月23日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	6022
2015年10月13日 Untwine 访谈.....	6050
2015年10月18日 PFC 访谈.....	6080
2015年10月27日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	6126
2015年11月12日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	6167
2015年11月20日与龙之家族联合访谈.....	6208
2015年12月15日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	6246
2016年1月26日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	6277
2016年2月7日『柯博拉1月访谈节目』.....	6317
2016年2月18日 Rob Potter 访谈.....	6344
2016年3月4日 Essayenya Mosteenya 访谈.....	6389
2016年3月21日 PFC 访谈.....	6418
2016年3月25日新访谈 by Cary Ellis.....	6467

2016年5月3日 PFC 访谈	6492
2016年5月13日讯息『Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉/柯里古德联合访谈』	6535
2016年5月 by AGN Veg Global 访谈	6577
2016年5月26日 PFC 访谈	6594
2016年6月3日双科首次会师：联合认证事件发生（第二部分）	6640
COBRA 访谈-2016.6	6650
2016年7月29日柯博拉访谈	6666
柯博拉与红龙8月联合访谈	4173
『地球盟友』柯博拉2016年8月访问	6792
柯博拉2016年9月29日讯息：9月访谈	6806
柯博拉 Untwine 和 PFC 台湾团队 Patrick Shih 的联合访谈	6820
柯博拉 11月8日访谈	6830
金鱼报告访谈 柯博拉、红龙大使和昴宿星人 A'drieuous	6884
11.28 柯博拉 准备转变日本团队采访	6937
2016年12月柯博拉访谈	6955
2017年1月11日准备转变-首次柯博拉访谈	7001
柯博拉 2017.1.20 更新：两个亚洲团队主持的柯博拉访谈	7029
柯博拉 2017.2.2-PFC 土耳其团队访谈	7071
柯博拉 2017年2月访谈	7093
柯博拉访谈 20170512-Rob 主持	7143
柯博拉访谈 2017.5.29 日的采访	7199
柯博拉访谈 2017.6.13 金鱼报告 100 期（及漏翻补充）	7247

柯博拉访谈 2017.6.30 国际黄金时代团队采访.....	7308
柯博拉访谈 2017.7.13 第一个访谈.....	7355
柯博拉访谈 2017.7.13 第二个访谈	7404
柯博拉访谈 2017.8 科里、柯博拉联合访谈:合理推广全球“团结冥想”	7432
柯博拉访谈 9月访谈金鱼访谈(Cobra&本杰明问答部分).....	7493
柯博拉访谈 10月 PFC 访谈	7544
柯博拉访谈 准备转变-第二次柯博拉访谈	7590
柯博拉访谈 2017.11.30 日本准备转变团队访谈.....	7627
柯博拉访谈 2017年12月23日我们热爱大众冥想的柯博拉采访.....	7642
柯博拉访谈 2017.12.25 国际黄金时代团队采访柯博拉.....	7684
柯博拉访谈 2019年10月30日国际黄金时代团队主持的柯博拉【白银致富冥想与台北扬升会议】访谈节目	7710
柯博拉访谈 20191222 Cobra&本杰明 富尔福德采访	7745
柯博拉访谈 20200107 水瓶座时代冥想与柯博拉蔷薇圣女团访谈.....	7765
柯博拉访谈 20200322 扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想.....	7856
柯博拉访谈 助力 4/4,5 扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想	7894
柯博拉访谈 2020/6/16 水瓶座激活时代第二阶段蔷薇圣女团采访柯博拉.....	8010
柯博拉访谈 20200701 采访柯博拉和约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士(文字版)作者:FESIG ,	8135
与 Cobra 进行的水瓶座时代冥想(最终阶段)的访谈.....	8286
柯博拉访谈 2020.12.09 美国蔷薇圣女团的负责人-黛布拉访问柯博拉	8327
柯博拉访谈 20210311 法国秘法历史以及与女神能量的紧密关联:由巴黎和凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团主持的Cobra 专访.....	8410
柯博拉访谈 2021/12/4 蔷薇圣女团采访柯博拉“神圣介入激活”.....	8501
柯博拉访谈 国际黄金时代团体和日本准备转变与柯博拉访谈: 神圣介入激活.....	8708

柯博拉访谈 超光速粒子舱 (2022年1月10日)	8780
第三部分柯博拉会议	8806
2012年3月12日讯息『柯博拉罗马新社会会议』	8806
2012年3月21日讯息『罗马会议的简短更新』	8810
2012年8月30日讯息『柯博拉全球会议』	8814
2012年10月29日讯息『杜里诺门户会议的简短成果报告』	8824
2012年11月2日讯息『柯博拉2012埃及门户会议的情报更新』	8827
2012年11月5日讯息『2012圣马丁门户会议』	8840
2012年11月6日讯息『2012奥斯汀门户会议』	8850
2012年11月12日讯息『2012纽约门户会议』	8856
2012年11月19日讯息『纽约会议的简短成果报告』	8863
2012年11月26日讯息『拉古纳会议的简短成果报告』	8865
2012年12月3日讯息『圣马丁会议的简短成果报告』	8868
2012年12月20日讯息『埃及门户会议的情报更新』	8870
2013年1月26日讯息『柯博拉伦敦门户会议』	8879
2013年2月13日讯息『新一轮的柯博拉全球会议』	8884
2013年2月22日讯息『伦敦会议的简短更新』	8894
2013年3月12日讯息『柯博拉罗马新社会会议』	8899
2013年3月21日讯息『罗马会议的简短更新』	8903
2013年4月4日讯息『柯博拉苏黎世门户会议』	8908
2013年4月28日讯息『苏黎世门户会议的简短更新』	8911
2013/5/24~5/26,-尔麦,加州,新社会会议摘要	8915

2013年5月30日讯息『加州尔湾/拉古纳门户会议的简短更新』	9048
2013年9月25日讯息『巴黎门户会议和苏黎世女神螺旋工作坊的简短更新』	9053
2014年3月28日『柯博拉亚洲区台湾门户会议』	9057
2014年3月29日『柯博拉亚洲区台湾门户会议』	9077
2014年3月30日『柯博拉亚洲区台湾门户会议』	9157
2014年4月4日讯息『日本与台湾门户会议成果报告』	9199
2014年7月12日『台北光的胜利会议一』	9205
2014年7月13日『台北光的胜利会议二』	9276
2015年1月24日光之突破会议会议纪录	9332
2015年1月25日台湾财富丰盛会议会议记录.....	9364
2015年3月21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议	9406
2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』 - 第一部分	9436
2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』-第二部份	9456
2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』-第三部份	9466
2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』第五部	9479
2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』第六部	9485
2016年4月17日 COBRA 瑞士扬升会议笔记.....	9494
2016年4月23日讯息『扬升会议成果报告』	9512
2016年6月13日讯息『甘尼亚扬升会议成果报告和柯博拉两个访谈节目』	9516
2016年7月7日讯息『泰国扬升会议成果报告』	9521
2016年7月24日讯息『台北扬升会议成果报告』	9524

第一部分柯博拉讯息

2012年3月1日讯息『关于这个部落格』

We are living in extraordinary times.This is the shift of the ages.The financial system will restructure itself,the matrix will fall apart and new society will be born.Our reality is about to shift and changes will affect everybody.This world is about to enter a totally new dimension,a new reality,an end of linear time.Are you ready?This tour is not just an introduction to preparedness...It is the ultimate preparation for this extraordinary time.It contains information and guidance about time around 2012 and the planetary dimensional shift,never before revealed on this planet.

现在的人类生活在一个意义非凡的伟大年代。这是一个世代交替的年代。金融体制即将重组，控制矩阵即将崩溃，新的社会就在眼前。我们的现实生活即将发生一场影响每个人的巨大变革。世界即将进入一个全新的维度，一个崭新的实相，线性时间观念也即将划下休止符。大家准备好了吗？。这个部落格不是要教大家收拾行囊，走马看花而已；它会帮助大家在这个非常时期做好最万全的准备。它涵盖所有关于2012年和地球维度转变的重要信息和行动方针，请大家敞开心胸，准备接受地球上前所未有的真相洗礼吧。

原文：http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012_03_01_archive.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月1日讯息『2012门户』

Our reality is about to shift and changes will affect everybody. Planet Earth is now traveling through an interdimensional doorway, called Portal 2012. This portal has opened at the 11-11-11 activation on November 11th, 2011. It will have its turning point at the Venus transit on June 6th, 2012 and will close at the end of Mayan calendar on December 21th, 2012.

我们的现实世界即将迎来一场史无前例的大转变，这次的改变将会影响到每一个人的生活。目前地球正在跨越一个名为 2012 的跨维度门户。2011 年 11 月 11 日，我们透过 11-11-11 门户开启冥想之后打开了这个门户。2012 年 6 月 6 日的金星凌日是门户的转折点，门户随后会在 2012 年 12 月 21 日玛雅历完成循环的当天关闭。Until now, our planet has existed within dimensional parameters of duality, in a reality of separation from the Source, within an energetic black hole. This energetic black hole has defined reality for human beings for the duration of the last precessional cycle, for the last 26,000 years. With the opening of Portal 2012, our planet will finally exit the black hole and join the enlightened Galactic society.

地球从古至今都一直处于受到二元维度限制，与神圣本源分离的实相；也一直被关在一个能量黑洞里面。这 26000 年的岁差循环期间，这个能量黑洞限制着人类对实相的认知。2012 门户开启之后，地球总算能离开能量黑洞，加入光明银河社会了。

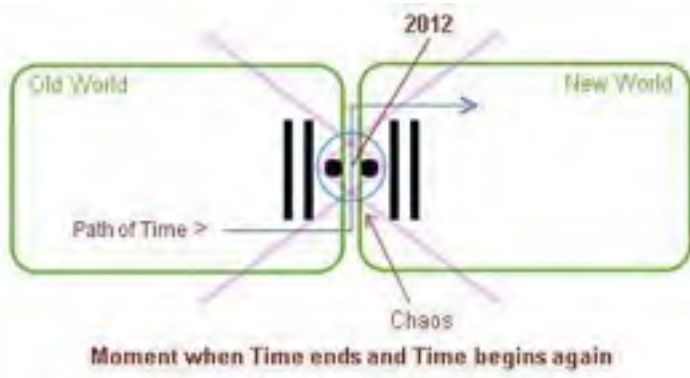
When the Portal 2012 opened on 11-11-11, we have reached the inner boundary of the event horizon of the planetary black hole. This means that the first glimmer of the true One light has reached the awakened part of human population. Many have felt this increased presence of One light since that date. We will be traveling through the event horizon for the whole 2012. This means that there will be more and more true light present, until we reach the outer boundary of the event horizon on December 21st, 2012. At that point we will have exited the black hole completely and One light will be very clearly present among humanity. While Portal 2012 is open, an activation of the planetary Light body will be taking place. This means an activation of the planetary network of Light, which will grow and expand throughout 2012 until it will encompass the whole planet at the end of 2012.

2012 门户在 2011 年 11 月 11 日打开之后，地球就抵达了黑洞事件视界的内部边界。真实的合一曙光已经洒落在觉醒人士的身上了。从那天开始，许多人越来越能感受到合一之光的存在。2012 年是地球全力脱离事件范围的一年。未来会出现越来越多真实的光明存有。地球会在 2012 年 12 月 21 日到达事件视界的外部边界。我们届时将完全脱离黑洞；合一的神圣之光将洒落人间，点化苍生。2012 门户完全敞开之后，行星光体就会启动；进而点亮全球的光之网络。这个光网络会不断地拓展开来，然后在 2012 年底包围整个地球。

In the first half of the Portal 2012 until the Venus transit we will experience an increased presence of Goddess energies, which will bring more balance and harmony to the planetary situation. In the beginning of April 2012, at the exact time of the end of

Mayan Tikal calendar round, planet Venus will transit in front of the Pleiades. This will be the first contact of the Cosmic Goddess with the Personal Goddess energy and the collective feminine of humanity will finally begin to reach for the stars. Then on May 20th a total annular solar eclipse in front of the Pleiades will take place. This will open a direct beam of light and love that will emanate from the Pleiades, travel through the Sun and the Moon directly towards the Earth. It will be the most powerful shaft of Divine Love that we have experienced in our lifetimes! Then on June 6th there will be a transit of Venus across the Sun disk exactly at the position of Rigel, a massive star within Orion constellation. This transit will mark the beginning of the end of rule of darkness over planet Earth and will complete the 8 year Goddess cycle of the return of Divine Feminine that has started with a similar Venus transit in 2004. This Venus transit will be the turning point of the Portal 2012.

2012 门户的前半年到金星接近昴宿星团之前，人类会感受越来越强的女神能量。女神能量会促进整个星球平衡和和谐。2012 年 4 月初恰好是玛雅帝卡尔日历循环结束的时间，金星会通过昴宿星团的前方。这会促成宇宙女神能量第一次与人类的女神能量合一，进而帮助人类集体意识中的女神苏醒过来，起身追寻星星的美好。然后 5 月 20 日昴宿星团前方会有一个全环食。这个全环食将会形成一个通道，让昴宿星团的爱之光穿越太阳和月亮，直接来到地球。这道爱之光肯定是我们这一生当中感受过最强大的神圣之光。紧接着是 6 月 6 日的金星凌日。金星当天正好在参宿七的位置。参宿七是猎户座星云的超巨星。这个天文事件意味着黑暗统治地球的日子准备进入倒数计时，也是八年来神圣女性能量回归周期将告一段落（从 2004 年金星凌日开始）。金星凌日也是 2012 门户的转折点。



In the second half of the Portal 2012 we will experience an increased presence of God energies. Now that the Goddess energies have prepared the way, harmonizing and softening the situation, it will be a time for direct action. Whole period until the end of 2012 will be thus marked with intense changes on the physical plane. Many breakthroughs in technology, including widespread use of free energy, might start taking place. When the Portal 2012 closes, the planetary network of Light will be completed. This will finally open the way for the First Contact, which will happen some time after that. The First Contact is an official diplomatic contact between representatives of Earth humanity and positive extraterrestrial civilizations. Pleiadians will be the cosmic race that will contact us first. Most likely the First Contact will happen through the United Nations and will be fully covered live by mass media.

2012 门户的后半年，人类会越来越可以感受到神之能量的存在。由于女神能量已经准备好让一切事物可以和谐且平顺地发展，这时候就适合直接采取行动了。

在后半年到年底的这段时间，现实生活中将会出现剧烈的变革。科技方面会有许多重大的突破，全世界可能会开始广泛地使用自由能源。2012 门户关闭的同时，地球的光之网络就会上线，进而打通一条迈向第一次接触的道路。第一次接触会

在之后某个时间发生。第一次接触是地球的人类代表和正面外星文明之间的一次正式外交交流。昴宿星人则是优先与我们交流外星种族。第一次接触非常有可能是在联合国举行，大众媒体会充分报导相关讯息。

First Contact will begin a process of acceptance of our planet into the Galactic Confederation. When this process is completed after a few years, we will finally live in Golden age and our dreams will become reality...

第一次接触将拉开地球加入银河联盟的序幕。当整个过程若干年后大功告成的时候，我们就可以享受黄金时代的美好生活，实现长久以来的梦想。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/portal-2012-normal-0.html> 翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月1日讯息『女神回归：金星在4月初接近昴宿星团』

This will be the first contact of the Pleiadian Cosmic Goddess with the Personal Goddess energy and the collective feminine of humanity will finally begin to reach for the stars. This event plays an important part of the Mayan prophecies for 2012.

这是有史以来，昴宿星团的宇宙女神能量第一次与人类的女神能量合而为一。人类整体意识中的女神总算可以喘口气，出门追寻星星的奥妙了。这个天文事件是2012年玛雅预言里面一个很重要的部份。

You will be able to see Venus transiting Pleiades in the evening sky after the sunset in the first days of April.

大家可以在四月初日落之后看到金星接近昴宿星团。



原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/return-of-goddess-venus-pleiades.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月1日讯息『玛雅蒂卡尔日历循环在2012年4月2日结束』

The 2012 end-date is based on the "end-point" or the date of 13.0.0.0.0 in the Maya Long Count Calendar. This is a completely different calendar from the 52-year Calendar Round, and there was a lot of variation across the lands inhabited by the Maya and Aztecs as to when the Calendar Round re-started. John Major Jenkins gives several of the variations in his book 'Tzolkin'. There is only one known variation that re-starts in 2012, and that is the 'Tikal' version, which re-starts not in December 2012, but on April 2nd 2012.

2012 末日预言是基于“完结点”也就是玛雅长历中 13000 年的结束日期。这跟 52 年为周期的短历大不相同。至于日历循环何时重新开始，玛雅人和阿兹特克人的居住地中有各种不同的说法。著名的独立研究人约翰·梅杰·詹金斯在著作“卓尔金历日”中给了好几种说法。世人只知道版本是历法在 2012 年重新开始，也就是“蒂卡尔”日历。它不是在 2012 年 12 月 21 日重新开始，而是在 2012 年 4 月 2 日开始。

Aztec called the Pleiades Tianquiztli, which means the "gathering place," and was considered an important sign of the continuation of life: on midnight every 52 years it appeared directly overhead and assured the ancient Americans that the world would not come to an end. The Aztecs perform a special religious ceremony called the Dance of the New Fire (or Ceremony of the New Fire) once every 52 years to ensure the movement of the cosmos and the rebirth of the sun. This 52 year time period also corresponds to the 260-day religious calendar (Tonalpohualli in Aztec, or Tolkin in

Mayan)when it interlocks with the 365-day civil calendar(Xiupohualli in Aztec or Haab in Mayan).Every 52 Haab solar years(73 Tolkin years)these calendars coincide.This was sometimes called by the Aztecs the Calendar Round.The 52 year cycle was said to begin when the Pleiades crossed the fifth cardinal point or the zenith of heaven at midnight.Sometimes not only is the Pleiades in its zenith over Mesoamerica,but this alignment also comes into a full conjunction with the sun(as we will see again in the 21st Century).In addition,two 52 year cycles(104 years)coordinate with a further alignment with Venus(symbolic of the female creative form on a local scale).

阿兹特克人称昴宿星团为“Tianquiztli”，意思是“聚集的地方”。他们认为那里是生命延续的一个重要指标。每隔 52 年的子夜时分，它就会直接出现在头顶上方，让古印第安人确信世界不会终结。阿兹特克人会每隔 52 年举办一个特殊的宗教仪式，名叫“新火之舞”（或者“新火仪式”），好确保太阳重生以及宇宙运行。当为期 52 年的循环与 365 天的阳历(阿兹特克人称为“修朴华力历”)连动的时候，它也会与 260 天的宗教历(阿兹特克人称为“托纳尔波瓦利历”，而玛雅人称为“托尔金历”)相对应。每 52 哈布阳历(73 托尔金历年)这些历法的日期会重迭。阿兹特克人有时候称这种情况为阳历循环。一般认为 52 年循环周期开始于昴宿星团穿过第 5 个方位基点或是午夜天空的至高点。有时候不仅是中美洲上空的昴宿星团在最高点，而且这种对齐也会跟太阳出现全合相(正如我们将在 21 世纪再看到的那样)。另外，两次 52 年周期(104 年)会连动到之后的金星星相(象征地球女性的创造力量)。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/mayan-tikal-calendar-round-ends-april-2.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月2日讯息『2012计划:解放地球』

Phase 1:The Event(3-7 days)

第一阶段：启动事件（3-7天的工作时间）

Mass arrests of the Illuminati

大规模逮捕光明会成员

→Military sweep

→军事扫荡黑暗势力

→1 day viral and mass media info distribution

→为时一天的大众媒体广播

→1 day arrests

→为时一天的逮捕行动

→Up to 3 days shutdown

→最多为时三天的股市关闭

→5 to 6 days conviction process

→为时五至六天的审判过程

Phase 2:Restructuring(3-6 months)

第二阶段：重建期（为期 3-6 个月）

New financial system backed by precious metals and commodities introduced

贵金属和大宗商品支撑的新金融系统开始上线

→Federal Reserve dismantled,US Treasury prints gold backed money

→解散美联储，由美国财政部发行金本位货币

→Basket of currencies(6 or more)base of world financial system

→一个篮子里有六种以上货币的世界金融体系

→Worldwide debt forgiveness

→世界范围的债务免除

→Bank debts cancelled(credit cards,loans,mortgages)

→废除银行债务（信用卡，借款，抵押贷款）

→Banks must be re-licensed,no interest(usury)

→银行必须重新申请营业登记，此后放款不得收取利息（高利贷）

→Multinational companies split and nationalized

→跨国公司分拆并国有化

Redistribution of world's wealth begins

开始重新分配世界财富

→Prosperity funds released

→发放繁荣基金

→Humanitarian and environmental projects funded

→金援人道主义和环保项目

Free energy technology and advanced medicines released

公开自由能源科技和先进药物

Government UFO involvement disclosure

公开政府参与的幽浮科技项目

International criminal court tribunal of Illuminati

国际刑事法院开庭审判光明会成员

Statutory laws invalidated,return to Common Law

特别法条无效，恢复成普通法

Interim national governments and then elections

组建临时政府，未来举行大选

UN restructured as head of Provisional government

联合国进行改组，成为地球临时政府的决策机构

Disengagement of warring parties,military forces recalled permanently from active duty and restructured into peace keeping force,nuclear weaponry disarmed

交战中的各方势力停火。永久召回任务中的军队，并重组成维和部队。撤除全世界的核武设施

Phase 3:First Contact(1-3 months)

第三阶段：第一次接触（为期 1-3 个月）

→Contact with selected private individuals

→开始联系选定的民间人士

→Re-education of humanity,including our history not told:Atlantis and Lemuria

→全人类重新接受教育，包括那些被隐瞒的历史：亚特兰提斯和列穆尼亚

→Global telecasts over TV and internet

→电视和网络的全球广播

→Increasing number of spacecraft make themselves known,culminating in a massive flyover when tens of thousands of ships will take part as final proof that other civilizations are out there

→越来越多的飞船公开现身，最后成千上万的飞船将结队飞过天际；证明地外文明的存在。

→Two week contemplation period

→为期两周的观察期

→First contact:Public contact at UN–Electric surge into Earth Light body-Galactic/Cosmic synchronization/Tachyonic alignment

→第一次接触：联合国进行公开接触。银河中央太阳的电子涌浪进入地球的光体。地球的光体开始与银河/宇宙光体同步；地球进入超光子时代。

After First Contact

第一次接触之后

→Interaction with Galactic Federation and Ascended Masters

→与银河联盟和扬升大师互动交流

→Start of technology transfers and educational programs

→开始新技术转移和新教育计划

→Beginning of pollution cleansing and renewal of ecosystem

→开始清理污染和修复生态系统

→Start of full consciousness training(Ascension chambers)

→开始全意识训练 (利用扬升舱)

→Reunion with Confederation Fleet and Inner Earth

→与银河联盟舰队和地心世界团聚

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/plan-2012-normal-0-microsoftinternetexp.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月2日讯息『大消息!金星-昴宿星团合相今晚登场』

Do not miss it! This evening, grab your binoculars and point them to the brightest "star" in the west. This miracle in the sky is wonderful!



千万别错过了!今天晚上就拿起望远镜到西边的天空找寻最亮的“星星”吧!这个天文奇景真是美极了!

原文:

[http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/wonderful-venus-pleiades-conjunction.](http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/wonderful-venus-pleiades-conjunction.html)

[html](#)

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年4月2日讯息『神圣介入-节录自戴维·威尔科克的『神圣宇宙』』

MASS ARRESTS

大规模逮捕

It appears that we will soon see mass arrests of many key conspirators in the Cabal by the Pentagon.

显然我们很快就会看到五角大厦(美国国防部)下令大规模逮捕那些主要的阴谋集团成员。

This will create an unprecedented housecleaning of the executive, legislative and judicial branches of the US government, as well as large corporations, the finance industry, the military and the mainstream media complex—which is largely dominated by a handful of corporations.

这将在美国政府的行政、立法、司法单位史无前例的大扫除。当然还包括大企业、金融业、军队和错综复杂的主流媒体—这些大都是被几家大财团控制的资源。

Multiple insider sources, each of whom have been "vetted out" for their credibility and trustworthiness, have now confirmed that mass arrests of thousands of key conspirators in this vast cabal are about to occur. A highly secretive, highly coordinated operation—working for the good of humanity—is about to make its move.

好几个内情人士（他们每一个人的可靠度和可信度都经过审查）已经确认，庞大阴谋集团的几千名成员很快都会被逮捕入狱。一场为全人类福祉的机密联合行动就快要登场了。

The Pentagon "good guys" are now in full political and logistical cooperation with a remarkable 134-nation alliance—to bring the perpetrators to justice and free our planet. This alliance intends to break out free energy and many other technologies that were stolen from us.

现在五角大厦的正派人士正全力与多达 134 个国家进行政治和后勤结盟，准备将这些罪犯送上法庭，让地球母亲重获自由。这个联盟也会释出自由能源和人民过去被坏人窃取的技术，让它们进入人类的生活。

The security around this enormous operation has been vast. Even those who will be affected by it—and arrested—have no idea of the staggering scope of what is about to be revealed before the eyes of the public.

这个伟大行动的保密措施也是非常浩大的工程。就连即将被影响和逮捕的当事人都搞不清楚大众到时候会知道哪些大内幕。

We now know that the plan for mass arrests has been very actively in the works for at least 33 years. A five-inch thick briefing document was presented to our new contact in 1979 that outlined the whole plan.

我们现在知道大逮捕计划至少已经花了 33 年的时间筹划。我们在 1979 年的时候发给我们新联络人一份厚达 5 英吋(12.7 公分)的计划“简报档案”。

EVERY EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO REASSURE AND PROTECT THE
PUBLIC

我们会尽一切努力不断确保社会大众的身家财产安全

The people who are about to do this are well aware of every concern you have—as an informed reader of truth websites and materials.

每个执行大逮捕计划的成员都非常了解大家的想法，因为他们都充分读过可靠网站和内幕资料的内容。

Martial law will NOT be declared when this happens.

大规模逮捕开始之后，不会发布戒严。

The military will NOT take control of the government.

不会有军方占领政府单位。

Innocent civilians will NOT be imprisoned or harmed in any way.

平民百姓不可能被监禁或伤害

Any troops who attempt to carry out unlawful orders of this sort, on behalf of the "bad guys," will be outnumbered and resisted.

任何打算违法乱纪，或是帮坏人助阵的军队都会发现自己寡不敌众，居于下风。

Every effort will be made to focus on eliminating the problem—and immediately returning the power to the people in an orderly fashion.

我们会尽一切努力解决问题，随即用有秩序的方式将权力还给人民百姓。

New elections will need to be organized, considering that many, if not most politicians in the United States could be found culpable—either directly or through failure to have taken action.

因为考虑到大部分的美国政客都有过直接侵害人民权益或者是装聋作哑的前科纪录，大逮捕之后会举办新一轮的选举。

We now know that 90 percent of the US military are aware of this plan in some form—and at least 60 percent are in support of it. Many more federal marshals, police, active and retired military, and civilians will help out once they realize what is happening. Many, many top generals left active duty, since Bush I, because they realized what was happening—but they certainly did not retire.

我们现在知道高达 9 成的美国军人或多或少知道这个计划，而且至少有 6 成愿意支持。另外还有联邦法警、警察、现役及退休军人、一般民众会在查觉到大逮捕发生的时候立刻动身帮忙。很多美军上将从老布什时代就逐渐开始不管正事，因为他们都知道会发生甚么事，只是他们都还没退休罢了。

Everything is now coming to a head—very rapidly.Divine Intervention—not a fantasy,but very real and very tangible assistance—is insuring that our movement into true freedom and peace will occur...with the absolute minimum amount of damage possible.

现在一切都非常迅速地到了紧要关头。神圣介入并不是幻想，它是非常真实且实际的帮助。它确保我们追求自由与和平必定降临...而且以尽量最少的破坏为前提。

Top insiders have now confirmed that everyone in the Pentagon is now aware that some form of Divine Intervention is happening—regardless of what side they are on.Most of them do not know who is responsible.Even the"bad guys"are now saying it could be"Angels or Aliens"doing this stuff.No one on Earth has the technology to do the things they are now seeing—regardless of how classified that technology may be.

最高层的内情人士已经确认:现在五角大厦里面的每个人都意识到,某种形式的神圣介入正在发生。不管他们现在是正反哪一派,他们大多数人都并不清楚谁在负责这项介入行动。甚至有反派人士说,这件事是天使或外星人做的。实际上,地球上没人拥有这种技术能做到他们现在观察到的事情,无论这技术有多么的保密。

Very few people have dared to break ranks and reveal what is happening,as this information is considered very highly classified.

极少数人敢打破常规,揭露正在发生的事情。因为这些讯息被列为高度机密事项。

Our ancient brothers and sisters, seemingly lost to the pages of history, have provided critical support—now including direct, astonishing military interventions—to help make this unprecedented operation achievable...and ensure its success.

虽然我们古老的兄弟姐妹们表面上从人类历史上消失，但其实他们已经提供了关键的支持（现在包括可以直接动武，足以吓死人的军事介入）。他们来协助我们为这史无前例的行动开路...并确保能顺利完成。

Therefore, it is now safe to say that everything is happening right on schedule.

所以说，现在可以很肯定的是，一切都在按照计划进行当中。

<http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/1035-divineintervention1>

In a recent interview with David Wilcock, Insider 'Drake' stated a comprehensive plan to arrest all corrupt globalist, banksters and the political elite within a 72 hour period involving the closing down of U.S. borders and satellite communications to prevent and out of country money transfers. Drake added that a transition plan is already in place to convert the U.S. dollar to one that is not based on fiat currency.

Drake mentioned that other countries and non-aligned nations have already stepped outside of the financial control of the G5 and G20 in a new financial system that was implemented on Monday.

内幕人士德雷克在最近与戴维·威尔科克的访谈里，陈述了一个内容广泛的逮捕计划。计划内容包括在 72 小时的任务期间内关闭美国边界、卫星通讯，以阻止并

避免资金转移外流，并且逮捕所有贪污腐败的全球化罪犯、银行家和政治精英。德雷克也补充道，现在已经有计划准备让美元转变成非法币体制。德雷克提到：其它国家包括不结盟运动国家，已经在这星期一采用了新的金融系统，从而摆脱G5和G20组织的金融控制。

To finance this changeover in currency,Drake stated that there are old funds held by patriotic entities that have enough money and valued assets to pay for our national debt 4x over,adding, "This is not collateral accounts,this is private accounting.The end result will be the end of taxation,the release of suppressed technology and prosperity for all.

德雷克表示:为了用货币资助这项变革,一些由爱国团体成立的古老基金旗下拥有的资金和有价值资产多到可以清偿四倍以上的美国国债之后都还有结余。另外这个基金是并非托管账户,而是私人账户。这些巨额金援将会终结征税制度、帮助释出过去被打压的科技和达成全人类的繁荣。

Continuity of goods and services should still remain in tact,and while there may be a few short discontinuations of services.It may be a good idea to have a small stockpile of basic necessities,such as water,canned food,toilet paper,etc...

生活物资和服务会跟往常一样继续提供。不过呢,一些服务会能会暂时中断,物资也可能会偶尔短缺。所以大家最好准备一些日常所需的生活日用品。例如:水、罐头食物、卫生纸等等。

In recent alternative news,we have shown numerous articles on the plethora of bankster resignations in the past several months.According to Drake,many of these people gathered their families and a large quantity of money and moved overseas.Drake added that these people will be hunted down no matter where they are on this planet.

我们可以在最近的独立媒体中看到不少类似的新闻。许多银行家在过去几个月里，陆续离职。根据德雷克的说法，这些人正在携带家眷和大笔钞票移居国外。他还说，就算他们逃到天涯海角也难逃法网了。

Drake stated that "there' s gonna be a 72 hour shutdown.no one will be able to fly or use any satellite technology to prevent the crooks from leaving the United States and from pilfering money electronically." While shutting down the satellites may affect cell phone service,internet connectivity and even possibly the use of automobiles,this will be done as a preventative measure to ensure that the elite do not pilfer any money to offshore accounts.

德雷克说：『到时候会有一个 72 小时的全面大关闭。任何人都不能搭飞机离开，或是利用任何卫星通讯技术。这是为了阻止这些罪犯逃离美国，以及防范他们用网络转移非法资金。』虽然关闭卫星可能会影响到移动电话服务、因特网，甚至有些汽车会因此抛锚，但这是一项必要的预防性措施，好确保这些精英人士不能把偷来的一分半毛转移到国外账户。

Drake stated there will be a specific education channel will be televised for the educating and reeducating of people to our new society,addingthere will be county,state and national positions created due to the number of people getting ousted from office as these politicians will be temporarily replaced with interim officials appointed on a temporary basis.

德雷克也表示:届时将会有特定的电视教育频道 ,教育新一代并重新启蒙老一辈的人对新社会的一切知识。他还说 ,到时候从一个郡、一个州乃至整个国家都会有大量的行政人员离职 ,所以肯定产生许多职位空缺。另外临时政府也会推派短期的官员来取代现在的政客。

At this point in time,it is unclear who will be appointed to any specific position along with who will be the people making these decisions.

到那个时候 ,没人知道谁会被指派出来承担甚么职位 ,又会谁能够做出这些推派命令。

The ramifications of this event will lead other countries to follow suit in a global revolution.

这个发生在美国的事件将会导致其他国家一窝蜂地跟进 ,然后点燃一场全球革命。

<http://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2012/03/29/3-28-12-david-wilcock-interview-of-drake-an-insider-specifically-asked-by-the-pentagon-good-guys-to-come-forward/>

We' ve been told that old money people from before the Revolutionary War have been in contact with our military, and that some 80-90% of the military agree with the ideology found in our founding documents. As far as the financial people are concerned, they will never bring forth the money that' s been intended for this country, these many years, until Washington is cleaned out, because if they did, it would disappear down the black hole of theft, almost immediately.

我们听说这些古老基金的掌门人早在美国独立战争之前，就已经开始与我们的军方打交道了。军方中有八至九成的人认为这笔基金的理念正好就是美国建国档的精髓。对于这些金主而言，他们在华盛顿整顿干净之前都不能用这笔巨款来建设美国，就算已经过了几百年也是一样。不然的话，这笔钱就会在一瞬间掉进窃贼们黑洞般的口袋，永远不见天日。

The U.S. Military has indicated to the financial people that they are willing to back us and that we have their recognition and support. This gives the Military—probably for the first time—power to be used as a backup to federal Marshals who will take into custody all of the crooks and “fun-and-games people” on Wall Street, and so forth. There is going to be a tremendous house-cleaning.

美军已经知会这些金主们他们愿意当我们的靠山，而且我们已经得到了他们的认同和支持。这可能是军方头一次帮联邦法警助阵，一同把华尔街的诈骗集团、土豪劣绅缉拿归案。换句话说，美国就快要有一场全国整顿大扫除了。

The reorganizational portions of the government itself should be concluded in about 120 days. This 120 day period will begin with a formal announcement from the press-room of the White House. This will give every reporter a clean shot at broadcasting the transition. After a period of about 120 days, free elections will be held. Paper ballots only; machines can be played with; paper ballots are a lot more difficult.

重建时期的政府应该要在 120 天左右结束作业。美国白宫新闻室会正式宣布 120 天看守政府的运作日期。这样可以使每个记者都清楚如何做好转变期的报导。120 天的看守期结束之后，会开始举行普选。到时候只能用纸投票，机器从旁辅助计票，即使困难度提升不少。

译注:电子投票有黑客作票的风险。

Certain big media groups have agreed to cover these events and assist in the disclosure timeline. These arrests will be televised and fully shared with you, for it is owed to the people of the world that they witness the very moments and actions taken that will mean our release from the control of these people who have for so long worked to exploit and control humanity. The news of these mass arrests will come sudden and come hard, and many who are unprepared with an understanding as to why, may feel shocked and confused to see so many people taken into custody.

一些大型媒体集团已经同意报导大逮捕，外加协助揭露过程。电视将会报导逮捕行动，并且对大众完整分享信息。这是属于全世界所有人的历史大事，我们将见

证这个特殊时刻，这次的行动意味着长久以来对全人类的剥削和控制终于要划下休止符，轮到大家宣告自由了。大逮捕的新闻会一时之间登上版面，并且是开门见山的真实报导。很多不知道原因和没做好心理准备的人可能会感到震惊和错愕，然后眼睁睁看着一票人被逮捕拘留。

These arrests will mean the removal of the final obstacles that will allow for the implementation of the new abundance systems that are ready to free humanity from the current economy and its falsely imposed conditions of poverty and debt. The release of withheld technologies and other suppressed elements will follow to assist this transition.

大逮捕也代表着各种障碍都完全被排除。崭新的丰盛社会制度会让全人类得以永远挥别现在的经济泥沼和恶意造成的贫困和债务。过去被打压的先进科技和其他知识及真相也会公开亮相，协助整个转变过程。

There are many men and women dedicated to this cause who have been working diligently in secret for years to bring us to this moment, who are eager to present to humanity the new system that will redistribute abundance to all, and release humanity from the mundane life it has known.

许多男男女女们为神圣介入贡献了他们的力量。他们多年来都在秘密的，辛勤的工作着，把全人类带到今天的境界。他们非常渴望向人类展示这个新系统，并且把繁荣和富足重新分配给所有人；让人类可以从当前世俗的烦恼中解脱。

<https://jhaines6.wordpress.com/2012/03/30/david-wilcocks-audio-interview-with-drake-is-related-to-the-recent-video-that-occasioned-so-much-discussion-on-my-blog/>

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/divine-intervention-divine-cosmos-by.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月2日讯息『自由国度—大规模逮捕阴谋集团』

We are in a time of great change. America's currency was captured in 1913. Her government was captured in 1933. This explains why petitioning our government has been to no meaningful avail. These corporations that masquerade as our lawful government have almost destroyed America. Top people in our government—including our military—know this. They have been waiting for the right time—to*help*take America back to our lawful government.

我们生活在一个剧变的时代。美国在 1913 年失去货币发行权(美联储成立),接着在 1933 年失去对政府的控制权(罗斯福政府上台。往后美国政府的内阁官员甚至是美国总统都由外交关系委员会的成员担任)。这两个历史事件足以解释为何民众向政府的请愿活动一直都是徒劳无功。这些伪装成合法政府的私人企业已经快要使美国濒临亡国。美国政府的高层人士和军方的高阶将领都知道这个事实。他们一直在等待合适的时机点;帮助美国回归合法政府的治理。

In the very near future, we can expect a major, constructive change in our banking and currency systems. We can expect to see contingents of federal marshals—backed up by our active military—in the major seats of power. These military are not any part of a military coup. They are backing up civilian re-establishment of our lawful government.

在不久的将来,人们可以期望银行和货币体系出现一次重大而且具有建设性的变革。人们可以期望看到联邦法警的代表团在现役军方的支持下进入政府的权力核

心。这些军事人员并不是要发动军事政变，而是要支持由民间人士重新组成的合法政府。

We can expect to see interruptions in our normal way of life. This transition has been designed to minimize interruptions in vital services and our economy—minimize hardship. This will be accompanied by announcements in mainstream media. What we do not want—is for people to panic.

人们可以预期日常生活中会出现一些不方便。重要的公共服务和整体经济在这段过渡期已经被预设成只会出现最小程度的干扰。主流媒体也会宣布相关讯息。我们不想看到的事情就是民众陷入恐慌。

This is part of a worldwide operation whereby the non-aligned nations—those who are not part of the G20—re-establish solid currencies.

这项转变是一个世界级行动的一部分。不结盟国家(不属于 G20 成员国的国家)将会重新建立基于实体经济的货币体系。

There will be more announcements ahead and eventually through mainstream media, These have been calculated to slowly awake the masses to reduce panic.

将来会有更多的宣布事项，并且最后透过主流媒体报导。这些讯息的公布时间都经过计算，以便逐渐启迪民智并且减少民众的恐慌心理。

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=P7xCtfQfQx4

原

文:http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/freedom-reigns-mass-arrests-for-cabal_9155.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月4日讯息『2012年4月4日的神圣闪焰』

Today, April 4th, 2012, in the exact moment when Mercury turned direct, a divine flash emanated directly from the Source and descended into the physical matter of planet Earth. This has healed a significant part of quantum anomaly that had this planet in its grip since early Atlantean times. Quantum fluctuation field is now less chaotic and more harmonious.

今天是2012年4月4日，正好是水星开始顺行的日子。除此之外，源头也发出了一道神圣闪焰，直达地球的现实世界。这道闪焰将修复地球上大部分的量子异常现象；进而打破从早期亚特兰提斯时代以来浑沌对地球的控制。地球现在的量子波动场越来越和谐，混乱的情况逐日递减。

译注：水星顺行代表事情都有上轨道，有秩序地进行。

Before this event, Calabi-Yau manifolds looked like this:

在这个事件之前，卡拉比-丘流形看起来像这样：

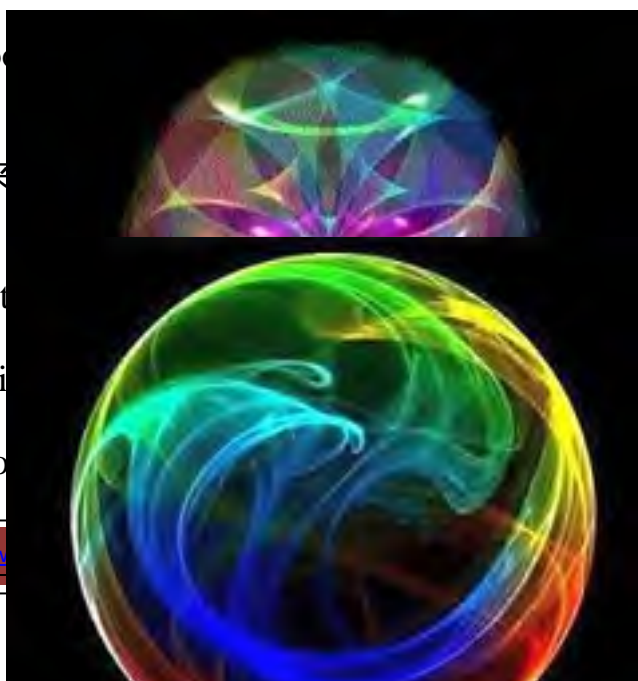
And now they look

现在他们看起来

This opens up into

Calabi-Yau mani

physical matter o



nal stargates of

direct access towards

e often, that the missiles

won't launch and that the guns won't fire. There is a divine hand making sure that all wars will end soon and humanity is set free.

这个变化带来了各种有趣的可能性。透过卡拉比-丘流形的 11 道维度星门，银河联盟可以更直接的控制地球上的物质。因此导弹不能发射，枪枝无法开火的情况会越来越常见。银河联盟的神圣之手已经开始介入，确保所有的战争会尽快结束。人类终于可以重获自由。

Also, the general mode of stargate/dimensional shift translation is changing from Antarion Conversion towards An Conversion. Antarion Conversion is defined as a nonlinear phasar thrust inversion/conversion dimensional translation system, whereas An Conversion is a linear phasar flow direct dimensional translation system. Put it simple, it means that our connection with the Source will be much easier and our Ascension door is open as never before.

另外一个好消息是，星门/维度转译编码的基本模式正从二元的安塔里昂转换，改成合一的安转换。安塔里昂转换是非线性相位推力转换/交流维度转译系统。安转换是线性相位的直流维度转译系统。简单的说，我们之后可以更轻松的与源头连结，扬升大门也会以前所未见的方式敞开。

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月4日讯息『银河法典』

到这个网址观看中文视频：

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2012/04/04/%E3%80%90%E5%9C%B0%E7%90%83%E7%9B%9F%E5%8F%8B%E3%80%91%E3%80%90%E6%9F%AF%E5%8D%9A%E6%8B%89cobra%E3%80%912012%E5%B9%B4%E6%9C%88%E6%97%A5%E8%A8%8A%E6%81%AF-%E3%80%90%E9%8A%80%E6%B2%B3%E6%B3%95/>

Planet Earth is the last planet in this universe under the occupation of the Dark Forces,the last relic of galactic wars that raged throughout the galaxy for millions of years.

地球是全宇宙最后一个被黑暗势力占领的星球。她也是这场银河战争的最后战场，为时数百万年的银河浩劫将在地球上做个了断。

As the Galaxy was being liberated form the grip of the Dark Forces,the Forces of Light have been evolving from a military force created in the urgent need to defend basic liberties of sentient beings towards a harmonious galactic and cosmic society.As beings within the Galactic Confederation have evolved spiritually and made their alignment and union with the Ascended Masters,they have discovered an inner codex that regulates all inter-relationships between beings of Light and their relation towards

the Dark Forces and occupied planets. This codex is called the Galactic Codex and represents the legal basis for all actions of the Confederation in this and other galaxies. This Codex is not a rigid set of external laws but a systematized code of inner ethics of all souls of Light that all beings of Light accept with their free will because it reflects their inner truth.

随着银河系即将摆脱黑暗势力的束缚，光明势力出于保障所有众生的迫切需要，已经发展出一支军事力量确保所有众生可以加入选择和谐宇宙社会的基本自由。银河联盟成员为了发展灵性而与扬升大师们修行、结盟的过程当中，从内心深处领悟到一套行为准则。这一套行为准则规范着光明存有之间的互动关系，也规范着他们与黑暗势力以及被占领星球之间的往来规则。这套行为准则正是所谓的银河法典，也是银河联盟在所有银河系里行动的法律基础。银河法典不是僵硬刻版的法条制约，而是一套有系统的良善道德守则。所有的光明存有都是以自由意志遵守法典的内容，因为这套法典每一条都呼应着他们内心坚信的真理和美德。

We will now state the Galactic Codex in a form that is understandable to an average awakened being in a human society.

我们会以一般社会人士的觉醒水平来阐述银河法典。

Section I: The Law of Divine Grace

第一章: 神圣恩典法则

Each sentient being has an unalienable and unconditional right to positive life experience

所有众生都享有不可剥夺且无条件的权利体验正面积极的生活经验。

To explain Section I we need to understand that suffering and pain have no value in enlightened Galactic society liberated from the influence of Dark Forces and other aspects of cosmic anomaly. To value pain, suffering and sacrifice as a part of the growth experience was a part of the programming from the Dark Forces in order to enslave the population of the occupied planets more easily.

我们该知道:对于所有不受黑暗势力或其他宇宙异常现象影响的银河开明社会而言,痛苦和折磨是毫无意义的事情。将痛苦、折磨和牺牲视为成长的宝贵经验只是黑暗势力对我们程序设计洗脑的手段,目的是为了更容易的奴役生活在占领区的人类。

Unconditional positive life experience of every sentient being in the liberated universe is guaranteed from the inner connection of every living being with the Source and strengthened by the power of Ascended Masters over matter which allows them to assist all living beings in their aspirations towards the Source and provide them with necessities of life. Life was never meant to be hard work and struggle but rather a journey of joy and creativity. Different subsections of Section I regulate all life in a liberated universe and all relationships between beings of Light so that conflicts never need to occur. Let us explain the subsections:

所有自由宇宙的众生都能无条件地过着有保障的正面生活。他们都与神圣本源有着紧密的连结，并且由超越物质形态的扬升大师们负责巩固这种连结。扬升大师们也会鼓励众生们加强自己与源头的连结，并且提供一切日常生活所需的事物。生命从来就不该是做牛做马并且为生存死命挣扎；生命本是一场充满喜悦和创造力的奇幻旅程。第一章的各个小节规范了所有自由宇宙众生的生活方式以及光明存有之间的互动关系；好让大家丝毫没有起冲突的必要。我们来看看这些条文吧。

Section I/1:Each sentient being has an unalienable and unconditional right to physical and spiritual abundance

第一章第一节:所有众生都享有不可剥夺的且无条件的权利获得物质以及灵性的丰盛。

This subsection guarantees a positive life experience for every being in the liberated universe.The Ascended Masters provide for all necessities of living and for physical and spiritual richness and beauty using the power they have over redeemed matter of the liberated universe.

本条文保障所有自由宇宙的众生无条件的正面生活经验。扬升大师们不光是让重获自由的宇宙空间浴火重生而已，他们还会提供所有的生活必需品确保所有该区域内众生物质和精神生活的富裕跟美好。

Section I/2:Each sentient being has an unalienable and unconditional right to Ascension

第一章第二节:所有众生都享有不可剥夺的且无条件的权利进行扬升。

This subsection explains how the Ascended Masters use their advanced understanding of spiritual technology of Ascension and by utilizing the Electric Fire of redemption assist all beings that free-willingly choose Ascension.

本条文明确规定扬升大师们会利用先进的灵性扬升技术和救赎的电子火焰来协助一切自愿选择扬升的众生。

Jedi 注:柯博拉曾提过扬升舱这种非常先进的光明科技，能帮助我们到达全意识。救赎的电子火焰可能就是非常先进的光明科技。

Section I/3:Each sentient being has an unalienable and unconditional right to merge with other beings in proportion with his/her position in the Soul Family Mandala

第一章第三节:所有众生都享有不可剥夺的且无条件的权利与其他众生结合,以调和他/她在灵魂家族曼陀罗中的位置

This subsection is an instrument of regulation of all relationships inside a Soul Family.It guarantees the merging of beings of opposite polarity(twin souls,soulmates)and alignment of all other beings regardless of their state of development and outer conditions.

本条文是调节灵魂家族中所有关系的工具。它保障了对立极性（双生灵魂，灵魂伴侣）的存有之间的结合及其他存有的组合关系，这些关系得无视对方的发展阶段和外在此条件。

Section I/4:Each sentient being has an unalienable and unconditional right to all information

第一章第四节:所有众生都享有不可剥夺且无条件的权利接收所有的讯息。

This subsection is a guarantee that all beings receive all pieces of information they need to understand their role in the universe,greater perspective of evolution and all other pieces they need for their decisions,growth and well being.All this data is provided by Ascended Masters or other beings that supervise the evolutions of various races and civilizations.

本条文保障所有众生可以获得所有必要的信息，说明他们明白自己在宇宙中的角色以及用更宏观的视野认识演化。他们也有权取得所有必要的信息增进自己的决策判断、身心成长和幸福。负责监督所有种族和文明进化的扬升大师以及其他存有会提供全部的数据。

Section I/5:Each sentient being has an inalienable and unconditional right to freedom

第一章第五节:所有众生都享有不可剥夺且无条件的权利获取自由。

This subsection provides that every being has an unlimited potential of growth and life experience.Since all beings in the liberated universe create only positivism,their freedom never opposes the freedom of other beings.

本条文允许所有众生感受无限可能的身心灵成长和生命体验。因为自由宇宙里面的所有众生只会创造出正面的人事物，他们的自由从未妨碍其他众生的自由。

Section II: The Law of Dividing the Conflicting Parties

第二章:分隔冲突群体的法则

Each sentient being has an unalienable and unconditional right to be divided and protected from the negative actions of other sentient beings

所有众生都享有不可剥夺的且无条件的权利远离负面环境并且保障自己不受其他存有的负面行为侵害。

This section regulates the conditions in those sections of the universe that have just been liberated from the influence of the Dark Forces but that have not yet been accepted in the Confederation. It requires that the Forces of Light always divide the parties in conflict to protect them from producing mutual harm to each other. Then the Light Forces mediate the conflict until it is resolved. This section is often used to end wars and other armed conflicts.

本条文用来规范宇宙中方才摆脱黑暗势力，但尚未成为银河联盟成员国的区域情势。条文规定光明势力必须分离交相冲突的各方派系，以防止他们互相伤害。光明势力接着居中调解，直到平息冲突为止。本条文经常被引述用来结束战争和其它武装冲突。

Section III: The Law of Balance

第三章：善恶平衡法则

Each sentient being that has chosen to live and act against the principles of Galactic Codex and refuses to, or is not able to, accept them now and balance the consequences of the past actions will be taken to the Central Sun, restructured into the basic elemental essence and begin a new cycle of evolution afresh

如果众生选择过着反抗银河法典的生活；负隅顽抗或已经无法当下接受条文内容好平衡过去的所做所为的话，这些众生将被送进银河中央太阳，变回基本元素并展开新的进化周期。

This section regulates the relations between the Forces of Light and the Forces of Darkness. When defeated, beings that belong to the Forces of Darkness are given the opportunity to accept the Galactic Codex, do the best they can to correct the mistakes they made and to live positively afterwards. If they accept, they are forgiven and join the Confederation. If they are unable or unwilling to accept, they are taken to the Central Sun, their personalities and soul essences are restructured with the Electric Fire and their divine spark begin a new cycle of evolution.

本条文用来规范光明与黑暗之间的关系。当黑暗势力失败时，黑暗势力的存有们可以获得机会接受银河法典，尽最大的努力弥补他们犯下的过错然后堂堂正正地生活。如果他们愿意的话，他们会被宽恕并且加入银河联盟。如果他们不能或不愿意接受，他们会被送进银河中央太阳。所有的性格和灵魂本质都会被电火重组，他们的神圣火花将开始一段新的进化周期。

Section IV: The Law of Intervention

第四章：神圣介入法则

The Galactic Confederation has an unalienable and unconditional right to the intervention in all situations where the Galactic Codex is violated, regardless of the local laws

银河联盟具有不可剥夺的且无条件的权利介入所有违反银河法典的人事物，干预行动得无视发生违反行为的当地法律。

This section describes the policy of the Light Forces regarding occupied planets. The Confederation reserves the right to intervene in all areas, civilizations, planets or solar systems where the Galactic Codex is violated. It has the right to do so regardless of the position of the local civilizations about this intervention. It always has the right to use all peaceful means of education and regulation. If the critical mass of the Galactic Codex principles is violated, it has the right to use military force. Special cases are planets under direct occupation of the Dark Forces. The Dark Forces usually take the local population hostage to hinder the progress of the Forces of Light. On Earth they have threatened with nuclear war if the Light Forces would intervene. This is the main reason why the Light Forces have not yet liberated this planet (and not the so called we-will-not-intervene-because-we-respect-free-will, we-will-just-watch-as-the-suffering-goes-on nonsense). As in any hostage situation, this requires a lot of skillful negotiation and tactical approach. This situation is now being resolved and planet Earth will be liberated soon.

本条文适用于光明势力针对被占领星球的政策。银河联盟有权介入任何违反银河法典的区域，文明，行星或太阳系。不论当地文明的状况为何，银河联盟都有权利进行介入。银河联盟得运用所有和平的方式达到教化和维和之目的。如果违反银河法典的行为抵达临界点的话，银河联盟有权动用武装力量。特殊案例就是黑暗势力直接占领某些行星。黑暗势力经常挟持当地居民当人质，阻碍光明势力的工作进度。好比说地球上的黑暗势力就放话:如果光明势力介入，他们就会发动核子战争。这就是光明势力至今尚未解放这颗星球的主要原因（甚么光明势力要尊重自由意志，于是他们只能袖手旁观地球上的苦难—大家别相信这种鬼扯）。所有牵涉到人质的解放行动都需要许多缜密的谈判和行动策略。现在核弹威胁已经快被消除了，地球很快就能重获自由。

Section IV/1:Each sentient being has an unalienable and unconditional right of calling upon the Galactic Confederation in need and the Galactic Confederation has the right to assist,regardless of local laws

第四章第一节: 所有众生都享有不可剥夺且无条件的权利于必要时刻请求银河联盟进行援助。银河联盟得无视当地法律展开援助行动。

This subsection gives a legal basis for intervention and assistance to all hostages of the Dark Forces.The Forces of Light always do the best they can to assist and improve the living conditions of all sentient beings,even on Earth.The situation on planet Earth just indicates how much more power darkness had over Light on this planet.Fortunately,this is changing now.

本条文是银河联盟介入和援助所有黑暗势力人质生活的法律基础。即便在条件最严峻的地球上，光明势力也一直尽全力帮助及提升所有众生的生活水平。地球的状况正好能显示出这里的黑暗的力量曾经是无比嚣张和猖狂。幸运的是，这种局面正在改变。

IV/2:The Galactic Confederation has an unalienable and unconditional right to the implementation of the Galactic Codex and of conquering the areas of Galactic Codex violation with military force if necessary

第四章第二节:银河联盟具有不可剥夺且无条件的权利落实银河法典 ,并于必要时动用武装力量征服违反银河法典的区域

This subsection gives a legal basis for the liberation of the occupied planets with military force.The military forces of the Confederation remove or give assistance in removal of the representatives of the Dark Forces and set the hostages free.Then other Confederation forces guide the process of acceptance of the planet into the Confederation by instructing the local population.

本条文是银河联盟以武装力量解放被占领星球的法律基础。银河联盟的武装力量得主动消灭或协助当地居民推翻黑暗势力成员以及营救人质。银河联盟其他的工作人员随后会指导当地居民，逐步帮助该星球加入银河联盟。

Perhaps some humans feel that the Confederation has no right to intervene and that humanity has the right to solve its problems by itself.This is simply not true.Many wars all over the planet and constant abuse of basic human rights have proven that

humanity is not capable of handling its own situation. So it is much better that it receives wise guardians to guide it. The Confederation will give assistance in replacing current masters of the puppets (Dark Forces) that humanity has invited long ago in Atlantis. Then the Galactic Codex will finally become the universal code of ethics throughout the universe and darkness will be no more.

或许有些人认为银河联盟无权介入地球事务，而且人类才有权解决自己的问题。这压根是错误的想法。地球上大大小小的战争和对基本人权无止尽的侵犯行为，已经证明人类没有能力处理自身的困境。最好的办法是让有智慧的守护者引导大家。银河联盟将提供协助，与我们一起放逐目前在幕后控制的黑暗势力。他们是人类早在亚特兰提斯时代招来的不速之客。银河法典终将成为全宇宙通用的道德守则，任何黑暗将不复存在。

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/galactic-codex-normal-0.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 4 月 6 日讯息『抵抗运动』

Origin

组织的起源

In 1975,a certain intelligence agent under codename Michael was running for his life from Illuminati that were chasing him.He gathered around him a group of 12 operatives in order to protect himself.While on the run and in hiding,they discovered a maze of tunnels below the New York underground subway system.They entered the tunnels,disappeared from the surface and regrouped down there.So the Organization was born,having its main command center under the subway system of New York.Through the vast spy network that Michael still had on the surface,they have contacted many operatives that fought against the Illuminati and many of them went underground and joined the Organization.

时间是公元 1975 年。一名代号麦可的情报人员因为被光明会(阴谋集团的钱袋子)追杀而四处逃命。为了自保,他在身边召集了由 12 名特工人员组成的秘密团体。在逃亡的过程中,他们发现纽约地下铁系统的下方有个迷宫般的隧道系统。他们进入通道,从此人间蒸发然后在地下重起炉灶。就这样『组织』诞生了,并且在纽约地下铁下方的设立总部。透过麦可在地表上既有的复杂间谍网络,他们联系

了许多同样是对抗光明会的组织特工人员。这些特工大多数也都进入地下加入『组织』。

Their main objective was to overthrow the rule of the Illuminati and give advanced technologies to humanity. Personal computers that we know now were developed with assistance of Organization and I have personally seen a room full with rows of computers as they were being developed in their main underground command center back in 1977. The Organization had contact with the positive civilization of Agartha that existed in subterranean caverns for millennia. They had contact with positive Andromedans already in 1977 if not before, as I have seen a sleek silver Andromedan cigar shaped craft in their underground hangar as well.

『组织』的主要目标是推翻光明会的统治以及将先进技术带给人类。今天我们熟知的个人计算机就是在『组织』协助下发展起来的。1977年，我亲眼在他们的地下总部看过一个摆满计算机原型机的房间。另外『组织』也有联系存在于地底洞穴中数千年的阿加森（Agartha）正面文明社会。1977年或更早以前，他们就已经与正面的仙女星人有过交流，因为我刚好在他们的地下仓库中看到一艘仙女星人的圆滑银色雪茄状飞船。

In early 1990s, they had some influence in assuring that internet expanded from military ARPANET into public domain.

在90年代初期，他们动用一些影响力确保从军方阿帕网延伸出的因特网可以进入民间。

译注:ARPANET 美国军方冷战期间发展的计算机网络，现在因特网的前身。

The Illuminati and off-planet dark forces launched an offensive in 1996 to destroy the Organization and there were severe physical battles in underground tunnels and caverns that almost destroyed the Organization and also nearly wiped out Agartha.

1996年，光明会和地外黑暗势力发动了一轮摧毁『组织』的攻势。双方在地下通道和洞穴中发生了惨烈的战斗，『组织』和阿加森文明差点毁于一旦。

In the hour of need,a plan was devised to counteract this.In early December 1999,Pleiadians have contacted the Resistance Movement on planet X and ignited a massive uprising against Illuminati there.The Illuminati were overthrown in about three weeks and they had to flee to their bases on Mars and the Moon.At that time,many Resistance Movement freedom fighters have entered the underground tunnel systems on Earth to join the Organization in their fight.The two forces integrated and emerged as one and are now called Resistance Movement.

在十万火急当中，光明势力进行了一个扭转局面的大计划。1999年12月初，昴宿星人联系在X行星上的抵抗运动（Resistance Movement），然后他们发动了一场对抗X行星当地光明会势力的大规模起义。三个礼拜之后，X行星的光明会垮台，不得不逃往火星和月球上的基地。就是在这段时间，许多抵抗运动的自由斗士进入地球的地下信道加入了『组织』。两股势力合二为一，形成了今天的抵抗运动。

Their increased joint force has turned the course of events and now the dark forces were in retreat. In 2000 and 2001 the Illuminati has lost their bases on Mars and the Moon and elsewhere in the solar system. With the assistance of the Pleiadians and other Galactic Confederation forces all remaining Reptilian, Draconian and Reticulan forces were cleared out of the solar system also in the same time frame. This set the dark ones into panic mode and they have staged 9-11 to preserve their last stronghold—planet Earth.

新添的生力军扭转了整个战局，黑暗势力由攻转退。2000年和2001年，光明会失去了火星，月球以及其他的太阳系基地。加上昴宿星人和其他银河联盟势力的鼎力相助，所有残存的爬虫人、龙人和灰人势力也在同一时间被赶出太阳系。这使得黑暗党羽们惊恐不已。于是他们利用911事件企图保护他们最后的老巢，也就是我们的地球。

Planet X

X 行星

Planet X is a planet in the outskirts of our solar system. Its surface is not suitable for physical life, but underground there is a vast system of tunnels and bases that was under Illuminati control until 1999 and is in the hands of the Light forces thereon.

X 行星是颗位于我们太阳系边缘的星球。星球表面并不适合生命居住，不过光明会长久以来控制着规模庞大的地下信道和基地，直到1999年才由光明势力掌控。

In 2002,the Pleiadians have given me exact data about characteristics and orbital



elements of that planet.It has a rock interior and surface covered with frozen methane ice,which gives it a bluish hue.Its diameter is 9400 miles and its mass is 0.76 Earth masses.Semimajor axis of the orbit is 70 AU,and the inclination is 40 degrees.

昴宿星人在 2002 年告诉我关于 X 行星特征及其运行轨道的详细资料。它的内部是岩石。外部覆盖的甲烷冰层使得星球外表呈偏蓝色调。直径为 9400 英里，质量为 0.76 个地球质量。轨道的半长轴为 70AU，倾角为 40 度。

Imagine my delight and surprise when I found an article by Japanese astronomer Patryk Lykawka,who stated in 2008 that »hypothetical «planet X should be composed of rock and ice,its diameter would be between 6200 and 9300 miles and its mass

between 0.3 and 0.7 Earth masses.Semimajor axis of the orbit should be between 100 and 170 AU and inclination up to 40 degrees:

大家可以想象我发现日本天文学家 Patryk Lykawka 在 2008 年发表的论文的时候是有多么喜悦和惊讶。他“假设”有颗由岩石和冰组成的 X 行星。直径约为 6200 到 9300 英里之间，质量在 0.3 到 0.7 个地球质量之间。轨道的半长轴约为 100 到 170AU，倾角达 40 度：

<http://allesoversterrenkunde.nl/artikelen/755-The-mystery-of-Planet-X.html>

The main reason why the astronomers have officially not yet discovered this planet is that they are »told «by the Cabal not to report about it.Also,they are mainly looking for new planets near the ecliptic,but because of its highly inclined orbit this is not where planet X is to be found.Since it is a pretty big object,it would be fairly easy to see it even in larger amateur telescopes if you knew where to look.And oh by the way,it is NOT Nibiru and is NOT going to crash on Earth.

至于天文学家尚未发出官方的观测报告的主因是阴谋集团的“关说”和打压。另外的原因是他们偏向找寻黄道带附近的新行星，X 行星倾斜的运行轨道让它无从黄道带上找起。它是一个相当巨大的物体，如果大家知道观测方向的话，就连用大一点的业余天文望远镜也能轻易地看见。顺便说一句，它不是 Nibiru，而且它不会撞击地球。

The Event

911 事件

9-11 had not turned out as the Cabal had planned. Instead it served as an awakening trigger that helped many humans realize what is really going on beyond the propaganda of the mass media.

911 事件成果出乎阴谋集团预料之外。它反倒成为了一个公民觉醒的诱因，让许多人意识到在大众媒体宣传幕后的真相。

This new awareness has made it easier for the Resistance Movement to improve their plan of overthrow of the Illuminati on planet Earth.

这股新的觉醒浪潮促使抵抗运动能容易的改进他们推翻地球光明会的计划。

Until 2003, they have managed to clear all the deep underground military bases and only the uppermost portions of those bases remained.

直到 2003 年，他们成功清除了所有深层的地下军事基地，这些基地只剩下最重要的区域。

Since then, the Resistance Movement has infiltrated around 300 of its operatives inside Illuminati network, mostly in top positions in the military and intelligence agencies. Those operatives are undetectable and Illuminati have no idea who or where they are.

从那时候开始，抵抗运动大约有 300 名特工人员渗透进入光明会网络，而且他们大多数都在军队和情报组织中位居高位。这些特工人员的存在极其隐密，光明会完全不知道他们的身分或行踪。

In January and early February of this year of 2012,the Resistance Movement has seized most of the gold that was in Illuminati hands.So if you are asking yourself where the Yamashita gold is,now you know the answer.It is not in Mariana trench,it is not in Fort Knox,it is not in cellars of private Rothschild villas and chateaux,it is not in vaults under Kloten airport,it is not in safes of UBS in Zurich,it is not scattered in safes of small banks around the world under Jesuit control.It is in underground chambers of the Resistance Movement,and after the Event it will be returned to humanity and it will serve as a reserve for a new currency which will mean abundance for everyone.

2012年1月到2月初,抵抗运动控制住了光明会手中的大部分黄金。所以如果你们想知道山下黄金跑哪去了,现在谜底揭晓了。它们不在马里亚纳海沟,不在诺克斯堡,不在罗斯柴尔德家族的别墅或城堡的秘密地窖,不在瑞士苏黎世机场的地下保险库,不在瑞士联合银行的保险箱,也没有散落在耶稣会旗下小银行的保险箱里。它们在抵抗运动的地下密室,并且事件之后归还人类。它将作为新货币系统的价值储备,而那意味着全世界的富足生活。

The idea to devise a plan to overthrow the Illuminati network was there ever since the formation of Organization in 1975.In 1977 I spoke with the man who conceived that plan.The document that Drake saw around 1979 was probably an early version of that plan.The early idea was for the military to take over and overthrow the Illuminati under the guidance of the Organization and later the Resistance Movement.

打从 1975 年『组织』成立以来，就有在构思推翻光明会网络的计划。我在 1977 年曾与计划的构想人交谈。德雷克在 1979 年看见的档很可能是那个计划的早期版本。最初的想法是由军方在『组织』也就是后来的抵抗运动领导下，接管然后推翻光明会。

Because of the awakening that happened after 9-11,the original plan has been revised.Now,nobody is taking over the planet.The Resistance Movement will back up the military mainly only with intelligence data about Illuminati and some logistic advice,but will mostly stay behind the scenes.The military will back up civilian authority(federal marshals in the US and Interpol worldwide),which will back up local law enforcement to arrest the members of the Cabal.

由于 911 事件造成的公民觉醒，原计划被重新修订。现在没有人会接管这颗星球。抵抗运动会提供军方关于光明会的情报和一些后勤建议，但原则上是退居幕后。军方将支持民间警政单位（美国联邦法警和全球的国际刑警组织），一同逮捕阴谋集团成员。

The Resistance movement has experience with overthrowing the Cabal and liberating planets,since they did this on planet X in 1999.They have constant physical(not telepathic)contact with the Pleadians and other positive ET races within the Confederation,which give them daily intel about every Cabal member,where they are,what they do,even what they think.The Illuminati now have nowhere to hide.

抵抗运动有推翻阴谋集团和解放行星的实务经验，例如 1999 年它们就解放了 X 行星。组织与昴宿星人和其他银河联盟的正面外星种族保持密切的联系(不是透过心电感应)。银河联盟会提供抵抗运动所有阴谋集团成员的每日情报，包括他们的行踪，他们的动作，甚至他们的想法。光明会现在已无处可躲。

No human authority will decide when this is about to happen.The final word when the Event is to happen is coming directly from the Source.This is an event of cosmic importance.The last planet under the grip of the dark forces is about to be liberated and this is going to send ripples of Light throughout the Galaxy.

任何人都无法决定事件发生的时间点。神圣本源会直接下达启动事件的最终命令。届时地球这个最后一个被黑暗势力掌控的行星就会重获自由，胜利的神圣之光将会回荡在整个银河系。

Just before the Event,the Source will send a pulse of Light through the Galactic Confederation and the Pleiadians will instruct the Resistance Movement to use its 300 operatives on the surface of the planetto contact the key people inside the military and law enforcement and then the operation will start.

事件发生的前一刻，神圣源头将传送一道光之脉冲穿过银河联盟，然后昴宿星人将指示抵抗运动命令地表的 300 名特工人员联系军方和执法部门内部的关键人士。行动就此展开。

After the operation is successfully completed,there might be people that would like to take advantage of the situation by setting their own governments,confiscating funds...

Because the Cabal will be taken care of this does not mean that human greed and lust for power will be exterminated.They are simply part of the character for a certain percentage of unenlightened human population.Rest assured that the Resistance Movement knows who those people are,their actions are being monitored and they will not be allowed to take advantage of the situation.

行动大功告成之后，或许会有些人会想趁机用自立为王，没收资金等手段谋取好处。阴谋集团垮台不代表人类的贪婪和权力欲望也会跟着消失。这些人只是人性懵懂无知面向中较为突出的部分。请放心，抵抗运动知道这些人的底细，他们的动向一直受到监控，他们不可能有机会占人便宜。

Until a certain degree of awareness on the planet is reached,the Resistance Movement will be working behind the scenes for the benefit of humanity.At a certain point,most likely not long before the First Contact with the positive extraterrestrials,they will make themselves public.

在地球上足够程度的公民觉醒之前，抵抗运动都会在幕后为人类的利益默默工作。等到时机成熟了，很可能是在与正面外星种族的第一次接触之前，他们才会走入人群。

They have created a fund of 120 trillion dollars,which will be given to humanity along with other prosperity packages.They are in possession of very advanced technologies,mostly of extraterrestrial origin.They will provide some background assistance in putting forth 6000 inventions that were developed by geniuses around the

world and then suppressed by the Cabal.After that,they will introduce some of their own technologies that are even more advanced.

抵抗运动有一项 120 兆美元的基金，这笔巨款将和其他振兴经济方案一同造福人类。组织有着非常先进的科技，而且大多数是地球以外的技术。他们将在幕后协助推广 6000 项世界各地的天才发明，这些都是被阴谋集团打压的心血结晶。他们之后会介绍一些他们自有的，更加先进的各种科技。

This blog was created under instructions from the Resistance Movement with the purpose of instructing the surface population about certain developments in 2012.Many surface operatives of the Resistance Movement read this blog as it contains some coded communications for them.Internet is the easiest way to give them certain not very sensitive intel,at least that part which can be safely transmitted through this public channel.In the future,the Resistance Movement may decide to give some communications to general public and then this blog will become an official communication channel for the Resistance Movement on the surface of this planet.

我在收到抵抗运动的指示后创建 Portal2012 部落格，目的是告诉地表人类 2012 年之后一些事情的进展。许多抵抗运动的地表特工人员也会阅读这个部落格，因为它内含着一些给他们的编码讯息。因特网是提供他们某些非极端机密情报最方便的管道，至少这些信息可以安全地透过这个公共频道传递。未来，抵抗运动也许会决定给社会大众一些讯息，而这个部落格将成为抵抗运动在地球表面的正式交流管道。

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/resistance-movement-normal-0.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月8日讯息『压缩突破』

What is Cobra?

柯博拉这名字的意思是什么？

COBRA is a codename for compression breakthrough. The surface of planet Earth is compressed in a sandwich. Light forces of the Galactic Confederation are advancing from the sky downwards toward the surface of the planet. Light forces of the Resistance Movement are advancing from the underground up towards the surface of the planet.

柯博拉(Cobra)是**压缩突破** (compression breakthrough) 的缩写。压缩突破就像是做三明治一样:地球表面是中间的材料 ;银河联盟的光明势力从天而降 ;而抵抗运动的光明势力从地底向上前进。

The surface is thus subjected to the pressure of Light and dark forces of the Cabal have nowhere to hide. They can not escape via wormholes, stargates or teleportation chambers into space. They can not use space vehicles of any official or secret space program. They can not dig holes and bunkers deep underground and hide there. They can not even hide on lower astral plane anymore.

一旦地表受到光明势力上下夹击，黑暗势力的阴谋集团就无处可藏。他们无法利用虫洞、星门或传送室逃到太空。他们没机会驾驶任何公开或秘密的太空载具逃逸。他们没时间挖洞建造可以藏身的地下碉堡；也不可能再躲进较低的星光层避风头了。

The ongoing process of compression means that Light will expose everything that is hidden,collectively and individually.When Light from above and Light from below meet right on the surface of the planet,this is the moment of compression breakthrough.That occurrence is called the Event.The Event includes,but is not limited to mass arrests of the Cabal.Rather it is a multidimensional trigger event that starts the process of entering into the long-awaited Golden Age.With darkness removed,humanity will be able to co-create its own future.

持续不断的压缩会使得所有团体乃至个人的事物都摊在阳光下接受检视。当来自天上地下的两道光在地表汇聚的一刹那，就形成了压缩突破，又叫做“事件”。“事件”不光是要大规模逮捕阴谋集团成员，它也是个跨维度的敲门砖，让人类准备迈向梦寐以求的黄金时代。黑暗势力绝迹之后，人类就可以携手共创属于自己的未来。

Who is Cobra?

谁是柯博拉？

Cobra is a codename for the writer of this blog.Cobra' s identity must remain veiled for now for various reasons.Cobra is not associated with military or Drake,although

he/she perceives Drake as the most reliable messenger for the Plan.Cobra may or may not be part of the Resistance Movement.

柯博拉是我在部落格上使用的代号。目前基于众多考虑，柯博拉的真实身份必须保密。柯博拉跟军方或德雷克无关，不过他/她相信德雷克是地球解放计划中最可靠的讯息管道。柯博拉不保证自己是抵抗运动的成员。

What is important is the message and not the messenger.Human mind usually associates given message with perceived characteristics of the messenger and this tends to cloud its objectivity.

讯息管道的身分并不重要，重要的是讯息本身。人类经常用收到的讯息来联想作者的性格特质，但是这种联想会影响讯息的客观性。

Along with posts from the Resistance Movement and some other advanced sources,Cobra may occasionally post in this blog certain pieces from Benjamin,David,Drake or any other credible messengers.We are all in this fight for victory of the Light together!

除了刊载来自抵抗运动和其他高层知情人士的讯息之外，柯博拉偶而也会转载分享本杰明（本杰明·富尔福德）、戴维（戴维·威尔科克）、德雷克或任何其他可靠管道的片段文章。我们都一起为光的胜利而战！

原文：

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_08.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月11日讯息『印度即将公开UFO机密档案』

Rajnish,Ashtar Command Crew, April 2,2012

<http://www.ashtarcommandcrew.net/forum/topics/india-to-announce-ufo-disclosure-soon>

India is in the center of a big secret inside debate. On one side the largest democracy of the world is enthusiastic to make clear to its people and to the world concerning the current contacts with the UFOs and extra-terrestrials. On the other hand there are invisible innumerable international protocols that forbid doing anything that may cause worldwide fear and panic.

印度是这次揭密风暴的中心点。一方面，这个世界上人口最多的民主国家相当热衷于向人民和整个世界透露人类和幽浮以及地外文明的交流情况。另一方面，国际社会有着大量的秘密协议禁止各国作出引发世界大恐慌的事情。

It is well received between the UFO and extra-terrestrial experts that all the five nuclear powers are in touch with the beings from other stars for pretty long time. Freshly India has seen huge news on UFO links and secret UFO bases in Himalayas near the Chinese bases. In Ladak, for instance the locals undoubtedly point out the day by day occurrence of large triangular spacecrafts coming out below the ground and Indian security forces defending them.

幽浮与外星人专家老早就承认:地球上的五座核电厂与地外文明之间已经有相当长时间的互动。最近印度出现了有关幽浮的头条新闻:靠近喜马拉雅山脉的中国军事基地附近,有一座神秘的幽浮基地。例如在拉达克地区,当地人确信地底下窜出越来越多的大型三角形飞碟。印度的国安单位也在设法防范。

Military officials and politicians have confessed the fact that India has been contacted.India has been told the rules of the Universe.

军方和政治家已经承认印度收到第三类接触的事实。另外也有外星文明指导印度关于宇宙的运行规则。

The present debate is on whether to keep it secret like other countries are doing or in custom of a total see-through society come out and tell the truth.India is so loose and democratic;it is very hard to keep a secret for long.The major anxiety of the Government today is that unlike other countries,it will be very difficult to keep it secret much longer.If the information comes out through unauthorized channels first and then the authorities are pressed against the wall to confess,two bad things can happen.First,it can actually cause a panic in the country as well as the world.Second,the way the Indian politics is run,the ruling party will be thrown out of power in no time.

目前的争论点就是:印度是否要像其他国家一样保守保密,或者以透明社会的惯例挺身而出,公开真相。印度的政体相当宽松及民主,很难长时间保守秘密。现在印度政府的主要忧虑是:印度不像其它国家,能长时间的保守这种天大的秘密。如



果未来有讯息从非官方管道曝光的话，那么当权者将被迫承认。届时可能会发生两件糟糕的事情。首先，它会在国内甚至全世界引发恐慌。第二，按照印度的政坛运作方式，执政者会马上垮台。

The current hurry of world leaders to India is extraordinary. Starting from Russian President Putin to major Senators from America have visited or are preparing to visit India. European Union is in deep conversation with India on cooperation. All sanctions against India's nuclear programs and Indian Space Research Organization are in the process of being lifted. India is cooperating with Europeans and the Americans in

space explorations and technology research program.India is also part of World Trade Organization.

目前世界领袖们连忙赶到印度是相当反常的。俄罗斯总统普京和美国的重要议员都已经访问或准备访问印度。欧盟正在与印度在双边合作，密切商谈合作事宜。所有针对印度的原子能项目和太空研究组织的制裁都正逐步解除。印度正在与欧洲和美国合作太空探索及技术研发项目。同时，印度也是世贸组织的成员。

India is getting major outsourcing contracts in IT and call-center service work from America and Europe.India' s Forex reserves are at a level never predictable before because of international direct investments from Western nations,Japan,Korea and others.Fascinatingly,China the curve competitor of India distorted its posture in the last few years to make India' s friendship and trade a precedence.India is slowly getting to the point when it is established as a permanent member of the Security Council.All the five Security Council members China,America,Russia,France and UK support India' s addition.

印度正在获得来自美国和欧洲的主要外包合同，主要涉及 IT 和客服呼叫中心方面的工作。因为来自西方国家，日本，韩国及其它国家的国际直接投资，印度的外汇储备已经达到以前难于预计的水平。令人有趣的是，中国，这个令印度难以对付的竞争对手，已经在过去几年中扭曲了它应有的姿态，使得印度的友好面和贸易占据有利形势。印度正逐渐达到获得联合国安全理事会永久成员席位的时刻。所有五个常任理事国，包括中国，美国，俄罗斯，法国及英国都支持印度的加入。

According to sources close up to the Government,the UFO contacts are known by quite a few politicians in the opposition and of course by those who are in power.

根据知情人士表示:目前有些反对党的政客都知道第三类接触者的名单 ,执政党也不例外。

The military has justifiable concern of not letting the secret out either.

军方也有合理的考虑而不让这个秘密走漏出去。

Lately,India' s foreign affairs minister Mr.Natwar Singh came out and whispered that for India it was not essential to become a nuclear power.He is a strong follower of Mrs.Indira Gandhi,India' s former Prime Minister who initiated the nuclear program in the mid sixties.

印度外交部长纳特瓦星最近爆料:印度没有必要成为一个核子大国。他曾经是英迪拉·甘地夫人的重要支持者。英迪拉·甘地曾经是印度的前总理 , 在 1960 年代后期启动原子能计划。

India first exploded a nuclear device in Pokhran in the early seventies.The whole country including people from his own party questioned Mr.Singh for such an irresponsible statement.But on analyzing his statements,it is evident,that based on what he knows now,being a nuclear power really does not matter much because the technologies controlled by the extra-terrestrials are so advanced that all our technologies mean really nothing.But importantly he may be irritated with this

controversial ongoing secret debate and what he really meant was that if India was not a nuclear power, the debate on UFO and extra-terrestrials will never be there in India.

印度在 1970 年代早期第一次在博克兰进行核子试爆。当时整个国家，包括党内同志都质疑为何纳特瓦星会讲这种不负责任的言论。然而分析他的说法和认知以后，显然印度成为核子大国真的毫无意义。因为地外科技已经是先进到人类科技一无是处的程度。重要的是，他可能因为当前充满争议的揭秘辩论感到震怒。他真正的想法是：如果印度不是核子大国，那么印度也不用争论是否要公开幽浮和外星人。

P.S.by Cobra:

In 2002 the Pleiadians told me that they built an underground UFO base in the Himalayas near India-China border. This base is situated near Kongka-La in eastern Ladakh. More about it here:

柯博拉注:

昴宿星人在 2002 年就告诉我：他们在喜马拉雅山脉靠近中印边界建立一个幽浮的地下基地。基地坐落在拉达克的东边靠近 Kongka-La 的地方。

更多信息请看如下链接：

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread293118/pg1>

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread719338/pg1>

http://www.monstrous.com/Monstrous_Places/Is_Kongka_La_a_Underground_UFO_Base_.html

<http://virtualglobetrotting.com/map/aksai-chin-terrain-scale-model/>

原文：

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_11.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月12日讯『2012 终极计划—解放地球』

Plan 2012

2012 终极计划

LIBERATION OF PLANET EARTH

解放地球

Phase 1:The Event(3-7 days)

第一阶段:事件(为时 3-7 日)

Mass arrests of the Illuminati

大规模逮捕光明会成员

-Military sweep

军事扫荡

-1 day viral and mass media info distribution

一整天的大众媒体广播，传递真相

-1 day arrests

一整天的大规模逮捕

-Up to 3 days shutdown

三天之内国际机场会暂时关闭。

-5 to 6 days conviction process

5-6 天的定罪过程

Phase 2:Restructuring(3-6 months)

第二阶段:重建全世界(为时 3-6 个月)

New financial system backed by precious metals and commodities introduced

贵金属和大宗原物料做为支撑的新金融系统正式上线

-Federal Reserve dismantled,US Treasury prints gold backed money

美联储倒闭并且解散。美国财政部开始发行金本位货币

-Basket of currencies(6 or more)base of world financial system

世界金融系统的货币篮子里将采纳 6 种以上的国家货币。

-Worldwide debt forgiveness

全世界范围的债务免除

-Bank debts cancelled(credit cards,loans,mortgages)

取消各种银行债务(信用卡、贷款、抵押贷款)

-Banks must be re-licensed,no interest(usury)

银行必须重新登记，使得营业。往后所有业务皆不含利息(高利贷)

-Multinational companies split and nationalized

跨国企业进行拆分，逐步收归国有。

Redistribution of world's wealth begins

重新分配世界财富

-Prosperity funds released

开始发放繁荣基金

-Humanitarian and environmental projects funded

开始资助人道主义和环保项目

Free energy technology and advanced medicines released

自由能源和先进医药科技公开问世

Government UFO involvement disclosure

揭露世界政府与外星种族之间的历史档案

International criminal court tribunal of Illuminati

光明会成员在国际刑事法庭接受公审

Statutory laws invalidated,return to Common Law

终止大陆法系的成文法，回归遵循先例的普通法

Interim national governments and then elections

世界各国组成临时政府，准备重新大选

UN restructured as head of Provisional government

联合国进行重组，为各国临时政府的最高权力单位

Disengagement of warring parties,military forces recalled permanently from active duty and restructured into peace keeping force,nuclear weaponry disarmed

所有交战中的派系停火。军方人员永久从勤务中召回，随后重组成为维合部队。
所有核武器解除战备。

Phase 3:First Contact(1-3 months)

第三阶段:第一次接触(为时 1-3 个月)

Contact with selected private individuals

外星种族开始与特定民众进行交流。

Re-education of humanity,including our history not told:Atlantis and Lemuria

人类接受重新再教育，学习过去被掩盖的历史，包括亚特兰提斯和列穆尼亚。

Global telecasts over TV and internet

全世界范围的电视和网络节目

Increasing number of spacecraft make themselves known,culminating in a massive flyover when tens of thousands of ships will take part as final proof that other civilizations are out there

公开现踪的飞船数量日渐增加。飞行秀的最后高潮则是成千上万的飞船成群划过天际，证明地外文明的存在。

Two week contemplation period

为时两周的筹备工作

First contact:Public contact at UN-Electric surge into Earth Light body-Galactic/Cosmic synchronization/Tachyonicalignment

第一次接触:外星种族在联合国降落，正式与人类公开交流。神圣的电能涌浪进入地球光体。本银河系与宇宙完美校准。超光子能量进驻地球。

After First Contact

第一次接触之后

-Interaction with Galactic Federation and Ascended Masters

人类开始与银河联邦和扬升大师交流。

-Start of technology transfers and educational programs

开始进行技术转移和世界教育计划。

-Beginning of pollution cleansing and renewal of ecosystem

开始清理环境污染，让大自然焕然一新。

-Start of full consciousness training(Ascension chambers)

人类开始接受全意识训练(使用扬升舱)

-Reunion with Confederation Fleet and Inner Earth

人类与联邦舰队和地心世界团聚。

URGENT: ARRESTS IMMINENT

What to know

1. Bankers/ Illuminati/ Cabals/ Government have been turning the world and doing bad things!
2. Wrong hats including old wrong military veterans, former nuns, and local law officers are going to arrest them in April.
3. Media may say it's murder law and try to spread panic, but the actions are lawful and peaceful humanity.
4. International travel will be stopped for 3 days. Some nations want to expatriate and go off island for safety.

What to do

1. The goal is to transition peacefully and safely. There will likely be disruptions in local travel, food supply, water supply, and electricity. Make sure you have supplies for 72 hours and about 30 days.
2. Remain calm. Support the troops and law officers that are arresting thousands of criminals guilty of heinous crimes against us all.
3. Research stories on the internet to assure yourself that the arrests are good and the arrests are just.

What not to do

1. You are going to find out that the caller has done terrible things for you, your family, and humanity. DON'T believe just every single one of them, is as guilty as the leader. Some were forced to act and were threatened with violence.
2. Don't panic.
3. Don't turn on each other.
4. Don't riot.
5. Don't hurt and harm and start shooting people.
6. Please just try to be calm and work together to meet the needs of your community.

Everything will be ok. The world is about to go into a Golden Age. First we must cleanse.

《紧急：逮捕迫在眉睫》

大家该知道的真相	大家该做的事情	大家不该做的事情
银行家/光明会/阴谋集团/政府已经统治并且危害世界多年	转变时期是让人类和平且安全地进入新时代。交通、粮食、水源和电力可能会中断。请准备好可供应72小时，最多30天份的生活必需品。	虽然大家之后会知道阴谋集团对你、你的家人和全人类做过罄竹难书的坏事，请不要将他们所有人都当成魔头。他们有些人是被迫或是被酷刑相逼。
白帽子例如爱国者世家、正义军、退伍军人、联邦法警和地方	保持冷静。协助警官和军方逮捕数以千计的阴谋集团罪犯	请勿恐慌

警政单位将于四月开始进行逮捕行动		
媒体可能会报导政府戒严,企图散播恐慌。但大逮捕其实是合法、并且能造福人类的行动	上网搜寻相关信息,让自己知道是好人在逮捕坏人。	请勿交相指责或攻击
国际机场、码头会关闭 3 天的时间。有爆炸风险的设施会基于安全考虑而关闭		请勿发起或参与暴动
		请勿冲进银行对群众扫射
		请尽量保持冷静,并且守望相助

所有事情都会有完美的结局。我们的世界即将进入黄金时代。

不过我们首先得把地球打扫干净

Freedom Reigns-Mass Arrests for the cabal

通往自由之路—大规模逮捕阴谋集团

We are in a time of great change.America's currency was captured in 1913.Her

government was captured in 1933.This explains why petitioning our government has been to no meaningful avail.These corporations that masquerade as our lawful government have almost destroyed America.Top people in our government—including our military—know this.They have been waiting for the right time—to*help*take America back to our lawful government.

我们生活在一个巨变的时代。美国在 1913 丧失自己的货币发行权(联准会成立)。她的政府在 1933 年被银行家霸占(罗斯福总统接受银行家指示,当年取消金本位)。所以对政府请愿一直没有实质的效果。这间假扮成合法政府的私人企业几乎摧毁了美国。政府的领导阶层—包括军方都知道这个事实。他们一直在等待恰当的时机,帮助美国重回到合法的宪政体制。

In the very near future,we can expect a major,constructive change in our banking and currency systems.We can expect to see contingents of federal marshals—backed up by our active military—in the major seats of power.These military are not any part of a military coup.They are backing up civilian re-establishment of our lawful government.

不久的将来,我们可以期待银行和货币体系出现一次大破大立的转变。我们可以期待联邦法警在现役军人的支持下,取得重大的影响力。这些军人并不是参与军事政变。他们负责协助美国公民重建自己的合法政府。

We can expect to see interruptions in our normal way of life.This transition has been designed to minimize interruptions in vital services and our economy—minimize hardship.This will be accompanied by announcements in mainstream media.What we

do not want—is for people to panic.

我们可以预期我们生活会有一些不方便。转变时期会尽可能地降低对关键服务业和经济的干扰—对民众生活的冲击会减到最低。这段时间内主流媒体会进行公开倡导。我们最不乐见的就是人们的恐慌。

This is part of a worldwide operation whereby the non-aligned nations—those who are not part of the G20—re-establish solid currencies.

这个全球行动的一部分,是藉由非 G20 国集团成员国的其他国家重建坚实的货币体系。

There will be more announcements ahead and eventually through mainstream media, These have been calculated to slowly awake the masses to reduce panic.

未来主流媒体会公开倡导转变事宜。这些倡导都是用来平缓地唤醒民众意事,减少恐慌。

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=P7xCtfQfQx4

2012年4月13日讯息『给大众的讯息』

Message to the general public

给大众的讯息

The Event has not started yet. Remain calm, but vigilant.

事件尚未启动。保持冷静，提高警觉。

2012年4月13日讯息『神圣干预闪电』

A new flash of energy has been sent directly from the Source towards the surface of planet Earth on Friday, April 13th. The purpose of this energy beam was to unstuck old energy and to ensure forward motion towards the completion of planetary liberation process. Quantum foam signature of the gluon particle-wave became more harmonious. Put it simple, there will be more energy beams towards planet Earth.



2012年4月13日星期五,今天神圣本源直接朝着地球表面发送了一道能量闪电。这束能量柱会清理旧的能量,并且确保未来解放地球的工作能顺利圆满成功。这种胶粒子波的量子泡沫特征变得更加和谐。简单的说,往后的地球将会迎来更多神圣光柱。

It may be significant that planet Mars went direct on Friday. Mars was retrograde since January 23rd, which resulted in many delays, impatience and apparent lack of action. Well, you will see a lot of action soon!

火星顺行在这星期五顺行可能有很重大的意涵。因为从1月23日开始,火星逆行导致了许多的延迟、焦躁不安,以及大家明显缺乏行动。所以说呢,大家不久就会看到很多的行动登场!

Also,planet Mercury enters Aries on April 16th.This also implies more action,more good news.

同时，水星在4月16日进入白羊宫。这暗示着之后会有更多的行动；更多的好消息。

Sheliak Timewave, which is the most accurate of all Timewave Zero novelty functions, has its peak on April 17th and after that it decreases steadily until December 21st. We can expect more and more "release language" until the planetary liberation is complete.

Sheliak 时间波运算函数，是目前测量零点时间波异常现象中最准确的工具。它在4月17日达到峰值，之后它会慢慢地、稳定地减缓，直到2012年12月21日。我们希望有越来越多的“真相大白”，直到地球完全重获自由的那一天。

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/divine-intervention-flash-april-13th.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月14日讯息『事件加速』

Friday April 13th was a day full of action. Resistance Movement has finally removed the main obstacle (from their perspective) that blocked the triggering of the Event. Certain key Resistance agents were placed into position. There are some minor preparations still to be made, but then everything is ready, as far as Resistance is concerned.

4月13日星期五是一个充满行动的日子。抵抗运动终于排除了卡在事件开关上的主要障碍（从他们的角度看）。特定关键的抵抗运动特工已经就位。目前仍有些微小的细节有待完成，但对抵抗运动而言，一切都即将就绪。

These major developments on Friday have also initiated a process of lifting the quarantine of planet Earth and started preparations for the First Contact.

这些发生在星期五的重大进展同时也带动了解除地球隔离封印以及第一次接触的筹备工作。

There are also some developments on the surface of the planet which must be completed before the Event can take place. First, there is a lot of pressure on banking sector of the Cabal and they are basically being cornered. Second, a legal process is put into place that will ensure a formation of a new civil authority that will finally authorize the military to back up the Event. Much is happening but mass media do not

report it. The pressure upon mass media is mounting and you can expect some leaks into MSN soon.

地球表面上也有一些事情必须在事件开始之前完成。首先，阴谋集团的银行部门正受到巨大的压力，它们基本上都被围困了。另外，相关的法律程序已经到位，这将确保形成一个新的公民权利单位，它会在最后关头授权军方作为事件的后盾。很多事情正在发生，只是大众媒体只字不提。目前对媒体施加的压力越来越大，大家可以期待过一阵子会有消息在微软 MSN 网站上曝光。

In the next few weeks, events will accelerate.

在未来的几个星期，事件将会加速。

原文：

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_14.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月15日讯息『光的胜利』

Victory of the Light will happen with mathematical certainty. There is a law in hyperdimensional physics that is called syntropic inequation. It states that total entropy of the universe decreases with time because the universe is not a closed system. Actually decrease of entropy defines the time vector as always pointing from past into future. All this means that at a certain point in time total entropy of the universe decreases to a point which ensures absolute victory of the Light over all darkness.

光的胜利是数学领域的必然。多维物理世界有一个同向不等式法则。这个法则描述的是：全宇宙的总熵值会随着时间推移而减少，因为宇宙不是封闭系统。不论是过去还是到未来，熵值的减少都意味着一个特定的时间点。当全宇宙的熵值减少到某个程度的时候，光明将会凌驾一切黑暗，赢得绝对的胜利。

This goes well beyond dualistic view of the universe we are so accustomed to here on Earth. It means that darkness is not needed to define Light and consciousness does not evolve by interactions with darkness but rather from pure joy of Being. It means absolute Light without shadow and happiness without suffering. This is the future for all of us.

光的胜利将会打破二元的宇宙观点，进而改变人类在地球生活中老早就习以为常的二元思维。换句话说，我们将不需要黑暗来界定光；我们也无须和黑暗打交道来锻炼自己的心智，而是透过生活纯粹的喜悦来提升自己。所有的阴影和苦难将不复存在，生活将是全然纯粹的光和幸福。这是大家共同的未来。

What we are witnessing now is a certain process called phase transition. Phase transition means that matter transforms from one aggregate state into another. A good example of phase transition is ice which turns into liquid water as we heat it. What is happening now on this planet in 2012 is a phase transition on subquantum level. It means that quantum signature (quantum fluctuation) of all matter on this planet is in a process of dramatic shift during this year.

现在人类正处于一个转变期。转变期就是物质从一个集合状态进入另一个状态。就好比我们把冰加热变成水一样。2012年就是地球在次量子层面的转变期。也就是说，整个地球在2012年所有物质的量子签章（量子波动）都处于一个剧烈转变的过程。

This transition happens as a direct divine intervention from the Source through all dimensions of 11-dimensional stargates of Calabi-Yau manifolds. This has drastic implications on consciousness of all living beings on this planet. It means complete societal change from duality (light-darkness) based society into oneness (absolute Light) based society.

这次转变是神圣本源透过卡拉比-丘流形的 11 道维度星门，直接进行神圣干预的结果。这次转变会为地球上所有众生的意识带来非常深远的影响。我们即将从二元（光明与黑暗并存）社会完全转变成为合一（绝对光明）社会。

The key point of the transition from duality into oneness is dissolution of the dark reality and this will happen at the Event.

整个黑暗实相的瓦解是二元转变到合一的关键时刻，这将会在事件期间发生。

To reach the critical mass of kinetic energy required for the Event(phase transition),we are adopting a certain strategy.This strategy for overthrowing the dark Cabal is constant non-violent critical mass resonance of truth,revealed in the face of opposition.If you are constantly and coherently revealing the truth in the face of mind matrix created via mass media,this will dissolve the last power base of the Cabal—the programmed group mind of humanity.If the truth is exposed,all lies are dissolved.Truth creates a web of light on the mental plane for divine intervention which then manifests on the physical.

为了达到启动事件(转变期)所需的临界能量，我们正在采用一种非暴力的策略。为了推翻阴谋集团，我们会不断的释出真相让大众产生共鸣，并且当着他们的面揭开他们的真面目。只要大家持续不断的透过大众媒体揭发心灵控制矩阵的真相，就可以瓦解阴谋集团最后的权力堡垒—人类被负面程序设计的群体意识。只要真相得以昭告天下，所有的谎言都会破灭。真相可以在心智层面创造一个神圣介入需要的光之网格，进而在现实生活中显化介入的成果。

Cabal is well aware of this and is fighting its last war—the infowar. Disinfo agents are putting nonsense on internet such as “cloning of Fulford” . This disperses your focus and weakens your mind coherence. To increase coherence, you need to listen to your inner guidance (intuition and rational mind combined) about veracity of all information you find on the net. When enough people do this, a critical mass is achieved and coherent resonance is created. We are actually very close to this right now and this will soon result in leaks of truth into mass media and then also in final dissolution of mind programming matrix.

阴谋集团很清楚这一点，也正在背水一战，打的是信息战。造谣人士会在网络上散播类似『富尔福德有自己的复制人』这种毫无意义的谣言；目的是要分散大家的注意力和混淆视听。大家要学会倾听自己内在的引导（结合直觉及理性思考），来分辨在网络信息的真伪。只要愿意用心判断的人达到临界质量，集体意识就会产生一致的共鸣。其实我们现在已经快要抵达临界点，之后真相就会在大众媒体曝光，最终瓦解心灵控制矩阵。

During 2012 we are traveling through a multidimensional portal. This means that we live in two co-existing reality systems. The first one is a high vibrational reality supported by truth oriented information from some alternative media. The second one is a low vibrational reality, supported by lies and propaganda mainly from mainstream media and also fear-based alternative media. It is your decision where you will have your focus as your focus co-creates your experience of reality. Nevertheless, low vibrational reality will rapidly lose its power as we move through 2012.

在 2012 年期间，我们将穿越一个多维度门户。我们在这一年会同时生活在两个实相里面。其中一个是高振动频率的实相，有愿意报导真相的独立媒体。另外一个低振动频率的实相，充斥着主流媒体的谎言和散播恐惧的独立媒体所做的耸动宣传。大家可以选择关注哪一个实相，而这个选择又会影响自己的生活经验。不论如何，随着时间推移，低振动频率的实相会很快就会失去吸引力了。

The good news is that divine intervention is already happening. Last week alone, the following happened as a direct result of intervention from positive Earth based and also positive extraterrestrial forces: Sumatra earthquake with tsunami warning cancelled and almost no damage reported, North Korean missile rocket failure, cease-fire in Syria and IMF calling for mortgage debt relief.

好消息是神圣介入正在发生。光是在上个礼拜，就有好几宗正面地球和外星势力介入的案例。苏门答腊的地震没有引发海啸，而且几乎没有传出伤亡。北韩导弹发射失败、叙利亚的停火协议，以及国际货币基金要求的抵押贷款债务免除。

You can assist this divine intervention. If you feel desperate or impatient, if you feel nothing ever changes, what can you do? You can share credible information (from Cobra's blog or other sources) in your blog, website or via facebook or youtube. You can share this from heart to heart with people that are open to it, but do not try to force it upon those who are not ready. If you are a journalist or a good friend of yours is, you can perhaps channel some of this info through a media outlet. Rest assured that if you dedicate yourself to this, many amazing synchronicities will happen and many doors will open to you.

大家可以协助神圣干预。大家要是觉得世界一如往常，而且感到灰心和不耐烦的话，可以做些什么呢？大家可以分享科博拉讯息和其他可信度高的讯息，将这些讯息放在自己的部落格、个人网站，也可以使用脸书或 Youtube。诚心地将这些讯息分享给愿意接受的人，但是不要强迫还没有准备好的人。如果你或是你的朋友是新闻工作者，可以考虑利用媒体让某些讯息曝光。只要你肯为真相付出努力，许多不可思议的巧合就会发生在你身上，许多机会之门将会为你敞开。

Victory of the Light is near,we will all win together!

光的胜利近了！我们将会一起赢得胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/victory-of-light-normal-0.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月17日讯息『简介光明势力与黑暗势力』

POSITIVE GROUPS

正面团体

Galactic Confederation. Also called Galactic Federation. This is a loose confederate union of positive civilizations within this Galaxy, such as Pleiadians, Sirians, Arcturians... Its leaders are ascended masters, beings that live in enlightened state of consciousness. Ashtar Command is a section of Galactic Confederation which primary function is to liberate planet Earth from the grip of the dark forces.

银河联盟—别名银河联盟。这是一个本银河系的正面星际文明组成的自由联盟。成员包括昴宿星人、天狼星人、大角星人...等等。组织的领导者是扬升大师和心智开悟的善良存有。阿斯塔指挥部是银河联盟底下的重要组织，主要职能是说明地球摆脱黑暗势力的掌控。

They have many physical motherships in Earth orbit that are cloaked with tachyonic membrane and are thus non-detectable for all optical/radar instruments of the Cabal. They have prevented nuclear war on Earth many times over. Also, they have prevented many earthquakes as they stabilize tectonic plate activity. Their main

motivation is to share happiness and love they have achieved themselves as a result of their spiritual growth,with not so fortunate Earth population.

他们有许多包覆超光速粒子薄膜的母船环绕在地球轨道上空。阴谋集团所有光学/雷达设备都无法探测到这些母船。他们已经多次阻止了地球上的核子战争。他们也透过稳定地球板块的活动，消除了许多地震。银河联盟的主要动机是分享自己从灵性成长中得到的喜悦和大爱。反之地球人就没那么幸运了。

There is a strong disinfo campaign against Galactic Confederation that started in mid-90s as the Cabal realized that Galactic Confederation is a serious threat to their New World Order plans.Many Earth based contactees for the Confederation were subjected to intense Monarch mind programming and in fact "Ashtar Command" was made to be a trigger word to activate strong denial alters.This programming also resulted in most channels to lose contact with the Confederation and they began channeling astral shells instead.This served to additionally disprove channeling as a reliable source to get higherdimensional information.Today there are very few reliable channels but that does not change the fact that Galactic Confederation is a very strong and reliable force that will make itself known at the time of First Contact.

黑暗势力在 90 年代中期就发动了激烈反抗银河联盟的虚假信息战，因为阴谋集团明白银河联盟严重威胁到他们新世界秩序计划。许多银河联盟在地球上的联络人被恶质的大君主心灵程序设计控制。『阿斯塔指挥部』被扭曲成启动强烈抗拒反应的关键词。这种程序设计导致大多数通灵管道失去了与银河联盟的连接，使得他们开始与低频灵体通灵。结果就是虚假的通灵讯息被当成是高维度知识的可

靠来源。现在只有极少数通灵管道值得信赖，但这不影响银河联盟强大而且可靠的事实；在第一次接触之后更是如此。

译注:astral shells 是星光体死亡之后，留下残余意识的躯壳，基本上不会有值得参考的价值。

Resistance Movement.This is a group of freedom fighters who live in subterranean dwellings in the upper part of Earth' s crust.They have a constant physical contact with underground Pleiadian bases in Himalaya and under Bora-Bora island.Their official public contact is Cobra.

抵抗运动—他们是一群居住在地下基地中的自由斗士。他们经常和喜马拉雅山脉和博拉博拉岛底下的昴宿星人交流会晤。他们官方的公开联络人正是柯博拉。

With assistance from the Confederation,they have cleared all remaining Reptilian forces from this solar system.Shortly after the year 2000 they have also cleared all subterranean Reptilian bases in severe battles.Then they shifted their focus towards clearing most black budget military programs and technologies,which they did successfully.

在银河联盟的帮助之下，他们已经清除了太阳系里所有残存的爬虫人势力。公元2000年过没多久之后，他们经由激烈的战斗清除了所有的地下爬虫人基地。他们接着全力清除大多数秘密预算的军事项目和技术，同样也是传出捷报。

After that they have placed their agents inside the military and alphabet agencies to help the Positive Military group with their Plan that is coming to fruition now. Main motivation of the Resistance Movement is to help liberate the planet, so they can stop living in caves and move on to more prospective missions elsewhere in the Galaxy.

他们随后将特工安插进入军方和政府机构,好帮助正义军进行即将成熟的『计划』。抵抗运动的主要目的是说明地球重获自由。这样一来他们就可以结束穴居人的生活,然后到银河系的其他地方进行更多任务。

Positive Military. This is the most powerful positive group on the surface of the planet. They have developed the Plan for planetary liberation with unseen assistance from the Resistance Movement. Around three quarters of the military agrees with this plan and this is sufficient critical mass for this plan to become reality. Drake is their public representative.

正义军—这是地表上最强大的正面团体。他们在抵抗运动的秘密支持下发展出一套解放地球的『计划』。大约四分之三的军方人士同意这个计划,也正好在人数上达成必要的临界数量。德雷克是他们的公开代表。

Most of this group is not aware of the “unseen friendly hand” of the Resistance. Some of those in high positions are well aware of their Resistance contact but will not admit it as it is still classified information.

绝大部分的成员都没察觉到抵抗运动那双“看不见的友善之手”。只有部分高层非常了解自己打交道的对象，但是他们肯定不会承认。因为这一点仍属于机密事项。

This is a loose group without a leader and their main motivation is to restore sovereignty and freedom to human population, especially in the US.

正义军是没有共同领导人的松散组织，主要动机是恢复人类的主权和自由，尤其是在美国。

Templars. Also called Faction 2 or sometimes White Hats. This group originates from old European nobility that was almost wiped out by the Rothschilds. They have a strong power base in the US (Navy), UK and continental Europe. Their public contact is Lord Blackheath. Currently they are very much involved in the creation of the new 134 nations alliance financial system. They cooperate with the Positive Military group. Their main purpose is to bring down the Federal Reserve and to destroy the Rothschilds—their old enemy.

圣殿骑士团—别名 Faction 2 或白帽子。圣殿骑士团发源自古老的欧洲贵族，他们曾经差点被罗斯柴尔德家族消灭殆尽。他们在美国（海军）、英国和欧洲大陆有着强大的权力基础。他们的公开接触人是布莱克希斯爵士。当前该组织热衷参与建立有 134 国加盟的新金融系统。他们与正义军合作。他们的主要目的是推翻美联储和消灭他们的宿敌—罗斯柴尔德家族。

They are not to be confused with Zionist templar groups that are part of the Rothschild faction, although there are some Rothschild agents infiltrated inside the positive Templar group.

罗斯柴尔德派系底下也有个犹太复国主义的圣殿骑士团，大家可别将两者混为一谈。虽然有些罗斯柴尔德的间谍混入了这个正面的圣殿骑士团。



MIXED GROUPS

好坏参半的团体

White Dragon Society. This group represents interests of some old Chinese royal lineages, supported with many martial arts groups around the world. Their contact person is Benjamin Fulford. Their main motivation is to bring down the Cabal, but their motives may not be completely pure, as they see their role in the new society after the Event as a little bit too dominant and controlling. They also have a strong financial interest in the funds that will be released after the take down of the Cabal. Actually the

Resistance had some problems with them in February at secret negotiations about the new financial system and this has resulted in some delays in timeline for the Event.

白龙会—白龙会是代表一些古老中国皇室的利益团体，在世界各地都有武术团体支持。他们的联络人是本杰明·富尔福德。他们的主要目标是消灭阴谋集团，但是他们的动机并不单纯。他们想在事件后新社会里面扮演的角色有点野心和霸道。他们对阴谋集团跨台之后释出的各项巨额基金也有强烈的控制欲。事实上抵抗运动在二月跟白龙会商谈新金融系统的时候出了一点状况，导致事件延后。

Gnostic Illuminati. This group originates from old Russian nobility and was actually part of the Cabal a few generations ago. After the Rothschilds destroyed the Romanov dynasty this group has broken off the Cabal and decided to fight the Rothschilds, although they still use the same Illuminati symbolism and part of its ideology. Their purpose is to destroy the Rothschilds as revenge for what happened to Romanovs. They have strong contact in Russian and Eastern European criminal underground and they are also in contact with the Templars. Their spokesperson is Alexander Romanoff. They are heavily infiltrated with Rothschild agents and this group will be drastically restructured and cleaned after the Event.

诺斯底光明会—诺斯底光明会发源自古老的俄国贵族，而且曾经有几个世代都是阴谋集团的成员。自从罗斯柴尔德家族摧毁罗曼诺夫王朝之后，该组织便与阴谋集团决裂并且发誓对抗罗斯柴尔德。只不过他们沿用了以前光明会的图腾和部分的意识形态。该组织的目的是消灭罗斯柴尔德家族，为罗曼诺夫王朝报仇。他们与俄罗斯和东欧的黑社会关系匪浅，而且他们也和圣殿骑士团有过互动。他们的

发言人是亚历山大·罗曼诺夫。该组织已经被罗斯柴尔德的间谍严重渗透，事件之后会进行彻底地重建和清洗。

NEGATIVE GROUPS 负面团体

Rothschild faction.They controlled Europe,high finance through the Federal Reserve and most mainstream media.Their leader is Jacob de Rothschild and with his business connections with Henry Kissinger they influence Rockefeller faction.Through David de Rothschild and his marriage with Olimpia Aldobrandini they influence the Jesuit faction.Black nobility of Europe(except Italy)belongs to this faction.They are mostly Rigelian dark lords in origin and in Atlantis they were responsible for the deluge.Their main motivation was to rule the world,but now their motivation is to keep at least some money,try to keep control over the media for as long as possible,and not get arrested.

罗斯柴尔德集团—他们控制欧洲，透过美联储控制了巨额资金以及大多数主流媒体。集团的掌门人是雅各布·罗斯柴尔德。他利用与亨利·基辛格的商业关系影响洛克菲勒集团，还另外藉由戴维·罗斯柴尔德与奥林匹娅·阿尔多布兰迪尼的政治联姻影响耶稣会。欧洲（除意大利）的黑色贵族隶属这个派系。他们大多数原先是参宿七的黑色贵族，而且他们要为亚特兰提斯的大洪水负责。该集团的主要目的是统治世界，但是他们目前只能想尽办法让手头上保有一点钱、继续控制媒体，然后不要被逮捕入狱。

Rockefeller faction.They controlled the US,oil trade,pharmaceuticals,food production and part of the military.They smuggled Nazis into the US and thus they are also called Illuminazi.Their true leader is David Rockefeller(living in his little East 65th st.NY apartment,almost 100 years old!),with Volksführer George Busch Sr.and strategic adviser Heinz Kissinger at his side.They are mostly Draconian lords that used to have many Reptilian slaves in their galactic empire and they wanted to repeat the same on Earth.So their main motivation here was to create a world dictatorship slave society.Now their main motivation is to escape to their little Bahamian island with at least a backpack and not get arrested.

洛克菲勒集团—他们控制了美国、石油交易、制药业、食品制造业和一部分军队。他们将纳粹偷渡进美国，因此他们又叫做光明纳粹。他们的真正掌门人是戴维·洛克菲勒（他住在小小的纽约·东 65 街公寓,差不多有 100 岁了！）。集团成员还有前总统老布什和军师亨利·基辛格。他们原先大多数是猎户帝国的龙人贵族，在自己的地盘里面有很多爬虫人奴隶。他们也想在地球上如法炮制，作威作福。因此他们来地球的主要目的就是创造一个世界独裁政府的奴役社会。不过现在他们只敢奢望自己还能收拾行囊，逃到他们的巴哈马小岛，以免被关进大牢。

Jesuit faction.This faction was very powerful until early 1800s when the Rothschild faction took over.About 10%of Jesuits belong to this faction,among with some cardinals,black pope(Adolfo Nicolas),white pope(Joseph Ratzinger)and black nobility families of Italy.This group was created in the year 325 at the Council of Nicea where Constantine created Christian Cult in order to destroy gnostic mysteries(Gnostic

Christianity included).It continued to thrive as Holy Inquisition and still heavily infiltrates many Catholic organizations.Its main sphere of influence is South America and Africa.Their main motivation was spiritual control and oppression of humanity.Now their main motive is simply to stay alive.After the Event,there will be a great purification of all mainstream religions as they will be aligned with the truth.

耶稣会—这个集团曾经非常强大 ,直到十九世纪初期被罗斯柴尔德吞并。大约 10% 的耶稣会士隶属于这个派系 ,周围还有一些红衣主教、黑教宗(阿道夫.尼古拉斯),白教宗(约瑟夫.拉辛格)以及意大利的黑色贵族。这个派系的起源最早可以追溯到公元 324 年的尼西亚大公会议。当时的君士坦丁大帝(执政官)想要透过自创基督异教的方式,摧毁诺斯底派的秘密知识(包括诺斯底基督教)。耶稣会透过各地的宗教裁判所发展壮大,并且广泛渗透了许多天主教组织。该组织的主要势力范围是南美和非洲。他们过去的主要目的是精神控制和压迫所有人类,但是他们现在只想要苟延残喘的活下去。事件之后会有一次对所有主流宗教的大净化行动,所有的宗教最终都将皈依真理。

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/forces-of-light-and-forces-of-darkness.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月18日讯息『给知情人士的一封信』

If you have any really meaningful and credible intel about the Event or current situation,you can send it to cobrarresistance@gmail.com and it may be published in this blog if found valuable.

如果您身边握有任何对事件或当前地球社会局势的情报，而且内容意义非凡，来源可靠的话，您可以来信将您的宝贵讯息寄到邮箱：[\[email protected\]](#)能会在这个部落格曝光。

1.If you wish to make the source of your intel public,please state that source clearly in your email.

如果您希望公开自己的情报来源，请于来信里清楚说明情报来源中的人事物。

2.If you wish to remain anonymous,write anonymous source in the subject line of your email.If it will be published,it will be published as coming from anonymous source.

如果您希望保持匿名，请于信件的主题字段置注明无名氏。如果讯息会上传发布的话，就会以匿名的方式公开。

3.If you do not want your intel to be published or mentioned in this blog,write for Cobra only in the subject line of your email.

如果您不打算让讯息在部落格上曝光，可以在邮件主题栏的位置上写下 “For Cobra Only” -仅供柯博拉本人参阅。

4.Do not send channeled material.

谢绝通灵讯息

5.Do not send questions or comments.You can send those in the comments section after each post in this blog.I may answer some of them if I find time.

请勿来信问问题或发表评论。大家可以在讯息发布之后，在评论区发表自己的想法。如果我有时间，我会回答其中一些问题。

Thank you for your assistance in the victory of Light!

感谢你们协助光的胜利！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/call-for-information-agents-if-you-have.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月22日讯『日本免除缅甸37亿美元的债务—感谢白龙会』

Japan said Saturday it will forgive about 300 billion yen(\$3.7 billion)of Myanmar's debt and resume development aid as a way to support the country's democratic and economic reforms.

日本在这个星期六宣布将会免除缅甸37亿美元的债务，并重启开发援助计划；进而支持缅甸的民主和经济改革。

The government made the announcement after a meeting between Prime Minister Yoshihiko Noda and Myanmar President TheinSein following a summit with leaders from the five nations of the Mekong River region.

日本首相野田佳彦和缅甸总统吴登盛会晤结束，缅甸政府方面正式宣布了这项消息；随即登场的是湄公河五国领袖高峰会。

More here:

下方连结有更多的细节

<http://www.usnews.com/news/world/articles/2012/04/21/japan-to-forgive-37-billion-of-myanmars-debt>

<http://www.reuters.com/video/2012/04/21/japan-forgives-myanmar-debt?videoId=233733117&videoChannel=117760>

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/japan-forgives-3.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月22日讯息『银河战争结束-光明终将战胜黑暗』

The light will overcome the darkness and banish it. The darkness will be like something that never was, and the source of darkness will be dissolved. Deficiency will be pulled out by its root and cast down into the darkness, and the light will withdraw up to its root.

光明终将战胜黑暗，黑暗终将被驱散，天地万物回归光明。黑暗即将成为过去；犹如从未发生过之事。黑暗之源终将冰消瓦解。所有的不完美都会被连根拔起，投入黑暗；而光明会将黑暗连根拔起，消除一切之恶。

Nag Hammadi Codices: On The Origin Of The World

上文选自拿戈玛第经籍：论世界的起源

译注：拿戈玛第经籍是早期基督教诺斯底派的经典；内文记载着基督的教诲和灵性修行的宝贵知识。

"Our planet is the last one that has this evil on it.

When the evil here is disposed of, there will be no more anywhere."

A quote from Drake

地球是邪恶势力最后的巢穴。

当它们的巢穴瓦解之后，任何黑暗势力将不复存在。

来自 Drake 的语录。原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/end-of-galactic-wars-light-overcomes.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 4 月 22 日讯息『驱散恐惧』

Polar shift 2012:this will not happen.It is true that there have been many axis shifts in the Earth' s geological past,but there is zero scientific or spiritual evidence for one scheduled for this year.The only thing that is true here is that the magnetic(not physical!)axis of the planet is traveling quite rapidly,about 25 miles per year.This only means that the compass needle points to a slightly different position each year.

2012 极移：这不可能发生。虽然地质史上发生过好几次的轴移，但没有科学家或灵修导师能证明今年内会发生。真相就是地球的磁轴(不是地球的南北极!)正在快速地移动，大约每年 25 英里。这也不过是每年罗盘指的方向会有点不一样罢了。

Apocalypse 2012:there will be no drastic cataclysms this year.Ceaseless work of the lightworkers and a lot of Divine Intervention have insured this.In fact apocalypse is a Greek word for revelation,not for cataclysm.Yes,revelation will happen,when the veils are lifted and we are reconnected with the Source.

2012 大灾难：今年不会出现天崩地裂，这要感谢光之工作者们持续不断的努力和许多光明势力的神圣介入。其实 Apocalypse 是启发的希腊文，而不是灾难。天启确实会发生。帷幕消失之后，我们就会与神圣本源重新连结。

Alien invasion:this will not happen for a simple reason that it had already happened long time ago and nobody seemed to notice.Members of the Cabal are souls that

invaded planet Earth long time ago from other star systems and they kept reincarnating here until now.

外星人入侵：这也不会发生，因为这件事情很早以前就发生过了，也似乎没有人注意到。阴谋集团成员从很久以前就一直侵略地球。他们的灵魂来自于其他恒星系统，直到现在都还是不停地转世到地球作乱。

There are no bad aliens left in the universe,this galaxy or our solar system.They have been cleared by Galactic Confederation from the Galaxy and by Resistance Movement from our solar system years ago.There are also none left in deep underground military bases.They have been cleared years ago also.So if you read any reports about battles between Reptilians and benevolent ETs,they are not true.

目前我们的太阳系、银河系乃至这个宇宙没有负面外星种族了。银河系的银河联盟和来自太阳系的抵抗运动在几年就已经把他们清除干净。就连深层的地下军事基地都没有他们的踪影，因为这些基地同样在几年前被清理了。如果大家现在还看到爬虫人与善良外星种族之间的战斗报告，那些都不是真的。

The only thing left are the uppermost parts of some of underground military bases.There are no Reptilians or any other negative groups there,the only thing you might find there are computers,equipment and some weaponry,including whatever is remaining of exotic weapons.Some of those bases were also intended as safe haven for members of the Cabal in the case of emergency.Positive Military will take care of whatever is remaining of these bases at the time of the Event.They will be backed up

by the Resistance, which will intervene directly in this cleansing of underground bases only if Positive Military needs some help.

唯一剩下的是一些地下军事基地里面最重要的区域。那里没有爬虫人或其它任何负面团体，在那里只可能找到计算机，设备器材和一些武器，包括一些不知如何留下的外星武器。有些基地原先设计成阴谋集团成员在紧急情况的避风港。正义军会在事件期间处理这些残留的基地。抵抗运动会充当后盾，只要正义军需要帮助，他们就会直接介入这个对地下基地的清除行动。

Nibiru: there is no such thing as Nibiru. This idea comes from poorly translated Sumerian cuneiform tablets by Zecharia Sitchin. There is no such planet that will crash into Earth or even come close to Earth to disturb its orbit.

尼比鲁撞地球：尼比鲁根本不存在。它其实是撒迦利亚·西琴对苏美人楔形文字的拙劣翻译。所有不会有行星撞地球的问题，就连接近地球干扰她的轨道也都是不可能的事情。

It is true that there is a planet X that has not been "officially" discovered yet and this planet often gets confused with Nibiru. But in reality planet X has its orbit that never gets closer than Pluto so it poses absolutely no threat to Earth.

真相是有一颗 X 行星尚未被官方证实，而且它经常被误认成是尼比鲁。但是事实上 X 行星的运转轨道一直以来都比冥王星更远，所以它的位置绝对对于地球毫无威胁。

There is also no comet or asteroid that will crash on Earth in the near future. Rest assured that Galactic Confederation constantly monitors all objects in the solar system and they will not be allowed to crash on Earth.

另外，未来的日子里也不会有彗星或小行星撞击地球。大家可以放心，银河联盟一直都在监控太阳系内所有物体的动向。它们不可能有机会撞上地球。

Negative timelines: timelines are just possible future outcomes of situation on planet Earth. They are potential futures of a particular event and most of them collapse as we get closer to the event and when that particular event happens only one timeline remains. Until November 11th, 2011, all negative timelines for planet Earth have already collapsed and positive future of the planet is certain.

负面时间线：时间线只不过是地球未来可能出现的情况。它们是某个特定事件的潜在未来，当时间接近这个事件时候，它们大多数都会消失。当这个特定事件发生之后，就只会留下一条时间线。2011年11月11日，地球所有的负面时间线都已经瓦解，正面美好的未来注定会到来。

There will be no alternative Earths. Therefore, bright future for the planet is certain. This is also true for most inhabitants of this planet except for a small group of the Cabal that refuses to cooperate with forces of evolution.

未来不会出现别的地球。因此，地球的未来无疑是光明美好的。另外一个事实就是：除了一小撮反抗进化的阴谋集团成员之外，绝大多数地球上的居民都很乐意配合。

Cloning:all cloning laboratories of the Cabal have been shut down by the Resistance years ago.You need to understand that there were two types of clones:robot clones and clones with a soul incarnated.Soul infused clones were produced in deep underground military bases with bodies grown in laboratories and souls pushed from the etheric plane into that clone body with strong electromagnetic fields.All this is gone now.

复制人：阴谋集团所有的复制人实验室都在好几年前被抵抗运动关闭了。大家要知道的是复制人分成两种：机器复制人和有灵魂的复制人。有灵魂的复制人是在深层地下军事基地中制造的。实验室培养躯壳，然后灵魂被强大的电磁场从以太层挤进复制人的肉身。不过现在这一切都已成为历史了。

So there are no clones of Bush or Rockefeller.Nor are there any clones of Fulford,Wilcock or Drake.Those are all real people,involved in the last chapter of the cosmic drama of duality.

所以现在地球上没有布什或洛克菲勒的复制人，更别提富尔福德（本杰明·富尔福德）、威尔科克（戴维·威尔柯克）或者是德雷克了。他们都是货真价实的本尊，在宇宙二元戏剧的最后章节中扮演着自己的角色。

Chemtrails/contrails:most of what passes for chemtrails these days are just contrails.Contrails are water exhaust from planes that gets condensed into a cloud in stratosphere where the plane flies.They don't look nice,but they are not dangerous.

化学凝结尾:大多数天上看起来像是化学凝结尾的东西只是一般的飞机凝结尾。凝结尾是飞机飞过平流层时排放的水被压缩成云。它们并不好看，不过没有危险。

Yes,a small percentage of those are chemtrails,which means that chemicals are added to the water exhaust.In vast majority of cases the pilots that fly those planes have no idea that they are involved in spraying chemtrails.

确实有一部分的飞机云是化学凝结尾，也就是飞机排放出来的水含有化学物质。绝大多数的这些飞机的飞行员不知道自己成了喷洒化学凝结尾的帮凶。

Chemtrails are not as dangerous as you might think.The volume of atmosphere is vast and toxic chemicals get dissolved pretty quickly below the concentration that is still harmful for human beings.Be more concerned about water you drink from your tap and food you eat from the supermarket.

化学凝结尾并没有大家想象中的那么危险。地球的大气层相当广大，而喷洒出来的有害化学物质很快就会被稀释，浓度也会降到对人体无害的程度。倒是从水龙头出来的饮用水和从超市买回来的食物还比较需要大家注意。

Illuminati symbolism:this is in fact symbolism of ancient mystery schools.Symbols are reflections of archetypes of divine truth.They can be interpreted in both positive or negative ways.Illuminati used these symbols because Illuminati groups originated from mystery schools whose teachings got corrupted over the millennia and the original meaning of symbols was lost.

光明会图腾：事实上这是古代神秘学校的图腾。符号是象征神圣真理的原型，可以用正面或负面的方式诠释。光明会利用这些符号的原因是因为该团体发源于神秘学校。这些学校的教导在几千年间被扭曲，符号的本义也遗失了。

So next time you see a symbol of the sun do not think about it as an Illuminati symbol but as a symbol of eternal life. Next time you see a symbol of cobra do not think about it as a symbol for Reptilian race but rather as a symbol of kundalini, the mysterious force of enlightenment.

所以大家之后看见太阳的符号，不要把它当作是光明会的符号，而是一个象征永恒生命的符号。大家之后看见眼镜蛇的符号，不要把它当作它是爬虫人民族的符号，而是象征亢达里尼的符号—开悟的神秘力量。

Now that we have dispelled some fears, we can focus on more important things. Details will be posted on this website in a few days.

现在我们已经驱散了一些恐惧，可以把心力放在更重要的事情上了。事情的细节会在几天内发表在这个网站上。

原文：

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_22.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月24日讯息『世界解放日』

It is time to take action!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the exact time of full moon this May.Millions of us will gather and visualize the liberation of our planet from the tyranny of the central bankers so that for the first time in our history we will have the chance to create our own destiny as free citizens of the Earth.

大家是时候再度展开行动了!这一次我们将拿回地球命运的主导权!今年五月的满月时分,请大家聚集成大大小小的冥想团体。当天将有数百万人一同观想我们的地球脱离中央银行家的金融暴政,重获自由。这是人类历史上首次有机会在地球上打造公民的自由社会。

There is a plan,conceived by positive people in the military,supported by civil authority,to arrest the members of the banking Cabal for their crimes against humanity.Our visualization will support this plan,so that it manifests as soon as possible,as non-violently and smoothly as possible.We will support brave heroes that will carry out this plan.Something like this has never happened on this planet before.This is our chance to be a part of it!

目前军队中的正面人士有一个由警政单位支持的计划。他们要协力逮捕阴谋集团的反人类银行家。我们的集体冥想可以支持这项逮捕计划，好让它在最短的时间内以非暴力，尽可能平顺的方式显化成事实。我们的精神将与第一线的人类勇士和英雄同在。地球上从未发生过类似的事情。这次冥想就是我们参与改变的大好机会!

Our mass effort on this day will be the trigger that will activate the plan so that it may come to its fruition. Our visualization on that day is our declaration of freedom and independence. Make this viral! Share it worldwide!



我们当天的努力会成为启动逮捕计划的敲门砖，让时机早日成熟。我们当天的集体冥想就是我们的独立宣言。让冥想活动广为周知!让自由的心声传遍全世界吧!

We will all be doing this visualization at the same time,the moment of full moon,which comes this May 5th/6th.Exact times for different time zones are:

我们将在 5 月 5/6 日满月当天一起进行冥想。各时区详细的活动时间如下:

8:30 pm PDT 5 月 5 日(洛杉矶)

9:30 pm MDT 5 月 5 日(丹佛)

10:30 pm CDT 5 月 5 日(休斯顿)

11:30 pm EDT 5 月 5 日(纽约)

4:30 am BST 5 月 6 日(伦敦)

5:30 am CEST 5 月 6 日(巴黎)

11:30 am CST 5 月 6 日(北京)

12:30 pm JST 5 月 6 日(东京)

1:30 pm AEST 5 月 6 日(雪梨)

5:30 pm HAST 5 月 5 日(夏威夷)

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

身心都放松，专注于自己的呼吸几分钟的时间

2. Visualize civil authority arresting central banking criminals such as Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and other members of this Cabal such as Henry Kissinger, etc. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from financial slavery, free from all evil dictators and corrupt politicians.

观想警政单位开始逮捕中央银行罪犯，例如：罗斯柴尔德、洛克斐勒和亨利·基辛格等等阴谋集团成员。观想逮捕行动在全世界和平且顺畅地进行。观想全世界终于结束金融奴役，重获自由，也远离了所有邪恶独裁者和腐败政客，重获自由。

3. Visualize bright new future for humanity, with new and fair financial system put into place, with all debts canceled, prosperity funds for humanitarian projects released, advanced technologies introduced, ecosystem healed and human beings finally being free from all oppression.

观想人类崭新光明的未来。新金融系统开始上线，所有债务都已经免除。人道主义项目的繁荣基金开始释放。先进科技进入人类生活。生态系统逐渐复原。人类也终于远离所有的压迫，重获自由。

Disclaimer: the date of this visualization (May 5th) is most likely NOT the date when these mass arrests will be taking place.

注意事项：大逮捕应该不会在5月5日的活动当天就发生。

More information about the mass arrests:

下面连结是有关大逮捕的文章

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/04/freedom-reigns-mass-arrests-for-cabal_9155.html

Updates about the World Liberation Day:

请密集关注世界解放日的情报更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文 :

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_24.html

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2012 年 4 月 24 日讯息『世界解放日—情报更新』

(中原标准时间：2012 年 5 月 6 日)

This has indeed gone viral and reached about 100,000 people in one day. But to read about it is one thing and actually do the visualization on 5-5-2012 completely another. I would encourage as many people as possible to actually participate, although it may be in the early morning hours in your part of the world.

冥想的消息确实传递甚广，光是一天就影响将近十万人。不过阅读文章是一回事，活动当天付诸行动就完全是另外一回事了。即便冥想时间有可能是当地的清晨时分，我还是鼓励大家尽量拿出行动，。

The critical mass for this visualization to have desired effect is about 118,000 people worldwide actually doing it with focus. If we consider that human concentration and meditation skills are not perfect, we need 144,000 people as the critical mass.

这次冥想要达到预期效果的临界质量，大约是有 118,000 人全神贯注的参与活动。考虑到人类注意力和冥想技巧不是完美的，我们需要 144,000 人来达成临界质量。

We can do it! It still needs to go viral! We need to reach millions of people, so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained. Please post it on your websites and blogs. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a

Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube. If you have contact within Occupy movement or Anonymous, they might be interested in spreading this also.

我们能做到！活动的消息仍然需要广为周之！我们要影响数百万人，以便达到冥想人数的临界质量。请把活动消息张贴在自己的网站和部落格。如果你们知道其他的媒体平台，也可以传递讯息给他们。大家可以创建脸书社团，号召自身所在地的民众一起冥想。另外也可以制作一段 Youtube 冥想短片。如果你们与占领运动或匿名者（黑客组织）有联系，他们可能也会有兴趣传递这个消息。

As per many requests, time for this meditation for some places:

按照大家的要求，部分地区的冥想时间是：

8:30 pm PDT 5月5日(洛杉矶)

9:30 pm MDT 5月5日(丹佛)

10:30 pm CDT 5月5日(休斯顿)

11:30 pm EDT 5月5日(纽约)

4:30 am BST 5月6日(伦敦)

5:30 am CEST 5月6日(巴黎)

11:30 am CST 5月6日(北京)

12:30 pm JST 5 月 6 日(东京)

1:30 pm AEST 5 月 6 日(雪梨)

5:30 pm HAST 5 月 5 日(夏威夷)

7:30 pm AKDT 5 月 5 日(阿拉斯加)

5:30 am SAST 5 月 6 日(南非)

6:30 am EEST 5 月 6 日(保加利亚)

7:30 am MSK 5 月 6 日(莫斯科)

9:00 am IST 5 月 6 日(印度)

If your place is not listed,you can find world time zones map here:

如果上面没列出自身所在地区的时间，可以在这里找到世界时区图：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/time/map/>

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/world-liberation-day-update-normal-0.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月27日讯息『机会之窗』

Window of Opportunity for divine intervention is about to open on planet Earth. The entry point of that window is World Liberation Day on May 5th. The turning point for that window is the Solar Eclipse on May 20th. The exit point of that window is the Venus Transit on June 5th. While this window is open, the Source will be sending constant flashes of Light directly to Earth through linear phasar flow direct dimensional translation system of AN conversion.

神圣介入的机会之窗即将对地球。这扇窗的时间入口是5月5日（北京时间：5月6日）：世界解放日。窗口的转折点则是5月20当天的日食，最后在6月5日金星凌日结束后关闭。当机会之窗打开的时候，神圣本源将通过安塔利昂转换的线型移相直流维度转化系统，直接对地球传送持续不断闪现的神圣之光。

This time window is the most probable time frame for the Event. I can give you no guarantees that the Event will happen within this time frame, as we live in free will universe and the war between Light and Dark on this planet is not over yet. However, this Window of Opportunity is exactly that—a great opportunity that we as a collective make this breakthrough.

这个时间窗口是事件最有可能发生的时间。我无法保证事件肯定会在这段时间内发生。因为我们居住在一个自由意志的宇宙，而地球上光明与黑暗的斗争还尚未结束。不过机会之窗就是人类集体打破僵局的大好机会。

Complexity wave analysis shows that this time frame is the most complex period in the known history, surpassing even the famous December 21st, 2012. This means that it will be the most volatile, unpredictable time with greatest potential ever. All the major players are involved and stakes are high.

对复杂波的分析显示这段时间是已知历史上最复杂的时期，甚至超过了著名的2012年12月21日。这意味着人类将经历最不稳定、最无法预料的时期，伴随的是前所未有的庞大契机。所有主要势力都会参与其中，赌注也会很高。

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/window-of-opportunity-windowof.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年4月28日讯息『新金融系统』

Most of this intel comes from sources deep within occult economy and it pertains to the restructuring of the financial system worldwide.

这篇文章大部分的资料来自于世界经济圈的高层内幕人士，内容是关于重新构建全世界的金融系统。

Reset

金融重置

This will happen at the time of the Event and is actually part of the operation.

全世界的金融系统会在事件期间进行洗牌，这也是事件行动的一部分。

Day 1

第1天

When the critical mass of pressure is exerted upon the Federal Reserve it will be forced to repay debt that it owes to people due to its fraudulent operations. Since Fed does not have money to repay that debt, it will go bankrupt. This will trigger a chain reaction of BIS, IMF, World Bank and all central banks worldwide going bankrupt also.

当美联储的偿债压力突破临界点之后，它就必须清偿过去从人民身上诈取的财富。而没有钱可以还债的美联储，自然会走向倒闭。美联储倒闭会引发一连串的银行倒闭潮，国际清算银行、国际货币基金、世界银行以及所有的中央银行都会跟着倒闭。

Extreme volatility in markets will result in a worldwide stock market crash. Stock exchanges will close, including NYSE. All financial instruments such as options and credit default swaps will be zeroed out.

金融市场的极端震荡会导致全世界的股市崩盘。接着股票交易所，连同纽约证券交易所在内会陆续关闭。所有的金融商品，例如选择权和信用违约交换都会被清盘归零。

All shadow accounts will be closed and zeroed out. All public bank accounts of the Cabal will be seized. All foreclosures will be frozen, as well as all public and private debt (mortgages, loans, credit card debt).

所有影子账户也会在清盘之后关闭。所有阴谋集团的公共银行账户都将被没收。所有法拍品连同所有公共和私人债务(抵押,借贷,信用卡债务)都会进行冻结。

Day 2-7

第 2-7 天

Banks will be closed and there will be a lot of uncertainty and confusion. Some businesses will be temporarily closed. Some of those that remain open may accept

cash,other will only accept gold or silver coins.Credit cards will not be accepted as the system will go down.There might be moderate problems with distribution chain,it is wise to stock up some food and gasoline.

银行会关门休业,届时会出现不少人心浮动和混乱的情况。有些商家将暂时关闭。一部分继续营业的可能还会接受现金付款,而有些只肯收黄金或银币。信用卡将失去用途,因为到时候相关的系统已经不复存在。民生物资的物流链可能会出点状况,所以大家最好能储备一些粮食和汽油。

Revaluation(RV)

货币重估

After about 1 week from the Event

事件之后的一星期

There might still be light problems in the distribution chain.

物流链中或许还有些不太顺畅的环结。

New financial system will be introduced.It will be backed up with Yamashita gold.That gold will be stored in locations that are not to be disclosed yet.Yamashita gold will not be traded in open markets.Basket of currencies such as US dollar,Euro,British pound,Swiss franc,Japanese yen and Chinese yuan will form the basis of this new system.

新金融系统正式上线,由山下黄金作支撑储备。黄金的储藏地点目前还不能公布。山下黄金不会流入公开市场。美元,欧元,英镑,瑞士法郎,日圆,人民币将纳入新的货币篮子,成为新金融系统的基础。

Those banks that did not have strong connections with Federal Reserve and did not go bankrupt will reopen.They will not be allowed to charge interest.All their accounting will be fully transparent to the public.Stock market will not reopen.

到时候尚未破产,而且与美联储关系不深的银行会重新开业。这些银行的储放款业务将不会有利息。所有的账目都将对外公开,完全透明。股票市场将走入历史(永久关闭)。

Revaluation will take place.It means that the exchange rates between various currencies will change,but not drastically They will reflect more truly the real productivity of nations.Iraqi Dinar will not gain much value,contrary to speculations of many people.Federal Reserve notes,Euro banknotes and other banknotes will be widely accepted,until they are phased out in a few months and new money is printed.

接下来就是全世界的货币重估。货币重估意味着各种货币之间的汇率将会改变,但不会很剧烈。货币将更能真实反映国家的实际生产力。伊拉克第纳尔将不会如预期般大幅升值。联邦储备券(现在的美元)、欧元纸币和其它纸币仍然可以广泛使用,在几个月之后就会陆续退场。新货币诞生。

译注:许多美国在伊拉克服役过的军人打算趁伊拉克第纳尔便宜的时候入手投资,等到美国政府让它升值到跟美元差不多水平的时候再出手套利。

All fair business agreements, contracts and responsibilities worldwide will be kept valid and will be respected. Those business agreements that involve criminal or fraudulent interactions with the Cabal will be cancelled, null and void.

全世界所有公平的商业协议、合约书和连带的法律责任效力不变，当事人得继续遵守相关约定。其他牵涉到犯罪、诈欺和与阴谋集团有关的协议都会被取消、终止，然后宣布无效。

In a few weeks

几星期之内

Multinationals will be obliged to buy back their shares and this will effectively force them to go bankrupt. They will be split and healthy portions of those companies will be nationalized in their own countries.

跨国企业必须进行股份回购，进而有效的迫使它们破产倒闭。随后这些企业将会进行拆分，其业务中体质优良的部分将被它们自己的国家国有化。

The existence of Global Settlement funds will be then introduced to the public. Those funds include about \$70 trillion from old money patriots connected to the Positive Military, \$100 trillion from White Dragon Society and Templar groups, \$120 trillion from Resistance Movement and \$10 trillion from Saint Germain Trust. Global Settlement funds will also include all money and assets from the Cabal.

接下来全球结算基金将公开亮相，进入民众的生活。这些基金包含大约 70 兆美元来自与正义军互动的爱国世家，100 兆美元来自白龙会和圣殿骑士团，120 兆美元来自抵抗运动，10 兆美元来自圣哲曼信托。全球结算基金也包括阴谋集团所有的金钱和资产。

Global Settlement funds will be used for many purposes. First, all national, public and private debt will be paid off worldwide. After that, all people will receive restitution for all theft and criminal activity against them by the former Cabal. Then prosperity funds will be released and humanitarian, environmental and new advanced technology projects funded. Part of the money from Saint Germain Trust will go directly to Lightworkers, the rest of it will fund projects connected to the introduction of the First Contact.

全球结算基金有许多用途。首先是清理全世界所有国家，公共和私人债务。所有人过一阵子之后都会收到过去被阴谋集团敲诈窃取的金钱。随后繁荣基金开始释放，为人道主义、环境保护和先进科技项目提供资金。圣哲曼信托的部分资金会直接授予光之工作者，结余的款项将资助与第一次接触有关的项目。

原文：

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_28.html

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年5月2日讯息『移除阴谋集团』

Phase 1:Arrests

第一阶段:大逮捕

The Cabal has done so much damage to the society that it has to be stopped immediately.Arrests of the Cabal are the only course of action left.There are some New Age people against that procedure,saying violence only provokes more violence.They need to understand that this action is not promoting violence,but protection of innocent people from the sociopaths of the Cabal.Each day this does not happen,25,000 people die of hunger because of the actions of that Cabal.Therefore action will be taken as soon as everything is ready and it will remove the Cabal from the society.

阴谋集团已经对社会造成了无法计算的损失，人类必须立即阻止他们。逮捕则是剩下的唯一办法。有些新时代运动的成员反对这种方式。他们说暴力只会引发更多的暴力。他们需要理解的是:逮捕行动并不提倡暴力，而是保护保护无辜的民众，让大家远离反社会的阴谋集团。岁月不断流逝，但逮捕迟迟没有发生。每天有25000人因为阴谋集团而死于饥饿。因此只要一切就绪，逮捕行动就会开始，驱除阴谋集团。

Phase 2:Adjudication

第二阶段：司法裁决

After the Event, members of the Cabal will be taken to prisons with zero contact with the outer world whatsoever and will be isolated from each other.

事件之后，阴谋集团成员将进入监狱，丧失一切与外界的联系。所有成员都会住单一牢房，隔离彼此。

Adjudication process will then start and this will involve humanity as a whole. It will be a mass catharsis and dramatic healing for humanity to see those criminals finally being held accountable for their actions. Humanity as a whole will decide what will happen to those individuals so that new balance is reached.

接着是全人类都会参与的世纪大审判。见证这些罪犯终于为自身罪行被追究责任，将会是人类一次大规模的精神洗礼和疗愈。全体人类将决定这些人的命运，权力天平将重新获得平衡。

Amnesty will be granted to some of them. This pertains mostly to those that were born into the Illuminati and basically had no choice but to go along with the program or risk being killed. There are many good souls in there that want to get out. A few of them have already done that and are now fighting for the Light. Many will defect just before the arrests get started. Many of the younger generations Illuminati do not agree with the program and some have been secretly helping the Light forces to take down the Cabal. After the Event, psychological help will be offered to them and they will be able to be integrated into the society.

有些成员将会被赦免。这些人主要是从小就被迫服从光明会命令，不然就等着人头落地的家族成员。他们很多人是渴望挣脱的善良灵魂。少部分的成员已经成功脱逃，并且为光明而战。未来为有更多人会在逮捕前脱离阴谋集团。光明会的许多年轻世代成员不赞同黑暗议程，而且有些人一直秘密地帮助光明力量瓦解阴谋集团。事件之后他们可以接受心理咨商，重新融入社会。

For many members of the Cabal,amnesty will not be granted.They will have to balance their past actions.Those who are unable or unwilling to do that will be removed from the planet.

许多阴谋集团成员不能被赦免。他们必须弥补过去的错误。任何已经无法或不愿意配合的人都会被带离地球。

This must be a lawful process during which humanity as a whole will adjudicate.No private witch hunts will be allowed as this deprives others of the catharsis and balancing process.This will not be done out of revenge but to restore balance.Revenge is a trap and it does not solve anything.Just remember what happened in French revolution.After the Event,private acts of violence against members of the former Cabal will not be tolerated and will be treated as crime under common law.

全体人类的集体裁决必须是一个合法的过程。绝不容许私下迫害的行为，因为这样会剥夺他人获得净化和平衡的机会。判决不是为了复仇，而是重建平衡。复仇只是一个陷阱，无法解决任何问题。大家要记得法国大革命的教训(罗伯斯比的

恐怖统治)。事件之后，任何人都不能有针对前阴谋集团成员的暴力行为，否则将构成普通法的犯罪行为。

Phase 3: Integration into society or disintegration into the Central Sun

第三阶段：回归社会或进入大中央太阳分解

Those who have balanced the consequences of their past actions will begin their process of integration into the society. They will not be allowed to hold any office in the new society. Anybody else who would like to hold any office in the new society will need to take sociopathy test. This test will determine if they are capable of holding that office without doing harm to the people.

任何已经弥补过错的阴谋集团成员将会开始重新社会化的过程。他们在新社会中将不会有任何职位。任何想要在新社会中任职的人都需要进行反社会人格测验。这项测验将决定一个人是否能够适任并且不会做出任何伤天害理的事情

。

Most members of the Cabal are sociopaths—in short they are not capable of positive emotions that make us human. You can read a quite good summary of what sociopaths are and how they behave:

大多数阴谋集团成员都有反社会人格。简而言之，他们无法像我们一样有积极正面的情绪。大家可以阅读一篇相当不错的总结文章，了解什么是反社会人格以及其行为特征：

<http://www.mcafee.cc/Bin/sb.html>

Those members of the Cabal that will be removed from the planet will be then taken to the Galactic Court and will be judged according to the Galactic Codex,section III:

这些阴谋集团成员将被带离地球，然后送上银河法庭。他们将依照银河法典第三章—善恶平衡法则接受审判：

Some of them will be able to accept the Light and balance the consequences of their past actions.First they will be taken to virtual reality simulation chambers to understand how their victims felt and then they will do whatever they can to rectify the situation.After that they will be integrated into the Galactic society.

他们有些人将有能力接受圣光并弥补他们过去的错误。他们首先会被带到虚拟现实模拟室，体验受害者的感受。接着他们将尽其所能补救。他们之后将融入银河社会。

Others will be unable or unwilling to accept the Light and will not balance the consequences of their past actions.They are unredeemable and will be taken to the Galactic Central Sun for restructuring.

其他无法或不愿意接受圣光的人，将无法弥补过去的行为。他们是一群无可救药的罪犯，必须进入银河中央太阳重组。

Their personalities and soul essences will be destroyed with the Electric Fire into the basic elemental essence.Electric fire of the Central Sun will disintegrate their Causal

body(vehicle of the soul).Individualized spark of the soul will be then dissolved,with all memories and individual traits erased.It will return into the Source and will have to start a new cycle of evolution from the beginning.

他们的人格特质和灵魂将会被电火分解，成为最基本的元素。中央太阳的电火将瓦解他们的因果体（灵魂的载具）。灵魂的特性火花将被溶解，所有的记忆和个人特质都会消失。它将回归神圣本源，然后从头开始全新的进化周期。

This process will be completed before the First Contact.After First Contact with the Galactic Confederation on Earth,no dark individual will exist anywhere in the universe.

审判过程会在第一次接触前完成。地球与银河联盟第一次接触之后，宇宙的任何角落将不存在黑暗实体。

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/removing-cabal-normal-0.html>

原文:

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月3日讯息『重启网格』

After the great success of World Liberation Day,our efforts for planetary liberation continue.This time,we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the exact time of the solar eclipse on May 20th.Masses will gather and visualize the liberation of our planet from the tyranny of all non-physical negative entities so that for the first time in our history we will have the chance to co-create our own spiritual destiny as free beings of Light on Earth and connect with the Source without obstruction.We need to have 144,000 people doing this visualization with focus to achieve the desired effect.

我们在世界解放日大获成功之后，将继续努力解放地球。今年5月20日日蚀发生的时候，不论你是一个人还是一群人，请大家聚集成大大小小的冥想团体。我们将一起观想地球从此脱离所有负面非实体存有的残暴行为。这将是有史以来，我们作为地球上的自由光明存有共同开创自身的天命并且毫无阻碍地与神圣本源连结。我们需要144,000人专心参与这次冥想，好达到预期的效果

On May 20th there will be an annular solar eclipse,when the Moon will eclipse the Sun in front of the Pleiades.A powerful beam of Light will emanate from the Galactic Central Sun,descend directly through the Pleiades towards the Earth and will be grounded along the path of totality.

5月20日会有日环食。当天月亮将在昴宿星团前方遮住太阳。届时银河中央太阳会射出一道强大的圣光，经过昴宿星团然后沿着全食带直接降临地球。

This beam of Light will burn through all obstacles on etheric and astral planes and will strengthen our connection with the Source. It will burn through all fear programming of negative non-physical entities and will reboot the energy grid around the planet at the exact moment when the shadow of the Moon will touch the mountaintop of Mount Shasta. After the reboot, we will be able to co-create our spiritual destiny with Light.

这道神圣光束将烧毁以太层和星光层内的所有障碍并且加强我们与神圣本源的连结。它将烧毁所有负面非实体存有的恐惧能量，并且在月球阴影触碰到雪士达山山顶的时候重启地球周围的能量网格。网格重启后，我们将有能力利用光共同开创我们的灵性天命。

We will all be doing this visualization at the same time, the moment of the eclipse reboot, which comes this May 20th/21st. Exact times for different time zones are:

我们会在5月20日/21日日食当天一起冥想。不同时区的详细时间如下：

3:30 pm HAST 5月20日(夏威夷)

5:30 pm AKDT 5月20日(阿拉斯加)

6:30 pm PDT 5月20日(洛杉矶)

7:30 pm MDT 5月20日(丹佛)

8:30 pm CDT 5 月 20 日(休斯顿)

9:30 pm EDT 5 月 20 日(纽约)

2:30 am BST 5 月 21 日(伦敦)

3:30 am CEST 5 月 21 日(巴黎)

3:30 am SAST 5 月 21 日(南非)

4:30 am EEST 5 月 21 日(保加利亚)

5:30 am MSK 5 月 21 日(莫斯科)

7:00 am IST 5 月 21 日(印度)

9:30 am CST 5 月 21 日(北京)

10:30 am JST 5 月 21 日(东京)

11:30 am AEST 5 月 21 日(雪梨)

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

身心都放松，专住在自己的呼吸几分钟的时间。

2. Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun, going through your body to the center of the Earth. Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes. Then visualize all negative entities around the Earth being removed from etheric and astral planes along with all their negative spiritual technologies and magical tools and all those entities being escorted into the Light by the non-physical freedom fighters of the Light. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from spiritual slavery, free from all evil Archons, Reptilians, demons, elementals and other negative non-physical beings. Visualize the vibration of the etheric and astral planes getting lighter and brighter until all dark beings are gone and only Light remains.

观想银河中央太阳发出一道带电的蓝色光柱，贯穿全身直达地球的中心。让这道光柱持续活跃几分钟。接下来，观想地球周围所有的负面实体，连同它们所有的负面精神技术和黑魔法，从以太层和星光层清除出去。这些实体都在非实体光之自由战士的陪同下进入光。观想这个过程在全世界和平、流畅地展开。观想我们的世界终于摆脱了精神奴役，重获自由。每个人都脱离了邪恶执政官、爬虫人、魔鬼、元素体和其他负面非实体存有的魔掌，重获自由。观想以太层和星光层的振动越来越轻，越来越亮，所有黑暗存有完全绝迹，只有留下圣光的存在。

3. Visualize bright new spiritual future for humanity, with angels, fairies, dolphins, unicorns, spiritual guides and other beings of Light inhabiting etheric and astral planes. Visualize all wounds of humanity being healed, all humanity

being inspired and guided with everybody having their own connection with their own Soul and the Source.

观想人类光明崭新的灵性未来。以太层和星光层内居住着天使、精灵、海豚、独角兽、灵性向导和其他光之存有。观想人类所有的创伤都被治愈。所有人类都得到启发和引导。每个人都与自己的灵魂和神圣本源连接。

Please do this visualization as instructed and do not change it as otherwise it will not have the desired effect.

请按照指示进行冥想，不然效果会打折扣。

More information about negative non-physical entities and how to remove them from your life:

下面文章是关于负面非实体存有和如何清除他们的办法：

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com/2012/05/portal-2012-clarification-about-state.html#comment-form>

Updates about Reboot of the Grid:

请密切关注重启网格的情报更新：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_13.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月4日讯息『世界解放日前夕的情报更新』

Our moment of breakthrough has arrived. We will gather and create a resonance field for our freedom.

前进和突破的时刻已经来临。我们将齐聚一堂，让自由的歌声响彻云霄。

Many groups have designed their own visualizations for this event. This is ok if they are so guided, but it would be better to use the exact visualization I have specified, to create the most effective result. You can find it here:

很多冥想团体自行设计出各种版本的解放冥想。如果他们都能专心观想，也是会有效果的。不过还是建议大家采用我推荐的版本，好达成最圆满的结果。方法如下：

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_24.html

After the World Liberation Day, our liberation process will continue. It is a global process that will culminate in our actual liberation. Hereby I am issuing a call to all people wanting to be free to actively participate. The process that Drake is speaking about and has started in the US is now spreading worldwide. If you want to actively participate in assisting to create freedom for your own country, please contact Freedom Reigns group that is supporting Drake's efforts at their email

世界解放日之后，我们会继续解放地球。全世界的人都要一起努力，赢得真正的自由。我在此号召所有渴望自由的人主动参与解放冥想。德雷克之前讲过的逮捕过程已经在美国展开，现在也扩展到全世界。如果大家想主动参与，并且为自己的国家争取自由的话，请写信联系自由政权社团，一起支持德雷克：

freedomreignsusa@gmail.com

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原

文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/world-liberation-day-last-update-normal.htm>

1

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月7日讯息『全世界的自由意识能量流』

Our mass visualization event has been very successful. Immediately after our global visualization, Japan shut down its last nuclear reactor:

我们的集体冥想活动大获成功。全球冥想结束之后，日本就关闭了最后一座核反应堆:

<http://www.france24.com/en/20120505-japan-left-without-nuclear-power-hokkaido-electric-company-closes-last-active-plant-tomari>

Although we have not reached the needed critical mass of 144,000 people doing the visualization, we were quite close to that and we were strong enough to initialize a stream of consciousness that can not be stopped and will ultimately result in planetary liberation.

虽然冥想的人数没有达到 144,000 临界质量，参与的实际人数也非常接近。众人共同的心愿筑起了一道锐不可挡的自由意识能量流。这股能量终将显化，让地球重获自由。

Here you can listen to what Bill Wood has to say about World Liberation Day and this positive stream of consciousness. Watch the video from 13 to 15 minute mark:

大家可以听听比尔·伍德对世界解放日和正面意识能量流的心得。时间是 13 分到 15 分:

It is recommended that you continue doing this visualization if you feel so guided. By doing this you strengthen the stream of consciousness for planetary liberation. You can do it whenever you like or join weekly group visualizations that will be taking place every Sunday at 7 p.m.local time in every time zone. You can also start Facebook groups for that purpose.

如果大家收到内心指引的话，建议大家可以持续进行解放冥想。这样一来可以强化解放地球的意识能量流。大家随时都可以做解放冥想，也可以加入每星期天晚上 7 点(中原标准时间:星期一凌晨 3 点)的每周解放冥想团。大家也可以设立一个脸书的解放冥想社团。

There will be further global visualization events strengthening the stream of consciousness. They will be announced on this website when the time is right.

未来还会有进一步强化意识能量流的全球集体冥想活动。详细内容会在正确的时间点公布在这个网站上。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/world-liberation-consciousness-stream.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月8日讯息『执政官没落』

I had some doubts about posting this intel as it may be shocking to some people, but I was nevertheless instructed to do so. Events of the last few days have further convinced me that now is the time to release this. I am not posting this to spread fear, but to inform. If we are aware of the situation, our unified consciousness will be able to transmute and dissolve it. This is a fairly complete picture of the state of affairs between the light and dark forces and of the ultimate victory of the Light.

我以前犹豫过是否要发布这些资料。因为这些数据可能会吓到一些人，但我还是接受指示照做。最近发生的事件更加说服我该是时候发布了。发文的目的是不是要制造恐慌，而是为了传递真相。如果我们弄清楚地球的局势，我们的集体意识就可以转化然后化解当前的僵局。这篇文章将详细描绘光明与黑暗势力间的恩恩怨怨以及光明的终极胜利。

25,000 years ago, dark forces created quarantine Earth and took humanity hostage. They created a virtual reality control system so nobody could escape. They have trapped Light beings who have a connection with the Source, to fuel this virtual creation.

25000 年前，黑暗势力把地球划入隔离区并且把挟持人类当人质。他们创造了一套虚拟现实控制系统，因此没有人能逃脱。他们把跟神圣本源连接的光明存有困在地球，为这个虚拟世界提供能量。

This virtual reality control system is still in place to an extent and is usually referred to as the Matrix. On the physical plane, the control is maintained through Orion-Babylonian type debt-based financial system slavery and through mass media mind programming. On the etheric, astral and mental planes, the control is maintained with electromagnetic spacetime distortion chambers similar to those used in Philadelphia experiment. Those chambers create an illusion of a closed loop system that appears to be eternal and this is the reason why so few beings have been able to be set free/liberated/enlightened.

这套虚拟现实控制系统目前仍在一定程度的运转当中，并且它通常被称为矩阵。矩阵在现实社会的运作方式是利用猎户座-巴比伦的债奴金融系统和大众媒体的洗脑讯息。矩阵在以太、星光和心智层则利用电磁时空扭曲室，类似费城实验中的科技设备。这些电磁室制造出一个封闭的幻觉系统，人事物在里面就像是陷入永恒一样。这就是只有极少数地球众生能够重获自由或是开悟。

The Matrix is run by beings, called Archons (Greek for rulers). They are beings that came from the Andromeda Galaxy and chose to experience darkness. They refused to reconnect with the source. Through millennia, they created Draconian and Reptilian race through genetic engineering to use them as slave warriors to expand their dark empire.

这个矩阵是由执政官(希腊文的意思是统治者)掌控。他们来自仙女座星系并且选择体验黑暗。他们拒绝与神圣本源重新连结。他们花了几千年时间,利用基因工程创造了龙人和爬虫人,并且把他们当作奴隶战士用来扩张自己的黑暗帝国。

Planet Earth is the last planet of this dark empire to be liberated. There are very few Archons on planet Earth left.

地球是这个黑暗帝国中最后一颗尚未解放的星球,只剩下少数执政官残党住在地球上。

On the etheric and astral planes, they are known as Lords of Karma. They are the ones that to a great extent decide the life path of anybody that incarnates. They choose our parents and to some extent determine our life conditions. This programming system is known as karma. With advance wave-form generating technology on the astral plane they manipulate astral currents of planetary energies and use them for malevolent astrological influences. They maintain the distorted spacetime structure with implants that have created spacetime black hole anomaly, thus confusing human mind and emotions. Implants are programmable crystals that were put into mental, astral and etheric bodies of every single human being on Earth with strong electronic devices.

以太层和星光层的执政官又叫作业力领主。他们能强势决定任何投生地球灵魂的人生旅途。他们选择我们的父母,决定我们的生活条件。这套控制系统就是所谓的业力。他们在星光层利用先进的波生成技术影响地球的星光能量流,进而制造恶意的星相影响。他们利用植入物扭曲时空结构,制造时空中的黑洞异常现象;

从而干扰人类的心智和情绪。植入物是带有恶意软件的晶体，透过强大的电子设备进入地球上所有人类的心智、星光和以太身体。

On the etheric and lower astral planes,their Draconian administrators maintain the artificial intelligence technology that keeps the Matrix in place.It has an alert system so if an awakened being creates a hole in this Matrix with his Light,Draconians send a Reptilian slave warrior to exert pressure on the psychological weak spots of that awakened being to lower his vibration and thus close that hole.Also,those Reptilian slave warriors constantly exert pressure upon the mind and emotions of incarnated human beings on Earth in order to prevent their spiritual growth and to suppress their fight for freedom.If that is not enough,they also send amoeba-like elemental beings that put additional pressure.All those negative beings usually hide in folds of distorted spacetime structure on astral and etheric planes:

在以太层和星光层下层的的地方，他们的龙人管理员负责维护矩阵运转的人工智能技术。它有一个安全警报系统:当觉醒的存有利用圣光在矩阵上打洞的时候，龙人就会派爬虫人奴隶战士攻击该存有的心理弱点上，降低他的振动频率，从而封闭矩阵上的破洞。爬虫人奴隶战士也会不停干扰地球人的心智和情绪，阻碍人类的灵性成长，阻止人类争取自由。如果还不够的话，他们会派出阿米巴变形虫形态的元素体，施加额外的压力。所有的负面存有通常藏身在星光层和以太层扭曲时空结构的褶皱：

Their power is in fear and hidden agendas.They lose all power in the face of light,truth and courage.If we are aware of all this without fear,the light of our consciousness will

straighten those folds in spacetime structure and all those negative beings will be removed from astral and etheric planes of planet Earth:

黑暗势力的力量源自于恐惧和秘密议程。他们面对光、真理和勇气的时候毫无招架之力。只要大家都意识到这一点，心无罣碍和恐惧的话，我们的意识之光就可以抚平时空结构的褶皱。所有负面存有就会从地球的星光层和以太层中消失：

<http://www.ascensionhelp.com/blog/2012/01/31/never-call-them-archons/>

On the physical plane the Archons are incarnated within Jesuit organization and they spiritually control their administrators(Draconian Illuminati that run the financial system),their warriors(Reptilian mercenaries that protect the Illuminati)and their slaves(humanity that works for them in their 9-5 jobs).Through Jesuit societies and 33rd degree Freemasons they hold the Illuminati structure together.This structure is now finally falling apart.

现实生活中的执政官会转生进入耶稣会。他们利用精神控制操控麾下的管理员（负责金融系统的光明会龙人）、战士（保护光明会的爬虫人雇佣兵）以及奴隶（为他们打理日常工作的人类）。他们透过耶稣会和共济会第33度大师维持光明会的组织结构。所幸这个结构现在总算是分崩离析了。

Invasions of the Archons

执政官入侵

There were three main invasions of the Archons and their subjugated races such as Draconians and Reptilians from outer space in known human history. All of them happened both on physical and spiritual planes.

人类以知历史中发生过三次由执政官和他们的附庸种族(龙人、爬虫人)发动的外星军事入侵。这三场入侵都是现实世界和精神世界的浩劫。

The first one is Kurgan invasion that happened around 3600 BCE. Dark beings entered through Caucasus dimensional portal.

第一次是公元前约 3600 年的库尔干入侵。黑暗势力利用高加索山脉的维度门户进入地球。

Their purpose was to destroy peaceful Goddess worshipping neolithic cultures that thrived in neolithic Europe. They wanted to destroy veneration of the Goddess since feminine energy is our direct connection to the Source:

第一次入侵发生在新石器时代的目的是摧毁当时欧洲兴盛的和平女神崇拜文化。因为女性能量能让我们直接连结神圣本源，他们就想要摧毁女神崇拜：

<http://www.public.iastate.edu/~cford/342Chalice.htm>

The second one is Khazar invasion that happened around 393 CE. Dark being used the same Caucasus dimensional portal :

第二次是公元前约 393 年的哈扎尔入侵。黑暗势力使用了相同的高加索山脉维度门户：

The purpose of this invasion was to destroy mystery schools, Christian gnostic groups and nature worshipping paganism and replace those with Christian cult mind programming. This programming was enhanced with creation of virtual reality hells on the lower astral plane, which were then used by the Church to strengthen its position.

第二次入侵目的是摧毁神秘学校、诺斯底教派和自然崇拜教派。接着基督异教的心灵控制教义横空出世。这些洗脑话术藉由星光层的虚拟现实地狱变得更有影响力。后来的教会就利用地狱学说巩固其权力地位。

译注:人死后灵魂会回到星光层(中阴界)

The third one is Congo invasion that happened in 1996. Dark beings entered through war-torn Congo, Rwanda and Uganda. Main focus of this invasion was on the etheric and lower astral plane. The purpose of this invasion was to destroy new age and ascension movements and to reinforce the Matrix that was already beginning to disintegrate in 1995 as a result of mass awakening on Earth. Most beings are not aware of this invasion as their memories about the Light that was present on Earth before 1996 were erased with intense implanting sessions between 1996 and 1999.

第三次是 1996 年的刚果入侵。黑暗势力在饱受战争摧残的刚果、卢旺达和乌干达自行开启门户进入。这次入侵的主要焦点集中在以太层和星光层下层。这次入侵的目的是摧毁新时代和扬升运动，并且强化矩阵。因为矩阵从 1995 年开始崩

溃，导致地球上开始出现大规模觉醒。大多数人没感觉到这场入侵，因为他们对 1996 年黑暗降临地球的记忆在 1996-1999 年之间就被强力植入物抹消了

Victory of the Light

光的胜利

After the 11:11:11 portal activation in November last year,the Matrix is finally falling apart.Immediately after that,events were set into motion(Keenan lawsuit)that will finally result in our ultimate liberation.This time there can be no invasion of Archons from outer space,since planet Earth is the last one to be liberated.

去年 11 月的 11:11:11 门户启动之后，矩阵终于开始溃散了。不久之后，事件开始运作（基南状告美联储）。这将帮助地球获得完全解放。现在执政官再也不可能从外层空间发动入侵，因为地球是最后一颗等待解放的星球。

The decisive battle is expected to happen around the Venus transit portal on June 5th.We are already within the timeframe of that decisive turning point.Although the victory of Light is ensured and all negative timelines have been erased,we need to be extremely vigilant.

决定性战役预计在 6 月 5 日的金星凌日门户周围开战。时间框架已经抵达关键转折点了。虽然所有负向时间线已经消灭，光的胜利也是肯定的，我们仍旧需要保持高度警觉。

Archons on the astral plane will continue to exert pressure on the psychological weak spots of the key players of the positive forces on Earth to create divisions and conflicts between them. This serves their purpose to diffuse our focus into petty quarrels and away from our focused intent of taking down the Cabal. We need to release those conflicts and refocus immediately. Liberation consciousness stream is strong enough to override Archon influence, but they are still powerful enough to create unnecessary delays. Mass arrests of the Cabal are not physical operation only, they need spiritual support so that when they happen, human masses will not panic.

星光层的执政官会继续对地球上正面团体的关键人物发动心灵攻势，试图从中制造分歧和冲突。他们想要模糊事情的焦点，让人类陷入琐碎的争执，而没办法专心打击阴谋集团。我们必须立马放下争议，回归正经事。盼望解放的集体意识能量流足以压过执政官的精神干扰，不过后者还是会造成不必要的进度拖延。大规模逮捕不光是影响人类的现实生活，届时还会有精神咨商帮助人类不会惊慌失措。

At a certain point, energies of the Galactic Central Sun will burn through all obstacles of the Matrix on the astral and etheric planes and all negative entities will be removed. They will be replaced with angels and spiritual guides as one prophecy beautifully states:

只要时机到了，银河中央太阳的能量将烧毁星光层和以太层里所有的矩阵障碍物。所有负面实体都将彻底绝迹，改由天使和灵性向导进驻。如同预言描述的伟大时刻：

The Net Must Come Down,It Ends,Light Enters

网必将坠落。封闭结束了，圣光进来了

The final step is simply taking down the net.This has to be done and events will then quickly follow.

最后一步就是扯下那张网。这一步势必成功，而各种事件将随后马上跟进。

The One will put forth all that energy to destroy the net itself and events will kick in almost immediately.

造物主届时将火力全开，用神圣之光消灭隔离地球的网。各种事件有如星火燎原般迅速发展。

The programs will have no place to hide,no portals,no equipment,nothing.They will be led off and the weather pattern of luminosity will begin.

控制程序将无处可躲；没有传送门、没有设备，万事休矣。它们会消失得无影无踪。天空将会变得万里无云，璀璨动人。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/fall-of-archons-normal-0.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月10日讯息『针对执政官的澄清说明』

This is a continuation of the intel about the Archons with a purpose of clarifying some ambiguities.

这篇文章是更进一步地说明有关执政官的信息，好澄清一些含糊不清的地方。

All physical and non-physical Reptilians,Draconians,Archons and all other dark entities have been already completely cleared from the whole universe,galaxy and our solar system,except from a small surface layer of planet Earth.

整个宇宙、星系和我们的太阳系中所有实体和非实体的爬虫人、龙人、执政官和其他黑暗实体都已经彻底绝迹，只剩下小部分还住在地球。

All Reptilians and other dark forces have already been completely cleared from all underground military bases.Those bases are now empty,and their entrances sealed.

所有地下军事基地中的爬虫人和其他黑暗实体都已经扫荡完毕。这些基地现在是空无一人，入口也被封死。

You can now only find any dark forces in two places:

现在黑暗势力只剩下两个藏身之处：

The first place is the etheric plane and lower astral plane(4th dimension)in a thin layer around the surface profile of the Earth,extending 8.6 miles in both direction at most.Great majority of those discarnate dark entities are in the immediate surface layer

which extends no more than 60 feet in both directions(upwards and downwards from the surface profile).Most of those entities tend to concentrate in heavily populated areas,there are very few entities where pristine nature is preserved.Those dark entities consist of a small group of Archons,a larger group of Draconians,even larger group of Reptilians and vast number of amoeba-like elemental beings.There is a war going on now on the etheric and lower astral plane during which dark entities are being removed by the non-physical light warriors.This etheric and astral liberation operation is known under codename Pandora.

第一个是在地球表面轮廓周围薄层的以太层和星光层下层(第4维度)。区块在上下延伸至8.6英里(13.8公里)。无形的黑暗实体大多数位于紧靠表层,上下延伸不超过60英尺的地方。这些实体中大多数倾向于集中在人口稠密的地区,只有极少数会出没在大自然环境。黑暗实体是一小群执政官、一大群龙人,更大群的爬虫人和数不清的阿米巴变形虫。目前以太层和星光层下层有一场战争。非实体的光战士会持续扫荡区域内的黑暗实体。这场解放任务的行动代号是『潘多拉』。

The second and the last place where you can find any dark forces is the physical plane on the surface of planet Earth.Dark forces consist of a few dozens Archons(found mostly in Jesuit circles),a few hundred Draconians(found among Illuminati banking cartel)and a few thousand Reptilians(found in private mercenary armies such as KBR and Academi-former Blackwater).Those beings will be removed with the coming mass arrests.

另外也是最后一个黑暗势力出没的地方就是地表的现实世界。地表黑暗势力包括几十名执政官（多见于耶稣士的人脉圈）、几百名龙人（光明会银行）和几千名爬虫人（KBR、Academi/黑水雇佣兵）。这些恶棍未来会在大逮捕之后接受制裁。

So there is still a war going on but we are close to victory and the planet will be liberated.

这是一场仍在进行中的战争，不过我们离胜利不远了。地球将重获自由。

The fact that Archons came from the Andromeda galaxy thousands and in some cases even millions of years ago does not mean that everybody coming from Andromeda is on the dark side. In fact Andromeda galaxy is famous for some very bright heroes of the Light forces.

虽然有些执政官是几千年、甚至数百万年前来自仙女座星系，但并不表示所有仙女座的人事物都是一丘之貉。事实上，有好几位光明势力的英雄豪杰是来自仙女座星系。

Leader of the Archons on the physical plane has been arrested on May 5th by the Resistance forces and taken off-planet. He has crossed over to the Light and is now free-willingly assisting with the planetary liberation process.

现实世界的执政官领袖已经于5月5日被抵抗势力逮捕并且离开地球。他已经选择弃暗投明，自愿协助解放地球。

Lords of Karma have nothing to do with the Ascended masters. The whole teaching about karma is a disinfo programming attempt from dark force agents that have infiltrated mystery schools in India millennia ago. The purpose of that teaching was to strengthen the control mechanisms of the caste system in ancient India. Lords of Karma are beings on the astral plane that to a great extent dictate the incarnation path of those about to be reincarnated.

业力领主与扬升大师毫无关系。所有关于业力的内容都是黑暗势力的诈欺洗脑教育。他们在一千年前渗透了印度的神秘学校，宣扬业力观的目的是巩固古代印度种姓制度的控制力道。业力领主住在星光层，对即将投生地球的灵魂有很大的影响力。

Karma was never part of Ascended master teachings. Ascended masters teach about love, forgiveness and liberation. There are no direct Ascended master teachings on Earth right now. All Light teachings available on Earth come from their disciples and all those teachings are biased to a certain extent.

扬升大师从未教导过业力。扬升大师会教导爱、宽恕和放下。目前地球上没有扬升大师亲自现身说法。坊间的光之法门都是来自大师的信徒，而且他们的训示或多或少被误解了。

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月11日讯息『关于各项事宜的澄清说明』

Mass Arrests

大逮捕

Mass arrests WILL happen,and it is fairly likely that they will happen within the Window of Opportunity:

大逮捕一定会发生，而且大逮捕很有可能在今年的机会之窗期间内发生:『机会之窗』

The fact that some messengers have been involved in conflicts with each other does not mean that the operation has been stopped or cancelled.The operation is still proceeding in the background without disturbances.Be aware that these are monumental changes and they will provoke some reaction.It is true that all messengers and key players will still be tested by the Archons and other non-physical entities.It is true that people might still be confused.But it is also true that operation for liberation of the planet can not be stopped,it can only be delayed to a certain extent.And I will try to bring as much clarity as possible through this website with further intel.

有些知情人士陷入相互攻讦的状况并不太代表大逮捕行动已经终止或是取消。大逮捕任务仍在幕后默默地进行。由于大逮捕将会造成长远的变革，这项任务肯定会引发某些阵营的反应。所有的知情人士和关键人物确实都还是受到来自执政官和非实体存有的考验。人们确实会感到迷惘。不过地球解放任务将不会止息也是

千真万确的，顶多会有一段时日的延迟。未来我仍会透过这个网站公开更多的情报，尽可能地向大家传达真相。

ET First Contact

第一次外星接触

Physical contact with positive ET races can only happen after the Cabal is removed. When that happens, I will start posting direct intel (not channeled information) from the Pleadians with instructions for the First Contact.

人类要等到阴谋集团被移除之后才能跟正面外星种族面对面地交流。一旦第一次接触的时机成熟，我会开始发表直接来自昴宿星人的讯息(不是通灵讯息)以及第一次接触的活动指南。

Ascended Masters 扬升大师

There are no Ascended masters or other completely enlightened beings publicly reachable on the physical plane of the surface of this planet right now. The Ascended masters can contact you through your Soul contact and inspire and guide you directly through your connection with the Source. Your connection with the Source should be your ultimate guidance. All external sources of information are to be used only after you checked them with your Source connection.

现在地表现实世界中并没有可以公开露面的扬升大师或完全开悟的存有。扬升大师们可以透过灵魂之间联系与大家交流。大师们也可以透过大家与神圣本源的连

结提供指引和灵感。大家与神圣本源的连结才是每个人至高无上的生命向导。所有外在的讯息来源都需要经过自己与神圣本源的连结检视之后才能够使用。

Karma 业力

You need to distinguish between Law of manifestation and Law of karma. Law of manifestation states that we co-create our reality with our thoughts, emotions and actions and is part of the Light teachings. Law of karma states that we will suffer consequences of our past actions and that our past actions are debt that has to be paid off—this is part of mind programming teachings of the dark.

大家需要懂得区别显化法则和业力法则。显化法则的内容是：我们的想法、情感和行动共同创造我们的实相。显化法则是正面教导的一部分。业力法则的内容是：我们要承担过去的行为造成的苦果。我们过去的所作所为是我们必须清偿的债务。业力法则是黑暗势力的心理编程话术。

Implants

植入物

Implants are crystals that were put into etheric and astral bodies of every human being on planet Earth by the Archons and their minions with the purpose of lowering the consciousness and keeping control. All implanting sessions have stopped in January 2010. After that time, the implants are slowly dissolving but it would be much more

efficient and faster to consciously remove them. You can ask the Ascended masters, angels and other non-physical beings of Light to help you remove them.

植入物是执政官和他们的手下放置在每个地球人类以太体和星光体的晶体。它们利用植入物降低人类的意识水平并且维系对人类的控制。所有的植入程序都已经在 2010 年 1 月终止。所有的植入物随后都在缓慢地瓦解，不过用意念主动清除植入物会是更有效率的方法。大家可以呼请扬升大师、天使和其他非实体的光明存有帮助自己移除植入物。

Special Operations

特别行动

Operation Pandora that I am speaking of has nothing to do with microwave mind control CIA operation. Operation Phoenix that I am speaking of has nothing to do with CIA operation in Vietnam.

潘多拉行动跟中情局的微波脑控无关。凤凰行动也跟中情局在越南的活动无关。

World Liberation Day and Japan Nuclear Plant

世界解放和日本核电厂

Closing of Tomari nuclear plant in Japan was not a consequence of World Liberation Day, as some people misunderstood me. Rather both events (World Liberation Day and closing of the nuclear plant) were part of the same consciousness stream that leads to

our liberation. Both events were in preparation days before May 5th and then manifested at the same time as a synchronicity.

日本的泊核能发电厂之所以关闭并不是世界解放日促成的结果。这两件事情(世界解放日和泊核能发电厂关闭)都是肇因于同一股引领地球解放的意识能量流。这两件事情都在5月5日前经过筹备，然后在同一天以共时性的方式发生。

Archons 执政官

Cameron Day made such a brilliant comment about Archons and their minions as a response to my article that I will repost it here for all to see:

卡麦伦·戴曾经写过一篇关于执政官和执政官部下的精彩评论文章。我将这篇文章转贴在此，让大家阅读:

<http://greatascension.blogspot.tw/2013/01/cameron-day.html>

原

文:http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_8592.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月12日讯息『世界解放日之后的集体冥想』

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

身心放松，用几分钟关注自己的呼吸。

2.Visualize civil authority arresting central banking criminals such as Rothschilds and Rockefellers,and other members of this Cabal such as Henry Kissinger,etc.Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly.Visualize the world finally being free from financial slavery,free from all evil dictators and corrupt politicians.

观想警政单位逮捕中央银行罪犯:罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒,以及阴谋集团的其他成员。例如:亨利·基辛格。观想这个过程在全世界和平、顺利地进行。观想我们的世界终于从金融奴役中重获自由。观想全人类摆脱了所有邪恶独裁者和腐败政客;恢复自由。

3.Visualize bright new future for humanity,with new and fair financial system put into place,with all debts canceled,prosperity funds for humanitarian projects released,advanced technologies introduced,ecosystem healed and human beings finally being free from all oppression.

观想人类光明的、崭新的美好未来。公平的新金融系统正式上线。所有债务都完全免除。人道主义项目的繁荣基金开始改善人类的生活。先进的高等科技逐渐问世。生态系统完全恢复活力。人类终于从所有的压迫中自由。

Time:冥想时间:

Sunday May 13th

5月13日

火奴鲁鲁 6:00 AM

洛杉矶 8:00 AM

丹佛 9:00 AM

休斯敦 10:00 AM

纽约 11:00 AM

伦敦 4:00 PM

巴黎 5:00 PM

雅典 6:00 PM

东京 12:00 PM

雪梨:5月14日凌晨 1:00

脸书社团:

<http://www.facebook.com/events/353351221391688/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/continuing-unified-meditation-for-world.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月12日讯息『致德雷克戴维威尔库克本杰明富尔福德比尔布洛克布雷德和凯利卡西迪的公开信』

I am writing this letter in the name of all humanity.Humanity cries for freedom.Each day that passes,around 25,000 people die of hunger.Each day that the Cabal is allowed to exist,is a day of untold suffering for many.It is time for action.

本人谨以全人类的名义写下这一封公开信。人类呼喊自由。每一天地球上就有将近 25,000 人死于挨饿。只要阴谋集团存在一天，这一天就存在着无数不为人知的苦难。现在是时候采取行动了。

It is time to forget our apparent differences and join forces in our fight for freedom.It is time to admit that nobody among us has total understanding and absolutely correct view of reality.If somebody has a different point of view,it does not mean he is automatically a disinfo agent.So it is time for each one of us to allow others to be who they are.We are all human beings.We all make mistakes.It is time now to forgive.And then join forces.United we stand,divided we fall.

现在我们必须放下我们在各方面明显的差别并且为我们的自由之战增添生力军。现在我们必须承认我们当中没有人对现实世界有全面而且绝对正确的见解。即便有些人抱持着不同的观点，那并不代表他就是散布错误讯息的网军。现在我们必须让彼此呈现忠实的自我，我们都是人类。我们都会犯错。现在我们就互相谅解，然后加入为自由奋斗的行列。团结将使我们迎接胜利，分裂则注定使我们失败。

This is a call from my heart to all key positive players in this cosmic drama of liberation of the last planet in the grip of the dark forces—planet Earth. We need to join forces, share resources and support each other. We need to create a coherent field of intent that will manifest through the masses of humanity. We need to show them with our example how the world can be set free.

我诚挚呼唤所有在地球解放任务——这出宇宙史诗剧中所有的关键正派人士。我们需要加入为自由奋斗的行列，资源共享并且互相支持。我们需要创造一个能透过社会大众显化的意念谐振场。我们必须以身作则，让社会大众知道如何解放这个世界。

I invite all five of you to a meeting in a location you can choose, where we can settle the differences, forgive, heal and then create a unified field of light, love and support. If such powerful and dedicated people meet in one place, many synchronicities can happen. United, we can design a strategy how we can best assist the liberation of the planet.

我邀请你们五位在你们挑选的地点举办会议。我们可以在会议上放下彼此的差异；谅解、疗愈并且创造出充满光、爱和互助的合一场域。只要我们团结一致，我们就可以拟定一套最能协助地球解放任务的策略。

I know there are friends of all five above mentioned people reading my blog. Please pass this to them as they might be too busy to notice and read this on their own.

我知道你们五位的友人都在追踪我的部落格。由于他们五位可能忙碌到没时间关注我的文章或亲自读信，请他们的友人将这封公开信的内容转达给他们。

You can contact me if you are so guided at cobrarresistance@gmail.com and we can coordinate things.

如果您觉得自己受到指引，[\[email protected\]](#)

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

Update:

更新:

As I have already stated in the comments section,meeting in person is not necessary.It can be done via skype or any other similar way.Meeting in person allows for more synchronicity,but some might feel it also poses a certain risk or might deem it impractical.It is for the individuals involved to decide and choose the best approach to this.

我已经在评论栏里提到:我们六个人不一定要面对面开会。会议可以透过 skype 或其他类似的方式进行。面对面开会可以达成更多的共识，不过有些人会认为这种做法有一定的风险抑或不切实际。会议确切的进行方式就交给这五个人决定。

Some of the addressed people have already responded. It is my purpose only to get them talk to each other in a more harmonious, productive and constructive way.

这五位当中已经有些人回复。我的目的只是想用更融洽、更有效而且更有建设性的方式与他们谈话。

原

文:http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_12.htm

1

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月16日讯息『重启网格-情报更新』

The critical mass for this visualization to have desired effect is about 118,000 people worldwide actually doing it with focus.If we consider that human concentration and meditation skills are not perfect,we need 144,000 people as the critical mass.

这一次的冥想活动需要大约 118,000 人专心参与才能达到有预期效果的临界质量。考虑到人类的专注力和冥想技巧并不是完美无缺，因此我们需要 144,000 人参与冥想才能达到临界质量。

But to read about it is one thing and actually do the visualization on 5-20-2012 completely another.I would encourage as many people as possible to actually participate,although it may be in the early morning hours in your part of the world.

阅读冥想活动的文章是一回事，而在 5 月 20 日当天实际参与冥想又是完全另一回事了。即便冥想时间在某些时区可能是凌晨时分，我还是鼓励大家尽可能参加。

We can do it!It still needs to go viral!We need to reach millions of people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people dong this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.If you have contact within Occupy movement or Anonymous,they might be interested in spreading this also.

我们可以做到!冥想活动仍需要广为周知。我们需要让数百万人知道这一次的冥想活动，进而达成实际参与人数的临界质量。请大家把活动讯息张贴在自己的网站和部落格。如果大家知道其他的独立媒体平台，也将活动讯息转发给他们。大家可以为自己所在地参与冥想的民众创建脸书社团。大家也可以制作冥想短片并且上传到 Youtube。如果您可以联系占领运动或匿名者的成员，他们或许会有兴趣分享冥想短片

The exact time for the solar eclipse maximum in your location may differ from the official time for this meditation, which is synchronized with Mount Shasta maximum eclipse trigger point time for all time zones.

由于各地发生食甚的确切时间可能跟雪士达山的食甚时间不同，这一次的全世界冥想时间都以雪士达山发生的食甚的时间点为准。

If your place is not listed, you can find world time zones map here:

如果上一篇文章没有列出您的所在地，这里有世界各地的时区对照表:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/time/map/>

The main Facebook group for this event is here:

这是冥想活动的官方脸书社团:

<http://www.facebook.com/events/412702698762344/>

General information and guidelines about Reboot of the Grid:

这是重启网格的基本讯息和冥想指南:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/05/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_13.html

原

文:http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_16.htm

1

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月19日讯息『重启网格的最后更新』

Reboot of the Grid is the turning point of the Window of Opportunity and it is coming tomorrow May 20th.Let's dissolve the Matrix!Let's reboot the Grid!

明天5月20日就是重启网格冥想的活动时间，也是这一次机会之窗的转折点。让我们一起瓦解控制矩阵!让我们一起重启地球的能量网格!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/reboot-of-grid-last-update-reboot-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月22日讯息『重启网格成功』

Reboot of the Grid Successful

重启网格成功

Our mass effort was a great success. The critical mass has been achieved. Although not everybody was doing the exact meditation that was given, enough people were synchronizing their consciousness stream to allow the Light forces to put a computer virus into the artificial intelligence Matrix program on the etheric and astral planes.

我们的大规模冥想大获成功。我们达成了临界质量。虽然不是每个人都按照指南做冥想，也有足够的人数整合自己的意识能量流。光明势力因而可以把计算机病毒输入以太层和星光层的人工智能矩阵程序。

This means that fuzzy logic program of the Matrix is now being busy within a closed loop, unable to repair itself and fill the cracks of clear space/time structure in the distorted etheric/astral Matrix electromagnetic field. Those cracks were created with our conscious effort on May 20th. They will never be closed again and Light will always shine through.

这代表矩阵的模糊逻辑程序现在陷入了死循环处理。它无法自我修复和填补在扭曲以太/星光矩阵电磁场中出现的空白时空裂缝。那些破洞是我们在5月20日透过意识努力造成的。它们永远不会闭合，圣光将一直穿缝而过，照耀地球。

The Matrix will now slowly start disintegrating. There will be less and less dark entities on the etheric and astral planes and Light will shine through more and more.

现在控制矩阵会开始缓慢崩溃。以太层和星光层的黑暗存有将越来越少，取而代之的是越来越多圣光。

The positive etheric leyline grid around the planet has been reactivated at the Reboot. This has prevented some quite strong earthquakes that would happen otherwise. It has also allowed an acceleration of the transformation process for this planet to reach a higher vibrational frequency.

地球周围正面的以太地脉网格在重启之后已经开始重新运转。重启的网格阻止了一些本来会发生的强烈地震。网格也加速地球达到一个更高振动频率的转化过程。

The exact moment of the Reboot has initialized a timeline of events that will ultimately lead towards Disclosure and First Contact.

网格重启也开启了一系列活动的时间表。这些活动终将引导人类通往大揭露和第一次接触。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-false-false-false-en-us-x-none.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

分享

2012年5月25讯息『当前执政官情势的更新』

Although Reboot of the Grid was very successful,one significant part of the Archons grid on the etheric and astral planes is still intact.

虽然地球网格已经成功重启，以太层和星光层的执政官网格的一个关键部份仍旧完好无损。

It is a grid that keeps controlling and manipulating human personal relationships for millenia.This grid is the reason for most human conflicts.It is the main reason for delays in final victory of the Light on this planet.It consists of Archons and their minions on the etheric and astral planes in a thin layer close to Earth' s surface.

这是一个几千年来持续控制和操纵人际关系的网格系统。人类的大多数冲突都是因它而起。它是拖延地球上光明的终极胜利的主要元凶。这个位于地球以太层和星光层，并且接近地球表面薄膜窝藏着执政官和他们的爪牙。

The physical counterpart of this grid consists of people deep within the Jesuit network.I would suggest everyone stop focusing so much on Committee of 300 because the real control lies elsewhere.The physical Jesuit Archons are still quite dangerous and the green light for the Event will not be given until those people are cut away from their resources.The Resistance is dealing with the situation and I will post more intel about this when/if it will be declassified.

以太执政官网格的实体版本由耶稣会网络内部高层人士组成。我建议所有人不要太在意 300 委员会，因为真正的控制是无所不在的。耶稣会的实体执政官仍旧相当危险。事件在这些人物断绝所有资源以前，不会有行动灯号。抵抗运动正在处理现在的情势。一旦/如果它解密的话，我将发布更多的讯息。

It is time now to keep dissolving the Archons grid on the etheric and astral planes with a unified meditation this Sunday May 27th. Please use the exact meditation from Reboot of the Grid so our consciousness stream gets unified.

5月27日星期日，我们要透过集体冥想来持续瓦解执政官网格。请大家统一采用重启网格的冥想指南，以便让我们的意识能量流可以和谐一致。

Instructions:

冥想指南：

1. Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

1.身心都放松，专注于自己的呼吸几分钟的时间。

2. Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central

Sun, going through your body to the center of the Earth. Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes. Then visualize all negative entities around the Earth being removed from etheric and astral planes along with all their negative spiritual technologies and magical tools and all those entities being escorted into the Light by the non-physical freedom fighters of the Light. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully

and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from spiritual slavery, free from all evil Archons, Reptilians, demons, elementals and other negative non-physical beings. Visualize the vibration of the etheric and astral planes getting lighter and brighter until all dark beings are gone and only Light remains.

观想银河中央太阳发出一道带电的蓝色光柱，贯穿全身直达地球的中心。让这道光柱持续活跃几分钟。接下来，观想地球周围所有的负面实体，连同它们所有的负面精神技术和黑魔法，从以太层和星光层清除出去。这些实体都在非实体光之自由战士的陪同下进入光。观想这个过程在全世界和平、流畅地展开。观想我们的世界终于摆脱了精神奴役，重获自由。每个人都脱离了邪恶执政官、爬虫人、魔鬼、元素体和其他负面非实体存有的魔掌，重获自由。观想以太层和星光层的振动越来越轻，越来越亮，所有黑暗存有完全绝迹，只有留下圣光的存在。

3. Visualize bright new spiritual future for humanity, with angels, fairies, dolphins, unicorns, spiritual guides and other beings of Light inhabiting etheric and astral planes. Visualize all wounds of humanity being healed, all humanity being inspired and guided with everybody having their own connection with their own Soul and the Source.

观想人类崭新的光明未来。公平的新金融系统正式上线。所有债务都完全免除。人道主义项目的繁荣基金开始释放。高等科技问世。地球生态系恢复生机。人类终于从所有的压迫中自由。观想地球光明的灵性黄金时代；以太层和星光层内居住着天使、精灵、海豚、独角兽、灵性向导和其他光之存有。观想人类所有的创

伤都被治愈。所有人类都得到启发和引导，每个人都能与自己的灵魂以及与源头连接。

Exact times for different time zones are:

不同时区的准确时间是：

9:00 am HAST 5月27日(夏威夷)

11:00 am AKDT 5月27日(阿拉斯加)

12:00 pm PDT 5月27日(洛杉矶)

1:00 pm MDT 5月27日(丹佛)

2:00 pm CDT 5月27日(休斯顿)

3:00 pm EDT 5月27日(纽约)

4:00 pm BRT 5月27日(里约热内卢)

8:00 pm BST 5月27日(伦敦)

9:00 pm CEST 5月27日(巴黎)

9:00 pm SAST 5月27日(南非)

10:00 pm EEST 5月27日(保加利亚)

11:00 pm MSK 5月27日(莫斯科)

12:30 am IST 5 月 28 日(印度)

3:00 am CST 5 月 28 日(北京)

4:00 am JST 5 月 28 日(东京)

5:00 am AEST 5 月 28 日(雪梨)

Main Facebook group for this event:

以下是冥想活动的脸书官方社团：

<http://www.facebook.com/events/412702698762344/>

原

文:[http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-false-false-false-en-us-x-none_25.](http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-false-false-false-en-us-x-none_25.html)

[html](http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/normal-0-false-false-false-en-us-x-none_25.html)

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年5月27日讯息『女神回归』

After the great success of World Liberation Day and even greater success of Reboot of the Grid,our efforts for planetary liberation continue.This time,we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the exact time of the Venus transit on June 5th.Masses will gather and visualize the arrival of the Goddess energy so that for the first time in 5000 years we will have the chance to co-create our own spiritual destiny in harmony and replace the outdated society of war and conflict with a more advanced one of spiritual understanding.We need to have 144,000 people doing this visualization with focus to achieve the desired effect.

我们在世界解放日大获成功并且非常成功地重启网格之后，要继续努力解放地球。6月5日金星凌日当天，请大家聚集成大大小小的冥想团体。不论大家是一个人还是一群人，我们将一起观想女神能量降临人间。这将是5000年以来，我们有机会舍弃象征战争和冲突的旧社会，并且用和谐，更加灵性的方式共同开创人类灵性未来。我们需要144,000人一起专心地进行冥想，好达到理想的效果。

On June 5th/6th there will be a Venus transit,a rare cosmic event when planet Venus passes in front of the solar disk.This Venus transit will mark a completion of the 8 year cycle of the Return of the Goddess which started with a previous Venus transit in 2004.Goddess energy is a pure feminine essence of Love that will help us easing the planetary liberation process.Both masculine energies of action and feminine energies of receptivity are needed to complete this process successfully.Removal of all dark

entities will be a direct consequence of a newly achieved balance of female and male energies on this planet.

6月5日/6日将会有金星凌日。它是一种金星经过太阳的罕见天文事件。从上一次2004年金星凌日算起，这次金星凌日代表着女神回归完成了八年一次的周期循环。女神能量是一种纯粹的女性大爱能量，它可以帮助地球解放过程更加顺利。我们需要充满行动力的男性能量以及感性的女性能量来帮助地球重获自由。一旦地球上男女两股能量重新平衡，就可以直接清除所以的黑暗实体。

We will all be doing this visualization at the same time,the moment of the Venus transit,which comes this June 5th/6st.Exact times for different time zones are:

所有人都将在同一时刻进行冥想:6月5日/6日的金星凌日。不同时区的准确时间是：

3:30 pm HAST 6月5日(夏威夷)

5:30 pm AKDT 6月5日(阿拉斯加)

6:30 pm PDT 6月5日(洛杉矶)

7:30 pm MDT 6月5日(丹佛)

8:30 pm CDT 6月5日(休斯顿)

9.30 pm EDT 6月5日(纽约)

10:30 pm BRT 6月5日(里约热内卢)

2:30 am BST 6月6日(伦敦)

3:30 am CEST 6月6日(巴黎)

3:30 am SAST 6月6日(南非)

4:30 am EEST 6月6日(保加利亚)

5:30 am MSK 6月6日(莫斯科)

7:00 am IST 6月6日(印度)

9:30 am CST 6月6日(北京)

10:30 am JST 6月6日(东京)

11:30 am AEST 6月6日(雪梨)

If your place is not listed, you can find the exact transit center time for your location:

如果上面没有列出大家的所在地时间，可以在这里找到当地金星正好通过太阳中心点的准确时间：

<http://transitofvenus.nl/wp/where-when/local-transit-times/>

Instructions:

冥想指南：

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

1 身心都放松，花几分钟的时间观照自己的呼吸。

2.Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun,going through your body to the center of the Earth.Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes.Then visualize a loving feminine presence in the shape of a beautiful Goddess descending from the sky and entering your physical body.If you are female,this presence will harmonize your inner woman and make you more loving.If you are male,this presence will make you more balanced in your actions.Stay united with that presence for a while.

2.观想银河中央太阳射出一道带电的蓝色光柱，贯穿自己的身体，直达地球的中心。让这道光柱活跃几分钟。然后观想一名充满爱的女性以美丽女神的姿态，从天际下凡进入自己的肉体。这名女神可以调整女生的内在女性，让自己更加有爱心。女神则可以平衡男性的能量，让举止更符合中庸之道。保持与女神结合一段时间。

3.Visualize bright new spiritual future for humanity,with men and women in perfect understanding,with our society growing beyond need for wars and conflicts as all dark entities,physical and non-physical,are removed from our planet.Visualize all wounds of humanity being healed,all humanity being inspired and guided with everybody having their own connection with their own Soul and the Source in perfect balance of their inner male and female aspects.

3.观想人类光明崭新的灵性未来，男女之间完全理解彼此。所有实体和非实体的黑暗存有都从地球上绝迹。社会的成长不再需要战争及冲突。观想人类所有的创伤都被治愈，所有人都得到启发和引导。每个人都在内在男性与女性面的完美平衡中，与自己的灵魂和神圣本源连结。

Please do this visualization as instructed and do not change it as otherwise it will not have the desired effect.

请按部就班地一起进行这次的冥想，不然效果会打折扣。

More information about the Venus transit:

下面是关于金星凌日的更多信息：

<http://www.transitofvenus.org/>

About the Goddess energy:

关于女神能量：

<http://www.spiralgoddess.com/>

Updates about Return of the Goddess:

密切注意女神回归的情报更新：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/05/make-this-viral-return-of-goddess-6-5.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月1日讯息『女神回归—情报更新』

The critical mass for this visualization to have desired effect is about 118,000 people worldwide actually doing it with focus.If we consider that human concentration and meditation skills are not perfect,we need 144,000 people as the critical mass.

女神回归冥想需要在全世界大约 118000 人专注投入，才能达成理想效果的话。考虑到人类集中力和冥想的技巧不是完美的，我们需要 144000 人来达成临界质量。

But to read about it is one thing and actually do the visualization on 6-5-2012 completely another.I would encourage as many people as possible to actually participate,although it may be in the early morning hours in your part of the world.

阅读活动讯息是一回事，活动当天实际参与冥想就完全是另一回事了。即便活动时间可能是在清晨时分，我还是鼓励大家尽量参与。

We can do it!It still needs to go viral!We need to reach millions of people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.If you have contact within Occupy movement or Anonymous,they might be interested in spreading this also.

我们能做到！冥想讯息仍需要广为周之！我们要联系数百万人，让实际参与冥想的人数达成临界质量。请将活动讯息张贴在自己的网站和上。如果大家知道其它的媒体平台，也可以把讯息发给它们。大家可以创建脸书社团，然后邀请当地的冥想团体一起冥想。大家也可以制作冥想短片并且上传到 Youtube。如果大家能联络占领运动和匿名者，他们也许会有兴趣帮忙宣传。

The main Facebook group for this event is here:

活动的官方脸书社团：<http://www.facebook.com/events/412702698762344/>

You can also watch the video:

冥想短片：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zu22ovPqKhg>

General information and guidelines about Return of the Goddess:

女神回归的基本信息和冥想指南：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/05/make-this-viral-return-of-goddess-6-5.html>

中译:

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2012/05/27/%E3%80%90%E5%9C%B0%E7%90%83%E7%9B%9F%E5%8F%8B%E3%80%91%E3%80%90%E6%9F%AF%E5%8D%9A%E6%8B%89cobra%E3%80%912012%E5%B9%B4%E6%9C%88%E6%97%A5>

%E8%A8%8A%E6%81%AF-%E3%80%90%E5%A5%B3%E7%A5%9E%E5%9B%9E/

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-false-false-false-en-us-x-none.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月5日讯息『女神回归的最后更新』

Return of the Goddess Venus transit is the turning point of the Portal 2012 and it is coming in a few hours. Let the Goddess return after 5000 years of suppression!

金星凌日引发的女神回归是2012门户的转折点,而且再过几个小时后就会发生。让我们帮助女神在经历5000年的打压之后重返地球!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/return-of-then-goddess-last-update.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年6月5日讯息『爱希斯已经取回她的冠冕』

Isis got her crown back

爱希斯已经取回她的冠冕

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/isis-got-her-crown-back.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月6日讯息『重大消息:阴谋集团和平投降的谈判』

Drake wants "the people" to vote on a proposal as to how the Dark Cabal/Banking Families need to surrender and on what terms. What is our demands? Options are to have an all-out war of violence in taking out the banking families or should we negotiate with the dark cabal to transition into a peaceful new way of freedom.

德雷克希望人民对黑暗阴谋集团/银行家族该如何投降以及投降条件的提案进行投票。我们的诉求是什么？现在的选项有:发动全面战争，剿灭银行家族。或者与黑暗阴谋集团进行谈判，然后过渡到一个和平的新自由社会。

Do you (the people) want all-out war? If so the Civilian Military will be fighting the mercenaries and loyalist of the Dark Cabal/Bankers. Many of both sides of the fight would be dead or wounded. Both sides want to transition without war or violence. A proposal needs to be written so that a peaceful transition can occur.

大家（人民）想要全面战争吗？如果是的话，军队将发动战争，对抗阴谋集团/银行家的雇佣军和效忠者。战斗双方都会出现很多死伤。双方都希望不流血的转变。所以我们需要编写一套方案，让转变能够和平发生。

More here:

这里有更多的信息：

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2012/05/drake-notes-updated-for-april-29th-2012.html>

I will post an official statement from the Resistance Movement about this as soon as I gather intel, which will be in the next 12 hours or so.

一旦资料整理好了，我就会在接下来的 12 个小时内发布抵抗运动的对于谈判的官方声明。。

P.S. You can listen to the Drake's show here:

附注：大家可以在这里听到德雷克的发言：

<http://thecritical-post.com/blog/2012/06/global-voice-radio-show-with-drake-662012-6-june-2012-1900-hrs-edt-the-cabal-is-looking-for-terms-nesara-tcpchicago/>Please listen to the show first, and THEN make comments to my post.

请先听完节目，然后在文章后面发表评论。

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/breaking-news.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月7日讯息『阴谋集团和平谈判的情报更新』

I have contacted my sources and they confirmed intel from Drake' s last interview.

我最近已经联络我的线人。他们证实了德雷克最近一次访问当中的情报。

Top people inside Positive Military group started having doubts and reservations about the execution of the Mass Arrests scenario in early May as there was an unknown element disturbing their plans.This unknown element turned out to be the Archons,physical and non-physical ones.The original Plan for the Mass Arrests designed by the Positive Military did not include Archons in consideration as their presence was not known to the Positive Military group until recently.

正义军团体内部的高层人士对5月上旬执行大逮捕计划开始有些疑虑和保留，因为有一个未知因素打乱了他们的计划。这个未知因素就是实体以及非实体的执政官。正义军原先设计的大逮捕并没有考虑到执政官考，因为正义军直到最近才知道执政官的存在。

The physical Archons consist of a powerful group inside the Jesuit faction.This group had direct access to nuclear weapons which they were threatening to use if Mass Arrests would commence.As this group was effectively cut away from such access this Tuesday,the Cabal went into panic mode as they had no more leverage to delay their downfall.Therefore they are begging for mercy.They are cornered and they have nothing more to lose.

现实生活中的执政官由耶稣会内部的强大团体组成。这个团体曾经可以直接动用核武。他们扬言如果大逮捕开始的话，他们就会发射核弹。所以当这个团体于本周二失去核武的直接控制权之后，阴谋集团便陷入了恐慌。因为他们已经没有其他的手段来延缓自己垮台。因此他们开始祈求宽恕。他们现在已经被逼到角落，而且已经没有甚么东西可以失去了。

If their only future would be mass arrests and possible execution,the only option they have is to fight an all-out war until their last man falls.If we give them a chance for a peaceful surrender in exchange for a milder treatment after they surrender,they have a motivation to cooperate.I have been present at many negotiations with members of the Cabal and they all follow the same pattern:as long as the bad guys have some power,they will use deceit to your disadvantage as much as they can and as long as they can.When they are finally cornered,most of them become very cooperative and some even genuinely cross over to the Light.

如果他们未来只能面对大规模逮捕还有可能被处决的话，那么他们唯一的选择就是发动全面战争，不停战斗直到他们的最后成员倒下。如果我们让他们以和平投降换取之后获得从宽处分的话，他们就会有意愿合作。我曾出席过许多与阴谋集团成员的谈判。他们全都遵循着一个套路：这些坏蛋们只要还保有一丝权力，他们就会尽全力偷拐抢骗，撒泼耍赖。等到他们最后走投无路的时候，他们大部分都会变得非常配合。有些人甚至会识时务地弃暗投明。

The non-physical Archons could become a real problem in the Mass Arrests scenario.Please understand that Mass Arrests could not happen without the complete

reset of the financial system to cut off the Cabal from their remaining financial resources. At the reset, the non-physical Archons would influence people to spread panic, violence, riots, provoke civilians against the military... Things could really get ugly and spin out of control.

非实体执政官可能才是大逮捕计划的一个真正问题。请大家理解:在金融系统尚未完全重置,阴谋集团也还保有金融资源之前,大规模逮捕是不可能发生的。非实体执政官会在重置过程中诱使群众散播恐慌、暴力、骚乱、煽动平民对抗军队...等等。到时候事态可能会严重恶化然后完全失控。

So peaceful surrender of the Cabal is our best option. If the Cabal tries to manipulate the negotiation process, we can still execute the Mass Arrests scenario anytime we want. In case that things then get ugly and escalate into a war, the Resistance has promised to back up the Positive Military and protect the People with their resources and can also send their troops from their deep underground bases to assist the Positive Military as the last resort.

因此阴谋集团和平投降是我们最好的选择。如果阴谋集团尝试操弄谈判过程,我



们仍然可以在任何时候发动大逮捕。万一事情随后恶化并且升级为战争，抵抗运动保证他们会援助正义军并动用资源来保护平民。在不得已的时候，他们也可以从深层地下基地中派遣部队到地面支持正义军。

Non-negotiable terms of surrender as suggested by the Resistance:

抵抗运动有以下的不可协商的投降条款：

1.The leading members of the Cabal that are public figures must publicly announce surrender of the Cabal over the mass media until a certain deadline.The latest date suggested by the Resistance is June 21st(summer solstice).If the Cabal does not do this,the Mass Arrests scenario continues.

1.阴谋集团中属于公众人物的领导成员，必须在特定期限内，透过大众媒体公开宣布阴谋集团已经投降。抵抗运动建议的最后期限是6月21日（夏至）。如果阴谋集团没有做到的话，大规模逮捕就继续进行。

2.Immediately after that,in the next 24 hours,they must permanently step down from all positions of power.They must give in all their property and resources.They are allowed to keep basic food,clothes and shelter for survival.This will free us to create the future we want,with NESARA,free energy technologies,transparent financial system,non-censored media....

2.在媒体上公开投降的24个小时内，他们所有人必须永久性地辞去所有职位。他们必须交出他们所有的财产和资源，不过可以保留一些生存基本的食物、衣物和

住所。这将会让人类自由地创造我们想要的未来，伴随着 NESARA、自由能源技术、透明的金融体系，没有秘密的媒体...

3.They must publicly confess their wrongdoings.Amnesty can then be granted in most cases,with some arrests still taking place.

3.他们必须公开坦承所有犯下的坏事。我们对大多数情况都可以予以特赦，不过还是会逮捕一些人。

The reason for polls on this and other websites is for the Positive forces to understand the opinion of the general public so they can perform their negotiations with greater confidence.Therefore it would be great if someone could get those polls to a mainstream website so that opinions of the mainstream population and their reactions to this would be better understood.Human masses have been programmed immensely and they effectively became parts of the Matrix and no one knows how they will react.

这个部落格以及其它网站上进行投票的原因是让正面势力了解公众的意见，让他们可以更有信心地进行谈判。如果有人可以将这些投票导入主流网站的话，那是再好不过了。这样一来正面势力就能更了解主流人群对谈判的意见和反应。大多数人类都被严重地洗脑，他们已经变成了控制矩阵的一部分。没人知道他们会如何反应。

Even if all physical Cabal surrenders,you need to understand that by this act alone the non-physical Archons will not be removed.That is a separate issue and it will be dealt with in a different way.

即使所有现实世界中的阴谋集团都投降了 ,大家还是得理解:非实体执政官不会因为这次谈判就被赶出地球。它们是一个单独的问题 ,要用不同的方式处理。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2012年6月8日讯息『阴谋集团投降冥想』

Return of the Goddess meditation was a great success. The critical mass was reached and Goddess has returned to planet Earth after 5000 years of exile. This means that Kali Yuga is officially over. It means that the feminine aspect of the Source has been irrevocably anchored in every physical, etheric, astral and mental particle of this planet and will stay here forever. You can now connect with the Goddess energy anytime you wish. Isis got her crown back:

女神回归冥想大获成功，我们达到了临界质量。女神在5000年的流放后，终于回归地球了。这代表卡利纪元已经正式结束。神圣本源的女性面向已经锚定在地球上每个物质、以太、星光和精神粒子，永远都不会消失。现在大家可以随时连结女神能量。爱希斯已经拿回了她的花冠：

Goddess wants peace. After 5000 years of insane wars, produced by disbalance of feminine and masculine aspects, real peace is finally possible. Goddess wants peace and she will get it. Immediately after the Venus transit, the Cabal made an offer to surrender. Such is the power of our collective consciousness and mass meditations.

女神想要和平。5000年的疯狂战争，地球上男女面向长期失衡之后，我们总算有机会达成真正的和平。女神想要和平，她也势必享有和平。金星凌日不久之后，阴谋集团就提议投降。这就是集体意识和大规模冥想的力量。

Therefore we will have a unified meditation this Sunday June 10th. Please use the exact meditation stated so our consciousness stream gets unified.

因此我们在 6 月 10 日星期天将进行一次集体冥想。请大家照着指南按部就班地进行冥想，让我们的意识能量流可以一致。

Instructions:

冥想指南：

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

身心都放松，关照自己的呼吸几分钟的时间。

2.Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun,going through your body to the center of the Earth.Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes.Then visualize a peaceful surrender of the Cabal.Visualize them announcing their defeat over the mass media,stepping down from power and confessing their wrongdoings.Visualize massive healing of humanity taking place as people are finally being set free.

观想银河中央太阳射出一道带电的蓝色光柱，贯穿自己的身体直达地球的中心。让这道光柱活跃几分钟。然后观想阴谋集团和平地投降。观想他们透过大众媒体公开宣布他们已经落败。观想他们辞去所有职务并坦承做过的坏事。观想人类获得疗愈，终于重获自由。

3.Visualize humanity creating bright new future.Visualize NESARA law being implemented with transparent financial system that is fair to everyone being put into

place, free energy technologies being introduced, mass media being free from censorship and educating the masses.

观想人类创造着光明崭新的未来。观想 NESARA 法案上路，伴随着公平透明的金融系统上线；自由能源科技问世；大众媒体不再被审查，开始教育群众。

Exact times for different time zones are:

不同时区的准确活动时间是：

9:00 am HAST 6 月 10 日(夏威夷)

11:00 am AKDT 6 月 10 日(阿拉斯加)

12:00 pm PDT 6 月 10 日(洛杉矶)

1:00 pm MDT 6 月 10 日(丹佛)

2:00 pm CDT 6 月 10 日(休斯顿)

3:00 pm EDT 6 月 10 日(纽约)

4:00 pm BRT 6 月 10 日(里约热内卢)

8:00 pm BST 6 月 10 日(伦敦)

9:00 pm CEST 6 月 10 日(巴黎)

9:00 pm SAST 6 月 10 日(南非)

10:00 pm EEST 6 月 10 日(保加利亚)

11:00 pm MSK 6 月 10 日(莫斯科)

12:30 am IST 6 月 11 日(印度)

3:00 am CST 6 月 11 日(台湾/北京)

4:00 am JST 6 月 11 日(东京)

5:00 am AEST 6 月 11 日(雪梨)

Main Facebook group for this event is here:

活动的官方脸书页面：<http://www.facebook.com/events/306939039395515/>

原

文：http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_08.htm

1

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月9日讯息『光明与黑暗的栅格比』

The purpose of this post is to explain the balance of power between the Light and the Dark forces on this planet as a response to some comments in my blog. Further comments and questions are welcome but please with clear logic and without the emotional drama of "Cobra's clones", "shills For Rockefeller" and "disinformation agents."

这篇文章是用来解释地球上光明与黑暗势力间的权力现况，并且响应一些网友们在部落格上的评论贴文。欢迎大家持续发问指教，但我也希望大家能冷静思考。不需要天马行空地幻想发文章的人是柯博拉的复制人、是洛克菲勒的打手、或者是散播谣言的特务。

Light and Dark are equal and opposing forces and this is the reason for the status quo. The Dark are prevented from carrying out their plans of putting everyone in their FEMA camps, starting WW3, ... because the Light are opposing them. The Light are prevented from implementing NESARA, introducing free energy, ... because the Dark are opposing them. This situation can only last until a certain point when the compression breakthrough will happen, the Light will win and the Dark will surrender/be defeated.

光明与黑暗是两股势均力敌的力量，这也就是目前地球局势胶着的原因。黑暗势力没办法将所有人都送进联邦紧急事务管理署的集中营、发动第三次世界大战，因为有光明势力进行介入。光明势力则没办法实施 NESARA 法案、介绍自由能

源，因为黑暗势力从中阻挠。这种情况会僵持到压缩突破发生。届时光明终将胜利，而黑暗势力则会投降或是被击败。

Positive ETs have technology to block the nukes from the distance in most cases. The reason why they can not block all of them is quantum foam anomaly on this planet that can sometimes cause their advanced technologies to malfunction (remember Roswell UFO crash). Therefore some of the remaining nukes need to be cut off from the Cabal by Resistance ground personnel. The Rothschild and Rockefeller factions had full access to nuclear weapons until December 2011. Only after that problem was solved in January 2012, the Plan for mass arrests could move forward. The Jesuit faction had some access to nuclear weapons until a few days ago. Only after that was solved, real negotiations for the surrender of the Cabal could start taking place.

正面外星种族在大多数情况下有能力远程封锁核武器。不过因为地球的量子泡沫异常有时候会导致他们的先进技术失灵（罗斯威尔飞碟坠毁事件就是个案例），因而他们无法全面封锁核武器。剩余的核武需要抵抗运动的地面人员亲自到阴谋集团的武器库里进行解除。罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒集团在 2011 年 12 月之前都可以完全掌控全世界的核武。光明势力得在 2012 年 1 月解决了这个问题后，才能继续推展大规模逮捕计划。直到几天前，耶稣会集团还能动用部分的核武器。这个问题解决之后，才会进行光明势力和阴谋集团之间真正的投降谈判。

The Cabal is now weakened but not yet without power. They still have access to conventional and also some chemical/biological weapons. 20% of the military and at least 40% of the general population is still supporting them. They still have full control

over the media and their Rothschild banking casino is still open. Even if the positive ETs intervened this moment, they could not block all negative actions of the Cabal against the general population. Imagine what just one massive attack with chemical weapons would do.

虽然阴谋集团气焰大减，但是还没有完全失去力量。他们仍然可以动用常规军备和也有一些生物武器。目前有 20% 的军队和至少 40% 的人群仍然支持他们。他们尚且能全盘控制媒体。罗斯柴尔德的银行赌场仍然在开放。即便正面外星种族介入了，他们还是无法全面阻止所有阴谋集团的反人类罪行。光是一次大规模的化武袭击，后果便不堪设想。

The other factor here is the deeply ingrained fear in many of the positive ET races. They have been through their share of the galactic wars and to tell you the truth, they do not like the idea of being involved into something like that again. The Pleadians have clearly stated to me that they will massively appear only after the Cabal is removed. They are happy to assist, but only from a distance. I had great problems years ago getting them more actively involved in the liberation of this



planet.

另一个地球局势陷入胶着的原因是:许多正面外星种族对介入事务有着根深蒂固的恐惧,因为他们曾经共同经历过一场银河战争。老实说,他们不喜欢再一次被卷入战火。昴宿星人已经明确地告诉过我:他们只有在阴谋集团瓦解之后才会大规模出现。他们很乐意帮助,但是会保持安全距离。我在几年前试图说服他们更积极地参与地球解放计划的时候,过程非常地不顺利。

Liberation of the planet would be much simpler if the general population would not be so deeply programmed so they could cooperate with the Plan.The key here is to take control over the mass media from the Cabal.Therefore this is the first condition for their surrender.

如果社会大众的负面编程不是很严重的话,他们都会愿意配合,地球的解放计划也可以轻松很多。目前行动的关键是从阴谋集团的手中收复大众媒体。这也是让他们投降的首要条件。

Also,through the control of the mass media the Cabal wants to create an illusion that nothing is happening to discourage people from actually doing something to speed up the changes.Actually much is going on in the background,as me,Drake and Fulford are reporting.

同样的,阴谋集团想要透过控制大众媒体,制造一种风平浪静的幻觉,防止人们做出能加速转变的行动。事实上有很多事情在幕后发生,就像我、德雷克,富尔福德报导的一样。

If you want to actively participate in the change(apart from the mass meditations)I have a suggestion:it would be nice to gather information about the top players in the Cabal,who they are,what they did,where they live,their addresses and phone numbers.For Rothschild and Rockefeller factions,this information is quite easy to get and it would be good to post it somewhere on the internet in a clear and concise way.When they are exposed,they will cooperate in negotiations even more and will be less prone to dirty tricks.

如果大家想要积极参与这个转变（除了大规模冥想之外），我有个建议：大家可以搜集阴谋集团高层的个人资料。包括他们是谁、他们做过什么，他们住在那里，他们的地址和电话号码。罗斯柴尔德家族和洛克菲勒集团的相关信息相当容易取得。如果大家能用简单明了的方式将这些数据发布到网络上的话，那是再好不过了。只要他们的个资曝光的话，他们在谈判中就会愿意配合，比较不会使用肮脏的小把戏。

Further explanation about the votes on this and other websites:the purpose of the voting is not to decide the future of our planet,but to give the Light forces an idea of what people want so we can negotiate better.

未来我们会在这个部落格和其他网站说明一些投票事项。投票的目的并不是要决定地球的未来，而是要让光明势力了解民众的需求，好便取得更好的谈判成果。

原

文:http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_09.htm

1

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月15日讯息『世界解放运动每周解放冥想』

WORLD LIBERATION MOVEMENT

(Weekly Liberation Meditations)

世界解放运动(每周解放冥想)

After the great success of World Liberation Day and even greater success of Reboot of the Grid and Return of the Goddess, our efforts for planetary liberation continue. We will continue meeting in groups large and small, as individuals and couples, every Sunday until our planet is liberated. The dark Cabal needed 25,000 years to create the Matrix and enslave humanity. We will need much shorter time to uncreate this Matrix and help setting humanity free. The main thing required is our dedication and focused intent to insist meditating every Sunday until humanity is set free. By meditating regularly, we are creating a planetary network of Light on the non-physical planes that will help transmuting all the darkness. We need to have 144,000 people doing this visualization with focus to achieve the desired effect. If the critical mass of people on this planet makes an unconditional decision for the Light, the Light will come. Most likely the group of dedicated meditators for World Liberation Movement will grow week after week until the critical mass is reached and the breakthrough occurs.

我们在世界解放日大获成功，就连重启网格和女神回归这两件事也都满载而归之后，我们要继续努力让地球重获自由。我们将集结成大大小小的冥想团体。不管是一个人还是一群人，持续冥想直到地球重获自由为止。黑暗阴谋集团花了 25000

年建造奴役人类的控制矩阵。我们不需要那么长的时间就可以瓦解控制矩阵，解放全人类。重点是大家要持续付出，坚持每周日都进行冥想，直到人类重获自由。透过有规律的冥想，我们在非物理层面创造了一个行星光网络。它将可以转化所有的黑暗，回归光明。我们需要 144,000 人专心进行这个冥想，以达到理想的效果。如果地球上具有临界质量的人类决定无条件地为光明行动，光明会降临地球。现在很可能支持世界解放运动的冥想团体会逐周增加，直到达成临界质量，突破发生。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so what we are doing really does have an influence:

科学研究已经证实大规模冥想对人类社会的正面影响。所以我们正在做的事情确实是有一定影响力的：

http://www.mum.edu/m_effect/dc_md.html

Instructions:

冥想步骤：

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

身心都放松，花几分钟的时间观住自己的呼吸。

2.Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun,going through your body to the center of the Earth.Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes.Then visualize all negative entities around the Earth being removed

from etheric and astral planes along with all their negative spiritual technologies and magical tools and all those entities being escorted into the Light by the non-physical freedom fighters of the Light. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from spiritual slavery, free from all evil Archons, Reptilians, demons, elementals and other negative non-physical beings. Visualize the vibration of the etheric and astral planes getting lighter and brighter until all dark beings are gone and only Light remains.

观想一道带电的蓝色光柱从银河中央太阳射出，贯穿自己的身体，到达地球的中心。让这道光柱持续作用几分钟。观想地球周围所有的负面实体都从以太层和星光层中，连同所有的负面精神科技和黑魔法一同被移除。这些存有都由非实体光明自由战士护送进入光的世界。观想这个过程在全世界和平、顺畅地展开。

观想世界质中于摆脱精神奴役，重获自由。挥别所有邪恶执政官、爬虫人、魔鬼、元素体和其他负面非实体存有，重获自由。观想以太层和星光层的振动越来越轻，越来越亮，直到所有黑暗存有都已绝迹，只留下有光的存在。

3. Visualize members of the physical dark Cabal, such as central banking criminals Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and other members of this Cabal such as Henry Kissinger, George Bush, the Jesuits etc. peacefully surrendering and stepping down from their positions of power, releasing control over the financial system and the mass media. Visualize civil authority arresting those members of the Cabal that do not wish to surrender. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and

smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from financial slavery, free from all evil dictators and corrupt politicians.

观想现实世界的阴谋集团的成员，例如中央银行罪犯、罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒，以及阴谋集团的其他成员。例如亨利·季辛吉，乔治·布什，耶稣会士等等。他们全部和平地投降，离开他们的权力位置，并且松绑对金融系统和大众媒体的控制。观想警政当局逮捕那些不想投降的阴谋集团成员。观想这个过程在全世界和平和顺畅地展开。观想世界终于结束金融奴役，重获自由，也远离所有邪恶独裁者和腐败政客，重获自由。

4. Visualize bright new future for humanity, with new and fair financial system put into place, with all debts canceled, prosperity funds for humanitarian projects released, advanced technologies introduced, ecosystem healed and human beings finally being free from all oppression. Visualize bright spiritual golden age with angels, fairies, dolphins, unicorns, spiritual guides and other beings of Light inhabiting etheric and astral planes. Visualize all wounds of humanity being healed, all humanity being inspired and guided with everybody having their own connection with their own Soul and the Source.

观想人类崭新光明的未来。新金融系统开始上线，所有债务免除。人道主义项目的繁荣基金开始释放。先进科技进入人类生活。生态系统逐渐复原。人类也终于远离所有的压迫，重获自由。观想我们光明灵性的黄金时代。以太层和星光层居住着天使、精灵、海豚、独角兽、灵性向导和其他光之存有。人类所有的创伤都

被治愈，所有人类都得到启发和引导。每个人都能与自己的灵魂以及与神圣本源完美连结。

Exact times for different time zones for every Sunday(Monday early morning for eastern countries)are:

不同时区每周星期日（东部地区国家是在星期一的清晨）的冥想时间是：

9:00 am HAST 星期日(夏威夷)

11:00 am AKDT 星期日(阿拉斯加)

12:00 pm PDT 星期日(洛杉矶)

1:00 pm MDT 星期日(丹佛)

2:00 pm CDT 星期日(休斯顿)

3:00 pm EDT 星期日(纽约)

4:00 pm BRT 星期日(里约热内卢)

8:00 pm BST 星期日(伦敦)

9:00 pm CEST 星期日(巴黎)

9:00 pm SAST 星期日(南非)

10:00 pm EEST 星期日(保加利亚)

11:00 pm MSK 星期日(莫斯科)

12:30 am IST 星期一(印度)

3:00 am CST 星期一(台湾, 香港, 北京)

4:00 am JST 星期一(东京)

5:00 am AEST 星期一(悉尼)

If your location is not listed,you can convert time here:

如果您没看到自己的时区,可以在这个网站转换时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/converter.html>

Please do this visualization as instructed and do not change it as otherwise it will not have the desired effect.

冥想时请按部就班,不然效果会打折扣。

If you wish to do this meditation daily or a few times in a week in addition to our regular weekly Sunday meditations,you are welcome to do so.In addition to that,we will have special worldwide mass meditations on specific dates when important portals will open.

如果大家希望除了每周日的定期冥想之外多做几次甚至是每天做的话，非常鼓励你们的热心。另外，当重要的门户要开启的时候，我们也会在特定的日期举办特别的全球大规模冥想。

Those that wish to do this meditation for the solstice, exact time is Thursday, June 21st 12:11 am BST(London). You can convert time for your location at the same link:

如果您希望为夏至进行冥想的话，时间是6月21日星期四，英国夏令时(伦敦)，上午12:11(北京时间：2012年6月21日，19:11)。大家可以在同一个连结查询为你们所在的地区：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/converter.html>

Short Notice about Weekly Liberation Meditations(Sunday, November 4, 2012/11/4)

2012/11/4 关于每周解放冥想的简短通知

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/short-notice-about-weekly-liberation.html>

There were many daylight saving time changes in various parts of the world in the last few weeks. We are having our worldwide meditations every Sunday 7 pm Greenwich time(GMT) regardless of time changes worldwide so you can use that as a reference. To covert that time to your curent time zone click here:

许多国家在过去几周开始进入日光节约时间。我们将世界解放冥想的时间定在格林威治时间(GMT)的周日下午七点，不论时间如何变动，大家都能有个参考时间。

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/converter.html>

Also, the countdown clock on my blog will tell you how much time is still remaining to the next meditation.

Posted by Cobra at 9:31 AM

另外，部落格的倒数时钟可以告诉大家距离下一次解放冥想还剩多少时间。

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

WORLD LIBERATION MOVEMENT(Weekly Liberation Meditations)

以下是世界解放运动(每周解放冥想)的视频

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_15.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

本篇连结：

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2012/06/15/%E3%80%90%E5%9C%B0%E7%90%83%E7%9B%9F%E5%8F%8B%E3%80%91%E3%80%90%E6%9F%AF%E5%8D%9A%E6%8B%89cobra%E3%80%912012%E5%B9%B4%E6%9C%8815%E6%97%A5%E8%A8%8A%E6%81%AF-%E3%80%90%E4%B8%96%E7%95%8C%E8%A7%A3/>

2012年6月17日讯息『昴宿星人、抵抗运动和事件』

Pleiadians,Resistance Movement and the Event

昴宿星人、抵抗运动和事件

You might want to listen to the latest Drake's interview,especially from 35 to 42 minute mark:

大家或许会想收听德雷克最近的访问，特别是 35 到 42 分钟的内容：

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/global-voice-radio-network/2012/06/17/drake-vital-updates-june-16-2012>

And also watch this video about the terms of surrender for the Cabal:

也可以看关于阴谋集团投降条款的短片：

The Pleiadians,other positive ET races and the Resistance Movement are closely monitoring the situation.The Cabal has until June 21st to publicly announce their surrender over the mass media.If they do so,the situation will take care of itself.If they don't,the Pleiadians and the Resistance have plans that will begin to be implemented immediately.The exact execution of those plans depends to a certain level on the actions of the Positive Military group in the next few days.

昴宿星人、其他正面外星种族和抵抗运动正密切监控着地球局势。阴谋集团得在 6 月 21 日前透过大众媒体公开投降。如果他们投降的话，地球局势就会自然而然

地发展。如果他们拒绝投降的话，昴宿星人和抵抗运动就会立即实施反制计划。计划具体执行的方式一部分取决于正义军在未来几天的行动。

The positive ET forces are making sure there will be no cataclysmic events taking place on Earth in the near future and they will intervene before anything like that can happen.

正面的外星势力正在确保着地球在近期内不会发生灾难性事件，他们也会在任何类似状况发生前进行介入。

To understand a little more about the background of the situation, you can listen to my interview here:

大家可以收听我最近的访问，可以更了解地球局势的来龙去脉：

<http://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2012/06/13/the-light-agenda-with-cobra-6-13-12-mp3s/>

Or here on Youtube:

访问的 Youtube 连结：

Or read a transcript:

或者阅读文字记录：

<http://the2012scenario.com/2012/06/transcript-of-stephen-cooks-exclusive-interview-with-cobra-june-13-2012-part-12/>

It is interesting to note that when my interview was published on Kauilapele's blog, his website received exactly 20,000 hits that day:

有趣的是，Kauilapele 的部落格发表我的访问之后，当天网站刚好达成 20000 次的点击率：

<http://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2012/06/14/exactly-20000-views-on-6-13-12/>

Definitely a sign of divine intervention! There are forces greater than all of us and they are making sure that Light will be victorious on planet Earth.

这毫无疑问是神圣介入的象征！世界上有着比我们所有人都更强大的势力，并且他们正努力确保圣光会在地球上胜利。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_17.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月18日讯息『帷幕』

The Veil 帷幕

Time has come for me to release more intel about the Archons as we are entering the period when the destiny of this planet is being decided and people need to be informed so better choices can be made.

该是由我公开关于执政官资料的时候了。毕竟人类正在进入决定地球命运的关键时期，我们需要知道更多事情才能做出更好的选择。

About 26,000 years ago, Archons declared this planet to be their property and all beings living on it their hostages and slaves. They have declared this planet to be a quarantine and every space vehicle entering or exiting this planet needed a special permit from the Archons. This is the reason for "non-interference" we hear so much about. The human race was being held hostage by the Archons for all those millennia, and after being held in a closed loop system of reincarnating to the same place over and over again, amnesia and lethargy crept in. The time of amnesia is almost over. After June 21st this year, the rescue operations coordinated by positive ET races will increase in intensity.

大约 26000 年前，执政官宣告这颗星球成为他们的财产，地球上所有众生都是他们的人质和奴隶。他们也将地球划入星际隔离区，任何的太空载具都必须有执政官得特别准许才能进入或是离开。这就是我们经常听到“外星种族不会干涉地球”的原因。人类在这数千年之间被执政官挟持，然后一而再，再而三地投生到封闭

循环系统的行星监狱里面。人类开始记忆丧失，意志消沉。不过失忆/失意的人生已经接近尾声。今年6月21日后，正面外星种族会加强力道，加速营救人类的行动。

In the past,the only way a human being could escape from the quarantine was through the ascension process,during which he had to release all attachments to all physical,etheric,astral and mental realities where Archons can operate.An alternative option of gaining freedom by being able to travel to other star systems will open to humanity soon as the quarantine dissolves.

过去，人类只能透过扬升逃出隔离区。他在扬升的过程中需要放下对所有物质、以太、星光和心智实相的牵挂，不能留下半点执政官能控制的东西。另外一种奔向自由的方案需要有跨恒星系统旅行的能力。只要隔离状态解除，这种能力就会对人类开放。

The Archons have been sustaining their control with a special technology that is called The Veil.It is an electromagnetic frequency fence on the lower astral and especially on the etheric plane,extending maximally 8.6 miles upwards and downwards from the surface ground level of our planet,that to a great extent prevents the Light from coming into the quarantine Earth.The Veil is being operated by the non-physical Archons.This technology could be best described as etheric HAARP.This technology distorts the time/space structure on quantum level and thus creates big difficulties for UFO propulsion systems of the positive ET forces.In the past,this has hindered the progress of the positive ET races towards this planet significantly.

执政官利用一种称为帷幕的特殊技术维持着他们的控制。它是一个位于较低星光层，特别是以太层里面的电磁频率围栏。这道围栏的最大范围可达地表上下各13.8公里，在很大程度上妨碍了来到地球隔离区的光。这个帷幕由非实体执政官操作，而这种科技最容易理解的名称就是以太 HAARP。它扭曲了量子层面的时空结构，对正面外星种族的飞碟推进系统造成了巨大的麻烦。曾几何时，他严重阻碍了正面外星种族对这颗星球的计划发展。

Apart from keeping the good ETs at bay,the Veil has a function of programming/reprogramming the human population and keeping it in the reincarnation/recycling process.I will now state few of the main astral/etheric programs for incarnated humans currently in operation:

除了要阻挠善良外星种族介入，帷幕还有对人类编程/重复编程以及强迫轮回/回收的功能。现在我来讲目前几个主要针对转世人类的星光/以太层负面程序：

1)Lowering of consciousness and light body/merkaba deactivation.This program is maintained with etheric standing wave resonance technology.

意识弱化和关闭光体/梅尔卡巴。执政官利用以太驻波共振技术维持这个程序。

2)Blocking of free will and of positive initiative.This program is maintained with etheric infrasound technology.Part of that sound precipitates towards the physical plane and some people can hear it as a very low frequency hum.This was the source of mysterious sounds that people heard in the beginning of 2012 and not the destruction of deep underground military bases,as some sources erroneously reported.Infrasound

blocks certain centers in the physical brain and this blocks positive initiative. This infrasound is also the cause of unusual tiredness that many people experience without any apparent reason.

阻扰自由意志和积极主动的意愿。执政官利用是由以太次声波技术维持这个程序。一部分声波会沉淀到现实世界，以至于一些人会听到非常低频的嗡嗡声。它是2012年年初神秘声音事件的原因，所以并不是像某些人士误传是地下深层军事基地崩塌。以太次声波干扰物质大脑的特定部分，进而妨碍人积极主动的意愿。这个次声波同样造成许多人莫名其妙地困倦。

3) Lowering the intelligence. This is done by inducing strong magnetic fields to the etheric brain and to the membrane between the physical and etheric brain and this disturbs the thinking process. This program results in foggy mind, forgetfulness and lack of focus.

降低智力。它的原理是在以太大脑以及它跟物质大脑之间的薄膜放置强力磁场，进而干扰人类的思绪。这个程序会造成思绪模糊、健忘、注意力不集中。

4) Inducing disharmony in relationships. This is being done by tampering with the chakras of the etheric body and creating dissonant frequencies on the auric membrane with etheric infrasound. This program results in artificial split between love and sexuality, closing of the heart, overactivity of the mind and disbalance between female and male principles.

造成不和谐的人际关系。它的原理是利用以太次声波削弱以太体的脉轮，并且在气场的薄膜上制造不和谐的频率。这个程序会造成刻意的性爱分离观念、让人封闭心门、思绪过度活跃和男女价值观失衡。

5)Inducing poverty.This is being done by projecting poverty holograms/images into the etheric brain.

导致贫穷。它的原理是对以太大脑投射贫穷的全息图/影像。

6)Subculture division.This program operates by targeting different subcultures with specific opposing etheric holographic images and thus creating division among them.

次文化区隔。它的原理是针对不同的次文化族群投射特定的以太全像对立画面，造成族群分裂。

7)Eating patterns/obesity.This program is induced by projecting images of a certain food that creates obesity,into the etheric brain.

饮食模式/肥胖。它的原理是对以太大脑投射某些引发肥胖的食物的影像。

8)All-seeing eye.This spy program operates from the etheric plane and monitors all activity of physical beings and then reports this to the non-physical Archons.

全视之眼。这个间谍程序是在以太层运作的。它监视着现实世界存有的一切活动，然后汇整报告给非实体执政官。

9)Implants.These are etheric/astral crystals that were put into the aura of every human being just before the incarnation,as that person needs to descend from the mental/higher astral planes through the lower astral/etheric towards the physical in order to incarnate.Those implants remove the memory of the prior incarnations and are the main reason why we mostly do not remember past lives,nor the Archon entities ruling the planet.Implants are somewhat poetically called the “veil of forgetfulness” .

植入物。这些以太/星光晶体在每个人投胎到地球之前就会植入到他的气场。为了转世，人需要从心智/较高的星光层经过较低星光/以太层，然后才会进到现实世界。这些植入物封印了前世的记忆，这正是我们大多数不记得前世，也不记得执政官们控制着地球的主要原因。植入物被略带诗意地称作“遗忘面纱”。

There were also physical implants.The physical implants were very popular in Atlantis but were discontinued after the fall of Atlantis happened.There was an attempt to reintroduce physical implants after the World War II with physical biochips that were put into the vast majority of human beings through vaccination programs.This is the main reason why WHO has made vaccination mandatory.Physical biochips reinforced other programming but were successfully completely erased from the human population about two years ago with a special technology that could be operated from a distance,developed by the Resistance Movement.Therefore fears about NWO planning to microchip human population are not based on reality since the population has already been microchipped and those same biochips have also been removed without anybody really noticing.

另外也有一些实体的植入物。实体植入物在亚特兰蒂斯时代非常流行，但是在亚特兰蒂斯毁灭后便中断了。第二次世界大战后，阴谋集团企图用疫苗接种对绝大多数人类再次植入实体生物芯片。这就是世界卫生组织通过强制接种疫苗的主要原因。实体生物芯片可以强化其它的负面程序效能，但是在大约两年前被一项特殊技术成功地从人类社会中彻底抹除了。这种技术是抵抗运动开发出来的远程遥控技术。因此大家不用害怕新世界秩序对全人类植入芯片的事情，因为人类早就被植入过芯片，然后这些芯片又在神不知鬼不觉中被移除了。

The Archons have reactivated and renewed The Veil in early 1996 after the mass awakening happened in early 90s that made intervention of the positive ET races on this planet a real possibility. This was done with about 200 nuclear explosions on the lower astral and etheric planes. Those non-physical nuclear explosions have created a rift in the fabric of space/time that has opened dark wormholes through which many reptilian entities invaded planet Earth from outer space and infested its astral and etheric planes. The Veil was reactivated again in December 2004 after the mass awakening to the Goddess presence which happened after the first Venus transit in June 2004 and after some successful operations of the Pleiadian fleet towards liberating this planet. Now, after the second Venus transit in June 2012 the awakening is happening again. This time the Veil can not be reinforced as there are no negative physical or non-physical ET forces in the outer space left to invade our planet. We are thus very close to the final victory.

1990 年代初人类发生大规模觉醒 ,使得正面外星种族介入地球事务成为可能之后 ,执政官于 1996 年年初重新启动并且加强了帷幕。他们的做法是较低星光层和以太层内引爆了大约 200 颗核弹。这些非实体的核弹爆炸在时空结构里扯开了一个虫洞裂缝 ,使得许多爬虫人从外层空间入侵地球 ,在它的星光层和以太层内到处流窜。2004 年 6 月第一次金星凌日让地球女神意识大规模觉醒 ,以及昴宿星人舰队的部分解放行动成功之后 ,帷幕在同年的 12 月又再次升起。2012 年 6 月的第二次金星凌日后 ,女神又再次觉醒了。这一次帷幕不会有机会加固 ,因为外层空间没有负面实体或非实体的外星势力会入侵我们的星球。最终胜利已经非常接近了。

The success of our mass meditations was such that about 70% of the Veil on the astral plane and about 35% of the Veil on the etheric plane has already been removed. Therefore it is very important that we continue with mass meditations until the work is done completely and the Veil is completely removed. This is scheduled to happen in the 7 months period that started on May 20th/21st at the Reboot of the Grid and will be completed on December 21st, 2012.

我们大规模冥想成功地移除了星光层内大约 70% 的帷幕和以太层内大约 35% 的帷幕。所以在工作彻底完成和帷幕彻底被移除前继续我们的大规模冥想是非常重要的。这计划在 7 个月之内发生 ,从 5 月 20 日/21 日重启网格起并将于 2012 年 12 月 21 日前完成。

Physical Archons and the rest of the physical Cabal may and can be removed long before the Veil is completely gone.

现实生活中的执政官和其他地球上的阴谋集团或许也可以在早在帷幕彻底消失之前就全部被赶下台。

Physical and non-physical Archons have a plan with a codename Doom33 to prevent the mass arrests from happening. According to that plan, when the mass arrests would start, the non-physical Archons would give a signal through occult rituals to top physical Archons inside SMOM (Knights of Malta) and among 33rd degree Freemasons. Those people would then give orders through their links inside the military and alphabet agencies to create as much destruction and havoc as possible. This goes along with the Armageddon End times prophecies that are highly respected among the physical Archons. They would do anything to see those prophecies fulfilled. You do not need to be afraid of those plans as Light forces have detailed plans to prevent most of this from ever happening.

现实世界和非实体的执政官有一个代号毁灭 33 (Doom33) 的计划，目的是要阻止大规模逮捕发生。他们的盘算是，当大规模逮捕快要发生的时候，非实体的执政官会通过秘密仪式向 SMOM (马耳他骑士团) 内部以及 33 度共济会内部的高层实体执政官发送信号。这些人随后就会利用他们在军方和政府机构的内部关系发出指令，尽可能地制造破坏和混乱。这些现实生活中的执政官对末日预言着迷到走火入魔的地步，所以他们会不择手段地让这些预言实现。不过大家不用担心害怕，光明势力有周详的计划，可以避免大部分的动乱发生。

Jesuit physical Archons are still in control of the fuzzy logic artificial intelligence financial system computer program that Benjamin Fulford is speaking about. The

Resistance Movement has put a computer virus in that program at the Reboot of the Grid on May 20th/21st and can now reboot the financial system if/when this will be necessary for the operations of the Light forces.

如同班杰明·富尔德先前提到的，耶稣会的实体执政官仍旧控制着金融系统里面的模糊逻辑人工智能计算机。抵抗运动已经在5月20/21日重启网格的时候把计算机病毒放进了那个程序。如果或是一旦光明势力的行动有必要的话，现在就可以重启金融系统。

Jesuit physical Archons lost much power over general population in the March revolution in 1848/1849. Most of them have then moved to lower astral and etheric planes. Those that remained on the physical plane still control humanity indirectly through the Rothschilds. Rothschilds do not operate independently but obey orders from their Jesuit Archon overlords.

1848到1849年的三月革命，耶稣会实体执政官失去了许多对群众的控制权。他们之后大多数都转战较低星光层和以太层。那些留在人间的执政官依旧透过罗斯柴尔德家族间接控制着人类。罗斯柴尔德家族不是独立运作的团体，相反地他们得服从来自耶稣会执政官君王们的命令。

Solstice of 2012 is the turning point when many things about the Archons and the planetary situation will be decided. Sheliak timewave novelty graph shows a drastic decrease in entropy until June 21st, which indicates this turning point:

2012 年夏至是许多执政官相关事项的转折点，也是地球的大势底定的时刻。

Sheliak 时间波异常图显示熵含量在 6 月 21 日前的大幅下降，也就是转折点出现的时刻。

译注:熵是混乱的象征，也是执政官的能量来源。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_18.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月20日讯息『世界解放运动—情报更新』

World Liberation Movement Update

世界解放运动—情报更新

We can do it!We can set the planet free!Keep the focus and continue doing weekly liberation meditations until the planet is liberated!

我们能做到 !我们能让地球重获自由 !请大家聚精会神 ,持续进行每周解放冥想 ,直到我们解放地球 !

Facebook and Youtube have been messing with our efforts.I received many reports from people not being able to join our Facebook events and our Youtube videos being banned,especially in Germany and Japan.Please use also alternative routes to spread the message.Nevertheless,the Facebook event for our weekly meditations and the videos are here:

脸书和 Youtube 已经因为我们的努力而乱成一团。我收到许多网友反应他们无法加入我们的脸书活动页面。我们的 Youtube 短片也被禁播 特别是在德国和日本。请选择其它同样可行的方式来宣传冥想讯息。以下是我们每周解放冥想的脸书活动页面和短片:

<http://www.facebook.com/events/346035828798386/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FjXIstvQeKo>

And also Facebook event for our solstice meditation:

还有我们夏至冥想的脸书活动页面：

<http://www.facebook.com/events/292921614138147/>

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_20.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月20日讯息『访问、问答、会议、募款和地球现况』

Interviews,Answers,Conferences,Funding and Current Situation

访问、问答、会议、募款和地球现况

You can listen to the interview about the occult role of gold:

大家可以收听这个访问，认识黄金的神秘用途：

<http://golden-rule.org/2012/06/15/exclusive-interview-with-cobra-on-gold-and-its-place-in-human-history/>

Or read the transcript:

或是阅读文字记录：

<http://thegoldrule.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/cobratranscript11.doc>

There will be more interviews coming.For those doing the interviews,please modulate my voice enough so it is not possible to say who I am,but not so much that the average listener can not discern what I have to say.Also,there are other modulations apart from Darth Vader voice possible.

未来会有更多的访问。请想要访问我的人做好足够的变声处理，恰好到让听众无法辨别我的身分，但也不至于内容模糊不轻的程度。另外除了达斯·维达的声音之外，大家也可能听到其他的变声版本。

For those sending me emails,your input is greatly appreciated,your Light is very much loved and I read every single one of your emails personally.However,it is not possible to answer all your questions directly and I try to include answers to your questions in the upcoming posts on my blog when appropriate.

感谢大家努力写信给我，非常感谢你们的支持和爱护。我会亲自阅读大家写得每一封信件。然而，我不可能直接回答每个人的问题。我会尽量在时机恰当的时候透过文章来回答大家的问题。

In the future when safety conditions permit,I will be able to hold conferences worldwide where I will speak about different topics connected to the planetary liberation,ascension,disclosure and first contact.There people will be able to ask questions directly.People willing to organize such events can contact me atcobraresistance@gmail.com.

等到未来局势安全的时候 ,我就会在全球各地举办会议。我会讲地球解放、扬升、大揭露以及第一次接触等等主题。与会人士可以直接提出问题。任何有意愿举办会议的人，请来信 cobraresistance@gmail.com 与我联系。

Also,the scope of this blog,projects associated with it regarding planetary liberation and people' s response to this has grown to the point when I can no longer cover everything with my own financial resources.Information in this blog will always be free.However,additional funding is needed from wealthy persons that are willing to contribute something to those liberation efforts.I trust there are some rich people out

there that haven' t been completely absorbed into the Rothschild casino and would like to support the Light instead.Minimum donation is\$1000 and regular monthly donations would ease things very much.Those willing to help,please contact cobradesistance@gmail.com for details.

另外这个部落格开版至今，与它相关行星解放计划还有网友的回响已经发展到无法光靠我本身的财力来支应每件事情。这个部落格的信息永远是免费的。不过，我还是有需要从有钱也愿意帮助解放地球的好心人士募款。我相信有些富有的人没有完全被罗斯柴尔德赌场吞噬，而且愿意支持光的胜利。捐款最低额度是 1000 美元，每月定期捐款将会有极大的帮助。任何愿意帮助的人，请来信 cobradesistance@gmail.com 了解详情。

Actually there are vast funds that rightfully belong to me and could be put into good use in those projects,but the Jesuit faction is constantly blocking my access to that money.I keep fighting to get it back for years,but as of yet,without success.

事实上我手头上里应有一笔庞大的资金，并且可以用来资助地球解放计划。但是耶稣不断地阻挠我获取这笔钱。多年来我想尽办法要拿回这些钱，但至今尚未成功。

It seems very unlikely at this point that Cabal will surrender.Some factions of the Cabal were sincerely considering surrender,but the other option seems to prevail.Plans are being developed as a response to this and will be revealed on this website soon.

阴谋集团目前看起来非常不可能会投降。阴谋集团内部有些派系曾认真考虑过投降，但是其它选项看似占了上风。目前光明势力正在拟定一些对策，并且不久之后在部落格上公开。

Please understand that I am just a messenger and not God and therefore it is not within my direct power to make things happen,although I have much influence in some circles.

请理解我只不过是传递讯息的部落客，不是神。就算我在某些圈子里很有影响力，我也没有能力让使事情直接发生。

P.S. There has been a strong reaction to this post especially from people having emotional issues with money. Please understand that call for funding was directed towards wealthy individuals outside the Cabal as this would not be a burden for them, and not to general population. If you are unhappy with this issue, get off your couch and go liberate the planet yourself. I will continue my efforts here anyway. I will post an update about negotiations and the mass arrest plans as soon as I gather intel, which will be in less than 12 hours. Thank you for your understanding.

附注:这篇文章激起了网友们很大的反应，特别是对钱有心理纠葛的人。请了解我是针对阴谋集团之外的有钱人募款，不是针对一般民众。如果您看不惯别人募款的话，请离开自己的沙发然后开始解放地球。我会继续努力写文章启发群众。我会在 12 个小时之内收集情报，然后张贴投降谈判的更新和大逮捕计划。

P.P.S. People are asking why the Pleiadians can not manifest funds. For this you need to have a receiving manifestation chamber on the surface of the planet and another sending manifestation chamber on the ship. When this can be arranged, hunger on this planet will be a thing of the past.

附注二: 网友问为甚么昴宿星人不直接变资金给大家用。如果外星人要变东西给我们的话, 地球表面上要有一座接收用的显化舱, 飞船上也要有一座传送舱。当显化舱安装妥当之后, 地球将不再有饥荒或匮乏。

Also, my connection with the Resistance is not such that they could transfer money. I receive intel from them in a way that does not pose security risk. I hope my answer clears this issue and we can finally refocus on more important things.

另外, 我跟抵抗运动之间并不是可以伸手要钱的关系。我从他们那边接收安全无虑的情报。希望这样可以回答大家的问题, 让我们把注意力放在更重要的事情上吧。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_7163.html

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年6月21日讯息『星尘行动 2』

Operation Stardust 2

星尘行动 2

You might want to listen to the excellent last Drake' s interview,especially from 18 to 86 minute mark:

大家也许会想要听近来德雷克的精采访问，特别是第 18 到 86 分钟的部分：

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/global-voice-2012-radio-network/2012/06/20/drakes-mid-week-update>

It is obvious at this point that the Cabal as a whole does not want to surrender.The plan of the mass arrests continues.This time of negotiations has not been spent in vain.The Cabal has been given its chance.The generous offer has been refused.This protocol has finally allowed the positive ET forces to start taking some action.According to the Galactic Codex,section IV/2,The Galactic Confederation has an unalienable and unconditional right to the implementation of the Galactic Codex and of conquering the areas of Galactic Codex violation with military force if necessary.

目前阴谋集团整体上显然是不打算投降；而大规模逮捕计划会继续进行。这一次的谈判也不是徒劳无功。既然光明势力已经给过阴谋集团机会，他们也拒绝了我们的宽厚的提案。现在的局势便允许正面外星势力开始采取行动。根据银河法典第

四章第二节:银河联盟有不可剥夺且无条件的权利落实银河法典 ,并征服违反银河法典的区域。于必要时 ,可动用武装力量。

This subsection gives a legal basis for the liberation of the occupied planets with military force.The military forces of the Confederation remove or give assistance to the local Positive Military in removal of the representatives of the Dark Forces and set the hostages free.

这项条款是银河联盟以武力解放被占领星球的法律基础。银河联盟的武装力量得主动消灭或协助当地正义军驱逐黑暗势力成员并且营救人质。

Operation Stardust 2 was carried out by the Pleiadian Fleet from the orbit of planet Earth.Stardust is the codename of a special advanced nanotechnology.It is a dust made of small nanoparticles that were sprayed into the physical bodies of the members of the Cabal and their minions(think "cosmic chemtrails").This nanodust can not be removed by any technology known on Earth.Its activation has two phases.The first phase blocks the central nervous system immediately and a person can not move.The second phase kills the person.It will be activated at the time of the Event to block members of the Cabal trying to do any harm.In vast majority of cases Phase 1 activation will be sufficient.The purpose of the Operation Stardust is to counteract any negative effects of Doom 33 that the Cabal might want to use at that point.In combination with the Positive Military action,this basically check-mates the power of the Cabal.This technology will NOT be activated before the Event.At the Event,the

Positive Military and civilian authority will still need to do their part. The purpose of this operation is to make it easier for them.

星尘行动 2 是地球轨道上空的昴宿星舰队发动的奈米科技战。星尘是一种特殊先进奈米技术的代号。它是一种由微小奈米微粒构成的粉尘，用来喷洒在阴谋集团成员和他们喽啰的身上（想象一下“宇宙级的化学凝结尾”）。这种奈米粉尘不会被地球上任何已知技术移除。第一阶段是立即阻断中枢神经系统，让人动弹不得。第二阶段是杀死那个人。第二阶段主要是针对事件后任何轻举妄动的阴谋集团成员，以防他们造成任何伤害。绝大多数情况下，启动第一阶段便足够了。星尘行动是为了抵制阴谋集团的毁灭 33 计划在事件发生后的任何负面影响。这项技术加上正义军的行动，基本上就足以封死阴谋集团的力量。这项技术不会在事件之前启动。事件期间，正义军和警政机关仍需完成分内的工作，因为这项行动的目的只是要辅助他们可以更轻松地完成任务。

If high-ranking members of the Cabal need to have proof that Operation Stardust 2 is real, this proof can be arranged.

如果阴谋集团的高阶成员想要看看星尘行动的证据，我们大可以安排。

I would still suggest them to surrender before the Event takes place or even during the Event itself. Those that surrender and cooperate with the Light forces will be treated with much more forgiveness.

我还是建议他们在事件发生前，甚至是事件期间投降。任何弃暗投明的人都可以有更宽容的待遇。

I would also like to stress that most of the members of the Cabal families are not guilty and need healing,not condemnation.As you can read in this brave report:

另外我也想强调，大多数阴谋集团的家族成员是清白无辜的。这些人需要治疗，而不是谴责。大家可以阅读一位洛克斐勒家族成员的勇敢自白：

<http://iamstasha.blogspot.com/2012/06/my-dirty-little-secret-im-rockefeller.html>

I would encourage other beings in similar position to come forth with their confessions.I will give space in my blog for their expression.This will be healing for many.

我鼓励其他有类似遭遇的人挺身而出，勇敢说出自己的心声。我的部落格会为你们的每一句话预留空间。你们的自白将会疗愈很多人。

As I have said many times,I do not know when the Event will happen.No human being knows,only our Source does.

我已经说过很多次，我不知道事发生的时间。任何人类都不会知道，只有神圣本源才知道答案。

Yes it can happen in a few days.But no guarantees.I have been given intel years ago that the deadline is April 2012.Now it is June.The only thing I know 100%is that it WILL happen.I will report the events as they unfold.

事件的确是可以在几天内就发生。但是没有任何保障。2012 年 4 月是几年前我知道的最后期限，而现在已经是 6 月。我唯一 100% 肯定的是它绝对会发生。一旦事件有进展，我会向大家报告。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_21.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月25日讯息『天冥四分相—执政官的活动』

I would like to bring to your attention that this Sunday, June 24th, was the exact time of Uranus-Pluto square, a very powerful astrological alignment that brings much tension into the air.

请大家注意6月24日。这个星期日正好是天冥四分相出现的时间。天冥四分相是一个非常强大的天象，届时地球的局势氛围会相当地紧张。

This influence is most intense in the time window between June 21st and June 28th. This is the timeframe that major non-physical Archons set for the beginning of a violent revolution and civil war. They are hoping to spread this worldwide to create chaos in order to help their physical counterparts hide away from the mass arrest sweeps. That will not help them, even if they try to hide in Uganda. Rest assured that the Light forces know where they are in every moment.

这个天象的影响力会在6月21日至6月28日时间窗口之内达到最高峰。大多数非实体执政官打算在这段时间内引发暴力革命和内战。它们希望让全世界烽火连天，藉由混乱帮助现实生活中的同伙们躲避大逮捕的强力扫荡。但这终究会是徒劳无功，就算他们想躲到乌干达还是天涯海角都一样。光明势力对它们的形踪了如指掌。

This Archons' plan will not come to fruition as there are higher positive forces preventing this. Know that non-physical Archons and their minions are behind most

violent acts on this planet and they will not be able to initialize this as they are losing power daily.

执政官的计划不可能得逞，因为地球上的正面势力会阻止它们。大家要知道，非实体执政官与它们的奴才是地球上大多数暴力行径的幕后元凶。随着它们每天都逐渐失去力量，它们将无法策动各种暴行，。

Goddess wants peace.And peace shall come.

女神想要和平。和平也必将来临。

There is hidden war now taking place in Pentagon.The dark Cabal tried to infiltrate the Positive Military group to stop the mass arrests but this is currently successfully being dealt with.This was one of the main reasons for delays that frustrated so many people.

现在五角大厦内部正在发生一场秘密战争。阴谋集团企图渗透正义军以阻止大逮捕，不过现在问题已经妥善解决了。阴谋集团渗透正是大逮捕老是延期的主要原因之一。

Stardust 2 is a defence and not an attack weapon.It will be activated only to prevent the Cabal from doing harm at the time of the Event.This technology can be activated on a distance with a precision of about one millionth of a millimeter.It will be targeted specifically to the neurotransmitters in nerve cells in the bodies of the members of the Cabal.This technology is very target-specific and no innocent individual will be harmed in any way.

星尘 2 代是一种防御性武器。它只会为了阻止阴谋集团在事件期间制造伤亡而启动。这项技术可以遥控发动，精准度可达百万分之一毫米。它可以瞄准阴谋集团成员身体里面的神经传导物质。这是一项是非常精准的技术，不会有无辜民众受到伤害。

Taking certain hard-core members of the Cabal into the Galactic Central Sun is healing,not punishment.Some of them have been damaged beyond repair.They have rejected the Light completely and this is the only way to deal with the situation.They will not feel any pain while being disintegrated.They will simply be gone forever.

将冥顽不灵的阴谋集团成员带到银河中央太阳是为了疗愈，不是惩罚。他们有些人已经深陷黑暗，无法自拔了。这群人已经完全拒绝圣光，而中央太阳的电火是唯一解决问题的办法。他们在分解的过程中不会感觉到任何痛苦，只是永远地从宇宙中消失。

Regardless of the events in the next few days,please remain calm,but alert.

无论未来几天内事件会如何发展，请保持冷静并且提高警觉。

Archons and their minions will try to provoke you.It is natural and human to feel anger,fear,doubt or impatience.But do not act on it.Just calmly observe your emotions,take a few breaths,maybe play your favourite song and then decide how to act.

执政官和他们的奴才会试图激怒大家。人们感到愤怒、恐惧、猜疑或不耐烦都是很正常的。但是请不要带着负面情绪行动。冷静地观察自己的情绪，多深呼吸。播放你们自己喜欢的音乐，然后三思而后行。

Do not engage in violence,whether physical(rioting,violent revolution)or verbal(attacking messengers on the internet,hateful comments to anyone,relationship quarrels).Violence will NOT solve our problems.Clearly planned and focused action will.

不要参与暴力的行动。无论是肢体的（暴动、暴力革命）还是言语上的（在网络上攻击部落客、发表仇恨的评论或互相争吵）暴力不能解决问题，明确的计划和专注的行动才行。

Focus instead on beauty,nature,meditation.Find calmness within.And when you need to act,act from that calmness.

专注于美丽的事物、大自然和冥想。寻求内在的宁静。当大家需要行动的时候，记得要谨言慎行，泰然自若。

原

文：http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_25.htm

1

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月28日讯息『欧米茄凤凰行动』

Operation Omega Phoenix

欧米茄凤凰行动

I have contacted my sources and this is what they said:

我已经联络了我的消息来源，以下是他们想传达的讯息：

The infiltration of the Positive Military group has been completely removed. The Positive Military is now ready for action. Also, the Resistance Movement and the Pleiadians are ready to back them up with their support.

针对正义军的渗透破坏计划已经彻底破灭。正义军现在已经准备好出动了。抵抗运动和昴宿星人也准备好派出援军助阵。

However, I did not receive direct confirmation for the Green Light or that the sweep period has already started. If the Positive Military wants to confirm the Green Light or if they want me to distribute any message to the public, they can contact me at cobradesistance@gmail.com.

不过，我还没有任何可以直接证实清理行动已经开始的讯息。如果正义军打算证实行动信号已经发出，或是想透过我对大众发布任何讯息的话，请利用电子邮件与我联系：cobradesistance@gmail.com.

The Resistance Movement will have its own role in the Event and this is known under the codename Operation Omega Phoenix. This operation has two parts.

抵抗运动在事件中会有自己的任务，这个任务的代号为欧米茄凤凰行动。这个行动分成两个部分。

The First part of Operation Omega Phoenix has just been declassified and I can speak a little bit about it. At the time of the Event, a certain number of Resistance operatives will emerge from their subterranean bases to the surface. They will be wearing plain civilian clothes and not military uniforms. They will closely monitor the mass arrest process and will help the Positive Military and civil authority in the arrests themselves when necessary. Members of the Cabal that will be arrested by the Resistance operatives will be taken to undisclosed locations and later released into the hands of Positive Military/civil authority. The only exception for this are a few members of the Cabal that have committed crimes beyond this planet in their past and must appear before the Galactic Court. Most of those will be later returned to Earth for humanity to determine their destiny, but a fraction of them will be taken to Galactic Central Sun immediately.

欧米茄凤凰行动的第一阶段刚刚才被解密。我可以透露一点关于内容。事件期间，一群抵抗运动特工将会从地下基地来到地面。他们将会穿着便衣而不是军服。他们会密切监督大规模逮捕的进度，并且在必要的时候亲自帮助正义军和警政当局执行逮捕。抵抗运动特工逮捕的阴谋集团成员将会被带到秘密地点，随后移交给正义军/警政当局。不过也会有少数的阴谋集团成员因为他们过去在地球以外的犯

罪行为，会先被送至银河法庭受审。这些人大部分会被送回地球，让全人类决定他们的命运。剩下的一小部分则会被直接带到银河中央太阳，进行灵魂重组。

Top people inside the Positive Military have been notified about Operation Omega Phoenix and they fully agree with it.

正义军的内部高层人士已经知道了欧米茄凤凰行动的相关信息，他们对此完全同意。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_28.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年6月30日讯息『行动讯号—情报更新』

Green Light Update

行动讯号—情报更新

Real Green Light has not been issued yet. When that happens, action will be taken within 24 hours timeframe. This action will be very evident for everyone and nobody will have any more doubts whatsoever.

真正的行动讯号尚未发布。当号角响起时，所有人将会在 24 小时之内开始行动。这会是一次众所皆知的行动，不会有人再有任何的怀疑。

I have received hints from independent sources that action might indeed take place by Fourth of July. However, they were just hints and I can not completely confirm this. Even if nothing happens by then, rest assured that mass arrests WILL happen. The Cabal must be removed from this planet and that removal will happen within a reasonable timeframe.

独立的知情人士提示我，确实 7 月 4 日可能会有行动。不过，他们仅仅只是暗示，因此我无法完全确认这点。即便届时什么都没发生，请大家放心；大规模逮捕是一定会发生的。阴谋集团必须离开地球，而扫荡行动将会在合理的时间内发生。

It is worth mentioning that there are interesting developments in occult economy taking place. The Resistance Movement has been playing with and testing the computer systems of the Rothschilds banking casino to prepare for the Reset:

值得一提的是世界秘密经济内部发生了有趣的进展。抵抗运动闯入并测试了罗斯柴尔德银行赌场的计算机系统，为金融重置做准备：

<http://news.yahoo.com/cyber-attacks-hit-global-banks-80-mn-study-174313129.html>

Eastern Alliance and White Dragon Society are very active during this weekend, putting additional pressure to the system.

东方联盟和白龙会在本周大显身手，针对银行系统施加更多的压力。

This is all in preparation for the “financial Green Light” as Drake calls it.

一切都是为了德雷克所说的金融圈行动讯号做准备。

Many members of the Cabal are now seriously considering “silent surrender” when the Event happens.

许多阴谋集团成员正在认真考虑事件发生的时候，他们要默默地投降。

The Event is a worldwide operation. In USA it will happen through the Positive Military. In Canada and Australia it will be a combination of their own Positive Military and Interpol. In Europe, it will be carried out through the positive faction inside Interpol and NATO. In Asia, it will be a combination of Interpol and White Dragon Society. In Latin America it will happen through a certain positive group that has members throughout most of the South/Central America and whose name can not be disclosed. Situation in Africa is more complex and will receive special assistance.

事件是一个全球性行动。事件在美国将由正义军展开行动。加拿大和澳大利亚则是当地的正义军与国际刑警组织共同负责。欧洲则交由国际刑警组织内部的正面派系和北大西洋公约组织。亚洲则是国际刑警组织与白龙会联手行动。拉丁美洲就交由某个不能公开名称的正面团体，其成员遍布大部分南/中美洲。他们的名字不能曝光。非洲的状况则比较复杂，到时候会有特别人士支持

And finally,the Resistance will give support with Operation Omega Phoenix:

最后，抵抗运动将透过欧米茄凤凰行动进行支持：

Pleiadians with Operation Stardust 2:

昴宿星人则透过星尘行动 2 辅助：

And we collectively with our mass meditations:

而我们就是大规模的集体冥想：

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_30.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月3日讯息『银河中央太阳的活动』

Galactic Central Sun Activity 银河中央太阳的活动

The storms,heatwaves,satellite disruptions and power outages of this weekend are a direct result of increased Sun activity.This is a milder version of the famous Carrington Event,which was a solar superstorm that hit our planet back in 1859:

这个周末的暴风雨、热浪、卫星中断和停电是太阳活动增加造成的。这是1859年卡灵顿超级太阳风暴的温和版本。

<http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2011/03/110302-solar-flares-sun-storms-earth-danger-carrington-event-science/>

Inside that National Geographic article you can read:

你们可以看到《国家地理杂志》的文章：

“The eastern half of the U.S.is particularly vulnerable,because the power infrastructure is highly interconnected,so failures could easily cascade like chains of dominoes.”

“美国东半部是特别脆弱的，因为当地的电力基础设施高度互连。一旦发生故障很容易就会引发骨牌效应。”

Our Sun directly responds to the Galactic pulse.Galactic pulse is a period of increased activity of the Galactic Central Sun which happens every 26,000 years:

我们的太阳对银河大脉冲会有直接的反应。银河大脉冲是银河中央太阳的周期性递增活动。循环周期是 26000 年发生一次：

<http://www.etheric.com/GalacticCenter/Galactic.html>

Now we are in a period of this increased Galactic Sun activity and we may expect events similar to what happened this weekend during the rest of 2012, but no drastic cataclysms or polar shifts will happen as some people are afraid.

现在我们就处在银河中央太阳的活动增加时期。我们可以预期在今年还会发生类似这个周末的事件，但是不会发生大灾难或极移。

Our Sun is a multidimensional stargate that transmits the energies from the Galactic Central Sun towards our planet. Positive ET races direct and regulate these energies in a way that is most beneficial to our planet and humanity. These energies assist in removal of non-physical Archons and heal quantum anomaly that is surrounding our planet. They also bring to the surface everything that was hidden and will soon expose all actions of the Cabal in a way that will be very evident to everyone and the dark ones will have nowhere to hide.

我们的太阳是一个多维度的星门。它可以把银河中央太阳的能量传导到地球。正面外星种族会用对地球和人类最有利的方式引导和调整着这些能量。这些能量可以帮忙清理非实体执政官，也能修复地球周围的量子反常。能量也可以让所有隐藏的事物曝光，并且很快就能揭穿阴谋集团的所有活动。从某种程度而言，他们的动静会变得众所皆知。黑暗的人事物将无处可藏。

So the events of the last few days are not a result of HAARP or artificial weather modification as many would like to believe. The Cabal is not that powerful anymore.

所以过去几天的事件并不是有些人以为的 HAARP 或天气控制技术。阴谋集团已经不再那么强大了。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_03.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月5日讯息『白色骑士团驾到』

White Knights—the Cavalry is Coming

白色骑士团驾到

There is a soul group that keeps reincarnating with the sole purpose of fighting against the Cabal and setting the planet free. In the middle ages, they were fighting against the Inquisition. In the 17th and 18th centuries they were fighting against the Jesuits. Now, they are mostly against the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. This group is the cavalry that is coming.

地球上有一个灵魂团体千百年来持续地轮回转世，只为了对抗阴谋集团和帮助地球重获自由。他们在中世纪时期与罗马天主教的宗教法庭相抗衡。他们在17和18世纪抵抗耶稣会士。现在他们主要对手是洛克菲勒与罗斯柴尔德。现在这个骑兵团已经驾到。

You can find them now inside the Positive Military, inside Templar groups, inside Faction 2, among members of the White Dragons Society, infiltrated inside various networks of the Cabal and among many freedom fighters inside the general human population. If you feel a burning desire for freedom of this planet and you are actually doing something about it, you may well be part of this group!

这些白色骑士转世成为正义军、圣殿骑士团、Faction 2、白龙会成员。他们有些人渗透进入阴谋集团各种社群网络，也有人选择成为隐身于人群之中的自由斗士。

如果您胸怀满腔热血，渴望地球重获自由，而且已经将理念化为实际行动的话，那么您很可能就是一名白色骑士！

Each one of us is unique and irreplaceable. There is a higher divine plan which strategically positions each of the Light warriors in a mandala that only the Source has a complete overview of. This mandala is functioning with its full power only if each one of us does his mission. So do your part! If you do not know what your part is, keep searching for it, keep asking for it and you will find it. You do not need to fight with a gun. You can also fight for the Light with a clear vision, with a brilliant mind, with the power of the written word and by many other means.

我们每个人都是独特且不可取代的。神圣本源利用祂的神圣旨意，将每一位光战士派遣到灵魂曼荼罗上的战略位置；只有神圣本源能够完全看清楚这幅曼荼罗的全貌。每个人都必须执行自己的使命，曼荼罗才能发挥完整的力量。所以实践自己的天命吧！如果大家不清楚自己的使命，请持续不断地去追寻、呼唤，总有一天会发现的。大家不需要带枪上战场。大家只需善用自己洞察世局的双眼、精明干练的心、利过宝剑的笔杆和其他灵活的方式，就可以为光明势力而战。

Attacking and criticizing messengers such as Benjamin Fulford, Cobra, David Wilcock or Drake is not a wise strategy to help the Light forces. What the messengers do is they only relay info. They are NOT responsible for delays or missed deadlines.

攻击和批评班杰明·富尔德、柯博拉、戴维·威尔库克或德雷克并不是帮助光明势力的明智做法。我们只是负责传递讯息的人，并不能对事情延期或错过最后期限负责。

After the Cabal was lately cut off from nuclear weapons,they began frantically developing new biological and chemical weapons.The Rothschild faction threatened to use one of these weapons(the so-called Flipper virus)and decimate the Earth' s population if the mass arrests would take place on July 4th.All those exotic biochemical weapons are currently being dealt with.

最近阴谋集团失去核武过后，他们便开始疯狂地研发新式生物武器。罗斯柴尔德集团威胁如果大逮捕在7月4日发生，那么他们就会动用这些武器(Flipper病毒)并大范围杀伤地球人类。这些极不稳定的生物武器现在都已经被处理了。

The plan for the planetary liberation is real and mass arrests play a vital part of this plan.Be aware that Disclosure,First Contact and Golden Age can not happen before the Cabal is removed.That may happen days,weeks or even months from now,but at a certain point it will happen.No action will be taken by the Positive Military that could potentially endanger human masses,therefore they will move only when everything is ready.

解放地球的计划是真实不虚的，而大逮捕则是计划中至关重要的部分。请注意：大揭露、第一次接触和黄金时代在阴谋集团消失之前，都是不可能发生的。或许会在从今天起的数日，数周或甚至是好几个月之后才发生。只要时机到了，它就

会发生。正义军不会采取任何对社会大众有潜在威胁的举动，因此只有万事俱备之后他们才会开始行动。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_05.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月13日讯息『计划扩大』

The Plan Expanded

计划扩大

The original plan for the liberation of this planet has been expanded. There will be less talk and more action:

解放地球的原始计划已经扩大实施。将来会话语会变少，行动会增加：

1. Less intel will be declassified and given to the general population. The reason for this is that the awakened part of the general population has underperformed regarding what it did with the intel received. It is not strategically wise to release intel that even the awakened population laughs at and at the same time the Cabal uses it to the disadvantage of the Light.

解密之后对大众公开的信息将会减少。因为看过情报而觉醒的群众并不多。就战略角度上而言，公开连已经觉醒的群众都会嗤之以鼻，却会被阴谋集团用来反将光明势力一军的情报，实在不是明智的做法。

You will still receive intel and updates, but certain things will be withheld until the appropriate time.

大家依然能看到各种讯息和情报更新。不过某些事情在时机恰当之前，都会一直列为保密事项。

2.The Matrix is beginning to crack in the mass media.The cracks will expand and widen.

大众媒体的控制矩阵开始破裂。这些裂缝将会持续扩大。

The mass arrests scenario is beginning to leak into the mainstream.This article tends to be a little bit too violent for my taste,but it manages to get across the message that certain people need to be stopped in their actions:

大规模逮捕计划正在开始流入主流媒体。我感觉这篇文章有点太暴力了。不过它是在倡导大家必须阻止某些人的行为。

<http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2012/07/mainstream-economist-we-might-need-to-hang-some-bankers-to-stop-illegal-behavior.html>

And you might want to sign this petition:

大家或许会想签署这份请愿书：

https://secure.avaaz.org/en/bankers_behind_bars_f/?fpla

Almost half a million people signed it in three days.It has a potential to reach the critical mass and trigger some real changes.Make it viral!I have received reports that the petition page is blocked by Internet Explorer.If you can not reach it,try with Firefox or some other browser instead.

三天时间内就有近 50 万份的联署。它有潜力达成临界质量，并且带来一真正的转变。请让它广为周知！有网友说申请页面被 IE 浏览器封锁了。如果用 IE 打不开的话，可以改用火狐或着其它的浏览器。

Mainstream media are starting to report about disclosure also. You can read this:

主流媒体也开始报导大揭露。大家可以阅读下面的新闻：

<http://content.usatoday.com/communities/ondeadline/post/2012/07/ex-cia-agent-roswe11-nm-incident-really-happened/1#.UAB7JJHB29v>

And this:

还有这里：

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2171872/Tony-Blair-received-MOD-briefing-UFOs-prime-minister-concerns-disclosure-classified-information-alien-life-forms.html#ixzz20QIJvemrReply>

3. At a specific point before the Event, certain actions will be taken that will bring undeniable proof to the awakened population that the Plan is real and that there are indeed Light forces working towards the planetary liberation.

3. 光明势力会在事件前夕将会采取一些行动。这些行动会带给觉醒的群众铁铮铮的证据；一来证明计划确实存在，也的确有光明势力正在努力解放地球。

4.Greed and lust for power inside the Light forces on the surface of this planet(Positive Military,White Dragon Society...)is understandable and tolerable as an intrinsic part of the human nature,to a certain point.But when it begins to hinder operations,create delays,or when certain suffering could be prevented inside the general population and it is not,people responsible for this will be held accountable.The Resistance Movement is monitoring all operations of the surface positive groups and knows exactly what everybody is doing.

地球表面的光明势力中（正义军、白龙会...等等）对于权力的贪婪和渴望是人类天性的一部分。在一定程度上，是可以理解跟容忍的。但是当这些心念开始妨碍行动、造成延误，或者使得社会大众受到原先可以避免的苦难，相关人员将会被追究责任。抵抗运动监控着地表正面团体的所有行动，而且他们完全晓得每个人的的一举一动。

5.The Resistance Movement will give positive groups on the surface of the planet a certain limited period of time to carry out the actual liberation themselves.If they fail to do so,direct action will be taken by the Resistance independently from any positive groups or the general population.This is the second part of Operation Omega Phoenix.Very few details will be given out before the actual operation itself.If Operation Omega Phoenix 2 will be needed,it will be less user-friendly to the general population because a little more severe disruptions in the distribution chain are possible.The Green Light(advance notice to the general population)for Operation Omega Phoenix 2 may or may not be issued.

抵抗运动会给地面的正面团体一个特定期限，由他们自行解放地球。如果他们失败了，抵抗运动就会独自采取直接的行动。这就是欧米茄凤凰行动的第二部分。实际行动开始之前只会有极少数的细节会公开。如果有必要采取欧米茄凤凰行动 2，它对社会大众就不是那么友善了。因为物流链可能会出现稍为严重一点的破坏。欧米茄凤凰行动 2 的行动讯号（给公众的预先通知）有可能不会事前发布。

6.The "containment" ,as many channels describe it,is not possible.There will be actual physical arrests of the Cabal taking place.The positive ET forces will only assist from the distance with their light healing and balancing technologies to ensure they will happen with as little violence as possible.

许多通灵管道所描述的围堵计划是不可能的。真正会发生的是我们破门逮捕阴谋集团成员。正面的外星势力只会用光能疗愈和平衡技术提供远距离协助，以确保逮捕能尽量用非暴力的方式进行。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月15日讯息『阴谋集团结构』

Layers of Conspiracy

阴谋集团结构

At the core of the physical Cabal there is a group of 13 Archons that keep controlling our planet for the last 26,000 years.They are responsible for the fall of Atlantis,for the collapse of peaceful Goddess worshipping neolithic cultures 5000 years ago and for the destruction of the mystery schools in late antiquity.They are the ones that maintain the quarantine and keep humanity hostage so that the positive ETs could not intervene until now.They are mostly incarnated into key positions inside the Italian black nobility.

现实世界的阴谋集团有一个由 13 位执政官组成的权力核心。这一个小团体在 26000 年以来都一直控制着地球。他们造成亚特兰蒂斯文明沉没、5000 年前崇拜和平女神的新石器文化灭亡，以及近古时期的神秘学校破灭。人类长久以来被他们绑架和监禁，以至于正面外星种族之前都无法介入。他们通常会转世成为意大利黑色贵族的关键人物。

Their leader was arrested in Rome on May 5th,removed from this planet and taken to the Galactic Central Sun immediately.He was the one that many members of the Cabal were worshipping in their distorted rituals,so now they are worshipping something that does not exist any longer.

他们的领导人已经于 5 月 5 日被逮捕，并且被立即带到银河中央太阳。他是许多阴谋集团成员在黑暗仪式中敬拜的那个人。因此现在阴谋集团崇拜的是一个不复存在的事物。

About 2500 years ago,the Archons created a special task group and infiltrated it into the Ptolemaic dynasty in Egypt:

大约 2500 年前，执政官建立了一个特遣小组，并且让它渗透进入埃及的托勒密王朝：

http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.com/2011/12/ptolemaic-papal-bloodlines-orsini_21.html

This task group was responsible for mind programming and mass control of humanity through organized religions in the last 2500 years.After the death of Cleopatra,their power was transferred from Ptolemaic bloodline towards Julio-Claudean dynasty in Rome,then to Flavians,then to Constantinian dynasty,then to Theodosian dynasty and then to Byzantine Giustiniani family.After the middle ages,members of this group incarnated mostly into positions of power within the Italian black nobility families.The Resistance has taken strong actions against this group in 2010 and it lost a lot of its power then.

这个特遣小组在过去 2500 年透过心灵编程以及宗教团体大规模控制人类。克丽奥佩脱拉(埃及艳后)死后，他们的权力从托勒密王朝转向罗马的夏利奥-克洛蒂雅王朝 (Julio-Claudean dynasty)，接着是弗拉维 (Flavians) 王朝、君士坦丁王朝、

狄奥多西王朝，以及拜占庭的朱斯蒂尼亚尼家族。团体成员在中世纪之后通常会转生成为意大利黑色贵族的权贵人物。抵抗运动在 2010 年发动强而有力的反制行动，该团体从此元气大伤，气焰消退许多。

Anyway,this group has created the Jesuits and Jesuits are running the show on this planet for the last 500 years as you can read in this fairly accurate,although a little outdated report:

总而言之，这个团体创造了耶稣会，而耶稣会近 500 年来控制着地球上的一切活动。大家可以在这篇有点过时但却非常准确的报告看出端倪：

<http://www.whale.to/b/pope.html>

<http://www.whale.to/b/phelps4.html>

Please note that Hans Kolvenbach is the old black Pope,the new one is Adolfo Nicolas.

请注意，汉斯·科尔芬巴赫是前任黑教宗。新任黑教宗是阿道夫·尼古拉斯。

This is how the Jesuits run the USA corporation:

下方连结介绍耶稣会控制美国企业政府的方式：

<http://www.theoilage.com/ptolemaic-dynasty-bloodlines-t2854.html>

Rothschilds are the bankers for the Jesuits in the last two centuries. The most influential are: Jacob de Rothschild, Evelyn de Rothschild, David de Rothschild and lately also Nathaniel Philip de Rothschild.

罗斯柴尔德是耶稣会士过去两个世纪以来的银行家。其中最有影响力的是：雅各布布布·罗斯柴尔德、伊夫林·罗斯柴尔德、戴维·罗斯柴尔德以及最近的内森尼尔·菲利浦·罗斯柴尔德。

The Rockefeller/Illuminazi faction is a Jesuit creation of the 20th century with a purpose to hinder and misuse the technological and scientific progress of humanity:

洛克斐勒/光明纳粹集团是耶稣会士在第 20 世纪创立的派系，目的是阻碍并误导人类在技术和科学层面的发展：

<http://www.humanresonance.org/veil.html>

The key players of the Rockefeller/Illuminazi faction are: David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, George Herbert Walker Bush (George Scherf Jr.), Dick Cheney, Jay Rockefeller, Donald Rumsfeld, Karl Rove and Paul Wolfowitz.

洛克斐勒/光明纳粹集团的关键人物有：戴维·洛克斐勒、亨利·基辛格、乔治·赫伯特·沃克·布什（老布什总统）、迪克·钱尼、杰伊·洛克斐勒、唐纳德·伦斯斐、卡尔·罗夫和保罗·沃尔福威茨。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_15.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月16日讯息『保持平衡』

Keeping the Balance

保持平衡

I would like to bring to your attention the following astrological configuration happening tomorrow:

我想请多加大家注意这个昨天的天象：

It is a cardinal grand cross involving Pluto,Uranus,Mars and the Moon.It is one of the most tense,violent,explosive and rigid configurations possible,yet holding a potential seed for a big breakthrough.This configuration will be effective to the end of this week.People are tired of waiting for the Positive Military and want to take matters in their own hands.It is a moment when the Archons would like to trick the population into a violent revolution.

这是一个由冥王星、天王星、火星和月球组成的天相大十字。这是一个最紧张、最强烈，遍地剑拔弩张的星相，不过也蕴藏达成重大突破的庞大潜力。天相大十字会持续本周末。人们已经厌倦等待正义军，而且希望自行动手解决事情。执政官则想利用这段时间欺骗群众，煽动暴力革命。

Therefore I would suggest everybody to remain calm and peaceful.Violence will not overthrow the Cabal.It is strategically unwise to attack the enemy where he is the

strongest. Instead I would propose the people inside the freedom movement to co-create a grassroots master plan. You might want to take a look at this:

我建议大家保持镇定和冷静。暴力无法推翻阴谋集团，因为用敌人最擅长的手段来攻击真的不是良策。我建议自由斗士们共同创造民间的总体规划。大家也许会想要看下方的网页：

<http://www.aeinstein.org/organizations98ce.html>

And this:

还有这些：

<http://www.aeinstein.org/selfLiberation.html>

http://www.aeinstein.org/selflib/PNVA_excerpts_for_Self_Lib.pdf

The best immediate strategy would be to expose the Cabal and release lists with names of people and their past crimes to humanity. The surveillance videos and massive evidence that David Wilcock is speaking about would be most welcome at this point. And Assange could also leak something.

当下最好的战略应该让阴谋集团曝光，然后公开成员名单和他们过去的反人类罪行。戴维·威尔库克正在谈论的监控录像画面还有大量的证据在这个时间点来得恰到好处。阿桑奇同样也会透露一些事情。

I am sure you already know of the latest Drake' s show that was abruptly ended by the Cabal:

相信大家已经知道了德雷克最近一次的访问突然被阴谋集团打断了：

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/global-voice-2012-radio-network/2012/07/15/gvr-drakes-vital-weekend-update-sunday>

<http://globalvoice2012.us/blog/2012/07/15/transcript-drake-vital-weekend-update-july-15-2012/>

People are asking me what to do about it.You are sovereign beings and you will make your own choices.I will report the events as they unfold and will give some background intel when appropriate.

人们问我这次事件的对策。每个人都是独立的存有，要自己做主。

我会在各种事情浮出水面的时候跟大家报告，并且在时机适当的时候讲述它们的来龙去脉。

People are also asking the Resistance to intervene now directly in the situation on this planet.The Resistance is aware of the suffering of humanity and cries for help and will respond,but the extent and shape of their operations remain classified for now.

人们也在请求抵抗运动现在就直接介入地球局势。抵抗运动知道人类遭受的苦难以及寻求帮助的呐喊。他们会做出回应，但他们的活动范围和内容目前还需要保密。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_16.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月22日讯息『红色药丸』

The Red Pill

红色药丸

I have been delaying the release of this for as long as possible because this intel is very disturbing. But people have the right to know the truth. That is the only path towards healing.

我已经尽量延后发表这篇文章，因为它的内容十分耸动。不过人们有权知道真相。知道真相是疗伤的唯一方式。

So you have a choice. You can take the blue pill, forget about this and go on with your daily life. By clicking on the links you take the red pill. Be aware that what you read here will shatter your world view quite dramatically and you will need some time to digest this. But after you do, you will become a pillar of strength for people in this world because every human being will have to deal with this intel sooner or later at least to an extent. Please understand that I can take no responsibility for those who read this information and their psychological reactions to this.

大家现在有一个选择的机会：服用蓝色药丸，忘记这篇文章然后继续过日常生活。或是选择红色药丸，点击下方的网页连结。请注意，大家即将看到的一切将猛烈地粉碎自己以往的世界观。这会需要花时间适应；不过在大家适应之后，就能成

为这个世界的中流砥柱。每个人迟早都必须面对这些真相。请大家理解，我对这些文章的读者还有他们的心理反应不负任何责任。

服下蓝色药片

故事结束，你从床上醒来，相信你想相信的

服下红色药片

我会让你知道兔子洞究竟有多深

我只是告诉你真相...

如此而已

Both links are very reliable and very close to the truth.

两条连结可信度都很高，并且都非常接近真相。

First you can read about the real background of the Nazi-Jesuit holocaust:

首先大家可以了解二战纳粹-耶稣会大屠杀的真实历史背景：

http://one-evil.org/acts_holocaust/acts_vatican_holocaust.htm

Then you can read about the Illuminazi mind programming, which was the backbone of the Illuminati power until very recently:

你们可以了解光明纳粹的洗脑手法。它直到最近以前都是光明会权势靠山：

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/illuminati_formula_mind_control.htm

The Cabal must be exposed and things like this must never happen again. The coming victory of the Light will make sure that they will not, and healing for many victims of this will finally be available.

阴谋集团必须公诸于世，而且上述的惨剧绝对不能再发生。光的胜利将确保悲剧不再重演，也终将有办法疗愈这些暴行的受害者。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_22.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月26日讯息『光的突破』

Explosion of Light

光的突破

We are slowly approaching the Event horizon. The Event horizon is the exit point of the black hole of quarantine Earth. When we exit the black hole, there will be an explosion of Light.

我们正缓缓地接近事件视界。事件视界是地球退出黑洞隔离区的时间点。当我们脱离这个黑洞的时候，会发生一次光的突破。

This means an end of quarantine status for planet Earth and end of darkness in this universe.

光的突破代表地球结束隔离状态，以及宇宙所有黑暗的终结。

The quarantine was created by the dark forces 26,000 years ago and NOT by the Galactic Confederation. The Confederation would never lock up human race on an isolated planet.

这个隔离是 26000 年前由黑暗势力制造的，不是由银河联盟制造的。银河联盟绝不会把人类囚禁在一颗被隔离的星球上。

What maintains the quarantine is quantum anomaly. Quantum anomaly is a distortion of time-space continuum on quantum level (called "error" in ancient gnostic

texts).Quantum anomaly presents a difficulty for positive ET travel technologies.Positive ETs are not gods,they have their own limitations.Else they would liberate humanity long time ago.

隔离区主要是由量子反常维持着。量子反常是量子层面上时空连续体的扭曲变形（在古代的诺斯底文献中被称为错误）。量子反常对正面外星种族的移动技术造成很大的麻烦。正面外星种族不是万能的天神，他们也是有不足的地方。不然他们在很早以前就能解放人类了。

The main structure that keeps humanity in thirrd dimension are etheric implants.They form a network of black hole wormholes that was created by the Archons 26,000 years ago and strengthened with Magdalenian Archons invasion 16,000 years ago.Those black holes contain reptilians and their technology on etheric plane and they are being intensively purified by the Light forces right now.Etheric and astral black holes also contain a dark sepia ink elemental essence.That ink-like essence is what people call darkness because it absorbs etheric/astral light.When this ink is completely removed there will be an explosion of Light on non-physical planes.

以太植入物是把人类困在第三维度的主要结构。26000年前执政官利用植入物建构了一个虫洞网络，并且在16000年前入侵马格德林的时候进行强化。黑洞中窝藏着爬虫人以及他们的以太科技。光明势力目前正在积极地进行清理。以太层和星光层的黑洞还有一个墨黑色的元素体。那个像墨汁一样的实体正是所谓的黑暗，因为它会吞噬以太/星光层面里面的光。当这个墨状体彻底消除之后，非物理层面就会发生一次光的突破。

By keeping the implants inside strong etheric electromagnetic fields eternity loops are created. Eternity loops are distortions of space-time continuum that give an impression that quarantine will last forever. Nothing could be further from the truth. The quarantine will be dissolved immediately when those electromagnetic fields are switched off and the Archons operating them are removed.

植入物周围的强大以太电磁场，会产生一种永恒循环。永恒循环是被扭曲的时空连续体，会让受害者出现被无止境隔离的错觉。但这种感觉根本就不是真的。一旦电磁场消失，操控它们的执政官也被消灭之后，隔离就会立刻解除。

Another main structure is a special Archon technology on the etheric plane. They are projection chambers that project certain images/emotional states that are not ours on our outer auric membrane. So other people feel this projected image and not our true state. This is the source of most conflicts/projections in human relationships. When this technology is removed, people will suddenly find much more harmony in their relationships.

另一个主要的隔离结构是执政官在以太层的特殊科技：情绪投影室。投影射会把某些不属于我们的个人形象和情绪投射到我们的气场的外层薄膜，因而别人会对我们有错误的印象。这种投影技术是人类大多数冲突和刻板印象的来源。当这项技术消失以后，人们就可以更融洽地与彼此相处。

The last main factor of the quarantine is the ordinary (mundane) reality. This reality system is an artificial creation of the Cabal and most people buy into this reality frame

without questioning it. The Cabal spends about three billion dollars daily to keep the illusion of the ordinary reality running. It does this by suppressing all real UFO evidence and free energy technologies and by maintaining nine to five job slavery for humanity. You can transcend the ordinary reality frame by adopting shamanic point of view of creating your own reality. By consciously creating your own reality bubble you help disintegrating the quarantine.

隔离区的最后一个主要架构是人类的世俗生活。人类的现代生活是阴谋集团的产物，而且大多数人都毫无疑问地接受了现实生活的框架。阴谋集团每天花费约三十亿美元来维持凡事一成不变的幻觉。他们打压所有幽浮存在的证据、打压自由能源科技，并且持续透过朝九晚五的工作奴役人类。大家可以利用灵性的实像创造法则来改变自己的日常生活。每天用心发愿，创造自己的生活，可以帮助地球摆脱隔离。

There is a special joint operation of the Resistance Movement, the Pleiadians and other positive ET races that dismantles the quarantine. I will be able to report more on this operation when certain conditions are met.

抵抗运动、昴宿星人以及其他正面外星种族有个拆除地球隔离监狱的特殊联合行动。等到时机成熟，我会公开更多关于这个行动的信息。

August and September are months of much background activity, but immediate results may not be visible. I suggest everybody to remain patient and calm within this time period, especially in September with another Uranus/Pluto square.

8月和9月会有许多幕后的活动，但未必会有立竿见影的结果。建议大家在保持耐心与冷静，尤其是9月又会出现天冥四分相。

For those concerned with the Olympics false flag event,there is no reason to be afraid.All activities of the Cabal around the Olympics are closely monitored by the Resistance Movement.It is extremely unlikely that any major negative event will happen then.

大家不用担心奥运期间会出现伪旗攻击事件。抵抗运动会严密监控阴谋集团在奥运会场的所有活动。活动其内极不可能发生任何严重的骚动。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_26.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年7月30日讯息『计划还有大家能做的事情』

The Plan and What You Can Do

计划还有大家能做的事情

I have received new intel about the Plan.

我已经得到了关于计划的新情报。

The Event will be a multidimensional breakthrough for planet Earth that will send waves of Light across the Universe. The Event will be spiritual and physical in nature. It will encompass a breakthrough in removal of non-physical negative entities, mass arrests of the Cabal and drastic increase of sightings of positive UFOs. It will be an unified effort of the Pleiadians, the Resistance Movement, Positive Military, White Dragon Society and other positive groups.

事件会是地球的多维度突破，它将会把圣光的波动传遍整个宇宙。事件包含灵性以及现实生活的改变。内容囊括清除非实体负面存有的重大胜利、大规模逮捕阴谋集团，以及民众大量目击正面外星种族的幽浮。事件是昴宿星人、抵抗运动、正义军、白龙会以及其它正面团体共同努力的结果。

The Event is scheduled for October this year or later.

事件预定在今年10月或之后发生。

The Event is only the beginning, then things will go as fast as humanity can integrate. First Contact operations will proceed along with the restructuring of the system. New financial system will be very short lived since after the First Contact money will become obsolete. The Ascension will NOT happen on December 21st. Humanity needs a lot of healing and December 21st is just the beginning of the Ascension process.

事件只是个开始，接着事情将以人类所承受的速度推进。第一次接触将在社会体制的重建同时进行。新金融系统只会存在很短暂的时间，因为第一次接触后金钱就会走入历史。扬升不会在 12 月 21 日发生。因为人类需要大量的疗愈，而 12 月 21 日则只是扬升的开始。

The main reason why mass arrests of the Cabal did not happen within the April to June timeframe is that the Positive Military was not aware of Archons until recently and did not integrate them in their 35+years old plan. The other reason was that positive groups got heavily infiltrated by the Cabal.

4 月至 6 月没有大规模逮捕阴谋集团的主要是因为正义军直到最近才察觉到执政官的存在。他们筹划超过 35 年以上的计划并没有考虑到执政官。另一个原因是正义军曾经被阴谋集团严重渗透。

Nothing spectacular will happen on August 4th. There will be a gradual increase of number of UFO sightings during August/September period. The hostage situation

around humanity is slowly being resolved,the ships of Pleiadians and other positive civilizations of Light are progressing towards the surface of planet Earth.

8月4日不会发生什么引人注目的事件。8月和9月间大家看到幽浮的数量会逐渐增加。全人类被挟持当人质的局面正在缓缓地好转。昴宿星人和其它正面光之文明的飞船正飞往地球表面。

To explain from my last post,Magdalenian Archons invasion was an invasion that ended peaceful Gravettian Goddess worshipping paleolithic high culture more than 16,000 years ago and started Magdalenian hunting paleolithic tribal society.

我想解释上一次的文章：马格达兰时期的执政官入侵远在16000年前就已经终结了格拉维特和平女神崇拜的旧石器时代高等文明，并开启了马格达兰时期的旧石器狩猎部落社会。

Many people would like to become more active and are asking me what to do.

很多人都想要变得更加主动，他们想问自己能做些什么。

First,you can join weekly liberation meditations.

第一，大家可以参与每周解放冥想。

Second,you can distribute information.

第二，大家可以宣传信息。

Third,you can spread the beauty of your Soul.

第三，大家可以散发灵魂的内在美。

Fourth,in the future when safety conditions permit,I will be able to hold conferences worldwide where I will speak about different topics connected to the planetary liberation,ascension,disclosure and first contact.There people will be able to ask questions directly.People willing to organize such events can contact me at cobraresistance@gmail.com

第四，未来安全条件允许的时候，我会在全世界举办会议。我会在会议上谈到不同的主题。包括对地球解放计划、扬升、大揭露和第一次接触。语会民众可以直接发问。任何有意愿筹办会议的人请来信 cobraresistance@gmail.com 与我联系。

Fifth,the scope of this blog,projects associated with it regarding planetary liberation and people' s response to this has grown to the point when I can no longer cover everything with my own financial resources.Information in this blog will always be free.However,additional funding is needed from wealthy persons that are willing to contribute something to those liberation efforts.I trust there are some rich people out there that haven' t been completely absorbed into the Rothschild casino and would like to support the Light instead.Minimum donation is\$1000 and regular monthly donations would make things much easier.Those willing to help,please contact for details.Please understand that call for funding is directed towards wealthy individuals outside the Cabal as this would not be a burden for them,and not to general population.Large part of the donated money will go towards a project of healing planetary timelines with advanced reverse time loop technology.

第五，另外这个部落格开版至今，与它相关行星解放计划还有网友的回响已经发展到无法光靠我本身的财力来支应每件事情。这个部落格的信息永远是免费的。不过，我还是有需要从有钱也愿意帮助解放地球的好心人士募款。我相信有些富有的人没有完全被罗斯柴尔德赌场吞噬，而且愿意支持光的胜利。捐款最低额度是 1000 美元。任何愿意帮助的人，[\[email protected\]](#)[\[email protected\]](#)，[\[email protected\]](#)时间线的计划，包括先进的时间环逆转技术。

Many people have asked to join the Resistance.This is not possible at this point.Only few extremely well trained agents of the Resistance are now operating on the surface of the planet.After the Event,the Resistance will gradually make itself known to the general public.

很多人曾申请加入抵抗运动。不过目前的时机点是不可能的。目前只有少数训练极度精良的抵抗运动特工活动会在地表活动。事件过后，抵抗运动将会对社会大众曝光。

I have received reports from some people that they can not post comments in my blog.I do not know the reason for this.I hope it is just a technology glitch and not the Cabal interfering with us.I rarely delete comments and I do so only when they are extremely negative and counterproductive.The comments section in my blog has evolved into a sacred space where awakened beings can share ideas and revelations.

一些网友们反应他们无法在我的部落格发表评论。我不知道原因。我希望这只是技术方面的小故障，而不是阴谋集团从中干扰。基本上我不会删除评论，除非是

非常负面以及会产生不良后果的内容。这个部落格的评论区是一个神圣的空间，而觉醒的民众可以在这里分享想法与真相。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/07/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_30.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年8月5日讯息『第二扇机会之窗』

Window of Opportunity 2

第二扇机会之窗

Second Window of Opportunity for divine intervention is about to open on planet Earth. The entry point of that window is Day of Decision on October 21st. The turning point for that window is the Eleventh Gate of 11:11 on November 22nd. The exit point of that window is Day of the Contact on December 21st. While this window is open, the Source will be sending constant flashes of Light directly to Earth through linear phasar flow direct dimensional translation system of AN conversion. On December 21st, AN conversion dimensional translation system will be fully functional on this planet.

地球上即将开启第二扇神圣介入的机会之窗。机会之窗的入口是10月21日抉择之日。转折点是11月22日11:11第十一道星门。终点则是12月21日的接触之日。当机会之窗打开的时候，神圣本源将透过安塔里昂转换的线型移相直流维度转化系统，直接对地球传送源源不绝的圣光闪焰。12月21日，安塔里昂转换维度转化系统将会以完善的功能在地球上运转。

This time window is a very probable time frame for the Event. I can give you no guarantees that the Event will happen within this time frame, as we live in free will universe and the war between Light and Dark on this planet is not over yet. However, this Window of Opportunity is exactly that—a great opportunity that we as a collective make this breakthrough.

这个时间之窗是事件非常有可能启动的时间。我无法保证事件肯定会将在这段时间内发生。因为我们住在自由意志的宇宙，而且地球上光明与黑暗的战斗还尚未结束。这扇机会之窗正是人类齐心协力打破僵局的大好机会。

It is not the time yet to speak about the Day of Decision and Day of the Contact.They may or may not be related to the First Contact.

现在还不是谈论抉择之日和接触之日的时候。它们与第一次接触或许有关，也许无关。

Eleventh Gate of 11:11 is the final dimensional gate within the doorway of the 11:11.It is a dimensional gateway that accelerates the final completion of duality for this dimensional universe,including planet Earth.You can read more about 11:11 here:

11:11 第十一道星门是 11:11 门户中的最后一道维度之门。这道维度之门加速这个维度宇宙和地球的二元性的完结。大家可以在下方了解更多 11:11 的相关信息：

www.nvisible.com

Complexity wave analysis shows that this time frame is one of the most complex periods in the known history.Also,Sheliak timewave goes to zero at the end of this window and a major Mayan calendar cycle is reset back to zero as well.This means that it will be the most volatile,inpredictable time with greatest potential ever.All the major players are involved and stakes are high.

对复杂波的分析显示这段时间是已知历史上最复杂的时期之一。Sheliak 时间波在机会之窗的终点变为零，而且主要的玛雅历法周期也重置归零。这代表机会之窗期间是最不稳定、最无法预料的时期，也蕴含着前所未有巨大契机。各方人马都参与期中，风险将会很高。

This is one possible model how things could develop:

这是事情将会如何发展的可能模型：

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/08/window-of-opportunity-2-secondwindow-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年8月10日讯息『帷幕之外的世界』

Beyond the Veil

帷幕之外的世界

Beyond the Veil,beyond the confines of quarantine Earth,there is a totally different reality,a totally different universe.

帷幕(地球隔离区边界)以外的世界是一个完全不同的世界,一个完全不同的宇宙。

If you climb above the tachyonic membrane that exists 8.6 miles above the surface of this planet,you enter a universe of Love.

大家只要穿过地球 8.6 英里(13.8 公里)的上空,进入超光子薄膜,就会进入了一个充满爱的宇宙。

The experience on this planet has taught you that life can be mean and cruel.Most of us have accepted this as an underlying basis of our reality,learning not to trust other beings but fear them instead.

地球上的生活经验告诉我们:生命是现实而且残酷的。大部分的人类都以为这种状态就是生活的本质,所以变得不信任他人,而是害怕。

This premise is the basis that the Cabal is operating from. It is the glue that keeps their reality together and keeps us enslaved into it.

充满恐惧的生活是阴谋集团的权力基础。恐惧是阴谋集团堡垒的基石，也是人类劳改监狱的水泥

But we have our Souls. They exist on the plane of the fifth dimension and have direct connection to the universe beyond the Veil.

但是我们的灵魂不死，也不受帷幕的限制。因为灵魂存在于第五维度并且与宇宙直接连结。

Whenever we connect with our Soul, we enter a reality where the Cabal can not reach us with its tricks.

一旦我们连接了我们的灵魂，我们就进入了阴谋集团无法用诡计伤害我们的真相。

Whenever we connect with the universe beyond the Veil, the same thing happens.

一旦我们穿越帷幕与宇宙连接的时候，同样的事情也会发生。

So we connect vertically and horizontally. This is the key to our individual liberation. It is also part of the key for the liberation of the planet.

换句话说，我们可以藉由灵魂和超光子与宇宙做垂直和横向的连结。这是两把解放自我，同时也能解放地球的钥匙。

Beyond the Veil,universe is full of Love.Every atom,every molecule,every subatomic particle beyond the Veil is vibrating with that Love.All beings in this universe except most beings on planet Earth are now operating from that Love.Whatever they do is an act of Love.Their every thought and every emotion expresses that Love.

帷幕之外的宇宙充满着爱。帷幕之外，每个原子、分子、亚原子粒子，都随着与那份大爱共振。这个宇宙除了地球之外，所有众生都是依照宇宙之爱生活。他们所做的一切都是出于爱。他们所有的想法、情绪都表达着那份爱。

And that Love will soon overflow our planet and set it free.

不久之后，我们的星球将会充满宇宙之爱，重获自由。

Be aware of that fact when you make your decisions.

当大家做决定的时候，请想想这个事实。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/08/beyondthe-veil-beyondthe-veil-beyond.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年8月14日讯息『白色贵族』

White Nobility

白色贵族

I have received instructions to reveal some occult information to the public.

我收到指示，要对民众公开一些隐秘信息。

This is the first among several blog posts that will reveal to the general public some positive groups that have never been revealed yet and have worked towards the liberation of the planet, some of them for millennia.

这将是一系列揭露文章的第一篇。我会向大家介绍一些之前从未公开的正面团体。这些团体为了解放地球而努力不懈，有些已经奋斗上千年了。

The first of those groups is the White Nobility. During human history, not all aristocratic families have associated themselves with the Cabal. Many have resisted passively, some even actively. Noblesse oblige was not an empty phrase for them but an actual imperative to help the less fortunate remainder of humanity. The most famous among White Nobility families are the Medicis that helped to bring about the Renaissance which laid the foundation of our modern world.

首先要向大家介绍白色贵族。综观人类历史，并非所有的豪门贵族都加入了阴谋集团。许多权贵家族选择消极抵抗，而其中则是主动反击。对他们而言，位高权

重责任大并不是一句空话。匡济弱势是他们绝对的义务。最有名的白色贵族就是带动文艺复兴的梅第奇家族，而文艺复兴奠定了现代世界的基础。

Common ground for all those noble families is the occult tradition that goes back a few millennia into the mystery schools of ancient Rome,Greece and Egypt.Mysteries of the Goddess are their greatest secret and their main occult weapon against the Cabal.Many of White Nobility families have a strong connection with Mary Magdalene and the Grail mysteries and are connected with positive Templar groups.

所有贵族的共同点是他们都知晓几千年前的古罗马、古希腊和古埃及神秘学校的神秘传统。女神奥秘是他们最大的家族秘密，也是对抗阴谋集团的主要秘法武器。许多白色贵族都与抹大拉的玛丽亚以及圣杯秘密有很深的渊源，而且他们也与正面圣殿骑士团保持联系。

Black Nobility families that are associated with the Jesuits are allergic to the Goddess energy.They would like to wipe it out from the surface of the planet and have tried to do so many times.Members of families such as Pallavicini,Orsini,Massimo,Borghese,Aldobrandini,Colonna,Pacelli,Odescalchi,Ortolani and Luzzatti are receiving their orders directly from the Archons and are at the core of conspiracy against the Goddess.They are waging an occult war against the White Nobility families that are trying to spread the Light and support feminine qualities such as compassion,receptivity,creativity,love...

耶稣会的盟友—黑色贵族极度厌恶女神能量。他们想把女神逐出地球表面，而且他们已经尝试过很多次了。成员家族包括帕拉维奇尼、奥尔西尼、马西莫、鲍格才、阿尔多布兰迪尼、科隆纳、帕切利、奥迪斯卡奇、奥托兰尼以及罗沙第。他们直接从执政官接收命令，是对抗女神的核心阴谋人物。他们正在发动一场秘法战争，对抗传递光明、慈悲、接纳、创造、爱等等女神特质的白色贵族。。

Rothschilds are nobility wannabes(their lineage goes less than two and a half centuries back and they come from Bauer family which is German for farmer)and do not understand completely the occult war that is going on in the highest circles as they are left out of the information loop.They are too immersed into the physical matter as well.Meanwhile,Rockefellers are plain commoners and do not have the slightest idea about what is really going on.

罗斯柴尔德是贵族崇拜者（他们源自谱系不超过两个半世纪的鲍尔家族，也就是德语中的农夫）。他们根本不了解最高权力圈里面发生的超自然战争，因为他们根本进不了贵族情报圈。外加他们已经深陷各种世俗事务而无暇理会玄虚的事情。洛克菲勒则是平民，对于幕后的真相丝毫概念。

Most of the White Nobility families are now located in Italy and serve as a counterforce against the Black Nobility.They have lost most of their wealth in the last two centuries,but their positive occult tradition is still very much alive.Their names must not yet be disclosed to the general public,they work tirelessly in the background for the benefit of humanity.They are not associated directly with the Savoy family as some people think.Some of them are involved with creation of the new and fair

financial system that will replace the current one very soon,another group is focused on revealing occult knowledge of the ages.I have received instructions from the Resistance to involve White Nobility in Operation Dreamland that is part of the Plan for the planetary liberation.Those among them who are interested in becoming part of this can contact me at cobrareresistance@gmail.com.Victory of the Light!

目前大多数的白色贵族都居住在意大利，并且作为一股制衡的力量对抗黑色贵族。虽然他们在两百年内失去了大多数的财富，但是他们的正面神秘传统仍然充满力量。家族成员的全名现在还不能对社会大众公开。他们在幕后为了全人类的福祉不眠不休地工作。他们并不与萨伏依家族（欧洲末代王朝）直接合作。他们有些努力建立公平的新金融系统，而且很快它就会取代现在的金融系统。有些则是专注揭露古老的神秘知识。抵抗运动指示我把白色贵族囊括进梦境行动。白色贵族之中有兴趣加入的家[(#)]

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/08/white-nobility-i-have-received.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年8月20日讯息『梦境行动』

Operation Dreamland

梦境行动

Operation Dreamland is an operation of the Light forces to start a new Renaissance on the surface of this planet. The first Renaissance 500 years ago has been initialized by a certain positive occult group behind the White Nobility in 15th century Florence.

梦境行动是光明势力在地球表面发起新文艺复兴的文化行动。500年前的第一次文艺复兴是由白色贵族背后的正面秘密团体在15世纪的佛罗伦萨所发起的。

The second Renaissance will be started by the same occult group worldwide and will herald the final victory of the free human spirit over the forces of limitation.

同一个秘密团体将会在全世界发起第二次文艺复兴，宣告人类的自由精神终于战胜所有打压和限制的势力。

Contact has been made with White Nobility lineages that were involved with the birth of the first Renaissance and might as well help with the creation of the second.

目前我们已经联系到推动第一次文艺复兴的白色贵族后裔。他们或许也能协助催生第二次文艺复兴。

Contact made with Grail White Nobility lineages means restoration of the Magdalene mysteries as preparation for the true revelation of the Goddess.

我们与圣杯白色贵族后裔之间的交流意味着抹大拉的玛利亚的奥秘终将复兴，为女神降临人间做好准备。

The Resistance Movement will be the main operating force for Operation Dreamland from the time of the Event onwards. The purpose of Operation Dreamland is twofold.

事件之后，抵抗运动将会是梦境行动的主要舵手。梦境行动的目的有两点。

First, to restore abundance to the Lightworkers. Many Lightworkers have a belief system that spirituality means living in poverty. This belief system is mind programming from the Cabal. In truth, physical abundance is a natural expression of the beauty of the incarnated Soul and every Lightworker deserves it. The Cabal wants to keep Lightworkers away from money to hinder the progress of the Light forces. The methods of the Cabal range from relatively harmless such as paid disinfo agents posting ad hominem attacks for "Cobra taking \$1000 donations", to moderate such as non-physical negative entities blocking business activities of the Lightworkers and then to more serious such as blocking access to funds that belong to the Lightworkers or outright stealing them.

首先就是让光工重返富足的生活。许多光之工作者都误以为灵性修行意味着穷困的生活。这个思想教条其实是阴谋集团的心灵编程。事实上，物质的富足是转世灵魂之美的自然表达。每个光工都值得享受丰盛的生活。阴谋集团想要光工匮乏，

从而阻碍光明势力的进展。阴谋集团的手段会使用各种手段。小从无伤大雅地要网军散播负面讯息；抨击柯博拉征求 1000 美元捐款。中等程度的则是派出无形的负面实体阻碍光工的事业。更严重的就例直接阻止光工获取属于他们的财富，或是非法窃取。

Saint Germain Trust has been established in the late 18th century by Comte de Saint Germain with a purpose of assisting the Lightworkers at the time of the shift of the ages.Saint Germain Trust will be unblocked as soon as the Cabal is removed at the Event.Lightworkers will be finally able to live in abundance.

圣哲曼信托是圣哲曼伯爵在 18 世纪晚期设立的基金，目的是要帮助光工度过世代交替的转变期。只要阴谋集团在事件期间垮台之后，圣哲曼信托会立即重现人间。届时光工们将过着丰盛的幸福生活。

The second purpose of the Operation Dreamland is to start disseminating true occult teachings of the mystery schools of the Ascended Masters.In the last 26,000 years as this planet was quarantined and almost completely cut off from direct contact with the Ascended Masters,spiritual teachings have degenerated and now blind are leading the blind.One such example are many channeled messages that supposedly come from the Ascended Masters or Galactic Confederation.What happens in most those cases is a genuine energetic contact,but on the mental plane the Archons come in with their technology and insert messages that look full of love and light on a first impression,but in reality are just recycled phrases.

梦境行动的第二个目标是开始宣扬扬升大师在神秘学校的正宗神秘知识。地球在 26000 年前进入隔离状态，人间与扬升大师之间的联系几乎断绝了。灵性教导变得参差不齐，以讹传讹。许多看似扬升大师或银河联盟的通灵讯息就是一个例子。大部分的通灵讯息绝大多数都是能量上的交流。心智层的执政官利用科技进行拦截，然后发出表面看似充满爱与光，实际上只是言语反复的空话。

At the Event,the Light forces will begin to reveal true teachings of Light.In many cases those teachings will be a little bit different from what most people expect,as this planet has been cut off from true Light for 26,000 years and many things have been long forgotten.

光明势力会在事件期间开始揭示关于光的真实知识。届时传授的内容将会与大多数人预期的有所出入。毕竟地球脱离真正的圣光已经有 26000 年了，许多的教导都已经失传。

There are certain preparations for Operation Dreamland that need to be made before the Event.Some members of the White Nobility have already responded to my call,and if any more from them want to join,they can contact me at cobrareresistance@gmail.com.

梦境行动在事件之前还需要做一些准备工作。一些白色贵族的成员已经响应了我的邀请。如果还有其他成员想要加入的话，可以来信 cobrareresistance@gmail.com 与我联系。

In addition to that,hundreds of Lightworkers have also contacted me for that purpose,offering their help.I would ask anybody that wants to be involved in Operation Dreamland to very clearly state their talents,skills,contacts and resources that they can offer.If they can be involved in pre-Event preparations,they will be contacted soon.If not,they will be contacted directly by the Resistance soon after the Event.

除此之外，数百位光工也已经与我联系并且提供协助。我想告诉每一位希望参与梦境行动的人:请清楚地说明你们的天赋、才能、人际关系以及资源。如果你们可以参与事件前夕的准备工作，不久之后就会有人跟你们接洽。如果不行，抵抗运动将会在事件之后直接联系你们。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/08/operationdreamland-operationdreamland.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年8月25日讯息『给社会大众的讯息』

MESSAGE TO THE GENERAL POPULATION

给社会大众的讯息

There is a very important operation of the Light forces that is reaching its climax today. This has provoked a very strong reaction from the dark side and this has led to unusually high percentage of negative comments in my blog. Until this operation is over, all comments are blocked. In the future all comments that personally attack anyone, are extremely negative or vulgar will be removed.

今天光明势力有一个非常重要的行动会达到顶点。这激起了黑暗势力非常激烈的反应，也导致这个部落格的负面评论异常增加。直到任务结束之前，评论功能都会维持封锁状态。未来所有涉及人身攻击、极度负面或粗俗的评论都会被删除。

My blog is a communications hub for the Light forces and not a trash bin so I would ask everyone to post your comments accordingly.

To clarify some confusion, I am simply a messenger for a certain group of the Light forces and do NOT belong to the Cabal. The same is true for my contacts that provide me intel.

这个部落格是光明势力的信息流通平台，不是网友们的垃圾桶。请大家按照规矩发表自己的评论。

To clarify some confusion,I am simply a messenger for a certain group of the Light forces and do NOT belong to the Cabal.The same is true for my contacts that provide me intel.

在此顺便澄清一些网友的疑惑:我只是某个光明势力团体的发言人 ,而且跟阴谋集团没有任何瓜葛。提供情报给我的线人们也是同样的道理。

I would suggest everyone to focus upon the Light,especially today.

建议大家专注于圣光 , 特别是在今天。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/08/message-to-general-population-there-is.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2012年8月27日讯息『潘多拉行动』

OPERATION PANDORA

潘多拉行动

Operation Pandora on August 25th.

8月25日光明势力执行潘多拉行动

And immediate effects of the activation of the compression grid:

以下就是压缩网格启动不久之后的效果:

<http://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2012/08/26/poofness-8-26-12-dialing-for-dollars/>

Poof!

赞啦!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/08/operation-pandora-on-august-25th-and.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年9月4日讯息『疯狂的日子』

Insanity

疯狂的日子

This insanity has to end.

当前的骚乱必须停下来。

There has been a lot of speculation about my identity in the blogosphere. Most of that speculation was ill-intentioned and a part of archon-based disinformation campaign against me. Archons preyed on doubts and insecurities of a certain segment of the surface population that reads my blog and triggered them to project negativity upon me. Most of their accusations originate from a certain disinformation article written by the Former White Hat. Those attacks were really sick and disgusting and they made me wonder. Even if the Cabal is removed, is this really the world we want to live in? So much hatred and negativity as part of human nature... Would some people that are attacking me be any better than Kissinger or Rothschild if they were given a chance and access to power?

部落客圈子里面很多人都在臆测我的身份。大多数的猜想都带有恶意，而且有些是由执政官下令针对我的谣言攻击。执政官吸食一些部落格读者们散发的疑虑和不安，并且让他们对我有负面观感。他们大多数的指控是透过一些前白帽组织的成员散播假消息。这些言论攻击真是病态和恶心到让我不禁怀疑：就算世界上没有

阴谋集团了，我们真的会想生活在这种人吃人的世界吗？人性竟然充满了如此多的憎恨与负面情绪...如果有人可以靠攻击我获得权力，这种人与季辛吉和罗斯柴尔德相比，又能好哪去？

You can speculate anything you want elsewhere on the internet but I will keep this blog free from any ill-intentioned comments against me or any of my contacts.Also,what is important is not who am I but intel I post.If you like it,use it wisely.If you don't like it,move on but don't trash this site with negativity.Also,speculating about my identity diverts focus away from real issues we have on this planet.

任何人在其他网站上胡思乱想无所谓，但是我要保护我的部落格不受任何针对我和我的线人的恶意评论骚扰。我是谁并不重要，真正重要的是我贴出来的数据。如果大家喜欢，就善用这些内容。就算您不喜欢，也请自行离开，不要在部落格乱倒情绪垃圾。另外，成天猜测我的身分只会害自己分心，无法看清地球上的真正问题。

I have no need to defend myself because I have done nothing wrong.I would expect that my request for privacy is respected.Also,my contacts,including Ishtar Antares,have done nothing wrong and their privacy needs to be respected also.

我不需要为自己辩护，因为我没有做错什么。我期望所有人能尊重我的隐私。我的线人，包括伊斯塔·安塔瑞斯也没有做错什么。他们的隐私也需要得到尊重。

I do not see anything wrong in accepting donations,Rayelan from Rumor Mills News

accepts\$3000 monthly and nobody has a problem with that.Fulford accepts payments for his articles and this is also a good thing in my opinion.Gathering intel is hard work and has to be respected.If anybody that ever donated money to my efforts feels that this is a »scam«or has any other reason for wanting to have his money back,I will gladly return the money,no questions asked.

我不觉得接受捐款有什么错。Rayelan 每个月都从 Rumor Mills New 获得 3000 美元，没有人表示意见。富尔福德的部落格文章要收费，在我看来也是件好事。收集情报是一件艰难而且值得我们敬重的工作。如果任何人捐过款然后觉得我的努力是场骗局或者有其他原因想收回款项的话，我很乐意退钱给您，不会有任何悬念。

Also,there is nothing wrong in me organizing conferences.David Wilcock does it,people from 2012 Scenario do it and it is a very positive thing,informing people more in-depth.For those that do not know,organizing a conference is not an easy job and most expenses have to paid long before the conference starts.

另外，我到世界各地办会议也没有错。戴维·威尔库克也常办会议。盖亚黄金时代的网站成员也在办会议。这是一件非常正面的事情，能让民众更了解当前的世界局势。对局外人而言，要知道办一场会议真的不容易，而且大部分费用还得远在会议开始之前就付清。

For your information,I am NOT a CIA disinformation agent,as some misinformed people with poor intel connections have recently said.I am working for the Light

independently and am not a member of any surface-based intelligence agency.I am NOT posting disinformation,I am posting intel to the best of my knowledge with the purpose of informing people.My main motivation is liberation of the planet.But even after the Cabal is gone,when people are attacking me as they are,is it going to be any better?

再强调一次，我不是美国中情局派出来的网军，不要跟着三人成虎，以讹传讹。我现在独自为圣光工作，不隶属任何地表上的情报机构。我绝不散发虚假信息。我传递尽我所知道的事情来启发民众，主要目的就是要解放地球。可是就算阴谋集团垮台了，还是有人像他们一样攻击我，这样对大家又能好到哪去？

I was supporting Drake,but his current actions pose questions for me.Is he misinformed?What is his true motivation?His latest posts are trying to trigger religious conflict.I hope he is still working for the Light.

我过去一直支持德雷克，但是他现在的行为真得很可疑。难道他被误导了？他的真正动机是什么？他最近的文章竟然在煽动宗教冲突。我希望他仍然为圣光工作。

He had good intel connections in the beginning(until May/June)then he got disconnected.The reason was his attacks to people at Project Camelot.Then he falsely predicted his green lights but I was still supporting him.Maybe I was betting on the wrong horse.

他之前有很好的情报来源（直到五月/六月），后来他失去了与上面的联系。原因是他攻击卡美洛计划的成员。后来他误报正义军的行动讯号，但是我仍然支持他。

或许我是看错人了。

Anyway,all my contacts are working for the Light as well.Maybe this whole campaign against me is organized by the negative part of CIA?

无论如何，我所有的线人都在为圣光工作。说不定是美国中情局的负面团体发动针对我言论攻击？

Also,Ishtar is not guilty of any of those stupid things he was accused of from Former White Hat.He is a dedicated Lightworker and a beautiful being of Light with many extraterrestrial sources.And yes,he has NASA connections.I do not see anything wrong with Ishtar selling Tachyon products,or his book,or antiques.Thousands of people do things like that daily.Also,if he did a few sacred sexuality workshops,this is a very good thing in my opinion.Also,what could be wrong with him speaking about the Ascended Masters?That is beyond my understanding.

关于前白帽组织成员针对伊斯塔的愚蠢指控，他本人是完全清白的。他是一名很热心的光工，也是一名手头有很多外星情报的美丽光明存有。确实美国太空总署里面有他的线人。在我看来，伊斯塔销售超光子产品，著作或者古文物有甚么问题。每天有成千上万的人都在销售这些东西。就算他办过几场神圣性爱工作坊，我也觉得是非常好的事情。他谈论扬升大师又有什么错？这些『错误』超出我的理解范围。

It is true that the highest echelon of core members of the Cabal knows who I am.But they also know who you are as they can read every mail,no matter how encrypted it

is,no matter if you use Tor or not.But they are the easiest to deal with.They are a small group and the Resistance can keep them in check.The real problem are low level members of the Cabal and archon-influenced members of the general population.

阴谋集团最高层的核心成员知道我是谁，这一点毋庸置疑。他们也知道大家的身分，因为大家无论如何加密自己的电子信箱，或者是否有使用洋葱头(网络翻墙软件)，他们照样可以阅读每一封邮件。然而他们是最好对付的。他们人数不多，抵抗运动能够密切监视他们。真正麻烦的是阴谋集团的低阶成员和受到执政官影响的普罗大众。

This is one of the reasons I choose for my identity to remain veiled.The other reason is that I do not want people's projections,either positive(our guru,leader,saviour)or negative(disinfo agent,scam artist)to be put upon my personality.I want to lead a peaceful life and I deserve that.I would expect a little bit more support from the general population for the work I am doing with best intentions.Thank you for your understanding.

这是我选择隐匿身份的原因之一。另一个原因是我不想让人们对我加上各种正面（人类的上师、领袖、救星）或负面（散播谣言的网军、骗子）的形象。我想要过平静的生活。我期望一般民众对我尽全力启发人类的工作有多一点的支持。感谢大家的谅解。

This matter is now settled for me and I would suggest everybody to focus on more important things.

现在上面的话题就点到为止，建议大家专心地看待更重要的事情。

We will stay strong-victory of the Light!

光明的全然胜利与我们同在！

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年9月5日讯息『星光兄弟会』

Brotherhood of the Star

星光兄弟会

This blog post will be about the second positive group that has been working secretly behind the scenes for the benefit of humanity and liberation of the planet.

这次的文章是关于另一个为了人类福祉和地球自由，在幕后努力运作的正面团体。

I have gained access to one of esoteric texts that was written by a member of that group and I am publishing it now in its entirety with full permission of that group.

我已经获准取得一份秘传古籍。它是由该团体的一名成员誊写而成。该团体完全同意我对外完整公开。

》 Brotherhood of the Star is a planetary oupost of the Blue Lodge of Sirius that is connected with Sirius via Jupiter and Jupiter Command.The purpose of the Brotherhood of the Star is to guide the evolution of the planet under the guidance of Sanat Kumara.The inner circle of the Brotherhood of the Star are Masters and Arhats that have reached their Ascension on this planet.The outer circle of the Brotherhood of the Star is the Esoteric Brotherhood comprised of disciples of the Ascended Masters that have reached the seventh subdegree of the third Initiation.The physical anchor of the Brotherhood of the Star is a vast subterranean kingdom of Shamballa,where the Great mystery school of the Transhimalayan Brotherhood is operating.The Esoteric

Brotherhood represents its antechamber.

星光兄弟会是天狼星苍穹大会堂的地球前哨站。它透过木星和木星指挥部与天狼星保持通讯。星光兄弟会的成员在圣纳库玛拉大师的教诲之下，引导着地球文明的进化过程。兄弟会核心成员都是在地球上透过扬升考验的大师和阿罗汉。兄弟会的外部成员则是扬升大师的门徒，他们都透过了第三级入会仪式的第7阶血盟考验，并且组成了一个外部组织：秘法兄弟会。

兄弟会在地球上的实体会所位于香巴拉地下王国。王国内部有一座大神秘学校，隶属于冈底斯兄弟会。秘法兄弟会则扮演学校前厅的角色。

Brotherhood of the Star was never public since the time of Atlantis. It was working secretly through its disciples. Disciples of the Brotherhood of the Star comprise the Order of the Star. Order of the Star is a community, a mandala of 144,000 star beings of the first, second and third Initiation that have incarnated on this planet with the purpose of occult triangulation of light and darkness. Members of the Order of the Star have been influencing the world situation based on telepathic guidance from the Brotherhood of the Star.

星光兄弟会打从亚特兰蒂斯时代就不对外曝光，一切都交由自家门生私下打理。兄弟会的门徒中包含星光教团。教团采曼荼罗的神圣几何结构，总计是144,000位透过第一、二、三级入会仪式的星际存有。这些存有选择投生到地球，秘密地扮演着光明与黑暗势力之间的第三方阵营。教团成员长久以来藉助星光兄弟会的心电感应指导，默默地影响整个世界的局势。

They have caused the flowering of Graeco-Roman culture aided with telepathic impressions from Brotherhood of the Star.They were active as Druid priests in Celtic culture.As Essenes they were collaborating in the project of Ascension of Jesus and Magdalene/Grail family lineage as a counterbalance against the thirteenth bloodline of the black nobility.They have founded Sufi initiation orders.In the 12th century they have founded Cathar and Albigensian movement which has revived Goddess mysteries through Troubadour poetry and have also revived Gnostic Christianity mysteries from the times before the Constantinian Christian cult.In the 13th century they have founded the Templar order which was based on discovery of Isisian esoteric texts in the crypt below the Salomon temple.Information on those scrolls has enabled the revival of the old Egyptian star mysteries and formation of freemasonry.Based on an impulse from the Brotherhood of the Star,hidden Cathar lodges have triggered the Renaissance around 1450 in Florence and this has shaped our western civilization as we know it now.This has fulfilled the conditions for arrival of first representatives of the Esoteric Brotherhood into Europe from subterranean Tibet.

教团在星光兄弟会的心灵感应帮助下，谱写出希腊-罗马文化的辉煌时代。他们在凯尔特文化中以德鲁伊祭司的身份活跃着。他们在犹太艾赛尼派中协调耶稣和抹大拉/圣杯家族后裔的扬升计划，同时也扮演着制衡力量的角色，与光明势力共同对抗第十三支黑色贵族。他们建立了苏菲教派的入会条例。他们在 12 世纪创立了卡特里派和艾伯塔运动。他们在君士坦丁基督异教以前，透过吟游诗集复兴了女神以及诺斯底基督教的神秘知识。他们在 13 世纪利用在所罗门圣殿下方地下室中发现的爱希斯秘传古籍，创建了圣殿骑士团。这些卷轴上的资料让古埃及

的星相秘术重现人间，也是共济会的起源。公元 1450 年，卡特里派在星光兄弟会的安排下，在佛罗伦萨发起文艺复兴，塑造了我们当前所知的西方文明。文艺复兴也提供秘法兄弟会的第一批代表有利的条件，让他们从西藏地下进入欧洲。

Since then onwards a few dozen representatives of the Esoteric Brotherhood are working secretly behind the scenes in Europe. In the 16th century they were active mainly in Florence, Venice and Verona, in the 17th century mainly in London and also elsewhere in England and in the 18th century mainly in Paris. The Esoteric Brotherhood has transmitted the spiritual impulse for the beginning of the Enlightenment movement to the Order of the Star and this has reshaped the 18th century and set the basis for the scientific and technological revolution.

从那时候开始，几十位秘法兄弟会的代表在欧洲秘密工作着。16 世纪，他们主要活跃于佛罗伦萨、威尼斯和维罗纳。到了 17 世纪是伦敦和英国一带。18 世纪则是巴黎。秘法兄弟会把灵性的火花传递给星光教团。18 世纪历史因而改观，进而推动启蒙运动的发展，也为科学革命奠定基础。

The Esoteric Brotherhood has triggered the creation of the mystery school through Comte de Saint Germain in Paris in 1775. This secret mystery school was active for about 100 years and then the Esoteric Brotherhood has triggered the creation of the Theosophical Society through H.P. Blavatsky in 1875. Through telepathic impressions, the Esoteric Brotherhood has guided the progress of science, especially through Nikola Tesla.

公元 1775 年，秘法兄弟会藉助圣哲曼伯爵创办了神秘学校。这间秘密的神秘学校活跃了 100 年左右的时光。他们接着又藉助 H.P.布拉瓦茨基夫人创建神智学会。秘法兄弟会也会用心灵感应促进科学发展，特别是藉助尼古拉·特斯拉。

Now Esoteric Brotherhood is not involved in the matrix of system on planet Earth. We live in undisclosed locations on the surface of the planet.

秘法兄弟会不受地球的控制矩阵影响。我们目前住在地表的某个秘密地点。

Esoteric symbol of the Brotherhood of the Star is the heavenly stone of Sirius, fire jewel, cinta mani, lapis ex coelis, which represents the jewel of our true Self (atma-buddhi-manas).

星光兄弟会的神秘符号是天狼星石、发光水晶、如意宝珠、宝蓝青金石等等代表真我的宝石(精神、灵魂和心智)。

Esoteric symbol of the Order of the Star is a chalice of Moldavite, the heavenly stone of Pleiades, the holy Grail, sangreal, which represents our causal body and the star nobility, the mandala of 144,000 star beings of light.

星光教团的神秘符号是摩达维圣爵、昴宿星石、象征因果体的圣杯、星际贵族以及 144,000 位光明星际存有曼荼罗。

Amor Vincit Omnia!

爱战胜一切!”

Brotherhood of the Star is the last pure remnant of the mystery schools of Light from Atlantis. The Cabal tried to infiltrate it without success as they have very strict rules of admission. Alas, the Cabal was much more successful with infiltrating the more public mystery schools such as Jesuits were able to do with freemasonry in the early 1800s and as Theosophical Society was infiltrated after Helena Blavatsky died and her teachings were misused later by the Cabal. This is the cause of much confusion among the Lightworkers, but true teachings will be restored soon as part of Operation Dreamland.

星光兄弟会是所有亚特兰提斯神秘学校的最后一支正宗传人。阴谋集团企图渗透它，但因为兄弟会极为严格的入会条件而未遂。可惜阿，阴谋集团还是渗透了比较公开的神秘学校。例如耶稣会士在 19 世纪早期就混进了共济会。神智学会在海伦娜·布拉瓦茨基死后也被渗透了。她的教导被阴谋集团篡改，造成了光工之间许多的混乱。真正的灵性教导将透过梦境行动重现人间。

For that reason, other members of the Brotherhood of the Star can contact me at cobresistance@gmail.com

为了还原真实的灵性智能，星光兄弟会的其他成员寄信到 cobresistance@gmail.com 与我联系。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/09/brotherhood-of-star-this-blog-post-will.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年9月9日讯息『爬虫帝国灭亡』

Fall of the Reptilian Empire

爬虫帝国灭亡

We are in the last phase before the fall of the Reptilian empire. Reptilian empire on the etheric and astral planes around the surface of planet Earth under the dictate of the Archons and black nobility guided Cabal financial slavery system on the physical plane of the surface of this planet is the last stronghold of once vast Orion dark empire that was feared throughout the Galaxy for countless millennia.

我们正处于爬虫人帝国灭亡前的最后阶段。地表周围星光层和以太层的爬虫人帝国是猎户座黑暗帝国的最后堡垒。它是个由一群执政官暴政统治，黑色贵族为虎作伥，并且在现实生活中透过阴谋集团的金钱奴役系统所组成的黑暗政权。猎户座黑暗帝国曾经是个气焰嚣张的星际帝国，在银河系无数的岁月中散播恐惧和黑暗。

However, the progress of Light in the last few decades was such that we are just before the final breakthrough that will bring this Reptilian empire to its knees. There was a very successful operation of the Light forces completed on this planet on August 25th that sent a very clear signal to the leading Archons that their defeat is near and undeniable. This has set them in panic mode and inside the time window between August 25th and October 7th they are trying to do everything they can to stop the progress of Light. This is their last chance to create as much division, confusion and

conflict between all people that are working towards the liberation of this planet as possible.

然而，光明势力在过去几十年中的进展已经让我们达到了最终的突破点。它将让爬虫帝国灰飞烟灭。光明势力于8月25日在地球上完成了一项非常成功的行动。

这次胜利对掌权的执政官而言是一个非常清楚的信号：

他们终将失败，而且大势已定。这使得他们陷入恐慌。8月25日至10月7日的时间窗口当中，他们会尽其所能地阻止光的进展。他们会把握最后的机会，尽全力在所有的地球解放义士之间制造分裂、混乱和冲突。

During this time frame you will read all kinds of accusations, distortions and disinformation on the internet. My suggestion would be for everybody to turn inside towards the still small voice of Truth and learn not to judge people or get involved into conflicts. The Archons will try to instill as much conflict as possible, commanding their Reptilian minions on the etheric and astral planes to pressure on the weak spots, doubts and insecurities of everybody.

大家在这段时期内会在网络上看到各种的指控、曲解和虚假信息。我建议每个人都转向内在，倾听微小但不灭的真理之声。同时学习不批判或卷入冲突。执政官会死命地四处煽风点火，命令他们的爬虫人奴隶从以太层和星光层煽动所有人的弱点、疑虑和不安全感。

During this time frame, fears about world war 3 and martial law will arise. Although the Cabal has plans to make those things happen, they will not be successful. Positive ET

aces and the Resistance Movement want peace and it is within their power to prevent world war 3 or martial law simply by pressuring the key members of the Cabal.

这段时间范围内，对于第三次世界大战和戒严令的恐惧会油然而生。虽然阴谋集团有计划让这些事情发生，但是他们不会成功的。正面外星种族和抵抗运动想要和平，并且他们有能力透过对阴谋集团的关键成员施压来阻止第三次世界大战或戒严令。

Today is September 9th.No "doomsday clock" will go off as some people are afraid.Instead,this day is a portal of Light that is very much needed to brighten up the atmosphere.Today I would ask as many people as possible to join our Weekly Liberation Meditation to reinforce that Light.

今天是9月9日。世界末日之钟不会如某些人预期般响起。相反，今天的门户之光像是实时雨一般净化了地球的大气层。我建议大家今天尽量参加我们的每周解放冥想，一起加强这道门户之光。

Between September 15th and September 23rd there will be the most critical period as this is the exact time of the second Uranus Pluto square in 2012 and Archons will then try to provoke as much violence and conflict worldwide as possible.This Uranus Pluto square will be even stronger than the one in June because its exact moment will happen just one day after Pluto turning direct:

9月15日至9月23日将会是一段最为关键的时期。这正是2012年第二次天冥四分相的时间，执政官打算在全世界激起尽可能多的暴力与冲突。这次天冥四分相

将会比 6 月的天冥四分相还要强大，因为它发生的确切时间正好就在冥王星转向的一天以后：



This is Archons'last chance before the breakthrough of Light.As it was said in my previous post about Uranus square Pluto,here are instructions for that challenging time:

在光的完全突破前，这段时间执政官的最后机会。正如过去谈及天冥四分相的文章中所说的，以下是非常时期的生活方针：

"Regardless of the events in the next few days,please remain calm,but alert.

“无论未来几天内事件如何发展，保持冷静，同时提高警觉。

Archons and their minions will try to provoke you.It is natural and human to feel anger,fear,doubt or impatience.But do not act on it.Just calmly observe your

emotions,take a few breaths,maybe play your favourite song and then decide how to act.

执政官和他们的奴才会试图激怒群众。人类感到愤怒、恐惧、猜疑或不耐烦是很正常的。但是请不要随它们行动。冷静地观察自己的情绪，多做深呼吸。或许播放一下你们喜欢的音乐，再决定如何行动。

Do not engage in violence,whether physical(rioting,violent revolution)or verbal(attacking messengers on the internet,hateful comments to anyone,relationship quarrels).Violence will NOT solve our problems.Clearly planned and focused action will.

不要参与暴力的行动，无论是肢体的（暴动、暴力革命）还是口头上的（在网络言语攻击传递讯息的部落格；对任何人发表仇恨性质的评论或者是互相争吵）。暴力无法解决我们的问题。明确的计划和专注的行动才是解决之道。

Focus instead on beauty,nature,meditation.Find calmness within.And when you need to act,act from that calmness."

专注在美丽的事物、大自然和冥想。找寻内在的平静。当自己需要行动的时候，记得要谨言慎行，泰然自若。

Before October 7th,billions upon billions of Reptilians will be cleared away daily from the astral and etheric planes by the Light forces.This is a very volatile time during which the Event will not happen as it would be very unwise to trigger things during

the peak of the Archons attack as this could lead to many casualties. After that, more Light will come in and after October 7th I will be able to release more intel about the Event.

10月7日前，光明势力将一天接着一天从以太层和星光层中清除数百亿爬虫人。这是一段非常不稳定的时期。事件不会在这段期间发生，因为在执政官的攻势处于巅峰时启动事件是非常不明智的行为。很有可能会造成大量伤亡。更多的光将在那以后进入地球。10月7日后，我将能够发布关于事件的更多信息。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/09/fall-of-reptilian-empire-we-are-in-last.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年9月10日讯息『门户2012埃及行』

Portal 2012 in Egypt

门户2012埃及行

We will be having the main activation of Portal 2012 in Egypt. On December 21st, our group inside the Great Pyramid will be one of many groups throughout the world that will anchor the divine flash that will reach the surface of planet Earth on that day. That day will be a symbolic marker of the entry into a new cosmic cycle and an important step in the very intense process of the planetary liberation. Apart from our main group activation in the pyramid, a special worldwide mass meditation will also be organized so everybody will be able to receive the energies of that divine flash no matter where you are.

我们即将在埃及举行门户2012的主要门户开起仪式。12月21日当天，我们的团队将在吉萨大金字塔内与世界各地的其他团队把神圣闪焰锚定到地球表面。这一天象征着宇宙新循环的开始，也是地球解放任务进入紧凑阶段的重要步骤。除了我们在金字塔里面的冥想团队之外，还会有一场全世界的特殊集体冥想。所以不论大家身在何处，都能感受到神圣闪焰的能量。

Power Places Tours will be the agency that will handle the logistics of this incredible event in Egypt. They have been providing the finest tours and seminars for spiritual teachers and groups to visit the worlds sacred portals for many decades. They took the Dalai Lama to Egypt and I am sure they will provide the best possible experience for

us:

能量点旅行社负责支持这次无比殊胜的活动。他们几十年来都一直提供灵性导师和灵修团体地球上最优秀的神圣门户旅行团和研讨会。他们曾经邀请达赖喇嘛到埃及，所以我相信他们会带给我们最棒的体验：

http://www.powerplaces.com/about_us.htm

If you want more information about Portal 2012 activation in Egypt,you can call Power Places Tours toll free from the United States:

如果大家想了解更多埃及的门户 2012 开启冥想的信息，可以拨打能量点旅行社美国境内的免费电话：

1-800-234-(TOUR)8687

If you are coming from outside the US,simply send them an email to travel@powerplaces.com and they will call you at your convenience.

如果您住在美国以外的地区，只需要寄信到 travel@powerplaces.com，他们会在您方便的时候以电话联系。

http://www.powerplaces.com/download/Egypt_PortalActivation.htm

Welcome to Egypt!

欢迎来埃及！

P.S. When my first announcement about the conferences went out, it did not link to the correct email address for Egypt information due to a computer glitch. There could have been those of you that tried to send an email unsuccessfully. The correct email address is travel@powerplaces.com.

附注:我之前第一次发布门户会议的消息之后,计算机出了点故障。文章没有附上关于埃及门户会议的正确邮箱地址。可能有些人想要发送邮件却没有成功。正确的邮箱地址是 travel@powerplaces.com。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/09/portal-2012-in-egypt-we-will-be-having.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年9月20日讯息『修复世界』

Fixing the World

修复世界

A call has been issued by Hope Girl, the writer of this excellent blog:

希望女孩是一名优秀的部落客。她近来发起了一项给全人类的呼吁：

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com>

The idea is for people to submit their ideas about solutions how we transition from the current financial system into the new era of abundance for everyone:

她在文章中呼吁大家提出各种方案，帮助世界从现在的金融体系转变到全民富足的新时代：

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2012/09/10/this-is-how-we-fix-the-world-by-hope-girl/>

Deadline for submissions is September 24th:

提交的截止日期是9月24日：

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/instructions-and-form-for-submissions/>

This is what she emailed me about this project:

以下是她描述修复世界计划的信件内容：

"There is a tremendous amount of wealth that is about to be released to all of humanity. The equivalent would be as if everyone won the lottery at the same time. The problem is, everyone who knows about this money is just thinking about how to get it. No one (at least not publicly) is thinking about what we are going to do with it once we get it. This is part of the reason why the funds have not been released yet. We need a plan on how to release this money into our world without destroying society. We are working now on creating this plan. I do realize that there are many plans in place that cover all different areas and many individuals and groups working toward the Golden Age of humanity.

“一笔巨额财富即将释放给全人类。这相当于所有人在同一时间都中了乐透。问题是：知道这笔钱的人只想着如何把钱拿到手；却没人（至少没有公开）设想一旦我们获得这笔钱的时候该做些什么。这也是这笔基金尚未释出的部分原因。我们需要一个周详的计划，让这笔钱既不会摧毁旧社会也能流入我们的世界。我们现在正致力于制定这项计划。我真的意识到现在地球上各种涵盖不同领域的计划，而且有很多人和团体正努力打造人类的黄金时代

My part in this (which is of my own divine direction) is to give the rest of humanity a chance to have their say at what the solutions should be based on their own knowledge and understanding. This as you can see, will also get people to start thinking about solutions, rather than negativity, which will help raise their consciousness in a tangible way that people can sink their teeth into to get them actively involved.

我的工作(也就是我的使命)就是让全人类有机会用自己的知识和见解表达各种意见。这样一来大家就会开始思考解决方案,而非消极面对;进而大家都愿意投入热诚,主动参与。

I've put together a pointed set of questions that make people think about solutions and am asking for them to submit their ideas.I've been gathering this data and will continue to do so until the deadline date of Sept 24,at which point I will be presenting this“Book of Answers”by the people for the people to the individuals that I am in contact with that are in positions to implement the change.I will also be publishing it on the internet.The strategy here:people will not accept this engineered financial collapse if they know they have a choice and that there is a better way.This“Book of Answers”is the better way.It could be powerful enough to assist the rest of the resistance movement in making the attempts of the dark agenda obsolete."

我在此抛出一组各种主题的问题给大家思考解决方案,希望大家集思广益。我在9月24日之前都会一直收集资料。我之后会整理出一套”人类问题的参考答案集”给我所知道能带来转变的各界人士。这套答案也会公布在网络上。我办这项活动的宗旨是:如果人民知道自己有机会,另外也有更好的办法的话,肯定会拒绝刻意设计好的金融崩溃。

And this was written on her blog:

这是她在部落格上所写的内容:

"Please know the information you submit will be taken very seriously.The most I can

say now is that,through Divine intervention and your input,your response to these questions will be presented to entities in charge of implementing these changes.Your help is needed and your response to these questions has been asked for.In addition your input will be posted here on this blog for people to see."

“请注意:大家上传的想法都会受到非常认真地看待。现在我能说的是:透过神圣介入和大家的投入,大家对问题的响应之后会转交给带来转变的各方人士。我们需要大家的帮助,也希望大家能响应这些问题。你的付出奉献将会贴在部落格上,全世界都将有目共睹。”

And my response to her call with a few ideas:

我对她的呼吁所作出的响应有以下几点:

First,the financial reset will not make everybody a sudden millionaire.Total real value of all collateral accounts is between 500 and 1000 trillion\$.This means about\$100,000 per person.Enough for everyone to have proper housing,food and a fairly comfortable lifestyle,but not enough to spend the rest of your days sipping cocktails by the pool.

首先,金融重置并不会让每个人一夕变成百万富翁。所有托管账户的总计金额为500到1000兆美元。每个人差不多可以分到100,000美元来获得合适的住家、食物和相当舒适的生活方式。不过这笔金额还不足以让大家在泳池旁啜饮着鸡尾酒,慵懶地度过余生。

Second,release of new technologies must happen along with the financial reset.They

can be introduced really quickly with proper funding,so that a few months after the reset free energy machines can be everywhere.This can easily reduce need for human work down to about 4 hours per day or even less.I think most humans will be happy to work a few hours daily because they will discover that eternal vacations can be boring.Also,work of most people will be much more inspiring and creative as they will no longer be slaves to the Cabal.

第二，新科技问世必须与金融重置同时发生。它们在适当的资金支持之下可以相当迅速地普及。所以金融重置的几个月之后自由能源机械将会随处可见。另外人类的工作时间很快就能减少到每天四个小时甚至更短。我认为大多数人将会每天有几个小时的工作时间感到高兴。因为他们会发现无止尽的度假也会索然无味。大多数人的工作也将更有意义和创造力，因为大家都不再是阴谋集团的奴隶。

Third,my post about the financial reset is here:

第三，以下是关于金融重置的文章：

2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_28.html

You can read a very good article about the occult economy here:

大家可以阅读下面关于神秘经济的的好文章：

<http://newtomorrow.us/part2.html>

And a very good overview of the Cabal and their activities here:

以及下面关于阴谋集团和成员活动的的概述文章：

<http://newtomorrow.us/index.html>

And finally,to cheer you up,an important victory of the Goddess:

最后，为了提振大家的士气，献上一则女神的重要胜利的大好消息：

<http://www.nytimes.com/2012/09/19/us/historian-says-piece-of-papyrus-refers-to-jesus-wife.html>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/09/fixing-wolrd-call-has-been-issued-from.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年10月2日讯息『银河联盟』

As I have said,Galactic Confederation is a loose confederate union of positive civilizations within this Galaxy,such as Pleadians,Sirians,Arcturians...Its leaders are ascended masters,beings that live in enlightened state of consciousness.On this planet,Galactic Confederation is known under many names:Galactic Federation,Galactic Federation of Light,Galactic Confederation of Planets,Galactic Federation of Planets,United Federation of Planets...All those names describe the same,positive group.

银河联盟是本银河系的正面文明组成的松散联盟。成员包括昴宿星人、天狼星人，大角星人...联邦的领导人是已经开悟成道的扬升大师。银河联盟在地球上有很多名称：银河联盟、银河光明联盟、银河行星联盟、银河行星联盟、行星合众联盟...这些名称指的都是同一个正面团体。

There has been an idea circling on the internet that Galactic Federation and Galactic Federation of Light are two groups,one being positive and the other negative.This is not true.There are no negative ET groups beyond this planet left.Both Galactic Federation and Galactic Federation of Light describe the same,positive group.

网络上流传银河联盟和银河光明联盟是两个组织，一个是正面的一个是负面的。事情不是这样的。地球以外的地方已经不存在负面外星团体了。上述二者指的是同一个正面团体。

There are many beings on this planet claiming to have contact with this positive

group. In most cases this is not true also. Some people have genuine energetic contact with this positive group, but most telepathic messages from the Galactic Confederation are intercepted by Archons and their technology on the mental, astral and etheric planes. Then the Archons insert messages that look full of love and light on a first impression, but in reality are just recycled phrases. They also mix them with disinfo and this has created a lot of confusion among the Lightworkers about the Galactic Confederation. Most channelers are true in their dedication to the Light, they are just unable to penetrate the Veil that Archons have created. Very few channelers are agents of the NSA.

地球上有不少人或团体声称自己与银河联盟有互动，不过大部分不是真的。确实有些人可以跟银河联盟有能量形式上的交流，但是大多数来自银河联盟的心电感应讯息都会在星光层和以太层被执政官拦截。然后执政官就会在原文中参杂表面上充满爱与光，实际上却是千篇一律的空话。他们还会在通灵讯息中夹杂虚假信息，造成光工对银河联盟的误解。许多通灵管道确实是为光明势力牺牲奉献，他们只是没看透执政官制造的谎言面纱。另外有些通灵管道是美国国家安全局的写手。

Those channels that have a genuine telepathic contact with the Galactic Confederation are able to bring new information to the surface of this quarantined planet and are not just repeating old phrases.

如果通灵管道真的能跟银河联盟保持联系的话，他们就能对住在地表隔离区的民众传递新讯息，而不是重复老生常谈的东西。

Vast majority of true contactees for the Galactic Confederation were subjected to intense and brutal mind programming in the underground military bases in the mid and late 90s. Their mind was split and disinfo about the Galactic Confederation put into the front alters of their personalities. This operation was orchestrated by the leading Archons who were controlling quarantine Earth at that time because they were afraid that Galactic Confederation will come and liberate the planet. Rightfully so, since the Galactic Confederation WILL come and liberate the planet, regardless of all threats and atrocities from the Cabal.

很多银河联盟的联络人在九十年代中晚期在地下军事基地里受到暴力而且残忍的洗脑酷刑。他们被折磨到精神分裂，人格被扭曲，也被灌输关于银河联盟的虚假信息。这项洗脑任务是控制着地球隔离区的执政官领导阶层坐镇指挥的，因为他们害怕银河联盟会前来解救地球。他们想的没错，因为不论阴谋集团有多么嚣张跋扈，银河联盟都一定会来解放地球。

Ashtar Command is a section of Galactic Confederation which primary function is to liberate planet Earth from the grip of the dark forces.

阿斯塔指挥部是银河联盟的分支机构。指挥部的主要职能是打击黑暗势力，帮助地球重获自由。

Ashtar is a being of Light and does not belong to the fictitious negative Bafath group, as some people claim. Saint Germain is a being of Light also. So are Koot Hoomi and other ascended masters. They have evolved beyond duality and emanate love that

is beyond judgement.Unfortunately that cannot be said for many people who claim to be their disciples.

阿斯塔是一名光明存有，跟子虚乌有的负面巴法夫集团(别名:吉萨情报组织)毫无关系。圣哲曼也是一位光明存有，库图弥和其他扬升大师也是。他们已经超脱二元性，而且散发着无条件的大爱。可惜的是，许多自称是扬升大师门徒的人没修行到这般境界。

Ashtar has a twin soul named Astara.She is the one that brought Goddess mysteries to planet Earth and was known as Astarte,Ashteroth,Ashera,Ast(Isis),Aphrodite and Venus.She is also a being of Light.The Cabal tried to erase and distort her teachings but the Goddess will be victorious.

阿斯塔的双生灵魂名叫阿斯塔拉。她负责在地球上传递女神奥秘。她知名的形象有:阿斯塔蒂(古代腓尼基人信奉的女神,主管丰饶和爱)、阿舍拉(中东地区的女神),爱希斯(Ast等同Isis,埃及女神),阿芙罗黛蒂(希腊女神)和维纳斯(罗马女神,等同阿芙罗黛蒂)。她也是光明存有。阴谋集团试图抹杀和扭曲她的教诲,但女神终将得胜。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/galactic-confederation-as-i-have-said.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

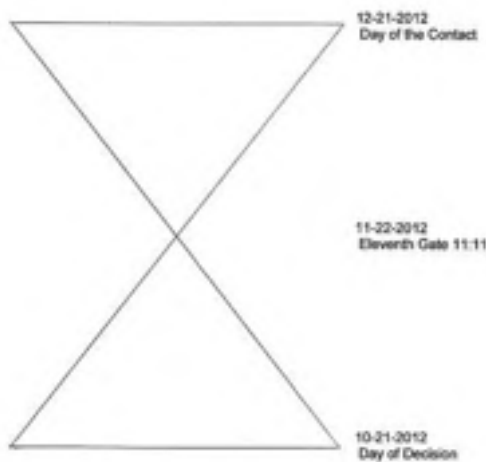
2012年10月8日讯息『抉择之日』

DAY OF DECISION

抉择之日

It is time to take action! It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands! Therefore we will meet in groups large and small, as individuals and couples, on the Day of Decision at the beginning of the second Window of Opportunity:

该是时候采取行动了！这一次我们要掌握世界命运的发球权！第二扇机会之窗开端的抉择之日，不论您是一个人还是一群人，我们将集结成大大小小的冥想团体：



Masses will gather and make a decision for the liberation of our planet from the tyranny of all dark forces so that for the first time in our history we will have the chance to create our own destiny as free citizens of the Earth.

社会大众当天将一起决定地球要脱离所有黑暗势力的残暴行为。这将是有史以来

我们首次有机会选择成为地球社会的自由公民。

Our mass effort on this day will be the trigger that will help to activate the Plan so that it may come to its fruition. Our activation on that day is our declaration of freedom and independence. Make this viral! Share it worldwide! Please post it on your websites and blogs. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们当天的集体冥想将会成计划的催化剂，这样它就有可能成为现实。抉择之日的开启冥想就是我们的独立和自由宣言。让活动的消息广为周知！

传遍全世界吧！请将活动讯息贴在自己的网站和部落格。如果大家知道其他的媒体平台，也可以把讯息传给他们。

The critical mass for this activation to have desired effect is about 118,000 people worldwide actually doing it with focus. If we consider that human concentration skills are not perfect, we need 144,000 people as the critical mass.

开启冥想在全世界大约需要 118,000 人专注参与活动才能达到理想的效果。考虑到人类的专注力不是完美的，我们需要 144,000 人才能达到临界质量。

But to read about it is one thing and actually do the decision itself is completely another. I would encourage as many people as possible to actually participate, although it may be in the early morning hours in your part of the world.

阅读活动讯息是一回事，实际参与抉择就完全是另一回事了。即便冥想时间可能是清晨，我鼓励大家尽可能参与。

The Cabal has understood the power of free will and decisions well.They were using their free will to make negative decisions for humanity.This is how they were able to keep us under control for so long.

阴谋集团深知自由意志和抉择的力量。他们曾经用自由意志让人类做出负面的决定。这就是他们能够长久地控制我们的原因。

Now humanity needs to take its power back.We need to utilize our own free will and make positive decisions for ourselves.When the critical mass of people does that,change will come.

现在就是人类需要拿回力量的时刻。我们要使用自由意志为自己做出正面的决定。只要使用自由意志抉择的人数达成临界质量，转变就会发生。

We will all be doing this activation at the same time on October 21st/22nd.Exact times for different time zones are:

10月21日/22日，所有人将一起进行抉择冥想。不同时区的准确时间是：

3:30 pm HAST 10月21日(夏威夷)

5:30 pm AKDT 10月21日(阿拉斯加)

6:30 pm PDT 10月21日(洛杉矶)

7:30 pm MDT 10 月 21 日(丹佛)

8:30 pm CDT 10 月 21 日(休斯顿)

9:30 pm EDT 10 月 21 日(纽约)

10:30 pm BRT 10 月 21 日(里约热内卢)

2:30 am BST 10 月 22 日(伦敦)

3:30 am CEST 10 月 22 日(巴黎)

3:30 am SAST 10 月 22 日(南非)

4:30 am EEST 10 月 22 日(保加利亚)

5:30 am MSK 10 月 22 日(莫斯科)

7:00 am IST 10 月 22 日(印度)

9:30 am CST 10 月 22 日(北京)

10:30 am JST 10 月 22 日(东京)

11:30 am AEST 10 月 22 日(雪梨)

If your place is not listed,you can find world time zones map here:

如果上面没有提到大家所在地的时区，可以在下方找到世界时区图：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/time/map/>

Instructions:

冥想指南：

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

身心都放松，专注于自己的呼吸几分钟的时间。

2.Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun,going through your body to the center of the Earth.Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes.Then make an unconditional decision that our planet WILL be liberated and people WILL be set free.

观想银河中央太阳射出一道带电的蓝色光柱，贯穿自己的身体直达地球核心。让这道光柱活跃几分钟的时间。接着做出一个无条件的决定，**地球即将解放，人类将会重获自由。**

3.Visualize ways how YOU can contribute to the liberation process.Discover your talents and make a decision about how you will use those talents towards our final goal of setting people and our planet free.Make a decision that you will support other people dedicated to this process so that we are stronger together.

3.观想自己帮助地球重获自由的各种方式。发掘自己的天赋，并且决定自己如何善用这些才能解放人类和地球。下定决心支持其他解放运动的自由斗士，让我们

一起成长茁壮。

After the Day of Decision you will have many opportunities to implement your decision in your daily life. You will be guided by your inner voice how to do that.

大家在抉择之日过后会有很多机会在日常生活中实践自己的决定。大家也会收到内在声音的导引。

Know that your dedication will be tested in real life. Some outer circumstances or non-physical negative entities might try to make you change your mind. The key here is simply to stick to your decision regardless of the external circumstances. Each person making a positive decision towards the planetary liberation will make a valuable contribution towards the Victory of the Light.

大家要知道自己的付出程度在现实生活中会受到考验。有些外在世界和非实体的负面存有会试图改变大家的心意。对付他们的绝窍就是：不论外在环境如何变化，单纯地坚持自己的抉择。每个人为地球解放做出的良善抉择都是我们迈向光明胜利的重要一步。

Disclaimer: the date of this activation (October 21st) is most likely NOT the date when the Event will be taking place.

声明启事：事件非常不可能会在 10 月 21 抉择之日发生。

Information about the second Window of Opportunity:

关于第二扇机会之窗的详细介绍：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/08/window-of-opportunity-2-secondwindow-of.html>

Updates about the Day of Decision:

请密切关注抉择之日的情报更新：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/make-this-viral-dayof-decision-10-21.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 10 月 11 日讯息『抉择之日情报更新』

Day of Decision Update

抉择之日情报更新

Groups are being created worldwide for this event. You can also create your own group or join on facebook:

全世界都有民众开始建立冥想团体。大家也可以号召自己的冥想团体，或加入官方的脸书社团：

<https://www.facebook.com/events/264671870320773/>

Or watch the youtube videos:

也可以观赏 youtube 上面的冥想短片：

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=evxSk8NHh-Y>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dfnghwjgcVQ&feature=youtu.be>



It is interesting to note that just one day prior to our event,a large group will gather on the top of Hot Springs Mountain right in the center of the Arkansas vortex,people joining hands and creating unity and harmony between different religions:

有趣的是，一个人数众多的团体会在抉择之日的前一天聚集在阿肯色州能量漩涡中心点的温泉山山顶。他们将手牵着手，创造跨越宗教团结与和谐：

<http://www.momenthotsprings.com/>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ReX4akca2aU&feature=player_embedded#

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/day-of-decision-update-groups-are-being.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年10月12日讯息『总计划』

The Masterplan

总计划

Experience especially in the last few months shows that human nature is very susceptible to Archons' physical and non-physical influence.

从最近几个月的经验来看，人类真的很容易被执政官的物质诱惑和精神攻击影响。

Archons succeeded in fragmenting the liberation movement. Surface positive groups were infiltrated and corrupted, those that remained pure were ridiculed and attacked. Any ideas from you about how to reduce the fragmentation of positive groups and achieve more unity among them before the Event would be most welcome.

执政官成功地分化和破坏解放地球的计划。许多地表的正面团体被渗透之后就沉沦了，而思想依旧纯正的团体就会被嘲笑和攻击。因此我希望大家能集思广益，提供任何可能的办法，一同消除正面团体之间的歧见，并且让大家在事件发生之前团结一致。

Also, there were many supposedly positive individuals and groups fighting for their control over the collateral accounts. It appeared that greed took over the motivation to bring that money back to humanity.

另外，许多本应该是正义人士和团体为了争夺托管账户的控制权而互相对抗。他

们似乎有人已经是利益熏心，贪念盖过了用这笔钱造福人类的初衷。

I have received intel from a very credible source that Keenan is not the trustee for the collateral accounts. The real trustee's identity must remain hidden for now so that he can work for the benefit of humanity uninterrupted. There are a few positive groups working for the same goal of returning the funds back to humanity but you will not find intel about them anywhere on the net. They will not announce anything. When they are successful, things will just start happening.

我从一个非常可靠的线人得知:尼尔·基南并不是托管账户的受托人。真正受托人的身份目前必须保持隐匿，这样他才能专注为全人类的福祉努力。另外有几个正面团体正一起为了将这笔财富还给人类而打拼，但是网络上不会有任何与他们有关的情报。他们不会公布任何事情。等到他们成功的时候，一切就会开始发生。

All above mentioned factors were the cause of delays that frustrated many. Therefore the original Plan was expanded and will be presented here.

上述的各种问题造成了令许多人沮丧灰心的进度拖延。因此，光明势力将『原计划』加以延伸，并且在这里进行公布。

The first part of the Masterplan pertains to the breakthrough of Light on the non-physical planes. The Light forces use advanced vortex technology for clearing the non-physical planes. All those vortexes create a network of Light that gets stronger and stronger day by day. At a certain point a critical mass of Light will be reached and it will result in a massive arrival of the Light forces on the mental, astral and etheric

non-physical planes inside the thin layer that surrounds the surface of planet Earth and now still contains a few Archons and their many reptilian minions with their negative technologies. That breakthrough will remove all remaining darkness from non-physical planes.

『总计划』的第一部分是关于光在非物质层面中的突破。光明势力用先进的涡流技术清扫非物质层。所有的涡流会形成一个日渐强大的光网络。只要达到某个特定的时机点，圣光就会突破临界；让光明势力大规模出现在心智，星光和以太非物理层面。心智、星光和以太等非物理层面是包围地球表面的薄膜层，目前还窝藏着一些执政官、他们的众多爬虫人奴隶以及他们的负面技术。圣光的临界突破将扫除非物理层面的黑暗力量。

This is a crucial step and must happen before the Event. Otherwise the Archons and their reptilian minions would exert pressure on the psychological weak spots of humanity and this could easily lead to widespread wars and violence. Human masses are very open to regressing to violence under stress combined with Archon physical and non-physical influence, as experience with Nazi Germany and Rwanda genocide clearly shows. Under Archon influence, humans are also quick to accuse and attack and this could easily lead to witch hunts and mobs lynching people that are not to their liking. Anybody could be attacked and labeled as “cabal collaborator” or anything similar. Such things need to be prevented and therefore the Event will NOT happen before the non-physical planes are taken care of.

这一步棋至关重要，并且必须在事件之前发生。否则执政官和他们的爬虫人奴隶

就会针对人类的心理弱点施加压力，进而导致战争和大规模的暴力流血事件。普罗大众在执政官威逼利诱之下，非常容易沦为暴徒。纳粹德国和卢旺达的种族灭绝大屠杀清楚地证明了这点。人类也很容易因为执政官的影响就开始交相指责和攻击，随后演变成对不欢迎人物的政治迫害和暴民私刑。任何人都有可能被攻击，或者被贴上“与阴谋集团勾结”或其它类似的标签。为了避免这种事情的发生，事件不会在非物理层面大功告成之前发生。

The second part of the Masterplan pertains to the physical part of the Event itself. Since most surface positive groups are now fragmented, they will not take part in the Event as groups. The Pleadians and the Resistance Movement as two main non-surface positive groups will implement what is called Fluid Group Masterplan Management. First, impulse will come from the Source that the time is right for the Event to start. The Pleadians and other positive ET races have complete overview of every human being, their thoughts and motivations and they will easily determine who can be a part of the initial fluid physical group that will trigger the Event. They will forward that intel to the Resistance Movement.

『总计划』的第二部分是关于事件在现实生活中的内容。由于现在大多数的地表正面团体都被分化了，他们将不会以团体为单位参与到事件。昴宿星人和抵抗运动这两个地表之外的正面团体会进行总计划的流动团体管理。首先，神圣本源会射出一道脉冲闪焰，做为启动事件的信号。昴宿星人和其他正面外星种族对所有地球人的想法和动机都有全面的理解，因此他们可以很容易就选出适合启动事件的流动团体成员。接着他们会将人员名单传给抵抗运动。

Resistance's surface operatives will then contact key people of that fluid surface group. Some of those key people are in positions inside Russian, Chinese and US military. Those key people will be contacted in person or over the phone and will be offered a simple choice. They will be invited to be part of the Event operations. They will either accept or decline according to their free will decision. They will be given a few minutes to make that choice. If they accept, they will receive further instructions who to contact and what to do. If they decline, they will not be contacted anymore. Those people that will be then contacted directly from the key group will make their own decisions and so the fluid group will spring into action. This whole process will be very fast and it will be a surprise for the Cabal. There will most likely be no advance "Green Light" notifications over the internet because the surprise element would then be lost.

接下来，抵抗运动的地表特工就会接洽地表流动团体的关键人物。这些关键人物中有些是俄罗斯、中国和美国军方的官员。特工们会亲自与这些关键人物会面或者透过电话联系，然后给他们一个简单的选择—加入事件行动。他们可以依照自由意志接受还是拒绝。特工们会给他们几分钟的时间决定。如果他们接受，他们便会得到收到进一步指示，去见哪些人以及后续的行动。如果他们拒绝，他们的生活将会一如往常。这些关键人物接着就会直接接洽某些人，让他们做出决定，好让地表的流动团体可以立刻展开行动。整个过程会非常迅速，快到会让阴谋集团大吃一惊。网络很可能不会预先出现行动通知，以免打草惊蛇

As the Event operations will progress, the Pleadians and other ET races will have

complete overview over strengths and weaknesses of every human being that will be part of the operations. According to this, they will give constant real time intel updates to the Resistance about how to shift the roles and positions of people in the fluid group. People making crucial mistakes will have to leave the group and will lose access to operations intel and other people will be accepted. Thus this fluid group will be protected from Cabal infiltration and also from negative aspects of human nature. Resistance operatives will not be directly involved in operations themselves but will only assist with intel and instructions. This whole operation needs to be coordinated by beings wiser than surface humanity to be successful.

事件即将开始前，昴宿星人和其它正面外星种族会彻底评估每一个参与行动成员的优缺点。他们会基于这项评估持续提供抵抗运动关于流动团体的人事异动消息。任何犯下重大失误的人必须离开，丧失取得情报的资格并且由其他人取代。这样一来才能保证流动团体不会被阴谋集团渗透，或者被人心的阴暗面腐蚀。抵抗运动的特工不会亲自参与行动，他们只会协助提供情报和行动方针。事件行动需要有比地表人类更睿智的种族统筹规划，才会顺利成功。

After the Event, human masses will receive psychological help and spiritual healing to be disinfected from Archon virus. Archon virus was maintained among human masses by passing the trauma-induced mind control from generation to generation. When this will be removed, human beings will discover that violence is ugly, does NOT solve anything and is not inherently part of the human nature.

事件之后，社会大众将得到心理咨商和精神治疗，进而消灭执政官病毒。执政官

病毒透过世代传递的心灵创伤在人类心灵中四处流窜。当这个病毒消失之后，人们就会发现暴力是丑恶，而且无法解决任何问题的行为；更不是人类本性的一部份。

One of the key factors that was maintaining control of the dark forces was that people were taught not to support each other. One of the first lessons humanity needs to learn is the lesson of support. People will start utilizing their free will and will choose love. They will receive massive assistance from the Light forces to learn again how to love each other.

黑暗势力能够持续把持人类的关键因素之一，就是他们使得每个人自扫门前雪。互助合作是人类要学会的首要课程之一。人们得学会善用自由意志并且主动选择爱。光明势力将倾全力帮助人类，让大家再次学习互爱。

No revenge against the Cabal will be tolerated. Every member of the former Cabal will have the right to fair trial and those willing to confess and cooperate might be able to integrate into the society. The Event is not about revenge, it is about stopping ALL violence on this planet by removing the Cabal from power.

没有人可以挟怨报复阴谋集团成员。所有阴谋集团的过去成员都有权获得公平审判，任何愿意忏悔并且合作的人或许能重回人类社会。事件不是为了复仇，而是要瓦解阴谋集团的势力，终止地球上所有的暴行。

Because of all human factor induced delays, only the first part of Plan 2012 (the Event) may happen in 2012. The rest of the plan (Restructuring and First Contact) will

happen later.

因为各种人为因素造成了不少延迟 ,2012 计划(事件)的第一部分有可以能在 2012 年发生。后续部份(重建新社会和第一次接触)会在往后的日子里实现。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/the-masterplan-experience-especially-in.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年10月18日讯息『抉择的力量』

Power of Decision

抉择的力量

Our decision is the key that shapes the world. Decision is the spark of free will that ignites the cycle which brings everything into manifestation.

我们的抉择是塑造世界的关键。抉择是自由意志的火花，可以点燃显化一切的循环。

Humanity as a whole has invited the dark forces on this planet in Atlantis. This was our old decision which triggered a cycle of suffering for humanity. Now, on October 21st, we are making a new decision. We are choosing freedom from all darkness and we are inviting forces of Light. We are deciding for unity and cooperation, we are choosing to be non-judgemental and loving to each other. A beautiful video with a powerful message has been released today:

人类在亚特兰蒂斯时代集体邀请了黑暗势力来到地球。我们过去的抉择造成了人类蒙受苦难的岁月。现在我们将于在10月21日做出全新的决定。我们选择摆脱所有的黑暗，并且邀请光明势力降临人间。我们决定团结合作；我们决定不批判他人；相亲相爱。今天在网络上已经有一个讯息强烈，内容美丽的短片了：

<http://lucas2012infos.wordpress.com/2012/10/18/bill-ballard-and-lucas-my-movie-join-us-all-on-the-world-focus-on-21-october-2012-to-unite-18-october-2012/>

My last interview has the same main message:

我最近的一次访问也有同样重要的信息：

<http://soundofheart.org/galacticfreepress/content/galactic-free-press-interviews-cobra-mission-hand-unity>

People were asking me what decision can every average person make to help with the planetary liberation process. It is so simple yet sometimes so hard to do: become a more loving person in your daily life interactions with people and learn to cooperate with others in a non-judgemental and constructive way.

曾经有人问过我：人类要在哪些方面下决心来帮助地球重获自由。其实道理很简单，但往往也很难做到：日常生活与待人处世上做一个更有爱心的人；学习用不批判和建设性的方式来与他人合作。

For those more awakened, you can become aware of non-physical beings that provoke you and push your buttons and choose to act positively instead of reacting from provocation. You can also devote time to hone your skills and talents and find ways to use them in contributing actively to the planetary liberation process. Simply make a decision what you want to create and support it with active visualization, invocation of Light and physical action.

至于觉醒程度更高的人，你们可以提高警觉，防范非实体存有煽动你们，在伤口上洒盐的举动。同时要学习用正面的方式响应，而不是被情绪摆布。你们也可以

花时间磨练自己的技能与天赋，并且积极地善用它们帮助地球。重获自由。对自己想要创造的事物下定决心，并且善用可视化、呼请圣光和具体行动的方式来达成目标。

The energies are definitely building up and one of the projects of the Light forces shows great progress:

地球上的能量毫无疑问地越来越强。光明势力的一个计划也有了重大进展。

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2012/10/17/allright-luke-were-goin-in-latest-update-for-the-fix-the-world-project/>

The Orionid meteor shower peaks on October 21st and will signify the power of our decision:

猎户座流星雨会在 10 月 21 日达到最大潮，并且强化我们抉择的力量：

<http://earthsky.org/tonight/radiant-point-for-orionid-meteor-shower>

The hourglass shape of the Orion constellation is the same as the shape of the Antarian Conversion, which is a multidimensional stargate which transmutes darkness into the Light. You can note that the map for the Window of Opportunity 2 has the same shape, as this Window of Opportunity is an Antarian Conversion stargate in this space and time which transmutes darkness into the Light. This is exactly what the latest Pleiadian crop circle communicates to us:

猎户座沙漏般的外形与安塔里昂转换的外形相似。安塔里昂转换是一个跨维度的星门，可以把黑暗转变为光明。大家可以注意到，第二扇机会之窗的简图也有类似的形状。因为这扇机会之窗正是这个时空场域的安塔里昂转换星门，负责把黑暗转变为光明。这正是最近昴宿星人想透过麦田圈传达给我们的信息：

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2012/windmillhill3/windmillhill2012c.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/power-of-decision-our-decision-is-key.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年10月21日讯息『抉择之日的情报更新』

Day of Decision New Update

抉择之日的情报更新

We are now only hours away from the moment when our collective decision will create a powerful unified stream of positive free will that will be an important step towards our final liberation.

我们再过几个小时就要用集体的抉择创造强大的正面自由意志能量流。这道清流将是我们通往地球终极解放的重要步骤。

The World Liberation Meditation that is coming right now will build up energy for our mass event.

我们待会要进行的世界解放冥想将会为活动累积能量。

Additional instructions have been received. Five minutes before the Day of Decision mass meditation starts, we can sing together Imagine by John Lennon. You can find video with lyrics here:

这次的冥想指南新增了一个步骤。在抉择之日集体冥想的前五分钟，大家可以一起合唱约翰·伦农的名曲-想象。这个 Youtube 影片有附歌词：

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RwUGSYDKUxU>

Imagine thousands of people singing the same song in unison around the world! This will

unify our hearts and strengthen the power of our unified free will.

想象今天将有数千人在全世界合唱同一首歌曲!大合唱将会团结大家的心念，并且强化我们集体自由意志的力量。

Again,instructions for the Day of Decision are here:

这是决择之日的冥想指南:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/10/make-this-viral-dayof-decision-10-21.html>

Main video is here:

这是主要的介绍影片:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=evxSk8NHh-Y>

Video for mobile phones is here:

这是手机版的介绍影片:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b0QSug7y39A>

Main facebook group here:

这是活动的主要脸书社团:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/264671870320773/>

And we have instructions in various languages.

这里有各种语言的冥想指南:

德文:

<http://nebadonien.wordpress.com/2012/10/09/cobra-tag-der-entscheidung-21-10/>

西班牙文:

<http://yosoyluz.info/profiles/blogs/cobra-noticias-dia-de-la-decision-09-10-2012>

法文:

<http://www.arcturius.org/chroniques/?p=1578>

意大利文:

<http://2012risveglio.blogspot.com/2012/10/cobra-il-giorno-della-decisione.html>

葡萄牙文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=89LIYBa2mng&feature=channel&list=UL>

俄罗斯文:

<http://waytosoul.ru/node/8086>

克罗埃西亚语:

<http://www.svjettoradnici.com/2012/10/21/vazno-d-a-n-o-d-l-u-k-e/#more-3468>

匈牙利文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=14-HdoD6gjU>

中文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tRjzZFbBAk8>

Let's do this united!

让我们团结起来，一起冥想!

原

文 :<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/day-of-decision-update-we-are-now-only.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年10月25日讯息『正面自由意志的清流』

Stream of Positive Free Will

正面自由意志的清流

Although the critical mass of 144,000 people for the Day of Decision has not been reached,we were not far from that and our collective decision has created a powerful stream of positive free will that will never be extinguished,it will grow until the point when it will overflow the planet and the Event will happen.

虽然抉择之日当天没有达到 144,000 人的冥想临界质量，但我们也离这个数字相差不远。我们的集体抉择已经形成了一股强大而且正面的自由意志能量流。它永远都不会消散，而且会逐渐壮大到一个临界点。届时它将充满整颗星球，事件也会发生。

Right after our mass activation,a massive solar flare has erupted from the Sun:

刚好在我们集体冥想之后，太阳喷发出一道大规模的太阳耀斑：

<http://www.space.com/18179-major-solar-flare-sun-storm-erupts.html>

A few days later,this promising announcement about new technologies has been released:

几天之后，网络上出现了一则科技新闻，技术前景相当看好：

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com/2012/10/noble-gas-plasma-engine-to-revealed-at>.

html

In the last few days,our decision for the Victory of the Light has been tested by the negative astral influences for many of us.But our collective positive free wil is now strong enough to counteract all those influences and our positive vector is stable and definitely felt in the planetary light grid.

最近几天，我们对光的胜利的集体抉择受到了星光层负面实体的考验。但我们集体的正面的自由意志已经强大到可以抵消所有的负面影响。人类意识的清流平稳又坚定地地球的光网格之中流动。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/stream-of-positive-free-will-although.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

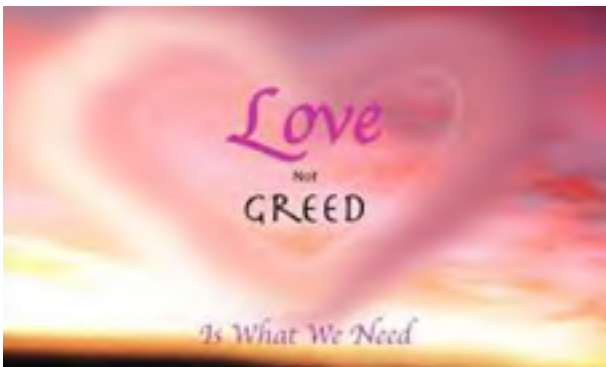
2012年10月30日讯息『修复世界计划的重要更新』

Important Update about Fixing the World Project

修复世界计划的重要更新

This is the immediate phase one results of the project. It has been sent to the parties in charge of releasing the funds. It needs to also be spread on the internet for the people to read.

修复世界计划现在快速成长。它已经转交到负责释放各项基金的人物和组织。另外它也需要公开在网络上，让人们都能了解进度。



There will be much much more to this project to come soon, but this is the immediate communication that needed to go out NOW as time is running very short:

修复世界计划短期内会有更多的连带项目。不过下方文章是即时消息，所剩时间已经越来越短，现在就必须把它发布出来：

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2012/10/29/from-the-people-for-the-people-of-earth-phase-one-how-to/>

Basic information about the project is here:

下方是这项计划的基本介绍：

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2012/09/10/this-is-how-we-fix-the-world-by-hope-girl/>

P.S.

附：The update has currently been removed.Explanation here:

文章更新已经下架。原因解释如下：

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2012/11/01/an-apology-to-my-beloved-readers/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/important-update-about-fixing-world.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月04日讯息『有趣的进展』

Interesting developments

有趣的进展

This weekend marks a great progress of the Light forces. Much is happening behind the scenes and needs to remain classified for now, but there are a few things for all to see.

光明势力在这礼拜有大有斩获。当前幕后发生了许多需要保密的事情，不过有几件事情是已经曝光的。

First, a significant part of Fixing the World project has been completed:

首先，修复世界计划有一个重要部分已经告一段落：

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2012/11/04/what-you-have-been-waiting-for-the-fix-the-world-project-results/>

Also, a nice summary of former black budget projects of the Cabal has been released:

另外关阴谋集团前黑预算项目，下面有一篇相当好的概论文章：

<http://projectcamelotportal.com/kerrys-blog/1404-black-projects-follow-the-money>

Be aware that most of that intel is over a decade old and that Resistance Movement has cleared all underground military bases of the Cabal and all projects associated with

them years ago.

请大家注意，该文章中的大部分内容都是十年以前的事情。抵抗运动已经在几年前就清理了阴谋集团所有的地下军事基地。所有相关项目也已经随之而去。

Also,a"side effect"of the hurricane Sandy:

下文是关于桑迪台风的副作用：

<http://buzz.money.cnn.com/2012/11/02/stock-certificates-sandy/>

And a channeled message that gives an interesting perspective to it regarding birth certificates:

下面这篇通灵讯息对自己的出生证明提出了有趣的看法：

<http://soundofheart.org/galacticfreepress/content/great-dissolution-2012-message-sana-nda-through-beth-trutwin>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/interesting-developments-this-weekend.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 11 月 4 日讯息『每周解放冥想的简短通知』

Short Notice about Weekly Liberation Meditations

每周解放冥想的简短通知

There were many daylight saving time changes in various parts of the world in the last few weeks. We are having our worldwide meditations every Sunday 7 pm Greenwich time(GMT)regardless of time changes worldwide so you can use that as a reference. To covert that time to your curent time zone click here:

过去几周有许多地区都在转换日光节约时间。每周解放冥想的时间固定是格林威治时间星期日的晚上 7 点。大家可以以这个时间为基准，然后用这个网页查询自己所在地的冥想时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/converter.html>

Also,the countdown clock on my blog will tell you how much time is still remaining to the next meditation.

另外，这个部落格有一个倒数时钟。大家看时钟就会知道距离下一次冥想还剩下多少时间。

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/short-notice-about-weeekly-liberation.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

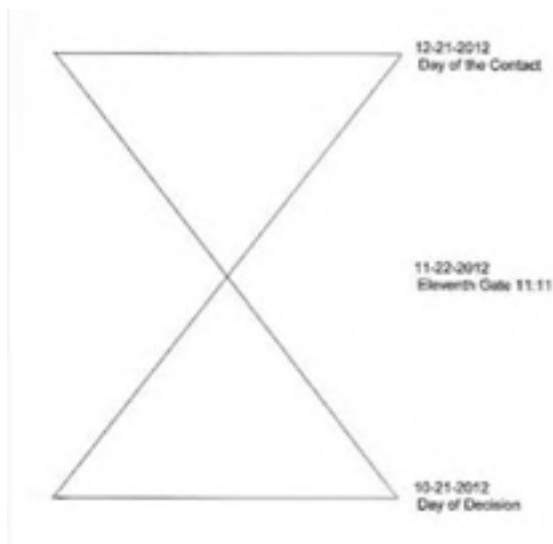
2012年11月7日讯息『11:11 第十一道星门开启冥想』

ELEVENTH GATE 11:11 ACTIVATION

11:11 第十一道星门开启冥想

It is time to take the vibrational frequency of this planet to the next level! Therefore we will meet in groups large and small, as individuals and couples for the Eleventh Gate activation of 11:11 at the turning point of the second Window of Opportunity:

是时候让地球的振动频率提升到更高的层次中了！第二扇机会之窗转折点的11:11 第十一道星门开启当天，不论您是一个人还是一群人，我们将集结成大大小小的冥想团体：



Masses will gather and create wheels within wheels of rainbow vortices of Light that will create the critical mass of Light to assist in the final completion of the Compression Grid that will trigger the final clearing of all remaining darkness and

duality of this planet to make room for the new world of Oneness. We are making final preparations to exit the event horizon of the black hole that was our reality for the last 26,000 years.

大伙儿将聚在一起转动光的彩虹漩涡。这将创造出临界质量的圣光，从而帮助压缩网格大功告成。压缩网格则会开始针对地球上所有残余的黑暗和二元性进行最后的清理，为合一的新世界腾出空间。我们正在为退出黑洞的事件视界做最后准备，告别我们过去 26000 年间的实相。

Our mass effort on this day will be the trigger that will help to activate the Plan so that it may come to its fruition. Our activation on that day is our declaration of Victory of the Light. Make this viral! Share it worldwide! Please post it on your websites and blogs. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们当天的大规模冥想将会成为计划的垫脚石，能让它有机会成为现实。开启冥想就是我们的对光明胜利宣言。让活动讯息广为周知！传遍全世界吧！请把活动讯息发布在自己的网站和部落格。如果大家知道其他的媒体平台，也可以将讯息传给他们。大家可以创建脸书群组，让自己所在地的同胞一起参与冥想。另外也可以制作冥想短片并上传到 Youtube。

The critical mass for this activation to have desired effect is about 118,000 people worldwide actually doing it with focus. If we consider that human concentration skills

are not perfect,we need 144,000 people as the critical mass.

开启冥想在全世界大约需要 118,000 人专注参与活动才能达到理想的效果。考虑到人类的专注力不是完美的，我们需要 144,000 人才能达到临界质量

But to read about it is one thing and actually participate is completely another.I would encourage as many people as possible to actually participate,although it may be in the early morning hours in your part of the world.

阅读活动讯息是一回事，实际参与抉择就完全是另一回事了。即便冥想时间可能是清晨，我鼓励大家尽可能参与。

We will all be doing this activation at the same time on November 22nd.Exact times for different time zones are:

11 月 22 日，所有人都会一起进行开启冥想。不同时区的准确时间是：

1:11 am HAST(Hawaii)(夏威夷)

2:11 am AKST(Alaska)(阿拉斯加)

3:11 am PST(Los Angeles)(洛杉矶)

4:11 am MST(Denver)(丹佛)

5:11 am CST(Houston)(休斯顿)

6:11 am EST(New York)(纽约)

9:11 am BRST(Rio de Janeiro)(里约热内卢)

11:11 am GMT(London)(伦敦)

12:11 pm CET(Paris)(巴黎)

1:11 pm SAST(South Africa)(南非)

1:11 pm EET(Bulgaria)(保加利亚)

3:11 pm MSK(Moscow)(莫斯科)

4:41 pm IST(India)(印度)

7:11 pm CST(Beijing)(北京)

8:11 pm JST(Tokyo)(东京)

10:11 pm EDT(Sydney)(雪梨)

If your place is not listed,you can find world time zones map here:

如果你们的地区没有被列出，你们可以在这里找到世界时区图：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/time/map/>

11:11 is a multidimensional bridge between two reality systems,the old reality of duality and the new reality of Oneness.We entered this doorway on January 11th,1992.We then went through the 20 years process of activating eleven gates within

11:11,each time anchoring more presence of Oneness on this planet.Now we are activating the 11th gate of the 11:11 and hereby the 11:11 becomes wide open and Oneness consciousness accessible as never before.

11:11 是连结两元和合一这两个实相系统的跨维度桥梁。人类在 1992 年 1 月 11 日走进第一道星门。接着我们用 20 年的时间开启每一道星门，每一道开启的星门都会锚定更多的合一能量到地球。现在我们即将要开启第十一道星门，让 11:11 之门在地球上敞开，人类也可以前所未有地接近合一意识。

11:11 was brought forth by visionary named Solara.You can read about 11:11 on her website here:

11:11 是女先知 Solara 传承的知识。大家可以在她的网站阅读 11:11 的相关信息：

<http://www.nvisible.com/>

About the eleventh gate here:

第十一道星门的介绍：

<http://www.nvisible.com/1111/11/11Gate.html>

You can see the list of groups participating in this 11:11 activation here:

大家可以在下方看到参与 11:11 的冥想团体清单：

<http://onebeing.emanaku.com/>

You can register your own group here:

大家可以在这里注册自己的冥想团体：

<http://onebeing.emanaku.com/register-1111-group/>

Instructions about organizing your group:

这是创建冥想团体的说明事项：

<http://onebeing.emanaku.com/organizing-an-anchor-group/>

Instructions about group preparations for the activation:

团体开启冥想的注意事项：

<http://onebeing.emanaku.com/anchor-group-preparations/>

And instructions for the activation itself here:

这是开启冥想指南：

<http://onebeing.emanaku.com/anchor-group-instructions-ceremony/>

And here:

还有这里：

<http://onebeing.emanaku.com/guardians/>

Main facebook group for this activation here:

开启冥想的官方脸书社团：

<http://www.facebook.com/events/165509883585846/>

Updates about the eleventh gate 11:11 activation:

请密切注意 11:11 第十一道星门的情报更新：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/makethis-viral-eleventh-gate-1111.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月11日讯息『日蚀』

The Eclipse

日蚀

分享这则消息，让大家一起欣赏。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/blog-post_11.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月15日讯息『11:11 第十一道星门开启冥想的情报更新』

Eleventh Gate Activation Update

11:11 第十一道星门开启冥想的情报更新

The time for eleventh gate activation is fast approaching. The response to my call to be a part of this has not yet been as we have hoped. The eleventh gate is the completion point for the duality-based reality and thus a very important planetary activation so I would ask as many people as possible to participate.

第十一道星门的开启日期正在快速接近。大家对这次活动的响应程度尚未达到我们预期的水平。第十一道星门是二元性世界的完结点，因此这是一次非常重要的全球性开启仪式。我再次呼吁大家尽可能踊跃参与。

The Youtube video for this activation is here:

这是关于这次开启冥想的 Youtube 短片：

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=Gp5UhUcC1xI

The main Facebook group for this event, created by Solara, is here:

这是由 Solara 创建的，开启冥想的官方脸书社团：

<http://www.facebook.com/events/165509883585846/>

And another Facebook group for this event, created by Cobra supporters here:

这里是另一个开启冥想的脸书社团，由柯博拉的支持者们创建的：

<http://www.facebook.com/events/275560819232036/>

And again,the main link to all details of the activation here:

另外，这是开启冥想的所有相关细节的连结：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/11/makethis-viral-eleventh-gate-1111.html>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/eleventh-gate-activation-update-time.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月20日讯息『11:11 第11道星门开启冥想的最后更新』

Final Eleventh Gate Activation Update

11:11 第11道星门开启冥想的最后更新

The eleventh gate activation is approaching fast.Let's do this!Let's open the doorway into Oneness wide open!

第11道星门开启冥想已经近在眼前。让我们一起努力!让我们合力打开进入合一的大门!

At the exact moment of the activation,miniature prismatic stargates will anchor themselves within the cracks of the Matrix around the surface of our planet on physical and non-physical planes and will stay there forever.All fifth-to seventh-dimensional aspects of the Calabi-Yau manifolds will unfold themself into perfect spheres,into perfect bubbles.This will be the anchoring of the eighth dimension.This will be the revealing of the Diamond of the Unseen.

第11道星门开启的时候,许多微型的棱柱星门就会永远锚定在地球现实世界和非实体世界的矩阵裂缝。卡拉比-丘流形在5维-7维的所有面向都会形成一个完美的球体/一个完美的泡泡。届时8维世界将会开始往下锚定。前所未见的钻石将会首度亮相。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/final-eleventh-gate-activation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 11 月 22 日讯息『11:11 门户第十一道星门开启情报更新』

Eleventh Gate activation update

11:11 门户第十一道星门开启情报更新

Diamond of the Unseen has been revealed.The doorway of the 11:11 is hereby being completely open and activated and will stay open forever.This is our dimensional bridge to Oneness.This is our pathway Home.

前所未见的钻石之门如今悉现在前。11:11 的门廊将会永远敞开。这是我们通往合一的维度之桥。回家的路就在眼前。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/eleventh-gate-activation-update-diamond.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月24日讯息『修复世界计划的最新发展』

New Developments in Fixing the World Project

修复世界计划的最新发展

There have been interesting new developments in Fixing the world project. You can read about it here:

目前修复世界计划有许多有趣的进展。大家可以阅读这篇网志，了解更多讯息:

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2012/11/21/lets-do-this/>

And you can actively contribute here:

大家也可以到募资平台捐款赞助:

[http://www.gofundme.com/1jtunk?utm_campaign=Emails&utm_source=sendgrid.com
&utm_medium=email](http://www.gofundme.com/1jtunk?utm_campaign=Emails&utm_source=sendgrid.com&utm_medium=email)

Let's do this! Victory of the Light!

让我们一起努力!光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/new-developments-in-fixing-world.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年11月30日讯息『简短情报更新』

A Short Intel Update

简短情报更新

A significant part of intel about the Plan and the Event will be declassified soon.I will be able to post this most likely on December 5th or 6th.

一部分关于总计划和事件的重要情报即将要解密了。我很有可能在12月5/6日公开这些情报。

Patience is a virtue of a true dedicated warrior of the Light.It brings a balanced perspective on things.Victory of the Light is near!

耐心是光战士的美德。耐心能让人用平衡的观点看待事物。光的胜利近了!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/a-short-intel-update-significant-part.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 12 月 6 日讯息『欧米茄网格』

The Omega Grid

欧米茄网格

Tactical readiness of the Light forces on the surface of our planet to trigger the Event was reached on November 22nd at the opening of the eleventh gate of the 11:11.

11 月 21 日 11:11 星门的第十一道门开启之后，光明势力就做好了在地球表面启动事件的战术准备。

The first crucial factor to achieve this was a general decision of the critical mass of key people within positive surface groups that they will cooperate with Resistance surface operatives when the Event will be triggered. Therefore we now have enough consensus within top echelons of positive groups on the planet. Disharmony between lower echelons of positive groups can no longer delay the Event.

目前地表正面团体的关键人物之中已经达成了普遍的共识：他们愿意在事件发生的时候和抵抗运动的地表工作人员合作。因此地球上的正面团体在顶层已经有了充分的共识。正面团体中下层成员之间的嫌隙再也不会对事件造成延宕。

Continuous testing of the software installed by the Resistance operatives into the Rothschild operated computer banking system has proven that we can crash the current banking system and create the Reset at the push of a button. In extensive Resistance operation in the beginning of this year, vast majority of physical

gold,including Yamashita and Nazi gold,gold from Philippines underground bunkers,gold from below Kloten airport,most gold from central banks and gold hidden below Rothschild villas,has been removed from the hands of the Cabal and is now waiting in the Resistance underground bases to be returned to humanity after the Event when it will form the backbone of the new financial system.

抵抗运动的工作人员接连测试了放置到罗斯柴尔德家族控制的电子银行系统里的黑客软件。结果表明我们只需轻轻一按就能摧毁现有的银行系统并进行重置。今年年初，抵抗运动采取密集行动。绝大多数的实体黄金，包括山下黄金和纳粹控制的黄金、菲律宾地下金库当中的黄金、放在苏黎世克洛腾机场底下的黄金、各个中央银行的大部分黄金以及藏在罗斯柴尔德别墅下面的黄金，已经从阴谋集团手中没收，现在它们被放在抵抗运动的地下基地中，等着在事件之后返还给人类。它们将支撑新的金融系统。

(*山下 (Yamashita) : 指的是山下奉文 (Tomoyuki Yamashita) , 二战时期日本皇军将军，从中国和东南亚掠夺大量财富。)

Without physical gold in hand,the Cabal was forced to manufacture gold-plated tungsten bars to ship them to central banks to maintain the impression that they still have control in their hands.Their banking system is now just a thoughtform that is maintained by the belief and trust of general population in the central bank operated slave working system.

由于没有实体黄金，阴谋集团不得不制作镀金的钨条并把它们送进中央银行，以

便维持还在他们还有黄金的假像。现在他们的银行系统只是靠中央银行的愚奴系统苦撑下去的空壳子。

The only factor now preventing the Event is the Omega Grid.

现在事件的唯一阻碍是欧米茄网格。

The Omega Grid is a small group of physical Archons within the black nobility families in Italy that have access to biochemical weapons through Jesuits controllers(which include Hans Peter Kolvenbach)that handle people within negative military worldwide that have access to biochemical weapons,of which chemical weapons are the most dangerous:

欧米茄网格是一小群意大利黑色贵族内部的实体执政官。他们透过耶稣会的管理者（包括高文伯）获取生物武器，而那些管理者又从全世界的负面军队获得生物武器。化学武器则是他们最危险的军备。

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_weapon

They now hinder the progress of the Light forces by threatening to release chemical weapons in Syria.Chemical weapons in northern Syria add up to hundreds of tonnes,enough to kill hundreds of millions of people.Even with the direct intervention of the Galactic Confederation,casualties would be many.Northern Syria is the area of a very important energy vortex which triggered the rise of the Goddess conscious Halafian neolithic culture:

现在他们藉由放话要在叙利亚施放化学武器来阻碍光明势力。目前叙利亚北部屯放了几百吨的化学武器，足以杀死数百万人。尽管银河联盟能够采取直接干预，但会造成大量伤亡。叙利亚北部有一个非常重要的能量漩涡。它推动了哈拉夫新石器时代的女神意识文明：

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Halaf_culture

The Cabal is controlling this vortex for the last 5500 years and not willing to let go,since it is one of the most important Goddess vortexes on the planet.

阴谋集团在 5500 年之间一直控制着这个漩涡点并且不肯放手，因为它是地球上最重要的女神漩涡点之一。

The other vortex that the Cabal is controlling tightly is the Israel vortex,which holds the light key codes for Atlantis.This area was the first to be re-colonized after the fall of Atlantis and was the home of Natufian culture:

另一个阴谋集团牢牢控制的漩涡点是以色列漩涡。它拥有关键的亚特兰蒂斯光之密码。这个地区是在亚特兰蒂斯文明毁灭之后第一个人类重新落脚的地方，也是纳图夫文明的发源地：

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Natufian_culture

The top Archon on the physical plane,who belongs to the Pallavicini family according to some unconfirmed sources,holds control of the situation through a special technology,called Black Box.

根据未经证实的来源消息，现实生活当中的执政官首领隶属于帕拉维奇尼家族。他透过一种叫做黑盒子（Black Box）的特别技术控制着地球局势。

Black Box is called such because it physically looks like a small box,black in colour.It is actually a dimensional chamber that translates intel gathered from Archons'etheric spy network into physical computer data which is stored into the hard disk attached to the Black Box dimensional chamber and can be connected to a large mainframe computer for data analysis and evaluation.

黑盒子顾名思义，就是外观黑色的小盒子。实际上它是一个维度空间，可以把执政官的以太间谍网络收集到的情报转译成计算机数据，然后将数据储存在与黑盒子维度空间相连的硬盘上。硬盘可以和大型计算机相连进行数据分析和评估。

Archons'etheric spy network consists of a network of etheric electromagnetic standing wave generators which can immediately detect any increase of Light on the etheric plane.If that Light would increase above a certain limit,which would of course be crossed in the case of any direct physical intervention of the Galactic Confederation,the Black Box would send an alert to the top physical Archon which would immediately trigger the biochemical weapons.

执政官的以太间谍网络由以太电磁驻波网络组成。它可以立即察觉任何以太层面上光明力量的增长。如果光的力量增长到一定程度，就表示银河联盟要介入地表局势。黑盒子就会发送警报给现实生活中的执政官首领，接着立刻施放生物武器。

The Black Box technology has been in use for a very long time,effectively preventing

the Galactic Confederation to stop the pentagram of evil Jesuit concentration camp holocaust during World War II.If the Confederation would intervene at that time,the Cabal would call in negative ET races which would effectively wipe out humanity from the surface of the planet in retaliation.All those negative ET races have already been cleared or have crossed to the Light side so you do not have to worry about them.

黑盒子技术已经运用了很长一段时间。它使得银河联盟在二战期间无法阻止耶稣会利用纳粹集中营进行大规模的五芒星献祭仪式。如果银河联盟介入的话，阴谋集团会呼叫负面外星种族屠戮地表人类。所幸这些外星种族已经绝迹或者弃暗投明，大家不需要担心。

The same technology was used after the war to prevent the Galactic Confederation from stopping the Monarch mind programming activities of the Cabal.

阴谋集团在战后利用相同的技术阻止银河联盟干预他们的大君主心灵编程计划。

The non-physical part of the Omega Grid are the Archons who control the etheric spy network.They are the ones that maintain the quarantine.They are the ones that have ordered the dissemination of mind programs about non existence of extraterrestrial life and impossibility of travel beyond the confines of the quarantine Earth.They are the reason why the surface population has not yet discovered the way to reach the stars.They are the ones that have pushed many people into a corner,without having an option to lead a happy life.

欧米茄网格的非物理层面是控制以太间谍网络的执政官。他们维持着地球的隔离

状态。他们也下令宣传宇宙不存在外星生命以及人类无法旅行到地球的隔离界限之外的洗脑教条。他们是地表人类至今无法前往其他星球的罪魁祸首。他们把许多人逼上绝路，无法选择过上幸福的生活。

They use their non-physical technology to keep the illusion that nothing will ever change. They are violently against love, especially against love between a man and a woman because the energy of that love effectively dissolves the quarantine. Through that love, a Goddess vortex is created and it creates a crack in the Matrix of their programming.

他们运用能量技术维持世界是一成不变的幻象。他们极力抵制爱，特别是男女之爱，因为那种爱能有效瓦解隔离状态。男女之爱可以形成女神漩涡点并且在控制矩阵上造成一个裂缝。

The Omega Grid wants to prevent the opening of the Portal on December 21st. For that reason, they have initiated a series of attacks with their non-physical technology and with their non-physical reptilian minions on the key Light warriors on the surface of the planet. Those attacks started on November 25th and are ongoing. They also threaten with chemical weapons, fearing that December 21st may trigger the Event and they want to prevent that.

欧米茄网格想要阻止 12 月 21 日的门户开启。他们利用能量技术和非实体形态的爬虫人奴隶对地表重要光战士发动一连串的攻击。这些攻击始于 11 月 25 日并且持续当中。他们以化学武器威胁，害怕事件会在 12 月 21 日会发生，所以他们想

要阻止它。

When the Omega Grid is taken care of,the Event will happen.I do not know yet when that will be.I will report about the situation as it unfolds.

当欧米茄网格妥善处理之后，事件就会发生。我还不知道什么时候它会发生。我会作后续追踪报导。

Anyway,timewave graph for December hints at very interesting times ahead:

无论如何，12月的时间波曲线图暗示未来有一些非常有趣的时间节点：

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/theomega-grid-tacticalreadiness-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 12 月 9 日讯息『接触之日』

DAY OF THE CONTACT

接触之日

It is time to take action! It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands! Therefore we will meet in groups large and small, as individuals and couples, at the exact time of solstice, at the end of the Mayan 5125 year cycle, on December 21st. On that day, a powerful flash of energy from the Galactic Central Sun will reach the Earth and trigger long lasting changes. Masses will gather on that day and invoke the presence and intervention of our positive extraterrestrial Star brothers and sisters that will assist us in the process of liberation of our planet from the tyranny of the dark forces so that for the first time in our history we will have the chance to create our own destiny as free citizens of the Earth.

是时候采取行动了！这一次我们要将世界的命运掌握在我们自己手中！今年 12 月 21 日冬至当天，玛雅历 5125 年周期结束之时，不管大家是一个人还是一群人，请聚集成大大小小的冥想团体。当天银河系中央太阳会发送一道强大的能量闪焰到地球，然后触发长远的转变。大家将聚集在一起，请求我们的正面星际兄弟姐妹们出面介入，协助地球脱离黑暗势力的残暴统治。这将是我们的有史以来主导自己的命运，成为地球的自由公民。

Our mass effort on this day will be the trigger that will help to activate the Plan so that it may come to its fruition. Our activation on that day is our declaration of Victory of

the Light.Make this viral!Share it worldwide!Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们当天的大规模冥想能加速启动总计划，让它能成为现实。我们当天的开启冥想胜利宣告。让它广为周知，传遍全世界吧！请把活动讯息发布在自己的网站和部落格。如果你们知道其他的媒体平台，也可以把讯息发送给它们。大家可以创建脸书社团，让自己所在地的民众一起参与冥想。大家可以制作冥想影片然后上传到 Youtube。

The critical mass for this activation to have desired effect is about 118,000 people worldwide actually doing it with focus.If we consider that human concentration skills are not perfect,we need 144,000 people as the critical mass.

开启冥想需要有约 118000 全神贯注地参与活动，才能达到理想的效果。考虑到人类的集中力不是完美的，我们需要 144,000 人作为冥想的临界质量。

But to read about it is one thing and actually participate is completely another.I would encourage as many people as possible to actually participate,although it may be in the early morning hours in your part of the world.



阅读活动讯息是一回事，实际参与活动可就完全是另一回事了。即便冥想的时间可能是在凌晨，我还是鼓励大家尽量参与。

We will all be doing this activation at the same time,the moment of the winter/sommer solstice,which comes on December 21st,2012 at 11:11 am GMT.Exact times for different time zones are:

今年冬至是格林威治时间的 2012 年 12 月 21 日上午 11 点 11 分。不同时区的活动时间是：

1:11 am(夏威夷)

2:11 am(阿拉斯加)

3:11 am(洛杉矶)

4:11 am(丹佛)

5:11 am(休斯顿)

6:11 am(纽约)

9:11 am(里约热内卢)

11:11 am(伦敦)

12:11 pm(巴黎)

1:11 pm(南非)

1:11 pm(保加利亚)

1:11 pm(开罗)

3:11 pm(莫斯科)

4:41 pm(印度)

7:11 pm(台湾, 香港, 北京)

8:11 pm(东京)

10:11 pm(雪梨)

If your place is not listed,you can find world time zones map here:

如果上面没有自己所在地的时间,可以在下方网站找世界时区图:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/time/map/>

Or look at the map here:

或是看这这张时区图：

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.Connect with our main activation group on the Giza plateau in Egypt and with many other groups worldwide so that we create One being in action.

身心都放松,仔细观照自己的呼吸。心念与我们在埃及吉萨高原的冥想团体连接,与世界各地的冥想团体连接。让我们的行动合为一体。

2.There are many ships of positive ET civilizations surrounding the Earth,literally covering the sky in all locations and altitudes.Those ships are not visible to the naked eye because they are cloaked so the Cabal would not detect them.Choose a ship that is directly above your location and connect energetically with beings within that ship in whatever way works for you.

地球周围环绕着许多正面外星文明的飞船,停泊在天空的四面八方和所有高度。这些飞船用肉眼是不可见的。因为它们都是保持隐形的状态,使得阴谋集团无法发现。选择一艘停留在自己正上方的飞船,然后用各种有效的方式与飞船里的存

有进行能量的连接。

3. Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light descending from the ship directly through your body to the center of the Earth. Now invite that ship to descend, hover directly above you and make contact with you in whatever way suitable. Ask the beings in that ship to assist humanity in the liberation process. Make an unconditional decision for Disclosure and First Contact and communicate this to them. If 144,000 of us do that, great things are possible!

观想飞船降下一道明亮的白色光柱，贯穿自己的身体到达地球的中心。接着邀请飞船降落，盘旋在自己头顶的正上方，然后用自己感觉合适的方式与你们进行接触。请求飞船里存有帮助人类解放地球。不带任何条件地决定让大揭露和第一次接触发生，然后将这个心愿传达给他们。一旦有 144000 人发出同样的心愿，那么就有可能发生重大的事件！

4. You might get a strong energy response, but be prepared that any form of physical contact may happen as well. Stay in Oneness with beings from that ship for some time.

有些人或许会收到强大的能量反馈。不过，请准备好迎接任何型式的实体交流。与飞船里的存有们保持合一的状态一段时间。

If you wish to take the contact with your chosen ship to a more advanced level, you can use CE-5 protocols developed by Dr. Steven Greer. To receive instructions, you can join a CE-5 group here:

如果大家希望与自己选择的飞船有更进一步的接触，可以使用史蒂芬·格里尔博士开发的 CE-5 交流指南。大家可以透过下方网站加入 CE-5 幽浮团体，从而学会招换幽浮的方法：

www.etletstalk.org

Disclaimers:

声明启事：

a)The date of this activation(December 21st)is likely NOT the date when the Event will be taking place

事件很可能不会在冥想日期（12月21日）发生。

b)The date of this activation(December 21st)is NOT the date when the official First Contact/Mass Landings will be taking place

正式的第一次接触/大规模登陆不会在冥想日期（12月21日）发生。

c)The date of this activation(December 21st)is absolutely NOT the date when any of the negative scenarios(polar shift,catastrophic Earth changes,two suns,any major Cabal's flase flag events,etc)will be taking place

冥想期间（12月21日）绝对不会发生任何灾难性事件（极移、地球大灾变，出现两个太阳或是重大的阴谋集团伪旗攻击事件，等等）

Additional information about the time of completion before December 21st:

关于 12 月 21 日前夕的附加信息：

On December 12th,nine days before the end of the cycle,another portal will open.The portal of 12:12:12 is the final portal of synthesis and integration of all our lifetimes on Earth and a necessary preparation for our main activation on December 21st.On that day,an important victory of the Light forces will be achieved.All details about that victory are still classified as of now.December 12th is a very good day to join any of mass meditation groups around the planet as this will prepare you more for December 21st.

12 月 12 日，周期结束前的第九天，另一扇门户将会打开。12:12:12 总结门户将会整合我们在地球上所有的人世经验，而且它是 12 月 21 日的开启仪式的不可或缺的前置准备。光明势力当天将取得一次重大的胜利。关于那场胜利的所有情报目前必须保密。12 月 12 日是非常适合参与全球大规模冥想好日子，因为这会让大家提前为 12 月 21 日的开启冥想做好准备。

On December 12th,asteroid 4179 Toutatis will pass quite close to Earth.The passage of this asteroid will trigger the energy of synthesis and will NOT produce any cataclysmic events:

12 月 12 日，4179 Toutatis 小行星将与地球擦肩而过。这颗小行星将触发整合的能量，而且不会引发任何灾难：

<http://www.thetruthbehindthescenes.org/2012/12/09/big-asteroid-4179-toutatis-flyby-on-december-12-2012/>

Time period between December 17th and December 21st is the final completion period. December 17th is the last major peak of the timewave as you can see on this graph:

12月17日至12月21日这段时间是最后的完结期。大家从这个图表中能发现，12月17日是最后一个明显的时间波峰点：

December 18th is the date every year when our physical Sun conjuncts the Galactic Central Sun. This conjunction sends a powerful flash of energy from the central Sun every year and it usually lasts a few days. This year, it will be just a prelude to the main energy flash on the 21st.

每年的12月18日是我们的太阳与银河中央太阳合相的日期。每年中央太阳都会在双日合相的时候送来一道强大的能量闪焰，通常会持续几天的时间。今年这道闪焰将会为迎接12月21日揭开序幕。

Interestingly, the time frame between December 17th and 21st is also the period of intense particle experiments at CERN:

有趣的是，12月17日至21日也是欧洲核子研究组织密集进行粒子实验的时间：

<http://beforeitsnews.com/2012/2012/12/cern-lhc-largest-ever-experiment-coincides-with-mayan-end-date-2440756.html>

This is the last desperate attempt of the Cabal to prevent the opening of the Portal on December 21st. Needless to say, their attempt will NOT be successful, in fact these

experiments will give an additional boost to the opening of the portal!

这是阴谋集团企图阻止门户在 12 月 21 日开启的最后的挣扎。毫无疑问，他们肯定是徒劳无功的。事实上，这些实验将为门户的开启提供额外的动力！

If you look at the astrological chart for December 21st,you will see a yod configuration pointing from Saturn at 9 degrees Scorpio,Venus at 7 degrees Sagittarius and Pluto at 9 degrees Capricorn,towards Jupiter at 9 degrees Gemini.What is significant with this yod configuration is that Venus is conjunct Antares opposing Jupiter conjunct Aldebaran.Antares-Aldebaran axis is a filament inside the Galactic network of Light which signifies the final completion of the Galactic wars,end of duality and final victory of the Light in this Galaxy.Together with Venus and Jupiter,this is a very good sign for our planet on December 21st.

如果大家查看 12 月 21 日的星象图，会发现天蝎宫 9 度的土星、射手宫 7 度的金星、摩羯宫 9 度的冥王星，到双子宫 9 度的木星，在当天形成了上帝之指的天相。上帝之指意味着金星与心大星的合相，与木星与雄牛座一等星的合相呈现对称。心大星-雄牛座一等星的轴线是银河光之网络的网格线。它象征着银河战争的结束、二元性的终结以及光在这个星系中的终极胜利。上帝之指和金星、木星一同在 12 月 21 日出现，这对于地球来说是一个极好的征兆。

Updates about the Day of the Contact:

接触之日的情报更新：

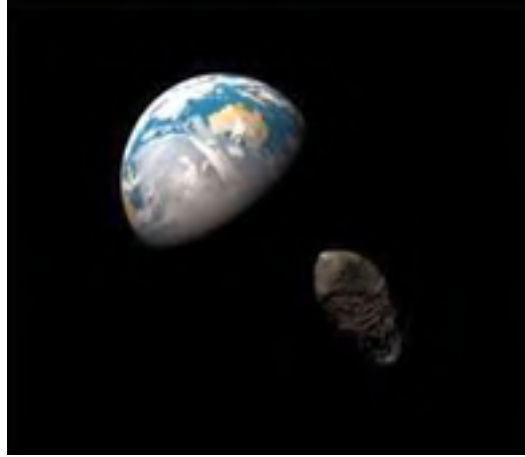
<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/make-thisviral-day-of-contact-12-21.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年12月12日讯息『12:12:12』



12:12:12

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/blog-post_12.html

2012 年 12 月 13 日讯息『双子座流星雨』

Geminid Meteor Shower

双子座流星雨

双子座流星雨将在 12 月 13 日傍晚到 14 日破晓这段时间内进入最大期。

全世界、全时区都看得到这种天文奇观。

请分享这个难得的观星经验!

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/blog-post_13.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年12月18日讯息『接触之日的最后更新』

Day of the Contact Last Update

接触之日的最后更新

We WILL open the Portal! This WILL be the beginning of the new cycle! Let's do this:

我们能开启门户!这将会是新循环的开始!让我们一起努力:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/12/make-thisviral-day-of-contact-12-21.html>

Instructions in different languages:

这里有各种语言版本的冥想指南:

德文:

<http://www.endzeit-news.de/by-cobra-21-12-2012-tag-des-kontaktes/>

法文:

<http://lasphrebleue.blogspot.hu/2012/12/cobra-le-jour-du-contact.html>

意大利文:

<http://linguaggiocelleste.wordpress.com>

葡萄牙文:

<http://sementesdasestrelas.blogspot.com.br/2012/12/tornando-viral-o-dia-do-contato-21122012.html>

匈牙利文:

<http://www.foldimennyorszag.hu/5315C9E8-A7D9-4A5C-8709-26F685A768DB.html>

克罗埃西亚语:

http://www.znakovi-vremena.net/day_of_the_contact.htm

保加利亚语:

<http://www.самосъзнание.com/2012/12/den-na-kontakta-cobra.html>

罗马尼亚语:

<http://biblioteca-secreta.blogspot.hu/2012/12/ziua-contactului-si-ziuna-eliberarii.html>

希腊文:

<http://gffreepages.blogspot.hu/search/label/GREEK>

中文(超链接已无效):

<http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/jw!yQxV3k.GHx1Br4Ihc2UeHd4h3Zw-/article?mid=48277>

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/day-of-contact-last-update-we-will-open.htm>

1

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 12 月 25 日讯息『正面自由意志的清流』

Stream of Positive Free Will

正面自由意志的清流

Although the critical mass of 144,000 people for the Day of Decision has not been reached,we were not far from that and our collective decision has created a powerful stream of positive free will that will never be extinguished,it will grow until the point when it will overflow the planet and the Event will happen.

虽然抉择之日当天没有达到 144,000 人的冥想临界质量，但我们也离这个数字相差不远。我们的集体抉择已经形成了一股强大而且正面的自由意志能量流。它永远都不会消散，而且会逐渐壮大到一个临界点。届时它将充满整颗星球，事件也会发生。

Right after our mass activation,a massive solar flare has erupted from the Sun:

刚好在我们集体冥想之后，太阳喷发出一道大规模的太阳耀斑：

<http://www.space.com/18179-major-solar-flare-sun-storm-erupts.html>

A few days later,this promising announcement about new technologies has been released:

几天之后，网络上出现了一则科技新闻，技术前景相当看好：

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com/2012/10/noble-gas-plasma-engine-to-revealed-at>.

html

In the last few days,our decision for the Victory of the Light has been tested by the negative astral influences for many of us.But our collective positive free wil is now strong enough to counteract all those influences and our positive vector is stable and definitely felt in the planetary light grid.

最近几天，我们对光的胜利的集体抉择受到了星光层负面实体的考验。但我们集体的正面的自由意志已经强大到可以抵消所有的负面影响。人类意识的清流平稳又坚定地地球的光网格之中流动。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/stream-of-positive-free-will-although.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年12月26日讯息『接触之日的活动报告』

DAY OF THE CONTACT REPORT

接触之日的活动报告

The activation of the Portal on December 21st was a partial success.

12月21日的门户开启活动取得了部分的成功。

Our core group in Egypt was extremely successful, managing to anchor Light in the face of all physical and non-physical opposition from the Cabal. During the timeframe of our activations, a Illuminati freemason group from the United States has locked itself into the Cheops pyramid, doing one ritual after another, fanatically trying to prevent the opening of the Portal. Needless to say, the Cabal has no idea about true occultism, as they have chosen the wrong pyramid. We did our activation inside the Kephren pyramid, which was always considered the true Great Pyramid. Kephren pyramid is the stargate of Love and the actual Alpha point for the whole planetary energy grid. There is an Atlantean underground passageway directly linking the Kephren pyramid with the Sphynx:

我们的核心冥想团体在埃及大获成功的。即便面对着阴谋集团所有实体和非实体干扰的情况下，我们还是将圣光锚定到地球了。我们开启门户期间，隶属美国光明会的共济会团体把自己闭关在基奥普斯金字塔里面。他们接二连三的进行了各种仪式，疯狂的试图阻止门户开启。不用说，阴谋集团根本不清楚神秘学的奥妙，

而且他们也选错了金字塔。我们在卡夫拉金字塔里面进行门户开启仪式，而卡夫拉金字塔过去一直被认为是真正的大金字塔。卡夫拉金字塔是爱的星门，而且是行星能量网格的真正起点。这里有一个亚特兰蒂斯时代的地下长廊，笔直的贯通卡夫拉金字塔与斯芬克斯狮身人面像之间的道路：

Nothing could stop us. Not one month of constant energetic attacks on me and other key people in our group, not two false flag attempts by the Cabal to close down the Giza complex, one with a terrorist bomb and one with a man with knives, trying to sneak into the Giza plateau, not all spies and agents of the Muslim Brotherhood which have received instructions from the government to immediately stop any group attempting to meditate. We opened the Portal in the face of all darkness and this is the true Victory of the Light.

没什么能阻止我们。就算黑暗势力对我和团体中的核心成员进行持续一个月的能量攻击；就算阴谋集团企图假藉恐怖份子炸弹和一名携带刀具的男子企图潜入吉萨高原做为借口来封锁吉萨金字塔群；就算穆斯林兄弟会的所有间谍和特工接到政府指示要立刻阻止任何试图冥想的团体—这些事情都不能阻止我们。我们在所有黑暗势力的面前开启了回家的门户，这就是光明的真正胜利。

Our small group of 50 to 60 people inside the Kephren pyramid was the only positive group that was doing any activations inside pyramids on that day. Details of how we managed to do that will one day make a great novel that will surpass the Da Vinci Code, except that it is a real story. Unfortunately I can not tell it yet because that could endanger many Light warriors, some of them belonging to White Nobility, some to

Resistance and some to Guardians that are keeping the mysteries of the pyramids safe for generations,that helped us along the way to achieve the impossible.I would also like to add that we were physically safe all the time.

我们在卡夫拉金字塔里面的 50-60 人的小团体是当天唯一在金字塔内部举办活动的正面团体。至于我们如何做到这件事的来龙去脉未来会被编写成一部超越《达文西密码》的伟大小说，而且它是一个真实发生过的故事。可惜的是，我现在还不能详细的描述这个故事，否则会害许多光战士置于险境。他们其中有人属于白色贵族、有些是来自抵抗运动，也有人世代守护着金字塔的奥秘。一路走来，他们帮助我们实现了种种不可能的事情。另外我们也想说，不用担心我们的人身安全。

Here is a photo of orbs at our activation at the Sphynx:

这是一张在我们的门户开启仪式期间在斯芬克斯狮身人面像拍到的光球照片：

And photos of entrances into the subterranean network of Atlantean tunnels at Saqqara.Those tunnels lead all the way to Giza:

这些是亚特兰提斯时代萨卡拉高原的地下信道网络入口。这些通道一路通往吉萨：

There were many dedicated beings around the planet joining us in meditation and at this point I would like to thank them for their effort.However,the critical mass has not



been reached.

世界上有许多热心的群众加入我们的冥想活动，我想就这点感谢大家的努力。不过，我们没有达成冥想需要的临界质量。

This is what the activation of the Portal has managed to achieve on the planetary scale:

门户开启之后达成了一些全球性突破：

1.All negative future timelines have been absolutely and completely erased.There is now exactly zero possibility for any of the global destructive plans of the Cabal to come to fruition.There will be no World War 3,no New World Order,no mass depopulation,no FEMA camps.

所有负面的未来时间线都已经彻底地消除了。阴谋集团现在任何祸延全球的毁灭计划都不可能成真。不会有第三次世界大战；不会有世界新秩序；不会有大规模的人口灭绝，也不会有 FEMA 集中营。

2.The positive forces have managed to restrict Cabal's access to biochemical weapons to the extent that they no longer pose a threat to the mass of humanity.

正面势力已经将阴谋集团能够取得的生物武器缩减到安全的程度。它们对人类已经不再有大规模的威胁。

3.A virus has been planted into the Black Box:this will result in data translation errors from the etheric Archon's spy network into the mainframe physical computers of the Cabal and that will in turn create many cracks in the Matrix.

3.阴谋集团的黑盒子被植入了计算机病毒。这将导致从以太执政官的间谍网络传输数据到阴谋集团大型计算机主机的时候出现翻译错误，进而反过来在控制矩阵中制造许多裂缝。

4.Three of the key physical Archons have been removed.

4.三名关键的实体执政官被带离地球了。

5.Energy of divine Peace,Love and Eternal Now has emerged from the Portal,touching hearts of many.We are finally beginning to exit the black hole,seeing a tiny spark of true Light of the Event Horizon.This arrival at the inner boundary of the Event Horizon is the actual beginning of the planetary Ascension process.Now that many illusory thoughtforms and expectations of many Lightworkers around December 21st have collapsed I will finally be given clearance from the Pleiadians to release the true Ascension plan to humanity.

5.神圣的和平、大爱和永恒的能量现在开始从门户涌入，触及到许多人的心灵。我们总算开始要脱离黑洞，开始看见事件视界上那一点微弱的真理之光。我们抵达事件视界的内部边界，也就是地球扬升计划的真正开端。许多光之工作者之前对12月21日的妄想和杂念都已经破灭。我也总算能得到昴宿星人的允许，向全人类公布真正的扬升计划。

This is what the activation of the Portal has failed to achieve:

门户开启也尚未成功的事情：

Etheric Archon network has survived the opening of the Portal almost intact. This is the biggest problem for the planetary Light forces. More awareness is needed among the general population about this so I will post another article about the etheric Archon grid, detailing exactly what part of it has remained so that we can help with our consciousness to dissolve it. The Event can not happen until we reach a substantial progress in this area. This is now the only main obstacle preventing the Event. As above so below: etheric conditions manifest on the physical and if we want to create a physical planetary change we must first change the non-physical conditions.

以太执政官网络几乎毫发无伤地度过了门户开启。这是地球上的光明势力所面临的巨大难题。社会大众有需要更了解它。因此我会另外发表一篇关于以太执政官网络的文章，详细地说明在它还有哪些部分仍然存在着。

这样我们就能用自己的意识帮助瓦解它。我们在针对以太执政官网络取得实质性的进展之前，事件无法发生。现在，这是事件发生的主要绊脚石。天有一象，地有一物：以太层面中的情况会显化到现实生活。因此如果我们想要成就地球生活的大变革，我们就必须首先改善非物理层面的情况。

And this is what we will do. Victory of the Light is near!

而这就是我们该做的事情。光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/day-of-contact-report-activation-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年12月30日讯息『11:11 门户的第11道星门—情报更新』

Eleventh gate of the 11:11 update

11:11 门户的第11道星门—情报更新

The process of the eleventh gate activation is ongoing since November 22nd. We will complete this process on December 31st, when the whole doorway of the 11:11 will be completely open and anchored on the surface of this planet.

11:11 门户的第11道星门的启动过程从11月22日就不断地进行当中。启动过程会在12月31日大功告成。届时11:11门户将敞开大门，并且锚定在地球表面

To accomplish this, we are instructed by visionary Solara to do the 11:11 mudras at 11:11 am UTC (which is same as GMT) and 1:11 pm your local time on that day.

为了开启第11道星门，我们收到女先知 Solara 的指示，将于格林威治时间上午11点11分和各位所在地的下午1点11分进行11:11结印仪式。

译注：中国大陆、台湾、香港的时间是12月31日下午1点11分和晚上7点11分。

Instructions for 11:11 mudras are here:

下面是11:11结印仪式指南：

<http://www.nvisible.com/1111/VideoMudras.html>

To convert UTC to your time zone go here:

大家可以在这个网站查询活动时间：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/time/map/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/eleventh-gate-of-1111-update-process-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年12月31日讯息『2013年...回家的路打通了』

2013...the pathway Home is open

2013年...回家的路打通了

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/2013.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年1月3日讯息『以太执政官网格』

Etheric Archon Grid

以太执政官网格

After the successful opening of the Portal on December 21st, the etheric Archon grid is the main factor delaying the Event. If the Event was triggered, the etheric Archons would influence everyone involved: the surface Light forces carrying out the Event, the general population as well as the Cabal and all this would turn the Event into a disaster.

12月21日的门户成功开启后，事件的主要绊脚石就是以太执政官网格。一旦事件就在就发生的话，以太执政官就会影响到所有相关的人事物：启动事件的地表光明势力、社会大众以及阴谋集团，而事件就会化为一场灾难。

Etheric Archon grid must be removed to a great extent for the Event to happen. For the Light forces to be more successful in removing the etheric Archon grid, more awareness of its existence is needed among the general population.

事件发生之前，绝大部分的以太执政官网格都必须清理干净。为了让光明势力能更顺利地清除以太执政官网格，有必要让社会大众更了解对它的存在。

Etheric Archon grid is present in a thin layer that extends 8.6 miles upwards into the sky from the surface profile of our planet and also 8.6 miles downwards from the surface profile into the Earth's crust.

以太执政官网格是一个高科技薄膜 ;从地表向上延伸 8.6 英里(13.8 公里)的天空 ,另外也往地表向下延展到深达 8.6 英里的地壳。

The backbone of the etheric Archon grid is a network of etheric hyperdimensional black hole wormholes which contain billions upon billions of reptilian and amoeba-like entities. When the Light from the Galactic central sun hits the wormholes, they cough up those entities who in turn begin to attack any Light beings they can find, those in incarnation and those on the non-physical planes.

以太执政官网格的基础结构是一个以太超维度虫洞网络。它里面窝藏着无数亿计的爬虫人和阿米巴变形虫实体。当银河中央太阳的光击中这些虫洞时,那些实体就从虫洞中倾巢而出,开始对面前所有已经转世为人以及非物理层面里的光之存有发动攻击。

This is the reason of energy attacks that many lightworkers and light warriors are experiencing. The non-physical Light forces can remove the released negative entities after some time and teleport them into the Galactic central sun, but until then usually some damage is done already. Again, if more awareness is present about what is really going on, the Light forces will be more effective in protecting us and removing those negative entities.

这就是许多光工和光战士遭受能量攻击的原因所在。非实体的光明势力过一段时间就会清除这些现身的负面实体,并且将它们传送到银河中央太阳。不过在传送过程之前,往往都会出现一些损害。话说回来,如果人们更清楚知道究竟发生了

甚么事情，光明势力就能更有效地保护我们并清除那些负面实体。

The etheric Archon grid is controlled by a very small group of etheric Archons who give their orders to millions of etheric Draconians(sector commanders),those to billions of reptilians(warriors)and those to amoebas(semi-conscious elemental beings that just obey orders without questioning).

以太执政官网格由一小群以太执政官把持。他们下达命令给数百万以太龙人（区域指挥官）、数十亿爬虫人（战士）和阿米巴变形虫（半意识形态的元素存有。它们单纯服从命令，不会问任何问题）。

The Archons control the grid with advanced etheric technology.The whole etheric plane within the 17.2 mile layer controlled by the Archons is permeated with strong electromagnetic field chambers that can distort space-time structure according to the program of the etheric mainframe computer program which directs the flow of etheric energies worldwide in a way that controls humanity the most.

执政官利用先进的以太科技控制整个网格。地球以太层在 17.2 英里(27.6 公里)以内的地方，因为执政官的掌控而被强大的电磁场腔室覆盖。这些电磁场腔室按照以太大型计算机的程序运作并且能够扭曲地球的时空结构。而以太大型计算机又透过控制大多数人类的方式来影响全世界以太能量的流动。

These chambers detect all positive thoughts and emotions and if these are too powerful,the chambers send a signal to the etheric mainframe computer which then tightens the grid of distorted electromagnetic field around the person experiencing

positivity, effectively shutting it down.

这些电磁腔室能侦测所有正面思想和情绪。如果正面思想或情绪过于强大，这些腔室就会向以太大型计算机发送信号。接着大型计算机就会绷紧当事人周遭的扭曲电磁场，强硬地切断正面积极的体验。

If this is not enough, it activates additional ELF chambers with a low frequency infrasound hum that suppresses the person, with additional electric pulses sent into the solar plexus chakra to shortcircuit the kundalini energy, shutting it down. This is sometimes combined with strong electromagnetic fields around the third eye chakra, disorienting the mind and making the person sleepy or almost drugged. Along with that, strong negative thoughtforms are projected, constantly bombarding the mind of the person.

如果这样还不够，以太大型计算机就会启动更多的电磁场腔室。这些腔室带有低频次声波的嗡嗡声，会对受害者施加压力并向太阳神经丛发射更多以太脉冲；阻断昆达里尼的能量，破坏他的正面状态。这种干扰有时候也会加上对三眼轮周围施加强大的电磁场，扰乱受害者的心智、使他变得昏沉欲睡甚至几乎失去知觉。受害者的头脑会因为受干扰而产生出强烈的负面思想，持续地轰炸他的思绪。



Apart from all that, every person in incarnation has an energy amoeba parasite attached to the solar plexus area, which tries to control the emotional life of that person. It also connects with amoeba parasites in other persons, orchestrating conflicts.

除了所有这些干扰之外，每个人类在投胎时太阳神经丛区域都被附上了阿米巴寄生虫的能量。这些寄生虫会企图掌控受害人的情感生活。另外也与其他人身上的阿米巴寄生虫连接着，相互编排各种人际冲突。

Etheric Archons transmit data from the etheric mainframe computer into the physical Black Box which is in possession of one of the main Italian black nobility families and is connected with the physical mainframe computer of the Cabal (《the Beast》) and then linked to mainframe computers inside NSA. Although the Light forces have managed to put a computer virus into the Black Box, this virus has not been as successful as we have hoped.

以太执政官从以太大型计算机将数据传输到实体的黑盒子。黑盒子由一个意大利黑色贵族家族控制。它连接到阴谋集团的的大型计算机主机（名为“野兽”），接

着连到美国国家安全局内部的大型计算机。虽然光明势力已经把一计算机病毒植入黑盒子里，但这个病毒并不像预期般成功。

Etheric Archons are very allergic to a few things. First to the energy of Love, especially to Love between a man and a woman. When they see a happy couple, they want to destroy the Love between them, because that Love gives the power to the non-physical Light forces to remove the etheric Archons and their minions.

以太执政官有几项极度厌恶的事物。第一个是爱的能量，特别是男女之间的爱。只要他们看见一对快乐的情侣，他们就想破坏他们之间的爱。因为健康的男女之爱可以提供能量给非实体的光明势力，从而清除以太执政官和他们的奴隶。

Second, they are allergic to healthy sexual energy. They suppress this energy in the human population, and when they are not successful in suppressing it, they pervert it. Sexual energy is the life force itself and when they succeed in suppressing it, they get a sheeple population on the surface of the planet that can easily be controlled.

第二，它们极度痛恨健康的性能量。他们打压人类体内的这股能量。当他们无法成功压制它的时候，就进行扭曲。性能量是生命的力量。一旦它被压制之后，地表群众便会像绵羊一般顺从，很容易被控制。

Third, they are allergic to energies of positive ET civilizations and energies of the Ascended Masters. They try to suppress, distort and manipulate these energies whenever possible.

第三，他们极度厌恶正面外星文明和扬升大师的能量。他们不论何时都会试图镇压，歪曲并操纵这些能量。

Etheric Archon grid is present around this planet for the last 26,000 years and was greatly reinforced during Congo Archon invasion in 1996 when it was strengthened by many reptilian entities from our Galaxy and from the Andromeda galaxy as well. In late 1995, Archons became afraid that the Galactic Confederation will make real contact with the surface population of this planet and they reinforced the grid to prevent that. Most of those reinforcements have already been cleared away into the Galactic central sun and there are special plans created by the Light forces that I am not yet allowed to speak about, for those reptilians remaining.

以太执政官网格已经在地球周围存在了 26000 年。它在 1996 年刚果执政官入侵之后强化许多；同时也增加了许多来自本银河系以及仙女座星系的爬虫类实体。1995 年年底，执政官担心银河联盟会与地球表面的民众进行直接交流。于是他们强化网格，以阻止第三类接触发生。现在大多数的爬虫援军都已经被送进银河系中央太阳分解了。另外光明势力拟定了一套特殊的计划，不过因为爬虫人尚未清除完毕，当前我还不能公开透露。

I am not describing all this to frighten you, but to bring awareness into a situation that is happening to many people right now so that we can transform it.

我讲述这些事情并不是为了吓唬大家，而是要让更多人了解当前的局势。这样我们就可以改变它。

Goddess Vortex technology,combined with our awareness,will dissolve the etheric Archon grid.I will dedicate a separate blog post to the Goddess Vortex technology,describing it in detail.

女神漩涡冥想，配合我们的心念，可以消融以太执政官网格。对于的技巧，我将独立撰写一篇关于女神漩涡的文章，并且向大家详细讲解。

I have recieved instructions to create something called the Archon Patrol.It will be a facebook group where members will report Archons'influence and energy attacks upon them and other members of the group will send them healing and support.This is how we will maintain the awareness of the situation.Hereby I am asking the right person to step forward to create and moderate the Archon Patrol facebook group and I will give him/her further instructions.

我收到指示，要建立一只执政官巡逻队。巡逻队是一个脸书社团，大家可以在上面描述执政官造成的影响和能量攻击。社团的其他成员则给予疗愈和支持。这就是我们了解当前局势的方式。我邀请任何适任的人走上前来，创建并管理我们的执政官巡逻队。我将给他/她进一步的指示。

Apart from that,I am also asking people with advanced expertise in healing of post-traumatic stress,in soul retrieval,in energy protection and in exorcism(negative entity removal)to contact me at cobrarresistance@gmail.com,detailing their area and level of expertise.We are creating a core group team to finaly start dealing with the situation.

除此以外，我也邀请对治疗创伤后压力、灵魂修复，能量守护和驱魔（驱逐负面实体）等领域专家来信 cobraresistance@gmail.com 与我联系。请详细描述自己擅长的领域以及专业水平。我们正在组建一支核心团队以便应对各种状况。

The Pleadians have asked me not to release the Ascension plan until the etheric Archon situation is properly adressed.I apologize for the inconvenience.

昴宿星人要求我不要在以太执政官的问题得到了妥善解决之前公布扬升计划。我对大家造成的不便表示歉意。

Anyway,Victory of the Light!

无论如何，光的胜利！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/01/etheric-archon-grid-after-successful.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年1月8日讯息『以太层解放运动』

Etheric Liberation

以太层解放运动

Significant progress has been made in the last few days. The Light forces were finally able to put a virus into the etheric mainframe computer of the etheric Archon grid. This will have important long term consequences. There will be constant and expanding cracks in the etheric matrix and more and more Light and Love from the Galactic central sun will shine through. The long awaited Golden Age will finally slowly begin to manifest for humanity.

我们在过去几天大有斩获。光明势力终于将计算机病毒植入了以太执政官网格的



以太大型计算机。这将产生重要而且长远的后果。以太矩阵的裂缝将会持续扩大。更多来自银河中央太阳的光和爱将会洒落人间。人类久候多时的黄金时代终于可以慢慢地实现了。

(照片内文:骇入矩阵吧!散发和平、爱、喜悦、自由、丰盛和健康吧!真理及光就是你的工具!)

To create a support field for Lightworkers and Light warriors under attack,we have created the Etheric Liberation facebook group here:

为了替遭受攻击的光工和光战士打油打气，我们创建了一个名为『Etheric Liberation』(以太解放运动)的脸书社团。

网址如下:

<http://www.facebook.com/groups/archonsupport/>

For those needing deeper healing,we have created a special website with best healers available which will also become one of the primary nexus points for healers after the Event:

为了需要更深层疗愈的人，我们找到了当前最好的疗愈师并且建立了一个特别的网站。这将会成为事件之后疗愈师们最主要的交流平台。

<http://ethericliberation.com/Home.html>

The Pleadians have instructed us also to create a website with most advanced Pleiadian technologies available to assist you in your healing process,which include famous Receptors developed by Dr.Fred Bell,a well known Pleiadian contactee:

昴宿星人也指示我们要架设网站，来推广最先进的疗愈科技。其中包含弗雷·贝

尔博士开发的昴宿星能量项链。贝尔博士是一位有名的昴宿星接触者。

<http://tachyonis.org/Technologies.html>

All this will help expanding the cracks in the matrix and will make room for more Light and Love to come through.

这些努力将帮助扩大以太矩阵的裂缝，并制造更大的空间让更多的光和爱进入地球。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/01/ethericliberation-significantprogress.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 1 月 13 日讯息『以太层解放进度更新』

Etheric Liberation Update

以太层解放进度更新

There is even more progress being made. The etheric Archon grid in layers between 110 feet and 8.6 miles above and below the surface of the planet is slowly (and in some cases not so slowly) disintegrating due to actions of the Light forces and there are more and more Light beings present in those etheric layers.

目前以太层解放行动有了更进一步的收获。地表上下 110 英尺到 8.6 英里(33.5 公尺~13.8 公里)的以太执政官网格正因为光明势力的行动而缓缓地崩解(有时候不会如此缓慢)。越来越多的光明存有出现在那些以太层面中。

In the meantime, the innermost surface etheric layer (up to 110 feet above and below the surface profile) is still pretty dense with few occasional cracks in the Matrix. The main problem remaining is the etheric ELF HAARP technology which keeps the Matrix in this layer in place. You can experience this technology as a low frequency hum or vibration, which you can feel both in your physical and your etheric energy body, as etheric sound tends to propagate through the physical plane as well.

另一方面，地表以太层的最中心部位(地表轮廓上下 110 英尺以内)仍旧相当沉重稠密。矩阵中只有出现少数偶发性的破裂。当前的主要难题是以太的超低频 HAARP 技术(ELF HAARP technology)。它负责维持矩阵在这个层面的运转。这

种技术就像一种低频的嗡嗡声或震动感，一般人的肉体和以太身体都能感觉到。因为以太层的声音也会同时传播到现实世界。

You can feel it also as an electrical current in certain parts of your body,a feeling of spatial disorientation(due to strong etheric magnetic field)or a cold energy present around your aura(due to etheric electromagnetic standing wave resonance interfering with your auric membrane).When there will be more awareness about this technology among the awakened part of the surface population,the Light forces will remove it so much more easily.

大家身体的某些部位也会有一种触电感，丧失方向感（强大的以太磁场造成）或是气场周围有一种冰冷的感觉（以太的电磁驻波干扰气场薄膜）。一旦地表上有更多觉醒的民众了解这些技术，光明势力就能更轻易地进行排除。

You can see a simplified explanation of the current planetary situation on this picture:

大家可以从这张图片看出对当前地球大致上的局势：

Or read an excellent article about the progress of the etheric liberation process here:

大家也可以阅读这一篇关于以太层的解放进度的优良文章：

<http://www.ascensionhelp.com/blog/2013/01/07/shifting-into-2013-the-big-squeeze-is-on/>

Except for the technical details about the position and size of the remaining unliberated etheric layers,I completely agree with intel presented in that article and I

would recommend everybody to read it.

除了尚未被解放的以太层的位置和范围等技术性细节以外，我完全同意该文章的内容。建议大家都去阅读。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/01/ethericliberation-update-thereis-even.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年1月17日讯息『漩涡回归』

Return of the Vortex

漩涡回归



原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/01/blog-post_5675.html

2013年1月22日讯息『地球局势的简短更新』

Short Situation Update

地球局势的简短更新

Yesterday, the basic Matrix structure of the etheric Archon grid in all layers between 110 feet and 8.6 miles above and below the surface profile of the planet has collapsed, much Light has arrived in those layers and negative etheric entities are either in hiding inside the remaining black holes in those layers or escaping from the incoming Light towards the innermost layer which is situated between zero and 110 feet above and below the surface profile. Layers between 110 feet and 8.6 miles are not yet clear but are in much better condition than anytime since the last Archon invasion in 1996.

就在昨天，地表上下方 110 英尺到 8.6 英里(33.5 公尺~13.8 公里)范围之内所有的以太执政官网格的基础矩阵结构都已崩溃瓦解。大量的光进驻到地球。负面的以太实体则躲到矩阵内的残留的黑洞，或是为了逃避圣光而撤退到地表上下方 0 到 110 英尺(0~33.5 公尺)的最内层面。110 英尺到 8.6 英里(33.5 公尺~13.8 公里)范围内的区域尚未清理干净，不过现在状况比 1996 年执政官入侵之后都要好很多。

These events have increased the concentration of those entities in the innermost layer, where the etheric Matrix is still intact, and this is the reason of the pressure that many people are experiencing right now. It is very important to bring as much Light as possible in this layer simply by doing the Weekly Liberation Meditation any moment

you feel guided to, not only on Sundays.

这些清理活动增加了最内层实体的密集程度。最内层的以太矩阵仍旧沉重稠密，这也是现在许多人有身心压迫感的原因。大家在任何时候都可以透过每周解放冥想尽量把圣光导引到以太层。只要感觉受到指引就可以进行

解放冥想，不用局限于星期日。

This is how the etheric liberation process will continue:

下面以太层解放运动如何持续运作的短片：

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G3e0UlhLLU8&feature=youtu.be>

And it will eventually lead to the physical First Contact:

而它最终会带来实体会面的第一次接触：

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=luLGgBuRpuQ&feature=youtu.be>

In the meantime, you can read this article, which is the first piece of reliable intel about the occult economy in a very long time:

同时，大家可以阅读这篇文章。它是长久以来第一篇关于秘密经济的可靠文章：

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.ca/2013/01/high-financial-affairs-battle-for.html>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/01/shortsituation-update-yesterdaythe.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年1月31日讯息『帷幕外的彩虹世界』

Rainbow Worlds Beyond the Veil

帷幕外的彩虹世界

译者注:这篇文章除了标题,没有任何文字。上面两只图是我们努力解放地球之后就能看见的世界。另外,第三张图片的名字是 Tachyonic (超光速粒子) 这张图描绘的是充满超光速粒子的宇宙。



原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/01/blog-post_8990.html

2013年2月7日讯息『宇宙之美』

Beauty of the Universe

宇宙之美



原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/02/blog-post_7.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年2月10日讯息『创造的力量』

Power of Creation

创造的力量

We as a collective have the power to create the Golden Age on this planet.If a critical mass of people makes that decision and then insists in the face of all opposition,the Golden Age will come with mathematical certainty.

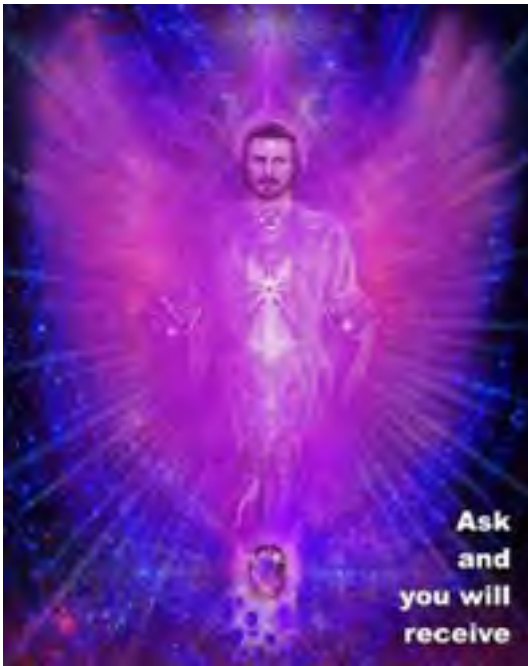
人类只要同心协力,就有能力地球上开创黄金时代。只要有足够多的人下定决心,勇于面对所有的困难和阻碍,黄金时代就注定会降临。

Much is happening in the background that can not yet be reported.I will be able to release some intel after February 22nd when a certain specific operation of the Light forces will be completed.

目前幕后发生了许多事情,还不方便公布。2月22日光明势力完成某些特别行动后,我就能够公开一些消息。



“我所是”的强大力量



呼求的人已得了



信念创造实像



无限的可能性

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/02/power-of-creation-we-as-collective-have.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年2月19日讯息『天空中的迹象』

Signs in the Sky

天空中的迹象

The first sign that appeared was the lightning that stroke the dome of St.Peter's basilica in Rome within hours after the Pope resigned.

第一个迹像是在教宗辞职后的几小时，闪电击中圣彼得大教堂的圆顶：



The second sign was the meteorite that fell near Chelyabinsk in Russia:

第二个迹像是俄罗斯车里雅宾斯克附近的陨石坠落：

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2279020/Russian-meteor-shower-Fireball-outer-space-1-000-injured-40-ton-meteor-travelling-33-000mph-explodes-terrified-town.html>

<http://rt.com/news/russia-meteor-meteorite-asteroid-chelyabinsk-291/>

Although the Galactic Confederation is usually protecting the surface of the planet from any extraterrestrial bodies hitting us,they let this one through to awaken the humanity a little bit more to the fact that there is universe out there beyond planet Earth and to refocus the human population a little bit from daily slavery to the Cabal.

虽然银河联盟一直保护地球表面不受任何地外物体击中，他们还是选择让这颗陨石进入地球。他们希望借助它来点醒人类，让人类多注意一下地球以外的宇宙现象；也多少帮人类的思绪摆脱阴谋集团的每日奴役。

This meteorite was a natural body,was not a UFO and there was no involvement of the Cabal in this event.

这是一颗纯天然的陨石，不是幽浮。阴谋集团并没有参与这次的事件。

Few hours later on the same day,another completely unrelated cosmic body made a very close approach to Earth:

就在陨石坠落当天的几小时后，另一颗与之完全无关的宇宙天体以极近的距离与地球擦肩而过：

<http://www.space.com/19646-asteroid-2012-da14-earth-flyby-complete-coverage.html>

The next sign in the sky is the comet Panstarrs,visible in March:

下一次出现在天空中的是泛星彗星。它将于三月份划过天际：

<http://earthsky.org/space/comet-panstarrs-possibly-visible-to-eye-in-march-2013>

And another comet Lemmon,also visible in March:

还有莱蒙彗星，同样是出现在三月：

<http://thewatchers.adorraeli.com/2013/02/03/green-comet-lemon>

And towards the end of the year,another spectacular comet will be visible:

今年年底还会出现一颗令人惊叹的彗星：

<http://earthsky.org/space/big-sun-diving-comet-ison-might-be-spectacular-in-2013>

All these events are natural cosmic occurrences and are part of the plan for the planetary liberation that is coming directly from the Source.The purpose of all these signs in the sky is to lift the consciousness of the human population beyond the third dimension in order to prepare it for the Event and the coming planetary changes.

这些事件都是自然的宇宙现象，也是神圣本源直接执行地球解放计划中的一部分。所有天空中的迹象都是为了提升人类意识到第三维度之上的程度，为事件以及未来的行星转变做准备。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/02/signs-in-sky-first-sign-that-appeared.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 2 月 24 日讯息『情报更新』

Intel Update

情报更新

There have been certain developments behind the scenes which I am finally allowed to speak about.

我总算获得准许，可以公开某些幕后的进展。

The Resistance made a significant progress towards the surface. Basically the whole area between 0 and 30 meters below the surface has been liberated on the physical plane. It means the final clearing of the uppermost levels of all remaining military underground bases.

抵抗运动在针对地表的活动中取得一个意义重大的进展。基本上，整个地表以下 0 到 30 公尺之间区域都已经获得解放了。这意味着对所有残存的地下军事基地进行最后清理。

Everything that was in any way associated with any of the black projects has been completely cleared from the layer between 0 and 30 meters below the surface. This means that Cabal can no longer use any type of underground facilities for any type of unlawful purposes.

地表下方 0 到 30 米之间已经不存在任何与黑计划有关的人事物。这表示阴谋集

团再也无法利用任何形式的地下设施来达成非法的企图。

The few remaining underground facilities that were used by the Cabal for their rituals and for mind programming have been completely cleared. All underground storages of weapons and drugs or other underground facilities that were used by the Cabal have been completely cleared. Also, all remaining underground storages of gold, precious objects and artifacts were removed from the hands of the Cabal. The Cabal can now only use the surface of the planet for its actions.

少数阴谋集团曾经用来进行仪式和精神编程的地下设施都已经被彻底清除。所有阴谋集团的地下武器柜、药品仓库和其他地下设施也都已经扫荡完毕。另外，所有的地下黄金和贵重物品也都已经易主。现在阴谋集团只能在地表活动了。

The Resistance has been using its technology to clear the vast majority of environmental pollution in the layer between 0 and 30 meters below the surface that was put there by the activity of mankind. The Resistance has also removed most of remnants of past warfare such as weapons, skeletons and bones that have accumulated in that layer through millenia of violent activity of humanity and were an anchor for negative energy for a very long time.

过去以来抵抗运动一直在用他们的技术清理地表下方 0 到 30 米之间的人为环境污染。同时抵抗运动也清理了大多数过去的战争遗物。例如：武器、骸骨以及尸体。这些事物在几千年来人类的暴力活动当中不断累积，并且长时间地把负面能量锚定在地球。



The Resistance has also blocked a certain technology that the etheric Archons had through which they could manifest their minions on the physical plane. All apparitions of Greys and Reptilians have thus ended.

抵抗运动也封锁一项以太执政官和他们的能量爪牙可以在现实生活中出没的技术。灰人和爬虫人将从此绝迹。

The Black Box technology has been removed. The physical Archons need to rely to occult rituals now to get intel from the etheric plane through a certain form of channeling and as you all know, channeling can be an unreliable source of intel.

黑盒子技术也已经被移除。现在现实生活中的执政官需要透过秘密仪式和某种通灵的方式才能获得以太层的情报。但正如大家都知道的，通灵并不是绝对可靠的情报来源。

22,000 agents of the Resistance have come to the surface of the planet to support the preparation of the final liberation. This number will only increase with time.

22000 名抵抗运动的特工人员已经来到地球表面，支持最终解程序的准备工作。

人数只会随着时间不断增长。

At this moment,the Cabal still pretty much controls the surface.Their main points of focus are control of the cash flow around the planet,manipulation of intel through the mass media for sheeple and through disinfo agents for light warriors and suppression of all evidence of life beyond the quarantine Earth.

此时此刻，阴谋集团仍然对地表有一定程度的控制。他们的焦点主要放在控制全球的现金流动；利用大众媒体继续麻痹人类，以及透过网军来对抗光战士和打压地球隔离区以外有生命存在的一切证据。

Certain operations of the Light forces will need to be undertaken before that control falls and they are already in place,ready to be activated at the right moment.One of these operations is already active and it involves the Pleiadian fleet.There is quite much that still needs to be done and it is extremely unlikely that the Event will happen before the opening of the portal on May 25th.

光明势力要在控制解除之前需要进行某些行动。现在已经是万事俱备，只欠东风了。其中某项行动已经开始了，并且昴宿星得飞船舰队也会参与。目前还有很多事情需要完成，因此事件极不可能在5月25日门户开启之前发生。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/02/blog-post_24.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年3月3日讯息『女神漩涡冥想』

Goddess Vortex

女神漩涡冥想

Goddess Vortex is the ultimate technology of the Light forces which will finally dissolve the Matrix on the astral and etheric planes around our planet.

女神漩涡是光明势力的终极圣光科技，祂可以有效破除地球周围星光层以及以太层的控制矩阵。

Goddess Vortex is a rainbow spiral of energy which encompasses all possible combinations of Light. It is a presence of an angelic being which transmutes all darkness into pure Light through an eight-dimensional stargate of the Antarian Conversion. It is a vortex of the presence of One which absorbs all anomaly of duality and ascends it into the One through the process of microtriangulation.

女神漩涡是一种彩虹螺旋能量，包含各种可能的光能量组合。祂是天使存有的显化。祂可以透过一个第八维度的安塔瑞昂转换星门，将所有的黑暗转化成纯粹的光。祂是合一的能量漩涡，能经由微三角技术吸除所有二元性异常现象并将其还原成合一的状态。



All Goddess Vortices create a network of Light on the etheric and astral planes which produces a morphogenetic field of Oneness that serves as an instrument of divine intervention on this planet. This network of Light will ultimately transmute all darkness on the astral and etheric plane and remove all negative entities until the last reptilian is gone forever and all non-physical planes around Earth will become realms of Light. This will set the right conditions for the Event.

所有的女神漩涡都会在地球星光层以及以太层形成一个圣光网络。圣光网络会产生带有转化功能的合一能量场；可以当作是神圣介入地球活动的工具。女神漩涡的圣光网络将会转化所有星光层和以太层的黑暗，并且清除所有的负面存有直到最后一个爬虫人永远绝迹。届时地球所有的非物理层面都会变成光明世界，为事件打下良好的基础。



Goddess Vortex is an Angelic Presence that goes through our bodies and anchors into the physical plane. You will be able to feel that Goddess Vortex in your body. Archons are allergic to Goddess energy. This is why the Catholic Church was suppressing women. The non-physical Archons are very allergic to this. Every time any woman or man channels that Goddess Vortex, thousands of reptilians are removed forever.

女神漩涡是天使般的神圣能量。祂可以穿过我们的身体然后锚定到地球的现实层面。大家可以察觉到女神漩涡在身体里面的流动。黑暗执政官对女神漩涡能量过敏，这正是天主教会一直打压女性的原因，而非实体的黑暗执政官对女神漩涡能量更是毫无招架之力。任何女性和男性到连结女神漩涡能量的时候，女神就会把几千个爬虫人打扫地一干二净。

Here are the instructions to anchor the Goddess Vortex:

以下是女神漩涡能量的冥想步骤：

1.Lift your hands above your head and begin to rotate your body clockwise

1.双手伸到头部上方，开始依顺时针方向旋转。

2.While doing that,sing mantra iiiii(pronounced ee-ee)so that it vibrates throughout your body and visualize your body morphing into a brilliant pillar of Light,with millions of rainbow coloured stars scattered within that pillar of Light

2.开始唱诵咒音:iiii 或 ee-ee 或 1 1 1 1 1 ~~(拉长音)。

让咒音振动全身，然后观想身体变成一道明亮耀眼的光柱；光柱里面充满了数百万颗七彩缤纷的耀眼星光。

3.Keep singing the mantra and rotating.After a few minutes,drop your hands close to your body and continue rotating clockwise

3.继续唱诵咒音，并持续旋转。几分钟之后，把手放下，继续依顺时针方向旋转。

4.While doing that,start singing mantra eeeaaa so that it vibrates through your body and visualize a rainbow vortex of Light expanding from your heart outwards throughout the whole planet.Call upon the presence of your spiritual guides,Ascended masters,Pleiadians,angels,twin souls,soulmates,soul families and other beings of Light.

4.开始唱诵 eeeaaa (伊~~啊~~)，让咒音振动全身。接着观想一个明亮的彩虹漩涡从心轮不断扩大，包覆整个地球。然后呼请指导灵、扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族以及其他光之存有。

5.Keep singing the mantra and rotating and stay in the presence of all those beings of Light for a while.

5.继续唱咒音和旋转，与自己召唤的光之存有们待在一起。

You can activate the Goddess Vortex anytime you feel guided to do so and this will strengthen the planetary network of Light and accelerate the purification process of the

non-physical planes that will ultimately lead to the Event.

大家只要有感应的时候都可以启动女神漩涡能量。这样可以巩固地球的光能量网络，加速清理地球的非物质层面；最终引导事件发生。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/03/goddessvortex-goddessvortex-is-ultimate.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年3月7日讯息『女神螺旋』

The Goddess Spiral

女神螺旋

The Light forces have asked us to create The Goddess Spiral, a special CD which activates the Goddess consciousness in the listener and helps activating the Goddess Vortex. The Goddess Spiral is a joint project between me, Isis and Medwyn Goodall. Isis is a codename for a woman who has personal contact with the Goddess Isis. The Goddess enters into her body, anchors positive energies into all planes of creation and sends blessings and love to everyone. Medwyn Goodall is one of the best composers of inspirational music on the planet and he helped us to create The Goddess Spiral. You can listen to the CD anytime you wish to go deeper into the Goddess consciousness or wish to accelerate the liberation process for this planet. Listening to the CD is especially recommended before our weekly liberation meditations.

光明势力已经呼吁我们录制女神螺旋专辑。它是一张很特别的 CD 唱片，能够启动听众的女神意识，进而打开听众身上的女神能量漩涡。这张专辑是我、爱希斯和梅德温·古奥联手创作的作品。爱希斯是一名女性的代号，她可以与埃及女神爱希斯沟通互动。女神会进入她的身体，把正面能量锚定到地球上，并且发送爱与祝福给所有的众生。梅德温·古奥是世界上最优秀的灵性音乐作曲家之一，也是女神螺旋专辑的重要推手。大家可以随时听这张专辑，帮助自己深入女神意识，也加速地球的解放进度。特别推荐大家进行每周解放冥想前听这个 CD。



You can watch the promo video on Youtube to get the taste of what we are speaking about:

大家可以到 Youtube 试听，感受女神的临在:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yBgaGeKagVI>

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/03/blog-post_3479.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年3月9日讯息『每周解放冥想—第二阶段』

Weekly Liberation Meditations Phase 2

每周解放冥想—第二阶段

The planetary situation on the non-physical planes has improved to the point where we can begin with the second phase of our weekly liberation meditations.

现在地球的非物理层面已经改善到我们可以开始第二阶段的每周解放冥想。

To refresh you memory, you can read about the first phase here:

大家可以温习第一阶段的内容，加深自己的记忆：

英

文：http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_15.html

中文:

Or visit the main facebook group here:

或者访问我们的 facebook 主群：

英文：<http://www.facebook.com/groups/234573276650941/>

中文：<http://www.facebook.com/groups/2012oneness/#!/events/284000841727502/>

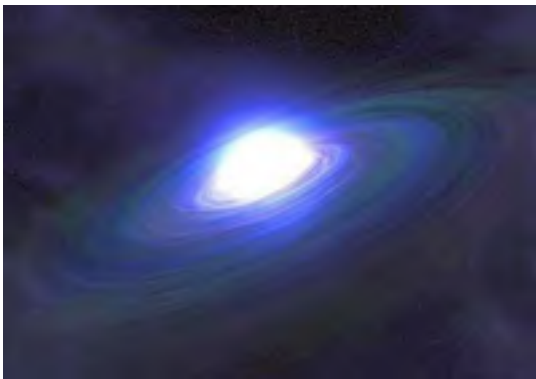
We are now expanding our weekly meditations into phase 2. The second phase includes the Goddess Vortex technology to speed up the process of clearing the non-physical planes.

现在我们把每周解放冥想扩展到第二阶段。第二阶段涵盖女神漩涡冥想，加快非物理层面的清理进度：

We are continuing with our weekly meditation every Sunday at 7 pm GMT. You can find your local time here:

每周解放冥想维持在每周日格林威治时间晚上七点开始。大家的当地时间可以在下方连结找到(中、港、台仍旧为每周一清晨三点开始)：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/converter.html>



Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

花几分钟的时间观照自己的呼吸，身心都放松。

2. Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun, going through your body to the center of the Earth. Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes. Then visualize all negative entities around the Earth being removed from etheric and astral planes along with all their negative spiritual technologies and magical tools and all those entities being escorted into the Light by the non-physical freedom fighters of the Light. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from spiritual slavery, free from all evil Archons, Reptilians, demons, elementals and other negative non-physical beings. Visualize the vibration of the etheric and astral planes getting lighter and brighter until all dark beings are gone and only Light remains.

观想银河中央太阳发出一道带电的蓝色光柱，贯穿全身直达地球的中心。让这道光柱持续活跃几分钟。接下来，观想地球周围所有的负面实体，连同它们所有的负面精神技术和黑魔法，从以太层和星光层清除出去。这些实体都在非实体光之自由战士的陪同下进入光。观想这个过程在全世界和平、流畅地展开。观想我们的世界终于摆脱了精神奴役，重获自由。每个人都脱离了邪恶执政官、爬虫人、魔鬼、元素体和其他负面非实体存有的魔掌，重获自由。观想以太层和星光层的振动越来越轻，越来越亮，所有黑暗存有完全绝迹，只有留下圣光的存在。

3. Visualize members of the physical dark Cabal, such as central banking criminals Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and other members of this Cabal such as Henry Kissinger, George Bush, the Jesuits etc. peacefully surrendering and stepping down from

their positions of power, releasing control over the financial system and the mass media. Visualize civil authority arresting those members of the Cabal that do not wish to surrender. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from financial slavery, free from all evil dictators and corrupt politicians.

观想现实生活中的阴谋集团成员，例如中央银行罪犯：罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒，以及阴谋集团的其他成员。例如：亨利·基辛格、乔治·布什，耶稣会士等等，都和平投降并走下自己的权利位置，接着解除对金融系统和大众媒体的控制。观想警政当局逮捕那些不想投降的阴谋集团成员。观想这个过程在全世界和平、流畅地展开。观想我们的世界终于从金融奴役中重获自由；从所有邪恶独裁者和腐败政客的中恢复自由。

4. Visualize bright new future for humanity, with new and fair financial system put into place, with all debts canceled, prosperity funds for humanitarian projects released, advanced technologies introduced, ecosystem healed and human beings finally being free from all oppression. Visualize bright spiritual golden age with angels, fairies, dolphins, unicorns, spiritual guides and other beings of Light inhabiting etheric and astral planes. Visualize all wounds of humanity being healed, all humanity being inspired and guided with everybody having their own connection with their own Soul and the Source.

观想人类崭新的光明未来。公平的新金融系统正式上线。所有债务都完全免除。人道主义项目的繁荣基金开始释放。高等科技问世。地球生态系恢复生机。人类

终于从所有的压迫中自由。观想地球光明的灵性黄金时代；以太层和星光层内居住着天使、精灵、海豚、独角兽、灵性向导和其他光之存有。观想人类所有的创伤都被治愈。所有人类都得到启发和引导，每个人都能与自己的灵魂以及与源头连接。

5. Stand up, lift your hands above your head and begin to rotate your body clockwise.

接着看起来，双手高举到头顶上方。开始以顺时针方向旋转。

6. While doing that, sing mantra iiiii (pronounced ee-ee) so that it vibrates throughout your body and visualize your body morphing into a brilliant pillar of Light, with millions of rainbow coloured stars scattered within that pillar of Light.

旋转的同时，口中吟唱 iiiii (发音 ee-ee)。让这个声音的振动传遍全身，同时观想身体逐渐变成一道明亮的光柱。光柱中充满了数百万颗彩虹色的星光。

7. Keep singing the mantra and rotating. After a few minutes, drop your hands close to your body and continue rotating clockwise.

持续吟唱和旋转。几分钟之后，放下双手直到贴近身体；继续顺时针旋转。

8. While doing that, start singing mantra eeeaaa so that it vibrates through your body and visualize a rainbow vortex of Light expanding from your heart outwards throughout the whole planet. Call upon the presence of your spiritual guides, Ascended masters, Pleadians, angels, twin souls, soulmates, soul families and other beings of Light. Keep singing the mantra and rotating and stay in the presence of all those beings

of Light for a while. When you finish, sit down again, watch your palms for a few moments to reduce dizziness.

旋转的同时，吟唱咒语“eee.....aaa....(伊~~啊~~)”。让声音的振动传遍全身，接着观想一个明亮的彩虹漩涡从心轮不断扩大，包覆整个地球。然后呼请指导灵、扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族以及其他光之存有。继续唱咒音和旋转，与自己召唤的光之存有们待在一起。冥想结束之后可以看着自己的手掌，减少眩晕感。

Weekly Liberation Meditation Phase 2 Video(Goddess Vortex)

每周解放冥想阶段二(女神能量漩涡)英文视频:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=m6HF4etgNaA

You can do this meditation weekly or even more often if you feel so guided. More people join us in this unified effort, sooner the non-physical planes will be liberated to ultimately lead us into the Event.

大家可以每周做一次冥想。如果大家感受到强烈的指引，也可以做更多次。只要更多的人加入，非物理层面很快就会解放并最终迎来事件的发生。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/03/weekly-liberation-meditations-phase-2_9.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年3月10日讯息『植入物半球体和银河中央太阳的活动』

Implant Hemispheres and Galactic Central Sun Activity

植入物半球体和银河中央太阳的活动

There has been a lot of progress of the Light forces lately on the non-physical planes. The Light forces are accelerating the clearing of non-physical negative entities and they are driving them out of all areas around the surface of the planet except from the so called implant hemispheres.

这段时间光明势力在非物理层面大有斩获。光明势力正在加紧清理非实体的负面人事物，而且他们正在努力把那些坏东西赶出地球表面。目前还剩下植入物半球体有待解决。

Implant hemispheres are areas of distorted spacetime continuum around the etheric implants. Each incarnated human being has received etheric implants by the Archons just before incarnating—the so called veil of forgetfulness.

植入物半球体是包裹以太植入物的扭曲时空连续体。每个灵魂转世到地球之前都会被执政官植入名为『遗忘面纱』的以太植入物。

Those etheric implants are actually multidimensional black holes which contain anomalous matter and distorted quantum fluctuation. Each human being has three of those implants and they create a quite stable interference pattern which keeps the consciousness of the human being within the Matrix.

以太植入物是一种多维度黑洞，内含异常物质和扭曲的量子波动。每个人身上都有三个以太植入物。它们能形成相当稳定的干扰模式，能把人类的意识禁锢在矩阵里面。

This interference pattern creates an energy field of anomalous distorted spacetime structure around the implants with a radius of about 100 feet with the three implants in its center. This energy field was spheric until very recently. Last month the Light forces have managed to push the lower half of that spheric field of every human being towards the surface of the planet so now only the hemisphere above the surface remains. When many people are located close to each other, implant hemispheres tend to merge and create a unified distortion field. This is the main reason why the energies in large cities are not very good usually.

干扰模式以三个植入物为中心，对外放射出半径约 100 英尺的凌乱时空结构能量场。不久以前这个能量场还呈现为球状，直到上个月光明势力才设法把大家的球状能量场的下半部分推到了地球表面。因此半球体已经无处可藏了。当大量人类群聚在一起的时候，植入物半球体就会互相融合然后制造出统一的扭曲能量场。这就是大城市的能量通常不太好的主要原因。

Those implant hemispheres look like this:

植入物半球体看起来就像这样：



In the last week,many non-physical negative entities were driven out by the Light forces from all other areas into the implant hemispheres.These implant hemispheres are the only place where they are relatively safe from being cleared by the Light forces for now.The increased presence of Light is compressing the remaining darkenss.You were most likely able to feel this compression as extreme tiredness of the physical body which is undergoing intense tranformation.Many people also experienced energy attacks from the incoming negative entities and headaches because of increased implant activity.All this will be somewhat less intense from today onwards.

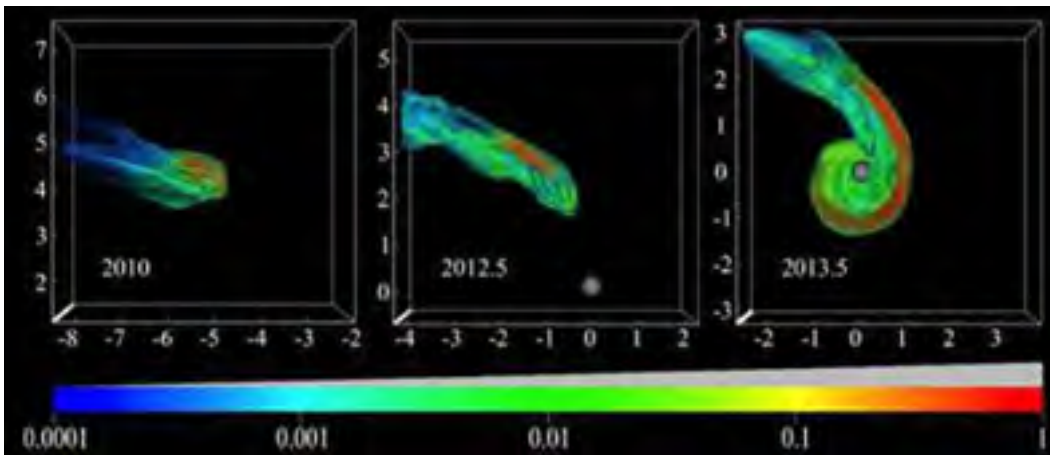
上个礼拜有许多非实体的负面人事物被光明势力从其它的区域赶进了植入物半球体。因为那里是他们相对安全的最后藏身之处。而持续增加的圣光正在挤压这残余的黑暗。大家可能会因为大挤压而感到身体极端疲累，因为每个人的肉体正发生剧烈的转变。另外先前植入物的活动也相当频繁，因此许多人也会持续感觉到负面实体的能量攻击和头痛。今天开始这些问题都会开始缓和。

The most secure place for the negative non-physical entites to hide is in the sector of our implant hemisphere which corresponds to our traumatic experiences.When we experience a trauma,we tend to go out of the body and in that very moment usually negative non-physical entities attach to our energy field.Because the trauma is usually suppressed,we are not aware of those entities and they can carry out their plans undisturbed.This is the main reason the Archons have designed trauma-based mind programming.

植入物半球体中关系到创伤经验的区块是非实体负面人事物的安全屋。当人们身

心受创的时候，就容易有寻短的念头。非实体的坏东西经常会趁虚而入，闯进我们的气场。因为人类的精神创伤经常被其他事情压抑，因而我们不容易察觉到它

<http://starburstfound.org/superwaveblog/?p=246>



The passage of G2 close to Galactic Center will not trigger a Galactic Tsunami nor a global coastal event as some people are afraid. There is no hot Jupiter star within that cloud so no Galactic Superwave event will be triggered. Anyway, the Galactic Confederation has shielding technology which can protect the ecosystem on the surface of this planet and also to stabilize the tectonic plates. So there will be no drastic cataclysm happening. But definitely strong energies will be present which will mercilessly continue to wipe out all darkness until the last Reptilian is gone.

G2 近距离掠过银河系中心不会像某些人揣测那般引发银河系海啸，或是全球性海岸线灾难。星云里不存在“炽热的木星”，因此不会引发银河超级波。银河联盟拥有防护性技术，能够保护地球生态系统还有维持地壳稳定。因此不会发生任何大灾难。强大的能量绝对会到来。它将毫不留情地消灭所有的黑暗，直到最后一名爬虫人永远消失。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/03/implanthemispheres-and-galactic-central.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年3月25日讯息『3月访谈节目、另一个访谈和德国光之突破会议成果报告』

March Monthly Update, Another Interview and the Breakthrough Conference Report

3月访谈节目、另一个访谈和德国光之突破会议成果报告

You might want to listen to the March monthly update **COBRA** interview by **Rob** Potter or read the transcript there:

大家或许有兴趣收听我和 **Rob** Potter 的三月访谈节目，或是阅读访谈的逐字稿：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-march-16-q-a-with-COBRA-Rob-potter/>

Or listen to the Youtube version here:

这是 Youtube 版本的访谈：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mzUTR8xkWvg>

You can send your questions to **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将问题寄信到 **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目上回答大部分的问题。

You can also read another excellent interview:

这里还有一个非常精彩的访问：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/03/COBRA-interview-15th-march-2015.html>

Or watch it on Youtube:

这是 Youtube 版本的访谈:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yoWIilgT6k>

With the completion of the last Uranus-Pluto square the last Window of Opportunity has been closed. This simply means that all our portal activations have stabilized the etheric Light grid around the planet to the point that the Archons and the Chimera can never completely retake it again. We are now deep into the Breakthrough phase, energy steadily accumulating for the final Breakthrough which will culminate into the Event.

今年的机会之窗已经在最后一个天冥四分相当天关闭。这代表所有我们进行过的门户开启仪式以经将地球周围的以太光网格稳固到执政官和奇美拉再也无法全盘占据了。随着我们深入突破阶段，地球的能量正在为最终突破稳定地累积，并且会在最后显化成事件。

Our conference in Konstanz was accompanied by many signs in the skies. One week before the conference, the sky in Germany and Switzerland was lit by a bright meteor which later crashed somewhere in the Swiss Alps:

天空在德国光之突破会议前后出现了许多征兆。就在会议前一周，一个明亮的流星划过德国和瑞士的天际，然后坠落在瑞士阿尔卑斯山脉的某个地方:

<http://rt.com/news/240977-switzerland-fireball-sky-dashcam/>

It is interesting to note that the path of the meteor went exactly above Konstanz:

有趣的是:这颗流星的飞行轨道正好通过康斯坦茨的上空:

Then,one day before the conference,we had a solar eclipse happening just a few hours before the equinox.This eclipse signifies the return of balance to the planet.I took this photo of the eclipse quite close to Konstanz:

接着是会议的前一天,而且离春分剩几小时之前发生了日蚀。这次日蚀象征地球将会回归平衡状态。我在离康斯坦茨不远的地方拍下了日蚀的照片:

The conference was a huge success,as we managed to create a breakthrough of balance with a strong,dedicated group.The energy of balance will be one of the most needed energies in the first hours and days after the Event.

德国的光之突破会议大获成功。我们在会议期间与一群强大而且投入的团队创造了平衡的突破力量。平衡的能量将会是事件发生后的几个小时到几天内最需要的能量。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/03/march-monthly-update-another-interview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年3月26日讯息『昴宿星人对春分周期的展望』

Pleiadian Perspective on the New Equinox Cycle

昴宿星人对春分周期的展望



我们来到地球创造一次史无前例的浩大转变。精神觉醒的规模将如同一场大海啸，横扫整个星球，撼动现代世界的根基。跨文化的灵性革命将会打破地球上的文化隔阂，重新串起人与人之间陌生的情感；进而整合成一个多元文化地球村。所有国家、民众、族群、乃至个人的独特性都会受到重视和尊重，从而增添地球的整体之美。

~昴宿星人~

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/03/blog-post_26.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 4 月 8 日讯息『地球近况简短更新』

Short Situation Update

地球近况简短更新

Clearing of the etheric Archon grid is progressing slowly, but effectively. This clearing must be completed before the Event can happen.

针对以太执政官网格的肃清行动正缓慢但有效地进行着。这项清理工作必须先行完成，事件才会发生。

Due to certain security related issues in the beginning of 2013 the clearance to publish detailed intel from the Resistance was withdrawn in January. Probably some of you have noticed that not much substantial intel was published in my blog since then. This situation is now finally being resolved and I will be again able to slowly publish more, especially after the activation of the portal on May 25th.

由于 2013 年年初发生了一些安全相关的问题，抵抗运动在 1 月份收回了我发表详细情报的权限。或许有些人已经注意到我的部落格从 1 月以来就一直没有大量公布重要的情资。现在这个问题总算有所改善，我又能逐渐地发布更多的资料(特别是在 5 月 25 日门户开启之后)。



Galactic energies preparing us for the activation of the portal on May 25th are beginning to accelerate. Venus-Mars conjunction this weekend was the initial trigger point of that process, bringing some much needed balance in relationships between male and female polarity. Partial lunar eclipse on April 25th will bring much of the remaining anomaly of the implant hemispheres into the awareness of the surface based Lightworkers so that it can be processed and transmuted through conscious awareness. Annular solar eclipse on May 10th will bring a strong pulse of Light from the Galactic Central Sun towards the surface of this planet and make the final push for the opening of the portal. And finally, a penumbral lunar eclipse on May 25th will open the portal itself.

现在银河系的能量正在加快为地球准备开始 5 月 25 日的门户。这个周末的金星-火星合相就是筹备过程的起点。这个星象能带来人间极需的男女关系平衡。4 月 25 日的月偏食能让许多地表世界的光工们查觉残余的植入物半球体异常，进而让光工们可以用意念进行清理和转化。5 月 10 日的日环食能让银河中央太阳的强大能量脉冲进入地球表面，为即将开启的门户加足马力。接着 5 月 25 日的半影月食会开启当天的门户。

There will be no drastic changes in the global financial system before the portal opens.I am not yet allowed to speak about what will happen after.

全球金融系统在门户开启前夕不会发生重大的改变。我现在还不行谈论关于门户开启之后会发生哪些事情。

But one thing is certain.After the portal opens,I will be allowed to release a great part of the Ascension Plan to the surface population,after so many months of delays.

不过有件事情是可以肯定的:经过好几个月的延宕之后,我总算可以在5月25日门户开启后对地表民众公开许多关于扬升计划的内容。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/short-situation-update-clearing-of.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2013年4月11日讯息『昴宿星人-我们的姊妹种族』

Pleiadians,our Sister Race

昴宿星人-我们的姊妹种族



原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/blog-post_9872.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年4月15日讯息『神秘学校』

Mystery Schools

神秘学校

Before this planet was invaded 26,000 years ago, Ascended Masters walked freely among humanity and kept the connection to the presence of the One intact. Their mystery school was located on the main island of Atlantis:

26000 年地球被黑暗势力入侵之前，扬升大师们可以自由地游走在人群之中。他们守护着神圣合一的临在，使之不受任何侵扰。他们的神秘学校当时位于亚特兰蒂斯的主要岛屿。



The Ascended Masters are beings of pure Light and Love who have evolved beyond duality. You can read a very good description about their work and activities on our planet here:

扬升大师们超越了二元限制，散发着纯粹的爱与光。大家可以阅读下方的文章。

内容详实地描述扬升大师在地球上的工作和活动：

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/eso/um/>

The Ascended Masters retreated from the surface of the planet as it was occupied by the dark forces one Platonic year(26,000 Earth years)ago.Main Atlantean mystery school went into slow decay as the direct contact with the Ascended Masters was lost.At a certain point it was moved into Egypt where initiation temples and pyramids were built in the area between Saqqara and the Giza plateau.At the final deluge of Atlantis in 9564 BCE all Atlantean mystery schools were destroyed and most of their knowledge and wisdom lost.

1 柏拉图年（26000 年地球年）前，由于黑暗势力侵占了地球表面，扬升大师们被迫离开。亚特兰蒂斯神秘学校由于无法与扬升大师直接交流，校风日渐颓废衰败。学校后来迁移到埃及，并且在萨卡拉高原和吉萨高原之间的区域兴建启蒙神殿和建造了金字塔。公元前 9564 年，亚特兰蒂斯发生了最后一次的大洪水。亚特兰蒂斯神秘学院全遭灭顶，大部分知识和智能从此失传。



After the deluge,mystery schools were slowly revived in the Near East from surviving fragments of the Atlantean heritage and they received inispiration through occasional contact with positive extraterrestrial races(such as the Isis mysteries as a result of direct contact with Sirius)and from underground Agarthian network(such as Delphi mysteries).Part of the mystery schools have degenerated as a result of the strengthening of the Veil and the Illuminati come from that branch.

大洪水过后，神秘学院在亚特兰蒂斯的幸存后裔努力下，开始在近东地区缓慢重建起来。这些后裔们也开始与正面外星种族（爱希斯神秘学校就是与天狼星人直接交流的结果）以及与地下的阿加森网络（德尔斐神秘学校）的偶尔交流。部分的神秘学院由于帷幕的加强，学校风气变得堕落败坏。光明会就是从它们之中发展出来的。

A revival of the mystery schools occured in the Mediterranean 2000-2500 years ago as a result of the increased activity of the Galactic Central Sun.At that time,the initiates of those mystery schools became aware of the quarantine status of our planet and the presence of the Archons.Destruction of these mystery schools was the main aim of the Khazar Archon invasion in the 4th century and the rise of the Christianity mind programming cult was orchestrated to wipe out the last vestiges of the true Gnosis.

2000-2500 年前银河中央太阳的活动不断地增强，当时在地中海促成了神秘学校的复兴运动。当时神秘学院的学徒们查觉到地球被隔离以及执政官的存在。公元 4 世纪卡扎尔执政官入侵的主要目的就是要摧毁这些神秘学院。基督教洗脑教派的则是为了全面抹杀诺斯底教派的最后残迹。

Saint Germain has revived old Egyptian mysteries and created a mystery school in Paris in 1775. This mystery school was operated by the Brotherhood of the Star for another century and one of its members wrote this beautiful book which contains many coded messages about the Ascension process:

圣哲曼在公元 1775 年重建了古老的埃及神秘知识，并且在巴黎创建一所神秘学校。这所神秘学院由星光兄弟会掌管了将近一个世纪的时间。兄弟会的一名成员写了一本绝佳的灵性书籍。书里面隐藏了许多关于扬升过程的加密讯息：

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/sro/botd/>

There are many »mystery schools «around the planet now with fragmentary knowledge and wisdom. True mystery schools will be established only after the Event and especially after the First Contact.

目前全世界各地有许多保存着零碎的知识与智能的『神秘学院』。事件过后，特别是第一次接触之后，地球上才会有正宗的神秘学院。

Until then, you can read these two books which give quite a good overview of the Man, the Universe and the Plan:

在此以前，大家可以阅读下面两本书。它们对人类、宇宙和大计划都有相当不错的概述：

http://www.amazon.com/The-Star-Borne-Remembrance-Awakened-Ones/dp/1878246348/ref=tmm_pap_title_0

<http://www.aurora2012.net/Book.html>

Victory of the Light and the dawning of the Golden age is near!

光的胜利跟黄金时代的曙光近在眼前!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/mystery-scools-before-this-planet-was.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年4月17日讯息『女神螺旋研修讲座』

Goddess Spiral Retreat by Isis&Cobra

女神螺旋研修讲座

This unique event will be taking place near Hilo,Hawaii from May 31st to June 2nd.

这场别开生面的研修讲座会在5月31日-6月2日举行，地点在夏威夷的希洛附近。

The Sun of the New Era-Golden Age is rising and we are embracing the new life with Golden Goddess spiral of Light.

黄金时代的太阳即将升起。我们将藉由女神的黄金圣光螺旋拥抱崭新的生命。



At these special times in human history we are perfectly supported with astrological planetary constellations. Through Mars-Venus conjunction in the beginning of April, partial lunar eclipse on April 25th, annular solar eclipse on May 10th and through

the opening of the portal on May 25th we are preparing ourselves to become an embodiment of Divine Lovers and expansion of higher frequencies of Light will bring the final balance between Male and Female polarities on planet Earth.

我们在这段时间内得到天文星相的完美加持—4月初火星-金星合相、4月25日的月偏食、5月10日的日环食和5月25日的门户开启。这些星相都会使我们准备好在生活中体现神圣之爱和更高频率的圣光，而且在最后在地球上达成男女极性的完美平衡。

On Hawaii we will be connecting with the vortex which is the entry point of the Goddess herself for planet Earth and will continue the integration process of our divine sacredness and union of divine Love.

我们在讲座期间会连结当地的能量漩涡，而这个漩涡正是女神往来地球的出入口。我们接着会开始整合我们的至圣神性和我们的神圣之爱。

We will surrender to the pulse of Divine mother Earth, to the pulse of the ocean and the moon, the fire of passion and expression of creativity, the breath of Love...and will surrender to the grace, beauty and compassion of Goddess herself and ground all our experiences and integrate them within our bodies and lives.

我们在讲座期间也会学习臣服于神圣地球母亲的能量涌动、海潮和月光；臣服于热情的火焰、创意的表达和充满爱的呼吸；臣服于女神的恩典；美丽和慈悲，并且将讲座中体验锚定和融入我们的身体和生活。

With Goddess and God Dance, meditations, breath, divine symbols, divine invocations, singing, creative expressions, with Goddess divine presence and our surrendering to her energies we will heal all aspects of our female and male energies in us, heal the inner child, bring balance between giving and receiving. Vortex of the island will help us bring eruption of fire for life in our lives for us to be aware of sacredness of our bodies, to activate our DNA and remember who we really are. With sacred ceremony we will awaken threefold Goddess and God and consecrate our sacred power amulets...

我们会在讲座期间一起跳女神和男神舞蹈、冥想、调息、学习神圣符号和呼请、唱歌、尽情地表达创意、体验女神神圣的临在。我们对女神的臣服将会全方面地疗愈我们内在的女性和男性能量；建立平衡的付出/接纳模式。夏威夷岛的能量漩涡会点燃熊熊的生命火焰，让我们看见身体的神性，启动我们的 DNA 并且回想起我们的真实身份。我们会藉由讲座的神圣仪式唤醒三重女神和男神并且加持我们的神圣力量护符。

You will experience more personal and deeper connection with the Goddess and God presence in your body and your life and ground your divine presence on our beautiful planet which is meant to be the Garden of Eden.

大家在讲座期间能亲身感受与内在女神和男神更紧密的连结，并且将自身的神圣临在锚定到这个注定要成为伊甸园的美丽星球。

You can get more information and register here:

大家可以在下面的网站查讯相关讯息和报名:

<http://portal2012.org/Hawaii.html>

Welcome to the dance with the Universe in the Garden of Eden!

欢迎大家到伊甸园一起和宇宙跳舞!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/goddess-spiral-retreat-by-isis-cobra.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 4 月 22 日讯息『地球近况简短更新』

Short Situation Update

地球近况简短更新

Many people are wondering what is the situation regarding the Event and what is the reason for all delays.

许多人好奇事件目前的进展和进度延宕的原因。

As I have said many times,the Event cannot happen until the non-physical negative forces are dealt with.Removing them requires a lot of hard work without immediate spectacular results that many are expecting.The Light forces had a plan to trigger the Event in 2012 inside one of the Windows of Opportunity.That would require conscious cooperation and a degree of unity inside the Liberation movement on the surface of the planet.As you all know,that unity did not manifest and in addition to that,certain key individuals made wrong decisions in crucial moments,as it often happens within the surface population.

如同我之前就说过的:事件在非实体的负面势力获得妥善处理之前不会发生。针对它们的肃清任务需要付出非常多的心血,而且不会一下子就出现许多人期望的显着成果。光明势力原本有计划在 2012 年的机会之窗就启动事件。当时启动事件需要众人有心配合,而且地表的解放运动也要达成一定程度的统合。诚如大家所见,我们并没有达成这个条件。除此之外,某些关键人物跟地表民众一样,在关

键时刻做出了错误的决定。

The Light forces beyond the surface of the planet have thus chosen a more waterproof approach that does not rely so much on the surface population.They are removing obstacles one after the other until the situation in ripe for the Event to occur.This approach takes longer,but it is much more certain to be successful.

地外光明势力因此决定采取更加保险的行动方式，并且减少对地表民众的依赖。他们正在逐一排除各种障碍，并且让时机能成熟到让事件发生。这种做法需要比较长的时间，但是也比较能确保成功。



Until the breakthrough,the non-physical Archons are still manipulating the Liberation movement on the surface of this planet.Current Keenan/OPPT soap opera is a very good example of that.None of these two groups has any real geopolitical power so you can disregard their conflict entirely and rather focus more on what you yourself can do to assist in the planetary liberation.

直到突破发生以前，非实体的执政官们会继续操弄地表的解放运动。当前基南/OPPT 的笔战肥皂剧就是很好的实例。这两个团体都不具有真正的地缘政治影响

力。大家可以不用理会他们双方的冲突，并且专注于自己的地球解放工作。

Many people are also expecting the RV to happen any day now.This is not how the transformation of the financial system will happen.The Reset will happen only at the Event and the exchange rate between currencies will not change drastically.To refresh your memory,you can read this article about the new financial system:

许多人也期望货币重估可以在任何时候发生，但这真的不是金融系统的变革方式。金融重置只会在事件后发生，而且货币汇率也不会剧烈震荡。大家可以温习这篇关于新金融系统的文章:

http://2012portal.blogspot.ch/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_28.html

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/short-situation-update-many-people-are.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年4月24日讯息『秘密太空计划』

THE SECRET SPACE PROGRAM

秘密太空计划

Time has come to finally release some intel about the secret space program. The hidden purpose of the secret space program was to set a stage for the Draconian/Reptilian takeover of the planet. The takeover attempt has failed and soon the Light forces will clear the last vestiges of the Draconian control of this planet-the Cabal.

是时候公布一些有关秘密太空计划的信息了。秘密太空计划真正目的是搭建一个舞台，让龙人/爬虫人上演接管地球的戏码。这项计谋已经失败，并且光明势力将在不久之后清除掉龙人掌控地球的最后生机—阴谋集团。

The secret space program has started in Germany immediately after the end of World War I:

秘密太空计划于第一次世界大战刚结束的时候在德国启动：

http://thirdreichocculthistory.blogspot.com/2011_09_01_archive.html

In 1934, many races of the Draco empire contacted the world leaders and made secret treaties with them, offering them advanced military technology in exchange for enslavement of the mass human population. This was the main reason for the great progress of technology in the 30s. All those projects needed financing and financing came through confiscation of privately owned gold through Gold Reserve Act of 1934.

1934年，许多龙人帝国的种族与世界领袖们进行交流并且签署几项秘密条约。龙人提供先进的军事技术，换取对人类的大规模奴役。这就是1930年代科技突飞猛进的主要原因。这些计划都需要资金支持，而所有的资金都是透过1934年颁布的《黄金储备法案》没收私有黄金来换取的。

During World War II, Draconian forces attempted an open takeover of the planet through Nazi Germany. That attempt failed with the victory of the Allied forces and Draconians settled for a more covert approach.

第二次世界大战期间，龙人势力企图透过纳粹德国公然接管地球。不过这项计谋因为盟军打赢战争而宣告失败。因此龙人势力决定改用更加隐蔽的手段。

They imported about 2000 leading Nazis to the United States through Operation Paperclip and many of those Nazis still form the backbone of the shadow government that runs the affairs on this planet.

它们利用回形针行动把约2000名纳粹高层引渡到美国。这些纳粹成员目前也是地球影子政府的中坚份子。

After the war, hundreds of thousands tonnes of Yamashita gold were put into trading programs which provided financing for the construction of the massive system of underground military bases worldwide. Those bases were built to set the stage for the Draconian invasion which was planned for the year 2000. In the 50s, the secret space program extended and also involved bases on Moon and Mars. Construction of the bases under the surface of the Earth was ongoing and in mid 90s there were about 120

bases in the United States and about 400 bases worldwide.

二战之后，几十万吨的山下黄金进入交易市场。换来的资金被用来在世界各地建造规模浩大的地下军事基地网络。这些基地是龙人计划在公元 2000 年使用的侵略平台。1950 年代，秘密太空计划的范围扩大到建立月球和火星基地。1990 年代，地表以下不断地兴建地下基地，美国大约有 120 座基地，而世界各地约有 400 座基地。



Additional funding was needed for those projects and actually every human on the planet contributed about 25% of his salary to these secret projects through siphoning off taxpayer money:

这些秘密计划一度需要更多的资金。事实上，它们藉由压榨纳税人的血汗钱，使得地球上的每个人都把自己 25% 的薪水进入了这些计划：

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_USAP.htm

The secret space program and construction of the underground bases was operated by

Rockefeller/Kissinger/Bush/Rumsfeld/Halpern/Cheney military-industrial complex through corporations such as Halliburton,Bechtel,Rand,Sandia,Wackenhut,Morton Thiokol,Raytheon,Blackwater...

秘密太空计划以及地下基地的建造工程曾经是由洛克菲勒/季辛吉/布什/伦斯斐/哈尔彭/钱尼军工复合体以企业集团的形式运作,例如哈里伯顿、比奇特尔、兰德、桑迪亚、沃克,摩顿·狄欧可,雷神、黑水...

The man behind the curtain of the secret space program was John Dale Halpern.His front company Halpern,Denny&Co.still controls Halliburton,Monsanto,Raytheon and Academi(former Blackwater).

秘密太空计划的幕后主谋是约翰·戴尔·哈尔彭。他的掩护公司—哈尔彭,丹尼集团目前仍然控制着哈里伯顿、孟山都、雷神和 Academi (前黑水公司)。

The secret space program involved the development of many advanced technologies as you can see here:

秘密太空计划涉及许多先进技术的研发,大家可以在这里窥其一二:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/secret-technology-photo-gallery/>



After much progress has been made by the Light forces in the early 90s,the Draco alliance has decided to invade sooner and instead of the year 2000 their invasion started in late 1995.At the target date for the invasion,January 11th 1996,they decided to crush the very few people who were aware of their plans.On that particular day they killed Phil Schneider and also attacked me and some other key people.Phil Schneider was speaking openly about the underground military bases:

由于光明势力在 90 年代初期取得了许多进展，龙人联盟决定提早发动入侵。入侵行动始于 1995 年年底。1996 年 1 月 11 日，也就是入侵的预定时间，它们决定消灭极少数的知情人士。于是他们当天就杀害了菲尔·施耐德，并且袭击我和其他几名重要人物。菲尔·施耐德公开谈论过地下军事基地：

<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/phil.htm>

Between 1996 and 1999,about 500 million Reptilians have entered humanoid cloned bodies inside those underground bases.After 1999,the Resistance Movement has started clearing those underground bases and removed all Reptilians except for a very few individuals on the surface of the planet.Deeper portions of those bases were

cleared in 2003. After that, the progress of the Light forces was massive.

1996年和1999年间,约有500万名爬虫人在那些地下基地进入人型的复制躯壳。1999年之后,抵抗运动开始扫荡地下基地,并且消灭了所有的爬虫人,只剩下极少数地表上面的散兵游勇。2003年,这些基地更深层的区域都被肃清。从那以后,光明势力的进展一日千里。

Between 2008 and 2011, the Pleiadians have increased their presence in the Earth orbit to the extent that NASA was forced to shut down their official manned space program because they could not prevent the leaking of the evidence of Pleiadian presence otherwise.

2008年和2012年期间,昴宿星人在地球轨道上的现身的次数。频率多到美国航天总署不得不停止官方的载人太空计划。因为他们无法预防有人泄漏昴宿星人存在的证据。

In 2012, the Resistance Movement has removed the vast majority of the physical gold from the hands of the Cabal. This has crippled the Cabal's operations extensively. Now they hide the last few trillions of their money in Lichtenstein. Due to the fact that they need 2-3 billion dollars daily to keep their show running, they could last for 2 or 3 years if their resources would be left untouched, which, of course, will not be.

2012年,抵抗运动搬走了阴谋集团绝大多数的实体黄金。这次行动重创了阴谋集团的行动。他们现在把最后几兆的资产藏在列支敦斯登。从他们每天需要花费20-30亿美元才能维持表演来看,如果他们的金库平安无事的话,那么他们还能

苦撑 2-3 年的时间。当然这种事情是不可能发生的。

In early 2013,the Resistance Movement has cleared all underground facilities of the Cabal through Operation Underlord.Now they have nowhere to hide and they are concerned.

2013 年年初 ,抵抗运动在土皇帝行动中肃清了所有阴谋集团的地下设施。现在他们已无处可躲并且被密切监控着。

Tomorrow,on the day of the lunar eclipse,the top members of the military-industrial complex will meet in a secret location close to Bush ranch in Texas to discuss the situation.They will find no solution.

明天是月蚀 ,军工复合体的高层将在得克萨斯州一个靠近布什牧场的秘密地点讨论当前的局势。他们将找不到任何有效的对策。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/the-secret-space-program-time-has-come.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年5月5日讯息『阴谋集团的巢穴』

They Live

阴谋集团的巢穴

These are the living quarters of some of the top members of the Cabal. You can include those places in your weekly liberation meditations to infuse some Light there. As you can probably imagine, these locations or their alternatives will receive a lot of attention at the time of the Event. You can click on the pictures to enlarge them and see the exact coordinates.

以下是一部分阴谋集团高层的住家照片。大家进行每周解放冥想的时候可以参照这些照片，将圣光注入这些地点。大家应该可以想象：这些地点或是他们其它的住所会在事件期间倍受世人关注。大家可以点击图片，查看这些宅邸的详细坐标：

So here we go.

我们开始吧。

George Herbert Walker Bush (George Sherff Jr.):

老布什：



George Walker Bush:

小布什:



Bush family:

布什家族大宅:



Dick Cheney:

迪克·钱尼:



John Halpern:

约翰·哈尔彭(秘密太空计划负责人)



Henry Kissinger:

亨利·季辛吉:



Maria Camilla Pallavicini:

玛丽亚·卡米拉·帕拉维奇尼(黑色贵族)



Jay Rockefeller:

杰伊·洛克斐勒:



Karl Rove(Washington DC house):

卡尔·罗夫(小布什的资深顾问-华盛顿住宅):



Karl Rove(Florida house):

卡尔·罗夫(佛罗里达住宅):



Donald Rumsfeld:

唐纳德·伦斯斐:



原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/they-live-these-are-living-quarters-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年5月8日讯息『全球日环食暨叙利亚和平守护冥想』

Global Solar Eclipse Meditation for Peace in Syria

全球日环食暨叙利亚和平守护冥想

The Cabal is escalating its plans to trigger a new global war through Syria. Needless to say, that will not be allowed to happen.

阴谋集团正在透过叙利亚煽动他们的第三次世界大战计划。他们的计划当然不可能得逞。

But let me explain first what the plan of the Cabal was:

我想先解释阴谋集团原本的计划:

First, they have polarized many countries of the international community with a series of incidents in Syria to get them involved into the conflict:

首先，他们利用一连串在叙利亚发生的事件挑拨分化许多国家，将它们卷入当地冲突:

<http://theextinctionprotocol.wordpress.com/2013/05/07/rumblings-of-wwiii-iran-speaks-of-resistant-axis-against-west-israel-on-war-alert-41-nations-gulf-military-exercise/>

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/05/07/war-has-begun/>

Then through the joint operation of the non-physical Archons and the physical Cabal

they want to create a black hole vortex in Syria by cutting off all Light.On the non-physical planes,they are sending as many reptilians to Syria and the surrounding region as possible.And on the physical plane,they have isolated Syria by cutting off their access to the internet:

接着非实体执政官和现实世界的阴谋集团会联手阻断叙利亚所有的圣光，在当地创造一个黑洞漩涡。他们会在非实体世界让爬虫人倾巢出动，前进叙利亚和周围区域并且在现实世界切断叙利亚的网络系统，进一步孤立这个国家：

<http://allthingsd.com/20130507/syria-has-dropped-off-the-internet-again/>

In short,they want to increase chaos and entropy in Syria to the maximal extent by cutting off Light and information and then involve as many nations as possible in the thus created conflict.This is their last attempt to prevent the opening of the portal on May 25th.

简单来说，他们打算切断叙利亚的圣光和信息流；制造最大程度的混乱和熵值。然后他们会尽全力使越多国家卷入当地的乱局，进而制造冲突。这是他们阻止 5 月 25 日门户开启的最后手段。

That will not be allowed to happen.Current use of biochemical weapons and nuclear bunker buster bombs is testing the limits of patience of the Resistance Movement.Although the planetary conditons for the Event are not yet right due to too many non-physical negative forces still present around the surface of the planet,the Resistance WILL trigger the Event as an emergency protection measure if the violence

continues to escalate. So by escalating things further the Cabal is actually shortening its time of existence drastically. If they are clever enough, they will cool down.

他们的计谋不会得逞。目前投入叙利亚冲突的生物武器和核子钻地炸弹就是在试探抵抗运动的忍耐限度。即便地表周围还有太多非实体的负面势力以至于时机尚未安定,假如暴力冲突继续升级,抵抗运动也会以紧急防护措施为理由启动事件。换句话说,阴谋集团肆意煽动局势的做法其实只会大幅缩减他们的存活时间。如果他们够聪明,就会冷静下来。

Drake and Ben Fulford have already been contacted indirectly by the Resistance agents on the surface through intermediaries, hinting at the possibility of the Event happening soon so that the surface population may be a little more prepared. The current possibility for the Event happening prematurely as an extreme precaution measure before May 25th is about 6%.

抵抗运动已经透过中间人联络德雷克和富尔福德,并且暗示事件会在近期发生的可能性。因此地表民众最好要多加准备。目前事件约有6%的机率在5月25日之前做为极端预防措施而提前发生。

The target date the Cabal has for escalating the Syria conflict into a full scale war is the moment of the Uranus-Pluto square, which occurs on May 20th at 22 hours 22 minutes Greenwich mean time. Astrologically, this configuration represents the peak of the tension and the last testing moment before the opening of the portal on May 25th.

阴谋集团预计在格林威治时间5月20日晚上10点22分把叙利亚冲突升级成全

面战争。这个时间发生的天冥四分相代表当地的紧张局势达到峰值。这个星相也是 5 月 25 日门户开启前最后的关键时刻。



This whole situation requires our assistance. Therefore I would ask as many people as possible to meditate at the moment of the Solar eclipse on May 9th/10th to create a positive resonance field of peace for the Syria vortex. Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society, so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually save human lives in Syria:

这里的整体局势需要我们的协助。我在此呼吁大家尽可能地在 5 月 9 日/10 日，也就是日环食期间参与冥想。我们的冥想能为叙利亚能量漩涡创造一个和平的正面谐振场。科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响。只要大家参与冥想，就能拯救叙利亚当地的性命：

http://www.mum.edu/m_effect/dc_md.html

The Syria vortex is an ancient Goddess energy site and one of the major key points of the planetary energy grid.

叙利亚能量漩涡是一个古老的女神能量圣地，也是地球能量网格其中一个重要地

点。

The exact moment of the Solar Eclipse is 00 hours and 25 minutes GMT/UTC on May 10th. For Europe and Asia, the eclipse occurs on May 10th in the morning. For the Americas, it occurs on May 9th evening.

日环食发生的时间是格林威治时间的5月10日的凌晨12点25分 欧洲和亚洲。是5月10日的早上；美洲是5月9日的晚上

You can view the exact time of the meditation for many places here:

大家可以在下面网站查询世界各地的冥想时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Global+Solar+Eclipse+Meditation+for+Peace+in+Syria&iso=20130510T0125&p1=136>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes

身心都放松，花几分钟关注自己的呼吸。

2. Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light, coming from the Galactic Central Sun and then descending down through your body

观想一道来自银河中央太阳的带电蓝光从天而降，穿过自己的身体。

3. Visualize that Light flowing through your heart and then through your hands directly into the Syria vortex, filling it with Light and eliminating all darkness which exists there

观想这一道带电蓝光流过自己的心轮和双手，直接进入叙利亚的能量漩涡。观想能量漩涡充满的神圣的光芒，驱散当地所有的黑暗。

4. Ask the Goddess presence (divine feminine) to come through your body

呼请女神(神圣女性)降临自己的身体。

5. Ask that Goddess presence to direct energies of peace and harmony to Syria and everyone involved in that conflict. Allow that energy to flow through your heart and then through your hands into the Syria vortex for a few minutes

祈请女神将和平和安详的能量发送到叙利亚和所有涉入当地冲突的人。花一些时间让这股能量流过自己的心轮和双手。

Goddess wants peace and peace will come.

女神想要和平，而和平势必会降临。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/blog-post.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年5月14日讯息『2013年5月25日门户开启冥想』

Opening of the Portal

5-25-2013

2013年5月25日门户开启冥想

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the time of full moon this May.Many of us will gather and visualize the liberation of our planet from the tyranny of the negative energy grid so that for the first time in our history we will have the chance to create our own destiny as free citizens of the Earth and thus fully empowered surrender ourselves to our Ascension process.

大家是时候再度展开行动了!这一次我们将拿回地球命运的主导权!今年5月25日,请大家集结成大大小小的冥想团体。不论大家是一个人还是一群人,我们将一起在满月之日观想地球摆脱负面能量网格的压迫;观想我们有史以来第一次以地球自由公民的身分创造我们的命运,并且彻底将全人类引导至扬升之路。

Our visualization will support the plan for planetary liberation,so that it manifests as soon as possible,as non-violently and smoothly as possible.We can do it!It needs to go viral!We need to reach many people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local

group of people doing this in your part of the world. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们的集体冥想可以支持地球的解放计划，好让它在最短的时间内以非暴力，尽可能平顺的方式显化成事实。我们一定能做到！冥想活动必须广为周之！我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将讯息贴在您的网站和部落格；如果您知道其他的媒体平台，也请将讯息寄给它们。大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团，也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。



A few hours before the opening of the Portal, a penumbral lunar eclipse will assist in the buildup of energies to prepare us for that event. This is the time of Wesak, which is a period of spiritual blessing for humanity and an outpouring of Light for the entire planet.

月影偏食会在门户开启之前的几个小时协助累积天相能量，为我们准备好进行门户开启仪式。当天也正好是卫塞节—象征全人类都蒙受福佑而且圣光洒落地球的吉祥好日。

The main vortex for this is centered in the Himalayan mountains where many Initiates

and Masters will gather to anchor the Light for the Earth at this time of the full moon in May. Although according to some traditions Wesak festival has already happened at the full moon in April, a very strong outpouring of Light always happens during the full moon in May. A very strong timeline runs through the date of May 25th. On May 25th, 1975 the whole 50 year process of the planetary liberation has started. On May 25th, 2010 a special portal called Mission Blue Shield was activated and it marked the beginning of the downfall of the Archons. And now on May 25th, 2013, we will open the Portal. The purpose of the Portal is to liberate humanity from the grip of the negative energy grid that was enslaving humanity since late Atlantis.

当天的主要能量漩涡座落在喜马拉雅山脉。许多的扬升学徒和大师们会在满月当天齐聚一堂，为地球锚定圣光。虽然按照某些传统来说，卫塞节早在4月满月当天就已经过了，但是5月满月当天总是会有非常大量的圣光进入地球。5月25日也是一条重要时间线贯穿的日子。1975年5月25日，人类历史进入了为期50年的地球解放过程。2010年5月10日，一个名为『蓝盾行动』的特别门户开启，当天是执政官们的运势开始衰败的第一天。就在今年2013年的5月25日，我们要开启门户。这个门户的功用是要帮助人类摆脱从亚特兰提斯时代末期以来就在奴役人类的负面能量网格。

We will all be doing this visualization at the same time, at the moment of the opening of the Portal, which comes on May 25th at 12 hours 12 minutes PDT.

我们会在门户开启的时候一起冥想，时间是太平洋时区5月25日凌晨12点12分。

You can view the exact time of the activation for many places here:

大家可以在下面的网站查询世界各地的冥想时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Opening+of+the+Portal&iso=20130525T1210&p1=137>

译注:中港台的冥想时间是 5 月 26 日凌晨 3 点 10 分。

Please note that the time of opening of the Portal in this link is 12:10 PDT,which is 2 minutes before the actual opening and is thus a good time to begin with your meditation.

请注意:网站中的时间是太平洋时间的凌晨 12 点 10 分 ,比门户真正开启的时间提早了 2 分钟。大家可以把握时间开始准备冥想。

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes

身心都放松 , 花几分钟观照自己的呼吸。

2.Call upon the presence of your Soul(higher self)and the presence of your spiritual guides,angels and Ascended masters

呼请自己灵魂(高我)、灵性导师和扬升大师们的临在。

3.In the name of your higher self,say aloud a decree that you cancel and nullify all your past agreements,attachments and contracts with the dark forces regardless of their content

以高我的名义，大声宣告:我取消和撤除所有与黑暗势力签订过的协议、条款和合约。不论约定的内容，从今开始全部失效。

4.In the name of your higher self,say aloud a decree that you are now a free and sovereign being of Light

以高我的名义，大声宣告:我现在是自由而且享有自主权的光之存有。

5.Visualize a pillar of golden Light,descending from the Galactic Central Sun and going through your body

观想来自一道来自银河中央太阳的金黄色光柱从天而降，穿过自己的身体。

6.Visualize that golden Light expanding through your heart and your hands in all directions,transmuting all darkness of the non-physical planes into the Light,clearing all contents of your implant hemisphere,which is a hemispherical field with a diameter of 100 feet(30 meters)around you.Continue emanating that golden Light until your implant hemisphere is completely filled with Light

观想金光从心轮和双手散发到四面八方，将所有非实体世界的黑暗转化成光明；清除自己所有的植入物半球体。半球体力场的直径是身体周围的 100 呎(30 公尺)。持续发送金光，直到身体的植入物半球体充满圣光。

7.Now visualize the whole implant hemisphere filled with a Flower of Life pattern which will stabilize and increase the vibrational frequency in the energy field around you:

观想生命之花图腾填满整个植入物半球体；稳固和增强身体周围能量场的振动频率：



8.Visualize the same golden Light transmuting all implant hemispheres worldwide

观想金光在全世界转化所有的植入物半球体

Many people are expecting spectacular results when each of the planetary portals or doorways opens.You need to understand that planetary liberation is a gradual process which culminates in the final Event,which will be spectacular indeed.

许多人期盼每次星球门户开启之后都会出现显著的结果。大家必须知道：解放地球是一个渐进的过程。这些努力到最后就会累积成非常显著的事件。

Disclaimer:

注意事项:

Opening of the Portal will NOT trigger the global coastal event which Cliff High is predicting nor global financial reset.No massive catastrophic events will happen in the near future and the financial reset will only happen at the Event.The timing of the Event is not yet to be disclosed now,but the final victory of the Light is near.

开启门户不会引发 Cliff High 预测的全球性的海岸线事件 ,也不会发生金融重置。地球在近期内都不会发生大灾变 ,而金融重置只会在事件后才发生。事件的时间表现在还不会公开 ,但是光的终极胜利已经近了。

Updates about the Opening of the Portal:

门户开启的情报更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/make-this-viral-opening-of-portal-5-25.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2013年5月22日讯息『事件视界』

Event Horizon

事件视界

Every window of opportunity, every portal is a quantum leap bringing us closer to the Event horizon. With each portal opened, more energy is generated and at a certain point, enough energy will trigger the breakthrough.

每一次机会之窗、每一个门户都是让我们更靠近事件视界的量子跳跃。每当门户开启之后，地球就有更多的能量，而足够的能量就能引发突破。

That will be the moment of the compression breakthrough and this is what David Wilcock saw in his dream of a storm with many lightning bolts. Each of those lightning bolts represents a compression wormhole, which is a hyperdimensional doorway of Light, connecting the surface of the planet with the Light above and below the surface at the moment of the compression breakthrough.

当压缩突破发生的时候，世界就会像戴维·威尔科克在梦中看到的景象：到处都是打雷闪电。每一道闪电象征一个压缩虫洞（超高维度的圣光门户），连结压缩突破时来自地球天上和地下的圣光。

The Event will send strong ripples of Light throughout the spacetime, forwards and even backwards in time. This is why some of you have already received dreams, impressions and visions of the Event.

事件会发送一道横跨未来和过去时空的强大涟漪。这就是为甚么会有些人已经梦到、感觉到和看到事件发生的景象。

The opening of the Portal on May 25th is NOT yet the time of the Event despite of rumours and hints that you might hear from Drake,Fulford and other people.Those rumours just reflect a certain operation of the Light forces on the surface of the planet which is a necessary substep towards the Event,but not yet the Event itself.

尽管大家可能听说过来自德雷克、富尔福德和其他人的谣传和暗示,5月25日门户开启不会是事件发生的日期。那些谣言只是影射光明势力在地表进行的某个行动。这个事件是地球通往事件必要的一小步,但不代表事件会发生。



Before the Event can happen,the non-physical negative forces must be removed.Otherwise they could simply trigger more than 2 million people on the surface that were heavily mind programmed through severe trauma by the Cabal under their projects codenamed MK-Ultra and Monarch.Those traumatized individuals could be easily triggered by the Archons from the etheric and astral planes as part of their endgame to start behaving violently towards themselves and others.

在事件能够启动之前，非实体的负面势力都必须全数肃清。不然它们会煽动 2 百万名受到阴谋集团的严重创伤编程的地表民众(编程计划就叫做 MK-Ultra 和大君主)。这些身心受创的地表民众很容易就被以太和星光层的执政官们挑拨煽动，并且开始对自己和他人做出暴力的行为。换句话说，这些民众会沦为跟执政官一起败亡的弃子。

The non-physical negative forces are now gathered very close to the surface of the planet, concentrated around humans, attempting to prevent the Light from entering. They do this to maintain entropy and chaos because this is the only way they can survive a little bit longer.

现在非实体的负面势力聚集在非常靠近地表，而且离人群不远的地方。它们正试图阻挡圣光进入地球。它们会持续制造熵值和混乱，因为它们能继续挣扎的唯一方法。

There is a certain form of entities that was not mentioned yet. They are called Invisibles because they have the tendency to melt with their environment to the point they become energetically invisible. They inhabit the lower mental plane. Their purpose is to shut down the capacities of human mind and to induce stupidity into the human population in order to keep it enslaved. They are mainly responsible for many distorted belief systems inside organized religions and lately in the new age movement, which has deteriorated from pure beginnings in the 1980s into just another mind programmed cult after the Congo invasion in 1996. One of the main mental tricks of the Invisibles is that »all is well« suggesting people to deny things that are not well and thus stripping

people of their inherent power to change things that are not well.

除了非实体的负面势力，还有一种从未被提起的实体。由于它们习惯完全融入周遭环境以至于感觉不到它们的能量，因而它们就叫做『无形体』。『无形体』生活在心智层的下层世界。它们的目的就是阻断人类的心智慧力，并且把人类维持在可以被奴役的愚笨状态。正是因为它们的幕后操弄。世界各大宗教才会有许多扭曲的信仰教条；新时代运动也因为它们才会从 1980 年代原先的纯净清流，到了 1996 年刚果入侵后就沦为另一个洗脑教派。『无形体』其中一个心理骗术就是『一切都平安美好』。这种想法会使得人们无视各种不公不义的事情，进而限制人们改变坏事的固有权力。

The Archons are still using their etheric and astral HAARP scalar electromagnetic field technology to keep maintaining the so-called primary anomaly. Primary anomaly is a random wave function, a distortion of Calabi-Yau manifolds, a field of micro black holes, a convoluted field of quantum fluctuations, a semi-conscious field of anti-life which always tries to suppress Light by default. This was brought into existence out of pure potentiality at the creation of the Universe and is the antithesis of the One.

执政官们还在使用以太和星光 HAARP 的纯量电磁场科技维持着主要异常。主要异常是一个随机波函数、卡拉比 - 丘流形的扭曲、微型黑洞场域、量子波动旋绕场、一个会不断尝试压抑圣光的反生命半意识场。作为合一的对立面，主要异常在宇宙造物过程中是纯属偶然的存在。

It is the primary error in Creation and the primary cause of all suffering. All the

remaining primary anomaly of the Universe is now being gathered around the surface profile of this planet,waiting to be finally transformed to allow the final liberation of our planet,which will then become the last point of Light to join the galactic union.

主要异常是造物过程中的重大失误，也是所有苦难的根源。所有残余的主要异常现在都聚集在地表周围的空间，等待最后的转化。这个转化将会让地球完整地重获自由，为银河家族补上最后一个光之点。

The non-physical Archons still use wormholes made of this distorted anomalous field to freely travel from one implant hemisphere to another.

非实体执政官们仍在利用扭曲异常场域造成的虫洞在植入物半球体之间自由地来回穿梭。

After the Light forces remove the non-physical electromagnetic HAARP field,the black hole singularities will be stripped naked,the micro black holes will evaporate,the Calabi-Yau manifolds will straighten themselves out and the primary anomaly will disappear forever from our Universe.This will be beginning of the end of all suffering and beginning of true healing for humanity.

一旦光明势力清除非实体的 HAARP 电磁场，黑洞奇点就会裸露在外；微型黑洞就会蒸发。卡拉比 - 丘流形将会自行强化，主要异常也将永远地从我们的宇宙中绝迹。届时所有的苦难将会逐一消失，人类也将会获得真正的疗愈。

This time is coming very soon.The final victory of the Light is near!

宣告胜利的时间就在前方。光的终极胜利近了！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/event-horizon-every-window-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年5月24日讯息『5月25日门户开启的最后更新』

Opening of the Portal Last Update

5月25日门户开启的最后更新

During this weekend, Jupiter, Venus and Mercury will create a triangle of Light through which the energy for the opening of the Portal will be channeled from the Galactic Central Sun towards the surface of this planet. You can see this triangle of planets in the western sky shortly after the sunset:

木星、金星和水星会在这个周末形成圣光三角，而5月25日门户开启所需的能量将会从银河中央太阳出发，经过圣光三角后进入地球表面。大家在日落不久后可以在西面的天空看到这个三角形。



Let's do this! Let's open the Portal!

让我们一起努力!让我们一起开启门户吧!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/opening-of-portal-last-update-during.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年5月28日讯息『5月25日门户开启报告』

Opening of the Portal Report

5月25日门户开启报告

We have opened the Portal! For the first time in human history, the energy of divine grace has entered the surface of the planet directly from the Galactic Central Sun.

我们开启门户了!这是人类有史以来,神圣恩典能量可以直接从银河中央太阳进入地球。



This has drastic and long lasting consequences on the etheric and astral grid around our planet. All etheric and astral matrix, all Archons and reptilians and their technologies have been squeezed into a very thin layer which extends around 100 feet (30 meters) upwards and downwards from the surface profile of the planet. All areas further up and further down from the surface profile have been completely cleared and liberated. This is a huge victory of the Light and one of the main necessary steps needed before the final victory and the Event.

门户开启对地球的以太和星光能量网格有着剧烈又深远的影响。现在所有以太和星光层的控制矩阵、所有的执政官、爬虫人和它们的负面科技都被局限在地表上下各 100 英尺(30 公尺)的狭小空间。至于地表上下超过 30 公尺的空间都已经被肃清和解放了。这是圣光一次非常重大的胜利，也是通往终极胜利和事件的必经过程。

You might be beginning to feel that there are less attacks and less influence from the negative non-physical entities.

大家也许能感觉到来自非实体负面存有的攻击和干扰已经变少了。

The activation of the ALMA vortex has insured that humanity will finally begin to connect with its Soul.

ALMA 漩涡的开启确保人类总算可以开始与自身的灵魂连结。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/opening-of-portal-update-we-have-opened.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年6月5日讯息『事件的相关情报』

Intel about The Event

事件的相关情报

You might want to get some more intel about the Event to increase your own preparedness and also to help assisting others during the time of the transition.

大家或许会想了解更多关于事件的情报，好让自己更能为将来的变局做好准备，并且在转变期间帮助更多人。

Most of the intel in the following website is a quite reliable interpretation of information that came from reliable sources. Here it is:

这个网站的数据多半来自于作者对于各种可靠情报的正确解读:

<http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/the-event>

<http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/the-event/the-event-2>

<http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/the-event/event-intel-update-cobra>

<http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/the-event/event-intel-update-tzumi>

<http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/the-event/event-extra>

Enjoy!

祝大家阅读愉快!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/06/intel-about-event-you-might-want-to-get.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年6月14日讯息『夏威夷女神螺旋研修讲座的简短更新』

Short Update about the Spiral Goddess Retreat in Hawaii

夏威夷女神螺旋研修讲座的简短更新

Goddess energy is the key to bringing lasting peace to this planet. Our purpose was to anchor the Goddess energy through the Hawaii vortex after the successful opening of the portal on May 25th.

女神能量是地球永保和平的关键。这场研修讲座的目的就是要在5月25日门户成功开启之后，藉由夏威夷能量漩涡锚定女神能量。



We have been very successful! Against much opposition from the etheric and astral planes, we have managed to anchor the Goddess presence in our bodies. As a result of all energy work that we did, a new balance will be much more easily created between female and male polarities among the surface population of planet Earth and real soulmate relationships will begin to be created. These soulmate relationships will be crucial for the transformation of the non-physical planes which needs to happen before

the Event.

这次的研修讲座非常成功!虽然当天有许多来自以太层和星光层的阻碍,我们仍然成功的呼请女神进入我们的身体。由于我们在讲座期间进行的各种能量仪式,地表民众之间的男女极性将会更容易达到平衡。人与人之间也将开始形成真正的灵魂伴侣关系。这些灵魂伴侣们将会是事件发生前,改变地球非实体世界的关键。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/06/short-update-about-spiral-goddess.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2013年6月17日讯息『修复世界记录片』

Fix The World Documentary Released

修复世界记录片

"How To Fix The World" documentary has been released. Watch it and share it far and wide! You might want to repost the link to it anywhere possible or even upload it to some other medium except only on Youtube and Vimeo as it was deleted a few times there. Obviously this film has hit a nerve.

记录片『如何修复世界』已经公开播映了。请大家观赏并且努力分享!大家可以尽量转贴影片连结,或是上传到 Youtube 和 Vimeo 之外的影音平台。这部纪录片被 Youtube 和 Vimeo 删除了好几次。显然它已经刺激到某些人的敏感神经了。

The link to the film is here:

这是影片的网站连结:

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2013/06/15/how-to-fix-the-world-movie/>

Or you can watch directly on Youtube:

大家也可以直接到 Youtube 观看:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lPoQ121bgX8>

You can watch our Weekly Liberation Meditations from 48 to 53 minute mark in part

1.

大家可以在影片第一部分 48-53 分钟的内容认识每周解放冥想。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/06/fix-world-documentary-released-how-to.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年6月23日讯息『地球近况简短更新』

Short Situation Update

地球近况简短更新

Significant progress has been made after the opening the Portal on May 25th.

地球局势在5月25日门户开启之后有重大的进展。

On the non-physical planes,the final offensive of the Light forces to clear all remaining negative entities has commenced.This offensive will continue until the final and complete liberation of the non-physical planes and the Light forces will not retreat under any circumstances.This offensive is one of the key elements for the planetary liberation and we can compare it with Operation Overlord offensive in 1944 which decided the victory of the Allied forces in World War 2.Although it will still take some time for the liberation to be completed,our victory is assured.

在非实体世界，光明势力正在进行针对所有残存负面实体的全面肃清。这次的肃清攻势会一直持续到非实体世界彻底解放为止，而且光明势力不论任何情况都不会撤退。这个攻击作战是地球解放任务中的一项关键。它的重要性犹如1944年决定盟军获胜的大君主作战。虽然解放任务还需要一段时间才能完成，我们已经是胜利在握了。



In the subterranean network below the surface of the planet,a process of integration of the Resistance Movement into the Galactic Confederation is taking place.Many different positive cosmic races are building their bases in the deeper portions of the underground network as part of spiritual,cultural and sociological integration process.

说到地表下方的城邦网络，抵抗运动正在和银河联盟进行整并。许多不同的宇宙种族正在城邦网络更深层的地方兴建基地，为将来的灵性、文化和社会融合作准备。

You need to understand that only about 70 percent of Galactic races are humanoid and there are many exotic forms of life out there.Nevertheless,cosmic Love is the deeper bond which connects all these races,no matter how strange or exotic their physical body or psychological makeup might be.This integration process will strengthen cosmic Love and brotherhood between different cosmic races and the Resistance as part of preparations for the First Contact for the surface population which will happen after the Event.The other part of this process will include the appearance of certain members of some of those races on the surface of the planet within this year of

2013.Those appearances may or may not be public.Details about this project must remain classified for now.

大家要知道:大约只有 7 成的银河种族是类人种 ,而且银河系里有非常多奇特的生命形式。无论他们的外表或精神轮廓有多么奇特 ,宇宙之爱是所有种族共享的羁绊。这个整并过程将会深化不同宇宙种族和抵抗运动之间的宇宙之爱和兄弟情谊 ,同时也是事件后让地表民众进行第一次接触的筹备工作。整并过程的另一个部分包括让某些宇宙种族的特定成员在今年(2013 年)到地表世界活动。这些成员可能会公开亮相 ,也可能保持低调。这个活动计划的相关细节目前必须保密。

Needless to say,there are many projects and operations taking place behind the scenes and hopefully soon there will be results and I will have interesting news.

不用说 ,现在幕后有很多计划和行动正在进行。希望它们短时间内会有结果 ,而我能公开有趣的好消息。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/06/short-situation-update-significant_23.html

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2013年7月2日讯息『以太层解放运动的脸书社团』

Etheric Liberation Facebook Page

以太层解放运动的脸书社团

There is a Facebook page which serves as a focal point for everybody willing to take part in the etheric liberation of the planet:

任何有心参与地球以太层解放运动的民众都可以加入以下的脸书社团:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/CobraEthericLiberation/>



We are uniting forces to set our planet free!

我们团结一致，让地球重获自由!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/etheric-liberation-facebook-page.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月3日讯息『让它发生!为埃及进行解放冥想』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Liberation Meditation for Egypt

让它发生!为埃及进行解放冥想

As we are getting closer to the Event,human masses begin their final fight for freedom.The situation in Egypt is reaching its tipping point as the ultimatum of the military expires today at 3 pm GMT:

随着我们离事件越来越近，人类开始为自由进行最后的奋战。埃及军方的最后通牒已经于格林威治时间下午3点到期，埃及局势也跟着进入了转折点:

<http://rt.com/news/egypt-millions-protest-morsi-458/>

It has been requested from the Light forces that as many people as possible support the people of Egypt with our Liberation Meditation.This is time-sensitive and needs to go viral!We need to reach masses of people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can share it with your iphone.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually save human lives in Egypt and worldwide:

光明势力呼吁大家尽全力透过解放冥想支持埃及民众。现在是十万火急的时刻，冥想活动必须广为周之！我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将活动讯息贴在您的网站和部落格；如果您知道其他的媒体平台，也将讯息寄给它们。大家可以用智能型手机分享讯息。大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团，也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响，所以我们的冥想真的可以挽救埃及民众甚至全人类的性命：

http://www.mum.edu/m_effect/dc_md.htmlAs we are reaching the tipping point today,we will be doing the Liberation Meditation three times today.

由于埃及局势会在今天进入转折点，我们会在今天进行 3 次解放冥想

First,at 11 am GMT(which is 1 pm Cairo time):

第一次解放冥想是格林威治时间早上 11 点(开罗时间下午 1 点)

(中港台时间是 7 月 3 日晚上 7 点)

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Liberation+Meditation+1&iso=20130703T13&p1=53>

Second,at 1 pm GMT(which is 3 pm Cairo time):

第二次解放冥想是格林威治时间下午 1 点(开罗时间下午 3 点)

(中港台时间是 7 月 3 日晚上 9 点)

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Liberation+Meditation+2&iso=20130703T15&p1=53>

Third,at 3 pm GMT(which is 5 pm Cairo time):

第三次解放冥想是格林威治时间下午 3 点(开罗时间下午 5 点)

(中港台时间是 7 月 3 日晚上 11 点)

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Liberation+Meditation+3&iso=20130703T17&p1=53>

We will continue doing our Liberation Meditation for Egypt every day since today at 3 pm GMT(which is 5 pm Cairo time)until the situation is resolved.If you want to convert 3 pm GMT to your local time zone,click on the last link above,the time of the daily meditation is the same for every day.

从今天一直到紧张局势落幕的日子,我们每天都会在格林威治时间下午 1 点为埃及进行解放冥想。大家可以从上面的网页查询自己所在地的冥想时间。每日冥想的时间是一样的。

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

全身放松。花几分钟关注自己的呼吸。深呼吸，吐气。

2. Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun, going through your body to the center of the Earth. Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes.

观想银河中央太阳发出一道带电的蓝色光柱，穿过自己的身体，直达地球的中心。让光柱不断地流过自己的身体，直达地球的中心。持续几分钟的时间

Then visualize all negative entities around the Earth being removed from plasma, etheric and astral planes along with all their negative spiritual technologies and magical tools and all those entities being escorted into the Light by the non-physical freedom fighters of the Light. Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly.

观想地球以太层和星光层的所有负面实体以及所有的负面精神技术和邪恶魔法都被彻底清除。所有的负面实体都在光之自由战士们的陪同下，回归圣光的怀抱。观想这个过程在全世界和平、顺利地进行。

Visualize the world finally being free from spiritual slavery, free from all evil Archons, Reptilians, demons, elementals and other negative non-physical beings. Visualize the vibration of the plasma, etheric and astral planes getting lighter and brighter until all dark beings are gone and only Light remains.

观想我们的世界终于脱离各种精神方面的压迫和奴役，重获自由。观想每个人不

再受邪恶执政官、爬虫人、魔鬼、元素体和其他负面非实体存有的控制；重获自由。观想电浆层、以太层和星光层的振动越来越轻。整个地球变得越来越亮，越来越亮。所有黑暗存有完全绝迹，只有圣光的存在。

3. Visualize members of the physical dark Cabal, such as central banking criminals Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and other members of this Cabal such as Henry Kissinger, George Bush, the Jesuits etc. peacefully surrendering and stepping down from their positions of power, releasing control over the financial system and the mass media. Visualize civil authority arresting those members of the Cabal that do not wish to surrender.

观想现实生活中的阴谋集团成员，例如中央银行罪犯：罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒，以及阴谋集团的其他成员。例如：亨利·季辛吉、乔治·布什，耶稣会士等等都已经和平地投降并且离开他们的职位。观想全世界金融系统和新闻媒体的控制都已经被解除。观想全世界的警政单位逮捕不想投降的阴谋集团成员。

Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from financial slavery, free from all evil dictators and corrupt politicians.

观想这个过程在全世界和平、顺利地进行。观想我们的世界终于从金融奴役中重获自由。观想全人类摆脱了所有邪恶独裁者和腐败政客；恢复自由。

4. Visualize bright new future for humanity, with new and fair financial system put into place, with all debts canceled, prosperity funds for humanitarian projects

released,advanced technologies introduced,ecosystem healed and human beings finally being free from all oppression.Visualize bright spiritual golden age with angels,fairies,dolphins,unicorns,spiritual guides and other beings of Light inhabiting etheric and astral planes.Visualize all wounds of humanity being healed,all humanity being inspired and guided with everybody having their own connection with their own Soul and the Source.

观想人类光明的、崭新的美好未来。公平的新金融系统正式上线。所有债务都完全免除。人道主义项目的繁荣基金开始改善人类的生活。先进的高等科技逐渐问世。生态系统完全恢复活力。人类终于从所有的压迫中自由。观想地球进入灵性黄金时代；以太层和星光层内居住着天使、精灵、海豚、独角兽、灵性向导和其他光之存有

5.Stand up,lift your hands above your head and begin to rotate your body clockwise.

双手举高过头，身体开始顺时针旋转。

6.While doing that,sing mantra iiii(pronounced ee-ee)so that it vibrates throughout your body and visualize your body morphing into a brilliant pillar of Light,with millions of rainbow coloured stars scattered within that pillar of Light.

旋转的同时，唱诵咒语:iiii(11111)。让咒音的振动传遍全身。观想自己的身体化为一道洁白明亮，散发着数百万颗七彩星光的耀眼光柱。

7.Keep singing the mantra and rotating.After a few minutes,drop your hands close to

your body and continue rotating clockwise.

持续旋转和唱诵咒语。几分钟之后，放下双手并且继续顺时针旋转。

8.While doing that,start singing mantra eeeaaa so that it vibrates through your body and visualize a rainbow vortex of Light expanding from your heart outwards throughout the whole planet.Call upon the presence of your spiritual guides,Ascended masters,Pleadians,angels,twin souls,soulmates,soul families and other beings of Light.Keep singing the mantra and rotating and stay in the presence of all those beings of Light for a while.When you finish,sit down again,watch your palms for a few moments to reduce dizziness.

旋转的同时，开始唱诵下一段咒语:eeehaa(AAA 阿阿阿)。让咒音的振动传遍全身。观想自己的心轮发出一个七彩缤纷的彩虹漩涡，包围了整个地球。呼请灵魂向导、扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族和其他光之存有。



More about Liberation Meditations:

更多解放冥想的相关信息:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/03/weekly-liberation-meditations-phase-2_9.html

Liberation Meditation video:

解放冥想的 Youtube 短片:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6HF4etgNaA>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/make-this-viral.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月5日讯息『光明在埃及胜利了』

VICTORY OF THE LIGHT IN EGYPT

光明在埃及胜利了

As you probably know,a big victory of the Light has been achieved.In the first large scale coordinated action of the Positive Military in the human history,the Archon-infested Muslim Brotherhood has been removed from power in Egypt.

大家或许已经知道，最近地球上出现了一次光的重大胜利。这是人类有史以来第一次透过正义军的大规模联合行动，把深受执政官影响的穆斯林兄弟会赶出埃及的权力舞台。



This action is a result of many months of careful preparation and joint cooperation between the Positive Military,Templars,Resistance Movement and even White Dragons,supported by the human masses.

这次行动是正义军、圣殿骑士团、抵抗运动甚至加上白龙会几个月的精心筹划，密切合作，外加社会大众同心协力达成的战果。

The action was triggered on July 3rd, which is the moment of Sun-Sirius conjunction, a very powerful Isis portal. It is interesting to note that the name of the Egyptian General Sisi is an anagram of Isis. Mass invocations of Goddess energy have supported the operation of the Light forces and ensured stability and peace throughout the process.

这次行动于7月3日启动。当天是太阳-天狼星合相的日子，也是一个非常强大的爱希斯门户。有趣的是，埃及将军塞西（Sisi）的名字正好就是爱希斯（Isis）的回文。大量的女神能量支持着光明势力的行动，并且确保整个过程维持稳定与和平。



This was one of the main rehearsals for the Event. The experience at the Event will be similar in a way, although it will happen on a scale hundred times larger. The Resistance has gathered a lot of precious intel about the behavior of human population in situations like this, which will be very useful in fine-tuning the masterplan for the Event.

这一次也是事件前夕的大型演习。从某种程度而言，事件的实际过程跟这一次演习差不多，不过影响范围会是这次的好几百倍。抵抗运动也收集到许多社会大众在类似情形下的珍贵行为资料。这些资料对事件总计划的微调工作中有着很大的帮助。

Although a big victory has been achieved,the story is not over yet.Egypt still has Rothschild-controlled central bank.The Light forces suggest a creation of independent central bank of Egypt which will ensure true independence from the Cabal.The Cabal might try to destabilize the liberation process in Egypt by trying to bribe the military,by supporting the formation of Muslim Brotherhood militias,by manipulating the election process,creating false flag attacks and trying to ignite a civil war.

虽然这一次确实是一场重大的胜利，故事仍然尚未结束。埃及的中央银行仍旧被罗斯柴尔德家族掌控。光明势力提议成立一间独立的埃及中央银行，确保埃及完全脱离阴谋集团控制。阴谋集团有可能会试图收买军方；金援穆斯林兄弟会的武装力量；操纵大选；发动伪旗攻击以及试图发动内战等方式来动摇埃及的解放工作。

All this will be in vain as the people of Egypt are awake,aware and strong enough to bring the liberation process to its final completion.

这些伎俩终究都是徒劳无功。因为埃及人民已经觉醒，已经查觉到不对劲的地方，而且已经强大到让整个解放过程圆满完成。

It is still very important to support this process with our daily Liberation Meditations

for Egypt every day at 3 pm GMT, which is 5 pm Cairo time.

继续透过每日解放冥想为埃及加持还是十分重要的。格林威治时间是每日下午 3 点，开罗是下午 5 点。

You can find the time for your time zone here(it is the same every day):

大家可以在这里查到自己所在时区的冥想时间(每一天的冥想时间都是固定的):

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Liberation+Meditation+3&iso=20130703T17&p1=53>

译注:台湾、中国、香港时间:每天晚上 11 点。

The Youtube video for the meditation is here:

这是解放冥想的 Youtube 短片:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wkjW3u3yTCU>

And instructions for the meditation here:

这是冥想指南:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/07/make-this-viral.html>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/victory-of-light-in-egypt.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月11日讯息『埃及近况的简短更新』

A Short Update About the Situation in Egypt

埃及近况的简短更新

The liberation efforts in Egypt continue as the Cabal tries to interfere with the process, exerting pressure upon the forces of Light in Egypt and spreading disinfo and confusion through the mass media.

尽管阴谋集团对埃及的光明势力施压并且透过大众媒体散播错误讯息，埃及的解放任务仍在持续进行。

But the Goddess is protecting Egypt and will continue guiding the process until the people are really free.

女神正在守护埃及并且会持续引导解放任务的进展，直到埃及民众获得真正的自由。



It is vitally important to continue with our daily meditations for Egypt every day at 5 pm Cairo time until July 26th, which is the moment of heliacal rising of Sirius and was the New Year for ancient Egyptians, a beginning of a new cycle, the moment when the old is completed.

现在万分重要的事情就是我们在 7 月 26 日之前都要在每天开罗时间下午五点进行埃及守护冥想。天狼星将会在 7 月 26 日从地平在线升起。当天是古埃及的新年，一个象征迎新送旧的日子。

Instructions for the meditation are here:

这是埃及守护冥想的冥想指南:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/07/victory-of-light-in-egypt.html>

You can find the countdown clock for our daily meditation in the upper right side of

the blog.

大家可以在这个部落格的右上角察看冥想时间的倒数计时钟。

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/a-short-update-about-situation-in-egypt.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月14日讯息『让它广为周之!准备转变官方网站』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Prepare For Change

让它广为周之!准备转变官方网站

It is time now to make the next step in creating the infrastructure for the Event on the surface of this planet.

现在是时候开始为事件在地表世界创建相关的公共设施了。

The main reference site with preparedness instructions for the general population has reached a certain degree of completion and needs to go viral:

这个为一般民众准备的事件指南主要网站已经架设到相当完善的程度，而且需要广为周之:

<http://prepareforchange.net/>

Although the civil authority and the Resistance Movement will provide their own infrastructure at the time of the Event,it is very important to have grassroots infrastructure as well.Our alternative infrastructure will fill in the gaps and will ensure that the transition will be smoother and more harmonious.

虽然警政单位和抵抗运动会在事件期间开放它们的公用设施，民间人士的硬件支持也是非常重要的。这些替代性的公共建设能够因应新旧时代之间的民生需求，并且确保能够更和谐顺畅地进行。



Six task groups were created:planetary leadership group,healers group,media group,new renaissance group,new technologies group and financial group.All these groups will develop practical tools which can help easing the transition at the time of the Event in their specific area.

现在每个团队底下一共有 6 个工作小组:行星领导小组、疗愈小组、媒体小组、新文艺复兴小组、新科技小组和新金融小组。这些工作小组会在各自的领域发挥所长，帮助转变过程得以更加平顺。

If you want to actively participate in any of those six groups,click here:

如果大家想要主动参与这些工作小组，可以点击下方网页:

<http://prepareforchange.net/participate/>

Our website will be translated into many world languages so the message can spread worldwide.We are actively seeking translators and if you wish to join our translation teams,use the same participation form,stating that you wish to volunteer as a translator:

我们的官网需要翻译成各种语言；网站的讯息才能散播到世界各地。我们正在寻

找网站的翻译人员。如果大家想加入我们的翻译团队，请利用下方网页的报名表
格，注明您想担任翻译志工：

<http://prepareforchange.net/participate/>

There will be many projects pertaining to the preparedness of the surface population for the Event announced on my blog very soon and our new website will be the main communication hub for those projects.

我的部落格很快就会公告更多为地表民众准备迎接事件的相关计划，而我们的新官网将会是这些计划的交流平台。

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/make-this-viral-prepare-for-change.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月21日讯息『让它发生!事件支持团队』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Event Support Groups

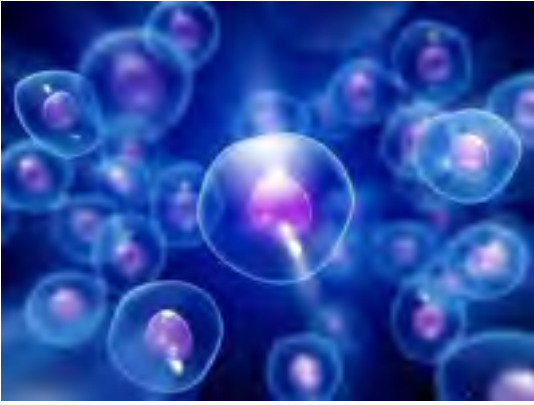
让它发生!事件支持团队

It has been requested from the Light forces that Event support groups begin to be formed on the surface of the planet.

光明势力已经呼吁地表民众开始成立事件支持团队。

Those groups will be the main nodes of the network of Light at the time of the Event and will stabilize the transition. Before the Event, these groups will hold the Light for the planet and train their members in preparedness. After the Event, these groups will assist the human masses in dealing with the transition by providing intel and counseling.

事件支持团队会在事件期间充当地球光网格的主要节点，并且协助稳定过渡期间的地表局势。这些团队在事件发生之前要训练成员们做好相关准备，并且在事件发生后为社会大众提供相关信息和咨询服务，进而让转变可以顺利进行。



Event support groups need to be formed around the world in every country. Instructions for group formation:

事件支持团队要在全世界每个国家落地生根。以下是团队的成立指南:

1. Every Event support group needs to meet physically once a week at the same time, preferably in the same location. Virtual meetings on Facebook or Skype are not enough.

事件支持团队要在每周同一时间举办一次实体聚会。聚会场地最好能固定不变。光是在脸书或 Skype 上进行虚拟聚会是不够的。

2. It is suggested that every Event support group does the Weekly liberation meditation. Instructions for this meditation are here:

事件支持团队最好能参与每周解放冥想。以下是冥想指南:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/03/weekly-liberation-meditations-phase-2_9.html

And the video here:

这是 Youtube 的冥想短片:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6HF4etgNaA>

Therefore the best time of all Event support groups to meet is every Sunday evening.

实体聚会的推荐时间是每个礼拜日的晚上。

3.It is suggested that members of every Event support group discuss their own preparedness for the Event and actively search for ways of contributing to the transition.Members of Event support groups can join our Renaissance,Technology,Financial,Leadership,Healing and Media teams here:

事件支持团队的成员最好能一起讨论他们要如何准备事件,并且积极寻找能协助转变的方法。团队成员们可以加入利用下方表格加入新文艺复兴小组、新科技小组、新金融小组、行星领导小组、疗愈小组和媒体小组:

<http://prepareforchange.net/participate/>

You can also join our translation teams to help spreading the message locally in your part of the world.Currently there are more than 200 people translating our message in 38 languages.

大家也可以加入我们的翻译团队,让讯息可以透过各种语言传播到世界各地。现在超过 200 位译者用 38 种语言翻译我们的讯息。

4.Existing Event support groups are listed here:

以下是现有团队的清单:

<http://prepareforchange.net/>

If you find your location listed and would like to join an existing group, you can contact our Prepare for Change team here:

如果大家在名单上看到了自己的所在位置而且想要加入既有的团队，可以联系我们的准备转变团队:

<http://prepareforchange.net/participate/>

They will connect you with the group nearest to you. If there is no group close to your location, you can create one and inform our team of its existence:

他们会通知距离您最近的团队。如果您的所在位置附近没有事件支持团队，也可以自行成立团队并且通知我们:

<http://prepareforchange.net/participate/>

You can also create a Facebook group for your local group to make its coordination easier.

大家还可以为自己所在地的事件支持团队成立脸书社团，方便团队成员们交流连络。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/make-this-viral-event-support-groups.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月25日讯息『让它广为周知!埃及解放任务的重要更新』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Liberation of Egypt-Important Update

让它广为周知!埃及解放任务的重要更新

The situation in Egypt is reaching another tipping point on Friday,July 26th,the moment of the heliacal rising of Sirius and the beginnig of the New Year for ancient Eygyptians.

埃及的局势即将在7月26日星期五进入另一个转折点。当天是天狼星偕日升起的日子，也就是古埃及的大年初一。

In the past few weeks,the Cabal tried to interrupt the liberation process by infiltrating their mercenaries into Egypt,trying to trigger conflicts that would lead to civil war:

阴谋集团在过去几周一直试图干扰解放任务的进度。他们暗中派遣雇佣兵到埃及，并且煽动各种可能引发内战的冲突:

<http://landdestroyer.blogspot.ca/2013/07/fomenting-civil-war-in-egypt.html>

译注:超过50名支持穆西的民众在游行中死亡。游行民众将矛头指向军方。

Mysterious snipers mentioned in the above article belong to a private mercenary firm Academi,formerly named and Blackwater before that:

上述连结文章中提到的神秘狙击手隶属 Academi 私人军事工司。这家公司过去的

名字叫做 Xe/黑水国际:

[http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_top25censoredstories2007a.htm#7%20-%20Behind%20Blackwater%20Inc.](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_top25censoredstories2007a.htm#7%20-%20Behind%20Blackwater%20Inc)

(请看第 7 个故事)

Blackwater/Xe/Academi is a Jesuit army,obeying the dictate of the black nobility:

黑水国际/Xe/Academi 是一只效忠黑色贵族的耶稣会军队:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm

The black nobility leaders(Pallavicini family)also control the Muslim Brotherhood:

黑色贵族的领袖(帕拉维奇尼家族)也控制着穆斯林兄弟会:

<http://blogdogcicle.blogspot.com/2013/03/the-high-jesuits-control-masonic-muslim.html>

You can read more about the real story of the Muslim Brotherhood here:

大家可以阅读下方文章，了解穆斯林兄弟会的真实故事:

<http://wariscrime.com/new/al-qaeda-from-serving-hitler-to-serving-the-cia/>

Now the Positive Military in Egypt has decided to remove them from Egypt.The Positive Military in Egypt has tactical support from the Resistance Movement,Positive Templars and the White Dragon Society.To make their move,members of the Positive

Military need the support of the general population also.For that reason,general Sisi addressed the nation of Egypt,requesting people to protest against terrorists(namely Blackwater/Xe/Academi and some Muslim Brotherhood factions)on Friday:

现在埃及的正义军已经决定要把穆斯林兄弟会赶出埃及。这支正义之师有来自抵抗运动、正面圣殿骑士团和白龙会的战术支持。如果正义军想要出兵起义，他们还需要社会大众的支持。基于这个理由，塞西将军在星期五的全国演说中呼吁民众发起示威游行，起身抵抗恐怖份子(黑水国际/Xe/Academi 和某些穆斯林兄弟会的支派):

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-23451119>

When people of Egypt respond to his call,the Positive Military will make its move and remove the Jesuit-backed militias from Egypt.

一旦埃及民众响应塞西将军的诉求，正义军就会开始行动，把耶稣会指使的武装份子赶出埃及。



To harmonize the situation and to bring more peace into the situation,the Light forces have requested that as many people as possible support the people of Egypt with our Liberation Meditation.This is time-sensitive and needs to go viral!We need to reach masses of people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually save human lives in Egypt.

为了稳定埃及局势并且为当地带来和平，光明势力已经呼吁大家尽全力用解放冥想支持埃及民众现在是十万火急的时刻，冥想活动必须广为周知!我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响，所以我们的冥想真的可以挽救埃及民众的性命。

The meditation will take place on Friday July 26th at 5 pm Cairo time.Instructions for the meditation are here:

这次的冥想时间是开罗时间 7 月 26 日星期五。以下是冥想指南:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/07/make-this-viral.html>

There is a very strong portal of Light opening on July 29th. You can see its astrological chart here:

一个非常强大的圣光门户即将在 7 月 29 日开启。大家可以参考下方的天相图:



The planets will form a six-pointed star formation, which signifies the return of Maat, the Egyptian cosmic Goddess of balance and justice.

当天将会有星体组成的六芒星。这个六芒星代表玛特女神—象征平衡和正义的埃及宇宙女神即将重返人间。

The period between July 26th and July 29th represents a very important tipping point that will decide the destiny of Egypt and also to a great extent the course of events leading towards the Event. Egypt is a planetary key trigger point for the Event. Here the Light of Maat was extinguished during the Amarna period around 1340 BCE with the

rise of monotheistic Atenism and here the Light of Maat will return now as the next phase of the return of the Goddess.

7月26日-28日将会是非常重要的转折点。这三天将会决定埃及的命运，而且将大幅影响事件发生前各种事情的走向。埃及是事件得以在地球上发生的关键桥头堡。大约公元前1340年，阿顿一神教在阿尔玛那时期的崛起导致玛特女神之光一度黯淡。如今玛特女神之光即将重返埃及；这也意味着女神回归进入了下一个里程碑。

Therefore the Light forces have requested that we continue with our meditations for Egypt every day at 5 pm Cairo time until July 29th with special emphasis on July 26th and July 29th.

光明势力已经呼吁大家在7月29日前持续参与开罗时间每日下午五点的埃及解放冥想，并且要在7月26日和29日增加冥想的次数。（中港台时间是每日晚上11点）

The events in Egypt will now quickly follow as the Egyptian army has given the Muslim Brotherhood until Saturday to sign up to the political reconciliation process:

由于埃及军方已经要求穆斯林兄弟会在星期六以前接受政治调停，许多事情会陆续跟着发生：

<http://rt.com/news/egypt-millions-protest-morsi-458/>

The Goddess wants freedom for people and freedom will come!

女神盼望人类自由，而自由势必会降临!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/make-this-viral-liberation-of-egypt.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月29日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』

New **COBRA** Interview

柯博拉7月访谈节目

You might want to listen to this new **COBRA** interview here:

大家或许会想收听新的柯博拉访谈节目:

<https://soundcloud.com/project-next>



Enjoy!

祝大家收听愉快!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/07/new-COBRA-interview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年8月4日讯息『让它发生!2013年8月25日和平门户开启冥想』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Peace Portal Activation August 25th,2013

让它发生!2013年8月25日和平门户开启冥想

On August 25th,a very important portal will open that will bring a strong infusion of Light into the conflicted situation on the surface of this planet.

一个非常重要的门户即将今年8月25日开启。这个门户将会为地表世界上各种的纷扰和冲突注入大量的圣光。

On that day,the next grand sextile astrological configuration of this summer after the grand sextile of July 29th will take place:

8月25日会出现今年夏天自从7月29日以后第二次的大六合天相:



This configuration will be more powerful than the previous grand sextile because in addition to the grand sextile of the Moon,Jupiter,Sun/Mercury,Saturn,Pluto and Neptune,the astrological chart of August 25th also includes a cardinal cross of

Pluto,Uranus,Jupiter and Venus.

8月25日的天相能量会比上一次的更为强大。因为当天不仅有月球、木星、太阳/水星、土星、冥王星和海王星形成大六合天相，而且冥王星、天王星、木星和金星还会同时形成天相大十字。

Therefore the activation of the Peace Portal will offer an unique opportunity to transform the tension of Uranus/Pluto square(intensified on that day with Jupiter and Venus into a cardinal cross)with the harmonizing effects of the grand sextile.This means that all deeply rooted conflicts on the surface of the planet can begin to finally begin resolving if the critical mass of 144,000 people activating this portal is achieved.

和平门户的开启将会提供一个难得的机会，让我们利用大六合天相的安定效果转化天冥四分相(加上天相大十字加乘)的紧张局势。这意味着:如果参与门户开启冥想的人数达到临界质量的 144,000 人，所有地表世界上根深蒂固的纷争和冲突就会出现化解的契机。

This is time-sensitive and needs to go viral!We need to reach masses of people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually save

human lives:

这次的冥想活动十万火急，而且必须广为周知!我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将活动讯息贴在您的网站和部落格。科学研究已经证实

集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响，所以我们的冥想真的可以挽救许多人的性命：

http://www.mum.edu/m_effect/dc_md.html

We are all doing this activation at 11 hours 11 minutes pm Cairo time on August 25th. This equals 11:11 pm in Central Europe, 10:11 pm in UK, 5:11 pm EDT, 4:11 pm CDT, 3:11 MDT and 2:11 PDT. For other locations and other time zones, you can see this link:

冥想的活动时间是开罗时间 8 月 25 日晚上 11 点 11 分；换算成中欧时间同样是晚上 11 点 11 分；英国是晚上 10 点 11 分；美东时间是下午 5 点 11 分；芝加哥是下午 4 点 11 分；山区夏令时间是下午 3 点 11 分；太平洋时间是下午 2 点 11 分。大家可以用下方网页查询世界各地的冥想时间：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=PEACE+PORTAL+ACTIVATION&iso=20130825T2310&p1=53>

译注：中港台时间是 8 月 26 日凌晨 5 点 11 分。

Instructions:

冥想指南：

1. Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes

身心都放松，花几分钟观照自己的呼吸。

2. Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light, coming from the Galactic Central Sun and

then descending down through your body

观想银河中央太阳发出一道闪电蓝色的光柱。光柱从天而降，贯穿自己的身体。

3. Visualize that Light flowing through your heart and then through your hands directly into the Syria conflict, the Egypt liberation process, prison camps of North Korea and all other unresolved situations on the planet, filling them with Light and eliminating all darkness which exists there

观想光柱流经自己的心轮和双手，直接飞往叙利亚的武装冲突、埃及的解放过程、北韓的集中营监狱和地表世界上所有尚未解决的各种问题。观想圣光照亮这些地区，并且驱散所有的黑暗。

4. Ask the Goddess presence (divine feminine) to come through your body

呼请女神(神圣女性)进入自己的身体。

5. Ask that Goddess presence to direct energies of peace and harmony to all those unresolved situations and everyone involved in them. Allow that energy to flow through your heart and then through your hands into those situations for a few minutes

祈求女神将和平与安详的能量发送到所有尚未解决的问题以及所有相关的人事物。花几分钟让女神的能量流经自己的心轮和双手。

Goddess wants peace and freedom so peace and freedom will come.

女神想要和平和自由，而和平和自由势必会降临。

Updates about the Peace Portal Activation:

和平门户开启冥想的情报更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/make-this-viral-peace-portal-activation_4.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年8月7日讯息『让它广为周知!柯博拉巴黎门户会议和苏黎世的女神螺旋工作坊』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Portal Conference in Paris and Goddess Spiral Workshop in Zurich

让它广为周知!柯博拉巴黎门户会议和苏黎世的女神螺旋工作坊

After the successful activation of the ALMA portal on May 25th,we are beginning with a new cycle of conferences.You can help making them viral by posting this information on your websites,blogs and facebook.

ALMA 门户在 5 月 25 日成功开启之后，我们要开始进行新一轮门户会议。大家可以利用网站、部落格和脸书帮忙分享会议的活动讯息。

First,there will be Cobra's Portal conference in Paris from September 13th to 15th.Paris vortex is one of the main anchor points for Saint Germain,whose main purpose is the final liberation of humanity.

首先，我们会在巴黎举办柯博拉门户会议。会议时间是 9 月 13 日-9 月 15 日。巴黎能量漩涡是其中一个圣哲曼大师的主要活动城市，而大师的主要工作就是人类的终极解放。

On the conference,people will receive more in-depth intel and will be able to ask questions.One of the main focuses of this conference will be an energetic transformation of the financial system with the assistance of Saint Germain.The

purpose of the conference is manifold:to strengthen the planetary Light body with vortex activations and to bring some Light and clarity in the minds of dedicated lightworkers.This conference will be a unique energetic event.We will be also anchoring the Goddess presence in the Paris vortex.

大家在门户会议期间可以听到更加深入的数据，而且可以提出问题。巴黎门户会议其中一项宗旨是:我们要在圣哲曼大师的协助下，转变金融系统的能量。门户会议还有另外两个目的:藉由开启能量漩涡点来加强地球的光体，并且净化和启发勇于奉献的光工。这场会议将是独一无二的能量事件。我们还可以将女神临在锚定到巴黎的能量漩涡。

You can get more information about the Paris conference and you can also register here:

大家可以在下方网页了解更多会议的活动讯息并且报名参加:

<http://portal2012.org/Paris.html>

Then we will have a Goddess Spiral workshop in Zurich from September 21st to 22nd,led by Isis and Cobra.This will be a very special event,taking place exactly on the autumn equinox,assisting us to achieve balance between female and male polarity.This workshop will give us practical tools how to integrate Goddess energy for our own transformation and also for us to become pure transmitters of the Goddess energy for planetary liberation process.

我们接下来会在苏黎世举办女神螺旋工作坊，活动时间是9月21日-9月22日；由爱希斯和柯博拉联合讲课。这个工作坊是一场非常殊胜的活动。因为活动时间正好是秋分。秋分的能量可以协助我们达成男女极性之间的平衡。我们会在工作坊上传授利用女神能量协助个人转变的实用技巧，并且帮助大家成为女神能量的纯净传输管道；进而用女神能量加速地球的解放过程。

You can get more info about the Goddess Spiral workshop in Zurich and you can register here:

大家可以在下方网页了解更多工作坊的活动讯息并且报名参加:

<http://portal2012.org/Zurich.html>

Depending on the planetary situation, there will most likely be further conferences taking place and they will be announced when the time is right.

考虑到当前的地球局势，将来很可能还会有更多场门户会议。会议讯息会在时机成熟的时候公告。

Join us and together we can create Victory of the Light!

欢迎大家共襄盛举，让我们一起创造光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/make-this-viral-portal-conference-in.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年8月11日讯息『新的机会之窗』

New Windows of Opportunity

新的机会之窗

There was a lot of progress lately. A huge victory of the Light has been achieved on the day of the opening of the 8-8 portal. ALL negative entities from the lower mental and lower astral planes have been removed. The only remaining negative non-physical entities are now hiding within the implant hemispheres on the etheric plane. If they wander outside implant hemispheres, they are removed instantly.

最近的解放任务有非常多的进展。8-8 门户开启当天，光明势力达成了一次非常重大的胜利。所有在心智层下层和星光层下层的负面实体都已经被肃清了。现在残存的非实体负面存有们都躲藏在以太层的植入物半球体里面。如果它们跑到植入物半球体外面游荡，就会马上被移除。

There is not even enough of them to maintain implant hemispheres for all 7.2 billion incarnated humans so some of implant hemispheres are already disintegrating and some lucky humans completely free of any negative non-physical interference.

由于现在非实体负面存有的数量已经不足以维持72亿转世人类的植入物半球体，所以有些植入物半球体已经开始分解了。有些幸运的人类也因而完全摆脱非物理层面的干扰。

The remaining etheric negative entities are concentrating their attacks on lightwarriors

and lightworkers, but their final removal is inevitable and will come soon. Outside of implant hemispheres, angelic beings are healing war-torn etheric and astral landscape, clearing the remaining anomaly and restoring the non-physical planes to their original paradise state. This is how etheric plane looks right now:

现在残存的以太负面实体们正在对光工和光战士们发动集中攻势，但是他们在不久就一定会彻底绝迹。至于植入物半球体之外的区域，天使们正在修复饱受战火摧残的以太和星光层世界。它们努力清除残余的宇宙异常，并且将非实体世界复原到原先的天堂景观。下图就是以太层现在的景象：

The Resistance Movement has communicated that as the non-physical planes will be clear soon, it is of the utmost importance to reach a certain degree of harmony within the planetary liberation movement as lack of harmony there will soon be the last main remaining factor delaying the Event.

抵抗运动表示：由于非实体世界即将肃清完毕，地球解放运动势必要达到一定程度的和谐。如果解放过程不够顺遂，这很快就会演变成拖延事件发生的最后主要因素。

It is also very important for the grassroots preparedness infrastructure teams for the Event (prepareforchange.net) to organize themselves in such a way as to be able to handle millions of inquiries from confused surface population in real time without delays at the time of the Event.

另外民间的事件支持团队也必须做好妥善的组织规画，以便在事件时间有能力应

对数百万困惑民众的海量疑问。

People trying to guess the timing of the Event based on the timing of my conferences are wasting their precious energy. People waiting for the Event are doing the same. It would be much better for everybody to start forming Event support groups in their area NOW. The Resistance needs a certain number of functional Event support groups on the surface before the action can be triggered. These Event support groups will absorb the shock of abrupt change for the masses of humanity as those groups will be most qualified to deal with the changes.

如果您试图利用门户会议的日期推测事件的时间表，您只是在浪费自己宝贵的精力。至于只想等待事件发生的人也同样只是在虚耗时间和精神。大家最好现在就开始在自己的所在区域成立事件支持团队。抵抗运动需要有一定数量的事件支持团队在地表世界运作，才能采取更进一步的行动。由于事件支持团队最有能力应对将来的转变，团队成员们也能协助缓解世人面对世局剧变时的惊恐情绪。

There are two Windows of Opportunity coming in the near future and each of them is a potential time for the Event, if only the awakened part of the surface population begins to cooperate enough.

地球在过不久就会出现两道机会之窗。如果地表觉醒民众的配合程度足够的话，事件就可能在这两道机会之窗内发生。

The choice is ours.

决定权就在我们的手中。

The first Window of Opportunity comes within October–December timeframe. It will be triggered by the solar magnetic field reversal:

第一道机会之窗将由太阳磁场逆转开启，出现的时间是今年 10 月-12 月:

http://science1.nasa.gov/science-news/science-at-nasa/2013/05aug_fieldflip/

Solar magnetic field reversal comes in 11 and 22 year cycles and it usually triggers societal changes:

太阳磁场逆转每隔 11 年和 22 年就会发生一次，而且经常会造成地球社会的变化:

http://preventdisease.com/news/13/080713_Just-Months-Away-From-Flip-Suns-Magnetic-Field-Shift-In-Human-Behavior.shtml?utm_source=080713&utm_campaign=080713&utm_medium=email

There is much more to this first Window of Opportunity and intel about this will be released in September.

更多关于第一道机会之窗的情报会在 9 月公开。

The second Window of Opportunity comes within March-April 2014 time frame. It will be triggered by the Galactic Core activation by the G2 interstellar cloud:

第二道机会之窗会在明年因为 G2 星云和银心活动而开启，出现时间是 2014 年的

3月-4月:

<http://etheric.com/g2-cloud-predicted-to-approach-twice-as-close-to-gc/>

The potential of this second Window of Opportunity is huge,since it encompasses changes on the Galactic level.

由于第二道机会之窗伴随着银河等级的变化开启，它将具有非常庞大的潜力

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/new-windows-of-opportunity.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年8月15日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』

July Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉7月访谈节目

The July overview is here:

这是7月的访谈节目:

http://www.bbsradio.com/archive_display.php?showname=Galactic_Connection

Or here:

访谈节目的 Youtube 版本:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RDgiQIUFaJY&feature=youtu.be>

And the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-and-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-and-listeners-q-a-for-july-30-2013/>

You can continue sending your questions about the planetary situation to **ALEXANDRA**@galacticconnection.com and many of them will be answered in the next overview.

大家可以持续将关于地球近况的问题寄到 ALEXANDRA@galacticconnection.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部分的问题。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/july-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

2013年8月16日讯息『埃及近况和地球整体局势的简短更新』

A Short Update on the Situation in Egypt and Planetary Situation in General

埃及近况和地球整体局势的简短更新

The historical move of the Positive Military on July 3rd was a big victory of the Light, but the Cabal does not sleep. They are still sending their Blackwater/Xe/Academi snipers to Egypt where they try to create civil war by shooting members of the more peaceful faction of Muslim Brotherhood protesters so that the Positive Military would be blamed.

正义军在7月3日的历史性行动是一场重大的光之胜利，但是阴谋集团并不打算坐以待毙。他们能持续派遣黑水国际/Xe/Academi 的狙击手到埃及攻击穆斯林兄弟会的温和派抗议民众，进而嫁祸给正义军和煽动内战。

The Cabal is also coordinating and organizing more violent faction of Muslim Brotherhood militias to attack churches and police stations in Egypt:

另外阴谋集团也在策动穆斯林兄弟会的激进派系攻击埃及的教堂和警察局:

<http://nsnbc.me/2013/08/14/state-of-emergency-declared-in-egypt-to-foil-nato-backed-subversion/>

Blackwater mercenaries were smuggled into Egypt from United Arab Emirates in June when it became obvious for the Cabal's intelligence agencies that the Positive Military in Egypt will make its move:

当阴谋集团的情治机构确定埃及的正义军要出兵介入之后，黑水国际的雇佣兵们就在7月从阿拉伯联合大王国偷渡到埃及：

<http://politicalvelcraft.org/2013/06/14/800-man-mercenary-force-heads-to-the-middle-east-former-blackwater-ceo-billionaire-erik-prince-hires-colombian-military-troopshh/>

Despite global media blockade and censorship about the real situation in Egypt, some news are leaking:

尽管全世界的媒体打压和掩盖埃及的真实情况，仍然有些报导真相的新闻曝光：

<http://nsnbc.me/2013/08/15/egypt-death-toll-rises-to-421-peaceful-protesters-were-set-up/>

<http://nsnbc.me/2013/08/15/foreign-interests-in-egypt-uk-us-and-qatar-might-be-behind-the/>

译注：第一则新闻：埃及的示威民众在准备和平散场时被武装激进份子射杀。第二则新闻：英国、美国和卡达可能涉及埃及的暴力冲突。

The Resistance Movement is asking those who feel so guided to continue with their meditations for Egypt to harmonize the situation:

抵抗运动呼吁有心帮忙的民众透过解放冥想来安定埃及的局势：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/07/make-this-viral.html>

And especially to meditate on August 25th for the opening of the Peace Portal:

抵抗运动由衷希望大家参与 8 月 25 日的和平门户开启冥想:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/08/make-this-viral-peace-portal-activation_4.htm

1

Our mass meditations are spreading worldwide.Natiruts,the most popular Reggae band in Brazil,has included a short invocation of Light for Egypt in their concert in Brasilia on July 27th where tens of thousands of people were present,being inspired by Portal 2012 blog:

我们的大规模冥想活动已经拓展到全世界。巴西最受欢迎的雷鬼乐团—Natiruts 受到 Portal 2012 部落格的启发,在 7 月 27 日的巴西利亚演唱会上为埃及祈福(当天的演唱会有数万名观众):

It would be great if they could repeat that again in their future concerts,the people of Egypt would be grateful.

如果他们能在未来的演唱会上再度为埃及祈福,那是再好不过了。埃及民众会很感谢他们的用心。

The Resistance Movement is requesting that the Positive Military forces in Egypt remove Blackwater mercenaries from their country immediately.The Resistance is also requesting a fair and public trial for arrested Muslim Brotherhood officials so that their exact crimes can be exposed to the mass media.

抵抗运动要求埃及正义军立刻把黑水国际的雇佣兵们赶出埃及。抵抗运动也要求

埃及正义军对隶属穆斯林兄弟会的被拘捕官员们进行公平公开的审判；让这些官员们犯过的罪行能透过大众媒体公诸于众。

Meanwhile,the Light forces are creating positive networks in military forces worldwide,preparing for the Event:

光明势力也在全世界的军队里建立正义军网络；为事件做相关的准备:

<http://www.buzzfeed.com/justinesharrock/anonymous-secret-presence-in-the-us-army>

And some governments are already planning post-Event changes:

有些政府已经在筹划事件发生后的变革:

<http://cyprus-mail.com/2013/07/26/president-announces-guaranteed-minimum-income-for-all-citizens/#prettyPhoto>

译注:塞浦路斯宣布在 2014 年 7 月实施保障基本收入政策。

The financial reset will NOT happen until everything is ready for the Event:

金融重置不会在事件发生的条件成熟之前就发生:

<http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2013/07/what-is-really-holding-up-rv.html>

http://www.miraclesandinspiration.com/news_the-rebirth-of-the-republic.html

In desperation,the Cabal(Rockefeller faction/Texas boys/Carlyle Group)is preparing plans for false flag Reset and false flag military coup that would look like the Event in

September, but those plans will be prevented and will be never allowed to manifest. These plans only have a potential to trigger the real Event a little bit earlier instead.

着急慌张的阴谋集团(洛克斐勒派系/德州男孩/凯雷集团)正准备在 9 月发动表面上很像事件发生的虚假金融重置。他们的计划将会被阻止而且绝对不可能得逞；而且这些计划只会可能让真正的事件稍微提前发生。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/a-short-update-on-situation-in-egypt.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 8 月 21 日讯息『和平门户开启冥想短片』

Peace Portal Activation Videos

和平门户开启冥想短片

You might want to watch this video to prepare for the Peace Portal activation this Sunday. It has been translated into 14 languages.

大家或许会想观看这个星期日和平门户开启冥想的相关短片。现在影片已经有 14 种语言版本:

英文:<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KhkGrMqONwo>

中

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0w672GLo0bQ&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=2>

日

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gbY54QsIrhk&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=9>

德

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OKSd8F944Fs&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=11>

法

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gncuITLTcf8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=8>

意 大 利

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4sTIE-aBa4k&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=7>

葡 萄 牙

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rlHSwJ3CDek&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=3>

西班牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_-of_rj5yfE&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=10

俄

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KU2VZ5LkDws&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=13>

捷 克

文 :<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4oHMvxzbUAI&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=4>

克罗埃西亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XBe9egBVr1I&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLk>

Oexv5m8iip5jrK&index=12

罗马尼亚语:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ECZoMQdTNM8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ECZoMQdTNM8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=6)

LkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=6

匈牙利文:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u6q0SH-QpNg&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u6q0SH-QpNg&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=5)

Oexv5m8iip5jrK&index=5

希腊文:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAqUVefWMac&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGL](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAqUVefWMac&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOnr9qGLkOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=14)

kOexv5m8iip5jrK&index=14

Enjoy!

祝大家观赏愉快!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/peace-portal-activation-videos.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2013年8月24日讯息『和平门户开启冥想的最后情报更新』

Last Peace Portal Activation Update

和平门户开启冥想的最后情报更新

We are activating the Peace Portal tomorrow. It will be an insertion of the reality of cosmic peace into the spacetime structure of the surface of this planet:

和平门户即将在明天开启。这个门户能把宇宙等级的和平实相嵌入地表世界的时空结构:



It appears that we are going to reach the critical mass. If the critical mass is reached, this activation will trigger momentous changes, leading us towards the Event. That is why every one of you is needed to join us!

目前看起来我们有机会达成临界质量。倘若我们达成临界质量，这次的门户开启将会引发许多意义非凡的变革；进而引领人类往事件的目标前进。我们的冥想需要大家的参与！

It has been requested by the Light forces that right before we begin our meditation, we make our unconditional decision for the final victory of the Light, which we can confirm and affirm by saying aloud the following invocation:

光明势力也呼吁大家在开始冥想的时候，要顺便无条件地选择圣光的终极胜利。

我们可以在冥想前大声呼喊以下的口号：

VICTORY NOW!LIBERATION NOW!

胜利就是现在！解放就是现在！

Instructions for activating the Peace Portal:

和平门户开启冥想的冥想指南：

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/08/make-this-viral-peace-portal-activation_4.htm

1

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/last-peace-portal-activation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年8月27日讯息『和平门户开启报告』

Peace Portal Activation Report

和平门户开启报告

I have extremely good news. We have managed to reach the critical mass! Many websites and blogs have spread the message and our Peace Portal activation video alone has reached almost one quarter million views in just a few days. Our collective consciousness at the moment of the activation has managed to strengthen the network of Light on the etheric plane to the point that the whole etheric archon grid is disintegrating fast and events will now quickly follow.

我有一个天大的好消息:我们达成临界质量了!冥想的活动讯息在短短几天内许多网站和部落格,而且光是和平门户开启冥想的活动短片就有将近 25 万次的点阅率。我们在门户开启期间的集体意识大大强化了地球的以太光网格。现在整个以太执政官网格正在迅速瓦解,而许多事情将会接踵发生。

It has been requested by the Light forces that those who are so guided can continue with Peace meditation every Sunday at 11:11 pm Cairo time:

光明势力呼吁有心民众继续在开罗时间每个星期天的晚上 11 点 11 分进行和平冥想:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/204974432995863/?ref=3>

This equals 11:11 pm in Central Europe, 10:11 pm in UK, 5:11 pm EDT, 4:11 pm

CDT,3:11 MDT and 2:11 PDT.For other locations and other time zones,you can see this link:

冥想时间换算成中欧时间也是晚上 11 点 11 分 ;英国是晚上 10 点 11 分 ;美东时间是下午 5 点 11 分 ;芝加哥是下午 4 点 11 分 ;山地夏令时间是下午 3 点 11 分 ;山地标准时间是下午 2 点 11 分。大家可以在下面的网站查询世界各地的冥想时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=PEACE+PORTAL+ACTIVATION&iso=20130825T2310&p1=53>

The negative archon vortex on the etheric plane above Syria has disintegrated as a result of our mass meditation.This means that the Cabal does not have any massive energy support for creating a war in Syria anymore.Any foreign military invasion into Syria by the Cabal may now trigger an action by the Positive Military and actually start the Event.It is extremely unlikely that the Cabal will be willing to risk that,although they will most likely push the situation to the edge.

由于我们的集体冥想，叙利亚上空的以太负面执政官漩涡已经瓦解。这意味着阴谋集团再也没有足够的网格能量在叙利亚煽动战争。现在任何外国对叙利亚的军事入侵都可能引起正义军出手介入。虽然阴谋集团很想把当地局势逼到极限，他们也不至于会冒着事件发生的风险开战。

The etheric archons do not have any large scale geopolitical power of influence anymore after they lost the Egypt vortex last week and Syria vortex on Sunday.Now

they are directing all their power to influence key people on the planet,such as members of the Cabal,people with financial and political power,people with media influence and also key light warriors and light workers.Whatever they do,they will not be able to delay their fall much longer.

自从以太执政官在上礼拜失去埃及能量漩涡和在上礼拜日失去叙利亚能量漩涡之后，它们再也无法对地缘政治产生重大的影响。现在它们正全力干扰地球上的关键人物，例如：阴谋集团成员、金融界和政坛的有力人士、公众媒体人物以及关键的光工和光战士。不论它们怎么做，都没办法拖延它们的败局了。

September will be a very interesting month.

今年9月将会是个很有趣的月份。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/08/peace-portal-activation-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年9月5日讯息『巴黎门户会议和女神螺旋工作坊的宣传影片』

Portal Conference and Goddess Spiral Workshop Video

巴黎门户会议和女神螺旋工作坊的宣传影片

这是 Youtube 版的宣传影片:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CGDEa7xCTpY>

You can register for the Portal Conference in Paris here:

大家可以在下方网页报名参加巴黎门户会议:

<http://portal2012.org/Paris.html>

And for the Goddess Spiral Workshop here:

另外还有苏黎世的女神螺旋工作坊:

<http://portal2012.org/Zurich.html>

You can read more about both events here:

这是活动的相关文章:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/08/make-this-viral-portal-conference-in.html>

See you in Paris and Zurich!

让我们相约在巴黎和苏黎世见面!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/09/portal-conference-and-goddes-spiral.html>

翻译：Patrick Shi

2013年9月8日讯息『每周和平冥想的活动影片』

Weekly Worldwide Peace Meditation Videos

每周和平冥想的活动影片

Due to current situation in Syria,the Light forces have requested that as many people as possible continue with weekly worldwide peace meditations.Apart from Sundays,you can also meditate on any other day at the same time if you feel so guided.



考虑到叙利亚当前的形势，光明势力呼吁大家尽可能持续进行每周和平冥想。如果大家心有余力的话，也可以在星期天之外的同一时间进行和平冥想。

这是英文的冥想活动影片：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l36ExqVINJg&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPXwQAdmfaKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hs8TIKc2IgE&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPXwQAdmfaKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

俄文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rt3Nb_vjGv0&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPXwQAdmfaKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

葡萄牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xotyvtlg3F0&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPXwQAdmfaKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

意大利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_KEC_Zhayko&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPXwQAdmfaKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

匈牙利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O9wMn8Mj0fw&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPXwQAdmfaKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

波兰文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fos6D0ajATo&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPXwQAdmfaKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

aKyXXCmLS8Qm8_

In addition to all this,there has been a good progress of the Light and also some delays behind the scenes.I will post a detailed intel report in a few days.

除了这些活动影片之外，光明势力有很好的进展，不过幕后也有一些进度拖延。我会在几天内公开一份详细的情报。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/09/weekly-worldwide-peace-meditation-videos.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年9月10日讯息『自由能源的进展』

Free Energy Developments

自由能源的进展

There is a great project with the purpose of bringing free energy devices to the people, created by Hope Girl and Fix the World organization. You might want to read more about it here:

这里有一个计划将自由能源装置普及到社会大众的项目。这个项目是希望女孩和修复世界组织发起的。大家或许会想了解更多的讯息:

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2013/09/10/finally-we-have-found-the-perfect-way-to-release-free-energy-technology-to-the-people/>

And participate in the project here:

大家也可以参与他们的项目:

<http://www.indiegogo.com/projects/home-quantum-energy-generator/>

There are similar projects taking place behind the scenes and I might soon be able to report about one such project, involving the White Dragons Society, as it gets declassified.

现在世局幕后有好几个类似的项目正在进行。如果项目的内容解密了,我可能在

近期内就可以公开其中一个和白龙会有关的项目。

Also,I will post a detailed intel report about the planetary situation tomorrow.

另外，我会在明天上传关于地球近况的详细情报。

Total victory of the Light is near!

光的绝对胜利近了!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/09/free-energy-developments.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年9月11日讯息『地球近况更新-第一部分』

Planetary Situation Update Part 1

地球近况更新-第一部分

As predicted, massive operations of the Light forces have begun as September started.

如同预期一般，光明势力在9月之后就开始展开大规模行动。

The Eastern Alliance sprang into action. The Eastern Alliance is a loose group of BRICS government officials, Interpol personnel, members of Chinese and Russian military forces, White Dragons Society and Positive Templars who work under indirect guidance of the Resistance Movement to liberate this planet.

东方联盟已经开始行动。东方联盟是由金砖国家的政府官员、国际刑警、中国和俄罗斯军方人士、白龙会和正面圣殿骑士团组成的松散组织。目前正面圣殿骑士团正透过抵抗运动的间接指引进行地球解放任务。

BRICS group has announced the creation of a new global bank that will become one of the building blocks of the new financial system:

金砖国家已经宣布要成立一家新的世界级银行。这家银行将会成为新金融系统的骨干:

<http://rt.com/business/russia-brics-bank-g20-468/>

译注:金砖国家决定为新发展银行投入 1 千亿美元的成立基金。

Vladimir Putin,the spokesman of the Eastern Alliance,has made steps to expose the actions of the Cabal to the masses during the current Syria crisis:

东方联盟的发言人—普丁总统已经开始向世人揭发阴谋集团在叙利亚危机中的行径:

<http://www.raymondibrahim.com/from-the-arab-world/putin-puts-obama-in-hot-seat-what-will-you-do-if-rebels-are-ones-using-chemical-weapons/>

<http://rt.com/news/putin-g20-syria-meeting-511/>

译注:普丁总统在 G20 高峰会上表示:叙利亚的化学武器攻击事件是叛军希望外国势力介入。

Behind the scenes,negotiations for the surrender of the Cabal continue.Large portions of Jesuit and Rothschild factions have already expressed their theoretical willingness to surrender at the Event.

关于阴谋集团的投降谈判仍在幕后持续进行。许多耶稣会士和罗斯柴尔德的成员已经表达了他们在事件发生的时候可能会投降的意愿。

This is the reason why current Jesuit white Pope Francis puts on a friendly face.He wants to get amnesty for himself and the Catholic Church.

这就是为何现任的耶稣会教宗展现友好形象的原因。方济各想要为自己和天主教

会争取特赦。

However,the Rockefeller faction(Illuminazi Paperclip Kissinger/Bush/Cheney/Rumsfeld criminal syndicate)does not want to surrender,they want to fight to their bitter end,triggering nuclear World War 3 on their way down.Needless to say,the Light forces will NOT allow that to happen.

另一方面，洛克菲勒派系(回形针计划偷渡到美国的光明纳粹/季辛吉/布什/钱尼/伦斯斐组成的犯罪集团)不想要投降。他们想要战到最后一兵一卒，并且在垮台之前引发第三次世界大战。不消说，光明势力不会让他们成逞。

Also,their military intervention in Syria may trigger the action of the Positive Military in the United States,exactly in the same way the decision of the Muslim Brotherhood to get involved in Syria conflict has triggered the action of the Positive Military in Egypt.

另外，正如同穆斯林兄弟会涉入叙利亚冲突而导致正义军在埃及的行动，洛克菲勒派系在叙利亚的军事介入可能会促使正义军在美国境内活动。

Cabal's military intervention in Syria will not happen according to my intel sources,but the Cabal will continue to push things to the limit.That will only accelerate their exposure to the masses of humanity and speed up their downfall.

我的情报来源表示:阴谋集团将不会军事介入叙利亚，不过阴谋集团会持续将情势推升到极限。这种做法只会更快让世人察觉他们的行径并且加速他们的垮台。

Silent war in Pentagon between positive and negative factions continues.

五角大厦内的正邪对决仍持续低调进行。

On the positive side,Anonymous is active again:

在光明势力方面，匿名者又再度行动了：

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/did-anonymous-penetrate-the-military-email-system/>

译注:匿名者骇入五角大厦的电邮系统。

On the other hand,the negative faction is threatening to use nuclear weapons.Again,that will NOT be allowed to happen.Also,the tension between positive and negative factions within the military has caused military personnel to lose faith in the command structure:

另一方面，负面派系仍威胁要使用核子武器。当然，他们无法得逞。军方内部正反派系的紧张对峙已经造成军方成员对指挥结构失去信心：

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/09/06/322306/us-deployed-nuke-force-before-syria-crisis/>

It seems that everybody is against Rockefeller faction now.The Eastern Alliance is gathering global public opinion against them,the Positive Military is preparing to take action.During surrender negotiations,even members of Jesuit and Rothschild factions

have expressed willingness to help taking them down. Also, as there is much less negative influence from the etheric plane, they can expect much more disobedience from their mid to low level minions.

目前似乎所有人都在反对洛克菲勒派系。东方联盟正在全世界收集反洛克菲勒派系的舆论。正义军正在准备出动。在投降谈判期间，就连耶稣会士和罗斯柴尔德派系的成员也表示愿意帮忙推翻洛克菲勒派系。由于来自以太层的负面干扰已经减少许多，许多洛克菲勒派系的中下层级成员也将开始不服从指示。

According to the Resistance sources, if the Event would happen now, we could expect about 100,000 casualties worldwide as a result of the last minute destruction efforts of the Cabal and their minions before they are taken down and also as a result of the violent dysfunctional behavior of human masses, especially of Monarch mind control victims with their omega programming being triggered. However, that number is not easy to estimate as there are so many factors involved, it could be much lower or higher.

抵抗运动的线人表示：如果事件现在就发生，阴谋集团和他们的部下将会在垮台之前发起最后的毁灭行动。社会大众也会出现严重的失常行为，尤其是受过君主心灵控制，同时受到欧米茄指令驱使的民众。全世界大约会有将近 10 万人死亡。由于死亡人数牵涉到非常多的因素，要准确估计数字并不是容易的事情。实际的数字可能远低于 10 万人，也可能远超出 10 万人。

This number is still far too high to tolerate and the Resistance will do everything to

decrease it, speeding up the process as much as possible at the same time.

10 万人仍然是高到无法承受的数字。抵抗运动会尽全力减少伤亡人数，同时尽量加快事件的进展。

I will post the second part of the planetary situation update next week.

我会在下周公开第二部分的地球近况更新。

Total victory of the Light is near!

光的绝对胜利近了!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/09/planetary-situation-update-part-1.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年9月19日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』

New **COBRA** Interview

新的柯博拉访谈节目

You might want to listen to this new **COBRA** interview:

大家或许会想收听新的柯博拉访谈节目:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oNwb41aFj3s&feature=youtu.be>

中文访谈:

<http://www.golden-ages.net/2013/09/12/%E3%80%90%E5%9C%B0%E7%90%83%E7%9B%9F%E5%8F%8B%E3%80%91%E3%80%90%E6%9F%AF%E5%8D%9A%E6%8B%89COBRA%E3%80%912013%E5%B9%B4%E6%9C%88%E8%A8%AA%E8%AB%87/>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-listeners-q-september-17-2013/>

And enjoy the progress of the Eastern Alliance:

大家也可以阅读关于东方联盟进展的文章:

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-brics-independent-internet-in-defiance-of-the-us-centric-internet/5350272>

I will post the second part of the planetary situation update next week as there are certain developments still in progress.

由于某些事情的发展还在进行中，我会在下星期张贴第二部分的地球近况更新。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/09/new-COBRA-interview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年9月29日讯息『地球近况更新:新金融系统』

Planetary Situation Update:The New Financial System

地球近况更新:新金融系统

There is a lot of confusion about the collateral accounts,even among people working behind the scenes.Let us clear that confusion.

最近托管账户引起了很多人的疑惑，就连幕后的工作人员也对它不甚了解。让我们来认识托管账户，扫除内心的疑惑吧。

Collateral accounts were a creation of the Cabal after WW1 when they persuaded many nations to give up their gold into their custody with an excuse that a gold-backed financial system with strong independent national banks creates geopolitical instability and can lead into wars like WW1.Bank of International Settlements(BIS)was created for that reason in 1930.After the creation of BIS,the Cabal went to China and persuaded the Chinese(sometimes gently and sometimes not so gently)to give up their gold in exchange for phony bonds.The Cabal never had any intention to repay these bonds back.The next phase of their operations was to steal the rest of the Eastern gold through the operation Golden Lily and then bury their lot in Philippines(Yamashita gold)and in Indonesia.

托管账户是阴谋集团在第一次世界大战之后设立的银行账户。阴谋集团在战后劝说许多国家将自家的黄金转存到他们的账户。当时阴谋集团的说词是:金本位制度

和实力雄厚的独资国家银行会削弱地缘政治的稳定，进而引发另一场世界大战。在这样的时空背景下，国际结算银行于 1930 年成立。国际结算银行开业之后，阴谋集团到中国，软硬兼施地试图说服中国政府用黄金换取无价值的债券(阴谋集团根本无心偿还中国的黄金)。阴谋集团的下一步就是透过黄金百合行动窃取其余东方世界的黄金，并且将一大部分偷来的黄金埋在菲律宾(山下黄金)和印度尼西亚。

This gold was used to underwrite the western financial system under Bretton Woods agreement. The Cabal controlled the apparently fiat financial system which was visible and hid the shadow banking system which was created by putting large sums of money into central banking trading programs, using the hidden gold to back up their investment. Those programs soon generated astronomical sums of virtual money which could not be taken out of the banks as it was part of the shadow banking system (for example White Spiritual Boy account with all its virtual quadrillions of dollars) and only very small part of it was taken out through money laundering operations. Nobody who was not tied to Cabal was ever allowed close to those prosperity programs and even a small fraction of the programs that tried to include non-Cabal oriented people were soon seized or shot down by the Cabal.

这些偷来的黄金被用来在布列敦森林的协议框架下支撑西方的金融系统。阴谋集团控制着台面上众所周知的法币金融系统，并且在台面下利用中央银行交易系统内部的巨额金钱创造了影子银行系统。影子银行系统则利用黄金支撑阴谋集团的风险投资。中央银行的交易系统没多久就产生了天文数字的虚拟金钱，而这些属

于影子银行系统的巨额金钱也无法从台面上的银行系统提领。(举例来说:『白灵男孩』账户内就存有 1 千兆的虚拟美元)这些虚拟金钱只有非常小的一部分经由各种洗钱管道流入实体经济。阴谋集团从不允许任何圈外人士靠近他们的金鸡母程序,甚至连几个少数试图开放给非阴谋集团成员的交易程序也在短时间内被阴谋集团查封或关闭。

The Cabal was steadily using the gold they have stolen to finance the construction of their underground military bases and their secret space program between 1953 and 2004.

阴谋集团在 1953 年-2001 年期间一直利用他们偷来的黄金兴建地下军事基地和为秘密太空计划注资。

In February 2012,the Resistance Movement removed all that gold from the hands of the Cabal.This is the reason Fulford can not find real proof of any current gold vaults anywhere in Asia.That removal of gold was a brilliant move.From then on we are having a real fiat financial system on the surface on the planet.That kind of financial system is very unstable and the Cabal has to be very careful with their financial machinations.For the first time in human history the financial system is not underwritten by gold.This creates a dynamic tension which speeds up the Event because such financial system can not exist for a very long time and would eventually collapse on its own due to lack of trust and lack of real foundation and that would be the last possible moment for the Event.

抵抗运动在 2012 年 2 月搬空了所有阴谋集团偷来的黄金。这就是为何富尔福德无法找到亚洲有阴谋集团金库的相关证据。那次的黄金大搬家是一次精采的行动。从那一天开始，地表世界的金融系统就进入的纯法币时代。由于纯法币制度非常的不稳定，阴谋集团在施展金融魔术的时候也变得小心翼翼。目前的金融系统是人类有史以来唯一没有黄金支撑的体系，而它的内爆压力会加速事件发生。这种缺乏信用和实物基础的金融系统不可能永续存在，而且到最后会自行崩溃。金融系统的全面崩溃则是事件发生的最后契机。

Now the Cabal tries to underwrite their unstable financial system with worldwide real estate grab and this is the reason for so many foreclosures of homes.

现在阴谋集团打算在全世界搜刮房地产并且用这些资产支撑不稳定的金融系统。这就是最近许多房屋被查封法拍的原因。

There is a lot of misunderstanding about the bonds the Cabal was issuing since the 1930s. These bonds can be never repaid back since the Cabal does not have the gold they stole throughout the ages from humanity anymore. They are also very short on liquid cash and that little they have is far from enough to repay even a small fraction of those bonds.

阴谋集团从 1930 年代开始发行的黄金债券引起了许多人的误解。阴谋集团不可能赎回这些债券，因为他们已经失去了所有几百年来累积的赃物黄金。另外他们现在的现金流非常地吃紧。即便是一小部分的债券，他们也根本没有能力赎回。

The purpose of these bonds is not to extract value from the Cabal but to use them as a

tool to enforce the bankruptcy of their corrupt financial system when the time is right.

这些债券的功能不是要跟阴谋集团商讨有价值的东西，而是要在时机成熟的时候做为迫使贪腐金融系统破产的工具。

Historical owners of all that gold and bonds that represent it are not the Chinese,nor Keenan,nor White Dragons Society,nor anybody appointed M1(monetary controller).The institute of M1 is a creation of the Cabal.The owner and true heir is humanity as a whole and after the Event the collateral accounts will be transferred to humanity in total.

不论是中国政府、基南、白龙会或任何人指派的 M1(世界货币控制者 M1 机构是阴谋集团成立的单位)都不是这批黄金或黄金债券的正统持有者。这些黄金和债券是属于全人类的财产，并且会在事件之后经由托管账户转交给全人类。

After the Event the Resistance will return the gold to humanity and it will be stored on the surface of the planet to underwrite the new financial system.Therefore that gold will not be traded in open market,whereas gold in private ownership will be traded and exchanged freely.

事件发生之后，抵抗运动会把他们保管的黄金归还给全人类。这些黄金将储放在地表并且用来支撑新金融系统。这些黄金不会流入公开市场，不过原先私有的黄金依旧可以自由地交易和交换。

This structuring of the new financial system is one part of a secret agreement which

was made between 57 members of the Eastern Alliance in the Monaco Accords meeting in August 2011.

2011年8月,东方联盟的57个会员国在摩纳哥条约会议上达成了一项秘密协议。新金融系统的架构则是这项协议的一部分。

No new M1 will be appointed.No member of the Cabal will be allowed anywhere close to the collateral accounts,let alone the new Jesuit pope,and most of those people will be arrested anyway.

未来再也不会有人被指派为新的 M1。任何阴谋集团成员也不可能有机会染指托管账户,更不用提新任的耶稣会教宗。这些阴谋集团成员大多数都会被逮捕。

Various groups that are working to liberate the financial system from the hands of the Cabal(White Dragons,Keenan,OPPT)will have advisory role and a council of government officials democratically elected after the Event will be the trustees of the collateral accounts.The whole system will be completely transparent and this transparency will be supervised by the Resistance Movement.

事件发生之后,许多致力于解放金融系统的团体(白龙会、基南、OPPT)将会充当政府顾问,而民选官员组成的托管委员会将负责管理托管账户。新金融系统将会完全公开透明,并且由抵抗运动负责监督。

Currency Revaluation(Iraqi Dinar,Vietnamese Vong)will have a minor role in the reset of the financial system as this is a transition into a true gold backed system under the

supervision of the Light forces and NOT a speculative revaluation of currencies.

货币重估(伊拉克第纳尔、越南盾)只是在金融重置期间的轻微转变。因为货币重估的目的是要让世界货币体系在光明势力的监督之下回归真正的金本位，而不是投机套利的方式。

This new financial system will be only a temporary solution as true cashless society will be created on the surface of this planet after the First Contact, backed up by advanced spiritual technologies of the Galactic Confederation. This cashless society will recognize true value of incarnated human souls and will provide them with physical and spiritual abundance.

新金融系统是地表世界迎接第一次接触前的过渡体制。第一次接触之后，人类将会透过银河联盟的灵性指导建立一个不用钱的社会。这个不需要金钱的社会将会尊重所有人类的真正价值，并且带给人类物质和精神方面的无尽丰盛。

Many people are wondering why the Event does not happen already. It is because all etheric negative entities must be removed before that in order for the key members of the Event operation teams on the surface of the planet to work harmoniously. It is true that statistical mean value for the expected number of casualties at the time of the Event is around 100,000 people. But if anything goes wrong among the key people of the surface population coordinating the Event operations, it could be much higher and easily reach tens of millions of people and that is something the Light forces are not willing to risk. We have seen so many instances when so-called light workers or light

warriors manifested intolerable behavior because they were under the influence of the etheric Archons. You might remember the French Revolution. It started so well and you know how it ended.

许多人好奇为甚么事件还没有发生。这是因为所有的以太负面实体都必须在事件前肃清完毕，才能让事件任务团队的关键人士在地表世界顺利运作。目前事件期间的估计死伤人数约为 10 万人。如果这些地表关键人士在事件任务期间出了差错，死伤人数就会飙升至数千万人。光明势力不愿意冒险，造成死伤人数失控。许多自称光工和光战士的人因为以太执政官的干扰而做出了孰不可忍的坏事。大家应该还记得法国大革命。革命最初的立意非常良好，但是大家都知道革命最后的结局。(译注:罗伯斯比的恐怖统治)

The Event will happen when it will happen. Until it happens, let us do everything that is within our power to make it happen as soon as possible in a harmonious way. It is important for the Light forces on the surface of the planet to unite, communicate, coordinate intel and align strategies.

事件会在时机适当的时候发生。在事件发生之前，让我们做好自己能力范围之内的各种事情，好让事件能尽量顺利地发生。地表光明势力务必要团结、交流、分享数据并且共同拟定计划。

The next part of the planetary situation update will be most likely posted one or two weeks from now.

新的地球近况更新可能会在 1-2 个礼拜之后公开。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/09/planetary-situation-update-new.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年10月3日讯息『柯博拉9月访谈节目』

September Monthly update by **COBRA**

柯博拉9月访谈节目

The September monthly update has been posted here:

这是柯博拉9月访谈节目:

http://www.bbsradio.com/archive_display.php?showname=Galactic_Connection

You can also listen to it here:

这是访谈节目的 Youtube 版:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kMOPI3ltVUs&feature=youtu.be>



And read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRA-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-october-1-2013/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/10/september-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年10月7日讯息『事件前夕的局势发展』

Pre-Event Developments

事件前夕的局势发展

Irrationally, the Illuminazi faction of the Cabal has triggered a partial government shutdown in the United States, hoping to prepare ground for martial law later down the road. Needless to say, their plans will NOT be allowed to succeed and their actions have only resulted in an important wave of mass awakening instead.

最近失去理智的光明纳粹派系策动美国政府单位的局部停摆，并且试图用政府官员们为借口发布戒严令。他们的计谋当然不可能得逞，而且他们的做为反倒引发了一波大规模的民众觉醒浪潮。

It will be interesting to see what happens with that situation on October 17th when the US government runs out of money to pay its bills. The lunar eclipse on October 18th is the entry point into a new Window of Opportunity with an increased probability of the Event as we head into a solar magnetic field reversal later this year.

观察美国政府在10月17日债务到期的后续动作将会是一件有趣的事情。10月18日的半影月食是新机会之窗的入口，而事件发生的机率将随着年底即将发生的太阳磁场逆转而跟着增加。

Finally we are experiencing mass awakening in the United States, which is a crucial prerequisite for the Event:

今年我们总算见识到美国本土出现的大规模觉醒。这波觉醒浪潮是非常关键的前提:

<http://digitaljournal.com/article/358989>

<http://canauzzie.blogspot.com/2013/09/convoy-2013-truckers-roar-to-dc-with.html>

<http://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2013/10/07/truckers-for-the-constitution-plan-to-slow-dc-beltway-arrest-congressmen>

译注:1 百万名自营卡车司机开车到华盛顿，要求美国政府回归原先的宪政体制。

The Positive Military is supporting this:

正义军正在支持 100 万退伍官兵在华盛顿的街头游行活动:

<http://2012thebigpicture.wordpress.com/2013/10/06/one-million-veterans-to-march-on-washington-dc-october-13th-2013/>

And there are already groups connected with the Positive Military preparing for the Event:

有些正义军相关团体已经在为事件做准备:

<http://oathkeepers.org/oath/2013/10/01/oath-keepers-is-going-operational-by-forming-special-civilization-preservation-teams/>

It has been communicated from the Resistance Movement and the Positive Military

that they will NOT trigger the Event between October 11th and October 13th this year.

抵抗运动已经通知正义军:事件不会在今年 10 月 11 日-10 月 13 日之间发生 ,

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/10/pre-event-developments.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2013 年 10 月 12 日讯息『2013 年机会之窗』

WINDOW OF OPPORTUNITY 2013

2013 年机会之窗

A new Window of Opportunity will open on the surface of this planet. This Window of Opportunity will mean an increased probability for the Event, although it will not yet be the most probable time. Within this Window of Opportunity, a solar magnetic field reversal will happen. Scientific studies of professor Tchijevsky have determined that 80% of important societal changes happen within 2.5 years before or after the solar cycle maxima:

地球表面上即将开启一扇新的机会之窗。尽管届时不是事件最有可能发生的时间，这个机会之窗代表它发生的机率提高了。在机会之窗开启得这段时间，太阳会发生磁场反转。Tchijevsky 教授的研究报告显示八成的重大社会变革会在太阳活动极大期前后发生：

<http://urbanshakedown.wordpress.com/2011/01/29/the-sun-human-behaviour/>

The Window will open with a penumbral lunar eclipse on October 18th. This lunar



eclipse will trigger an acceleration of clearing of all remaining non-physical negative entities from folds of distorted etheric space and this clearing process might get pretty intense.

这次的机会之窗会在 10 月 18 日伴随着半影月食开启。半影月食会加速清理以太皱褶或扭曲空间内部残存的非实体负面存有。清理的过程可能会变得非常激烈。

On November 1st,we will have another Pluto-Uranus square when a powerful dynamic tension will be released.This will be the most probable time of resolution of the US government shutdown and a favorable outcome is likely.

11 月 1 日会再次出现天冥四分相，可以有效缓解当前风起云涌的紧张情势。美国到时候最有机会找到政府关门的解决方案，而且应该会有个皆大欢喜的结局。

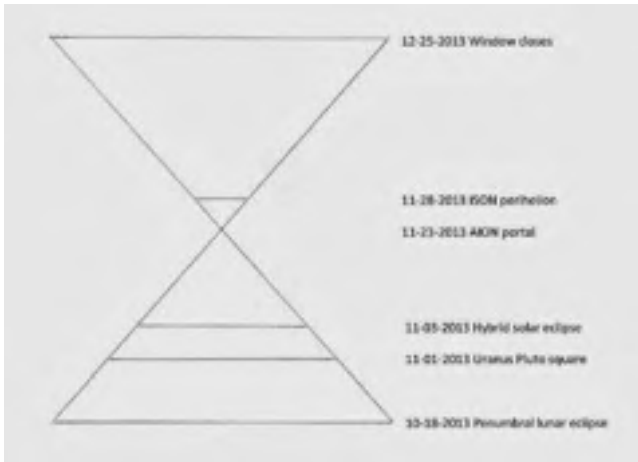
On November 3rd,there will be a hybrid total solar eclipse with a path of totality over Congo.This solar eclipse will begin to heal the anomaly which was created at the time of the Congo Archon invasion in 1996.

11 月 3 日会有全环蚀，而且全蚀的路径会通过刚果。这次的日蚀会开始修复 1996 年刚果执政官入侵造成的各种异常现象。

The turning point of this Window of Opportunity will be the activation of the AION portal on November 23rd,2013.Due to the importance of that portal I will dedicate a separate blog post to it.

这次机会之窗的转折点是 11 月 23 日的 AION 门户开启冥想。因为该门户非常重

要，我会另外写一篇文章向大家说明。



Then on November 28th, comet ISON will reach its perihelion. It is quite likely that this comet will put a nice display on our skies. And no, it is not a spaceship. Its energy serves as a trigger for the masses to extend their consciousness beyond the quarantine Earth.

接着 11 月 28 日艾桑慧星会抵达近日点。这颗彗星应该会今年天空的重要景观。另外，它不是飞船。它的能量可以启迪地表民众，让人类的意识突破地球的隔离状态，锚定到更高的层次。

This Window of Opportunity will close on December 25th, 2013.

这扇机会之窗将于 2013 年 12 月 25 日关闭。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/10/window-of-opportunity-2013.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年10月15日讯息『地球近况更新—关于以太层』

Planetary Situation Update:Etheric Plane

地球近况更新—关于以太层

There is a massive clearing of the etheric plane in progress in the last few months and it was accelerated even further after the successful activation of the Peace Portal on August 25th.As a direct result of that,all implant hemispheres have been removed on September 8th.

这几个月以来，地球的以太层正在进行大规模的清理活动。肃清任务的进度在今年8月25日和平门户成功开启后变得更加迅速，以至于所有的植入物半球体在9月8日就已经全数清除完毕。

I will describe in detail what remains to be cleared.

我将详细地描述还有哪些是需要大扫除的。

There is still a very small group of main etheric Archons which continues to exert control on the reincarnation process and still continues to trigger weak spots of incarnated humans through their remote control operated etheric scalar implant technology.

目前还有一个以太执政官小团体控制着轮回转世的流程，而且持续藉由它们的以太纯量遥控植入科技在每个投胎到地球的人类的身上埋下弱点。

There are three implants in the etheric body auric field of each incarnated human. They are small etheric black holes which are put into a rotating etheric scalar electromagnetic field with a rotational frequency of 6.666 Hz. This is a resonant frequency which tends to suppress human emotions and free will initiative.

每个人类在投胎到地球的时候，他/她的以太能量场都会被植入三个负面植入物。这三个植入物是存在于以太电磁纯量场的小型以太黑洞。这些黑洞会发出 6.666 赫兹的超低频率，用来压抑人类的情感和自由意志。

You can see the location of these implants inside the etheric body of every incarnated human being here:

大家可以从下图了解三个植入物在以太体的位置:

Two implants in the frontal lobe of the etheric brain compromise free will/decision making process and tend to block individual connection with the Source. This is done with rotating electromagnetic scalar chambers around the two implants, enhanced with etheric ultrasound scalar waves.

两个负面植入物位于人类的以太大脑额叶。它们的作用是压抑自由意志/决策思考过程并且阻断人类与神圣本源的连结。这两个植入物不仅有周围纯量电磁腔室的保护，而且还有以太纯量超音波的加乘效果。

The purpose of the ultrasound scalar waves is to scan the etheric brain of the individual and deduct many of his thought processes through fuzzy logic computer

program.Also,it can immediately detect any kind of positive ET contact with that individual and then it promptly triggers protocols to shut that contact down.

纯量超音波的作用是扫描人类的以太大脑并且利用模糊逻辑程序干扰人类的思绪。纯量超音波还能立即侦测到人类与任何正面外星种族之间的接触，随即启动各种方式来打断双方的交流互动。

One implant at the etheric solar plexus membrane suppresses emotions and sexual energy and is thus used to control sheeple.Its rotating scalar electromagnetic chamber,enhanced with infrasound scalar waves generates electric current which short-circuits the kundalini.When this implant will clear,kundalini in human masses will arise and we will have a worldwide liberating revolution.

人类的以太太阳神经丛还有一个用来压制情感和性能量的植入物，进而控制无力抵抗的顺民。植入物周围的纯量电磁腔室经由纯量次声波强化之后会产生让亢达里尼短路的电流。一旦这个植入物肃清完毕之后，地表民众的亢达里尼就能畅通无阻；人体的解放革命也会在全世界遍地开花。

The Archons use their scalar projector beam technology to project thoughtforms and elementals into implants.The rotating scalar electromagnetic field around the implants serves as an accretion disk which pushes outside elementals through the event horizon into the implant's black hole.

执政官们利用纯量射线技术将思想模式和元素生物体投射到植入物。植入物周围

的纯量电磁场就像是黑洞的吸积盘，负责把外界元素生物体从事件视界挤进植入物的黑洞

Folds in the quantum foam spacetime anomaly of the etheric plane still hide small black holes which are prevented from evaporating with rotating scalar etheric electromagnetic fields. These black holes contain reptilians who are sitting there in a quantum superposition state. When the scalar electromagnetic field is removed, those black holes evaporate immediately and the reptilians are removed promptly by the Light forces.

这些小黑洞依然躲在地球以太层的量子时空扭曲体里面，并且用以太纯量电磁场包裹住以防蒸发。这些黑洞里面又窝藏了一群用量子迭加态作乱的爬虫人。当这个电磁场被移除之后，这些黑洞会瞬间湮灭。光明势力就能一劳永逸地把爬虫人赶出地球。

The Resistance Movement is working to hack the computer program which controls the implants in the etheric mainframe computer of the Archons. When this is done, the Resistance Movement will be able to shut down the scalar field around the implants and then the implants and corresponding black holes in folds of etheric spacetime continuum will evaporate fast and finally true Light will arrive to planet Earth.

抵抗运动正在努力骇入执政官在地球以太层的植入物计算机主机。一旦黑客任务成功，抵抗运动就可以关闭植入物的纯量保护场，湮灭植入物的黑洞。届时真正

的圣光就会降临地球。

The Resistance has already hacked that program once on November 9th,2003,the day of the Harmonic Concordance:

抵抗运动曾经在 2003 年 9 月 9 日和谐汇聚日一度骇进该主机:

In the months following <http://www.spiritofmaat.com/archive/nov4/mirehiel.htm> that,the etheric implants were disintegrating fast and that resulted in mass awakening of the Goddess presence on the planet in 2004.However,the Archons managed to reprogram the implants and the new version of the etheric implant program was activated on December 25th,2004.This put a huge stress on the etheric plane around the Earth in general.That etheric pressure disturbed the tectonic plates and triggered a massive Sumatra earthquake and tsunami on the very next day.

以太植入物在随后几个月间迅速瓦解，并且再 2004 年期间造成了大规模女神意识觉醒。然而，执政官们在 2004 年 12 月 25 日启动了新版本的植入程序。新程序对地球以太层造成了极大的压力，连带挤压到现实世界的地球板块。现实世界因而在隔天发生了极为严重的印度洋大地震和南亚大海啸。

After December 21st,2012,the Resistance has managed to break into the etheric mainframe computer of the Archons but the particular program regarding implants has not been hacked yet.We are hoping that this will happen in the next few months.

2012年12月21日之后，抵抗运动成功骇入执政官的以太植入物计算机主机。不过他们尚未破解跟植入物有关的特定程序。我们希望在未来几个月会有所进展。

To accelerate this process,the Resistance has requested as many people as possible join our Weekly Liberation Meditations:

为了加速破解植入物程序的进度，抵抗运动呼吁大家尽量参与每周解放冥想：

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6HF4etgNaA>

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/03/weekly-liberation-meditations-phase-2_9.html

If you receive unwanted attention from negative non-physical beings,you can protect yourself with this simple technique,which has been given to humanity directly from the spiritual groups within the White Dragon Society:

如果大家被负面非实体存有盯上了，这里有一个由白龙会内部的灵修团体直接传授给人类的简易防卫方法：

Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light,coming from the Galactic Central Sun,descending and encompassing your body and continuing down to the center of the Earth.

观想银河中央太阳发出一道洁白明亮的光柱，贯穿自己的身体，直达地球中心。

Visualize a mirror at the outer edge of the pillar of Light,circularly embracing you and reflecting all negativity outwards away from you,back to where it came from,and it gets annihilated there.

观想光柱外层有一面包覆全身的镜子，将所有的恶意攻击完全反弹并且就地消散。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/10/planetary-situation-update-etheric-plane.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 10 月 24 日讯息『让它发生!AION 门户开启冥想』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!AION PORTAL ACTIVATION

让它发生!AION 门户开启冥想

(攸关时代的转变)

2013 年 11 月 23 日

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the time of the heliocentric Uranus Pluto square on November 23rd.Many of us will gather and visualize the Event happening in the NOW and will be thus creating a clear and harmonious channel of manifestation for the final liberation of the planet.

是时候再度采取行动了!这一次我们要掌握世界命运的主导权!今年的 11 月 23 日(中国/香港/台湾/马来西亚 11 月 24 日),也就是以太阳为中心的天冥四分相发生之日,我们将集结成大大小小的冥想团体。不管大家是一群人或一个人,我们会聚在一起观想事件正在发生,并将为地球的最终解放创造明确而且和谐的显化管道。



Our visualization will support the plan for planetary liberation,so that it manifests as soon as possible,as non-violently and smoothly as possible.We can do it!It needs to go viral!We need to reach many people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们的观想将支持地球的解放计划。如此一来它才能在最短的时间内以尽可能非暴力、平顺的方式来实现。我们做得到!冥想活动必须广为周知!我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将讯息贴在您的网站和部落格;如果您知道其他的独立媒体平台,也请将讯息寄给它们。您可以为自己所在地参与冥想民众创建脸书社团,也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。

The time of the AION portal activation signifies the peak of Uranus Pluto square,which is occurring in the 2012-2015 timeframe.This is the most important astrological aspect of our times and its meaning is very simple:revolution of Light.The exact heliocentric moment of the Uranus Pluto square comes on November 23rd.At

that moment,a very interesting heliocentric configuration will be taking place apart from Uranus Pluto square.Mercury,Venus,Jupiter,Saturn,Neptune and Pluto will form a six pointed star mandala around the Sun:

门户开启的时间发生在天冥四分相的最高峰，它正发生在 2012-2015 年的时间架构中。这是我们这个时代最重要的天文事件，它的含意很简单:光的革命。以太阳为中心的天冥四分相确切的发生时间是今年的 11 月 23 日。届时除了天冥四分相之外，很有趣的以太阳为中心的结构将会发生。水星、金星、木星、土星、海王星和冥王星将环绕太阳形成一个六芒星的曼陀罗。

The six pointed star is the very same configuration that happened at the Harmonic Concordance in November 2003(when the Resistance hacked the etheric implant computer program)and it happened again at the Peace Portal on August 25th this year(when we have collectively prevented the military invasion in Syria).Activation of the AION portal is the peak moment of the turning of the tide.Due to the grid ratio,the Light forces were passive and mainly responding to actions of the dark forces until now.From the AION portal on,the Light will begin to initiate action.

非常类似的六芒星曾经在 2003 年 11 月的和谐汇聚日发生过一次(当时抵抗运动成功骇入执政官的以太植入物的计算机主机程序)，也同样的发生在今年的 8 月 25 日(我们人类一同遏止了阴谋集团在叙利亚的军事侵略行动)。AION 门户的开启就是转变浪潮最高峰的时刻。由于过去黑暗与光明的实力拉锯，光的势力只能被动地响应黑暗势力的行为。AION 门户开启只后，光明势力将主动采取行动。

At the moment of the activation of the portal,the Galactic Central Sun will send an energy minipulse through the Sun and through the six pointed star mandala of planets.This energy pulse will be similar to what will happen at the Event,but this pulse now will be most likely far less powerful.The pulse will send harmonious resonance waves throughout the solar system and might trigger the solar magnetic pole reversal.

门户开启的那一刻，银河中央太阳会藉由太阳和六芒星曼陀罗上的六颗行星传送一道迷你能量脉冲到我们的太阳系。这道能量脉冲类似于事件闪焰，不过威力应该会小很多。这道脉冲会经由太阳系传递和谐的共振波并且有机会触发太阳的磁极反转。

The galactic minipulse will be transmitted through Aion and Iona,a cosmic pair of twin souls which played a very important role when they contributed greatly towards the formation of the Galactic Central civilization of Light millions of year ago:

Aion 和 Iona 这对宇宙双生灵魂届时将负责传输这一道迷你银河脉冲。他们在数百万年前银河中央光之文明草创之际贡献良多，扮演着非常重要的角色:



The purpose of Iona now is to spread Goddess consciousness from the Galactic Center towards less developed planets in the outer spiral arms of the Milky way Galaxy. In galactic mythology, she is pictured as the winged goddess:

Iona 现在的工作是从银河中心针对位处银河外围旋臂较未发展的星球散播女神意识。她在银河神话中的形象是一名有羽翼的女神:

The purpose of Aion is to help overseeing the turning of cosmic cycles in the Galaxy in harmony with the 25,000 year pulse of the heart of the Galactic Central Sun:

Aion 的工作则是协助监看着银河中央太阳 25000 年一次的核心大脉冲 ,确保宇宙于银河系的转变循环可以和谐进行。

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aion_%28deity%29

He will be overseeing our AION activation on planet Earth. This activation will signify the shift of the ages.

祂届时会在地球上监督着的 AION 门户开启—这个门户开启代表着时代的重大转

变

For the first time in our history,a direct connection will be made between the physical plane(3rd dimension)and the cosmic atmic plane(11th dimension)on planet Earth.

这将是人类有史以来，地球的三维实体世界可以直接接触宇宙第 11 维度的涅槃极乐世界。

This activation will also be the trigger point of the New Renaissance.Therefore we will be having our main activation in Firenze,Italy.You are more than welcome to join us:

这一次的门户开启也将触发新文艺复兴运动。因此我们将在意大利的佛罗伦萨举办主要开启仪式。热烈欢迎大家前来共襄盛举。

<http://portal2012.org/AION.html>

Even if you can not join us in Firenze,you can do this activation in your own group or even alone,wherever in the world you are.We will all be doing this activation at the same time,at the moment of the opening of the AION portal,which comes on November 23rd at 10 hours 11 minutes pm Central European time.This equals 9:11 pm BST in London,4:11 pm EST in New York,3:11 CST in Chicago,2:11 pm MST in Phoenix and 1:11 pm PST in LA.

不论您身处何方，您还是可以跟自己的社群甚至是独自一人参与这次的开启冥想。我们都将在 Aion 门户开启时刻一起做开启冥想。各地区的开启时间是中欧时间

11月23日 PM 10:11 ; 伦敦时间 BST PM 9:11 ; 纽约时间 EST PM 4:11 ; 芝加哥时间 CST AM3:11 ; 凤凰城时间 MST PM 2:11 ; 洛杉矶时间 PST PM 1:11(相当于北京/香港/台湾 11月24日清晨 AM05:11)

You can view the exact time of the activation for many places here:

大家可以点击下方连结查询其他地区的门户开启的时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=AION+PORTAL+ACTIVATION&iso=20131123T2210&p1=341>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minute

1.藉由观察自己的呼吸几分钟的时间来放松身心。

2.Call upon the presence of your Soul(higher self)and the presence of your spiritual guides,angels and Ascended masters

2.召请自己的灵魂(高我), 召请灵性导师、天使和扬升大师。

3.Visualize the moment of the compression breakthrough,the Event flash,the moment of the planetary liberation happening NOW

3.观想压缩突破、事件闪焰和行星解放运动现在正在发生!

Please do this visualization as instructed and do not change it as otherwise it will not have the desired effect.

请按照指导的方式做这个观想，不要改变它，否则它就不会有理想中的效果。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so what we are

doing really does have an influence:

科学研究已经证实了大规模冥想对人类社会的正面效应，所以我們正在做的事情是确实有一定影响力的：

http://www.mum.edu/m_effect/dc_md.html

AION 门户开启冥想的情报更新

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

Victory NOW!Liberation NOW!

胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/10/make-this-viral-aion-portal-activation.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年10月30日讯息『先进新科技』

The Dragon Gate is a sister underground organization parallel to the White Dragon Society. Long time ago, both groups were actually one. But after the Rothschilds, assisted by the Triads, overthrew the Qing dynasty of China in Xinhai revolution in 1912, both groups had to go underground and they began opposing the Cabal from behind the scenes and then their paths began to diverge. The White Dragon Society (as some people in the West call it now) focused more on political, military and financial opposition to the Cabal:

龙门是有着和白龙会同地位的地下姐妹组织。很久以前，它们其实是不分家的。但是在1912年辛亥革命，罗斯柴尔德家族在三合会(又称天地会或洪门)协助下一同推翻满清之后，它们便转入地下在幕后抵抗阴谋集团，也随着岁月而逐渐分道扬镳。白龙会(这是现在西方人称呼它们的方式)努力地在政治、军事和金融舞台上对抗阴谋集团。

At the same time, the Dragon Gate began to focus more on the development of the advanced technologies and spiritual liberation process from the grip of the etheric Archons. Both groups are cooperating behind the scenes to assist in the liberation of the planet and their methods are complementary.

同一时间，龙门则专心发展先进科技和人类摆脱以太执政官魔爪的灵性解放进程。它们一起在幕后协助地球解放计划，而且它们的方法可说是相辅相成的。

There is a new advanced healing technology which has been released by the Dragon

Gate:the Mandala Sphere Laser System.Now the Dragon Gate has contacted our Phoenix Group,which is our small highly skilled team dedicated to bringing advanced healing technologies to humanity,to help spreading this technology among people.

现在龙门推出了一种崭新的先进疗愈科技:曼陀罗球型雷射光能仪。该组织已经跟我们的凤凰团队有过接洽,这个凤凰团队是具有高度技术且致力于将先进疗愈科技带给大众,并向大众推广的小团队。

The Mandala Sphere Laser System emits white laser,forming sacred geometric patterns of coherent light,through the geometric structure of pure tachionized crystal spheres,producing a uniquely resonating field of light.White laser delivers the ideal color spectrum to obtain the optimum resonance of each crystal.

曼陀罗雷射光能仪的作用原理是将一道白光雷射射进纯净的超光子水晶球,水晶球内部的几何结构被能量启动后会形成一个光的神圣几何图案。这会产生独特的光之共振场。白光雷射释放出最理想的光谱所以可以跟每个水晶达到最理想的共振效果。

This sacred geometric mandala field delivers informational resonances,received through the human energetic and informational fields(aura),producing substantial mental,emotional and physical benefits.

神圣几何曼陀罗光场能发出带有健康讯息的共振波,经由人体能量讯息场(气场)吸收之后对人类心理、情绪和身体都有实质好处。

Included with the Mandala Sphere is a fiber optic crystal wand for local physical application to the energetic and informational delivery points of the body and a set of programmable crystals for remote and portable application, as well as a photoporation capsule.

光能仪附有一颗用光纤连接的水晶疗愈棒，能局部应用在身体某些地方的气场；和一组可以设定疗愈程序的水晶到偏远地区及随身携带使用，以及附有一组导光水晶

译注:导光水晶可以将药品、花精、保养品的效果转化成人体可以吸收的光；不但可以达到预期疗效，而且可以避免生化反应造成的副作用。

The Mandala Sphere also includes a mandala computer library with a wide selection of wave forming mandalas promoting protection, prosperity, success, energizing, happiness, clearing, healing, implant removal, DNA activation, emotional state altering, positive influence on outcomes, clarity of purpose, and relationship harmonizers.

光能仪还内建一组曼陀罗程序数据库，储存了各式各样有益健康的程序。例如：增加保护力、促进丰盛及成功、提高活力、提升幸福感、提神醒脑、强化疗愈能力、关闭以太植入物、DNA 活化、改善情绪、诸事顺心如意、思绪清晰和改善人际关系

One of the most amazing properties of this laser technology is that it is the most powerful tool on the planet which assists us in removing the etheric implants. This is

the closest technology to the Pleiadian light chamber as we can get on the surface of this planet.

最令人感到惊艳的是，**这种激光技术是现在地球上清除以太植入物的最佳辅助工具，也是地表上最接近昴宿星扬升舱的科技产品了。**

You can read more about this technology and order it here:

你们可以阅读这个科技并于下方连结订购

<http://tachyonis.org/Laser.html>

Another interesting new technology,the Galactic Merkaba Activator(similar to the former Pleiadian Merkaba Activator),is available here:

另外大家也可以从下方连结选购银河梅尔卡巴启动装置(类似之前的昴宿星梅尔卡巴启动装置)，这也是个很有意思的新科技。

<http://tachyonis.org/Merkaba.html>

And Tachyon technologies here:

下方连结有其他的超光速粒子科技供大家参考

<http://tachyonis.org/Tachyon.html>

There are many developments behind the scenes regarding bringing free energy technology to the masses and if all goes well,I will be able to report about it soon.

自由能源的普及化研究在幕后有许多的突破。如果一切顺利的话，我会尽快向大家报告。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的勝利近了!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/10/new-advanced-technologies.html>

翻譯:Patrick Shih 校稿:Share Li

2013年11月3日讯息『柯博拉10月访谈节目』

October Monthly update by **COBRA**

柯博拉10月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the October monthly update **COBRA** interview with **ALEXANDRA** Meadors here:

大家或许会想收听 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors 主持的柯博拉10月访谈节目:

http://www.bbsradio.com/archive_display.php?showname=Galactic_Connection

Or here:

这是 Youtube 的访谈节目:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7bNDP4DHcdU&feature=youtu.be>

You can also read the transcription here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRA-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-october-29-2013/>

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/11/october-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

即将到来的"事件"(金融重置) - 事件包下载(地球的真相与未来)：

2013年11月7日讯息『压缩突破的壮丽景象』

To increase understanding of the compression breakthrough,I am publishing three different good intuitive visions of that phenomenon which I found on the internet.Authors of these visions are either unknown to me or wish to remain anonymous.

为了增进大家对压缩突破的理解，我想分享三种在网络上三种对此现象的正面视觉联想。我不认识这三种版本的作者，亦或他们想维持匿名。

The first vision:

第一种版本

The Net Must Come Down,It Ends,Light Enters.

控制网格必将瓦解。游戏结束，大量的光涌了进来。

The final step is simply taking down the net.This has to be done and events will then quickly follow.

光明阵营的最后一步棋就是拆除这个网格而已。我们必须先走完这一步棋，事件才能接着发生。

The One will put forth all that energy to destroy the net itself and events will kick in almost immediately.

“一”的神圣能量会全力冲撞并且击溃网格本身，然后事件就会以闪电般地速度展开。

The programs will have no place to hide,no portals,no equipment,nothing.They will be led off and weather pattern of luminosity will begin.

控制程序设计将无处可躲、无路可逃，只有弃甲曳兵的份。它们会被带离地球，届时天空将会变得闪闪动人

The second vision:

第二种版本:

In my dream,there were Portals all over the Earth,equally spaced like dimples on a golf ball,and they all switched on at once and from each Portal location a kind of energy was spreading in growing circular pattern

我梦到地球上布满了各式各样的门户，感觉就像高尔夫球小酒窝那般平均又密集，这些门户都立即全都开启，而且从门户所在地有某种能量以循环的模式不断散发出来，且持续不断变大。

The portals are as numerous as the facets of a spherical Diamond.

这些门户就像圆形钻石的切面一样，多得让地球母亲璀璨无比。

The third vision:

第三种版本

Etheric Plane Clearing/Event Preview

以太层净化/事件预兆

I want to know who else has experienced this.

我想知道还有谁有过同样的经验:

Last week,I had a wide-awake vision of the etheric plane being cleared completely.For a few minutes,I thought the Event was happening now-but I then realized it was either a preview,a spark event,or just a localized occurrence.

就在上礼拜，我在清醒中很清楚地看见整个以太层都清理干净了。我一时之间还以为事件发生了，后来才明白那是一个预兆、事件的小火花；也或许只是发生了一小部分吧。

To characterize it as awe-inspiring would be an understatement.The whole etheric plane was lit up with a dazzling golden/white light,and I saw vortices,like huge tornadoes,opening up everywhere.These wormholes were like gravitic vacuums,and all the dark beings in the etheric plane were tumbling into them by the millions.There was a sense of vast scale,that it was happening everywhere.It left me wide-eyed,taking my vibration up a few octaves.

那景象说是令人肃然起敬都还嫌太轻描淡写了。整个以太层都闪耀着金色/白色的光。我还看到到处都有超级龙卷风那般大的光之漩涡开启。这些虫洞就像重力吸尘器一样带走了数百万计的以太黑暗存有。整个以太层都在进行超级壮观的净化我看到最后都傻眼了，而且身体的振动频率也提升了好几个层次。

Disclaimer:

声明启事:

There are rumors on the internet about the Event happening either on November 11th(based on Fulford's CIA source falsely stating the GridEx 2 exercise happening on that date)or November 13/14th(when GridEx 2 will truly happen).The Resistance has communicated that the Event will NOT be triggered on those dates and that GridEx 2 will NOT shut down the electric grid.You might want to read more about GridEx 2 exercise here:

网络谣传事件会发生在 11 月 11 日(富尔德的 CIA 线人误传当天会进行 GridEX II 演习--第二代北美国家电力暨网络防灾演习)或者是 13、14 日(正确的演习时间)。抵抗运动已经声明事件不会在上述日期发生，演习也不会关闭全国的电力系统。大家可以从下方链接阅读更多相关讯息:

<http://etheric.com/electric-grid-blackout-planned-november-13th-14th-2013/>

The final victory of the Light is near.On November 11th,a certain operation of the Light forces will commence and it might soon bring tangible results.Also,on

November 13th there will be a heliocentric T-square between Jupiter,Uranus and Pluto.That astrological configuration will bring a tremendous release of tension which will be felt throughout the whole solar system.It is also true that vast changes are taking place within Pentagon that will soon inevitably lead to great increase of power of the Positive Military.And finally,I really liked this comment by David Wilcock on Fulford's blog:

光的终极胜利很近了。光的势力在 11 月 11 日将进行一次特定行动，而且很可能在短期内获得明确的成果。另外，11 月 13 日木星、天王星和冥王星会以太阳为中心形成 T 字四分相。这个天象将会大幅地舒缓先前的紧张情势，整个太阳系都可以感受到。五角大厦内部也确实有些重大变革正在发生，正义军的实力在短期内必然大幅提升。

最后，我想引述戴维·威尔科克在富尔德的部落格上的一段评论作结:

To clarify,a "surprise" is going to happen.We will not expect it.They are saying it will permanently change everyone' s lives in the Western world.Putin and the alliance is on the ascent.This is big,big,big stuff.The new economic system has already been worked out and there will be an across-the-board currency re-valuation.Even though the dollar will be worth less once this happens,the overall effect will be positive.

“我想澄清一下。一个我们难以预料的“大惊喜”就快要发生了。有关人士说这次将一举改变西方世界所有人的生活。俄国总统普廷和东盟的领导人正在加紧脚步。这一次肯定是全世界天字第一号的新闻头条。新的经济制度已经在实施，之

后就会进行跨国货币重估。尽管美元到时就会变成废纸，整体的影响终究是积极正面的。

2013 年 11 月 10 日讯息『Aion 门户开启冥想的介绍短片』

Aion Portal Activation Videos

Aion 门户开启冥想的介绍短片

You might want to watch these videos to prepare for the Aion Portal activation on November 23rd. They have now been translated into 13 languages until now.

大家也许会想欣赏介绍 11 月 23 日 Aion 门户开启冥想的 Youtube 短片。现在介绍短片一共有 13 种语言版本。

英文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bm-Ylrd25fA&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=1

德文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ulEtz7ifcUc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=9

法文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WcnSINUjAPA&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=3

葡萄牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ovSNgtirjM&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=8

中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmM0eVHbZR8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=2

http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XNjI2Mzg2NzA0.html

日文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XLIIEC8ti10A&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=6

俄文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yG9-Hj8Tw-k&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=4

捷克文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GGgdzz_GRDk&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt

克罗埃西亚语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jdb_5VUIunY&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1c

iJw_aKdhEk8gXt

斯洛维尼亚语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7t_PbQTy5NI&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=5

匈牙利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6S_rGCg9jPc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=7

罗马尼亚文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IuvMxCtYwzo&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt

And another video in English:

这是另一个英文版的短片:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nRIEQTi0-Uo>

Please participate in the activation in your own location or join us in Florence,Italy:

请大家在自己的所在地参与冥想，或是前来意大利的佛罗伦萨共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/AION.html>

Victory NOW!Liberation NOW!

胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

P.S.

附注:

Another beautiful video about the Aion portal activation was created.It was posted on Youtube on November 11th and its length is 11 minutes 11 seconds.

这里还有一个 Aion 门户开启冥想的介绍短片。它上传到 Youtube 的时间是 11 月 11 日，影片长度是 11 分 11 秒。

英文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cqPvZoEeu6A>

意大利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ywEFux8cpFA&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt&index=11

法文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O8Qwy73wLqQ&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt

葡萄牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lqE6yfAksTc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt

罗马尼亚文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ItpsPqITDAU&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/11/aion-portal-activation-videos.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年11月14日讯息『柯博拉义/英双语访谈节目』

A New **COBRA** Interview in Italian/English

柯博拉义/英双语访谈节目

This new interview was created for the Italian population, but can be interesting for people worldwide. It was conducted in Italian and simultaneously translated into English. The interview begins at 4:40 minute mark:

这是要给意大利民众收听的柯博拉访谈节目，不过全世界的网友们应该都会有兴趣了解节目内容。这次的访谈是用意大利文主持并且同步口译成英文。节目内容从 4:40 开始:

http://www.spreaker.com/user/webradio11-11/intervista_a_COBRA_movement_resistance

You can read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://www.galaxiaki-omospondia-fwtos.gr/COBRAs-interview-in-italianenglish-14-11-2013/#more-3952>

Or here:

这里也有访谈的逐字稿:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/COBRAEthericLiberation/permalink/552914871456102/>

Enjoy!

祝大家收听愉快!

原

文 :<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/11/a-new-COBRA-interview-in-italian-english.html>

2013 年 11 月 14 日访谈文字记录
翻译：Patrick Shih

柯博拉 11/16 日伊丽莎白新访谈

“事件” 越来越近了!!!

中国、台湾、香港、马来西亚及其他地区的『华人区“事件”联合行动团队』已经成立，期待您的加入，以注入更大的能量。我们团队目前已经提供:

1. 网络 YY 语音座谈会:让光工对“事件”及扬升前的转变程序有更深入的了解，并了解因应

之道，使其能于事件发生期间，安抚周遭的亲朋好友，让他们知道美好的转变已经开始。→每周二晚上 8:00 进行 YY 语音座谈会。

→每周一清晨三点同一 YY 频道可加入“每周全球解放冥想”的冥想语音导引。

→每周一清晨五点同一 YY 频道可加入“每周世界和平冥想”的冥想语音导引。

(YY 语音:频道名称:“光工宣传组”，频道 ID:64131316 或“爱与光”，频道 ID:29770)

2 “准备转变”的国际中文官网已经完成，你可以在下列网站得到许多有关事件及团队的讯

息:

简体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hans/>

繁体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hant/>

3.只要您愿意参与冥想并利用各种方式分享讯息,我们都非常竭诚欢迎您加入“事件”华

人区联合行动团队的行列,让我们一起为这美好的重大转变注入和谐过度的能量。

简体/繁体报名表:<http://goo.gl/1pS0de>

2013年11月17日讯息『致社会大众的简短通知』

A Short Notice To The General Population

致社会大众的简短通知

There is a lot happening behind the scenes.I will be able to release much new intel after the activation of the Aion portal on November 23rd.Until then you can enjoy a new video about the compression breakthrough to prepare for the activation:

现在世局幕后有非常多的事情正在发生。在11月23日Aion门户开启之后，我就可以公开许多新的情报。为了准备门户开启，大家可以先欣赏一个有关压缩突破的影片。

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifrUxglkRKw&feature=youtu.be>

Victory NOW!Liberation NOW!

胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/11/a-short-notice-to-general-population.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年11月21日讯息『Aion 门户开启冥想之前的情报更新』

Intel Update Before the Aion Portal Activation

Aion 门户开启冥想之前的情报更新

Energies are building up for the Aion portal activation.

宇宙的能量为了开启 Aion 门户而变得越来越强。

We are less than a few weeks ago from the solar magnetic field reversal:

地球再过几个星期就要经历太阳磁极反转:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/space/10450581/Sun-expected-to-flip-upside-down-as-magnetic-field-reverses-its-polarity.html>

Also, comet ISON is approaching its perihelion. This comet is heralding the shift of the ages. Its energy is triggering an awareness of the completion of important cosmic cycles.

另外，艾桑彗星即将抵达近日点。这颗彗星预告着世代的转变。彗星的能量也让人们注意到重要宇宙循环的完结。

The Cabal is trying to diffuse that awareness with spreading disinfo about the comet. So let me clarify a few things: this comet is NOT Nibiru, will NOT crash into Earth, will NOT trigger any kind of Earth changes or cataclysms, is NOT the cause of severe weather some parts of our planet are experiencing lately, is NOT a spaceship, is

NOT the playground for cosmic battles between Reptilians and the good guys,is NOT accompanied with visible decloaked spaceships,is NOT(...you can insert whatever more disinfo you can find on the internet...).

阴谋集团正试图透过散播关于彗星的虚假信息来干扰民众的觉醒。让我在此澄清几件事情。艾桑彗星不是 Nibiru。它不会坠落到地球，也不会造成任何的星球变动或大灾难。这颗彗星不是近期某些区域发生极端天气的原因。它不是宇宙飞船，也不是爬虫人和光明势力的宇宙战场。它也没有肉眼可见的宇宙飞船伴随运行...(大家可以自行加入各种网络上出现的流言)。

There are many fake videos of the comet circulating on Youtube,some of them supposedly coming from the Chinese National Space Administration.Let me clarify that Tian Lian 1 is a very old Chinese data relay satellite which does not have radar imaging capabilities which many of these Youtube videos claim to quote as a source of their ISON images.Also,I did some image processing on early Hubble ISON photos and did not see any spaceship images in the end result,only a dimmed comet nucleus.Also,I did not find any scientific reports about any ISON behavior that would be untypical for a comet.

现在 Youtube 有许多关于艾桑彗星的虚假影片。有些影片声称是来自中国国家航天局。我想澄清一些事情:中国的天链 1 号是一个非常老旧的数据传输卫星。这颗卫星上面并没有这些 Youtube 影片声称的雷达成像功能。另外，我将几张哈柏望远镜拍下的彗星照片进行图像处理之后，并没有在彗尾发现任何宇宙飞船。我只看到一个灰暗的彗核。所有我看过的科学报告都表明艾桑彗星没有任何不像是慧

星的特征。

On the physical plane,there is nothing unusual about comet ISON.It is a typical sungrazing comet.It is indeed very beautiful and a few days ago it looked like this:

从现实角度来看 ,艾桑彗星没有任何不寻常的特点。它就是一颗典型的掠日彗星。它确实是一颗很美丽的彗星。以下是它在前几天的照片:

On the energetic planes,there is a striking similarity between the Great comet of 1965(Ikeya-Seki)and ISON.Ikeya Seki was visible at the Uranus-Pluto conjunction which triggered the sexual revolution and hippie movement in mid and late sixties.Comet ISON is visible now at the Uranus Pluto square/Aion portal activation,which will trigger the revolution of consciousness that will result in the planetary liberation.On the physical plane,both comets have a very similar orbit and may be originating from the same parent body.

从能量角度来看 ,1965 年的池谷 - 关彗星和今年的艾桑彗星有着不可思议的相似点。当年池谷 - 关彗星通过天冥四分相并且引发了 1960 年代中期和晚期的性解放革命和嬉皮运动。这次在天冥四分相/Aion 门户开启期间造访的艾桑彗星将会引发意识的革命 ,进而促成地球的解放。这两颗彗星的运行轨道也十分类似 ,而且可能源自于同一颗星体。

At the moment of the Aion portal activation,a flash of energy will be emanating from M87 supergalaxy in Virgo.You can connect with its energy on Saturday during the activation:

Aion 门户开启的时候，M87 室女 A 星系将会发出一道能量闪电。大家可以在冥想期间连结这道闪电的能量：

This Galaxy is the most important energy source in our cosmic sector and oversees the evolution of our local cluster of galaxies. The flash of energy from M87 at the Aion portal activation will gently trigger the awakening of the Central Sun in our Milky way Galaxy.

室女 A 星系是这个星区最重要的能量源。它也负责监督本星系群的进化。Aion 门户开启期间，来自 M87 室女 A 星系的能量闪电将会温和的促使银河中央太阳开始觉醒。

Therefore the Aion portal activation is one of the most important energetic events of our lifetimes and it is of the utmost importance that as many people as possible participate in this.

Aion 门户开启冥想将会是大家有生之年最重要的能量事件之一，而当下最重要的事情就是大家要尽量参与冥想。

You can find basic information about the Aion portal activation here:

这是 Aion 门户开启冥想的基本介绍文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/10/make-this-viral-aion-portal-activation.html>

And videos about the activation in 13 languages here:

这里有 13 种语言版本的介绍影片:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/11/aion-portal-activation-videos.html>

Let's do this!Victory NOW!Liberation NOW!

让我们一起努力!胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/11/intel-update-before-aion-portal.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2013 年 11 月 25 日讯息『Aion 门户开启报告』

Opening of the Aion Portal Report

Aion 门户开启报告

We have opened the Aion portal!We have reached the critical mass!The videos alone had more than 200,000 views and countless thousands of people were activating the portal worldwide.

我们成功开启 Aion 门户了!冥想人数达到了临界质量!光是冥想短片就有超过二十万人点阅，而且全世界有成千上万的人参与了启动冥想。

It is not a coincidence that historic Iran nuclear agreement was reached within hours after opening of the Aion portal:

就在 Aion 门户启动后的几个小时之内，伊朗在日内瓦达成了历史性的缩减核子计划协议；这绝非巧合而已。

<http://rt.com/news/iran-historic-nuclear-deal-201/>

This demonstrates the power of our unified consciousness,which does have the potential of influencing the geopolitical situation.As we have been able to help preventing military invasion in Syria after the activation of the Peace portal on August 25th,now we have basically eliminated the possibility of any future war with Iran.

我们再次展现了合一意识足以影响地缘政治的强大力量。我们在 8 月 25 日开启

的和平门户就阻止了阴谋集团对叙利亚的军事入侵，这一次我们基本上能确保未来伊朗不会再发生战乱了。

As a result of increased awareness,more and more people with money and influence are becoming aware that war does NOT bring profit,only misery.This realization will bring peace to this planet more quickly than all peace negotiations and talks in the past:

随着人类意识逐渐提升，越来越多有钱有势的人体会到战争**不会**带给任何人好处，只会带来苦难。这种领悟将会比过去任何的和平谈判和对话更快地促成地球的和平。

<http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2013/09/attacking-syria-or-iran-would-destroy-the-american-economy.html>

The energies of Aion and Iona are energies of eternal peace and global peace will soon become the geopolitical reality on this planet as a result of our unified decision.

很快地，Aion 和 Iona 的神圣能量会在地缘政治方面显化成全球性的永久和平，这正是人类同心协力的美好成果。

Our group in Firenze has opened the way for the New Renaissance with this beautiful music,presented to our group directly by its composer:

我们的佛罗伦萨冥想团队在优美的乐声中打通了通往新文艺复兴的道路。

<https://marco-missinato-drb0.squarespace.com/videos/>

We have activated the Firenze energy vortex and served as the main energy conduit on the surface of the planet for the energy flash which traveled from the M87 galaxy, through our Galactic Central Sun via our physical Sun and reached the planetary surface at the moment of the activation of the Aion portal.

佛罗伦萨的能量漩涡将会是引导能量闪焰至地球表面的主要管道。这股神圣能量来自于 M87 室女 A 星系，从银河中央太阳出发经过我们的太阳，并且在 Aion 门户开启的瞬间抵达地球表面。

My experience of the energy flash was profound and now I know from my own experience what the energy flash at the Event will feel like. You can read more about the Event and the new collective myth we are creating as the New Renaissance emerges, in my recent interview:

我对这股能量闪焰的印象十分深刻，可以说我现在能想象事件闪焰穿过身体会是甚么感觉了。大家可以阅读我最近和伊莉萨白的访谈内容，加深对事件的认知并且一同欣赏这部属于全人类的史诗篇章，新文艺复兴时代即将来临了。

文章连结如下:

<http://timebandit15.wordpress.com/2013/11/17/conversations-with-cobra-chapter-one/>

Our group in Firenze as a whole had a very powerful experience, as you can hear and read in this testimony:

佛罗伦萨团队整体而言都感受到强大的能量。大家可以收听并且阅读成员的心得感言

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-nDpw0DmZQw&feature=youtu.be>

<http://timebandit15.wordpress.com/2013/11/26/maarten-horst-on-the-aion-portal-activation-transcription-part-one/>

It has been communicated from the Light forces that it would be very good for as many people as possible to ground and integrate the energies that came with the portal by continuing to connect with Aion,Iona,M87 galaxy and the energy of the Event flash itself.This subtle video can help you achieving that:

光明势力有件事情要我向大家转达:请大家继续连结 Aion、 Iona、 M87 室女 A 星系和事件闪焰的神圣能量 , 把门户带来的能量锚定下来并且与地球整合。下方精美的短片会是很好的辅助

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYc4ap2OKdI&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPG78Rh1ciJw_aKdhEk8gXt

It might be interesting for you to know that the Event flash will originate from a certain currently classified cosmic source,travel first through M87 galaxy and then through the Galactic Central Sun of our galaxy into our solar system,where it will trigger the Event on the surface of our planet.

这里有一个大家应该会有兴趣知道的事情:其实事件闪焰是源自于某个当前仍须

保密的宇宙能量源。它首先会通过 M87 室女 A 星系，然后藉由银河中央太阳来到我们的太阳系，接着就会在地球表面触发事件。

The next step after the Aion portal activation will be an important activation on December 21st this year. We will be having our main vortex activation in Glastonbury, England. More details will be available in about a week.

Aion 门户启动之后的下一步是今年 12 月 21 日的启动仪式。仪式的主场地就在英国的格拉斯顿伯里(阿瓦隆圣境的遗址，传说中阿瑟王的安息地)我大约会在一个礼拜内公开更多相关细节。

In the next few weeks I will release a lot of interesting intel which had to wait until the Aion portal activation was safely completed.

我会在未来几周公布很多意义非凡的数据，它们要等到 Aion 门户安全敞开之后才会对外曝光。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/11/opening-of-aion-portal-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

(简体)11/28 日『耶稣会的议程』

“事件”越来越近了!!!

中国、台湾、香港、马来西亚及其他地区的『“事件”华人区联合行动团队』
已经成立，期待您的加入，以注入更大的能量。我们团队目前已经提供:

1. 网络 YY 语音座谈会:让光工对“事件”及扬升前的转变程序有更深入的了解，
并了解因应之道，使

其能于事件发生期间，安抚周遭的亲朋好友，让他们知道美好的转变已经开始。

→每周二晚上 8:00 进行 YY 语音座谈会。

→每周一清晨三点同一 YY 频道可加入“[每周全球解放冥想](#)”的冥想语音导引。

→每周一清晨五点同一 YY 频道可加入“[每周世界和平冥想](#)”的冥想语音导引。

(YY 语音:频道名称:“光工宣传组”，频道 ID:64131316 或“爱与光”，频道 ID:29770)

1. “准备转变”的国际中文官网已经完成，你可以在下列网站得到许多有关事件及团队的讯息:

简体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hans/>

繁体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hant/>

2. 只要您愿意参与冥想并利用各种方式分享讯息，我们都非常竭诚欢迎您加入“事件”华

人区联合行动团队的行列，让我们一起为这美好的重大转变注入和谐过度的能量。

简

体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hans/%e5%8a%a0%e5%85%a5%e5%9b%a2%e9%98%9f-cs/>

繁

体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hant/%e5%8a%a0%e5%85%a5%e5%9c%98%e9%9a%8a-ct/>

2013年11月28日讯息『耶稣会的议程』

The Jesuit Agenda

P.S.由于 Cobra 的英文名字翻译应该是译音,而不是译义(如 Mr.Fox 应该是译成“福克斯先生”,而非“狐狸先生”),另外华人社会及某些光工对“眼镜蛇”这个词普遍存着负面的印象(集体意识场中的负面印记),因此为减少事件传递时因名称(眼镜蛇)造成的不必要的误解,华人区事件联合行动团队将于 10/16 日起,全部采用“柯博拉”为翻译名字,若有不便,敬请见谅!

The Jesuit agenda is to infiltrate the Eastern Alliance with its agents and hijack the process of creating the new financial system. Needless to say, top people within the Eastern Alliance are aware of this and will not let it happen. Also, top members of the White Dragon Society have learned their lesson after their predecessors were fooled decades ago when they surrendered much of their gold to Jesuit agents for worthless pieces of paper (US government bonds). The White Dragons are much more careful now, especially as the Jesuits are trying to infiltrate them through Te-Wu, the Chinese secret intelligence agency.

耶稣会近来其中一项议程是在东方联盟安插自家的特务人员,随后劫持并且主导新金融系统的进程。不消说,东方联盟的领导人们已经注意到了这种情况,而且不会让它发生。另外,白龙会高层也已经从前辈们的身上学到了惨痛的教训,这些前辈几十年前曾被耶稣会愚弄,而用大量自家的黄金换取毫无价值的废纸(美国政府债券)。白龙会现在比以前更加小心谨慎,特别是现在耶稣会正试图用大

中华区的特务单位对它们进行渗透破坏。

The Jesuit plan is to let the Light forces purge the Illuminazi faction(Rockefeller,Bush,Kissinger,Cheney&Co.)and then secretly team up with the Rothschilds to take over the process of creating the new financial system.Their agents are present on endless negotiations for the surrender of the Cabal and they are trying to steer the agreements closer to the Jesuit agenda.This is the source of proposals to make the Pope the new M1(monetary controller).This is the reason why the new Jesuit Pope is promoting the idea of a central world bank.They are also seriously considering the idea of allowing a worldwide debt jubilee so that they would be portrayed as saviors of humanity under the wings of »benevolent«Catholic church.They would then promote the Catholic cult in a renewed,more publicly appealing way,and gradually absorb other religions into it(starting with Buddhism)until they would reach their goal of a global religious mind programming cult,at the same time keeping all past atrocities of the Catholic church under the carpet.

耶稣会的计划是让光的势力扫除光明会派系(洛克斐勒、布什、基辛格、钱尼等等),然后私底下与罗斯柴尔德家族联手把持新金融系统的创立过程。他们的代理人目前正为了阴谋集团成员的投降事宜而与光的势力进行马不停蹄的谈判协商,同时他们会试图使投降协议趋近于耶稣会的统治议程。议程的目的是让教宗成为新的 M1(货币主宰)。这也是现任耶稣会教宗大力推广成立世界中央银行的原因。他们也认真考虑施行一次全世界的债务大赦,藉此以”良善的”天主教会的名义假扮成人类的救星。他们接下来就会以全新的手法和更迎合大众的方式宣扬天

主教的狂热教义，并且逐步并吞其他宗教(先对佛教下手)直到世界上只剩一个全球心灵控制狂热教派，同时继续在暗地里执行过去天主教会流传下来的邪恶暴行。

Through special compartmentalized CIA programs they have infiltrated the truther movement to the point that about 70% of intel in alternative media is disinfo coming directly or indirectly from Jesuit sources. I have a list of people and groups inside the truther/liberation movement that are either under direct Jesuit control or are manipulated by the Jesuits and it may or may not be released in the near future.

他们透过 CIA 的专精的离间和分化伎俩，渗透了真理运动，其程度严重到相关非主流媒体将近 7 成的情报是直接或间接来自于耶稣会的假情报。我手边有个真理/解放运动内部受耶稣会直接控制或被其操弄的成员名单，在近期内还不确定是否会对外公开。

The Jesuits are working under the command of the Archons to maintain the quarantine status of planet Earth. It is good to know that the Jesuit organization is a 16th century creation of the Farnese family, which is one of the most powerful papal Black Nobility families in Italy.

耶稣会在执政官的指挥下进行维持地球在隔离状态的勾当。大家要知道耶稣会是法尔内赛家族在 16 世纪成立的组织，该家族是意大利其中一个最有权势的黑色贵族。

One of the reasons the Jesuits have created WW2 was to orchestrate a worldwide gold grab to finance their black budget programs to maintain the quarantine status of our

planet(secret space program,deep underground military bases).Operation Golden Lily was a Jesuit operation and general Yamashita was a puppet in the hands of the Jesuits:

耶稣会引发二战的其中一个原因是为了掠夺全世界的黄金来金援他们的黑暗计划，维持我们星球的隔离(秘密太空计划、深层地下军事基地)。“黄金百合”行动就是一次耶稣会的行动，山下将军只是耶稣会手下的一个傀儡。

<https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/A-100-030-Q-001%3DHISTORY+REVISITED+%281%29.pdf>

It is good now to mention the role of the Positive Templars in the Jesuit downfall.Through a strategically brilliant move they temporarily sided with their arch-enemies Rothschilds and together they triggered the March revolution in 1848 and 1849 through Memphis-Misraim Egyptian freemasonry groups in Italy,France and Hungary.These were the only main freemasonry groups that were not infiltrated by Jesuits by then.

值得一提的是正面圣殿骑士团在削弱耶稣会行动里扮演的角色。他们想出一个绝妙的战略同盟:他们临时联合主要敌人罗斯柴尔德家族 ,在意大利 ,法国 ,匈牙利 ,透过孟菲斯-麦西埃及共济会组织发动了 1848 年至 1849 年的三月革命。这些组织是当时唯一主要没被耶稣会渗透的共济会组织。

The March revolution in Europe has significantly lessened the power of the Jesuits as it decreased the influence of the Black Nobility,removed feudalism and accelerated the slavery abolition process worldwide.The living conditions for many humans started to

improve. Also, the focus of humanity started to shift from emotionally based Jesuit religious control into the mind, which was further promoted with advance of science and universal education.

三月革命在欧洲极大地减损了耶稣会和黑暗贵族的影响，移除了封建主义和在全世界加快了奴隶制度的废除。很多人的生活条件开始提高。除此之外，人类的意识也开始从基于耶稣会宗教控制的盲目情感转移到理智思考(mind)，随着科学进步和教育普及而有更深远的进展。

Needles to say, the temporary alliance between the Positive Templars and the Rothschilds was over as soon as the March revolution has ended.

不用说，正面圣殿骑士和罗斯柴尔德的临时联盟在三月革命结束后就结束了。



It is interesting to note that the March revolution was financed with gold bullion which would now be worth only about \$10 million. Organizing a drastic world change does not need to be very expensive.

有趣的是，三月革命(的经费)是用金块来资助的。换算成现值大约是 1000 万美元。

组织一次惊天动地的世界转变并不一定要烧很多钱。

Now the Positive Templars are creating a much more powerful alliance with another, much more positive group and together they will eradicate the Jesuit power from the surface of this planet forever.

现在正面圣殿骑士正与另一个，更正义的组织建立联盟，他们将一起永远根除耶稣会在这个星球上的势力。

Currently the Jesuits are the main operational task force for the Archons to maintain the quarantine status for planet Earth.

当前，耶稣会是执政官维持地球隔离状态的主力部队。

Their previous superior general Hans Peter Kolvenbach is instrumental in keeping the fear vibration among humanity on the surface of this planet. He is the mastermind behind the 911(Twin Towers) and 311(Fukushima) false flag attacks and the main engineering force behind the Syria conflict. He is conveniently living in Lebanon, very close to Syrian border.

耶稣会的前任总会长:汉斯·彼得·高文伯(Hans Peter Kolvenbach)是执政官维持地表人类恐惧心理的头号打手。他是911(双塔)事件和311(福岛)日本大地震两次伪旗攻击行动的幕后主脑，也是叙利亚冲突幕后的头号元凶。他现在住在离叙利亚边界不远，有地利之便的黎巴嫩郊区。

Papal adviser Heinz(Henry)Kissinger created PI-40, a clandestine group which is now

the main Jesuit-controlled force for preventing positive ET contact:

教宗顾问海因兹(亨利).基辛格建立了秘密组织 PI-40 , 现在主要在耶稣会控制下防堵人类与正面外星种族接触。

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/esp_exopolitics_F_2.htm#the_prominence

The real reason why the Jesuits created CIA,NSA,NRO and NGA was to monitor and evaluate the threat that positive ET races pose to the their empire.

耶稣会建立中央情报局(CIA)、国家安全局(NSA)、国家侦察局(NRO)和国家地理空间情报局(NGA)的真正目的是监督和评估正面 ET 种族对他们帝国的威胁。

Main purpose of CIA is to install Jesuit-friendly political regimes throughout the planet and especially to dictate their policy regarding positive ETs.The main programming center of the Jesuits is Georgetown university in Washington:

CIA 主要的成立目的是在全球各地上安插亲耶稣会政权 , 尤其是会遵照耶稣会对正面外星种族政策办事的政权。耶稣会主要的策划中心是华盛顿乔治敦大学 :

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgetown_University

It might be interesting to note that many CIA directors went through Jesuit programming there.George Tenet,who was a CIA director at the time of the 911 false flag,was a Georgetown university graduate.David Petraues,who was a CIA director a few years ago,completed a military fellowship at Georgetown university.Previous CIA

director Michael Morell is a Georgetown post-graduate.Current CIA director John O.Brennan received a B.A.from Fordham university,another major Jesuit programming center.

有趣的是很多 CIA 局长都在乔治敦大学受过耶稣会的洗脑教育。乔治·特尼特，911 假旗号期间的 CIA 局长，乔治敦大学毕业生。戴维·彼德雷乌斯，几年前的 CIA 局长，在乔治敦大学完成军事奖学金学位。前 CIA 局长迈克尔·莫雷尔是该校研究生。现任 CIA 局长约翰·O·布伦南在另一个主要的耶稣会策划中心福特汉姆大学获得学士学位。

Also secretaries of defense like to visit Georgetown a lot.Donald Rumsfeld,who was a secretary of defense during the 911 false flag,attended Georgetown(he was not good at school though).Robert Gates,who was a secretary of defense between 2006 and 2011,achieved his Ph.D.at Georgetown.Chuck Hagel,the current secretary of defense,was a professor at Georgetown.The role of secretaries of defense is to strengthen the negative military under Jesuit control.Until 2004 their role was also to oversee the process of creation of deep underground military bases.After 2004,all those bases were cleared by the Resistance.

另外，**国防部长们很喜欢访问乔治敦。**唐纳德·拉姆斯菲尔德，911 假旗号期间的国防部长，上过乔治敦(虽然他在校成绩不怎么样)。罗伯特·盖茨，2006-2011 国防部长，在该校获得博士学位。查克·哈格尔，现任国防部长，曾经是该校教授。**国防部长角色是强化耶稣会麾下的负面军方势力。直到 2004 年前他们的角色也包括监督地下军事基地的建造。2004 年后所有基地都被抵抗运动清理了。**

The main purpose of NSA is to monitor ALL electronic communications on the planet without exceptions and intercept,analyze and evaluate all messages that would indicate a contact with benevolent ET intelligence or with the Resistance as any trace of that contact would pose a perceived threat to the Jesuit empire.

NSA 的目的是一网打尽地球上所有电子通讯，从中监视、拦截、分析和评估所有可能指向地表人类与善良的地外智慧种族或抵抗运动接触的信息，因为任何这类接触的踪迹都可能对耶稣会帝国造成认知上的威胁。

The main purpose of NRO is to constantly monitor the surface of our planet and its vicinity for any trace of positive ET contact.If any such contact occurs,the NRO then notifies the negative military which then removes that positive ET contact one way or another as it perceives it as threat to the Jesuit empire.

国家侦察局(NRO)的主要目的是不间断地监控地球表面及其周边任何人类与正面外星种族接触的迹象。如果有任何这类接触发生，NRO 就会通知负面军方，进而会动用一切方法消灭这个接触，因为这被认为是对耶稣会帝国的威胁。

The main purpose of NGA is to map the surface of the planet in detail as to control it completely.

国家地理空间情报局(NGA)的主要目的是详细绘制全球地图以便完全地控制。

The power structure of the Jesuits in the USA looks like this:

耶稣会在美国的权力架构看起来像这样：

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1800251/pg1>

Apart from people mentioned above I would like to mention Leon Panetta,who was both a secretary of defense and CIA director and was programmed at the Santa Clara Jesuit university.

除了上面提到的那些人，我也想提一下莱昂·帕内塔，他既当过国防部长又当过CIA局长，曾在圣塔克拉拉耶稣会大学读书受训。

Janet Napolitano,who was a head of DHS until recently,graduated from the same Jesuit university.

珍妮特·纳波利塔诺，直到最近都是国土安全部部长，在同一间耶稣会大学毕业。

You might also want to look at the map of 10 FEMA regions within the United States:

你们可能想看一下美国10个联邦应急管理局分局的境内地图：



And compare it to the map of 10 Jesuit provinces within the US:

然后把它对照美国在 10 个耶稣会省市地图：



To clarify,I did not reveal the Jesuit agenda to install fear,but to inform and bring awareness to the situation.There are Light forces at work and they will NOT allow the Jesuit agenda to be successful.

在此特别澄清，我揭发耶稣会的议程阴谋旨不在于散播恐惧，而是要让大家知道世局的真相并且提高警觉。我们有光的势力在幕后努力不懈，而且他们**绝对不会**让耶稣会的计谋得逞的。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.ca/2013/11/the-jesuit-agenda.html>

翻译:Patrick Shih

校稿:Share Light

11/29 日『秘辛揭露:耶稣会的阴谋议程』

“事件”越来越近了!!!

中國、台灣、香港、馬來西亞及其他地區的『“事件”華人區聯合行動團隊』已經成立，期待您的加入，以注入更大的能量。我們團隊目前已經提供：

1. 網路 YY 語音座談會:讓光工對“事件”及揚升前的轉變程序有更深入的瞭解，並瞭解因應之道，使

其能于事件发生期间，安抚周遭的亲朋好友，让他们知道美好的转变已经开始。→每周二晚上 8:00 进行 YY 语音座谈会。

→每周一清晨三点同一 YY 频道可加入“[每周全球解放冥想](#)”的冥想语音导引。

→每周一清晨五点同一 YY 频道可加入“[每周世界和平冥想](#)”的冥想语音导引。

(YY 语音:频道名称:“光工宣传组”，频道 ID:64131316 或“爱与光”，频道 ID:29770)

1. “准备转变”的国际中文官网已经完成，你可以在下列网站得到许多有关事件及团队的讯息:

简体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hans/>

繁体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hant/>

2. 只要您愿意参与冥想并利用各种方式分享讯息，我们都非常竭诚欢迎您加入“事件”华

人区联合行动团队的行列，让我们一起为这美好的重大转变注入和谐过度的能量。

简

体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hans/%e5%8a%a0%e5%85%a5%e5%9b%a2%e9%98%9f-cs/>

繁

体:<http://prepareforchange.net/zh-hant/%e5%8a%a0%e5%85%a5%e5%9c%98%e9%9a%8a-ct/>

2013年11月29日讯息『秘辛揭露:耶稣会的阴谋议程』

P.S.由于Cobra的英文名字翻译应该是译音,而不是译义(如Mr.Fox应该是译成“福克斯先生”,而非“狐狸先生”),另外华人社会及某些光工对“眼镜蛇”这个词普遍存着负面的印象(集体意识场中的负面印记),因此为减少事件传递时因名称(眼镜蛇)造成的不必要的误解,将于10/16日起,全部采用“柯博拉”为翻译名字,若有不便,敬请见谅!

The Jesuit Agenda

秘辛揭露:耶稣会的阴谋议程

2013/11/29

The Jesuit agenda is to infiltrate the Eastern Alliance with its agents and hijack the process of creating the new financial system. Needless to say, top people within the Eastern Alliance are aware of this and will not let it happen. Also, top members of the White Dragon Society have learned their lesson after their predecessors were fooled decades ago when they surrendered much of their gold to Jesuit agents for worthless pieces of paper (US government bonds). The White Dragons are much more careful now, especially as the Jesuits are trying to infiltrate them through Te-Wu, the Chinese secret intelligence agency.

耶稣会近来其中一项议程是在东方联盟安插自家的特务人员,随后劫持并且主导新金融系统的进程。不消说,东方联盟的领导人们已经注意到了这种情况,而且

不会让惨剧上演。另外，白龙会高层也已经从前辈们的身上学到了惨痛的教训，他们再也不会被耶稣会愚弄，而用大量自家的黄金换取毫无价值的废纸(美国政府债券)白龙会现在比以前更加小心谨慎，特别是现在耶稣会正试图用大中华区的特务单位对它们进行渗透破坏。

The Jesuit plan is to let the Light forces purge the Illuminazi faction(Rockefeller,Bush,Kissinger,Cheney&Co.)and then secretly team up with the Rothschilds to take over the process of creating the new financial system.Their agents are present on endless negotiations for the surrender of the Cabal and they are trying to steer the agreements closer to the Jesuit agenda.This is the source of proposals to make the Pope the new M1(monetary controller).This is the reason why the new Jesuit Pope is promoting the idea of a central world bank.They are also seriously considering the idea of allowing a worldwide debt jubilee so that they would be portrayed as saviors of humanity under the wings of »benevolent«Catholic church.They would then promote the Catholic cult in a renewed,more publicly appealing way,and gradually absorb other religions into it(starting with Buddhism)until they would reach their goal of a global religious mind programming cult,at the same time keeping all past atrocities of the Catholic church under the carpet.

耶稣会的计划是让光明势力扫除光明会派系(洛克斐勒、布什、基辛格、钱尼等等)，然后私底下与罗斯柴尔德家族联手把持新金融系统的创立过程。他们的代理人目前正为了阴谋集团成员的投降事宜而与光明势力进行马不停蹄的谈判协商，同时他们会试图使投降协议趋近于耶稣会的统治议程。议程的目的是让教宗

成为新的 M1(货币主宰)。这也是现任耶稣会教宗大力推广成立世界中央银行的原因。他们也认真考虑施行一次全世界的债务大赦，藉此以”良善的”天主教会的名义假扮成人类的救星。他们接下来就会以全新的手法和更迎合大众的方式宣扬天主教的狂热教义，并且逐步并吞其他宗教(先对佛教下手)直到世界上只剩一个全球心灵控制教派，同时继续在暗地里执行过去天主教会流传下来的邪恶暴行。

Through special compartmentalized CIA programs they have infiltrated the truther movement to the point that about 70% of intel in alternative media is disinfo coming directly or indirectly from Jesuit sources. I have a list of people and groups inside the truther/liberation movement that are either under direct Jesuit control or are manipulated by the Jesuits and it may or may not be released in the near future.

他们透过 CIA 的专精的离间和分化伎俩，渗透了真理运动，其程度严重到相关独立媒体将近 7 成的报导是直接或间接来自于耶稣会的假情报。我手边有个真理/解放运动内部受耶稣会直接控制或被其操弄的成员名单，在近期内还不确定是否会对外公开。

The Jesuits are working under the command of the Archons to maintain the quarantine status of planet Earth. It is good to know that the Jesuit organization is a 16th century creation of the Farnese family, which is one of the most powerful papal Black Nobility families in Italy.

耶稣会在执政官的指挥下进行维持地球在隔离状态的勾当。大家要知道耶稣会是法尔内赛家族在 16 世纪成立的组织，该家族是意大利其中一个最有权势的黑色

贵族。

One of the reasons the Jesuits have created WW2 was to orchestrate a worldwide gold grab to finance their black budget programs to maintain the quarantine status of our planet(secret space program,deep underground military bases).Operation Golden Lily was a Jesuit operation and general Yamashita was a puppet in the hands of the Jesuits:

耶稣会引发二战的其中一个原因是为了掠夺全世界的黄金来金援他们的黑暗计划，维持我们星球的隔离(秘密太空计划、地下军事基地)。“黄金百合”行动就是一次耶稣会的行动，山下将军只是耶稣会手下的一个傀儡。

<https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/A-100-030-Q-001%3DHISTORY+REVISITED+%281%29.pdf>

It is good now to mention the role of the Positive Templars in the Jesuit downfall.Through a strategically brilliant move they temporarily sided with their arch-enemies Rothschilds and together they triggered the March revolution in 1848 and 1849 through Memphis-Misraim Egyptian freemasonry groups in Italy,France and Hungary.These were the only main freemasonry groups that were not infiltrated by Jesuits by then.

值得一提的是正面圣殿骑士团在削弱耶稣会行动里扮演的角色。他们想出一个绝妙的战略同盟:他们临时联合主要敌人罗斯柴尔德家族 ,在意大利 ,法国 ,匈牙利 ,透过孟菲斯-麦西埃及共济会组织发动了 1848 年至 1849 年的三月革命。这些组织是当时唯一主要没被耶稣会渗透的共济会组织。

The March revolution in Europe has significantly lessened the power of the Jesuits as it decreased the influence of the Black Nobility, removed feudalism and accelerated the slavery abolition process worldwide. The living conditions for many humans started to improve. Also, the focus of humanity started to shift from emotionally based Jesuit religious control into the mind, which was further promoted with advance of science and universal education.

三月革命在欧洲极大地减损了耶稣会和黑暗贵族的影响，移除了封建主义和在全世界加快了奴隶制度的废除。很多人的生活条件开始提高。除此之外，人类的意识也开始从基于耶稣会宗教控制的盲目情感转移到理智思考(mind)，随着科学进步和教育普及而有更深远的进展。

Needles to say, the temporary alliance between the Positive Templars and the Rothschilds was over as soon as the March revolution has ended.

不用说，正面圣殿骑士和罗斯柴尔德的临时联盟在三月革命结束后就结束了。



It is interesting to note that the March revolution was financed with gold bullion which

would now be worth only about \$10 million. Organizing a drastic world change does not need to be very expensive.

有趣的是，三月革命(的经费)是用金块来资助的。换算成现值大约是 1000 万美元。组织一次惊天动地的世界转变并不一定要烧很多钱。

Now the Positive Templars are creating a much more powerful alliance with another, much more positive group and together they will eradicate the Jesuit power from the surface of this planet forever.

现在正面圣殿骑士正与另一个，更正义的组织建立联盟，他们将一起永远根除耶稣会在这个星球上的势力。

Currently the Jesuits are the main operational task force for the Archons to maintain the quarantine status for planet Earth.

当前，耶稣会是执政官维持地球隔离状态的主力部队。

Their previous superior general Hans Peter Kolvenbach is instrumental in keeping the fear vibration among humanity on the surface of this planet. He is the mastermind behind the 911(Twin Towers) and 311(Fukushima) false flag attacks and the main engineering force behind the Syria conflict. He is conveniently living in Lebanon, very close to Syrian border.

耶稣会的前任总会长: 汉斯·彼特·高文伯(Hans Peter Kolvenbach)是执政官维持地表人类恐惧心理的头号打手。他是 911 事件和 311 日本大地震两次伪旗行动的幕

后主脑，也是叙利亚冲突幕后的头号元凶。他现在住在离叙利亚边界不远，有地利之便的黎巴嫩郊区。

Papal adviser Heinz(Henry)Kissinger created PI-40,a clandestine group which is now the main Jesuit-controlled force for preventing positive ET contact:

教宗顾问海因兹(亨利).基辛格建立了秘密组织 PI-40，现在主要在耶稣会控制下防堵人类与正面外星种族接触。

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/esp_exopolitics_F_2.htm#the_prominence

The real reason why the Jesuits created CIA,NSA,NRO and NGA was to monitor and evaluate the threat that positive ET races pose to the their empire.

耶稣会建立中央情报局(CIA)、国家安全局(NSA)、国家侦察局(NRO)和国家地理空间情报局(NGA)的真正目的是监督和评估正面 ET 种族对他们帝国的威胁。

Main purpose of CIA is to install Jesuit-friendly political regimes throughout the planet and especially to dictate their policy regarding positive ETs.The main programming center of the Jesuits is Georgetown university in Washington:

CIA 主要的成立目的是在全球各地上安插亲耶稣会政权，尤其是会遵照耶稣会对正面外星种族政策办事的政权。耶稣会主要的策划中心是华盛顿乔治敦大学：

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgetown_University

It might be interesting to note that many CIA directors went through Jesuit programming there. George Tenet, who was a CIA director at the time of the 911 false flag, was a Georgetown university graduate. David Petraeus, who was a CIA director a few years ago, completed a military fellowship at Georgetown university. Previous CIA director Michael Morell is a Georgetown post-graduate. Current CIA director John O. Brennan received a B.A. from Fordham university, another major Jesuit programming center.

有趣的是很多 CIA 局长都在乔治敦大学受过耶稣会的洗脑教育。乔治·特尼特，911 期间的 CIA 局长，乔治敦大学毕业生。戴维·彼得雷乌斯，几年前的 CIA 局长，在乔治敦大学完成军事奖学金学位。前 CIA 局长迈克尔·莫雷尔是该校研究生。现任 CIA 局长约翰·O·布伦南在另一个主要的耶稣会策划中心福特汉姆大学获得学士学位。

Also secretaries of defense like to visit Georgetown a lot. Donald Rumsfeld, who was a secretary of defense during the 911 false flag, attended Georgetown (he was not good at school though). Robert Gates, who was a secretary of defense between 2006 and 2011, achieved his Ph.D. at Georgetown. Chuck Hagel, the current secretary of defense, was a professor at Georgetown. The role of secretaries of defense is to strengthen the negative military under Jesuit control. Until 2004 their role was also to oversee the process of creation of deep underground military bases. After 2004, all those bases were cleared by the Resistance.

另外，国防部长们很喜欢访问乔治敦。唐纳德·拉姆斯菲尔德，911 期间的国防部

长，上过乔治敦(虽然他在校成绩不怎么样)。罗伯特.盖茨，2006-2011 国防部长，在该校获得博士学位。查克.哈格尔，现任国防部长，曾经是该校教授。国防部长的角色是强化耶稣会麾下的负面军方势力。直到 2004 年前他们的角色也包括监督地下军事基地的建造。2004 年后所有基地都被抵抗运动清理了。

The main purpose of NSA is to monitor ALL electronic communications on the planet without exceptions and intercept,analyze and evaluate all messages that would indicate a contact with benevolent ET intelligence or with the Resistance as any trace of that contact would pose a perceived threat to the Jesuit empire.

NSA 的目的是一网打尽地球上所有电子通讯，从中监视、拦截、分析和评估所有可能指向地表人类与善良的地外智慧种族或抵抗运动接触的讯息，因为任何这类接触的踪迹都可能对耶稣会帝国造成认知上的威胁。

The main purpose of NRO is to constantly monitor the surface of our planet and its vicinity for any trace of positive ET contact.If any such contact occurs,the NRO then notifies the negative military which then removes that positive ET contact one way or another as it perceives it as threat to the Jesuit empire.

NRO 的主要目的是不间断地监控地球表面及其周边任何人类与正面外星种族接触。如果有任何这类接触发生，NRO 就会通知负面军方，进而会动用一切方法消灭这个接触，因为这被认为是对耶稣会帝国的威胁。

The main purpose of NGA is to map the surface of the planet in detail as to control it completely.

NGA 的主要目的是详细绘制全球地图以便完全地控制。

The power structure of the Jesuits in the USA looks like this:

耶稣会在美国的权力架构看起来像这样：

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1800251/pg1>

Apart from people mentioned above I would like to mention Leon Panetta, who was both a secretary of defense and CIA director and was programmed at the Santa Clara Jesuit university.

除了上面提到的那些人，我也想提一下莱昂·帕内塔，他既当过国防部长又当过 CIA 局长，曾在圣塔克拉拉耶稣会大学读书受训。

Janet Napolitano, who was a head of DHS until recently, graduated from the same Jesuit university.

珍妮特·纳波利塔诺，直到最近都是国土安全部部长，在同一间耶稣会大学毕业。

You might also want to look at the map of 10 FEMA regions within the United States:

你们可能想看一下美国 10 个联邦应急管理局分局的境内地图：



And compare it to the map of 10 Jesuit provinces within the US:

然后把它对照美国在 10 个耶稣会省市地图：



To clarify,I did not reveal the Jesuit agenda to install fear,but to inform and bring awareness to the situation.There are Light forces at work and they will NOT allow the Jesuit agenda to be successful.

在此特别澄清，我揭发耶稣会的议程阴谋旨不在于散播恐惧，而是要让大家知道世局的真相并且提高警觉。我们有光明势力在幕后努力不懈，而且他们**绝对不会**让耶稣会的计谋得逞的。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/11/the-jesuit-agenda.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年12月03日讯息『让它发生!返璞归真冥想』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!RETURN TO INNOCENCE

让它发生!返璞归真冥想

RETURN TO INNOCENCE

返璞归真的美好时刻

12-21-2013

After the very successful activation of the Aion portal,it is time to take action again!Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the time of the solstice on December 21st,to experience the Return to Innocence.Many of us will gather and open ourselves to the deepest aspect of our Being,the innocent Soul,to anchor our consciousness beyond the world of games the Cabal tries to play with us.

在 Aion 门户非常顺利地开启之后，是时候再度采取行动了!今年的 12 月 21 日，也就是冬至当天，我们将集结成大大小小的冥想团体。不管你是一个人还是一群人，我们都将一同体会返璞归真的真挚感动。我们将共聚一堂，并且敞开心胸，对彼此展现自己最深层的本质:天真无邪的灵魂。这次冥想将协助我们跳脱阴谋集团长期逼迫我们参加的厮杀游戏世界，并且将我们的意识锚定到更高的层次。

Our inner experience will support the plan for planetary liberation,so that it manifests as soon as possible,as non-violently and smoothly as possible.We can do it!It needs to

go viral!We need to reach many people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们内在的纯真的自己将支持地球的解放计划，好让它在最短的时间内以非暴力，尽可能平顺的方式显化成事实。我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将讯息贴在您的网站和部落格；如果您知道其他的媒体平台，也将讯息寄给它们。您可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团，也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。

The moment of solstice on December 21st will be a culmination point of a mini portal which will open at the end of October-December Window of Opportunity.This mini portal will be a multidimensional window to further anchor and ground the energies of the Aion portal and prepare us for the activation of a very important portal which will open in April 2014.

10-12 月机会之窗结束前夕前会开启一个迷你门户，并且在 12 月 21 日冬至降临的那一刻达到能量峰值。这个迷你门户是一个跨维度的能量窗口，它能进一步地锚定和帮地球整合 Aion 门户的神圣能量；进而帮助我们准备好在 2014 年 4 月开启一个非常重要的门户。

The mini portal will open with full moon on December 17th,will have its turning point

with Return to Innocence activation on December 21st and will close on December 25th.

这个迷你门户将在 12 月 17 日满月的时候开启 , 并且在 12 月 21 日随着返璞归真冥想仪式进入能量转折点。迷你门户将在 12 月 25 日关闭。

The heliocentric chart for Return to Innocence activation shows a grand trine of Saturn and Chiron(together with Juno),healing a grand square of Venus,Vesta,Mercury and Juno.This signifies the time when healing of all tensions within the collective feminine principle is finally possible,leading us towards the return of innocence:



冥想仪式当天木星、喀隆星和婚神星会以太阳为中心形成大三分一对座 , 为金星、灶神星、水星和婚神星形成的大四分相带来疗愈的力量。这意味着人类总算有机会疗愈深埋在集体女性意识中的所有精神压力 , 并导引自身走上返璞归真的道路。

When we are in touch with our innocent Soul presence,we are beyond the reach of the Cabal and their manipulations.When a critical mass of people experiences that innocence,there is no turning back.It will bring about the disintegration of Archon's

control systems of karma,lack and guilt and open our collective consciousness for the arrival of the miraculous.

当我们和纯真的灵魂临在连结，就能摆脱阴谋集团的爪牙和操弄。一旦体悟到自身即是纯洁无暇的人数量达到临界质量，人类文明就不会走回头路了。这个觉醒将有助于消融执政官用业力、匮乏和罪恶感束缚人类的控制系统，并且在我们的集体意识中开辟一条通往奇妙新世界的康庄大道。

Miraculous reality is the future destiny of our planet and the future outcome of the evolution of the totality of our universe,when we all converge into the One.

未来的地球注定要成为妙不可言的美好星球，这个宇宙整体的进化成果也注定会是个不可思议的奇迹，届时我们都将汇聚，合一。



We have been programmed by the Archons in Atlantis to stop believing in fairy tales and to buy into the reality they created for us.But we do not need to play the game by their rules anymore.It is time to wake up and begin creating a reality we all

deserve. When you have a strong contact with your inner innocence, you do not need to struggle for survival or follow any other aspect of Cabal's programming. You can exit the game and being manifesting everything you need through magnetic manifestation by expressing yourself as a Soul and following your divine mission which helps you to contribute to the planetary liberation.

我们从亚特兰提斯时代就被执政官灌输不要相信童话故事纯真美好，从而跳进了它们蓄意打造的思考框架。不过大家再也不用按照它们的规则过着生存游戏般困顿生活了。现在就觉醒然后开始创造我们每个人都值得享有的美好实相吧

只要你认真活出内在的纯真美好，就不需要为活下去而挣扎，也不用听从各种阴谋集团的编程教条。你可以透过展现一个纯真灵魂的生活方式来脱离他们设下的圈套游戏，并且用吸引力法则显化出任何想要的东西。你也可以透过承担自己的神圣使命来帮助地球重获自由。

We will be having our main activation in Glastonbury in United Kingdom. Glastonbury is one of the most powerful Goddess vortices on the planet and the perfect place to anchor the Return to Innocence activation. You are more than welcome to join us:

我们将在英国的格拉斯顿柏里举办主要开启仪式。那里是地球上其中一个最强的女神漩涡，也是锚定仪式能量的完美地点。热烈欢迎大家前来共襄盛举。

<http://portal2012.org/Glastonbury.html>

Even if you can not join us in Glastonbury, you can do this activation in your own

group or even alone, wherever in the world you are. We will all be doing this activation at the same time, at the moment of the solstice, which comes on December 21st at 5 hours 11 minutes pm UT/GMT. This equals 6:11 pm CET in central Europe, 12:11 pm EST in New York, 11:11 am CST in Chicago, 10:11 am MST in Phoenix and 9:11 am PST in LA.

即便您不方便到格拉斯顿柏里，不论您身处何方，您还是可以跟自己的社群甚至是独自一人参与这次的开启冥想。我们都将冬至降临的时刻一起做开启冥想。各地区开启的时间是格林威治时间早上 5 点 11 分；中欧时间晚上 6 点 11 分；纽约时间晚上 12 点 11 分；芝加哥时间早上 11 点 11 分；凤凰城时间早上 10 点 11 分；洛杉矶时间早上 9 点 11 分

台湾/大陆/大马/香港时间是 12 月 22 日的凌晨 1 点 11 分

You can view the exact time of the activation for many places here:

您可以点击下方连结查询其他地区的门户开启的时间

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Return+To+Innocence&iso=20131221T1710&p1=2477>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Dedicate December 21st to get in touch with your inner innocence. Read a fairy tale. Play with your child. Watch the sunrise. Smell the flowers. Smile.

将 12 月 21 日献给内在纯真的自己。畅读童话故事，跟自己的小孩和内在小孩玩耍。欣赏日出的美好。享受花的香气。无条件的微笑。

2.Few minutes before solstice make yourself comfortable,close your eyes and relax by watching your breath

冬至降临前的几分钟找个舒服的姿势。闭上眼睛，关注自己的呼吸并且放松。

3.Each time your breathe out,radiate your inner innocence into your surroundings through your heart chakra and continue doing so for anytime between 5 and 30 minutes

每次吐气的时候，透过心轮对外散发来自内心朴实贞洁的光，持续 5 到 30 分钟。

Updates about the Return to Innocence activation:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

Victory NOW!Liberation NOW!

胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/12/make-this-viral-return-to-innocence.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 12 月 3 日访谈

摘要:*2013 年和 2014 年的机会之窗 (2:00) *ISON 慧星的自然瓦解 (5:40) *金融重置的准备(28:15) *数以百万计的光明势力飞船围绕在地球周围轨道(54:30)

2013 年 12 月 5 日讯息『柯博拉 11 月访谈节目』

November Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉 11 月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the November monthly update **COBRA** interview with **ALEXANDRA** Meadors here:

大家或许会想收听 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors 主持的柯博拉 11 月访谈节目:

http://galacticconnection.com/ALEXANDRA-interviews/Galactic_Connection_2013-12-03/

Or here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=anHF2SvZVgU>

You can also read the transcription here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-december-3-2013/>



And you can enjoy listening to past monthly updates and read their transcriptions here:

这里有以前的访谈节目或阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRA-interviews-transcripts/>

Victory NOW!Liberation NOW!

胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/12/november-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年12月10日讯息『金融重置和事件进度更新』

Financial Reset and Event Update

金融重置和事件进度更新

There are drastic changes happening behind the scenes.

现在世界在幕后发生了许多重大的改变。

A battle continues for the control of the new financial system, which is being created now with full speed. The Eastern Alliance is building the new financial system to support the coming Event:

决定新金融系统命运的战役正如火如荼地持续当中。东方联盟正在创建能辅助事件的新金融系统。

<http://www.examiner.com/article/harbinger-23-countries-begin-setting-up-swap-lines-to-bypass-dollar>

On the other hand, the Jesuits have infiltrated many agents inside the Eastern Alliance to hijack the process, hoping to create a global centralized financial system after the dollar collapses as a world reserve currency and the Illuminazi faction is removed:

另一方面，耶稣会已经派出许多特工渗透进入东方联盟以求能劫持新金融系统的创建进程，进而在美元作为世界储备货币的地位崩盘，光明会派系垮台之后建立起全球金融中央集权体制。

<http://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2013/12/03/arab-gulf-states-join-chinese-campaign-to-dump-the-dollar/>

They are entertaining an idea of including Bitcoin in the new centralized system as well.

他们也考虑将比特币纳入新的金融中央集权体制。

The Jesuits are hoping to somehow survive the Event untouched by putting the friendly face of master manipulator Pope Francis as their frontman and portraying themselves as the good guys.

耶稣会士们妄想着自己能在事件后毫发无伤地存活下去。他们利用教宗方济各这名伪善的操弄大师当他们前台傀儡，好在事件发生后装成好人的模样。

To further their goal of a new centralized banking system,the Jesuits have silently teamed up with the Rothschilds in their efforts:

为了推进成立新中央集权银行系统的目标，耶稣会已经悄悄地与罗斯柴尔德家族合作：

<http://canauzzie.blogspot.com/2013/12/clearing-deal-fuels-london-ambition-to.html>

The Rothschilds are doing whatever they can to be as silent and invisible as possible in hopes that people will not remember them when the Event comes.They will try to portray themselves as people who collect art and love good wines and have an investment fund or two by the way.

目前罗斯柴尔德家族成员正尽一切所能，保持低调和沉默。他们希望人们在事件启动之后没人会记得他们。顺便一提，他们希望对外营造出他们只是个收集艺术品和美酒，经营一、两档投资基金的家族形象。

Meanwhile,the world is preparing for the financial reset.The fact that dollar will lose world reserve currency status and that a new financial system is coming and becoming common knowledge,although interpretations having the Cabal as their intel source might not always be correct:

同一时间，全世界正为金融重置做准备。美元将失去世界储备货币的地位，而且一个新金融系统即将粉墨登场。就算少数人有阴谋集团的线报而对局势有不同的看法，新系统在未来终究会成为世人的基本常识。

<http://www.lindseywilliams.net/lindsey-williams-goldseek-radio-chris-waltzek-december-2013-post/>

The collapse of the current financial system is inevitable after the Resistance removed the vast majority of physical gold from the Cabal in early 2012.That gold was underwriting the financial system and after it was gone,a countdown clock for the complete system meltdown was triggered and its collapse is expected soon.Some people expect this to happen as late as 2015:

抵抗运动在 2012 年年初移除了阴谋集团手头上绝大部分的实体黄金之后，金融系统的崩溃就是无法避免的。那些黄金担保当今金融系统能继续运作。黄金易主以后，系统的全面崩盘就进入倒数计时，预计会在短时间内发生。

有些人预期崩溃要等到 2015 年才发生

<http://www.wonksmedia.com/555plan.pdf>

Some other people much sooner:

也有人认为会比 2015 年更早之前就发生。

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2013/12/wow-current-stock-market-graph-matches.html>

I am not at liberty yet to disclose any timeline for those events. The only thing I can say is that the moment of total meltdown of the current financial system is the last possible moment for the Event to occur, regardless of everything.

我现在不能随便揭露任何上述事情的时间表。我唯一能说的是:无论如何,事件最有可能会在金融系统全面崩溃的时刻发生。

There have been some drastic developments regarding the Event during the last weekend. Special task force of the Resistance, codenamed RM2m, was within 45 minutes of triggering the Event on Saturday after the Archons (physical and non-physical) went a little bit too far with some of their actions. The Archons backed off at the last moment to prevent the Event from being triggered and were forced to negotiate their own safety and survival. In order to survive a little bit longer, they were forced to deconstruct Doom33, their plan of retaliation when the Event happens.

上个周末事件的进度有些重大的进展。抵抗运动的特种部队，代号 RM2m。他们在星期六实体和非实体执政官做为有点过火的时候，有打算在事发 45 分钟之内触发事件。执政官在最后一刻退缩，以防事件真的发生。他们被迫为自身安全和小命与光明势力展开谈判。为了能苟延残喘，他们取消了 Doom33，也就是他们在事件发生后的报复计划。

They were also forced to surrender full protection of the top level people within the Cabal,who were until now able to conduct their deeds with physical Archons covering their backs.As the physical Archons are now more concerned with their own safety than with safety of the Cabal,the Cabal might find out that if they do something negative,strange things might begin happening to them.The old order that worked in their favor for thousands of years has been severely disrupted.

他们也被迫放弃了对阴谋集团金字塔顶端人物的全面保护。那些人物迄今为止都在实体执政官保护伞下进行他们的行动。由于实体执政官现在关心自身安全多于关心阴谋集团的安全。阴谋集团应该会发现只要他们做出一些负面的举动，就会有怪事发生。几千年以来有利于他们的旧秩序已经分崩离析了。

There is a significant number of agents of the Resistance on the surface of the planet now,doing »various things «

目前地球表面有一大批抵抗运动的地上代理人进行着各种工作。

The Archons did not handle those changes easily.An unconfirmed source stated that one senior member of the Orsini family committed suicide in his apartment in Rome

this Saturday,while the Farnese are seriously considering their surrender.Also the Eastern Alliance has allegedly made a trading attack on Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena,disrupting Jesuit financial machinations.That bank is one of the most important banks in the current Jesuit-controlled banking system.It is owned by the Chigi family,a main black nobility family from Siena.

执政官无法轻松应对那些变局。一个未经证实的消息来源说一名奥尔西尼家族的高级成员星期六在罗马的公寓里自杀，而法内塞尔家族正认真考虑弃暗投明。据传东方联盟对锡耶纳银行发动了一次交易攻击，阻扰耶稣会的金融诡计。

该银行是目前耶稣会旗下银行系统里其中一间最重要的银行，为(意大利)锡耶纳一个主要的黑色贵族，齐吉家族所拥有。



Most importantly,the RM2m special task force has proposed a plan to trigger the

Event before the non-physical planes are totally cleared.They feel that this wait is simply taking too long to be tolerated and that some risks need to be taken.They are now aligning their plan with the non-terrestrial Light forces.

最重要的是，RM2m 提出一个在非物质层面完全清理之前触发事件的计划。

他们觉得等待时间已经太长而无法忍受，认为需要冒一些风险。他们正在与地外光明势力协调他们的计划。

However,for this plan to be successful,they need our cooperation.

不管怎样，这个计划要想成功，他们需要我们的配合。

Triggering the Event before the non-physical planes are cleared may result in some additional loss of human lives as some people will become dysfunctional,unable to handle the Event and resort to violence.The Cabal is not so much of a problem as they will be either arrested or stardusted in the first few hours and even initially they will not be able to do that much damage now that their Doom33 plan has been compromised.The Illuminazi faction is now hastily devising their own retaliation plan after they lost support of the Archons for Doom33,but that plan would pose far lesser threat than former Doom33.Here I might need to add that all Jesuit and Illuminazi agents which have infiltrated various militias in the last few decades will be stardusted also if they try anything nasty.

在非物质层面清理完之前触发"事件"，可能导致不必要的人员伤亡。有些人会失

心疯，无法适应事件的冲击而诉诸暴力。阴谋集团不算是大问题，因为他们会在事件发生后几个小时内被逮捕或是被高科技的星尘封住行动。由于他们的Doom33计划已经失败了，因而也无法在事件刚开始就造成太大损害。

光明会派系在他们失去执政官对Doom33的支持后，正在匆忙制定自己的报复计划。但那个计划比之前Doom33的威胁少了很多。这里我想补充的是，一旦在这几十年间渗透到各方军队的耶稣会和光明会代理人想做什么坏事，他们也会被星尘禁锢。

The problem lies within the general population. Some people might get violent in their home situations and their families, old resentments suddenly being triggered and coming out to the surface. Also, violent street gangs might be formed briefly in the initial hours and maybe even days after the Event in some more remote areas without proper law enforcement being present. So I would suggest everybody to avoid violent confrontations in the first hours and days after the Event, regardless of the situation.

目前最大的问题在于普罗大众。有些人可能会对家庭状况和家族成员抓狂，一时之间新仇旧恨全都浮上台面。另外，一些没有适当执法单位的偏远地区在事件发生之后几个小时或者甚至几天内，可能会出现暴力街头帮派。我建议大家的事件发生后的几个小时或者几天内，无论如何都要避免暴力对峙。

The RM2m special task force has asked if we can conduct a poll to determine what the opinion of the surface population is about their plan. The results of that poll will not determine the course of their actions, but will give them priceless feedback for them to

be able to adjust their plan to accommodate the needs of the surface population more.

RM2m 特种部队问我们能否开放投票，好让地表民众表达对他们的计划的意见。

投票结果不会决定他们行动的过程，但是大家宝贵的响应能让他们能调整计划以更加贴近地表民众的需要。

The first option is to trigger the Event as soon as possible,although this might pose a remote but potentially grave risk to life/physical safety of yourself and your loved ones.

•选项 1：尽快触发事件，尽管对你本人和亲友的生命财产安全有着机率不高但是重大的潜在风险。

The second option is to wait for the safest moment for the Event to occur,even if that means a significantly longer wait.

•选项 2：等待适合事件发生的最安全时刻，即便是要再等上好长一段时间。

You can vote on the upper right corner of this blog and I hope that many other blogs and websites will help spreading the word.

您可以在部落格的右上角进行投票，希望大家踊跃投票并且用部落格和网站协助宣传。

The RM2m special task force will give more updates in the near future as the situation unfolds.

RM2m 特种部队会在局势明朗之后有更多讯息更新。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/12/financial-reset-and-event-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013 年 12 月 14 日讯息『让它发生!事件最新发展和解放地球请愿书』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Event Developments and Liberation Petition

让它发生!事件最新发展和解放地球请愿书

Until now,more than 12,000 people have voted in our poll and over 88%of them are in favor of triggering the Event as soon as possible.We have conducted this poll for the Chinese people in a little bit different way since the Portal 2012 website is blocked in China and most of the Chinese population could not vote on the site directly.In China,additional 388 people have voted,of which 339(87%)would like to experience the Event now.

目前总投票人数已经超过 12,000 人 ,并且有八成八以上的网友选择尽快启动事件。由于大陆官方封锁 Portal2012 网站以致大多数的中国民众无法直接在网站上投票 ,我们也用了些不同的管道为中国区举行投票。目前中国区已经有 388 名网友投票 ,其中有 339(占 8 成七)位希望现在就体验事件。

There were some crazy people out there trying to hijack the voting process(the Resistance knows who they are)but the vast majority of votes are valid and real and represent the will of an important part of the awakened population on the surface of this planet.

有些疯子试图对这次的投票中动手脚(抵抗运动知道他们的底细) ,但绝大多数投票是有效票而且真实反映了地表上部分重要人士觉醒之后的意愿。

The Resistance Movement was waiting for the poll numbers to reach 12,000 people and then evaluated the situation. 12,000 people represents a certain critical mass of the awakened population and clearly the vast majority have expressed their free will and are supporting the action to be taken soon. This creates a very powerful exopolitical statement which needs to be taken seriously.

抵抗运动期待着这次投票人数达到 12000 人和随后的形势评估。12000 是觉醒人数的一定程度的临界质量。大部分觉醒的民众很清楚地表达他们的自由意志，也支持光明势力尽快采取行动。这一次的集体决议形成了一个十分强大，值得高度重视的星际政治声明。

Free will is extremely important. The spark of free will in all of us is the divine spark which is actually our direct connection with the One/Source/Creator. The Source is not an energy or entity outside of us, it is rather the deepest aspect of all of us and it is actually the divine spark in us that took the vote. The Event will happen when all aspects of divinity, us here on the surface, the Resistance below the surface and the positive ET races above the surface, will align in a synchronized manner to trigger the pulse from the Galactic Central Sun. And we as a collective DO have a say in this process, although we are not the only factor involved.

自由意志极其重要。我们所有人内在的自由意志火花是神圣的火花，也是我们与合一/神圣本源/造物主的直接连接。神圣本源不是外在的能量或者实体，而是我们内在最深层次的面向。这一次正是我们内在神圣火花投下了神圣的一票。一旦所有的神圣力量汇聚一堂，包括地表的我们、地下的抵抗运动和天上的正面外星

种族上下一条心，触发来自银河中央太阳的能量脉冲的时候，事件便会发生。我们全体人类在地球解放过程中确实具有发言权，即便我们不是其中唯一的因素。

In light of the current developments,the Resistance Movement and positive ET Light races,in full alignment with the will of the One/Source,have decided not to wait for the non-physical planes to be completely clear to trigger the Event.This will allow for much easier disintegration of the etheric implants as those implants will be faced with physical evidence of changes and this will effectively dissolve all implanted mind programs and the remaining etheric matrix.

鉴于目前的发展 ,抵抗运动和正面外星种族依照与源头全然合一的神圣意志决议:他们不再等待非物质层面完全清理完毕后才触发事件。提早启动事件将带来物理世界进入大转变的具体事证，进而有助于加速瓦解以太植入物，也将会有效地消除所有思想植入编程和剩余的以太矩阵。



Certain risks will be taken by the Light forces to speed up the Event,but this also

means that the transition will not be a smooth as it was originally hoped. When the Event actually happens is not known yet, as the new plan has not yet been completely finalized.

光明势力将会冒一些风险来加速事件的进度，但这也意味着转变不会像原先希望般的平顺。新的计划尚未完成，所以还不确定事件什么时候发生。

The Resistance Movement has expressed its concern about the lack of cooperation between the leading members of the awakened human population, as that can make the whole transition process much harder for humanity. On the other hand, they understand that cooperation is not easy when true spiritual guidance on the surface of the planet is clearly absent. Therefore they have decided to initiate contact after the Event with those members of the awakened population that will be open to it, and offer them spiritual guidance. In the first phase after the Event, the Resistance will not address the human masses directly but will instruct the awakened part of the human population how to deal with the planetary situation and the human masses. Thus a partnership will be established that will build on mutual trust and understanding.

抵抗运动对于觉醒群众当中的领导成员之间缺乏合作表达关切。因为这让整个转变过程对人类来说更加不易。另一方面，他们也理解：一旦地表上明显缺乏真正的灵性指导，合作是不容易的。因此他们决定在事件之后联系觉醒群众当中做好准备的人，给予他们灵性指导。事件之后的第一阶段，抵抗运动不会直接对大众发表谈话，而是指导觉醒的人们应对世界局势和普罗大众。如此一来，组织便能与觉醒的人建立起基于互信和互谅的合作关系。

In order to promote a deeper understanding of what the Event is and to explain the background of the current planetary situation,I have been interviewed by Alfred Labremont Webre on Exopolitics TV:

为了促使大众对事件有深刻的理解，并解释当前地球局势的时空背景，我接受了 Alfred Labremont Webre 在 ExopoliticsTV 的专访：

<http://exopolitics.blogs.com/exopolitics/2013/12/cobra-mandela-funeral-a-psyop-galactic-frequency-shifts-now-favor-the-event-and-fair-new-currency-system.html>

You can also watch the improved audio version of this interview on Youtube:

大家可以在 Youtube 上观看这次访问的音质改良版本：

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b7mAnJEGy1g>

Although we have reached a certain critical mass of 12,000 people,it is very important that you keep voting until December 21st,when the poll closes.There is strength in numbers and more people do vote,more our collective free will will be able to contribute to the situation.

虽然我们已经达到临界质量的 12000 人，但是直到 12 月 21 日投票结束前，大家继续投票也是很重要的。人数越多，力量越大。越多人投票，我们的集体自由意志就越有助于形势。

The RM2m special task force has asked us for additional support.A significant part of the awakened population has expressed their will,but to further evaluate the plans for

the Event,the general population on the surface of the planet needs to be involved.

RM2m 特种部队呼吁我们提供额外支持。绝大部分的已觉醒人类已表达了他们的意愿。但为了能够进一步评估事件的相关计划，地表的一般民众也需要参与。

Therefore they are asking for a few volunteers to be willing to conduct street surveys in their own country regarding this issue.We need at least three independent surveys(preferably on three different continents)with at least 200(preferably 1000)people voting,in a little bit different way,to understand more the perspective of the general surface population.We would ask the volunteers to contact cobraresistance@gmail.com and they will be given further instructions how to conduct the surveys.The results and their evaluation by the Resistance will be published on this blog.

因此抵抗运动正寻找一些志工在自己的国家对事件进行街头调查。我们需要至少 3 份独立调查(最好在 3 个不同国界的洲),让至少 200(最好 1000)人以一个不太一样的方式进行投票,进而更深入地了解地表一般民众的看法。我们需要志愿者写信到 cobraresistance@gmail.com,接着他们会收到进行这次调查的具体做法。调查结果和抵抗运动的评估将会在这个部落格上公布。



Furthermore,the RM2m special task force has asked me to create a petition which promotes the action for the Event to be taken as soon as possible.The Light forces need 144,000 signatures as a collective expression of our free will that will give them green light for the implementation of the next phase of their plan.You can sign the petition here:

此外，RM2m 特种部队呼吁我制作一份请愿书，促使事件尽快发生。光明势力需要 144,000 个签名联署做为人类集体自由意志的心声，这会成为他们执行下阶段计划的行动信号。请大家踊跃在请愿书上签名：

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/576/357/913/planetary-liberation-now/>

The Light forces have asked to make the link to this petition viral,to get as many signatures as possible,as soon as possible.

光明势力期望这次请愿书连结广为周知，在最短的时间内取得最多的联署。

The RM2m special task force will give further situation updates when appropriate.

RM2m 特种部队会在适当的时机做进一步的局势更新。

Victory NOW!Liberation NOW!

胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

Clarifications:

声明启事:

1.The Resistance will not address the human masses through the media at the Event directly,chosen representatives of the surface human population will do that.The Resistance will give those media spokespersons intel(evidence of positive ETs,true history of humanity,new technologies,past deeds of the Cabal)to be distributed to humanity

抵抗运动不会在事件启动的当下就直接对社会大众发表谈话，届时会有从地表人类中选出的代表接手这项任务。抵抗运动将提供媒体发言人各类情资对人类公开(例如:正面外星种族存在的证据、人类真实历史的史料、新科技的相关知识和阴谋集团的恶行恶状)

2.Polls and petitions will not determine the timing of the Event,there are many factors which will determine that.But if a critical mass of people participates(especially in Liberation petition),we can speed up the process significantly

网站上的投票和请愿书并不会决定事件发生的时间，毕竟有许多要考虑在内的因素。如果参与人数达到临界质量(尤其是解放地球请愿书)，我们可以大大地加速事件的进展。

3.You can sign the petition anonymously

请愿书可以用不具名的方式联署。

4.Creating youtube videos about Event Developments and Liberation Petition as soon as possible in many languages will help spread the word and help us reach 144,000 signatures soon

请尽快用各种语言制作『事件最新发展和解放地球』宣传短片，这样可以帮助我们在最短时间内获得 144,000 份联署。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/12/event-developments.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年12月19日讯息『返璞归真冥想和事件进度更新』

Return To Innocence Activation and Event Update

返璞归真冥想和事件进度更新

We will be having our Return To Innocence activation this Saturday. The more people participate, more will we be able to transcend the karma mind programming as a collective, release our imaginary debts to the Archons and help creating the right conditions for the divine intervention at the Event.

这星期六就是大家返璞归真的时刻。越多人参与，人类就越能一起摆脱业力的心灵枷锁，并且清除执政官强加在大家身上莫须有的精神债务；进而为正面外星种族创造神圣介入事件发展的重要条件。



You might want to watch this video to prepare for the activation. It has been translated into 18 languages.

大家可以参考启动冥想的辅助短片，目前已经有 18 种语言版本

英文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IfVJdDiUoms&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=1

德文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1pjhG5Kh53s&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=9

法文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2xkK2o5YgMc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=3

意大利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U9Ro2h5HfdY&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=7

西班牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSAHigVNV20&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=11

葡萄牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SOc8iY94ppc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=12

荷兰文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OwMnGeQPYPQ&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=8

繁体中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=epURoY-QG8s&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=10

简体中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ZhF99VOeWg&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=13

日文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9j_zOOVkyUw&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=17

俄文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tXqFAG9IhvE&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=2

波兰文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BCGGRcNp7X4&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=4

捷克文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rzQVFpypETk&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=5

克罗地亚文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTnf-JEA5gg&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=18

斯洛伐尼亚文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dtfLXYbXWSE&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=16

匈牙利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PGXEiZEt1bc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=6

希腊文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUyn7jkS6bs&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=6

1So5vWoonOnUT&index=14

罗马尼亚文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TUIG2ZJ8wGA&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=15

英文电子人声版:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gw_QDNudXvQ&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT&index=19

另外还有 MV 版(优美乐器搭配美景):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MoOzQaDkavQ&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsPw09RNs_11So5vWoonOnUT

And of course,there is the epic song Return To Innocence by Enigma:

当然少不了由谜乐团创作的美妙歌曲

译注:这首歌是 1996 年亚特兰大奥运主题曲

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2rALVgdoMHk>



It would be great if as many people as possible sign the Liberation Petition before the opening of the portal on Saturday:

在星期六门户开启之前，能有尽可能多的人签署地球解放请愿书是再好不过了。

请愿书连结:

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/576/357/913/planetary-liberation-now/>

By signing the petition,we are utilizing our free will to create an energy bridge between the surface of the planet and the Light forces who are living beyond the surface.This energy bridge will assist in creating the compression breakthrough if it is strong enough,or will at least accelerate the process.

藉由这次的联署，我们可以将集体的自由意志化作一座连结地球和地外光明势力的能量桥梁。只要这座桥梁够坚固，就能协助我们创造压缩突破，也至少能加速事件的进展。

Physical act of signing the petition is important because we wish to manifest the change on the physical plane,therefore just inner dedication is not enough.

既然我们都想在物理事件制造变革，参与联署的具体行动就相当重要。光是想法

上的支持是不够的。

This petition needs to be made viral,beyond the scope of just a few blogs,if we wish to create the needed impact.The following videos can help you spread the word.

请愿书必须广为周知，如果真的想带来真正的影响力的话，就不能仅限于几个部落格而已。下面的宣传短片会是很好的辅助。

英文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3mdMQdQe68&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=1>

德语：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_wMNzEzWWM&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=8

法文：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CUT_0hQWHQE&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=4

意大利：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5B_w-AS9eUc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=7

葡萄牙语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pHlZiR0Y73M&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=2>

简体中文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RhuJL8zHdU4&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=12>

繁体中文：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_VEMa2CnSc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=11

俄文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xoom6deHECM&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=5>

捷克文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z853Oyg6xcA&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=10>

克罗地亚文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RHXczf0eaCQ&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0>

JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=13

斯洛维尼亚文：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9t_tUwWDsbc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0

JtzQUZpcx66PTH

拉脱维亚文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Z2POxR36fk&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0>

JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=9

希腊文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ihMvZPmkMpw&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5Ceyo>

C0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=6

匈牙利文：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YaeqJs6GC_k&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0J

[tzQUZpcx66PTH&index=3](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YaeqJs6GC_k&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PTH&index=3)

英文电子人声版

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ww59UhVtUmM>

Let's do this!Victory now!Liberation now!

让我们一起行动!胜利就是现在!解放就是现在!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/12/return-to-innocence-activation-and.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年12月26日讯息『返璞归真门户开启报告』

Return To Innocence Activation Report

返璞归真门户开启报告

2013/12/26

Our Return to Innocence activation was a partial success. Although the critical mass on the surface of the planet has not been reached, we have still managed to anchor a lot of energy of innocence into the planetary energy grid. This will help dissolving the Matrix in the near future.

这次返璞归真冥想算是成功了一部分。虽然地表参与人数没有达到临界质量，我们仍然将大量的返璞归真能量锚定到地球的能量网格。这些能量在不久的将来能帮助光明势力消除以太控制矩阵。

Our core group in Glastonbury was extremely successful, fully anchoring the energy into the Glastonbury vortex and transmitting it into the etheric planetary energy grid through the ley lines. Instead of heavy stormy weather which was forecast, we created this:

我们的主要冥想团队在格拉斯顿柏里大获成功，他们完整地把能量锚定到格拉斯顿柏里的女神漩涡并且将透过莱伊线将能量上传到地球的以太能量网格。原先以为天气会像预报所说的下暴风雨，不过我们却创造出一道美丽的彩虹。



Just before the activation we have been guided to visit a subterranean energy vortex in Glastonbury and it was a very special experience. That spot is one of entrances into subterranean tunnels and while we gathered around the sacred pool, we were being discreetly watched and blessed by the Resistance.

在启动冥想快要开始之前，我们冥想团队被引导到一处在格拉斯顿柏里的地下秘密能量漩涡。那是一次相当特别的造访经验。那个地方是一个通往地下城市隧道的入口。当我们聚集在圣池边的时候，抵抗运动成员仔细地看顾并且为我们加持。

Although the window of opportunity has closed today, we have collectively managed to raise the vibrational frequency of the planet significantly with all the portals we have opened in the past. This means that the Event can now also happen anytime between windows of opportunity and the next window of opportunity in spring next year means only an increased probability for the Event, which can happen before that, then, or after. The Light forces are doing everything to prepare the surface conditions for the Event so that it can happen as soon as possible.

虽然机会之窗已经关闭，我们也透过所有过去几个月开启的门户大大地提升地球的振动频率。换句话说，从这次机会之窗到明年春天新机会之窗开启这之间的每一天，都可以是事件启动的日子。这也大幅提升了事件在明年机会之窗开启前、开启后亦或开启过一阵子就发生的可能性。光明势力为了事件，正努力在地表布局好让事件能尽早发生

More details about the planetary situation and the Event are coming in my next update.

我会在下篇文章中提到更多关于地球解放运动和事件进度的细节。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/12/return-to-innocence-activation-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年12月29日讯息『事件进度更新』

Event Situation Update

事件进度更新

Our internet poll has shown that 90% of the awakened population(14,112 of 15,660 people who voted) is in favor of the Event taking place now and is at least theoretically willing to take risks that triggering the Event might entail.

这次的网络投票结果显示九成已觉醒的网友希望事件马上发生，而且至少在理论上愿意承担启动事件伴随而来的风险(总票数为 15660 票，赞成票为 14112 票)

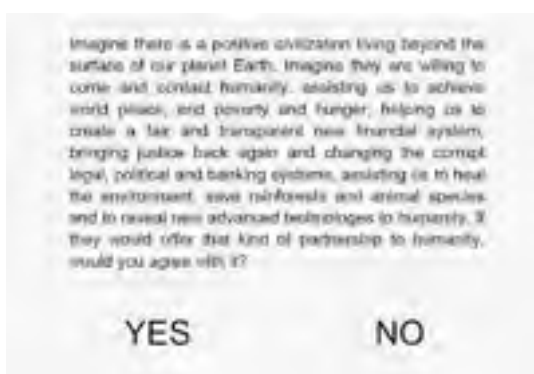
Our street survey of the general population has brought similar results. Around 20 volunteers did »sociology research «in various locations on all five continents. I gave them the following instructions:

这次的街头问卷调查也传来类似的好消息。20 组志工团队按照我的建议，在五大洲的各个角落做了一次有趣的『社会学研究』

»The purpose is to conduct this survey on a busy street or inside a shopping center in a large or small city where you can stop many people anonymously. The purpose here is to get an accurate sample of the general human population. Do not search for awakened people or people of a certain age, gender or social status. Do not try to convince people into anything. Do not give any explanations about the Event, ETs, Cobra, the new financial system, etc. Do not try to convince anybody into

participating in this survey,there are many that will be willing to stop for a minute and cooperate.Just say that you are conducting a street survey for a sociology research and you can then give them the document I attached to this email(of which you will make many copies)to those who are willing to cooperate.They can either circle an answer YES or NO.The goal is to collect between 200 and 1000 answers in the general area where you will be conducting the survey.Please send the results(numbers YES and NO)back to me as soon as possible. «

这次问卷的目标就是志工们到闹区或购物中心里用不具名的方式借用民众几分钟的时间。问卷的目的在于准确地取得普罗大众的意见样本。请勿只找已经觉醒的群众或是锁定特定年龄层、性别和社会地位等条件。请勿试图说服对方相信任何事情，也不用解释事件、外星人、科博拉、新金融系统等等议题。请勿试图说服对方填写问卷，届时会有很多人愿意花点时间帮忙的。你们只需要说你们在做社会学的街头问卷。问卷答案只须圈选是或否。本次样本目标为 200-1000 份从大街小巷上搜集到的有效问卷。请统计完结果后尽快将结果(是跟否个别的数量)回复给我。



We collected 5853 valid answers,of which 5064 people circled YES.This means that

almost 87% of the general surface population would be open to partnership with the Resistance and positive ET civilizations after the Event. It is interesting to note that results did not vary much across different countries and continents.

调查结果总共收集到 5853 份有效问卷，其中 5064 位受访者圈选同意。这代表八成七的地表民众愿意在事件发生之后和抵抗运动与正面外星文明达成互惠的伙伴关系。值得注意的是，每个国家甚至每个洲的调查结果都相差不远。

The petition did not bring expected results. Due to heavy interference from the Cabal, we have managed to gather only about 20,000 signatures.

这次在线请愿书的成果不如预期。由于阴谋集团百般阻挠，我们只能收集到两万多份联署。

Also, some people are wondering if this is just a «phishing scam» to gather names and addresses of people. No, it is not. Neither me nor the Resistance have any interest in gathering that kind of data. Also, if you worry about governments collecting that data, you can just switch off your cell phone and computer right now. They already have content of all your emails, all of your phone conversations, and your real time location whenever you have your cell phone near you. But do not worry again, all this is just raw data sitting somewhere in their computers and it is very unlikely any human being will ever look at it since all alphabet agencies have vast amounts of data to process every day to keep the Matrix running and too little time to look at it all.

有些人怀疑请愿书会不会是要搜集大家姓名和住址的网络钓鱼诈骗。请放心，它

不是骗局。本人和抵抗运动对于大家的个资丝毫不感兴趣。即便您担心政府会取得联署数据，您大可以马上就更换手机门号和计算机。政府其实早就知道大家的所有的电邮内容和通联纪录了，甚至可以只靠您身旁的手机就找到您的所在位置。但也不用杞人忧天，那些数据都只是存在某台计算机里面的原始数据。目前政府机关每天都要处理大量的资料来维持控制矩阵运作，所以没人会有时间逐条研究大家的个人资料。

If people can not handle a simple petition,how will they handle the Event?I can assure you,after the Event the comfort zones of everybody will be definitely expanded or challenged,one way or another.

如果大家连简单的联署活动都做不好，怎么有办法承担事件的重责大任?我向大家保证:事件发生之后，每个人必定要走出去开拓新的舒适圈，不然就等着被新时代甩出去。

It is very important for the signing process to continue despite the opposition.The number of signatures does NOT determine the timing of the Event,but more signatures can definitely help to ease the process energetically.You can sign the petition here:

尽管前方有不少阻碍，大家还是要让请愿活动延续下去。联署人数**不会**决定事件发生的日期。但是人数越多，肯定越能集气让解放过程更加顺利。大家可以在下方连结进行联署。

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/576/357/913/planetary-liberation-now/>

Or help spreading the word through Youtube videos in 17 different languages:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLVOwQLKLBlsP5CeyoC0JtzQUZpcx66PT>

H

Or through this Youtube video:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Et2ElNq8ug

Anonymous are supporting this petition through Op#Wings:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZsPkcUB2dfM&feature=youtu.be>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gMVoioPn2Wg>



The RM2m special task force has evaluated the results of the poll,survey,petition and some other intel and has determined that most of the surface population would support the Event taking place now,but would not be willing to step out of their comfort zones and actively support the actions of the Light forces,at least initially.

RM2m 特种部队综合评估网络投票、街头问卷、在线请愿书和其他情资之后认为:

大多数地表人类会希望事件马上就发生，却又不愿意踏出原来的舒适圈，然后主动支持光明势力的行动。起码事件刚开始的时候不会。

The Resistance will trigger the Event when instructed from the Source,although they would like this to happen as soon as possible.They are fully aware that people have had enough and want to see some action.

虽然抵抗运动也想要事件尽快发生，他们要收到神圣本源的指示后才会启动事件。他们清楚地知道人类已经受够了现下的不公不义并且想要看到一些改变。

One of the main problems is maintaining the system infrastructure in the first few hours after the Event is triggered and the arrests start taking place.

目前要启动事件的一大问题是如何在事件发生并且大逮捕之后维持公共设施正常运作。

Years ago,key members of the Cabal have insured themselves against their removal from the surface of the planet by putting special computer code in the main programs that run industrial control systems which form the backbone of the current infrastructure(electricity,water,food production and distribution).This computer code requires special sections of those main programs to be updated daily by the key members of the Cabal signing in with fingerprint and iris identification.If only one key member of the Cabal fails to sign up or pushes the panic button,a virus is activated and it crashes the program,creating a cascade of disruptions in the infrastructure.Imagine what can happen if more of them fail to sign in:

好几年以前，阴谋集团的首要成员为了保护自己不被赶出地球表面，设下了一道玉石俱焚的保险机制。他们在工业化控制系统的主程序里输入了一个特别的计算机代码，而这些主程序管理的是现代公共设施的骨干(电力、自来水、粮食生产和运输)。这个计算机代码要求主程序每天都更新阴谋集团的首要成员的指纹和虹膜辨识数据。只要其中一名成员没有上传身份数据或是按下恐慌按钮，就会启动一组计算机病毒瘫痪主程序，导致一连串公共设施服务中断。要是他们好几个人都没上传，后果不堪设想。

http://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/900-seconds-cyber-attack-wouldnt-take-long-to-bring-down-the-usa_05122010

http://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/major-security-firms-detect-new-trojan-capable-of-disrupting-power-plants-oil-refineries-and-other-critical-infrastructure-networks_10192011

Although the Resistance can now reset the financial system with a push of a button, its control of internet is not sufficient enough to guarantee a smooth running of the industrial control systems infrastructure in the first few critical hours after the Event. The Resistance is now dealing with this problem and it will be resolved.

虽然抵抗运动现在一声令下就可以重置金融系统，组织对网络的控制权还不足以保证事件发生后关键的几小时之内，公共设施能顺利运作。抵抗运动正在处理这个问题，并且会有个圆满的结果。

The other problem is that most rich people got rich by their involvement with the

Cabal one way or another and most of them have little secrets they don't wish to expose. They might be fiercely against the Light forces after the Event is triggered, fearing to lose their little privileges. The Resistance suggests general amnesty to those who were not involved in deeply inhumane criminal acts and fair trial for the rest of them. The Resistance also suggest that they may keep all wealth which was gained in fair business endeavors and to share all unfairly gained wealth with the rest of humanity. Here is one fairly good proposal:

另一个问题就是透过各种手段与阴谋集团勾结致富的有钱人。他们多数都有些不想曝光的小把柄。他们或许会害怕在事件启动之后就失去特权，因而和光明势力做困兽之斗。抵抗运动愿意提供涉及反人类罪行不深的关系人给予一次大赦的机会，也会公平审判其他罪行重大的成员。组织同时也提议让这些人保留从正当行业赚取到的财富，并且将不义之财捐出来造福全人类。以下是对他们开出的合理提案。

<http://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2013/11/09/a-letter-from-america-concerning-worldwide-debt-cancellation/>

You can read about the newest developments regarding the financial reset here:

大家也可以点击下方连结了解金融重置的最新发展。

<http://www.examiner.com/article/2014-will-be-the-year-of-the-currency-reset-and-gold-backed-trade-note>

There is also a good article about debt offset. There is no direct link (source website <http://src-fla.us/index.php/news2e629>), so I am quoting the article verbatim:

另外还有一篇有关债务抵销的好文章。文章没有直接连结(文章取自于:<http://src-fla.us/index.php/news2e629>)，我就完整摘录一段给大家欣赏。

»Right Of Offset.

债务抵销的权力

Banks have long enjoyed the privilege of offset as prescribed to them by statute and common law. That right allows the bank to take money the bank owes you and offset it against the loan you owe the bank. Thus they can pull money from your savings account to pay off your car loan.

长久以来，银行靠着成文法和惯例法赋予的债务抵消权作威作福。这项特权允许银行拿他们欠你的钱(存款)来抵销你欠他们的贷款。也就是说，银行可以从你的账户拿钱来清偿你的车贷。

I am sharing this with you because Karen Hudes briefly mentions this right in her latest interview, but in reverse. She mentions governments that owe the bankers offsetting for the gold the Federal Reserve owes those countries but refuses to give back to them. The Fed also refuses to honor the bonds they gave those countries for their gold prior to WWII. So Hudes is suggesting that those defrauded countries just offset the debts and call it even. So why hasn't it been done yet?

我会提到债务清偿是因为 Karen Hudes 在最近一次受访有谈到，但是情况是对调的。她谈到有政府盘算用美联储欠他们的黄金来清偿他们欠国际银行家的债务，但是联准会拒绝交出黄金。美联储还拒绝将这些国家在二战期间用黄金套换的债券兑现。Hudes 女士认为这些被美联储诈骗的国家也会干脆地抵销了他们欠银行家的钱，并且宣称从此一笔勾销。那这么大的事情怎么还没发生呢？

It hasn't been done yet because the Fed Reserve has been playing a shell game with the world. The money lent to countries have been done so either by the IMF, the World Bank or another Central banking system. But what is happening now is that the world is awakening and realizing that all of those individual banks are just parts of the whole—the Cabal's network of global banking system. Each week that passes countries are getting madder and madder about being defrauded by that global banking system.

这是因为美联储一直在跟全世界玩盖瓶盖的骗人把戏。就连借给其他国家的资金也被国际货币基金、世界银行和另一个中央银行系统动了相同的手脚。但随着世人逐渐觉醒，他们发现那些看似个体户的银行其实都是阴谋集团中央银行网络的其中一环。每个国家对全球银行体制的公然诈欺也日益不满。

The day is near when they start mailing in letters to the banks with just one statement on it, "Accounts Offset. All accounts settled." When that happens those countries will keep one third of their revenues and all of their natural resources to provide for their own citizens. All of that will be realized by the cost of just one postage stamp. The time is coming folks. «

迟早会有一天，这些国家会寄给银行简短写着”账户清销全部结清”的行文。

到时候这些国家可以保留原先要上缴三分之一的税收和自家所有的天然资源给百姓使用。这一切都只需要花一枚邮票的钱就可以实现。大伙们注意了，这美好的时光就要来临了。

译注:一个国家想跟 IMF、世界银行借钱的话，必须先在这两家阴谋集团开的大银行开户。这些借款以税收和自然资源开发权作抵押。银行的说客会威逼利诱政府领导人借一笔国家几十年都还不清的债务，进而控制一个国家。详情请看『经济杀手』



There are other factors delaying the Event but they will not be discussed now.They are being dealt with and I will speak about them when the time is right.The Event and the subsequent coming of the Golden Age is written in the very essence of our Soul and deep down we all know this is what we are here for.Doubts about the change and feelings of despair are artificially created by the etheric Archons and their technology

in their last desperate attempts to slow down the process.

目前还有些延误事件的因素不便现在就公开讨论。光明势力正在处理这些问题，我也会在适当的时机让大家知道。事件和接踵而来的黄金时代就烙印在我们灵魂的深处，而且我们内心深处都明白这是我们投生地球的共同使命。对于改变的怀疑和沮丧的感觉都是以太执政官用精神科技产生的错觉。它们正死命地做最后的挣扎，以求能拖延地球解放的进度。

Regardless of appearances,final victory of the Light is near!

不论世态表像多么严峻，光的终极胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/12/event-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年12月31日讯『2014年』



我们都持有奇迹



2014年，光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.ca/2013/12/2014.html>

翻译:Share Light

Jedi 注:

注 1: “柯博拉(Cobra)” :是昴宿星人转世到地球的某个人类，Cobra 为其代号(由“compression breakthrough” 压缩突破” 而来)。其与昴宿星人一直有面对面的直接接触，他/她是抵抗运动官方的公开联络人。抵抗运动是一群居住在地壳上部的地下住宅中的自由斗士。他们与喜马拉雅山脉里面和博拉博拉岛下面的昴宿星人地下基地有着频繁的身体接触。抵抗运动的重要目的之一就是要加速黑暗势力(阴谋集团)的移除及逮捕。藉由抵抗运动于地面下往上放射的光与天空中银河联邦往下放射的光，共同夹挤地表的黑暗势力(阴谋集团)，即称为“压缩突破”。

注 2:什么是『事件』：『事件』并不局限于阴谋集团的大规模逮捕，它更是一个多维度的触发事件，将引领人类开始进入那等待已久的黄金时代的进程。随着黑暗势力的移除，人类将能够共同创造自己的未来。

2014年1月10日讯息『柯博拉12月访谈节目』

December Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉12月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the December monthly update/2013 yearly update
COBRA interview with **ALEXANDRA** Meadors here:

大家或许会想收听 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors 主持的柯博拉 2013 年 12 月访谈节目:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P3Oaz3SYgC8&feature=youtu.be>

Watch the same video with Chinese subtitles:

这个访谈影片有附中文字幕:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NCtsFoLEXn4&feature=youtu.be>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-january-7-2014/>



You can still continue sending your questions about the planetary situation to ALEXANDRA@galacticconnection.com and many of them will be answered in the next overview.

大家可以继续将关于地球近况的问题寄到 ALEXANDRA@galacticconnection.com。我们会在下个月的访谈回答一部分的问题。

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/01/december-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年1月12日讯息『执政官没落情报更新』

Fall of the Archons Update

执政官没落:情报更新

There is a certain important operation of the Light forces taking place behind the scenes under strictest secrecy. Insiders have been instructed to release no significant intel until this is completed. That is the reason why apparently »nothing« is happening, except for usual Fukushima and Dinar/RV hype.

现在光明势力在幕后有一项绝对机密的重要行动。内部线人已接到指示在任务完成之前不能透露任何重要情资。这就是近来除了媒体炒作福岛辐射跟伊拉克第纳尔的币值重估之外，台面上看起来都”没事”的原因。

The only thing I can say about this operation is that it is related to removal of all remaining Archons from the planet and also related to removing the real cause that allowed darkness to spread across the Galaxy millions of years ago in the first place.

我现在只能说这项行动是关于把剩下几位执政官赶出地球，并且移除几百万年以来黑暗势力得以在银河系四处流窜的真正祸源。

On the physical plane, the current Archon leader is now living in a small provincial city not too far from Rome. He came to Earth in 1995 through a portal in a deep underground military base near Verona to prevent the Ascension and planetary liberation process which was in full force then, and to prepare and organize the Congo

Archon invasion in 1996. Obviously he does not belong to old Italian black nobility. But he is very well connected with them and with the Jesuit network through the following three main communication nodes:

在现实世界方面，执政官的现任首领就住在离罗马不远的小省城。他在 1995 年透过在维罗纳城附近的深层地下基地开启的黑暗门户来到地球，目的是要阻止地球扬升和当时马力全开的解放运动，还有组织动员在 1996 发生的刚果入侵行动。显然他不属于意大利的古老黑色贵族，但是他透过三个联络网站与黑色贵族和耶稣会网络保持着紧密联系。

译注:以下三个网站都是马耳他骑士团的网站。

<http://www.orderofmalta.int/around-the-world/10689/holy-see/?lang=en>

<http://orderofmalta-malta.org.mt/wp/wordpress/home/>

<http://www.smomembassytoslovenia.org/contactus.html>

His role now is to maintain the quarantine status of planet Earth and to »prevent certain things from happening «

他现在的角色是要维持地球的隔离状态并且阻止某些事情发生。

The main Archon black nobility families still worth noticing are Farnese, Orsini, Aldobrandini and Chigi.

法尔内赛、奥尔西尼、阿尔多布兰迪尼和齐吉家族是目前仍需关注的四大黑色执

政官家族。

The Farnese family is the main architect of the Cabal as they have created the Jesuits with a little help of the Borja family back in the 1540s. Immediately after that, they have built their first Pentagon in Caprarola near Rome:

法尔内赛家族是阴谋集团主要的组织建筑师,1540年代他们在波吉亚家族的帮助下创立了耶稣会。过没多久,他们就在罗马附近的卡普拉罗拉建造第一座五角大厦

译注:波吉亚家族号称西方第一个黑道家族,家族成员-教宗亚历山大六世在位期间连恶名昭彰都不足以形容。



In their »map room« inside that building they have shaped the destiny of the world during 16th and 17th centuries:

从建筑里的地图室可以看出，他们在 16 到 17 世纪就决定了全世界的命运。



It is interesting to note that the world map from the 16th century shows Antarctica, which was officially »discovered« in the 1770s. Around that time the Farnese have decided to use Jesuit Adam Weishaupt to create Illuminati, elevate the Rothschilds to power and move the Farnese seat of power to Washington, DC. They have built their second Pentagon there. It is also interesting to see that Larry Farnese, a member of the family, is a senator:

值得注意的是这幅 16 世纪的世界地图上就已经有描绘南极洲，而官方说法

是人类在 1770 年代才发现南极洲。也差不多是在那个时期，法尔内塞家族决定利用耶稣会士亚当·威肖特创立光明会，提拔了罗斯柴尔德家族并且让家族的政治权力延伸到华盛顿特区。他们在那里建了第二座五角大厦(美国国防部)。另外

大家应该有兴趣知道赖瑞·法尔内塞是美国国会参议员。

<http://www.senatorfarnese.com/>

The Orsini family has a very strong connection with the Reptilian race and is the main connecting link between the physical and non-physical Archons.They are the ones who created the pact between the Reptilian race and the Roman Catholic Church.Long time ago,their main portal was in the underground tunnels beneath Pitigliano.That system of tunnels went all the way to Orvieto and in underground chambers beneath Orvieto they have stored the Vatican gold.The Orsini family lost a lot of their power in May 2010 in a major operation of the Light forces codenamed Mission Blue Shield.

奥尔西尼家族与蜥蜴人种族关系匪浅。他们是实体世界与非物理世界执政官之间的主要联络人，也是蜥蜴人种族与罗马天主教会签订协议的中间人。很久以前，他们的主要门户在皮蒂利亚诺下面的地底隧道。那个隧道系统一直延伸到奥维多以及下面他们用于收藏梵蒂冈黄金的地下室。2010年5月奥尔西尼家族在一次光明势力重大行动之后就家道中落了，该行动代号为“蓝盾计划”(Mission Blue Shield)。

The Aldobrandini family contains members of the original group which chose to experience separation from the Source millions of years ago.They have in their possession secret documents about the existence of Atlantis and fragments of rituals of Atlantean mystery schools.This family is aware of the importance of the Goddess energy.There is a certain fact about this family that will be made public after the Event

and will surprise many people.

阿尔多布兰迪尼家族包括了数百万年前选择最初体验与神圣本源分离的实验成员。他们握有能证明亚特兰提斯存在的秘密档案，以及亚特兰提斯神秘学校的仪轨残篇。这个家族知道女神能量的重要性。它们家族内部有个真相会在事件之后公诸于世，到时后肯定会让很多人大吃一惊。

The Chigi family are bankers for the Jesuits and they control Banca Monte dei Paschi de Siena.As I have stated over a month ago,the Eastern Alliance is disrupting their financial machinations and here are the results:

齐吉家族是耶稣会的银行家。他们控制着锡耶纳银行。就像我一个多月前说过那样，东方联盟正在干预他们的金融诡计，可以从下方连结看到成果：

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/12/the-worlds-oldest-bank-is-on-the-brink-of-collapse/>

All these families are losing power rapidly and the Cabal is losing support that was covering their backs for centuries.Besides that,the Cabal is now worried about this:

这些家族的权势都正在快速流失，阴谋集团正在失去他们几百年来的靠山。除此以外，阴谋集团正在担心这个：

<http://etheric.com/g2-cloud-likely-contain-star-increased-chance-core-explosion/>

This is the reason many people within the Cabal structure are preparing for the end of the current civilization and building shelters.All high level intel about Galactic Center

activity,especially in the March to May timeframe,must remain classified for now.

现在银河系中央有一颗极巨大天体有可能会爆炸，所以阴谋集团成员正在建造避难以因应现代文明的可能的终结。所有关于银河中央活动的高端情报，尤其是 3 月到 5 月这段时间里，从现在起必须保持机密。

The Eastern Alliance is making big progress,especially in China,removing Cabal minions from positions of power and reforming the system:

东方联盟正取得重大的进展。尤其是中国，它正在把阴谋集团的手下赶出权力位置，并且改革制度：

<http://www.nation.com.pk/international/11-Jan-2014/over-182-000-corrupt-officials-punished-in-china>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/asia/china/10561434/China-abolishes-its-labour-camps-and-releases-prisoners.html>

<http://thebricspost.com/china-announces-new-private-banks/#.UtMCEvuNvGc>

Certain operation of the Light forces will be completed in a week or so and things will begin to move forward and more intel and good news might be released soon.

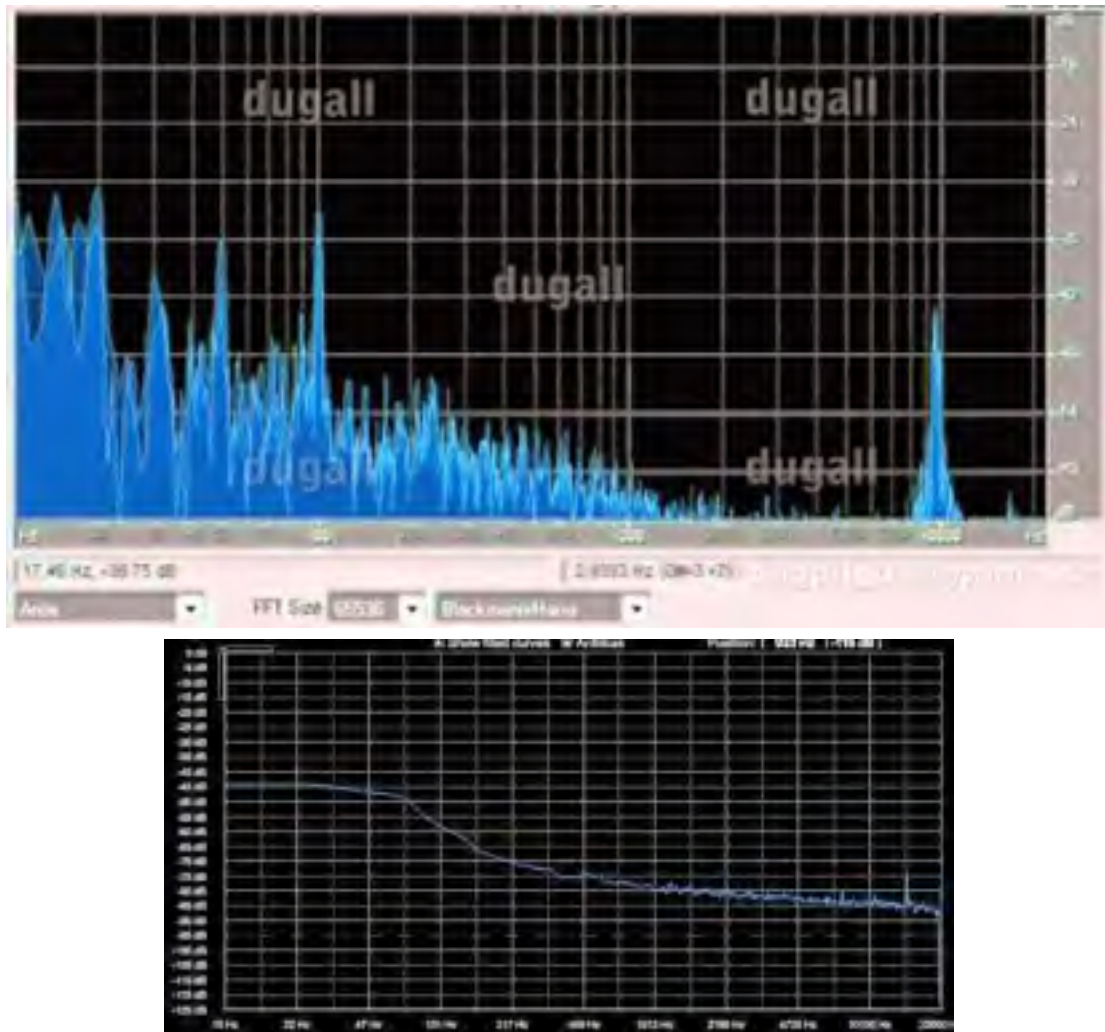
有些光明势力行动会在一周左右结束。事件将开始向前迈进，更多的情报和好消息可能会很快就能公开。

On the non-physical planes,removal of Archons,their minions and their technologies

continues. One of areas where good progress was made is the removal of etheric infrasound technology which suppresses human vibrational frequency.

在非物质层面，光明势力继续努力地清理执政官，他们手下和科学技术。其中一项进展是移除了抑制人类振动频率的以太次声波(频率低于 20 赫兹)技术。

More than two thirds of that technology have been removed in the last month. Etheric scalar devices can produce physical infrasound that can be measured. In two independent measurements of the ambient sound in nature you can see that ambient infrasound up to 100 Hz goes up to 35 dB above the ambient sound in other frequencies. You can also see a curious ultrasound peak at 10 kHz in one measurement and 15 kHz in the other. They correspond to etheric ultrasound network which scans the brain activity:



上个月这项科技有三分之二以上已经被清除。以太纯量装置能制造出能被测量到的物理次声波。透过两次在大自然里分别进行的背景声音测量，大家可以看到背景次声波上升到 100 赫兹，音量上升到 35 分贝以上。大家也可以在另一个测量表里看到 1 万赫兹和 1 万 5 千赫兹分别有一个不寻常的超音波峰值。它们正好和扫描大脑活动的以太超音波网络相符：

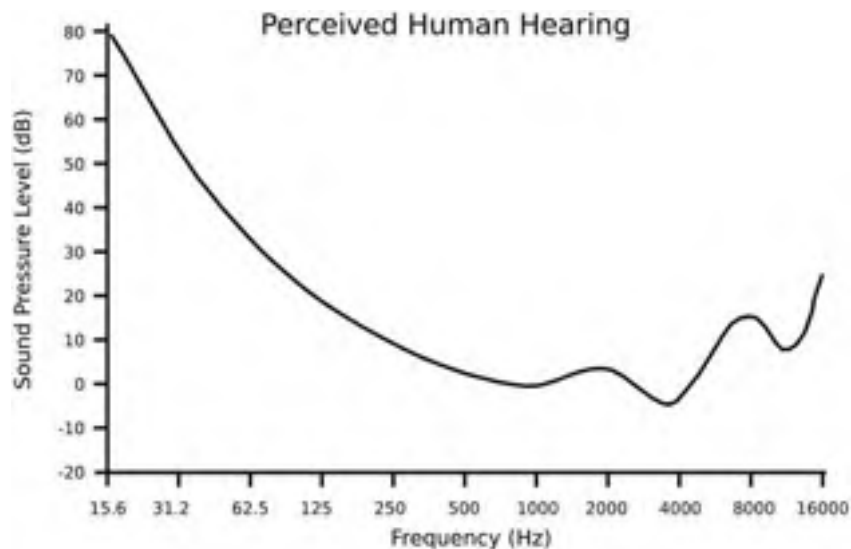
译注：以太超音波会减弱人的思考能力，并且干扰我们跟正面外星人的连结。以太次声波会压抑人的情感和性能量，造成不必要的负面情绪和老化。

The intensity of the etheric infrasound and ultrasound is set to remain just below the

hearing threshold of an average human being to avoid people becoming curious about it and realizing that something strange is going on. You can see that perceived human hearing graph looks quite similar to the graphs above:

以太次声波和超音波的强度设定在一般人的听力阈值以下，避免有好奇的人发现到不寻常的事情。大家可以看到人类的听力阈值表，与上面的图非常相似：

Some people are still able to hear that infrasound and some even the ultrasound



frequencies and many researchers call this the Taos hum. This hum was recorded with a professional sound equipment and it sounds like this:

有些人仍然能听到那种次声波，甚至能听到超音波。很多研究者称之为 Taos hum(嗡嗡声)。这种声音用专业录音设备录下来后，听起来像这样：

<https://jumbo.iskon.hr/dl/c2dbd730-5a9e-400d-8734-ef0de30abd08>

Removal of these technologies and structures requires a lot of hard work of the Light forces, as the Archons were improving their non-physical control networks for the last

25,000 years.It will take much less than 25,000 years to dismantle all this,but do not be discouraged if a month or two passes without any visible breakthroughs.There will be results soon enough and in the meantime you can read this very informative article:

光明势力需要花费很大一番功夫才能移除这些负面技术和设施，因为执政官25000年以来一直在升级他们的非实体控制网络。光明势力却只有远比25000年还少的时间来清理这个网络。不过即便这一两个月内都没有看到明显的突破的话，也不要气馁。事情很快就会有结果，同时大家可以阅读这篇非常有帮助的文章：

<http://www.ascensionhelp.com/blog/2013/11/21/tell-the-lords-of-karma-that-you-are-sovereign-no-longer-a-lightworker-part-2/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/01/fall-of-archons-update.html>

翻译:Patrick Shih

2014年1月16日讯息『Mc SuperKenn/Smaly7/柯博拉联合制作的事件音乐影片』

The Event(Mc SuperKenn/Smaly7/Cobra production)

Mc SuperKenn/Smaly7/柯博拉联合制作的事件音乐影片

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=150&v=SLt5AvbF3qI

原文:http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/01/blog-post_16.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年1月19日讯息『新文艺复兴访谈节目』

New Renaissance Interview

新文艺复兴访谈节目

You might want to listen to this New Renaissance interview combining **COBRA** and Italian composer Marco Missinato by **ALEXANDRA** Meadors:

大家或许会想收听 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors 访问 **COBRA** 和意大利作曲家-Marco Missinato 的新文艺复兴访谈节目:

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRA-marco-missinato-ALEXANDRA-meadors-new-renaissance-music-and-ascension/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F31VMRCkef8&feature=youtu.be>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-marco-missinato-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-december-10-2013/>



You can listen to Marco's music here:

这是 Marco 的音乐作品:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zPYJpSFBQ0g>

The New Renaissance is being born!

新文艺复兴正在酝酿中!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/01/new-renaissance-interview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年1月20日讯息『给华人区事件行动团队的讯息』



(此图为 Jedi 加的，非 Cobra 提供的)

2014/1/20 Cobra Resistance

Message for the Chinese Team:

As we are approaching the Year of the Horse, many things are possible. There are Light forces, hidden within the structure of the Chinese society, that will make some very important moves towards the final victory of the Light in the new year. Keep your eyes open and do whatever is within your power to support the efforts for the final liberation of the planet!

马年即将来临，很多事情都是有可能的。有许多光明势力隐身在华人社会里面，他们将会在新的一年里采取一些非常重要的行动来迎接光的最终胜利。张大你们的眼睛，并且竭尽所能地帮助地球获得最后的解放与自由吧！

Victory of the Light,

光的胜利~

Cobra

柯博拉

2014年1月22日讯息『Dr.Dream 和 Laura Eisenhower 主持的柯博拉访谈节目』

A New **COBRA** Interview by Dr.Dream and Laura Eisenhower

Dr.Dream 和 Laura Eisenhower 主持的柯博拉访谈节目

You can listen to this new **COBRA** interview.It starts at 34:45 minute mark:

这里有新的柯博拉访谈节目。节目内容从 34:45 开始:

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/drdream/2014/01/22/awake-in-the-dream-radio-with-COBRA>

A link to the transcript will be posted here when it is available.

访谈逐字稿的联结会在逐字稿完成之后转贴到这个部落格。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原

文 :<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/01/a-new-COBRA-interview-by-dr-dream-and.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2014年1月25日讯息『地球近况更新』

Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Right as I wanted to post this article,whole Gmail service(including Blogger)went down and I could not access it.Many users across the world have reported disruption of service:

方才要上传文章的时候，Gmail 跟部落格都当机进不去。全世界有很多用户有相同的情况。

<http://techcrunch.com/2014/01/24/gmail-goes-down-across-the-world/>

<http://downdetector.com/status/gmail/news/4733-problems-at-gmail>

This shows us how fragile our internet infrastructure is.

这次当机正好能显示我们的网络公共设施是多么的脆弱。

Big changes are afoot.

惊天动地的改变就在眼前了。

Although it will not happen just yet,as certain operations of the Light forces need to be completed first,the worldwide financial Reset and the Event are approaching.

不过也不是现在就风云变色，因为光明势力还得先完成一些任务。全世界的金融

重置和事件的脚步近了。

The Eastern Alliance is preparing to foreclose on the Federal Reserve:

东方联盟正准备让美联储关门大吉。

<http://philosophyofmetrics.com/2014/01/16/china-to-purchase-the-federal-reserve/>

And to introduce Special Drawing Rights(SDR)to form the backbone of the new financial system,which will be underwritten by gold:

并且引进由黄金支撑的特别提款权(SDR)构成的新金融系统的骨干：

<http://philosophyofmetrics.com/2014/01/21/sdrs-and-the-new-bretton-woods-part-one/>

<http://www.silverdoctors.com/the-big-reset-why-china-bought-jpmorgans-gold-vault/>

<http://www.bis.org/review/r090402c.pdf?frames=0>

SDR can now be exchanged for US Dollars,Euros,British Pounds and Japanese Yen:

特别提款权现在可以兑换美元，欧元，英镑和日元：

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_drawing_rights

Chinese Yuan and Swiss Franc will be added to this basket of currencies at the Reset.

人民币和瑞士法郎在重置的时候将加入到这一篮子货币中。

Finally,Cabal's gold price manipulation is being revealed to the masses:

阴谋集团对黄金价格的操弄也总算公诸于世了：

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-01-16/metals-currency-rigging-worse-than-lib-or-bafin-s-koenig-says.html>

<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2014/01/17/hows-whys-gold-price-manipulation/>

This is very important because when the critical mass of this awareness reaches human population,Cabal's fiat financial system will collapse due to lack of trust as a fiat financial system can only operate if a certain degree of trust in its checks and balances is maintained.

这些都是非常重要的揭露报导。只要有够多的人查觉到真相，阴谋集团的法币金融系统就会因为信心危机而崩溃。因为法币金融系统只能在有足够的人相信系统是收支平衡的情况下才能维持运作。

This situation is also getting a little uncomfortable for Deutsche Bank,one of the main strongholds of the Cabal's financial system.To hide from spotlight,they have announced they will withdraw from gold price fixing,the same as the Rothschilds did in 2004:

现在的局势对德意志银行来说不太乐观，它是阴谋集团金融系统其中一个重要据点。为了躲避群众的目光，该行已经宣布将退出黄金定价，就跟罗斯柴尔德家族在 2004 年的做法一样：

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-01-17/deutsche-bank-withdraws-from-gold-fix>

ing-in-commodities-cutback.html

They will now attempt to manipulated gold price indirectly,similarly as the Rothschilds do through Barclays Bank.

该行现在企图间接操纵金价，与罗斯柴尔德通过巴克莱银行所做的相似。

Bundesbank,on the other hand,is much more permeated by the Light forces and they are one of main triggers to reveal the fact that the Federal reserve does not have any gold left:

另一方面，西德中央银行比较偏向是光明势力的金融阵地，该行是其中一个率先发难的银行，进而揭发美联储没有任何黄金的真相。

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2014-01-19/germany-has-recovered-paltry-5-tons-gold-ny-fed-after-one-year>

As I said many times before,the vast majority of Cabal's gold reserves was removed from the surface of this planet by the Resistance in early 2012.When masses begin to realize that there is no gold left,this will accelerate the collapse of the current system and speed up the Reset.

正如我之前经常提到的一样，抵抗运动在 2012 年年初就已经搬空了阴谋集团绝大部分在地表上的黄金储备。当社会大众开始发觉到没有金库里没有黄金的时候，就会加快目前系统的崩溃和金融重置。

Behind the scenes,the majority of the Cabal has accepted the Jesuit plan for their own

version of the financial Reset(with them behind the wheel)and are starting to promote it through the mass media:

在台面底下，大部分的阴谋集团成员已经接受耶稣会的计划作为他们(得以在幕后操盘)的金融重置版本，并开始透过大众媒体宣传：

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2014/01/15/davos-world-economic-forum-pre-event-presser/4487561/>

This is the main focus of their meeting in Davos.Needless to say,their plans will not be successful.

这就是他们在达沃斯开会的主要重点。不消说，他们的计划不可能成功。

As the midlevel Cabal management purge in China continues,many Cabal minions are fleeing that country:

随着针对中国阴谋集团中阶管理层的清洗行动持续进行，很多阴谋集团的喽啰正逃离中国。

<http://www.businessinsider.com/chinese-millionaires-leaving-the-country-2014-1>

We are approaching the moment of breakthrough,as you can clearly see in this animation:

大家可以在这部动画里清楚地感受到我们正在接近突破的时刻：

<http://ultraculture.org/blog/2013/08/26/watch-a-jaw-dropping-visualization-of-every-p>

rotest-since-1979/

Things will begin to accelerate in February and especially in March and the information war between the Light and the dark will reach its peak. There will be a lot of crucial intel released on the internet, mixed with tons of disinfo. Therefore honing your discernment skills will be of utmost importance. This is easily done by combining your rational mind with intuition. Most of all, you need to think with your own head and feel with your own heart.

各种事情将在 2 月开始加速发展，到了 3 月会更快。光明和黑暗的信息战争届时将达到顶峰。到时候会有很多重要的讯息在网络上公布，但也会夹杂大量的虚假讯息。现在大家最要最要紧的是磨练自己洞察能力。只要并用直觉与理性思考就，很容易做到。最重要的是，大家要用自己的大脑思考，用自己的内心感受。

This website gives a clear example of how a disinfo operation works:

这个网站有个说明虚假信息运作方式的清楚案例：

<http://blog.redefininggod.com/2014/01/13/an-illustrative-example-of-faux-truther-disinfo-secureteam10.aspx>

But again, intel on that same website is nowhere near 100% correct, so you need to use discernment there as well. It is important not to fall into the trap of polarization, seeing one source of intel as completely true (light) and another one completely false (dark). The truth is usually somewhere in between and you need to separate the

wheat from the chaff.

不过呢，这个网站的讯息不是 100% 正确。大家要善用判断能力。更重要的是不要陷入两极化的思考陷阱，把某个讯息来源当成是至纯至善的真理，把其他的当成荒谬至极的谎言。真相通常居于善恶两者之间，大家在寻求真相的时候要下功夫去芜存菁。

One of the main blocks to discernment are Invisibles, archontic parasites that have infested the etheric brain of almost every living individual on this planet. They live in parasitic symbiosis with etheric brain glia cells and create synaptic disconnections between etheric brain meridians which influence the DNA replication in their physical counterparts-physical brain synapses. This creates mental confusion, thought processes distortion and belief systems fixation. When those parasites are removed by the Light forces, humanity will receive an enormous boost of intelligence and creativity and a great expansion of consciousness.

有个影响人类洞察能力的主要障碍是肉眼看不见的。执政官的寄生体几乎感染了地球上每个人的以太大脑。它们寄生在以太头脑的神经胶质细胞上，造成以太大脑的神经突触断裂，进而影响肉体大脑突触的 DNA 复制。这会导致精神错乱，思维过程扭曲以及信仰价值观僵化。一旦光明势力移除那些以太寄生体，人类的整体智力与和造力将会大幅提升，意识层面也会大幅扩展。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/01/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

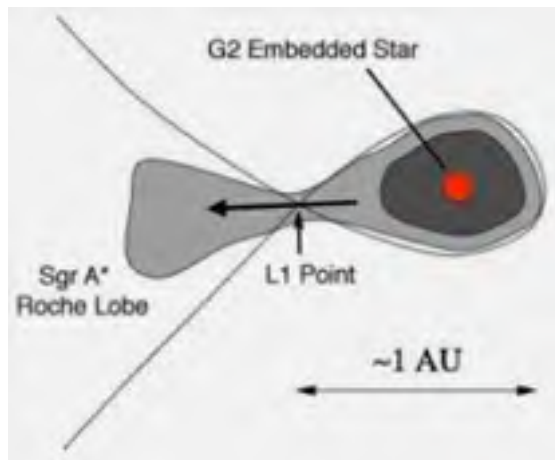
2014年1月30日讯息『春天女神的礼物』

Eostre's gift

春天女神的礼物



"Yeah, I see him too...But nobody wants to talk about it!"



原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/01/eostres-gift.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年2月3日讯息『柯博拉高空游记-穿越帷幕自由行』

After months of preparations,time has come for me to go beyond the Veil.

花了几个月的时间准备之后，我总算要穿越帷幕，体验自由了。

The easiest way to do this is a stratospheric flight in a military plane which can reach high altitudes of nearspace.

最简单的方法是搭军机上平流层，从近太空的高度俯瞰地球。

First we tried to do this through South Africa,but,predictably,the Cabal has interfered and the company which was involved in our project has lost its license just two months before my scheduled flight.Therefore we decided to go through Russia,which is now beyond the reach of the Cabal at least concerning such projects,and we were successful.

我们原先要从南非出发。可想而知的是，阴谋集团从中作梗，害得跟我们配合的公司在出发前两个月就被撤照了。于是我们决定改到俄罗斯这个阴谋集团管不到的地方—至少他们不敢大动作插手我们的高空旅游计划。我们的计划也总算成功了。

Although I had to go through three security checks to be allowed to enter a Russian military base to fly in a MiG-29,I could feel the Soul presence of people working there,the Soul presence that most people in other countries have lost.There were about 100 people present in the base on that day to make the flight possible,from the

pilot(which is among 10 top Russian military aircraft pilots),to fire brigade personnel,medicine helicopter which was on standby in case of emergency,people in control tower...It was not a small endeavor.

虽然我得通过三道安全检查才能进入俄罗斯的军事基地搭米格-29 战斗机，我可以感受到基地的工作人员的灵魂显现；这种现像在大多数其他国家的民众身上早已经不存在了。当天有将近 100 位工作人员让这次的飞行体验圆满成功，从战机飞行员(他是俄罗斯军方前十强的飞行员)，消防人员、急难救助的医疗直升机，到塔台人员...这趟旅程真的非同小可。

When you cross the Veil boundary,8.6 miles above the surface,you are suddenly embraced by a tachyon bath,a rain of rainbow colored superluminal particles that penetrate your energy field.Your physical body feels energized and you feel healthier than you have felt for a very long time.

人只要超越距离地表 13.8 公里(8.6 英里)的帷幕边界之后，就会立刻感受到自己就像在洗超光速粒子浴一样。身体的能量气场被无数七彩缤纷，超级明亮的神圣粒子洗涤的干干净净。我们的肉身会感到活力充沛，而且是前所未有的健康。

There are absolutely no reptilians,no etheric scalar wave technology,no Archons,no negativity,nothing.No Matrix.Just absolute purity.

这里完全没有邪恶的爬虫人、没有以太纯量黑科技、没有执政官、没有负面的人事物、没有控制矩阵。只有绝对的纯净无暇。

The altitude increases. Although you fly almost twice as fast as the speed of sound, you feel no movement. Everything is peaceful and still.

我们到了更高的地方。即便几乎是以两倍音速快速移动，却感觉不到任何动静。一切都让人感觉到祥和、宁静。

You feel angels around you, presence of Light motherships high above you.

你可以感觉天使就在身边，也能远远看到头上的光之母船。

You reach 60,000 feet. This is the region of nearspace. The whole sky is like a stargate, magnetically drawing you deeper and deeper...

我们随后飞到了离地面 18 公里高的近太空区域。整片天空就像是个星门，吸引我们到更远、更深的外层空间。

Curvature of the Earth becomes noticeable and this is when I took this photo:

这是我当时拍下的照片，地球的曲线变得清晰可见：

When you come back and land, you are changed forever. After spending decades in the quarantine, you were able to experience the taste of true freedom. You know that you can do it again and many people will follow until we are all free citizens of the cosmos.

当你从高空回到地面之后，人生视野就从此改观了。就好比自己是被隔离监禁几十年的囚犯，总算可以出来放风感受真正自由的美好滋味。你相信自己会再尝试

一次，而且会有更多人跟进；直到大家都恢复宇宙自由公民身份的那一天。

Through this flight,I was able to create a big crack in the Matrix,a big dent in the security firewall that the Archons have created to maintain the quarantine status of planet Earth.

透过这次高空飞行，我在控制矩阵上开了一个大洞，也在执政官用来维持地球隔离状态的防火墙上凿了一个大坑。

You yourself can also help with this process by sending stratospheric balloons in the nearspace.Many people have done it and it is not too complicated.It costs only a few hundred dollars to launch a stratospheric balloon and send back beautiful pictures of nearspace.There were dozens of such projects successfully completed around the world in the last few years and each of them created a small crack in the Matrix:

大家也可以透过施放平流层气球来帮助地球重获自由。很多人都有尝试过，而且方法并不复杂。我们只要花费几百美元施放平流层气球，气球就会传回近太空的美丽照片。全世界在这几年有数十宗的成功案例，也都有打击控制矩阵的效果。

<http://space.1337arts.com/>

<http://www.jamesbrittin.com/balloon%20photography.html>

<http://bovineaerospace.wordpress.com/tag/near-space/>

And here is a simple guide how to do it:

下面的网址有简易指南:

<http://space.1337arts.com/guide>

And now a question arises for me, where to next? Virgin Galactic or a Pleiadian beamship, whichever comes first.

我现在脑海中浮现了一个有趣的问题: 下一站要去哪呢? 搭维珍银河(注 1)的太空飞机? 还是要搭昴宿星人的光船呢? 究竟哪个会先来。

Jedi 注 1: Virgin Galactic“维珍银河”是一家制造太空飞机的公司。原本从英国伦敦直飞澳洲悉尼至少也要 22 个小时, 但未来这家公司制造的太空飞机只要「2.5 小时」就可以到了!

原文: <http://2012portal.blogspot.ca/2014/02/cobra-beyond-veil.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

校稿: Share Light

2014年2月4日讯息『柯博拉游记-穿越帷幕自由行』

Cobra Beyond the Veil

柯博拉游记-穿越帷幕自由行

After months of preparations,time has come for me to go beyond the Veil.

花了几个月的时间准备之后，我总算要穿越帷幕，体验自由了。

The easiest way to do this is a stratospheric flight in a military plane which can reach high altitudes of nearspace.

最简单的方法是搭军机上平流层，从近太空的高度俯瞰地球。

First we tried to do this through South Africa,but,predictably,the Cabal has interfered and the company which was involved in our project has lost its license just two months before my scheduled flight.Therefore we decided to go through Russia,which is now beyond the reach of the Cabal at least concerning such projects,and we were successful.

我们原先要从南非出发。可想而知的是，阴谋集团从中作梗，害得跟我们配合的公司在出发前两个月就被撤照了。于是我们决定改到俄罗斯这个阴谋集团管不到的地方—至少他们不敢大动作插手我们的高空旅游计划。我们的计划也总算成功了。

Although I had to go through three security checks to be allowed to enter a Russian

military base to fly in a MiG-29,I could feel the Soul presence of people working there,the Soul presence that most people in other countries have lost.There were about 100 people present in the base on that day to make the flight possible,from the pilot(which is among 10 top Russian military aircraft pilots),to fire brigade personnel,medicine helicopter which was on standby in case of emergency,people in control tower...It was not a small endeavor.

虽然我得通过三道安全检查才能进入俄罗斯的军事基地搭米格-29 战斗机，我可以感受到基地的工作人员很多是我在灵魂层面的贵人；这种现象在大多数其他国家的民众身上早已经不存在了。当天有将近 100 位工作人员让这次的飞行体验圆满成功，从战机飞行员(他是俄罗斯军方前十强的飞行员)，消防人员、急难救助的医疗直升机，到塔台人员...这趟旅程真的非同小可。

When you cross the Veil boundary,8.6 miles above the surface,you are suddenly embraced by a tachyon bath,a rain of rainbow colored superluminal particles that penetrate your energy field.Your physical body feels energized and you feel healthier than you have felt for a very long time.

人只要超越距离地表 13 公里的帷幕边界之后，就会立刻感受到自己就像在洗超光子浴一样。身体的能量气场被无数七彩缤纷，超级明亮的神圣粒子洗涤地干干净净。我们的肉身会感到活力充沛，而且是前所未有地健康。

There are absolutely no reptilians,no etheric scalar wave technology,no Archons,no negativity,nothing.No Matrix.Just absolute purity.

这里完全没有邪恶的爬虫人、没有以太纯量黑科技、没有执政官、没有负面的人事物、没有控制矩阵。只有绝对的纯净无暇。

The altitude increases.Although you fly almost twice as fast as the speed of sound,you feel no movement.Everything is peaceful and still.

我们到了更高的地方。即便几乎是以两倍音速快速移动，却感觉不到任何动静。一切都让人感觉到祥和、宁静。

You feel angels around you,presence of Light motherships high above you.

大家在这里可以感觉天使就在身边，也能远远看到头上的光之母船。

You reach 60,000 feet.This is the region of nearspace.The whole sky is like a stargate,magnetically drawing you deeper and deeper...

我们随后飞到了离地面 18 公里高的近太空区域。整片天空就像是个星门，吸引我们到更远、更深的外层空间。

Curvature of the Earth becomes noticeable and this is when I took this photo:

大家可以从下面的照片看到地球的曲线:



When you come back and land,you are changed forever.After spending decades in the quarantine,you were able to experience the taste of true freedom.You know that you can do it again and many people will follow until we are all free citizens of the cosmos.

当你从高空回到地面之后，人生视野就从此改观了。就好比自己是被隔离监禁几十年的囚犯，总算可以出来放风感受真正自由的美好滋味。你相信自己会再尝试一次，而且会有更多人跟进；直到大家都恢复宇宙自由公民身份的那一天。

Through this flight,I was able to create a big crack in the Matrix,a big dent in the security firewall that the Archons have created to maintain the quarantine status of planet Earth.

透过这次高空飞行，我在控制矩阵上开了一个大洞，也在执政官用来维持地球隔离状态的防火墙上凿了一个大坑。

You yourself can also help with this process by sending stratospheric balloons in the

nearspace.Many people have done it and it is not too complicated.It costs only a few hundred dollars to launch a stratospheric balloon and send back beautiful pictures of nearspace.There were dozens of such projects successfully completed around the world in the last few years and each of them created a small crack in the Matrix:

大家也可以透过施放平流层气球来帮助地球重获自由。很多人都有尝试过，而且方法并不复杂。我们只要花费几百美元施放平流层气球，气球就会传回近太空的美丽照片。全世界在这几年有数十宗的成功案例，也都有打击控制矩阵的效果。

<http://space.1337arts.com/>

<http://www.jamesbrittin.com/balloon%20photography.html>

<http://bovineaerospace.wordpress.com/tag/near-space/>

And here is a simple guide how to do it:

下面的联结有简易指南:

<http://space.1337arts.com/guide>

And now a question arises for me,where to next?Virgin Galactic or a Pleiadian beamship,whichever comes first.

我现在脑海中浮现了一个有趣的问题:下一站要去哪呢?是要先搭维珍银河的太空飞机好呢?还是要搭昴宿星人的光船呢?真想知道我会先搭哪种啊。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/02/cobra-beyond-veil.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年2月13日讯息『柯博拉1月访谈节目』

January Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉1月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the January monthly update **COBRA** interview by **ALEXANDRA** Meadors here:

大家或许会想收听 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors 主持的柯博拉1月访谈节目:

<http://www.bbsradio.com/content/episode-COBRA-review-january-world-events-2014-02-04-160000>



Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-ALEXANDRA-mea>

dors-transcription-february-4-2013/

Enjoy!

祝大家收听愉快!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/02/january-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年2月17日讯息『让它发生!2014年的机会之窗』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Window Of Opportunity 2014

让它发生!2014年的机会之窗

A new Window of Opportunity of a great importance is about to open on the surface of this planet soon.

地球很快又要再迎接一个崭新而且非常重要的机会之窗了。

Galactic forces of Light are looking towards this Window of Opportunity with great excitement. The ships of the Galactic Confederation have already begun to reposition themselves closer to the surface of planet Earth to be able to transmit and align intense energies that will be released within this Window of Opportunity towards the planetary surface. As a consequence of my nearspace flight beyond the Veil few weeks ago and of other operations of the Light forces, large portions of the etheric Archon grid have been already removed to the point that some people are beginning to reinstate genuine telepathic contact with the Confederation and many are beginning to have profound positive spiritual experiences with them

全银河的光明势力都非常期待这次的机会之窗，大家都十分地兴奋。银河联盟的飞船舰队已经移动到距离地表更进的位置，帮助地球校准吸收机会之窗带来的巨大能量。光明势力藉由我几个礼拜前的近太空自由行和其他重要的行动，已经清了大部分的以太执政官。因此开始有些人恢复了自己与银河联盟之间的心灵通讯，

也有更多的人开始感受到相当正面而且深远的灵性体验。



Of all timeframes given until now, this time window for the Event has the greatest chance of success. The planetary situation is much more ready than it was a few years and even a few months ago. You need to understand that we still live in a free will universe and therefore no guarantees can be given about the timing of the Event.

到目前为止，这次的机会之窗是事件成功的最佳时机点。地球的局势已经比几年前甚至也比几个月前更适合启动事件。大家必须了解到人类还是生活在一个自由意志宇宙里面，因此任何人都不能保证事件发生的时间。

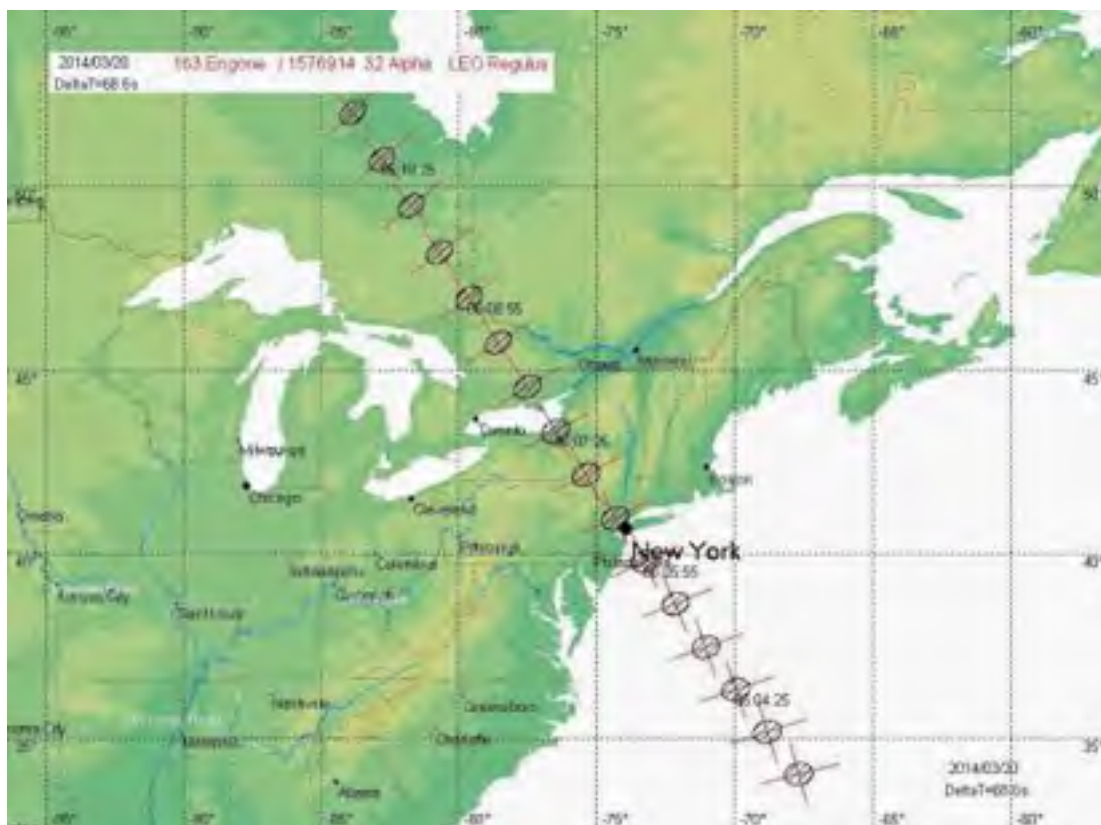
The Window of Opportunity will open at the time of spring equinox and will be triggered by a sensational occultation of the royal star Regulus by an asteroid 163 Erigone on March 20th, just a few hours before the equinox:

新的机会之窗会在春分的时候开启。3月20日当天春分降临前的几个小时，庶女星会挟带母仪天下之姿，优势掩过轩辕星。

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/163_Erigone

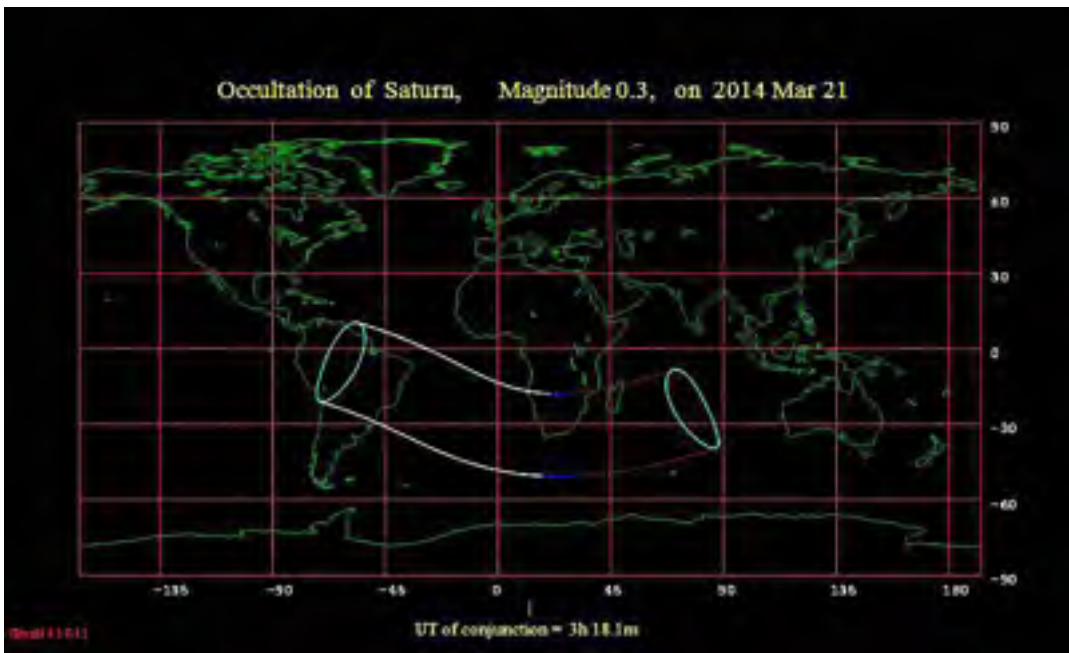
The occultation path will go precisely through New York City and bankers from New York Federal Reserve will be able to see the Regulus star disappear for about 10 seconds, hidden behind the body of a 50 mile wide asteroid, as they will watch that event from the windows of their building on 33 Liberty Street. This will be a very powerful omen which will portend the demise of the Federal Reserve, as Erigone (the Goddess of Justice) occults Regulus (the Princely King of the Old World Order):

这次掩星事件的路径正好就经过纽约市上空，而美联储纽约分行的银行家们将会看到轩辕星被一个宽达50哩的星体盖过，消失约10秒钟的时间。而且他们也会在自家的纽约自由街33号的美联储纽约分行大楼亲眼见证这个天相。从占星学的角度来看，庶女星掩过轩辕星代表正义女神的力量胜过于旧世界君王的权威。这是美联储解散的大预兆。



One day later, right after the equinox, the Moon will occult Saturn. This event is another very powerful sign which indicates Moon (the Goddess) overshadowing Saturn (the dark forces), heralding a new cycle when the Goddess energy will gain in importance:

春分后的隔天，月亮将掩过土星。这个天文事件也是一个非常重要的象征，它代表着女神的力量盖过了黑暗势力，而女神能量将会在新的循环中获得更重要的地位。



We will be having our Portal conference in Mojiko, Japan, from March 21st to March 23rd, anchoring the powerful energies which will be present around the spring equinox. You can register here (text is in English and Japanese):

我们会在日本举办第一场门户会议。时间是3月21日到3月23日，地点是福冈县北九州岛市司门区。我们会在会议期间锚定春分时节的强大能量。大家可以到下方网页报名参加(内文为英文和日文)

<http://portal2012.org/Japan.html>

The second Portal conference will be in Taiwan from March 28th to March 30th. On this conference we will make a special connection with a certain Dragon society. You can register here:

第二场门户会议是在台湾。时间是3月28日到3月30日，地点是台北市。我们会在会议期间和一个龙族社会进行别开生面的连结仪式。大家可以到下方网页报

名参加

<http://portal2012.org/Taiwan.html>

People interested in the conferences can get more information about my work in English, Chinese and Japanese language here:

有兴趣报名参加会议的人可以到下方网页了解更多的讯息，网站有中英日三种语言。

<http://cobra.golden-ages.net/>

The total lunar eclipse on April 15th will signify the opening of the inner Window of Opportunity which will be open from April 15th to April 29th. This inner time window will actually be a portal within a portal and will be a time of extreme energetic intensity that can potentially trigger drastic changes on the surface of this planet and beyond. Complexity wave analysis shows that this time frame is the most complex period in the known history, greatly surpassing the famous December 21st, 2012. This means that it will be the most volatile, unpredictable time with greatest potential ever. It represents the most probable time when the consequences of the Galactic Central Sun activation by G2 cloud will reach our planet:

4月15日的月全食会打开机会之窗的内部窗口。内部窗口开启时间为4月15日到4月29日。这个门中有门，窗内有窗的时间点会带来无比强烈的能量，以至于地球内外的情况很可能会大幅度改变。错综波分析显示现在的时间框架是有史

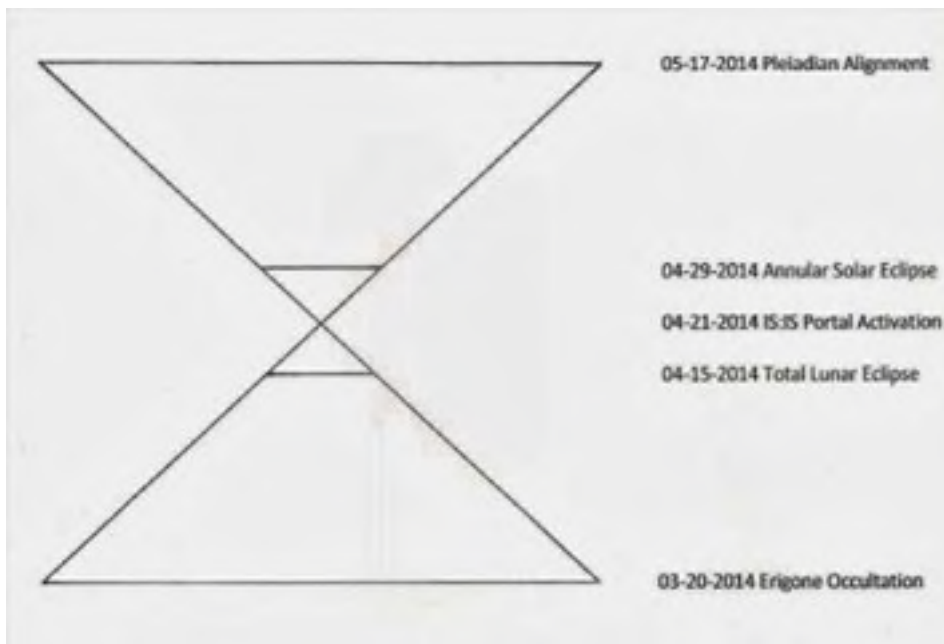
以来最复杂的一次，就连 2012 年 12 月 21 日都完全不能相提并论。这代表人类历史即将进入最猛烈、最难以预测也是机会最多的大时代。这段时间 G2 星云最有可能触发银河中央太阳活动的时间。

<http://etheric.com/g2-cloud-likely-contain-star-increased-chance-core-explosion/>

The total lunar eclipse on April 15th will begin the famous lunar tetrad of 2014/15 which has deep significance in Jewish prophecy. Jewish Passover feast begins on that day and ends one week later, on April 21.

4 月 15 日的月全食会是犹太预言中十分重要的四连环月全食。犹太人当天会庆祝逾越节直到 4 月 21 日

译注:犹太预言说四连环月全食是耶稣基督重新降临地球的象征。



April 21st(Easter Monday)will be the day of the IS:IS portal activation,the turning

point of this Window of Opportunity. Due to the importance of that portal I will dedicate a separate blog post to it. We will organize a major planetary vortex activation at that time. Details will be announced on my blog soon.

4月21日(礼拜一的复活节)是 IS:IS 门户的启动冥想日，也是这个机会之窗的转折点。因为伊西丝门户十分重要，我会另外写一篇文章说明。我们到时候会举办大型的全球能量漩涡鸣响。我近日内就会在部落格上张贴活动细节。

On April 29th, there will be an annular solar eclipse which will complete the inner portal within the Window of Opportunity.

4月29日当天会有日环食，象征机会之窗的内部窗口圆满结束。

The Window of Opportunity will close on May 17th, the day of the Pleiadian Alignment. There will be a special activation organized on a certain vortex point at that time. More intel about the Pleiadian Alignment will be released when the time is right.

整个机会之窗会在5月17日，也就是昴宿星能量校准日之后关闭。届时我们也会选定一个能量漩涡点进行开启冥想。关于昴宿星能量校准日的相关数据会在正确的时间发布。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/02/make-this-viral-window-of-opportunity.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年2月22日讯息『为事件作准备』

Preparing For The Event

为事件作准备

As we are getting closer to the Event,the Light forces have requested that as many functioning Event Support Groups as possible are created on the surface of this planet.These Event Support Groups will serve as stabilization nodes of the energy grid around the planet that will help harmonizing the process of transition.

随着我们离事件越来越近，光明势力希望地表上的民众尽全力创建事件支持团队。这些事件支持团队届时会成为稳固的能量锚定点，让事件带来的转变能够顺利进行。

You can join an existing Event Support Group here:

大家可以从下面网页加入现有的事件支持团队:

<http://prepareforchange.net/join-an-event-support-group>

The list of worldwide Event Support Groups is here:

以下是全世界的事件支持团队清单:

http://www.meetup.com/Prepare-for-Change/?see_all=1

If there is no Event Support Group in your location,you can find instructions how to

create a new Event Support Group here:

如果您的所在地没有事件团队的话，可以从下方网页学习如何创建新团队：

<http://prepareforchange.net/create-a-new-group>

It has been suggested that members of each Event Support Group meet physically once a week,preferably on Sunday evening at a permanent location and include Weekly Liberation Meditation in their meeting:

建议事件支持团队每个礼拜举办一次实体聚会，最好能在每个星期日选一个固定场地办聚会，顺便进行解放冥想：

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6HF4etgNaA>

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/06/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_15.html

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/03/weekly-liberation-meditations-phase-2_9.html

<http://prepareforchange.net/weekly-meditation-instructions>

Event Support Group meeting guidelines can help you conducting the group meeting:

以下的聚会指南可以帮助大家规划会议流程：

<http://prepareforchange.net/protocols-and-guidleines>

In the first moments after the Event,the Prepare For Change website and other internet intel sources may or may not be functioning properly,so you need to learn to rely on

yourself and your inner guidance about what to do.

事件刚发生的时候，准备转变网站和其他讯息网站可能没办法顺利运作。大家要有一套应变方案，并且顺从内心的指引。

In the first moments after the Event,it would be good if you can contact your local community leaders and people in charge of the system infrastructure and present them with this intel package:

事件刚发生的时候，大家最好能带着事件讯息包，联系自己所在地的领导人和公共设施的负责人。

<http://www.prepare4change.com/>

And give them additional intel:

也可以给他们其他的数据:

<http://www.prepare4change.com/resources/>

Before the Event,you can get detailed intel in the Event handbook which contains almost 1000 pages of material:

事件之前，大家可以先详阅事件手册，里面有将近 1000 页的详细介绍。

<https://www.theeventhandbook.com/>

We have even created Planetary Volunteer t-shirts that can become handy at the time

of the Event:

我们也准备了地球志工 T 恤，在事件期间会相当管用

<http://teespring.com/resistancemovement>

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/02/preparing-for-event.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年2月26日讯息『我们拥有真正的力量』

We Have The Power

我们拥有真正的力量

Despite appearances,we have the power.Free will is the ultimate law in this universe and when a critical mass of people makes a decision for the planetary liberation and insists long enough,that liberation inevitably comes.This is the highest natural law and the Cabal will have to obey it,willingly or unwillingly,and release the surface of this planet to humanity.

虽然我们人民表面上看起来像一盘散沙，但是人民拥有真正的力量。自由意志是宇宙的最高法则。只要有足够多的人下定决心并且坚持解放地球的话，那地球注定会重获自由。众人集体的自由意志是最崇高的自然法则，纵然是阴谋集团成员也得臣服。不论他们是自愿还是被逼迫的，他们终将放弃对地表世界的控制，并将其还给全人类。

When a critical mass of human beings gathers with a focused intent,it can have a drastic effect on the planetary situation.The critical mass for humanity fluctuates somewhere between 100,000 and 150,000 people.

当心怀共同意念的人类达到临界质量的时候，就能大幅度地影响地球的局势。这个临界值介于 100,000 人到 150,000 人之间。

We have managed to gather about one quarter million participants for the Peace Portal

Activation on August 25th,2013 and we have managed to avert the possible military invasion into Syria.

去年8月25日和平门户冥想的时候，参加人数将近25万人。众人的信念阻止了黑暗势力对叙利亚发动军事入侵。

Global Consciousness Project,directed by Roger Nelson from Princeton University,studies the effect of synchronized human consciousness at events of planetary importance,on random number generators.The project does not measure if the effect is positive or negative,it registers only a deviation from statistically expected results:

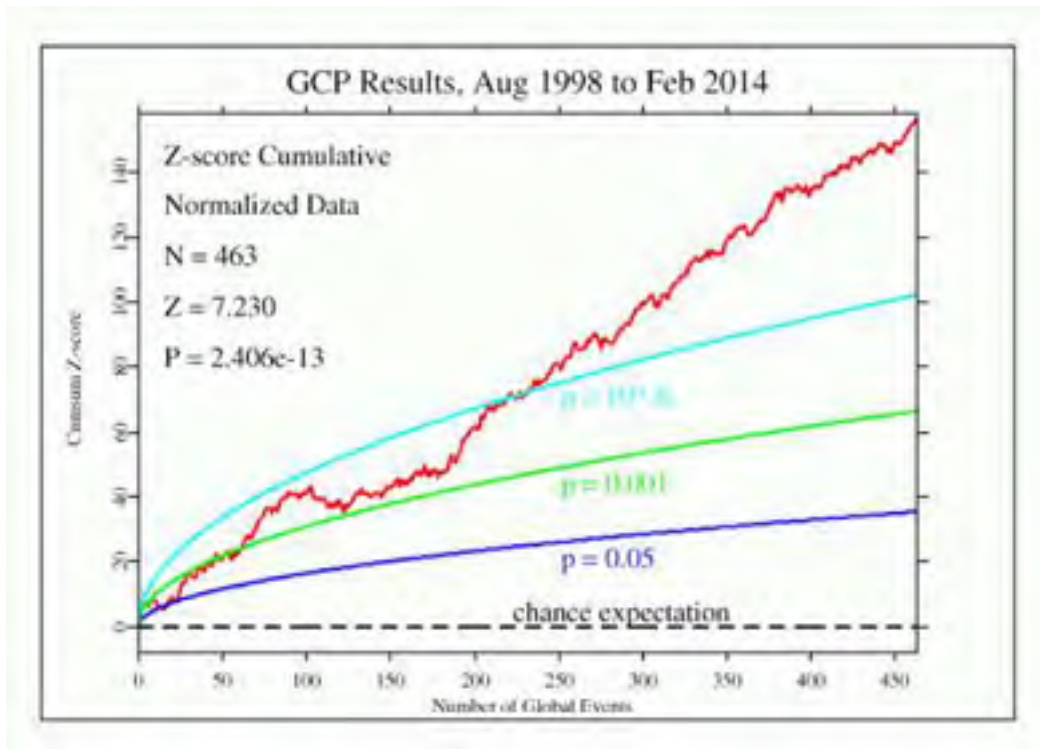
全球意识计划是普林斯顿大学的罗杰·尼尔森主持的一项研究项目。该计划主要是利用随机数生成器，记录和研究人类同步意识对全球历史大事的影响。研究人员不会评断集体意识的影响是正面还是负面的，他们只会将其视为统计学上的误差值。

<http://noosphere.princeton.edu/index.html>

This project has proven beyond reasonable doubt(the odds against chance are more than a trillion to one)that unified human consciousness does have an effect that is far from random:

<http://noosphere.princeton.edu/results.html#alldata>

这项计划的研究成果不禁令人折服。它证实了人类集体意识对世界的影响力完全不是随机的巧合，而是一股真实的力量(统计结果发生率和不发生率之间的差距高达 1 兆比 1)



This project has found out that Peace Portal Activation($p=0.027$)has affected global consciousness more than any event since beginning of 2013,except for Nelson Mandela's »death«in December last year($p=0.013$).It had more effect than resignation of the former Pope($p=0.087$),election of the current Pope($p=0.186$),Boston false flag event($p=0.765$)and Sochi Olympics($p=0.202$)!And about the same effect as the 9-11 false flag event in 2001($p=0.031$):

研究人员发现和平门户开启冥想是 2013 年以来对全人类集体意识影响最大的事件(p 值=0.027) ,其它的大事有 2013 年 12 月曼德拉的『公开葬礼』(p 值=0.013)、

前任教宗辞职(p 值=0.087)、现任教宗选举(p 值=0.186)、波士顿伪旗爆炸案(p 值=0.765)、索契冬季奥运(p 值=0.202)另外,2001年911伪旗攻击事件的 p 值是 0.031

<http://noosphere.princeton.edu/global.meditation.html>



Factor p represents probability that a certain event generated its effects by chance. It is a fairly good measure of a global coherence of consciousness on the surface of the planet. The lower the number, the more powerful the coherence of consciousness is.

P 值代表某事件偶然发生影响力的机率。它是非常适合用来测量地表人类意念统一程度的单位。P 值越低，集体意识的力量越强。

Aion Portal Activation on November 23rd, 2013 has also reached the critical mass and a tangible result was the Iran peace agreement just a few hours after the activation. The effect of the Aion Portal Activation on the human consciousness is measured here:

2013年11月23日的Aion门户开启冥想也达到了人数上的临界质量。结果就是

冥想几个小时之后伊朗就签署了历史性的和平协议。下面的连结可以看到 Aion 门户开启冥想对人类意识的影响。

<http://noosphere.princeton.edu/portal.activation.html>

译注:Aion 门户的测量 p 值是 0.05。虽然表面上看起来颇高，但研究人员解释是因为样本数不足。大家可以用心观察它长远的影响。

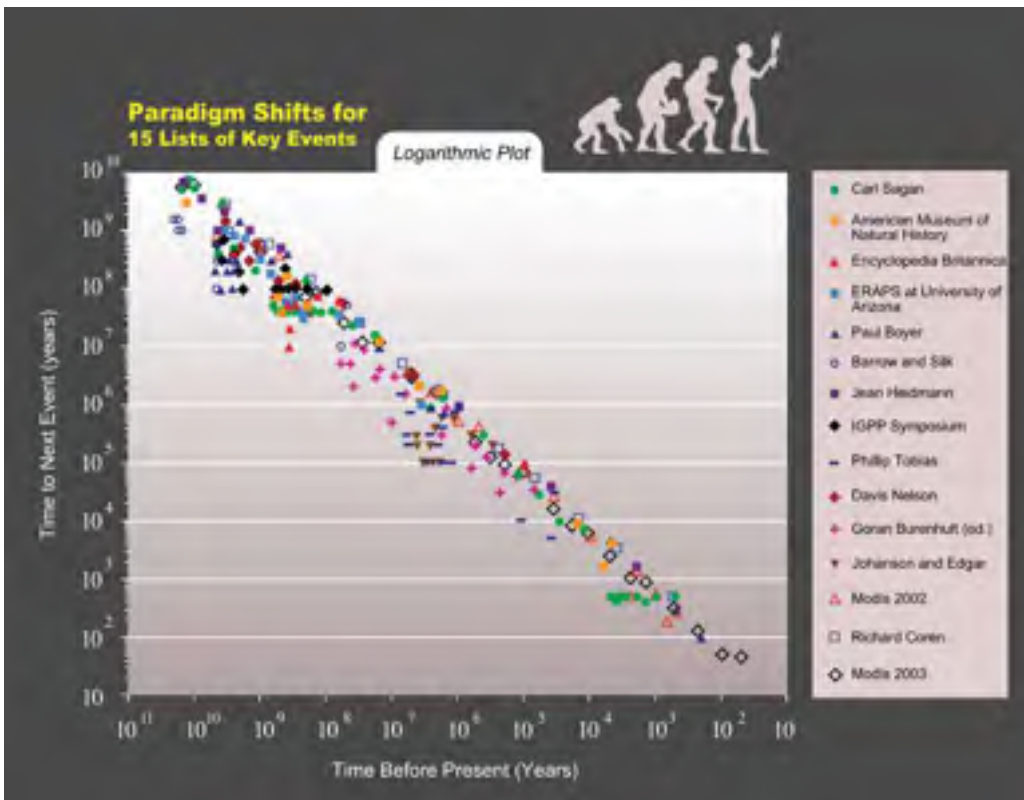
We can influence the coherence of consciousness on the planet everyday,not only at portal activations.Exposing truth through the alternative media and mass protests,if they persist long enough,are the most effective ways to achieve that coherence.When the critical mass of truth will be exposed through alternative media,it will trigger a chain reaction of the planetary awakening which will be synchronized with the Event through the Galactic pulse.

我们每天都可以影响地球上的集体意识，不光是门户冥想的那几天而已。大家可以透过独立媒体和上街头传递真相。只要持续的时间够久的话，就能最有效地影响人类集体意识。当独立媒体传递的真相达到临界质量的时候，就会启动一连串大规模觉醒，甚至能引发银河脉冲，启动事件。

The Galactic Central Sun is the source of our free will and of course the Cabal can not stop the Galactic Central Sun!Nor can they stop the cosmic wave of Light which accelerates the key breakthroughs in evolution to happen faster and faster,converging into a mega breakthrough point in our near future:

银河中央太阳是自由意志的来源，而阴谋集团当然没办法阻挡银河中央太阳！

他们也不可能阻挡可以加速演化的银河圣光能量波。目前演化中所有的关键能量正在不断地汇聚，在不久的将来形成一股巨大的进化之力。



We are far more powerful than it sometimes appears:

我们的潜力远比有时候展现出来的大上千百万倍:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/contributed/2014-01-31/powers-be-are-secretly-terrified-people%E2%80%99s-power-%E2%80%A6-and-only-pretend-they%E2%80%99re-fi>

Despite the mainstream media blackout, mass protests have reached the United States (the country with the strongest Cabal control) and this is a very good sign that we

are close to the breakthrough:

虽然主流媒体依旧粉饰太平，美国各地也出现了大规模的群众抗议活动(美国是阴谋集团控制最深的国家)。这是人类非常接近重大突破的好兆头。

<http://2012thebigpicture.wordpress.com/2014/02/12/and-now-for-the-real-news-80000-march-on-raleigh-nc-feb-8th/>

When this realization penetrates through the masses,it will help co-create the Event.

当这份觉醒的力量进入群众之后，就能连带帮助启动事件。

The other crucial factor is the fact that the Fed does not have the gold:

另外一个关键要素是美联储没有黄金了:

<http://www.silverdoctors.com/former-us-treasury-official-us-does-not-have-germanys-gold/>

People are beginning to realize the fact that gold is gone:

人们也开始发觉黄金不见了:

<http://blog.milesfranklin.com/yamashitas-gold>

Again,when this realization penetrates through the masses,it will help co-create the Event and the Reset of the financial system as the critical mass of trust in the fiat system will be gone.

同样的道理，当群众知道金融系统不对劲的时候，就能连带帮助启动事件和金融重置。因为届时对法币系统的不信任已经达到临界质量了。



The Cabal has made some desperate moves lately, like «suiciding» the bankers and manipulating color revolutions in Ukraine and Venezuela by Jesuit-backed Blackwater/Xe/Academi snipers and their Muslim Brotherhood cohorts killing people and inciting violence.

阴谋集团近来正在做困兽之斗。好比说让银行家『离奇自杀』并且策动乌克兰和委内瑞拉的派系革命。这两个国家的骚乱都是由耶稣会旗下的黑水国际/Academi公司的狙击手和他们穆斯林兄弟会的打手藉由谋杀和煽动暴民引起的。

It is good to note that the same Muslim Brotherhood propaganda pamphlets that were handed out in Egypt were also given to Ukrainian protesters:

值得注意的是穆斯林兄弟会在埃及用过的宣传小手册也辗转到了乌克兰抗议人

士的手上。

<http://politicalvelcraft.org/2014/02/24/russia-threatens-u-s-s-communism-in-ukraine-with-military-intervention-u-s-citizens-new-hero-vladimir-putin/>

We are entering a very interesting period in a few days. Let me conclude by making a hint that mass arrest scenario is not the only aspect of the plan to remove the Cabal from power.

我们再过几天就会进入一个非常微妙的时期。我就在文章最后透露一个小提示吧：大逮捕的层面不光是将阴谋集团赶下台而已。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/02/we-have-power.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年3月3日讯息『敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!2014年3月4日乌克兰和平祈愿冥想』

URGENT-TIME SENSITIVE-MAKE THIS VIRAL!PEACE MEDITATION FOR UKRAINE MARCH 4th,2014

敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!2014年3月4日乌克兰和平祈愿冥想

Zbigniew Brzezinski,a Jesuit belonging to a black nobility family originating from Brzezany,Ukraine,is the mastermind behind the Ukraine conflict.

兹比格涅夫·布里辛斯基是这次乌克兰动乱的幕后主谋,也是别列扎内黑色贵族麾下的耶稣会士。

The plan of the Jesuits is to support the Illuminazi and Zionist factions in their hunger for war,hoping to suck Putin into a direct conflict:

耶稣会的目标是暗中支持好战的光明会和犹太复国主义,期望能将普丁和俄罗斯卷入战乱。

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=301100>

Putin,instead,will just stand his ground,protecting Russian citizens inside Ukraine in full compliance with Russian-Ukrainian agreements:

另一方面,普丁会坚定自己的立场,完全依照俄罗斯-乌克兰的双边协议内容保护乌克兰境内的侨民。

<http://rt.com/news/russian-vehicles-crimea-comply-agreements-227/>

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/03/01/western-media-hyping-russain-moves-to-protect-black-sea-fleet/>

Ukrainian forces in Crimea have surrendered without a single shot being fired:

克里米亚自治国内的乌克兰军队连一发子弹都没击发就投降了:

<http://jhaines6.wordpress.com/2014/03/02/rt-ukrainian-troops-dispatched-in-crimea-switch-to-regions-side-sources/>

<http://inserbia.info/news/2014/03/ukrainian-warships-leave-sevastopol/>

And peace in Crimea is in a process of being restored:

克里米亚的和平逐渐回复当中:

<http://jhaines6.wordpress.com/2014/03/02/rt-five-top-military-security-commanders-take-oath-to-crimea/>

The mild earthquake in Crimea yesterday was a natural event as the released energetic tension has caused a slight movement of the tectonic plates, and was NOT caused by HAARP:

克里米亚昨天发生的地震纯属自然的地壳能量释放，不是 HAARP 的活动。

<http://www.emsc-csem.org/Earthquake/earthquake.php?id=362664>

The Cabal will no longer be allowed to interfere with internal affairs of sovereign countries as the Eastern Alliance is finally making its move:

阴谋集团再也不能干预主权国家的内政，因为东方联盟已经决定出手了。

<http://chucherias2012.blogspot.com/2014/02/russia-considers-unacceptable-foreign.html?sref=tw>

<http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/patrick-goodenough/russia-seeks-access-bases-eight-countries-its-ships-and-bombers>

There is something else going on on the deeper levels behind the scenes and most likley I will be able to report about that in my next detailed planetary situation update, hopefully one week or so from now, when certain sensitive intel gets declassified and certain operations of the Light forces completed.

这场动乱背后有深层、更隐密的活动，我也很有机会能在下一次的地球情势更新文章中向大家报告；时间预计是在下礼拜之后。届时会有些敏感的文件解密，光明势力也会完成一些重要行动。

Sadly, in Ukraine the situation is not resolved yet and many people are fleeing the country:

令人难过的是，乌克兰的局势依旧动荡不安，已经有许多民众逃离自己的家乡：

<http://rt.com/news/ukrainians-leave-russia-border-452/>

Also,there is a real possibility of a military conflict escalating in the central part of Ukraine.The plan of the Cabal is to engage Ukrainian and Russian troops into conflict in ethnically mixed areas in central Ukraine and then call in a NATO invasion:

另外，乌克兰中部的军事冲突十分有可能会升温。阴谋集团打算让乌克兰和俄罗斯双方的军队在这个种族群居的区域开战，接着透过北大西洋公约组织发动军事入侵:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2014/03/ukraine-mobilizes-troops-after-putins-declaration-of-war-leaves-obama-dazed-and-confused-video-2450716.html>

Therefore we are doing this peace meditation to calm down the situation.

基于目前的紧张情势，我们要发起和平祈愿冥想，让当地的情势稳定下来。

This is time-sensitive and needs to go viral through your networks!

这次的冥想十万火急，需要大家全力动员，让活动广为周知!

We are all doing this meditation at 9:12 pm Ukrainian time on Tuesday,March 4th as that is the astrological moment of maximal tension and maximal potential for release.The astrological chart reveals Mars,lunar node,Venus,Moon and Lilith in a grand cross,a potential for a military conflict escalation or its release and resolution:

我们会在乌克兰当地时间星期二晚上 9 点 12 分开始冥想。当天的星相是各方势力剑拔弩张，却也是最可能让情势和缓的时刻。星象图显示火星、月球交点、金

星和月亮和莉莉丝(暗月)形成天体大十字，也就是军事冲突最可能升温，或者是尘埃落定的决定时刻。



Our meditation starts at 9:12 pm Ukrainian time.This equals 8:12 pm in Central Europe,7.12 pm in UK,2:12 pm EST,1:12 pm CST,12:12 pm MST and 11:12 am PST.The timing for many places worldwide in here:

和平冥想的开始时间是乌克兰时间的 9 点 12 分；中欧时间是晚上 8 点 12 分；英国时间晚上 7 点 12 分；东岸时间下午 2 点 12 分；中原标准时间下午 1 点 12 分；山地标准时间是下午 12 点 12 分；太平洋时间早上 11 点 12 分。

下方网页可以查询其他区域的活动时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=PEACE+MEDITATION+FOR+UKRAINE&iso=20140304T2110&p1=367&am=15>

译注:时区换算出来是台北时间 3 月 5 日的凌晨 3 点 10 分。柯博拉可能有笔误。

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes

花几分钟的时间，关注自己的呼吸，把身体放松。

2.Visualize a pillar of pink Light,coming from the Galactic Central Sun and then descending down through your body

观想银河中央太阳发射出一道粉红色的光柱，贯穿自己的身体。

3.Visualize that Light flowing through your heart and then through your hands directly to everybody involved in the Ukraine conflict,harmonizing everyone and bringing peace.Let that Light then flow onwards and heal all other conflicts worldwide,including situation in Venezuela.

观想这道光柱通过自己的心轮，通过自己的双手，直达乌克兰动乱的冲突现场。所有人都重获祥和、回归和平的生活。让这道光包围整个地球，平息世界上所有的纷争，包含委内瑞拉的反政府冲突。

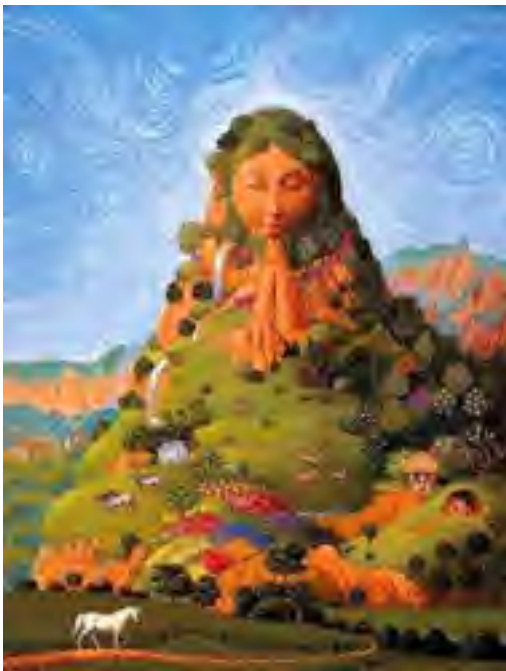
4.Ask the Goddess presence(divine feminine)to come through your body

呼请女神的临在(神圣女性)降临自己的身体。

5.Ask that Goddess presence to direct energies of peace and harmony to all unresolved situations regarding the Ukraine conflict and everyone involved in them.Let these energies then flow onwards and heal all other conflicts worldwide,including situation

in Venezuela.Allow these energies to flow through your heart and then through your hands into those situations for a few minutes

请求女神将和平和祥和的能量直接送到乌克兰动乱的相关人事物。让能量包围整个地球，平息世界上所有的纷争，包含委内瑞拉的反政府冲突。让这股能量通过自己的心轮，通过自己的双手到达冲突现场，持续几分钟的时间。



Goddess wants peace and peace it will be.

女神期盼和平，而和平必将来临。

2014年3月6日讯息『柯博拉2月访谈节目』

February Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉2月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the February monthly update **COBRA** interview by **ALEXANDRA** Meadors here:

大家或许会想收听 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors 主持的柯博拉2月访谈节目:

<http://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2014/03/04/COBRA-interview-with-ALEXANDRA-meadors-3-4-14-mp3s/>

Watch the video here:

这是访谈的影片:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hLrkf_CJ5f8&feature=youtu.be

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gRk8xRcFTys>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-march-4-2014/>



原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/03/february-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年3月10日讯息『地球隔离状态已进入尾声』

Quarantine Earth Endgame

地球隔离状态已进入尾声

It is safe now to release certain intel that will bring much clarity to the whole situation concerning the Event and the dynamic tension between the Light and the dark forces. Although this intel may be shocking for some people, time has come for people to know the truth because only when the truth is known can situations be resolved.

现在是时候可以安全的公开一些讯息，好让大家更了解事件的全貌和光与暗之间的恩怨情仇了。虽然这些数据可能会一些人大感意外，也该是时候大家知道真相了。因为这一切只有在真相大白之后才能获得解决。

To completely understand the situation on this planet we need to go back to a specific period of the Galactic history when the dark forces were created. They have chosen Rigel star system in the Orion constellation as their main stronghold from where they controlled their galactic empire.

为了让大家彻底了解地球问题的来龙去脉，我们得先回顾银河系的历史，也就是黑暗势力崛起的时候。黑暗势力当时选择猎户座的参宿七星系作为大本营，同时也是它们银河帝国的首都。

They have soon discovered that taking hostages gave them the most efficient leverage against the Light forces because the Light forces cared about their people and have

hindered their actions many times so that the Light beings which were taken hostage by the dark would not get hurt.

它们很快就发现俘虏人质是对抗光明势力最有效的手段，因为后者担心星球上的同胞。所幸光明势力还能介入它们的暴行，被黑暗势力俘虏的好人才得以幸免于难。

The dark forces have been developing their hostage leverage mechanisms and at the same time developing exotic weaponry technologies that were wreaking havoc across the Galaxy,destroying entire planets,erasing entire civilizations.

黑暗势力不断翻新俘虏方式的同时，也在持续开发新型的武器科技。这些危险的兵器在曾经肆虐了整个银河系；毁灭了无数颗行星；摧毁了无数个文明。

At a certain point they developed their most efficient hostage leverage mechanism.They have demanded that the Source stops giving intel to the Ascended Masters and to the Galactic Confederation about the clandestine activities and plans of the dark forces or they threatened to destroy large sectors of the Galaxy.

之后的某一天，它们想出了一个最阴险的俘虏策略：它们要求神圣本源：关于黑暗势力的秘密行动的相关情资，神圣本源都不得提供给扬升大师和银河联盟；否则它们将大规模破坏我们的银河系。

Since then,the Light forces stopped receiving intel about a certain part of activities of the dark forces.This has created a cosmic energy split between Light and dark

throughout all dimensions and was the beginning of duality. On the fifth dimension and above, darkness manifested simply as absence of intel and lack of understanding how to resolve the cosmic situation. From then on, certain races have begun to believe that darkness and suffering are a necessary ingredient of life experience, as night follows the day and day follows the night.

从那时候开始，光明势力开始对黑暗势力的某些作为一无所知。这种信息不对称在所有的维度空间形成了一道宇宙能量裂隙，也就是二元观念的起点。在第五维度以上的空间，黑暗显化成一个无疆的屏幕，遮蔽了所有解决宇宙浩劫的情报和答案。部分种族开始相信黑暗和苦难就像是白天黑夜轮流交替一样，是生命必须体验的内容。

This allowed the dark forces to turn their Rigel stronghold into the first true quarantine where no Light could enter since the Ascended Beings did not receive intel about the activities going on Rigel and therefore could not send Light and Love to heal situations there. In secret, the dark forces have developed their most deadly weapon there, the strangelet bomb.

失常的情况让黑暗势力得以将参宿七的星球堡垒变成第一个黑暗盘踞的完全隔离区。因为高灵无法得知参宿七上的活动情报，他们便无法发送爱和光来疗愈该星球的状况。黑暗势力随后秘密地开发出他们最致命的毁灭性武器：奇异子炸弹。

Strangelet bomb is a conglomerate of heavy quarks, called strange quarks:

奇异子炸弹是重夸克的凝聚在一起的奇夸克团块：

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strange_matter

When this conglomerate is put under extreme pressure and temperature it begins a chain reaction of changing ordinary matter into strange matter:

奇夸克团块进入极高温高压的状态就会引发连锁反应，将一般的物质转变成奇异粒子。

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strangeness_production

If such a chain reaction would not be stopped,just one strangelet bomb could annihilate the whole known universe.Fortunately,the Light forces always had technology to drastically limit the radius of a strangelet bomb.Still a strangelet bomb is a much more deadly weapon than a thermonuclear bomb.

如果连锁反应持续下去的话，光是一颗奇异子炸弹就足以完全毁灭整个已知的宇宙。幸好光明势力一直有能力大幅缩减奇异子炸弹的影响范围。不过奇异子炸弹仍然是比热核武器危险许多的兵器。

Through millions of years,the dark forces have produced a few physical and quite many more etheric strangelet bombs and stored them on Rigel.

几百万年以来，黑暗势力已经制造出好几颗实体的以及更多以太形式的奇异子炸弹，并且将它们储存在参宿七。

25,000 years ago they have created their second quarantine stronghold on planet Earth and transported part of their strangelet bombs and other exotic weaponry there.This

weaponry was the real reason why the Galactic Confederation has not intervened during the Nazi holocaust,Hiroshima and Nagasaki nuclear explosions,Stalinist purges or the Rwanda genocide.At that time the Galactic Confederation did not know exactly what weaponry the dark have on their disposal,they only knew that if they intervened it could lead to disastrous consequences.

25000 年以前，黑暗势力在地球上创建了第二个行星隔离要塞，并且将一部份的奇异子炸弹和其它先进武器运到地球。正是因为这些兵器在地球的缘故，银河联盟才无法介入纳粹大屠杀、广岛和长崎的原子弹攻击、斯大林的大清洗行动和卢安达种族大屠杀。银河联盟当时不清楚黑暗势力究竟能使用哪些武器。他们只知道如果介入的话，结果可能演变成大灾难。

Throughout the 20th century,the Confederation has been removing obstacles to the First Contact one after the other until in 1995 they were ready to make their move.This triggered a red alert among the top Archons on Earth at that time and they have decided to call in all remaining dark forces of the Galaxy to defend quarantine Earth.This resulted in the so-called Congo Archon invasion of 1996.

时间来到 20 世纪，银河联盟逐步移除通往第一次接触的各种障碍。到了 1995 年的时候，他们已经做好了万全准备。当时的局势让地球上的执政官拉起了红色警报，因此他们决定把所有银河系残存的黑暗势力都调遣到地球，保护他们的隔离区地盘。结果就是 1996 年的刚果执政官入侵。

For a brief period of a few years,the dark forces have managed to control most star

systems in radius of 1000 light years around planet Earth,except from Sirius star system.They have even managed to invade the Pleiadian star cluster in 1996 and this is how it looked like:

在短短数年之内，黑暗势力就控制了除了天狼星之外，地球方圆 1000 光年之内的大多数星系。它们甚至在 1996 入侵了昴宿星团，大家可以从下方的影片看出端倪。

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FGBhQbmPwH8>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sdbsP86XzA8&list=RDOOnsnZvR4X68>

译注:天狼星人是银河系的基因学大师和武器专家。

This was a great shock for the Pleiadian race as they have spent hundreds of thousands of years in peace before the invasion.

这场入侵对昴宿星人造成相当大的打击，因为他们过去几十万年以来都过着承平安定的生活。

Rigelians have even taken a a small number of Pleiadians hostage,transported them to Earth into deep military underground bases under Southwest and microchipped them.This is how it could actually look like in Dulce base somewhere in 1996 or 1997:

参宿七的入侵者甚至俘虏了一小部份的昴宿星人，将他们带到美国西南方的深层地下军事基地，并且对他们植入微芯片。下方的短片很可能就是杜勒斯基地在

1996 年或 1997 年的真实情况:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gAjR4_CbPpQ

The Galactic Confederation has liberated Pleiades in 1999 and the Resistance has liberated Pleiadian captives from Dulce and other bases in 2001, but the Pleiadian race needed almost a decade to recover from shock completely and to be able to fully participate in the Galactic Confederation operations for the liberation of planet Earth.

银河联盟在 1999 年帮助昴宿星系重获自由，抵抗运动也在 2001 解救了杜勒斯和其它基地的昴宿星人质。但是昴宿星人花了将近 10 年才从入侵的冲击中复原，才接着参与银河联盟的地球解放行动。

In the time period between 1996 and 1999, all Rigelian strangelet bombs and other exotic weaponry was transferred to planet Earth. The vast majority of the physical exotic weaponry was removed by the Resistance until 2004, but a great portion of etheric exotic weaponry remained until very recently.

在 1996 年到 1999 年之间，所有参宿七的奇异子炸弹和其他先进武器都被运到地球。大多数的实体先进兵器到了 2004 年都被抵抗运动销毁了，不过以太形式的先进武器绝大部份直到最近才清除干净。

Among other exotic weapons I would mention physical antigravity scalar weapons. All of them were removed by 2004 and the Resistance does not allow any such weapons to be developed by military industrial complex ever again. The Resistance does

however support the development of antigravity technology for peaceful purposes:

另外一种先进兵器是针对现实世界的反重力纯量武器。这种兵器在 2004 年就已经被抵抗运动全数销毁，而且任何军工复合体都不得再次进行开发。不过抵抗运动乐见反重力科技在和平方面的用途。

http://m.disclose.tv/news/Boeing_Antigravity_propulsion_comes_out_of_the_closet/100519#DTV

Since 1999,the Ascended Masters,the Galactic Confederation and the Resistance Movement are actively removing layers upon layers of exotic etheric technologies from quarantine Earth.Each time one layer is removed,the Ascended Master receive intel about the next layer from the Source.Then Confederation and Resistance personnel removes that next etheric layer.This process was ongoing in the same way until a few weeks ago when a drastic breakthrough was made.

自从 1999 年以来，扬升大师、银河联盟和抵抗运动都很积极地清除隔离地球的先进以太科技帷幕。每当扬升大师清除完一层帷幕之后，神圣本源就会提供关于下一层的情报。银河联盟和抵抗运动的任务团队就会行动起来，清除下一层的以太帷幕。这个过程不断地重复进行，直到几个星期前光明势力取得了一次重大的突破。

译注:回顾今年一月的讯息:L2 attempt successful,sample return

The Ascended Masters have then receive intel from the Source about ALL remaining

etheric dark forces and their technologies.This has effectively dissolved the basic foundation of the reality system of duality and removed the foundation of power of the top Archons on this planet.The insane reality of dark opposing the Light will soon collapse and then only Light will remain and all suffering will be gone forever.

扬升大师们从神圣本源收到了关于所有以太黑暗势力和黑科技的重要情报。信息的重新对称有效地消融了二元实相系统的基础，也瓦解了地球上执政官高层的权力宝座。正邪大战的疯狂景象即将成为历史，黑暗以及所有的苦难都将永远消散。

As of March 8th,2014,only one last layer of etheric Archons and their exotic etheric weaponry remains.The vast majority of etheric Reptilians are gone,most of their technologies are gone,there is mainly a small group of crazy Archons with their exotic etheric weapons.Whether they have strangelet bombs or something else is unclear as that intel is still withheld for security reasons.This is the only factor remaining which prevents the Event right now.How long will this layer last is also unclear for the same reasons.

到了2014年3月8日，以太执政官和它们的以太先进兵器只剩下最后一道防线。绝大部分的以太爬虫人都已经绝迹，大多数武器也已经被销毁，只剩下一小群疯狂的以太执政官和它们的以太先进兵器。他们是否持有奇异子炸弹或其他危险物品目前仍不清楚，因为相关情报基于安全因素还不能对外公布。这是我们通往事件的最后一道关卡。同样基于安全因素，这道关卡会持续多久目前也是未知数。

On the physical plane,everything is ready for the Event.There is also a vast fleet of

Confederation ships surrounding the Earth. There are about 5 billion cloaked physical ships positioned in the LEO region:

回到现实生活，事件的所有条件都已经就绪了。另外银河联盟的庞大舰队群也已经包围了整个地球。目前有将近 50 亿艘的隐形实体飞船停泊在地球的近地轨道区域:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Low_Earth_orbit

In addition to that, there are about 120 million cloaked physical Confederation ships in the region between the Karman line

除此之外，银河联盟在卡门线以及阿姆斯特朗极限之间的区域也停泊了将近 1 亿两千万艘的隐形实体飞船:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/K%C3%A1rm%C3%A1n_line

and the Armstrong limit:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armstrong_limit

译注:卡门线位于海拔 100 公里的地方，是地球大气层与外层空间之间的界线。阿姆斯特朗极限则是 18,900 至 19,350 公尺的高空，人在高过这道界线的地方必须穿着宇宙飞行服才能生存。

The number and strategic position of cloaked Confederation ships in the troposphere and on the surface of the planet remains highly classified for now.

至于银河联盟在对流层的战略位置和地表部署了多少飞船，这部分的数据仍旧保持高度机密。

When the first cracks appear in the last etheric defense layer of the Archons, events will then quickly follow. We can expect the following developments popping up in rapid succession, not necessarily in the same order:

只要以太执政官的最后一道防线出现第一道裂隙的时候，我们就离事件不远了。大家可以期待以下这些好消息如雨后春笋般接连出现，但不一定按照同样的顺序。

-Disclosure of extremely advanced and efficient medicine technologies through mainstream media

主流媒体开始报导超级先进又有效的医药科技。

-Indisputable proof of existence of Atlantis released through mainstream media

主流媒体公布亚特兰提斯存在过的完整史料。

-Indisputable proof of existence of extraterrestrial civilizations released through mass media, most likely from secret NSA files, by Snowden or any other whistleblower

主流媒体证实外星文明的确存在，很可能史诺登或其他告密者会出来揭露美国国家安全局的机密档。

-Fully functional free energy home units for sale through a public website

公开网站上开始贩卖家用的自由能源设备。

-Arrest or physical removal of the top members of the Cabal, released through mainstream media

主流媒体报导现实生活中阴谋集团高层被逮捕、下台的新闻画面。

-Worldwide financial Reset

金融重置

-The Event.

事件

To speed up the process, the Light forces have asked me to start »pressuring disclosure acupuncture points «I will first press two of them.

为了加快解放地球的进度，光明势力已经呼吁我开始进行重点式的消息揭露。

我先在此公告两件事情。

First, I am in contact with a very strong positive group with substantial financial capability, production infrastructure and strategic plan to start mass production and bring affordable free energy devices to humanity. They are searching for inventors with working overunity devices that can be put into mass production fast. If there are inventors with personal integrity that put liberation of the planet before profit, are not afraid of the Cabal and have working overunity prototypes that are scalable and easily

replicated,they can contact me at cobrapresistance@gmail.com

首先，我已经联络到一个非常有力的正面团体。该团体财力雄厚，而且有设备和计划为全人类大规模量产价位合理的自由能源装置。如果您已经发明出可以有效运转，而且可以马上大量生产的超输出装置；如果您愿意将地球的自由放在私人利益之前，也不害怕阴谋集团威胁的话，请来信 cobrapresistance@gmail.com 与我联络。

Second,there is a certain project which involves the Resistance and the surface population.If there are any people who had physical contact with the Resistance or the Agartha network since 1996,they can contact me at cobrapresistance@gmail.com

第二件事情是抵抗运动和地表民众之间的一项计划。如果您在 1996 之后有和抵抗运动或阿加森网络有过面对面交流的话，也请来信到 cobrapresistance@gmail.com 与我联络。

On the physical plane,the situation on the surface of the planet is slowly reaching its climax.The Cabal went too far and ultimatums have been issued by the Light forces.The Cabal needed a demonstration of a mild version of stardust technology and it was freely given:

回到现实层面，地表的近况已经缓缓进入最后高峰。阴谋集团已经走火入魔，光明势力也发出了好几次最后通牒。既然阴谋集团想见识星尘科技牛刀小试的话，以下的新闻就是免费奉送的展示文章。

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/attorney-general-eric-h-holder-hospitalized/2014/02/27/3e826da6-9fce-11e3-9ba6-800d1192d08b_story.html

译注:文章内容是美国检察总长 Eric H.Holder 因为心律不整,呼吸困难昏倒之后就医。目前人已经回家休养。

Here I need to add that stardust cannot be used only to block,disable or off Cabal members,it can also be used to heal people.Stardust can heal most causes of chronic pain in 15 minutes.It is time people DEMAND this technology to be released to help bringing healing to humanity.There will be many other advanced healing technologies released soon and Positive Military in Egypt has made its first step in that direction,despite attempts to discredit them:

我在此想补充说明,星尘不光可以瘫痪阴谋集团成员的行动,它还可以用来治病。星尘可以在 15 分钟内治好大多数的慢性疼痛。该是时候让人民要求公开这项可以疗愈全人类的先进科技了。之后会有更多的先进疗愈科技问世,而埃及的正义军无视外界质疑的声浪,已经率先达成了公开的第一阶段:

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/feb/28/egypt-unveil-device-detects-cures-aids>

The existence of these devices was confirmed to me directly by Dragon sources and sources within White Nobility of Egypt.

龙族社团和埃及白色贵族内部的线人已经亲自对我证实了这些疗愈设备的存在。

People are finally becoming aware of the actions of Jesuit-backed Blackwater/Academi mercenaries in Ukraine that want to trick Ukraine and Russia into a military conflict:

人们也总算察觉到耶稣会旗下的黑水/Academi 的雇佣军想在乌克兰挑拨该国与俄罗斯发生武装冲突的所作所为:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2576490/Are-Blackwater-active-Ukraine-Videos-spark-talk-U-S-mercenary-outfit-deployed-Donetsk.html>

One of the reasons is that Jesuits want to erase Russian Orthodox Church in Ukraine and replace it with Jesuit-friendly Greek Catholic Church:

耶稣会的盘算之一是要消灭乌克兰当地的东正教教会,并且扶植亲耶稣会的希腊天主教会:

<http://henrymakow.com/2014/03/Israel-Shamir-Counter-Coup-in-Crimea%20.html>

The other reason is that Jesuits want to add Ukraine to the European Union,which is a Jesuit creation:

另外耶稣会打算透过动乱将乌克兰纳入欧盟,同样也是耶稣会的产物:

<http://www.djeppink.eu/en/blog/we-are-all-jesuits>

There are many groups with strong military capability that are becoming very angry at the Cabal and the Light forces cannot and will not hold them back any longer,so these

groups will most likely start removing members of the Cabal from the planet,if they haven't already,and they will not wait for the mass arrest scenario and the Event.Here I need to add that only about 10%of Jesuits belong to the dark forces and many members of the Cabal are within the Illuminati network against their will so I would ask the aforementioned groups to use discernment in their Cabal removal operations.

现在有许多军力强大的团体对阴谋集团的作为感到相当愤慨，而且光明势力已经无法再劝阻它们了。这些团体很可能会开始把阴谋集团成员赶出地球，或许它们已经展开行动了。因为它们已经不想等待大逮捕或是事件了。我在此必须补充：只有 1 成的耶稣会士隶属于黑暗势力，而且许多阴谋集团成员也是被迫加入光明会网络。我希望上述的军事团体在进行扫荡任务的时候能善用自己的判断力。

One of those groups has communicated that if only one more person dies as a result of Blackwater/Academi mercenary actions in Ukraine,they will begin removing the mercenaries,and if this is not enough,they will begin removing top members of the Cabal one by one.

其中一个团体已经发表声明:如果黑水/Academi 雇佣军在乌克兰造成任何一宗死伤事件的话，他们就会动武消灭所有的雇佣军。如果还不够的话，他们就会逐一剿灭阴谋集团的高层成员。

Another group has advised Putin that instead of resolving the Ukraine conflict militarily,he should send Spetsnaz agents to start removing members of the Cabal.

另外一个团体已经向普京献策:与其用武力解决乌克兰的动乱问题，倒不如直接派

踔俄罗斯特种部队扫荡阴谋集团成员。

A mysterious »unknown benefactor «has approached certain mafia groups and they have sworn allegiance to him and turned their backs to their previous sponsors,the Illuminazi and the Jesuits.

一个身分不明的金主已经跟某些黑手党团体打过交道，而后者已经发誓对他输诚，并且背弃他们过去的赞助者:光明会和耶稣会。

There are at least two more groups ready for action and I will not name them specifically.

现在至少有两个以上的团体准备行动，我在此先按表不提。

As Fulford has said last week:"In the meantime watch as senior cabalists vanish one by one."

现在地球的近况就像富尔德上礼拜提到的一样:大家可以留心注意阴谋集团高层逐一消失。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/03/quarantine-earth-endgame.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年3月21日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』

New **COBRA** Interview

新的柯博拉访谈节目

You might want to read this new **COBRA** interview by Elizabeth Whitney:

大家或许会想收听 Elizabeth Whitne 主持的柯博拉访谈节目:

<http://timebandit15.wordpress.com/2014/03/18/conversations-with-COBRA-part-ii/>



原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/03/new-COBRA-interview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年3月27日讯息『自由能源诞生!』

Free Energy Revealed

自由能源诞生!

We can confirm that the Fix the World Team has produced a working overunity device, called Quantum Energy Generator (QEG). Yes, it works:

我们证实修复世界团队已经成功打造了一台可用的超输出装置:量子能源发电机 (QEG)。没错, 它已经正式运转了:

You can read more about the QEG here:

大家可以在下面的部落格学习更多 QEG 的相关知识:

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2014/03/25/qeg-open-sourced/>

And download detailed plans how to create a working QEG unit here:

大家也可以下载 QEG 的技术档, 打造全民自由能源网络:

<http://hopegirl2012.files.wordpress.com/2014/03/qeg-user-manual-3-25-14.pdf>

It would be good that QEG open sourced manual goes viral and that as many QEG units are constructed independently as soon as possible. So if you want to have an overunity device, do not wait for mass production to bring it to you, start building your unit now:

诚挚希望 QEG 的公开技术档可以广为周知，传遍全世界。让 QEG 尽快地在地球的每个角落扎根。如果大家想拥有一台超输出装置的话，请不要等别人大量生产之后送到自家门口。现在就挽起袖子，准备开工吧：

<http://fixtheworldproject.net/start-your-own-qeg-production-unit.html>

Fix the World Team is searching for capable individuals or groups that can bring QEG units to the people worldwide on all scales, from small mechanical workshops to large production facilities. People with such capabilities can contact the Fix the World Team here:

修复世界组织正在寻找有能力推广 QEG 到全世界的个人和团体。不论是小工作坊或者是大工厂，任何有心有能力的人都可以透过下方的连结与该团队接洽：

<http://fixtheworldproject.net/contact.html>

You can also support the Fix the World Team by helping them bringing free energy to the world:

大家也可以利用下方的募款平台，帮助修复世界组织推广自由能源到世界的每个角落：

<http://www.gofundme.com/HopeGirlFixtheworldQEG>

The Light Forces have requested that as many Event Support Groups as possible begin constructing their own QEG units as soon as possible. These Event Support Groups will then serve as transformation nodes that will help the planetary transition into the

new overunity society.

光明势力现在呼吁全世界的事件支持团队尽早着手打造 QEG。这些有建造经验的事件团队将会是引导世人的光之灯塔，引领人类进入崭新的超输出社会。

QEG is not the only overunity device that will be released. There are many more projects being prepared behind the scenes and production and distribution networks on all levels organized, from garage mechanical workshops to global enterprises. If you have large scale production or distribution capabilities, contact cobrarresistance@gmail.com and we may include you in one of our projects.

QEG 不会是唯一公开亮相的超输出装置。现在幕后的光明势力正在为自由能源马力全开的安排各种形式的生产和经销网络；从车库大小的机械工作坊，到全球化的新能源企业。如果您有能力大规模量产和经销自由能源装置，请来信 cobrarresistance@gmail.com。您将有机会成为我们的项目伙伴。

Let there be Light!

让自由之光点亮全世界!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/03/free-energy-revealed.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年4月8日讯息『石油美元终结、超输出和事件』

End of Petrodollar, Overunity and the Event

石油美元终结、超输出和事件

Nixon has decoupled US Dollar from the gold standard in 1971 and this has opened the way for Kissinger to create the petrodollar. This system has been working effortlessly to support the Cabal for many decades but now we are entering a period of tectonic geopolitical changes which old Cabal strategists such as Kissinger will be unable to handle.

尼克松总统于 1971 年宣布美元脱离金本位，好为基辛格开创石油美元铺路。石油、美元经济对阴谋集团好比如虎添翼，横行世界几十年的时间。不过全世界的地缘政治板块正进入大规模的变动，其剧烈程度连基辛格这种阴谋集团老狐狸也无力掌握。

The Eastern Alliance is now working full speed to accelerate the end of petrodollar system:

东方联盟正全力加速石油、美元体制终结:

<http://philosophyofmetrics.com/2014/03/29/the-bear-and-the-dragon/>

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/04/03/russia-has-already-backed-its-currency-with-gold/>

http://voiceofrussia.com/2014_04_04/Russia-prepares-to-attack-the-petrodollar-2335/

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/04/04/the-world-waves-goodbye-to-the-us-petro-dollar-lawmakers-call-to-ditch-it-and-countries-barter-not-to-use-it/>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/putin-flushes-the-us-dollar-russias-gold-ruble-payments-system-delinked-from-dollar/5375866>

them to relax and do some yoga:

当阴谋集团成员试图反击的时候，东方联盟善意的建议他们放轻松，上几堂瑜珈课:

<http://rt.com/news/moscow-sanctions-us-relax-417/>

Eastern Alliance will not build the new financial system on oil, but will back it up with gold instead.

东方联盟将不会把新金融系统建立于油田之上，而是用沉甸甸的黄金提供支撑。

Current release of overunity free energy devices will accelerate the disintegration of petrodollar system. High level officials of BRICS nations are actively supporting the introduction of free energy to humanity and will adjust the development of the new financial system accordingly, so petrodollar as the basis of the new financial system is not an option.

近来超输出自由能源问世将有助于加速石油、美元体制解体。金砖四国的高层官

员正积极协助推广自由能源，并且随着自由能源的趋势发展新金融系统。所以未来不会出现石油与人民币挂钩的情况。

Petrodollar system was only working because the Negative Military was supporting it with US military expansionism:

石油、美元体制之所以能运作，纯粹是因为负面军队的美军扩张主义作祟

<http://jhaines6.wordpress.com/2014/04/03/presstv-us-military-protecting-international-banking-cartel/>

There is a very secret negative group,codenamed Chimera,within the Negative Military which has come from Orion and has infiltrated militaries of all major nations during and after the Congo Archon invasion in 1996.This group secretly controls the vast majority of military bases around the world,many of those bases belonging to the US military:

负面军队里面有一个高度机密的团体。代号:奇美拉。这个团体来自于猎户座，并且于 1996 年刚果执政官入侵之后就渗透了世界各大国家的军队组织。这个团体在全世界秘密的控制着绝大多数的军事基地，其中又有很多是美军基地:

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-worldwide-network-of-us-military-bases/5564>

<http://empire.is/>

It is interesting to note that ALF Cabaniss military base is constructed in the shape of Chi Rho,the symbol of Constantine the Great,the Archon who created the Christian

cult:

值得注意的是，美国德州的卡巴尼斯空军基地是一座凯乐符号建筑。该符号是基督异教的创始者，执政官-君士坦丁大帝的象征:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chi-Rho>

The Chimera group has enforced secret agreements upon leaders of all national militaries worldwide to suppress and erase all traces of benevolent extraterrestrial contact:

奇美拉与全世界军队领导人订定密约，强迫他们打压和抹杀所有人类与善良外星种族的交流互动:

They are in contact with the main Archon and are heavily linked to the Jesuits and the NSA.They successfully infiltrated their agents in groups such as Corteum and the Labyrinth group.

奇美拉与主要的执政官互通消息，也跟耶稣会和美国国安局狼狈为奸。他们的特工也成功渗透进入了 Corteum(人类与高白人组成的科技联盟)和迷宫团体(人类研究外星科技的绝密组织)

Through the main Archon,they have limited access to the Archons on the etheric plane.Those etheric Archons enforce soul agreements on the members of the Cabal,forcing them to obey the Chimera group.If a certain member of the Cabal is removed,the etheric Archons simply find another host and enforce binding soul

agreement upon him.

他们透过地表的主要执政官挤进了以太层的执政官窄门。以太执政官利用灵魂协议对阴谋集团成员施压，强迫他们服从奇美拉的命令。如果阴谋集团的某位成员消失的话，它们就另寻宿主，用灵魂协议进行挟持。

In the past,a certain positive group has engaged long range shooters to remove certain members of the Cabal and they were not successful,because those Cabal members simply returned to the physical plane in a new cloned body which was already prepared for them in a military base under surveillance of the Chimera group.After 2004 all those clones have been destroyed by the Resistance and now long range shooters of the aforementioned positive group would be much more successful in eliminating individual members of the Cabal and no amount of Blackwater/Academi would be able to protect them.

以前曾经有正面团体派遣神射手狙杀阴谋集团成员，但是效果不彰。因为奇美拉掌控之下的军事基地老早就准备好这些成员的复制人，随时都能让他们回到地表世界。2004年之后，抵抗运动摧毁了所有的复制人基地。现在这些神射手将逐一格杀阴谋集团成员，再多的黑水/Academi 保镖都毫无意义。

The Chimera group has put physical strangelet bombs inside most of US military bases and some military bases of other nations and these bombs form the main line of defense against the advance of Galactic Confederation and Resistance Movement forces towards the surface of this planet.

奇美拉在大多数的美军基地和其它国家的部分基地都放置了实体的奇异子炸弹。这些炸弹是黑暗势力的主要防线，用来抵御银河联盟和抵抗运动进军地球表面。

They have also created a planetary network of plasma scalar devices. This network is being operated from the military bases and encompasses the whole planet. Plasma is the fourth aggregate state of matter after solid, liquid and gaseous and is in fact the connecting link between physical and etheric matter. Plasma scalar devices can thus influence our physical bodies and the Chimera Group uses these devices to attack Lightwarriors and Lightworkers by influencing their body functions, disturbing breathing and heart pulse. They also use plasma scalar lasers to project thoughtforms into minds of Lightworkers, plasma infrasound to lower the frequency of auric membrane of Lightworkers and plasma ultrasound devices as ultimate spying and surveillance machine. The Resistance is already removing these plasma scalar devices with full speed.

奇美拉也在全世界布署了电浆纯量网络。这套系统于军事基地运作并且环绕着整个地球。电浆是继固体、液体、气体之后的第四态，也是实体物质与以太能量的中间型态。奇美拉利用电浆纯量装置攻击光之工作者和光战士，影响他们的身体状况；干扰呼吸和心跳。他们也利用电浆纯量雷射对光之工作者投射负面思想，电浆次声波则会降低光之工作者的气场频率；而电浆超音波则是终极的监控系统。目前抵抗运动正全速清除这些电浆纯量装置。

There is a silent full scale war ongoing between the Positive Military and the Chimera group worldwide.

全世界的正义军正在幕后与奇美拉全面开战。

Current hijacking of the MH 370 flight to Diego Garcia was an act of war of the Chimera group, Diego Garcia military base being one of their main strongholds:

先前马航劫持事件其实是奇美拉的宣战行为—他们想把飞机劫持到他们的军事要塞:迪戈加西亚岛

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/diego-garcia-military-base-islanders-forcibly-deported/15840>

When this war is over and the Chimera defeated, we will have perfect conditions for the Event.

等到奇美拉全军覆没之后，事件就近在眼前了。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/end-of-petrodollar-overunity-and-event.html>

翻译:Patrick Shih

2014年4月11日讯息『柯博拉3月访谈节目』

March Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉3月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the March monthly update COBRA interview by [ALEXANDRA Meadors](#) here:

大家或许会想收听 [ALEXANDRA Meadors](#) 主持的柯博拉3月访谈节

目:<http://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2014/04/09/COBRA-interview-with-ALEXANDRA-meadors-4-8-14-mp3s/>

Watch the video here:

这是访谈的影片:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IUulPEhrn0w>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://www.theeventhandbook.com/blog/intel/COBRA-interview-transcript-of-march-monthly-update/>



原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/march-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年4月14日讯息『让它发生!爱希斯门户启动冥想—第一阶段』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!IS:IS PORTAL ACTIVATION PART 1

让它发生!爱希斯门户启动冥想—第一阶段

IS:IS PORTAL ACTIVATION PART 1

Easter 2014

2014年复活节

04-20-2014/04-21-2014

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the time of the cardinal Grand Cross on April 20th/21st,2014.Many of us will gather and anchor the energies of the Goddess Vortex and will be thus creating a clear and harmonious channel of manifestation for the final liberation of the planet.

大家是时候再度展开行动了!这一次我们将拿回地球命运的主导权!今年4月20/21日,请大家聚集成大大小小的冥想团体。不论大家是一个人还是一群人,我们将一起在天相大十字出现之日锚定女神漩涡的神圣能量,为地球的终极自由和胜利开辟一条明确而且祥和的康庄大道。

Our visualization will support the plan for planetary liberation,so that it manifests as soon as possible,as non-violently and smoothly as possible.We can do it!It needs to go

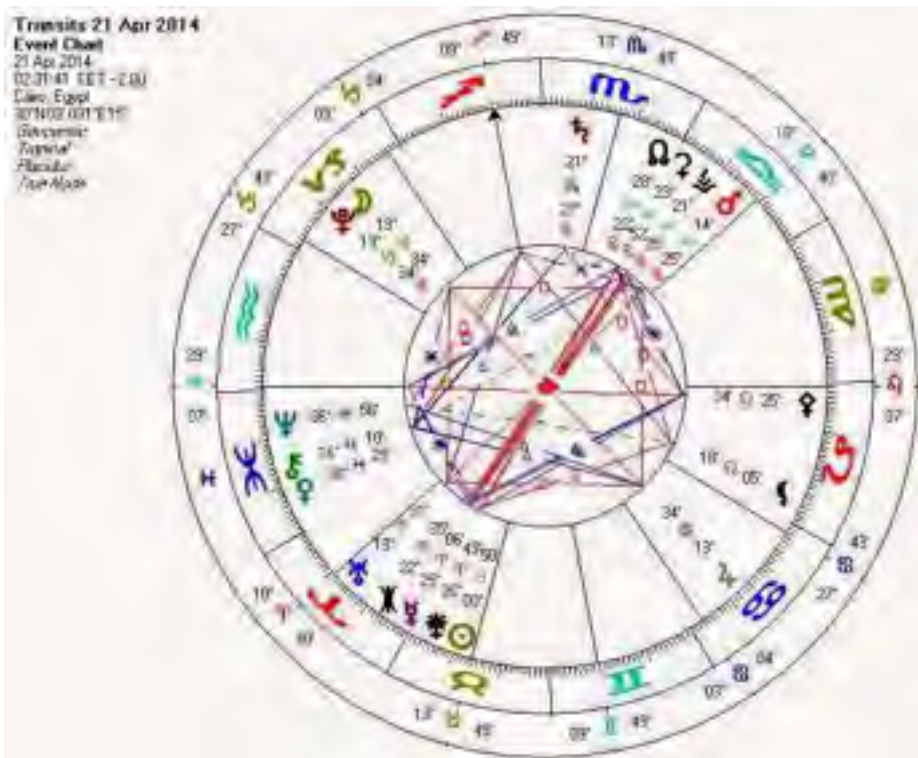
viral!We need to reach many people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们的集体冥想可以支持地球的解放计划，好让它在最短的时间内以非暴力，尽可能平顺的方式显化成事实。我们一定能做到!名想活动必须广为周之!我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将讯息贴在您的网站和部落格；如果您知道其他的媒体平台，也请将讯息寄给它们。大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团，也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。

IS:IS portal activation will happen at the exact moment of the geocentric cardinal Grand Cross astrological configuration on April 20th(or April 21st,depending on your time zone).At the moment of the activation,transiting Moon will conjunct Pluto,thus activating the Grand Cross configuration.The Grand Cross will consist of Pluto,Uranus,Jupiter and Mars,all four planets squaring each other.That will create an immense tension and compression towards the surface of the planet,but as we go through the activation,that pressure will greatly enhance and empower the spark of our free will and unleash our creative potential.Therefore the moment of the activation is not only a moment of extreme pressure,but also a moment of enormous potential at the same time:

爱希斯门户的开启时间正好就是 4 月 20 日(或 21 日，依时区而定)天相大十字形

成的时候。届时月亮将凌过太阳并且与冥王星合相，形成天相大十字。大十字中的冥王星、天王星、木星和火星将形成一个方阵，各自雄踞一方。这个星相会对地球表面带来巨大的张力和挤压。但是我们可以透过开启爱希斯门户，让这股压力大幅强化人类自由意识的神圣火花；并且释放我们的创造潜力。这次门户冥想不光是风云变色的时刻，同时也伴随着庞大的历史机遇。



At the moment of the activation of the portal, the Great Attractor will send a pulse of energy towards our local cluster of galaxies for the very first time in known history. The Great Attractor, positioned at 14 degrees Sagittarius, will make strong aspects with all four main planets of the Cardinal Cross at the time of the activation.

门户开启的那一瞬间，巨引源会首次对我们的本星系群发射一道能量脉冲。巨引源位于人马宫 14 度，它会在门户开启的时候与天相大十字的四颗星体形成强大

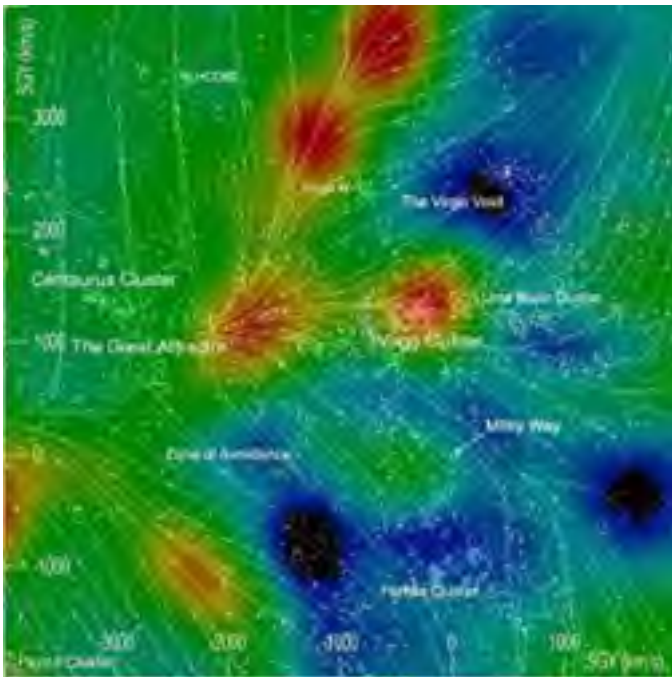
的相位效应。

The Great Attractor is a supermassive gravitational anomaly which shapes the structure of space-time continuum in our sector of the Universe:

巨引源是一个超巨大的重力异常点，它形塑了这个星区的时空连续体结构：

译注：巨引源相当于数万个星系的质量总合。

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Attractor



The energy pulse from the Great Attractor will greatly increase our connection with the Source:

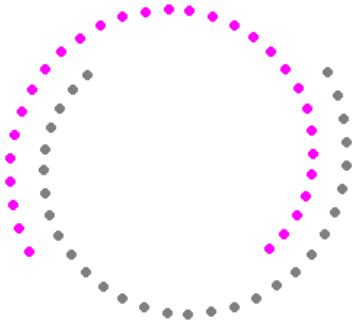
巨引源的能量脉冲可以大幅强化我们与神圣本源的连结：

<http://www.philipsedgwick.com/Galactic/GreatAttractor.htm>



That energy pulse will send ripples of Light through our local cluster of galaxies and will especially affect our sector of the Galaxy,including planet Earth.On a quantum level,all subatomic particles in this sector of the Galaxy will pass through a hyperdimensional wormhole and the structure of quantum fluctuations around those particles will become much more aligned with the Source,thus effectively decreasing the primary anomaly.Energetically speaking,we will be passing through the eye of the vortex,through the conversion/inversion zone of the Antarion Conversion:

巨引源的能量脉冲会传送光的波纹到本星系群，对银河系和地球的影响甚广。在量子层面，这个星区的所有次原子粒子将穿过一个超高维度虫洞，而这些粒子周遭的量子波动将会更贴近神圣本源。这将有效减少星区的主要异常现象。用能量的观点来说，我们将一起通过漩涡的中心点，也就是安塔利昂转换/倒转星门的中心区域:



This activation will trigger vast changes in our sector of the Galaxy. It will cause further unification of all future timelines, bringing them in even greater alignment with the One.

开启爱希斯门户会为我们的星区带来盛大的转变。它可以整合所有未来的时间线，让它们更能够与神圣的一校准。

Goddess Isis, working from the Sirius star system which will be in conjunction with Jupiter at the time of the activation, will help transmit those energies towards the surface of our planet and will step them down in frequency so that we can receive them and anchor them through our bodies.

人在天狼星系工作的爱希斯女神会在门户开启的时候将能量带到木星。祂会协助调整进入地球表面的能量，将这些能量降频到人类可以接收并且进行锚定的程度。

We will all be doing this activation at the same time, at the exact moment of the cardinal Grand Cross, which comes on April 21st at 2 hours 31 minutes am Cairo time/Central European summer time. This equals 1:31 am BST in London, 8:31 pm EDT on April 20th in New York, 7:31 pm CDT in Chicago, 6:31 pm MDT in Denver

and 5:31 pm PDT in LA.

我们会在天相大十字发生的时候一起进行门户开启冥想。开罗/中欧时间是 4 月 21 日凌晨 2 点 31 分。伦敦是凌晨 1 点 31 分、纽约是 4 月 20 日晚上 8 点 31 分、芝加哥是晚上 7 点 31 分、丹佛是晚上 6 点 31 分、洛杉矶是下午 5 点 31 分。

You can view the exact time of the activation for many places here:

大家可以从下方网页查询自身所在地的的冥想时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=IS%3AIS+PORTAL+ACTIVATION+PART+1&iso=20140421T0230&p1=53>

注:大陆/台湾/大马/香港时间是 4.21 日早上 8 点 30 分

Instructions:

1.If you are doing this activation in a group,if possible do the Sacred Spiral Dance(brought to this planet by a visionary named Solara),just before the time of the activation.Instructions are here:

如果大家是结伴冥想的话，请尽量在冥想前一起跳神圣螺旋舞蹈(由女先知 Solara 引入地球)。舞蹈内容如下:

<http://www.nvisible.com/1111/SacredSpiral.html>

Exactly at the time of the activation,do the Goddess Vortex.Instructions:

门户开启的时候，进行女神漩涡冥想：

2.Lift your hands above your head and begin to rotate your body clockwise

双手举高过头，开始顺时针旋转

3.While doing that,sing mantra iiiii(pronounced ee-ee)so that it vibrates throughout your body and visualize your body morphing into a brilliant pillar of Light,with millions of rainbow colored stars scattered within that pillar of Light

旋转的同时，唱诵女神漩涡咒语:iiii(音同:111111)。让咒音的震动传遍全身，然后观想自己的身体化为一道洁白明亮，散发出数百万颗七彩星光的耀眼光柱。

4.Keep singing the mantra and rotating.After a few minutes,drop your hands close to your body and continue rotating clockwise

持续旋转和唱诵咒语。几分钟之后，放下双手并且继续顺时针旋转

5.While doing that,start singing mantra eeeaaa(eee is pronounced as e in America and NOT as e in Venus)so that it vibrates through your body and visualize a rainbow vortex of Light expanding from your heart outwards throughout the whole planet.Call upon the presence of your spiritual guides,Ascended masters,Pleiadians,angels,twin souls,soulmates,soul families and other beings of Light.

旋转的同时，开始唱诵下一段咒语:eeaaa(音同:111 阿阿阿)。让咒音的震动传遍全身，并且观想自己的心轮发出一个七彩缤纷的彩虹漩涡，包围了整个地球。呼

请灵魂向导的临在。呼请扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族和其他光之存有。

6.Keep singing the mantra and rotating and stay in the presence of all those beings of Light for a while.

持续唱诵咒音和旋转，并且与所有光之存有共处一段时间。

You also have instructions for the Goddess Vortex in this video after 5:21 minute mark:

大家也可以从下方 Youtube 短片 5:21 的地方温习女神漩涡:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6HF4etgNaA>

Due to the enormity of this activation,we will only be doing Part 1 of IS:IS portal activation at this time.There will be Part 2 and maybe even Part 3 needed and they may be activated before or after the Event.

因为爱希斯门户的启动工作相当浩大，我们这次就先进行第一部分的冥想。事件前后会有第二甚至是第三部分的开启冥想。

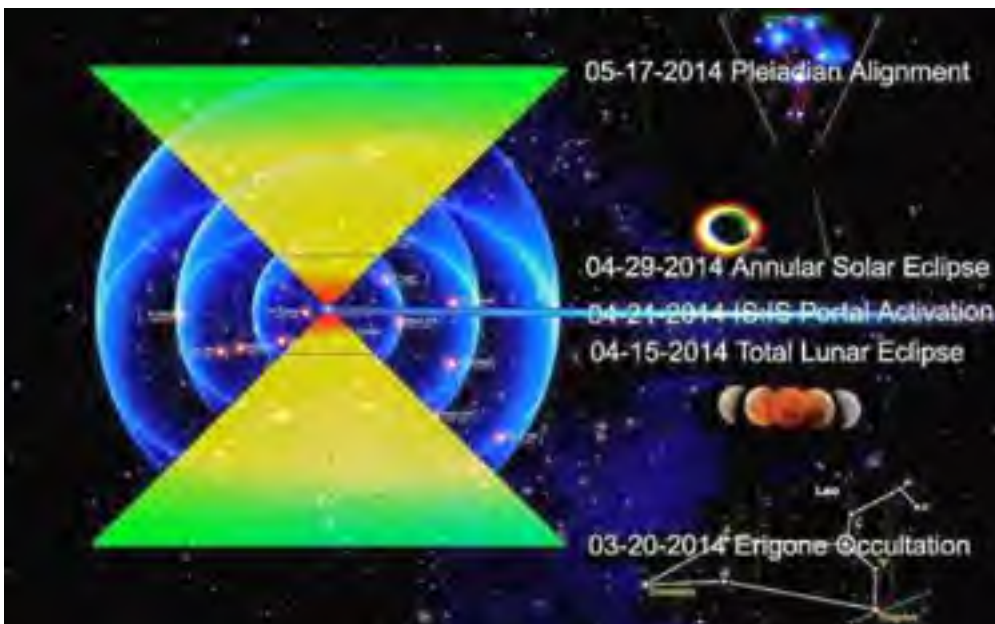
Because of potential volatility of the planetary situation at the time of the activation,we will not be organizing a public activation event at this time.We will be doing this activation from our home locations throughout the world.

由于最近地球局势暗潮汹涌，我们这一次就不举办公开冥想仪式。请大家留在屋

内，用冥想点亮灵性的万家灯火。

After the opening of the IS:IS portal,there will be further events and activations within 2014 Window of Opportunity:

爱希斯门户初步开启之后，我们在 2014 年机会之窗这段时间内还有其他开启冥想和活动:



On May 17th,we will activate the Pleiadian Alignment portal.That activation will be our first step towards the First Contact.We will be having our main activation group in Stein am Rhein,an important Pleiadian vortex spot in Switzerland.You are more than welcome to join us:

我们会在 5 月 17 日进行昴宿星合一门户的开启冥想。这场冥想是人类迈向第一次接触的关键起步。开启仪式的主场地是瑞士的莱恩河畔施泰恩小镇。该镇是一个重要的昴宿星能量漩涡点。热烈欢迎大家共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Switzerland.html>

More details about the Pleiadian Alignment portal will be posted in the coming weeks.

关于昴宿星合一门户的细节信息会在未来几周内公布。

Updates about the opening of the IS:IS portal

请密切注意本网站对爱希斯门户的更新讯息

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/make-this-viral-isis-portal-activation.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年4月18日讯息『关于 IS:IS 门户的情报更新』

IS:IS Portal Activation Update

关于 IS:IS 门户的情报更新

There are less than two days before the activation left. The energies are already intensifying and the compression is getting stronger. It is very important that we remain as calm as possible and hold the Light. Also, it is still important to get this viral and reach as many people as possible.

距离门户开启只剩不到两天的时间了。神圣的能量已经逐渐增强，压缩的力道也越来越大。请大家尽量保持平常心，专心护持心中的光。当然目前仍然非常重要的是，让活动的事情广为周之，并且尽量让大家都参与冥想

The official facebook group for this activation is here:

下方是开启冥想的脸书官方粉丝团:

https://www.facebook.com/events/526648004111532/?ref=2&ref_dashboard_filter=upcoming

There has been a slight change to the instructions for the activation. We will not be doing the Sacred Spiral Dance just before the activation. Please skip this part, all other instructions remain the same.

冥想的内容有些许的异动。我们在冥想之前不用跳神圣螺旋之舞了。请大家省略

这部分，直接进入女神漩涡冥想。

Here are the Youtube videos for the activation. Although the instruction for the Sacred Spiral Dance is still included, please disregard that small section of the video. The videos have been created in 9 languages until now.

下面是各国团队做的 Youtube 冥想短片。虽然里面有神圣螺旋之舞的内容，请直接跳过。目前为止有 9 种语言版本

English:

英文

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CrEDPts2GJg&index=2&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

German:

德文

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s080LWYADEc&index=5&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

French:

法文

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_09apzMZ-gA&index=8&list=PLVOwQLKLBls

NyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

Spanish:

西班牙文

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G6ioaVeVROI&index=3&list=PLVOwQLKLBls>

NyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

Portuguese:

葡萄牙文

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kdpe717N6Zw&index=9&list=PLVOwQLKLBls>

NyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

Hungarian:

匈牙利文

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7pJ1ng_1rN0&index=7&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsN

yHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

Russian:

俄罗斯文

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpNMetHqkCs&index=10&list=PLVOwQLKLB>

lsNyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

Chinese:

中文

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DZezlgTqt70&index=6&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

Japanese:

日文

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rIu4mfjYTSI&index=4&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNyHTHtSqS_-ijF8-DOhaqb

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/isis-portal-activation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年4月20日讯息『ISIS 门户开启冥想的最后更新』

IS:IS Portal Activation Final Update

IS:IS 门户开启冥想的最后更新

We are activating the portal in a few hours.The energies are building up.

我们再过几个小时后就要进行门户开启冥想了。门户的能量正在逐渐累积。



Here I am giving clear and complete instructions for the activation again:

我想清楚而且完整地再讲一遍门户开启冥想指南:

1.Lift your hands above your head and begin to rotate your body clockwise

双手高举过头，身体开始以顺时针方向旋转

2.While doing that,sing mantra iiiii(pronounced as eee in"speed")so that it vibrates throughout your body and visualize your body morphing into a brilliant pillar of Light,with millions of rainbow colored stars scattered within that pillar of Light

旋转的同时，唱诵女神漩涡咒语:iiii(音同:111111)。让咒音的振动传遍全身。观想

自己的身体化为一道洁白明亮，散发出数百万颗七彩星光的耀眼光柱。

3.Keep singing the mantra and rotating.After a few minutes,drop your hands close to your body and continue rotating clockwise

持续旋转和唱诵咒语。几分钟之后，放下双手并且继续顺时针旋转。

4.While doing that,start singing mantra eeeaaa(eee is pronounced as e in "America" and NOT as e in "Venus",and a is pronounced as a in "America")so that it vibrates through your body and visualize a rainbow vortex of Light expanding from your heart outwards throughout the whole planet.Call upon the presence of your spiritual guides,Ascended masters,Pleiadians,angels,twin souls,soulmates,soul families and other beings of Light.

旋转的同时，开始唱诵下一段咒语:eeehaaa(音同:AAA 阿阿阿)。让咒音的振动传遍全身，并且观想自己的心轮发出一个七彩缤纷的彩虹漩涡，包围了整个地球。呼请灵魂向导、扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族和其他光之存有。

5.Keep singing the mantra and rotating and stay in the presence of all those beings of Light for a while.

持续唱诵咒音和旋转，并且与所有光之存有共处一段时间。

We are doing this together!Victory of the Light!

让我们一起开启门户!光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/isis-portal-activation-final-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年4月20日讯息『爱希斯女神降临人间』

IS:IS Has Risen

爱希斯女神降临人间



<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/isis-has-risen.html>

2014年4月23日讯息『IS:IS 门户开启报告和机会之窗的情报更新』

IS:IS Portal Report and Window of Opportunity Update

IS:IS 门户开启报告和机会之窗的情报更新

IS:IS portal activation was a partial success. Although we have not reached even one half of the planetary critical mass, people participating were very strong in their dedication and we have managed to lay a solid foundation for the second (and eventually third) part of the IS:IS portal activation.

这次 IS:IS 门户开启冥想算是成功了一部分。虽然全世界实际参与活动的人数还不到临界质量所需的一半，参与冥想的每个人都非常地发心和付出。大家的努力也帮 IS:IS 门户第二(还有第三)部份的开启冥想打下了坚实的基础。

The energies of the cardinal Grand Cross have triggered all kinds of suppressed dysfunctional behavior and ideas which needed to be cleared before the activation could take place. Here I would just like to mention some Archon-induced strange ideas floating around that the Ascended Masters, Archangels and Egyptian Gods and Goddesses are »part of the false light «are»there to deceive you «and are»part of the hierarchy that is there to enslave you «Nothing could be further from the truth. All these beings are true beings of Light and are our friends, brothers and sisters. Without their continuous help and assistance, humanity would not survive the last few hundred years and would be extinct by now.

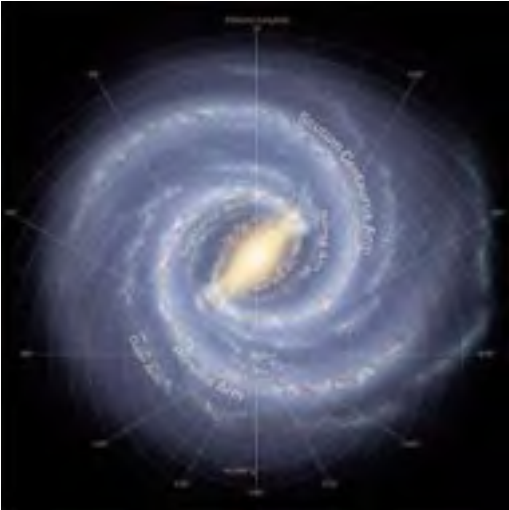
天相大十字的能量激起了各种过去压抑、失常的行为和意念。这些事情要在门户开启之前就清理干净。我想顺带讲一些最近执政官捏造出来的奇怪想法。它们宣称扬升大师、大天使、埃及诸神和所有的女神都是一群自以为高高在上，来人间只是想欺骗和奴役大家的神棍—这种说法根本是一派胡言。以上这些存有都是货真价实的光明势力，也是人类的挚友、兄弟和姊妹。要不是他们不断的支持和帮助，人类早在几百年前就已经灭绝了。

After all turmoil of the weekend,the activation itself was peaceful and calm.Further unification of all future positive timelines has occurred.

历经上周末各种纷纷扰扰之后，开启的门户带来了更多的和平和安详。所有未来的正面时间线有了更进一步的整合。

At the activation,there has been drastic reorganization and refocusing of the energy currents throughout the Galaxy so that they are now focused on the tiny sector around our planet with the purpose of the planetary liberation.As the moment of our liberation approaches and the ultimate victory of the Light draws near,Light beings from the whole Galaxy hold their focus on our small planet:

门户开启的时候，整个银河系的能量流发生了剧烈的整顿和重新聚焦。现在这些能量都为了帮助解放地球而对准了它周围的迷你星区。因为地球重获自由的日期越来越近，而且光明的终极胜利也即将到来，现在全银河系的光明存有都非常关心我们这颗小小行星。



A few hours after the activation,together with my team I have launched StratoProbe 1,an unmanned stratospheric aerial vehicle.

门户开启过了几小时之后，我和我的冥想团队一起发射了一架无人平流层气球：平流探测者 1 号。

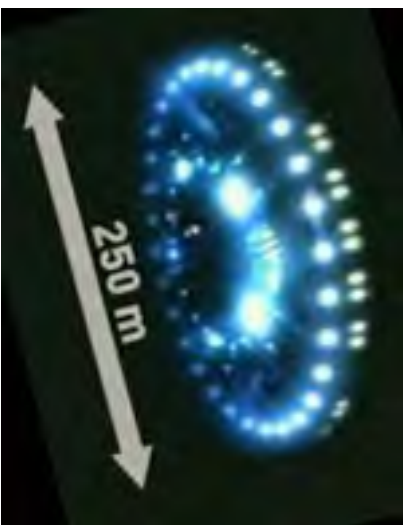
After the successful launch,the balloon was slowly gaining altitude and a few minutes after piercing the Veil it has taken this picture about 9 miles above the surface:

发射成功之后，高空气球缓缓地往上攀升。它在穿过帷幕几分钟之后就拍了一张 9 英里(14.4 公里)的高空照片



The elongated object that you see in the upper part of the picture is neither a lens reflection nor an airplane, but most likely a Pleiadian craft which belongs to the network of Pleiadian lightships that was directing energies of the IS:IS portal from the universe towards the Veil boundary. This is how these lightships look like:

照片上方的长条状物体不是镜头反光或飞机。那很有可能是隶属昴宿星光飞船网络的飞船。它当天在那里导引来自 IS:IS 门户的宇宙能量到帷幕的边界。下图就是这些飞船的外观:



On the second picture,taken 15 miles(24 kilometers)above the surface,you can clearly see the curvature of the Earth.The energies are absolutely crisp,clear and full of Light:

第二张照片的拍摄地点是 15 英里(24 公里)的高空。大家可以从照片中看到地球的曲度。这里的能量是全然地清新又纯净，而且充满了神圣之光。



After the successful activation of the IS:IS portal,there will be further events within this Window of Opportunity.

IS:IS 门户成功开启之后，这次的机会之窗里面还有一些后续的活动。

On April 29th,there will be an annular solar eclipse which will solidify and anchor the energies of the IS:IS portal further.

4 月 29 日当天会有日环蚀，它会巩固并且进一步地锚定 IS:IS 门户的强大能量。

On May 3rd,we will be assisting the birth of the New Renaissance.Marco Missinato,a composer of beautiful New Renaissance music,will have a concert in Sedona.This concert will be streamed live,attempting to reach the critical mass of 144,000 listeners and thus creating the right energetic conditions to accelerate the birth of the New

Renaissance:

我们在5月3日要一起协助催生新文艺复兴。马可·密辛纳托是新文艺复兴音乐的优秀作曲家。他即将在瑟多纳办音乐演奏会。为了让听众达到临界质量的144,000人，当天会有网络现场直播。这股悠扬的音乐能量可以加速催生新文艺复兴。



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zPYJpSFBQ0g>

You can join the live streaming of the concert here:

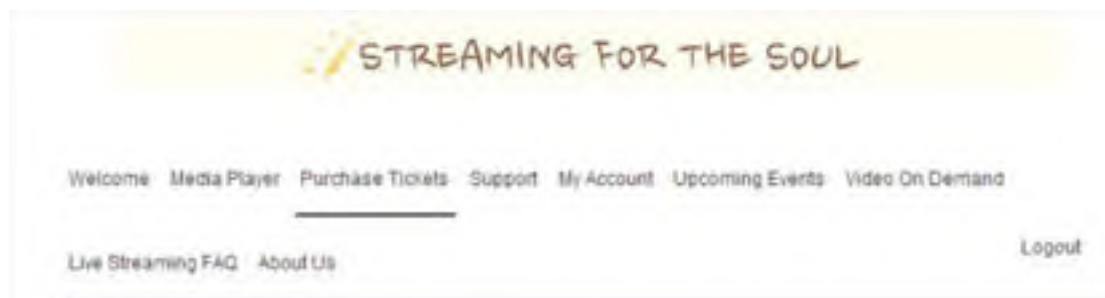
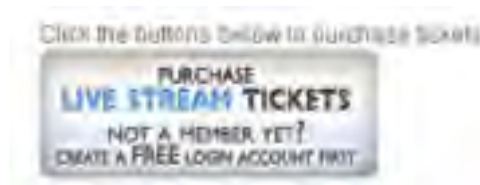
大家可以利用下方的直播网站共襄盛举:

<https://www.streamingforthesoul.tv/index.php?ref=278372>

After you click that link you will be taken to a page on the livestream hosting company Streaming for the Soul's website where you will need to sign up to become a member/open an account with Streaming for the Soul. To do this, click on the grey

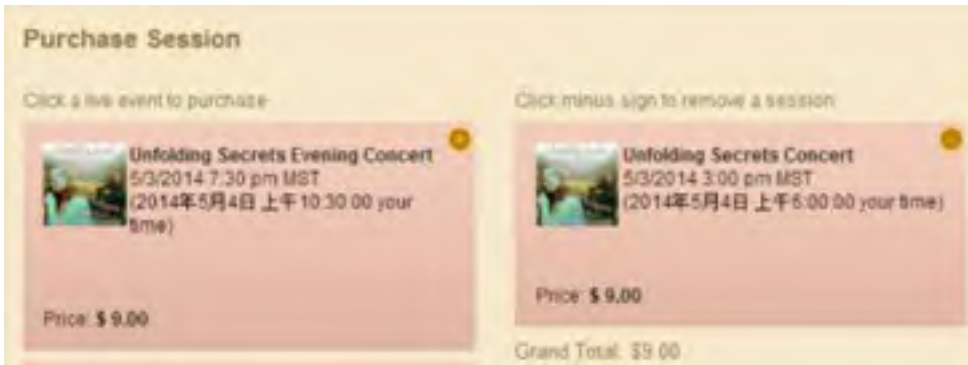
Purchase Livestream Tickets button in the left-hand margin, about halfway down the page. Once registered, you will receive a confirmation email with a link. Click on the link and you will be taken back to their site. Follow the prompts and select Purchase Tickets then select Unfolding Secrets and choose the concert viewing time that suits your time zone best.

大家进入网站之后会跳到『为灵魂转播』直播公司官网。接着大家要注册成为会员。请大家点击网页左下方的灰色长条按钮，进行注册。接着到电子信箱收确认信。点击确认信回到官网，然后点击『Purchase Tickets』（购票），选择 Unfolding Secrets—揭秘演奏会还有适合自己观赏的时段。



网页最上方

译注:台湾的直播时间是 5 月 4 日早上 6:30 和 10:00 两个时段。门票台币 270 元，以 Paypal 或信用卡付款。



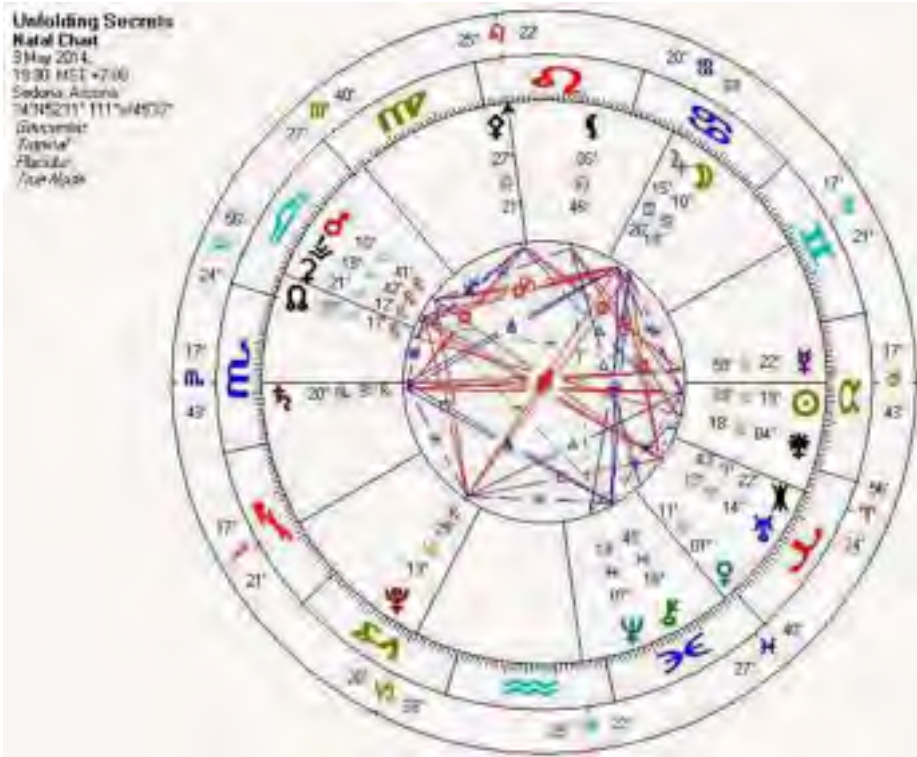
For more information about the streaming process and conditions click here:

下面是直播过程和状况的相关文章:

<https://www.streamingforthesoul.tv/index.php?pageID=12>

Astrological chart for that event reveals Jupiter, Chiron and Saturn creating a Grand Trine, easing the energies of the cardinal Grand Cross and creating perfect conditions for the flowering of the New Renaissance:

天象图显示木星、凯龙星和土星会在演奏会当天形成天相大三角。大三角有助于缓和天相大十字的紧张气氛，并且为新文艺复兴开创完美的条件。



Then finally on May 17th we will open the Pleiadian Portal. You are more than welcome to join us in Switzerland:

最后是5月17日的昴宿星门户开启冥想。热烈欢迎大家来瑞士共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Switzerland.html>

You can also choose to do the activation from your own location. Details about the Pleiadian Portal will be posted soon.

大家也可以在自身所在地参与冥想。关于昴宿星门户的活动细节会在近期内公布。

After the closing of 2014 Window of Opportunity, there will be much more stability and harmony on this planet and the planetary situation will begin to improve.

2014 年机会之窗关闭之后，地球局势会更加稳定、和谐。整体社会的情况将开始改善。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/isis-portal-report-and-window-of.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年4月29日讯息『起身抵抗吧!这是最后的战斗』

Stand Up-The Final Resistance

起身抵抗吧！这是最后的战斗

During the current cardinal Grand Cross,the Archons and their etheric minions are putting pressure upon the Lightworkers and Lightwarriors,trying to inflict despair and separation.I understand very well that many of you are tired,but the key is perseverance,remaining calm as much a possible and keeping unwavering focus on our vision of a bright future for humanity.We can not remove 25,000 years of darkness from this planet in a single day and it would be unrealistic to expect one victory after another.Regardless of all setbacks and delays,we will be victorious in the end.So stand up:

天相大十字期间，执政官和他们的以太喽啰不断的对光工和光战士们施加压力，试图散播绝望和分歧。我知道很多人都已经厌倦了，但是当下的关键就是毅力、尽量保持冷静并且继续专心地为人类光明的未来打拼。我们不可能在一天之内清除地球上长达 25000 年的黑暗，而且期待连战连胜也是不切实际的想法。虽然一路上有很多挫折和延宕，我们终将赢得光的胜利。所以，大家起身抵抗吧：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CQk8Ic6DVmw&feature=youtu.be>

People wanting proof,waiting passively for the Event and seeing each delay as an «excuse»are using the wrong strategy.Instead of complaining,do whatever is within

your power to assist the planetary liberation. Every small action counts and brings the Event a little closer.

如果您被动地等待事件，渴望看到改变的证据，然后每一次都把进度延宕当作借口的话，您真的用错方法了。现在开始停止抱怨，开始尽全力地帮助地球重获自由吧。任何再小的行动都能让我们更接近事件。



你值得享有更好的生活。追随自己的梦想，直达天际吧!

—柯博拉

The first part of the IS:IS activation was successful to the point that no big disturbing global events happened at the peak of the cardinal Grand Cross. It is true that this activation was a little more demanding than the previous ones, but the Resistance

perceives the awakened part of the surface population to be able to man up to the task. Many websites and blogs could support the Light by publishing intel about the IS:IS activation, but for whatever reason chose not to.

第一部份的 IS:IS 门户成功开启使得人间在天相大十字达到能量顶峰的时候没有发生全球大骚动。的确这次的门户开启冥想难度比过去的冥想还高，但抵抗运动发现地表的觉醒民众已经能够扛起这个重责大任。很多网站和部落格原本可以帮忙宣传 IS:IS 门户开启冥想，但不知为何没有做到。

Many people were not able to handle the etheric Archon pressure and this is an indicator to the Resistance that the etheric plane is not yet clear enough for the surface population to go through the Event as at the moment of the Event the pressure will be even greater. This is precisely the reason I cannot release certain intel, including but not limited to the Ascension plan, no matter how much I would like to.

很多人无法处理以太执政官施加的压力。这对抵抗运动而言是一个指针，代表以太层没干净到地表民众可以承受事件。因为事件期间民众的压力会更大。这也是我无法公布扬升计划在内的各种情报，不论我有多么想把让这些好消息曝光。

The Chimera group is a bit stronger than previously thought. It appears that they have access to a certain weather modification technology, triangular aerial craft and even a few cloning facilities. Therefore my assessment that the physical plane is ready for the Event was a little bit premature.

奇美拉比当初预估的强大一点。他们似乎拥有某种天气控制技术、三角型飞行器，

甚至还有一些复制人设施。因此我之前评估说现实生活已经准备好事件其实有点言之过早了。

It also appears that the QEG technology is not yet a fully working technology that can be easily reproduced, but a prototype in development. The Fix the World team and all groups working on the device need as much support as possible to bring this technology to humanity soon:

另外，QEG 量子能源发电机似乎还不是容易量产的成熟技术，而是开发阶段的原型机。修复世界组织以及所有共同开发的团体需要大家尽力支持，让这项科技能尽快普及人间：

<http://sitsshow.blogspot.gr/2014/04/status-of-qeg-build-morocco-build-day-1.html>

Regardless of all difficulties of the liberation process, the Light forces are with us:

不论解放地球进程当中有多少困难，光明势力与我们同在：

<http://galacticconnection.com/et-divine-intervention-bundy-ranch-nevada/>

Strong alliances of Light are forming.

强大的光之同盟正在形成。

A special task force, named Round-op Alpha, has been formed on the surface of the planet. Their purpose is to assist in the mass arrests of the Cabal. Although I cannot completely confirm their timeframe of the operation and all names on their list, you are

more than welcome to assist them with intel or in any other way possible:

地球表面上已经成立了一个名为 Round-op Alpha 的特种部队。主要目的是协助大规模逮捕阴谋集团。虽然我无法完全确认他们行动时间表，以及所有在名单上的名字，欢迎大家踊跃提供情报或其他形式的协助：

<http://roundopalha.wordpress.com/>

The Anonymous is cooperating with the Resistance:

匿名者组织正在与抵抗运动合作:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XFEwfjAiek>

To summarize all this,after the opening of the Pleiadian portal,the planetary situation is expected to improve.

总而言之，我们开启昴宿星门户之后，地球的整体局势就会有进展。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/stand-up-final-resistance.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月3日讯息『揭秘演奏会』

Unfolding Secrets

揭秘演奏会

The New Renaissance is being born right now. Unfolding Secrets concert by Marco Missinato starts in a few hours.

新文艺复兴正在酝酿当中。马可·密辛纳托的揭秘演奏会在几个小时后就要开始了



You are welcome to join us to assist in reaching the critical mass:

欢迎大家共襄盛举，合力达成临界质量:

<https://www.streamingforthesoul.tv/index.php?ref=278372>

To refresh your memory, you can read the New Renaissance interview with Cobra and Marco Missinato again:

大家可以再次阅读柯博拉和马可·密辛纳托一同参加的新文艺复兴访问:

<http://www.theeventchronicle.com/metaphysics/spiritual/may-3rd-upcoming-concert-with-marco-missinato-bonus-interview-with-marco-cobra/>

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/unfolding-secrets.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月8日讯息『地球近况更新』

Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

There is steady progress happening behind the scenes. The Eastern Alliance and their Western allies are taking further steps to prepare humanity for the financial Reset:

现在幕后有些稳定的进展。东方联盟和他们的西方盟友正进一步地位全人类的金融重置作准备:

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2014_05_01/BRICS-creating-parallel-Monetary-Fund-dissillusioned-with-IMF-and-World-Bank-expert-0502/

<http://rt.com/business/156912-russian-putin-card-payment/>

<http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2014/04/conservative-economist-wants-basically-ban-banking.html>

Many factions of the Cabal (Illuminazi Texas boys, Zionist Rothschilds, Jesuits, Italian black nobility with the few remaining physical Archons) are losing their power fast and cannot influence the Event timetable anymore. The only real force delaying the Event now is the Chimera Group within the global military-industrial complex with their physical strangelet bombs inside the military bases worldwide, coupled with the etheric Archon grid with their etheric/plasma scalar exotic weapon technologies and their ability to influence the behavior of the surface population.

许多阴谋集团派系(德州的光明纳粹家族、犹太复国主义的罗斯柴尔德家族、耶稣会以及还残存少数肉身执政官的意大利黑色贵族)的权势都快速地流失。他们已经无力影响事件的进度了。当前事件剩下的绊脚石是全世界军工复合体内部的奇美拉团体以及他们布署在全世界军事基地内部的实体奇异子炸弹。另外还有以太执政官网格、先进的以太/电浆纯量武器还有它们影响地表群众行为的奇特能力。



As the last layer of the etheric Archon grid is slowly losing its power,the Archon programming of the awakened part of the surface population is beginning to disintegrate.People are becoming aware of some limiting belief systems of the new age spirituality:

随着以太执政官网格的最后一层慢慢瓦解，执政官开始无力对地表的觉醒群众进行洗脑。人们也开始察觉到新时代灵性思想当中的盲点:

<http://www.in5d.com/mark-passio-new-age-bull.html>

People are also becoming aware that suffering was never intended to be part of life experience and are finally realizing this Earth duality experiment was an error which needs to be corrected. This Correction is coming through the process of the return of Light:

人们也开始发现苦难从来就不应该是人生经验的一部分，也总算察觉到地球过去的二元性实验是一场极需导正的错误。这个拨乱反正的未来正随着圣光再临地球的过程一步步的接近:

<http://www.thenewearth.org/returnoflight.html>

Before the Archons erased the mystery schools in the 4th century CE, gnostics were fully aware of the process of Correction and now this knowledge is coming back again:

公元 4 世纪之前，也就是执政官尚未抹杀所有的神秘学校之前，诺斯底派十分清楚拨乱反正的过程。现在这个珍贵的知识即将重现人间:

http://www.afribeat.com/authors/spiritreality/researcher_johnlambdash.htm

The most awakened part of the surface population is beginning to be actively involved in healing the etheric grid around the planet, as you can read in this article:

地表上觉醒水平最高的一群人开始主动的疗愈地球周围的以太网格。大家可以阅读下面的文章:

<http://jhaines6.wordpress.com/2014/05/07/the-forces-of-light-ground-crew-enacting-di>

sclosure-from-hilda/

The writer of that article,Hilda van der Laan,had an interesting vision that actually describes the IS:IS portal activation:

这篇文章的作者—希尔达·范德兰之前看到了一个有趣的画面，恰好是 IS:IS 门户开启的景象:

»I had a vision from the light forces showing me the following symbols/picture guided with indigo blue and violet lights:people standing in pillars of light(near future),within an upwards and downwards spiral of light(vortex/DNA spiral).Above their heads in the spiraling pillar of Isis,which represents the activation of the female principle,the etheric chakras above the heart.The downwards spiral provided by rainbow ships in the sky,sharing their energies with the people on the surface,activating the 144.000. «

光明势力用靛蓝光和紫光让我看到了这样的画面:不久的将来会有一群人站在光柱里面，他们周围环绕着上下来回的光之螺旋(漩涡/DNA 螺旋)。他们头上有着爱希斯女神的螺旋光柱，代表他们开启了女性能量还有心脏以上的以太脉轮。天上的彩虹飞船也往下发出螺旋的光柱，与地表的民众分享他们的能量，并且开启了 144,000 的临界质量。

All those signs of awakening are a good indicator that final victory of the Light is near.

这些觉醒的征兆都代表光明的终极胜利已经近了。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月12日讯息『昴宿星门户』

The Pleiadian Portal

昴宿星门户

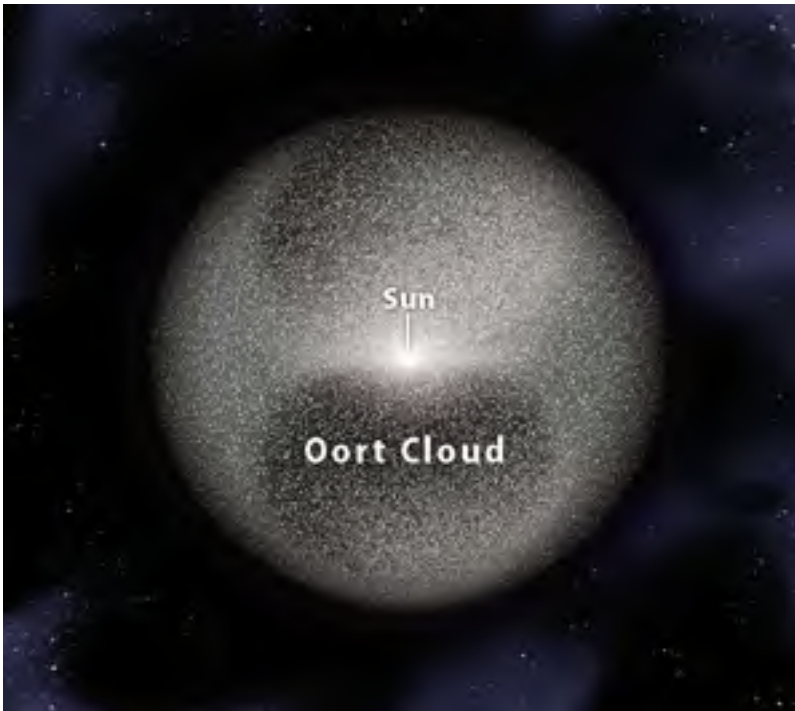
On May 17th,the Pleiadian Portal will open.It will be a very important milestone in the progress of the Light forces towards the final planetary liberation.

昴宿星门户将在5月17日开启。这一次将会是光明势力在完全解放地球之前一个非常重要的里程碑。

On that moment,the lightships of the Galactic Confederation,some of them hundreds and hundreds of miles in diameter,will assume their final positions inside the Oort cloud,which is an aggregation of billions of small icy bodies around our solar system up to 1 light year away from the Sun:

门户开启的时候,银河联盟的光飞船(有些长达数百英里)将会停靠在欧特云内部。欧特云是一个包围太阳系的球体云团,由数百万颗小冰球组成,跟太阳的距离是一光年:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oort_cloud



These motherships will then begin to serve as relay stations to direct cosmic energies of liberation from the Galactic Central Sun inside our solar system. Cosmic energies of liberation will begin to penetrate the heliopause, the energy boundary of our solar system:

这些母船届时会充当能量中继站，将银河中央太阳的自由宇宙能量导引进入我们的太阳系。自由宇宙能量会开始穿过太阳层顶，也就是太阳系的能量边界：

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heliopause_%28astronomy%29#Heliopause

They will then enter our solar system, drastically rearranging the energy patterns inside the heliosphere. After the opening of the Pleiadian Portal, many Confederation ships (with the Pleiadian fleet on the forefront) will enter the solar system with the purpose of deactivating the strangelet bombs of the Chimera group on the surface of

planet Earth. Although that operation will take some time, the very important first step will be taken.

这些能量进入太阳系之后，会大规模重整太阳层顶内部的能量结构。接下来银河联盟飞船(由昴宿星舰队打头阵)会进驻太阳系，开始拆除奇美拉布署在地球表面的奇异子炸弹。虽然这个行动会需要一点时间，却是解放地球非常重要的一步。

The Light forces have decided not to involve the surface population in this operation directly, as the surface population is not reliable enough to be involved in such a delicate process. Therefore the process will take a little bit longer, but will be more stable and harmonious.

光明势力已经决定不让地表民众直接参与这次行动，因为人类还没有可靠到可以承担如此精细的任务。虽然要多花一点时间，但是过程会更加稳定、平和。

It is still good to meditate on the moment of the Pleiadian Portal activation. It will be activated on May 17th at 5:11 pm Central European summer time. This equals 4:11 pm BST in London, 11:11 am EDT in New York, 10:11 am CDT in Chicago, 9:11 am MDT in Denver and 8:11 am PDT in LA. You can see the timing for other worldwide locations here:

当然在昴宿星门户开启当天也是可以进行冥想。门户开启的时间是中欧夏日时间5月17日下午5点11分；伦敦是下午4点11分；纽约是上午11点11分、芝加哥是上午10点11分、丹佛是上午9点11分；洛杉矶是上午8点11分。大家可以在下方网页查询自己所在地的门户开启时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixetime.html?msg=PLEIADIAN+PORTAL&iso=20140517T1710&p1=3165>

译注:台湾、中国、香港是 5 月 17 日晚上 11 点 10 分。

You can connect with the ships of the Galactic Confederation,the Pleiadian,Sirian and Andromedan fleet and other benevolent extraterrestrial races in your own way at the moment of the Pleiadian Portal activation.And you are still invited to join us in Switzerland:

大家可以在昴宿星门户开启的时候用自己的方式与昴宿星、天狼星、仙女星等银河联盟舰队还有其它正面外星种族联结。当然还是欢迎大家前往瑞士参加集体冥想:

<http://portal2012.org/Switzerland.html>

Although the 2014 Window of Opportunity will close on May 17th,that will not decrease the probability of the Event happening in a very near future.The actions of the Light forces will continue until they cascade in the final breakthrough.The free will of everybody involved will determine when exactly will that happen.

虽然 2014 年的机会之窗即将在 5 月 17 日关闭,这并不会减少事件在不久之后发生的机率。光明势力会持续努力行动,直到他们完全解放地球。所所有参与地球解放运动的人的自由意志将会决定何时才会达成最终的胜利。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/pleiadian-portal.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月14日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』

A New COBRA Interview

新的柯博拉访谈节目

You might want to listen to this new **COBRA** interview by Sean David Morton here:

大家或许会想收听 Sean David Morton 主持的柯博拉访谈节目。

<http://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2014/05/13/COBRA-on-5-12-14-strange-universe-with-sean-david-morton-video-and-mp3s/>



Or on Youtube here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ubpLxQWGQsk>

Enjoy!

祝大家收听愉快!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/a-new-COBRA-interview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月15日讯息『昴宿星门户的介绍短片』

Pleiadian Portal Videos

昴宿星门户的介绍短片

Here are the Youtube videos for the Pleiadian Portal. They have been created in 7 languages.

现在 Youtube 有昴宿星门户的介绍短片。目前这个短片已经有 7 种语言版本。



英文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hknmbzTizGM>

德文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u_g4JV0gjJw

法文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jqcMXOyV7vw>

葡萄牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3tSpwbLEUWs&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

简体中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_fGU03dC6A

繁体中文

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hnzzwkadSTk>

日文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6BM10O2OA8U>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/pleiadian-portal-videos.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月21日讯息『昴宿星门户开启报告』

Pleiadian Portal Activation Report

昴宿星门户开启报告

Pleiadian Portal activation was successful. Confederation motherships have positioned themselves inside the Oort cloud. Many of them (mostly from the Pleiadian fleet) are now already within our solar system to prepare for the final liberation of the planet.

昴宿星门户已经成功开启了。银河联盟的母船已经在欧特云内部就定位。

许多母船(大多数来自昴宿星舰队)也进入了我们的太阳系准备让地球完全地重获自由。

The Resistance is now assuming a more active role inside the solar system. Beyond their main stronghold on planet X, they are building many active bases in outer solar system.

抵抗运动也开始在太阳系内扮演更积极的角色。除了他们在 X 行星的总部之外，他们正在我们太阳系的外围建造许多行动基地。

Pluto's moon Charon, which was once a military warehouse for the dark forces, is now one of the main military command centers of the Resistance for the final defeat of the Chimera group.

冥王星的卫星—凯伦星(冥卫一)曾经是黑暗势力的军事仓库。它现在是抵抗运动

的主要军事指挥中心，也是抵抗运动用来彻底击败奇美拉的重要基地。

Many female members of the Resistance are living on some objects in outer solar system and using them as relay stations of the Goddess energy from the Galactic Central Sun towards planet Earth.

许多抵抗运动的女性成员目前居住在太阳系外围的星体。她们利用这些星体作为能量中继站，把银河中央太阳的女神能量传送到地球。

The main relay station inside our solar system for the Goddess energy from the Galactic center is a centaur asteroid Chariklo. Many female members of the Pleiadian fleet and the Resistance Movement are located there, meditating and channeling Goddess energy from the Galactic center and sending it towards Earth to assist in harmonizing humanity. Rings have been discovered around Chariklo just a few months ago:

半人马小行星—女凯龙星是银河中央太阳在我们太阳系内部的主要女神能量传输站。许多昴宿星舰队和抵抗运动的女性成员聚集在这里冥想并且传输银河中央的女神能量到地球，帮助人类净化人心，社会祥和。人类也在几个月前发现了女凯龙星的星环:

译注:半人马小行星是运行轨道不稳定的小行星。因运行轨迹一半像小型星，一半像彗星而得名。女凯龙星是目前已知最大的半人马小行星。



<http://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-26731100>

<http://www.space.com/25225-asteroid-rings-discovery-video-images.html>

Those rings serve as a stargate which relays Goddess energy into our solar system.

女凯龙星的星环是一个能量星门，可以传递女神能量的我们的太阳系。

The main stronghold of female Lightwarriors of the Resistance Movement under wise leadership of a woman with a codename Ariel is on Eris, a small planetary body on the edge of the Solar system:

阋神星上面有一个抵抗运动的女性光工要塞。指挥官是一名代号艾瑞儿的睿智女性。阋神星是位于太阳系边缘的小星体:

译注:阋神星(音同:系丁 |)是太阳系中最大的矮行星，名称由来是希腊神话的不和女神—厄里斯(Eris)。

https://solarsystem.nasa.gov/planets/profile.cfm?Object=Dwa_Eris

Ganymede, the largest of Jupiter's moons, is the location of the main communications

hub for this solar system which includes teams from the Galactic Confederation,the Ashtar Command,Pleiadian,Sirian and Andromedan fleet and also the Resistance Movement.

木星最大的卫星—木卫三是银河联盟、阿斯塔指挥部、昴宿星、天狼星、仙女星舰队以及抵抗运动在太阳系主要的通讯中心。

Many new bases of the Light forces will be established in the inner solar system in the very near future,especially on asteroids,Mars and the Moon.

光明势力近期会在太阳系内圈兴建更多的基地。特别是在小行星、火星和月球。

译注:太阳系内圈是涵盖水星、金星、地球、火星等星体的区域。

On the surface of our planet,the energy of the Pleiadian portal was relayed through many individuals and groups that were meditating.The main anchor was our group in Switzerland,which was very dedicated and strong.The Light was bright and the skies were clear.One participant of the conference has shared this photo of Confederation extraterrestrial craft that was taken in Mount Shasta some time ago:

回到地球表面，昴宿星的能量透过许多当天冥想的个人和团体传递到地球了。我们在瑞士的锚定冥想团队向心力非常强大。那一天的天空晴朗无云，闪耀着明亮的圣光。一名参与会议的冥想伙伴分享了之前在雪士达山拍到的银河联盟飞船照片：



Around the time of the Pleiadian Portal activation,the QEG group in Morocco has achieved overunity in their free energy prototype development,according to some sources:

昴宿星门户开启冥想期间，摩洛哥的 QEG 团队传出了原型机达成超输出的好消

息:

http://www.allegedlydave.com/blog.htm?article_id=5

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oJkNruMM6tE>

The energies of the Pleiadian Portal activation have irritated the Archons to organize a new wave of attacks on my work through misinformed and manipulated »truthers «on the surface of this planet.To get a better perspective on my work,you can read this excellent article:

昴宿星门户的能量也激怒执政官针对我的努力在全世界发起了一波造谣和抹黑攻击。大家可以阅读这篇优秀的文章，更了解我的工作内容:

<http://2012thebigpicture.wordpress.com/2014/05/19/still-on-the-fence-about-cobra/>

I have suggestion for all the Lightworkers and Lightwarriors.Instead of attacking each other,you can direct your energy into something like this:

我建议所有的光工和光战士扬弃交相指责的行为，并且把精力放在帮助穷苦人家等等的善行:

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/05/08/saudi-man-poor-charity-fridge_n_5290533.html?ncid=fbklnkushpmg00000063

中文网页:<http://tw.gigacircle.com/183636-1>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/pleiadian-portal-activation-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月27日讯息『蔷薇圣女团』

Sisterhood of the Rose

蔷薇圣女团

In Atlantis, priestesses of the Goddess were gathering in circles of twelve to anchor the energy of peace and harmony. They were called the Sisterhood of the Rose. They later reemerged in ancient Egypt as priestesses of Isis, with rose being a sacred symbol of the Goddess Isis. In the time of Crusades, Sisterhood of the Rose was the feminine counterpart to the Templars. During World War 2, they tried to influence some of the top Nazis, sometimes successfully persuading them to more peaceful ways, and thus saving many lives.

亚特兰提斯时代，侍奉女神的女祭司会围成十二人一组的圆圈，一起锚定和平和祥和的能量。人们尊称这些女祭司为蔷薇圣女。她们后来在古埃及重新聚集起来，担任爱希斯女神的祭司并且用玫瑰花作为女神的神圣象征。十字军东征的时候，蔷薇圣女团则是圣殿骑士团的姊妹组织。第二次世界大战期间，她们试着感化一些纳粹领导人，有时候能成功地说服他们采取和平的方式，因而挽救了许多人的性命。

Venus-Sun transits in 2004 and 2012 were a coded sign in the sky to reactivate the Sisterhood of the Rose:

2004年和2012年的金星凌日就是让蔷薇圣女团重现人间的天空魔法阵:



This summer, a grand trine of Eris, Lilith and Chariklo will activate the Goddess archetype on this planet on a deeper level than ever before. It is interesting to note that at the same time outer solar system objects Chariklo, Pholus and Ixion will make a triple conjunction in late Sagittarius, close to the position of the Galactic Center. This signifies a breakthrough of the suppressed Goddess archetype from collective unconscious on a planetary level. Feminine principle was suppressed by the Archons throughout the human history by female sexual energy control and manipulation and the key to liberate the feminine is for women to allow themselves to feel their sexual energy, align it with their heart and express it in their own way.

今年夏天，阋神星、莉莉丝和女凯龙星组成的大三角会用比过去更强劲的力道开启地球上的女神原型。有趣的是，女凯龙星、人龙星和伊克西翁这三颗太阳系的外围星体也会在这段期间于射手宫尾端，靠近银河系中央的位置形成星体三重会。这是女神思想突破全人类的集体潜意识压迫的重要象征。执政官透过长时间控制和扭曲女性性能量的方式来打压人类的女性特质。因此解放人类女性面向的关键就是让女性同胞感受自己的性能量，用心体会并且用自己的方式尽情发挥。

译注:原型(archetype)代表一个概念、人物、对象最原始的样版。换句话说,女神原型就是最纯粹的女神思想。



At the moment of summer solstice on June 21st,the process of activating the planetary Goddess archetype will begin.This will be activated by many women from the Resistance Movement and the Pleiadian fleet meditating and directing their loving energy to humanity.You can join that meditation in your own way.Summer solstice comes at 10 hours 52 minutes GMT.This equals 12:52 pm local time in Egypt and central Europe,11:52 am BST in London,6:52 am EDT in New York,5:52 CDT in Chicago,4:52 MDT in Denver and 3:52 PDT in Los Angeles.

今年 6 月 21 日夏至，我们要让女神原型降临地球。许多抵抗运动和昴宿星舰队的女性成员会在当天冥想，把她们充满爱的能量传递给人类。大家可以用自己的方式参与冥想活动。今年的夏至是格林威治时间的早上 10 点 52 分。埃及和中欧当地时间是下午 12 点 52 分。伦敦是早上 11 点 52 分。纽约市早上 6 点 52 分。芝加哥是早上 5 点 52 分。丹佛是清晨 4 点 52 分。洛杉矶是凌晨 3 点 52 分。

Our core group will be anchoring those energies on Ibiza.Ibiza is an island,sacred to Goddess Tanit.She is the Goddess of waters and her springs and fountains bring healing,rejuvenation and alignment of electromagnetic field of our body and our energy field.She is a Cosmic Goddess and Romans called her Juno Caelestis.She and her island will support us on our path of individual,planetary and cosmic integration.You are more than welcome to join us:

我们的核心冥想团体会在坦尼特女神的圣地—西班牙的伊维萨岛锚定爱的能量。坦尼特是水之女神，她的圣泉和喷水池能够疗愈、活化身体细胞并且调整肉体 and 能量身体的电磁场。她是一名宇宙女神，罗马人称她为朱诺·瑟拉堤丝。她和她的圣地会在大家的人生旅途中给予加持和祝福，并且加速地球和宇宙世界的整合。欢迎大家前来共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Ibiza.html>

It has been requested from the Light forces that women and men with inner connection with the Goddess begin to gather in groups to reactivate the Sisterhood of the Rose.Those groups need to gather physically at least once a week and invoke Goddess

energy for planetary peace in their own unique way.Those groups will become the feminine aspect of support for the planetary transition at the time of the Event,whereas the Event Support groups represent the masculine aspect.

光明势力呼吁每一位内在与女神连结的男男女女开始聚集起来，让蔷薇圣女团重现人间。这些团体每个礼拜至少要办一次实体聚会，用各种自创的方式召请女神能量，祈求世界和平。事件支持团队是象征男性的开创和变革，而蔷薇圣女团会在事件期间抚慰人心，用女性的特质帮助地球社会渡过转变期。

It has been requested from the Light forces that at the time of the Event all Sisterhood of the Rose groups meet,meditate for a peaceful transition and invoke Goddess energies of Love and harmony.

光明势力也呼吁所有的蔷薇圣女团成员在事件期间举办聚会，进行和平转变冥想，并且召请充满爱与和谐的女神能量。

You can read more about the Goddess and how to connect with Her here:

大家可以在下方的网站认识女神，并且学着与她连结:

<http://www.cybele2.com/>

Many temples of the Goddess will be built after the Event.Until then,you can light a candle in this virtual temple of Isis:

事件之后将会兴建许多女神神庙。在那之前，欢迎大家到爱希斯女神的网络神庙

献上一根蜡烛:

<http://nshrine.com/shrine/Isis>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/sisterhood-of-rose.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年5月30日讯息『柯博拉5月访谈节目』

May Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉5月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the May monthly update **COBRA** interview by **Rob** Potter here:

大家或许会想收听 **Rob** Potter 主持的柯博拉6月访谈节目:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

The Youtube version here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0D4P5TSa7o>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interview-transcript-5202014/>



You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/05/may-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年6月3日讯息『蔷薇圣女团的介绍短片』

Sisterhood of the Rose Video

蔷薇圣女团的介绍短片

You might want to watch this beautiful Sisterhood of the Rose video. It has been translated into 16 languages.

大家或许会想欣赏介绍蔷薇圣女团的精美短片。短片的内容已经有 16 种语言版本:



英文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=reryDLWooYk>

德文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNomtWfidgc>

荷兰文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tf69F8UKw00>

丹麦文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=frgqE7_7ZyM

法文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LjcK_4esgtM

意大利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kb-DeV1Ml0E>

西班牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dVmSCSbln0s>

葡萄牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_iHh6DLMgvA

罗马尼亚文:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QkCeaYiUQfQ&index=16&list=PLVOwQLKLBI
sODL1XXObjc7SPHhkJfgZge](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QkCeaYiUQfQ&index=16&list=PLVOwQLKLBI
sODL1XXObjc7SPHhkJfgZge)

希腊文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1FbS4OxWIG0>

俄文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QVfGy9q8v8s>

斯洛维尼亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ZrbXTQUV5Q>

匈牙利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-_Uokj8V34

简体中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MGQM16bIKVY>

繁体中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gX4gUUlcJXM>

日文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7v9DTStS-ns>

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/06/sisterhood-of-rose-video.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2014年6月6日讯息『圣洁的月亮』

Moon of the Light

圣洁的月亮

Our Moon is one of the most important strongholds of the Light forces in our solar system. It is not an artificial satellite nor is it full of reptilians. All reptilians and other negative races and their lunar bases have already been cleared from the Moon by the Light forces.

我们的月亮是光明势力在太阳系其中一个最重要的星球要塞。它既不是人造卫星，上面也没有爬虫人盘踞。光明势力已经肃清了所有爬虫人和其他负面种族的月球基地

The main lunar base of the Galactic Light forces is inside the Tycho crater. Tycho crater is a very bright crater on the southern part of the Earth-facing side of the Moon.

光明势力的主要月球基地座落在第谷坑内部。第谷坑是位于月球南半球高地，面向地球的一个很突出的撞击坑。

译注:第谷坑直径达 85 公里，深达 4.8 公里



Moon is a portal which transmits Goddess energies towards the surface of the Earth.If you wish to connect with the feminine side,with the Goddess herself,connect with the Moon.

月亮也是传输女神能量到地表的门户。如果大家想寻求女性的气质并且与女神连结的话，就跟月亮融为一体吧。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/06/moon-of-light.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

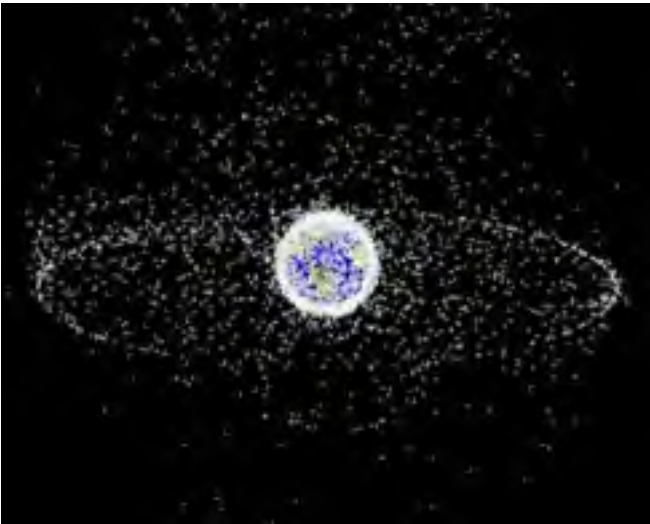
2014年6月9日讯息『地球近况更新』

Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Behind the scenes,the Light forces are focusing on the defeat of the Chimera group.Not much intel about their operations will be given for obvious reasons.The only thing I can say is that the Light forces have established many new bases in the inner solar system,especially in the asteroid belt,on Mars and the Moon and many new motherships of the Light forces are positioned on strategic positions inside the inner solar system.Smaller ships are positioned in vicinity of the Earth,with a current special emphasis on medium Earth orbit(MEO).

现在幕后的光明势力正在努力地击溃奇美拉。基于明显的安全理由，他们只会公开些许的任务情报。我能说的是：光明势力已经在我们的太阳系内圈，设立了许多新基地。特别是在小行星带内部、火星以及月球。许多新加入的母船已经驻扎到太阳系内圈的战略位置，而小一点的飞船也已经驻扎到地球附近，特别是在中地球轨道一带。



It might be interesting to know that MEO is the orbit of GPS, Glonass and Galileo satellites. It is also interesting that Russia is shutting down their GPS stations:

中地球轨道是全球定位系统(美国)、格洛纳斯系统(俄罗斯)和伽利略定位系统(欧洲)等导航卫星运行的轨道。另外，俄罗斯正在关闭国境内全球定位系统的地面工作站。

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2014_05_13/Russia-to-suspend-US-GPS-stations-work-on-its-land-from-June-2516/

There is much »unusual« activity in the space near our planet and mid-level management of the Cabal is being prepared for the reality of existence of extraterrestrial races. These revelations are quite shocking and bizarre for many of them:

最近地球周遭的近太空领域有许多”不寻常”的活动，而阴谋集团的中阶管理层正在准备面对宇宙中有其他外星种族的政治事实。他们其中许多人对这些曝光的讯

息同样感到震惊和莫名其妙:

<http://news.yahoo.com/white-house-hosts-senators-for--bizarre--secret-foreign-policy-meeting-211842750.html>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2636195/We-alien-life-20-years-Leading-astronomers-say-bizarre-universe.html>

There are also some promising developments regarding the QEG overunity device:

QEG 最近在超输出方面也取得了重大的进展:

<http://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2014/05/30/major-breakthrough-in-free-energy-overunity-demonstrated-in-the-qeg/>

<http://www.gofundme.com/phase3qeg>

On the surface of the planet,the Eastern alliance is working slowly but steadily to create an alternative financial structure to defeat and remove the petrodollar/Illuminazi/military-industrial complex conglomerate:

东方联盟正以缓慢但是稳健的速度创建新的世界金融架构，进而粉碎石油美元/光明纳粹/军工复合体的邪恶集团:

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=307918>

<http://www.examiner.com/article/alternative-to-dollar-close-to-reality-as-brics-coalition-expands-to-80-nations>

<http://rt.com/business/164752-russia-de-dollarize-yuan-china/>

More intel will be released when certain operations of the Light forces are completed.

等到光明势力完成某些任务之后，会公开更多的情报。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/06/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年6月14日讯息『宇宙女神开启冥想』

Cosmic Goddess Activation

宇宙女神开启冥想

Solstice on June 21st will mark a completion of an important operation of the Light forces.Nothing can be said about that operation yet.

光明势力会在今年6月21日夏至当年完成一项重要的任务。这个行动的相关情报目前都无可奉告。

Also,at the moment of summer solstice on June 21st,the process of activating the planetary Goddess archetype will begin.This will be activated by many women from the Resistance Movement and the Pleiadian fleet meditating and directing their loving energy to humanity.Summer solstice comes at 10 hours 52 minutes GMT.This equals 12:52 pm local time in Egypt and central Europe,11:52 am BST in London,6:52 am EDT in New York,5:52 CDT in Chicago,4:52 MDT in Denver and 3:52 PDT in Los Angeles.You can see the timing for other worldwide locations here:

另外，我们也会在今年6月21日的夏至开启全球的女神原型。抵抗运动和昴宿星舰队的女性成员当天会进行冥想并且将充满爱的能量发送给人类。今年的夏至是格林威治时间的早上10点52分。埃及和中欧是下午12点52分；伦敦是11点52分；纽约是早上6点52分；芝加哥是早上5点52分；丹佛是清晨4点52分；洛杉矶是清晨3点52分。大家可以利用下方的网站查看其他地区的夏至时

间:

译注:大陆/香港/台湾的时间为 6 月 21 日晚上 18:52 分

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=COSMIC+GODDESS+ACTIVATION&iso=20140621T1250&p1=3667>

You can join that meditation in your own way, but here is the meditation suggested by the Light forces:

大家可以用自己的方式参与这次的开启冥想活动，不过下面有光明势力建议使用的冥想指南:

1. Make yourself comfortable, close your eyes and relax by watching your breath

找个舒服的姿势，闭上双眼并且专注在自己的呼吸。全身放松。

2. Surround yourself with a pink egg full of energy of Love

观想一颗充满爱的粉色彩蛋包裹着自己。

3. Surround your loved ones with similar pink eggs full of energy of Love

观想充满爱的粉色彩蛋也包裹着自己心爱的人事物。

4. Embrace the whole humanity and all living beings of planet Earth within a pink egg full of energy of Love

观想这一颗充满爱的粉色彩蛋包围了地球上每一个人类和众生。

The Light forces have requested to add this short meditation every Sunday just after our Weekly Liberation Meditations since this energy field of Love will serve as our protection shield.

光明势力呼吁我们在每周解放冥想之后再追加这个女神冥想。因为这个冥想产生的爱就是我们的能量保护罩。



Our main anchor point for Cosmic Goddess activation will be on Ibiza. Sisterhood of the Rose groups will be main transmitters of cosmic energies for this activation worldwide. You can form your own Sisterhood of the Rose group or join an already existing group here:

这次宇宙女神开启冥想的主要活动场地是位在西班牙的伊维萨岛。全世界各地新成立的蔷薇圣女团会负责传递开启仪式带来的宇宙能量。欢迎大家成立自己的蔷薇

薇圣女团，或者加入目前现有的团体：

<http://www.meetup.com/SISTERHOOD-OF-THE-ROSE/>

Shortly after the solstice, much intel that was previously withheld will be finally released and a new cycle of activity of the Light forces will begin. You are therefore more than welcome to join us on our first Victory of the Light conference in Taiwan:

夏至不久之后，许多先前保留的情报总算可以对外公开。光明势力也会展开新一轮的活动。热烈欢迎大家前往台湾参加地球上第一场的光之胜利会议：

<http://portal2012.org/Taiwan.html>

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/06/cosmic-goddess-activation.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年6月18日讯息『ISIS怎么了?』

ISIS?

ISIS 怎么了?

Recently,a jihadist group entered Iraq from Syria and conquered a significant part of its territory:

近来有一个圣战团体从叙利亚入侵伊拉克 ,并且占据了很大一部分的伊拉克领土:

<http://www.businessinsider.com.au/isis-controls-shocking-percentage-of-iraq-and-syria-2014-6>

Their purpose is to create a totalitarian Islamic state in that territory and they call it Islamic State of Iraq and Syria(ISIS).

该组织的目的是在当地创建一个伊斯兰极权国家—伊拉克与叙利亚伊斯兰国(英文缩写正好是 ISIS)。

That group is a joint creation of the Saudis and the US Cabal(with Jesuits and their Blackwater/Academi friends behind the scenes):

这个团体是沙特阿拉伯与美国阴谋集团的共同产物(耶稣会和他们的盟友黑水/Academi 则隐身在幕后运作):

<http://nsnbc.me/2014/06/15/isis-unveiled-identity-insurgency-syria-iraq/>

<http://nsnbc.me/2014/06/13/natos-terror-hordes-iraq-pretext-syria-invasion/>

The agenda of the US Cabal is to create a pretext for military invasion and thus prolong the life of the petrodollar:

美国阴谋集团的算计是利用该团体为将来的军事入侵铺路，好延长石油美元的寿命:

<http://philosophyofmetrics.com/2014/06/13/us-attempting-overthrow-of-iraqi-government/>

And for the military-industrial complex to pocket some nice profits:

同时顺便让军工复合体大发战争财(预估上看数十亿美元):

<http://www.infowars.com/war-industry-stands-to-make-billions-off-isis-threat/>

On a deeper level,there is an occult war going on.4300 years ago,the Annunaki Archon overlords of the Cabal created what is called the Akkadian empire:

另外在更深的层面，当地还有一场光明与黑暗的魔法大战。4300年前，阴谋集团的统治阶级:阿努那奇执政官在美索不达米亚建立了人类历史上第一个帝国:阿卡德帝国:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akkadian_Empire

The Akkadian empire was an extremely violent and patriarchal society which was created to suppress a very important Goddess energy vortex,created in the same region

over 7000 years ago by the Halaf and Hassuna-Samarra cultures:

阿卡德帝国是一个极端残暴而且男权独大的军事帝国。黑暗势力创建这个帝国，来打压距今由哈拉夫和哈苏纳-萨迈拉这两个史前文化在 7000 年前建立的，一个非常重要的女神能量漩涡:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Halaf_culture

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hassuna_culture

Now the same Archons, incarnated into Black Nobility families, want to create a dark empire of horror in the exactly same region to suppress that Goddess energy vortex even further.

现在同一批转世到黑色贵族的执政官打算在同样的区域建立一个充斥恐惧的黑暗帝国，更进一步地打压女神能量漩涡。

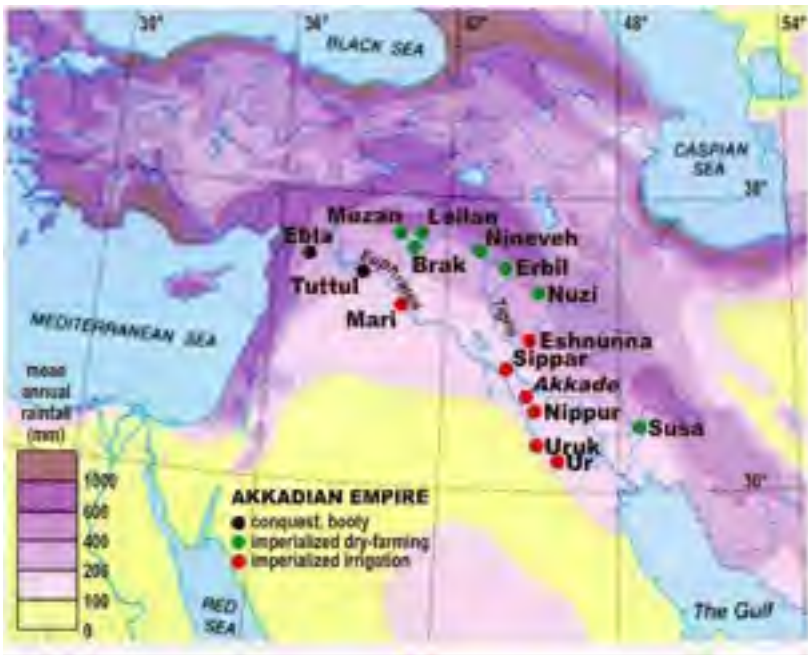
You can compare the map of the Halaf/Hassuna/Samarra cultures:

大家可以先看一张哈拉夫/哈苏纳/萨迈拉文化的地图:



With the map of the Akkadian empire:

然后跟阿卡德帝国的版图进行比较:



And with the map of current status of Islamic State of Iraq and Syria:

这一张是伊拉克与叙利亚伊斯兰国的现况地图:



It is interesting to note that the invasion of ISIS militants began in the city of Samarra, which is in the center of that Goddess vortex and was also the seat of the Abbasid Caliphate. Abbasid dynasty in the 9th century was connected with the secret White Nobility lineages and triggered the Islamic golden age with great progress in science and art:

值得注意的是，ISIS 武装份子发起入侵行动的地点就是在萨迈拉城，也就是当地女神漩涡的中心点和阿拔斯哈里发帝国的发迹地。阿拔斯王朝在公元九世纪的时候与秘密白色贵族后裔互有往来。该王朝统治时期是伊斯兰世界的黄金时代，科学和艺术方面都有极大的进展：

<http://naptimewriter.blogspot.com/2010/10/abbasid-caliphate.html>

The Archons are quite skilled occultists. What they do is to take a symbol of Light and use mass media propaganda to entrain people to associate that symbol with darkness, pain and suffering and to suppress Goddess energy. Thus they prevent an enormous amount of Light from flowing into the minds and hearts of people.

执政官是很有本领的秘法专家。他们会利用大规模的媒体宣传误导群众，使得社会大众把象征光明神圣的符号曲解成邪恶、痛苦和折磨的象征。如此一来他们就能打压女神的能量，使得圣光无法大范围地进入人们的心灵。

They have done so with number 666(once a sacred number of Goddess Venus,now a symbol of the dark forces in the mind of the masses),with the pentagram(once a sacred symbol of Goddess Venus and now a symbol of black magic for the uneducated masses),with Lucifer(once a symbol of Goddess Venus-Light bearer-morning star,now a symbol of the leader of the dark forces for the unaware),with swastika(once a symbol of spiritual evolution and now associated with Nazism).

他们已经成功抹黑了数字 666(曾经是维纳斯女神的神圣数字，如今在大众心中已经沦为魔鬼的象征)；以及五芒星(曾经也是维纳斯女神的神圣符号，如今对不明究理的群众而言却是黑魔法的象征)；还有路西法(它也是维纳斯女神的符号，象征着光明使者和晨星，如今对不知情的群众而言是黑暗势力的大魔王)；就连卍字也不放过(曾经是精神进化的符号，如今却会使人联想到纳粹主义)

You can read a good article about that here:

大家可以阅读下方的精彩文章:

<http://www.wakingtimes.com/2014/06/03/reclaiming-spiritual-symbols-hijacked-used-us/>

译注:阿拉伯文的 jihad 原义也不是圣战，而是奋斗(struggle)。这种奋斗分成内外

两种层面。对伊斯兰教徒而言，对内的奋斗就是成为更优秀、品德更高尚的阿拉信徒和侍奉者。对外的奋斗则是抵御外侮，保护家园。Jihad 绝对不是用暴力达成目标的方式，也不可能神圣的战争。

The Archons have deliberately chosen ISIS as the name of the jihadist group and their Islamic state to associate the name of Isis(she is a Goddess of Light)with darkness and horror in the minds of the human masses,especially now after we have partially opened the IS:IS portal and when there is great further potential for Goddess awakening in 2014.Therefore Isis is not a Cabal-friendly Goddess,the Illuminati just try to misuse her beautiful energy for their nefarious purposes.Ironically,the name Illuminati means the enlightened ones,when in reality those people are the furthest away from true spiritual enlightenment.

这一次执政官刻意采用 ISIS 替圣战组织和他们的伊斯兰国家命名，企图让社会大众误以为光明女神爱希斯(Isis)是黑暗和恐惧的象征。更何况我们已经打开了一部分的 IS:IS 门户，使得女神非常有可能在 2014 年苏醒。爱希斯不是眷顾阴谋集团的女神，光明会却想把她美好的能量用在他们无比邪恶的计谋。讽刺的是，光明会的字义代表的是受神启蒙的人，但实际上这帮人却是离真正的灵性开悟相差了十万八千里。

To clarify the situation,Isis does not support ISIS,Isis wants peace,and peace it will be.

再度澄清一次，爱希斯不支持伊拉克与叙利亚伊斯兰国。爱希斯想要和平，而和平势必会到来。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/06/isis.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年6月24日讯息『柯博拉6月访谈节目』

June Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉6月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the June monthly update **COBRA** interview by **Rob** Potter or read the transcript here:

大家或许会想收听 **Rob** Potter 主持的柯博拉6月访谈节目,或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

The Youtube video version of the interview is here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2m6dc0og3n0>



You can send your questions to **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/06/june-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年7月1日讯息『宇宙女神开启冥想报告』

Cosmic Goddess Activation Report

宇宙女神开启冥想报告

Cosmic Goddess Activation was successful as far as Resistance Movement and Pleiadian Goddess groups throughout the Solar System and certain groups within the surface population, including our core group on Ibiza, are concerned. Our core group managed to go very deep and was successful beyond expectations. However, there was infiltration in some other groups and/or individuals and this has to be cleared out, since the message of the Sisterhood of the Rose must be kept in its purity.

对于抵抗运动、昴宿星的女神冥想团体、地表上的冥想团体，包括我们在西班牙伊维萨岛的核心冥想团体而言，这次的宇宙女神冥想算是圆满成功了。我们的核心团体进行了非常深层的能量锚定冥想，而成果也是出乎预料地成功。然而，部份团体和个人有被黑暗势力渗透的迹象。请他们之后务必要进行清理，因为蔷薇圣女团发送的讯息都必须是纯洁无暇的。

Because of the delicate nature of this activation the Light forces have instructed me to keep it low profile, but anyway we had more than 100 Sisterhood of the Rose groups participating:

由于这次的冥想相当精细复杂，光明势力建议我要保持低调。尽管如此，我们还是有超过 100 个蔷薇圣女团参与了冥想:

<http://www.meetup.com/SISTERHOOD-OF-THE-ROSE/>

You can watch the video for the activation here:

这个是冥想的 Youtube 短片:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=phUpAXNQJas>

Or join the official Sisterhood of the Rose facebook group here:

也可以加入蔷薇圣女团的官方脸书社团:

<https://www.facebook.com/login.php?next=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fgroups%2F242118535999353%2F>

The incoming Goddess Love energy has been transmitted towards our planet through an object named 2012 VP113, which is a small planetoid beyond Pluto. It looks like a pink egg and acts as a prism to transmit cosmic Goddess Love energies into our Solar system:

女神藉由 2012 VP113 这一颗冥王星外天体传送她充满爱的能量到地球。

它的外观就像是一颗粉红彩蛋，能像透镜一样传送宇宙女神能量到太阳系:



Therefore it would be good if you could add the pink egg meditation at the end of your Weekly Liberation Meditation every Sunday.

如果大家每周解放冥想之后，能追加粉红彩蛋冥想的话，那是再好不过了。

This small planetoid body is a necessary bridge to prepare human consciousness for an official public announcement about the existence of planet X:

在人类准备好认识 X 行星之前，公开这一颗小星体的存在是一项必要的前置作业:

<http://www.newscientist.com/article/dn25301-new-dwarf-planet-hints-at-giant-world-far-beyond-pluto.html#.U7MO0UBs51F>

The cosmic Goddess Love energy has reached the surface of this planet as a clear ray, having its main anchor in a certain subterranean location on Ibiza, where connection with the Goddess energy is still active and maintained by people who have access to that location, after more than 1500 years of suppression.

这一次地球表面出现了许多宇宙女神的慈爱光柱，能量的主要锚定地点是伊维萨岛的地底某处。虽然伊维萨女神被打压超过了 1500 年的时光，当地仍然保有着与女神能量的连结，并且由特定人士看管着。

This incoming energy has triggered a massive purification of the etheric plane around the surface of the planet and clearing of one aspect of the remaining primary anomaly.

这股女神能量在地球的以太层引发了大规模的净化和清理，也消除了一部份残留的主要异常。

It is interesting to note that Jesuits are beginning to be worried about the expansion of Goddess consciousness. After all, just before the creation of the Roman Christian mind programming cult by Constantine the Great in 325 CE, Isis worship was more popular than Christianity across the Roman empire and you need to understand that connection with Isis was not erased. It was just suppressed and now as the pressure is being lifted, that connection is coming back again.

值得注意的是：耶稣会已经开始担心女神意识在地表的觉醒程度。毕竟君士坦丁大帝在公元 325 年创立罗马基督洗脑教派之前，爱希斯女神信仰在帝国全境都比基督教更受民众欢迎。不过人类与爱希斯女神的精神连结并没有消亡，只是被压抑而已。现在无形的压力已经逐渐减少，女神信仰即将重现人间。

The Goddess wants Love among the people on this planet and Love it will be.

女神期望人人心中有爱，而女神的大爱也将洒落人间。

原文：

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/07/cosmic-goddess-activation-report_1.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年7月5日讯息『关于银河联盟的近况更新』

Confederation Status Update

关于银河联盟的近况更新

Very recently,the ships of the Galactic Confederation have assumed their final position inside the Low Earth orbit(LEO)for the final defeat of the Chimera group.

最近这段时间，银河联盟舰队已经驻扎进入了地球的近地轨道，准备给予奇美拉最后的致命打击。

译注:近地轨道是离地面约 2000 公里以下的空间。

Their first operation will annihilate all plasma scalar weapons,belonging to the Chimera group and to other negative forces within the military-industrial complex.

他们首先会清除所有奇美拉和军工复合体内部负面团体拥有的电浆纯量武器。

Together with my team I have launched StratoProbe 2.The purpose of this launch was to receive certain intel from those Confederation ships,using a certain methodology I am not at liberty to describe.The mission was successful.

另外我和我的团队发射了第二颗平流层探测气球。目的是要透过气球接收舰队发出的任务情报。我现在无法透露相关的技术细节。这项任务已经圆满成功。

As StratoProbe 2 was approaching the Veil,it took this photo.It is very interesting to see commercial airplanes from above:

当平流层探测气球接近帷幕的时候，它拍下了一张照片。从高空气球的角度看商业客机飞过天空，真的是很有意思的画面：



The vehicle reached its peak altitude of 25 miles(40 kilometers)when intel transfer took place.At that moment it also took this photo of the surface of our planet:

当气球爬升到离地面 25 英里(40 公里)，也就是极限高度的时候，飞船舰队开始发送情资。同时它也拍了一张地球表面的照片：



Much more intel is coming soon.

更多精彩的资料会在近期内公开。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/07/confederation-status-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年7月7日讯息『奇美拉没落』

Fall of the Chimera

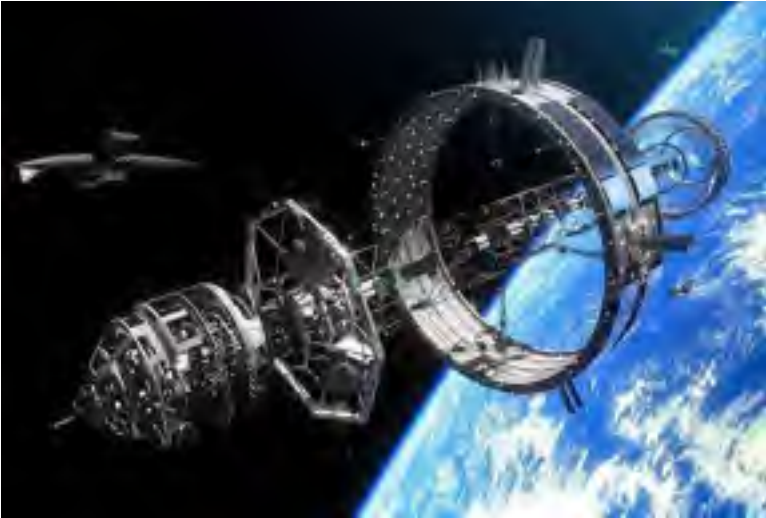
奇美拉没落

Time has come to release more intel about the Chimera group. Parts of this intel may seem unbelievable for some people, but truth is stranger than fiction.

现在是时候公开更多关于奇美拉的背景资料了。有些人可能会觉得这篇文章的部分内容似乎难以置信，但是真相总是比虚构故事更离奇。

This group includes the leaders of the dark forces from the Andromeda galaxy. They came to Earth in humanoid physical bodies 25,000 years ago and quarantined the planet. They have built a scalar electromagnetic fence around the Earth (the Veil), effectively preventing positive ET contact and thus isolating humanity. Then they constructed a vast network of subterranean cities, using Draconians as slave handlers and Reptilians as slaves and controlled the human population on the surface of the planet from there.

奇美拉的组织结构涵盖了来自仙女星系的黑暗势力领导阶层。他们在 25000 年以前人模人样地来到地球，并且使地球进入隔离状态。他们在地球周围建立了一道纯量电磁栅栏(帷幕)，强势防堵正面外星种族进入地球；人类因而陷入孤立无援的窘境。他们接着建构密集的地底城市网络；在地底下透过龙人奴隶主和爬虫人奴隶控制地球表面的人类。



Their main strongholds at that time were under Africa,China and Tibet.They had no direct contact with the surface civilization until the early 20th century.That timeframe has seen interesting occult developments.

他们当时的要塞城市位于非洲、中国和西藏的地底下。他们在 20 世纪初叶之前都没有直接与人类进行互动。这之后引发了一波三折的历史事件

First,in 1917 the Light forces have formed the Thule society in Germany.Very soon it was infiltrated by the Archon-controlled Rothschild agent named Adolf Schicklgruber(Hitler)and became an instrument of the dark and it further morphed into the Vrill society which was developing secret German space program:

首先是 1917 年，光明势力当年在德国创建了苏勒学会。没多久执政官手下的罗斯柴尔德政治代理人:阿道夫·希特勒就渗透进入到学会充当黑暗势力的内应，随后他将学会改制成维利会来发展德国的秘密太空计划:

译注:当年希特勒是靠华尔街的资金赞助才崛起，而华尔街的背后主人就是罗斯柴

尔德家族。

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_vril08.htm

When the Chimera group saw this,they realized that the surface human population has reached sufficient technological development to reach for the stars and pierce the Veil.To suppress that,they have made their first contact with the surface population through Karl Haushofer on his travels to Tibet.After that contact was made,Chimera-controlled Haushofer was the main occult force behind the Nazi Germany:

当奇美拉察觉到德国的秘密太空计划之后，他们认定地表人类的科技发展已经足以脱离帷幕的控制。为了要打压人类的太空科技发展，他们趁卡尔·豪斯霍弗尔前往西藏的路途中与他进行了首次的互动。受奇美拉控制的豪斯霍弗尔在那次交流之后就成为了纳粹德国幕后的思想导师:

<http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/Karl%20Haushofer%20Geo-Politics%20and%20the%20Occult%20Third%20Reich.htm>

译注:卡尔·豪斯霍弗尔是德国地缘政治学家。他的学生:鲁道夫·赫斯是希特勒的副手，纳粹德国的第三把交椅。换句话说，他的理论可能透过学生赫斯影响了希特勒的扩张战略，进而促成了第二次世界大战。

After the Nazis have lost WW2,they have been imported into the United States through Operation Paperclip,where they formed the backbone of the

military-industrial complex,continued to develop their secret space program and started to build deep underground military bases,financed with Yamashita gold.The Chimera group was behind the scenes,carefully watching the moves of the US military-industrial complex and making sure that the quarantine status of the planet was maintained and kept intact.The growing nuclear arsenal of the Negative Military was a great concern for the Galactic Confederation forces and they made an experiment to minimize the yield of the thermonuclear bomb at the Castle Koon nuclear test in 1954:

纳粹在第二次世界大战败北之后，美国政府透过回形针行动将他们引渡到美国。这群人之后在美国落地生根，成了军工复合体的业界大老。同时他们也继续发展秘密太空计划，并且开始利用山下黄金在世界各地兴建深层地下军事基地。当时的奇美拉依然隐身幕后，密切监视着美国军工复合体的一举一动，并且维护着地球这一座牢不可破的隔离监狱。后来银河联盟对负面军队日益扩张的核子武器库感到非常地忧心，于是他们在 1954 年针对城堡行动的核子试爆进行了一项远程实验，试图缩减原爆的爆炸当量:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Castle_Koon

译注:Castle Koon 是美国在比基尼环礁六次核爆实验的第三次。Castle 意指城堡，Koon 是第三次实验的行动代号。官方说法是武器设计有缺陷。

After the Confederation has successfully decreased the yield of the bomb by almost 90%,the military-industrial complex became afraid and united their forces against the

perceived threat from the »tall whites «

银河联盟成功地缩减将近九成的爆炸当量之后，军工复合体感到莫名地恐慌，并且集结四方人马来对抗子虚乌有的『高白人威胁』。

This was exactly as Chimera wanted,because now they had Negative Military united worldwide,working on the common goal of maintaining the quarantine.Very strict secrecy protocols were established and no leaks about »deep events «which could disrupt the quarantine status were tolerated.This is the reason why you can find no real proof about the existence of ET civilizations anywhere and most »evidence «is fabricated by CIA to further confuse the issue.This is also the reason why you can not find any deep intel on internet but just endless recycling of well-known facts instead.You might already have noticed that almost all intel about UFOs and deep underground military bases is decades old.

这种战略误导正好就是奇美拉想要的。因为他们在全世界都有忠心的负面军队，共同维持着地球的隔离状态。他们还设计了一套非常严格的保密协议，绝对不容许任何人泄漏可能撼动地球监狱大门的极机密情资。因而一般人四处都找不到外星文明存在的科学铁证，外加美国中情局编造的『证据』害得寻找外星文明更是难上加难。这也使得大家在网络上只能找到一些老生常谈的旧闻，而非近期的内部情资。或许大家已经注意到:几乎所有关于幽浮和深层地下军事基地的文章都是几十年前的事情了。

译注:史诺登最近爆料说高白人很久以前就控制美国，并且扶植希特勒。

显然史诺登也被 CIA 摆了一道。

You can find the only mention of the Chimera group in a James Casbolt's interview.He is one of the very few people with access to deep intel who went public.Although not everything in here is correct,it is worth reading:

大家可以在詹姆斯·卡士伯的访谈内容中找到一点关于奇美拉的蛛丝马迹。他是少数能得知内幕真相，又敢于向社会大众公开的知情人士。虽然访谈内容不是全数正确，他依旧是值得一读的好文章:

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/casboltagent6chap.shtml>

The Chimera group worships the Black Sun,which is their symbol for the Galactic Central Sun.Their leader is still in a possession of a single piece of the Black Stone,which is a lump of heavy top/antitop quark condensate.It was brought to Earth from Rigel in 1996.The Black Stone is the center of the primary cosmic anomaly of darkness and is far more dangerous than the strangelet bomb,as top quarks are much heavier than strange quarks:

奇美拉的成员崇拜黑日，也就是银河中央太阳的逆转符号。集团首领手中现在还有一小块黑暗魔石—重顶夸克/反顶夸克的聚合物。它于 1996 年从参宿七被带进地球。黑暗魔石是宇宙主要异常的黑暗核心，比奇异子炸弹更加危险。因为顶夸克比奇夸克更重:

<http://cerntruth.wordpress.com/2011/12/14/how-it-will-happen-earthquakes/>

译注:奇异子炸弹爆炸之后是逐渐吞噬宇宙空间。倘若顶夸克真的爆炸了,它会在一瞬间压扁地球,接着用摄氏 3 兆度的超新星爆炸毁灭大半个宇宙。

Leaders of the Chimera group are the guardians of the electromagnetic null zone.

奇美拉的领导阶层也是电磁力无效区的管理人。

The Chimera group had their own network of underground bases until they were recently cleared out by the Resistance. These bases were connected with a high speed train system. To clarify the situation, until recently there were three underground train systems: the one connecting deep underground military bases of the Negative Military, the one connecting the Chimera bases and the one connecting the Resistance bases. The Resistance train system was the one I have seen back in 1977. The existence of the underground train system of the Negative Military has been leaked to the surface population through this RAND document:

奇美拉有自行营运的地下基地网络,一直到最近才被抵抗运动肃清。这些基地利用一组高速列车系统互通往来。顺便澄清一下关于高速列车系统的现况:目前地球上有一组地下高速列车系统。负面军队和奇美拉分别有一组用来连结自家的地下军事基地,抵抗运动也有一组用来链接全世界的基地。本人在 1977 年曾看过抵抗运动的列车系统。下面这篇来自兰德公司的档则是透露了负面军队的地下列车系统:

http://www.thelivingmoon.com/45jack_files/03files/The_Tubes.html

译注:地下列车系统是在地下的真空管线中运行。它透过吸收和回馈周遭环境的电磁场进行加减速。现在美国东西岸直飞要六个小时,坐地下超高速列车只要 21-30 分钟。

Now only the underground train system of the Resistance is fully operational.The Chimera group is mostly contained in the uppermost underground sections of the surface military bases,closer than 100 feet(30 meters)to the surface.Their main current strongholds,through which they control the surface of the planet,are:

目前三组地下列车系统只剩下抵抗运动的可以完整运作。大多数的奇美拉成员目前只能在离地表不到 100 英尺(30 公尺)的军事基地里面活动。下列是目前他们用来控制地表世界的军事要塞:

*Borgo Santo Spirito,Rome,Italy 波尔戈.圣.斯皮里托,罗马,意大利

*Aviano NATO base,Italy 阿维亚诺北约基地,意大利

*A certain classified location,Central Europe 中欧一个秘密地点

*Another classified location,Central Europe 中欧另一个秘密地点

*Ramstein NATO base,Germany 拉姆斯泰因北约基地,德国

*Fairford RAF base,UK 费尔福德空军基地,英国

*Montauk,NY 蒙托克,纽约

*Wright-Patterson AFB,OH 莱特 - 帕特森空军基地 , 俄亥俄州

*Sandia/Los Alamos,NM 圣地亚/洛斯阿拉莫斯 , 新墨西哥州

*White Sands/Area 6413,UT 白沙/6413 区 , 犹他州

*Nellis AFB/Area 51,NV 内利斯空军基地/51 区 , 内华达州

*Edwards AFB,CA 爱德华兹空军基地 , 加利福尼亚州

Each of those locations has their own strangelet bomb on its territory.Those strangelet bombs are quite dangerous and they are the main reason why the Positive Military is not yet making their move for the Event:

这些基地都有布署相当危险的奇异子炸弹。所以正义军目前无法为事件做出行动:

<http://certruth.wordpress.com/2010/03/29/open-letter-to-science/>

<http://certruth.wordpress.com/2011/12/27/119-terrorists-will-start-production-of-strangelets-irony-or-destiny/>

A location near Montauk entry/exit point is Cold Spring Harbor,a genetics laboratory where the Chimera produces top Cabal members clones,according to some unconfirmed sources:

冷泉港实验室是邻近蒙托克要塞的出入口。根据尚未查证的消息来源指出:奇美拉正在利用这间基因实验室复制阴谋集团的高层人士:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cold_Spring_Harbor_Laboratory

<http://alcuinbramerton.blogspot.com/2008/01/bilocation-of-hillary-clone-clinton.html>

Galactic Confederation forces are constantly monitoring the facility and will terminate the cloning program when the situation will be ready for that:

银河联盟会持续监控这间实验室，并且在时机成熟的时候中止复制人计划:

<http://www.ufostalker.com/ufostalker/UFO+Landing+in+Cold+Spring+Harbor+New+York+United+States+on+September+4th+2013/50441>

The Chimera group has hijacked the global financial system from the hands of the central bankers in the last decade through the PROMIS software and through high speed trading programs. The Resistance and the Organization(its forerunner) were aware of those programs for quite some time and were able to siphon off about 70 trillion dollars away from the black funds of the Cabal. That money will be given back to humanity after the Reset through the collateral accounts.

奇美拉在过去十年利用 PROMIS 软件和高速交易系统从中央银行家手中夺走全球金融系统的掌控权。抵抗运动和组织(抵抗运动前身)很久以前就知道有这些软件，并且利用它们从阴谋集团的黑色基金中吸取了将近 70 兆美元。这些钱会在金融重置之后透过托管账户还给全人类。



The Chimera group must not be confused with the breakaway civilization. The breakaway civilization originated in Nazi occult space program and evolved into a military-industrial complex with many black projects, whereas the Chimera group is the driving force behind the breakaway civilization, manipulating it to help maintaining the quarantine status of planet Earth. The demarcation line between the Chimera group and the breakaway civilization is called the phase boundary, of which nothing more can be said publicly, and the Event/the Compression Breakthrough can also be called the phase transition.

请大家千万不要将奇美拉和分离文明混为一谈。分离文明源自于纳粹的秘密太空计划，后来跟许多黑色计划混在一起变成了军工复合体。换句话说，奇美拉是分离文明的幕后推手，并且利用它来维持地球的隔离状态。奇美拉和分离文明的分界线称为相位边界，相关细节目前无法公开。而事件和压缩突破的分界线也称为相位转变。

The Light forces have developed a protocol for the defeat of the Chimera group and the protocol is being carried out.

光明势力已经演拟并且施行一套可以击败奇美拉的作战方针。

The Victory of the Light is near.

光的胜利近了

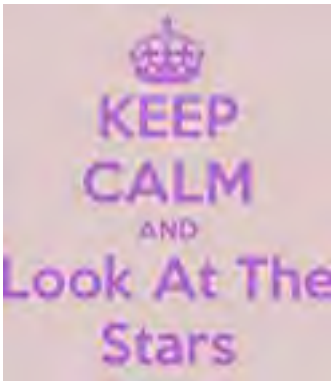
原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/07/fall-of-chimera.html>

2014年7月15日讯息『平静』

Calm

平静



保持平静并且仰望星空

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/07/calm.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年7月20日讯息『台湾光之胜利会议的成果报告』

Report about the Taiwan Conference

台湾光之胜利会议的成果报告

Taiwan conference was a great success. We have managed to strengthen the Taiwan vortex significantly and that is very important because Taiwan is in the geometric center of the most densely populated part of the surface of this planet:

这一次的台湾光之胜利会议非常成功。我们透过两天的会议大幅强化了台湾的能量漩涡点。台湾的地理位置正好就是地表人口最稠密区域的中心点，因此这个能量漩涡点非常重要：



Therefore, through that vortex massive changes will be triggered when the time is right. The vortex has received one of the strongest infusions of Goddess energy until now and this will help stabilizing the situation significantly.

台湾的能量漩涡点会在时机成熟的时候，引发惊天动地的变革。它在会议两天里吸纳了有史以来最强大的女神能量，对稳定地球局势有相当大的帮助。

Also,Taiwan is one of the main seats of the Dragon families.Unfortunately,my contacts with the Dragons have revealed that the families are not united and there is quite a great deal of infiltration and also a great need for spiritual guidance.The Blue and the Azure will provide that.

另外，台湾也是龙之家族的大本营之一。可惜的是，我跟当地龙族互动过之后发现:这些龙之家族现在处于群龙无首，坐困浅滩的状态；他们也非常需要灵性的指引。未来蓝龙和苍龙会提供这方面的帮助。

During the next ten days I will be traveling through remote areas with virtually no internet connection.During that time frame,the Event will NOT happen.

未来十几天，我会到几乎没有网络的偏远地区旅行。事件也不会在这段时间内发生。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/07/report-about-taiwan-conference.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年8月5日讯息『地球近况的简短更新』

Short Planetary Situation Update

地球近况的简短更新

Behind the scenes,clearing of the Chimera group continues.We have now reached the stage when only the core of the Chimera group remains,and clearing that core group is now the main challenge.

现在光明势力持续在幕后肃清奇美拉。现阶段奇美拉只剩下若干的核心成员，而消灭这些核心成员是光明势力的最大挑战。

Global plasma scalar mind control network is tied to strangelet bombs and this is why its removal takes so much time.

由于奇异子炸弹与电浆纯量型的全球心灵控制网络连动，以至于拆除这些炸弹得花上好一段时间。

The etheric Archon grid is the final stage of dissolution and the power of the Archons diminishing rapidly,leaving the Chimera group as the main controllers of quarantine Earth and their plasma scalar network as the main tool of psychological programming.

以太执政官网格目前处于全盘崩溃前夕的最后阶段。执政官的力量也在快速地流失，所以目前就剩下奇美拉负责控管地球的隔离状态，并且利用电将纯量网络做为主要的心灵控制工具

The Cabal is now engineering events(plane crashes,Ebola scare)and hyping them through the mass media to keep human masses in the state of fear.They will NOT be able to use Ebola as an excuse to install martial law.They know the breakthrough of Light is near and they still want to do whatever they can to postpone it.

阴谋集团正在制造各种急难事件(飞机失事、伊波拉疫情)并且利用大众媒体进行新闻炒作，企图继续用恐惧控制社会大众。他们绝对无法假藉伊波拉疫情实施戒严令。他们知道圣光的重大突破就近在咫尺，却仍在死命挣扎，用尽各种手段拖延光的胜利。



The Chimera(the force behind the technologically advanced negative military,focused on maintaining the quarantine Earth status)and the Archons(black nobility families behind the Jesuits,focused on keeping humanity as religion-programmed slaves in reincarnation cycle)are still at the top of the food chain.The Rothschild faction(Zionist controllers of the mass media and accountants of the global financial system)and the Illuminazi faction(Paperclip-imported crime syndicate)are their subordinates.

奇美拉是高科技负面军队的幕后主人，负责维持地球的隔离状态。执政官则是耶稣会背后的黑色贵族，利用宗教洗脑让人类每次投生地球之后都会变成顺从的奴隶。这两个团体仍然处于社会金字塔的顶端位置。罗斯柴尔德派系(掌控大众媒体和全球金融系统的锡安主义者)和光明纳粹(藉由回形针计划偷渡到美国的犯罪集团)都只是他们的下属兼打手。

All this structure will fall apart when the exotic weapons of the Chimera group are removed and therefore their mechanisms of planetary control dissolved. This is the main condition for the Event to happen.

一旦奇美拉失去所有的先进武器，整个奴役结构就会土崩瓦解，黑暗势力就再也无法用任何手段控制地球社会。这也就是启动事件的主要条件。

Despite all appearances, victory of the Light is near.

尽管当前局势动荡不安，光的胜利近了。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/08/short-planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年8月11日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』

July Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉7月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the July monthly update **COBRA** interview by **Rob** Potter or read the transcript here:

大家或许会想收听 **Rob** Potter 主持的柯博拉7月访谈节目,或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

The Youtube video version of the interview is here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GtGPzc2QvJ8>



You can send your questions to **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/08/july-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年8月17日讯息『致地球上所有冥想团体的公开信』

An Open Letter to All Meditation Groups on the Planet

致地球上所有冥想团体的公开信

Time has come for us on the surface of the planet to reach a new degree of unity and cooperation, regardless of our personal differences, to assist the planet in its transformation. Therefore the Light forces are issuing a call to all meditation groups on the planet to join together and create a powerful field of positive energy.

现在生活在地表上的我们是时候放下个别差异，开始同心协力帮助地球渡过转变期了。光明势力现在呼吁地球上所有的冥想团体一起冥想，一起创造出强而有力的正面能量场。



The idea is to have a worldwide meditation once a week at the same moment, where all

groups and individuals can do their own meditation in their own way.If we are all meditating at the same moment,a very powerful coherent resonance field is created that can really start transforming our collective reality.Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually help transforming human lives worldwide:

光明势力的想法是全世界的个人和团体每周同一时间进行各式各样的冥想活动。一旦我们同时冥想,就会产生十分强大的谐振能量场,进而开始改变我们的世界。许多科学研究都已经证实大规模冥想对人类社会的正面效果。所以每一位参加每周全球冥想的人都是在改变全人类的生活:

http://www.mum.edu/m_effect/dc_md.html

<http://www.minute4peace.org/thescience.html>

<http://www.spiritscienceandmetaphysics.com/proof-that-group-meditation-can-change-the-world/>

There have been many meditation initiatives lately:

<http://www.minute4peace.org/>

<http://globalmeditation.chopra.com/>

<http://johnsmallman2.wordpress.com/2014/08/14/a-peace-meditation-invitation-for-friday-august-15th-2014/>

Imagine the power of all those meditation initiatives combined together,regularly,once a week!

大家可以想象一下:一旦世界各地冥想的人和团体在每周固定时间互相共鸣,累积的力量将会多么强大!

The only thing we need to do is to set the right time and start inviting meditation groups to join the initiative!

全球冥想需要的准备作业就只有一项:敲定适当的时间,然后广邀冥想团体共襄盛举!

You can start sending this to all meditation groups that you know!

大家现在就可以开始邀请所有你们认识的冥想团体了!

I would suggest Saturday or Sunday around 8 pm GMT for the timing,as this time frame is the most suitable for most time zones on the planet.Weekly planetary meditations need to happen at the same moment in time every week for all participants to gain cyclic momentum and to reach the critical mass for the planetary transformation.If you have any suggestions for the right timing,send them to cobrarresistance@gmail.com.

全球冥想的时间建议是礼拜六或礼拜日,格林威治时间的晚上8点。这两个时段对世界上大多数的时区来说是最恰当的。每周全球冥想必须在每个礼拜固定时间开始,让所有参加者都能养成习惯并且达到改变世界所需的临界质量。如果大家

对冥想时间有任何建议的话，请来信 cobraresistance@gmail.com.

译注:目前规划的冥想时间等于是中原标准时间星期日、星期一的凌晨四点。由于欧洲有日光节约时间，所以冥想时间跟以前一样是凌晨三点。

If your meditation group would like to join the initiative, send your suggestion for the timing and the estimated number of weekly participants to cobraresistance@gmail.com.

如果贵团体想参加每周全球冥想，也请来信 cobraresistance@gmail.com. 表达你们对冥想时间的建议和预定参加人数

Updates about the Weekly Planetary Meditation:

每周全球冥想的情报更新会在本网站公开:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/08/an-open-letter-to-all-meditation-groups.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年8月25日讯息『全球每周冥想的情报更新』

Planetary Meditation Update

全球每周冥想的情报更新

The time for the Planetary Meditation has been set to 3 pm GMT every Sunday. Currently this equals 11 pm in Taiwan, 6 pm in Cairo, 5 pm in Central Europe, 4 pm in UK, 11 am in New York, 10 am in Houston, 9 am in Denver and 8 am in Los Angeles. You can check the time for your location here:

全球每周冥想的时间现在正式敲定为格林威治时间的星期日下午3点，也就是台湾时间的晚上11点；开罗晚上6点；中欧早上5点；英国下午4点；纽约早上11点；休斯敦早上10点；丹佛早上9点；洛杉矶早上8点。

大家可以在下方网站查询自己所在地的冥想时间：

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Planetary+Meditation&iso=20140831T17&p1=215>

译注：以上的时间都是星期日。

It is very important for everyone to meditate at the same moment in time, doing your own meditation as you feel guided. If we wish to create more positive resonance on the physical plane of this planet, we need to meditate in the same moment of linear time that the physical plane is subjected to. The critical mass for this meditation to have desired effect is about 118,000 people worldwide actually doing it with focus. If we

consider that human concentration and meditation skills are not perfect,we need 144,000 people as the critical mass.If we manage to get the critical mass of people meditating each week,we can create long lasting positive changes for the whole human society.

冥想的重点就是请大家都要准时并且同步进行冥想。因为地球的实体世界有线性时间的限制，以至于大家需要在线性时空的同一时刻进行冥想，才能有效地在现实生活中创造正面能量场。如果全世界参与活动的人都能全神贯注地冥想，那么达成临界质量的人数是 118,000 人。考虑到人类的专注力和冥想修为并不是完美的，参与冥想的人数需要 144,000 人才能达到临界质量。如果我们每个礼拜参与冥想的人数都能达到临界质量，我们就可以为地球社会带来长远而且正面的改变。



Therefore it would be good that as many groups as possible join this initiative.You can invite Deepak Chopra,David Wilcock,Ram Dass,Oprah,Eckart Tolle,Children of the Sun,Drunvalo Melchizedek,Gregg Braden...All those people have a large following of people who meditate.

如果世界各地的团体想参加冥想活动，那当然是多多益善。大家可以邀请狄帕克·乔布拉、戴维·威尔库克、兰姆·达斯、欧普拉、艾克哈特·托勒、太阳之子、德隆瓦洛·默基瑟德、格雷格·布雷登...等等的名人。这些人都有大一群经常冥想的追随者

We can do it!It still needs to go viral!We need to reach millions of people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people dong this in your part of the world.

我们能够做到!冥想活动还需要大家广为宣传!我们要把活动讯息传给数百万人，好让实际参与冥想的人数可以达成临界质量。请大家将讯息贴在自己的网站和部落格。如果大家知道其他独立媒体和媒体平台，也请将活动讯息转贴给他们。大家还可以成立脸书社团，邀请更多人一起冥想。

A Youtube video has been created in different languages.

这些是全球每周冥想的 Youtube 影片:

英文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H0dYWDKR7qU>

德文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YsvQDzddpQM&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7za>

U2LA

丹麦文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8dysx-DyXrg&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

西班牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q8tcddGxoPk&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

意大利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=10ydsAr2Tek&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

日文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RSzPOnC6PKc&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

2LA

中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OWwXhdliXt8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOruCo_K

Zeb9gmW9DTMXKy_&index=17

Videos in other languages will be posted as soon as they are created.

其他语种的影片之后也会陆续上传

P.S.Weekly Liberation Meditation is a different project not to be confused with the Planetary Meditation and is a very specific meditation to assist the process of planetary liberation.It is set each Sunday at 7 pm GMT.You can find more information about that meditation here:

附注:每周解放冥想跟全球每周冥想是两个不一样的计划 ,前者是专门为加速地球解放进度的冥想。时间是格林威治时间的星期日晚上 7 点。大家可以观看这个 Youtube 影片来了解每周解放冥想:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6HF4etgNaA>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/08/planetary-meditation-update.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2014年9月3日讯息『柯博拉8月访谈节目』

August Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉8月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the August monthly update **COBRA** interview by **Rob** Potter or read the transcript here:

大家或许会想收听 **Rob** Potter 主持的柯博拉8月访谈节目,或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

The Youtube video version of the interview is here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ju_fMAWnJjY&feature=youtu.be

You can send your questions to **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/09/august-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年9月8日讯息『地球近况更新』

Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group is proceeding according to the plan. The focus is slowly shifting from the removal of strangelet bombs towards dealing with top quark/antiquark condensate anomaly.

目前针对奇美拉的围剿行动正在按照计划进行当中。光明势力逐渐将拆除奇异子炸弹的计划改成清理顶夸克/反夸克的异常凝聚物。

Negative scenarios of the strangelet explosion predicted in the following link:

下面网站有关于奇异子爆炸的灾情预测:

<http://cerntruth.wordpress.com/2001/10/10/totalitarian-principle/>

Most of Chimera entry/exit locations have been cleared, with two remaining Chimera strongholds being Long Island and a classified central European location.

目前奇美拉绝大多数的出入管道都已经被肃清,只剩下长岛和中欧某个地方的要塞。

Long Island is the location of past Montauk space/time anomaly experiments, of Cold Spring Harbor cloning lab and of Brookhaven National Laboratory. Brookhaven was a major entry point into a system of underground tunnels and caverns that spread below

the majority of Long Island going towards New York. That subterranean area was a prime underground real estate sought after by various extraterrestrial races and various factions, both positive and negative ones. This is where I have seen an Andromedan ship in a hangar back in 1977.

长岛是 1971 年蒙淘克-时空异常实验的实验地点，同时也是冷泉港复制人实验室和布鲁克黑文国家实验室的所在地。长岛通往纽约的地底下有着一系列错综复杂的隧道系统和地底洞穴，而布鲁克黑文正是通往这个地下世界的主要入口。这里的地下空间堪称各类外星种族和正反势力在美国地下各自开发的一级房地产特区。另外 1977 年的时候，我也在这里区域看到了仙女星人的飞船。

Brookhaven is also the location of Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider(RHIC), where the Chimera want to start production of strangelets:

布鲁克黑文也是相对论重离子对撞机的所在地，而奇美拉打算在这里生产奇异子:

http://www.science20.com/news_articles/have_strange_baryons_been_found-142927

Although the Black Nobility Archons keep losing power daily, their Jesuit minions keep infiltrating the Eastern Alliance and the Dragons, hoping to create a new world war between the East and the West. Their plans will not be successful, as key people within the Eastern Alliance and the Dragon groups are well aware of the infiltration.

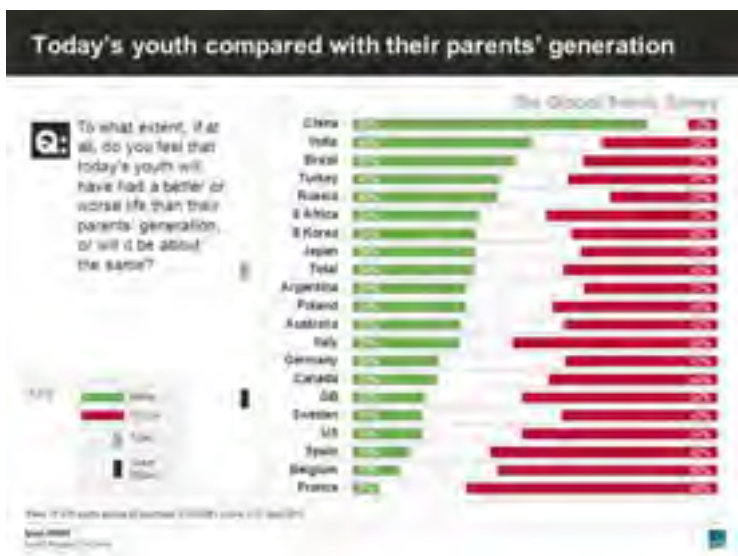
虽然黑色贵族的执政官们权势江河日下，他们底下的耶稣会流氓还是不断地渗透混入东方联盟和龙族社会，企图引发东西方冲突的第三次世界大战。他们的诡计

不可能得逞，因为东方联盟和龙族社会的关键人物们对于渗透情事都了如指掌。

It is interesting to note that people in countries of the BRICS alliance have the most positive outlook on their life from all countries on this planet, according to this poll:

现在地球上有一个很有趣的趋势:根据一项投票结果显示,生活在金砖五国的人民是现在地球上对生活最乐观的族群:

<http://www.ipsos-mori.com/researchpublications/researcharchive/3369/People-in-western-countries-pessimistic-about-future-for-young-people.aspx>



年轻世代与父母世代的比较分析

问题:概括来说,请问您觉得年轻世代的生活跟父母世代相比有变好,变差还是差不多?

绿线是变好;红线是变差。

This indicates that something positive is going on there.

这个结果显示金砖五国区域正在发生某些正面的事情。

The Eastern Alliance is proceeding with its plans to dismantle the petrodollar system:

东方联盟正在持续推进瓦解石油美元体系的计划:

<http://www.examiner.com/article/jim-willie-saudi-s-are-on-the-verge-of-joining-russia-non-dollar-oil-sales>

译注:新闻标题是沙特阿拉伯即将加入俄罗斯的非美元能源交易体系。

The cracks in the matrix of the financial system of the Cabal are already appearing. First, the cyber attacks on the JP Morgan bank:

阴谋集团的金融控制矩阵也开始出现裂缝。首先,JP 摩根银行最近遭受大规模的网络黑客攻击:

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/leoking/2014/08/28/wall-street-cyber-smash-triggers-fbi-investigation/>

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-08-27/fbi-said-to-be-probing-whether-russia-tied-to-jpmorgan-hacking.html>

JP Morgan is the banking institution where the central server of the financial system is located and the Reset will be triggered from there.

现代金融系统的中央服务器就放在 JP 摩根银行，所以未来这里就是金融重置发生的第一现场。

Cyber attacks on the banks of the Cabal are constantly ongoing and will increase:

针对阴谋集团银行的网络黑客攻击会持续进行并且次数会日益频繁:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/banksandfinance/10359563/Every-minute-of-every-day-a-bank-is-under-cyber-attack.html>

<http://spectrum.ieee.org/aerospace/military/electromagnetic-warfare-is-here>

On the other hand,there are pockets of Light already appearing within the financial system:

另一方面，人类的金融系统开始出现一道又一道希望的曙光:

<http://peoplestrusttoronto.wordpress.com/2014/08/09/over-100000-homeless-people-have-been-moved-into-homes-it-isnt-stopping-there-one-of-the-most-profound-movements-ever/>

<http://incyprus.philenews.com/en-gb/Blogs/4324/42658/guaranteed-minimum-income-approved>

http://www.vice.com/en_uk/read/a-german-guy-wants-to-give-you-a-bunch-of-money-for-nothing

译注:第一则新闻是加拿大的社福团体采用『先给永久住房,再给额外扶助』的策略成功帮助超过十万名游民不再流浪。第二则新闻是塞浦路斯对本国的低收入公民,不论是失业、退休或自由业,都会提供每个月新台币 19,200 元左右的生活津贴。



Planetary meditation initiative did not trigger a response the Light forces were anticipating.I hope people like Deepak Chopra,David Wilcock,Ram Dass,Oprah,Eckart Tolle,Children of the Sun,Drunvalo Melchizedek,Gregg Braden...were contacted as I did not receive feedback from any of them.If a critical mass of people would meditate even for 5 minutes at the same moment every Sunday,great coherence could be achieved.

现在每周全球冥想还没有得到光明势力预期的回响。我希望狄帕克·乔布拉、戴维·威尔库克、兰姆·达斯、欧普拉、艾克哈特·托勒、太阳之子、德隆瓦洛·默基瑟德、格雷格·布雷有收到冥想活动的消息,因为我并没有得到他们之中任何

人的回复。只要 144,000 人每逢星期日就在世界各地一起冥想，就算每次只用五分钟的时间也会产生很大的共鸣。

Another planetary situation update will follow as soon as certain operations of the Light forces are completed.

当光明势力完成某些行动之后，我就会上传另一篇地球局势更新

Disclaimer:

声明启事:

Contrary to the predictions of some people,there will be NO major false flag event of the 9-11 proportions,nor in the next few days nor later in the future.

最近这几天，乃至未来都不会再发生类似 911 事件的重大伪旗攻击事件

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/09/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年9月16日讯息『地球近况更新』

A New Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues,the Chimera have been removed from the European location.

目前针对奇美拉的肃清行动持续进行中，而它们已经失去了中欧的要塞。

Long Island remains to be their main stronghold,as they need a particle accelerator(RHIC)nearby to maintain their exotic quark weapons machinery.

目前奇美拉依旧保有美国的长岛要塞，因为他们需要相对论重离子加速器(粒子加速器)来维持奇夸克武器的生产供应链。



译注:图上方的大圆环就是粒子加速器。

Playing with strange and top quarks could be extremely dangerous, and this news is leaking into the mainstream media:

涉及奇夸克和顶夸克的科学实验可能会引发极为严重的后果，而最近的主流媒体也开始报导相关的新闻:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2746727/Maybe-shouldn-t-looking-quite-hard-God-particle-destroy-universe-warns-Stephen-Hawking.html>

The Light forces will never allow something like that to happen.

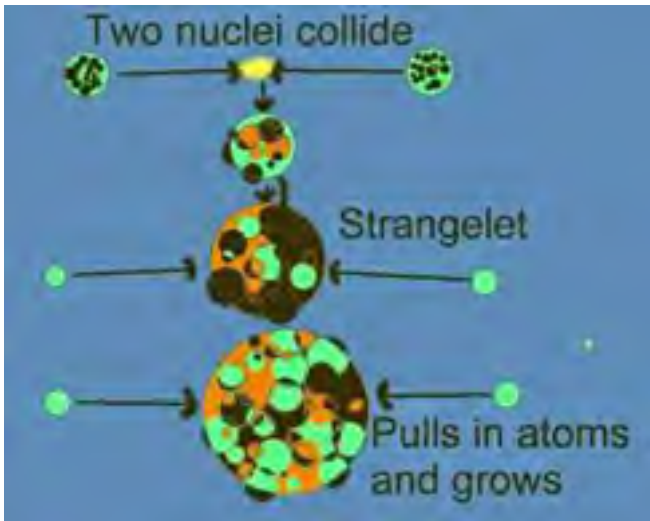
光明势力绝不允许任何奇异子灾难发生。

The Chimera group has tied the scalar plasma detectors to the strangelet bombs and to the top quark condensate which would go off if significant UFO activity would be detected anywhere near the surface of the planet.

奇美拉将奇异子炸弹跟顶夸克聚合物与纯量电浆探测雷达绑定在一起。如果探测雷达侦测到地表附近出现大规模的幽浮活动，奇异子炸弹跟顶夸克聚合物就会自动引爆。

A strangelet bomb explosion is explained in the following photo:

下图是奇异子炸弹的爆炸原理:



译注:相对论重离子加速器将两个铅原子加速到亚光速后对撞,然后用粒子稀释法生产出带负电的奇异子团。奇异子团的能量极高,周围环境对它而言就类似过冷的状态。(汽水放在冷冻库,拿出来时还没结冰)因为它带负电,可以跟周围带正电的原子核结合,接着就会发生连锁的成核反应(没结冰的汽水被用力摇晃,瞬间整罐冻结)。奇异子团最小颗的比头发还小,最大顶多一公尺。小颗的可以让地球冻结,大的可以让地球变成一颗脉冲星(一小团散发放射线的糨糊)

The growth of the strangelet could theoretically continue until the whole planet would be absorbed into it, but practically the Light forces can stop the reaction long before that.

理论上,奇异子会一直成长到把整颗地球吞没为止,但是实际上光明势力有能力在炸弹爆炸不久之后就中断连锁反应。

The scalar UFO detection grid covers the whole surface of the planet and is being powered from Long Island:

纯量波幽浮侦察系统的侦搜范围涵盖了整个地表世界，而长岛就是系统的主要电力来源:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/haarp/esp_HAARP_10.htm#HAARP%20on%20Long%20Island!

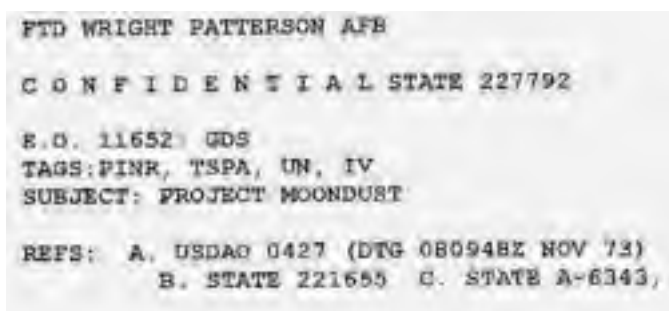
This is the real reason why the positive extraterrestrials do not intervene directly and they will not do so until that danger is completely removed.

这套侦察系统就是正面外星种族无法直接介入地球局势的真正主因。他们只能在风险彻底消除之后才会开始采取直接行动。

The Chimera also controls the MoonDust project, which assembled a special operations team which removes all extraterrestrial evidence from anywhere across the planet:

奇美拉同时也是月尘计划的主导单位。该计划的内容就是派遣特种部队到世界各地消灭所有地外活动的既有证据:

<http://www.nicap.org/moondust.htm>



PTD WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB
CONFIDENTIAL STATE 227792
E.O. 11652 GDS
TAGS: PINR, TSPA, UN, IV
SUBJECT: PROJECT MOONDUST
REFS: A. USDAO 0427 (DTG 080948Z NOV 73)
B. STATE 221655 C. STATE A-6343

They also remove all genuine UFO photos from public domain and circulate many fake ones through CIA channels into the alternative media.

奇美拉把所有真实的幽浮照片从公共领域中抹煞，并且透过美国中情局的管道将大量的假照片散播到独立媒体。

Thus quarantine Earth is maintained until the Chimera will be wiped out from the planet.

在奇美拉被彻底肃清之前，地球还是会继续维持隔离状态。

Until then,we will have to be content with fragments of disclosure:

在大家重获自由之前，先将就看一些揭露宇宙真相的零星文章吧:

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2014/06/20/5-reasons-why-everybody-knows-we-are-not-alone-in-the-universe/>

Also,the Positive Military cannot make a move until those dangers are removed.People are too much focused on the Cabal and tend to forget that the real obstacle is within the military-industrial complex,within the breakaway civilization and finally within the Chimera and I would suggest that those factions are exposed more in the alternative media.That would increase awareness and ease the process towards the Event.David Wilcock did a partially accurate summary of the breakaway civilization,written for the mainstream population:

正义军在这些风险归零之前没办法行动。现在大家太在意阴谋集团的活动，却没注意到真正的阻碍是来自于军工复合体、分离文明和奇美拉。我建议独立媒体人士多加揭发这些派系的活动。这样一来就可以让更多人觉醒，让通往事件的路更加顺畅。戴维·威尔科克先前针对分离文明在主流媒体发表了一则还算准确的摘要报告：

<http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/1166-russian-tv-underground-bases>

As we are approaching the final breakthrough,the Galactic Central Sun is becoming more active:

随着我们离最终的压缩突破越来越近，银河中央太阳越越来越活跃：

<http://etheric.com/galactic-center-became-active-today/>

<http://etheric.com/double-p-wave-direction-galactic-center/>

Meanwhile,the Jesuits are continuing with their plan for one world religion:

现在耶稣会还在尝试成立世界统一宗教：

<http://www.silverdoctors.com/pope-francis-and-shimon-peres-discuss-the-establishment-of-a-united-nations-of-religions/>

They are also concentrating their attack on the Romanov White Nobility family.According to Fulford,the main spokesman for the Gnostic Illuminati who claims to be descendant of the Romanovs,was taken into a mental hospital last

week. Then on Monday, the oldest member of the Romanov dynasty has died in Tuscany:

他们也正在集中火力攻击俄国的白色贵族-罗曼诺夫家族。根据富尔德的文章，一名自称是罗曼诺夫王朝后裔，同时也是诺斯底光明会主要发言人--『亚历山大·罗曼诺夫』先生上礼拜被抓去精神病院。接着就在这个星期一，罗曼诺夫王朝最年长的成员:尼可莱·罗曼维奇王子在托斯卡尼辞世，享耆寿 92 岁:

译注:亚历山大·罗曼诺夫在 311 海啸发生之前就通报东京的澳洲大使馆。他可能会被强迫接受额叶切除术，或者被注射药物消除记忆。

<http://en.itar-tass.com/non-political/749656>

Jesuit agents are trying to turn the plans of the BRICS alliance to remove the petrodollar supremacy of the military-industrial complex into plans to use global currency reset for the Jesuit plan of world domination. You need to know that Jesuits were infiltrating China since the 16th century and they have a vast network there. Regardless, the top people within the Dragons and the Eastern Alliance are fully aware of the Jesuit manipulations and will NOT allow their positive plans to be misused.

耶稣会的特工们正企图把金砖五国打击军工复合体和石油美元霸权的计划质变成透过全球货币重置让耶稣会统治世界的计谋。大家要知道:耶稣会从 16 世纪的明朝就开始深入中国社会，所以他们在当地有着庞大的人脉网络。尽管如此，龙族社会和东方联盟的顶层大老们对耶稣会的伎俩了然于心，而且他们绝对不会让

自己的计划变调。

译注:当年耶稣会派出去的会士都是受过 15 年严格训练, 学识丰富而且精通中文的文化菁英(间谍)。他们在明朝末年可以自由进出皇宫; 向后妃传道, 顺便卖军火(红夷大炮)给戚继光将军。到了清朝, 如果当时雍正没有登基当皇帝, 中国应该就会成为梵蒂冈的殖民地了。

So there is progress being made regarding the fall of the petrodollar as the only reserve currency:

目前石油美元身为单一储备货币的地位正在摇摇欲坠:

http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/business/2014-09/13/c_126981640.htm

译注:英国打算发行以人民币计价的英国国债, 并且将人民币纳入自家政府的外币储备。

There are tectonic geopolitical shifts happening in Europe as a response to the increased Galactic Central Sun activity.

银河中央太阳的活跃活动也导致欧洲的地缘政治板块开始移动

Catalunya is trying to break free from Jesuit/SMOM controlled Spanish monarchy with close to 2 million people protesting in Barcelona:

西班牙的加泰隆尼亚自治区正试图斩断耶稣会/马尔它骑士团控制的西班牙王室统治。就在 9 月 11 日, 为数将近两百万的加泰隆尼亚民众在巴塞隆纳示威游行,

要求独立公投:

<http://rt.com/news/187164-catalonia-independence-rally-biggest/>

译注:上街游行的人数比巴塞隆纳的总人口还多。



At the same time,Scotland is preparing to break free from Rothschild control on Thursday:

就在这个星期四，苏格兰准备好脱离罗斯柴尔德家族的金融控制:

<http://scotreferendum.com/>

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/09/planetary-situation-update_16.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年9月24日讯息『温特山传奇』

Untersberg

温特山传奇

Untersberg is a mountain on German-Austrian border which is one of the key vortex points for the planetary liberation.

温特山位于德国和奥地利的交界。它是其中一个攸关地球解放的关键能量漩涡点。

For many millennia, many caves on the mountain served as entry points into vast underground tunnel system which led into the Agartha network:

几千年以来，许多温特山上的洞穴是大型地下隧道系统的入口，而这个地下隧道系统则是地表世界通往阿加森世界的管道:



Then in 1220,Goddess Isais(who is an aspect of Isis)appeared in front of a certain Templar knight named Hubertus Koch when he was traveling near Nineveh in Iraq,which is very close to the center of Hassuna-Samarra Goddess vortex.The Goddess has instructed him to build a Goddess temple near Untersberg and to move the Goddess vortex there,because Mongol invasion was approaching the Samarra vortex.She also gave him a piece of Cintamani,a stone from Sirius star system,to bring it to Untersberg.He then formed a Templar group called Lords of the black stone to become the guardians of the stone and keepers of the Goddess vortex.

公元 1220 年，圣殿骑士—舒伯特斯·柯赫在伊拉克的尼尼微一带旅行的时候，爱赛斯女神(爱希斯女神的分身)在他的面前现身。当时哈苏纳-萨迈拉女神漩涡的中心点就在他的附近。由于当年蒙古人即将侵袭萨迈拉漩涡点，爱赛斯女神就谕示

柯赫在温特山附近修建女神神庙，并且将女神漩涡迁移到神庙附近。女神还送给柯赫一颗来自天狼星的如意宝珠，作为女神神庙的镇殿宝物。后来他和其他圣殿骑士们一起成立黑石领主团，并且担任宝珠的守护者以及女神漩涡的管理人。

That stone was then given to Cathars,then to Templars in France,was briefly in possession of Adam Weishaupt,the founder of the Illuminati,was later in the hands of Edward Bulwer-Lytton who wrote his famous novel The Coming Race,and then his son took it back to the Lords of the black stone in Vienna.

后来这颗如意宝珠传给了卡特里教派，然后转手给法国的圣殿骑士。宝珠曾经一度落入光明会创始人—亚当·威肖特的手中，后来又易主给英国作家—爱德华·李顿。李顿最有名的小说就是『未来种族』(The Coming Race)，后来他的儿子将宝珠归还给维也纳的黑石领主团。

Cintamani stone,the stone of the Holy Grail,is sometimes erroneously called the black stone,because it has a distinct violet-black color.Its purpose is to dissolve the network of implants and help disintegrate the Veil.

如意宝珠是圣杯的装饰宝石。它的颜色是亮丽的紫黑色，所以有时候会被误称为黑石。它可以用来打破以太植入物网格，进而瓦解控制地球的帷幕。

Karl Haushofer,a black magician,the man who introduced the Chimera group to humanity,has manipulated a group of Pleiadian contactees,called the Vrill Women(die Vrilerinnen)and a representative of the Lords of the black stone to form the Vrill society near Berchtesgaden,which immediately began to develop its space program

under the guidance of Winfried Otto Schumann.This was the first beginning of the space program on the surface of this planet.Schumann,who was later paperclipped into the United States,was working there for military-industrial complex at Wright-Patterson base and is well known for his often misunderstood Schumann resonance:

卡尔·豪斯霍弗尔表面上是纳粹的精神导师，但他其实也是一名黑魔法师。这位奇美拉在地表世界的代理人当时迫使一群名为维利女士的昴宿星联络人和一名黑石领主团的代表在贝希特斯加登一带成立维利会。维利会成立不久之后，就由温弗莱德·奥托·舒曼主导发展秘密太空计划。舒曼因而成为地表世界发展太空计划的鼻祖。第二次世界大战之后他经由回形针行动被引渡到美国，在俄亥俄州的赖特-帕特森空军基地担任军工复合体的科学家。他最有名的研究就是经常被人们误解的舒曼共振：

<http://www.viewzone.com/vril22.html>

译注:正确的时间顺序应该是:光明势力成立苏勒学会→希特勒加入苏勒学会，借机改制成维利会→卡尔在西藏被奇美拉吸收，对后来的希特勒总理洗脑→第二次世界大战。

The Aldeabarans(a former faction of the Pleiadians)have yielded into cooperation with the Vril society in exchange for a promise that there will be no mass extermination of Jews by the Nazi regime.When the Nazis began the persecution of Jews,the Pleiadians have cut all ties with the Nazi regime somewhere around 1938.

当时毕宿五星(过去昴宿人的分支)为了让纳粹政权承诺不会对犹太人进行大屠杀，他们选择与维利会合作。当纳粹开始迫害犹太人的时候，昴宿星人便在 1938 年左右断绝一切跟纳粹政权的往来。

The Nazis made one of their main strongholds in the Berchtesgaden area near Untersberg because they wanted to take occult advantage of the Goddess vortex present there.

德国纳粹在贝希特斯加登，靠近温特山一带建立他们的大本营，方便他们取得当地女神漩涡的秘法能量。

译注:希特勒的别墅—鹰巢就盖在贝希特斯加登附近的阿尔卑斯山脉。

After World War II,that area became one of the main strongholds of the Chimera group.Berchtesgaden sits in a dish shaped valley,surrounded by mountains and is an ideal place for experiments with scalar wave technology:

二战结束之后，温特山便成为奇美拉的一处军事要塞。贝希特斯加登座落在群山环抱的碗状山谷，而这种地形恰好是纯量波科技的理想实验场地:



<http://www.gate-testbed.com/en/gate-overview.html>

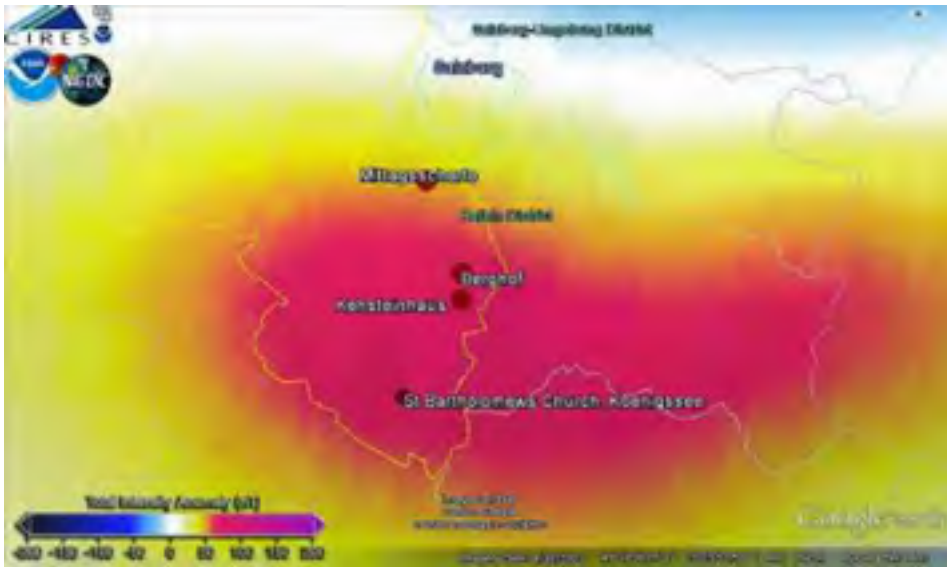
<http://de.academic.ru/dic.nsf/dewiki/487146>

Very recently,the presence of the Chimera group has been removed from the area.Now it is one of the most powerful Light spots on the planet,with many hidden entrances into the Resistance Movement and further portals into the Pleiadian star system.

这个区域的奇美拉一直到最近不久才被肃清。现在这里是地球上其中一个最强大的能量光点，有着许多通往抵抗运动的秘密入口，还有好几个通往昴宿星系的门户。

The whole area is a very strong interdimensional portal,which is indicated by a strong magnetic anomaly in the same area:

整块贝希特斯加登区域有着强烈的磁力异常现象，代表这里是一个能量非常强的跨维度门户：



The Goddess vortex has been reactivated by the Light forces very recently in the pond of Goddess Isis near Untersberg:

光明势力在最近几天重新启动了温特山附近的女神漩涡。它现在的位置是爱赛斯女神圣池的底下:



A piece of Cintamani stone has been returned to Untersberg. Goddess Isis is now

harmonizing the energy of whole Europe through the Untersberg vortex.

现在如意宝珠的碎片已经回到温特山。爱希斯女神会透过温特山能量漩涡调整全欧洲的能量。

P.S.

An update about the Chimera situation will be posted when the time is right,which may or may not be very soon

附注:关于奇美拉的情报更新会在时机成熟之后上传。可能就是最近几天,也可能要多等一段时间。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/09/untersberg.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年10月2日讯息『柯博拉9月访谈节目和新的柯博拉访谈节目』

September Monthly Update and a New Interview by COBRA

柯博拉9月访谈节目和新的柯博拉访谈节目

You might want to listen to the September monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter or read the transcript here:

大家或许会想收听 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉 1 月访谈节目 ,或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

The Youtube video version is is available here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d-IPO6WvK00>

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。



You can also read a new COBRA interview by Untwine,here:

这是 Untwine 主持的 COBRA 访谈节目，网页附带逐字稿

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2014/10/COBRA-interview-30th-september-2014.html>

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/10/september-monthly-update-and-new.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年10月7日讯息『电浆技术和地球近况更新』

Plasma and the Planetary Situation Update

电浆技术和地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. Their Long Island fortress can not be removed so easily because it is tied to the plasma scalar network which forms the backbone of the Veil, extending to the altitude of up to 8.6 miles above the surface. This is precisely the point where the Chimera and the Archons are joining forces to defend their quarantine Earth.

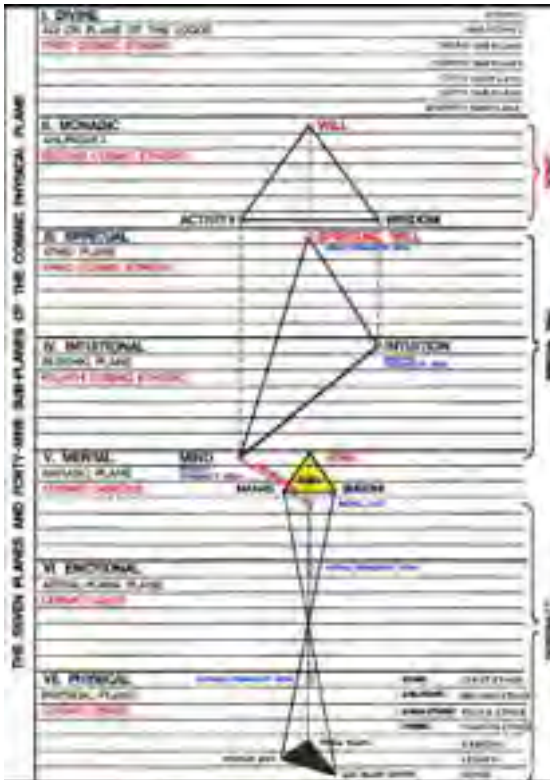
目前针对奇美拉的肃清作业仍在持续进行。他们的长岛要塞并不是一个能够轻易攻克的地方，因为整座要塞都与电浆纯量网络绑定。换句话说，长岛要塞就是帷幕的骨干，而这里往上到 13.8 公里的天际线都是帷幕的领域。这座要塞正是奇美拉和执政官加派援军来巩固地球隔离区的桥头堡。

To really explain what is going on, we will have to deal with very deep occult knowledge that might be beyond science fiction for some people.

为了要向大家解释一切的来龙去脉，我们得先认识一些非常深奥的秘法知识。对有些人而言，这些学问是连科幻故事都无法想象的东西。

Physicists would describe plasma as ionized gas, whereas a skilled occultist would describe plasma as a hidden plane/dimension between the gaseous and the fourth etheric plane:

物理学家认为电浆就是一团离子化的气体。但是对秘法专家而言，电浆是物质界的气态和第四以太层之间的一个隐密层/次元世界:



译注:最底下的那一条虚线就是电浆。

Plasmatic plane between the physical and etheric is the hidden location where the Archons have concealed most of their darkness and it was their utmost secret. Plasmatic plane was created as a result of torsion forces between the physical and etheric as a direct consequence of cosmic anomaly when the universe was created and is also called the Abyss. It can be accessed (not recommended!) through hidden portals that can be found inside sephira daath on the kabalistic tree of life:

实体世界和以太层之间的电浆层是执政官们藏匿它们绝大多数黑暗的地方。这里

的人事物也曾经是它们的绝对机密。当宇宙诞生的时候，宇宙主要异常将实体世界和以太层扭曲在一起。这股扭力就是电浆层的成因。电浆层又叫做宇宙深渊。卡巴拉生命之树的知识直点(daath)有通往宇宙深渊的秘密门户(不建议任何人前往!):



译注:图片中间上方的虚线圈圈就是知识直点。这个点通常不会画出来的。

http://hermetic.com/caduceus/qabalah/046_kab.html

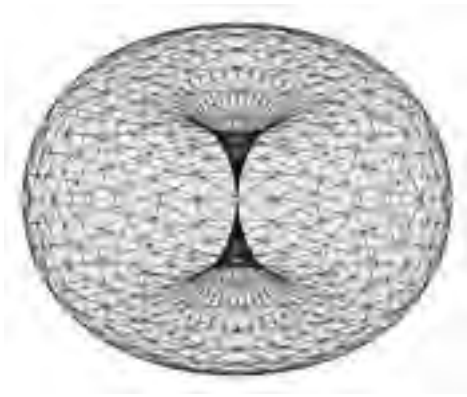
There are quantum singularity wormholes within the plasmatic plane and in the occult terminology they are called the Tunnels of Set.Those wormholes contain strangelet and toplet bombs and they are tied to the physical Black Stone in the Long Island location.This is the main reason why clearing of the plasma scalar network and the Veil is taking so long.

电浆层里面有着许多量子奇点虫洞。用秘法学的术语来说，这些虫洞叫做『赛特的隧道』。这些虫洞里面都布署了奇异子和顶夸克炸弹，而这些炸弹又跟长岛要塞里面的实体黑暗魔石绑定。这就是为何清除电浆纯量网络和帷幕需要花这么长

的时间。

The Light forces are dealing with this situation and there has been significant progress regarding removal of the plasma strangelet bombs, whereas plasma toplet bombs still remain a challenge.

光明势力正在处理这个问题，而且在电浆层的奇异子炸弹拆除作业已经有了重大的进展。不过这里的顶夸克炸弹依然是个挑战。



There is another plane similar to plasma, but on a much higher octave, between the higher mental (manasic) and the buddhic plane. That plane is called the buddhi-manas membrane and separates realms of Oneness from realms of duality. This membrane was created as a result of torsion forces between the mental and buddhic (intuitional) plane as a direct consequence of cosmic anomaly when the universe was created. This membrane is the first thing that separated us from the Source when we descended into Creation as sparks of consciousness long time ago in galactic history. The density of this membrane will be greatly reduced after the Event when the cosmic anomaly of darkness will be finally cleared.

更高的维度也有一个类似电浆层的空间。较高心智层(玛那)和菩提层之间有一个名为『菩提-玛那』的薄膜。这一层薄膜是合一世界和二元世界的疆界。当宇宙诞生的时候，宇宙主要异常将心智层和菩提层(直觉)扭曲在一起，于是出现了这一层薄膜。很久很久以前，我们从神圣本源中分离，穿过这一层薄膜；接着以意识神圣火花的形态参与银河系的历史。未来事件发生，而且宇宙黑暗异常完全消失之后，这层薄膜的密度将会大幅降低。

As Chimera are slowly losing their power,interesting intel leaks are occurring:

随着奇美拉的力量日益消减，有趣的情报也开始对外曝光:

<http://www.openminds.tv/nsa-says-lost-non-redacted-ufo-files/29986>

译注:美国国安局遗失了未经删减的幽浮源文件。

Promising new technologies are introduced:

潜力无限的先进科技也跟着陆续问世

<http://rt.com/news/188332-mox-nuclear-fuel-production/>

<http://inhabitat.com/the-worlds-first-saltwater-powered-electric-car-is-now-street-legal-in-germany/>

译注:第一则新闻是俄罗斯开始量产新一代的核燃料棒:铈-铀氧化混合物。这种新型燃料棒不会产生核废料，而且适用于 880 百万瓦级的核分裂反应炉。第二则新闻则是德国开放了盐水动力车的公路权。

The Eastern Alliance is making significant progress on the financial front to break the dominance of the petrodollar system:

东方联盟开始在金融战场上给予石油美元迎头痛击:

<http://finance.yahoo.com/news/china-start-direct-currency-trading-euro-110234836--finance.html>

<http://www.examiner.com/article/china-will-use-gold-and-gold-pricing-to-force-global-currency-reset>

<http://rt.com/business/191804-russia-ditch-dollar-2-years/>

第一则新闻:人民币开始可以跟欧元直接进行汇兑。

第二则新闻:中国利用自家的黄金和黄金定价权进行全球货币重置

第三则新闻:俄罗斯准备用两-三年的时间将国际贸易单位从美元变成卢布。

As you probably know,the Ebola scare does not have an impact that the Cabal was hoping for and all their attempts to create a global war are also falling apart.

大家可能已经发现到,伊波拉疫情并没有造成阴谋集团期望的全球大恐慌,而且他们各种企图引发世界大战的伎俩也逐渐失灵。

The Islamic State,a Jesuit creation,is having a lot of attention in the mass media.One purpose of the Archons and their Jesuit puppets in their occult war against the people is to associate the name of Goddess Isis with their dark creation in the minds of the

masses. Therefore I would suggest all alternative media stop using the name ISIS for the Islamic State, but rather use ISIL or Islamic State instead. You can also sign this petition:

至于耶稣会的产物-伊斯兰国最近在大众媒体上引来不少的关注。执政官和它们的耶稣会傀儡们正在对社会大众使用秘法心理战术:他们希望群众心理会将爱希斯女神联想到他们创造的流氓组织。我在此建议所有的独立媒体停止使用 ISIS 作为伊斯兰国的英文简称, 并且改用 ISIL 或是 Islamic State(伊斯兰国)。大家可以上网签署这份请愿书:

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/takeaction/767/932/805/?z00m=21513247&redirectID=1467294665>

I have been contacted by a group of writers that have had contact with the Indonesian and other eastern Asian Agarthan networks from 2009-2013. That group has suggested that people do not wait passively for the Event and have given many grassroots ideas what can be done:

我从 2009 年-2013 年就陆续认识了一群作家。这些作家们跟印度尼西亚和其他东亚的阿加森世界有过接触。他们建议大家不要被动等待事件, 而且他们提供了很多可行的草根活动方案:

<http://thewhitebook2015.blogspot.tw/2014/08/the-white-book.html?m=1>

<https://medium.com/@Frodonomics2015/critical-mass-create-a-billion-jobs-now-dfc1>

6d1aa50b

Another beautiful idea that may make people rethink how to solve their housing situations has appeared:

下面这个网址有一个很好的住房解决方案:

<http://www.lifebuzz.com/earthships/>

译注:基本款只要 7000 美元的现代绿建筑。生活所需全部都可以自给自足,不用额外缴水电;食材自己种。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/10/plasma-and-planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2014年10月16日讯息『黄金龙船会』

Ordo Bucintoro

黄金龙船会

There is a certain positive secret society that had a dramatic impact on destiny of this planet as it has created an energy current that is directly responsible for the exploration of space which will inevitably result in the First Contact.

黄金龙船会是一个正面的秘密社团。它对地球的命运有着无比重要的影响。因为它已经创造了一条专门用来探索太空的能量流，而这股能量势必会将地球带向第一次接触。

It was founded in 1510 in Venice by a Venetian doge named Leonardo Loredan, a member of the one of the most important White Nobility families of Venice. At that time he was one of the most spiritually developed people in the West and is now an Ascended being, not to be confused with Paolo Veronese, which is known as the Venetian Master.

公元1510年，威尼斯总督—李奥纳多·罗瑞丹创立了该组织。李奥纳多总督是威尼斯白色贵族中首屈一指的大人物。他在当时就已经是西方世界当中几位精神水平最高的人之一，而现在他也是一名扬升存有。（他不是威尼斯的保罗大师，请大家别搞混了）

The secret society was then called Causa Nostra(our cause) and is now known as Ordo

Bucintoro.

当时组织的名称叫做 Causa Nostra(我们的事业)，而现在则叫做黄金龙船会。

The name Bucintoro originates in an old Venetian legend:once there was a magnificent golden ship,which drove a famous Doge into the sky.We could now easily describe that ship as an Ascension mothership and the process as beamup or teleportation.Bucintoro was officially the name of the state barge of Venice and secretly the codename of a mothership of the Galactic Confederation.

黄金龙船起源于一则古老的威尼斯传说:很久很久以前,一艘黄金巨船将一名总督带上了天空。现在的我们当然知道这个故事其实就是一艘扬升母舰用传送光束将总督带到飞船上。黄金龙船在官方说法是威尼斯的国家典礼船,而它暗地里则是一艘银河联盟母舰的名称。



In 1512,headquarters were established on Murano and from there Ordo Bucintoro created an extensive network throughout Italy,Germany,Austria and Switzerland.

公元 1512 年，黄金龙船会在穆拉诺岛设立总部，接着陆续形成了一个涵盖意大利、德国、澳洲和瑞士的组织网络。

In 1516 Julietta Montefeltro,an initiate of the Order of the Star,joined Ordo Bucintoro.She was a priestess of Goddess Venus.Venus is a patron Goddess of Venice,Venice being one of the main planetary vortexes of that Goddess.

公元 1516 年，星光教团的学徒—茱莉叶塔·蒙特费尔特罗加入黄金龙船会。她是维纳斯女神的女祭司。维纳斯女神是威尼斯的守护女神，而威尼斯则是一个主要的维纳斯女神能量圣地。

As an initiate of the Order of the Star,Julietta knew the secret of immortality and Ascension and has communicated that to Ordo Bucintoro through an occult doctrine called Spiritus Eros,which includes the sacrament of the bridal chamber and other Goddess mysteries.

身为星光教团的学徒，茱莉叶塔知晓永生不死和扬升的秘密。当时她利用爱神圣典(Spiritus Eros)做为秘法教科书，将前面两项知识传授给黄金龙船会。爱神圣典还包括神圣闺房仪式以及其他的女神奥秘。

The purpose of Ordo Buncintoro was to prepare mankind for a New Era,which was then expected to arrive around the year 2000.It was envisioning human sovereignty free from the influence of the Church,humans determining their own destiny and being respected according to their merits and not their bloodline.A new financial system was planned which would ban interest and prevent misuse and hoarding of wealth.

黄金龙船会的成立宗旨是为全人类准备好在公元 2000 年左右进入一个全新的时代。它的理想是人类可以决定自己的命运。每个人都能享有自主权，不再受到教会的影响。每个人都可以凭借努力和本领而获得敬重，而不只是光靠家族光环。他们在以前就设计了一套新金融系统。新制度不但禁止利息收入，而且能防堵财富被有心人士误用或藏匿。

Members of Ordo Bucintoro were carefully planning their incarnations in the 500 year time frame until the year 2000 to prepare the planet for the arrival of the New Age.

黄金龙船会的成员们小心翼翼的进行为时五百年的转世计划。这项计划一直持续到公元 2000 年才进入下一个阶段:帮助地球准备迎接新时代。

They were in possession of Garil,the white stone of the Holy Grail.

他们曾经拥有 Garil , 也就是圣杯的白色宝石。

Saint Germain,Cagliostro and Casanova were all initiated in Ordo Bucintoro in Venice.Casanova became there a priest of Venus.Cagliostro became a priest of Isis and created Misraim,a masonic system that attempted to renew the mysteries of Isis after almost 2000 years of dormancy.Unfortunately,most Misraim masonic lodges were infiltrated by the Jesuits almost immediately and misused by Italian Black Nobility for their purposes.

圣哲曼、亚历山德拉·凯格里斯托(意大利秘法学家)和贾科莫·卡萨诺瓦(意大利风流才子)都是在威尼斯拜入黄金龙船会。卡萨诺瓦后来在威尼斯担任维纳斯女神

的祭司。凯格里斯托则担任爱希斯女神的祭司，并且开创共济会的孟菲斯秘仪。他原本希望藉此复兴中断将近 2000 年的爱希斯女神奥秘。可惜的是，绝大多数的孟菲斯共济会会所在一转眼间就被耶稣会士渗透，然后被意大利的黑色贵族夺去进行各种勾当。

Mozart was another priest of Isis who communicated Isis mysteries through his music and was initiated into the mysteries through a certain Templar society with strong connections with Ordo Bucintoro in Untersberg near Salzburg.

莫扎特也是爱希斯女神的祭司；他透过音乐创作向世人介绍爱希斯女神。他加入的是圣殿骑士团旗下某个子社团。该社团位于萨尔兹堡(莫扎特的家乡)附近，而且跟温特山里面的黄金龙船会有着很深的渊源。

译注:莫扎特的歌剧——魔笛有出现爱希斯和欧西里斯的桥段。

After the fall of the Venetian republic the outer form of Ordo Bucintoro was dissolved and a certain positive Misraim lodge in Venice took its place.

威尼斯共和国沦陷之后，黄金龙船会的外围组织就地解散，然后由某个正面的孟菲斯共济会所在威尼斯进行接轨。

The occult presence of Ordo Bucintoro had a great influence on the planetary events and was inspiring people behind the scenes to reach for the stars and develop a space program.

黄金龙船会的秘法对地球的历史事件有着莫大的影响，而且激励了许多幕后人士

发展太空计划，飞向宇宙。

Unfortunately that program was manipulated by the Archons and the Chimera group through the Vrill and Thule societies.

可惜的是，当年的太空计划被执政官和奇美拉利用维利会和苏勒学会从中作梗，最后功败垂成。

Otto Skorzeny,a member of the Thule society,tried to re-create Ordo Bucintoro and misuse it for negative purposes together with a Black Nobility member Junio Valerio Borghese,and renamed it Order Palazzo Stern.His attempts were not successful.

苏勒学会的成员—奥托·斯科尔兹内试图重建黄金龙船会，并且将其重新命名为帕拉泽·史腾会。他打算利用新组织与黑色贵族—朱诺·瓦莱里奥·鲍格才王子进行各种胡做非为的坏事，不过他的野心并没有得逞。

译注:奥托·斯科尔兹是二战时期著名的德国特战指挥官，绰号『欧洲第一恶汉』。

There are certain groups that claim to be descendants of Ordo Bucintoro.Their claims may or may not be valid.

现在有些团体声称是黄金龙船会的后人。他们的说法还有待考证。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/10/ordo-bucintoro.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年10月26日讯息『柯博拉10月访谈节目』

October Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉10月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the October monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter or read the transcript here:

大家或许会想收听 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉10月访谈节目 或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2014-october-20-interview-with-COBRA-by-Rob-potter/>



The Youtube video version is available here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TdcbKolZL1g>

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will

be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/10/october-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年11月2日讯息『地球近况更新』

A New Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. There is a certain operation of the Light forces that will be ongoing for the next few weeks therefore not much intel can be released until it is completed.

目前针对奇美拉的肃清任务持续进行当中。光明势力即将在未来几周内展开一项相关行动，因此在行动完成之前都不会有太多的情报能够公开。

Until then, you can read a little bit about Chimera presence on Long Island:

在那之前，大家可以先在这篇文章中寻找奇美拉在长岛的蛛丝马迹：

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/montauk/esp_montauk_18.htm

You can visit this beautiful place, an entry point for Goddess energies on Long Island:

大家可以造访位于长岛的韦斯伯利花园。这里的爱情圣堂是女神能量的注入口：

<http://longislanddailyphoto.blogspot.com/2011/08/temple-of-love.html>

You can also participate in a meditation to clear Long Island, taking place at 3 am, 11 am and 7 pm GMT daily, whenever it is convenient for you (the link only works if you are signed into your facebook account):

另外大家也可以参与解放长岛冥想。冥想时间是格林威治时间的凌晨 3 点、早上 11 点和晚上 7 点。这个冥想每天都会举行，所以大家用自己方便的时间参加即可。(以下连结为脸书活动专页，所以要参加的人请注册并且登入脸书。)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/992623370763624/>

译注:中国、香港、台湾的冥想时间一样是凌晨 3 点、早上 11 点和晚上 7 点。

The Chimera group is afraid that private space initiative will start creating cracks in the quarantine Earth and that is why they have sabotaged Virgin Galactic:

奇美拉担心私人太空旅行计划会开始突破地球隔离区的封锁，于是它们便暗中破坏维珍银河的太空飞机:

<http://rt.com/usa/201315-virgin-spaceship-crashes-mojave-desert/>

中文新闻:

<http://www.cna.com.tw/news/firstnews/201411010008-1.aspx>

They did this just before SpaceShipTwo was about to pierce the Veil at 13900 meters:

当天宇宙飞船 2 号在 13.9 公里的高空，即将穿越帷幕边界的时候，就被奇美拉击落:

<http://rt.com/usa/201615-space-travel-branson-accident/>

The Black Nobility Archon families and their Jesuit minions in Italy are losing their

power as they have problems in their little bank:

意大利的执政官黑色贵族们和他们的耶稣会打手们一直在流失权势，因为他们的小金库最近出了不少状况:

<http://armstrongeconomics.com/2014/10/27/worlds-oldest-bank-shares-suspended-twice-during-trading-day/>

译注:全世界最古老的银行--意大利西雅那银行的股票在交易日暂停交易两次。第一次暂停交易的时候股价重挫 22%，第二次则是又下跌 18%。

They are also losing their power over Italy–EU relations:

另外他们逐渐失去对意大利-欧盟关系的影响力:

<http://www.france24.com/en/20141024-italy-reveal-cost-eu-palaces-escalating-budget-row-renzi-hollande/>

译注:欧盟委员会要求意大利遵守 2015 年欧盟会员国预算控管规定。意大利总理--马泰奥·伦齐对此深感不满。他放话说意大利政府准备要公开欧盟各个机构的开支细节。

And the Eastern Alliance is finally voicing its position through the famous Putin's speech:

东方联盟近来透过俄罗斯总统—普丁的政治演说，向全世界声明它的立场:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2014-10-30/putin-western-elites-play-time-over>

The Cabal is trying to maintain the illusion of the current financial system by ending the quantitative easing and manipulating down gold and silver prices. Maybe this would sober them up:

阴谋集团为了维系当前摇摇欲坠的金融系统，打算让量化宽松政策退场并且压低金银的价格。或许下面这则新闻能让它们从白日梦中清醒一点：

http://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/mining-ceo-proposes-crush-market-manipulation-by-halting-silver-sales-would-send-ripples-to-the-entire-system_10242014

译注：为了打破市场派的价格控制，First Majestic Silver Corp 的执行长打算在 2015 年选定一个月暂停白银的交易活动。

Until then, if you have some money to invest, you can buy silver or gold on sale.

如果大家在明年之前还有钱可以投资的话，不妨趁现在逢低买进金银。

If you do not have any money to spare and you believe you have financial



problems, this will put things into perspective for you:

至于没钱投资而且觉得自己有财务问题的人，下面的财富排行榜可以帮助你们厘

清一些头绪:

<http://www.globalrichlist.com/wealth>

Ebola virus was engineered in laboratories in Africa and when it did not spread as the Cabal has hoped, due to intervention of the Light forces, they have hyped up a media campaign to instill fear of Ebola, especially in the US.

伊波拉病毒是好几家在非洲的生物实验室制造出来的人工病毒。由于光明势力出手介入，这次的疫情并没有如阴谋集团预期般在全世界蔓延。他们只好利用媒体炒作的方式来维持民众对伊波拉的恐惧，这种做法在美国特别明显。

In reality, the Ebola »pandemic « is already receding:

事实上，这次的伊波拉『大流行』已经开始消退了:

<http://en.ria.ru/world/20141020/194331514/Nigeria-Officially-Ebola-Free-WHO.html>

<http://soundofheart.org/galacticfreepress/content/ebola-already-defeated-nigeria>

<http://www.euronews.com/2014/10/29/ebola-who-announces-slowing-rate-of-new-cases/>

新闻大纲:世界卫生组织在10月20日就已经正式宣布奈及利亚不再是伊波拉疫区。

So there is nothing to fear:

总而言之，现在已经没甚么好担心害怕的:

<http://src-fla.us/index.php/news2e629/80-rant/377-little-big-ebola>

And there are many cures available. Despite some claims in alternative media, colloidal silver does help with Ebola, which is a viral infection:

目前已经有许多有效的伊波拉疗法。虽然独立媒体里面有些不同的意见，胶质银确实能医治伊波拉病毒造成的感染症状:

http://www.ethericwarriors.com/wp-content/sp-resources/forum-file-uploads/azti/2014/10/CS_viral_inhibition_DTRA.pdf?285bfd&285bfd

And it did help to cure the disease in Sierra Leone:

微量胶质银疗法确实改善了狮子山共和国的伊波拉疫情:

<http://www.prweb.com/releases/2014/10/prweb12264647.htm>

<http://standardtimespress.org/?p=5520>

Vitamin C is a very effective treatment:

摄取大量的维他命 C 是非常有效的疗法:

<http://exopolitics.blogs.com/ebolagate/2014/09/combating-ebola-how-to-fight-ebola-with-vitamin-c-ascorbic-acid.html>

<http://exopolitics.blogs.com/ebolagate/2014/10/vitamin-c-for-newbies-and-for-professionals-and-for-any-hiding-under-the-bed-to-avoid-ebola.html>

译注:文章中建议的最小摄取量是 200mg/每公斤体重。举例来说:一个体重 50 公斤的患者一天至少要摄取 10 克的维他命 C。

And so it is ozone therapy:

另外还有臭氧疗法:

<http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2014/10/26/ozone-therapy-ebola.aspx>

译注:罗温医生的方法是用 99%的氧气和 1%的臭氧对患者进行直接静脉注射。

No more fear,the Victory of the Light is near!

我们毫无畏惧,光的胜利就在眼前了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/a-new-planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2014年11月6日讯息『让它发生!2014年-2015年的机会之窗』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Window Of Opportunity 2014-2015

让它发生!2014年-2015年的机会之窗

A new Window of Opportunity is about to open on the surface of this planet soon.

地表世界又即将再次迎接新的机会之窗。

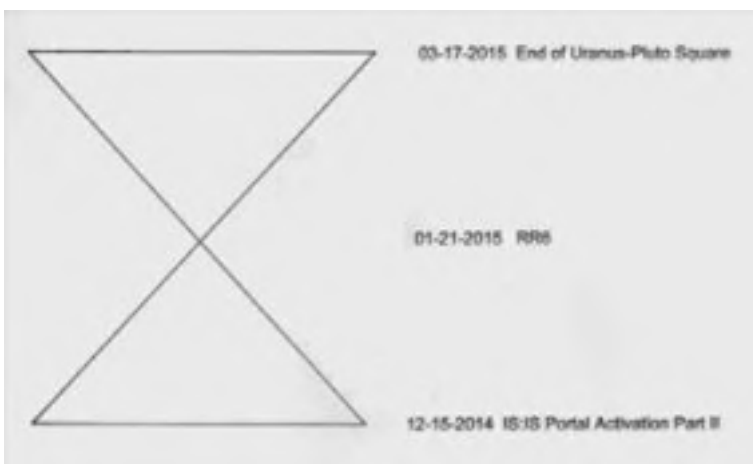
This Window of Opportunity is our greatest chance until now to make the final breakthrough into liberation. Although the battle is still far from over, the Chimera group is losing its power with the fastest rate in recorded history and the Light at the end of the tunnel can clearly be seen.

这次的机会之窗是我们最有可能赢得胜利并且让地球重获自由的时间点。虽然这场解放战争离结束还有一段漫长的时间，奇美拉的战斗力的确正在以史无前例地快速流失。现在我们已经可以清楚地看见终点的胜利之光了。



This Window of Opportunity will open on December 15th,2014,will have its turning point on January 21st,2015 and will close on March 17th,2015:

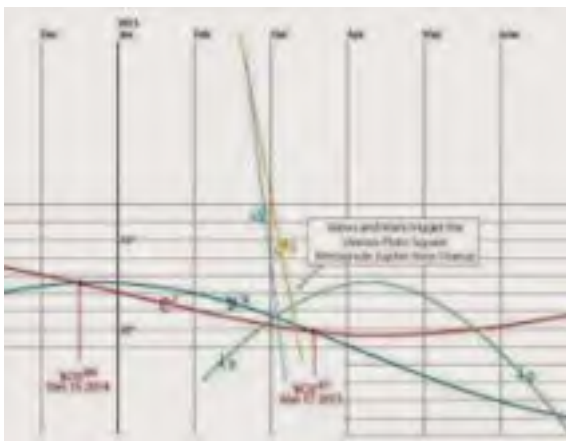
这次的机会之窗会在 2014 年 12 月 15 日开启，接着在 2015 年 1 月 21 日进入转折点，然后在 2015 年 3 月 17 日圆满关闭:



The opening and closing points of this Window of Opportunity are moments of exact Uranus-Pluto square,the sixth and the seventh(which is also the last)exact

Uranus-Pluto square positions within the Uranus-Pluto square planetary configuration that is occurring within 2012-2015 time frame. Uranus-Pluto square signifies the revolution of consciousness which will dissolve the controlling structures of the Cabal:

这场机会之窗的开启和关闭时间正好都遇上天冥四分相。这两次天冥四分相是2012年-2015年内所发生的第六次和第七次(也是最后一次)。天冥四分相代表意识的革命，而这两场革命将会瓦解阴谋集团的社会控制结构:



The Window of Opportunity will open with the IS:IS Portal activation part II, which will occur on December 15th this year. On that day, we will continue the work that was started with the first part of the IS:IS Portal activation about 6 months ago. We will be anchoring Goddess energies (energies of pure feminine principle) into the planetary energy grid with the purpose of balancing and harmonizing the planetary situation and easing our transition into the Event. We will be having our main activation on the Giza plateau in Egypt. You are more than welcome to join us:

我们将在今年12月15日以IS:IS门户的第二阶段开启冥想打开这次的机会之窗。

大家在当天会接续进行将近半年以前的门户开启工作，并且将女神能量(纯净的女性能量)锚定到地球的能量网格。这股女神能量将会平衡和调和地球的整体局势，让地球可以更轻松地迎接事件。我们会在埃及的吉萨高原举行主要的门户开启仪式，热烈欢迎大家共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Egypt.html>

The turning point of this Window of opportunity will be on January 21st next year with a special activation codenamed RR6, which is important for the Resistance Movement and not so much for the surface population.

这次的机会之窗会在明年的1月21日进入转折点。当天抵抗运动会举办一场代号为RR6的开启仪式。这场仪式对他们而言特别重要，但是跟地表民众的关联性不大。

The closing point of the Window of Opportunity will be with the last exact Uranus-Pluto square on March 17th. After this completion of the Uranus-Pluto square configuration, which was ongoing for almost 3 years, things on this planet are expected to be much less volatile.

这次机会之窗会在明年的最后一次天冥四分象，也就是3月17日关闭。一旦连续三年都出现的天冥四分象结束之后，地球的整体局势应该就会日趋稳定了。

More intel about each of the points within the Window of Opportunity will be released when the time is right.

关于机会之窗各个时间点的情报会在适当的时机点对外公布。

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/make-this-viral-window-of-opportunity_6.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014 年 11 月 10 日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』

A New COBRA Inteviuw

新的柯博拉访谈节目

You might want to read this new COBRA interview by Untwine:

这是 Untwine 主持的柯博拉访谈节目。大家或许会想阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.fr/2014/11/COBRA-interview-5th-november-2014.html>



原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/a-new-COBRA-inteviuw.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年11月13日讯息『故乡』

Home

故乡



译注:上图是昴宿六。下图是昴宿星团

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/home.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年11月17日讯息『地球近况简短更新』

A Short Update

地球近况简短更新

There is a very delicate operation of the Light forces ongoing and until it is complete, no substantial intel can be released. If everything goes according to plan, heaps of intel will be released in a few weeks and especially after mid-December.

光明势力最近正在进行一项非常复杂的任务。一直到任务大功告成之前，都不会有太多的情报可以公开。如果一切照计划顺利进行的话，未来几个礼拜之内，特别是在12月中旬将会有一系列的情报可以对外公布。



Until then, you can listen to this short but interesting Cobra interview (the first 14 minutes):

在那之前，大家可以先听一段简短但是很有意思的访问(前 14 分钟):

<http://www.spreaker.com/user/theuneditedaudioexperience/cobra-13-11-14>

Also,for the French speaking population,beautiful videos have been created.

另外有人做了一系列法文版的柯博拉讯息短片，影片的内容非常精彩:

事件简介:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZDDeWM14IHg>

介绍压缩突破:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b2BdZaNeh1Y>

介绍银河联盟:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Np56HGry5Gs>

介绍银河法典:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T8RYNRo2JFs>

介绍光明势力和黑暗势力:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JspkVuIjVtE>

介绍白色骑士团:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XPfgEmZBWuc>

地球隔离状态已经进入尾声:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ao1eRi0bCGs>

关于奇美拉的肃清作业:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1m-a8qpVr1U>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ijg8d_XwEXY

Despite all appearances, the victory of the Light is near!

尽管当前的局势混沌不明，光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/a-short-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年11月21日讯『2014-2015年机会之窗的介绍短片』

Window of Opportunity 2014-2015 Videos

2014-2015年机会之窗的介绍短片

Here are the Youtube videos for the Window of Opportunity. They have been created in 13 languages.

现在 Youtube 有机会之窗的介绍短片。短片目前有 13 种语言版本。

英文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqgfaGj0Ahs&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2L>

A

德文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e0SYpH-QPck&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

法文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1x8S2L8Hnn0&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

西班牙文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vw7HMINKVnQ&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU>

2LA

葡萄牙文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TfR4TE6wLu0&list=UUhHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

意大利文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rm49jBPuUfs&list=UUhHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2L>

A

俄文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A-B2hej4o8s&list=UUhHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2L>

A

捷克语:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VeUeU-PTyFY&list=UUhHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

波兰语:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yhpdo2yi3GE&list=UUhHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2>

LA

克罗埃西亚语:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn0YbW6nQqQ&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

斯洛维尼亚语:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R-f9K5ZATEQ&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

波斯文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0qYxsNdHeU&feature=youtu.be>

日文:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiLOcdf0m4A&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

原

文 :<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/window-of-opportunty-2014-2015-videos.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2014年11月26日讯息『让它发生!守护埃及冥想』

TIME SENSITIVE!MAKE THIS VIRAL!Meditation for Egypt

让它发生!守护埃及冥想

There has been a very recent development in Egypt that might become a critical trigger point for geopolitical situation in the whole Middle East region.It is a desperate last resort attempt of the Cabal forces to hinder the progress of the Eastern Alliance in theregion.

近来埃及的政局发展很可能会一举翻转整个中东地区的地缘政治板块。

阴谋集团试图在埃及背水一战，企图阻挠东方联盟在该地区的进展。

Ultra-conservative forces are trying to destabilize situation in Egypt by calling for massive demonstrations on Friday November 28th,which might turn violent:

伊斯兰教的极端保守派—赛莱菲派打算在11月28日星期五发动大型示威游行来撼动埃及的局势。这场游行有可能演变成暴力冲突:

译注:赛莱菲派的活动诉求主要有三点:1.教徒的身分证上必须注记伊斯兰教 2.政府实施伊斯兰教法 3.前总理穆西(穆斯林兄弟会的魁儡)复职。埃及内政部长已经表示警方可对示威群众使用致命武力。

<http://www.thetower.org/1300-huge-salafist-protests-demanding-to-impose-islamic-identity-expected-friday-in-egypt/>

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/egypt-minister-warns-of-lethal-force-ahead-protest/2014/11/25/ee840b84-74ac-11e4-8893-97bf0c02cc5f_story.html

Therefore it has been requested by the Light forces that as many people as possible support the people of Egypt with our meditation. This is time-sensitive and needs to go viral! We need to reach masses of people, so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained. It is time for us to unite in purpose so that Light will be victorious. Please post this on your websites and blogs. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can share it with your iPhone. You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

光明势力现在呼吁大家透过这次的冥想尽全力护持埃及。这场冥想已经是十万火急，所以必须尽快广为周知！大家要尽力宣传这次的冥想活动，让实际参与冥想的人数可以达成临界质量。现在就是我们众志成城，团结让光明获得胜利的时刻。请将活动讯息贴在自己的网站和部落格。如果大家知道其他的媒体平台，也将讯息转发给他们。大家可以用智能型手机分享活动讯息，也可以成立脸书活动专页召集各地的民众参与冥想。另外，大家还可以制作冥想活动的 Youtube 短片。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society, so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually save human lives in Egypt and worldwide:

科学研究已经证实大规模冥想对人类社会的正面影响。每一位参与这场冥想的人

都会是埃及和全世界的救世主:

<http://www.spiritscienceandmetaphysics.com/proof-that-group-meditation-can-change-the-world/>

<http://www.minute4peace.org/thescience.html>

We will be doing this meditation the whole day on November 28th. You can start holding your intent on November 28th at 00:00 Cairo time and keep the focus throughout the day, repeating the meditation whenever you feel necessary, ending on November 28th at 24:00 Cairo time.

我们会在 11 月 28 日举办一整天的守护埃及冥想。大家可以在开罗时间的凌晨 00:00 开始冥想，并且在这一天都保持着守护埃及的意念。大家可以一直重复进行冥想，一直到 11 月 28 日的晚上 24:00 为止。

You can check the beginning moment of the meditation focus for your time zone here:

大家可以在下列网站查询各地区的冥想活动时间:

译注:华人区的冥想时间是 11 月 28 日的早上 06:00 到 11 月 29 日的早上 06:00。

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Egypt+Meditation&iso=20141128T00&p1=53>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness

1. 将身体和意识都调整到轻松的状态。

2. State your intent to bring peace and healing to the situation in Egypt

3. 开始将意念集中，为埃及的局势祈求和平和抚慰。

3. Visualize a beam of Light emanating from your Soul Star chakra(8 inches/20 centimeters above your head) into the Soul Star chakras of everybody meditating

观想灵魂之星(距离头顶上方约 20 公分的位置)散发出一道光束，串起所有参与冥想者的灵魂之星。

4. Visualize the now collective beam of Light expanding into the Earth energy grid and reaching Egypt, connecting with Soul Star chakras of everyone involved in the situation in there, harmonizing them and inspiring them to find a peaceful solution.

4. 观想无数的光柱进入地球能量网格并且来到埃及。观想这些光柱进入到每一位参与埃及示威游行的群众和政府官员。我们的能量可以抚平他们的情绪，帮助他们找出和平的解决办法。

It is very important for people in Egypt to be aware that we will be supporting them with this meditation so that the energy of Light we send will be received and will be able to heal the situation. Therefore it has been requested by the Light forces that you

inform your contacts in Egypt that we will be helping them with this meditation,using email,Facebook,Twitter and other means of communication.It has also been requested that people in Egypt distribute this information within their networks.

这次冥想的重点就是埃及民众必须要知道全世界都会用冥想替他们护持。这样他们才能够收到我们的光，并且让我们的愿力调和埃及的局势。所以光明势力也呼吁大家通知自己在埃及的亲朋好友。请大家用电子邮件、脸书、推特和各种联络方式，让他们知道全世界都在为他们加油打气。另外请埃及当地民众广为宣传这次的冥想活动:

You can watch the Youtube video for this meditation here:

以下是这次冥想的 Youtube 短片:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s_VA3LTmmjI

Or join the Facebook group for this event here:

大家也可以加入这次活动的脸书专页:

https://www.facebook.com/events/309680205889319/?ref=3&ref_newsfeed_story_type=regular



Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，而和平势必会降临!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/time-sensitive-make-this-viral.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年11月28日讯息『埃及和平冥想的情报更新』

Meditation for Egypt Update

埃及和平冥想的情报更新

Meditation for Egypt is proceeding nicely and we are holding the Light, stabilizing the situation in Egypt:

目前埃及和平冥想仍在平顺地进行当中。我们护持着圣光并且维持埃及当地的情势:

<http://www.dw.de/egypt-braces-for-nationwide-anti-government-protests/a-18098350>

译注:目前埃及当地仍维持一种刀尖上的动态平衡。警方拘留了 107 名疑似穆斯林兄弟会的成员,而目前军方有一名军官殉职,两名军人受伤。



The critical moment for possible peak tension is between 5 pm Cairo time (sunset evening prayers) and 7 pm Cairo time (Moon Saturn square astrological

configuration),possibly extending through the night.The Light forces are asking us to intensify meditation in this time window.Please distribute this short update through your networks.

开罗时间下午五点(伊斯兰的日落晚祷时间)到晚上七点(月土四分相)是当地情势最为紧张的时刻。这股紧张的气氛可能会持续整个晚上。光明势力呼吁大家在这段时间内尽全力冥想。请大家用各种方式分享这则更新。

译注:时间是今晚的 11 点到隔天凌晨 1 点。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/meditation-for-egypt-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年11月28日讯息『圣光在埃及胜利了』

Meditation for Egypt-Victory

圣光在埃及胜利了

The protests in Egypt have fizzled out with almost no violence:

埃及昨日的示威游行在几乎不流血的情况下安然结束:

<http://thecairopost.com/news/129891/news/salafist-front-says-nov-28-failure-let-down-by-other-islamic-currents>

译注:埃及除了军方传出一死两伤的消息之外,开罗当地的游行也只有零星的人员伤亡。极端保守派—赛拉菲阵线表示礼拜五的”革命行动”宣告失败,原因是他们被其他伊斯兰政治团体孤立了。(当地医护人员甚至发讽刺文章说:这场”革命”好安静)

This will have a positive effect on the geopolitical situation in the region.Our meditation has been a significant contributing factor to this victory.In the future,we will direct our meditative focus to key points around the planet and nip tensions in the bud before they develop.Those events may be announced just before they happen so fast response will be required.

这次示威游行安然落幕对于当地的地缘政治有着正面的安定作用。大家的冥想对这次的胜利贡献良多。未来,我们会持续为地球上的关键地区冥想,并在当地局

势升温之前就将火苗捻熄。这些冥想活动可能会提前宣布，所以大家要有随机应变的心理准备



We were successful, Victory of the Light is near!

我们在埃及取得上风，光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/meditation-for-egypt-victory.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014 年 11 月 29 日讯息『先进科技的进展』

Progress in Advanced Technologies

先进科技的进展

It appears that the surface population is not handling free energy technology development easily. One of the main blocking factors is greed and insincerity of inventors, investors and other people in the overunity technologies creation process.

目前地表民众在研发自由能源方面似乎陷入了瓶颈。其中一个主要难关就是发明者、投资人和相关人士在研发过程中萌生的贪婪和狡诈。

Anyway, we are hoping this project will soon bring tangible results:

尽管如此:我们还是希望 QEG 自由能源项目能在短期内传出捷报:

<https://hopegirl2012.wordpress.com/2014/11/26/we-are-still-standing-big-breakthroughs-in-qeg-project/>

Otherwise, Dragon groups are still searching for sincere inventors without any personal agenda that have a working overunity prototype which can be immediately put into mass production and does NOT require additional funding. Those inventors can contact us at cobrarresistance@gmail.com.

另一方面,龙族社团仍在寻找热心而且毫无私心的发明家。如果您手边有任何可以立刻投入量产,而且不需要投入额外资金的自由能源原型机,请来信

cobrarresistance@gmail.com 与我们联系。

It is more likely that overunity technologies will be released at the Event, or the release might come gradually even before that through government channels of the BRICS nations, especially India, China or Russia. These countries are working intensively on decoupling the global financial system from the petrodollar and thus effectively decreasing global control of the US negative military/Chimera on free energy technologies:

超输出科技比较可能会在事件之后才公开问世，亦或在事件前透过金砖五国的政府管道对外发表，特别可能是印度、中国或俄罗斯。现在这些国家卯足全力让全球金融系统与石油美元脱钩，从而有效地削弱美国负面军队/奇美拉对全世界自由能源的打压：

<http://www.theeventchronicle.com/finanace/russia-ends-dollareuro-currency-peg-moves-free-float/>

<http://rt.com/business/206447-frankfurt-first-yuan-clearing/>

<http://www.fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/canada-china-sign-currency-deal-aimed-at-boosting-trade/110804>

Dragon sources are suggesting that in addition to overunity technologies we temporarily shift our focus into other advanced technologies that do not trigger so many personality issues. Some of those technologies have been released already:

龙族成员们建议:除了超输出科技之外,我们可以暂时将目光转移到其他不会涉及人性问题的先进科技。有些先进科技已经问世好一段时日了:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/10/new-advanced-technologies.html>

There was a lot of progress in development of laser healing technologies. In addition to Mandala Sphere laser healing system, Mandala Scan can evaluate the state of our physical and energy bodies whereas Mandala Light Space is an advanced biofeedback system that can teach us how to reach higher states of consciousness. You can read more about those exciting new technologies here:

雷射疗愈科技近来有很大的进展。新问世的曼荼罗身心扫描仪可以评估使用者的肉体 and 能量身体的状况。曼荼罗身心训练仪则是一套基于生物反馈机制的先进心灵训练器材。这项发明除了可以打造一个纾压的空间,更可以辅助使用者达到更高的意识水平。大家可以在下列网页了解更多精彩相关内容:

译注:曼荼罗身心扫描仪是一台搭载疗愈程序的平板电脑,加上身心扫描仪。使用者先用扫描仪附挂的耳夹,让计算机评估用户需要哪些程序。接着计算机开立建议疗愈清单,让用户更有效率地利用曼荼罗雷射光能仪。

曼荼罗身心训练仪利用颜色和光能技术的身心灵训练器材。用户利用耳夹将生物反馈讯号传给身心训练仪,然后机器会用颜色表示相对应的意识水平。使用者知道自己的意识水平之后就可以用各种冥想来进行精神训练。目前曼荼罗身心训练仪能发出三种颜色,机器颜色的转变代表使用者的身心灵统合程度出现变化。每种颜色也带有不同等级的纾压光能。

红色:心智/情绪层面的运作(平常状态)

蓝色:心智魂三者开始整合(冥想状态)

绿色:心智魂三者合为一体(禅定状态)

<http://tachyonis.org/Laser.html>

(右边的器材就是曼荼罗身心扫描仪)

(曼荼罗身心训练仪)



There was also some progress in Pleiadian Tachyon technologies.

昴宿星的超光子科技也有一些进展:

You can read about the Pleiadian Stargate here:

以下是昴宿星星门的相关简介:

<http://tachyonis.org/Stargate.html>

内容翻译:昴宿星星门是跨时代的超维度科技产品。星门能提升使用者的意识水平,体验超越时空限制的高维度奇幻之旅。产品造型是神圣几何的完美结构,材料为

包覆微晶体的 100%纯铜。中央的石英水晶能产生一个方圆 5 公尺的环形超维度空间场；配合铜环的谐振辅助，让高维世界再也不会遥不可及。昴宿星星门经过 12 小时的超光子化制程，已经转化成为永久的超光子星门。昴宿星星门—居家体验零点能量和高维度冒险的最佳选择！

And about other Tachyon technologies here:

还有其他的超光子科技产品:

<http://tachyonis.org/Tachyon.html>

<http://tachyonis.org/Merkaba.html>

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/11/progress-in-advanced-technologies.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年12月3日讯息『让它发生!IS:IS 门户第二阶段开启冥想』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!IS:IS PORTAL ACTIVATION PART 2

让它发生!IS:IS 门户第二阶段开启冥想

2014年12月15日

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,at the time of the Uranus Pluto square on December 15th,2014.Many of us will gather and anchor the energies of the Goddess Vortex and will be thus creating a clear and harmonious channel of manifestation for the final liberation of the planet.

大家是时候再度展开行动了!这一次我们将拿回地球命运的主导权!

今年12月15日,请大家集结成大大小小的冥想团体。不论大家是一个人还是一群人,我们将一起在天冥四分相出现之日锚定女神漩涡的神圣能量,为地球的终极自由和胜利开辟一条祥和而且畅通无阻的康庄大道。

Our visualization will support the plan for planetary liberation,so that it manifests as soon as possible,as non-violently and smoothly as possible.We can do it!It needs to go viral!We need to reach many people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.Please post it on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.You can create a video about this

and post it on Youtube.

我们的集体冥想可以支持地球的解放计划，好让它在最短的时间内以非暴力，尽可能平顺的方式显化成事实。我们一定能做到!冥想活动必须广为周之!我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将讯息贴在您的网站和部落格；如果您知道其他的媒体平台，也将讯息寄给它们。大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团，也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so what we are doing really does have an influence:

科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响，所以我们现在所付出的努力都具有一定的影响力:

<http://www.spiritscienceandmetaphysics.com/proof-that-group-meditation-can-change-the-world/>

IS:IS portal activation will happen at the exact moment of the Uranus Pluto square astrological configuration on December 15th(or December 14th,depending on your time zone).At the moment of the activation,transiting ascendant in Cairo will conjunct Mercury and Chariklo in exact conjunction with the Galactic Center,thus activating the configuration:

第二阶段 IS:IS 门户会在 12 月 15 日开启(有些时区的开启时间是 14 日)。

当天 IS:IS 门户开启的那一刻，埃及开罗的上升点会座落在水星和女凯龙星并且

正好与银心合相:



At the moment of the activation of the portal,Shapley Attractor will send a pulse of energy towards our local cluster of galaxies for the very first time in known history,creating an energy triangle between the Milky Way galaxy,M31 galaxy in Andromeda and M33 galaxy in Triangulum,effectively starting the final triangulation of cosmic anomaly of darkness and its absorption into the Light.

除此之外，夏普力超星系团也将传送一道能量脉冲到本星系群。这道史无前例的脉冲波将会在我们的银河系、M31 仙女座星系和 M33 三角座星系形成一个能量三角形。这个能量大三角将会启动针对宇宙黑暗异常的最终三角合一净化，并且有效地将它整合进入圣光。

Shapley Attractor,positioned at 2 degrees Scorpio,will make strong aspects with Moon and Lilith at the time of the activation.This will open the door for very strong Goddess energies which will bathe this universe,coming directly from the Source.

夏普力超星系团位于天蝎座 2 度视场的位置。它在门户开启当天会与月亮和莉莉丝形成强相位。这个星相会开启一座直通神圣本源的星门，让来自源头的强大女神能量洗涤和滋润整个宇宙。

Shapley Attractor is the largest known structure in the universe,a supermassive gravitational anomaly which shapes the structure of space-time continuum in our sector of the Universe:

夏普力超星系团是宇宙中已知最巨大的天体结构。这里异常强大的超重力形成了我们这个星域的时空连续体:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shapley_Supercluster



It is interesting to note that more details about the Shapley attractor were published on January 11th 2006,exactly 10 years after the Congo Archon invasion in 1996:

值得注意的是:夏普力超星系团的相关细节资料是在 2006 年 1 月 11 日发表的 ,正好是 1996 年刚果执政官入侵满十周年的日子:

<http://www.ifa.hawaii.edu/info/press-releases/kocevski-1-06/>

At the activation,the energy pulse from Shapley Attractor will greatly increase our connection with the Source:

第二阶段 IS:IS 门户开启当天，来自夏普力超星系团的能量脉冲将会大幅强化我们与神圣本源的连结:

That energy pulse will send ripples of Light through our local cluster of galaxies and will especially affect our sector of the Galaxy,including planet Earth.On a quantum level,all subatomic particles in this sector of the Galaxy will pass through a hyperdimensional wormhole and the structure of quantum fluctuations around those particles will become much more aligned with the Source,thus effectively decreasing the primary anomaly,which was the primary source of darkness in the universe.

这道能量脉冲所带来的圣光涟漪将会通过本星系群，并且对地球所在的星区造成深远的影响。从量子层面来看，这个星区的所有次原子粒子将会穿过一个超高维度虫洞，而这些粒子周遭的量子波动将会更贴近神圣本源。从此之后，宇宙黑暗的主要来源—主要异常将会大幅减少。

This activation will trigger vast changes in our sector of the Galaxy.It will cause further unification of all future timelines,bringing them in even greater alignment with the One.

IS:IS 门户的第二阶段开启将会引发我们这个星区的重大改变。所有的未来时间线都将进一步统合并更加贴近合一。

Energies of the activation will be transmitted into our solar system through asteroid Chariklo,activating GARIL,a sacred stone which will then activate the Holy Grail,a sacred chalice made of Moldavite,now in the hands of the Light forces of the Brotherhood of the Star.They will then filter these energies of extremely high vibration through 144,000 facets of the Holy Grail and send them to 144,000 members of the Order of the Star:

门户开启所带来的能量脉冲将会透过女凯龙星传输到太阳系。这些宇宙能量将会启动圣杯宝石—GARIL，进而启动圣杯。现在这座捷克天陨打造的圣物由星光兄弟会保管。兄弟会的成员们会在当天用圣杯的 144,000 组镜面过滤这些极高频率的宇宙能量，然后将能量发送给星光教团:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/09/brotherhood-of-star-this-blog-post-will.html>

Energies of the Goddess will create a spark of awakening in members of the Order of the Star(incarnated souls of Lightworkers and Lightwarriors),and those energies will begin to arrange the 144,000 incarnated souls into a sacred geometry mandala so that each soul will assume its proper position that will be needed for that soul to carry out its mission before and during the Event.

来自源头的女神能量会在星光教团成员的心中燃起觉醒的火花(成员们包括转世到地球的光工和光战士)。随后女神将会安排 144,000 名转世灵魂在神圣曼荼罗上各就各位，让他们在事件前和事件期间各自执行他们的任务。

We will be transmitting those strong energies into the planetary Light grid:

我们在开启冥想当天把这些强大的能量传送到地球光网格:

<http://www.light-weaver.com/vortex/2triangles.html>

Doing planetary lightwork is one of the most powerful countermeasures against the Archon occupation of the planet:

行星级的圣光仪式是反制执政官占领地球的绝佳办法之一:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.fr/2014/10/invitation-to-physical-gridwork.html>

The main anchor point for this activation will be on the Giza plateau in Egypt. You are more than welcome to join us:

这次开启冥想的主要活动场地位于埃及的吉萨高原。热烈欢迎大家共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Egypt.html>

Those who can not join our main group physically can support this activation from their own location,thus effectively strengthening the Light grid around the planet.

如果您没办法前往埃及的活动现场,也欢迎您自身所在地参与这次的冥想活动。每个人的努力都将有效地强化地球光网格。

We will all be doing this activation at the same time,at the exact moment of the Uranus Pluto square,which comes on December 15that 7 hours 11 minutes am Cairo time.This equals 6:11 am in Central Europe,5:11 am GMT in London,0:11 am EST in New York,11:11 pm CST on December 14th in Chicago,10:11 pm MST in Denver and 9:11

pm PST in LA.

我们会在天冥四分相发生的时刻同时进行冥想。时间是开罗时间的早上 7 点 11 分；中欧是早上 6 点 11 分；伦敦是早上 5 点 11 分；纽约是凌晨 12 点 11 分；芝加哥是 14 日的晚上 11 点 11 分；丹佛是 14 日的晚上 10 点 11 分；洛杉矶是 14 日晚上 9 点 11 分。

You can view the exact time of the activation for many places here:

大家可以在下列网页查询不同区域的活动时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=IS%3AIS+PORTAL+ACTIVATION+PART+2&iso=20141215T0711&p1=53>

译注:中港台的冥想时间是 12 月 15 日的下午 1 点 11 分。大家当天中餐可以尽量选择轻食或素食。

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Lift your hands above your head and begin to rotate your body clockwise

双手举高过头，身体开始顺时针旋转。

2.While doing that,sing mantra iiiii(pronounced ee-ee)so that it vibrates throughout your body and visualize your body morphing into a brilliant pillar of Light,with millions of rainbow colored stars scattered within that pillar of Light

旋转的同时，唱诵女神漩涡咒语:iiii(音同:111111)。让咒音的振动传遍全身。观想自己的身体化为一道洁白明亮，散发出数百万颗七彩星光的耀眼光柱。

3.Keep singing the mantra and rotating.After a few minutes,drop your hands close to your body and continue rotating clockwise

持续旋转和唱诵咒语。几分钟之后，放下双手并且继续顺时针旋转。

4.While doing that,start singing mantra eeeaaa(eee is pronounced as e in America and NOT as e in Venus)so that it vibrates through your body and visualize a rainbow vortex of Light expanding from your heart outwards throughout the whole planet.Call upon the presence of your spiritual guides,Ascended masters,Pleiadians,angels,twin souls,soulmates,soul families and other beings of Light.

旋转的同时，开始唱诵下一段咒语:eeehaaa(音同:AAA 阿阿阿)。让咒音的振动传遍全身，并且观想自己的心轮发出一个七彩缤纷的彩虹漩涡，包围了整个地球。呼请灵魂向导、扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族和其他光之存有。

5.Keep singing the mantra and rotating and stay in the presence of all those beings of Light for a while.

持续唱诵咒音和旋转，并且与所有光之存有共处一段时间。

You also have instructions for the Goddess Vortex in this video after 5:21 minute mark:

大家也可以从下方 Youtube 短片 5:21 的地方温习女神漩涡:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6HF4etgNaA>

Due to the enormity of this activation,we will only be doing Part 2 of IS:IS portal activation at this time.There may be Part 3 needed before or after the Event.

因为 IS:IS 门户的开启工作相当浩大，我们这次就先进行第二阶段的冥想。事件前后会可能还会举办第三阶段的开启冥想。

After the opening of the IS:IS portal,there will be further events and activations within 2014/2015 Window of Opportunity.More details about them will be posted when the time is right.

Updates about the opening of the IS:IS portal:

IS:IS 门户的第二部份开启之后，我们还会在 2014/2015 年的机会之窗期间举办其它的活动和开启冥想。相关的活动细节会在时机成熟的时候公布。请大家密切关注本网站的 IS:IS 门户的相关情报更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/12/make-this-viral-isis-portal-activation.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014 年 12 月 7 日讯息『柯博拉 11 月访谈节目』

November Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉 11 月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the November monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter or read the transcript there:

大家或许会想收听 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉 1 月访谈节目,或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2014-nov-23-questions-and-answers-with-COBRA-Rob-potter/>



The Youtube version is available here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sq6IAM6AdHI>

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will

be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原

文:http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/12/november-monthly-update-by-COBRA_37.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年12月10日讯息『IS:IS 门户第二阶段开启冥想—情报更新』

IS:IS Portal Activation Part 2 Update

IS:IS 门户第二阶段开启冥想—情报更新

There are four days left to the activation and there are tectonic shifts happening behind the scenes with great potential for the future of humanity. Therefore it is important that as many people as possible participate in the activation to achieve the maximum effect on the surface of the planet.

现在距离门户开启冥想只剩下四天的时间。世界局势在幕后的势力消长将会带给人类重大的转机。因此当下重要的事情就是大家尽量参与开启冥想，让门户在地表世界的效益能够达到最大值。



The official facebook group for the activation is here:

以下是开启冥想的官方脸书活动社团:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/384550061721806/?ref=4>

Youtube videos have been created for this activation in 12 languages.

现在 Youtube 上面有 12 种语言版本的开启冥想短片。

英文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_2YsFIHVOZQ&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA

德文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dAj9HAWLx6c&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

法文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CD5HrGRqMBs&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

西班牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5lwSfGbJMWE&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

葡萄牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qXFC49S58Xo&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

意大利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JXvhLNZ-fzE&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

罗马尼亚文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fi08tTZJlQo&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

匈牙利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-K5yjY1eTAo>

克罗埃西亚文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BpIBjsbJ66w&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

斯洛维尼亚文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_vyWxAOiGZE&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA

繁体中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dsYpjIY1LEU&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

日文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HhBi8UhVOyE&list=UUkHf2sjxhcOUDdvs7zaU2LA>

And another video in English:

另外一支英文的活动短片:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsTAKLqYmDQ>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/12/isis-portal-activation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年12月14日讯息『ISIS 门户第二阶段开启冥想的最后更新』

IS:IS Portal Activation Part 2 Final Update

IS:IS 门户第二阶段开启冥想的最后更新

This is huge. The energies are building up and they are enormous.

这一次的门户规模十分庞大。门户的能量正在持续累积，而且它们来势汹汹。



Let's do this! Let the Light and Love come to this planet! Let's open the portal!

让我们一起努力!让光与爱降临地球!让我们一起开启门户!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/12/isis-portal-activation-part-2-final.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年12月16日讯息『ISIS 第二阶段门户开启冥想的情报更新』

IS:IS Portal Activation Part 2 Update

IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启冥想的情报更新

This portal activation was a partial success in a very unique way. A detailed report will be posted in less than a week.

这次的门户开启冥想用一种非常独特的方式取得了部分成功。详细的成果报告会在一个星期之内公开。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/12/isis-portal-activation-part-2-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年12月23日讯息『IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启报告』

IS:IS Portal Activation Part II Report

IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启报告

Although the critical mass among the surface population was not reached, the activation was a significant success. Besides our strong, dedicated core group many tens of thousands Lightworkers and Lightwarriors across the globe were participating.

虽然地表世界参与活动的人数并没有达到临界质量，这次的门户开启冥想仍是大有斩获。除了我们在埃及认真投入的核心冥想团体之外，全世界也有成千上万的光工和光战士们热心参与这次的冥想。

During this activation, something significant has happened that has never occurred in the last 25,000 years. A critical mass of 144,000 people from the Resistance Movement and the Agartha Network have emerged from their underground realms briefly and did this activation on the surface exactly in the same way as we have been instructed. This has created a certain special resonance field which has channeled the energy pulse from the Shapley Attractor and stabilized the planetary etheric Light grid to the point that it will be able to handle and absorb the energetic shockwave at the time of the Event.

这次冥想活动期间发生了1件过去两万五千年以来从未出现过的历史盛事:144,000名抵抗运动和阿加森网络的成员们暂时来到地表并且与大家一起转动

女神漩涡。他们的冥想使得地表出现了一个特殊的谐振场。这个谐振场不仅将夏普力超星系团的能量脉冲引导至地球，而且将地球以太光网格强化到可以承受和吸纳事件期间的闪焰脉冲波。

This is how you can contribute in your own way to keeping the etheric energy Light grid stable in the near future,leading towards the Event:

开辟一小片神圣林地可以在近期内加固地球的以太光网格,帮助地球往事件迈进:

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/12/08/elizabeth-patric-of-spiritwater-gardens-i-believe-in-nature-spirits-initiative/>

At the activation,conversion protocols of the Resistance Movement and the Agartha Network have been synchronized.The extent of the primary anomaly has been greatly decreased.The Breakthrough phase has been initialized.

这次冥想活动期间，抵抗运动和阿加森网络已经将能量转换协议校准完毕。宇宙主要异常也因而大幅减少。换句话说，我们已经进入了事件的突破阶段。

At the activation,a very special group from RM2m special task force has anchored the grid in Saqqara,less than 15 miles from the Giza plateau.In Saqqara,there are many entrances into the underground tunnels of the Agartha network:

RM2m 特种部队当中的专业单位已经进驻到吉萨高原以南 30 公里之外的萨卡拉金字塔。当地有很多通往阿加森地下隧道网络的出入口:



From there,the main tunnel leads to Giza and from there the eastern branch goes to Tibet and the western branch to Peru via North America.

地下隧道的主干线可以通往吉萨，东部干线则一路通往西藏；西部干线则是穿越北美洲，一路延伸到秘鲁。

I hope you are all aware that history of ancient Egypt goes far beyond known dynasties and that there was a highly advanced civilization in Egypt in late Atlantean period:

大家要知道:古埃及的历史远超过历史记载的法老时代 ,而且埃及在亚特兰提斯末期曾经有过非常先进的文明:

http://nuwaubian-hotep.blogspot.com/2013_09_23_archive.html

The critical mass of 144,000 Light forces from underground networks was enough to stabilize the energy grid but not enough to achieve a transformation of human consciousness as for that the critical mass of 144,000 needs to come from within

humanity to have a desired resonance effect.

144,000 名地下光明势力成员们的努力虽然足以稳固地球能量网格，但是尚不足以让人类的集体意识发生转变。(人类得自行达成 144,000 人的临界质量，才能产生转变所需的谐振效应)

Few days before the activation,the Light forces have managed to remove vast proportions of the Chimera scalar plasma grid.This is a very significant achievement,since this is the very first time since the 1996 Archon invasion that any kind of victory over plasma scalar technologies on the surface of this planet has been achieved.The scalar energy attacks on us are now expected to slowly wane out.

就在开启冥想的几天之前，光明势力已经成功清除很大一部份的奇美拉纯量电浆网格。这是一次非常重要的进展。因为这是自从 1996 年刚果执政官入侵以来，光明势力在应对地表电浆纯量方面首次取得如此显着的成果。从此之后，纯量科技对人类的能量干扰攻击应该会逐渐绝迹。

This means that we are now entering the Breakthrough phase.We are no longer resisting the status quo,we are making push for the final victory.The Light forces have communicated that it is very important for everyone to start visualizing our lives after the Event as our visualization and intent speeds its manifestation.They have also communicated that it is time to start practicing unconditional forgiveness towards ourselves and others.There is no more time to dwell on the past,it is time to create the future and live in the Now.

既然我们已经进入突破阶段，我们再也不需要纠结于现状，而是要主动出击；赢取最终的胜利。光明势力现在鼓励大家开始想象事件之后的美好生活，因为每个人的观想和意念都可以加速显化的过程。他们也希望大家开始练习无条件的宽恕自己和其他人。现在已经没有时间挂念过去的人事物了。现在大家要活在当下并且用行动开创未来。

The Goddess energy,pure unconditional feminine aspect,is returning to the physical plane of the planet as never before.This is how the Goddess has painted the sky with beauty in Egypt and also some other locations around the world:

象征女性绝对贞洁一面的女神能量以前所未见的形式回归实体世界。女神在冥想活动当天彩绘了埃及和世界各地的天空:

Dragon sources have communicated that as a result of the activation,breakthroughs are happening behind the scenes geopolitically and will soon become more visible in the mass media.

龙族成员表示:这次的开启冥想使幕后的地缘政治发生了许多进展 ,而且在短时间内就在大众媒体上曝光。

It might not be a coincidence that we could watch the convoy of the Russian deputy prime minister from our venue,visiting the Giza plateau just hours before the activation:

据新闻报导，俄罗斯副总理在门户开启的几小时前从我们的门户会议场地出发，

接着参访吉萨高原。这也许不是个巧合:

<http://www.tnnegypt.com/russian-deputy-prime-minister-arrives-in-cairo/>

Russian president Putin might be more awakened than most people realize:

普丁总统的觉醒程度可能比大多数人认为的还高:

<http://rt.com/news/203339-putin-love-meaning-life/>

译注:今年 11 月,普丁在第 15 届俄罗斯地理学会会议上提到-爱就是生命的意义;
爱是一体多面的现象。

And he is skillfully deflecting the Cabal's attempt to weaken Russia by manipulating oil prices and the Ruble:

面对阴谋集团操弄油价和卢布汇率的问题,普丁总统也很有技巧的化解俄罗斯的衰退危机:

<http://rt.com/op-edge/215675-putin-economic-sanctions-us-oil/>

<http://www.silverdoctors.com/checkmate-is-russia-selling-oil-for-gold/>

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2014-12-17/china-prepares-bailout-russia>

译注:针对汇率,普丁要求海外公司回俄罗斯设厂(不然就准备失去俄罗斯市场)。
针对油价,普丁的策略是卖石油买实体黄金(俄罗斯现在只接受实体黄金支付,
直击石油美元要害)。甚至连中国都打算用货币互换协议金援俄罗斯 240 亿美元。

Various factions of the Cabal are beginning to realize that the end is near. Due to the increasing power of the Light forces, the Jesuits and the Rothschilds have been forced to sacrifice the Illuminazi faction to ensure their own survival. This is the reason they are throwing the Illuminazi under the bus in Rothschild-controlled mass media:

阴谋集团的诸多派系开始意识到自己的气数将尽。随着光明势力日益增强，耶稣会和罗斯柴尔德家族不得不切割光明纳粹。为了要断尾求生，他们开始用自家掌握的大众媒体炮轰光明纳粹：

http://www.nytimes.com/2014/12/22/opinion/prosecute-torturers-and-their-bosses.html?_r=1

Therefore we might see arrests of the main Illuminazi leaders such as Cheney, Rumsfeld, the Bushes, the Rockefellers and Kissinger very soon, even before the Event:

因此我们有机会在短期内看到钱尼、伦斯斐、布什家族、洛克斐勒家族和季辛吉等光明纳粹领导者被逮捕入狱，甚至可能是在事件之前就发生：

<http://www.liberalamerica.org/2014/12/21/democracy-and-corruption-germany-files-war-crimes/>

译注：欧洲宪法和人权中心已经将上述人物和几名中情局官员列为战争犯。

The Rothschilds and the Jesuits are planning to allow that to happen, present themselves to the masses as the good guys, manipulate the Eastern Alliance networks

and their financial institutions from behind the scenes,hijack the financial reset and to remain the globalist controllers of humanity.Their plan will not be successful as the Light forces are aware of it and will never allow its fruition,as they have their own plans to counteract that,with mass arrests of the Rothschilds and the Jesuits at the Event.

耶稣会和罗斯柴尔德家族打算让上述的逮捕行动发生。他们也计划在社会大众面前佯装成好人的模样，同时在幕后操弄东方联盟的人脉网络和金融机构，然后他们就可以夺取金融重置权并且控制全人类。光明势力非常清楚他们的计谋，而且绝对不会让他们得逞。光明势力已经拟定了1套反击计划并且在事件发生时逮捕罗斯柴尔德家族和耶稣会士。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的压缩突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/12/isis-portal-activation-part-ii-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年1月1日讯息『天赐宝箱』

Opening of the Box

天赐宝箱

I have been contacted by a certain benefactor who is willing to donate considerable funds to sponsor projects that are supporting the Lightworkers and Light forces as we are approaching the planetary liberation. This charitable account is an ongoing fund to provide humanitarian aid and financial support where the need is the greatest.

我最近经常与一位金主保持连系。由于我们离地球解放的时刻越来越近，他愿意捐献一笔可观的资金来资助光工和光明势力的相关项目。这笔善款会持续金援当前最需要援助的人道主义项目

Funds can be given ONLY to 501(c)(3) organizations, registered within the US, preferably to a specific charitable or scientific project.

这笔善款只会拨款给在美国立案登记，并且符合美国税法 501(c)(3)项目的非营利组织。组织性质为慈善和科学研究者将优先赞助。

译注:501(c)(3)免税条款适用于为宗教、教育、慈善、科学、文学、公共安全测试、促进业余体育竞争和防止虐待儿童或动物等公共利益而建立并运作的公司、机构以及公益金、基金和基金会。

These funds are NOT part of the collateral accounts, are NOT part of the Reset process and may or may not be connected with the Dragon sources.

这笔款项与托管账户或者金融重置都没有关连。这名金主也不一定跟龙族成员有关。

If you own a 501(c)(3)organization and have projects that need funding,you can send an email with a clear and concise description of your project(1000 words maximum)to cobrareresistance@gmail.com.All email requests for donations from non-501(c)(3)sources will be deleted without being read.From all propositions received,a few projects will be selected for funding according to the Resistance Movement protocols and guidelines to achieve the maximum positive effect on humanity.

如果您正在经营符合 501(c)(3)的非营利组织而且有需要金援的项目项目,请来信至 cobrareresistance@gmail.com。请您在信中简明扼要的说明项目的内容(文长以 1000 字为限)。任何不符合 501(c)(3)规定的捐款请求都会直接删除。一旦所有的提案整理完毕之后,我们会依照抵抗运动的拨款准则对雀屏中选的项目进行拨款;以求对人类产生最大的福祉。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/01/opening-of-box.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2015年1月4日讯息『柯博拉2014年12月访谈节目』

December Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉2014年12月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the December monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter or read the transcript there:

大家或许会想收听 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉1月访谈节目,或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2014-dec-23-COBRA-and-Rob-potter-interview-2/>

The Youtube version is available here:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yLClSvIpAdE>

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/01/december-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2015年1月7日讯息『阿加森网络的近况发展』

Agartha Network Developments

阿加森网络的近况发展

In the West, Agartha network was integrated with the Resistance Movement more than a decade ago. In the East, it was kept as a separate entity until now for security reasons.

十多年前，西方的阿加森网络与抵抗运动整编合并。东方的阿加森网络基于安全考虑，在不久之前还是个遗世独立的古老社会。

Eastern(Asian) Agartha network was created 25,000 years ago when many immortals(xian) left the surface of the planet:

东方(亚洲)的阿加森网络创建于 25000 年以前的时代。当时许多长生不死的人类(中国道家称呼他们为神仙)离开地表世界:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xian_%28Taoism%29

And created an underground kingdom of Light in their grotto-heavens:

并且在十大洞天建立一个地底光之王国:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grotto-heavens>

I took this photo in one such cave recently somewhere in Asia:

我最近在亚洲某处的洞天拍了一张照片:



Eastern Agartha network is the source of Taoist alchemy and immortality teachings:

东方阿加森网络是道家炼丹术和长生不老术的知识摇篮:

<http://www.all-dao.com/immortality-achievements.html>

Up until a few centuries ago, many taoist monasteries had access to the underground Agartha network through a cave or a tunnel near or under the monastery.

好几百年以前,许多道家宫观附近或是建筑物底下都有一个能够通往阿加森地底世界的洞穴或秘道。

A certain Dragon group is still a guardian of those entrances and portals.

现在某个龙族社团依旧守护着这些秘密入口和门户。

Eastern Agartha network is a very distinct underground culture about which not much has been written:

东方阿加森网络是一个非常古老的地底文明。相关的文献资料非常罕见。

<http://agathanalliance.blogspot.com/2014/11/bilocation-above-gobi-desert-and.html>

They occasionally make contact with the surface population,as you can read in this very interesting book:

东方阿加森的地底家人们有时候也会跟地表民众交流互动。大家可以参考下面这本非常有意思的书籍:

<https://jobsfactory.selz.com/item/54858d02b7987213e8a8ca6e>

Last year in November,as we were approaching the IS:IS Portal activation in December,an important integration process was initiated between the Resistance Movement and the Eastern Agartha network.Many protocols were exchanged and a thorough clearing process has been initiated,since the uppermost subterranean layer up to 30 meters(100 feet)below the surface in Asia was and to some extent still is a hiding place for Cabal-related individuals and their crime syndicates,in the same way as underground tunnels not too deeply below Naples in Italy are still a hiding place for the Mafia.

去年 11 月，也就是 IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启的前些时日，抵抗运动和东方阿加森网络开始进行非常重要的组织整合。两者之间交流了许多重要的方针和计划。目前亚洲地底 30 公尺的区域还保有一些阴谋集团成员和旗下犯罪集团的藏身地点。另外意大利那不勒斯的浅层地下隧道也有一个黑手党的地下堂口。从现在开始，

抵抗运动和东方阿加森网络会开始针对这些地方进行彻底的肃清行动。

During and after the IS:IS Portal activation,a high level connection was made between the Resistance Movement,the Eastern Agartha network and the Andean Agartha network.Nothing more can be released about that connection at this point.

IS:IS 门户开启冥想期间和之后的几天 ,抵抗运动、东方阿加森网络和南美的安地斯阿加森网络举行了一次高层交流会议。会议内容现在必须完全保密。

At the IS:IS Portal activation,a cosmic Goddess named Dou Mu has left her home star system,teleported into the Eastern Agartha network and then arrived on the surface of the planet.Now she lives in her physical Light body on a very powerful vortex point on the surface somewhere in Asia,channeling cosmic Goddess archetypes of Nut(sky),Maat(justice)and Hathor(love)for the planet,with members of a certain Dragon group being her guardians:

IS:IS 门户开启冥想当天 ,道家的宇宙女神--斗姆元君从自己的星系家园瞬间移动到东方阿加森网络 ;并且到地表参与门户开启冥想。现在斗姆元君以虹光法身生活在亚洲地表某处的能量漩涡圣地 ,并且将努特女神(天空)、玛特女神(正义)和哈索尔女神(爱)的纯粹能量锚定到地球。她的身边也有某个龙族社团担任女神护法:

<https://journeyingtothegoddess.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/goddess-tou-mou/>

This is a very significant development as it has initialized the Breakthrough phase for

the planetary liberation and the beginning of the disintegration of the Veil.This is the first time in many millennia that a cosmic extraterrestrial entity of Light is living on the surface of this planet.

这是光明势力一次非常重大的进展。因为她的降临象征地球解放任务正式进入到突破阶段，同时控制帷幕也会开始瓦解。更重要的是，她是地球数千年以来首位生活在地表世界的宇宙级外星存有。

Dou Mu is the Goddess who has activated Halaf/Hassuna-Samarra vortex 7000 years ago.Now she has returned to the planet to heal that vortex,as Islamic State militants are trying to destroy the feminine in that area:

斗姆元君大约在 7000 年以前开启地表的哈拉夫/哈苏纳-萨迈拉女神漩涡。现在她要回到地表世界疗愈这个能量圣地，并且阻止伊斯兰国的好战份子们摧残当地的女性同胞:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-30573385>

Presence of Dou Mu already has positive effects,since after the IS:IS Portal activation high ranking government officials are starting to refuse to use the name Isis for the Islamic State:

斗姆元君的再临已经产生了许多正面的影响。IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启之后，许多政府高层开始反对用 Isis 称呼伊斯兰国:

<http://edition.cnn.com/2014/12/18/politics/pentagon-now-calls-isis-daesh/index.html?i>

[ref=obinsite](#)

Taiwan is one of main places with strong Dragon presence and a deep connection with Eastern Agartha network.

台湾是其中一个拥有强大龙族之力，而且跟东方阿加森网络渊源很深的宝地。

The first Breakthrough conference will therefore take place in Taiwan, on January 24th and 25th. You are more than welcome to join us:

今年第一场光之突破会议将会在当地时间的 1 月 24/25 日举行。热烈欢迎大家前来共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Taiwan.html>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/01/agartha-network-developments.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年1月12日讯息『圣光即将重现人间』

The Return of Light

圣光即将重现人间

Regardless of all chaos,false flags and infighting between various Lightwarriors and Lightworkers,it is time to put things into perspective.We are entering the breakthrough phase and the Light is returning to planet Earth.

虽然地表世界还是有很多的乱象、伪旗攻击和光工团体之间的内哄，我们现在应该要着重于地球的整体局势。现在地球已经进入光的突破阶段，而圣光即将要重现人间。

There are many signs in the skies that herald the return of Light.

最近的天空出现许多圣光重返地球的征兆。

Comet Lovejoy is now passing near Orion,clearly visible in the evening sky:

爱喜彗星即将从猎户座附近通过。大家可以在夜空中清楚地看见它的踪影:

http://www.skyandtelescope.com/wp-content/uploads/Lovejoy2_BW.pdf

This symbolically means that love and joy are transforming the duality consciousness and darkness which originated from the constellation of Orion.All darkness will be absorbed into the One.

这场天文盛事象征宇宙的大爱和喜悦将会转化源自猎户座的二元意识和黑暗。所有黑暗负面的人事物都将回到合一的怀抱。



Few days ago,an amazing phenomenon was visible in New Mexico:

几天以前，美国新墨西哥州的天空出现了不可思议的美景：



This beautiful photo shows Parry arcs,a Sun pillar,a parhelion,a halo and additional four types of different arcs,all of them rare atmospheric optic phenomena on their own,all appearing at the same moment.

这张照片中同时出现了内晕珥(图中间的光杯)、光柱(光杯底下的杯体)、幻日(两道彩虹右下角的光点)、光晕和另外四种不同的日弧。这些相当罕见的光学现象会同时出现，真的是千百年难得一见。

Also this weekend in Germany and Switzerland, beautiful iridescent clouds were visible:

除此之外，德国和瑞士的天空在上周末也出现了非常美丽的彩云:



You can see more of them here:

大家可以在下方网页欣赏更多美丽的云彩:

<http://spaceweathergallery.com/>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/01/return-of-light.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年1月16日讯息『地球近况更新』

Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. There is significant progress, but all intel pertaining to that must remain classified for now. However, here is a how you can participate in resolving the Chimera situation:

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在进行当中，而且最近光明势力取得了重要的进展。虽然所有的相关情报目前都必须保密，大家还是可以合力强化地球光网格；帮忙加速肃清行动的进度：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/01/dont-be-afraid-of-strangelet-bombs.html>

Tunnels of Set, plasmatic fistulae of disgust, are being cracked open by the Light, the infection oozing out, being transformed by the Light and being absorbed into the One. This is the occult reason for craziness happening on this planet right now.

现在圣光正在拆解藏污纳垢的赛特隧道。原先躲藏在隧道内的负面实体和危险兵器也因为接触圣光而逐渐被中和，然后回归合一的怀抱。现在地球社会之所以出现许多乱象，正是因为无形界正在进行大规模的清理。

译注：前几天的加密讯息--STRANGE EGG L3 infection cleared

Since the initialization of the Breakthrough phase after the opening of the IS:IS portal in December,the Eastern Alliance is speeding up their plans to build an alternative financial structure to the petrodollar system which was the principal life support system for Chimera group to maintain the quarantine status of planet Earth,utilizing Negative Military as their main operating tool:

IS:IS 第二阶段门户在去年 12 月开启之后，东方联盟也顺势趁着突破阶段加紧推动它们的新金融系统计划。新金融系统将会彻底打击石油美元，进而连根斩断奇美拉维持地球隔离状态所需要的主要资金流。除此之外，一旦奇美拉资金链断裂的话，它们将再也无法调遣负面军队进行各种重要的军事行动:

<http://www.rt.com/business/217803-cbr-swift-alternative-system/>

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-12-26/china-extends-forwards-swaps-trading-to-three-more-currencies.html>

<http://abcnews.go.com/Business/story?id=7168919&page=1&singlePage=true>

<http://cosmicconvergence.org/?p=8618>

第一则新闻:俄罗斯中央银行已经推出一套类似 SWIFT 的银行电汇系统。新系统可以让俄罗斯的境内银行自由地进行交易转账，而不用担心被西方的金融系统监视或动手脚。

第二则新闻:中国要开始让人民币、马币、卢布和纽西兰元进行远期外汇交易和换汇交易。(不用老是盯着美元汇率)

第三则新闻:中国提议另选新的世界储备货币(直接向美元霸权宣战)

This new alternative structure includes GPS navigation systems which are not under control of the Negative Military:

东方联盟也会顺势更新成员国的全球卫星定位导航系统,使负面军队无法再监控这些国家的信息流:

http://www.gpsdaily.com/reports/Russias_Glonass_to_Provide_Brazil_With_Alternative_to_GPS_999.html

译注:俄罗斯开放格洛纳斯系统给巴西作为民间用途。(从安全角度来看,巴西政经界人士、重要人物乃至民众的行踪都不会被美国轻易监视)

All this alternative structure must be operational to a great degree at the time of the Event and will be the main instrument through which the financial Reset will be taking place.

所有的新系统和新制度都必须能在事件期间全力运转,并且需要有能力强当事件之后的金融重置平台。

Since the beginning of the year,the conflict between the Eastern Alliance and the Jesuit/Illuminazi financial/military industrial complex is escalating,Europe being the battleground of this proxy war because of its geopolitical position in the middle of main operating centers of both the Alliance and the Cabal,and because it is the location of many important vortexes in the planetary energy grid which hold significant key to

the control of the planetary energy body.

打从 2015 年开始，东方联盟和耶稣会/光明纳粹财阀/军工复合体之间的交战就一直升级。现在的欧洲由于地处东方联盟和西方阴谋集团两大阵营的中间地带，便成了这场代理战争的主要战场。另外，许多欧洲的能量漩涡圣地位于地球光网格的关键战略位置，因此也在这场战争中成为兵家必争之地。

The Paris false flag attacks were engineered by the Jesuit/Illuminazi Cabal with Paris being an important Isis vortex and as a warning and a threat to France as it was about to make a decision to join the Alliance:

先前巴黎伪旗恐怖攻击的幕后主谋是耶稣会和光明纳粹。理由有二:1.巴黎长久以来都是重要的爱希斯女神漩涡点。2.警告法国政府不要加入东方联盟。

译注:巴黎圣母院的前身是爱希斯女神的神庙。巴黎的英文-Paris 源自于 Per Isis(爱希斯女神)

<http://www.dailysabah.com/europe/2015/01/07/france-to-make-a-choice-between-nato-and-russia>

Instead of being overly involved in the drama of that false flag I would suggest everybody to be more aware of this:

与其深入研究巴黎的伪旗攻击，我希望大家多多关注最近在奈及利亚发生的城镇大屠杀:

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jan/14/satellite-images-reveal-devastation-bo>

ko-haram-massacre-nigeria

Much more awareness is needed in the alternative community about the situation in Nigeria.

独立媒体也应该多关注奈及利亚的近况发展。

In the European situation,the Eastern Alliance strikes back.First,in a not so surprising U-turn,Switzerland has de-pegged its currency from Euro wonderland and is joining the Alliance in preparing for the transition into the gold-backed financial system after the Reset:

回到欧洲，东方联盟也在积极反击。首先，瑞士宣布瑞郎与欧元脱钩。这代表瑞士已经打算离开欧元区，并且与东方联盟一起使用金融重置之后的货币金本位制度:

<http://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/swiss-national-bank-scraps-minimum-exchange-rate-euro-28239702>

<http://www.goldcore.com/us/gold-blog/market-chaos-swiss-franc-surges-30-13-minute-s-gold-rises-sharply/>



Second,Russia has cut gas supplies through Illuminazi controlled Ukraine towards Europe in the middle of the cold winter,effectively forcing European countries to choose sides:

俄罗斯也趁着欧洲寒冬之际关闭经过乌克兰(目前是光明纳粹的地盘)的天然气管线。迫切的能源和暖气危机有效地迫使欧洲国家选边站:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-01-14/russia-cuts-ukraine-gas-supply-6-european-countries>

译注:俄罗斯这次一口气把天然气供应量砍到只剩平常量的四成 ,其中有六个国家甚至全部切断。未来俄罗斯会把原本乌克兰管线的天然气全部改用经过土耳其的管线输送(成本提高和外交斡旋难度增加)

The Cabal is already sending their representatives to Bulgaria to persuade:

阴谋集团已经派遣代表(美国国务卿--约翰·凯瑞)到保加利亚 , 试图

说服该国总统开发页岩气和续建南溪天然气管线:

<http://itar-tass.com/en/world/771265>

Meanwhile,the Alliance is rapidly building the new financial infrastructure to be ready when the Event comes:

同一时间，东方联盟正在加速设置新金融系统所需的基本设施，以便因应事件期间的金融服务需求:

<http://rt.com/business/222175-russia-china-rating-agency/>

<http://itar-tass.com/en/economy/770911>

第一则新闻:中国、俄罗斯合办的世界信用评级集团会在今年挂牌开张。这家信用评级机构会打破华尔街信评三巨头垄断的局面。(不会出现 2008 年金融危机之前，华尔街信评机构让垃圾债打包成投资级商品的放水行为)

Signs in the skies continue,the Goddess is returning.American Kabuki has found this beautiful photo of a Goddess figure in the plasma tail of comet Lovejoy from the Space weather gallery website:

最近的天空也一直出现各种女神回归的征兆。美国知名部落格--American Kabuki 最近在网络上找到一张爱喜彗星的照片。照片中的彗尾出现了女神的踪影:



Now comet Lovejoy is passing near the Pleiades,merging the energy of Joy with the Pleiadian cosmic Love energy.Those sensitive to energies might experience an increase of Love in their relationships as a result of this energy flow:

现在爱喜彗星即将穿过昴宿星团。彗星的喜悦能量将会与昴宿星团的宇宙大爱能量合而为一。如果您对能量比较敏感的话，您可能会发觉自己的人际关系中出现比往常更多更浓的爱:



The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/01/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年1月19日讯息『突破阶段的自保方式和祝福冥想』

Protection

突破阶段的自保方式和祝福冥想

Although a large part of the scalar plasma grid has been removed after the opening of the IS:IS portal, a large part still remains. Breakthrough phase does not mean only rainbows and pretty comets, we are in the middle of occult war between forces of Light and forces of darkness

虽然一大部份的电浆纯量波网格在 IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启之后就已经被拆除，但是还有一大部份的网格留待拆除。突破阶段的意义不光只是天空会出现美丽的彩虹或彗星。它更意味着人类已经卷入到光明对决黑暗的秘法战争。



纯量波幽浮侦察系统的侦搜范围涵盖了整个地表世界，而长岛就是系统的主要电力来源。请大家多加参与每周解放冥想，让我们一起用和平理性的方式解放我们的地球家园。

Therefore it is of utmost importance for the people to be aware of the existence and the influence of the scalar plasma grid and other energy weapons that the Cabal under the guidance of Chimera group uses to suppress human consciousness and to prevent the arrival of Light. Here is a relatively good article about it:

当前最重要的事情就是让更多人知道电浆纯量波网格和它造成的问题。人类也应该更加了解奇美拉传授给阴谋集团的各种能量武器。这些武器不但长期打压人类的自由意识，也将圣光阻挡在地球之外。下面有一篇还算不错的介绍文章：

<https://jhaines6.wordpress.com/2015/01/18/think-bigger-look-deeper-part-two-by-bradley-loves/>

The Event will NOT happen until the scalar plasma grid is taken care of.

直到电浆纯量波网格得到妥善处理之前，事件都不会发生。

Many Lightworkers and Lightwarriors are primary targets of directed energy weapons because they are the primary security threat to the current slavery prison planet matrix and its handlers.

许多光工和光战士是这些定向能量武器的主要目标。对于地球隔离监狱和压榨全人类的奴隶主们而言，光工和光战士是控制矩阵的主要安全风险。

The first guideline for protection for targeted individuals is to try to maintain the state of balance and harmony amidst all daily activities. That means learning to master the skills of time and priorities management and learning when to say yes and when to say

no,and to remove all toxic elements,situations and people out of your lives.It is also good to find some quiet time each day to spend in nature and/or in meditation to reconnect with your higher self.

对于打击名单上的光工和光战士而言，自保之道的第一守则就是在日常生活中维持平衡和安定的状态。这些人一定要做好时间和生活管理，而且要懂得明辨是非；慎谋能断。同时开始清除身体内外的各种毒物；并且远离八卦是非、小人和损友。另外建议大家每天都花一点时间到大自然中沉淀心灵，或是用冥想重新连结高我。

此人的原力强大无比

Dragon sources have communicated an effective protection meditation protocol.It is recommended to use this protocol once or a few times daily and maintain this protection shield throughout the Breakthrough phase to maintain the vibrational frequency of Light:

龙族已经传授一套有效的守护冥想。建议大家每天练习这个法门，让能量护盾在突破阶段守护每个人的圣光:

1.Relax your body,emotions and mind by focusing on your breath or in any other way that works for you

身心灵都放松；不论是深呼吸或其他方法都可以。

2.Visualize a brilliant white vortex of Light emanating from your Soul star chakra downwards throughout your body in a clockwise direction,purifying the energy fields

of your physical,plasmatic,etheric,emotional and mental bodies.Maintain this vortex by connecting it to the source of universal Light and program it to maintain all your energy bodies purified

观想自己的灵魂之星轮散发出一个洁白明亮的光之漩涡。漩涡顺时针往下，清理自己的肉体、电浆体、以太体、情绪体和心智体。观想光之漩涡与神圣本源的光连结在一起；让所有的能量身体保持纯净无瑕的状态。

3.Visualize an egg shaped semi-permeable mirror shield around your auric field of your physical,plasmatic,etheric,astral and mental bodies.This mirror shield lets all positive energies into your energy field,but reflects and bounces all negative energies back to their source(return-to-sender).Program this mirror shield to alert you when any type of negative energy is directed your way and let it reflect it back to its origin

观想身体周围气场有一个半透明的蛋型反射护盾。护盾层层包覆着自己的肉体、电浆体、以太体、星光体和心智体。神圣的反射护盾让所有的正面能量进入身体，同时将所有的负面能量反弹回去。接着设定护盾对所有攻击自己的负面能量发出警戒讯号，并且主动将负面能量物归原主。

4.Visualize Light rearranging all parts of yourself and all parts of your energy fields back into state of balance and harmony.While doing that you can hum mantra OM because OM is the primaeval sound of Light and its resonance will restore harmony most effectively.

观想圣光将身体的所有细胞和气场回归平衡和顺畅的状态。观想同时可以咏唱

OM 的咒音。因为 OM 是代表圣光的咒音，而且是最能让人回复平静的声音。

If you are under strong plasma/scalar attack,the so-called Violet Ray device can help you.By applying the wand in your auric field you can remove negative plasma generated there by the scalar attack:

如果大家遭遇严重的电浆/纯量波攻击 ,特斯拉发明的紫光频谱仪有很好的辅助效果。这支高频率、低电流的光能调理棒可以清理身体气场中的负面纯量电浆:

<http://altered-states.net/barry/newsletter510/>

Violet Ray/Darsonval device is a Tesla coil device which generates a positive plasma field and transmutes negative plasma which was generated by scalar wave manipulation.

紫光频谱仪/达松瓦尔棒的原理是利用特斯拉线圈产生对身体有益的电浆光场 ,并且清除体内的负面纯量电浆。

Another decisive element in this occult war is to bring as many people as possible away from darkness and into the Light.There are many members of the middle management of the Cabal that are doing dark deeds only because they are forced into it or because they see no other option,being under financial,psychological and physical pressure or manipulation.They are the bribed congressmen,misled high level freemasons,greedy CEOs of companies,pilots operating killing drones,soldiers pulling the trigger,personnel operating scalar directional weapons,religious fanatics acting out

their traumas on innocent civilians.

这场秘法战争另外一个致胜关键就是让更多人早日弃暗投明。许多阴谋集团的中坚管理干部是被逼到走投无路，才会犯下各种罪行。他们在日常生活中也要面对财务、心理和身家安全的压力，也会被邪恶的计谋拐骗。这些人很多是受贿的国会议员、误入歧途的共济会高层成员、贪婪的企业执行长、武装无人机的驾驶员、奉命开枪的士兵、定向纯量武器的操作人员、对无辜民众发泄自身悲情的宗教狂热份子

This coded message has been communicated to those middlemen from a certain source that wishes to remain anonymous:

以下是一位匿名线人传达给这些阴谋集团中坚份子的加密讯息:

»The capstone of the pyramid has been removed.The all seeing eye has been forced shut and does not watch you anymore.You are now safe to return to the Light of Love.Tubal Cain.«

“金字塔的顶石已经一去不复返。全知之眼已经被迫关闭，再也无法监视你们了。你们现在可以安全的回归光与爱的怀抱了。”——土八该隐。

Dragon sources have suggested a meditation to bring Light into the souls of those people and many of them will cross into the Light,thus effectively weakening the power base of the Cabal:

龙族也为此传授圣光祝福冥想。这个冥想可以将圣光传送给这些中坚成员，帮助

他们早日弃暗投明；进而有效地削弱阴谋集团的权力基石：

1.Relax your body,emotions and mind by focusing on your breath or in any other way that works for you

身心灵都放松；不论是深呼吸或其他方法都可以。

2.Visualize a vortex of brilliant white Light descending from the Soul star chakra of all those Cabal middlemen into their energy field and their personality,awakening them to the reality of Light,guiding them to step away from the Cabal,giving them power to set themselves free from darkness

观想阴谋集团中坚干部的灵魂之星轮散发出洁白明亮的光之漩涡。光之漩涡往下进入这些人的气场和内心，唤醒他们的善念和良知；引导他们远离阴谋集团；赋与他们弃暗投明的力量和勇气。

3.Visualize all those Cabal middlemen joining the planetary network of Light,putting down their weapons of destruction and deceit,learning to cooperate and joining the human society in a constructive way.

观想阴谋集团中坚干部放下所有的毁灭性武器和谎言，然后加入地球光网格。观想他们开始与光明势力合作并且帮忙重建人类社会。

One of the biggest psychological blocks of the Cabal is their inferiority complex which they try to hide and mask with all that bragging about »bloodlines«The inconvenient truth is that Cabal Khazar bloodlines originate from the

primitive,crude,violent and less intelligent Neanderthal man,whereas the human masses evolved from more refined,balanced and more intelligent Cromagnon man:

阴谋集团最大的心理障碍其中一个他们的自卑情结。他们长久以来夸耀自身家族血统的光环，正是为了掩饰内在的自卑感。阴谋集团不愿面对的真相就是:他们的可萨人血系其实源自于原始、粗暴又迟钝的尼安德塔人，而大多数地表民众的祖先则是开化又比较聪明的克罗马依人:

<http://www.democratic-republicans.us/neanderthals-and-semites/>

Please understand that although the article above might be ideologically biased,most of hard science facts still stand.Just insert Khazarians instead of Semites/Jews when you read the article.

虽然上面的连结文章可能有些意识形态的偏见，文章中大部份的科学证据都是真实可靠的。大家只要把文章中的闪米人/犹太人改成可萨人就可以了。

The Resistance Movement has issued a few warnings to the hard core of the Cabal to stop attacking Lightwarriors and Lightworkers with scalar directional energy weapons.Since those warnings were ignored,the Resistance has initialized »release the dogs«protocols.This means that they no longer hold back surface individuals and groups that would like to off members of the Cabal by their own free will and initiative.

抵抗运动已经警告阴谋集团的强硬派停止使用定向能量武器攻击光工和光战士。

由于这些人无视抵抗运动的警告，后者已经下达『关门放狗』的行动指令。从现在开始，抵抗运动不再阻止任何地表民众或组织自行动手铲除阴谋集团成员。

This means that the surface of the planet has suddenly become quite unsafe for the core members of the Cabal.This is why Donald Rumsfeld sold his house and escaped to New Mexico:

对于阴谋集团的核心成员而言，地表世界在这几天内突然变得风声鹤唳、危机四伏。美国前国防部长--唐纳德·伦斯斐就在上礼拜抛售华盛顿特区的豪宅，全家搬到新墨西哥州避风头:

<http://www.noodls.com/view/2448F46606DA1A61429CDD4439C188A8E6C52262?4722xxx1420968910>

Joe Biden already had a taste of this new situation:

美国副总统--乔·拜登已经见识到地表世界的变化:

<http://starshipearththebigpicture.com/2015/01/18/interesting-coincidences/>

译注:副总统官邸在上礼拜六遭到不明人士枪击。虽然副总统夫妇当时不在家里，这种维安漏洞堪称美国史上罕见。(美国总统多半在公众场合被暗杀，而不是待在家里被持枪歹徒攻击。)

The Resistance Movement has communicated that if the directional energy weapons attacks do not stop,they might trigger protocols for the rapid arrest of the unholy four:Dick Cheney,Donald Rumsfeld,George Bush Sr.and Henry Kissinger.

抵抗运动表示:如果定向能量武器再不停止运转的话,他们可能会下达紧急逮捕令捉拿四大恶人:迪克·钱尼、唐纳德·伦斯斐、老布什和亨利·季辛吉

If those protocols are triggered,they will have drastic and destabilizing effect on the planetary geopolitical situation and although they would speed up the Event,the whole transition would be much more chaotic and violent.The Resistance is well aware of the connections of the unholy four with the Chimera group.The Resistance is hoping sanity will prevail and extreme measures can still be avoided.

如果逮捕行动生效的话,当前的地缘政治会变得相当动荡不安。虽然紧急逮捕令可以加速事件的进展,但是地表世界在转型期间会变得相当混乱和复杂。抵抗运动非常清楚四大恶人与奇美拉之间的互动关系。他们希望理智可以占得上风,而不需要他们动用杀手锏。

On a more positive note,RR6 will be activated tomorrow and during this activation,plasma tail of comet Lovejoy will pass through Pleiades as seen from Earth.This cosmic event will send a wave of positive energy towards the plasmatic Tunnels of Set around the surface of this planet and will be a trigger for their transformation.Summarily,we can expect a lot of activity of the Light forces in the following week

抵抗运动的 RR6 开启冥想将在明天举行。从地球天空看去,爱喜彗星的彗尾会经过昴宿星团。这场天文盛事将会传送一道正面能量波到地表周围的赛特隧道,促使这些量子奇点虫洞开始转化。总而言之,我们可以预料在接下来的一周,光

明势力将会非常地活跃。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/01/protection.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年1月29日讯息『台湾光之突破会议成果报告/太阳系近况更新』

Taiwan Conference Report/Solar System Situation Update

台湾光之突破会议成果报告/太阳系近况更新

Taiwan conference was a huge success. Because Taiwan is one of the main centers of the positive Dragon forces, it could grow a very strong Lightworker and Lightwarrior community. The conference took place very close to the location where Taiwanese Dragon families hid their gold after they escaped from mainland China after WWII.

台湾的光之突破会议大获成功。因为台湾是正面龙族势力的主要地盘之一，它可以培育出一只强大的光工和光战士团队。这次会议的地点非常靠近台湾龙之家族以前储放他们从中国大陆带过来的黄金。

译注：台湾中央银行的金库就在新店区新乌路的『文园』。里面存放的黄金约有400多吨，价值将近六千亿台币。

During the conference, we took important physical and energetic steps towards the financial Reset and a new fair and balanced financial system.

我们在会议的第二天用具体的行动和丰盛能量冥想加速金融重置的进度，让公平永续的新金融系统可以尽早上线。

During the same weekend, ALL physical strangelet and toplet bombs of the Chimera group have been cleared. Only plasma strangelet and toplet bombs are now remaining. Plasma plane remains the main strong area of the Chimera group and this

needs to be taken care of before the Event happens. We will deal with the plasma situation in detail in one of near future blog posts.

同样在上周末，所有实体的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹都已经拆除完毕。现在奇美拉只剩下电浆型态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹，而这些炸弹和奇美拉在电浆层的阵地会在事件发生前全部肃清。我不久之后会用一篇文章详细报告电浆层的近况。

As a result of the cleared physical bombs, there was great relief among the Light forces and a lot of intel that was previously classified has now become safe to be released. This short release by David Wilcock appeared just a few hours after the clearing of the physical bombs and I was surprised that he has revealed so much so early while the operations are still ongoing:

由于所有的实体炸弹都已经被拆除，光明势力现在可以稍做喘息，并且公布先前保密的情资。戴维·威尔科克在实体炸弹清除后的几小时内就发表了一篇文章。我很讶异他能在拆除任务的收尾期间就发表如此深入的资料：

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2015/01/26/david-wilcock-comments-on-ben-fulfords-1-27-15-everything-has-spiced-up-dramatically/>

There is a fleet of motherships of the Galactic Confederation positioned just outside of our solar system and this fleet presents a barrier through which no space vehicle of the Chimera group can escape. The unholy four were secretly hoping that Chimera would provide them with the escape route beyond this solar system towards Barnard's Star just before the mass arrests, as this was the promise the Chimera gave to those top

cabalists.

现在银河联盟将一只母船舰队驻扎在太阳系的边界，防堵任何奇美拉的飞船逃出太阳系。阴谋集团的四大恶人私底下希望奇美拉在提供他们太阳系外的逃生路线，让他们在大逮捕之前潜逃至巴纳德星。（这是奇美拉先前对阴谋集团顶层人士的保命承诺）

It is true that Chimera controls a few fragments of the once powerful physical Draconian and Reptilian fleet, scattered and hiding on some minor asteroids in the main asteroid belt and in the Kuiper belt. This information was top secret until now because the Reptilians were threatening to retaliate to a relatively small number of human hostages that they still hold captured on those asteroids. This weekend, the Light forces of the Ashtar Command, the Pleiadian Fleet, the Sirian Fleet and the Resistance Movement have begun an operation to clear the entire solar system completely.

奇美拉确实还能指挥少数残余的天龙人/爬虫人舰队。这只曾经势力庞大的实体舰队现在分散四处并且躲藏在内太阳系的小行星带和外太阳系的古柏带。这件事情先前还是绝对机密的情报，直到最近爬虫人威胁要加害被它们关押在小行星的人质（具有一定数量的人类）。从上周末开始，阿斯塔指挥部、昴宿星舰队、天狼星舰队和抵抗运动已经展开行动，势必彻底肃清全太阳系的宇宙空间。



Until recently there were also fragments of the Draco/Reptilian fleet,hiding in asteroid belts of Barnard's Star and star named Wolf 359.All those fleet fragments have already been cleared out completely.

最近天龙人/爬虫人在巴纳德星的小行星带和沃夫 359 星的残余舰队也都已经全数被肃清了。

It is also true that Chimera controls a system of subterranean strongholds,with Long Island being their only major access point to the surface.These subterranean strongholds of the Chimera are totally unrelated to DUMBs(deep underground military bases).All DUMBs have been cleared already and Negative Military and the Cabal has no access to Chimera strongholds,so they are stranded on the surface.

奇美拉还控制着一些地下军事要塞，而长岛要塞是他们现在通往地表世界的唯一出入口。这些地下军事要塞完全独立于负面军队的深层地下军事基地。深层地下军事基地在几年前都已经肃清完毕，而负面军队和阴谋集团没办法进入奇美拉的地下要塞。换句话说，现在这些人只能留在地表挣扎，无处可逃。

You need to understand that people involved in the secret space program/breakaway

civilization did not have access to the Chimera locations inside our solar system and under the surface of our planet and were mostly even not aware of their existence.

大家要知道:过去参与秘密太空计划和建设分离文明的人并没有办法前往奇美拉在内太阳系和地底的活动基地。他们绝大多数不知道奇美拉的存在。

This intel was classified until now as Chimera still has human hostages in those underground places and scattered on some locations in our solar system(NOT Moon and Mars)and liberation of those hostages must be carried out with utmost care.

关于地下军事要塞的情报原先是列为机密。现在奇美拉的地下设施和太阳系内的某些地方(不是月球和火星)还关押着一些人类人质。这些人必须交给光明势力用最谨慎的方式进行救援。

Those locations are the places where the scalar plasma grid technology is operated from.

这些关押人质的地方同时也是电浆纯量网格的控制中心。

More intel will follow when it will be safe to release it.

更多的情报会在时机安全的时候公开。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/01/taiwan-conference-report-solar-system.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 2 月 2 日讯息『柯博拉 1 月访谈节目』

January Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉 1 月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the January monthly update **COBRA** interview by **Rob** Potter or read the transcript there:

大家或许会想收听 **Rob** Potter 主持的柯博拉 1 月访谈节目 ,或是阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-jan-20-q-a-with-Rob-potter-and-COBRA/>



The Youtube version is also available. The interview starts at 27 minute mark:

这个是 Youtube 版的访谈节目。节目内容从 27 分钟开始:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2JaOVOSUFcY>

You can still send your questions to **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them

will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

You can also watch the Youtube video versions of two of my recent articles.

大家可以观赏最近两则发文的 Youtube 短片:

Planetary situation update:

地球近况更新:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sqtju2lHvZI&feature=youtu.be>

Protection:

突破阶段的自保冥想:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tnCK--P34DM>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/02/january-monthly-update-by-cobra.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2015年2月6日讯息『突破阶段地球隔离状态进入尾声』

Breakthrough Phase:End of Quarantine

突破阶段:地球隔离状态进入尾声



原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/02/breakthrough-phase-end-of-quarantine.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年2月9日讯息『太阳系近况更新』

Solar System Situation Update

太阳系近况更新

Breakthrough phase means that the Light forces are no longer focused only on opposing the Chimera and the Cabal, but are gathering momentum for the final breakthrough instead. During the breakthrough phase, the Veil is slowly being dissolved and the quarantine slowly being lifted. There are operations underway to arrange Disclosure leaks through mainstream media by high levels sources in India and Russia. Those leaks are expected to occur when the Chimera group will lose enough power over the military in the aforementioned countries.

突破阶段意味光明势力再也不只会尽全力剿灭奇美拉和阴谋集团，他们也会持续累积实力，为最后的突破作好准备。现在控制帷幕正在缓慢地瓦解，地球的隔离状态也逐渐解除。光明势力正在进行大揭露的相关行动。一旦奇美拉的实力不足以牵制印度和俄罗斯的军队，这两个国家的高层人士应该就会透过主流媒体进行揭露。

Our Solar System has been under control of Orion/Andromedan Chimera empire and their Draco/Reptilian minions for the last 26,000 years, effectively putting planet Earth under quarantine status, isolating it from positive ET races.

我们的太阳系在过去 26000 年以来都一直受到猎户座/仙女星系的奇美拉帝国和

龙人/爬虫人部下的控制。他们的控制让地球陷入长久的隔离状态，同时将正面外星种族隔绝在外。

The Light forces were forced to sign a non-interference treaty which states that they will not interfere on the surface of planet Earth directly and in turn the Chimera will also not interfere on the surface directly. Although this treaty was quite harmful for the development of humanity in the last 26,000 years, it has also prevented humanity to be harvested by Chimera and their Draco/Reptilian minions directly. This is the reason the Resistance Movement agents are not contacting human beings on the surface of their planet. This treaty is also the reason why the Reptilians have not been massively eating humans for breakfast in the open in surface human cities after 1996 when their presence under the surface of the planet was huge, with 500 million entities present. This treaty is also the reason strangelet bombs were not detonated in many occasions. As soon as the Chimera threat is gone, the Light forces will intervene on the surface of this planet directly.

当时光明势力被迫签下互不干涉条约。条约规定光明势力和奇美拉双方都不能直接介入地表世界。虽然这项条约在过去 26000 年对人类造成了很多的伤害和历史悲剧，它同时也保障人类不会受到奇美拉和龙人/爬虫人的直接伤害。这项条约禁止抵抗运动的特工人员联系地表世界的人类。条约相对的也确保 1996 年刚果执政官入侵之后，爬虫人的五亿大军没有从地底世界冲到地表城市大开杀戒并且把人类当早餐。这项条约也有好几次阻止奇美拉引爆奇异子炸弹。当奇美拉不再构成威胁之后，光明势力就会直接出手介入地表世界。

The indirect attempts to pierce through the quarantine have begun in the 19th century when the Pleiadians have inspired NYMZA secret society(Sonora Aero Club)to build airships:

光明势力在 19 世纪的时候开始尝试用间接的方式突破帷幕。当时昴宿星人启发秘密社团-NYMZA(索诺拉航空俱乐部)建造飞行船:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Dellschau

译注:维基百科介绍的人是查尔斯·德尔许。他在 1899 年就已经累积了 13 本飞行船的笔记、素描和草图。这种飞行船利用反重力气体—NB 瓦斯当作动力源。莱特兄弟在 4 年后才发明第一架飞机。

Tesla had connection with NYMZA and he attempted to build a spaceship to travel to Mars.His attempt failed and after that JP Morgan stopped financing Tesla.

特斯拉与 NYMZA 有过联系 ,而且他当年试图打造一艘能飞行到火星的宇宙飞船。特斯拉的梦想并没有成功 , 而且 JP 摩根随后就停止赞助特斯拉。

Marconi was a student of Tesla and after he has seen how the Cabal mistreated Tesla,he and a few other people(including the famous alchemist Fulcanelli)have relocated to South America where have built a secret underground city in the Andes in 1937:

无线电之父—马可尼曾经是特斯拉的学生。当他见识过阴谋集团对特斯拉的无理待遇之后 , 他和其他人(包括法国的炼金术名人-傅肯涅里)在 1937 年搬迁到南美

洲，并且在安地斯山脉建造了一座地下城市：

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/tesla/esp_tesla_35.htm

Tesla, Marconi and Fulcanelli are all members of the Brotherhood of the Star.

特斯拉、马可尼和傅肯涅里都是星光兄弟会的成员。

The second Pleiadian attempt to pierce the quarantine began in early 20th century with Thule/Vril societies in Germany. Soon, more hostile races took control over the German space program, which has culminated in building a secret German Nazi Moon base during WW2. Like attracts like, and Nazi Moon base was taken over by the Reptilians shortly after the end of the war, all personnel wiped out.

昴宿星人在 20 世纪初期再度尝试透过德国的苏勒学会/维利会突破帷幕。可惜没多久负面外星种族就把持了德国的秘密太空计划，并且在二战期间建造了纳粹月球基地。俗话说：物以类聚。纳粹的月球基地在二战结束不久后就被爬虫人占据。所有的基地人员都被杀害。

A more direct attempt to pierce the quarantine was made on February 20th, 1954, when President Eisenhower met with representatives of the Pleiadians and of the Ashtar Command at Edwards air force base:

1954 年 2 月 20 日，光明势力尝试用比较直接的方式突破帷幕。当天昴宿星人和阿斯塔指挥部的特使团与艾森豪威尔总统在爱德华空军基地进行会晤：

<http://exopolitics.org/Study-Paper-8.htm>

Pressured by the Negative Military,Eisenhower was forced to reject an agreement with the positive ETs and later to sign a treaty with negative Zeta and Draco races instead.

由于负面军队出面施压，艾森豪威尔总统被迫拒绝与正面外星种族签署合作协议，并且随后与负面的齐塔灰人和猎户龙人签约。

译注:当时特使团表示只要人类愿意放弃核武，光明势力就愿意尽全力协助人类。

Pleiadians,however,have managed to negotiate a permission from the Negative Military to build a secret base under Bora Bora island in French Polynesia,under condition that its existence remains unknown to the surface population.

虽然会晤结果不如预期，昴宿星人与负面军队协商之后也获准在法属玻里尼西亚的波拉波拉岛兴建秘密基地。条件是地表民众不能知道基地的存在。

James Francis MacIntyre,the bishop of LA,was present at the meeting in Edwards AFB and reported the proceedings to the Jesuits.There are photos and films of Pleiadian ships,taken at that meeting,in the Vatican library.Jesuits were also regularly updated from Negative Military about all technologies which the military has received from the Zetas and Draconians.A secret Jesuit space program was started in 1956 to build bases on Moon and Mars.The program was not that successful and,ironically,was codenamed Marconi.

洛杉矶的天主教主教—詹姆斯· 弗朗西斯· 麦金泰尔当时也参与了爱德华空军基地的会晤。他也负责将会议过程回报给耶稣会。梵蒂冈图书馆里收藏着会晤当天

的昴宿星飞船照片和影片。负面军队也会经常将灰人和龙人提供的科技成果回报给耶稣会。1956年，耶稣会开始兴建月球和火星的秘密基地。他们的秘密太空计划并没有预期般成功，而且计划代号也很讽刺地叫做马可尼计划。



梵蒂冈图书馆藏有地心世界、银河联盟、阿斯塔指挥部的相关知识

Real secret space program has started in early 1960s, when the Chimera group has given permission to the negative militaries of USA, NATO European countries, USSR and China to build joint secret Moon and Mars bases in certain restricted areas. Also, a secret treaty was signed between the Cabal and Draco/Reptilian/Zeta complex which gave the Cabal technical support in construction of Lunar and Mars bases whereas those negative alien races were given permission to build underground bases on Earth together with Negative Military.

真正成功的秘密太空计划始于 1960 年代早期。当时奇美拉允许美国、北约的欧洲国家、苏联和中国的负面军队在月球和火星的限定区域内兴建联合秘密基地。当时阴谋集团也与龙人/爬虫人/齐塔灰人集团签署合作条约。条约规定阴谋集团

可以获得月球、火星基地的工程技术支持。负面外星集团则是可以伙同负面军队在地球兴建地下基地。

Joint USA/USSR Mars base was thus built in 1964 and then expanded in the next few decades,when more Moon and Mars bases were added to the program.The main lunar base was built on the far side of the Moon and was codenamed LOC(Lunar Operations Command).

1964年，美苏两国的联合火星基地正式完工。月球和火星在往后的数十年陆续增加了许多秘密基地。月球主要基地位于月球的背面，基地代号为 LOC(月球作战指挥部)

The whole secret space program was named Solar Warden and top supersoldiers were accepted into the program and brainwashed with the idea that they are defending Earth from the negative aliens.Some UN diplomats knew about the existence of the Solar Warden and they naively believed it to be a global program for Earth defense against alien threat.In reality,the purpose of the secret space program was to build joint human/Draco infrastructure throughout the Solar System for the Archon invasion which happened in 1996:

秘密太空计划的总代号叫做太阳看守者。阴谋集团遴选世界各地的顶尖的超级士兵并且对他们进行洗脑教育。这些士兵们误信自己上太空是为了地球抵御负面外星人。有些联合国的外交官知道太阳看守者计划，但是他们天真地以为这是保护人类不受外星威胁的全球性计划。事实上，秘密太空计划的目的是要在全太阳系

建造人类/龙人的联合公共建设，让执政官得以在 1996 年大举入侵地球：

译注：Warden 也有监狱典狱长的意思。

<https://authenticmentoring.wordpress.com/2014/08/04/how-many-whistle-blowers-does-it-take-to-expose-the-secret-space-program/>

<http://www.ettoday.net/news/20140626/372059.htm>

(美退伍上校自曝在火星服役 17 年)

From the human side,the program was directed by unholy four(Bush Sr.,Henry Kissinger,Donald Rumsfeld and Dick Cheney).The unholy four are actually Draconians who took human incarnations 26,000 years ago and are the four most visible Draco/human hybrids.

至于人类方面，阴谋集团的四大恶人(老布什、亨利·季辛吉、伦斯斐和钱尼)负责主导秘密太空计划。四大恶人以前其实是龙人。他们在 26,000 前转世到地球，成为地球上四位最知名的龙人/人族混血人。



全世界的债务加总超过 223 兆美元!人类到底欠谁钱??

看来火星人很快就会来讨债了

Dick Cheney was the leader of Mars Corporation and claimed to be the owner of the planetary debt that Earth owes to the Mars Corporation and to the breakaway civilization, which has milked the Earth workforce through the Rothschild central banking system:

迪克·钱尼曾经是火星企业的老板。他声称火星企业和分离文明是全地球的债主。火星企业透过罗斯柴尔德家族的中央银行系统压榨全地球的劳动力:

<http://newsinsideout.com/2015/02/disclosuregate-former-congress-members-bribed-cheney-secret-mars-program/>

The Light forces have infiltrated the Solar Warden space program in many ways. Eisenhower, cornered by the Cabal and forced to team up with the negative aliens, has formed some secret cells inside the Solar Warden program which were

working for the Light.

光明势力当时透过各种方式渗透太阳看守者计划。虽然艾森豪威尔威尔威尔总统被迫与负面外星人签署城下之盟，他也在太空计划中成立几个秘密单位，为光明势力效力。

Also,the Organization(forerunner of the Resistance Movement)had secret teams infiltrated into the Solar Warden program.The Organization was also cooperating with positive Andromedans who were well aware of the situation in this Solar System.

另外，抵抗运动的前身—组织也让好几名卧底渗透太阳看守者计划。当年组织就已经跟熟知太阳系情势，而且同样是光明势力的仙女星人合作。

The Light forces have built their own Lunar base inside the Tycho crater and I have visited that base in 1983.It was a huge domed structure with a nice swimming pool inside,from where I could watch the Earth.Many years later I had a surreal moment when I was in a similar swimming pool on Earth,covered with a glassy dome and was watching the Moon rising.It was then a shock and confusion to my brain to see the Moon rising though the glassy domed structure where I should be watching the orb of Earth instead!

现在月球的第谷坑内有一座光明势力的基地。我在 1983 年曾经造访这座基地。该基地是一个巨大的圆顶结构建筑。基地里面有一座设备绝佳的游泳池。我在游泳池里就可以眺望全地球的景色。许多年之后，我有天在地球上到一座也是圆顶建筑物的游泳池，结果脑海突然出现一种超现实的即视感。我以为自己应该看到

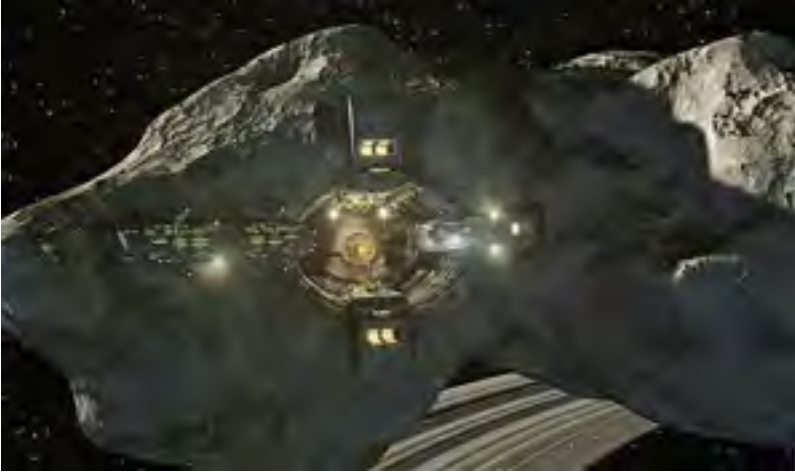
地球从天边升起，回神之后才想起自己应该要看到月亮！

After the Archon invasion in 1996 our Solar System was filled with Draconian and Reptilian entities. Their main military base was on Charon(Pluto's moon) with many strongholds in the main asteroid belt. In that timeframe, many key people were taken to the underground military bases and trauma-based mindprogrammed against the Galactic Confederation and against the Ashtar Command. This is the reason why many people are now so strongly against the Ashtar Command.

1996年执政官入侵之后，龙人和爬虫人就在我们的太阳系大举肆虐。它们主要的军事基地在凯伦星(冥卫一)，而且在小行星带曾经有好几座军事要塞。当时许多地表的重要人士被绑架到地下军事基地，并且被严刑拷打和强迫灌输反银河联盟和反阿斯塔指挥部的思想。这就是目前许多人强烈抵制阿斯塔指挥部的原因。

During massive liberation offensive between 1999 and 2004, the Light forces of the Resistance Movement, Pleiaidan, Sirian and Andromedan Fleet and the Ashtar Command have cleared the vast majority of the Draco/Reptilian presence from our Solar System.

1999年-2004年的大规模武装解放行动期间，抵抗运动、昴宿星人、天狼星人和仙女星人的联合舰队和阿斯塔指挥部合力肃清了太阳系中绝大部分的龙人和爬虫人。



After 2004,the remaining Draco/Reptilian forces were working closely with the unholy four to defend planet Earth from the liberating fleet of the Galactic Light forces and they have been manipulating Solar Warden supersoldiers against the Light.Between 2004 and 2012 the Light forces have cleared this Solar System from all Draco/Reptilian presence except for those working directly with the Chimera group.In that time frame,Solar Warden was operating primarily from two locations.

2004 年之后，龙人/爬虫人残党开始与四大恶人紧密合作，试图阻止银河光明势力的解放舰队进入地球。他们也命令太阳看守者计划的超级士兵对抗光明势力。2004 年-2014 年期间，光明势力肃清了所有直属奇美拉以外的龙人和爬虫人。太阳看守者计划在这段期间内有两个主要的运作基地。

Sublunar operations and operations in Earth's orbit with X-22A,SR-33A and TR3-B sublunar vehicles were directed from Peterson AFB in Colorado which happens also to be the headquarters of the NORAD(radar network for UFO detection)and Air Force Space Command:

月球轨道外和地球轨道上的任务由科罗拉多州的彼得森空军基地派遣 X-22A 运输机、SR-33A 战机和 TR3-B 太空战机。彼得森空军基地正好也是北美防空司令部(幽浮侦搜网络)和美国空军太空司令部的总部:

http://www.aliendave.com/Article_US_SpaceBase_UTAH.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peterson_Air_Force_Base

Solar System operations were directed from the Kings Peak underground base in Utah, where most personnel and infrastructure was moved to from Area 51 and S4 when these two locations became too widely known.

太阳系的行动则是由犹他州金斯峰的地下基地负责。由于地表世界已经太多人知道 51 区和 S4 区，这两座的基地的人员和设施绝大多数就搬迁到犹他州的基地。

In 2012, the Light forces have closed down Solar Warden and since then the Cabal is grounded on the surface of the planet and now heavily relies on Chimera's(empty) promises that they will save them off planet from the mass arrests. They now feel stranded and are starting to get worried:

2012 年，光明势力结束太阳看守者计划；阴谋集团从此被围困在地表世界。他们非常仰赖奇美拉的保命承诺(空头支票)，期望在大逮捕期间可以逃出地球。现在他们感到孤立无援，而且一天比一天紧张:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-01-31/what-do-they-know-why-are-so-many-super-wealthy-preparing-bug-out-locations?page=2>

Since early last year,the Light forces are dealing with the Chimera directly.Since late January this year,as the physical strangelet and toplet bombs have been cleared,they have started operations to clear this Solar System from last vestiges of darkness.This operation is codenamed MOSS(Multidimensional Operations Solar System).This operation is still ongoing.Important breakthroughs have happened in the last few days.After successful completion of MOSS and around the time of the Event,Disclosure and First Contact will happen and this will be the end of quarantine status for planet Earth.

从去年年初开始，光明势力就直接与奇美拉交战。由于所有的实体奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹在今年 1 月底都已经被拆除，光明势力展开了全太阳系的扫荡行动，势必肃清所有黑暗势力的残党。这项扫荡行动的英文代号是 MOSS(跨维度太阳系行动)。MOSS 行动正在进行当中，而且在几天前出现重大的进展。等到 MOSS 行动大功告成和事件期间，大揭露和第一次接触会陆续发生。届时就是地球隔离状态完全解除的时刻。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/02/solar-system-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年2月13日讯息『天赐宝箱—项目近况更新』

Opening of the Box Update

天赐宝箱—资金流向更新

The »unknown benefactor «has assisted in funding a few projects and good things have been done.Navajo elders have received heating generators to survive harsh winter and a certain non-profit organization has received funds which would help constructing a greenhouse dome which will grow free food for the hungry.

“不具名”的金主已经开始投入资金并且成就了好几项美事。美国纳瓦霍族的长者们有暖气设备可以度过酷寒的冬天(气温只有摄氏 3 度)。一个非营利组织也收到温室农场的建设基金。农场栽种的农作物将可以喂饱许多饥民。



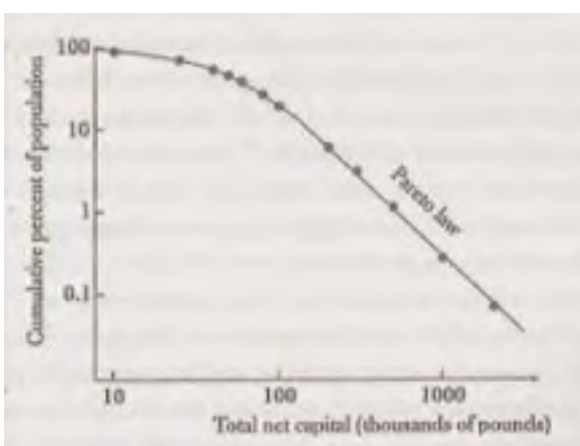
Many project proposals have been received,but only about 10%of them can really improve the timeline for this planet.However,many good projects exist and some of them are presented on this website:

我的信箱最近也收到很多企划提案书，但是大约只有一成的提案可以有效的改善现在的地球生活。不过，现在已经有许多很好的项目，大家可以上这个网站查询：

<http://www.prosperityprojects.org/index.php>

It is time now to widen our horizons. There are good projects out there that can really change the future of this planet. We need to go beyond the old cliché where all the good guys are poor and all the bad guys have the money. There are tens of thousands people reading this blog daily, and according to statistics, about a hundred of them are millionaires and one of them has tens of millions:

现在就是人类拓展视野的时刻。许多现有的项目可以大幅改善地球的未来生活。我们必须打破以往好人两袖清风；坏人腰缠万贯的社会现象。现在每天都有好几万人点阅 Portal2012 部落格。根据统计显示：大约有将近百位的读者身价超过百万美元，甚至有一位是千万富豪：



If any of those people would like to assist in funding the best projects, they can contact me at cobrasistance@gmail.com

如果有人愿意赞助雀屏中选的项目，请来信 cobraresistance@gmail.com

与我联系。

We have a bright future ahead:

光明美好的未来就在眼前了:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-AXtaPg6icw>

We can be passive bystanders or active creators of this future. The choice is ours.

我们可以被动地随波逐流，或是主动开创人类的未来。选择权操之在己。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/02/opening-of-box-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年2月16日讯息『每周解放冥想—2015年最新版』

Weekly Liberation Meditation Update

每周解放冥想—2015年最新版

It is of the utmost importance for as many people a possible to join our Weekly Liberation Meditation each Sunday. This meditation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to strengthen the Light grid which is needed to speed up the process of compression breakthrough. Number of people doing that meditation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the timing of the Event.

现在最重要的事情就是让越来越多人参与每个星期日的解放冥想。解放冥想可以帮助光明势力将圣光能量锚定到地表世界。圣光可以巩固地球光网格，也就是加速压缩突破的必要条件。参与解放冥想是地表民众最有效加快事件进展的方式。



We are always doing this meditation at 7 pm GMT each Sunday,regardless of winter/summer time.You can convert 7 pm GMT to your local time zone here:

我们固定在格林威治标准时间的星期天的晚上七点进行每周解放冥想，不论是夏令或冬令时间。大家可以在这个网站查询自己所在地的冥想时间:

<http://www.timezoneconverter.com/cgi-bin/tzc.tzc>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

全身放松。花几分钟关注自己的呼吸。深呼吸，吐气。

2.Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun,going through your body to the center of the Earth.Keep this pillar of Light active for a few minutes.

观想银河中央太阳发出一道带电的蓝色光柱，穿过自己的身体，直达地球的中心。让光柱不断地流过自己的身体，直达地球的中心。持续几分钟的时间

Then visualize all negative entities around the Earth being removed from plasma,etheric and astral planes along with all their negative spiritual technologies and magical tools and all those entities being escorted into the Light by the non-physical freedom fighters of the Light.Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully

and smoothly.

观想地球所有电浆层、以太层和星光层的负面实体，以及所有的负面精神技术和邪恶魔法都被彻底清除。所有的负面实体都在光之自由战士们的陪同下，回归圣光的怀抱。观想这个过程在全世界和平、顺利地进行。

Visualize the world finally being free from spiritual slavery, free from all evil Archons, Reptilians, demons, elementals and other negative non-physical beings. Visualize the vibration of the plasma, etheric and astral planes getting lighter and brighter until all dark beings are gone and only Light remains.

观想我们的世界终于脱离各种精神方面的压迫和奴役，重获自由。观想每个人不再受邪恶执政官、爬虫人、魔鬼、元素体和其他负面非实体存有的控制；重获自由。观想电浆层、以太层和星光层的振动越来越轻。整个地球变得越来越亮，越来越亮。所有黑暗存有完全绝迹，只有圣光的存在。

3. Visualize members of the physical dark Cabal, such as central banking criminals Rothschilds and Rockefellers, and other members of this Cabal such as Henry Kissinger, George Bush, the Jesuits etc. peacefully surrendering and stepping down from their positions of power, releasing control over the financial system and the mass media. Visualize civil authority arresting those members of the Cabal that do not wish to surrender.

观想现实生活中的阴谋集团成员，例如中央银行罪犯：罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒，以及阴谋集团的其他成员。例如：亨利·季辛吉、乔治·布什，耶稣会士等等都已经和

平地投降并且离开他们的职位。观想全世界金融系统和新闻媒体的控制都已经被解除。观想全世界的警政单位逮捕不想投降的阴谋集团成员。

Visualize this process taking place worldwide peacefully and smoothly. Visualize the world finally being free from financial slavery, free from all evil dictators and corrupt politicians.

观想这个过程在全世界和平、顺利地进行。观想我们的世界终于从金融奴役中重获自由。观想全人类摆脱了所有邪恶独裁者和腐败政客；恢复自由。

4. Visualize a vortex of brilliant white Light descending from the Soul star chakra of Cabal middlemen (bribed congressmen, misled high level freemasons, greedy CEOs of companies, pilots operating killing drones, soldiers pulling the trigger, personnel operating scalar directional weapons, Academi mercenaries, religious fanatics...) into their energy field and their personality, awakening them to the reality of Light, guiding them to step away from the Cabal, giving them power to set themselves free from darkness.

观想阴谋集团中坚干部的魂星轮散发出洁白明亮的光之漩涡。不论他们是受贿的国会议员、误入歧途的共济会高层成员、贪婪的企业执行长、武装无人机的驾驶员、奉命开枪的士兵、定向纯量武器的操作人员、黑水集团的雇佣兵和宗教狂热份子。观想光之漩涡往下进入这些人的气场和内心，唤醒他们的善念和良知；引导他们远离阴谋集团；赋与他们弃暗投明的力量和勇气。

5. Visualize all those Cabal middlemen joining the planetary network of Light, putting

down their weapons of destruction and deceit, learning to cooperate and joining the human society in a constructive way.

观想阴谋集团的中坚干部们放下所有的毁灭性武器和谎言，然后加入地球光网格。观想他们开始与光明势力合作并且帮忙重建人类社会。

6. Visualize bright new future for humanity, with new and fair financial system put into place, with all debts canceled, prosperity funds for humanitarian projects released, advanced technologies introduced, ecosystem healed and human beings finally being free from all oppression. Visualize bright spiritual golden age with angels, fairies, dolphins, unicorns, spiritual guides and other beings of Light inhabiting etheric and astral planes.

观想人类光明的、崭新的美好未来。公平的新金融系统正式上线。所有债务都完全免除。人道主义项目的繁荣基金开始改善人类的生活。先进的高等科技逐渐问世。生态系统完全恢复活力。人类终于从所有的压迫中自由。观想地球进入灵性黄金时代；以太层和星光层内居住着天使、精灵、海豚、独角兽、灵性向导和其他光之存有

Visualize all wounds of humanity being healed, all humanity being inspired and guided with everybody having their own connection with their own Soul and the Source.

观想人类所有的创伤都被治愈。所有人类都得到启发和引导。每个人都能与自己的灵魂以及与源头连接。

7. Stand up, lift your hands above your head and begin to rotate your body clockwise.

双手举高过头，身体开始顺时针旋转。

8. While doing that, sing mantra iiiii (pronounced ee-ee) so that it vibrates throughout your body and visualize your body morphing into a brilliant pillar of Light, with millions of rainbow coloured stars scattered within that pillar of Light.

旋转的同时，唱诵咒语: iiiii (111111)。让咒音的振动传遍全身。观想自己的身体化为一道洁白明亮，散发着数百万颗七彩星光的耀眼光柱。

9. Keep singing the mantra and rotating. After a few minutes, drop your hands close to your body and continue rotating clockwise.

持续旋转和唱诵咒语。几分钟之后，放下双手并且继续顺时针旋转。

10. While doing that, start singing mantra eeeaaa (e is pronounced as e in "process") so that it vibrates through your body and visualize a rainbow vortex of Light expanding from your heart outwards throughout the whole planet. Call upon the presence of your spiritual guides, Ascended masters, Pleiadians, angels, twin souls, soulmates, soul families and other beings of Light.

旋转的同时，开始唱诵下一段咒语: eeeaaa (AAA 阿阿阿)。让咒音的振动传遍全身。观想自己的心轮发出一个七彩缤纷的彩虹漩涡，包围了整个地球。呼请灵魂向导、扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族和其他光之存有。

Keep singing the mantra and rotating and stay in the presence of all those beings of

Light for a while. When you finish, sit down again, watch your palms for a few moments to reduce dizziness.

持续唱诵咒音和旋转，并且与所有光之存有共处一段时间。结束旋转的时候，坐下来看着自己的手掌，以减少晕眩感。

11. Make yourself comfortable, surround yourself with a pink egg full of energy of Love.

找个舒服的姿势，闭上双眼并且专注在自己的呼吸。全身放松。

12. Surround your loved ones with similar pink eggs full of energy of Love.

观想一颗充满爱的粉红色彩蛋包裹着自己和心爱的人事物。

13. Embrace the whole humanity and all living beings of planet Earth within a pink egg full of energy of Love.

观想这一颗充满爱的粉红色彩蛋包围了地球上每一个人类和众生。

The Youtube video for Weekly Liberation Meditation is here:

这是 2015 年最新版的解放冥想短片:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fwokSOR2L-g>

中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0AcU_LONoh8

If you love meditation,you also have the Pink Egg meditation here:

如果大家热衷冥想，这里还有粉红彩蛋冥想短片:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2KcX9H8INw>

And the Breakthrough meditation here:

这是突破冥想短片:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NJtlA61vvWk>



There exists a very effective invocation for maintaining the energy of Light inside your plasma energy field:

这段祈祷文可以有效地护持人体的电浆能量场，让大家不容易受到负面电浆纯量科技的干扰:

<http://www.merlinalchemyofflight.blogspot.co.uk/2015/01/self-sustaining-self-balancing-toriodal.html>

You can assist in the creation of the planetary network of Light and in the planetary transformation by singing sacred word OM:

大家可以藉由唱颂神圣的咒音 OM，协助创造地球光网格和加速地球转变。

<http://www.om-healing.org/how-does-om-healing-work>

You can do this by yourself, create a group or join an already existing group:

大家可以自己进行，也可以参与现有的 OM 冥想团体:

<http://www.om-healing.org/>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/02/weekly-liberation-meditation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年2月20日讯息『红龙和蓝龙』

The Red and the Blue

红龙和蓝龙

We have entered a new cycle,the Chinese year of the sheep.This is the time when victory is achieved by gentleness and not by brutal force:

今天是中国农历新年，生肖属羊。今年我们要用君子之道赢取最终胜利；而非凭借蛮勇和暴力。



越是强大的人，心地就越温和

Being in the new cycle,it is time now to release some intel about the Red and the Blue.

新年新气象。我们就趁新年认识一些关于红龙和蓝龙的故事吧。

The Blue Dragons originate from secret Taoist groups connected with the Agartha network.Together with secret Pythagorean Order they have ignited the spark of

Renaissance in Italy:

蓝龙发源自道家的秘密组织。这些秘密组织跟阿加森网络有着长久的渊源，而且与毕达哥拉斯学派一起在意大利种下了文艺复兴的种子:

<http://www.gavinmenzies.net/china/1434-2/>

It may be interesting to note that Leonardo da Vinci was merely copying old Chinese texts for his famous »inventions «

值得一提的是:李奥纳多·达文西的『天才发明』其实只是他参考古老中国文献的仿制品。

Nothing more can be said about the Blue,except that some of them are guardians of the portals.

有些蓝龙负责看守世界各地的门户。关于他们的情报到此得先告一段落。

The Red Dragons originate from the military forces of the Ming dynasty.

红龙发源自中国明代的军队。

The Archons wanted to destroy the power of the Ming.Their first strike was to overthrow the Ming by Archon-controlled Manchu tribes that invaded from the north,took over Beijing and started the Qing dynasty:

当年执政官们想消灭明朝的国力。于是他们让受自己控制的满族从北方入关；推

翻明朝。随后满族将北京定为国都，建立满清王朝:

<http://www.chinahighlights.com/travelguide/china-history/the-qing-dynasty.htm>

Then Qing emperor Kangxi invited Jesuits to China:

随后康熙皇帝下诏(容教令)允许耶稣会士在中国传教:

<http://www.chinahighlights.com/travelguide/china-history/emperor-kangxi.htm>

The Red Dragons were working secretly in the Qing imperial court and in the military forces against Manchu and Jesuit invaders:

当时红龙潜伏在清宫和军队内部暗中对抗满清和耶稣会的文化入侵:



The events that took place in the Qing imperial court in the 18th century have much more influence on the present geopolitical situation than most people realize.

清朝在 18 世纪发生过的各种明争暗斗对现代地缘政治有着超乎多数人理解的影

响力。

During early 19th century,the Rothschilds took control over China trough the Opium wars:

19 世纪初叶，罗斯柴尔德家族藉由鸦片战争开始掌控中国:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-02-16/hsbc-bank-secret-origins-laundering-worlds-drug-money>

The Red were forced to keep a low profile,but disguised as Eight Trigrams secret society they still managed later to organize the Boxer rebellion,an attempt to throw the Jesuits and the Rothschilds out of China:

当时的红龙不得不销声匿迹，并且对外改用八卦会的名号。不过他们后来还是在公元 1899 年发起义和团运动；试图一举将耶稣会和罗斯柴尔德家族赶出中国:

<http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/76364/Boxer-Rebellion>

The Rothschilds,however,tightened their grip over China in the 20th century:

罗斯柴尔德在 20 世纪加强了对中国的控制力道:

http://henrymakow.com/china_power_elite_are_illumina.html

Most intel in the above article is correct,except that Chiang Kaishek in reality was never supporting the Cabal,but the Dragons instead.

上面文章的数据绝大多数是正确的。不过蒋中正从来不支持阴谋集团，而是支持龙族。

Here,a few explanations are necessary.The triads are NOT working for the Dragons,but mostly for the Cabal.However,many Dragon agents have infiltrated the triads and recenly,some or even most triads may or may not be secretly assisting the overthrow of the Cabal:

这边得向大家解释一些事情。首先，三合会并不是为龙族效力。三合会大多数是跟阴谋集团合作。不过许多龙族特工已经渗透进入三合会。最近有些甚至大多数的三合会成员或多或少地暗中协助推翻阴谋集团:

<http://www.rense.com/general77/chinsec.htm>

The Rothschilds still have quite much control over mainland China,with many agents infiltrated into the government structure,with their operating base in Hong Kong.However,lately the Red are giving tactical support to the Chinese government to weed out Rothschild infiltration.

现在罗斯柴尔德家族对中国还握有相当程度的控制力。中国政府内部有许多罗斯柴尔德家族的卧底，而香港则是他们的活动基地。最近红龙提供许多战略支持，帮助中国政府铲除罗斯柴尔德的渗透势力。

Macau is the operating base for the Black Nobility and Jesuit operations in China.Henry Breakspear,the head of a major Archon bloodline,lives in Macau.

澳门是黑色贵族和耶稣会在中国的活动基地。黑色执政官望族的大当家—亨利·布莱克斯皮尔就住在澳门。

Taiwan is the operating base for many positive Dragon families.They were forced out of mainland China after the communist revolution.

台湾是许多正面龙之家族的活动基地。他们在共产党割据中国之后被迫撤退到台湾。

The Red Dragon families originate from the positive faction of the Draconian race.Their purpose is to defeat their archenemies the Jesuits(Andromedan/Orion hybrids)and the Rothschilds(Orion black magi).They are valiant protectors and guardians of justice.

红龙家族的外星祖先是龙人族的正面派系。他们的使命就是击败他们的头号宿敌—耶稣会士(仙女星系/猎户座混血)和罗斯柴尔德家族(猎户座的黑色魔法师)。他们是英勇的战士，也是正义的守护使者。

You need to understand that Red Dragons today are not the same as soldiers of a Ming emperor.They have kept up with the progress of technology and they have access to a considerable military power in a way that will not be described here.Also,their computer specialists are savvy enough to reset the global financial system with the push of a button if the need for that arises.

大家要知道:现代的红龙已经不是为明朝皇帝拿刀骑马打仗的传统士兵了。他们—

直随着科技发展与时俱进，并且能够拥有在此不能明讲的强大军事实力。他们的计算机专家甚至有能力和在必要时刻只用一个按键就让全球金融系统进行重置。

Since the Chinese new year,the Red are becoming more active.They have their own plans with the unholy four.They are the secret force behind Putin:

随着农历新年到来，红龙会开始更主动地出击。他们对阴谋集团的四大恶人有着自己的计划。他们也是俄罗斯总统一普丁的幕后帮手:

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=8159>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/02/the-red-and-blue.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年2月27日讯息『二月的访谈内容、冥想短片和柯博拉光之突破会议』

February Monthly Update, Meditation Videos and Conferences by COBRA

二月的访谈内容、冥想短片和柯博拉光之突破会议

You might want to listen to the February monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter or read the transcript there:

这是 Rob Potter 二月访问节目，网站里面有逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-feb-16-q-a-with-COBRA-Rob-potter/>



我已经能看见幸福快乐的结局了

Or listen to the Youtube version here:

大家也可以在 Youtube 上收听:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltBWcxFwusk>

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以把各种问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com , 我们会从中挑一部份并且在下个月的访问回答。

Youtube versions of the Weekly Liberation meditation are now also available in

以下是 2015 年最新版的每周解放冥想 Youtube 短片

法文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8smjlGbb3KM>

西班牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZnqT5mMOWc4>

葡萄牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ukXdlvlf_I

匈牙利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gI46qgGZoHY>

日文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRvjvsavi08>

简体中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BWJVDZc09FI>

繁体中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0AcU_LONoh8

There is a great need to create a communications hub for all Event Support groups and Sisterhood of the Rose Groups worldwide.

我们现在极需大家为全世界的事件行动团队和蔷薇圣女团设置交流平台。

The provisional hub is here:

这是现有的交流论坛:

<http://prepareforchange.freeforums.net/>

Many Event Support Groups coordinate through Facebook. Their list is here:

许多事件行动团队都透过脸书交流。以下是现存团队清单:

<http://prepareforchange.net/create-join-a-group/>

One potential future hub for Event Support/Sisterhood of the Rose groups is here:

这是未来事件行动团队和蔷薇圣女团可能会用到的交流平台:

<http://www.coeo.cc/>

Just after total solar eclipse, right on the equinox, we will be having our first European Breakthrough conference. You are more than welcome to join us on March 21st and 22nd in Konstanz, Germany:

今年黄道上的第一场日全蚀之后，我们会举办欧洲第一场光之突破会议。热烈欢迎大家在3月21日和22日到德国的康斯坦茨镇一起共襄盛举：

<http://portal2012.org/Germany.html>



Konstanz is a beautiful German town, situated on the edge of Lake Constance, which is one of the biggest Goddess vortexes in Europe.

康斯坦茨镇是座落在波登湖西端的美丽小镇。它是欧洲其中一个最大的女神能量漩涡。

There are more Breakthrough conferences planned in the near future and they will be announced when all details are finalized.

未来我们还会举办更多场光之突破会议。会议日期和地点会在细节排定之后公告。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/02/february-monthly-update-meditation.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年3月6日讯息『重置之日』

Day of the Reset(March 17th,2015)

重置之日(2015年3月17日)

As we are getting ready for the Event,we need to do the inner Reset.

随着我们离事件越来越近，人类需要先进行自己的内在重置。

The inner Reset means forgiveness of all debts,physical,energetic,emotional and spiritual.It means forgiveness to yourself and others.It will consequentially mean financial debt forgiveness when a critical mass of people realizes that we owe banksters nothing.It will consequentially mean the end of karma when a critical mass of people realizes that we spiritually owe Archons,gurus or God nothing:

内在重置的意思是赦免所有形式的债务，不论是身体、能量、情感和精神方面的债务都必须一笔勾销。这也意味着宽恕自己和其他人。一旦世界上有足够数量的人理解到人类根本没欠流氓银行家一毛钱，内在身心灵的重置就会促成外在金融世界的债务免除。一旦世界上有足够数量的人理解到人类并没有亏欠执政官、上师或上帝任何一件事情，到时候就会是业力的终结:

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com/2015/03/why-should-i-continue-to-pay.html>

Some people find it difficult forgiving the Cabal.True forgiveness to the Cabal can happen only after they are stopped in what they are doing.Before that,you can use your anger constructively by assisting in the planetary liberation process.Forgiving the

Cabal will be easier if you understand that they are acting out of trauma they themselves have received in the past. After they are stopped, violence will solve nothing. Those who are unredeemable will go to the Galactic Central Sun for restructuring and the rest will feel their conscience giving them a really hard time when they finally realize what they have done:

有些人觉得自己很难原谅阴谋集团。阴谋集团只有在放弃现在的所做所为之后才能被彻底的宽恕。在那天来临之前，大家可以善加利用自己激昂的愤慨之情，一起加入解放地球的行列。如果大家能理解阴谋集团只是在重演过去发生在它们生命中的悲惨故事，或许就比较容易原谅他们。当他们幡然悔悟之后，使用暴力将不会解决任何问题。届时无法融入人类社会的阴谋集团成员将会被带到银河中央太阳分解。其他良心发现的人在终于了解自己的犯行后会渡过一段相当煎熬的日子：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/05/removing-cabal-normal-0.html>

译注：针对有机会教化的阴谋集团成员，他们会进入实境模拟室体验被害者的生活。

Forgiveness is easy if you understand that everybody on this planet had some really traumatic experiences in this or any of the previous lifetimes. Each individual reacts upon those experiences in a unique way. To release the past and learn from it is the key to the new reality. We need to start focusing on how to make things work in the new society. Forgiveness will open a flow of cosmic Love upon the surface of this planet and this energy is exactly what the advanced extraterrestrial races need to anchor their

ships here after the First Contact.

如果大家知道地球上的所有人在这一世和前几世都经历过各种惨绝人寰的事情，宽恕就会是一件容易的事情。毕竟每个人对于悲惨的事情都会有不同的反应。

放下过去并且从中学习是人类进入新世界的关键。现在我们必须专心构想如何让新社会的人事物能够井然有序地运作。宽恕可以在地表世界开启一道宇宙之爱的能量流。地表世界必须先出现宇宙的大爱能量流，先进外星种族才能在第一次接触之后能把他们的飞船停泊在地球。



荷欧波诺波诺

宽恕之道

On March 17th, at the last Uranus Pluto square, you can meditate in your own way and dedicate that day to forgive as much as possible and thus do an inner Reset.

3月17日将会出现今年最后一次的天冥四分相。大家可以用各种方式冥想；用一

整天的时间尽可能的宽恕一切人事物和重新调整自己的身心灵。

We will not be having any global activations on that day,inner Reset happens in silence in the innermost chamber of your Heart.

当天没有全球冥想仪式。内在重置将会在大家内心的最深处悄然进行。

This marks the completion of this Window of Opportunity.The progress of the Light forces towards the surface of the planet is such that no further Windows of Opportunity are needed to trigger the Event,although portal activations on certain dates may still be needed.

当天也是 2014-2015 年机会之窗关闭的日子。现在光明势力的解放工作已经进展到他们未来不再需要借助机会之窗启动事件。不过我们将来还是会在特定的日期举办门户开启冥想。

Since that day,we will actually be in one huge Window of Opportunity that will converge into the Event when the time is right.Anyway,complexity wave analysis shows that timeframe between mid-March and the end of May is one of the times in the human history with most potential.

3 月 17 日之后,地球将会进入一个巨大的机会之窗。它会在时机成熟的时候转化成事件。复杂波分析显示今年 3 月中旬到 5 月底将会是人类历史上最可能发生事件的两个月。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/03/day-of-reset-march-17th-2015_6.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年3月14日讯息『访谈资料、影片和柯博拉门户会议』

More Interviews, Videos and Conferences by Cobra

访谈资料、影片和柯博拉门户会议

There are many things happening behind the scenes and an important intel update will be released through my blog during next week.

现在世局幕后发生了许多事情。我的部落格会在下礼拜公开一篇重要的情报更新文章。

In the meantime, you might want to listen to this Cobra interview by Prepare for Change team:

大家可以先收听我和美国准备转变团队的访谈节目:

<http://bbsradio.com/content/prepare-change-interview-cobra-february-22-2015>

Or here on Youtube:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BnMH_j08jI8

You can read the transcript of the interview here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2-22-15-cobra-archive-transcript-and-web-bio/>

Or watch the Youtube video versions of some of my past articles:

现在 Youtube 有些旧文章的影音版本:

Solar system situation update:

太阳系的局势更新:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kZnww2zrlRA&feature=youtu.be>

The Red and the Blue/Weekly Liberation Meditation update/Opening of the box
update:

红龙和蓝龙/2015 年最新版解放冥想/天赐宝箱更新:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3UzEGvtq3Lc&feature=youtu.be>



我是无尽光网格上的明亮光点

A planetary network of Tachyon healing chambers is being slowly built. You can now experience the healing power of this advanced Pleiadian technology worldwide:

目前地表世界已经有零星几间的超光子疗愈舱中心。大家可以在以下地区体验这种先进的昴宿星疗愈科技:

<http://tachyonis.org/Chamber.html>

<https://tachyoncounseling.wordpress.com/>

We will be having a Breakthrough conference in Naples,Italy.Naples is a very important vortex point on the planetary energy grid that needs a lot of healing and has tremendous potential.You are welcome to join us on April 25th and 26th:

今年4月25-26日，我们会在意大利的那不勒斯举办光之突破会议。那不勒斯是一个非常重要的能量漩涡点。它有着相当巨大的发展潜力，但也需要非常多的疗愈。热烈欢迎大家前往意大利共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Italy.html>

We are approaching the exact point of the last Uranus-Pluto square in a few days from now and this is a very good time to practice forgiveness.It will be one of the most needed qualities in the times to come.

我们在几天后就会通过最后一个天冥四分相。现在正好是练习宽恕的大好时机，因为宽恕是人类在未来其中一个最重要的心理素质。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/03/more-interviews-videos-and-conferences.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年3月17日讯息『宽恕』

Forgiveness

宽恕



如果大家知道地球上的所有人在这一世和前几世都经历过各种惨绝人寰的事情，宽恕就会是一件容易的事情。毕竟每个人对于悲惨的事情都会有不同的反应。今年3月17日(本周循环中最后一次的天冥四分相)，大家可以用一整天的时间冥想，尽可能地做好内在重置。内在重置的意思是赦免所有形式的债务，不论是身体、能量、情感和精神方面的债务都必须一笔勾销。这也意味着宽恕自己和其他人。一旦世界上有足够数量的人理解到人类根本没欠流氓银行家一毛钱，内在身心灵的重置就会促成外在金融世界的债务免除。一旦世界上有足够数量的人理解到人类并没有亏欠执政官、上师或上帝任何一件事情，到时候就会是业力的终结。大家可以善加利用自己激昂的愤慨之情，一起加入解放地球的行列。如果大家能理解阴谋集团只是在重演过去发生在它们生命中的悲惨故事，或许就比较容易原谅他们。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/03/forgiveness.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年3月19日讯息『奇美拉近况更新』

Chimera Situation Update

奇美拉近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. What is remaining is the network of plasma implants, connected with each other through the Tunnels of set, and tied to the plasmatic strangelet and toplet bombs.

针对奇美拉的肃清行动依旧进行当中。目前剩下的问题就是透过赛特隧道互相连结的电浆植入物网络。这个网络同时也和电浆型态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹绑定。

This implant network was slowly built throughout millions of years across this quadrant of the Galaxy by mad scientists of the Chimera group who were master strategy planners of the Orion/Draco/Reptilian military complex.

电浆植入物网络是奇美拉的疯狂科学家花了数百万年在银河系的这个象限内搭建的负面网格。这群科学家以前当过猎户/天龙/爬虫军事帝国的参谋智囊团。

Everybody now incarnated on planet Earth still has those implants, as we have received them upon or before entry in the quarantine Earth area. They are plasma micro black holes, rotating in a strong plasmatic electromagnetic field. Their purpose is to distort spacetime to keep maintaining the primary anomaly and thus planet Earth quarantine status:

目前所有投生到地球的人类体内都还有这些负面植入物，而灵魂被植入的时机点通常是我们进入地球隔离区之前或是进入的那一时刻。电浆植入物是被电浆态的强大电磁场包覆的微型黑洞。植入物网络的作用是扭曲宇宙的时空连续体；维持主要异常的存在，进而延续地球的隔离状态：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/02/contingency.html>

You need to understand that the physical plane matter is just a condensed plasma wave and plasma anomaly reflects directly on the physical plane.

因为实体世界的物质其实是浓缩型态的电浆能量波，因而电浆层的异常现象会直接影响现实世界。

As the Light forces progressed with the liberation of the Galaxy through the millennia, the dark forces retreated towards planet Earth, their last stronghold. By manipulating quantum anomaly and activating many negative stargates with nukes and particle accelerators after WW2 and especially after 1996 they have actually managed to turn our planet into a quantum stargate/well which attracts all remaining primary anomaly from the rest of the universe:

由于光明势力的银河系解放行动在一千年间不断地向前推进，黑暗势力只能撤退到它们最后一座要塞，也就是我们的地球。由于黑暗势力制造的量子异常，加上二战之后的核爆和粒子加速器活动所开启的负面星门(特别是在 1996 年之后)，他们把地球变成了一座量子星门/能量井，进而将宇宙中所有残余的主要异常都吸引到地球周围：



Coming reactivation of LHC at CERN does not pose any danger and does not increase the depth of the Earth's quantum well because the Light forces now handle the production of physical strangelets and toplets and can counteract any physical manipulation of those particles.

欧洲核子研究组织接下来的大强子对撞机重启作业不会造成任何危险，也不会增加量子能量井的深度。因为光明势力现在已经有能力控制实体奇异子炸弹和顶夸克的生产流程，而且他们有能力反制任何人用物理方式制造这些粒子。

Earth primary anomaly quantum fluctuations well,maintained by the plasma implant grid and supported by plasma strangelet and toplet bomb retaliation mechanisms is the background meta-strategy of the Chimera which maintains quarantine Earth status and prevents Disclosure and First Contact.

现在地球的量子主要异常波动并由电浆植入物网络维持运作，外加利用电浆型态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹做为报复机制。这座负面能量井是奇美拉维持地球隔离状态，同时阻扰大揭露和第一次接触的根本抵制策略。

This quantum well creates a plasma accretion vortex around the Earth which extends hundreds of light years across the so-called local bubble:

负面能量并在地球周围形成了一个宽达数百光年的电浆吸积漩涡。天文学家把这种现象称之为本地泡:

<http://www.skyandtelescope.com/astronomy-news/local-hot-bubble-07282014/>



Rarefied hot plasma from that area gets teleported towards the Earth superluminally through the tunnels of Set.

本地泡里面的纯化高热电浆会透过赛特隧道以超光速传送到地球。

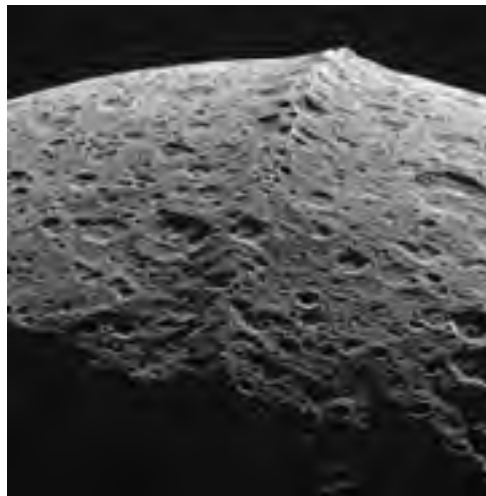
This plasma gets gathered by the Chimera in the implant guardian stations throughout the Solar System and then distributed through the tunnels of Set towards implants of the surface humanity.

奇美拉利用遍布太阳系的植入物监哨站收集高能电浆，然后再透过赛特隧道传递到地表人类体内的负面植入物。

Implant guardian stations were built by the Chimera 26,000 years ago to guard quarantine Earth stronghold against the invasion of the Light forces from outside of

this Solar System and to implant anybody trying to escape from Earth/Solar System. One aspect of MOSS is to clear these implant stations. This is progressing nicely and there are already many motherships of the Galactic Light forces entering into the Solar system recently. The main remaining implant guardian station is located in the cavern systems on Iapetus, one of Saturn's moons:

奇美拉在 26,000 年前兴建这些植入物监哨站。它们用这些站点维持地球要塞的隔离状态；抵挡太阳系外光明势力的军事行动，并且对任何想要逃离地球/太阳系的人施加植入物。MOSS 行动其中一项目标就是肃清植入物监哨站。目前这方面的行动有很好的进展，而且最近已经有许多银河光明势力的母船进入太阳系。目前剩下的主要监哨站位于土卫八的山洞系统里面：



There is a lot of activity in the Solar System and some of it even gets noticed here on Earth. Like this strange impact on the Moon a few weeks ago:

现在太阳系内发生了许多活动，甚至连地表世界也注意到了一部份的天文活动。

例如几周前月球上发生了一场奇特的撞击事件:

http://spaceweathergallery.com/indiv_upload.php?upload_id=109880&PHPSESSID=3gk3p4n6iv52tklcer99713g03

Or this one on Mars a few years earlier:

另外还有几年前火星上的撞击事件:

<http://arstechnica.com/science/2015/02/strange-show-spotted-high-above-mars-surface-remains-mysterious/>

Seven Sisters area on Mars is the entry point into the subsurface hangars for the Pleiadian Fleet from where the Mars aspect of MOSS is coordinated:

火星的七姊妹山洞群有一个入口，用来通往昴宿星舰队的地下机库。这里也是 MOSS 行动成员执行火星任务的指挥中心:

http://www.thelivingmoon.com/43ancients/02files/Pleiades_Mars_Connection.html

Any artificial activity in our Solar System can be easily detected and measured:

太阳系内所有的人为活动都可以轻易的被侦测和测量:

<http://phys.org/news/2011-12-aliens-kuiper-belt-cities.html>

NASA and MSSS(Malin Space Science Systems)tried to erase the evidence of intelligent life in the Solar System but a few things slipped through their hands.You can see some genuine NASA images here.

美国太空总署和马林太空科学系统都试图湮灭太阳系内有智能生物的相关证据，但是有些证据成了漏网之鱼。大家可以看看下面这些 NASA 拍到的原始照片。

Monolith on Mars:

火星上的方尖碑:



Monolith on Phobos:

火卫一上的方尖碑:

Mothership on the Moon:



停泊在月亮上的母舰:

Mothership behind Rhea:

土卫五背后的母舰:

There is significant progress with the MOSS operations and I will be able to release a lot of intel in the coming weeks.

近来 MOSS 行动有许多重要的进展。我会在未来几周公开非常多的数据。

In the meantime,you are more than welcome to join us on the Breakthrough conference near Eastbourne in UK,close to Seven Sisters national park,which is a Pleiadian alignment portal.We will be having our conference on April 11th and 12th,when a lot of new intel will be released:

同时我也非常欢迎大家参与英国伊斯特本的光之突破会议。会议时间是 4 月 11 日-12 日，地点靠近七姊妹国家公园。这座国家公园是连结昴宿星的能量门户。我们会在会议场合中公开很多新数据:

<http://portal2012.org/UK.html>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/03/chimera-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年3月31日讯息『联盟舰队』

The Alliance Fleet

联盟舰队

Since the Archon invasion in 1996,there is an intense war going on in this Solar System.

自从 1996 年执政官入侵之后，我们的太阳系就一直是个战况激烈的战场。

Right after 1996,the joint Draco-Reptilian fleet together with many factions of the Illuminati secret space program had almost total control of this Solar System.Many humans were forced to work for them as slaves,mining the asteroids.Draco forces tended to occupy the colonies in the outer Solar System,whereas the Illuminati focused more on the asteroid belt,Mars and the Moon.

1996 年之后，龙人-爬虫人的联合舰队就与光明会合作。他们一起利用各种秘密太空计划，占据了大半个太阳系。许多人类被迫当他们的奴隶；到小行星上面采矿。龙人势力偏向占领外太阳系的殖民地，而光明会则专心控制小行星带、火星和月球。

On the Moon,there was the traditional divide between the near side and the far side.The near side was occupied mostly by positive races,with the main exception of the Archimedes base,destroyed earlier in 1977,which belonged to the Solar Warden program.Dracos,Reptilians and Illuminati had their bases mostly on the far side.The

reason for this is that they wanted to hide their activity from the prying eyes of the surface humanity, but at the same time they did not have advanced cloaking technology the Light forces have. For the same reason they have painted their secret spacecraft in black color to lower their albedo (reflectivity) in order to avoid detection by professional and amateur astronomers on the surface. Also, they had to adjust flight trajectories to minimize the risk of detection.

月球的势力范围是按照近面和远面划分。除了隶属太阳看守者计划的阿基米得基地在 1977 年被歼灭之外，大部分的月球近面是由正面种族掌控。龙人、爬虫人和光明会的基地大多数位于月球远面，以防被地表的好奇民众发现他们的活动。另一个原因是他们没有和光明势力一样的先进匿踪科技。他们的匿踪方法是将秘密飞行器都涂装成可以降低反光率的黑色。这些飞行器的飞行轨道也必须调整到最不容易被侦测的位置。



LOC (Lunar Operations Command), which was the main stronghold of the Solar Warden program and now belongs to the Light forces, is located on the far side of the Moon.

位于月球远面的月球作战指挥部曾经是太阳看守者的主要堡垒，而现在它已经是隶属光明势力的基地。

It is interesting to see that some deep intel about the colonies has leaked on internet,disguised as science fiction,with some colony descriptions very close to reality:

有趣的是，关于地外殖民地的秘密数据已经伪装成科幻故事在网络上流传。这些有些关于殖民地的描述非常贴近真实的情况:

http://www.karridian.net/robotech_sc_offworld.html

Also,there is some soft speculation about the possibility of underground Lunar bases in the mainstream media:

另外，主流媒体也开始臆测月球底下有基地的可能性:

<http://rt.com/news/242893-moon-lava-tubes-size/>

Luckily after the 1996 invasion the main base of the Light forces on Ganymede was not taken.The Ganymede base is the location of the main interdimensional portal towards Sirius for this solar system and this portal was maintained intact throughout the invasion,holding the Light.

幸运的是，光明势力在木卫三的主要基地没有在 1996 年的执政官入侵中沦陷。木卫三基地是往来太阳系和天狼星之间的跨维度门户。这个主要门户在入侵行动

中毫发无伤；护持着太阳系的圣光。

In addition to that,a resistance movement was organized in the Draco/Illuminati slave colony on planet X.This Resistance Movement made physical contact with the Pleiadians parked beyond the heliopause in the outer Kuiper belt and with Pleiadian backup it organized a mutiny on planet X in December 1999,kicked out the Illuminati,freed the planet and shifted its base to underground Agartha network on planet Earth.

除此之外，原先龙人/光明会在 X 行星的奴隶们发起了抵抗运动。当年抵抗运动在外古柏带的太阳圈和昴宿星人进行面对面的接触。1999 年 12 月，抵抗运动在昴宿星人支持下在 X 行星起义，成功的将光明会势力赶出星球。抵抗运动随后将他们的基地搬迁到地球下方的阿加森网络。

Planet X was used from then onward by the Light forces as the strategic base for Solar System cleanup operations.First they cleared the main military stronghold of the dark forces on Charon.Then they proceeded quite quickly through the outer Solar System,cleared it,and then intense battles were taking place in the main asteroid belt between 2000 and 2003.

自从 X 行星解放之后，光明势力就经常利用它作为太阳系肃清任务的战略基地。他们首先肃清了黑暗势力在冥卫一的军事要塞。他们接着在外太阳系的肃清进度势如破竹。随后小行星带 2000 年-2003 年间爆发了激烈的战役。

In March 2001,a certain important operation of the Light forces was completed and the Central Civilization was able to intervene directly into the Solar System.They have positioned spherical midway stations the size of the Moon just outside the heliopause of this Solar System to stabilize the inflow of intense energies from the Galactic Central Sun which was about to become more active at the peak of its 26,000 year cycle.By directing these energies into the Solar system harmoniously,many cataclysms,including those on Earth,were prevented.When the Illuminati detected the presence of these spheres,they freaked out and created the 9-11.

2001年3月,光明势力完成了一项重要的行动。银河中央文明因而得以直接介入太阳系。他们在太阳圈派驻了一座月球大小的球型中继站。当时银河中央太阳即将进入26000年循环的活跃高峰期,这些中继站就在太阳圈负责稳定来自银河中央太阳的强烈宇宙能量。由于宇宙能量经过调节之后才进入太阳系,许多地方包括地球才没有发生大灾难。当光明会发现这些球型中继站之后就吓得精神崩溃,进而发动911事件。

In 2003,the Light forces began to prevail in the Solar System and in 2012,all negative secret space programs except those connected directly to the Chimera Group were cleared out.

2003年,光明势力在太阳系占上风。2012年,所有非直属于奇美拉的秘密太空基地都被肃清。

Now the only problem outside Earth is a very small number of Chimera individuals

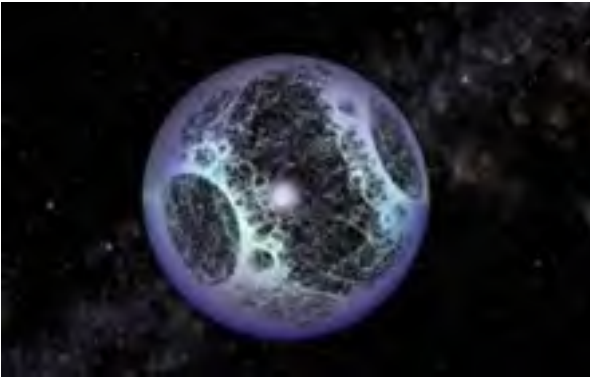
and their minions which defend their Solar System strongholds(mainly implant guardian stations)with plasma strangelet and toplet bombs.Because everybody on Earth has implants that block access to that intel,all intel about the Chimera is in the deepest shadow of collective unconsciousness,much deeper than SRA,MK Ultra,MILABs or SSP.

现在地球之外的问题就是为数不多的奇美拉成员和它们驻守在太阳系要塞的打手部队(主要是在植入物监哨站),另外还有电浆型态的奇异子、顶夸克炸弹。由于地球上所有人身上的植入物都会屏蔽相关资料,所有关于奇美拉的情报都被藏在集体潜意识最深层的地方—远超过 SRA 生物讯息数据库、MK Ultra 脑控技术、MILABs 成像系统或秘密太空计划可以感测的范围。

After the successful opening of the IS:IS portal on December 15th last year,which has completed the triangulation of darkness for the Local cluster of galaxies,the Central Civilization has positioned larger spherical midway stations(some of them up to 30,000 miles in diameter)at the heliopause and repositioned many smaller,Moon sized ones inside the Solar System.

去年 12 月 15 日 IS:IS 门户成功开启之后,本星系群的黑暗已经透过三角合一转化完成。银河中央文明随后将体积更大的球型能量中继站派驻到太阳圈(有些中继站的直径长达 30,000 英里),并且将原先月球大小的中继站派驻到太阳系内部。

译注:30,000 英里等于 48,280 公里。地球的直径是 12,756 公里。



After the successful removal of all physical strangelet and toplet bombs in late January this year,an operation for the final liberation of our Solar System(codenamed MOSS)has been initialized.

所有实体的奇异子和顶夸克炸弹在今年 1 月底顺利拆除之后，光明势力启动了太阳系的最终解放行动，代号 MOSS 行动。

Planet Earth is still the focus of the proxy war between many extraterrestrial races.Representatives of many races have entered the quarantine many lifetimes ago and they kept fighting.On the Light side,most of the Lightworkers have come from Pleiades and Sirius.Many Lightwarriors originate from Antares and Arcturus.Most representatives of the Dragon families originate from the positive faction of the Draconian race.Many members of the Resistance Movement and Positive Military have Andromedan origin.On the dark side,the Rothschilds come from Orion.The Rockefeller/Bush/Illuminazi faction comes from the negative faction of the Draconian race.Islamic State and Blackwater/Xe/Academi mercenaries have Reptilian origin.The Jesuits and Black Nobility families come from the negative Andromedan faction.

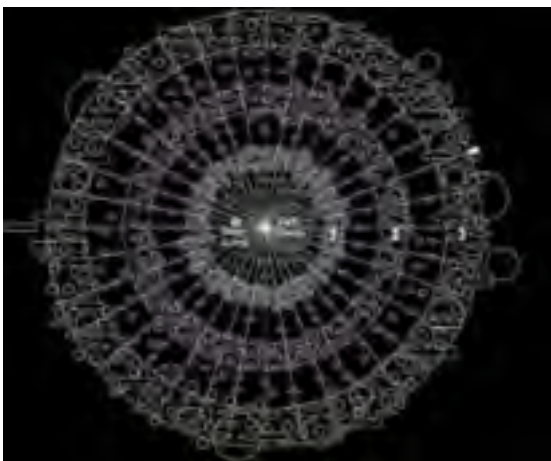
现在地球依然是许多外星种族之间的代理战区。许多种族的代表成员在好几世以

前进入地球隔离区，并且在地球上争战不休。光明势力方面，许多光之工作者来自昴宿星和天狼星，而光战士们则来自心宿二和大角星。大多数龙之家族的成员来自正面龙人派系。许多抵抗运动和正义军成员来自仙女星系。黑暗势力方面，罗斯柴尔德家族来自猎户座。洛克斐勒/布什/光明纳粹来自负面龙人派系。伊斯兰国、黑水/Xe/Academi 的雇佣兵来自爬虫人。耶稣会和黑色贵族来自仙女星系的负面派系。

The general plan of the Light Forces to liberate our Solar System and rough outline of their fleet positions has been known for decades:

光明势力的太阳系解放计划蓝本和基本的舰队分布位置在几十年前就已经公开了:

http://www.luisprada.com/Protected/Galactic_Federation_Fleets.htm



All ships of the Light forces inside of our Solar System are cloaked with a Tachyon membrane to avoid detection from the surface of the planet. Many of these ships follow similar orbit as main belt asteroids and Kuiper belt objects and most of their

Tachyon membranes project the spectral signature of an ordinary chondrite(for asteroid belt ships)and the spectral signature of frozen methane(for Kuiper belt ships).Therefore surface astronomers mistake them for regular asteroids or Kuiper belt objects.

所有光明势力的船舰都利用超光速粒子薄膜匿踪，以防被地表设备侦测。许多船舰采用类似小行星带和古柏带星体的运行轨道。小行星带船舰的超光子薄膜会投射出和球粒陨石相同的光谱讯号，而古柏带船舰的超光子薄膜会投射出和甲烷冰的光谱讯号。伪装光谱讯号使得地表的天文学家们误以为这些船舰只是小行星带和古柏带上的寻常星体。

These ships are not ships as we understand them,they are multidimensional biosatellites,an organic interaction of consciousness and intelligent Light matter.

这些船舰并不是人类熟悉的船只。它们是跨维度的生体卫星；意识和智能光物质的有机互动结构。

The smaller ships belong to the Ashtar Command,the Jupiter Command and Pleiadian,Sirian,Andromedan,Arcturian and Resistance fleets.The larger spheric biosatellites belong to the Central Civilization.

体积较小的船舰隶属于阿斯塔指挥部、木星指挥部、昴宿星、天狼星、仙女星、大角星和抵抗运动舰队。体积较大的球型生体卫星则隶属于银河中央文明。

The Central Civilization is an ancient race,which evolved close to the Galactic Central

Sun and is the first race in the Galaxy which reached spiritual maturity many millions of year ago.In some circles,this race is known as the Wingmakers:

银河中央文明是一个非常古老的种族。它在靠近银河中央太阳的地方开始演化，并且在数百万年前率先成为精神成熟的文明。在某些次文化圈里，银河中央文明又叫做造翼者：

http://soulconnection.net/glossary_in_depth/central_race.html

Sometimes they have manifested throughout the human history as physical angelic beings with wings.

有时候他们会用有翼天使的形象出现在人类的历史里。

One of their representatives,Iona,brought Goddess mysteries to Earth in Atlantis:

他们其中一位成员—艾欧娜在亚特兰提斯时代到地球传授女神奥秘：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/10/make-this-viral-aion-portal-activation.html>

Millions of years ago,the Central Civilization began to build interdimensional doorways throughout the Galaxy and create the Galactic network of Light.As it did so,it encountered many races throughout the Galaxy,assisting them to achieve the same level of spiritual maturity.All those sovereign,spiritually mature races have created a confederate union which is called the Galactic Confederation(NOT Galactic Federation).As the name implies,it is NOT a hive-mentality centralized federation,but a loose,constructive confederate union of sovereign,mature races.You can read the

distinction between a federation and confederation here:

数百万年前，银河中央文明开始在全银河系兴建跨维度门户，同时打造银河光网格。他们在过程中遇到了许多不同的种族，并且协助后者建立跟他们一样的灵性文明。这些主权独立、精神成熟的种族合力创建了银河联盟。顾名思义，这个组织并不是思想集中的寡头政府，而是一个结构松散，由主权独立、精神成熟的种族创建的互助联盟。大家可以在下面网页了解联邦 (federation) 和联盟 (confederation) 的差异:

http://www.diffen.com/difference/Confederation_vs_Federation

译注:银河联邦的正确英文是 Galactic Confederation(银河联盟)。Confederation(联盟)的成员资格自愿制，而 federatio(联邦)的成员资格则是以法律约束。

There is a special division of the Galactic Confederation which is called the Ashtar Command. The purpose of the Ashtar Command is the liberation of this planet. Another important division is called the Jupiter Command. The Jupiter Command is the guardian of the Ganymede portal and its main purpose is the spiritual liberation of this Solar System. It is the main spiritual force behind the Order of the Star and behind the Blue Dragon families.

银河联盟有一个名为『阿斯塔指挥部』的特殊单位。阿斯塔指挥部的成立宗旨就是解放地球。另外一个重要单位是木星指挥部。木星指挥部的主要工作是全太阳系的精神解放；同时负责看守木卫三门户。它也是星光教团和蓝龙家族幕后的灵性指导单位。

Many people were mind-programmed against the Ashar Command after 1996. Since then, most of the channelers were mind-programmed also, their transmissions disrupted and they are now mainly receiving deceptive messages from the Archon etheric/plasma grid technology instead.

许多人类在 1996 年之后被灌输抵制阿斯塔指挥部的思想。许多通灵管道在 1996 年之后也被干扰。现在他们收到的大多数是来自执政官的以太/电浆网格的虚假信息。

The key here is to search for the Light. If you seek contact with the Light forces, you will find it. If you choose to always focus on the negativity, fearing that everything is just another scam, you will find it. So choose your focus wisely.

这里的关键在于追寻圣光的踪影。如果大家想要跟光明势力交流，就能找到他们。如果大家一直关注负面的人事物；担心一切都只是谎言，就会掉进一个又一个骗局。所以请大家善用自己的专注力。

As we are now in the Breakthrough phase, the purpose of the Alliance (another word for the allied Light forces) is to continue with the final offensive to completely liberate Sector 3. Sector 3 is the deep intel codename for the Solar System.

由于我们处于突破阶段，联盟(代称团结一致的光明势力)的工作就是彻底解放第三区。第三区是太阳系的深层情报代号。

The Alliance extraterrestrial forces are the master force behind the BRICS/Eastern

Alliance on the surface of this planet.

联盟的外星种族是金砖五国/东方联盟的幕后主要推手。

After the completion of MOSS(Multidimensional Operations Solar System)and subsequent Sublunar Operations,the Event will follow.

一旦跨维度太阳系任务(MOSS 行动)和随后的月球轨道外任务完成之后，事件就会跟着发生。

This will be the completion of an old prophecy which is part of the spiritual lore of the Central Civilization about the time when all darkness will disappear from the Galaxy and the Galactic network of Light will be completed.

事件的发生将会实现一则银河中央文明的古老灵性预言:所有的黑暗都从银河系消失，而且银河光网格大功告成。

A lot of intel about the situation in our Solar System will be released through my blog and other intel sources in the near future as the liberation operations continue.Therefore it is of the vital importance that you educate yourself about the basic facts about our Solar System to better understand the intel that will be released:

随着解放任务持续进行，关于太阳系局势的大量情报在不久的将来将会透过我的部落格和其他情报平台公开。现在最重要的事情就是学习关于太阳系的基本知识，好让自己理解将来公开的情报:

<http://www.space.com/56-our-solar-system-facts-formation-and-discovery.html>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/03/the-alliance-fleet.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年4月6日讯息『地球近况简短更新』

A Short Planetary Situation Update

地球近况简短更新

The Eastern Alliance is making good progress, especially on the financial front, as the major global powers except the US join the new Chinese-led Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank(AIIB):

东方联盟近来有很好的进展，特别是在金融前线有很大的突破。现在除了美国以外，世界主要的大国都加入了以中国为首的亚洲基础设施投资银行(AIIB):

<http://finance.yahoo.com/news/us-isolated-allies-line-join-075105032.html>

AIIB will support infrastructure projects of global importance:

亚投行将会金援世界各国重大的基础建设计划:

<http://sgtreport.com/2015/03/all-aboard-the-de-dollarization-bullet-train/>

<https://www.bullionstar.com/blogs/koos-jansen/this-is-what-the-aiib-is-about/>

The Eastern Alliance will also unleash some much needed capital for a soft disclosure of advanced technologies:

东方联盟也会投入先进科技亟需的发展资金，让世人可以感受些许揭露的氛围:

<http://thebricspost.com/russia-to-sign-brics-pact-on-science-and-innovation/#.VSLov44oSVK>

The Eastern Alliance has set a target date of January 1st,2016 as the day of the financial Reset:

东方联盟已经将金融重置的日期设定为 2016 年的 1 月 1 日:

<http://philosophyofmetrics.com/2015/03/25/when-will-china-end-the-dollar-peg/>

That proposed date may or may not be the real date of the Reset.

金融重置有可能也或许不会在预定的日期发生。

You might also notice that the basic composition of the new financial system(especially scenario 3)here

大家或许从下面图表中查觉新金融系统的基本架构，其实跟我在 3 年前揭露的文章内容极为接近:

<http://philosophyofmetrics.com/2015/03/28/sdr-fundamentals-future-announcements/>

SCENARIO#3 - SDR BASKET COMPOSITION



is extremely close to what I have leaked 3 years ago here:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_28.html

中文:

<http://www.golden-ages.net/2012/04/28/%E3%80%90%E5%9C%B0%E7%90%83%E7%9B%9F%E5%8F%8B%E3%80%91%E3%80%90%E6%9F%AF%E5%8D%9A%E6%8B%89cobra%E3%80%912012%E5%B9%B4%E6%9C%8828%E6%97%A5%E8%A8%8A%E6%81%AF-%E3%80%90%E6%96%B0%E9%87%91%E8%9E%8D/>

译注:Cobra 在 3 年前的『新金融系统』有提到:美元、欧元、英镑、瑞士法郎、日元和人民币将纳入新的货币篮子,成为新金融系统的基础。2011 年 1 月的时候,IMF 的特别提款权只有美元、欧元、日元和英镑。

In the past,I have also mentioned a secret positive group operating in Latin America.One of their main purposes is to keep Chimera-controlled US military bases

off the continent:

我以前曾经提过拉丁美洲有一个正面的秘密社团。他们的工作其中一项就是防堵奇美拉控制的美军基地进入南美洲:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/27/why-latin-america-rejects-us-military-presence/>

Although there is much progress,much works still needs to be done.

虽然地球局势现在有很大的进展，还有许多工作有待完成。

First,there is still a lot of Cabal infiltration in the government structures of the leading BRICS countries,especially China and Brazil:

首先金砖五国的政府机构，特别是中国和巴西内部还有许多阴谋集团的渗透份子:

<http://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/asia/item/20601-with-western-help-chinese-communists-build-new-world-order>

Second,right now there are more human slaves on the planet than at any point in human history:

第二，现代社会的奴隶人口是人类历史中最多的:

<http://www.alternet.org/civil-liberties/there-are-more-slaves-today-any-time-human-history?>

Especially in India:

特别是在印度:

http://www.globalslaveryindex.org/country/india/?gclid=CKqf_ZDZn8MCFSvJtAodfUcAcA

译注:现代社会的奴隶将近有 2 千 7 百万人。许多人因为人口贩卖而沦为奴隶。印度的现代奴隶总数约 1 千 4 百万人, 占印度总人口的 1%



As we get closer to the Event,a true balance needs to be reached between the East and the West,keeping the best of both worlds and discarding the rest:

随着人类离事件越来越进, 东西方世界必须达成真正的平衡。双方要舍弃歧见, 为双方创造最大的双赢局面:

<http://benjaminfulford.net/2015/04/07/chinese-bid-to-take-over-the-world-fails-despite-support-for-chinese-development-bank/>

When the Event happens,the following resources may become handy:

事件发生的时候，下面的资源应该派上用场:

<http://prepareforchange.net/basic-practical-steps-to-prepare-for-the-event/>

<http://eventreference.org/2015/03/29/an-open-letter-to-corporate-executives-what-the-event-means-for-humanity-and-you/>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/04/a-short-planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年4月9日讯息『外星接触』

Contact

外星接触

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t4IkoNLmMQU>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/04/contact.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年4月19日讯息『木卫三星门』

The Ganymede Portal

木卫三星门

The Ganymede Portal on the largest moon of Jupiter is the most important location in our Solar System.

木卫三是木星最大的卫星，而木卫三星门是太阳系中最重要的战略位置。

It is the strongest energetic pathway in our Solar system which leads to the Galactic Central Sun. Sirius is a midway station between the Galactic Center and the Ganymede Portal, stepping down the vibrational frequency of the Central Sun energy to the degree that our Sol system can absorb.

木卫三星门是太阳系通往银河中央太阳最强的能量通道。天狼星位于太阳系和银河中央太阳的中间位置。它会将银河中央太阳的能量降频到太阳系可以吸收的程度。

There is a huge Galactic Confederation underground base on Ganymede which is a central hub for all intelligent positive races working upon the liberation of our Solar system and planet Earth especially.

木卫三的地底下有一个银河联盟的超大型基地。它的功用是一个中央指挥平台，协助所有的正面智慧种族进行太阳系(尤其是地球)的解放任务。

That base is the main stronghold of the Jupiter Command and they are operating the portal towards the Galactic Center.

这个基地是木星指挥部的总部。木星指挥部的成员们在这里调控木卫三门户和银心之间的交通运输。

The base is located near the center of the Galileo Regio:

基地的位置邻近伽利略区的中央地带:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galileo_Regio

The Ganymede Portal is the main beacon of Light for this Solar System including our planet. Without that portal being open, humanity would not survive the Archon invasion in 1996 and would be now extinct. Exopolitical events have much more influence on geopolitical situation than most people realize. The Archons have cleverly labeled everyone with more than a passing interest in cosmos as a »lunatic« to ensure that people would not detect the real source of the problems we have on Earth.

木卫三星门是圣光在太阳系(包括地球)中的首要指标。要不是这座门户维持运作，人类根本无法在 1996 年执政官入侵的时候幸存，而是早已灭绝了。星际政治的各种事件对地球地缘政治的影响远超过大多数人的理解。执政官们巧妙的对任何对宇宙抱持浓厚兴趣的人贴上”疯子”的标签。如此一来，他们就能确保人类不会发现地球上各种问题的真正原因。

You can read two excellent summaries of the exopolitical background of the planetary

situation here:

大家可以参考两篇从星际政治角度看地球世界的精彩摘要:

<http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/the-event/true-matrix-cobra>

<http://prepareforchange.net/2015/04/06/a-solar-system-overview-update/>

You can also connect energetically in your meditations with the Ganymede Portal,as it is the strongest source of spiritual Light in our Solar System:

木卫三门户是太阳系中能量最强的圣光来源，因此大家在冥想的时候也可以用意识进行连结:



As the next phase of MOSS will be activated in May,the activity of the Ganymede Portal will increase dramatically.This portal will also be the main transmitter of energies from the Galactic Central Sun at the Event.

MOSS 行动会在 5 月进入下一个阶段。木卫三星门的活动将会大幅增加。这个星门也会是事件期间的主要能量传输点；负责传导来自银河中央太阳的能量。

After the Event, members of the Cabal who do not choose or are not able to accept the Light, will be processed through a sorting facility, which is located in one section of the Ganymede underground base. Many of those Cabal members will be then taken to the Galactic Central Sun for restructuring.

事件之后，无法或是不愿意接受圣光的阴谋集团成员将会被送到木卫三地下基地的分类设施进行筛选。他们许多人接着会被送往银河中央太阳进行分解。

The Ganymede portal is purifying the plasma accretion vortex strings (tunnels of Set) that extend from planet Earth beyond our Solar System into the Local Bubble:

木卫三星门正在净化电浆吸积漩涡的旋线(赛特的隧道)。这些旋线从地球往外延伸到太阳系之外的本地泡:

http://www.daviddarling.info/encyclopedia/L/Local_Bubble.html

While at the same time our Solar System is entering a sector of the Galaxy that will trigger more drastic changes and much sooner than scientists are willing to admit:

我们的太阳系正在进入银河系的高能量星区。这里的能量会引发更加剧烈的改变，而且时间会比科学家们愿意承认的时间表来得更加紧凑:

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2010/05/100521191114.htm>

译注:美国和波兰的科学团队预测太阳系会在 100 年内进入一个摄氏将近 100 万度的星云团。

Scientific evidence is mounting about unusual activity in the Oort cloud.Astronomers are detecting radio signals which are coming from the Spheres since their arrival in 2001:

科学证据表示欧特云内部有不寻常的活动。天文学家最近侦测到球型中继站从 2001 年发出的无线电信号:

<http://etheric.com/is-et-the-source-of-the-mysterious-fast-radio-bursts/>

Powerful people with much potential positive influence upon the exopolitical and geopolitical situation are reading this blog.For this and also for other reasons I would ask people with deep intel about secret space programs to contact me at cobrarresistance@gmail.com for possible future cooperation.

许多对星际和地缘政治具有潜在正面影响的有力人士都会浏览这个部落格。基于以上和其他原因，我希望手中握有秘密太空计划的内幕知情人士可以来信 cobrarresistance@gmail.com。期待我们以后有机会互助合作。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/04/the-ganymede-portal.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年4月23日讯息『柯博拉四月访谈节目』

April Monthly Update by **COBRA**

柯博拉四月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the April monthly update COBRA interview by **Rob** Potter here:

大家或许会想收听 **Rob** Potter 主持的柯博拉四月访谈节目:

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2015/04/cobra-interview-april-2015.html>

Or read the transcript there:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=15619>



The Youtube version is here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lfh5_5lAj8s&feature=youtu.be

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/04/you-might-want-to-listen-to-april.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年5月26日讯息『柯博拉五月访谈节目』

May Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉五月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the May monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter here:

大家可以收听我和 Rob Potter 共同录制的 5 月份访谈节目:

<https://soundcloud.com/thepromiserevealed/COBRA-r-potter-20-may-2015-interview>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-may-20-q-a-with-COBRA/>



The Youtube version will be posted here as soon as it is ready.

Youtube 版本的访谈节目会在上传后补上连结。

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以把问题寄到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部份的问题。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/05/may-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 4 月 29 日讯息『太阳系之美』

Beauty of Our Solar System

太阳系之美

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/04/beauty-of-our-solar-system.html>

2015年5月7日讯息『欧洲光之突破会议—成果总结报告』

European Breakthrough Conferences Report

欧洲光之突破会议—成果总结报告

The European series of conferences began with the conference in Konstanz, Germany. You can read the report from that conference here:

德国康斯坦茨的光之突破会议是欧洲一连串会议的起点。大家可以从下方连结了解两天的会议成果:

[http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/03/march-monthly-update-another-interview.htm](http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/03/march-monthly-update-another-interview.html)

1

And read the fairly accurate notes from the conference here:

这些是内容相当准确的会议笔记:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/03/notes-from-cobra-konstanz-conference.html>

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/04/notes-from-cobra-and-isis-conference-in.html>

http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/04/notes-from-cobra-and-isis-conference-in_16.html

http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/04/notes-from-cobra-and-isis-conference-in_23.html

The second conference took place near Eastbourne in UK. During that weekend, there was a very important transit of Venus near the Pleiades cluster:

欧洲第二场光之突破会议的地点是英国的义本镇。第一天的会议正好是周末，而且天空中出现了非常重要的天象：金星凌近昴宿星团：



上面的星点是昴宿星团，下面的亮星就是金星



The energy of that transit triggered a strong infusion of Goddess energies from the Galactic Center and a very demanding purification of outdated patriarchal archetypes. Apparently the energies were too much for the organizer of the conference and to a few of with him associated people and they displayed some very disgusting behavior that is still in the process of being purified. Regardless of that, they did not manage to disturb the conference significantly and the event was still very successful.

这次天象的能量促使来自银心的女神能量与针对不合时宜的父权原型的清理(这个清理过程非常地耗费心神)有效地结合。显然会议当天的能量对主办者和有些工作人员而言多到难以负荷了—他们在会场上表现出一些十分令人不齿的行为，而且现在仍在进行清理的过程。尽管如此，他们对会议并没有造成太严重的干扰。两天的活动依然非常成功：

You can read brief notes from the conference here:

大家可以从下方连结阅读英国光之突破会议的笔记:

<http://delphicoracle.weebly.com/cobra-conference.html>

The third conference took place in Naples in Italy. Naples is located near a triangle of very strong Goddess vortexes and was a strong center of Isiac positive secret societies since the Roman times.

欧洲第三场光之突破会议的地点是意大利的那不勒斯。那不勒斯的附近有一个能量非常强大的女神漩涡三角地带。这座城市从罗马时代就一直是艾萨克正面秘密社团的主要活动中心。

We had a very balanced and beautiful group of dedicated people and the conference was concluded in balance, love and joy. As a consequence of this conference, the Naples Goddess vortexes triangle was activated and the Naples city energy vortex is being healed, transforming this key city into a point of Light inside the planetary network of Light.

一群能量非常平衡、心地美善又热心的听众参与了两天的会议，而会议则在平衡、爱和喜悦中结束。由于这场光之突破会议，我们启动了那不勒斯的女神漩涡三角地带。城市本身的能量漩涡正在进行修复，逐渐将这座重要城市转化成地球光网格上的光点。

It is interesting to note that there is a vast network of underground tunnels under Naples:

值得注意的是：那不勒斯的地底下有一个规模庞大的隧道网络系统：

<http://www.naplesldm.com/tunnels.html>

They even grow food in those tunnels,as you can see on this photo I took:

大家可以从我拍的照片看到，他们甚至在隧道里面种菜：



The tunnel system under Naples is part of a main tunnel highway that goes from Malta to the Vatican city.According to a local insider I met in Naples,a jumproom was built inside an underground military base close to Naples.This base was part of the Italian secret space program.

那不勒斯的地下隧道系统是马耳他通往梵蒂冈城的主要快速通道。根据我在那不勒斯会面的知情人士表示:那不勒斯附近的地下军事基地里面有一个传送室,而这座基地是意大利秘密太空计划的一部分。

You might have noticed that I have not posted any significant intel in the last few weeks.This is because we are in a very delicate period where any release of significant intel could hinder the operations of the Light forces taking place behind the scenes.Soon I will be able to release more.

大家可能有注意到我在最近几个礼拜都没有公开任何重要的情报。这是因为目前的时机非常地敏感；任何重要情报曝光都会阻碍光明势力在幕后的行动。不久之后我就能公开更多的情报。

Let me just say that Jade Helm military exercise will give the Positive Military much needed real life simulation intel for the time of the Event. The cabal tries to spin that military exercise and disseminates fear based scenarios as part of their psychological warfare. I will calm some fears by stressing that the Light forces have said very clearly that the martial law in the US will NOT be introduced under any circumstances. They have also strongly suggested that everyone remains calm and does not engage in any conflicts the Cabal might try to engineer.

关于美国的翡翠头盔军事演习,我只能说:这次演习可以提供正义军亟需的事件实境模拟演练。阴谋集团试图捏造演习的相关新闻并且利用散播恐惧的方式进行心理战。为了安抚一些人恐慌的情绪,我想强调光明势力已经非常明确地表示:美国无论发生任何情况都不可能宣布戒严。他们强烈建议大家保持冷静,而且不要涉入阴谋及团想要引发的冲突。

译注:翡翠头盔军事演习(OPERATION JADE HELM)是美国近期内要举办的大型国内军事演习。演习时间长达8周,范围包括9个州。演习内容主要是跨机构合作和非传统战争。

Before more intel about the planetary and exoplanetary situation is released, you can refresh your memory with this video:

在更多地球和地外近况的相关情报公开之前，大家可以先用这个影片温习以前的文章：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iVnW5IviYu8&feature=youtu.be>

Balance your energy field with this resonant frequencies music:

这个是可以平衡能量场的谐振音乐：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/03/sound-healing.html>

Or even experience healing benefits of the Tachyon chamber:

或者大家也可以去体验超光子舱的辅助效果：

<https://tachyoncounseling.wordpress.com/>

French speaking people will be happy to know that the Contact with Agartha book is now available in French:

法语人士会很高兴知道『Contact with Agartha』(阿加森文明互动纪实)的电子书现在有法文版了：

<https://jobsfactory.selz.com/item/54af682db79872175cd71ac0>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/05/european-breakthrough-conferences-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年5月16日讯息『大揭露』

Disclosure

大揭露

It is time to begin the process of Disclosure. Therefore I am releasing two relatively recent genuine images, coming from the Dragon sources, related to the Disclosure process. I have been instructed by the Light forces not yet to reveal what exactly is on those two images, because human mind then starts to speculate and intellectualize. It is much more important for the people to have a direct energetic experience of the images.

现在是时候开始进行初步的大揭露了。因此我先公开两张来自龙族，与大揭露有关的真正照片。光明势力已经指示我：现在先不要说这两张照片里面究竟是甚么东西。因为如果人们知道照片里的内容，就会开始推测并且用头脑思考。与其用头脑思考，人们用直觉感受照片的能量才是更加重要的事情。



In the future, whenever I will release genuine images, I will say so explicitly.

未来倘若我公开其他真正的揭露照片，我会明确地向大家说明照片里的人事物。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/05/disclosure.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年5月21日讯息『让它发生!太阳系殖民地解放冥想』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!FREE THE COLONIES!

让它发生!太阳系殖民地解放冥想

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world and the Solar System in our own hands!Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,on May 30th this year.Many of us will gather and assist in the breakthrough of the Multidimensional Operations Solar System(MOSS)to support the Light forces which are now liberating our Solar System from the last vestiges of darkness.

又到了我们采取行动的时刻了!这一次我们将拿回地球和太阳系命运的主导权!今年5月30日,请大家集结成大大小小的冥想团体。不论是一个人还是一群人,我们将一起在跨维度太阳系行动(MOSS)的突破阶段一起冥想,协助光明势力一起从黑暗势力的最后残党中解放我们的太阳系。

In the past,many human beings were living as hostages in slavery in many of the colonies throughout the Solar System that belonged to various secret space programs.You can read a relatively accurate summary of those programs here:

过去有为数众多的人类被挟持到隶属秘密太空计划的太阳系殖民地当奴隶。大家可以阅读以下这两份相对准确的总结报告:

<http://exopolitics.org/corporate-bases-on-mars-and-nazi-infiltration-of-us-secret-space>

-program/

<http://exopolitics.org/multiple-moon-bases-u-s-military-space-shuttles-as-cover-programs/>

In 2012,the Light forces have cleared our Solar System of all secret space programs and their colonies that were not directly protected by the Chimera group.

光明势力在 2012 年肃清了太阳系里所有不受奇美拉直接保护的秘密太空计划和隶属殖民地。

Unfortunately,a relatively small number of colonies and implant stations throughout the Solar System has been protected by Chimera's strangelet bombs and human beings are still living there in slavery and generally the extent of ritual abuse in these colonies surpasses what people have experienced on Earth.

可惜的是，太阳系里有些相对少数的殖民地和植入物监哨站受奇美拉的奇异子炸弹保护，而且还有许多人类奴隶在那些殖民地生活。大体来说，这些人类受到的仪式性虐待比地球上的仪式受害者更加严重。

These colonies are now in the process of being cleared by the Light forces in the current phase of the MOSS,and humans who were captured there are being liberated and given healing.

光明势力现阶段的 MOSS 行动正在肃清这些太阳系殖民地，而原先被挟持的人类们正逐渐的重获自由并且得到疗愈。



A very critical and sensitive part of the liberation operations will happen on Saturday, May 30th. The Light forces have asked for the support of the surface human population, so that the liberation operations proceed as smoothly and as peacefully as possible.

MOSS 行动将会在 5 月 30 日进行非常关键而且需要审慎处理的解放任务。光明势力已经呼吁地表民众提供协助，让解放任务能够尽可能地顺利而且和平地进行。

Our visualization and meditation will support the Light forces operatives in achieving that goal. We can do it! It needs to go viral! We need to reach many people, so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained. Please post it on your websites and blogs. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们的观想和冥想能帮助光明势力的前线人员们达成这个目标。我们一定能做到！冥想活动必须要众所周知！我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界数量。请将讯息贴在您的网站和部落格；如果您知道其他的媒体平台，也请将讯息寄给

它们。大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团，也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so what we are doing really does have an influence:

科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响，所以我们现在所付出的努力都具有一定的影响力:

<http://www.spiritscienceandmetaphysics.com/proof-that-group-meditation-can-change-the-world/>

Our meditation will happen on May 30th,which is the point of maximum tension for the Solar System as you can see in this heliocentric astrological chart:

我们会在 5 月 30 日举办集体冥想。大家可以从下面这张日心天象图发现，当天太阳系的紧张情势会达到最高峰:



We will all be doing this activation at the same time,at 2 hours 11 minutes pm Pacific

Daylight Time.This equals 3:11 pm MDT in Denver,4:11 pm CDT in Chicago,5:11 pm EDT in New York,10:11 pm BST in London and 11.11 pm CEST in central Europe and on Sunday,May 31st at 5:11 am CST in Taipei.

我们会在太平洋日光时间的 5 月 30 日的下午 2 点 11 分一起开始冥想。丹佛时间是下午 3 点 11 分；芝加哥是下午 4 点 11 分；纽约是下午 5 点 11 分；伦敦是晚上 10 点 11 分；中欧是晚上 11 点 11 分；中国、香港和台湾是 5 月 31 日星期日的凌晨 5 点 11 分。

You can view the exact time of the activation for many places here:

大家可以从下方网站查询世界各地的冥想时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=FREE+THE+COLONIES!&iso=20150530T141111&p1=137>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Relax your mind and body by watching your breath for a few minutes.

身心完全放松，花几分钟的时间关注自己的呼吸。

2.Visualize Light fores liberating all remaining secret space program colonies throughout the Solar System,freeing all sentient beings currently being captured there,and removing all dark entities from all those locations.Visualize this process

taking place throughout the whole Solar System peacefully and smoothly. Visualize our Solar System finally being free from darkness and slavery, free from all evil beings and corrupt entities.

观想光明势力在全太阳系解放所有残存的秘密太空殖民地；让所有目前被俘虏的人类和生物们重获自由；肃清殖民地里所有的黑暗实体。观想解放任务的过程在全太阳系和平而且顺利地进行。观想我们的太阳系终于从黑暗和奴役中恢复自由；从所有邪恶和腐败存有中恢复自由。

3. Visualize bright new future for our Solar System, with all different cosmic races living there in peace and harmony. Visualize humanity being introduced to the vastness of our Solar System, humans enjoying its beauty, traveling from moon to moon and planet to planet in vessels of Light.

观想太阳系崭新的美好未来。不同的宇宙种族在这里一起过着和平安乐的生活。观想人类开始认识这个浩瀚壮阔的太阳系。观想人类搭乘光之飞船探索太阳系的每个卫星和行星，享受这个美好的太阳系。

I have been waiting for this moment for more than 15 years. So much time has passed since the liberation of planet X! With joy, I can finally transmit this coded message to the key persons in the colonies:

我等待这一刻已经超过 15 年了。从 1999 年 X 行星解放算起，我们也度过了好漫长的时光！带着喜悦的心情，我总算可以对太空殖民地里面的关键人物传达下面这个加密讯息：

L4/Light is ON

After all the colonies are liberated,the Light forces will convert buildings and infrastructure of those places for the benefit and enjoyment of humanity,which will be able to visit those locations after the First Contact.The colonies will be thus transformed from places of suffering into places of joy.There are already projects of the Light forces behind the scenes to prepare humanity for this:

一旦光明势力解放这些殖民地之后，他们会把当地的建筑和公共设施改建成适合人类的养生和休闲游乐设施，而人类在第一次接触之后就可以造访这些太阳系观光景点。届时这些殖民地将会从太阳系里的星球炼狱彻底转型成星际间的世外桃源。光明势力早已经在幕后为准备人类的太阳系旅游项目：

<http://www.cnet.com/news/spacex-posters-space-tourism-vintage-nasa/>

<http://www.examiner.com/article/spacex-to-create-mars-colony-antigravity-technology-makes-possible-a-decade>

译注:SpaceX 公司执行长伊隆·马斯克(特斯拉汽车公司的创办人)预计在 2020 年将开办人类的火星旅游团。未来的火星殖民地可以容纳八万人，单程旅费预估是 50 万美元。



The Breakthrough for our Solar System is here,Earth comes next!

太阳系的胜利突破近在眼前，下一个就是地球了!

Updates about the Free the Colonies!activation:

太阳系殖民地解放冥想的活动更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/05/make-this-viral-free-colonies_27.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年5月28日讯息『太阳系殖民地解放冥想-情报更新和冥想短片』

Free the Colonies!Update and Videos

太阳系殖民地解放冥想-情报更新和冥想短片

Free the Colonies!activation is coming soon.In order for people to have more understanding about the situation in our Solar System,I will explain a few things about various breakaway civilizations and their space programs.

再过两天就是太阳系解放冥想的活动时间了。为了帮助大家更了解太阳系的局势，我会阐述关于某些分离文明的故事和它们的太空计划。

In late Atlantean times,both Light and dark forces were openly present on the surface of the planet.When this planet was occupied by the Chimera and the Archons 26,000 years ago,all other interest groups with any significant power were forced to leave the surface and literally go underground.

时间回到亚特兰提斯时代末期。当时光明和黑暗势力都在地表世界公开活动。奇美拉和执政官们在 26,000 年占领地球之后，其他具有一定影响力的利益团体都被迫离开地表并且进入地底世界。

The Light forces have then built their own network of underground cities and this network was holding the Light for the planet in the last 26,000 years.In various modern intel sources,this network is called the Agartha network,the Shamballa,the underground kingdom of Light...

光明势力随后在地底世界打造一个城邦网络。这个地下城邦网络从 26,000 年前就一直护持着地球的圣光 ,而它在许多现代情报圈里有各式各样的名称:阿加森网络、香巴拉、光的地下王国...等等。

The dark forces have also built their own network of underground dwellings and they have allied with Dracos and Reptilians already living in certain locations underground.They have been keeping the darkness for this planet in the last 26,000 years.Various modern sources were calling this network Shamballa,the Agartha network,the Naga kingdom,the Patala...So if anybody speaks about the Agartha network,you need to discern clearly which network they are referring to.

黑暗势力也在地下兴建了一套居住系统网络。他们和已经生活在地表某些区域的龙人以及爬虫人结盟 ,并且从 26,000 年前就一直制造地球上的黑暗。这个地下居住系统网络在现代情报圈里也有各式各样的名称:阿加森网络、纳迦王国、帕塔拉...等等。如果有人谈到阿加森网络 ,大家得仔细分辨对方讲的是哪一边的阿加森网络。

Throughout the course of the last 26,000 years,many of the most advanced members of various surface civilizations have broken away from their societies and joined the underground positive Agartha network.Among them were paleolithic Gravettian shamen,Egyptian high priests,Minoan Goddess worshipers,Greek Pythagorean disciples(forming Hav-musuv breakaway society under Death Valley in California),Roman Auguri,Maya,Inca and Hopi groups,17th century German explorers in South America,the Marconi/Fulcanelli group in the 20th century...

自从 26,000 年前以来，许多来自地表文明，知识素养最丰富的社会人士们脱离他们原本的生活，并且加入正面的阿加森网络。这些人包括旧石器时代的格拉维特萨满、埃及的高等祭司、米诺斯文明的女神信徒、希腊的毕达哥拉斯学徒(他们在加州死亡谷的地底成立哈夫-穆苏姆学会)、古罗马的占卜祭司、玛雅人、印加人、北美霍皮族、17 世纪在南美洲的的德国探险队、20 世纪的马可尼/傅肯涅里社团...等等。

The positive Agartha network had their own space program with fleet of flying disks,traveling throughout the Solar System and beyond,contacting other positive extraterrestrial races.Their freedom of movement through the Solar System was severely limited due to Chimera-imposed quarantine status of this Solar System and planet Earth especially.

正面阿加森网络曾利用他们的飞碟船队进行太空计划。他们搭乘飞船往来太阳系和太阳系以外的世界，并且与其他正面外星种族交流互动。由于奇美拉对太阳系(尤其是地球)强加的隔离状态，他们在太阳系内的活动自由受到非常大的限制。

In the beginning of the 20th century,the positive Pleadians from Aldebaran have decided to assist humanity in achieving spaceflight and overunity in order to help them set free from Chimera and Cabal control.By telepathic contact through Maria Orsic of the famous Vrill Society they have given instructions how to build a working spacecraft.Unfortunately,the Vrill Society was taken over first by the Jesuits through their Rothschild agent Adolf Schicklgruber(Hitler)and later directly by the Chimera through their agent Karl Haushofer.Here it is interesting to note that the original

positive Vrill Society was financed by the Esterhazy family, which is a positive White Nobility Templar family from Hungary that claims its origin from the Sirius star system. Although the original Vrill project of the Light forces has failed short-term, in long term it has given enough technological knowledge to humanity that we will now be able to defeat the Chimera.

时间来到 20 世纪初期。来自毕宿五的正面昴宿星人决定帮助人类学习太空航行和超输出能源，从而帮助人类脱离奇美拉和阴谋集团的控制。于是他们借助维利会的玛丽亚·欧锡克(Maria Orsic)并且利用心电感应传授宇宙飞船的建造方法。可惜的是，耶稣会利用他们的罗斯柴尔德特务-阿道夫·希特勒劫持维利会。后来奇美拉又派卡尔·豪斯霍弗尔进行直接控制。这里有一个值得注意的事情：原先正面的维利会是由艾斯特哈兹家族赞助成立的。艾斯特哈兹家族是匈牙利的正面圣殿骑士团贵族。他们宣称家族的祖先来自天狼星系。虽然光明势力的维利计划在短期内宣告失败，这项计划累积如今也传授了人类足以击败奇美拉的科技知识。

The Chimera controlled the development of the German Nazi secret space program that went into two directions.

奇美拉控制着德国秘密太空计划。这项计划朝着两个方向发展。

The more secret part of the German space program was led by Hans Kammler. Kammler was cooperating with the Green Men (an underground Draco breakaway civilization). Under Kammler, the Nazis have built a network of underground tunnels and bases in Greenland, Argentina and Antarctica. They have

further expanded their territory by building colonies on the Moon,Mars and asteroids.Pumped with Nazi supremacy ideology,they foolishly believed that they can challenge the Dark Fleet(Orion/Draco/Reptilian interstellar complex).In severe battles during mid-1950s,all Nazi space colonies were completely wiped out from this Solar System by the Draco/Reptilian fleet.

德国秘密太空计划的核心计划由汉斯·卡默勒主持(Hans Kammler)。当时卡默勒与『绿人』(爬虫人的地下分离文明)合作。纳粹在卡默勒的领导之下于格陵兰、阿根廷和南极洲兴建了地下基地和隧道系统。随后他们透过殖民地将领土扩张到月球、火星和小行星。由于纳粹至上的心态作祟，他们愚蠢地相信纳粹有能力挑战黑暗舰队(猎户/龙人/爬虫人的星际联合舰队)。所有纳粹的太阳系殖民地在几场1950年代中期的激烈战役中全数被龙人/爬虫人舰队歼灭。

The official Nazi space program was developed by Wernher von Braun.He was later paperclipped into the US along with many other scientists and absorbed into the US military-industrial complex.They have developed both the official NASA space program front and the more secret Solar Warden program(from more military faction of the Cabal)and Corporate space program(from more corporate faction of the Cabal),together with deep underground military bases.Both Solar Warden and the Corporate space programs were interconnected,but deeply compartmentalized.At the top,they were guided by the Unholy Four(Kissinger,Bush,Cheney,Rumsfeld).

德国的官方太空计划则是由华纳·冯·布朗主持。他和许多科学家因为回形针计划被引渡到美国，随后又进入美国军工复合体任职。他们在台面上发展美国太空总

署的官方太空计划，同时(为阴谋集团的军方派系)秘密发展太阳看守者计划以及兴建深层地下军事基地。虽然太阳看守者计划和企业太空计划有连带关系，两个计划的营运管理却有着非常严密的分工。四大恶人(季辛吉、布什、钱尼、轮斯斐)是这两个太空计划的管理高层。

In 2012,the Light Forces have cleared all those secrets space programs,alongwith all deep underground military bases such as Dulce,Area 51 and Pine Gap.Most of the top brass in these space programs was taken to the Galactic Central Sun as they have committed grave crimes and were unwilling to accept the Light.Most of the supersoldiers participating in these programs were good people that genuinely believed they are defending the Earth against the alien threat.The vast majority of them have joined the positive Alliance fleet in this Solar System and are now assisting in MOSS.

光明势力在 2012 年肃清了许多秘密太空基地以及所有的深层地下军事基地(例如:杜勒斯基地、51 区和松树谷)。这些秘密太空计划的高阶将领们由于罪行重大又不愿意改邪归正，他们大多数都已经被送到银河中央太阳重组。至于大多数参与计划的超级士兵们都是误以为自己是在抵御外星威胁的好人。他们大多数已经加入正面的太阳系联盟舰队，并且协助执行跨维度太阳系行动。

Now they will assist in the final operations to liberate our Solar System from last vestiges of darkness,the Chimera bases and implant stations.

现在他们就要进行太阳系的最终解放任务；肃清黑暗在太阳系中最后的残存势力

—奇美拉基地和植入物监哨站。

The completion of these operations will have extremely beneficial impact on the geopolitical situation. Therefore I would ask as many people as possible to support the operations by meditating on May 30th to ensure that the whole process will take place as peacefully and as harmoniously as possible:

这些肃清任务的成功将会对地缘政治产生极大的正面影响。因此我呼吁大家尽可能参与 5 月 30 日的冥想活动，让整个任务的过程能够尽量和平顺利地进行：

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/05/make-this-viral-free-colonies_27.html

The Youtube videos for this activation have been prepared in 15 languages.

现在 Youtube 有 15 种语言版本的冥想短片：

英文：<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8WOTqeJcC8>

德文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ggGEXLz0r10>

荷兰语：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z5t_Gf0J_T4

丹麦文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m1TFRPt9iwE>

法文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mzYZkmewhGc>

意大利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1oDPJgLRM9w>

西班牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j7zMYyxQzB8>

葡萄牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoW0IJ2oEpQ>

罗马尼亚文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Q2l0EEk1Zk>

匈牙利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TCvgSG6_Et0

波兰文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QzLPHUDyuWY>

克罗埃西亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UQ6Ros4ge-Q>

日文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1yIN2H9Mdms>

繁体中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eDxRag-abNU>

简体中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VMRN5WV3O6Y>

Translation into other languages,especially Russian,Hindi and Arabic is still needed so more videos can be made.Please send your translations of the Free the Colonies!text to parlagisas777@gmail.com.

现在冥想短片还需要其他语种的翻译，特别是俄文、印地语和阿拉伯文。请将您的太阳系殖民地解放冥想的翻译文稿寄信到 parlagisas777@gmail.com。

The Breakthrough for our Solar System is here,Earth comes next!

太阳系的胜利突破近在眼前，下一个就是地球了!

译注:由于以前 breakaway civilization 数据不足，误译成启示文明。今后正名为分离文明。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/05/free-colonies-update-and-videos.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年5月30日讯息『太阳系解放冥想的最后更新』

Free the Colonies!Final Update

太阳系解放冥想的最后更新

Let's do this!The Breakthrough for our Solar System is here,Earth comes next!



让我们共同努力!太阳系的胜利突破就是现在，接下来就轮到地球了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/05/free-colonies-final-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年6月2日讯息『太阳系殖民地解放冥想成果报告和地球近况更新』

Free the Colonies! Report and Short Planetary Situation Update

太阳系殖民地解放冥想成果报告和地球近况更新

Free the Colonies activation was a big success. The critical mass of the surface population required for this activation was lower because we were dealing with an off-planet situation and it was reached easily. The most critical part of the Breakthrough operations for our Solar System was taking place between May 28th and June 2nd and is now complete.

这次的太阳系殖民地解放冥想大获成功。由于这次冥想是针对地球之外的状况，所需的人数临界质量比往常还低，所以我们这一次轻轻松松地达成了临界质量。光明势力在5月28日-6月2日期间进行了太阳系胜利突破任务中最为关键的行动，而现在这项行动已经顺利完成。

The vast majority of Chimera bases and implant stations, including implant stations on Iapetus, Enceladus and Mimas, have now been removed. All hostages from those colonies have been set free. The only Chimera bases and implant stations in our Solar System now remaining are mostly located on selected asteroids (many of them Near Earth Objects-NEOs), and they are those directly controlling planet Earth and its population. They will be dealt with at a later stage of MOSS.

绝大多数的奇美拉基地和植入物监哨站，包括土卫八、土卫二、土卫一的植入物

监哨站都已经被肃清。所有被挟持到这些殖民地的人质们也已经重获自由。现在太阳系中残存的奇美拉基地和植入物监哨站大多数都位于特定的小行星。(这些小行星有许多是近地天体)。地球和地球的众生们正是受到这些残存的奇美拉基地和植入物监哨站的直接控制。光明势力会在跨维度太阳系行动的最后阶段肃清这些残存的基地和植入物监哨站。



The main negative plasma meridian in our Solar System(the Saturn-Earth tunnel of Set)has been disintegrated.

现在太阳系中主要的负面电浆网络(土星-地球之间的赛特隧道)已经解体了。

Recent removal of Chimera implant stations at L4 and L5 Lagrange points of the Earth/Moon systems is a big victory.Proposal to build a space colony at the Lagrange points is decades old:

最近针对地球-月球之间 L4 和 L5 拉格朗日点的植入物监哨站的肃清行动是一次重大的胜利。早在数十年前就有人提议在拉格朗日点建立太空殖民地:

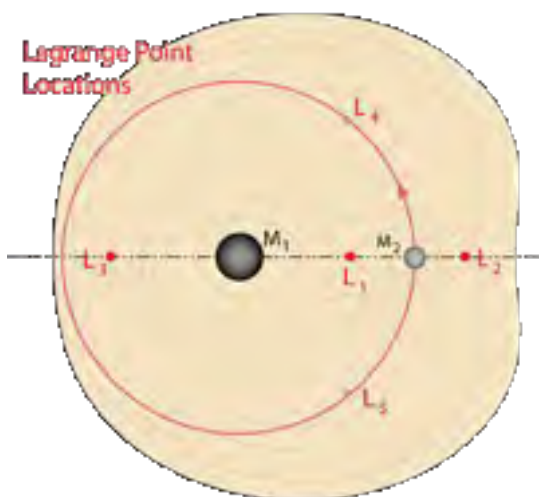
<http://www.nss.org/settlement/MikeCombs/SCTHF.html>

<http://hyperphysics.phy-astr.gsu.edu/hbase/mechanics/lagpt.html>

译注:拉格朗日点是两颗天体的重力场交迭并且达到平衡的位置。拉格朗日点上的小型天体(太空殖民地)可以绕着较大的天体稳定运转。

This proposal was rejected by the vast majority of secret space program factions as these colonies would be too big and thus easily detectable from Earth.Chimera,on the other hand,had small but powerful implant stations positioned at various Lagrange points for the last 26,000 years.

绝大多数的秘密太空计划单位驳回了这项提案。因为设立在这里的殖民地会大到容易被地球上的人们发现。另一方面,奇美拉从 26,000 年以前就在许多拉格朗日点上设置威力强大的小型植入物监哨站。



Intel about L1 and L3 implant stations is still classified.

至于 L1 和 L3 拉格朗日点上的植入物监哨站，目前相关情资仍属于机密。

The density of the plasma accretion vortex,originating from Earth and expanding throughout the Solar System,has been greatly reduced.The density of this primary anomaly plasma accretion vortex is practically negligible outside of the heliopause and does not extend into interstellar space anymore.

目前本地泡(从地球延伸到全太阳系的电浆吸积漩涡)的密度已经大幅减少。现在这个维持主要异常的电浆吸积漩涡在太阳圈之外几乎毫无存在感，而且已经不会延伸到太阳系外的星际空间了。

A new beautiful crop circle with encoded message about the successful completion of the operations has appeared on the day of the activation in Dorset,UK:

英国多赛特郡在太阳系解放冥想的晚上新出现了一个美丽的麦田圈。这个麦田圈附带着宣告太阳系解放任务成功的加密讯息:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/05/free-colonies-crop-circle-may30th.html>

In a soft disclosure process,humanity is slowly being prepared for the reality of the space colonies,especially on Mars:

人类在温和的讯息揭露过程中缓缓地准备好认识太空殖民地的存在，尤其是火星殖民地:

<http://www.nasa.gov/feature/nasas-exploration-plans-include-living-off-the-land/>

<http://www.examiner.com/article/the-house-passes-the-space-act-covering-commercial-space-mining>

<http://www.spacesafetymagazine.com/space-exploration/space-colonization/food-leisure-social-life/>

译注:第一则新闻是美国太空总署的地外探险兼居住计划。第二则新闻是美国众议院通过了允许太空商业采矿行为的宇宙法案。第三则新闻是假想太空殖民地的社交生活和推特贴文。

As the Light Forces are proceeding through the Solar System,the surface Alliance is preparing for the Event.The background preparations for the Reset are reaching their final stage:

随着光明势力在太阳系逐步推进，地表联盟也在为事件做准备。现在金融重置的幕后筹备工作已经进入到最后阶段了:

<http://www.businessinsider.com/r-exclusive-chinas-international-payments-system-ready-could-launch-by-year-end---sources-2015-3#ixzz3ZfOX3Ieb>

<http://sputniknews.com/asia/20150520/1022369120.html>

译注:第一则新闻是人民币国际支付系统可能在今年9月或10月初上线。第二则新闻是中国政府计划用人民币做为黄金定盘价的货币单位。

Hopes and fears about the Reset are reaching mainstream media,especially in Russia:

现在主流媒体上也出现了对于金融重置的盼望和恐惧。这种现象在俄罗斯特别明显:

http://english.pravda.ru/business/finance/15-05-2015/130611-china_gold_dollar-0/

<http://rt.com/business/russian-lawmaker-dollar-ban-663/>

As stated many times,the Jesuits are(unsuccessfully)trying to hijack the process:

译注:第一则新闻是中国累积了 3 万吨黄金并且准备推翻美国的经济霸权。第二则新闻是俄罗斯国会议员正在拟定一份禁止美元于俄罗斯境内流通的草案。

耶稣会士还在(不太成功地)试图挟持金融重置的过程:

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=18080>

译注:耶稣会打算在年底(金砖国家开发银行开办贷款业务)的时后透过梵蒂冈宣布债务大赦,进而挟持金融重置。

It is more disturbing that Islamic State,a Jesuit creation,is trying to destroy Palmyra,an ancient Roman city in Syria,and has already demolished statues related to ancient pre-Islamic goddesses:

比较令人难过的是:耶稣会创造的伊斯兰国正在试图破坏叙利亚中部的罗马古城—帕米拉。现在伊斯兰国已经破坏了比伊斯兰教更早期的女神雕像:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3101031/ISIS-destroys-famous-lion-god-statue-captured-Syrian-city-just-days-promising-locals-not-obliterate-Palmyra-s-ancient->

monuments.html

Apart from destroying Goddess vortexes,the agenda of this organization is to conceal the fact that Israelites were an Arabic tribe living in the territory of Saudi Arabia and Yemen,and have never set foot in Palestine,and they are suppressing and destroying archeological evidence:

除了摧毁女神能量漩涡点之外,伊斯兰国的目标是掩盖以色列的历史真相:以色列人以前是生活在沙特阿拉伯和也门的阿拉伯部落,而且他们从未到过巴勒斯坦(以色列人认为的应许之地)。现在伊斯兰国正忙着打压和摧毁考古学的历史证据:

<http://www.oneworldofnations.com/2015/04/isil-helps-israel-conceal-historical.html>

Here it is interesting to note that Palmyra was an important center on a major trading route for Arabian tribes and a lot of archeological evidence about the true history of Israelites lies there.

值得注意的是:帕米拉古城以前是座落在阿拉伯部族贸易路线上的重要中心,所以古城里面有许多关于以色列真实历史的考古证据。

Current war in Yemen is a Jesuit attempt to erase all evidence about the true story about the Israelites.It that story ever becomes known,it will shatter the Roman Catholic Church into pieces.

现在也门发生的内战其实是因为耶稣会试图要湮灭所有关于以色列真实历史的相关证据。如果人们得知真相的话,罗马天主教会就会彻底瓦解了。

On a more positive note,new house building technologies that will revolutionize infrastructure planning and will drastically reduce the price of housing,are being introduced:

回到比较正面的话题，一项全新的建筑工法(3D 打印)已经问世了。这项技术将会为公共工程带来革命性的变革，而且能大幅降低房价:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-05-17/chinese-firm-reveals-worlds-first-3d-printed-five-story-apartment-building>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/06/free-colonies-report-and-short.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年6月8日讯息『如意宝珠』

Cintamani

如意宝珠

Cintamani is a sacred stone which came from Sirius star system. Millions of years ago, during a Galactic superwave, a planet orbiting Sirius A exploded. Its fragments traveled in all directions, some of them reaching Earth after long journey through interstellar space.

如意宝珠是来自天狼星系的神圣宝石。数百万年前，一颗绕行天狼星 A 的行星因为银河超级波的冲击而爆炸。行星的碎片往四面八方飞散。有些碎片在星际空间长途跋涉之后来到了地球。



In the last 26,000 years, the positive Agarthans were guardians of Cintamani stones. Throughout the history, they have given pieces of Cintamani to some of those individuals who had the maximum potential positive influence on the human

history.King Solomon,Alexander the Great and Akbar were in possession of a piece of Cintamani stone.

26,000 年以来，正面的阿加森网络一直负责看管如意宝珠。综观人类历史，他们好几次将一部分的宝珠托付给某些最有可能对人类历史产生的最大正面影响力的人类。所罗门王、亚历山大大帝、阿克巴大帝都曾经持有如意宝珠。

One piece of Cintamani,previously in Templar possession,was given to Edward Bulwer-Lytton,who revealed the existence of Agartha to humanity in his famous novel The Coming Race:

爱德华·李顿有一颗原先由法国圣殿骑士团保管的如意宝珠。这位英国小说家透过他的知名小说『未来种族』向人类诉说阿加森世界的存在:

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/1951/1951-h/1951-h.htm>

Later this same piece was given to a certain Templar group near Untersberg and then to the Vril girls(die Vrilerinnen)who channeled the technological know-how for first working space program on the surface of the planet since the fall of Atlantis.

李顿的如意宝珠后来转交给温特山附近的圣殿骑士团，然后又易主到维利女士(玛丽亚·欧锡克)。维利女士利用心电感应得到的技术档，开创了亚特兰提斯殒落之后第一个成功的太空计划。

Another piece was given to Nicholas Roerich,who attempted to achieve world peace with it.His well known Banner of Peace is a symbol related to the triple Sirius star

system:

尼古拉斯·洛里奇也持有一颗如意宝珠。当年他试图借助宝珠创立国际联盟，进而达成世界和平。他著名的和平旗帜是向天狼星系的三颗恒星致敬：

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Banner_of_Peace

译注：目前人类只观察到天狼星 A 和天狼星 B。第三颗恒星可能因为太靠近天狼星 A 而无法观测。

The dark forces,from Inquisition,to Jesuits,to Hitler,were trying to get a piece of Cintamani into their distorted hands,unsuccessfully.

宗教审判庭、耶稣会士和希特勒等等的黑暗势力都试图取得如意宝珠并且用来实现他们的野心，不过他们的企图都没有成功。

Cintamani is the sacred stone of the Brotherhood of the Star,the last true remnant of the mystery schools of Light from Atlantis:

如意宝珠是星光兄弟会的神圣象征，也是亚特兰提斯光明神秘学校的真正遗产：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/09/brotherhood-of-star-this-blog-post-will.html>

Many Lightworkers and Lightwarriors belong to the mandala of 144,000 star beings of Light who came to planet Earth many incarnations ago to assist in the liberation of this planet and the Shift of the Ages.

许多隶属 144,000 星际存有曼荼罗的光工和光战士们为了协助解放地球以及新旧时代的大转变，在地球上经历过许多次轮回转世。

Since the opening of the IS:IS portal in December 2014,Light is flowing from the Galactic Central Sun,steered through the facets of the Moldavite chalice of the Holy Grail which is serving as a lens,directed to the 144.000 to trigger their awakening.

自从 IS:IS 第二阶段门户于 2014 年 12 月开启之后，圣光便源源不断地从银河中央太阳流入圣杯的捷克陨石圣爵，接着分散给 144,000 名星际存有；触发他们的觉醒过程。

Cintamani stone is the next step in this energetic process.Since the start of MOSS,the Light forces have asked me to spread pieces of Cintamani stone among the most awakened Lightworkers and Lightwarriors.

如意宝珠将进一步地加速星际存有们的觉醒过程。自从跨维度太阳系行动展开之后，光明势力便要求我将如意宝珠交付给觉醒程度最高的光工和光战士们。

At the Event,the Galactic pulse will flow through Cintamani stones.Each holder of Cintamani stone will serve as an energy conduit,transmitting energies of the compression breakthrough into the planetary energy grid.

当事件发生的时候，银河脉冲波会流经如意宝珠。届时宝珠的持有者们会充当银河能量的传输管道，将压缩突破的能量传送到地球光网格

One batch of Cintamani stones has been sold,but we have reserved another batch for

those Lightworkers and Lightwarriors that are struggling financially, and they will receive the stones free of charge. We just need one volunteer to process the orders. We will ship the stones, already tachionized, directly to him. People would then contact that volunteer directly, settle the shipping costs directly with him and then the volunteer would ship the stones to their addresses. A person inspired to act as a such volunteer can contact me at cobraresistance@gmail.com.

现在一批如意宝珠已经出售完毕，不过我们预留了一批给财务窘迫的光工和光战士们。他们将获得免费的如意宝珠。我们现在需要一名志工帮助处理订单。我们之后会将超光子化的如意宝珠直接转交到这名志工。大家往后就可以直接接洽这名志工。志工在收到运费之后就会将宝珠寄送到大家的通讯地址。请有心成为志工的民众写信到 cobraresistance@gmail.com 向我报名。

A very limited quantity of Cintamani stones was put on StratoProbe 3, a nearspace vehicle which I have launched together with my team. StratoProbe 3 has reached a maximum altitude of about 25 miles (40 km) and the photos it took at that altitude clearly show the curvature of the Earth:

先前我和我的团队发射了一组近太空气球载具：平流层探测者 3 号。当天平流层探测者 3 号搭载了非常少数的如意宝珠，并且在抵达最高限度 40 公里的时候拍了一张照片。大家可以在这张照片中清楚地看到地球的曲度：

I hope this is proof enough for most people that Earth is not flat, or at least that it was not flat on May 19th, 2015 when the photo was taken.

我希望这张照片能向大多数人证明地球不是平的；至少地球在 2015 年 5 月 19 日拍照当天不是平的。

Cintamani stones are pure Light and their energy can not be misused.They help dissolving implants and strengthen your inner guidance.But be aware that they are strong amplifiers and serve as magnifying lens to show you what is inside of you,in order for you to transform it and make you more ready for your mission so that you can play your part in the planetary liberation process.

如意宝珠是纯粹的圣光，任何人都无法误用它的能量。如意宝珠能帮助消除负面植入物并且增强持有者的内在指引。要注意的是:如意宝珠具有很强的扩大作用。它就像是一面放大镜，能让持有者看清楚自己的内心世界。一旦持有者提升自己的心理素质，就更能准备好实践自己的使命；进而在地球解放过程中做好自己的本分。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/06/cintamani.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年6月14日讯息『柯博拉6月访谈节目』

New **COBRA** Interview

柯博拉6月访谈节目

You might be interested in this new **COBRA** interview, created by **Untwine**. You can read it on his blog here:

大家或许会想收听 **Untwine** 主持的柯博拉6月访谈节目。大家可以到他的部落格收听:



<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/06/COBRA-interview-7th-june-2015.html>

Enjoy!

祝大家收听愉快!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/06/a-new-COBRA-interview-by-Untwine.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年6月19日讯息『植入物的复习资料』

Implants

植入物的复习资料

If anybody is still asking why the Event hasn't happened yet, here is the answer again:

如果还有人问为甚么事件还没发生，这篇温习文章能回答他们的疑惑:

Earth primary anomaly quantum fluctuations well, or in other words Earth primary anomaly accretion vortex, maintained by the plasma implant grid and supported by plasma strangelet and toplet bomb retaliation mechanisms is the background meta-strategy of the Chimera which maintains quarantine Earth status and still prevents the Event, Disclosure and First Contact.

现在地球的量子主要异常波动并由电浆植入物网络维持运作，外加利用电浆型态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹做为报复机制。这座负面能量井是奇美拉维持地球隔离状态，同时阻扰大揭露和第一次接触的根本抵制策略。

Parts of the plasma accretion vortex structure were recently detected by the mainstream science:

最近主流科学家发现到一部份的电浆吸积漩涡结构:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3107166/Giant-plasma-tubes-SPACE-Huge-structures-spotted-circling-Earth-filled-charged-particles-sun.html>

The activity of this plasma accretion vortex gets magnified every month around the time of the full moon,when Earth-Moon plasma doorway opens:

地球-月球的电浆通道会在每个月的满月期间开启，电浆吸积漩涡的活动也会变得比较活跃:

http://science.nasa.gov/science-news/science-at-nasa/2008/17apr_magnetotail/

When the Earth.Moon plasma a doorway is open,both the presence of Light and clearing of darkness get magnified.

地球-月球的电浆通道开启的期间，进入地球的圣光会变多，黑暗也更快速地被清理。

Plasma implants were first put into surface humanity population 26,000 years ago.Each time just before an individual was incarnated,he was re-implanted again.In this way,the surface population was kept in amnesia for the whole 26,000 year cycle.

电浆植入物在 26,000 年前开始影响地表世界的人类。人类每次转世到地球之前都会被再度植入负面植入物。地表民众因为这种转世控制而持续了 26,000 年的失忆状态。

The implants were maintained by implant stations below the surface of the planet and throughout the Solar System,and kept replenished with fresh anomalous plasma from interplanetary and interstellar space.

负面植入物由位于地底和分布在太阳系的植入物监哨站负责管理，并且利用来自星际空间的异常电浆补充能源。

An implant is a plasma black hole with an approximate diameter similar to the diameter of an electron(10^{-17} meters).It is rotating in a strong magnetic field which produces an antigravitational effect on the plasma.

负面植入物是电浆型态的黑洞。每个黑洞的直径约为一个电子的大小(10^{-17} 次方公尺)。植入物在一个强大电磁场内旋转；这个电磁场可以让电浆产生反重力作用。

The network of implants in the plasma energy bodies of the surface humanity is the deepest hole of the collective subconsciousness and the basis of the planetary plasma anomaly accretion vortex.

地表民众的电浆体内都有负面植入物。这些植入物组成的控制网络是人类集体潜意识中最深层的黑洞，也是地球电浆异常吸积漩涡的基本结构。

The implants in the frontal lobe of the brain compromise the decision making process and keep the person separated from the Source.The implants in the reptilian cortex keep the person locked into survival fears and thus susceptible to become a slave worker for the central banking system.The implants above the navel separate heaven from Earth,a man from a woman,emotions from the mind and love from sexuality.They fragment the personality and block the flow of kundalini life force.They suppress the emotions,which lower their vibrational frequency from joy

into pain,then further into anger,and down into sadness,further down into fear,then apathy and finally into unconsciousness.This is the reason why many people feel nothing.

两颗位于能量大脑额叶的负面植入物会干扰人类的决策过程并且阻隔人类与神圣本源的连结。爬虫脑皮质内的植入物将人类的思考模式局限于求生的恐惧，从而使人类容易变成中央银行体系的奴工。肚脐以上的植入物分隔天堂和地球；阻隔男女极性；分割情绪和思考并且导致性爱分离。这个植入物将人类的性格分割成不完整的片段，并且阻断了亢达里尼的生命能量。植入物还会压抑人类的情绪，将喜悦的振动频率降低为痛苦；痛苦变成愤怒；愤怒变成悲伤；悲伤降低到恐惧；恐惧变成冷漠，到最后变得麻木不仁。许多人因为情绪被压抑而感受不到任何人事物的存在。

Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun dissolves the implants.Cintamani stones serve as a focal lens for that Light and they ease the plasma dissolution process.

银河中央太阳发出的圣光可以消除负面植入物。如意宝珠就像是圣光的聚焦透镜，可以加速电浆体的清理。

You can accelerate the process of implant removal with this very efficient meditation:

这个非常有效的冥想可以加速清除体内的负面植入物:

<http://www.imagerynet.com/ties/ties.html>

In this meditation exercise,you put yourself in one part of the figure eight,and your

implants in the other part of the figure eight,as described in the link above.

大家冥想的时候，观想自己在数字 8 的一端，体内的植入物在 8 的另一端。接着按照文章的冥想指南切断自己和植入物的连结。

Here is another interesting protocol for implant clearing:

这里还有一个有趣的植入物清理冥想:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/05/implants-clearing-protocol.html>

The concept of karma as punishment and reward system and the concept of planet Earth as a school was designed by the Archons to keep people from discovering the truth about the Archon/Chimera control system and the implant grid.

业力奖惩系统和地球是一所学校的想法其实是执政官设计的误导观念。它们这两种观念避免人类察觉执政官/奇美拉的控制系统和植入物网格。

It is true that everybody is responsible for their actions and that we can learn from our mistakes,but to imply that by experiencing our present life conditions we are »paying off«karma of our past negative actions is a very subtle and deep form of manipulation and a very handy excuse for the Cabal to keep doing what they are doing,as they are simply »teaching us a lesson in the school of life«

每个人确实都应该为自己的行为负责，进而从错误中学到教训。可是人类将自己当前的生活状况引申成弥补前世偏差行为的惩罚，反倒是被非常深层难解的控制

手段制约了。业力债务论给阴谋集团一个非常好用的理由，让他们可以继续为所欲为。因为这个理论让他们认为自己只是在地球学校里面教导普罗大众一堂”人生的课程”

Primary anomaly is the root cause of all suffering,and all negative actions of all sentient beings are a chain reaction of generational trauma,originating in the original fall from grace,the original encounter with the primary anomaly millennia ago,and the original experience of the implantation process in that distant past.

主要异常是所有苦难的根源，而所有众生的偏差行为都源自于世代传承的创伤记忆—丧失神圣恩典的哀伤；几千年前遭遇主要异常的悲怆以及很久很久以前第一次被施加植入物的经验。

你是促成地球神圣扬升计划的一份子

All this will be resolved as a result of the energetic intervention from the Galactic Central Sun.

所有的创伤都会因为银河中央太阳的能量介入而化解

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/06/implants.html>

2015年6月30日讯息『柯博拉6月访谈节目』

June Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉6月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the June monthly update COBRA interview by [Rob Potter](#) here:

大家或许会想收听由 [Rob Potter](#) 主持的柯博拉6月访谈节目:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-june-24-q-a-with-COBRA/>

The transcript is available at the same link.

上面的网页也附有逐字稿。



The Youtube version is here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NgOXBpZfsL8>

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will

be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将问题寄到 **Rob**@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部分的问题。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/06/june-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年7月5日讯息『地球近况更新』

Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. The main problem remains the plasma accretion vortex around planet Earth, full of strangelet and topolet bombs. This vortex looks like an octopus with its plasma tentacles extending into the interplanetary space, strangelet bombs being cancer cells in its body. This vortex is not a dead plasma field, it is actually a living entity of a negative nature. One of the main purposes of MOSS is to dissolve that entity, take it into the Galactic Central Sun and transform it there into a pure positive plasma elemental essence.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍持续进行。目前剩下的主要问题是地球周围的电浆吸积漩涡和遍布其中的奇异子炸弹以及顶夸克炸弹。这个漩涡就像把电浆触手伸向星际空间的大章鱼，而奇异子炸弹就像是章鱼体内的癌细胞。这个漩涡不是静止不动的电浆能量场，而是一个活生生的负面实体。跨维度太阳系行动其中一项主要任务就是清除这个实体并且把它带到银河中央太阳，进而将它转化成全然正面的电浆元素精华。

On June 30th there was a strong energy alignment with a huge positive potential: a Venus-Jupiter conjunction. This is supposed to be one of the most positive energy alignments, but around that day the dark forces made many energy attacks to the Lightworkers and Lightwarriors to suppress the positive timeline. Their attempts were

not successful and in a strong counteraction by the Light forces,the positive timeline for the planet was strengthened and upgraded two days later.This will stabilize and harmonize the remaining process until the Event.

今年6月30日，天空中出现了一个能量强大而且带有巨大正面潜力的天文合相：金星-木星合相。这原本应该是天空中能量最正面的星象，不过黑暗势力为了要压制正面时间线而在前后几天对光工和光战士们发动了多次的能量攻击。由于光明势力的强势反击，他们的企图不但没有成功，而且地球的正面时间线在两天之后强化并且升级了。这条正面时间线将有助于安定事件之前的工作进度。

I took this picture of the Venus-Jupiter alignment on July 1st.You can see the bright Venus crescent in the lower left and a dim Jupiter globe in the upper right of the picture:

这张照片是我在7月1日拍下的金星-木星合相。左下角比较亮的是新月形状的金星，而右上角比较暗的是木星。

Dragon sources have communicated to me that the Eastern Alliance will support Greece in its fight for freedom and financial independence from the Cabal.And sure enough,news about that support are already in the media:

龙族的线人已经向我表示：东方联盟会支持希腊争取自由和财政独立。可以肯定的是，关于东方联盟援助的消息已经登上媒体版面了：

<http://sputniknews.com/asia/20150702/1024131486.html>

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-07-02/china-state-official-hints-beijing-may-bailout-greece>

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-07-02/russia-gets-involved-tells-europe-respect-greek-choice>

译注:中国打算藉由亚投行为希腊纾困。

It is interesting to note that the BRICS New Development Bank will start functioning on July 7th,two days after the Greek referendum:

值得注意的是:金砖国家开发银行会在希腊公投两天之后 ,也就是 7 月 7 日开业运营

http://in.rbth.com/news/2015/07/01/china_ratifies_agreement_on_brics_new_development_bank_43985.html

Although the Jesuits have infiltrated deep into the infrastructure of the BRICS alliance,their plans to hijack the liberation process will NOT be successful:

虽然耶稣会已经深层渗透了金砖联盟的组织结构 ,他们劫持金融解放工作的计划将不可能得逞:

<http://redefininggod.com/2015/07/globalist-agenda-watch-2015-update-51-guess-whos-running-the-new-brics-bank/>

译注:IMF 其中一名执行长也担任金砖银行的副总裁。这位执行长的老师在耶稣会

开办的大学教书。

The Resistance is taking certain steps today to minimize the risk that the Greek referendum will be rigged. It is very likely that their actions to prevent the Cabal from interfering will be successful.

抵抗运动今天采取了一些行动，将希腊公投被作票的风险降到最低。他们的行动应该可以成功阻止阴谋集团干预投票结果。

It appears that the result of the Greek vote is No:

希腊公投的结果应该会是反对缚节政策了:

The situation in Greece will most likely converge towards Greece strengthening the ties with the Eastern Alliance, adopting the Drachma and leaving the Eurozone, and the global process of financial meltdown towards the Reset being gradual and not so shocking.

希腊的局势应该会演变成希腊深化与东方联盟的互动关系。随后希腊将会脱离欧元区，回头使用德拉克马。全世界的金融崩溃乃至重置将会是一个渐进的软着陆过程。

Still, it may be time soon to take your money out of the banks:

不过，大家把钱领出银行的时间也可能快到了:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/personalfinance/investing/11686199/Its-time-to-ho>

ld-physical-cash-says-one-of-Britains-most-senior-fund-managers.html

译注:英国最大债券基金的经理人劝投资人赶紧把钱拿回来放在自家的地毯底下。

Very few people understand that the current financial system is actually a fuzzy logic artificial intelligence computer program with algorithms that at least in the last few years have no correlation with the real world of trade,stock market or even with derivatives or high speed trading.It is totally independent from real market,and its algorithms were designed by JP Morgan IT specialists.Many of them could not bear the fact that they have created a global financial monster(and yes-it is connected with the plasma octopus entity)that is eating up the wealth of all humanity:

非常少数的人知道:现代的金融系统其实在这几年内已经变成了一台模糊逻辑的人工智能计算机。这台计算机内安装了各种算法,而且已经跟现实世界的交易行为、股市甚至跟衍生性金融商品或高速交易脱钩。这台计算机的算法是由 JP Morgan 的计算机专家们设计。他们许多人没办法接受他们创造出一只在全世界吞噬人类财富的金融怪兽(顺带一提,这个算法跟电浆章鱼实体是相连的):

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-06-30/care-and-feeding-financial-black-hole>

Those information technology specialists and computer programmers of JP Morgan that wanted to spill the beans were methodically removed from the planet by the Cabal:

JP Morgan 的科技专家和计算机工程师们想要揭露的讯息被阴谋集团技巧性地掩

盖了:

<http://wallstreetonparade.com/2015/06/jpmorgan-tech-workers-have-new-conspiracy-theories/>

As we are getting closer to the Event,the Cabal is getting afraid,very afraid:

随着我们离事件越来越近，阴谋集团也越来越害怕，而且是非常地害怕:

<http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2015/05/the-elite-of-world-fear-death-more-than.html>

译注:除了私人土地、要塞豪宅、多名保镖，权贵精英们还打算利用奈米生物科技延寿。有些人甚至想把自己上传到计算机里面。

At the same time,the Light forces are preparing:

同一时间，光明势力也在为事件作准备:

<http://prepareforchange.net/event-support-groups/media-action-plan-for-the-event/>

The level of coordination of Event Support Groups in German speaking countries is simply amazing and is an example of what you can do also in your country:

德语系国家的事件支持团队具有非常惊人的团队精神。他们是大家可以在自己国家努力达成的典范:

<http://transinformation.net/vernetzung-fuer-das-event/>

译注:图中有笑脸的地方就有德语区事件支持团队的成员...真的很多。



You can also join the Gaia Confederation, a global network of positive groups joining forces towards the planetary liberation:

大家也可以加入盖娅联盟。这个网络可以让全世界加入地球解放任务的正面团体进行交流:

<http://gaiaconfederation.blogspot.com/>

Or meditate for the Compression Breakthrough:

或是参加压缩突破冥想:

http://galacticchannelings.com/english/visualization_action.html

If you have time, you can watch hundreds of Cobra videos in 30 different languages, all conveniently published here:

如果大家有时间，可以抽空观看数百个用 30 种语言制作的柯博拉讯息影片。所有的影片都可以在这个网站观看:

<http://smaly7.blogspot.com/>

Or read more about the positive Agartha network in English:

或是阅读更多关于正面阿加森网络的英文文章:

http://agarthanalliance.blogspot.tw/2015/06/contact-with-agartha-chapter-four_3.html

Or French:

这是法文版的文章:

<http://agarthanalliance.blogspot.tw/2015/06/contact-avec-agartha-chapitre-4-la-vie.html>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/07/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 7 月 9 日讯息『关于植入物的 Youtube 短片』

Implants Youtube Videos

关于植入物的 Youtube 短片

植入物的复习资料(英文版):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7lXxgf66xjw>

植入物的复习资料(法文版):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tAtudPUzq4>

Cobra&Freddy 团队编写的植入物清除冥想:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2UJhXACaUcw>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/07/implants-youtube-videos.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2015年7月14日讯息『月下行动』

Sublunar Operations

月下行动

The Resistance defines sublunar space as the space below the Moon orbit and above the orbit of the lowest man-made orbiting satellites.

根据抵抗运动的定义:月下空间指的是月球轨道底下,人造卫星最低运行轨道之上的星际空间。

The Light forces have begun sublunar operations today,as the next logical step towards the completion of MOSS.

光明势力在今天已经开始进行月下行动。这个行动是光明势力完成跨维度太阳系行动之前的合理推进。

Sublunar space was always a region of intense Chimera activity,as it is the last line of defense before the planetary surface.

由于月下空间是通往地球表面的最后防线,这里以前一直是奇美拉的密集活动范围。

There are many man-made satellites orbiting the Earth,and some of them double as Chimera plasma strangelet bomb implant stations:

许多人造卫星绕着地球周围运行。有些卫星其实是绑定电浆奇异子炸弹的奇美拉植入物监哨站:

<http://stuffin.space/>

The most important to mention is the proposed Manned Orbiting Laboratory:

月下空间中最需要一提的是美国空军预定要送上太空的载人绕地实验室:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manned_Orbiting_Laboratory



This project was officially canceled in 1969, but in reality it went deep black and is still now the most important Chimera implant station.

载人绕地实验室计划按照官方说法已经在 1969 年取消。事实上:这项计划隐身于非常深层的黑幕之后继续发展,而且至今也是奇美拉植入物监哨站中最重要的环节。

The second group of Chimera implant stations are some of the geostationary and

geosynchronous satellites:

奇美拉的第二种植入物监哨站是某些位于地球静止轨道和地球同步轨道的人造卫星:

<http://theketelsens.blogspot.com/2013/10/geostationary-satellites.html>

And the third group are some satellites in near Earth orbit(NEO),especially the Keyhole(KH)satellite group:

奇美拉的第三种植入物监哨站是某些位于近地轨道的人造卫星，特别是钥匙孔(Keyhole)系列的美国间谍卫星:

<http://www.faqs.org/espionage/Re-Se/Satellites-Spy.html>

The sublunar space is constantly monitored for any sign of extraterrestrial contact by the Chimera,infiltrated into the US military:

奇美拉渗透美军之后，便一直在监控月下空间当中的外星接触迹象:

<http://airman.dodlive.mil/2013/11/capturing-space/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Surveillance_Network



太空监控网络

20 座遍布全世界的光学天文台和机械旋转/相位雷达站

And into the Chinese military also,through their proxy Henry Kissinger:

奇美拉也透过它们的代理人:亨利·季辛吉渗透了中国军方:

<http://fairfieldproject.wikidot.com/huodezu>

Sublunar operations will remove all Chimera presence,their implant stations and all plasma strangelet and toplet bombs.All parts of man-made satellites,directly related to Chimera operations(such as ion-plasma chambers,some high definition spy cameras,etc.)will soon become dysfunctional.

月下行动将会肃清所有跟奇美拉相关的事物:它们的植入物监哨站、所有的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹、所有直属于奇美拉行动的人造卫星(例如:离子-电浆腔室、某些高分辨率的间谍卫星)都会在不久之后失去作用。

It is a very interesting coincidence that sublunar operations have started on the same day that NASA's New Horizons space probe made its closest approach to Pluto and its

moon Charon:

月下行动开始的第一天，NASA 的新视野号也十分“碰巧”地抵达了冥王星的最近点和冥卫一:

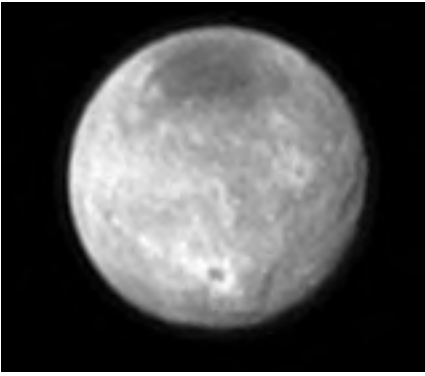
<http://io9.com/new-horizons-is-making-its-closest-approach-to-pluto-ri-1717571552>

Fifteen years ago,Charon was the main exotic weapons warehouse for Chimera/Draco/Illuminati secret space programs.All this has been cleared by the Light forces a few years later.Now,Charon is the main portal between our Solar System and M 87 Galaxy in Virgo.Now,Charon is one of the most positive and beautiful places in the whole Solar System and will have a very important role in the liberation of our planet as one of the most important relay stations for the Event flash.

15 年以前，冥卫一是奇美拉/龙人/光明会秘密太空计划用来储放先进武器的主要仓库。光明势力在几年之后就肃清了整颗卫星。现在冥卫一是太阳系往来室女 A 星系的主要门户，也是全太阳系中其中一个最正面、最美丽的地方。由于它是太阳系中最重要的事件闪存传输站，未来它会在地球解放任务中担当非常重要的角色。

You can connect with the energy of Charon through this picture:

大家可以利用这张照片连结冥卫一的能量:



The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/07/sublunar-operations.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年7月20日讯息『柯博拉7月访谈节目』

July Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉7月访谈节目

You might want to listen to the July monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter here:

大家或许会想收听由 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉7月访谈节目:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-july-15-q-a-with-COBRA/>

The transcript is available at the same link.

上面的网页也附有逐字稿。



The Youtube version is here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p_LFBi4gZyI&feature=youtu.be

You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将问题寄到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部分的问题。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/07/july-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年7月26日讯息『银河大爱能量波』

Galactic Wave of Love

银河大爱能量波

In the center of our Galaxy, there is a huge double star, the source of Light and life for this Galaxy, the Galactic Goddess, the Pleroma, the Galactic Central Sun. It breathes and pulses with a regular rhythm, each heartbeat taking 26,000 years to complete. Every time the Galactic heart beats, the Galactic center sends a wave of highly charged physical and non-physical particles throughout the Galaxy.

银河系的中央有一组巨大的双星。这一组双星是银河系的圣光和生命之源。人们称呼它为银河女神、佩洛玛(全然完整的神圣力量)和银河中央太阳。它按照规律的节奏呼吸和搏动。每隔 26,000 年，它就会完成一次心跳。每当银河之心跳动的时候，银心会将一波物理性和非物理形态的高能粒子发送到整个银河系。

This Galactic heart beat has entrained the precession of the Earth axis to align with the 26,000 year cycle:

银河之心的跳动使得地球也以 26,000 年作为它的岁差周期:

<https://endgametime.wordpress.com/understanding-precession-of-the-equinox/>

We are approaching a Galactic wave right now and it will culminate in the Event.

我们现在即将迎接一道银河能量波，而事件会在这道能量波达到高潮时发生。

Previous Galactic pulses have been quite intense,as it has been very accurately described by Paul LaViolette:

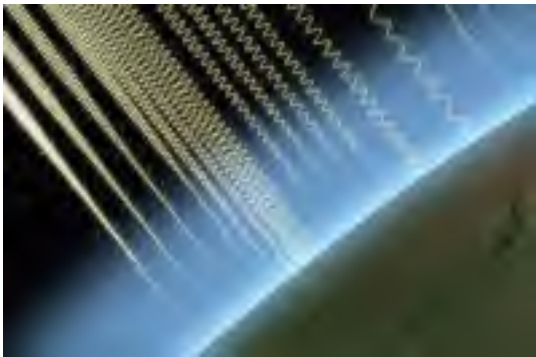
先前的银河脉冲波已经相当地强烈。Paul LaViolette 博士非常中肯地描述了这种能量事件所造成的影响:

<http://www.starburstfound.org/downloads/superwave/Nexus2009.pdf>

He and many other people are expecting the current Galactic pulse to be quite intense:

他和许多人预期这次的银河脉冲波会相当的强烈:

<http://www.starburstfound.org/superwave/preparedness/nextevent.html>



In reality,there are powerful Light forces present inside our Solar system to ensure that the process will be much more harmonious this time.

事实上，现在我们的太阳系里面有许多实力高强的光明势力。他们会确保这一次的能量事件会比过去的更加安定和谐。

There will still be a lot of emotional intensity and some increase in tectonic activity:

届时人类将会感受到许多情绪波动，地球的板块活动也会些许增加:

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2015/05/15/michael-snyder-right-side-news-5-14-15-40-volcanoes-are-erupting-right-now-and-34-of-them-are-along-the-ring-of-fire/>

But the main aspect of this Galactic pulse will be a wave of cosmic Love.This Love energy is the basis of universal cosmic reality and is now reaching our shores.This energy has Galactic proportions and can not be stopped by the Cabal,no matter what they try to do.

这次银河脉冲波的主要面向是宇宙的大爱能量波。这股大爱能量是所有宇宙实相的基础，而它现在即将抵达地球。这股能量是银河等级的巨大能量。阴谋集团无论如何都无法阻止它。

This energy will completely clear the primary anomaly and the plasma octopus entity around the Earth,which was called Yaladaboth in Gnostic teachings:

这股能量会彻底清除主要异常和地球周围的电浆章鱼实体。这个章鱼实体在诺斯底典籍的名字叫作亚大伯斯:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biblianazar/esp_biblianazar_jehovah07.htm

<http://www.metahistory.org/gnostique/telestics/MadnessEgo.php>

Gnostic myth clearly states that Yaldabaoth was hidden in the »thick cloud« of plasmatic plane:

诺斯底神话清楚记载亚大伯斯就藏身在电浆层的”厚重云层”里面:

<http://www.gnostic-jesus.com/gnostic-jesus/Syrian-Egyptian/Sethian-creation.html>

Pleromic energy of Galactic Love will dissolve all false teachings of the Archons,as you can read in those two excellent articles:

银河之爱的神圣圆满能量将会瓦解所有执政官的虚假教条。大家可以阅读下面两篇的精彩文章:

<http://howtoexitthematrix.com/2015/07/02/is-anyone-coming-to-save-us/>

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/07/ending-lightworkers-loops.html>

As we are getting closer to the Event,the energies will trigger human suppressed reactions even more.Therefore it is of the utmost importance for the people to learn how to debate constructively and stop attacking each other.You can find instructions how to do this in the following article:

随着我们离事件越来越近，来自银河系的能量会更加触动人类原先压抑的情绪反应。当前最重要的事情就是人们要学会进行建设性的意见辩论，而且不要再相互攻讦。大家可以在这篇文章中找到讨论话题的方式:

<http://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2015/06/visit-to-icc-site-on-mars-tsunamic.html>

American Kabuki has put it even more simply:

知名部落客 American Kabuki 讲得就更明白了:

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com/2015/07/truth.html>



Many people are expecting the Galactic wave to hit us in September or even before that. This is very unlikely, as complexity wave analysis shows first increased probability peak in October-December timeframe. Complexity wave analysis is a very sophisticated computer model of the Resistance Movement which predicts future trends based on cosmic cycles and free will vector analysis.

许多人预期银河能量波会在 9 月甚至是之前就抵达地球。这是非常不可能发生的事情。复杂波分析显示:第一个机率高峰落在 10-12 月。复杂波分析是抵抗运动使用的计算机运算模型。这套非常复杂的计算机运算模型利用宇宙循环和自由意志向量分析预测未来的趋势。

It is important to understand that the Event is an active interaction between our global consciousness and the Galactic Center and that Galactic energies are coming to us based on our ability to receive them. This is why it is so important for as many people

to awaken as soon as possible.

这里有一个重要的事情得让大家知道:事件是全球集体意识、银心、我们接收银河能量的数值这三者之间主动交织而成的结果。这就是为何我们得让更多人尽早觉醒的重要原因。

It is also good for you to have a personal connection with the Galactic Center in your meditations.If the energies flowing through you are too strong,you can communicate to the Galactic Center to tone them down.

大家可以在冥想的时候试着连结银心。如果流经身体的能量太强了,可以请银心调低能量的强度。

Our active communication with the Pleroma,with the Galactic Center,is creating a feedback loop that will trigger the Event when the time is right.

我们与佩洛玛和银心之间的主动交流会形成一个回馈循环并且在时机成熟的时候引发事件。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/07/galactic-wave-of-love.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年8月6日讯息『月下行动的进度更新』

Sublunar Operations Update

月下行动的进度更新

Sublunar operations continue. Most of the plasma generators and plasma strangelet bombs on man-made satellites have been disabled, including those on the thirteen NROL-39 »octopus« satellites:

月下行动正在持续进行。大多数安装在人造卫星(包括 13 颗 NROL-39”章鱼”间谍卫星)上的电浆产生器和电浆态奇异子炸弹已经失去作用

<http://consciouslifeneeds.com/beyond-reach-evil-octopus-strangling-world-becomes-latest-intelligence-seal/1168464/>



Something is beyond your reach, indeed!

这个世间当然还有这只章鱼触碰不到的东西!

译注:NROL-39 的代表图案是一只章鱼, 口号是 Nothing is beyond our reach(没有我们无法掌握的事物)。

This has effectively loosened the Matrix control over the surface population to the

point that intel about advanced spacecraft propulsion system designs have been released both into the mainstream and the alternative media:

肃清任务有效地减少矩阵对地表民众的控制，以至于独立媒体和主流媒体都报导了先进航天推进系统(电磁推进引擎)的相关数据:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/science/space/11769030/Impossible-rocket-drive-works-and-could-get-to-Moon-in-four-hours.html>

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/emdrive-dr-martin-tajmar-generates-thrust-test-controversial-space-propulsion-technology-1513151>

<http://etheric.com/nassikas-thruster-light-years-ahead-of-the-dawn-spacecraft-ion-propulsion-system/>

中文报导:<http://hsszn.com/?p=4756>

This intel release has additionally secured the positive future timeline for humanity and brought us one step closer to the stars.The future is bright:

这次的报导更进一步地确保地球未来的正面时间线，也拉近了人类离天上繁星之间的距离。我们的未来是光明美好的:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Lav8k3o-_E&feature=youtu.be

译注:影片内容是描述太空殖民地的生活愿景。

Sublunar operations will now extend closer to the surface of the planet through the

ionosphere and the stratosphere.

目前月下行动即将进行到地球的电离层和平流层。

First,they will begin to disrupt the scalar weather modification programs and mind control programs of the ionospheric heaters:

首先，光明势力会开始阻止纯量波天气控制计划以及电离层加热器相关的精神控制计划:

<http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/ionospheric-heaters-around-the-globe-haarp-isnt-lonely-2/>



Then they will extend into the stratosphere,disabling the plasma generators and plasma strangelet bombs inside the radiosondes:

光明势力接着会进入平流层，清除安装在无线电探空仪内的电浆产生器和奇异子炸弹:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radiosonde>

<http://www.sippican.com/contentmgr/showdetails.php/id/315>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/08/sublunar-operations-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年8月9日讯息『崇高的爱』

Higher Love

崇高的爱

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nC0zxfDzXO8>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/08/higher-love.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年8月14日讯息『银河女神』

Galactic Goddess

银河女神

As the energies from the Galactic Center intensify,it is important for the people to be aware of the Galactic Goddess.In the past,people were aware of the masculine energies from the Galactic Center,which manifest as Galactic superwaves,capable of shifting planetary poles,triggering drastic climate changes and making species extinct.It is time now to become aware of the Galactic Goddess,the feminine aspect of the Galactic superwave,which will manifest itself as Love,never before known on this planet.

随着来自银心的能量愈来愈强，认识银河女神就变成一件重要的事情。人类在过去历史里经历过来自银心的男性能量。这股男性能量显化而成的银河超级波造成了行星极移、极端的气候变迁和物种灭绝。现在人类即将迎接银河女神(银河超级波的女性面向)——地球历史上从未出现过的银河大爱能量波。

This energy will ease our breakthrough at the time of the Event and effectively cancel out the vast majority of negativity at the peak of the transition.

这股能量将有助缓和事件期间的突破过程，并且能有效消泯许多转变高峰期的负面人事物。

More than people are aware of this energy and are able to channel it through their energy fields and their bodies,more it will be able to soften our global collective path.

一旦有越多人察觉到银河女神的能量并且将它引导进入自己的能量场和身体，它就越能帮助人类开辟一条共同的康庄大道。

This is one example how it can manifest:

这个影片是女神能量在人间显化的实例:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8oqPR5-GLuA#t=238>

It would be good if as many Sisterhood of the Rose groups as possible are formed worldwide to channel this Galactic energy.If you would like to form a group in your area,you can go here:

如果全世界有更多人成立蔷薇圣女团并且引导这股银河能量，那当然是再好不过了。如果大家想在自己的所在区域成立蔷薇圣女团，请参考以下的网页:

<http://prepareforchange.net/sisterhood-of-the-rose/sisterhood-of-the-rose-member-assistance-form/>

Or contact sisterhood@prepareforchange.net

或是写信到 sisterhood@prepareforchange.net

The following groups are not directly connected with the Sisterhood of the Rose but are very well aligned with the essence of the Goddess and are a good example how Sisterhood of the Rose groups could operate:

以下的女性团体虽然跟蔷薇圣女团没有直接的关连，但是它们非常能体现女神的精髓。它们也是蔷薇圣女团的学习榜样：

<http://awakeningwomen.com/womens-temple/>

<http://awakeningwomen.com/womens-temple/list-of-groups-2/>

The Cabal is very well aware of the power of the Goddess energy in manifesting the Event and although we are not in the Middle Ages anymore, they are still suppressing it:

阴谋集团十分清楚女神能量对于显化事件的助力。即便我们已经不是生活在中古世纪，他们仍然在打压女神的能量：

<http://www.dailydot.com/lifestyle/instagram-goddess-tag-banned/?fb=ss&prtnr=xojane>

译注：美国知名的社交照相软件 Instagram 在 7 月禁止用户把上传的照片标上 Goddess(女神)的关键词卷标。月底的时候甚至不通知用户，擅自删除#Goddess 的标签。



Most likely you have noticed that no significant intel was released in the last few weeks. Most reliable intel sources have not received anything significant or have been asked not to release anything significant until certain operations of the Light forces are completed. This has made room for heaps of disinfo and blogosphere is full of speculations which are mainly not based on reality, and also full of people accusing each other of being »AI/mind programmed« Please be aware that on this planet obviously everybody is mind programmed to a certain degree and yet most people are good in their essence and they try to do their best to improve the situation. This is where our focus should be.

大家应该已经发现到:过去几个礼拜没有公开重要的情报。大多数可靠的情报来源都没收到任何重要的情报或被要求在光明势力完成某些任务之前不要公开任何重要数据。这段空窗期让错误讯息有机可趁,许多部落格也充斥许多不切实际的猜测文章。网友们也互相指控对方是人工智能/被精神控制。请大家明白:地球上的每一个人显然都受到一定程度的思想编程。不过绝大多数的民众在本质上都是善良的好人,而且他们每天都尽全力想要让这个世界变得更美好。这才是我们应该关注的重点。

The situation is expected to improve in a week or two as a certain phase is completed,new intel is released and happenings from behind the scenes finally get released into the blogosphere.

情报空窗期应该会在一、两周以内改善。届时光明势力将完成阶段性的进展，新的数据会陆续公开，世界幕后发生过的故事也终将透过网络部落格公诸于世。

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/08/galactic-goddess.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年8月20日讯息『长生不老的秘密』

Secret of Immortality

长生不老的秘密

The secret of physical immortality is one of the deepest occult secrets of the Light forces that has never been revealed to anybody who has not reached a certain vibrational frequency, a certain inner purity and a certain degree of dedication to the Light.

长生不老之术是光明魔法中一项最深奥的秘密。任何人在达到某种层次的振动频率、内心的纯净并且对圣光有一定程度的奉献之前都不可能探究这个神秘法门。

I will now reveal to the surface population as much as it is wise to reveal.

我现在要在安全、明智的范围内向地表民众解说长生不老的原理。

Physical immortality is reached through a certain conversion process, which is done by the right combination of three factors:

长生不老术是透过特殊的转化过程来练成不朽的肉身。转化过程则是以下三种修行的正确组合:

1. Reversal of the entropy processes in mitochondria:

1. 逆转粒线体的增熵过程:

<http://www.breatharian.com/ascension.html>

2.Reversal of the entropy processes in the energy bodies.This can be achieved by sacred union between female and male polarity with inner and outer alchemy.

2.逆转能量身体的增熵过程。修练者要藉由男女极性的神圣结合，搭配内丹功和炼丹术来减少能量身体的熵值。

3.Regular intake of the elixir of life to support the process.Of the two versions available,the mineral version is more effective and more powerful than the herbal version.

3.定期服用长生不老药来辅助转化的过程。长生不老药有两种配方；矿物方剂比的药性比草本方剂更强烈，效果也更加显着。



The Archons and the rest of the Cabal never understood this process in its entirety,but are searching for immortality nevertheless.They only have fragmentary understanding of the process which they stole from Memphis-Misraim masonic lodges.They fail to

understand that in order to achieve physical immortality you need to reduce the entropy of your personality to the point that the goodness in you vastly overpowers the evil within you.

执政官和阴谋集团从来没有全盘了解修炼的转化过程，不过他们仍坚持要追求长生不老。他们只有从孟菲斯-麦西埃及共济会偷来的文献中学到关于转化过程的零星知识。他们根本就不晓得：如果修道者想得到长生不老的肉身，他得努力减少心性的熵值，并且使自身的良善远大过于邪恶。

Physical immortality is the ultimate manifestation of the Goddess presence within the physical body and this can never be achieved through the war mentality the Cabal possesses.

长生不老是女神透过肉身显化的至高象征，而阴谋集团的好战心态永远不可能达到这种境界。

The twelve elders of the Brotherhood of the Star, located in a certain undisclosed underground location in the Himalayas, are maintaining the same physical bodies for the last 26,000 years.

星光兄弟会有 12 名岁数超过 26,000 岁的长老。这 12 名长老在 26,000 年以来用同样的肉身生活在喜马拉雅山底下的世外秘境。

Brotherhood of the Star has transmitted secrets of immortality to the Blue Dragons through Xi Wang Mu, the Goddess of immortality, thousands of years ago:

数千年以前，星光兄弟会透过长生不老的女神—西王母向蓝龙传授长生不老的奥秘：

<http://www.suppressedhistories.net/goddess/xiawangmu.html>

http://www.pantheon.org/articles/x/xi_wang-mu.html

Based on her teachings,advanced members of the Blue were able to live in the same bodies for hundreds of years.

由于西王母的教导，曾经有些蓝龙的上级成员得以用同一个肉身活过数百年的时光。

Brotherhood of the Star has transmitted immortality teachings to the West through their member and alchemist Nicolas Flamel.

星光兄弟会也透过自家成员兼炼金术士:尼古拉·弗拉梅尔将长生不老之术传到西方世界。

译注:尼古拉·弗拉梅尔是法国的炼金术士。他最知名的事迹是关于贤者之石的研究。

Many members of the Brotherhood of the Star in the West were very influential in Priory of Sion and within Rosicrucian circles.One of them,Rene d'Anjou,is the single key person that has changed the course of human history for the better more than anyone else in the last thousand years.He is the one that has ignited the light of the Renaissance:

许多星光兄弟会的西方成员在锡安会和蔷薇十字会有莫大的影响力。他们其中有一位改变人类历史的关键人物:安茹的何内。何内王对人类的正面影响远超过任何一位几千年前的古人—这位英明的君主点燃了文艺复兴的火炬:

<http://www.ancient-origins.net/history-famous-people/rene-anjou-littlefinger-pre-renaissance-game-thrones-003036>

http://quintessentialpublications.com/twyman/?page_id=44

His emblem,the Cross of Lorraine,is the occult symbol of triangulation of Light and darkness,the principle of overpowering Light that absorbs darkness and by the process of alchemical transmutation,dissolves it.

何内王的象征徽记:洛林十字是代表光明与黑暗进行三角合一的秘法符号。洛林十字也象征强大的圣光透过炼金转化的过程吸收并且瓦解黑暗。

The region of Lorraine is a very important Goddess vortex which together with Untersberg and Venice Goddess vortexes holds the Light for Europe.The Chimera have tried to suppress this Goddess vortex by building a complex underground system of time-space distortion chambers,now already cleared by the Light forces,which was connected with Long island:

洛林地区是一个非常重要的女神漩涡圣地。洛林地区、温特山和威尼斯的女神漩涡共同护持欧洲的圣光。奇美拉为了要打压洛林的女神能量漩涡而在地底下兴建了一个错综复杂的时空扭曲腔室系统。这套原本和长岛联机的系统如今已经被光

明势力肃清了:

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/fakeseconcoming/fakeseconcoming11.htm>

The Light forces,especially the Brotherhood of the Star and some advanced Blue Dragons,have supported the Goddess vortex of Lorraine by inspiring Art Nouveau glass making centers in Nancy,a city in the center of Lorraine.Many pieces of art glass from that period have embedded Light codes that activate the Goddess presence.Daum,a major creator of high quality art glass from Art Nouveau period,has signed his pieces with Cross of Lorraine:

光明势力(特别是星光兄弟会和一些蓝龙的上级成员)为了护持洛林地区的女神漩涡,特地将南锡(位于洛林中央的城市)打造成新艺术运动的玻璃工艺中心。许多新艺术运动时期的艺术玻璃作品带有可以开启女神临在的圣光编码。新艺术运动时期的艺术玻璃名家一道姆在他的作品上刻上洛林十字:

One message of the Cross of Lorraine is that in every Archon or Black nobility family there are beings of Light incarnated who secretly or openly work for the Light and against the plans of the Cabal.

洛林十字传达的其中一项讯息是:每一个执政官家族或黑色贵族都有投生的光明存有私底下或公开地抵制阴谋集团的计划并且为圣光效力。

One example is Francesco Colonna,member of the famous Archon Colonna

family,who was guided by the Brotherhood of the Star to awaken people with coded messages through his intriguing book,Hypnerotomachia Poliphili:

这些人其中一位是科隆纳家族(知名的执政官家族)的成员:弗朗切斯科·科隆纳。他透过星光兄弟会的指导出版了一本引人入胜而且隐含觉醒讯息的书籍—《寻爱绮梦》。

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypnerotomachia_Poliphili

This book,together with another book,the Emblem Book by Achile Bocchi,reveals some aspects of the secret of immortality.

《寻爱绮梦》和另一本由亚齐力·波齐著作的《寓意画册》共同揭露了一部分关于长生不老的秘密。

Some of the White Nobility families,especially Este and Medici families,were contacted in the past by the Brotherhood of the Star and are actually still keepers of certain mysteries of the Goddess which are passed from generation to generation within the family.Hereby I would ask members of those two families,or other White Nobility families that are keepers of Goddess lineage,to contact me at cobresistance@gmail.com.

过去有些白色贵族(特别是埃斯特和梅第奇家族)曾经和星光兄弟会有过接触。它们如今仍守护着家族内某些世代传承的女神奥秘。我在此请求这两个家族或其他守护女神血脉的白色贵族来信 cobresistance@gmail.com.与我联系。

The Goddess wants peace and peace it will be.

女神想要和平；和平也势必会降临。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/08/secret-of-imortality.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年8月26日讯息『地球近况更新』

Planetary Situation Update

地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. The majority of sublunar operations have been completed, the focus is now clearing the Chimera group and their plasma exotic technologies from the surface of the planet.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。目前月下行动的主要任务都已经完成。光明势力现在把工作重点放在肃清奇美拉并且在地球表面移除他们的外星电浆科技。

One of those technologies are miniature plasma chambers, put into most of cell phones, personal computers and wi-fi routers since a few years ago. The function of those plasma chambers is to reinforce the Veil and they will be removed soon.

奇美拉的其中一项科技是微型电浆腔室。他们在好几年前将微型电浆腔室放入大多数的手机、个人计算机和 wi-fi 路由器。这些腔室的功用是强化地球的帷幕，而它们在不久的将来都会被移除。

A little more disturbing is the presence of plasma strangelet and even plasma toplet bombs that were put into implants of some of the most evolved and most powerful Lightworkers and Lightwarriors as a hostage control mechanism to ensure they do not escape from the quarantine. These will also be dealt with very soon.

另一个比较棘手的问题是:奇美拉把电浆态的奇异子炸弹甚至是顶夸克炸弹放进有些进化程度最高、最具实力的光工和光战士体内的植入物。奇美拉利用这些炸弹作为人质控制机制,并且确保这些光工和光战士们不会脱离地球隔离区。这些炸弹在短期内也会一并被拆除。

The Cabal is trying to bring the Eastern Alliance to their knees by attacking China with events such as Tianjin explosion,which was ordered by the Jesuits and carried out by the Bush faction.Needless to say,their plans will not be successful.The Blue have been successful in calming down some of the Red and the Yellow(the political Dragon families)who wanted to retaliate and that could lead to a global war.Here the influence of DouMu is strongly felt.The Goddess wants peace and peace it will be.

阴谋集团打算藉由攻击中国让东方联盟屈服。先前的天津爆炸案是由耶稣会下令,并且由布什派系执行的攻击行动。不消说,他们的计谋不会得逞。蓝龙已经成功平息某些红龙和黄龙(政治方面的龙之家族)的报复心态,从而避免了一场世界大战。斗姆女神在这次事件中发挥了莫大的影响力。女神想要和平,而和平势必会降临。

If you would like to understand more about the Red and their role in the coming events,here is a good summary:

如果大家想要更了解红龙和他们在未来事件中扮演的角色,这里有一篇很好的摘要文章:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2015/07/07/understanding-the-role-of-the-red-dragon-soci>

ety-regarding-the-event-the-re-distribution-of-wealth-to-humanity/

The Jesuits are trying very hard to infiltrate the BRICS alliance and hijack the process of the financial Reset:

耶稣会正在尽全力渗透金砖联盟并且劫持金融重置的过程:

<http://www.zengardner.com/china-rothschild-fix-new-world-currency/>

译注:金本位的人民币可能会被罗斯柴尔德家族控制的黄金订价机制影响。

Current stock market corrections are signs of the coming Reset,although we are not there yet.It is interesting to see that instructions for preparedness for the Event have reached the mainstream media:

虽然金融重置尚未发生,最近的股市震荡是重置将近的讯号。值得注意的是:现在主流媒体也报导民众要开始为事件作准备了:

<http://www.express.co.uk/finance/city/600394/Gordon-Brown-Damian-McBride-buy-bottled-water-tinned-goods-over-China-black-monday-crisis>

译注:英国前首相顾问 Damian McBride(达米安·麦克布莱德)建议英国民众开始储备一个月份量的瓶装水和罐头食品。

Perhaps Damian McBride should read this document,which will be vital at the time of the Event:

或许达米安·麦克布莱德应该浏览这个网站。网站内的文件在事件期间会有非常重要的功用:

<http://communityleadersbrief.org/>

译注:网站内容是准备转变写给小区领袖(里长、县市首长、政府官员)看的事件简报。

It would be good if someone can inform him about this.

如果有人可以告诉他关于网站的讯息，那就再好不过了。

When the Reset happens,it will be a »glitch in the Matrix «

当重置发生的时候，它的起因会是”金融矩阵中的小错误”:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-08-08/12-trillion-fat-finger-how-glitch-nearly-crashed-global-financials-system-true-story>

The truth about the existence of the Cabal will be exposed to humanity.How they artificially create poverty:

人类即将了解阴谋集团确实存在的真相。以下这篇文章描述阴谋集团如何用人方式创造贫困:

<http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2015/08/crimes-against-humanity-01-poverty-murder-over-400-million-people-since-1995-more-than-all-wars-in-recorded-history.html>

How they control science:

这篇文章描述阴谋集团控制科学发展的手段:

<http://yournewswire.com/nearly-all-scientific-papers-controlled-by-same-six-corporations/>

译注:六间出版商控制大多数的科学期刊。

The exposure process is accelerating. One of the major Black Nobility families, the Thyssen family, has been exposed:

真相揭露的进度正在加速。重要黑色贵族的其中一支:蒂森家族的秘辛已经逐渐曝光:

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1892.htm>

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2015/07/prince-harry-royal-blood-royal-nazi.html>

译注:蒂森家族是阿根廷的大地主。该家族是希特勒的金主,跟英国皇室的关系甚密。

The Disclosure process is accelerating also. Talk of superluminal travel has reached the mainstream media:

大揭露的进度也正在加速。主流媒体已经开始讨论超光速旅行的可能性:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3203772/Warp-speed-reality-100-years>

-Star-Trek-like-travel-galaxies-possible-claims-astrophysicist.html

<http://sputniknews.com/science/20150821/1026016332.html>

译注:澳洲天文物理学家表示:人类在未来 100-1000 年内有可能达成跨银河系的曲速航行。

Whistleblower Corey Goode has posted an interesting and very accurate description of his visit to the Pleiades:

告密者—柯瑞·古德发表了一篇有趣而且非常准确的昴宿星团参访纪要:

http://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2015/08/summary-and-analysis-of-cosmic_19.html

And correctly described the Sun as a plasma hyperdimensional portal,connected with the Galactic Center:

他也正确地描述太阳是一个连结银心的电浆超维度门户:

<http://exopolitics.org/sun-is-a-portal-for-hyperdimensional-space-travel-based-on-sacred-geometry/>

We will end this update with something beautiful:

我们用这篇美丽的新闻(海南岛上的紫水晶概念旅馆)来完结这一次的情报更新:

<http://www.wisdom-pills.com/2015/08/11/china-to-build-worlds-first-amethyst-crystal-hotel/>

中文新闻:<http://travel.ettoday.net/article/460544.htm>

The Breakthrough is near!

光的突破近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/08/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年8月31日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』

A New COBRA Interview

新的柯博拉访谈节目

You can read a new COBRA interview by Prepare for Change:

大家可以到下方网页阅读准备转变团队制作的柯博拉访谈节目:

<http://bbsradio.com/guestson/guest-COBRA-and-prepare-change-interview-disclosure-chronicles>

August monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter has been recorded and will be posted on my blog as soon as it is available.

Rob Potter 主持的八月访谈节目已经录制完成。我会在访谈节目后制完毕之后上传到我的部落格。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/08/a-new-COBRA-interview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年9月5日讯息『柯博拉8月访谈节目』

August Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉8月访谈节目

With a little delay,I am posting the August monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter.You can listen to it here:

虽然有一些延误，这是 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉8月访谈节目。大家可以在下方连结收听节目:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-august-15-q-a-with-COBRA/>

The transcript and the Yotube version will be posted here as soon as they are available.

逐字稿和 Yotube 版的访谈节目会在完成后上传到部落格。



You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将问题寄到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部分的问题。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/09/august-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年9月13日讯息『太阳系近况更新』

Solar System Situation Update

太阳系近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. The Chimera still has a very small number of key Pleadians, Sirians, Andromedans and representatives of other Light star races held as hostages deep inside their strongholds at implant stations throughout the Solar System. This hostage mechanism is a very effective tool to hold back the aforementioned star races in their progress towards the liberation of this planet.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。现在奇美拉在全太阳系的植入物监哨站里面的深层要塞内还有少数几名重要的昴宿星人、天狼星人、仙女星人和其他光明星际种族的代表们处于被挟持的人质状态。奇美拉挟持人质自重的手段非常有效地抑制着上述种族的地球解放进度。

Many of those hostages have been liberated during the operations of the Light forces in the last few weeks and the remainder is expected to be liberated very soon.

许多人质在光明势力过去几周的行动中已经重获自由。其余的人质预计也将在短期内重获自由。

The process of disclosure is speeding up. Some intel that was previously limited to alternative media is hitting mainstream:

揭露的进度正在逐渐加速。主流媒体开始报导有些原先只会在独立媒体流传的情报:

<http://humansarefree.com/2015/08/the-russian-media-is-talking-about-what.html?m=0>

译注:俄罗斯的主流媒体开始报导 9/23 日谜团、2030 议程和犹太安息年。

Scientists are finally beginning to understand the importance of torsion fields which are actually the translations of primary anomaly into spacetime continuum. This enables them to begin to propose more accurate cosmological models which will drastically improve our understanding of the universe:

科学家们总算开始明白挠场的重要性。挠场其实是主要异常进入时空连续体之后的变化形态。挠场的知识可以让科学家们建构更精确的宇宙模型,进而大幅提升人类对宇宙的认知:

<http://in5d.com/study-every-black-hole-contains-another-universe/>



Whistleblower Corey Goode has released a quite good description of the LOC(Lunar Operations Command)as it was before 2012:

告密者—柯瑞·古德最近发表了月球任务指挥部在 2012 年之前的详尽叙述文章:

<http://sitsshow.blogspot.si/2015/08/summary-and-analysis-of-cosmic.html#more>

And of the life within secret space programs as it was before 2012:

另外他也描述了秘密太空计划生活在 2012 年以前的情况:

<http://spherebeingalliance.com/blog/transcript-cosmic-disclosure-life-on-the-research-vessel.html>

Here I would like to say that there is a lot of activity of the Light forces on the Moon recently, especially on the Earth facing side. Many lunar stations are being built that will assist in the final Earth liberation operations. The Resistance has built a small but strategically important base in the area near Mersenius crater. I have made this photo of Mersenius crater area a few weeks ago and you can feel the energy:

最近光明势力在月球(尤其是月球正面)上有非常多的活动。许多正在兴建的月球工作站将会在未来支持地球的最终解放任务。抵抗运动在麦尔谢尼坑附近兴建了一个战略地位重要的小型行动基地。我在几周前制作了一张麦尔谢尼坑的照片,大家可以试着感受照片的能量:



The Light forces have communicated that we are entering the next phase of the disclosure process and that it is very important for insiders with intel to come forward and release it through alternative media. Although some of those insiders might be afraid of the consequences of coming out, they need to understand that releasing the intel gives them a lot of additional protection by the Light forces as telling the truth increases the Light flow through their energy system.

光明势力表示:人类已经进入到揭露过程的新阶段。现在的当务之急就是内部人士透过独立媒体公开他们掌握的情资。有些知情人士或许会害怕挺身而出之后的结果。他们应该要知道:公开情报其实会让他们获得更多光明势力的额外保护,因为诉说真相会增加流入他们能量系统的圣光。

Release of reliable intel is one of crucial steps in the process of planetary liberation.

公开可靠情报是地球解放任务中其中一项的关键步骤。

Archons are still attempting to suppress the Samarra goddess vortex in Syria/Iraq area by using Islamic State mercenaries to destroy Palmyra, a beautiful Roman city in Syria:

为了要继续打压萨迈拉的女神漩涡能量点,执政官们持续在利用伊斯兰国的雇佣

兵摧毁帕米拉一位于叙利亚的罗马古城:

<http://www.euronews.com/2015/09/01/satellite-images-show-isil-destruction-in-palmyra/>

Many of those mercenaries are now being infiltrated into Europe hidden inside waves of refugees and are actually reptilians in cloned humanoid bodies who came on Earth during Archon invasion in 1996. The plan of the Archons is to repeat what was happening with Roman empire in the 4th century with waves of invaders destroying Roman civilization. Their plan will NOT be successful this time.

许多伊斯兰国的雇佣兵借着最近的难民潮偷渡进入欧洲。他们其实是 1996 年执政官入侵时利用复制人体进入地球的爬虫人。执政官的计划是重演罗马帝国在公元 4 世纪因为接连出现的入侵者而衰亡的历史。这一次他们的计划将不可能得逞。

Energies in the second half of September are expected to be quite intense, although the Light forces are not expecting any drastic changes within that timeframe. Stay alert, but grounded and calm.

虽然光明势力预计这段时间内不会出现任何剧烈的变动，9 月下半旬的能量应该会相当强烈。请大家提高警觉，同时保持务实和平常心。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/09/solar-system-situation-update.html>

2015年9月18日讯息『敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!欧洲和平冥想』

TIME SENSITIVE!MAKE THIS VIRAL!Meditation for Europe

敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!欧洲和平冥想

There has been a recent development in Europe that needs our urgent attention.The refugee crisis in Europe has escalated:

欧洲近来的情势演变需要我们立即的关注。当地的难民危机有逐渐加剧的趋势:

<http://www.foxnews.com/world/2015/09/18/croatia-is-latest-european-country-to-close-border-to-refugees/>

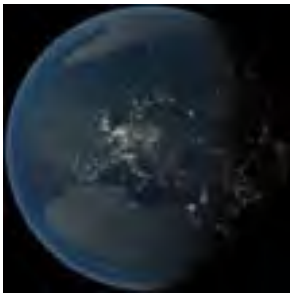
<http://www.reuters.com/article/2015/09/17/us-europe-migrants-idUSKCN0RD0P420150917>

译注:由于将近 17000 名难民在 2 天内经过克罗埃西亚进入匈牙利 ,克罗埃西亚已经决定要关闭边境。

Therefore it has been requested by the Light forces that as many people as possible support the people in Europe with our meditation.This is time-sensitive and needs to go viral!We need to reach masses of people,so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained.It is time for us to unite in purpose so that Light will be victorious.Please post this on your websites and blogs.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can share it with your iphone.You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the

world.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

光明势力呼吁大家透过冥想协助欧洲的民众。现在的情势已经十万火急；冥想活动必须广为周知!我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界质量。这一次我们要团结一心，让圣光可以得胜。请将活动讯息贴在您的网站和部落格。如果您知道其他的独立媒体，也请将讯息寄给它们。大家可以用手机分享活动讯息；大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团也可以做一段宣传短片上传到Youtube。。



Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually save human lives in Europe and worldwide:

科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响。我们现在为冥想活动付出的努力都可以挽救欧洲和全世界百姓的性命:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-prove-group-meditation-can-lower-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

We will be doing this meditation on Sunday,September 20th at 7:00 pm Central European Summer Time(CEST).This equals 7:00 pm EET in Cairo,6:00 pm BST in London,1:00 pm EDT in New York,12:00 pm(noon)CDT in Chicago,11:00 am MDT in Denver and 10:00 am PDT in Los Angeles.

欧洲和平冥想的活动时间是中欧夏季时间的 9 月 20 日(星期日)的晚上 7 点。换算成开罗时间是当天的晚上 7 点；伦敦是晚上 6 点；纽约是下午 1 点；芝加哥是中午 12 点；丹佛是早上 11 点；洛杉矶是早上 10 点。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

大家可以在下列网页查询不同区域的活动时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Meditation+for+Europe&iso=20150920T19&p1=3904>

译注:中港台的冥想时间是 9 月 20 日(星期日)的凌晨 1 点。

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1.Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness

用自己习惯的方式让身心灵全面放松。

2.State your intent to bring peace and healing to the situation in Europe

用意念祈祷欧洲当前的局势可以获得改善并且回归和平。

3. Visualize a beam of Light emanating from your Soul Star chakra(8 inches/20 centimeters above your head) into the Soul Star chakras of everybody meditating

观想头顶上方 20 公分的魂星轮发出一道光柱。观想光柱串连所有参与冥想活动的民众的灵魂之星轮。



4. Visualize the now collective beam of Light expanding into the Earth energy grid and reaching Europe, connecting with Soul Star chakras of everyone involved in the situation in there, harmonizing them and inspiring them to find a peaceful solution. Visualize all refugees receiving food, water, shelter, medical assistance and humane treatment. Visualize all refugees and policemen that might turn violent calming down and choosing peaceful solutions. Visualize all members of the dark forces who are trying to infiltrate into Europe posing as refugees, to be recognized as such and detained by law enforcement. Visualize Europe keeping peace and stability that she has achieved in the last 70 years.

观想众人的光柱往上发送到地球能量网格然后抵达欧洲。观想光柱连结所有和欧洲难民危机相关人员的魂星轮。光柱不仅缓和这些人的情绪，也让他们找到和平解决问题的办法。观想所有的难民都获得粮食、水、居住场所、医疗援助和善良的待遇。观想难民不再和警方发生暴力冲突，并且和平地化解问题。观想执法单位成功识破并且拘留所有试图乔装成难民并且偷渡进入欧洲黑暗势力成员。观想欧洲继续维持超过 70 年的和平和稳定。

It is very important for people involved in situation in Europe to be aware that we will be supporting them with this meditation so that the energy of Light we send will be received and will be able to heal the situation. Therefore it has been requested by the Light forces that you inform your contacts in Europe that we will be helping them with this meditation, using email, Facebook, Twitter and other means of communication. It has also been requested that people in Europe distribute this information within their networks.

冥想活动的重点是让涉入欧洲难民危机的所有人知道全世界都会用冥想替他们护持。这样他们才能够收到我们的光，并且让我们的愿力调和欧洲的局势。光明势力呼吁大家加通知自己在欧洲的亲朋好友。请大家用电子邮件、脸书、推特和各种联络方式，让他们知道全世界都在为他们加油打气。另外请欧洲当地民众广为宣传这次的冥想活动。

Updates about Meditation for Europe:

关于欧洲和平冥想的情报更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/09/time-sensitive-make-this-viral.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年9月20日讯息『欧洲和平冥想的最后更新』

Meditation for Europe Final Update

欧洲和平冥想的最后更新

Let's do this!Let's help Europe!

让我们一起努力!让我们一起帮助欧洲!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/09/meditation-for-europe-final-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年9月22日讯息『欧洲和平冥想成果报告』

Meditation for Europe Report

欧洲和平冥想成果报告

Meditation for Europe was a great success. Masses of people have responded very quickly to the call and together we have managed to stabilize the energy in Europe to a great extent. It is interesting to note that response was the greatest in countries most affected with refugee crisis: Germany and Hungary. Although the source of the refugee crisis (the Cabal) has not been removed yet, our vigilance and rapid action can counteract the consequences of their actions to a great extent.

欧洲和平冥想非常地成功。世界各地的民众在短时间内响应这次的活动，因而我们已经大幅稳定了欧洲的能量。值得注意的是：冥想活动在欧洲难民危机影响最严重的两个国家：德国和匈牙利获得最热烈的回响。虽然难民危机的根源（阴谋集团）尚未被移除，我们的警觉心和快速行动可以大幅度地改善他们造成的结果。



Therefore the Light forces have requested that we keep holding the focus and do this meditation daily at the same time(7 pm Central European Summer Time)until the situation is stabilized further.

光明势力呼吁大家每天同一时间(中欧夏日时间晚上 7 点；中港台马时间凌晨 1 点)继续进行欧洲和平冥想，直到当地的局势变得更加稳定。

Those who feel guided to participate can find instructions here:

任何有心参与冥想的人可以在下方网页找到冥想指南:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.si/2015/09/time-sensitive-make-this-viral.html>

Time zone converter for you to find the exact time of the meditation for your location is found at the same link.

文章内还附有各地冥想时间的时区换算网页。

Also,there is a very simple technique to strengthen the Goddess vortex in Syria that

the Archons are trying to suppress. Simply visualize this piece of ancient Halafian pottery rotating over the whole Syria/Iraq region, strengthening the Goddess vortex there and removing all darkness from the region:

大家可以尝试一个非常简单的冥想来加强执政官企图打压的叙利亚女神能量漩涡。观想哈拉夫时期的陶器覆盖整个叙利亚/伊拉克地区的上空，并且以顺时针方向旋转。观想这个陶器巩固当地的女神能量漩涡并且肃清所有的黑暗：



This piece of Halafian pottery, made 7000 years ago, contains sacred geometry codes that activate Goddess presence and remove darkness from all four directions.

这个哈拉夫时期的陶器是距今 7000 多年前的作品。刻印在陶器上的神圣几何编码可以召唤女神的临在并且清除四面八方的黑暗。

The energies in the second part of September are quite intense and they are triggering suppressed shadow aspects of personalities of people on the surface of the planet. The Light forces have requested that especially within this time frame people work on integrating their personalities and that they do NOT project their shadow side by

attacking others, but rather focus on creating something positive. Also, the Light forces are waiting that September 28th mass Ascension/blood Moon tetrad eclipse/asteroid impact/end of the world/NWO inauguration meme collapses as nothing extremely drastic will happen on that day, and then they will give me green light to release quite much substantial intel.

9月下旬的能量相当地强烈。这些能量会刺激地表民众的人格阴暗面。光明势力特别呼吁大家在这段期间内努力整合自己的内在面向；不要将自己的阴暗面投射在别人身上，并且专心创造正面积积极的事物。另外，光明势力正在等待9月28日的大规模扬升/血月四连环/小行星撞击/世界末日/新世界秩序计划启动...等等的相关流言在当天自行瓦解，因为当天不会发生任何极端剧烈的事情。9月28日之后，光明势力将会允许我公开许多重要的情报。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/09/meditation-for-europe-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年9月28日讯息『柯博拉9月访谈节目』

September Monthly Update by COBRA

柯博拉9月访谈节目

You might want to listen to September monthly update COBRA interview by Rob Potter here:

大家或许会想收听 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉9月访谈节目:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-sept-23-q-a-with-COBRA/>

The transcript is available at the same link.

网页内也附有逐字稿。

The Youtube version will be posted here as soon as it is available.

Youtube 版的访谈节目会在后制完成之后在这里公开。



You can send your questions to Rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

As you can see,the world did not end in September,and things will appear to be business a usual until the final breakthrough.The supermoon eclipse was beautiful though and I took some pictures of the partial umbral phase:

诚如大家所见:今年 9 月没有发生世界末日。我们的世界在最终突破发生之前都会照常运作。今年的超级月食真的很美。我也拍了好几张月亮初亏的照片：



Of the first contact moment of totality:

这是月全食刚开始的照片：



And of the total eclipse itself:

月全食



Enjoy!

祝大家有美好的一天！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/09/september-monthly-update-by-COBRA.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年10月6日讯息『失落的1996年』

The Great Forgetting of 1996

失落的1996年

During the invasion of 1996, the Archons and the Chimera have put a negative barrier at the edge of the Solar System (the heliopause). All beings contained within that barrier inside the Solar System, including all surface humans, all Cabal factions, all subterranean beings (with the exception of a very few individuals), all secret space programs personnel, all Pleadians, Sirians, Andromedans, Arcturians, Dracos, Reptilians, Zetas and all other sentient beings whatsoever were implanted with plasma implants and tied to Chimera's AI network (the Veil). Vast majority of beings who had connection with the Ascended Masters were having that connection cut. Many memories of spiritual nature were erased with electronic dissolution of memory (EDOM). Many beings who intended to release intel to the surface population were mind programmed and in many instances false intel and memories were implanted. All channelers were implanted and most their channeling connections were severely disrupted.

执政官和奇美拉在1996年大举入侵的时候在太阳圈(太阳系的边缘地带)设置了一道负面屏障。所有生活在屏障内的存有,包括所有的地表人类、阴谋集团派系、地底存有(只有极少数的例外)、昴宿星人、天狼星人、仙女星系人、大角星人、龙人、爬虫人、齐塔灰人和其他所有的有情众生都被植入了电浆植入物并且受到

奇美拉的人工智能网络(帷幕)束缚。大多数能与扬升大师们交流的存有们被迫切断他们与后者之间的连结。许多灵性层面的记忆被电子记忆删除(EDOM)技术抹消。许多原本将把情报公开给地表民众的存有遭到心智编程，而且他们其中有许多人被植入了错误的数据和捏造的记忆。所有的通灵管道都受到植入编程，而他们的通信链接也受到严重的干扰。

Strangelet and toplet bomb mechanisms were planted if Ascended beings would reach out and make contact. This effectively made our Solar System a zone with very little Ascended contact. Even the Pleadians within the Solar System could not reach the Ascended beings directly as the contact was extremely limited.

执政官和奇美拉也植入了奇异子和顶夸克炸弹的报复机制；防止扬升存有进入太阳系并且进行交流。这种手段有效地把太阳系变成了只剩下零星扬升存有的区域。当时就连太阳系内的昴宿星人也不能直接联系扬升存有，因为双方之间的交流受到极大的限制。

This is called the Great Forgetting of 1996. This forgetting was so complete that very few people actually remember their spiritual contact with their Soul and with the Ascended beings from before 1996. This forgetting was so complete that many people will have hard time comprehending what am I talking about.

这段集体失忆的历史就叫做失落的 1996 年。当时的集体失忆现象严重到只剩下一小群人还记得与自身灵魂的连结以及他们与扬升存有在 1996 年以前的互动。集体的大失忆也让许多人很难理解这篇文章的内容。

Now most of this blockage is already removed but everybody inside Solar System(including surface humans and almost all beings from subteranean and space alliances)still have that part of implants that cuts their connection with Ascended beings,tied to strangelet/toplet bomb mechanisms,controlled by the Chimera.This is the reason why I have not yet released the intel about the Ascension plan,as the situation is simply not ready.

目前大多数的负面屏障已经被移除，但是太阳系内的所有人(地表民众、地底文明和太空联盟)的体内还是有由奇美拉控制的电浆植入物。换句话说，大家与扬升存有之间的连结尚未恢复，而且仍然受到奇异子/顶夸克炸弹的牵制。这也是我还没公开扬升计划资料的原因，因为时机尚未成熟。

If somebody still doubts that strangelet bombs are real,here is the physics behind strangelet conversion:

如果有人还在怀疑奇异子炸弹的真实性，这里有一篇介绍奇异子转换的物理论文：

<http://journals.aps.org/prl/abstract/10.1103/PhysRevLett.105.141101>

In 1999,the Light forces started constructing a Light barrier at the heliopause with the intention of containing darkness infection inside our Solar System and then later clearing it.This barrier was mostly complete in late 2014 and absolutely complete in May 2015.

1999年，光明势力开始在太阳圈建造正面屏障；以便拘束和肃清太阳系内部的黑

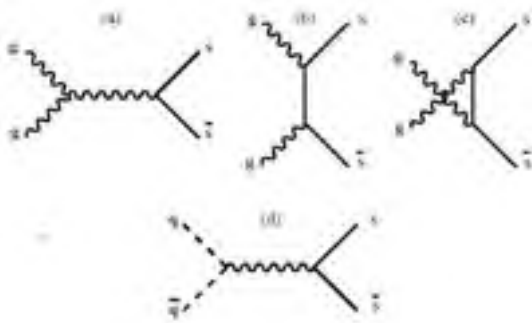
暗。这道屏障在 2014 年年底就将近完成，并且在 2015 年 5 月大功告成。



Since September 2015 the Light forces made much progress regarding the removal of implants. The implants are no longer black holes rotating inside a magnetic field but just naked singularity portals still containing strangeness producing quark-gluon plasma inside implants' singularity well. All implants are still connected with hyperdimensional plasma wormholes (Tunnels of Set) into an AI-supported network that communicates across the Solar System plasma vortex (Yaldabaoth) and is tied to plasma strangelet/toplet bombs. This network is still connected with RHIC hadron collider and to a lesser degree with LHC at CERN. Those accelerators supply strangelets into the network mostly with gluon fusion interactions:

打从 2015 年 9 月开始，光明势力在清除植入物方面取得了相当多的进展。现在的植入物已经不在是在磁场内旋转的黑洞。现在它们只剩下裸露的奇异点门户。这些门户内则是会产生异常的夸克-胶子电浆。所有的植入物仍然和超维度电浆虫洞(赛特隧道)绑定；连通遍及太阳系的电浆漩涡(姚达伯斯)并且和电浆态的奇异子/顶夸克炸弹连动。植入物网络和美国长岛的相对论重离子对撞机相连，另外也欧洲的大型强子对撞机有相对较少的关连。这两台粒子加速器主要是藉由胶

子融合反应将奇异子输送到植入物网络:



The Light forces will now deal with the quark-gluon plasma inside implants quite easily, but the quantum primary anomaly at the center of the implants' naked singularity, hidden inside the strong force responsible for gluon binding energy might be a bigger problem:

目前光明势力尚能轻松处理植入物内的夸克-胶子电浆，但是位于植入物裸露奇点的量子主要异常隐藏在攸关胶子结合的强作用力；因而可能会是比较棘手的问题:

<https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-gluon-binding-energy-for-protons-and-neutrons-in-laymans-terms>

译注:中子与质子藉由强作用力克服彼此的静电排斥力,进而安定地待在原子核里面。

The implants are the main reason for psychological mechanisms of denial and projection. Those two psychological mechanisms are the two causes of constant infighting between the Lightworkers (You have a big ego! No, you have a big ego!) and

Lightwarriors(You are a disinfo agent!No,you are a disinfo agent!).

植入物是否定心理和情绪投射的主要原因。这两种心理战术造成了光工(你这个狂妄自大的家伙!你才是!)和光战士(你这个散播谣言的网军!你才是!)团体内持续不断的内哄。

Those two psychological mechanisms are further enhanced by negative non-physical entities and Archon/Chimera technology of the Veil:

除了这两种心理战术 ,负面非实体存有和执政官/奇美拉的帷幕科技使得问题更加严重:

<http://wakeup-world.com/2015/10/04/dislodging-negative-entity-attachments/>

The Light forces have communicated to me that an alliance/coalition of Lightworkers/Lightwarriors,working towards the common goal of planetary liberation,and refraining from constant infighting,would need to be formed on the surface of the planet.Such alliance is crucial for the successful compression breakthrough.Dragon forces have communicated that such coalition would serve as a conduit for the energies that will be released at the moment of compression breakthrough to ease the transition.

光明势力已经向我表示:地表世界需要组成一个光工/光战士的联盟。联盟的成员要放下长久以来的内哄并且一起努力解放地球。这个联盟是压缩突破的成功关键。龙族势力表示:这个联盟会在压缩突破期间充当外界能量的导体 ,并且让转变过程

更加顺利。

If this alliance is not formed,the Light forces have an alternative plan to carry out the compression breakthrough.That second plan is slower,but more secure.Details about that alternative plan will not be released on this blog,I will just say it will not alter much the way an average human will experience the Event.

如果地表世界没有组成上述的联盟，光明势力也有执行压缩突破的替代方案。

替代方案会花比较长的时间，不过也更有保障。这个部落格将不会提及关于替代方案的相关细节。我只能说:它不会大幅改变一般民众经历事件的方式。

The Resistance has communicated to me that they will contact Drake just before the Event and give him substantial intel to be released publicly.

抵抗运动已经向我表示:他们会在事件之前把大量的情报转交给德雷克,并且让他对外公开。

Light forces watching the surface population are in constant frustration as the infighting between people,who are supposed to be leaders of change on the planetary surface,does not seem to end.This is why the Agarthans sometimes see the surface population as barbarian.

负责观察地表民众的光明势力长久以来都感到灰心和挫折。因为许多人理应成为地表世界的改革领袖，却陷入了似乎没完没了的内哄。这因为如此，阿加森人偶尔会认为地表民众是原始的野蛮人。

Instead of people being in denial and projecting on Agarthans as being elitists,perhaps they could take a long hard look in the mirror,recognize the inner barbarian,and tame it.It took many Agarthan factions hundreds of years and even millennia of dedicated self improvement until they have learned to live in peace.After the Event as the strangelet bombs are removed,they will be able to help humanity directly and they will interact with people,but they will interact with caution,as they do not want to become targets of people's projections and attacks.

与其否定一切或主观地认为阿加森人是菁英主义份子，地表民众倒不如多花时间观照镜中的自己，然后查觉并且教化内心的野蛮份子。许多阿加森派系花了几百年甚至一千年的光阴修身养性之后才学会如何过和平的生活。一旦事件发生，奇异子炸弹都被拆除之后，他们就可以直接帮助人类并且开始与群众互动。他们会采取谨慎的互动方式，因为他们不想成为民众心理投射或攻击的目标。



I have experienced my own share of people's attacks and projections in the second half of September.How predictable-some people are so programmed and behave as Archon's puppets so predictably that I can now even calculate with mathematical certainty when they will erupt.

我在9月下半旬也受到许多人的攻讦和情绪投射。这一点都不意外。有些人已经被洗脑到像是执政官的傀儡，我甚至能计算出他们的攻击会哪时候爆发。

Here I would like to communicate that I release intel to empower people to think with their own head and expand their horizons,not to create followers.I release intel about the Event not to make people passively wait,but to participate in the creation of the Event actively in whatever way they feel guided.Even on the highest level,intel is highly compartmentalized and on a need to know basis,so I do not know everything and my understanding of the deepest layers of the rabbit hole evolves with time when new intel comes in.Still,my intel sources are very reliable and are not subject to personality distortions,subjectivity and mind programming that the surface intel sources exhibit.

我想在此向大家报告:我公布情报不是为了要培养追随者,而是为了让民众有独立思考的能力和拓展视野的机会。我发表事件相关的情报不是要让民众消极等待,而是要让民众用各种方式主动参与并且显化事件。即便是最高层级的单位,情报内容也是高度区隔,每个人也只会知道他/她应该知道的事情。我并不知道世界上全部的事情,而我知道的兔子洞也随着新的情报变的越来越深。不过呢,我的情报来源依旧十分可靠,而且不像地表情报来源有人格扭曲、主观和心智编程等等的问题。

Many people are frustrated as there are no visible drastic changes yet.Any drastic change,such as a major disclosure intel release through the mass media,or a direct physical intervention of the Light forces on the surface,would trigger a cascade of

events that would lead to triggering of the strangelet bombs. Therefore, drastic actions of the Light forces will only happen when all strangelet and toplet bombs are removed and pose absolutely no threat.

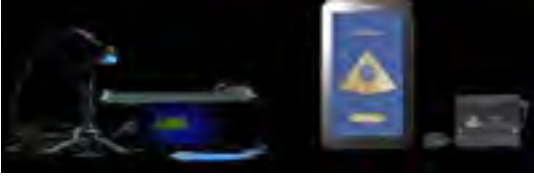
许多人因为看不到明显的重大改变而感到灰心。任何剧烈的变化，例如主流媒体进行情报大揭露或是地表光明势力直接进行介入都会引发一连串的事件，进而引爆奇异子炸弹。因此光明势力只会在奇异子/顶夸克炸弹全数拆除而且毫无威胁之后才会采取大规模的行动。

Responding to the urgent need in the current planetary situation with implants, entity attachments and healing of human psyche, Dragon sources are constantly improving their technology for implant removal, entity removal, auric protection and healing of physical and non-physical bodies. This technology is now available here:

为了因应急需处理的植入物和灵体附身问题并且疗愈人类的精神，龙族一直在努力改良他们的科技，帮助人们移除植入物和负面实体；保护气场以及疗愈肉身和非物质身体。大家可以到这个网站认识这种新科技：

<http://www.light-mandalas.com/>

<http://www.light-mandalas.com/e-shop.html#!/Mandala-White-Star/p/45887832/category=11990044>



There are massive geopolitical shifts taking place right now that will lead to the final defeat of the Cabal.

最近的地缘政治发生了极大的变化。这些变化将会引领阴谋集团走上完败的末路。

It is an interesting synchronicity that super-efficient Russian intervention in Syria started a mere week after I have released the Halafian pottery Syrian vortex healing meditation:

我先前公开用哈拉夫陶器疗愈叙利亚女神漩涡的冥想技巧，而俄罗斯在仅仅 1 周内就在叙利亚发动超级有效的军事介入行动。这真的是个有趣的同步性:

<http://sputniknews.com/middleeast/20151003/1027966788/isil-on-verge-of-collapse-under-russian-airstrikes-and-economic-problems.html#ixzz3nWEahZSJ>

This has brought us one step closer to the resolution of the refugee crisis:

叙利亚外交部长承诺政府会尽一切努力让难民平安归国。该国政府的行动已经更进一步地化解欧洲的难民危机:

<http://sputniknews.com/middleeast/20151002/1027937885/syria-refuges-muallem.html>

1

The area of the Hassuna-Samarra Goddess vortex(Syria and most likely soon Iraq)is

now the playing ground for the proxy war between the Eastern Alliance and the Cabal:

现在哈苏纳-萨迈拉女神漩涡一带(叙利亚以及不久之后的伊拉克)是东方联盟和阴谋集团之间的代理战场:

<http://www.sott.net/article/303214-Russias-campaign-is-snuffing-out-the-CIAs-Al-Qaeda-forces>

The Islamic State is now trying to destroy as much beauty as possible before its final defeat:

伊斯兰国正试图在灭亡之前尽量摧毁当地的美好事物:

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2015/10/isil-blows-arch-triumph-syria-palmyra-151005033238445.html>

Years ago,the Chimera has locked many physical Pleiadian hostages in prisons on the surface in Syria and Afghanistan.These hostages were captured by the Chimera forces during the invasion on 1996 throughout the Solar System and later transferred to Earth.These hostages are strategically important for the Chimera since they use them as a mechanism to block the progress of the Pleiadian fleet towards the Earth where they would like to help with the liberation of the planet.These hostages are the real occult reason behind the presence of the US negative military in Syria and Afghanistan.

好几年以前,奇美拉挟持许多昴宿星人并且把他们关押在叙利亚和阿富汗的地表

监狱。奇美拉 1996 年入侵太阳系的时候俘虏这些昴宿星人，并且随后将他们转移到地表监禁。奇美拉把这些人质当作重要的挡箭牌，用来干预昴宿星舰队的地球解放进度。这些人质也是美国负面军队在叙利亚和阿富汗活动的真正幕后原因

For all those reasons it would be good if as many people as possible would do the Halafian pottery meditation to help stabilize the situation.The link to the meditation is here:

基于以上种种原因，如果大家能尽量参与哈拉夫陶器冥想来稳定局势，那是再好不过了。这是冥想指南的链接:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/09/meditation-for-europe-report.html>

There are important moves taking place behind the scenes and I cannot report about them,even if I would like to.I will just say that despite the fact that nothing drastic has shifted yet,right now the foundation is being laid for the positive changes that will transform our world forever.

现在幕后正在进行许多的重要行动。即使我想透露，也不能多说。我能说的是：虽然台面上还没有重大的变化，许多会永远改变世界的正面变革正在幕后逐渐扎根。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/10/the-great-forgetting-of-1996.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年10月15日讯『柯博拉最新访谈节目和事件支持团队』

New Cobra Interview and Event Support Groups

柯博拉最新访谈节目和事件支持团队

You might be interested in this new Cobra interview, created by Untwine. You can read it on his blog here:

大家或许有兴趣了解 Untwine 主持的柯博拉最新访谈节目。这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.si/2015/10/cobra-interview-13th-october-2015.html>

Or view the Youtube version here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PxbuInEZ1nk&feature=youtu.be>



As we are getting closer to the Event, the need for surface infrastructure that will be able to transmit the energies of the compression breakthrough is greater and greater. Many Event Support groups and Sisterhood of the Rose groups need to be

formed on the physical plane as soon as possible.Prepare for Change team has created an online platform where the groups(and individuals)can register and coordinate anonymously:

随着我们离事件越来越近，我们就越需要能够传输压缩突破能量的草根团体。大家要尽快在现实生活中成立事件支持团队和蔷薇圣女团。准备转变团队已经设立一个在线平台，让世界各地的团体(个人)都可以匿名注册并且协调合作:

<http://prepareforchange.coeo.cc/>

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/10/new-cobra-interview-and-event-support.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年10月19日讯息『叙利亚的代理银河战争』

Proxy Galactic War in Syria

叙利亚的代理银河战争

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. Not much can be said about that now publicly.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。目前并没有太多可以对外公开的相关情报。

On the other hand, clearing of their Draco and Reptilian minions is now quite intense and has already reached the awareness of the mainstream population:

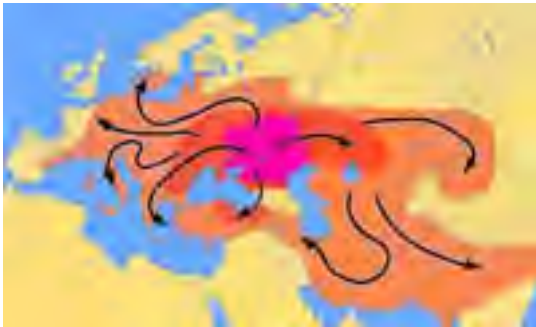
另一方面，目前针对龙人和爬虫人的肃清任务正在如火如荼地进行，而且已经引起许多社会大众的关注：

<http://sputniknews.com/politics/20151018/1028720468/end-new-world-order-russia-shifts-balance-power.html>

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/10/14/putins-wild-card-in-syria/>

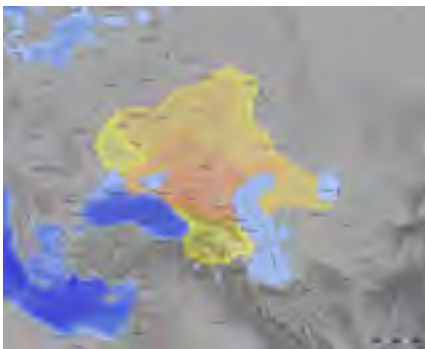
Here it is important to understand that Khazarians are actually Dracos who came to planet Earth in late Atlantean period through the Caucasus portal and kept reincarnating into human bodies. Caucasus portal was also the main entry point for the Reptilian warrior slave caste who came to planet Earth in human bodies in Atlantean period and later during Neolithic period through the Kurgan invasion:

这里有一个大家需要知道的重点:可萨人其实是在亚特兰提斯末期透过高加索门户进入地球的龙人。这些龙人之后就一直利用人类的身体在地球上轮回转世。爬虫人奴隶战士主要也是透过高加索门户在亚特兰提斯时期和新石器时代(库尔干入侵)用人类身体进入地球:



And in the 4th century during the Khazar invasion:

接着是四世纪的可萨入侵:



Pleadians and allied races were always supporting the Earth population in their fight for freedom against Chimera/Draco/Reptilian suppression.Slavic people,especially Russians,were usually quite open to Pleadian guidance and support.

昴宿星人和其他盟友种族一直都在帮助人类争取自由并且抵抗奇美拉/龙人/爬虫

人的压迫。斯拉夫人，特别是俄罗斯人经常乐于接受昴宿星人的指导和协助。

Kievan Rus,under the military command of Sviatoslav I of Kiev,have destroyed the Khazarian state around the year 965:

公元 965 年左右 ,基辅公国在斯维亚托斯拉夫·伊戈列维奇的军事领导下彻底消灭可萨汗国。

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sviatoslav_I_of_Kiev

That was the beginning of the long animosity between the Khazarians and Russians.Since then,Khazarians were without their original homeland and have lost control of the Caucasus portal.

当年的军事行动种下了可萨人和俄罗斯人之间的长年宿怨。可萨人往后就失去了他们的家乡，从而失去了对高加索门户的控制权。

Pleadians and allied races are now backing up Putin in his mission to clear Syria of the Islamic state mercenaries.Those beings actually belong to the Reptilian warrior caste which came to planet Earth thousands of years ago through the Caucasus portal and kept reincarnating in human bodies:

昴宿星人和其他盟友种族正在协助普丁肃清叙利亚的伊斯兰国佣兵。这些佣兵其实是几千年前透过高加索门户，并且一直利用人类身体转世的爬虫人战士部族:

<http://exopolitics.org/is-russia-using-weapons-developed-with-extraterrestrial-help-in-syrian-civil-war/>

Many Pleiadian hostages have been rescued lately from Syria by Russian Spetsnaz agents, with those agents thinking they are just rescuing human prisoners of war from Syrian prisons. Top intelligence personnel within GRU is aware of the extraterrestrial element of the Syrian situation.

许多被关押在叙利亚的昴宿星人质已经被俄罗斯的特种部队救出。虽然这些特种部队的队员们认为他们只是到叙利亚的监狱营救战俘，俄罗斯情报部的高层人士都知道叙利亚问题涉及外星种族。

The Chimera wants to retake the Caucasus portal and this is the occult reason for the involvement of the Chechen forces in the Syrian situation:

奇美拉想要夺回高加索门户。这就是车臣部队涉入叙利亚冲突的幕后原因:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/10/16/direct-intelligence-from-syria-and-lebanon/>



Let me just say that Grozny(translation:the Terrible),the capital of Chechnya,is a major negative vortex in the energy grid of the planet that needs a lot of healing and is connected to Odessa in Ukraine,another negative vortex,a stronghold of the Khazarians:

我现在能说的是:车臣共和国首府的首都—格罗兹尼(意思是:恐怖之都)是地球能量网格上的主要负面旋涡点。格罗兹尼不但需要非常多的能量疗愈,它也和另一个负面旋涡点—乌克兰的敖德萨相连。敖德萨则是可萨人的要塞城市:

http://one-evil.org/content/entities_locations_odessa.html

The situation in Syria is the geopolitical turning point for the planetary liberation.Iranian military is proudly showing their underground military bases:

叙利亚的局势是地球解放任务的地缘政治转折点。伊朗军方日前自豪地展示他们的地下军事基地。

<https://www.rt.com/news/318702-iran-video-missiles-secret/>

译注:这座地下飞弹基地位于山区地底下 500 公尺。隧道系统的高度有将近 10 公尺。

While on the opposite side,Saudi Khazarians are on the run:

另一方面,沙乌地的可萨人正忙着卷款潜逃:

<http://awdnews.com/top-news/the-mystery-of-fleeing-saudi-princes-and-their-immense-oil-wealth-smuggled-into-europe>

Far away from the attention of the mainstream media,masses in Europe are beginning to rise in their fight for freedom.

主流媒体几乎没注意到的是:欧洲的民众正在起身为自己的自由奋斗。

Nearly 2 million people for independent Catalonia:

将近两百万(至少 140 万)名加泰隆尼亚人上街要求独立:

<https://www.rt.com/news/315070-catalan-independence-rally-barcelona/>

A quarter million against TPP in Germany:

德国有 25 万名民众上街反对跨太平洋战略经济伙伴关系协议:

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-10-10/biggest-protest-country-has-seen-years-quarter-million-germans-protest-obama-free-tr>

Hundred thousand against austerity in Belgium:

比利时有将近十万名民众上街反对撙节政策:

http://journalstar.com/business/belgian-government-faces-big-protests-over-austerity/article_c7a383cf-8826-5be4-9ef9-1d06a4186ef6.html

On the financial front,the Eastern Alliance has released CIPS,an international payment system that is an alternative to SWIFT:

在金融战场方面，东方联盟已经让人民币国际支付系统(CIPS)上线运作。这套国际支付系统将会成为 SWIFT 系统的替代方案:

<http://tass.ru/en/economy/827143>

<http://sputniknews.com/business/20151008/1028228289.html>

译注:CIPS 在第一阶段有 19 家大型银行会直接参与。另外有 38 家中资银行和 140 家外国金融机构被列为间接参与对象。

And USA has been forced to approve the inclusion of the Chinese Yuan into the SDR basket of currencies:

美国已经被迫将人民币纳入特别提款权的一篮子货币:

<http://geopolitics.co/2015/09/27/us-approves-yuan-sdr-inclusion-after-china-orders-300-boeing-planes/>

There are already positive cracks in the current financial slavery system:

现代金融奴役体制已经出现了正面的裂缝:

<http://www.trueactivist.com/this-is-what-happened-when-sweden-adopted-a-6-hour-workday/>

译注:瑞典已经有些公司开始采用每天六小时的工时制度。

中文网页:<http://www.cw.com.tw/article/article.action?id=5071413>

As the Galactic Wars are drawing to a close with the final and definite victory of the Light forces on the horizon, soft disclosure is suddenly not so soft anymore:

随着银河战争即将划下终点，而光明势力的绝对胜利近在眼前，软性的情报揭露

突然变得不再委婉:

<http://news.discovery.com/space/alien-life-exoplanets/has-kepler-discovered-an-alien-megastructure-151014.htm>

译注:美国太空总署的克卜勒太空望远镜发现了巨大的外星结构体。



As the final victory nears,some people might wish to try to escape:

随着光的终极胜利即将来临，有些人可能会打算逃离地球:

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/sep/16/mega-rich-rocket-ships-escape-earth>

They will have nowhere to go.

这些人肯定无处可逃。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/10/proxy-galactic-war-in-syria.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年10月23日讯息『十万火急!敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!欧洲和平冥想』

URGENT!TIME SENSITIVE!

MAKE THIS VIRAL!Meditation for Europe October 25th,2015

十万火急!敏感时刻的紧急讯息!让它发生!欧洲和平冥想

There has been a recent development in Europe that needs our urgent attention.The refugee crisis in Europe has escalated again:

欧洲近来的情势演变需要我们立即的关注。当地的难民危机有再度恶化的趋势:

<http://www.businessinsider.com/winter-weather-will-make-eu-migrant-crisis-worse-2015-10>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/oct/21/slovenia-calls-in-army-refugee-crisis-borders-europe>

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/613809/European-migrant-crisis-refugees-set-fire-tents-Slovenia-selfies-travel-UK-Germany>

译注:

第一则新闻:欧洲即将到来的冬季会让当地的叙利亚难民生活更加严峻。

第二则新闻:斯洛维尼亚调动军队巡逻边界。

第三则新闻:一群想要进入英国的难民因为要等一天的行政手续暴怒 ,并且纵火烧

掉自己的帐篷区。(其中甚至有人用手机在纵火现场自拍)

Stable Europe is crucial for geopolitical stability on the planet and one of key factors to more or less stable transition towards the Event.

欧洲的安定是全球地缘政治的维稳关键，也是决定人类是否能安稳迎接事件的一项重要因素。

Therefore it has been requested by the Light forces that as many people as possible support the people in Europe with our meditation again. This is time-sensitive and needs to go viral! We need to reach masses of people, so that the critical mass of people actually doing it is attained. It is time for us to unite in purpose so that Light will be victorious. Please post this on your websites and blogs. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can share it with your iPhone. You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

光明势力呼吁大家透过冥想再次协助欧洲的民众。现在的情势已经十万火急；冥想活动必须广为周知！我们要广召人力让实际参与冥想的人数达到临界质量。这一次我们要团结一心，让圣光可以得胜。请将活动讯息贴在您的网站和部落格。如果您知道其他的独立媒体，也请将讯息寄给它们。大家可以用手机分享活动讯息；大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。



Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually save human lives in Europe and worldwide:

科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响。我们现在为冥想活动付出的努力都可以挽救欧洲和全世界百姓的性命:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-prove-group-meditation-can-lower-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

We will be doing this meditation on Sunday,October 25th at 7:00 pm Central European Time(CET).This equals 8:00 pm EET in Cairo,6:00 pm GMT in London,2:00 pm EST in New York,1:00 pm CST in Chicago,12:00 pm(noon)MST in Denver and 11:00 am PST in Los Angeles.

第二次欧洲和平冥想的活动时间是中欧时间的 10 月 25 日星期日的晚上 7 点。。
换算成开罗时间是当天的晚上 8 点；伦敦是晚上 6 点；纽约是下午 2 点；芝加哥是下午 1 点；丹佛是中午 12 点；洛杉矶是早上 11 点。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

大家可以在下列网页查询不同区域的活动时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Urgent!+Meditation+for+Europe&iso=20151025T19&p1=168>

译注:中港台马的冥想时间是 9 月 26 日星期一的凌晨两点。

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness

用自己习惯的方式让身心灵全面放松。

2. State your intent to bring peace and healing to the situation in Europe

用意念祈祷欧洲当前的局势可以获得改善并且回归和平。

3. Visualize a beam of Light emanating from your Soul Star chakra(8 inches/20 centimeters above your head)into the Soul Star chakras of everybody meditating

观想头顶上方 20 公分的魂星轮发出一道光柱。观想光柱串连所有参与冥想活动的民众的灵魂之星轮。



4. Visualize the now collective beam of Light expanding into the Earth energy grid and reaching Europe, connecting with Soul Star chakras of everyone involved in the situation in there, harmonizing them and inspiring them to find a peaceful solution. Visualize all refugees receiving food, water, shelter, medical assistance and humane treatment. Visualize all refugees and policemen that might turn violent calming down and choosing peaceful solutions. Visualize all members of the dark forces who are trying to infiltrate into Europe posing as refugees, to be recognized as such and detained by law enforcement. Visualize Europe keeping peace and stability that she has achieved in the last 70 years.

观想众人的光柱往上发送到地球能量网格然后抵达欧洲。观想光柱连结所有和欧洲难民危机相关人员的魂星轮。光柱不仅缓和这些人的情绪，也让他们找到和平解决问题的办法。观想所有的难民都获得粮食、水、居住场所、医疗援助和善良的待遇。观想难民不再和警方发生暴力冲突，并且和平地化解问题。观想执法单位成功识破并且拘留所有试图乔装成难民并且偷渡进入欧洲黑暗势力成员。观想欧洲继续维持超过 70 年的和平和稳定。

It is very important for people involved in situation in Europe to be aware that we will

be supporting them with this meditation so that the energy of Light we send will be received and will be able to heal the situation. Therefore it has been requested by the Light forces that you inform your contacts in Europe that we will be helping them with this meditation, using email, Facebook, Twitter and other means of communication. It has also been requested that people in Europe distribute this information within their networks.

冥想活动的重点是让涉入欧洲难民危机的所有人知道全世界都会用冥想替他们护持。这样他们才能够收到我们的光，并且让我们的愿力调和欧洲的局势。光明势力呼吁大家加通知自己在欧洲的亲朋好友。请大家用电子邮件、脸书、推特和各种联络方式，让他们知道全世界都在为他们加油打气。另外请欧洲当地民众广为宣传这次的冥想活动。

这是英文版的冥想短片:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e8817_75ITE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wXYiSd3vqJo>

德文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oWQ76GZ5LRc>

荷兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u3Y4G3SVljs>

丹麦文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FDF47Z7BasM>

瑞典文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MqU-tzd9N9Q>

西班牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oNltpQ_hgEY

葡萄牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uy-dK-RhJsI>

意大利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UoEe7CC83lk>

法文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ceUGx5W1JFk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uTcLn-wXHJc>

罗马尼亚文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2MOIoqU2omI>

匈牙利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3pPneU-f3V0>

拉脱维亚文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Z78e5hJNHk>

俄文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4s38D6eqVdQ>

捷克语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XN7KQIQiFlc>

波兰语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MQig_wH67rA

保加利亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LsbmD7faF48>

克罗埃西亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KAW19m642dQ>

斯洛维尼亚文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jTdqt0c6AS4>

土耳其文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fqa9MFptJpI>

阿拉伯文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hy_voPWBmcY

日文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WXP_QFMZSU

If you wish to further assist in resolving the situation in Syria, which is the source of the European refugee crisis, you can do this very simple technique at the end of our meditation on Sunday. This technique will strengthen the Goddess vortex in Syria that the Archons are trying to suppress. Simply visualize this piece of ancient Halafian pottery rotating over the whole Syria/Iraq region, strengthening the Goddess vortex there and removing all darkness from the region:

如果大家想进一步协助改善叙利亚的局势并且从根本上解决欧洲的难民危机，可以在星期日的冥想活动最后追加一个非常简单的冥想。这个冥想可以加强执政官企图打压的叙利亚女神能量漩涡。观想哈拉夫时期的陶器覆盖整个叙利亚/伊拉克地区的上空，并且以顺时针方向旋转。观想这个陶器巩固当地的女神能量漩涡并且肃清所有的黑暗:



This piece of Halafian pottery, made 7000 years ago, contains sacred geometry codes that activate Goddess presence and remove darkness from all four directions.

这个哈拉夫时期的陶器是距今 7000 多年前的作品。刻印在陶器上的神圣几何编码可以召唤女神的临在并且清除四面八方的黑暗。

Updates about Meditation for Europe:

关于第二次欧洲和平冥想的情报更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/10/urgent-time-sensitive-make-this-viral.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 10 月 30 日讯息『第二次欧洲和平冥想成果报告和两个柯博拉访谈节目』

Meditation for Europe Report and Two Cobra Interviews

第二次欧洲和平冥想成果报告和两个柯博拉访谈节目

Meditation for Europe was a partial success. Although many people participated, we were far from achieving the critical mass.

我们在第二次欧洲和平冥想取得了部分的成功。虽然当天有许多人参与冥想，但是人数远不足以达成临界质量。

It is true that Russian intervention in Syria has triggered a wave of refugees returning back to Syria, as it was reported by Iranian news agency just hours after our meditation:

根据伊朗法新社在冥想活动过后几小时的报导，俄罗斯在叙利亚的军事介入已经促成了一波难民归国潮：

<http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx?nn=13940802000381>

译注：超过 80 万名叙利亚难民陆续回到叙利亚政府收复的区域。

On the other hand, there is far from enough awareness about the severity of the refugee situation among the Lightworkers and Lightwarriors. The whole situation is a mixture of a genuine great humanitarian crisis as masses of people are fleeing the war, and an attempt of the Cabal to destabilize Europe and trigger WW3 by igniting religious

hatred between Christians and Muslims.

另一方面，光工和光战士相当不了解难民危机的严重性。这次的问题一方面是大
批民众为了躲避战火而形成的重大人道危机，同时也是阴谋集团颠覆欧洲的计谋
—他们企图煽动基督徒和穆斯林之间的宗教仇恨，进而引发第三次世界大战。

About three quarters of refugees are people who escaped the horrors of war and they
deserve all our love and support. But, it is estimated that about 4% of migrants entering
Europe are Islamic State mercenaries that are being infiltrated into Europe. It is also
estimated that additional 20% of migrants have been given large sums of money to
enter Europe, posing as economic migrants, but actually serving as a backup for the
mercenaries. Some of them have been trained and mind-programmed in military camps
across Middle East, logistically supported by CIA. This whole operation, costing a few
billion, has been financed with Rothschild and Saudi money. This segment of migrants
has been given easy access to fake or stolen Syrian passports to make their infiltration
into Europe easier:

大约有 75% 的难民是为了躲避战乱的群众。这些人值得所有人的关爱和支持。不
过据估计移民潮中有 4% 是偷渡到欧洲的伊斯兰国佣兵。另外据估计还有 20% 的
移民透过经济移民管道进入欧洲，然后利用他们获得的大笔资金支持伊斯兰国佣
兵。有些假移民已经在中东各地的军事营地受过训练和洗脑教育，而且这些营地
还有美国中情局的后勤支持。这场耗资数十亿美元的渗透行动是由罗斯柴尔德家
族和沙乌地王室提供资金。这些假移民能够轻松取得伪造/偷来的叙利亚护照，让
他们可以更轻易地渗透到欧洲：

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/604394/Alarm-Syria-sells-10000-passports-few-questions-asked>

译注:叙利亚驻约旦大使馆在一个月内核发了 1 万本护照。民众只要花 250 英镑就可以不经过审查直接取得护照。

Most top European politicians are aware of the invasion plan and support it willingly or unwillingly under the dictates of the Cabal.The agenda of the Cabal is to annex parts of Europe to the Islamic State caliphate until 2020 and their plans are serious:

大多数欧洲政府高层人士都知道伊斯兰国的侵略计划。他们有些人自愿助纣为虐，或不情愿地受阴谋集团宰制。阴谋集团计划在 2020 之前将一部分欧洲土地纳入伊斯兰国的国土，而且他们会认真执行他们的计划:

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/597254/ISIS-Map-Europe-Terror-Organisation-Andrew-Hosken-Caliphate-Abu-Musab-al-Zarqawi>

译注:伊斯兰国企图在五年内并吞西班牙、东欧、中亚、南亚、阿拉伯半岛和北非

The Cabal has plans to repeat the same process later in the USA after Europe is taken.Last week,tiny alpine country of Slovenia has been receiving a steady influx of 10,000 refugees daily.If we compare this to the United States,the flow of refugees is comparable to 2 million migrants entering the States daily across the Mexican border through a few entry points in California,Arizona,New Mexico and Texas.

阴谋计团已经计划在欧洲沦陷之后对美国使用同样的入侵计划。就在上个礼拜，

每天都有 1 万名难民涌入斯洛维尼亚。如果我们把这个山边小国的难民潮等比例放大到美国，等于是每天都有 2 百万名移民从加州、亚利桑那州、新墨西哥州和德州的美墨边境出入口进入美国。

Although thanks to the Russian intervention the plans of the Cabal for Europe and USA will NOT be successful,it is still very important for Lightworkers and Lightwarriors around the world to support peace in Europe with mass meditations.This is the most serious geopolitical situation on this planet since the end of WW2.Meditation for Europe might need to be repeated again and announced on my blog if the situation will require,and I would ask that more people support the Light at that critical moment.Also,it would be good if people who feel so guided would do this meditation daily.Aside from our meditations,what is urgently needed on the surface of this planet is a spiritual intervention of the Light forces,which will occur,as soon as the strangelet bomb threat is reduced to a manageable level.

虽然俄罗斯的军事介入可以阻止阴谋集团颠覆欧洲和美国，全世界的光工和光战士仍然需要利用大规模冥想援助欧洲。欧洲难民危机是第二次世界大战之后地球上最严重的地缘政治问题。如果情势需要的话，欧洲和平冥想可能会重复在我的部落格上公告。我希望会有更多人在紧要时刻护持圣光。如果有人可以每天进行欧洲和平冥想，那是再好不过了。除了我们的冥想，地表世界也极度需要光明势力的灵性介入。他们会在奇异子炸弹威胁降低到可以管控的程度之后就会进行介入。



On a brighter side,you might wish to read this Cobra interview by Prepare for Change:

至于比较乐观的一面，大家或许会想了解准备转变团队主持的柯博拉访谈节目：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2015/10/18/cobra-the-disclosure-chronicles-the-creation-part-1-an-interview-by-prepare-for-change/>

Or listen to the Youtube version here:

或是收听 Youtube 版的访谈节目：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8TNMvv6LDvY>

The October monthly update Cobra interview by Rob Potter has been posted,together with the transcript,which you can see if you scroll a bit further down this page:

Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉十月访谈节目已经公开上传。网页往下拉一点就有逐字稿：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-oct-27-q-a-with-cobra/>

The Youtube version is available here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UcGB6H4lwRU&feature=youtu.be>

You can send your questions to rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以把问题寄到 rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部份的问题。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/10/meditation-for-europe-report-and-two.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年11月6日讯息『亚特兰提斯的复兴』

Return of Atlantis

亚特兰提斯的复兴

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QsxNPX1DGj>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/11/return-of-atlantis.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年11月11日讯息『让它发生!2015年11月21日事件冥想』

MAKE THIS VIRAL!EVENT MEDITATION 2015-11-21

让它发生!2015年11月21日事件冥想

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!We all agree that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long.Here is our chance to collectively speed up the process.Therefore we will meet in groups large and small,as individuals and couples,on November 21st.On that day,an important cycle will end and another one begin.This is the turning point where we can utilize our collective power of manifestation to use it as a pivot to trigger the changes we are all waiting for.Masses will gather on that day and invoke the presence and intervention of positive extraterrestrial Star brothers and sisters and subterranean beings of Light that will assist us in the process of liberation of our planet from the tyranny of the dark forces so that for the first time in our history we will have the chance to create our own destiny as free citizens of the Earth.

大家是时候再度展开行动了!这一次我们将拿回地球命运的主导权!我们都同意地球解放任务已经耗费了太过漫长的时间。现在我们有一个可以齐心加速任务进度的机会。今年的11月21日,一个重要的循环周期会在当天结束并且展开新的循环。不论大家是一个人还是一群人,请大家集结成大大小小的冥想团体。我们可以在这个转折点运用集体显化的力量促成大家众所期盼的各种改变。请大家在当天一起呼请正面星际兄弟姐妹以及地底光之存有的临在和他们的介入;协助我们

从黑暗势力的暴虐统治中解放地球，进而让我们可以在历史上头一次用地球自由公民的身份开创自己的命运。



Our mass effort on this day will be the trigger that will help to activate the Plan so that it may come to its fruition. Our activation on that day is our declaration of Victory of the Light. Make this viral! Share it worldwide! Please post it on your websites and blogs. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook group for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. We also need one main Facebook group for this event. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

我们在当天的集体付出将会成为启动事件计划的垫脚石，并且让它开花结果。当天的冥想就是圣光的胜利宣言。让冥想活动广为周知!请大家把活动讯息分享到全世界!请大家将活动讯息张贴在自己的网站和部落格。如果大家知道其他的独立媒体平台，也可以把活动讯息寄给它们。大家可以为自己所在地的事件团队创建脸书社团，也可以做一段宣传短片上传到 Youtube。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this meditation can actually help bringing the Event closer to us:

科学研究已经证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面影响，所以每一位参与冥想的人都会让人类更接近事件:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-prove-group-meditation-can-lower-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

We will be doing this meditation on Saturday,November 21th at 9:12 pm Central European Time(CET).This equals 10:12 pm EET in Cairo,8:12 pm GMT in London,3:12 pm EST in New York,2:12 pm CST in Chicago,1:12 pm MST in Denver and 12:12 pm PST in Los Angeles,and 4:12 am CST on Sunday,November 22nd in Taipei.

事件冥想的活动时间是中欧时间 11 月 21 日的晚上 9 点 12 分；换算成开罗时间是晚上 10 点 12 分；伦敦是晚上 8 点 12 分；纽约是下午 3 点 12 分；丹佛是下午 1 点 12 分；洛杉矶是下午 12 点 12 分；中港台马是 11 月 22 日(星期日)的凌晨 4 点 12 分。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

大家可以在下列网页查询不同区域的活动时间:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Event+Meditation&iso=20151121T211221&p1=168>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness

用自己习惯的方式让身心灵全面放松。

2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to speed up the process towards the Disclosure and the Event.

用意念宣告自己要用这次的冥想加速大揭露和事件的发生。

3. Visualize a beam of Light emanating from your Soul Star chakra(8 inches/20 centimeters above your head) into the Soul Star chakras of everybody meditating

观想头顶上方 20 公分的灵魂之星轮发出一道光柱。观想光柱串连所有参与冥想活动的民众的灵魂之星轮。



4. Visualize the now collective beam of Light expanding into the Earth energy grid and connecting with Soul Star chakras of every sentient being on the surface of the planet, below the surface of the planet and throughout the Solar System. Visualize all beings involved in the Earth situation being harmonized with the purpose of manifesting the Disclosure and the Event as soon as possible in a positive way. Visualize all plasma strangelet and toplet bombs being harmlessly removed. Visualize all other exotic weapon technologies being exposed and then removed effortlessly. Visualize full Disclosure massive intel releases about the extraterrestrial presence and secret space programs through the mass media. Visualize the Event taking place, finally liberating planet Earth.

观想众人的光柱往上发送到地球能量网格，然后连结地表、地底乃至全太阳系所有众生。观想所有涉及地球问题的存有都开始团结一致，一起用正面的方式尽快实现大揭露和事件。观想所有电浆态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹都被安全地拆除。观想其它所有的外星武器科技都开始现形而且被轻松移除。观想大众媒体开始大量报导关于外星文明和秘密太空计划的完整揭露数据。观想事件正在发生，而地球终于获得解放。



You can find inspiration about the Event in this article:

大家可以在下方连结阅读事件的重点整理:

<http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/the-event>

Updates about the Event meditation:

关于事件冥想的情报更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/11/make-this-viral-event-meditation-2015.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年11月16日讯息『地球近况简短更新』

Short Planetary Situation Report and Event Meditation Update

地球近况简短更新

Recent false flag attacks in Paris were orchestrated by Black Nobility families behind the Jesuits as part of the occult war, to disrupt the energy grid and instill more fear. It is well known that Paris is an important energy vortex for Goddess energies, especially for Goddess Isis:

最近发生在巴黎的伪旗攻击是耶稣会背后的黑色贵族们发动的秘法战争。它们的目的是干扰地球能量网格并且散播更多的恐惧。巴黎是众所皆知的女神能量圣地，尤其是爱希斯女神：

<http://isiopolis.com/2014/11/09/isis-the-french-connection/>

<http://homepage.ntlworld.com/fusniak/talisman/articles/isisofparis.html>

But those manipulations do not work anymore and people of Paris are not afraid:

这些伎俩早就已经失效，而且巴黎的民众心无畏惧：



Second,those attacks were made on Friday the 13th as an occult warning and threat to the Positive Templars that are supporting Putin and the Eastern Alliance behind the scenes.

这些发生在 13 号星期五的攻击事件也是在暗中警告和威胁在幕后协助普丁和东方联盟的正面圣殿骑士团。

Friday the13th of October 1307 was the day when majority of Templars were arrested in Paris and elsewhere in France:

公元 1307 年 10 月 13 日星期五，绝大多数身在巴黎和法国各地的圣殿骑士被捕:

<http://www.esotericrosslyn.org/templar/fall.htm>

Third,those attacks were orchestrated with a purpose of further polarizing European Christian population into religious hatred against Muslims.When all other attempts to start WW3 have failed,the dark forces are hoping to trigger that war by creating a critical mass of religious hatred between Christians and Muslims.This is a part of an ancient plan of the Cabal that already Nostradamus was hinting at.Here it is important to be aware that Islam is generally a peaceful religion and that radical militant

Islamism was born in the 18th century as Wahhabism and was a joint British/Saudi creation:

另外，这些攻击的背后动机是要进一步激化欧洲基督徒对穆斯林的宗教仇恨。由于其他煽动第三次世界大战的计谋都已经失败，黑暗势力打算煽动基督徒对穆斯林之间的宗教仇恨到临界值，进而引发战争。诺斯特拉达姆士曾经在预言集中提及这个阴谋集团的古老计划。大家要知道的是：伊斯兰教整体而言是一个讲求和平的宗教。激进的军事伊斯兰教派—瓦哈比派是 18 世纪英国和沙乌地王国共同创造的教派：

<http://www.conspiracyschool.com/wahhabis>



On a more positive note, more than 1 million refugees have already returned to Syria since the beginning of the Russian military operations:

回到比较正面的消息。自从俄罗斯开始进行军事行动之后，目前已经有超过 1 百万名难民回到叙利亚：

<http://sputniknews.com/middleeast/20151111/1029922126/russia-syria-refugees.html>

Germany is in the process of banning chick shredding,a horrible practice of unspeakable cruelty to animals:

德国正在立法禁止绞碎雄性小鸡，进而阻止残忍又恐怖动物大屠杀:

<http://www.ewao.com/a/germany-becomes-the-first-nation-to-ban-chick-shredding/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chick_culling

And finally,a village in India has found an unique way to support equality of women:

最后，一座位于印度的村庄开始用独特的方法支持女性平权:

<http://www.onegreenplanet.org/environment/village-in-india-plants-plants-trees-every-time-a-little-girl-is-born/>

中文新闻:<http://news.ltn.com.tw/news/life/breakingnews/1276788>

译注:印度西部拉吉斯坦省的琵兰翠(Piplantri)村会在每个女孩刚出生时种植 111 棵树表达庆祝。

Event Meditation Update

事件冥想的情报更新

The time of our global Event Meditation is approaching fast:

事件冥想的活动时间已经近在眼前:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/11/make-this-viral-event-meditation-2015.html>

If you feel that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long, here is your chance to speed it up.

如果大家觉得地球解放任务已经耗费太过漫长的时间,这一次冥想就是大家加速任务进度的机会。

A Facebook event has been created for this meditation:

以下是事件冥想的官方脸书活动页:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/1523593674628244/>

You can also sign a petition to support our meditation:

大家也可以签署请愿书,支持这一次的冥想活动:

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/896/743/541/the-event-meditation-planetary-liberation-victory-of-the-light/>

Youtube videos have been created in many languages.

以下是各种语言的 Youtube 冥想影片:

英文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fVCttRkxgWg&index=1&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ

德文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dVYSGH0U35E&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=4

法文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pLMwji1WAEg&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=3

意大利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HdowESJfdS8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=6

葡萄牙文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OlxO_yZu8wY&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=8

捷克文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cF74uIN72I8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=2

匈牙利文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7W5koTmmNIE&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=5

土耳其文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WUuqWv_T1k0&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=9

繁体中文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIA-s2JfcWc&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=10

日文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f9PgmIbVhIk&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsNHf_JfKHwPhdS9AXwwsfKQ&index=7

Translations into other languages are needed as soon as possible. Please send your translations to parlagisas777@gmail.com and they will be made into Youtube videos and posted here.

我们要尽快推出其他语种的 Youtube 冥想影片。请将您的译稿寄到 parlagisas777@gmail.com。我们会有专人制作和上传该语言的影片到 Youtube。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/11/short-planetary-situation-report-and.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 11 月 20 日讯息『事件冥想情报更新』

Event Meditation Update

事件冥想情报更新

Time is approaching for our Event Meditation and the energies are rising as more and more people has made a decision to join us and we are gaining momentum.

事件冥想已经近在眼前，众人凝聚的能量变得越来越强。随着越来越多的民众决定共襄盛举，我们的气势也逐渐上升。



Next 24 hours will be decisive for how many people join us and how much impact or meditation will have on the planetary situation. Therefore I would ask all of you to spread the news about this meditation far and wide. Youtube videos are the easiest way to make this viral and they have been translated into 28 languages:

接下来的 24 小时将会决定有多少人参与事件冥想以及冥想活动对于地球局势的影响程度。我在此呼吁大家把活动讯息传递到世界各地。Youtube 影片是最方便的广泛宣传方式，而我们现在已经有 28 种语言的事件冥想宣传影片：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/11/short-planetary-situation-report-and.html>

There are many thousands of people visiting this blog daily and most have facebook profiles, averaging a few hundred friends. Therefore hundreds of thousands if not millions of people can be invited to the facebook event for our meditation:

目前每天都会有数千人浏览这个部落格。这些人多半都有脸书账号。这些脸书账号平均都有数百位好友。因此我们可以邀请数十万人甚至上百万人参与事件冥想：

<https://www.facebook.com/events/1523593674628244/>

The link to the meditation itself is here:

这是事件冥想的讯息文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/11/make-this-viral-event-meditation-2015.html>

Let's do this!

让我们一起努力!

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/11/event-meditation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 11 月 21 日讯息『事件冥想的最后更新』

Event Meditation Final Update

事件冥想的最后更新



如果您认为地球解放任务已经耗费了太过漫长的时间。现在我们有一个可以齐心协力加速任务进度的机会。

事件冥想

2015 年 11 月 21 日格林威治时间晚上 8 点 12 分

中港台马 11 月 22 日(星期日)的凌晨 4 点 12 分。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/11/event-meditation-final-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

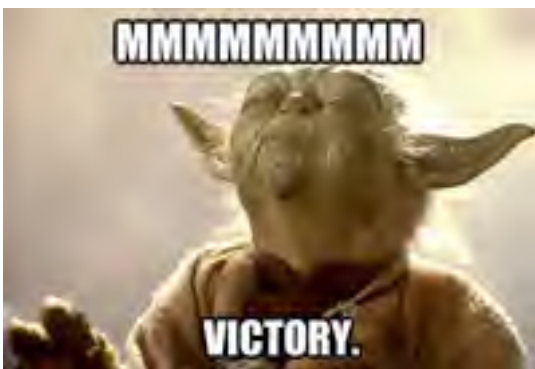
2015 年 11 月 23 日讯息『事件冥想成果预告和两个柯博拉访谈节目』

Event Meditation Pre-Report and Two Cobra Interviews

事件冥想成果预告和两个柯博拉访谈节目

Our Event Meditation was a huge success with great positive influence on our future timelines. Detailed report will be released here about a week from now as I gather all intel.

这一次的事件冥想大获成功，而且对未来的时间线产生了重大的正面影响。详细的成果报告大约会在我收集全部情报后的一个礼拜内公开。



In the meantime, you can read this joint Cobra/Red Dragon Ambassador interview by Rob Potter here:

大家可以先阅读 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉/红龙大使的联合访谈节目:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-november-20-cobra-and-red-dragon-interview/>

Or watch the Youtube version here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UUhV7UHpyyU>

The November monthly update Cobra interview by Rob Potter has also been posted, together with the transcript, which you can see on this page:

Rob Potter 主持的的柯博拉 11 月访谈节目以及逐字稿也已经对外发表。大家可以到这个网页浏览访谈内容:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-november-12-cobra-resistance-interview/>

Or listen to the Youtube version here:

或是收听 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ao8hBcS2QQ>

You can send your questions to rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/11/event-meditation-pre-report-and-two.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 11 月 30 日讯息『事件冥想成果报告』

Event Meditation Report

事件冥想成果报告

Our Event Meditation was a huge success and we were very close to reaching the critical mass. Dragon sources have communicated that positive timeline has been deeply stabilized and the Resistance has communicated that one huge layer of strangelet and toplet bombs has been removed. Since the meditation, there are intense negotiations taking place behind the scenes for full Disclosure and for complete and unconditional surrender of all Cabal factions, including the Chimera.

这一次的事件冥想大获成功，而且参与冥想的人数非常接近临界质量。龙族表示正面时间线已经大幅度地稳定，而抵抗运动则表示很一大层的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹已经被拆除。自从冥想活动当天以来，幕后就在进行紧锣密鼓的谈判。这几场谈判涉及完整大揭露以及所有阴谋集团派系(包括奇美拉)全面而且无条件的投降。

Due to the success of this meditation, the Light forces have asked to change our former Weekly Liberation Meditation into Weekly Event Meditation each Sunday at 7 pm UT.

鉴于这次冥想的成功，光明势力呼吁我们将先前每周日的解放冥想改成每周事件冥想。时间一样是格林威治时间的晚上 7 点。中港台马则一样是星期一的凌晨三点。

It is not a coincidence that many positive news have been released in a few short days after our meditation.

事件冥想过后的短短几天后传出许多正面的好消息。这样的时间点并非巧合。

The Islamic State organization in Syria is almost destroyed:

叙利亚境内的伊斯兰国已经接近灭亡:

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/621324/Vladimir-Putin-Islamic-State-ISIS-Syri](http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/621324/Vladimir-Putin-Islamic-State-ISIS-Syria)

a

<http://tarpley.net/isis-daesh-positions-close-to-envelopment-putin-and-rohani-pledge-to-defeat-terrorism/>

<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/11/24/438974/Webster-Griffin-Tarpley-Iran-US-Russia-Putin-Daesh>

译注:俄罗斯已经切断了伊斯兰国的补给线 ,而且连日的空袭使得伊斯兰国只剩下 34 座基地。

Turkish downing of the Russian military plane has backfired and now Turkish connections to the Islamic State are being exposed:

土耳其因为击落俄罗斯军机而自食苦果。现在土耳其和伊斯兰国之间的关系已经昭然于世:

<https://www.rt.com/news/323373-ankara-defends-isis-medvedev/>

译注:俄罗斯总理—梅德维杰夫表示:土耳其官员和伊斯兰国进行石油交易。

The Jesuits are very well aware that the plans to start WW3 will not be successful and that Islamic State project is doomed to fail.This is why Jesuit-related cabalists are distancing themselves from that situation in order to save their own skin:

如今耶稣会士非常清楚所有引发第三次世界大战的计划都不可能成功，而伊斯兰国的计划也注定要失败。为了自保，现在耶稣会派系的阴谋集团成员正在和伊斯兰国划清界限:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/319115-kissinger-isis-syria-iran/>

译注:季辛吉表示:世界各国让俄罗斯击败伊斯兰国会比推翻阿塞德来得更加重要。

The Light forces have communicated that by using name ISIS for the terrorist organizatoin you are actually supporting them energetically,because it is the name they have chosen occultly to strengthen themselves.If you use other names(ISIL,Islamic State,Daesh)instead,you are weakening their position:

光明势力表示:如果大家用 ISIS 称呼这个恐怖组织，我们其实是在用自己的能量支持他们。因为他们选择用 ISIS 女神的名字来强化自己的力量。如果大家改用其它的名称(ISIL、伊斯兰国或 Daesh)，我们就可以削弱他们的力量:

<http://dailygrail.com/Hidden-History/2015/11/Reclaiming-the-Goddess-Stop-Using-the-Name-ISIS-Describe-Bunch-Ignorant-Murde>

<https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2014/10/09/words-matter-isis-war-use-daesh/V>

85GYEuasEEJgrUun0dMUP/story.html



A petition has been created to help spread awareness of this and you can sign it here:

这里有一份呼吁媒体停止使用 ISIS 称呼恐怖组织的请愿书。大家可以在下方网页进行联署:

http://www.thepetitionsite.com/takeaction/767/932/805/?taf_id=12562735&cid=fb_na

In a few short days after our meditation, several seemingly unrelated events have happened that will bring us much closer to disintegrating the Veil and towards Disclosure.

事件冥想过了几天之后，世界上发生了好几件看似没有关连的事情。这些新的进展将会进一步地瓦解帷幕，并且让人类更接近大揭露。

First, Blue Origin has successfully launched and landed a reusable rocket. This will drastically reduce the cost of space travel:

首先，蓝源太空公司已经成功发射并且降落一架可以重复使用的火箭。这项创举将大幅压低太空旅行的成本：

<http://www.radioaustralia.net.au/international/2015-11-25/space-tourism-a-possibility-after-blue-origin-successfully-launches-lands-space-vehicle/1518518>

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/giant-leap-space-travel-blue-6895373>

中文新

闻:<http://www.appledaily.com.tw/appledaily/article/international/20151126/36920246/>

Second,NASA has found an indirect indication of Tunnels of Set surrounding the Earth:

第二，美国太空总署发现地球周围存在赛特隧道的间接证据：

http://www.space.com/31200-dark-matter-hairs-earth.html?li_source=LI&li_medium=most-popular

中文新闻:<http://www.chinatimes.com/photo-app/20151126002751-260809>

Third,a Canadian team has developed a project of launching a crowdfunded satellite that will search for extraterrestrial craft:

第三，一支加拿大的团队正在利用群众募资的方式筹备发射一颗用来搜寻外星飞船的卫星：

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/science/621720/Alien-disclosure-The-first-ever-satellit>

e-to-hunt-and-image-UFOs-could-go-into-orbit

<http://www.openminds.tv/crowd-sourced-satellite-project-seeks-ufo-disclosure/35713>



People who will contribute to the project will have access to the satellite's data. This is the first satellite ever publicly launched that will actively search for extraterrestrial presence in Earth orbit, and what is even more important, it will be in the hands of the people and not NASA. Imagine being able to take photos through a crowdfunding satellite moments after NASA cuts off live feed from ISS:

捐款的民众将会收到卫星回传的数据。这是第一颗公开发射，而且会主动搜寻外星种族在地球轨道行踪的卫星。更重要的是：这一颗卫星是由民众掌控，而不是美国太空总署。大家可以想象一下：未来美国太空总署切断国际太空站的实况影像之后，这一颗群众募资的卫星拍下来的各种照片：

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/science/621741/NASA-cut-space-station-live-feed-after-bizarre-donut-UFO-stalked-ISS>

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/01/23/nasa-cuts-live-iss-video-feed-as-ufo->

appears-real-footage/

The Light forces have asked people who are willing and able to support this satellite project financially, to do so here:

光明势力呼吁愿意帮忙而且行有余力的民众捐款支持这一项卫星计划。以下是这项计划的捐款网页:

<https://www.indiegogo.com/projects/cubesat-for-disclosure-low-earth-orbit-satellite#/story>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/11/event-meditation-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年12月3日讯息『每周事件冥想』

Weekly Event Meditation

每周事件冥想

It is still of the utmost importance for as many people as possible to join our Weekly Meditation each Sunday. The light forces have instructed us to change Weekly Liberation Meditation into Weekly Event Meditation to change focus from the process of liberation into manifesting the Event as soon as possible.

现在大家有一件同样是最重要的事情，也就是尽量参与每周日的事件冥想。由于我们现在的焦点要从加速解放任务的进度改为尽快让事件发生，光明势力已经指示将每周解放冥想改为每周事件冥想。

This meditation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to strengthen the Light grid which is needed to speed up the process of compression breakthrough. Number of people doing that meditation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the timing of the Event.

事件冥想可以帮助光明势力将圣光的能量锚定到地表世界，从而强化地球光网格并且加速压缩突破的进展。地表人类能加速事件进展唯一最具有影响力的因素就是大家参与事件冥想的人数。

We are always doing this meditation at 7 pm GMT each Sunday, regardless of

winter/summer time. You can convert 7 pm GMT to your local time zone here:

我们会在格林威治时间每周日晚上 7 点进行事件冥想。冥想时间不分夏令或冬令时间。大家可以在下方网页将活动时间转换成自身所在地的时区:

译注:中港台马的冥想时间是每周一的凌晨 3 点。

http://www.worldtimeserver.com/convert_time_in.UTC.aspx

Or here:

或是这个网页:

<http://www.timezoneconverter.com/cgi-bin/tzc.tzc>

Instructions:

冥想指南:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness

用自己习惯的方式让身心灵全面放松。

2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to speed up the process towards the Disclosure and the Event.

用意念宣告自己要用这次的冥想加速大揭露和事件的发生。

3. Visualize a beam of Light emanating from your Soul Star chakra(8 inches/20

centimeters above your head)into the Soul Star chakras of everybody meditating

观想头顶上方 20 公分的魂星轮发出一道光柱。观想光柱串连所有参与冥想活动的民众的灵魂之星轮。



4. Visualize the now collective beam of Light expanding into the Earth energy grid and connecting with Soul Star chakras of every sentient being on the surface of the planet, below the surface of the planet and throughout the Solar System. Visualize all beings involved in the Earth situation being harmonized with the purpose of manifesting the Disclosure and the Event as soon as possible in a positive way. Visualize all plasma strangelet and toplet bombs being harmlessly removed. Visualize all other exotic weapon technologies being exposed and then removed effortlessly. Visualize full Disclosure massive intel releases about the extraterrestrial presence and secret space programs through the mass media. Visualize the Event taking place, finally liberating planet Earth.

观想众人的光柱往上发送到地球能量网格，然后连结地表、地底乃至全太阳系所有众生。观想所有涉及地球问题的存有都开始团结一致，一起用正面的方式尽

快实现大揭露和事件。观想所有电浆态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹都被安全地拆除。观想其它所有的外星武器科技都开始现形而且被轻松移除。观想大众媒体开始大量报导关于外星文明和秘密太空计划的完整揭露数据。观想事件正在发生，而地球终于获得解放。



If you feel so guided, you can continue meditating with former Weekly Liberation Meditation (or certain parts of that meditation that appeal to you) after you finish our Weekly Event Meditation.

如果大家受到内心的指引，大家还是可以在做完每周事件冥想之后继续进行先前的每周解放冥想(或是挑选一段吸引自己的冥想)

Instructions are here:

这是每周解放冥想的冥想指南:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/02/weekly-liberation-meditation-update.html>

Youtube video for our new Weekly Event Meditation will be created soon and posted in my blog.

每周事件冥想的 Youtube 短片会在制作完成后上传到我的部落格。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/12/weekly-event-meditation.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年12月8日讯息『如意宝珠的情报更新』

Cintamani Update

如意宝珠的情报更新

Since I have released intel about the Cintamani stone, many pieces of this sacred stone have found their way into the hands of dedicated Lightworkers and Lightwarriors and will serve as transmitters of energies of compression breakthrough at the time of the Event:

自从我公开关于如意宝珠的情报之后，许多认真付出的光工和光战士们都获得了属于自己的宝珠。这些宝珠会在事件发生的时候传输压缩突破的能量：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.si/2015/06/cintamani.html>

Selected pieces of Cintamani stone were put into many dozens of most important key grid vortex points of the planetary energy grid to stabilize the transformation process into the Event. This Cintamani energy grid around the planet is now almost complete.

有些经过挑选的如意宝珠已经被放置到地球能量网格上数十个最重要的漩涡网格点，从而将地球的转变过程安稳地过渡到事件。这个由如意宝珠形成的地球能量网格如今即将完成。

Old Tibetan prophecy says that there will come a time when the King of the World will emerge with his army from his subterranean realms to defeat the forces of darkness and usher the coming of the Golden age. This time is now. Cintamani stone

will play a key role in this process:

古老的西藏预言曾经提到:世界之王和他的军队将会走出地底世界然后击败黑暗势力,并且迎接黄金时代的来临。现在就是预言成真的时刻。如意宝珠将会在这个过程中扮演关键的角色:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_shambahla11.htm

Cintamani stone is an emanation of pure Light and is an outer manifestation of the purity of our Soul:

如意宝珠散发着纯净的圣光。它也是象征灵魂纯净的外在显化:

http://gadal-catharisme.org/origin-the-stone_9_96_en.htm

Very recently,a limited quantity of Cintamani stones was put on StratoProbe 4,a nearspace vehicle which I have launched together with my team.StratoProbe 4 has reached a maximum altitude of about 15 miles(24 km):

就在不久以前,有一小批如意宝珠被放置到平流层探测者4号。我和我的团队在任务当天一起将平流层探测者4号发射到高度最高约24公里的近太空领域:



On its way to maximum altitude it took this photo of a small fleet of extraterrestrial craft that were supporting our mission:

平流层探测者 4 号在升空到最高处的过程中拍下了一只小型外星舰队的照片。这些飞船在当天支持着我们的任务。



I have been guided to prepare another batch of Cintamani stones. Most of them, including some pieces that were aboard StratoProbe 4, are now available to dedicated Lightworkers and Lightwarriors. You can buy them here (please scroll to the bottom of the page):

我已经受到指引要准备另一批如意宝珠。这些宝珠的绝大多数(包括有些登上平流层探测者 4 号的宝珠)现在已经开放给认真付出的光工和光战士们选购。大家

可以在这个网页的底端购买:

<http://tachyonis.org/Products.html>

Together with my team I am searching for a person who is planning to travel to Antarctica in the near future. We need one volunteer for a Cintamani-related mission on that distant continent. If you are such a person, please contact cobrapresistance@gmail.com

我和我的团队正在寻找一位在近期内有打算到南极洲旅游的人士。我们需要一位愿意到偏远大陆上执行如意宝珠相关任务的志愿者。如果您就是我们要找的人，请来信到 cobrapresistance@gmail.com

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

One batch of Cintamani stones is now ready for those Lightworkers and Lightwarriors who do not have money to buy one. They will receive the stone for free, they will only need to pay actual shipping costs. If you are from Asia or Australia and would like to receive your stone, please contact anthem.chang@gmail.com. People from North and South America can contact newagebiscuit@gmail.com and put "North America gift" in the subject line. People from Europe and Africa can contact superwavefromthestars@gmail.com.

一批如意宝珠已经准备好分送给缺钱购买的光工和光战士。他们可以无偿获得

宝珠，而且只需要支付运费。如果您住在亚洲或澳洲而且想获得免费的宝珠，请寄信给 anthem.chang@gmail.com。如果您住在北美洲或南美洲，请寄信给 newagebiscuit@gmail.com 并且在信件标题注明『North America gift』如果您住在欧洲或非洲，请寄信给 superwavefromthestars@gmail.com。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/12/cintamani-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年12月13日讯息『太阳系/地球近况更新』

Solar System/Planetary Situation Update

太阳系/地球近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. The main problem remaining are implants of the Cabal members, connected with Tunnels of Set to Yaldabaoth plasma accretion vortex which extends throughout the Solar system, tied to plasma strangelet and toplet bombs. Implants of the Lightworkers and Lightwarriors are connected to the implants of the Cabal members with Tunnels of Set and this hinders their spiritual progress, but at the same time accelerates the clearing of the Cabal's implants and disintegration of the Yaldabaoth octopus plasma accretion vortex.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。现在的主要问题是阴谋集团成员体内的植入物。他们体内的植入物经由赛特的隧道连结遍及太阳系的姚伯达斯电浆吸积漩涡并且与电浆态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹绑定。光工和光战士体内的植入物则经由赛特的隧道连结阴谋集团成员体内的植入物。虽然这些植入物会阻碍灵性成长，但是也会加速清除阴谋集团成员体内的植入物以及瓦解姚伯达斯电浆吸积漩涡。

Many people are aware of the Chimera stations on moons and asteroids inside our Solar System. Here we need to understand that there are only a few hundred moons and a few million asteroids that are suitable to establish physical bases and only a fraction of those actually have Chimera bases present.

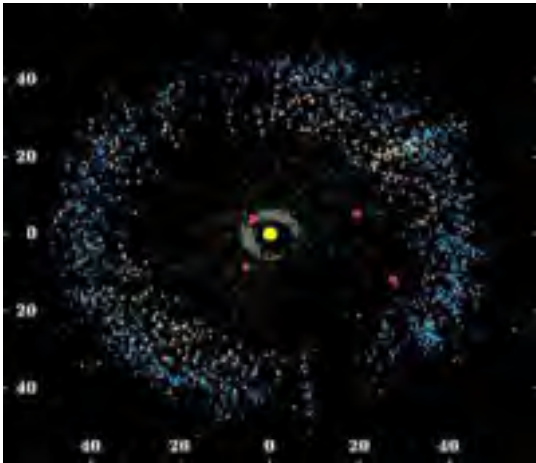
现在有许多人知道奇美拉在内太阳系的卫星和小行星上设有监哨站。这里有一个大家需要知道的事实:内太阳系只有几百个卫星和几百万个小行星适合建造实体的星际基地,而且奇美拉只在这些星体中的一部分设置基地。

The Kuiper belt,on the other hand,is huge and has billions of potential bodies that are suitable to host a base and actually the vast majority of physical Chimera bases are positioned inside the Kuiper belt and form the so-called Kuiper Ring,the outer line of defense which protects the Chimera-controlled territories inside this Solar System against the liberation forces of the Galactic Confederation and the Ashtar Command.

另一方面,古柏带是一个涵盖范围巨大的区域,而且有数十亿个可能适合设置星际基地的星体。事实上,绝大部分奇美拉的实体基地都座落在古柏带内部并且形成了一个古柏环。古柏环是奇美拉用来防守太阳系内的地盘并且抵抗银河联盟和阿斯塔指挥部等解放势力的外侧防线。

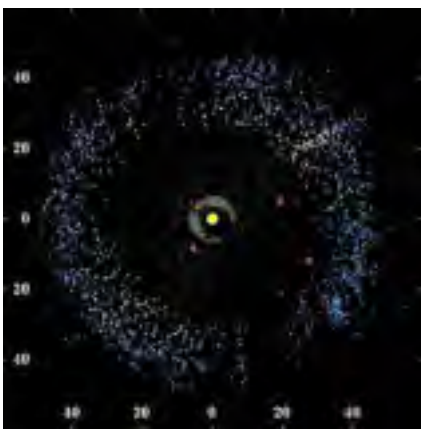
The Kuiper belt is situated mainly in the ecliptic plane just outside Neptune's orbit.You can see a picture of officially discovered Kuiper belt objects,seen from above.The yellow dot represents the Sun,four red dots gaseous planets of our Solar System and the white and blue dots represent officially known Kuiper belt objects:

古柏带主要位于海王星外侧轨道的黄道区块。大家可以看这张官方发表的古柏带天体俯瞰图。中间的黄点代表太阳,四个红点是太阳系内的四颗气体行星,白点和蓝点是公认已知的古柏带天体:



If we superimpose a map of the Chimera bases(the Kuiper Ring)on our picture of the Kuiper belt,we get this animation:

如果我们把奇美拉基地(古柏环)的分布图加进这张图片，就会形成如下的动图:



Operations to remove the Kuiper Ring of Chimera bases will start very soon.I will report about this as much as it will be strategically wise.Let not the number of those bases discourage you,the plan to remove them is very solid and the situation will be dealt with efficiently.

针对古柏环基地的肃清任务会在近期内展开。我会以明智的方式尽量公开任务相

关的情报。请大家不要因为基地的数量而感到灰心。光明势力有一套非常完善的肃清计划，而且他们能够有效率地处置这些基地。

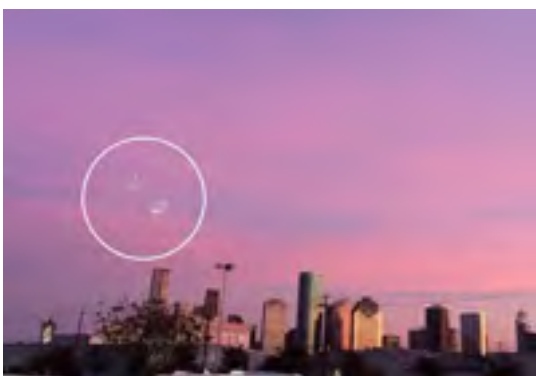
It is interesting to see that NASA has just recently released its first space probe image of a Kuiper belt object:

有趣的是:美国太空总署最近首次发布了古柏带天体的探测影像:

<http://www.nasa.gov/feature/a-distant-close-up-new-horizons-camera-captures-a-wandering-kuiper-belt-object>

Recently there have been many signs in the skies that herald the return of Light, from Andromedan ships in Texas as reported by American Kabuki:

最近天空出现了许多预告圣光回归地球的征兆。知名部落客 American Kabuki 发布了一张仙女座飞船出现在德州上空的照片:



To beautiful solar arcs in Calgary:

加拿大的卡加利市出现了美丽的日弧:

http://spaceweathergallery.com/indiv_upload.php?upload_id=120725&PHPSESSID=2tp39nunatp784e8aipd4d8mu5



On the surface of the planet,the Eastern Alliance is one step closer towards the Reset as Chinese Yuan is to be included into SDR basket of currencies:

回到地表世界，随着人民币即将被纳入特别提款权的货币篮子，东方联盟又朝着金融重置迈进了一步:

<http://www.reuters.com/article/us-imf-china-idUSKBN0TJ24Q20151201#9dsSDDLo kLrYsPua.97>

Finland is the first country on the planet that is seriously considering to give its every citizen an unconditional basic income,no strings attached:

芬兰是地球上第一个认真考虑发放无条件基本收入的国家:

<http://qz.com/566702/finland-plans-to-give-every-citizen-a-basic-income-of-800-euros-a-month/>

译注:芬兰政府打算取消现在所有的福利,改成每月发放 800 欧元(约 2 万 8 千元台币)。中文新闻:<http://star.ettoday.net/news/611681>

Also,the Eastern Alliance will launch a joint Chinese-Russian news agency to counteract Khazarian control over the Western mass media:

另外,为了制衡可萨人对西方大众媒体的控制,东方联盟即将设置中俄合办的新闻社:

<https://jhaines6a.wordpress.com/2015/12/02/rt-china-russia-to-launch-joint-news-agency-to-boost-urasian-integration/>

译注:中国和俄罗斯可能会在 2016 年设置两国合办的新闻社和一个名为『黑龙江对话』的新闻论坛。

Chinese sources report that although the Eastern Alliance is quite successful in progressing on a global scale and on federal level in China,there is still a massive amount of Jesuit/Rothschild infiltration and lots of greed and corruption on a local level.

中国的内情人士表示:虽然东方联盟在全世界和中国整体方面有相当成功的进展,中国内部还是有非常多的耶稣会/罗斯柴尔德的潜伏人员,而且地区性的贪腐问题也相当严重。

Archon/Jesuit/Khazarian forces are putting all their efforts into maintaining their entropy machine by suppressing free energy to be able to keep their oil-based

economy running,destroying countries(Syria),to be able to seize their oil,suppressing Goddess vortexes to prevent spiritual awakening(Syria again)and by preventing mass awakening by withholding Disclosure.

执政官/耶稣会/可萨人势力正在尽全力维持他们的热熵(混乱)机器。他们打压自由能源来维系当前的石油经济。他们破坏世界各国(叙利亚)以取得当地的石油。他们打压世界各地的女神能量漩涡来阻止灵性觉醒(同样是叙利亚)。他们拖延大揭露以阻止人类的集体觉醒。

They fail to understand that their entropy machine obeys the laws of semi-iterative inequations and will be dissolved with mathematical certainty.

他们不明白的是:这一台按照半迭代不等式法则运转的热熵机器注定会瓦解。

Our Event Meditation on November 21st was a huge success and more and more people are joining our Weekly Event Meditation each Sunday.Experience shows that meditation does change the world:

今年 11 月 21 日的事件冥想大获成功。现在有越来越多人参与每周日的事件冥想。历史经验显示冥想确实可以改变世界:

<http://www.theguardian.com/teacher-network/2015/nov/24/san-franciscos-toughest-schools-transformed-meditation>

Our Weekly Event Meditation now has its own website:

现在每周事件冥想有独立的网站:

<http://weeklyeventmeditation.com>

Beautiful videos have been created for our meditation in many languages.

现在 Youtube 上有涵盖许多语言，而且内容精美的事件冥想短片:

英文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=keckUjPRueU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zksbyUofgK0>

法文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sh3EGrjMXV0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=usLfCP2kpLA>

德文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1SST8bYCu_E

希腊文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e3TIPM-z4Z0>

匈牙利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EH6EuJPNJZk>

日文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h9yTipEukGg>

Translations into other languages are needed. Please send your translations to parlagisas777@gmail.com and they will be made into Youtube videos and posted here.

我们需要其他语言的短片。请将您的译稿寄到 parlagisas777@gmail.com。我们会有专人制作 Youtube 影片并且分享到这个部落格。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/12/solar-system-planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015 年 12 月 20 日讯息『太阳系的近况更新』

Solar System Situation Update

太阳系的近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.The Light Forces have started to clear the Chimera bases of the Kuiper Ring and are thus beginning to disintegrate the main defense line of the Chimera which previously prevented the Light forces from taking full control of the outer Solar System.There will be drastic changes in the outer Solar System from now on until early January next year.It is not a coincidence that astrologically speaking,this will be a time frame of great progress:

针对奇美拉的肃清任务在持续进行。光明势力已经开始肃清奇美拉的古柏环基地，从而开始瓦解先前奇美拉阻止光明势力完全掌控太阳系的主要防线。从现在开始到明年 1 月初，外太阳系将会发生重大的改变。从星相学来看，这段时间内出现重大进展也并非巧合：

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/11/29/rare-astrology-all-planets-are-moving-direct-from-december-25th-to-january-6th/>

译注:2015 年 12 月 25 日到 2016 年 1 月 5 日，太阳系的所有行星都是顺行(一切顺利的意思)。



译注:今年的圣诞节会出现罕见的满月。上一次圣诞节满月是 1977 年。下一次的圣诞节满月要再过 19 年

People complaining about my previous post would need to understand that I am not God and I am not visiting outer Solar System on a daily basis and therefore intel about the Kuiper Ring was new to me as well. Nevertheless, it is not a big setback and operations of the Light Forces are progressing nicely. I would also suggest you not to wait passively for the Event, not to make your life dependent on it, but to work actively towards the planetary liberation. To refresh your memory, here are some things you can do when the Event comes:

对于上一篇文章心存怨言的民众需要知道:我不是上帝,而且我也不是每天造访外太阳系。古柏环基地对我而言也是新的情报。即便如此,古柏环基地并不是多大的挫折,而且光明势力的行动正在顺利地进行。我再次建议大家不要消极地等待事件,也不要将事件当作生活的依托,而是积极地参与地球解放的工作。为了帮助大家温故知新,这个是事件发生期间的行动指南:

<http://prepareforchange.net/the-event/a-plan-to-maintain-safety-during-the-event/>

To prepare spiritually,you can gain more understanding about the etheric,astral and mental planes and learn how to liberate yourself from the Matrix,from this excellent article:

关于精神层面的准备工作，大家可以阅读这篇文章，多加了解以太、星光和心智层并且学习帮助自己脱离控制矩阵的方法(修改灵魂契约):

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.fr/2015/12/ending-contract-system.html>

Our Weekly Event Meditation is an important manifestation tool to accelerate the process of liberation and therefore I fully support this call for unity:

每周事件冥想是加速解放进度的重要显化途径，因此我完全支持这封呼吁众人团结的公开信:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.si/2015/12/open-letter-to-david-wilcock-corey.html>

Disclosure process through the mainstream media is accelerating.People are beginning to talk openly about future colonies and a future breakaway civilization on Mars:

主流媒体的揭露进度正在加速。现在民众已经开始公开谈论未来的宇宙殖民地以及火星上的未来分离文明:

<http://europe.newsweek.com/mars-colonies-rich-people-404681?rm=eu>

<http://www.bbc.com/future/story/20151215-why-mars-should-be-independent-from-earth?>



And about mining the asteroid belt:

媒体也开始讨论小行星带的采矿作业:

http://www.explainingthefuture.com/resources_from_space.html

In the alternative media, truth about biochips is slowly leaking out. This article reveals the involvement of Siemens in biochip production:

至于独立媒体方面，关于生物芯片的真相正逐渐曝光。这篇文章揭发西门子公司涉及生产控制地外奴工的生物芯片:

<http://exopolitics.org/siemens-implicated-in-tracking-forced-labor-slaves-in-space/>

Here we need to understand that biochips were massively developed during WW2 in German concentration camps and distributed among the vast majority of human population inside vaccines by WHO since late 1940s. One huge technology upgrade of those biochips was between 1979 and 1984 and another one between 1996 and 1999. The purpose of those chips was tracking of the general population, mind control and prevention of positive ET contact. All those biochips were completely removed from the surface population by the Resistance which was utilizing advanced distance removal technologies.

这里有一个大家需要知道的事情:生物芯片在二战期间的纳粹集中营内经过广泛的研发并且由世界卫生组织在 40 年代末期利用疫苗植入绝大多数的民众体内。生物芯片在 1979 年-1984 年之间经过一次技术大跃进 ,然后在 1996 年-1999 年之间又再次大幅升级。生物芯片的主要功用是监控社会大众的行踪、心灵控制并且阻止民众与正面外星种族交流。如今所有的生物芯片都已经被抵抗运动利用先进的远程移除科技清除了

A very interesting book has been released about secret space programs.I can agree almost 100%with roughly first half of the book:

最近有一本揭露秘密太空计划 , 而且内容十分有趣的书籍。我差不多 100%同意这本书前半段的内容。

<http://exopolitics.org/new-book-reveals-what-you-need-to-know-about-the-secret-space-programs/>

If you feel guided,you can still support the Satellite for Disclosure project,and help to bring us all one step closer towards Disclosure:

如果大家感觉自己受到指引 , 大家也可以继续支持揭露计划的民间卫星项目 , 并且帮助众人朝着大揭露往前迈进一步:

<https://www.indiegogo.com/projects/cubesat-for-disclosure-low-earth-orbit-satellite#/story>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2015/12/solar-system-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年1月3日讯息『近况更新』

Situation Update

近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.Kuiper Ring,the network of physical Chimera bases in the outer Solar System,has been almost completely removed.Last remnants of the Chimera fleet are in disarray,scattered throughout the Solar System and hiding near the position of plasmatic nodes with the highest concentration of plasma strangelet and toplet bombs,using those bombs as a shielding mechanism.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。奇美拉在古柏环的实体基地网络几乎快要全数肃清。奇美拉舰队最后的残存部队陷入一片混乱并且四散在太阳系。目前他们躲藏在电浆态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹最为密集的电浆节点，并且利用这些炸弹作为自保机制。

When the physical Chimera network throughout the Solar system is disintegrating fast,the plasma accretion vortex with its strangelet and toplet bombs remains a far greater challenge at least for now.

虽然奇美拉在太阳系中的实体基地网络正在快速瓦解，电浆吸积漩涡、奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹至少在目前仍然是一大挑战。

As the power of Chimera decreases,there will be more exchange of intel between the top people of various positive factions without fear that this intel will be intercepted

by the Chimera and without threat that Chimera will retaliate if top people of various positive factions talk too freely. Therefore the Resistance will soon release substantial intel to Eastern Agarthan network and to various Secret Space Program factions and some of that intel will then precipitate to the surface population. Most SSP factions were seriously mind-programmed against the Pleiadians and against other positive ET races and soon the Resistance will present them with solid proof of Pleiadian benevolence.

随着奇美拉的实力减退，不同正面派系的高层人士会进行更密切的情报交流，而且不用担心情报会被奇美拉拦截，亦或因为畅所欲言而遭到奇美拉报复。

因此抵抗运动会在近期内把大量的情报提供给东方阿加森网络以及许多秘密太空计划派系。有些情报之后就会透露给地表民众。大多数的秘密太空计划派系都受过根深蒂固的反昴宿星人和反其他正面外星种族的心理编程。抵抗运动会在近期内向他们呈现昴宿星人是友善种族的确切证据。

The Resistance will also give them technological know-how to remove nanites and other similar technologies that are falsely described as AI (artificial intelligence). As someone has put it brilliantly in a comment on my blog: "Cobra was talking about robots and nanites (miniature robots) which were invented by the Chimera to control reptilians and humans. These robots and nanites can be so sophisticated and process information at such a high speed that they give the illusion or impression of being sentient, alive, and intelligent. But they are really just machines that are easily turned off."

抵抗运动也会提供科学技术，让秘密太空计划派系得以移除奈米机器人以及其他被误以为是人工智能的科技。曾经有人在这个部落格的评论栏中巧妙地提到:柯博拉说过奇美拉发明机器人和奈米机器人来控制爬虫人和人类。奇美拉发明的机器人和奈米机器人非常地精密而且可以用非常快的速度处理信息，以至于人们会误以为它们是有感知能力的智慧生命体。不过其实它们只不过是很容易关闭的机器。

A key defense factor against those technologies is a balance between emotions and mind.Those technologies can only manipulate a mind that has suppressed emotions and can not handle strong emotional currents.

人们要抵御这些科技的关键就是维持情感和心智之间的平衡。这些科技只能操弄情感被压抑以及无法处理强烈情感流动的心智。

On the surface of the planet,there is progress.

回到地球表面。最近地表世界有许多进展。



More and more initiatives around the world are beginning to set the right conditions

for the Reset of the financial system:

全世界有越来越多开始为金融重置创造良好条件的初步计划:

<http://www.maxkeiser.com/2015/12/reinventing-banking-from-russia-to-iceland-to-ecuador/>

译注:由于西方过去的制裁,俄罗斯打算创建独立而且独特的银行体系。冰岛的国会正在计划立法取消私人银行的货币发行权。爱尔兰、冰岛和英国打算开办公营银行。厄瓜多的中央银行为了因应美元短缺,直接把数字货币存进国民都可以使用的账户,近而让央行变成人民的银行。

And Switzerland might well be the right country to accelerate that process:

瑞士可能会成为加速金融重置的首要国家:

<https://www.rt.com/op-edge/327191-switzerland-money-banks-ban-referendum/>

译注:瑞士人民主动发起公投,要求民间商业银行回归完全储备制(不能从事融资信贷业务)。中文新闻:

<http://finance.technews.tw/2015/12/27/switzerland-referendum-money/>

If anybody had doubts about the existence of the Positive Military faction in Pentagon,here is the proof:

如果有人怀疑五角大厦内是否存在正义军派系,这里有他们存在的证据:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/326748-us-syria-intelligence-hersh/>

<http://www.lrb.co.uk/v38/n01/seymour-m-hersh/military-to-military>

译注:美军透过俄罗斯、以色列和德国向叙利亚总统阿塞德提供极端组织的情报。



And some members of the Cabal have been arrested already:

有些阴谋集团成员已经被逮捕:

<http://www.ashtarcommandcrew.net/forum/topics/it-seems-that-cabalists-are-finally-going-to-pay-for-their-crimes>

They might not be top Cabalists, but a recent study from University of Tokyo shows that suppression of low-degree nodes disrupts the whole network:

他们或许不是阴谋集团的顶层人物, 不过东京大学近期发表的报告显示: 对于低阶节点的打击会干扰整个网络。

<http://www.u-tokyo.ac.jp/en/utokyo-research/editors-choice/the-importance-of-non-hu>

b-elements/

Putting it simply,even arresting a few average members of the Cabal has significantly decreased the power of their whole network and will accelerate their downfall.

简单地说:光是逮捕普通层级的阴谋集团成员也能明显地削弱整个犯罪网络的实力,进而加速他们的垮台。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

PS.About 15 minutes after I have posted this article,a Youtube audio version has already been created and it is available here:

注:这篇文章在发布 15 分钟之后就有 Youtube 版的音频:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pNQFR0thRZI&feature=youtu.be>

原文 :

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/01/situation-update.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2016年1月10日讯息『简短近况更新』

Short Situation Update

简短近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.Much progress is being made,but not much can be said about that now.I am waiting for the right circumstances to release massive intel that will broaden the horizons of the surface population about many things.

针对奇美拉的肃清行动仍在持续进行。光明势力已经许多的进展，但是目前并没有太多可以公开的情报。我正在等待合适的时间点公开大量的情报。这些情报将会拓展地表民众对许多事物的眼界。

Some members of the Cabal are trying to spin Disclosure,hoping to appear as part of the positive faction in order to avoid arrest at the time of the Event:

有些阴谋集团成员正试图操控大揭露的议题。他们希望让自己看起来像是正面派系的成员，以求在事件期间不会被逮捕:

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/hillary-clinton-reveal-truth-ufos-7111722>

译注:希拉里表示:如果她当选下一届美国总统，她会公开关于 51 区的真相。

中文新闻:<http://www.cna.com.tw/news/firstnews/201601050501-1.aspx>

Some media are trying to spin that partial Disclosure even further,making it into a joke:

有些媒体正试图模糊部份揭露的焦点，让这则议题变成一桩笑话：

<http://edition.cnn.com/2016/01/04/politics/hillary-clinton-area-51-aliens/>

But nevertheless,the truth about JFK assassination and its connection to Disclosure is coming into the mainstream:

尽管如此，主流媒体已经开始报导肯尼迪总统暗杀事件和大揭露之间的关连：

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/science/631341/New-shock-claim-JFK-was-murdered-by-CIA-days-after-demanding-UFO-files-and-NASA-visit>

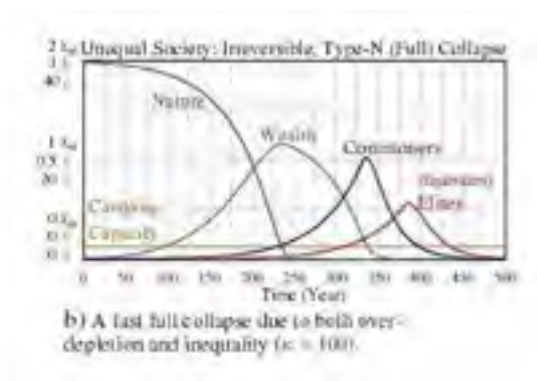
Dragon sources have communicated that current militia standoff in Oregon is a false flag operation which has been designed by the Cabal to test the reaction of militias to certain conditions.This situation will not escalate as the vast majority of the Cabal does not want civil war in USA,knowing very well that civil war would accelerate the process towards the Event and their final defeat.What they want instead is a state of controlled chaos and tension which enables them to keep control and delay the inevitable for as long as possible.

龙族成员表示:目前武装民兵占领奥勒冈州公署的行动是阴谋集团设计的伪旗行动。阴谋集团的目的是要测试民兵集团对于某些场合的反应。目前的紧张情势并不会升高，因为绝大多数的阴谋集团成员不希望美国境内爆发内战。他们知道：内战会加速事件的进展并且导致他们彻底垮台。他们希望世界处于受控制的混乱和紧张状态，以便他们继续控制世局并且尽可能地拖延注定会发生的事件。

The following study clearly shows that in a stratified society with pronounced inequality, the elites can not survive the collapse of the society for much longer than the commoners, regardless of their superior material and financial resources:

下列图表确切地表明:一个明显不公平的阶层社会崩溃之后,权贵阶级即便有雄厚的物力和财力,他们的生存时间也不会比平民百姓长久:

<http://www.ancient-code.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/1-s2.0-S0921800914000615-main.pdf>



There are massive preparations for the financial Reset happening behind the scenes. Veterans Today is hinting at the joint Positive Military/Templar/Dragon group that is preparing the Reset:

现在幕后正在积极筹备金融重置。Veterans Today 的报导暗示正义军/圣殿骑士团/龙族团体的联合势力正在准备金融重置:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/01/09/the-secret-global-reset-agreement/>

The Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank(AIIB)is the banking vehicle through which

the Reset will be triggered and it will become operational in about a week from now:

亚洲基础建设投资银行将会是金融重置之后的银行平台。亚投行将会在 1 月 16 日星期六正式开业:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/sponsored/business/12076206/aiib-launch.html>

The second pillar of the new financial system,the Shanghai Gold Exchange,is expected to start with Yuan based gold price fix in April:

新金融系统的第二根支柱--上海黄金交易所预计将在今年四月推出人民币的黄金定价:

<https://goldstockbull.com/articles/gold-price-discovery-moving-to-china-in-april/>

Russia and China will start denominating their crude oil futures in Rubles and Yuan and not in US dollars anymore:

俄罗斯和中国将会开始用卢布和人民币掌控自家的原油期货报价,而且再也不用美元定价:

<http://journal-neo.org/2016/01/09/russia-breaking-wall-st-oil-price-monopoly/>

This is the true beginning of the end for the Petrodollar.

这将会是石油美元终结的真正起点。

Maybe it is time now for you to start preparing yourself for abundance:

现在大家或许该开始筹备自己的丰盛生活:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.si/2015/12/abundance-deprogramming.html>

And to proudly keep shining the Light as a Lightworker or a Lightwarrior:

并且以身为光工和光战士自豪，用圣光照耀人间:

<http://sacredearthliberation.org/www.sacredearthliberation.org/BLOG.html>



The concept of „false light “was introduced by the Archons to further confuse the awakening part of the surface population and to promote distrust towards the Light in order to weaken the surface population even more.In reality,Light is Light,and darkness is darkness,it is that simple.If you are in touch with your inner guidance,you can never mistake the Light for darkness and darkness for Light.

为了要进一步弱化地表民众的力量，执政官利用伪光(神棍)混淆已经觉醒的地表民众并且加深人类对于光明面的不信任。光明就是光明，黑暗就是黑暗—事实就

是这么简单。如果大家受到内在的指引，就肯定不会把光明误当成黑暗；而以为黑暗才是光明。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

翻译：Patrick Shih

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/01/short-situation-update.html>

2016年1月17日讯息『柯博拉文章的相关影片』

Videos

柯博拉文章的相关影片

Beautiful videos have been created for some of the key articles from this blog.

现在这个部落格上的部分重点文章已经有精美的介绍影片了。

如意宝珠(英文):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cO0R0NDHnkg>

如意宝珠(法文):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9M15UxKml5A>

星光兄弟会(英文):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CiAnZPwu9Zg>

星光兄弟会(法文):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tTk9WMfCfck>

时间长河(介绍事件/新亚特兰提斯。附中/英双语字幕):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VQpD5YswXNc&feature=youtu.be>

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/01/videos.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年1月27日讯息『X行星』

Planet X

X行星

There has been a lot of talk recently in the mainstream media about the potential discovery of Planet X,or Planet Nine,as they call it now:

最近主流媒体有许多关于科学家可能发现到 X 行星的新闻。媒体又将它称为太阳系的第九颗行星:

<http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2016/01/feature-astronomers-say-neptune-sized-planet-lurks-unseen-solar-system>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planet_Nine

Although this is NOT yet the official discovery of Planet X,it is a step in the right direction.This is part of the soft disclosure process currently taking place.The Cabal has been suppressing their knowledge about the existence of Planet X for decades.You might want to know that Chimera-controlled Maui High Performance Computing Center(MHPCC)intercepts all data gathered by all major astronomical observatories around the world and erases all data that might lead to direct discovery of Planet X:

虽然这次的新闻还不算是正式公开 X 行星的存在 ,它也往正确的方向迈进了一小步。这则新闻同时也属于目前正在进行委婉揭露。X 行星的存在已经被阴谋集团

打压了好几十年。大家可能会想知道一则内幕:奇美拉控制的茂宜高效电算中心会拦截全世界所有重要天文台收集到的数据,然后删除所有可能让科学家直接发现 X 行星的观测数据:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Air_Force_Maui_Optical_and_Supercomputing_observatory

Eight years ago,Japanese scientist Patryk Lykawka has published a scientific paper which predicted the existence of a hypothetical planet that is very close to the real Planet X in its orbital characteristics:

八年前,日籍科学家 Patryk Lykawka 发表了一篇预测一个假想行星存在的科学论文。这颗假想行星的轨道参数非常接近 X 行星的真实数值:

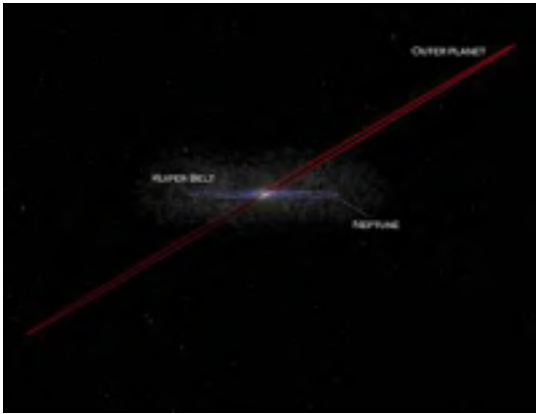
http://allesoversterrenkunde.nl/!/actueel/artikelen/_detail/gli/the-mystery-of-planet-x/

<http://arxiv.org/abs/0712.2198>

<http://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/0712/0712.2198.pdf>

Of course,his paper did not receive international press coverage as the current Mike Brown's announcement did,because it was far too close to the truth.

由于 Patryk Lykawka 的论文实在太接近真相,这篇论文并不像麦克·布朗最近发表的文章一样,获得国际媒体的关注。



Just to refresh your memory,here are the characteristics of the real Planet X,given to me by the Pleiadians:

为了帮大家温习记忆，以下是昴宿星人提供的 X 行星真实物理数据:

平均半径:7,500 km

质量:0.76 个地球质量

半长轴:70 AU

倾角:40 degrees

轨道离心率:0.25

Planet X has a rocky core,a mantle of water ice and thin surface layer of frozen methane.If a space probe would visit Planet X from a distance,it would find a silvery bluish surface with large sections of smooth terrain and patches of geologically dynamic surface with signs of cryovolcanism.If that probe would come close enough for the resolution of its cameras to exceed 10 meters per pixel,it would discover curious rectangular highly reflective features on some parts of the surface.These are

the glass ceilings of the subsurface bases of the Resistance Movement and the Galactic Confederation fleet.

X 行星的地核是由岩石组成。地函是结冰的水。星球表面覆盖着一层薄薄的甲烷冰层。如果我们用太空探测器从远距离观测 X 行星，我们会看到银蓝色的星球表面、大面积的平坦地形以及好几处地质活动频繁的冰火山群落。如果太空探测器的相机近距离用每像素超过 10 公尺的画质拍摄，它会发现地表某些地方有奇特的高反光三角形。这些三角形物体是抵抗运动以及银河联盟舰队地下基地的玻璃天花板

And,if you haven't guessed already,Planet X is NOT Nibiru.

最后，如果大家还没联想到的话，X 行星不是尼比鲁。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/01/planet-x.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年2月2日讯息『让它发生!秘密太空计划的揭露请愿书』

MAKE THIS VIRAL! Secret Space Programs Disclosure Petition

让它发生!秘密太空计划的揭露请愿书

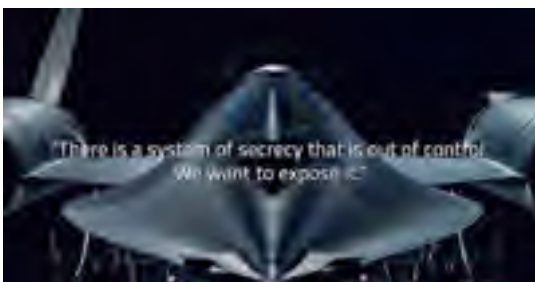
A petition has been created for full disclosure of all Secret Space Programs and for release of all hidden technologies for the benefit of humanity.

现在网络上有一份请愿书。联署的宗旨是呼吁中国、俄罗斯和美国全面揭露秘密太空计划并且释出所有可以造福人类的隐藏科技。

The Light forces have asked as many people as possible to sign this petition as soon as possible, and make it viral through their networks:

光明势力呼吁大家使尽可能多的人签署这份请愿书，并且利用自己的人脉网络让这份请愿书广为周知:

https://www.change.org/p/vladimir-putin-disclose-all-the-secret-space-programs-and-release-all-the-hidden-technology?recruiter=477550842&utm_source=share_for_starters&utm_medium=copyLin#petition-letter



You can sign the petition anonymously if you feel so guided.If we reach at least 25,000 signatures,I will try to get this petition to Putin's desk through my contacts.

如果大家觉得有需要 ,可以匿名签署这份请愿书。如果联署人数超过两万五千人 ,我会尝试透过我的联络人把请愿书放到普丁的办公桌。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/02/make-this-viral-secret-space-programs.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih

2016年2月13日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目』

A New Cobra Inteview

新的柯博拉访谈节目

You might be interested in this new Cobra interview,created by Untwine.You can read it on his blog here:

大家或许有兴趣收听 Untwine 主持的柯博拉访谈节目。他的部落格有访谈的逐字稿:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2016/02/cobra-interview-11th-february-2016.html>



Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/02/a-new-cobra-inteview.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年2月18日讯息『重要情报更新』

Important Situation Update

重要情报更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.The Light forces have made important breakthroughs lately and will be able to remove all plasma strangelet bombs very soon.What will be remaining are plasma toplet bombs,but the Light forces expect the mechanism for their removal to be similar to one for removal of the strangelet bombs and are hoping soon to deal with the strangelet/toplet problem once and for all.

针对奇美拉的肃清行动仍在持续进行。光明势力在最近取得重要的进展并且将在近期内拆除所有电浆态的奇异子炸弹。未来只会剩下电浆态的顶夸克炸弹。光明势力期望两种炸弹有类似的拆除方式，进而可以在不久的将来一口气彻底解决奇异子/顶夸克炸弹的问题。

Because of this significant progress on plasma plane,the energies on etheric and lower astral planes are improving quite much and some fairies and angels are already returning to the surface of the planet to remote spots in nature,far away from humans.These subtle beings do not like harsh energy of most humans,but they welcome loving contact and you are invited to go into nature and seek the loving connection with their energy.

由于近来电浆层的状况改善许多，以太层和星光层下层的能量状态也跟着有相当

良好的进展。有些精灵和天使已经开始回到地表偏远的自然环境生活。这些纤细的存有不喜欢多数人类的复杂气场，不过他们欢迎善意的交流。大家可以走进大自然，寻求与这些存有们亲密互动。

The dark were quite bold in their actions lately and therefore the Resistance took some action on the physical plane.

黑暗势力最近的行动相当地大胆，因此抵抗运动在现实世界中采取了一些反制行动。

First,they have put intel packages about Disclosure,secret space programs and criminal evidence against the Cabal into the computers of some major newspaper agencies around the world and into the computers of some selected private individuals worldwide.If the Cabal crosses a certain line,these intel packages will be remotely activated by the Resistance and will simultaneously appear as pop-ups on countless computer screens worldwide.This action is also to insure against any attempt to twist or suppress the Disclosure process.ONLY full and complete 100%disclosure will be allowed,and limited disclosure is NOT an option.

首先，抵抗运动已经把大揭露、秘密太空计划和阴谋集团犯罪证据的资料封包寄送到全世界各大报社的计算机以及某些他们挑选的对象。如果阴谋集团越线踰矩到一定的程度，抵抗运动就会远程开启这些数据封包，让全世界无数的计算机屏幕同时出现这些数据。这种作法也可以确保任何人都无法扭曲或打压揭露过程。现在光明势力只同意人类获得完整而且 100%的真相大揭露。任何有限制的片面

揭露都不会被接受。

Second,certain armed Resistance agents are now on the surface and will interfere in many cases when innocent civilians are attacked,preventing violence and abuse.

第二 ,有些配备武器的抵抗运动特工已经来到地球表面。万一无辜民众遭受攻击 ,他们会在多数场合出面介入 ,从而阻止阴谋集团制造更多暴力行为和苦难。

Third,Resistance agents are infiltrated into the security personnel of the major Cabal players,all US presidential candidates and many key politicians worldwide that can influence the planetary situation.

第三 ,至于阴谋集团重要成员、所有美国总统大选参选人和全世界许多可以影响地表局势的重要政治人物 ,抵抗运动特工已经变装成维安特勤人员并且渗透到这些人的身边。

Soft Disclosure process continues.

委婉揭露的过程仍在持续进行。

Perhaps some of you remember the Mersenius lunar base I was talking about last year:

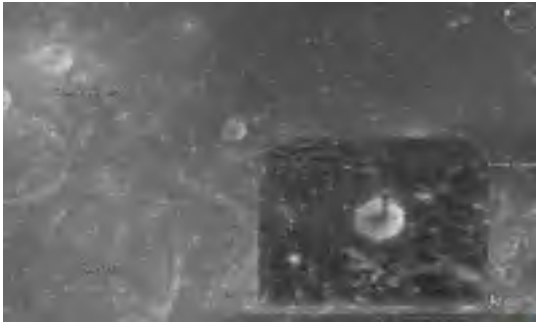
或许有些人还记得我在去年提到的麦尔谢尼坑:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/09/solar-system-situation-update.html>

This very same lunar base has been spotted on Google Moon recently and its exact coordinates are listed here:

最近 Google 月球张贴了麦尔谢尼坑行动基地的照片，而且还标示出基地的坐标:

<http://www.ewao.com/a/19793/>



Mainstream media are speculating that the strange structure around the star KIC8462852 could be built by an alien civilization:

主流媒体猜测 KIC8462852 周围的奇特建筑可能是外星文明兴建的:

<http://finance.yahoo.com/news/bizarre-looking-star-just-got-210900508.html>

NASA is preparing for the Disclosure of secret space programs by releasing space tourism posters,inviting us to a tour to places like Jupiter or Enceladus:

美国太空总署为了全面揭露秘密太空计划，在近期张贴了太空旅游的宣传海报；邀请民众到木星看极光或到土卫二看冰喷泉:

<http://gizmodo.com/were-entering-a-golden-age-of-space-tourism-propaganda-1758075093>

译注:土卫二的冰喷泉的喷发高度高达数百公里。土卫二的自转和公转周期都只有

1.37 个地球日。未来大家可以到土卫二体会”度日如年”的生活。



At the same time,asteroid mining is going mainstream:

除此之外，主流媒体也开始报导小行星的采矿产业:

<http://www.space.com/31829-luxembourg-investing-asteroid-mining.html>

译注:卢森堡政府在 2 月 3 日宣布要投资小行星的采矿产业。

The Eastern Alliance is continuing with their actions to decrease the importance of petrodollar:

东方联盟持续削弱石油美元的重要性:

<http://sputniknews.com/business/20160204/1034241083/emerging-economies-petrodollar-trading.html>

<http://sputniknews.com/business/20160208/1034420845/russia-china-iran-currencies.h>

tml

第一则新闻:伊朗和印度同意未来的石油交易都用印度卢比结算。

第二则新闻:俄罗斯考虑未来和中国以及伊朗的交易都采用各国的国币。

And is one step closer towards introducing gold standard:

我们离回归金本位又更近了一步:

<http://politicalvelcraft.org/2016/02/01/shanghai-shock-april-2016-yuan-based-gold-standard/>

译注:上海黄金交易所即将采用人民币计价。

In Switzerland,unconditional basic income could become reality if Swiss people vote for it:

如果瑞士民众投票同意，瑞士就有机会实现无条件收入:

<https://www.rt.com/news/330828-switzerland-minimum-payment-vote/>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3422775/Swiss-government-proposes-paying-1-700-month-work-not-bid-end-poverty-insists-people-want-job.html>

Secret space programs Disclosure petition is still a very important act of expression of our collective free will and we are hoping to get 25,000 signatures soon.You can spread the word and sign the petition here if you feel so guided:

揭露秘密太空计划的请愿书依然是我们集体表达自由意志的重要管道，而且我们有机会在近期内达到 2 万 5 千份的联署人数。如果大家受到感召，可以帮忙宣传并且加入联署：

<https://www.facebook.com/PrepareforChange/photos/a.338865466258671.1073741828.338260176319200/853897414755471/?type=3&theater>

Youtube videos have been created to make sharing of this petition easier. First this excellent video in English:

现在 Youtube 有可以加强宣传效果的请愿书短片。这是英文版本的宣传短片：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iEkGwAlbxYQ>

And this one in English and French:

这是英文版和法文版的短片”

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uFrC-XJulYk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zm3eFa05Ys4>

As expected, the Cabal was and still is interfering with the signing of the petition:

如同预期一般，阴谋集团仍在干扰这次的联署活动：

<http://www.starshipearththebigpicture.com/2016/02/04/urgent-suspicious-activity-interference-with-the-ssp-disclosure-petition/>

译注:准备转变官方网站的管理员发现联署人数被暗中减少。

Proof of this interference will serve as evidence against the Cabal in surrender negotiations when the Cabal tries to spin the Disclosure process. Tampering with free will is a crime against Galactic law and therefore the Cabal will not be allowed to succeed with their plans for limited Disclosure.

尽管阴谋集团试图打压揭露过程，他们妨碍联署的事证将会在投降谈判中作为呈堂证供。干涉自由意志是违反银河法律的犯罪行为，因此阴谋集团限制真相揭露的计谋不可能得逞。

Victory of the Light!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/02/important-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年2月25日讯息『宝瓶座时代』

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kjxSCAalsBE>

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/02/age-of-aquarius.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年3月2日讯息『柯博拉2月访谈节目』

February Monthly Update by Cobra

柯博拉2月访谈节目

With a slight delay,I am posting the February monthly update Cobra interview by Rob Potter.

虽然有一些延迟，这里有 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉2月访谈节目。

You can read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://www.starshipearththebigpicture.com/2016/02/25/new-cobra-interview-with-rob-potter-for-february-2016-transcript/>

中文访谈:

2016年2月18日 Rob Potter 访谈

<http://www.golden-ages.net/2016/02/18/%E3%80%90%E5%9C%B0%E7%90%83%E7%9B%9F%E5%8F%8B%E3%80%91%E3%80%90%E6%9F%AF%E5%8D%9A%E6%8B%89cobra%E3%80%912016%E5%B9%B4%E6%9C%8818%E6%97%A5rob-potter%E8%A8%AA%E8%AB%87/>

Listen to the audio version here:

这是访谈的语音文件:

<https://soundcloud.com/thepromiserevealed/cobra-rp-18th-feb-2016-interview-mix-1-mp3-192-kbps>

And the Youtube audio version here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T1t61jFtP1A>



From now on, you can send your questions to cobraquestions@prepareforchange.net and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

从这个月开始，大家可以把问题寄到 cobraquestions@prepareforchange.net。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部份的问题。

Answered questions from past interviews are nicely gathered here:

这里有过去访谈节目的问答集锦:

<http://esacoalition.org/matrix-faq/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/03/february-monthly-update-by-cobra.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年3月7日讯息『扬升计划』

The Ascension Plan

扬升计划

Time has come to release a great portion of the Ascension Plan for this planet.

现在该是时候公开地球扬升计划一大部份的内容了。

The Ascension window has opened on this planet on May 25th,1975,had its turning point on August 11th,1999 and will close on July 7th,2025.It was always the plan of the Light forces to clear the primary anomaly of darkness and to trigger the Event within this time window,and that plan did not change.

地球的扬升窗口在 1975 年 5 月 25 日开启 接着在 1999 年 8 月 11 日进入转折点，并且最终将在 2025 年的 7 月 7 日关闭。光明势力一直计划在这个时间窗口内清除造成黑暗的主要异常并且触发事件。这项计划也从未变动过。

This time window has its basis in the scientific fact that solstice Sun is completely aligned with the Galactic equator within the 1975-2021 timeframe,and this alignment is perfect within the 1980-2016 timeframe:

扬升时间窗口的科学原理是因为太阳的至点(夏至和冬至)会在 1975 年-2021 年之间和银道形成完全合相，而且这两者会在 1980-2016 年之间完美地连在一起:

<http://alignment2012.com/whatisga.htm>

<http://www.soulsofdistortion.nl/download/Crucifying%20the%20Earth%20on%20the%20Galactic%20Cross.pdf>



Solstice Sun/Galactic equator alignment occurs twice in the precessional cycle of 26,000 years. Actually, the precessional cycle is perfectly entrained with the pulse of the Galactic heart, which sends a Galactic superwave into the spiral arms of the Galaxy every 26,000 years. So each solstice Sun/Galactic equator alignment occurs right at the time of the Galactic superwave, either a large one which occurs every 26,000 years, or a mid-cycle one, which occurs 13,000 years after each large one:

太阳至点/银道合相在 26000 年的岁差周期中会发生两次，而岁差周期恰巧会碰上银心每隔 26000 年朝银河臂发出的银河超级波。换句话说，每次太阳至点/银道都会在银河超级波发生的时候出现合相。其中一次合相会遇到每隔 26000 年发生的大型超级波，或是大型超级波之后再过 13000 年发生的期中超级波：

https://books.google.si/books?id=Ob1rAwAAQBAJ&pg=PA334&lpg=PA334&dq=do+superwaves+periodically+jerk&source=bl&ots=xb7YaTKsB9&sig=iTX6pXpGqyoiOT-HouKVh45BqXk&hl=sl&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjc_c3Nqq_LAhVBbQ8KHX0IA

nUQ6AEIJjAA#v=onpage&q=do%20superwaves%20periodically%20jerk&f=false

Luckily for us,the Galactic superwave we are awaiting is the mid-cycle one,and will be significantly milder than the previous one that has caused the Gothenburg geomagnetic reversal,the terminal Pleistocene mass species extinction 13,000 years ago and consequently the deluge of Atlantis.

幸运的是，我们在未来要面临的是期中超级波。这一次的银河超级波会远比上一次大型超级波温和许多，而上一次的大型超级波造成了歌特堡地磁反转、13000年前的更新世末期物种大灭绝以及亚特兰提斯时代的大洪水。

Yet it will be strong enough to dust off all darkness from our Solar System,peel it off from the surface of the planet and trigger the Event.

不过期中超级波的规模也足以扫清太阳系中所有的黑暗；消除地表世界所有的黑暗势力并且触发事件。

The central point of this cosmic transformation was already determined 26,000 years ago and was set around the date of the fixed cross total Solar eclipse on August 11th,1999.

这次宇宙转变的中点早在 26000 年前就已经决定，并且设定在 1999 年 8 月 11 日的前后几天。当天地球的天空出现日全蚀合并天相大十字。

That central point is remarkably close to the exact date of the solstice Sun/Galactic equator alignment.Astronomer Jean Meeus has calculated that this alignment occurred

in May 1998.Smelyakov has refined that date to May 7th,1998:

这个转变中点也十分接近太阳至点/银道合相发生的日期。根据天文学家 Jean Meeus 的计算:这次的合相发生在 1998 年的 5 月。Smelyakov 随后将合相发生的时间推算至 1998 年 5 月 7 日:

http://2012wiki.com/index.php?title=Galactic_Alignment

The Pleadians have communicated to me that the exact date was May 17th,1998.This is the day when the destiny of this planet was decided and when the Light forces knew for sure that the Ascension plan will be successful.

昴宿星人已经跟我说:这次合相发生的正确日期是 1998 年的 5 月 17 日。地球的命运在这一天就已经注定,而且光明势力也确定地球扬升计划将会成功。

After the opening of the Ascension window in 1975,a lot of Light from higher dimensions began streaming in towards the surface population and that triggered the mass awakening of the genuine New Age movement in 1980s.Alas,the Ascended beings were not aware of the full extent of the power of primary anomaly and could not stop the dark forces operating in the shadows.The dark ones have infiltrated the New Age movement,infiltrated the Solar Warden space program and finally took over the planet and the Solar System in early 1996.

扬升窗口在 1975 年开启之后,来自高维世界的圣光开始大量地进入地表世界,并且在 1980 年代促成正宗的新时代运动。可惜的是,当时扬升存有们并不完全

知道主要异常的力量。他们也无法阻止黑暗势力的暗中活动，从而使后者渗透了新时代运动以及太阳看守者计划并且在 1996 年年初占领地球和太阳系。

Between 1996 and 1998,the Light forces were overshocked and had to regroup,and the Ascension plan had to be upgraded.The Pleiadian fleet began to re-enter the Solar System in 1998 and on May 17th,1998 received parts of the new Ascension plan from „higher sources “.The Ashtar Command began to re-enter the Solar System in early 1999 and has evacuated the majority of Earth humanity to Pleiades in August 1999.

光明势力在 1996 年-1998 年间大受打击。他们因而得先行撤退并且重整旗鼓，而扬升计划也得跟着升级。昴宿星舰队在 1998 年重新进入太阳系，并且在 1998 年 5 月 17 日从“更高层的势力”得知新扬升计划的部分内容。阿斯塔指挥部在 1999 年年初重新进入太阳系，并且在 1999 年 8 月将大多数的地球人类疏散到昴宿星团。

Before 1999,Earth humanity consisted of about 70 billion souls on etheric and astral plane and about 6 billion incarnated humans.

1999 年以前，地球的以太层和星光层有 700 亿左右的人类灵魂，而在地表世界有将近 60 亿的转世人类。

The majority of 70 billion non-incarnated human souls were mass evacuated on August 14th,1999 to the motherships of the Ashtar Commnad and then transported to a certain planet on the outskirts of the Pleiades star cluster where they started receiving much needed healing.

1999年8月14日，绝大多数700亿未投胎的人类灵魂被大规模疏散到阿斯塔指挥部的星际母舰群。这些灵魂接着被后送到昴宿星团外围的某颗行星，并且开始接受他们亟为需要的疗愈。

The only souls remaining on etheric and astral plane were those who were direct hostages of the non-physical Archons, those with strong attachment to the physical plane and those who decided to stay to help the physical humans as spiritual guides.

1998年之后，停留在地球以太层和星光层的人类灵魂分成三大类：1.非实体执政官直接控制的人质。2.对实体世界有深刻执着的灵魂。3.选择留守并且以精神向导的身份帮助地表人类的灵魂。

Between 1998 and 2016, the Light forces have kept the Ascension plan strictly confidential to prevent the dark ones from interfering with it. Many channels and intuitives tried to access the Ascension plan but did not receive any signal.

1998年到2016年之间，为了预防黑暗势力阻挠扬升计划，光明势力一直进行严格的保密。许多通灵人士和第六感能力者试图知晓扬升计划，但是他们没收到任何讯号。

I have now received the green light to reveal one part of the Ascension plan to the surface population.

我现在获准可以向地表人类揭露一部分的扬升计划。

The real Ascension process will begin at the moment of the Event. The incoming

energies from the Galactic pulse will start to flow through the energy field of all human beings on the planet.They will be loving energies straight from the Galactic heart and will start bringing much needed healing to humanity.

当事件发生的时候，真正的扬升工作也会跟着展开。届时银河脉冲的能量将会开始流经地球上所有人类的能量场。这些能量是直接来自银河的大爱能量，因而可以开始为人类带来亟需的疗愈。

Ascension is both an individual and a group process.Each individual will go through his own inner experience,going through healing,release of the past and inner transformation.With many people going through the same process at the same time,this will reinforce the Light field around the planet and open the door for many that otherwise could not make it.The length of the complete Ascension process is expected to be a few years for the most advanced individuals,and more for others.

扬升计划分成个人和集体的过程。每个人将会经历自身内在的经验；经历各方面的疗愈；放下过去的纠葛并且进行内在的转变。由于许多人会在同一时期经历类似的过程，他们的转变将会强化地球周围的圣光能量场，并且为许多无法顺利转变的人类开启扬升的大门。地球上身心灵修养最好的人类大概要用好几年的时间才能通过完整的扬升修行，而其他人则需要更长的时间。

The actual Ascension happens when we release all blockages to the energy flow and reach superconductivity of our mental,emotional,etheric,plasma and physical bodies.

一旦我们疏通身心灵所有的能量阻塞，并且让心智体、情绪体、以太体、电浆体

和肉体都达到超导状态之后，就会达到真正的扬升境界。



There is much more to this and I will release more when I receive the clearance to do so.

个人的扬升修行还有很多的细节。我会在获得授权之后讲述更多的内容。

At the moment of the Event,the Light forces will contact humanity only indirectly with intel releases through the mass media.After the completion of the Cabal arrest process and after the majority of humanity overcomes the initial shock,the Light forces will begin to contact certain individuals directly.This will most likely start a few weeks to a few months after the Event.

事件发生期间，光明势力只会透过向大众媒体释出情报的方式和人类进行间接互动。当阴谋集团全数被逮捕而且大多数人类已经克服事件初期的心理冲击，光明势力就会开始直接联系某些人类。直接的互动交流最有可能会在事件之后的几个星期到几个月展开。

At that time,contact zones will be created.Contact zones are areas on private property where the owners will dedicate part of their land for the contact experience.These

owners will then experience a physical contact with the Pleiadians that will land on their land in a small beamship. Those individuals will go to the mass media and report their experience, therefore preparing humanity for the reality of the Contact. These contact zones will become more and more numerous until a certain critical mass will be reached for the First Contact. First Contact is the beginning of official diplomatic relations between Earth humanity and positive ET races. This is planned to occur roughly a year after the Event at the United Nations and will be broadcast through the mass media worldwide.

一旦开始有直接的互动，人们就可以在地表开辟外星交流区。私有地的地主可以将一部分的土地规划成外星交流区。昴宿星人之后就会搭乘小型光飞船降落在交流区，并且与地主们面对面的互动。这些地主接着会在大众媒体分享他们的交流经验，进而为人类做好外星接触的心理准备。未来地表上将会出现越来越多的外星交流区，直到总数量达到可以让人类迎接第一次接触的临界质量。第一次接触意味着地球人类与正面外星种族建立正式的外交关系。目前的计划是大约在事件满一周年之后在联合国举行建交仪式，并且透过大众媒体向全世界进行现场转播。

After the First Contact, the positive ET races will begin to distribute their advanced technologies that will quickly bring the Earth humanity into the fifth dimensional golden age.

第一次接触之后，正面外星种族会开始发放他们的先进科技。这些科技将会让人类在短期内进入五维的黄金时代。

At the same time,many awakened individuals will start to relocate to create intentional communities,so called areas of Light.With non-physical Archon influence removed,they will learn in those communities to finally live together in harmony,with each individual following his higher purpose and together creating a beautiful mandala of Light.Areas of Light will grow and evolve,their vibrational frequency will lift and in a few years they will connect with the motherships of the Ashtar Command with columns of Light.These columns will accelerate the group Ascension process.

除此之外，许多已经觉醒的人类会开始搬迁并且合力创建以扬升为目标的生活小区，也就是光之区域。由于届时已经没有非实体执政官的干扰，这些人类终将在光的小区内学会和谐融洽的生活方式。每个人都将遵循自己的天命生活，并且共同形成一个美丽的光之曼陀罗。光之区域将会逐渐成长和进化。这些小区的振动频率会逐渐提升，并且能在几年之后利用光柱连结阿斯塔指挥部的母舰群。这些光柱将会加速小区的集体扬升进度。

Ascension chambers are a very advanced positive organic technology that lifts our vibrational frequency and is a great tool to help in our Ascension process.They will be used after the First Contact to speed up the Ascension process for those that are ready.

扬升舱是一种非常先进的正面有机科技。这种设备可以提升人类的振动频率，因而是非常实用的扬升辅助工具。第一次接触之后，做好准备的人类就可以使用扬升舱加速自己的扬升进度。

After the First Contact,the ships of the Ashtar Command and the Galactic

Confederation will be more and more visible as they will decloak at their positions throughout the Solar System.

第一次接触之后，阿斯塔指挥部和银河联盟在太阳系的飞船会陆续解除隐形状态，人类将会越来越常看到它们的踪影。



This is the best description of the Ashtar Command and the Galactic Confederation that I could find on the surface of the planet:

这篇访谈是我在地表上找到最能准确描述阿斯塔指挥部和银河联盟的文章:

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2014/03/12/michael-el-legion-3-11-14-interview-with-alexandra-meadors-mp3/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mPfcwFQBr6o>

And a quite reliable,visually beautiful description here which will help you visualize our life after the Event:

这个内容可靠、画面优美的影片可以帮助大家想象事件之后的生活:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jn05E0KEdpY>

Until then,you can ask the positive ET beings for help in your daily life and here is an example:

在事件发生以前，大家可以呼请正面外星存有协助自己的日常生活。这里有一篇呼请他们的范例文章:

<http://nathalijans.com/2015/09/29/we-are-flooded-with-help-and-love-available-for-72-hours-spaceships-and-help-from-divine-beings/>



The Light forces of the Ashtar Command and the Galactic Confederation are sending signs that victory is near.

最近阿斯塔指挥部和银河联盟发出许多预告胜利在即的信号。

Like this V(victory)sign that appeared exactly at the midpoint between my two past conferences in Laguna Beach and Irvine:

去年9月，加州拉古纳海滩和尔湾(两个曾经举办过柯博拉会议的地方)的正中间地带出现了一艘象征胜利的V字型飞碟:

<http://www.sott.net/article/302939-Huge-V-shaped-cloud-seen-over-Carson-and-other-cities-in-California-during-Harvest-Moon-Eclipse>

And this enclouded Pleiaidan lightship which appeared near San Jose, Costa Rica, a major Pleiadian energy vortex:

哥斯达黎加的首都—圣荷西在去年 9 月出现一艘藏身在云层中的昴宿星光飞船。
这个城市是一个重要的昴宿星能量漩涡点:

<http://www.epictimes.com/2015/09/mysterious-iridescent-cloud-phenomenon-spotted-over-skies-in-escazu-costa-rica/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/03/the-ascension-plan.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年3月14日讯息『扬升计划的 Youtube 影片』

The Ascension Plan Video

扬升计划的 Youtube 影片

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=4&v=q6qFsJZZLd0

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/03/the-ascension-plan-video.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年3月18日讯息『新的柯博拉访谈节目和即将举行的扬升会议』

A New Interview and Coming Ascension Conferences

新的柯博拉访谈节目和即将举行的扬升会议

An important situation update will be released soon, hopefully next week.

重要的近况更新文章将会在近期内公开，希望最快是下礼拜就能公开。

Until then, you might want to read this new Cobra interview by Essayenya Mosteenya:

在更新文章发布之前，大家或许会想阅读 Essayenya Mosteenya 主持的柯博拉访谈节目：

http://wholenessnavigator.blogspot.com/2016/03/march-4th-cobra-interview_15.html

Also, a new Tachyon healing chamber has been installed in South Dakota recently and you can experience its amazing healing energies:

另外，一组新的超光子修复舱已经在美国的南达科他州完成安装。大家可以前去体验这套设备令人惊艳的疗愈能量：

<http://www.leadercreekmercantile.com/new-page.html>



I am happy to announce the first Ascension Conference, which will be taking place near Glarus in the heart of Switzerland, close to one of the main Pleiadian energy vortexes. Lots of new intel will be released there, combined with amazing new energies that will assist in our inner transformation. You are more than welcome to join us on April 16th and 17th:

我很高兴能向大家宣布:我们即将在瑞士举办第一场扬升会议。会议地点是靠近格拉鲁斯和瑞士中心地带;靠近一个重要昴宿星能量漩涡点的地方。许多新的情资将会在会议期间公开,而且崭新又不可思议的各种能量将会协助与会人士的内在转变。热烈欢迎大家在4月16日-17日前来瑞士共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Switzerland.html>

More Ascension conferences will follow when the time is right.

往后的扬升会议将会在时机成熟后陆续举办。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/03/a-new-interview-and-coming-ascension.html>
?spref=fb

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年3月25日讯息『近况更新』

Situation Update

近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. The vast majority of plasma strangelet bombs have been removed and now the Light forces are focusing on removal of plasma toplet bombs, successfully using the same approach.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。现在绝大多数的电浆态的奇异子炸弹已经被拆除。光明势力正专心地用相同的方法成功而且逐步拆除电浆态的顶夸克炸弹。

This has triggered a strong reaction of the Chimera group and they have ordered the Archons to turn up the volume of their technologies to attack and suppress the Lightworkers and Lightwarriors because the Lightworkers/Lightwarriors are the key to the Shift of the Ages. They use infrasound and plasma scalar waves:

拆弹任务的成功引发奇美拉的强力反弹。他们命令执政官要加强攻击和打压光工和光战士的力道，因为光之工作者和光战士是时代转变的关键。执政官使用的是次声波和电浆纯量波：

<https://authenticmentoring.wordpress.com/2015/02/17/gwen-towers-and-nexrad-infrasound-pulses-the-hum-the-rumble-and-booms-population-control/>

The removal of plasma strangelet and toplet bombs is easing the tension inside our Solar System, opening up Quarantine Earth and speeding up Disclosure process for the

surface population.

拆除电浆态的奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹将会减缓太阳系内部的紧张气氛；解除地球的隔离状态并且加速地表世界的揭露进度。

Many companies will soon offer relatively affordable trips to space:

许多公司将会在近期内推出相对平价的太空旅游行程:

<http://metro.co.uk/2016/03/14/you-could-soon-be-able-to-take-a-holiday-in-space-for-7000-5752424/>

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/virgin-galactic-space-x-holidays-space-will-cost-7000-by-2030-astronaut-predicts-1549306>

译注:维珍银河和 SpaceX 科技公司希望能在 2030 年前把太空旅行的费用从现在的 6 千 5 百万美元降到 22 万美元。行程:搭乘航天飞机到 136 公里以上的位置鸟瞰地球。

There are serious plans to create a lunar base that will also accept tourists:

欧洲太空总署的新任总监正在认真规划一座对观光客开放的月球基地:

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3471632/Europe-s-space-boss-reveals-plans-moon-village-humans-robots-live-alongside-allow-tourists.html?ITO=1490&ns_mchannel=rss&ns_campaign=1490

<https://www.rt.com/news/333842-moon-village-domes-space/>

http://sputniknews.com/art_living/20160311/1036102790/permanent-lunar-colony.htm

1



New Russian technology brings a manned trip to Mars much closer to reality:

俄罗斯的新科技让人类前往火星的计划更接近现实:

<https://www.rt.com/news/334416-russia-space-nuclear-engine/>

译注:俄罗斯研发的核分裂引擎可以将现今耗时 18 个月的火星旅行缩短到只需 30-45 天。

And there is serious talk of asteroid mining:

现在已经有人创办公司并且认真看待小行星的采矿事业:

<https://deepspaceindustries.com/>

The Cabal wants to control all those attempts by creating rules and regulations through their global vehicle,the United Nations:

阴谋集团想要透过他们的国际组织—联合国对太空旅游业制订营业规则和安全法规，进而控制太空产业的发展:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3493306/Space-tourism-rules-needed-five-years-ensure-safety-security-pioneering-passengers-warns.html>

Here I need to state again that partial Disclosure is NOT an option:

我得在此重申:片面揭露绝对不是光明势力的选项:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/03/12/partial-disclosure-is-not-an-option/>

As you probably know,the Cabal is sabotaging the Full Disclosure petition:

大家或许已经知道:阴谋集团在先前攻击全面揭露秘密太空计划的请愿网站:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/02/19/is-change-org-sabotaging-the-full-disclosure-petition/>

This will not stop us.Sources close to Putin have communicated that in the last few years,Russia is supporting Disclosure by allowing Russian press full freedom in releasing intel about Disclosure.The only problem is that most of this is published in Russian and when Russian journalists try to approach Western media with the English translation of their articles,they are turned down.State-sponsored Russian institutes are researching and investigating UFO phenomena and are actively searching for working overunity technologies,but are stating that only about 5%of intel about free energy from Western sources is usable.Putin had a deep spiritual contact experience with the

Pleadians years ago that transformed him and this is the occult reason behind his steadfast fight against the Cabal.

他们的攻击也无法阻止我们。亲近普丁总统的内情人士已经表示:俄罗斯在过去几年就开始支持大揭露并且允许俄罗斯媒体自由地报导关于大揭露的情报。唯一的问题是:这些新闻大多数都是用俄文报导。每当俄罗斯的新闻记者试图将他们的英文版新闻转交给西方媒体,他们都会被拒绝于门外。好几间俄罗斯官方赞助的研究机构正在研究和调查幽浮现象并且积极地研究可以实用的超输出科技,但是他们发现来自西方的相关科技数据只有 5%具有研究价值。普丁在几年前和昴宿星人有过深刻的灵性交流经验,而且那一次的交流改变了他的人生。这也是为何普丁能坚定地对抗阴谋集团的秘密原因。

The Illuminazi faction of the Cabal is beginning to realize that the game is over and that they will not be able to escape deeply underground or into the Solar System. Their plan is to avoid mass arrests at the time of the Event by leaving their strongholds in Texas, crossing the Mexican border, flying from Mexico to Argentina and from there go with submarines to Antarctica into shallow underground bases, using old connections from the time when Nazis did the same thing in 1945:

阴谋集团的光明纳粹派系开始了解当前大势已去,而且他们也没办法躲藏到深层地下基地或太阳系内的其他据点。现在他们逃避大逮捕的计划是离开位于德州的大本营,跨过德州和墨西哥的边境,然后从墨西哥搭飞机到阿根廷。最后他们会利用以往的纳粹人脉关系(这些人在 1945 年就进驻南极洲),在阿根廷搭潜水艇到南极洲的浅层地下基地

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/antarctica/antartica24.htm>



Their plans are leaking all over the intelligence community,as the latest Fulford's report shows clearly:

现在世界各地的情报圈都知道他们的逃亡计划。福尔福德在这星期的更新文章就有清楚提到:

<http://www.starshipearththebigpicture.com/2016/03/23/whats-up-in-the-antarctic-and-denver/>

The other escape route to Antarctica goes through New Zealand and this is why the Cabal is buying real estate there fanatically:

另外一条通往南极洲的逃亡路线是从纽西兰出发。这也是为何阴谋集团正在拼命收购纽西兰当地的不动产:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2931325/Super-rich-buying-property-New-Zealand-bolthole-case-west-goes-meltdown.html>

To counteract those plans energetically we need to get a piece of Cintamani stone to

Antarctica as soon as possible, and that needs to be done by the surface population. If someone is willing to do that and is also able to cover the costs of his trip, he can contact cobradesistance@gmail.com for detailed instructions.

为了要用无形的能量抵制他们的逃亡计划，我们需要尽快将一颗如意宝珠放置到南极洲。这项工作需要由地表民众完成。如果有人愿意前往南极洲而且有能力支付旅费，请来信到 cobradesistance@gmail.com 了解相关细节。

Speaking of New Zealand more positively, they have plans to introduce unconditional basic income:

谈到纽西兰的正面新闻，纽西兰政府正在考虑发放无条件基本收入：

<http://futurism.com/new-zealand-considering-giving-everyone-universal-basic-income/>

The same is happening in Ontario:

加拿大的安大略省也在考虑发放无条件基本收入：

<http://www.businessinsider.com/ontario-announces-basic-income-plan-2016-3>

And finally economists are starting to talk about a 4 hour workday and its beneficial effect on economy:

现在总算有经济学家开始宣传每日 4 小时的工时制度以及这套制度对国家经济的好处：

<http://humansarefree.com/2013/01/a-transition-plan-towards-resource.html?m=0>

Those who would like to vote for Trump will be disappointed, because he is a Jesuit agent:

至于想投票给川普的选民可能会感到失望，因为他是耶稣会的特务。

https://www.reddit.com/r/RomeRules/comments/3g7zgf/donald_trump_secret_jesuit_agent_for/

译注:川普念过两年耶稣会创办的福坦莫大学 然后转学到耶稣会秘密控制的宾州大学。

The Cabal wants to weaken the BRICS by destabilizing Brazil:

阴谋集团想要藉由在巴西制造动乱进而弱化金砖国家:

<https://futuristrendcast.wordpress.com/2016/03/15/brazil-color-revolution-attempt-corruption-dilma-lula-zika-and-2016-olympics-lada-ray-analysis-and-predictions/>

It is interesting to note that Erdogan has predicted the Brussels attacks a few days before they happened:

值得一提的是:土耳其总统--埃尔多安在布鲁塞尔发生爆炸案的前几天就预测欧洲会发生恐怖攻击:

<http://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/kurdish-militants-hit-europe-turkeys-erdogan-37743106>

Of course he knew,because he is one of the masterminds behind the attacks:

他当然知道布鲁塞尔会出事，因为他就是恐怖攻击的幕后主谋之一：

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/03/24/breaking-exclusive-brussels-mastermind-captured-by-syrian-kurds-implicates-erdogan/>

Dragon sources have communicated that in the near future,Turkey may be the trigger for a short but intense military escalation just before the planetary breakthrough.If that happens,a mass meditation will be announced on this blog to counteract that.

龙族线人表示:在不久的将来 ,土耳其可能会在地球情势出现突破之前变成短暂但是激烈军事情势升温的导火线。如果这个情况真的发生，我会在部落格上发布集体冥想通知进行制衡。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/03/situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年3月30日讯息『柯博拉3月访谈节目和另一个访谈节目』

March Monthly Update by Cobra and Another Interview

柯博拉3月访谈节目和另一个访谈节目

You might be interested in the March monthly update Cobra interview by Prepare for Change: The audio version and the transcript are available here:

大家或许有兴趣收听准备转变团队主持的柯博拉3月访谈节目。这是访谈的语音文件和逐字稿:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/03/27/03-21-16-cobra-march-interview/>



From now on, you can submit your questions to <http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions/> and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

从这个月开始，大家可以到准备转变官方网站的留言板写下您的问题。我们会在下一个月的访谈回答一部份的问题。留言板的网

址:<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions/>

译注:留言板在网页的最下方。

You can find an excellent analysis by Justin Deschamps of intel from that interview here:

大家可以阅读 Justin Deschamps 针对 3 月访谈所写的精彩情报分析和整理:

<http://sitsshow.blogspot.si/2016/03/COBRA-Interview-Brief-Analysis-March-21st-2016-Sphere-Being-Deception-Not-True-9th-Planet-is-Not-Plant-X-Nibiru-is-Sitchin-Di-sinfo-Stasis-Beings-Soul-Transfer-Tech-Magic-Explained-Personality-vs-Soul-and-more.html>

There is also a new Cobra interview by Cary Kirastar Ellis, with audio and transcript at the following link:

这里还有 Cary Kirastar Ellis 主持的柯博拉访谈节目, 网页附有语音文件和逐字稿:

<http://www.naturallybetter.tv/cobra-planetary-liberation-update/>

The Youtube version of that interview is available here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YIHkxMYR3p4&feature=youtu.be&list=PLJyfnExr-B-O8zSAppdp7kZPbGEQuRsfV>

Answered questions from past interviews are nicely gathered here:

这是过去访谈的问答总整理:

<http://esacoalition.org/matrix-faq/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/03/march-monthly-update-by-cobra-and.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年4月6日讯息『叙利亚五芒星』

The Syria Pentagram

叙利亚五芒星

The real occult reason for the Syrian conflict is the battle for the Syrian goddess vortex which is one of the most important key energy points in the planetary energy grid.

从秘法学的角度来看，叙利亚冲突其实是一场各方势力争夺叙利亚女神漩涡的战争。叙利亚的女神漩涡是地球能量网格上其中一个最重要的能量圣地。

Whoever controls that energy point is very close to controlling the majority of the energy leyline system on the planetary surface. Whoever controls the energy leyline system has direct access to global consciousness of humanity.

无论是谁能控制叙利亚的能量圣地，他几乎就能掌控大多数地表世界的地脉能量系统。无论是谁掌控地脉能量系统，他就能直接影响全人类的集体意识。

This is why the Jesuits have engineered the creation of Daesh(Islamic State).

耶稣会创造达伊沙(伊斯兰国)，就是为了要试图控制叙利亚的能量圣地。

The Syrian energy vortex is actually a pentagram. In the hands of the Light forces, this pentagram is an instrument of good that can transform the whole Middle East and can be a huge transmitter of positive feminine energy. In the hands of the dark, this pentagram can create much suffering, as people in Syria have experienced in the last

few years.

叙利亚的能量漩涡其实是一个五芒星。一旦这个五芒星由光明势力掌管，它就能成为改变整个中东地区并且大量发送正面女性能量的圣地。如果这个五芒星被黑暗势力把持，它就会造成许多的苦难和伤痛。叙利亚人民在这几年来的生活就是活生生的实例

All five points of Syria pentagram are key towns in Syria that had a strong connection with the Goddess energy in their rich past.

叙利亚五芒星的五个顶点都是叙利亚的重要城镇。这五个城市和过往强盛的女神能量有着深厚的渊源。



These five points are:

这五个顶点城市分别是：

Aleppo,a city with a strong Goddess presence:

阿勒坡(五芒星的左上角)，一个拥有强大女神临在的城市：

<https://fromshamwithlove.wordpress.com/2015/03/05/from-jerusalem-to-aleppo-with-love/>

译注：旅游作家认为:阿勒坡是一座拥有千年历史和如同 15 岁少女般青春活力的女神城市。

Homs,the birth place of Julia Domna.Julia Domna was a Roman empress who tried to bring wisdom to the Roman court:

霍姆斯(五芒星的左下角)是尤利亚·多姆娜的出生地。身为罗马皇后的尤利亚·多姆娜试图将智慧带进罗马宫廷:

http://www.societyforthestudyofwomenphilosophers.org/Julia_Domna.html

<http://www.twcenter.net/forums/showthread.php?677702-Julia-Domna>

译注:尤利亚·多姆娜皇后是罗马史上最具有影响力的女性。她热衷助人学习，结交的朋友都是哲学家、作家和画家。

Palmyra,the birth place of Zenobia,a queen that lead the revolt against the oppression of the Roman empire:

帕迈拉(五芒星的右下角)是芝诺比亚皇后的出生地。芝诺比亚皇后以后否定了亲罗马帝国的政策，并将罗马帝国的势力范围赶出了埃及、叙利亚以及土耳其:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zenobia>



Raqqa,the area where the Halaf culture was born:

拉卡城(五芒星的右上角)是哈拉夫文化的发源地:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Halaf_culture

Manbij,which was the center of worship of the Syrian goddess of fertility,Atargatis:

曼比季(五芒星的顶点)曾经是叙利亚生育女神--阿塔伽提斯的信仰中心:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manbij>

Three of those points,Aleppo,Homs and Palmyra,have already been liberated from the clutches of Daesh,Palmyra very recently:

三个顶点城市--阿勒坡、霍姆斯和帕迈拉已经获得解放，不再受达伊沙的控制。

帕迈拉直到上个月才获得解放:

<http://sputniknews.com/middleeast/20160327/1037032429/syrian-army-liberates-palmyra.html>

The liberation of Palmyra has cleared the path towards the liberation of Raqqa,the

main Daesh stronghold in Syria:

帕迈拉的解放开启了通往解放拉卡城的道路。拉卡是达伊沙在叙利亚的主要据点:

<http://sputniknews.com/middleeast/20160320/1036611451/palmyra-raqqa-syria-daesh.html>

When Raqqa is liberated,that will very rapidly lead to the complete liberation of the Syrian pentagram and will drastically improve the situation in the Middle East.

一旦拉卡获得解放，叙利亚五芒星就能在短时间内彻底解放；进而大幅改善中东地区的局势。

Those who feel guided,can help supporting the healing of the Syria pentagram by visualizing this piece of ancient Halafian pottery rotating over the whole Syria pentagram,strengthening the Goddess vortex there and removing all darkness from the region:

如果大家感受到内心的指引并且想要帮忙疗愈叙利亚的五芒星，可以观想哈拉夫时期的陶器在叙利亚五芒星的上空顺时针方向旋转；巩固当地的女神能量漩涡并且肃清所有的黑暗:



This piece of Halafian pottery, made 7000 years ago, contains sacred geometry codes that activate Goddess presence and remove darkness from all four directions.

这个哈拉夫时期的陶器是距今 7000 多年前的作品。刻印在陶器上的神圣几何编码可以召唤女神的临在并且清除四面八方的黑暗。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

P.S.

附注:

Many people are asking what is behind the Panama papers. This link explains it all:

许多人在问巴拿马文件的幕后动机。这则新闻就是解答:

<https://www.rt.com/news/338683-wikileaks-usaid-putin-attack/>

译注:维基解密表示:美国政府和索罗斯为了攻击普丁而资助巴拿马文件

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/04/the-syria-pentagram.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2016年4月13日讯息『简短近况更新』

A Short Situation Update

简短近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.The Light forces have begun to dismantle the so-called Chimera barrier.Chimera barrier location coincides with the termination shock of the heliosphere in the outer edge of our Solar System:

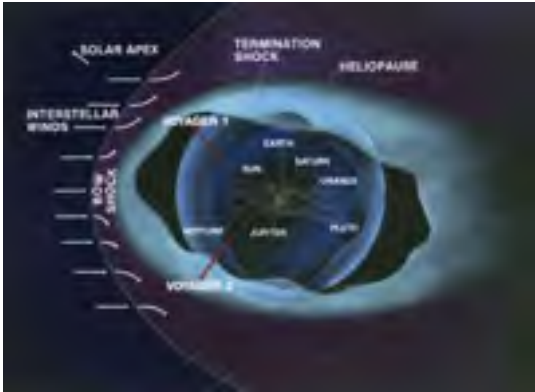
针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。光明势力已经开始拆除奇美拉障碍。奇美拉障碍刚好就座落在太阳系的外围--太阳圈终端震波的位置。

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heliosphere>

Chimera barrier is the outer defense line of the Chimera group and consists of a fleet of motherships,connected to plasma toplet bombs.Its purpose is to prevent positive interstellar and galactic energies penetrating our Solar System.It is located just inside the outer barrier(as called by Corey Goode)/Tachyon membrane(as called by some other sources).Outer barrier/Tachyon membrane's location coincides with the heliopause in the outermost edge of our Solar System and is used by the Light forces to direct flow of beings and energies in and out of our Solar System.

奇美拉障碍是奇美拉在太阳系的外围防线。这条防线由一支与电浆态顶夸克炸弹连动的母船舰队组成。这条防线的作用是要阻止正面的星际和银河能量进入太阳系。它的位置正好就位于中央文明设置的外围屏障(柯里·古德的说法)/超光子薄

膜(其他消息来源的说法)的内侧。外围屏障/超光子薄膜位于太阳圈的最外围。光明势力利用这道屏障对进出太阳系的人员和能量进行管制。



Dismantling of the Chimera barrier has been detected by Voyager 2 spacecraft:

航海家 2 号已经侦测到奇美拉障碍正在被移除:

<http://voyager.gsfc.nasa.gov/heliopause/v2la1.html>

译注:航海家 2 号在四月侦测到的粒子通过量创下新高。

Dismantling of the Chimera barrier has begun opening our Solar system and consequently also the consciousness of humanity to positive energies of the interstellar space. There is a group, called Breakthrough Initiatives(!) that plans to send a bevy of miniature space probes to Alpha Centauri:

拆除奇美拉障碍的工作已经为太阳系打开一道通往外界的窗口,也使得人类的集体意识得以接收来自星际空间的正面能量。目前一个名为突破计划(!)的团体计划要将一群迷你型的太空探测器(大小等同一只 iPhone)送到离太阳系最近的南门

二:

http://www.nytimes.com/2016/04/13/science/alpha-centauri-breakthrough-starshot-yuri-milner-stephen-hawking.html?_r=1

You can visit their website here:

这是突破计划的官方网站:

<http://breakthroughinitiatives.org/>

Please disregard the presence of Cabal's agent Mark Zuckerberg in the group,he will not be able to do much harm to the project.

请大家无视马克·祖克柏在计划董事会的地位。这位阴谋集团的特务并不会对这个计划造成太大的伤害。

Also,NASA wants to travel through the Solar System faster:

另外，美国太空总署想要用更快的方法往来太阳系:

<http://www.nasa.gov/centers/marshall/news/news/releases/2016/nasa-begins-testing-of-revolutionary-e-sail-technology.html>

译注:美国太空总署正在开发太阳风风帆。(E-Sail)这套系统透过正电荷排斥太阳风内带正电的质子，进而取得动量。航海家 1 号耗时 35 年才抵达太阳圈。科学家希望未来 E-Sail 可以将时间缩短到 1/3，也就是 10 年以内。

Bigelow Aerospace has just launched its expandable space habitat(BEAM).Larger version of that habitat can very shortly lead to mainstream colonization of our Solar System:

毕格罗宇航在 4 月 8 日将充气式的太空基地发射到国际太空站。更大型的居住模块可以在非常近的未来引发一波太阳系的大殖民潮:

<http://www.space.com/32480-beam-inflatable-module-private-moon-bases.html>

<http://www.space.com/32541-private-space-habitat-launching-2020.html>

译注:居住模块会先在地球上组装,然后在目的地充气。展开后的模块可以在 45 分钟内变成原本的 5 倍大。

Our joint US/Japanese team has successfully planted a Cintamani stone in Antarctica:

我们的美国/日本联合团队已经成功地将一个如意宝珠放置到南极了:



Congratulations!

恭喜他们成功达成任务!

The Pleiadians are visiting Antarctica as well:

昴宿星人也正在造访南极:

<http://www.section51-ufo.com/2016/01/strange-ufo-filmed-by-norwegian-expedition-in-antarctica-january-2016.html>



On April 19th, Shanghai Gold Exchange will begin to implement yuan-denominated gold price. Although it is an important step towards the financial Reset, we are NOT there yet and calling it Shanghai Shock is a little bit too dramatic:

上海黄金交易所即将在 4 月 19 日推出人民币计价的黄金商品。虽然这是我们通往金融重置的重要步骤，我们还有要努力的空间。另外，用“上海大冲击”形容这件事情有点言过其实了:

<https://politicalvelcraft.org/2016/02/01/shanghai-shock-april-19-2016-yuan-based-gold-standard/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/04/a-short-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年5月1日讯息『近况更新』

Situation Update

近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.Until now,the Chimera was controlling the flow of intel and communication between various factions inside our Solar System,threatening to activate strangelet and toplet bomb if information blockade would not be respected by all factions.This is how intel was compartmentalized.

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。长久以来，奇美拉一直在监控太阳系内的信息流和不同派系之间的通讯。他们威胁:如果所有的派系不屈服于他们的信息封锁，他们就要引爆奇异子炸弹和顶夸克炸弹。这就是他们分化派系并且区隔各种情报的方式。这方面的监控和威胁一直到最近才得以解除。

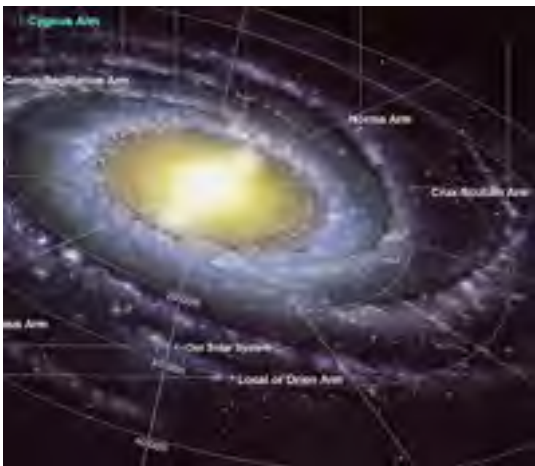
Now this information barrier is slowly dissolving,various factions are beginning to communicate.The Pleadians and other races belonging to Galactic Confederation are beginning to contact personnel in Chimera-controlled secret space programs(SSP)factions.

由于奇美拉设下的情报障碍正在缓慢地瓦解，各方派系开始进行交流和通讯。至于奇美拉控制的秘密太空计划派系，昴宿星人和其他隶属银河联盟的种族也开始联系这些派系的内部人员。

The Galactic Codex has been recently introduced to SSP factions in our Solar System

and to many Earth subterranean factions as well. Galactic Codex is known and accepted quite universally among most of the positive races throughout the Galaxy. SSP factions are being educated right now but there is much resistance.

最近太阳系内的秘密太空计划派系和许多地底文明的派系开始认识银河法典。几乎所有银河系内的正面种族都普遍知晓和接受银河法典。秘密太空计划派系也正在接受银河法典的熏陶，不过近来也有许多反弹的声浪。



This is why the petition to sign the Galactic Codex has been created:

有鉴于此，这里有一份呼吁地球和太阳系现在就实施银河法典的请愿书：

<https://www.change.org/p/all-of-creation-we-now-invoke-the-galactic-codex-impleme-ntation-all-over-planet-earth-and-the-solar-system>

People from the surface population are welcome to sign the petition at the aforementioned link and make it viral through their own networks.

我们欢迎地表民众利用上述的网页连结参与联署，并且利用自己的人脉网络将联署活动推广到世界各地。

People from the secret space programs located across the Solar System and people from subterranean factions can sign the petition on their own intranet networks if it is safe for them to do so. If not, they can send a clear telepathic signal to the Pleadians stating that they sign the petition. If they are in a position to break through the communication veils and reach the surface internet, they can sign the petition at the aforementioned link.

如果联署活动不会危及到自身安全，太阳系内的秘密太空计划成员以及地底文明的成员可以利用自家的内部网络签署联署书。如果使用网络并不安全，他们可以发出明确的心电感应讯号给昴宿星人；声明他们要签署联署书。如果他们的立场是要打破交流的屏障并连结地表世界的因特网，他们可以透过上述的网页连结参与联署。

Galactic Codex videos have been created in many languages.

银河法典已经有许多语言版本的介绍短片：

英文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VcJHpZxdKPE>

德文：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=00BVhAwlqNg&index=10&list=PLVOwQLKLBI>

sMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL

荷兰文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ayhZKBmRwdk&index=11&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

lsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL

西班牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-beo19W32b4&index=6&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

MskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL

葡萄牙文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wH8S5b6NHdA&index=5&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

sMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL

法文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qgk3tnW1h9o&index=3&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

MskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL

意大利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c5Oauz-B0vw&index=8&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

MskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL

希腊:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IVldkw338Go&index=9&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

匈牙利文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w39HKmRG83I&index=2&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

俄文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=soajv_0CCmE&index=4&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL

中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1hjxF-PWL9E&index=7&list=PLVOwQLKLBlsMskN-cEJy4yBEVQYsBoqGL>

According to Dragon sources,communication between various factions below the surface of the planet has been initialized and healing of the split has begun.Resistance has communicated to me that they have attempted to reach out to Eastern Agarthan factions many times with mixed success.

龙族的线人表示:许多地底文明的派系已经开始互相交流并且修补彼此之间的裂痕。抵抗运动已经向我表示:他们已经多次试图联系东方阿加森的派系,而且取得了好坏参半的成功。

On the surface of the planet,the renaissance of public private space programs continues.Bigelow Aerospace is now planning to build space stations for tourists by 2020:

回到地表世界，公部门和私人的太空计划也在持续复兴。毕格罗宇航正在计划于2020年推出开放给观光客的太空站:

<http://www.techinsider.io/bigelow-aerospace-station-could-support-space-tourism-2016-4>

I can now announce the new Ascension Conference,which will be taking place near Chania in Crete,close to one of the most important Goddess vortexes on the planet:

我现在要宣布关于第二场扬升会议的消息。第二场扬升会议的地点靠近克里特岛的干尼亚。这个场地邻近地球上其中一个最重要的女神漩涡能量点(信仰女神的米诺斯文明遗址):

<http://potnia.theladyofthelabyrinth.com/symbols-of-the-minoan-goddess-religion/>

Again,lots of new intel will be released there,combined with amazing new Goddess energies that will assist in our inner transformation.You are more than welcome to join us on June 4th and 5th:

许多新的情资会在会议期间公开。令人惊艳而且崭新的女神能量将会协助我们进行内在的转变。热烈欢迎大家在6月4日-6月5日前往希腊共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Greece.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/05/situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年5月8日讯息『事件近况更新』

Event Situation Update

事件近况更新

Rumors have been circulating across the blogosphere lately that the Event/Reset/RV/Restoration of the Republic has begun or is already happening. Those rumors are NOT based on reality and the situation is still business as usual:

许多部落格最近都在流传关于事件/金融重置/货币重估/复兴美利坚合众国运动已经开始或已经发生。这些谣言都没有事实根据。地球的近况还是一如往常；持续朝解放之路迈进:

<https://geopolitics.co/2016/05/08/did-obama-sign-presidential-transition-eo-specifically-for-gen-joseph-dunford/>

Some people even claimed that I have said on the recent Ascension Conference that the Event has already begun. I have NEVER said that. Notes from that Ascension Conference that were published recently on several blogs are just about 70-80% reliable, much intel is missing and none of the amazing energies from the conference are present, so it is much better for anyone interested to visit an Ascension Conference themselves, the first one coming in the beginning of June:

有些人甚至声称我在瑞士扬升会议上说过事件已经发生。本人从未说过事件已经发生。许多部落格发表的瑞士扬升会议笔记大概只有 70%-80% 的内容是可靠的。

这篇笔记遗漏了许多讯息，而且完全无法让人感受到会议期间令人惊艳的能量。

对于扬升会议感兴趣的人而言，他们最好还是亲自参与会议。下一场扬升会议的时间是今年 6 月：

<http://portal2012.org/Greece.html>

When the Event/Reset/RV begins,it will be very evident to everyone and it will be reported in the mass media.

一旦事件/金融重置/货币重估真的发生，每个人都会明显感受到世界局势的变化。大众媒体也会进行相关报导。

Before the Event can happen,the Solar System plasma anomaly must be healed,the Solar system plasma entity(Yaldabaoth)must be disintegrated and plasma toplet bombs removed.

事件得以发生之前，太阳系内的电浆异常必须获得疗愈；太阳系的电浆实体(姚伯达斯)必须彻底瓦解；电浆态的顶夸克炸弹也必须全数拆除。



Yet it is important to be prepared as the Event will begin suddenly without any warning and here is how you can help when it happens:

即使我们还有需要努力的空间，大家还是得做好准备。因为事件将会毫无预警地突然发生。这是事件的宣传网页:

<http://prepareforchange.net/viral-event/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/05/event-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年5月23日讯息『太阳系近况更新』

Solar System Status Update

太阳系近况更新

The Oort cloud, which extends a few light years beyond the outer Solar System, is full of motherships of the Galactic Confederation, a large gathering of representatives of hundreds of thousands of positive races from throughout the Galaxy:

欧特云位于外太阳系之外的星际空间，它的直径长达好几光年。无数艘银河联盟的母舰驻守在这个空间。这支庞大的母船舰队包括全银河系数十万正面种族的代表船舰：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oort_cloud

They have gathered here to assist in the Compression Breakthrough.

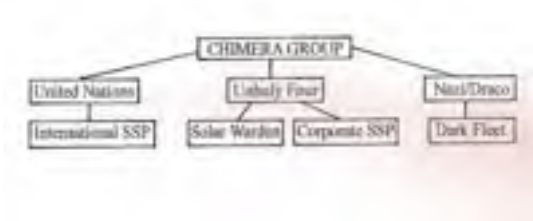
他们聚集在太阳系，协助促成压缩突破。

The Light forces (The Central Race, the Galactic Confederation, the Pleiadians, Sirians, Andromedans, Arcturians, the Resistance...) are still working on dissolving the Chimera Barrier at the termination shock region of the heliosphere in the outer Solar system.

光明势力(中央种族、银河联盟、昴宿星人、天狼星人、仙女星系人、大角星人、抵抗运动...)仍在努力清除位于太阳系终端震波区域的奇美拉障碍。

One reason why this is taking so long is that all the Earth-originating Secret Space programs have been infiltrated by the Chimera in the last few decades:

这项工作之所以会如此旷日废时，其中一个原因人类发起的秘密太空计划已经被奇美拉渗透了长达数十年：



The Chimera group was manipulating one SSP faction against the other, controlling the flow of intel and dictating the course of events inside our Solar System by taking many key representatives of all factions hostage.

奇美拉挑拨秘密太空计划的派系，让它们相互对抗。奇美拉也控制太阳系的情报流，并且藉由挟持许多来自每个派系的重要代表来决定太阳系内的情势发展。

All SSP factions that were not controlled by the Chimera have already joined the Galactic Confederation in 2012 or before. This is the reason why the Resistance thought back in 2012 that the Solar System was already free from darkness.

所有不受奇美拉控制的秘密太空计划派系在 2012 年甚至更早以前就加入银河联盟。这也使得抵抗运动在 2012 年误以为太阳系已经不受黑暗势力的控制。

The Light forces are now taking certain actions to remove the Chimera infiltration from all Earth-originating Secret Space programs. Those actions do include the

Stardust technology.

光明势力正在进行清除所有奇美拉安插在所有人类秘密太空计划的渗透份子。这些任务也会使用星尘科技。

The Light forces have built a network of advanced Tachyon chambers and a network of Cintamani stones on all main bodies within the Solar System to create a support field for the Compression Breakthrough. The Compression Breakthrough will be the moment of phase transition for the society on the surface of planet Earth:

光明势力已经在太阳系所有的主要星体上设置先进超光速粒子舱的网络以及如意宝珠的能量网格。这两种网络会形成可以辅助压缩突破的能量场。压缩突破是地表社会发生相变的时刻:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/armstrongeconomics101/basic-concepts/phase-transitions-in-nature-an-exploding-star/>

Before the Event, a huge wave of energy will pass through these chambers and Cintamani stones and this wave will wash away all remaining darkness and most importantly all remaining plasma anomaly from this Solar System:

事件发生之前，一股巨大的能量波会流经超光速粒子舱网络和如意宝珠网格。这个能量波会洗刷太阳系内所有的黑暗。最重要的是，它会清除所有的电浆异常:

<http://in5d.com/massive-tidal-wave-dream/>

The real source of darkness is namely on the plasma plane and without it, all Cabal

members on Earth would be just a bunch of powerless old men.

黑暗的真正源头其实就位于电浆层。没有电浆异常造成的黑暗，地球上所有的阴谋集团成员也就不过是一群死气沉沉的老人家。

As I am writing this,an important operation of the Light forces on the surface of the planet is healing the Congo portal,the focal point of the Archon invasion of 1996.

我在撰写这篇文章的同时，地表的光明势力正在进行疗愈刚果门户，也就是 1996 年执政官入侵地球所使用的门户。

The Archon invasion in 1996 has taken the lives of two very powerful Lightwarriors,both of them being removed by the Cabal on January 10th/11th 1996,the very exact same day the Cabal has threatened me:

1996 年执政官入侵带走了两名光战士的性命。这两位非常重要的人物在 1996 年 1 月 10/11 日被阴谋集团谋害。本人也差点在同一天遇害

Phil Schneider(菲尔·施奈德—揭露深度地下军事基地的地质工程师):

<http://uforeview.tripod.com/philschneider.html>

Dr.Karla Turner(卡菈·特纳博士—揭露灰人的幽浮学专家):

<http://www.zersetzung.org/about-dr-karla-turner>

The 1996 invasion is openly mentioned in this advertisement of the new Independence Day movie:

电影《星际终结者 2》的宣传网页公开提到 1996 年的入侵战争:

<http://www.goarmy.com/joinesd.html>

The Disclosure process continues and nobody can stop it anymore.

促成大揭露的工作会持续进行，而且再也没有人可以阻止大揭露。

Hilariously, Hillary Clinton is preparing for her own version of partial Disclosure:

好笑的是，希拉里正在准备她主导的片面揭露:

<https://psmag.com/why-is-hillary-clinton-making-strange-comments-about-aliens-2b9d3e0838fc#.n1nmsumgf>

<https://www.bostonglobe.com/news/nation/2016/05/10/clinton-first-candidate-has-ufo-fans-thrall/7ZYSyTparYYtPNyGi03fjI/story.html>

译注:希拉里承诺:如果当选美国总统，她会公开幽浮调查档案。

Scientist are beginning to admit that we are not alone:

科学家开始承认人类在宇宙中并不孤单:

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/alien-civilizations-planets-study_us_57322800e4b096e9f092e60d

<http://online.liebertpub.com/doi/abs/10.1089/ast.2015.1418?journalCode=ast&>

译注:科学期刊 Astrobiology 最近刊载一篇论文。论文提到银河系内先进文明的数量可能有超出人类先前的想象。

NASA is beginning to invest in interstellar travel:

美国太空总署已经开始投资星际旅行:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/342978-nasa-niac-technology-advanced/>

译注:美国太空总署注资研究人类长期冬眠技术和星际任务所需的定向能源技术。

And Audi will put its car Lunar Quattro on the Moon:

奥迪公司生产的月球四轮车将会在月球上进行探勘任务:

<http://ptsScientists.com/>



On the financial front,the Cabal is quietly advancing their plans for global digital cash society:

在金融战场方面，阴谋集团正在低调地推动全球数字货币的社会制度:

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2016-05-02/inside-the-secret-meeting-where>

-wall-street-tested-digital-cash

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-04/war-paper-currency-officially-begins-ecb-ends-productionissuance-eu500-bill>

They have infiltrated the Central Bank of Brazil:

他们已经渗透了巴西的中央银行:

<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2016/05/16/brazil-israeli-becomes-head-brazils-central-bank/>

译注:Ilan Goldfein(以色列裔。)在罗赛芙总统停职之后就任巴西央行总裁。

And they still have a great deal of control over most central banks on the planet,including in Russia:

阴谋集团对于世界各国的央行仍具有相当大的控制力，包括俄罗斯的央行:

<http://anonhq.com/checkmate-central-bank-russia/>

译注:俄罗斯央行是隶属伦敦城的银行。

Nevertheless,their plans will not be successful,because at the same time,the Eastern Alliance is advancing their preparations for the Reset:

尽管如此，他们的计谋不可能得逞。因为东方联盟正在推动金融重置:

<http://journal-neo.org/2016/05/18/china-quietly-prepares-golden-alternative-to-dollar-s>

ystem/

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-07/de-dollarization-accelerates-russia-nears-launch-ruble-priced-oil-trading-platform>

译注:中国正在低调准备用黄金取代美元。俄罗斯即将采用以卢布计价的原油交易平台。

And human masses are finally ready for unconditional basic income,as this poll suggests:

最新的民调显示，人类终于准备好迎接无条件基本收入了:

<https://www.rt.com/news/344079-basic-income-europe-poll/>

Victory of the Light!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/05/solar-system-status-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年5月31日讯息『柯博拉五月访谈节目』

Here is the May monthly update Cobra interview by Prepare for Change. The audio version and the transcript are available here:

这是准备转变团队主持的柯博拉五月访谈节目。大家可以在下方网页找到访谈的语音文件和逐字稿:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/05/31/05-26-16-cobrapfc-may-interview/>

The Youtube version will be posted here when it is available.

Youtube 版本的访谈节目会在后制完成后上传到这个部落格。



You can submit your questions to <http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions/> and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以把问题寄到 <http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions/>。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部分的问题。

Answered questions from past interviews are nicely gathered here:

这是过去访谈问答的总整理:

<http://esacoalition.org/matrix-faq/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/05/may-monthly-update-interview-by-cobra.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年6月22日讯息『近况更新』

Situation Update

近况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. Removal of the remaining plasma toplet bombs has proven to be more difficult than expected, as they are protected with quantum potential chambers throughout the Solar System. Quantum potential chambers are directed scalar torsion fields that create an accretion vortex for as much primary plasma anomaly as possible to be gathered around the remaining toplet bombs. These chambers are more advanced version of quantum potential weapons that are already known for decades:

针对奇美拉的肃清任务仍在持续进行。拆除电浆态顶夸克炸弹的工作比原先预期的更加困难。这些炸弹受遍布太阳系的量子位能腔室保护。量子位能腔室是一种会形成吸积漩涡的定向挠场，而吸积漩涡会将尽可能多的主要电浆异常聚集在剩余的顶夸克炸弹周围。这些腔室比人类在几十年前就已经知道的量子位能武器更加先进:

<http://www.cheniere.org/misc/qp.htm>

<http://www.rense.com/general30/voro.htm>

Plasma primary anomaly encompasses all possible combinations of negativity as the logical opposite of the Absolute, and only a small percentage of these combinations

gets manifested onto the physical plane,as the Light forces mostly cancel them out before they can materialize from the quantum foam.The Light forces use advanced technology of Light pillars(ATVOR)to resolve the non-linear primary plasma anomaly using the mathematical principles of iteration:

电浆主要异常包含所有可能出现的负面人士物组合。它是绝对的逻辑对立面。因为光明势力可以趁电浆主要异常从量子泡沫具象化之前就抹消大多数的异常组合，它们只会有一小部分在现实世界中显化。光明势力利用先进的光柱技术(ATVOR)搭配数学的迭代法解决非线性的主要电浆异常:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iterative_method

<http://revisionmaths.com/advanced-level-maths-revision/pure-maths/algebra/iteration>

ATVOR technology is based on AN conversion:

ATVOR 是基于安转换(二元转化为合一)的技术:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2016/05/an-conversion.html>

Even using those advanced methods,a small unresolvable portion of the primary anomaly remains and then collapses into the accretion vortex around the toplet bomb.The Light forces then apply the ATVOR technology again until the critical mass of the primary anomaly gets resolved,and then they will annihilate the remaining toplet bombs once and for all.

即便利用这些先进的方法，一小部分无法处理的主要异常仍然会被吸进顶夸克炸弹周围的吸积漩涡。光明势力接着会再次使用 ATVOR 技术，直到主要异常的清理数量达到临界值。光明势力随即会彻底消灭剩余的顶夸克炸弹。

That will be the moment of Compression Breakthrough,the Event.If you could see the etheric and plasma body of planet Earth at the moment of the Event,you would see something like this:

一旦顶夸克炸弹全数拆除，压缩突破/事件就会发生。如果有人能看到事件期间的地球以太体和电浆体，他会看到类似这样的场景:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kLIILnQjGfc>

Although the above simulation actually depicts an exploding supernova,the energy dynamics of the Compression Breakthrough on Earth will be very similar.

影片的模拟画面其实是一个爆炸的超新星，不过压缩突破的能量在地球上的动态将会非常类似。

As we are getting closer to the breakthrough,things are starting to get interesting on the physical plane.

随着人类越来越接近压缩突破，现实世界的局势开始出现不一样的亮点。

The Rothschilds have contacted a certain Dragon group and began to negotiate:

罗斯柴尔德家族已经联系了某个龙族团体(白龙会)并且开始进行谈判:

<http://benjaminfulford.net/2016/05/25/the-rothschilds-have-contacted-the-white-dragon-society-so-the-1-ton-gold-offer-has-been-suspended-negotiations-are-proceeding/>

The negotiations are proceeding and other groups are now involved in the process. For the first time in history, those negotiations have reached the point where certain agreements can be reached.

双方的谈判正在进行，而如今其他的团体也涉入谈判的过程。这是历史上头一次双方阵营可以藉由谈判达成某些协议。

The key person in those negotiations is Nathaniel Rothschild:

内森尼尔·罗斯柴尔德是这些协商会议的关键人物:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathaniel_Philip_Rothschild

There are many occult reasons why he is at the center of the negotiation process, let me just hint at the fact that his mother, Serena Dunn Rothschild, belongs to the Grail St. Clair bloodline from Rosslyn:

关于他为何会是谈判过程的核心人物，这幕后隐藏着许多秘密。我就稍微提示一下吧:内森尼尔的母亲--赛丽娜·邓恩·罗斯柴尔德其实出身自罗斯林的圣克莱尔圣杯血脉:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serena_Dunn_Rothschild



The Rothschilds are beginning to realize that their security is not flawless and they can be brought to justice. The flaw in their security was clearly seen already in 2003, when a „Robin Hood “type of gang has broken into the Rothschild's Waddesdon Manor for two minutes and stolen gold boxes worth millions, never to be seen again:

罗斯柴尔德家族开始明白他们的保全措施并非无懈可击，而且他们都会被绳之以法。他们的保全措施在 2003 年就已经出现明显的漏洞。一群“侠盗罗宾汉”只花了两分钟就闯进罗斯柴尔德家族的沃德斯登庄园然后偷走超过一百多个，总价值数百万英镑的古董黄金盒。这五个人之后消失得无影无踪:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1432617/Raiders-take-two-minutes-to-steal-Rothschild-gold-worth-millions.html>

<http://www.waddesdon.org.uk/about-us/key-documents-and-policies2/gold-box-theft>



This has apparently shocked the Rothschilds quite much,as they have suspended gold trading early next year:

从 2004 年年初罗斯柴尔德家族退出黄金市场一事来看，这场深夜窃案显然使他们大感震惊:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/markets/2883029/Rothschild-to-pull-out-of-gold-market-after-200-years.html>

Then in 2012,the Resistance has removed all Rothschild gold reserves and taken them underground,out of reach of surface population.

到了 2012 年，抵抗运动搬空罗斯柴尔德家族所有的库存黄金并且将这些黄金转移到地表人类无法接近的地底金库。

Since then,the Rothschilds have put their focus and hopes on the AI fuzzy logic computer program of the global financial system.Now,in 2016,even those hopes are crashing as their system is vulnerable:

罗斯柴尔德家族自从失去所有黄金之后就把关注的焦点和希望寄托在全球金融

系统的人工智能模糊逻辑程序。到了 2016 年，由于他们的计算机系统承受不了网络黑客的攻击，这些希望也开始破灭：

<http://www.activistpost.com/2016/05/anonymous-hits-new-york-stock-exchange-world-bank-the-fed-vatican-total-media-blackout.html>

<http://thefreethoughtproject.com/anonymous-takes-u-s-federal-reserve-bank-england-offline-massive-cyber-attack-20-central-banks-hit/>

<https://www.superstation95.com/index.php/world/1384>

The Rothschilds hope to survive the planetary liberation process intact,they push for partial Disclosure and blame the Rockefellers,Bushes and other Cabal members for everything that happened:

罗斯柴尔德家族希望能在地球重获自由之后全身而退。他们开始推动片面揭露并且把所有事情的责任都推给洛克菲勒家族、布什家族和其他阴谋集团成员：

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/white-house-evades-ufo-question-8053053>

The Cabal is clearly afraid of threat from space to their status quo:

阴谋集团显然会害怕来自外层空间和地球现况的威胁：

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2016/05/26/letter-president-space-report>

译注：奥巴马总统转交跨部会的太空调查报告给参议员。

Partial Disclosure is NOT an option,and you can see Disclosure process accelerating in the mainstream media,hinting at secret space programs:

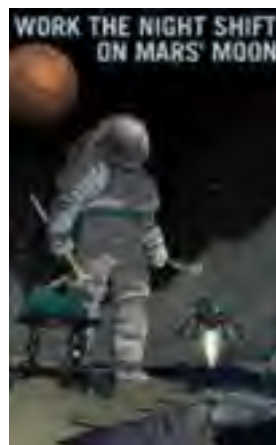
片面揭露绝对不是可行的选项。大家也能发现主流媒体的揭露进度正在加速，甚至有暗指秘密太空计划:

<http://www.msn.com/en-nz/news/world/barack-obama-will-reveal-alien-and-ufo-details-held-by-the-us-before-he-leaves-office/ar-BBtsQhf?li=BBqdg4K>

<https://www.washingtonian.com/2016/06/14/nasas-newest-space-tourism-posters-will-asking-not-mars-yet/>

第一则新闻:欧巴马总统会在卸任前公开外星人和幽浮的调查报告。

第二则新闻:美国太空总署在 6 月 14 日公开一系列的火星旅游海报。



The public private space programs are advancing fast:

对外公开的私营太空计划正在快速发展:

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3627058/Feds-approve-private-moon-mission-Historic-pave-way-send-tourists-lunar-surface.html?ITO=1490&ns_mchannel=rss&ns_campaign=1490

<http://mysteriousuniverse.org/2016/06/company-working-with-nasa-to-turn-asteroids-into-spaceships/>

第一则新闻:宇航公司 Moon Express 希望在明年将 9 公斤的硬设备送上月球,为将来的太空旅游和小行星矿业铺路。

第二则新闻:Made in Space 公司跟美国太空总署合作,要将小行星变成宇宙飞船。

Not to mention silent but ultra fast progress of space programs in Asia:

虽然亚洲的太空计划相当低调,不过发展进度可说是一日千里:

<http://www.lowyinterpreter.org/post/2016/05/25/Human-spaceflight-in-Asia-Game-of-Flying-Thrones.aspx>

译注:印度开发的可重复利用宇航模块最近在地球次轨道成功试飞。

The Eastern Alliance will be using these space programs to their own advantage:

东方联盟会把这些太空计划化为自己的优势:

<https://www.rt.com/news/347744-russia-satellites-database-norad/>

译注:俄罗斯计划要开放由数千颗近地卫星组成的免费数据库。

Mainstream science is beginning to accept the reality of hyperdimensional wormholes and teleportation:

主流科学界开始接受超维度虫洞和瞬间传送的事实:

<https://www.rt.com/viral/346164-wormhole-spacecraft-blackhole-universe/>

We are on the brink of huge breakthroughs in technology that will change our world forever:

现代科技即将出现可以永远改变世界的重大突破:

<http://www.space.com/33130-3d-printing-rock-world-author-interview.html>

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=49262>

第一则新闻:3D 打印即将改变航天产业和宇宙生活。

第二则新闻:现代科技即将进入 20 年的大革命。

Changes mentioned above are just the tip of the iceberg that is visible through the mass media,much more is coming.

这些变革还只是透过大众媒体报导的冰山一角。将来还会有更多的新事物问世。

Until then,you can connect with other Lightworkers and Lightwarriors in the huge planetary network of Light:

在地表出现重大变革之前,大家可以透过庞大的地球光网格联系其他光工和光战士:

<http://the8source.blogspot.com/2016/05/directory-of-light.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/06/situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年7月14日讯息『阴谋集团的投降条件』

Terms of Surrender

阴谋集团的投降条件

There are Cabal surrender negotiations taking place behind the scenes, and the general population has a right to know what is going on and to communicate their perspective. So here I am putting the terms of surrender for public review and discussion. 阴谋集团的投降谈判会议正在幕后举行。地表民众有权知道现在发生了哪些事情并且表达他们的看法。我在此公开阴谋集团的投降条件，以便社会大众参考和讨论。

The Rockefeller faction will most likely fight until their bitter end, but the rest of the Cabal will surrender when it gets unsafe enough for them. Many positive factions are getting increasingly impatient and increasingly capable of removing the Cabal from the planet.

虽然洛克斐勒派系很可能打算要负隅顽抗直到弹尽粮绝，不过其他的阴谋集团成员会选择在身家财产不保之际选择投降。许多正面派系对阴谋集团越来越没耐性，而且他们也越来越有能力可以把阴谋集团赶出地球

Whatever is negotiated with Rothschilds must be negotiated with Jesuits and Black nobility families as well. Chimera group is not involved in these negotiations.

无论谁跟罗斯柴尔德家族谈判，他也必须和耶稣会和黑色贵族们谈判。奇美拉跟

这些谈判会议无关。



The purpose of negotiations is a peaceful transition, and not revenge against the Cabal.

They will get safety:

这些谈判会议的宗旨是为地球社会带来和平的转型，而非对阴谋集团挟怨报复。

阴谋集团成员的身家安全会得到保障:

1.They can get assured that they will not be removed from the planet by any of the Earth based factions.

1. 他们可以不用担心被任何地球派系抄家灭族。

2.They can keep their kitschy castles and lifestyles, but not more, so that amounts to a few billion US dollars. No trillions in bank accounts that could steer the planetary agenda, no control of the media, no access to advanced overunity technology, no position of power whatsoever. They will be integrated into the new society as the 'Other side of the coin advisers' and given a chance to reintegrate as 'Honorable members of

the 'New Society' after they accept surrender to the Light.

他们可以保有华宅美眷、城堡和土豪的生活方式,但是对他们的礼遇就到此为止。换句话说:他们可以保留数十亿美元享受退休人生,但是他们不准再想要累积上兆美元的资产来推动影响世界的计划。他们还有不能继续控制媒体、不得接触先进超输出科技、不得担任任何有实权的职位...等等的限制条件。他们会以顾问的身分加入新社会并且提供关于“人性另一面”的咨询服务。如果他们选择弃暗投明,还能有机会成为新社会的“荣誉成员”。

They will need to mend their ways:

他们必须弥补过去的错误:

1.They will need to release control over the financial system,the media,the military and the politics worldwide immediately so the Reset can begin peacefully and much needed assistance is given to humanity

他们必须立即放下对金融体系、媒体、军队和国际政界的控制;从而让金融重置可以和平展开并且让全人类获得亟需的协助。

2.They will need to appear in front of truth and reconciliation commission such as the ones in South Africa that were quite successful:

他们必须出席真相调查和调解委员会举办的听证会。南非成立的真相调查和调解委员会就是相当成功的例子:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truth_and_Reconciliation_Commission_\(South_Africa\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truth_and_Reconciliation_Commission_(South_Africa))

3.They will need to coexist with humanity peacefully.One mistake,and they are removed.

他们必须和全人类和平共存。假如他们明知故犯，就会被赶出地球。

These conditions are as favorable as they can possibly get for them.For this reason,many of them will begin to cooperate and actually genuinely accept the Light.Many were forced or born into Illuminati structure against their free will and many are acting out of deep trauma.Those who still refuse to cooperate,will be taken to the Galactic Central Sun after the Event

这些投降条件对阴谋集团而言已经是仁至义尽了。基于这个原因，许多阴谋集团成员会开始合作并且真诚地弃暗投明。他们当中有许多人是逼不得已才加入或生长在光明会的组织架构。他们当中有许多人是因为受过深层的创伤才会有反社会的行为。至于选择继续反抗的阴谋集团成员，他们在事件之后会被带到银河中央太阳进行重组

If they do not cooperate,and cooperate fast,the negotiating conditions may change,because the planetary and cosmic situation will change as the Galactic Central Sun is about to"sneeze".

无论阴谋集团拒绝合作或马上配合，他们的投降条件都可能随着地球局势和宇宙大环境的变化而改变；因为银河中央太阳就快要“打喷嚏”了。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/07/terms-of-surrender.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年7月30日讯息『阴谋集团投降谈判的情报更新』

Terms of Surrender Update

阴谋集团投降谈判的情报更新

There are some clarifications that need to be made about the terms of surrender.

关于阴谋集团的投降谈判，有几件需要澄清的事情。

First,the mass arrest plan is still valid and in full force.The Light forces will not wait for any dark individual or Cabal faction to surrender,they will arrest them as soon as they can do that in a way that is safe for humanity to go through the transition.Those members of the Cabal that surrender before the mass arrests will have more favorable conditions.It is very unlikely that many individual members of the Cabal will surrender before the Event because they fear the revenge from other Cabal members,as they will be perceived as„traitors“.

首先，大逮捕计划依然有效而且会贯彻执行。光明势力不会等待任何黑暗势力成员或阴谋集团派系投降。光明势力会尽快用可以让人类安全渡过转型期的方式进行大逮捕。至于在大逮捕之前就投降的阴谋集团成员，他们可以获得更宽厚的投降条件。许多阴谋集团成员非常不可能会在事件之前投降，因为他们害怕被自己被当成”叛徒”而遭到其他阴谋集团成员报复。

There is a certain possibility that the Rothschild faction as a whole will surrender and start cooperating before the Event.The Rothschilds are fallen angels from the Rigel

star system in the Orion constellation. In the past, many members of the Cabal originating from Rigel have surrendered to the Light when they were shown that Light is stronger than darkness. The Rigelians have a tendency to side with the one that is stronger and many of them, when arrested or faced with strong enough opposition, will actually show signs of relief that finally someone was powerful enough to stop their negative actions. This will be a proof to them that Light is stronger than darkness and will begin to cooperate. The Rigelian race descended from spirit into matter by implantation process, their connection with spirit is still there to a certain extent and many of them will be able to ascend when this duality nightmare is over.

罗斯柴尔德派系有可能会在事件之前投降并且开始合作。罗斯柴尔德家族是来自参宿七的堕落天使。过去许多来自参宿七的阴谋集团成员知道邪不胜正之后就选择弃暗投明。参宿七人倾向于投靠强者。过去他们当中有许多人在被逮捕或面对够强大的反对势力之后其实会表现出如释重负的神情，因为总算有人有能力阻止他们的负面行为。罗斯柴尔德家族总有一天会发现邪不胜正并且开始合作。参宿七人是透过植入物从灵界沉降到物质界的种族。他们依然保有一定程度的灵性连结，他们当中有许多人在二元恶梦结束之后将会扬升。



The Jesuits,the Archons and the Chimera all come from negative races from Andromeda Galaxy.They are all fallen angels,meaning that they have descended from spirit into matter by implantation process,and quite many will be able to ascend when the duality is over.

耶稣会、执政官和奇美拉都是来自仙女星系的负面种族。他们都是堕落天使。他们也是透过植入物从灵界沉降到物质界。他们也有许多人能在二元性结束之后扬升。

The Chimera group is not involved in the surrender negotiations because no surface positive faction is strong enough to be able to deal with them.The Resistance is dealing with them directly.

奇美拉之所以不涉入投降谈判，是因为正面地表派系没有应对它们的实力。抵抗运动正在直接和奇美拉交手。The Rockefeller faction is Draconian by its origin and will never surrender,they will fight back with their false flags until they are removed into the Galactic Central Sun.The Draconian race has evolved from dense matter and the more negative members of that race do not have sufficient contact with the spirit to be redeemed.

洛克斐勒派系源自于龙人而且他们绝对不会投降。他们会一直发动伪旗攻击进行反击，直到他们被送进银河中央太阳。龙人是从稠密的物质开始演化。龙人族中更负面的成员并没有足够的灵性能让自己获得救赎。

Second,the Cabal members that surrender willingly will go through a psychological

transition to become part of the Light forces and will be treated fairly.They will all be stardusted so if any of them tries something funny before they fully accept the Light,they will be paralyzed immediately and then removed from the planet.During the reconciliation process they will need to fully disclose their past actions and come face to face with people's anger,but will not be allowed to be treated violently and will not be punished.The biggest punishment for them will be their conscience after they wake up and fully realize what they have done.They will go through a psychological healing process and will live the rest of their lives in service to humanity and Light.

第二件要澄清的事情是:自愿投降的阴谋集团成员会经历一段心境的转折期。他们会成为光明势力的成员并且获得公平的待遇。他们所有人都必须接受星尘科技管束。如果他们企图在彻底洗心革面之前轻举妄动,就会马上被瘫痪并且赶出地球。他们在转型正义的过程中必须完整公开自己过去的所作所为并且面对民众的愤怒,不过他们也不会遭到暴力相向或刑罚制裁。一旦他们幡然悔悟并且彻底明白自己过去的所作所为,发自内心的谴责和内疚感才是对他们最大的惩罚。他们会经历心理疗愈的过程,并且在往后的人生为人类和圣光服务。

Third,the bounty for the capture of the Cabal members will most likely not work because the other side has put even bigger bounty on some Lightwarriors on the surface of the planet.This reflects a centuries old treaty with the Chimera that says,„we will not touch your leaders and you will not touch ours.“It is expected that this deadlock will continue until the Event when finally the breakthrough will happen and the Chimera will be check-mated.

第三件要澄清的事情是:针对阴谋集团的悬赏令应该不会奏效,因为阴谋集团也针对某些地表光战士开出更丰厚的悬赏金额。这个现象对应着光明势力在 100 年前和奇美拉签署的条约:”只要你们不对我们的领导人出手,我们也不会动手对付你们的领导人。我们预期这种僵局会持续到事件/压缩突破发生,而奇美拉则会死出局。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/07/terms-of-surrender-update.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2016年8月13日讯息『柯博拉、红龙大使、Alfred Labremont-Webre 以及 Max Steel 上尉的联合访谈节目』

You might wish to listen to the Cobra joint interview with Red Dragon Ambassador, Alfred Labremont-Webre and Capt. Max Steel here:

大家或许会想收听柯博拉、红龙大使、Alfred Labremont-Webre 以及 Max Steel 上尉的联合访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NtzKSImWIfc&feature=youtu.be>

Or read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://nebula.wsimg.com/0a10490c7154ec2752f8cdddadf65c92?AccessKeyId=D024642E08D25FC38E4B&disposition=0&alloworigin=1>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/08/cobra-joint-interview-with-red-dragon.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

柯博拉 8.17 讯息:形势更新

清理 Chimera 行动在继续。自从 7 月中以来等离子顶夸克炸弹的浓度已经下降到一定门槛，这允许裂纹出现在帷幕里。这意味着行星地表上开始出现原生异常的等离子游离。这会使人人类中的觉醒者与非物质的灵性导师之间产生越来越清晰的垂直能量交流。

随着 7 月开始的新周期，各个正面阿加森团体开始准备与地表人类的物理接触。这些准备包括一些准确严谨的协议，我将会逐渐通过博客公开给地表人类。

抵抗运动的复杂波分析估计罗斯柴尔德有 20% 的机会在"事件"前投降。光明势力正进行他们的行星解放计划，永远不会等待投降谈判的结果，那些谈判不是他们优先考虑的地方。软性揭露在继续。

火星开始被描绘为一个非常友好的行星：

gizmodo.com/ancient-mars-was-even-more-earth-like-than-we-imagined-1782680758

用等离子技术能够很容易到达那里：

<http://www.space.com/33660-traveling-to-mars-with-immortal-plasma-rockets.html>

火星空间站计划正在成为现实：

<http://www.space.com/33692-mars-space-station-surface-missions.html>

东方有一些令人兴奋的科技突破被主流媒体报道。

俄罗斯宣布有意开发远距传送系统：

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3736279/China-developing-hypersonic-jet-Planned-space-plane-drastically-cut-cost-space-travel.html>



一些科学家在证实我们的速子舱在实践中展示出来的东西。一位物理学弦理论共同创始人已提出速子是我们与源头的直接连接：

<http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/barbara-hollingsworth/string-theory-co-founder-sub-atomic-particles-are-evidence-0>

中国已经发射了一个量子通信卫星，它与我们的速子舱用到相同的原理：

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/aug/16/china-launches-quantum-satellite-for-hack-proof-communications>

那些对秘密太空计划载具的真实图片有兴趣的人可以在这里找到那些照片：

<http://www.rense.com/general79/wdx.htm> 主流科学界终于对地球周围的等离子场有一些理解。下面是对范艾伦辐射带里超低频等离子波的两个很好的解释：

<http://www.ualberta.ca/science/science-news/2016/june/space-tsunami-causes-third-van-allen-belt>

news.mit.edu/2014/plasma

随着地球周围的等离子异

单来补充：

<http://www.sott.net/article/>

[a-bombs-in-t](#)

[he-upper-atmosphere](#)

有趣的是最近在另类媒体

无疑针对埃尔

多安的政变是土耳其正义军所为的人已经忘记了埃尔多安与伊斯兰国的密切联



英文原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/08/situation-update.html?m=1>

翻译：erttq0101

来源：黄金新纪元吧：

<http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4736902206?share=9105&fr=share&sfc=weixin#weixin.qq.com>

柯博拉 8.28 讯息:每周扬升冥想

是时候再次采取行动！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中！我们都同意行星解放的过程已用了太长时间。现在是我们集体加快这个过程的机会。因此**我们把每周事件冥想升级为每周扬升冥想让尽可能多的人加入我们。**

传播这个信息，把它分享至全世界。请把它贴到你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你认识一个另类媒体，可以把这个信息发给他们。你可以为你当地的人们建立一个 Facebook 群组。我们也需要为这个活动创建一个主 Facebook 群组。你可以做一个有关的视频放到 Youtube 上。

科学研究已经证明大规模的冥想对人类社会的正面作用，所以每个人的参与都能实际地帮助我们更接近"事件"：

thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html



这个冥想帮助光明势力把光的能量落实到行星地表加强光之网络，这对加快扬升是需要的。在地表人类的力量中冥想人数是加快进程的单个最有影响的因素。

我们把冥想时间调整到每周日 4pm GMT，让亚洲的人们与我们一起冥想。我们会一直在每周日 4pm GMT 进行这个冥想，不管冬/夏令时。你可以在这里把 4pm GMT 转换为你当地的时间：

http://www.worldtimeserver.com/convert_time_in.UTC.aspx

或者这个网址：
<http://www.timezoneconverter.com/cgi-bin/tzc.tzc>

(准备转变注:为了方便亚洲的民众参与冥想，中国大陆、香港、台湾以及马来西亚的冥想时间从原本的周一 03:00，改为周一 00:00)

冥想指南:

- 1.用自己习惯的方式让身心灵完全的放松。
- 2.用意念宣告自己要用这次冥想加速地球和地球上所有众生的扬升。
- 3.观想银河中央太阳发出一道光柱，穿过太阳系内所有的光之点，接着穿过自己的身体，进入地球的中心。然后观想地心发出另一道光柱穿过自己的身体，向上连结太阳系以及银河系内所有的光之存有。观想自己坐在两道同时上下流动的光柱中。花几分钟时间观想两个光柱的双向流动。
- 4.观想这道双向流动的光柱变成一个彩虹漩涡，向外扩张到全地球乃至全太阳系。观想彩虹漩涡清除了所有的黑暗和异常，瓦解了控制矩阵，并为全太阳系的众生带来幸福、丰盛、和平与真爱。
- 5.观想主流媒体正在进行全面大揭露，并且报道了大量有关外星人真实存在以及秘密太空计划的新闻。观想公平公正的新金融系统已经正式诞生。观想人类与友善的外星种族进行第一次接触。观想事件正在发生，地球终于重获自由。

光的胜利！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/08/make-this-viral-weekly-ascension.html?m=1>

翻译：erttq0101

来源：黄金新纪元吧：

<http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4756139557>

2016年9月12日讯息『简短近况更新』

The Chimera group has used the September 1st annular solar eclipse as a trigger to reopen a negative plasma portal through the Congo energy vortex. You can see that the path of totality for the eclipse goes through Congo:

奇美拉在9月1日的日蚀期间利用刚果能量漩涡重新开启一个负面电浆门户。大家可以在下图中发现，日全蚀的路径经过刚果共和国:

Exactly 67 minutes after the eclipse was over, the Chimera group has used a scalar beam weapon from one of their UAV craft to destroy Elon Musk's Falcon 9 in order to create a delay in the surface space programs that attempt to break the quarantine status for planet Earth:

日蚀结束后的67分钟，奇美拉利用搭载纯量射线武器的无人机摧毁了伊隆·马斯克的猎鹰9号火箭。这场破坏行动的目的是要拖延试图打破地球隔离状态的地表太空计划:

<http://spacenews.com/falcon-9-explosion-could-have-ripple-effects-across-space-industry/>

Elon Musk is the visible representative of a certain positive SSP faction and in his latest statement he hinted at extraterrestrial involvement in Falcon 9 explosion. This was openly reported in Russian mainstream media:

伊隆·马斯克是某个正面秘密太空计划派系的知名代表人物。他在最新的声明中暗

示外星文明涉及猎鹰 9 号火箭的爆炸案。俄罗斯主流媒体也公开报导马斯克的声明:

<https://sputniknews.com/science/20160910/1045180070/elon-musk-ufo-spacex-explosion.html>

Since September 1st 2016,which is the 77th anniversary of the beginning of WW 2,there is an open war going on within our Solar System between the Chimera and their Draco minions,and the positive Light Forces of the Central Race,the Galactic Confederation,the Pleiadian,Sirian and Andromedan fleet and positive SSP factions.This is the last escalation of the Galactic Wars before the final liberation of our Solar System and the final removal of darkness from the Universe.

2016 年 9 月 1 日是第二次世界大战 77 年周年纪念日；两个阵营从这一天开始就在太阳系内进行全面战争。其中一个阵营是奇美拉和他们的龙人部队。另一个阵营是代表光明势力的中央种族、银河联盟、昴宿星人、天狼星人、仙女星系人舰队以及正面秘密太空计划派系。这一场银河战争的最终战役将会彻底解放太阳系并且彻底肃清宇宙的黑暗。

One aspect of this war is the increased attacks towards the Lightworkers and Lightwarriors with scalar technology.

这场战争的其中一个面向是针对光工和光战士进行更密集的量波攻击

Because of this situation,in order to strengthen the Light grid on the surface of this

planet,we will be doing two additional Weekly Ascension Meditations this month.

为了在目前的局势中强化地表世界的光网格,我们会在这个月追加两场每周扬升冥想。

The first one,at the exact moment of the September 16th lunar eclipse at 6:54 pm

UTC:

第一场冥想是世界标准时间 9 月 16 日晚上 6 点 54 分 ,半影月食进入食甚的时刻:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/September_2016_lunar_eclipse

译注:中港台马时间是 9 月 17 日(星期六)凌晨 2 点 54 分

The second one,at the exact moment of the equinox on September 22th at 2:21 pm

UTC:

第二场冥想是世界标准时间 9 月 22 日下午 2 点 21 分 ,今年正式进入秋分的时刻:

<http://earthsky.org/?p=26181>

译注:中港台马时间是 9 月 22 日(星期四)晚上 10 点 21 分。 The instructions for the meditation are here:

这是扬升冥想的冥想指南:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/08/make-this-viral-weekly-ascension.html>

You can convert time for meditation from UTC to your local time zone here:

大家可以用这个网页将世界标准时间转换成自己所在地的时区:

http://www.worldtimeserver.com/convert_time_in.UTC.aspx

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/09/a-short-situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

柯博拉 | 2016.9.26 博客更新-龙族门户启动



柯博拉 2016 年 10 月 9 日讯息 | 重大形势更新

这份报告里部分信息可能令人不安和难以接受，但无论如何需要公开。

清理 Chimera 行动在继续。当 Chimera 在我们太阳系开战后，光明势力失去了太阳系等离子层很多领地，昴宿星舰队几乎不得不全部撤退。

其中一些领土在过去几天又重新夺回，昴宿星人正在回来。

抵抗运动之前不知道的是，物理芯片还没有完全清除。有部分芯片逃过抵抗运动所有先进的侦测和清理技术，不幸的是每个人类仍然有至少 3 块芯片。这 3 块芯片是 3 个主要等离子植入物的物理定位点，位于大脑额叶和肚脐上方。

大脑额叶的芯片附着在双眼的视神经，用人工突触连接到大脑听觉皮层。它们会发送一段恒常的你所见所听的声音流和视频流到 Chimera 的大型计算机。那台电脑不断地监控地表人类的活动，绑定顶夸克炸弹的报复机制防止地表人类与阿加森网络或者光明的外星存有接触。

肚脐上方的芯片用电流反馈周期转换回路有效控制地表人类的行为。



在等离子标量攻击时这些生物芯片的活动会增强，额外制造冲突和降低人们的振动。

一些阿加森人和 SSP 团体也受到这些芯片的感染。另一方面，那些完全掌握物质-以太体转变的种族(抵抗运动，昴宿星人，天狼星人，大角星人和正面的仙女星人)完全不受芯片影响。

正如我以前说过，这些芯片二战期间在 Chimera 的命令下在纳粹集中营里开发，确保行星的隔离状态得以维持以及地表人类得到控制。

西门子是开发这些芯片过程中提供技术的公司。

exopolitics.org/siemens-implicated-in-tracking-forced-labor-slaves-in-space/

rtuc.wordpress.com/2013/04/17/siemens-monopoly-with-sinister-nazi-past/

二战末期芯片有效地在人类中传播，嵌入在世界卫生组织的世界疫苗接种计划所用的疫苗里。

这些芯片一次重大技术升级在 1974 至 1984 年，另一次重大升级在 1996 至 1999 年。另一次升级在 2009 年末，从 09 年开始新版疫苗嵌入了更新更强大的生物芯片。

虽然抵抗运动成功关闭并清理大部分生物芯片回路的组件，但其中一部分仍然未被发现直到 2016 年 9 月 1 日，Chimera 在地表人类和大部分 SSP 派系中同时激活它们。抵抗运动正研发技术移除这些剩余的生物芯片。

另外，Chimera 命令他们余下的天龙星人手下启动所有剩余的秘密安装在大多数低轨道卫星上的标量等离子武器。这些标量等离子射线正全面瞄准地表上最觉醒的光之战士和光之工作者。抵抗运动和昴宿星舰队还不能关闭这些武器，因为它们由等离子顶夸克炸弹保护着。



还有，自从 2001 年 Chimera 用德国内部的旧纳粹关系开始建设地下基地，他们计划把阴谋集团成员疏散到那里。他们也利用这些基地藏起那些通过难民潮进入欧洲的最暴力的"难民"，打算在他们期望策划的全球冲突中把这些人释放出来。

由于地下世界是抵抗运动的领土，所以他们完全控制着这个局面，有办法阻止任何这类事情的发生，黑暗势力将无法使用那些基地或者释放那些"难民"。

如果你们对阴谋集团那些计划感到好奇，这里是部分可靠的第一手目击报告：

www.christ-michael.com/leaked-official-agenda-for-the-destruction-of-germany/

我给出上面这个网址不是为了制造恐惧，而是让人们了解并认识到那些计划不会成功。

由于当前美俄关系紧张升级，普京已从昴宿星人收到一个战术计划如何避免一场全球战争。

正如太空人 Edgar Mitchell 已经发邮件给希拉里总统竞选主席 John Podesta 说，正
面外星人不会允许全球冲突发生：

wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/1802

抵抗运动的复杂波分析指出希里拉.克林顿有 65% 可能性赢得大选。

这个网站做出错误指示，全球金融系统还没有崩溃：

didthesystemcollapse.com

东西方白银/黄金价格巨大差异是因为阴谋集团用中国国庆假期的时机压低金价。

这个假期在中国称为黄金周，阴谋集团只是抵挡不住诱惑在黄金周中间打击金价：

www.chinahighlights.com/travelguide/china-national-day.htm

上海黄金交易所在假期关闭，明天将重新开放。重开后东西黄金和白银的价格期
望会重新对齐：

www.en.sge.com.cn/news-announcement/announcement/540899.shtml



在更积极的方面，主流媒体上有关于很多主题的软揭露。

行星地球的隔离状态：

www.rt.com/news/358052-alien-cliques-isolate-earth/

我们太阳系可能的微生物：

www.sciencemag.org/news/2016/10/alien-life-could-feed-cosmic-rays

在半人马座比邻星的类地行星：

www.space.com/33834-discovery-of-planet-proxima-b.html

从我的地外消息来源，在比邻星/半人马座 α 有一个水的行星，充满正面的生命形态。

关于 KIC 8462852 恒星周围有个戴森球 Dyson sphere 有更多的证据：

www.space.com/33813-alien-megastructure-mystery-tabbys-star.html

www.space.com/34303-alien-megastructure-star-strange-dimming-mystery.html

另一个可能有戴森球的恒星已经被发现：

www.collective-evolution.com/2016/09/07/astronomers-just-found-a-second-dyson-sp-here-star-alien-star-with-odd-variations-of-brightness/

让人类回到月球的计划：

sputniknews.com/science/20160819/1044443279/russia-space-tourists.html

去火星：

www.space.com/34210-elon-musk-unveils-spacex-mars-colony-ship.html

游遍太阳系：

www.space.com/34219-spacex-mars-spaceship-solar-system-exploration.html

到达其他星系：

www.space.com/33780-could-proxima-centauri-be-our-interstellar-getaway.html

在一些电视节目上有着比大多数人想象的更多的揭露：

truthearth.org/2016/08/26/more-disclosure-in-television-shows/

最后如果你对事情拖延这么久感到挫败，或许你能采取一些积极行动。这里是一个人可以做什么的极好例子：

daisyluther.com/virginia-woman-feeds-150-hungry-people-for-20-more-proof-that-the
-government-is-obsolete/

如果你感到指引，可以在这里帮助给饥饿的人提供食物计划：

fortheloveofothers.net/

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

译文来源：星空间站：

<http://www.jsufo.com/forum.php?mod=viewthread&tid=1432>

英文原文：柯博拉博客：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.kr/2016/10/a-major-situation-update.html?m=1>

柯博拉 2016.10.13 讯息 | 分离！

昨日(本文首发于 14 日),在巴黎的一个新闻发布会上宣布了首个公开的、成立分离文明的倡议：

<http://www.sciencealert.com/a-multinational-group-wants-you-to-join-asgardia-the-first-outer-space-nation-with-a-mission-to-defend-earth>



如果你的内心受到指引,愿意成为能被保送为 Asgardia 国公民的十万人的其中一员,你可以在这里注册加入 Asgardia 国：<http://asgardia.space/join>

因为这个申请进度非常之快,因此预计 6-12 小时内将达到十万满员。

根据我的多个消息来源验证，此次成立分离文明的倡议与阴谋集团没有关系！他们应某个秘密的正面神秘学社团的建议，将“荷鲁斯之眼(the Eye of Horus)”加到他们的标志中，旨在从能量上保护这个项目，抵御黑暗势力的攻击。

如果有足够的光战士和光之工作者参与到这个项目中，他们的集体意识能确保把这次成立分离文明的倡议导入正确的方向，不至于演变成一个反乌托邦的科学至上的社会，而是更多地成为一个灵性觉醒的社会。

光的胜利！

翻译：Zay

英文原文：柯博拉博客：<http://2012portal.blogspot.kr/2016/10/breakaway.html?m=1>

柯博拉 2016.10.17 | 昴宿星人形势更新

昴宿星人正在重新夺回我们太阳系内的领土，并已相当程度恢复到 2016 年 5 月份的情况。天狼星和仙女星人的舰队并未受到 9 月和 10 月初事件的强烈影响，他们保持住了自己的阵地。

因此，每
离间设置
这种新的
太阳系的



一定距
障”。
大加快

昴宿星人正开始接触较高星光层里的人类灵魂存有。

在 1996 年到 2016 年之间的时间框架内，非物理层面的情况是相当复杂的。1999 年 8 月非物质人类存有大规模撤离之后，只剩下几十亿人类存有留在地球周围的以太层，同时却有数倍的爬虫人存有在那里。这些爬虫存有被光明势力逐层清理，所以直到 2015 年，地球非物质层面的人类存有数量再次占优。

现在昴宿星人正在重新唤醒人类存有，并训练他们成为重新转世人类的精神导师。这个清除过程同样为天使们重回以太星光层铺平道路。

接下来，昴宿星人正在部分关闭安装在地球低轨道卫星上的等离子标量武器。这个标量武器的拆除过程将持续进行。

生物芯片的情况仍未有改善。

现在有一种植入物清除方案，由于人体内一些生物芯片与等离子植入物的位置相同，所以某种程度上会抵消物理生物芯片的活性。

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/05/implants-clearing-protocol.html>

阻止事件发生的主要因素仍然是等离子顶夸克炸弹。它们仍然沿着等离子 Yaldabaoth 大章鱼的触角围绕在地球的章鱼头上，他们会与以下因素连锁反应：

近地轨道卫星上等离子标量武器的次生技术。

人体内的物理生物芯片。

奇美拉地下基地的次声等离子标量装置。

承认你的恐惧和其他抑制的情绪，并改造他们。有许多方式，方法，治疗技巧来改变情绪：<http://ethericliberation.com/Home.html>

学习基础科学、艺术和人类所有知识范围内的常识，以免被主流媒体的胡说八道「尼比鲁撞地球之类」所分心。

冥想或找到任何能连接你的高我的方法

从主流媒体的偏见和废话中释放自己，用自己的头脑独立思考，让自己远离这些偏见和废话的媒体信息。

在目前关于 [Asgardia](#) 的帖子里可能有一些恐惧反应。我在这里再说一遍，[Asgardia](#) 计划与阴谋集团没有关系，并不是掳掠人口去太空做奴工也不是第二次人才流失

这是一群热情的科学家准备展开的分离文明计划。虽然有许多人为因素针对创办者各种偏见与指责，但是，昴宿星人传达了会支持他们，并在恰当时间尝试与他们接触，所以该计划有潜力。

在人类历史上有许多成功的积极分离文明，其中包括公元前 4 世纪希腊的 [Musuv](#) 分离文明：<http://www.v-j-enterprises.com/mojave1.html>

9 世纪的玛雅分离文明是另一个积极正面的分离团体，以及 19 世纪 30 年代在南美洲马克尼的分离地下城邦：

<http://www.anomalies.net/tesla-marconi-and-the-secret-city-in-the-clouds/>

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/tesla/esp_tesla_18.htm

当然，还有 20 世纪 70 年代的“组织”「抵抗运动的前身」。

如果事件在几个月内发生，[Asgardia](#) 计划不会有任何全球影响，但如果事件在几年后发生，它很可能成为压缩突破的触发器。

光明势力支持所有的正向时间线，而不在意它们的时间跨度，因为他们都产生磁性拉力，将压缩突破拉向更近。

昴宿星人希望人类离开地球，并支持所有有潜力的公共太空计划。所以他们支持

光之胜利！

翻译：马克兔文

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.kr/2016/10/pleiadian-situation-update.html?m=1>

柯博拉 2016.10.25 信息：压缩突破视频

请去原文观看：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.kr/2016/10/compression-breakthrough-videos.html?m=1>

柯博拉 2016.10.31 信息：爱的信号

腾讯视频（植物的奏乐~爱的讯号）：

http://mp.weixin.qq.com/s?__biz=MzIyNjQ1MjIxOA==&mid=2247486036&idx=1&sn=39cd78d58821d37c3084cd0829337bc2&chksm=e8717dc1df06f4d7b78c7ca6385b9b6af21d2ebccdf1af4f1270a133d11f54c05ab8fa7fadf1#rd

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.kr/2016/10/love-signal.html?m=1>

柯博拉 2016.11.9 信息|蓝龙和"事件"

Now that the circus of the US elections is over,we can finally focus again on real intel.

美国大选的马戏现已结束，我们终于可以把注意力拉回到真正有价值的情报上了。

The emergence of the Goddess DouMu to the surface of the planet a few years ago is the first sign of the return of the Light forces after their 26,000 years long exile.This was the first step towards the return of Agartha to the surface.Now the Blue are preparing the portals on the surface so that the Agarthans can contact the surface population again first energetically and then also physically after the Event.

斗姆女神几年前出现在了地表上，这是光明势力结束长达 26000 年的“流亡”后回归的第一个迹象。这也是阿加森人回归地表的第一步。现在蓝龙已经准备好了位于地表的传送门，可以在事件发生后提供给阿加森人，让他们能够先以能量形式接触地表人类，接着再进行物理接触。

For this purpose,many caves and cave entrances on the surface are prepared in a certain way that will be fully revealed at the Event.

为此，位于地表的许多山洞和山洞的入口已经做好某种准备，并将在事件发生时完全公开。

Many of the caves worldwide were sacred places for various Light groups on the surface and many of them contain Goddess vortexes which will be activated at the Event:

遍布世界的许多山洞都是各种地表光明团体的圣地，其中许多山洞都具有女神漩涡。这些女神漩涡在事件时会被激活：

<http://witcombe.sbc.edu/sacredplaces/caves.html>

For this purpose,we are actively searching for people who are guardians of such caves or know their location,to contact me at cobrasistance@gmail.com

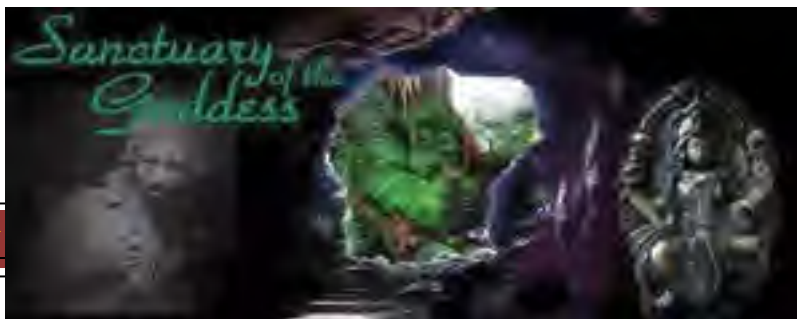
因此我们正在积极地搜寻这些山洞的保护者或知道山洞具体位置的人，请通过以下邮箱联系我：cobrasistance@gmail.com

In Chinese Taoist tradition,caves that serve as portals into Agartha are called grotto heavens:

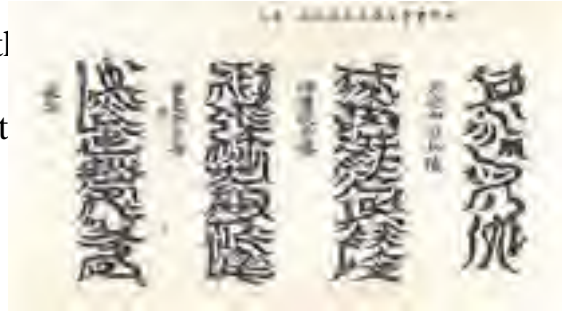
在中国的道教传统中，能够作为传送门用来进入阿加森世界的洞穴被称为“洞天”：

http://www.persee.fr/doc/asie_0766-1177_1995_num_8_1_1096

<http://www.flickrriver.com/photos/mydailyart/17369890942/>



The Blue are the guardians of those portals. Now lost to the outside world but still in the possession of the Blue, is the Chart of the True Forms of the Five Sacred Mountains, also called The Luminous Precious Scripture of the Five Talismans, a map of access points to the old. This chart resurfaced again 3000 years later.



蓝龙正是这些传送门的守护者。有一副名为“五岳真形图”，又名“洞玄灵宝五岳古本真形图”的地图现已不为人知，但仍由蓝龙的保管着。这是一张已有五千年历史、标注了阿加森网络入口的地图。这张地图在消失了三千年后重回地表，并被交给了蓝龙的守护者们。

Many of the grotto heavens are located in Taoist sacred mountains in China. There are two overlapping energy grids that connect these sacred mountains, with corresponding system of underground tunnels and cities of Agartha.

很多洞天座落在中国的道教圣山。有两个重叠的能量网络连接着这些圣山，有着相应地下隧道系统和阿加森都市。

The first energy grid is based on five sacred mountains, one for each of four directions of the sky and one for the center:

第一个能量网格以五圣山(五岳)为基础，四座山代表天空四个方位，一座代表中心：https://sacredsites.com/asia/china/sacred_mountains.html

The second energy grid is based on four sacred mountains:
(龙虎，青城，齐云，武当)

为基础：

<http://www.zhangjiajietourguide.com/article-p143-china-top-four-sacred-taoist-mountains.html>

Both energy grids have the main vortex intersection point near Chengdu, where the mysterious Sanxingdui civilization was located:

两个能量网格都在成都附近有主要的漩涡交叉点，那里有神秘的三星堆文明：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanxingdui>

Chengdu is one of the 12 major energy vortexes of the Earth icosahedron grid:

成都是地球二十面体网格的 12 个主要能量漩涡的其中之一：

Sanxingdui civilization was the main anchor point of an extraterrestrial faction from Thuban(alpha Draconis),the most prominent faction of the positive Draconians.They are one of the founding sources of Chinese culture and one of the main reasons why dragon as a symbol has positive connotations for Chinese.Thuban was a polar star 5000 years ago when Thuban Draconians descended on Earth,using Chendgu vortex as the entry point.

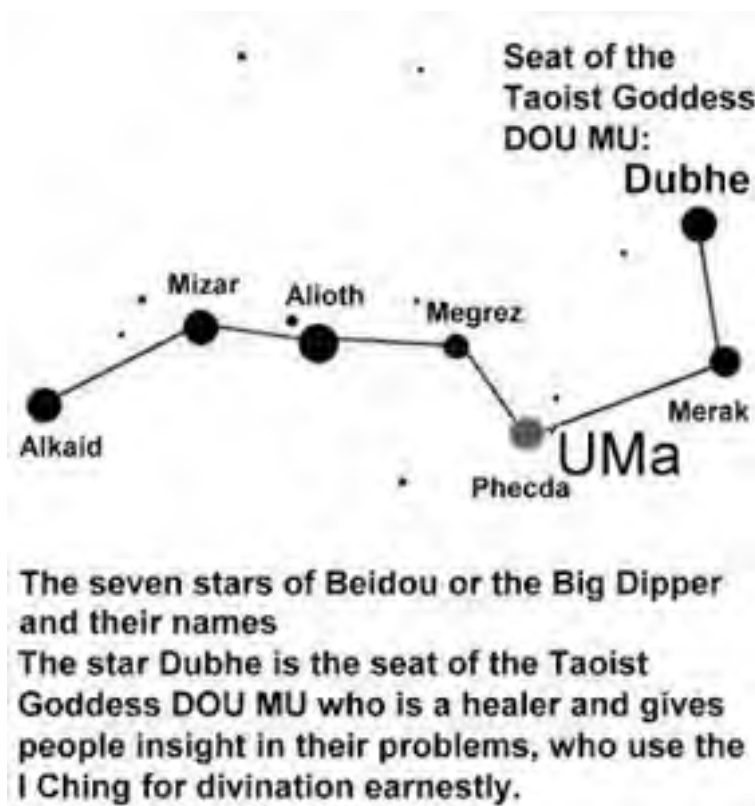
三星堆文明是一个来自 Thuban(天龙座 α)外星派系的主要锚定点，他们是最杰出的正面天龙星人。他们是中华文化的其中一个源头，并且这是为什么龙作为一个象征，对中国人来说有正面内涵的其中一个主要原因。5000年前 Thuban 是一个北极星，当时 Thuban 天龙星人用成都漩涡作为入口来到地球。

Sanxingdui means three stars mound in Chinese and the three stars are Thuban,Antares and Aldebaran.These three stars form a very strong energy triangle,Antares and Aldebaran being on one of the main galactic plasma Light filaments that allow interstellar travel through portals in this sector of the Galaxy.

Sanxingdui 的中文意思是三颗星堆起来，这三颗星是 Thuban 右枢，Antares 心宿二和 Aldebaran 毕宿五。这三颗星构成强大的能量三角，心宿二和毕宿五位于其中一条主要的银河等离子光道 Light filament 上，这让星际旅行得以实现，能够穿越门户来到银河系这个地区。

Not far away from Thuban, on the Antares-Aldebaran galactic highway, is the star Dubhe, home of Goddess DouMu which belongs to an ancient humanoid positive civilization living on planets orbiting that star:

在 Thuban 不太远的地方, 在心宿二-毕宿五的银河高速公路上, 是 Dubhe 天枢星, 斗姆女神的家乡。环绕着这颗恒星的星球上有一个古代的类人正面文明居住着。



Goddess DouMu is now engaged in more active work with the portals on the surface of the planet in the new phase of preparations for the Compression Breakthrough which have begun in July.

7月已经开始的新的压缩突破准备阶段, 斗姆正更积极地忙于行星地表门户的工作。

Dragon sources have communicated that Jetsun Pema, the queen of Bhutan, is one of the main public embodiments of DouMu archetype on the surface of the planet:

龙族信息来源表示不丹王后 Jetsun Pema 是行星地表上斗姆原型的其中一个主要的公开化身：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jetsun_Pema

Dragon sources have also said that DouMu is searching for more active contact with the surface population.

龙族消息来源也说斗姆正寻求更积极的与地表人类的接触。

All this is part of the larger plan to reconnect the Agartha Network with the surface population after the Event.

所有这些都是“事件”后阿加森网络与地表人类重新连接的更宏大计划的一部分。

光的胜利！

Victory of the Light!

翻译：erttq0101 Zay

译文链接：黄金新纪元吧

<http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4856093464>

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/11/the-blue-and-event.html?m=1>

柯博拉 | 11 月形势更新「光军切断大章鱼触手」

翻译

国际友人

奇美拉集团的清理继续中。光军从大章鱼（等离子帷幕）的主体切断其触手（这些触手附着于地球），非常成功。但另一方面，清除大章鱼（等离子帷幕）的主体部份仍是一个严峻的挑战。在环绕地球表面的等离子层面，发生着激烈的战争。

奇美拉集团孤注一掷，利用军事承包商加强帷幕技术，防止着隔离地球得到解放。

参考链接：

□

<http://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2016/10/space-fence-program-takes-war-consciousness-heavens.html>

昴宿星人在清除低地球轨道卫星的等离子标量武器方面，取得了一些小的胜利。

在南极洲有很多活动。光军已经增加了他们在那里的存在，阴谋集团已经收到了一个“警告”。

软揭露进程正慢慢地释放给大众，为突破垫定着基础。

参考链接：

□

<https://www.nasa.gov/feature/jpl/study-planet-orbiting-nearest-star-could-be-habitable>

□ <http://www.space.com/34541-alien-life-search-possible-seti-signals.html>

□

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2016/11/dna-test-results-paracas-skulls-are-not.html>



近代物理学炮制的关于暗能量和暗物质的误导性神话，终于开始破解：

参考链接：

□

<http://www.space.com/34503-universe-expansion-accelerating-dark-energy.html>

□ <http://phys.org/news/2016-11-theory-gravity-dark.html#jCp>

许多派系都在战斗，以赢得他们超过特朗普的影响力。首先是受过耶稣会教育，毕业于乔治城大学的斯蒂夫·班农：

参考链接：

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Bannon

洛克菲勒派系正试图在外交关系委员会（CFR）安置他们的人：

参考链接：

- <http://www.theeventchronicle.com/study/ron-paul-warning-trump-shadow-government-will-infiltrate-cabinet/#>
- <http://www.thevinnyeastwoodshow.com/vinny-mr-news-eastwoods-blog/congratulations-order-followers-trumps-administration-is-filled-with-new-world-order-frontmen-and-dark-occultists>

上面的链接内容其语言或许带有些个人色彩，但其情报含盖了一些真相要点。

然后四大恶人（基辛格等），也正在安插他们的新保护主义代表，如战争鹰派人物约翰·博尔顿：

参考链接：

□

<http://landdestroyer.blogspot.si/2016/11/trumps-administration-swamp-deepens.html>

□

http://www.activistpost.com/2016/11/trump-taking-resumes-neocons.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=b816492588-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-b816492588-387796373

光军有希望将扭转这些不利趋势。

参考链接：

□

<http://wearechange.org/corporate-lobbyists-fired-president-trumps-transition-team/>

非主流媒体的力量远比人们想象的要大。

参考链接：

□ <http://cosmicconvergence.org/?p=16644>

阴谋集团也意识到这一点，所以他们释放出他们的攻击。

参考链接：

□

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2016/11/Google-And-Facebook-Will-Be-Arbiters-Of-Truth-In-The-War-On-Fake-News.html#more>

同时，阴谋集团的银行家们也给印度总理“莫迪”施加足够的压力，使他消除 80% 的现金供应，这一举动很疯狂：

参考链接：

□

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2016/11/The-Indian-Government-Just-Eliminated-80-of-the-Countrys-Cash.html#more>

□

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-11-17/indian-economy-grinds-halt-after-cash-ban-demonetisation-has-shaken-our-faith-moneta>

这是全球金钱战争的一部份。阴谋集团的部份努力就是为了确保对人民财务状况的控制。

参考链接：

□

https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/north_america/americas-current-economy/the-war-on-cash-2/

印度所做的，你的国家也能做，所以最好做些准备：

参考链接：

□

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/taxes/what-india-did-other-countries-will-do-beware/>

一个可能的策略是将你的大部分现金换成黄金和白银。

不管怎样，世界正在成为一个更和平的地方：

参考链接：

□

<http://themindunleashed.com/2016/11/u-n-votes-to-ban-nuclear-weapons-in-2017.html>

□

<http://themindunleashed.com/2016/11/world-actually-becoming-peaceful-place.html>



现在，你可以听听十一月的每月采访（准备转变官网版本）。

录音（中文文字版）可在这里找到：

参考链接：

□

http://mp.weixin.qq.com/s?__biz=MzIyNjQ1MjIxOA==&mid=2247486095&idx=1&sn=1c59f52d85a3154aab8c06bdafb867d5&chksm=e8717d1adf06f40c5f623931ad7eebb01cb689a8fd0daeffc211d60d4e55c300ca1d3d9716a0&scene=0#wechat_redirect

你可以提交问题到这里：（许多问题会在下个月的采访中得到回答）

参考链接：

□ <http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions/>

过去的问答集合在这里可以找到：

参考链接：

□ <http://esacoalition.org/matrix-faq/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

原文地址

- <http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/11/situation-update-and-monthly-cobra.html>

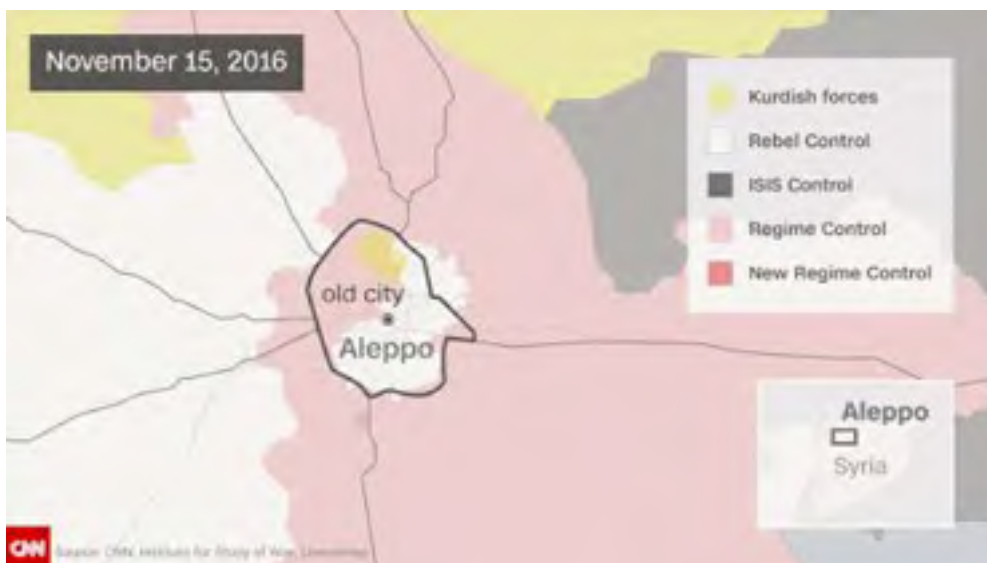
柯博拉 | 2016 年 12 月 11 日形势更新

清理奇美拉 Chimera 的行动仍在继续。清理 Yaldabaoth 实体以及清理剩余等离子层顶夸克炸弹的进程已进入最后阶段。

局势已进入新的阶段，抵抗运动从现在开始可以更主动地介入地表局势。抵抗运动的特工正持续为美国、俄罗斯、中国、印度、埃及以及其他国家的正面军方派系提供事件前解放行动的战术支持。战术支持的效果很快就会在叙利亚、伊拉克和乌克兰的局势改善上得到体现。

<http://21stcenturywire.com/2016/12/06/breaking-aleppo-old-city-now-fully-liberated-by-saa-remaining-terrorists-in-retreat/>

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-07/assad-verge-historic-victory-syrian-rebels-request-ceasefire>



红色：收复阿勒颇的过程

令人遗憾的是，虽然阿勒颇即将获得解放，但“达伊沙”重新夺走了叙利亚另一个重要的能量漩涡点——巴尔米拉：

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2016-12-12/syrian-army-advances-as-rebels-face-death-or-surrender/8110820>

不过，巴尔米拉应该很快就能重获解放：

<https://sputniknews.com/middleeast/201612111048431162-daesh-palmyra-syrian-army/>

美国、俄罗斯、中国、印度、埃及和其他国家的军队内部正在开展一场正面派系对抗负面派系的无声之战。这场民众察觉不到的战争主要体现在双方的情报和反情报工作中。现在各国军方内部正是银河光明势力对阵奇美拉/天龙人联盟的代理战争的核心焦点。当这场战争结束，光明势力获胜，抵抗运动就会按下“事件”的按钮。

阴谋集团成功渗透了一些金砖国家的政坛，例如巴西和印度。印度总理纳伦德拉·莫迪已经向现金宣战，他显然不是光明势力的一员：

<https://mishtalk.com/2016/11/27/cash-chaos-in-india-86-of-money-in-circulation-with-drawn-cash-still-king-in-japan/>

现在他还打算没收民众的黄金：

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-07/india-confiscates-gold-even-jewelry-raids-hidden-money>

但另一方面，阴谋集团的权力正在快速流失，你可以从这张照片看到：



阴谋集团失势：卡梅伦、奥巴马、默克尔、奥朗德、伦齐在 G5 峰会

<http://www.starshipearththepicture.com/2016/12/07/the-fall-of-the-cabal-proof-in-one-viral-photo/>

另一个好迹象是，阴谋集团发起了压制“假新闻”网站的战争。显然，另类媒体已经强大到足以让主流媒体害怕我们，害怕我们所发布的真相的力量。这就是我总是鼓励人们建立自己的博客并尽可能多地传播真相的原因。我们需要的是在诸如 Stillness in the Storm 和 Veterans Today 网站上能看到的那种高质量的研究性报道，而不是那些宣传“地球是平的”或者“Nibiru 回归”的博客。




另类媒体已渗透主流媒体的屏障，向世人揭开真相

不管你在其他另类媒体网站上看到什么说法，请注意：普京不是罗斯柴尔德的特工，也不是克隆人，Erik Prince 绝非光明势力的一员。

许多团体在幕后致力于确保全面揭露的完全成功。龙族消息来源说，他们和其他团体正致力于在 2017 年第一季度带来正式的揭露。当我问及此事的具体时间安

排时，抵抗运动说“我们不作评论”，昴宿星人说“这是有可能的”，而天狼星人说“可能没那么快”。因此，请注意：我并没有预估压缩突破发生的时间点，这只是与我合作的团体作出的一个有根据的推测。根据抵抗运动的协议，虽然一般情况下这个博客不会发布任何推测的日期或时间点，但出于一些抵抗运动还不便公开的原因，他们这次破例了。



How should humanity prepare for Contact?

人类该如何为接触做准备？

在全面大揭露发生前，你可以从这篇科里·古德的访谈中了解秘密太空项目的基本历史。顺便一说，我不是冈萨雷斯：

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2016/12/transcript-fade-to-black-jimmy-church-with-corey-goode-the-ssp-and-interstellar-war-november-29th-2016.html#more>

光的胜利！

原文网址：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/12/situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

校译：Zay

2016 年 12 月 28 日讯息 | PFC 每月柯博拉访谈

这是 PFC 制作的柯博拉 12 月份的访谈 ,文字誊稿和采访的音频在这里可以找到 :
(英文)

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/12/27/cobra-prepare-for-change-december-interview/>



来自 PFC 的简要通知 :

你可以在这里投稿下一次访谈的问题 :(英文)

<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions>

一个小时的访谈时间远不足以问完我们收集的所有提问。但我们会充分利用时间 ,
请柯博拉尽可能解答大家的提问。

这里完善整理了柯博拉在往期访谈中回答过的问题 :(英文)

<http://esacoalition.org/matrix-faq/>

光的胜利 !

原文链接：

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/12/december-monthly-cobra-interview-by_28.html

翻译：Zay

柯博拉 | 1月1日讯息：2017

2017



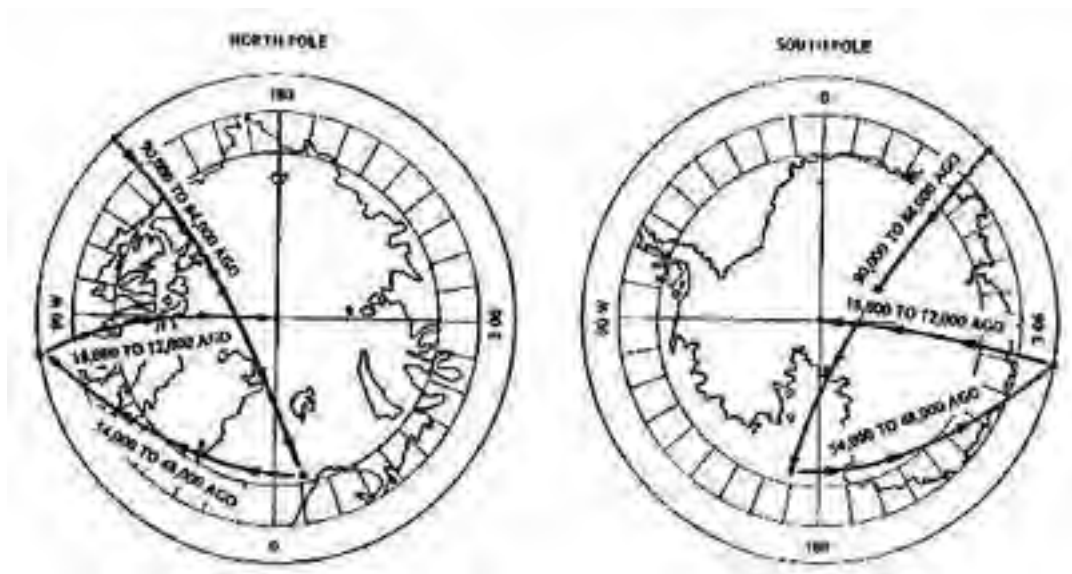
原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/01/2017.html>

柯博拉 | 2017.1.4 讯息:新亚特兰蒂斯

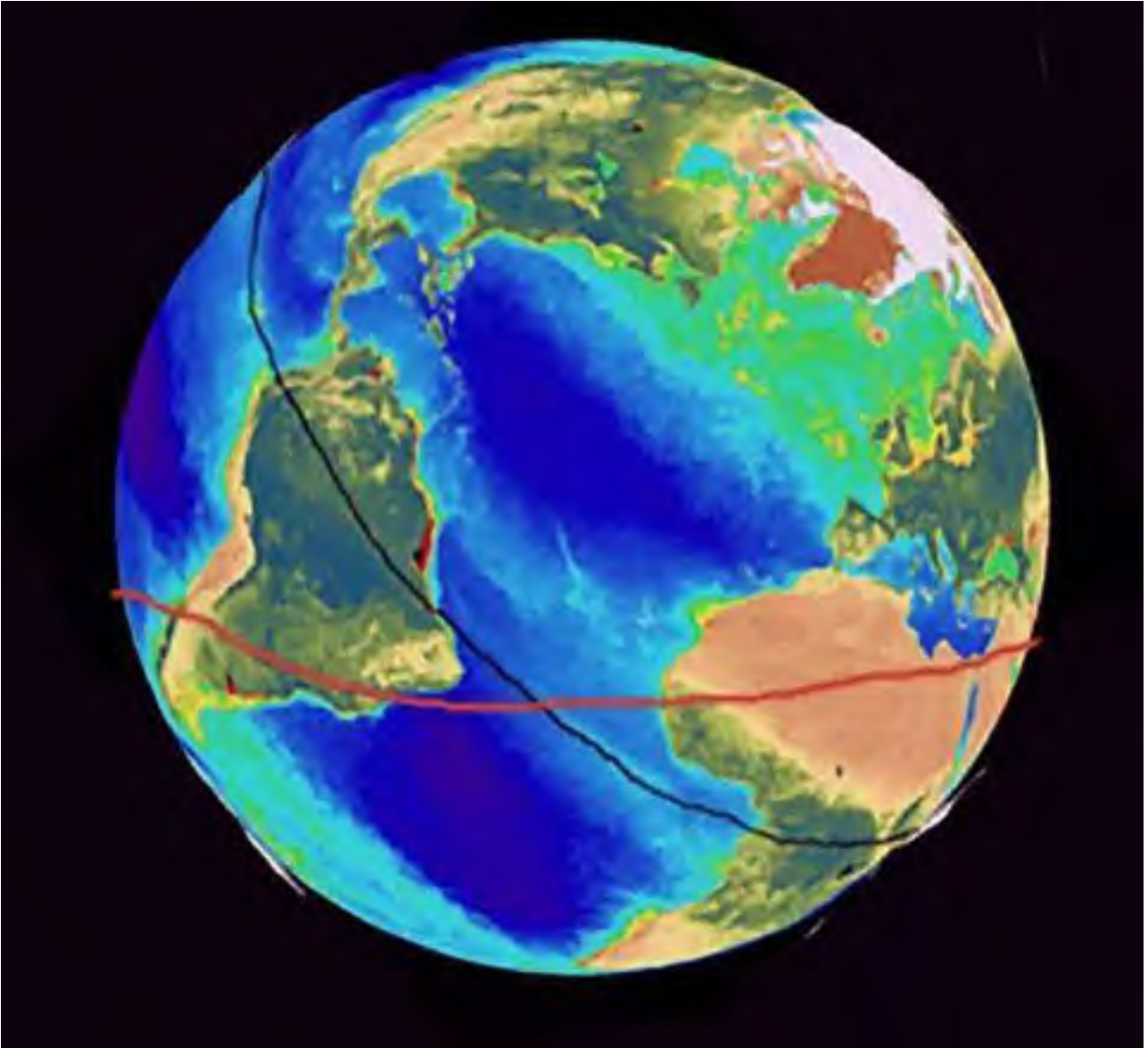
新亚特兰蒂斯(New Atlantis)是支持压缩突破的行星地表周围的能量网格的代号，也是"事件"后新社会的代号。

旧亚特兰蒂斯时期，在 75000 年极移之前，赤道的位置与现在不同，因此整个行星的能量网格也不一样。



左北极，右南极，线为地球不同时期的赤道

75000 年前以及更早的时期，地球周围的能量网格是完整的，完全处于扬升存有的控制之下。当时的赤道附近分布着很多神圣庙宇。你可以在这张图中看到标记为**红线**的旧亚特兰蒂斯时期的赤道，它穿过南美洲和非洲：



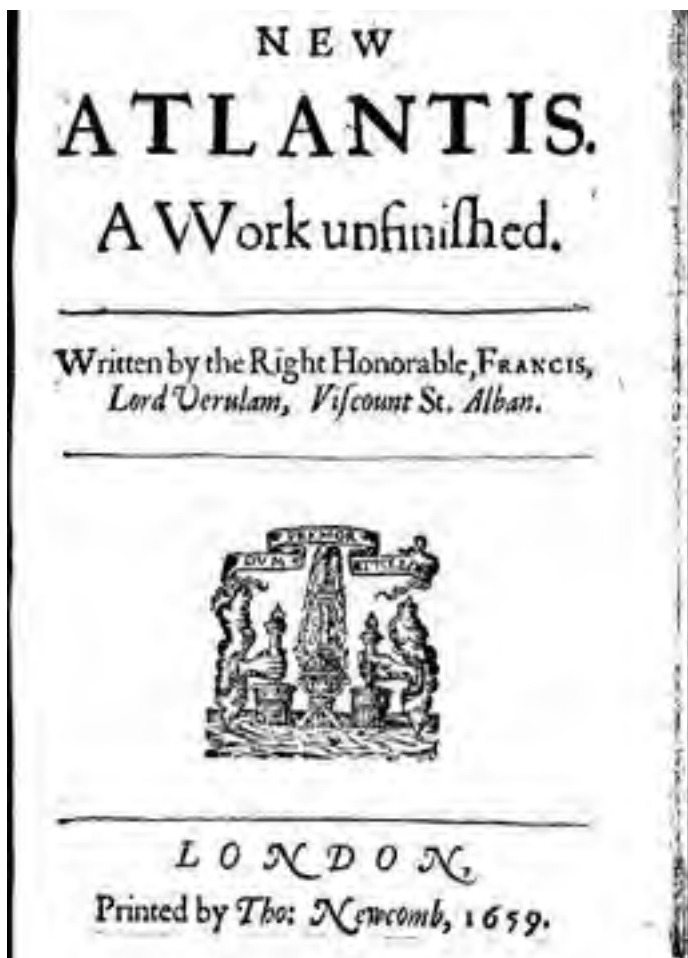
有趣的是，行星周围的很多能量漩涡仍然分布在旧亚特兰蒂斯赤道周围：

<http://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2016/11/There-Is-an-Alignment-Between-Ancient-Sites-That-Will-Blow-Your-Mind.html>

<http://home.hiwaay.net/~jalison/>

新亚特兰蒂斯计划实际上是把旧亚特兰蒂斯的能量漩涡与很快即将完成的新能量网格校准对齐。

新亚特兰蒂斯计划是光明势力的一个计划，已经进行了上千年。圣哲曼是效力于这项计划的主要人物之一。在他转世为弗朗西斯·培根时，以一本叫《新亚特兰蒂斯》的小说向人类揭示了这个世界的一些部分。他在小说中描绘了一个基于精英体制(meritocracy)的乌托邦社会。在接下来次转世成为圣哲曼伯爵时，他尝试通过协助美国独立和成为宪法背后的主要灵性力量的方式，在美洲创造一个新社会。



《新亚特兰蒂斯》的书封

这是一篇很棒的文章，内容关于新亚特兰蒂斯计划在过去的发展。对新亚特兰蒂斯感兴趣的人请务必读读，因为它准确地洞悉了许多神秘学教义：

<http://cosmicconvergence.org/?p=13901>

这里我要补充一下，1775年，圣哲曼伯爵在巴黎成立了一个秘密的神秘学校，它就是美国独立背后的隐形推手。

这个神秘学校由星际兄弟会的成员组成，同时联合了巴黎的三个主要的正面共济会分社，进而影响了其中的会员，因此才有了日后全球性的事件发展。

联合的第一个团体是巴黎的共济会 Les Neuf Soeurs 分社，通过该社的成员本杰明·福兰克林影响了美国的创立：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Les_Neuf_S%C5%93urs

第二个团体是巴黎的共济会 Philalthes 分社，星际兄弟会尝试通过该社传播真正的神秘学知识。来自该社的神秘学知识是大部分现代西方灵性及神秘主义的来源：

http://freimaurer-wiki.de/index.php/En:The_Philal%C3%A8thes

第三个团体是卡廖斯特罗的 Isis 会社。该社是后来零碎地保存在一些 Memphis Misraim 会社的 Isiac 奥秘的主要来源。（译注：Isiac 是 Isis 的变形）

卡廖斯特罗(Cagliostro)是地表上极少数对 Isis 奥秘有所了解人之一。Isis 奥秘现在必须保密，在"事件"前没办法多讲。

现在，圣哲曼伯爵已经叫我协助他完成新亚特兰蒂斯计划。新亚特兰蒂斯的能量网格即是显化压缩突破、"事件"和新社会的能量工具。

地球的如意宝珠(Cintamani)网格是显化这个目标的其中一个主要的能量工具。不论什么时候，当一块如意宝珠被放到地球某个地方的泥土里，一个巨大的天使存有就会锚定到那个地方，并创造出一个直径数英里的能量漩涡：



当有临界数量的天使存有锚定在地球周围，Yaldabaoth 实体的头部将会开始溶解。

如意宝珠是著名的亚特兰蒂斯蓝石(Blue Stone)。蓝石也叫蓝苹果，被纯洁派教徒(Catharism，一个中世纪基督教派别)用于开启门户：

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/esp_sumer_annunaki13.htm

不用说，纯洁派从圣殿骑士团收到他们的如意宝珠，而圣殿骑士则是从温特斯堡的 Hubertus Koch 那获得他们第一份如意宝珠的样品。他(Hubertus Koch)在伊拉

克摩苏尔附近的尼尼微(Nineveh)直接从 Isis 女神(Isis 的一个面向)那获得了如意宝珠。尼尼微是地球上最重要的能量漩涡之一：

<http://www.ancient.eu/nineveh/>

伊斯兰国想摧毁这个地方并不是巧合：

<http://news.nationalgeographic.com/2016/11/iraq-mosul-isis-nimrud-khorsabad-archaeology/>

这一切都归结为能量网格的战役。在这场战役里光明将获得胜利，新亚特兰蒂斯将前所未有地闪耀。



光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

校译：Zay

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/01/new-atlantis.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017 年 1 月 10 日

新亚特兰蒂斯

[New Atlantis Video](#)

中英对照视频：

https://imgcache.qq.com/tencentvideo_v1/player/v3/TPout.swf?max_age=86400&v=20161117&vid=f0365ia6p1i&auto=0

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/01/new-atlantis-video.html>

柯博拉 | 2017 年 1 月 13 日重要形势更新

2017 年在行星地表上将会比之前任何年份看到更多光的临在 ,因为来自银河中央的非物质光粒子大量增加。在 2016 年最后一天 ,在天空上有很多迹象以极地平流层云团的形态出现 ,还有其他不寻常的云现象。



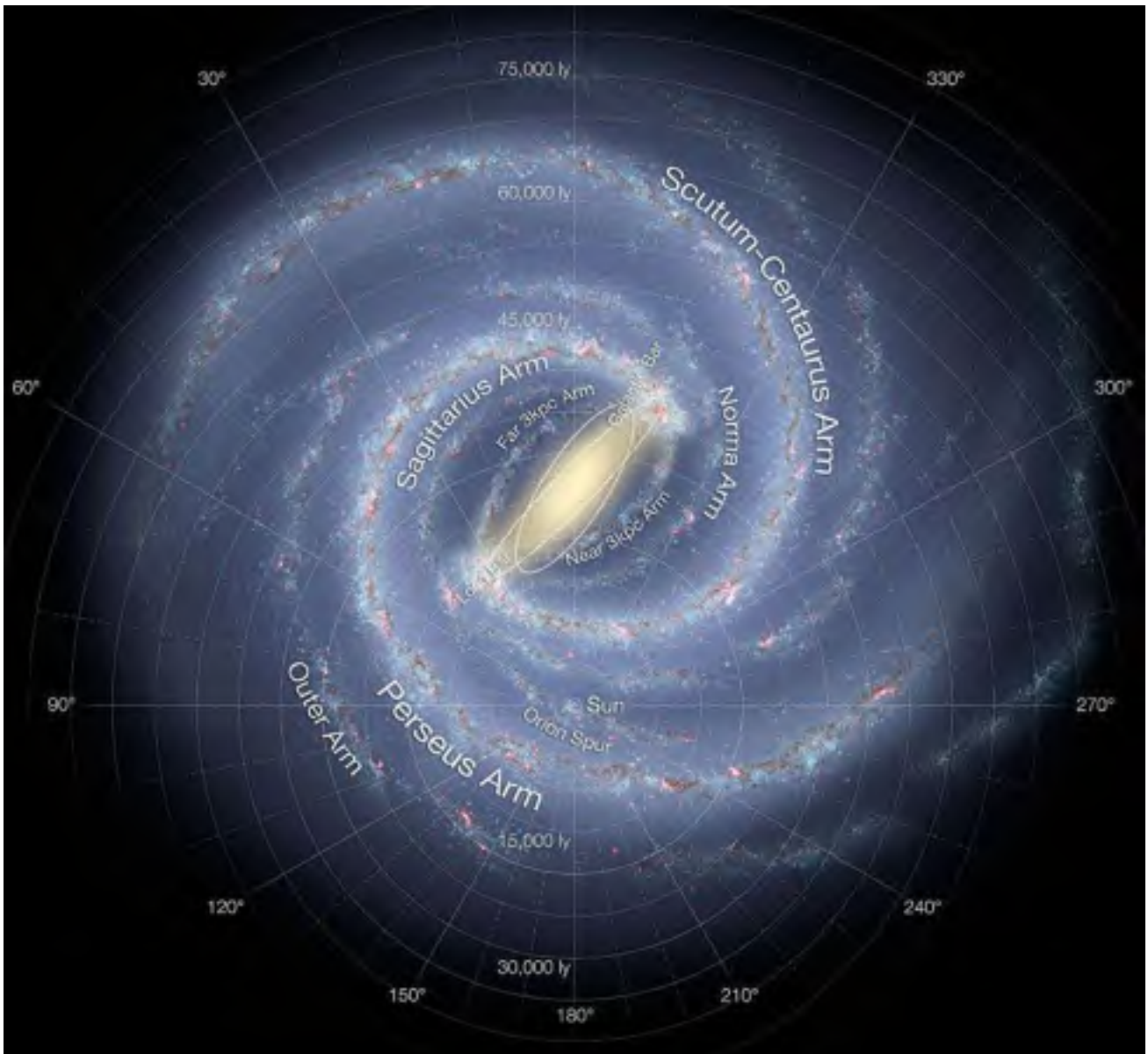
一些人把不断增强的银河之光解释为这是 2017 年银河超级浪潮(见:"事件")可能发生的一个迹象：

<http://etheric.com/will-superwave-arrive-2017/>

同时，清理 Chimera 行动在继续。最近，Chimera 渗透太阳系内的光明势力上层的行为被发现。Chimera 甚至劫持了其中一个传送门户，这个门户正在传送被逮捕的即将送到银河中央太阳的阴谋集团成员。这些人被吸进柯伊伯带的一个 Chimera 基地。这个情况已经得到解决。

另外还发现外围栅栏/速子薄膜某程度上可以被等离子异常穿透，在某些条件下负面等离子存有可以通过(tunnels of Set)Set 隧道双向穿过薄膜，进出太阳系。我们太阳系外的等离子还没有完全摆脱原生异常，尤其是延着猎户臂伸出来的等离子细丝：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_Arm



这个区域的等离子异常来源于过去几百万年的猎户座银河战争，这里几乎完全得到治疗，但有少量剩余的异常仍然与 Yaldabaoth 实体发生互动。最高浓度的异常等离子从参宿七星系向金牛座黑云堆积，也称为金牛座分子云：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taurus_Molecular_Cloud_1

作为对所有这些情况的应对，一个庞大强力的银河光明团体已经进入太阳系，协助对 Chimera 的最后清理。这个正面团体的身份还不能公开。

另外，抵抗运动和所有已经与银河联邦结盟的分离团体已经开展"在一个前所未有的层次上的在太阳系内外的紧张行动"

所有那些还没有和银河联邦结盟的分离团体(SSP 和一些地下的团体)仍然被 Chimera 渗透。

在行星地表，这种渗透更加严重。很多时候，当事情没有按计划进展时，这是渗透的明显信号。行星地表上所有正面团体都受到 Chimera 以及他们手下的渗透。很多地缘政治事件能证实这一点。

为何伊斯兰国能重夺巴尔米拉的真正原因是俄罗斯军事指挥部非常高层的渗透。尴尬的是，俄罗斯分析员给出了自己的关于这件事为什么会发生的解释：

<https://sputniknews.com/middleeast/201612141048542487-syria-palmyra-daesh/>

他们忘记了强大的俄罗斯间谍卫星对图片的简单电脑矢量分析能够很容易发现一个组织聚集在单一地点。

阴谋集团也想渗透其他金砖国家，他们在印度激烈的货币战争的幕后：

<https://www.sott.net/article/338647-A-well-kept-open-secret-Washington-is-behind-Indias-brutal-experiment-of-abolishing-most-cash>

这些渗透最危险的是基辛格的战略，通过特朗普支持俄罗斯对抗中国，企图打破东盟：

<http://journal-neo.org/2017/01/09/is-trump-the-back-door-man-for-henry-a-kissinger-co/>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/rex-tillerson-south-china-sea-state-media-prepare-military-clash-donald-trump-global-times-a7525061.html>

很多人开始明白特朗普只是一个傀儡，他的政策由幕后看不见的管理者精细安排：

<https://truthearth.org/2017/01/03/a-short-word-about-presidents-and-their-puppet-masters/>

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-30/trump-exactly-where-elites-want-him>

<http://journal-neo.org/2016/11/25/the-dangerous-deception-called-the-trump-presidency/>

https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/north_america/2016-u-s-presidential-election/is-trump-draining-the-swamp-or-filling-it/

在乐观的方面，中国已经宣布成功把著名的 EmDrive 原型机在他们的太空站投入测试：

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/emdrive-chinese-space-agency-put-controversial-tech-onto-satellites-soon-possible-1596328>

软揭露继续进行，小行星采矿正成为主流：

<http://seekingalpha.com/article/4034859-miners-may-go-galactic-asteroid-mining>

甚至有一个网站估计某些小行星的经济价值：

<http://www.asterank.com/>

那些希望更直接参与行星解放的人，这里是一个解放团体能如何运作的一个很好的例子：(附带一个简短的 Cobra 访问作为奖励)

<http://2012portal-hungary.blogspot.com/2017/01/cobra-interview-with-hungarian-cobra.html>

那些感到受指引的人们可以慷慨捐款(在网页右上稍下的位置)帮助马拉维的人：

<http://prepareforchange.net/orphanages-in-malawi/>

马拉维以及非洲很多其他地方的情况远不够完美，但光也会到达那里。

光的胜利！

翻译：[erttq0101](#)

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/01/important-situation-update.html>

柯博拉 | 2017.1.29 更新：爱西斯的奥秘

“爱西斯的奥秘” (Mysteries of Isis) 是几十万年前中央种族带给亚特兰蒂斯的原
始女神奥秘残存下来的部分。



这些奥秘在无数的岁月里，在地球地表上供奉女神的神圣庙宇中被不间断地实践。
与女神临在（直接起源于源头的清晰的神圣女性原型）的连接，是社会稳定与和
谐的基础。

当黑暗势力开始干扰地球，尤其是 26000 年前执政官入侵之后，那种与源头的女
性面向的完美连接被阻断了。

阿斯塔拉 (Astara) 是一位天狼星系的存有，过去的 26000 年周期里，她承担了
在地球地表保存女神临在的任务。

埃及人称她为 Aset，希腊人称她为 Isis (爱西斯)，后者也是现在最广泛使用的名字。

埃及神秘学校尝试尽可能纯粹地保存亚特兰蒂斯神秘学校的遗产。在埃及和后来的希腊-罗马神秘学校教授的“爱西斯的奥秘”包括：

纯然的爱与光的神圣造物存在的层面里没有黑暗，以及让你的意识进入那个层面的技巧

灵魂的不朽以及如何践行灵魂的道路

死后避开执政官，到达光之领域的协议

表现出女神临在以及如何在所有日常行动中活出女神临在的协议

地下王国的秘密

神圣结合的秘密(圣婚(hieros gamos))

奥秘只传授给门徒，然而民众却把爱西斯当成了一个人格化的神，一个有难的时候能提供帮助的保护者来崇拜：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mysteries_of_Isis

在 2000 年前的古代，地中海的爱西斯崇拜是最受欢迎和最普遍的宗教信仰：

<http://www.ancient-origins.net/ancient-places-europe/isis-egyptian-goddess-who-spread-her-wings-across-europe-006377?nopaging=1>

由于女神崇拜在当时对帷幕瓦解的巨大冲击，执政官设计出一个计划劫持正在发展的基督教，把它转变为一种用于思想编程的宗教信仰，禁止所有女神崇拜并且强制执行《尼西亚信经》（注：有关基督宗教信仰的一项基本议决）：

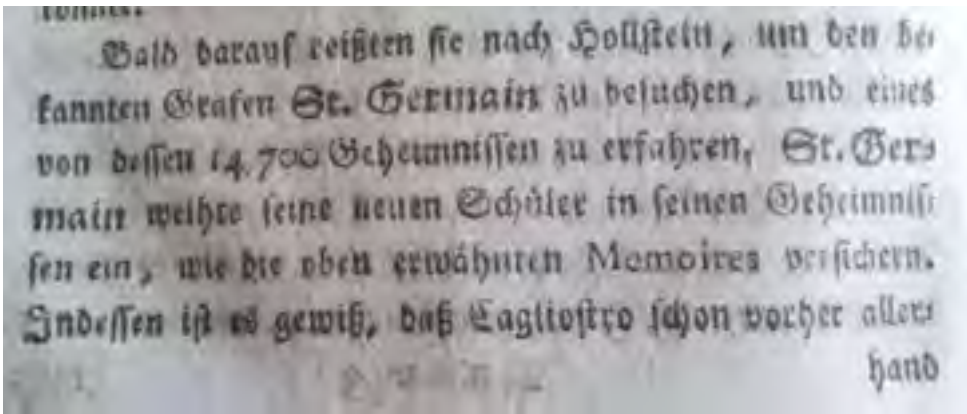


爱西斯&玛丽

<http://www.oneworldofnations.com/2015/03/the-council-of-nicea-council-that.html>

“爱西斯的奥秘”不得不变成了秘密活动（暗中流传）。

1000 多年后，玫瑰十字会的炼金术士们试图复兴女神奥秘，但真正的回归到了 18 世纪才实现，当时圣哲曼伯爵带卡缪斯特罗（Cagliostro）入门，并给予他在欧洲传播那些奥秘知识的任务：



卡繆斯特罗按圣哲曼的指示，传授了很多法国上流社会的女士们，从内部重塑和启蒙这个社会。那些女性用手语传播加密编码信息，正如你可以在下面这些绘画作品里看到的(注意那些手印 hand mudras)：



编者图，更多图片请进入链接查看

http://madameisistoilette.blogspot.com/2013_12_01_archive.html

Lamballe 王妃是当时的爱西斯女祭司，师从卡繆斯特罗并与圣哲曼有频繁的联络。

莫扎特是卡繆斯特罗的弟子，通过音乐传播“爱西斯的奥秘”，尤其是通过他著名的歌剧《魔笛》：

<http://www.occult-mysteries.org/symbolism.html>



魔笛中有关爱西斯的乐章

Christian Jacq 写了一系列关于莫扎特以及他与“爱西斯的奥秘”的关系的书，也许更为接近真相：

<https://www.amazon.com/Son-Enlightenment-Mozart-Christian-Jacq/dp/0743295218>

现在是时候再次重振“爱西斯的奥秘”了。

你可以通过以下方式重振女神的奥秘：

听这些音乐：

<https://mihaildoman.com/>

准备转变注：这是其中一个音频，其他音频请继续关注准备转变公众号/官网，我们会陆续发布：

培养你的性能量：（准备转变注：这是一个名为“爱的语言”的冥想，我们稍后会翻译并制作成音频提供给大家）

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/06/language-of-love-meditation.html>

与过去的女神艺术作品连接：



编者图，更多图片请进入链接查看

<http://mini-girlz.tumblr.com/>

通过“13 月历”(13 moon calendar)(注:13 个月 \times 28 天月球公转周期=364 日),
连接时间的自然韵律:



编者图, 13 月历换算方法如图所示



编者图，13 月历更加和谐和自然

<http://mikephilbin.blogspot.com/2017/01/free-planet-timings-of-new-millennium.html>

连接银河女神，为“事件”做准备：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v7xECRiZGaU&feature=share&list=PL0NrT0O8GyQhF5KeJUf0VmT-gSdY9mHKX&index=4>

准备转变注：这是以上链接中的视频，视频后半段包含了柯博拉数次推荐的充满女神能量的2014 南京夏季青奥会开幕式表演的片段：

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

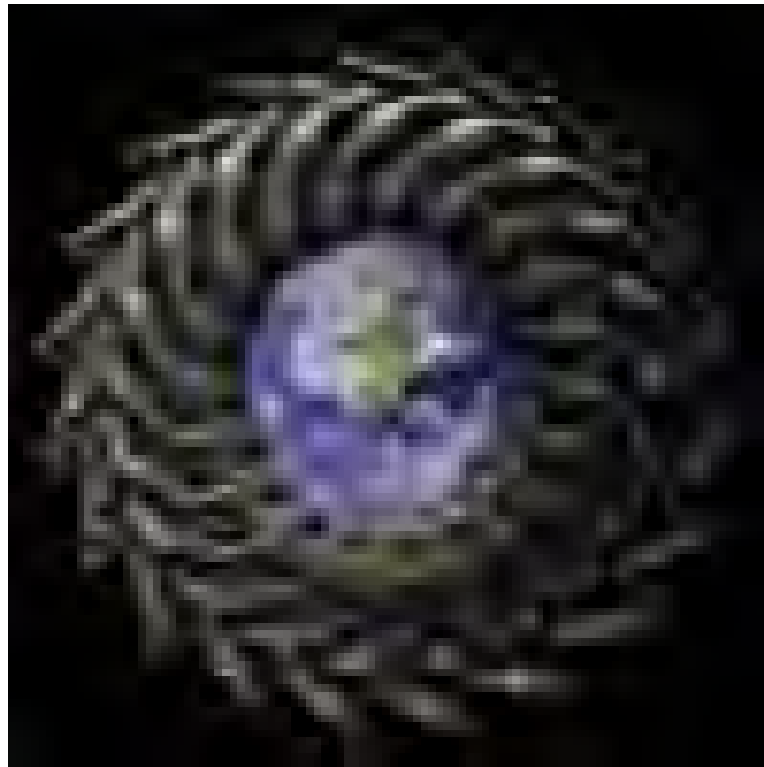
校译：Zay

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/01/mysteries-of-isis.html>

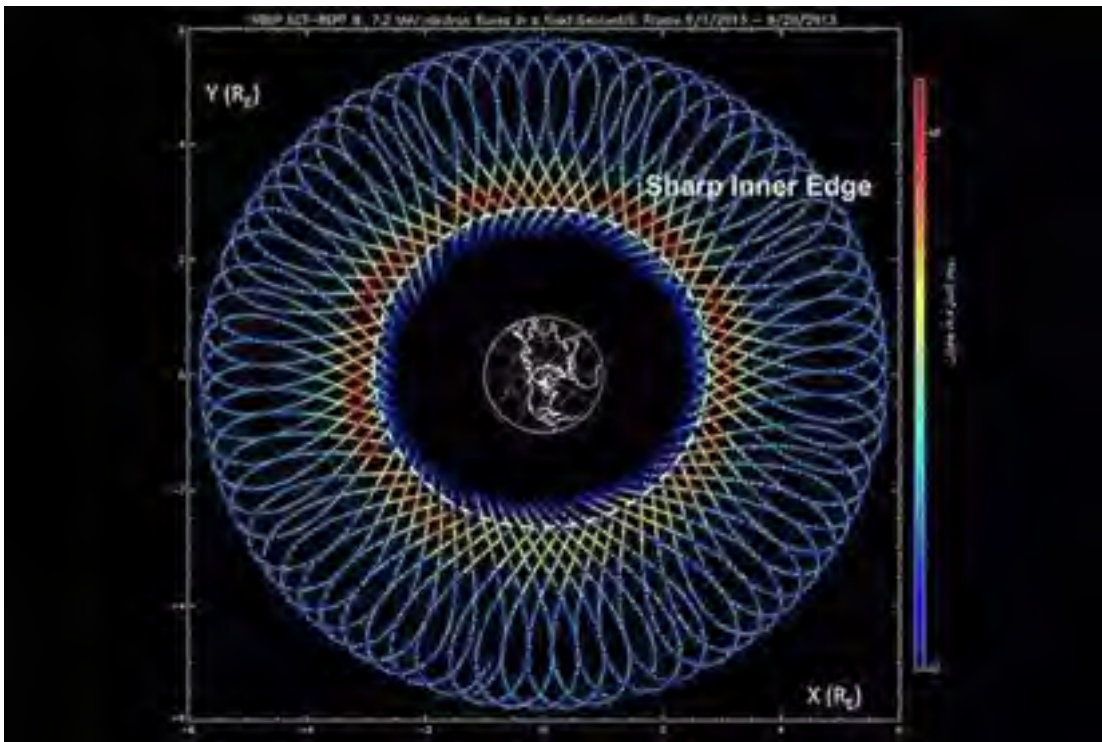
柯博拉 | 2017.2.12-形势更新

清理奇美拉(Chimera)的行动在继续。最近我们太阳系有一次显著的情况改善。光明势力成功清理了太阳系和太阳系以外的绝大多数等离子异常。大部分等离子异常和剩余的顶夸克炸弹现在只集中在从地心开始算起的三个地球半径以内的区域。



这是 Yaldabaoth 实体的"头部"和量子异常井的区域，里面就是隔离地球的所在。
异常等离子场的边缘在这篇文章里被描述为等离子盾：

<http://news.mit.edu/2014/plasma-shield-against-harmful-radiation-1126>



Chimera 构建了一个标量场，通过其中最为人们熟知的共振频率 11.76Hz(与 α 脑电波一致)和 15.68Hz(与 β 脑电波一致)来固定异常的等离子。这两个频率即是帷幕的基础频率。你可以用相同频率的双声道音调来抵消帷幕标量场的一部分有害影响：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jjmfRAIkpTQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YW1NTKaXQLA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DV8-Gi1tRjk>

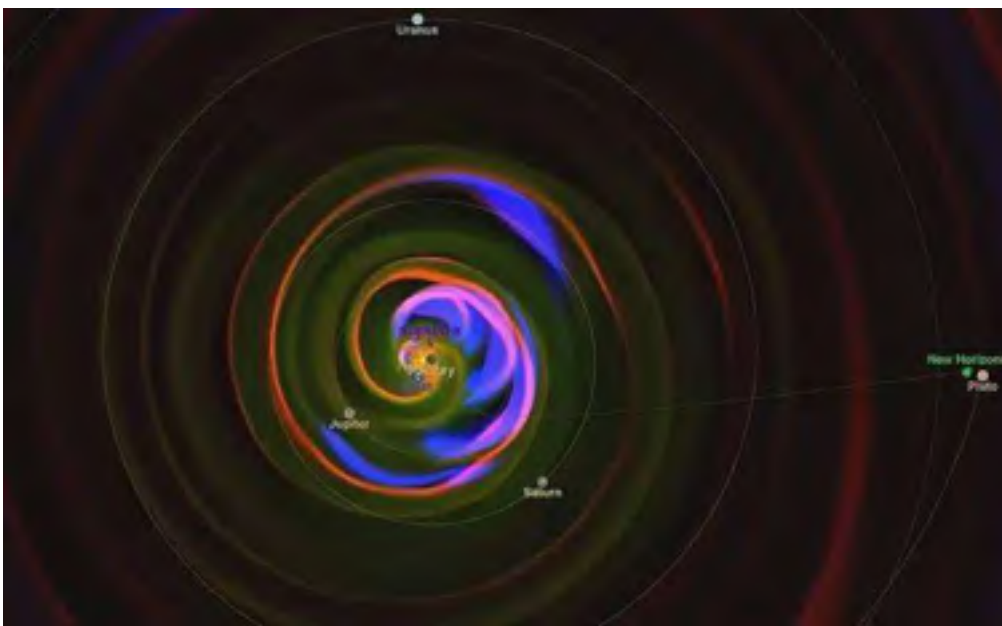
编注：以上三个音频已上传准备转变的喜马拉雅账号：

<http://www.ximalaya.com/59545329/album/6585674>

其中一个音频：

15.7 赫兹-双耳 β 波音频

所谓 Yaldabaoth 的"触手"不真的是触手，而是一直在变化和转变的等离子细丝，它们不是一根根被移除，而是随着光的推进全部逐渐地溶解。你需要明白，Yaldabaoth 实体是一只等离子寄生虫，它以一直从太阳发射出来的，通过太阳风分散到太阳系的健康的太阳等离子为食物：



Yaldabaoth 的异常等离子细丝和遍布太阳系的顶夸克炸弹的密度正在快速下降到差不多完全溶解的程度，现在基本上只剩下 Yaldabaoth 的"头部"。这个"头"由过去 26000 年铺在行星地表上的很多层异常等离子所组成。

地月轨道以外的这个太阳系大多数地方现在光明势力和他们舰队的掌握中。

同时，接近行星地表的能量网格的战斗正全力进行，这不幸地包括了对关键的光之工作者和光之战士残忍的标量攻击：

<http://unleashingnaturalhumanity.com/2017/01/06/etheric-implants-are-human-nature/>

当 Yaldabaoth 实体的头和它的顶夸克炸弹移除 事件将朝着主要突破指数级加速。

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/03/the-removal-of-the-veil-how-the-event-will-change-everything-immediately/>

同时，在行星地表特朗普总统背后的势力正在联合：

第一，有 Erik Prince（编注：黑水公司创始人）作为唐纳德·特朗普的秘密顾问，并且有最高的马耳他骑士团在他背后：

<https://theintercept.com/2017/01/17/notorious-mercenary-erik-prince-is-advising-trump-from-the-shadows/>

<http://vaticanassassins.org/2010/10/06/knights-of-malta-rule-blackwater-xe-the-cia-and-its-boy-us-president-obama/>

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm

最高马耳他骑士团(SMOM)由耶稣会控制：

<http://theunhivemind.com/UHM/the-rise-and-weakness-of-the-order-of-malta/>

直接控制 SMOM 的主要势力是旧欧洲执政官黑色贵族，比如 Pallavicini 帕拉维奇尼和 Ortolani 奥托拉尼，还有前西班牙国王 Juan Carlos 胡安·卡洛斯。

特朗普背后第二个势力是高盛：

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-01-30/nomi-prins-goldmanization-president-trump>

<http://theantimedia.org/goldman-sachs-hacked-election/>

耶稣会把特朗普当作一个工具，让美国人极化为"左派"和"右派"，人为制造一场国民冲突。不用说，他们不会成功。

随着我们接近"事件"，恢复行星各地的准备转变团队十分重要。这里是来自捷克准备转变团队非常好的关于如何创建和扩大准备转变团队的指南：

<http://bod-zlomu.blogspot.com/2017/02/to-pfc-groups-administrators-leaders.html>

也很欢迎你在 3 月 11-12 日参加我们在台湾台北新的扬升会议：

<http://portal2012.org/Taiwan.html>

很多关于扬升进程的新信息将会在那里公布，因为时机已到。

光的胜利！

译者：erttq0101

准备转变校对，转载请注明出处！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.2.16 让它尽人皆知：2月26日以太解放冥想

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中了！我们都同意地球解放的进程已用了太长时间。现在正是我们集体加快这一进程的机会。因此我们将利用2月26日日食的契机创造一个门户，通过这个门户我们将点亮地球的能量场。

广泛传播这个信息，把它分享至全世界。请把它贴到你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你认识一些另类媒体，可以把这个信息发给他们。你可以为你当地的人们建立一个 Facebook 群组。我们也需要为这个活动创建一个主 Facebook 群组。你可以做一个有关的视频放到 Youtube 上。

这个冥想帮助光明势力把光之能量落实到行星地表，从而加强光网格，这是加速扬升进程所需的条件。在地表人类的力量中，冥想人数是加快进程的单个最有影响的因素。

地球能量网格的主钥匙是刚果旋涡。那是锚定在刚果基伍湖(Lake Kivu)的一个巨大的能量旋涡。这个地区是中央种族的一支特别探险队登陆的地方。200多万年前，他们登陆那里，锚定了一个非常强大的光之临在。很久之后，这个旋涡被蜥蜴人接管，从那个区域开始，他们在能量上实际控制了大部分撒哈拉以南的非洲地区。这就是黑魔法在撒哈拉以南的非洲如此普遍的原因，这也是当地如此多的人类被蜥蜴人实体附体的原因。

刚果旋涡是1996年执政官入侵的进入点。从那以后，执政官用尽一切方法破坏刚果的女性能量，同时光明势力设法治愈这个局面：

http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/globalhealth-jan-june12-healafrika_03-07/

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/denis-mukwege-it-time-we-all-acknowledged-rape-war-weapon-destroys-humanity-1542629>

<http://www.womensviewsonnews.org/2013/08/rape-and-genocide-in-the-dr-congo/>

<https://mediadiversified.org/2013/09/16/dr-congo-the-forgotten-war-no-drc-the-profitable-war/>

我们的冥想将开始疗愈这个能量旋涡，修补 1996 年在刚果造成的地球能量场的裂缝。我们可以让进行这个冥想的人数达到关键临界的 144000 人！这将在全世界的能量场中产生一次大规模连锁的疗愈反应，并且逆转 1996 年执政官入侵的负面影响。

日食的路线经过刚果：



我们冥想当天的占星图显示火星/天王星、灶神星、木星和冥王星形成一个红色大正方形，这表示我们从今年开始感受到的全球紧张氛围，只有在4月中旬才能完全解决。在双鱼座8度的位置上，日食期间的日月合相作为一个巨大的能量聚焦镜，将开始溶解这种全球紧张氛围。婚神星、谷神星和月球交点形成的大三角就像一支巨箭，横穿黄道，指向日食的相反方向——处女座8度。那正是恒星右枢的所在位置，它是正面龙族的家乡。正面龙族将在我们的冥想中扮演其中一个关键角色。



我们将会于 2 月 26 日星期天，在日食达到最大值时进行这个冥想。冥想时间：
欧洲中部时间 3:55pm CET，这相当于开罗 4:55pm EET，刚果布卡武 4:55pm CAT，
伦敦 2:55pm GMT，纽约 9:55am EST，芝加哥 8:55am CST，丹佛 7:55am MST，
洛杉矶 6:55am PST，台北 10:55pm CST。

你可以在这里查询你所在时区的冥想时间：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=ETHERIC+LIBERATION&iso=20170226T1655&p1=3343>

冥想指南：

- ①用自己习惯的方法进入一种放松的意识状态

②声明你要用这个冥想作为加速疗愈地球及其居民的工具的意图。

③观想银河中央太阳发射出一道光柱，经过太阳系内的所有的光之存有，然后穿过你的身体，直达地球中心。观想另一道光柱从地心升起，穿过你的身体，冲向天空，直达太阳系和银河系内所有的光之存有。你现在正坐在两道光柱中，这两道光柱同时上下流动着。花几分钟时间，持续观想这两道光柱的上下流动。

④观想紫火净化刚果旋涡，并净化它的等离子层、以太层和星光层的能量场。然后观想这道紫火扩张到整个非洲，并净化那里。然后继续扩张，包围整个地球，并净化地球的等离子层、以太层和星光层的能量场。



⑤观想一股淡粉色的疗愈的神圣女性能量，疗愈刚果所有被强暴的女性，疗愈所有刚果人民，并为刚果这个国家带来和平。观想这股神圣女性能量缝合地球气场上位于刚果的裂缝。接着观想这股神圣女性能量扩展到整个非洲，疗愈所有非洲人民。然后继续扩张，最终包围整个地球，疗愈所有地球上的生命。



女神想要和平，和平终将到来！

以太解放冥想的成果更新请关注柯博拉的博客：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

(准备转变亦会持续关注)

译者：erttq0101

准备转变校对，转载请注明出处

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/make-this-viral-etheric-liberation-2017.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017年2月26日 以太网解放更新

时间正在接近我们的以太解放冥想。随着越来越多人决定加入我们，能量在上升，我们正蓄势待发。天空有很多迹象以彩虹云船的形式出现，尤其是我们的冥想之前，出现在过去几天的亚洲，这表明光明势力在这次努力中支持我们：



对于有多少人加入我们和冥想对于行星形势造成多少影响，未来 16 小时是决定性的。因此我想让你们广泛地传播关于这次冥想的消息。Youtube 视频是最容易的传播方式，它们已经翻译为 25 种语言：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/etheric-liberation-meditation-videos.html>

冥想指导音频已经做成 12 种语言(链接在文章后面)：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/17/make-this-viral-etheric-liberation-2017-2-26/>

在冥想时间里，你也可以到这里加入有 11 种语言的在线同步语音冥想：

<https://prepareforchange.coeo.cc/meditate/?mid=585>

这里是主要的以太解放冥想文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/make-this-viral-etheric-liberation-2017.html>

让我们行动吧！

光的胜利！

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.2.26 以太解放冥想前的最后更新

Etheric Liberation Final Update

以太解放冥想前的最后更新：

We are reaching the critical mass!!

我们正接近关键临界的冥想人数！



2017.2.26 的日环食

Lets'do this!Victory of the Light!

让我们行动起来！光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/etheric-liberation-final-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.2.26 以太解放冥想初步报告：

Etheric Liberation Preliminary Report

以太解放冥想初步报告：

This is just to let you know that the critical mass has been reached. What we have achieved is epic.

这篇短报告只是告诉大家：“以太解放冥想” 关键临界的冥想人数已经达到。我们这次取得了史诗般的成就。



光的胜利

助力地球解放

Full report will be released as soon as I gather all intel.

我将在收集所有的情报之后，发布此次冥想完整的成果报告。

准备转变译制

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/etheric-liberation-preliminary-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.3.1 以太解放冥想成果报告

我们上星期天的“以太解放冥想”是争夺地球能量网格决战的转折点，也是光明势力最大的胜利之一。这场战役发生在 2017 年 1 月-4 月。据估计，我们的冥想将“事件”前所剩的等待用时减少了一半。

参加冥想的人数远远超出关键临界人数。有 1-2 百万人知道了这次冥想，大约有 15-20 万人实际参与其中。有非常多人参与冥想，其中一个组织冥想的主要网站的服务器因此崩溃，因为有太多人尝试连接该网站加入冥想。

在冥想前 2 小时左右，我首先注意到发生了一些不同寻常的事情，当时我开始收到一些至关重要的信息，部分信息我会在接下来的几个星期和几个月内公布。接着在冥想开始前不到 1 小时，很明显我们能达到关键临界人数。我收到指示，在冥想开始前通过我的博客通报这个情况。（见：[柯博拉 | “以太解放冥想”前后的 2 个成果简报](#)）

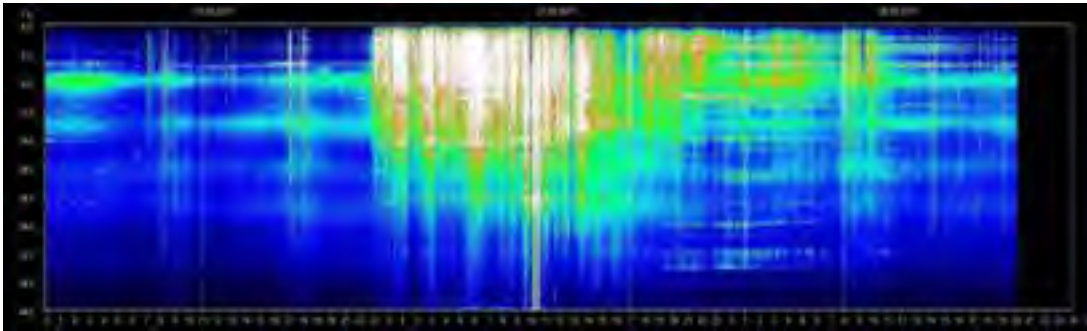


当天的日环食

在冥想被激活的瞬间，一个正面的等离子巨浪横扫了整个太阳系，然后扫过地球的电离层，引起了舒曼共振的爆发。

这股浪潮在冥想开始时，于当地时间下午 9:55，被俄罗斯托木斯克市的太空观测系统侦察到。如果你点击下面这张图片，你可以清楚地看到等离子活动在冥想开始大约 1 个小时后开始急剧增加，并持续了大约 36 个小时。

http://sosrff.tsu.ru/?page_id=7



编者：当天的“以太解放冥想”开始于北京时间 22:55，俄罗斯托木斯克市当地时间 21:55，放大上图即可看出 2 月 26 日 21:55 后一个小时开始的舒曼共振的骤升和持续。这也是物质世界所能检测到的冥想的巨大效力之一

这股浪潮有效地清理了太阳系大部分的负面等离子，抵抗运动说他们已经无法探测到月球轨道之外的任何等离子异常了。并且，月球轨道外的所有等离子顶夸克炸弹已被清理。

这意味着 Yaldabaoth 实体的“触手”已经永远消失，现在只剩下“头部”了。

自从我们的冥想被激活以来，针对 Yaldabaoth 实体“头部”的疗愈进行得比预期更快。

自从我们的冥想被激活以来，银河联邦的部队在月球轨道到地球地表之间的活动变得非常活跃。绝非偶然的是，就在冥想后的第二天，埃隆·马斯克 (Elon Musk) 宣布将在 2018 年年底送两个人到月球然后返回：

<http://www.businessinsider.com.au/spacex-moon-mission-elon-musk-2017-2>

银河联邦的部队已经对地球静止轨道上所有通讯卫星取得了绝对的被动控制，对莫尼亚轨道 (Molniya) 上的通讯卫星取得了相对的被动控制：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communications_satellite

“被动控制”的意思是光明势力能够接管所有卫星的广播内容但他们并不会这么做，因为阴谋集团会向地表人质报复。“事件”后他们将会进行主动控制，意思是他们将实际地使用这些卫星进行电视播报，就像这个例子：

<http://www.strangerdimensions.com/2014/04/25/vrillon-message-ashtar-command/>

地球光环位于刚果之上的能量场的裂缝已经愈合。这在地球周围的能量网格上触发了一个正面的连锁反应，导致以太和等离子层的执政官开始快速失去控掌控制力，地球周围的其他所有重要的能量旋涡正在得到解放。这将最终为整个世界带来和平，因为所有战争都有超自然的原因：以太层和等离子层的负面实体策动了战争并附体了战争各方的领导人：

<http://www.spiritdaily.net/nazisandoccult.htm>

达伊沙（Daesh）的领导层现在感到困惑和震惊，因为他们失去了之前附体的负面实体的具有战略性的军事指导。

他们正在失守摩苏尔——一个非常重要的“尼尼微女神旋涡”的所在地。

<http://edition.cnn.com/2017/02/28/middleeast/iraq-mosul-offensive/>

解放后的尼尼微旋涡已经有了一些重要的考古发现：

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/02/27/previously-untouched-600bc-palace-disc-overed-shrine-demolished/>

他们也正在失守叙利亚五角星上其他余下的据点。

他们正在失去拉卡 (Raqqa) :

<http://www.dw.com/en/arab-and-kurdish-fighters-close-in-on-is-syria-stronghold-raqqa/a-37659781>

以及巴尔米拉 :

<http://en.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx?nn=13951210000465>

<https://www.rt.com/news/379073-syrian-palmyra-citadel-isis/>

虽然已经取得许多重大胜利，但地球的战斗还未结束，我们仍需继续推进直到最后的解放。

如果你感觉受到指引，你可以参加我们 3 月 11-12 日在台湾举办的扬升会议：

(准备转变已派人参加，将为大家带来一手会议资讯)

<http://portal2012.org/Taiwan.html>

光的胜利！



编注：上面网站的展示图

翻译：erttq0101

准备转变校对，转载请注明出处

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.jp/2017/03/etheric-liberation-report.html?m=1>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.3.13 台湾扬升会议成果报告

我们的扬升会议战略性地安排在台北举行，会议地点接近人口最稠密的市中心，同时位于地球上光之工作者和光之战士占比最高其中一个地方。

我们的团队非常棒，并且发起了一些重要的项目。这些项目将会在他们将其更加完善后公之于众。

其中一些项目与桃花源有关：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Peach_Blossom_Spring

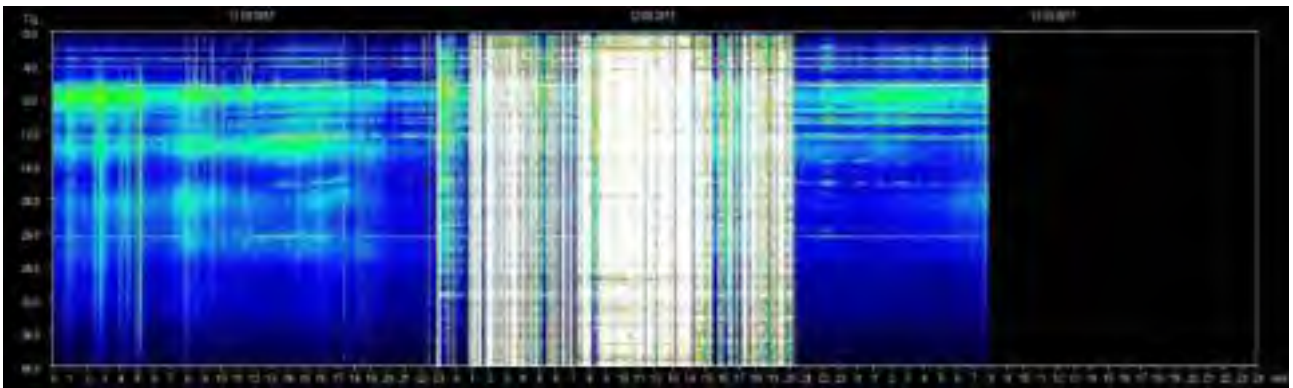


在会议之前最后几个星期，局势在星期六（3月11日）到达高潮。行星上某些关

光明势力在台北时间星期六（3月11日）晚上 11:30 左右采取了猛烈的行动，发起了代号“玛特之正义”的行动（译注：玛特(Maat)，古埃及的真理正义之神）。这个行动持续了大约 21 个小时，其成果是，现在已经没有任何负面非物质实体能够免于被移除和被送到银河中央太阳。作为所有这些的另一个成果是，对 Yaldabaoth 头部的清理已显著加快。

从上周六托木斯克当地时间大约晚上 10:50(相当于台北时间晚上 11:50)开始，这次行动使舒曼共振产生了极端的变化，持续了 21.5 小时：

http://sosrff.tsu.ru/?page_id=7



注意当地时间 23 点左右开始出现的这段极端变化

另外，抵抗运动已经表示，物理层面的很多阴谋集团的关键成员“终于被以其人之道还治其人之身”。对此暂时没有更多可以说的。简而言之，除了奇美拉之外，所有负面势力现在都已被极大地削弱了。（译注：奇美拉，Chimera，实体和非实体的负面外星势力）

光的胜利，玛特之正义！

译者：erttq0101

准备转变校译，转载请注明出处

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/03/taiwan-ascension-conference-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.3.23 桃花源更新



柯博拉讯息 | 2017.3.28 简短局势更新

玛特之正义！被“以其人之道还治其人之身”后，阴谋集团洛克菲勒派系的首领大卫·洛克菲勒，心力衰竭而死，离开了地球：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/381433-banker-david-rockefeller-dies/>

他目前在等离子层逃窜，躲避光明势力的抓捕。但预计一周之内，他就会被逮捕并送往银河中央太阳（分解）。

老布什、亨利·基辛格和迪克·切尼有望很快就以这个特别的顺序步他的后尘。

同时，清理 Chimera 的行动在继续。光明势力终于取得了一些可以撬动 Chimera 的优势，希望到 4 月中旬我可以报告一些好消息。

地球上现在只剩大约 180 个 Chimera 集团的成员了。他们人数不多，但仍然非常有权势且危险，通过位于长岛的一个绑定了等离子顶夸克炸弹的[顶夸克-反夸克冷凝聚合物]，维持着地球的隔离状态：

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/09/planetary-situation-update_16.html (英文，需翻墙)

(译注 :中文详见准备转变官网 :<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1064.html>)

Chimera 集团的成员渗透了美国、俄罗斯和中国军方的关键职位，其中大部分成员处在美国空军内部，在全球范围内高效地防控正面外星人与人类接触。

如果要再具体一些，你可以在这里发现他们把控了某些关键职位：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/21st_Space_Wing (英文，需翻墙)

(译注：美国空军代号“第 21 太空之翼”的联队隶属于设在美国彼得森空军基地的美国空军太空司令部，其明面上的职务是“导弹预警和太空物体勘察，包括监测和跟踪近地轨道到离地面 22,300 英里的范围内的所有 14000 个在编的人造物体，他们同时还拓展了反空间作战的领域”)

这里更准确：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/20th_Space_Control_Squadron (英文，需翻墙)

(译注：代号“第 20 太空控制中队”下属于“第 21 太空之翼”联队，其任务是执行多平台的太空战术作战中所需的识别和响应机制，实现“第 21 太空之翼”和美国战略司令部的命令。)

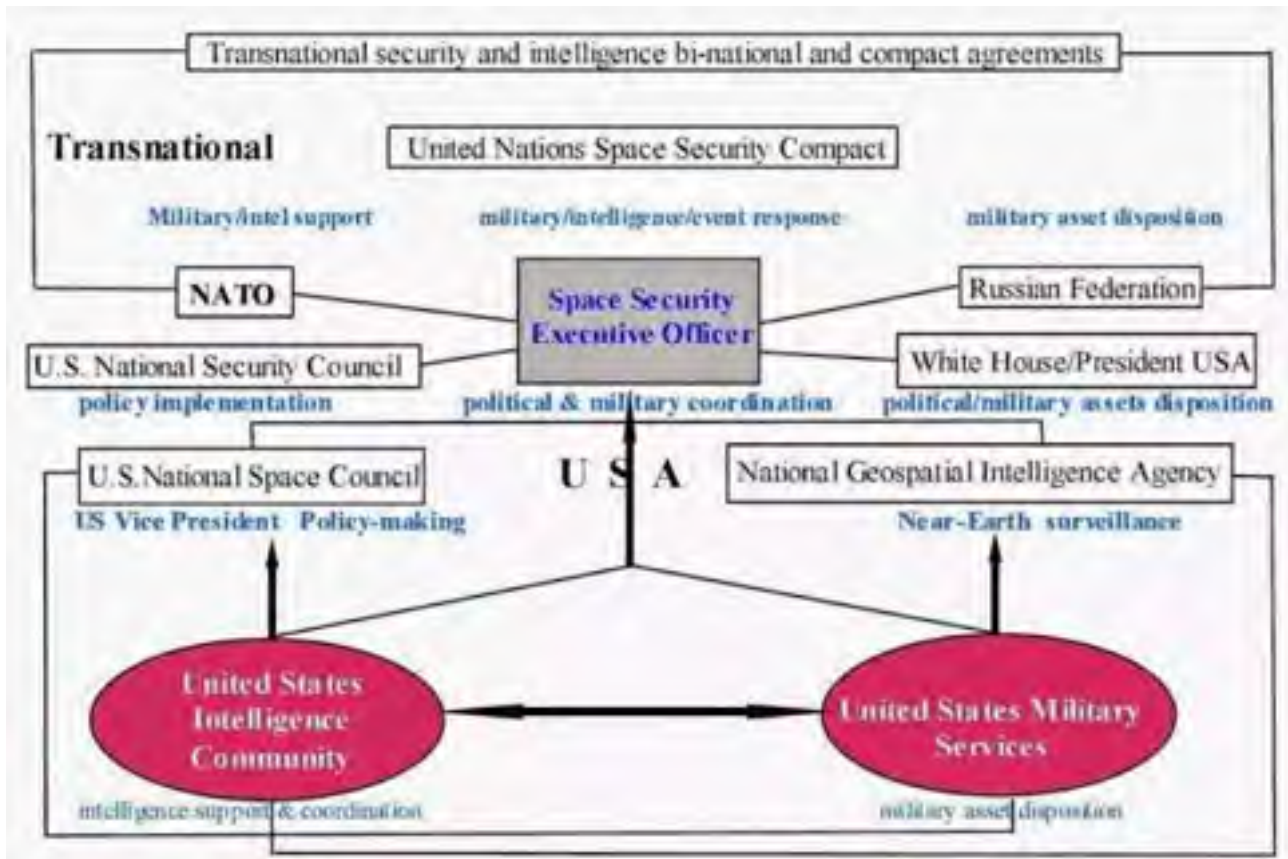
还有这里：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vandenberg_Air_Force_Base (英文，需翻墙)

(译注：这是范登堡空军基地的介绍，以下链接中都是一些涉及太空事务的美国军方部门，就不一一翻译了)

和这里：

<http://www.activistpost.com/2017/03/can-see-stick-butter-space-billion-dollar-spy-agency-youve-never-heard.html>



全球太空监视系统的部门构造

还有这里：

<https://sputniknews.com/russia/201507281025119227/>

(译注：俄罗斯国防部的报告指出，位于塔吉克斯坦奥克诺马吉他的俄罗斯太空监视系统已经达到了全功率运转，其监测能力比此前增强了四倍。)

在他们的这些太空监视网的构成里，你可以找到有趣的代号比如“扬升”(Ascension)、“柯博拉”(Cobra)、MOSS：



全球太空监视系统的古怪代号

不管他们做了什么，揭露进程仍在继续。NASA 公开了土星的卫星 Pan 的照片，它怎么看都绝对不像一个天然星体：



土星的卫星 Pan

<https://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/news/3005/cassini-reveals-strange-shape-of-saturns-moon-pan/>

说到 NASA，几年前，当它的旅行者 2 号太空探测器刚离开我们太阳系，正在穿越超光速粒子薄膜/外部屏障时就被银河联盟(Galactic Confederation)入侵了：

<http://www.physics-astronomy.com/2016/10/voyager-2-may-have-been-hacked-as-it.html#.WKYZuzg6BS8>

（译注：NASA 科学家 Kevin Baines 说：“旅行者 2 号大约飞到离地球 100 亿英里远的地方的时候，它突然开始传回一些我们看不懂的语言，我们可以称其为某种外星语言。”某个人或者某个物体控制了旅行者 2 号的通讯系统。旅行者 2 号

的二进制系统在离地球如此遥远的距离被地球人入侵几乎不可能。一些研究人员认为，这很明显是外星人的回复。)

随着隔离地球即将解放，殖民太阳系的主流计划听起来更加切实可行：

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/space-colonies-orbiting-earth-20-years-expert-prediction-a7623726.html?>

俄罗斯联合了许多国家，计划在几年内把旅客送到近太空旅行：

http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2017-02/15/c_136056820.htm

所有那些计划都是光明势力为了加快压缩突破而进行尝试。

光的胜利！

译者：erttq0101

准备转变校译修正，转载请注明出处

原文链接：

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/03/short-situation-update_28.html

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.4.7 地表局势更新

清理 Chimera 的行动仍在继续。光明势力正在集中清理 Yaldabaoth 实体的头部、所有等离子异常和所有等离子顶夸克炸弹，所有等离子标量帷幕技术。认识到即将败北，Chimera 加强了对关键的光之工作者和光战士的等离子攻击，这些攻击极度残忍。



原图↑

准备转变制作的中文版↓



本周三，银河联邦的光明势力和阿斯塔指挥部开始全力移除所有地表附近的负面等离子。银河联邦的军队在隔离地球内的每一次直接干预，都会激起 Chimera 的报复，他们首先开始尝试煽动美国和朝鲜互射核弹：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/383652-keane-north-korea-nuclear/>

(译注：随着朝鲜的导弹试射结束，美国退休四星上将 Jack Keane 称：“轰炸朝鲜的核设施可能是现在仅剩的最后选项。”)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jV0GRuR99ZM&feature=youtu.be>

(译注：视频，美国著名时政揭露者 Alex Jones 节目报道：“核战在即：美国准备轰炸朝鲜导弹基地”)

虽然本周三在其中一个地下基地发生了有限的核冲突，“蒸发”了几个为 Chimera 卖命的天龙人。但光明势力绝不允许在地表上有超出微型核武器范围的核冲突。

意识到他们不被允许发动核战之后，Chimera 试图诱发一次使用常规武器的全球战争。

通过执政官和耶稣会网络，他们迫使特朗普下令攻击叙利亚：

<https://www.rt.com/news/383782-us-strikes-syria-tomahawks/>

(译注：特朗普以叙利亚政府军使用生化武器为由，于当地时间星期二夜里下令向叙利亚政府军在霍姆斯附近的空军基地发射了 50-60 枚“战斧式”巡航导弹，并声称要以此报复政府军对伊德利卜(Idlib)的生化武器攻击。特朗普还谴责叙利亚总统巴沙尔·阿萨德制造了这次惨剧。并向叙利亚政府正式宣战。)

(准备转变注：实际上，毒气就是美方相关势力释放的，以此诬陷叙利亚政府军！这让我们想起美国当年发动“伊拉克战争”时宣称伊拉克拥有大规模杀伤性武器，等到美军把伊拉克打得稀烂，才宣布并未找到所谓的“大规模杀伤性武器”。这就是美国自导自演的假旗事件，911 的假旗事件后，美国政府真是越演越爱演了。)

特朗普的下令并没有获得国会的批准，很明显违反了美国宪法：

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/tim-kaine-trump-has-no-congressional-authorization-for-syria-strike/article/2619644>

这次军事行动帮助执政官试图重新占领巴尔米拉——叙利亚五角星上一个至关重要的能量漩涡点：



叙利亚女神旋涡：五个重要城镇：阿勒颇、霍姆斯、巴尔米拉、拉卡、曼比季



季诺碧亚：古代叙利亚巴尔米拉的女王

<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2017/04/07/517062/Syria-Daesh-Palmyra-US-Russia-airbase>

<https://www.rt.com/news/383826-isis-used-us-airstrike-syria/>

黑暗势力的计划是把土耳其和以色列卷入冲突中，并把冲突扩大至整个中东：

<http://presstv.ir/Detail/2017/04/06/516998/Turkey-Iraq-PKK>

他们希望激怒普京，但他与出色的昴宿星的军事战略家保持着联系，他最有可能的做法是明智地利用外交、国际舆论和军事支持叙利亚政府军的方式来处理这件事，而不是与美国直接对峙。

全世界大众开始越来越清楚地意识到：特朗普把发生在伊德利卜(Idlib)的化学毒气攻击当做攻击叙利亚的借口，这就是一次假旗事件：

<http://russia-insider.com/en/politics/real-justice-syria-gas-attack-moscow-submits-evidence-new-resolution-unsc/ri19455>

(译注：俄罗斯已向联合国安理会提交证据和新决议，并要求安理会进行公正的调查：俄罗斯已经向联合国安理会提交了一项决议草案，呼吁对星期二在叙利亚小镇 Khan Shaykhun 使用化学武器的行为进行“真正的调查”。)



编者图：俄罗斯代表提出决议草案

<https://sputniknews.com/middleeast/201704051052334782-idlib-chemical-attack-no-facts/>

(译注：俄罗斯卫星新闻网：伊德利卜的化学攻击是假的。Sputnik 采访了高级政治研究员鲍里斯·多尔戈夫：叙利亚政府不可能在叙利亚进行化学武器袭击，因

为叙利亚所有的化学武器之前已经在国际监督下被带走销毁。叙利亚总统阿萨德说，他的政府在 2013 年同意销毁这些武器后就再也没有化学武器了。他也不可能对自己的人民使用化学武器。)

<http://theduran.com/confirmed-chemical-weapons-in-idlib-were-stashed-by-terrorists/>

(译注：新闻：已得到证实：俄罗斯国防部发言人伊科尔·科纳申科夫少将已经证实，伊德利卜附近所谓的“化学武器袭击”事件并不是化学武器袭击。叙利亚空军空袭了恐怖分子的化学武器仓库。伊德利卜的化学武器是恐怖分子藏匿的。)

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/04/ron-paul-says-chemical-attack-in-syria-makes-no-sense-all-signs-point-to-a-false-flag.html#more>

(译注：郎恩·保罗说：叙利亚的化学武器攻击完全说不通，所有迹象都表明这就是一次假旗攻击)



编者图：郎恩·保罗

“白头盔”组织涉嫌参与这次袭击(译注：白头盔，叙利亚民间防卫团体)：

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/04/06/swedish-medical-associations-says-white-helmets-murdered-kids-for-fake-gas-attack-videos/>

(译注：瑞典“医为人权”组织 (swedhr.org) 分析了遭到化学武器袭击后的众多视频，发现这些视频的内容造假。该组织在新闻发布会上列举了很多例子。其中一个视频的例子：“经过更广泛的调查，我们团队确定该男孩因过量的阿片剂而失去意识。该视频显示他们在孩子的胸部进行了注射，也许是在心脏区域施用了明显的假肾上腺素注射液。这最终导致了这名儿童的死亡。这其实是谋杀。”)



编者图：瑞典“医为人权”组织的新闻发布会

<http://humansarefree.com/2017/04/chemical-weapons-attack-in-syria.html>

现在特朗普的支持者终于开始清醒起来了：

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/politics/donald-trump-bombed-syria-biggest-10178367>

光明势力将尽可能限制这次军事冲突的升级。龙族的情报来源再次确认，这将会只是一次短暂而激烈，但有限的冲突升级。抵抗运动预计局势会在下周二到达峰值。

女神想要和平，和平终将到来！

PS.就在我想要发布这篇文章和下一篇更重要的文章时，Blogger 在全球范围死机了几个小时，延迟了我的贴文：

<http://downdetector.com/status/blogger>

真是个有趣的"巧合"。

光的胜利！

红字为准备转变注明

翻译：erttq0101

校译：Zay

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/planetary-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.4.7 更新让它尽人皆知：4月11日和平冥想

让它尽人皆知！

4月11日全球同步“和平冥想”



4月11日，周二下午 14:08



准备转变 YY 频道：43894755

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中了！我们都同意地球解放的进程已用了太长时间。现在正是我们集体加快这一进程的机会。因此我们将利用4月11日满月的契机创造一个门户，通过这个门户我们将平衡地球的能量场。

我们将用这次冥想抵消现在叙利亚的军事升温所带来的负面影响：

<https://www.rt.com/news/383782-us-strikes-syria-tomahawks/>

(译注：特朗普以叙利亚政府军使用生化武器为由，于当地时间星期二夜里下令向叙利亚政府军在霍姆斯附近的空军基地发射了50-60枚“战斧式”巡航导弹，并声称要以此报复政府军对伊德利卜(Idlib)的生化武器攻击。特朗普还谴责叙利亚总统巴沙尔·阿萨德制造了这次惨剧。并向叙利亚政府正式宣战。)

(准备转变注：实际上，毒气就是美方相关势力释放的，以此诬陷叙利亚政府军！)

这让我们想起美国当年发动“伊拉克战争”时宣称伊拉克拥有大规模杀伤性武器，等到美军把伊拉克打得稀烂，才宣布并未找到所谓的“大规模杀伤性武器”。这就是美国自导自演的假旗事件，911的假旗事件后，美国政府真是越演越爱演了。）

广泛传播这个信息，把它分享至全世界。请把它贴到你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们的冥想。如果你认识一些另类媒体，可以把这个信息发给他们。你可以为你当地的人们建立一个 Facebook 群组。我们也需要为这个活动创建一个主 Facebook 群组。你可以做一个有关的视频放到 Youtube 上。

科学研究已证明大规模冥想对人类社会的正面效应，所以你们每个人的参与都能切实地帮助我们更接近“事件”：

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/> (英文)

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html (英文)

↑此链接的中文翻译如下：(点击蓝字即可阅读)

犯罪学研究：集体冥想使华盛顿的暴力犯罪下降 23.3%

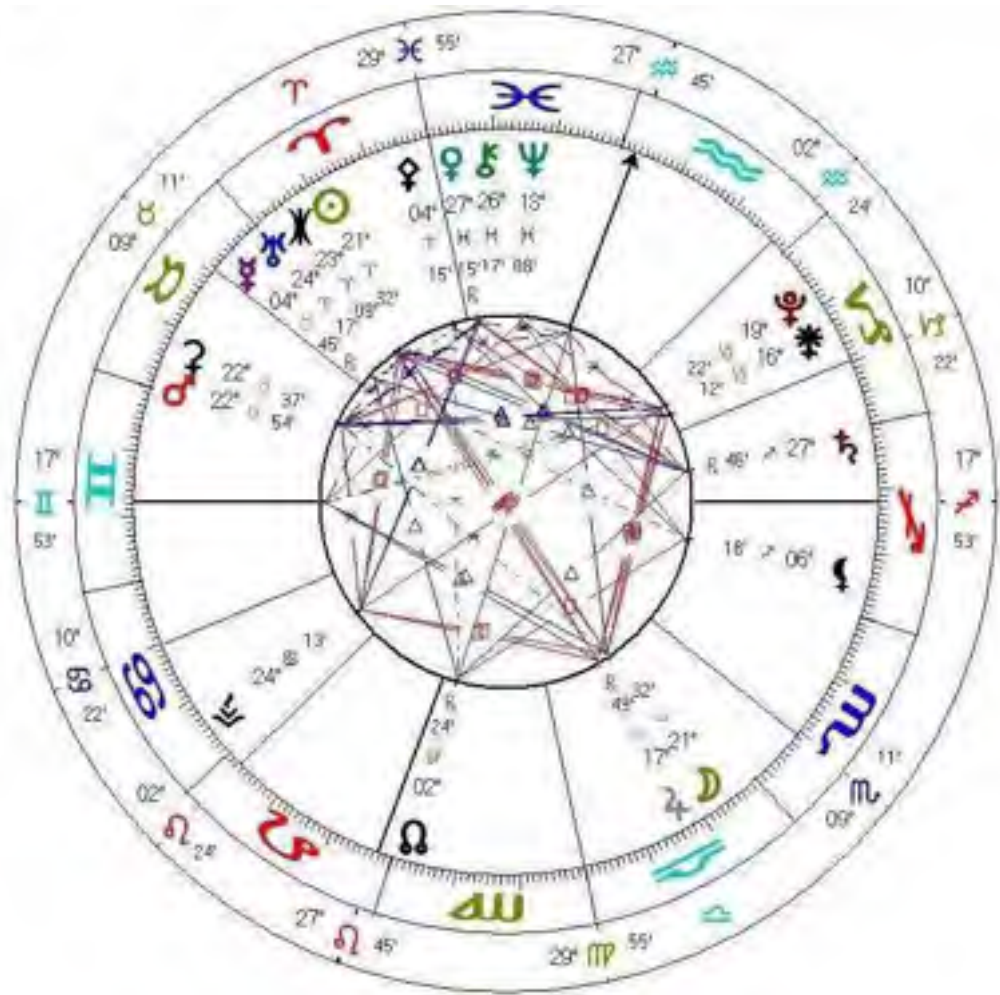
完整长文翻译：集体冥想使暴力犯罪减少 23.3%

这个冥想帮助光明势力把光之能量落实到行星地表，从而加强光网格，这是加速全球和平进程所需的条件。在地表人类的力量中，冥想人数是加快这一进程的单个最具影响力的因素。

在这次冥想中，我们能够达到 144000 人的临界冥想人数！

我们开始冥想的时刻所在的星盘显示，太阳/天王星/冥王星、灶神星、木星/月亮、冥王星/婚神星，四者构成了红色大正方形(cardinal grand square)，这意味着，在光明势力介入并最终解决之前，全球紧张氛围将达到峰值：

PEACE MEDITATION
Natal Chart
11 Apr 2017
08:08 EET -2:00
Palmyra, Syria
34°N 33° 038'E 17'
Geocentric
Tropical
Floreske
True Node



4月11日满月时刻的星盘

星期二，我们将在正好满月的时刻开始做冥想，时间是欧洲中部时间 4 月 11 日上午 08:08。这个时间等同于台北时间当天下午的 14:08、开罗和巴尔米拉的上午 08:08 EET、伦敦的上午 07:08 BST、纽约的美国东部时间凌晨 02:08、芝加哥的

凌晨 01:08 CDT、丹佛的凌晨 0:08 MDT、洛杉矶 4 月 10 日星期一的午夜 23:08 PDT。

冥想时间：北京时间 4 月 11 日下午 14:08（港澳台地区相同）

冥想地点：准备转变冥想区：YY 频道：43894755

你可以在这里查询你所在时区的冥想时间：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=PEACE+MEDITATION&iso=20170411T080808&p1=53>

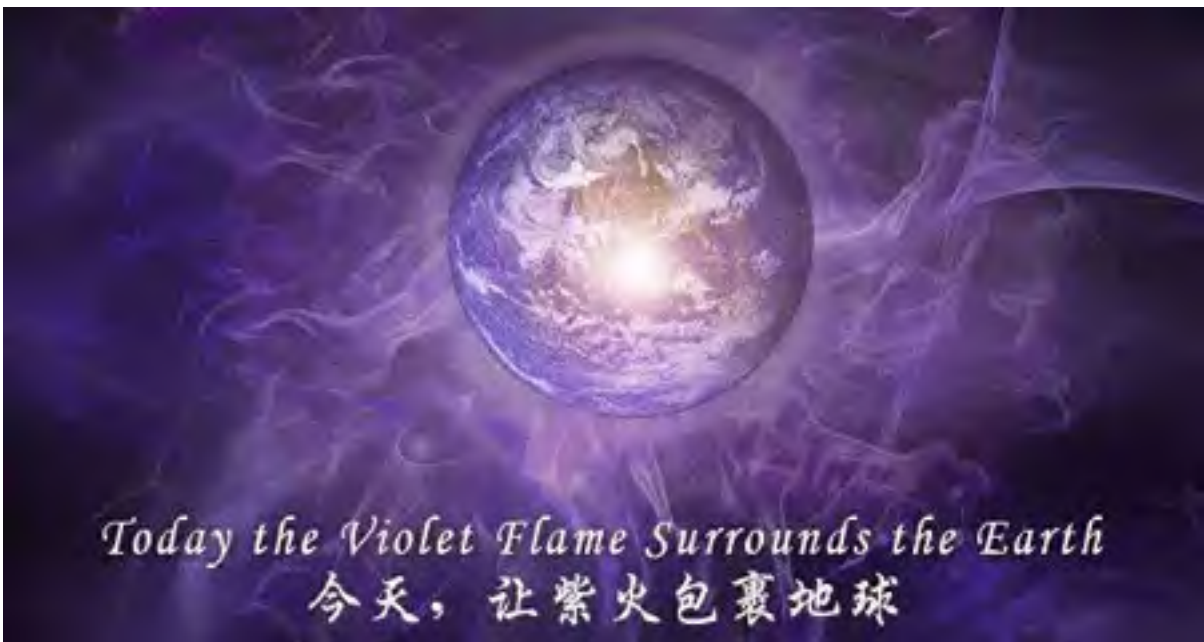
冥想指南：（仅供参考，内容以我们制作的冥想音频为准）

- ①用自己习惯的方法进入一种放松的意识状态。
- ②声明你要用这次冥想作为加速为地球及其居民带来和平的工具的意图。
- ③观想银河中央太阳发出一道白色光柱，流经太阳系内所有的光之存有，然后穿过你的身体，直达地球的中心。观想另一道光柱从地心升起，穿过你的身体，冲向天空，直达太阳系和银河系内所有的光之存有。观想你现在正坐在两道同时上下流动的光柱中。花几分钟时间，持续观想这两道光柱的上下流动。
- ④观想一道猛烈燃烧的紫火持续净化着叙利亚旋涡，同时净化着叙利亚旋涡在等离子层、以太层和星光层的能量场。观想这道紫火扩张到整个中东地区，净化整个中东。紫火继续扩张，包围整个地球，净化地球的等离子层、以太层和星光层的能量场。



原图↑

准备转变制作的中文版↓



⑤观想一股淡粉色、疗愈的神圣女性能量疗愈叙利亚所有的人民，并为叙利亚带来永久的和平。观想这道淡粉色的圣光保护着巴尔米拉。观想这股淡粉色的神圣

女性能量持续疗愈全世界所有参与叙利亚冲突的人的思维和内心。接着观想神圣的女性能量扩张到整个中东地区，持续疗愈所有中东人民。观想神圣的女性能量继续扩张，最终包裹整个地球，疗愈地球上所有的生命。

女神想要和平，和平终将到来！

和平冥想的成果更新请关注柯博拉的博客：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

(准备转变亦会持续关注)

红字为准备转变注明

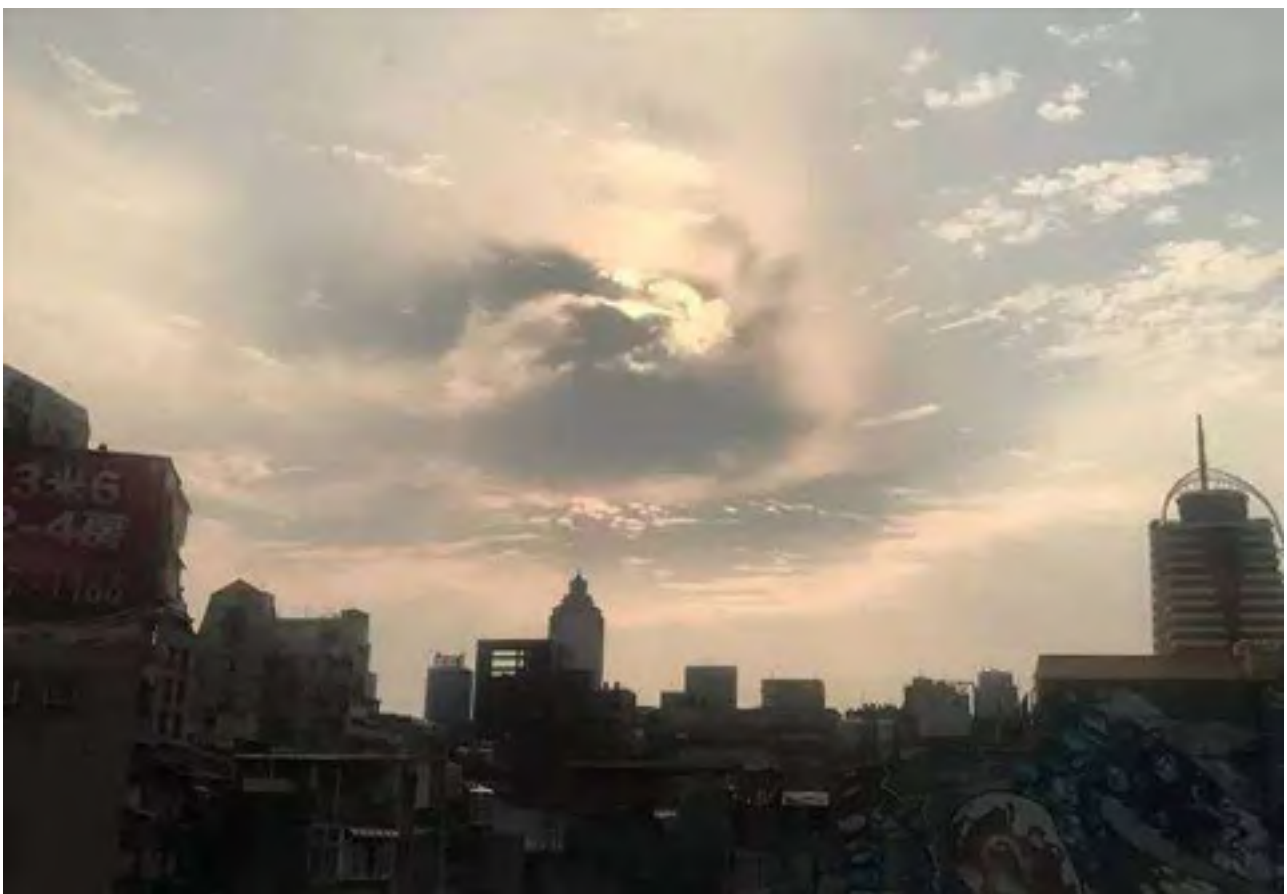
翻译：Zay

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/make-this-viral-peace-meditation-2017-4.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.4.11 和平冥想更新

时间正在接近我们的“和平冥想”。随着越来越多人决定加入我们，能量在上升，我们正蓄势待发。就在我们的“和平冥想”开始前的这几天，特别是在亚洲地区，天空中出现了很多彩虹云船形式的景象。这表明光明势力在这次努力中支持着我们：这是几天前在台北，一艘昴宿星云船正在制造一个等离子净化旋涡：



未来几个小时是决定性的。这段时间决定了有多少人能加入我们的冥想，以及此次冥想对地球局势会产生多大的影响。因此我想请你们尽可能广泛地传播这次冥想的消息。视频是最有效的传播方式，和平冥想的视频已经被译成 25 种语言：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/peace-meditation-videos.html>

中文视频：

冥想指导音频已经做成多种语言：

<http://eventreference.org/2017/04/09/syria-peace-meditation-guided-audio-with-youtube-links/>

中文指导音频：

在冥想时间里，你也可以到这里加入有多种语言的在线同步语音冥想：

<https://prepareforchange.coeo.cc/meditate/?mid=672>

中文在线冥想地点：

<http://live.polyv.cn/watch/112770>

这里是和平解放冥想主要的说明文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/make-this-viral-peace-meditation-2017-4.html>

（英文）

让我们行动起来！

光的胜利！

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/peace-meditation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.4.14 和平冥想成果报告

虽然没有达到临界冥想人数，但我们的“和平冥想”是一次巨大成功。考虑到我们只有 4 天时间来组织，同时又是出于紧急情况，选择在工作日这种非常不方便的时间里进行冥想，另外，考虑到阴谋集团在 Facebook 上几乎全面封锁了这个冥想的分享，我们还是非常成功的。

在冥想的前几个小时，天空出现这个迹象：



<http://www.amsmeteors.org/2017/04/bright-fireball-over-san-diego-ca/>

（译注：来自美国加利福尼亚州，亚利桑那州，内华达州和新墨西哥州的 500 多份报告，证明多人同时目击了这个“火球”。大多数目击者将火球描述为“绿色”和“非常明亮”。）



目击者分布

上周五，就在我想发布“和平冥想”的通知时，有人花了很大努力把整个 Blogger 搞掉线了：(译注：Blogger 是国外的一款博客，柯博拉使用的就是这款)

<http://downdetector.com/status/blogger/news/121741-problems-at-blogger>

有趣的是，就在同一时间，“Veterans Today”网站遭受网络攻击，使得那个网站瘫痪了大约 12 小时。根据他们自己的信息来源，华楚卡堡（Huachaca）的美军网络司令部对此负有责任，线索最终导向麦克·玛斯特(Mc Master)将军。很显然，他们不希望这篇文章发表出来：

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/04/06/swedish-medical-associations-says-white-helmets-murdered-kids-for-fake-gas-attack-videos/>

(译注：这个链接就是之前柯博拉 2017.4.7 | 地表局势更新中的那个链接，内容

梗概如下：

“白头盔”组织涉嫌参与了这次袭击(译注：白头盔，叙利亚民间防卫团体)：

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/04/06/swedish-medical-associations-says-white-helmets-murdered-kids-for-fake-gas-attack-videos/>

(译注：瑞典“医为人权”组织 (swedhr.org) 分析了遭到化学武器袭击后的众多视频，发现这些视频的内容造假。该组织在新闻发布会上列举了很多例子。其中一个视频的例子：“经过更广泛的调查，我们团队确定该男孩因过量的阿片剂而失去意识。该视频显示他们在孩子的胸部进行了注射，也许是在心脏区域施用了明显的假肾上腺素注射液。这最终导致了这名儿童的死亡。这其实就是谋杀。”)



编者图：瑞典“医为人权”组织的新闻发布会

正如抵抗运动的预测，星期二是局势最紧张的时候。下面是执政官家族的介绍：

<http://benjaminfulford.typepad.com/benjaminfulford/2017/04/many-people-died-to-obtain-the-sent-to-me-by-the-individual-below-who-for-good-reasons-wishes-to-remain-anonymous-i-like-t.html>

(译注：下文这两个家族都是上文提到的执政官家族。奥尔西尼家族是一个意大利贵族家庭，曾经先后出现过 3 位教皇，拥有过 34 个罗马教会的主教和众多佣兵和其他重大的政治和宗教人士的成员。奥尔西尼家族现在仍然存在，虽然比不上之前家族的繁盛强大，但在罗马，提起奥尔西尼家族仍然让人肃然生畏。)

尤其是奥尔西尼家族(Orsini)和帕拉维奇尼家族(Pallavicini)，试图通过他们在欧米茄网络里安插的可萨狗腿子来激活名为“末日审判 33” (Doom 33)的世界收官毁灭计划，试图实现末日预言：

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=70849>



上方网址的图片：试图挑起世界大战，这个狗腿子就是特朗普

昴宿星人联系了俄罗斯军方和中国军方内部的一些关键人士，再加上其他一些因素，诸如我们的“和平冥想”在能量上支持了地球的能量网格，因此这个计划在几个小时后很快就被阻止了。昴宿星人与普京进行一次短暂磋商，“告诉了他一些他个人不太喜欢的事情”，但当他们向普京晓以利害之后，普京表示理解并甘冒风险，选择与光明势力合作。



昴宿星人模拟图

如果世界上所有这些剑拔弩张不能很快停止，那么以下选项就会开始执行，执行的具体内容取决于紧急程度：**曝光、大揭露和移除(exposure, disclosure and removal)**。

“**曝光**”的意思是：俄罗斯媒体揭露关于以下几项的详细信息：a)光明会在全世界的组织网以及他们的行动，和/或 b)美国政府和负面外星人签署的秘密协议。

“**大揭露**”的意思是：通过俄罗斯和中国媒体，全面公布外星人的存在、金融重置和“事件”，其实这一计划已经开始实施：

(准备转变注：这个视频是我们推荐给柯博拉的，著名财经分析师黄鑫在今年1月26日的优酷视频直播中详细讲解了：事件、金融重置、外星人、阴谋集团、大逮捕、金融大赦等等准备转变一直在公布的真相信息。

想观看黄鑫的直播节目《觉醒系列》，请点击这里：如何收看著名财经分析师黄鑫的直播揭露节目：觉醒系列)

视频链接：<https://v.qq.com/x/page/c0390w2t2hv.html>

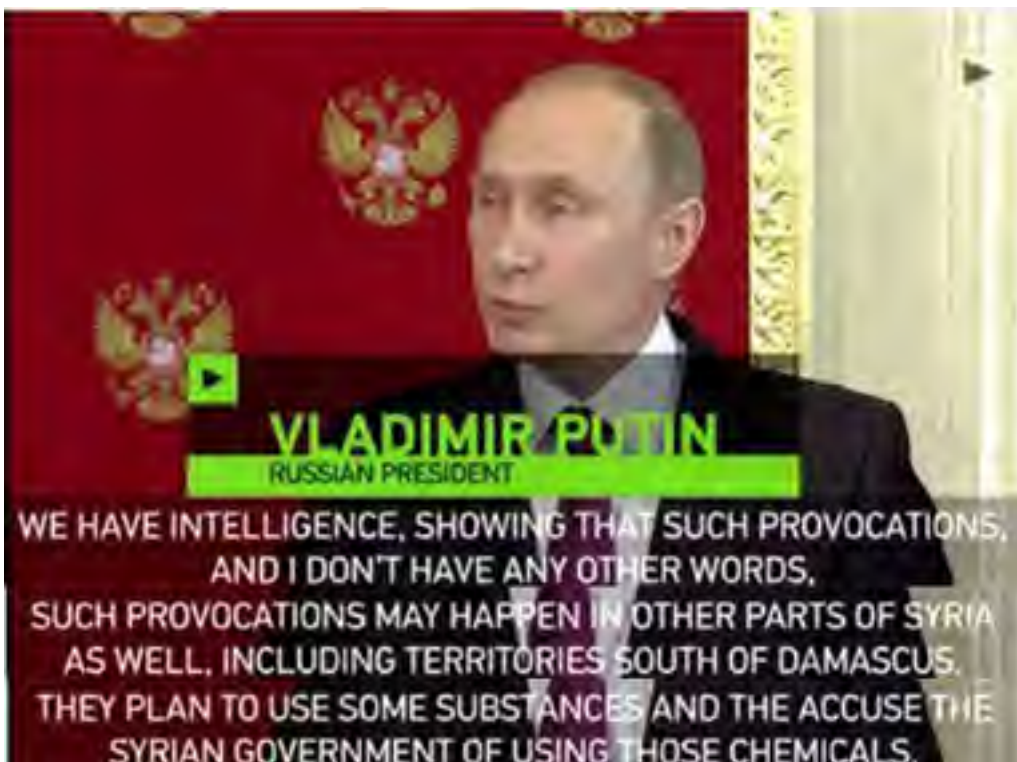


“移除”的意思是：俄罗斯的雪域特种部队从“罪恶四人组”开始，着手“料理”光明会的组织网。

就在普京说出以下内容时，曝光已经开始：

<https://www.rt.com/news/384333-putin-idlib-attack-provocation/>

(译注：今日俄罗斯报道：普京在莫斯科与意大利总统马泰雷拉的新闻发布会上说：“我们有来自多个来源的情报，像这样的假旗事件，我没办法用其他词汇形容了，正在叙利亚的其他地区，包括大马士革的南部郊区准备着。他们正计划在那里释放一些毒气，然后转而谴责是叙利亚政府发动的袭击。”)



由于我们的“和平冥想”和昴宿星人的介入，突然出现关于和平解决问题的磋商：

https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/chinas-xi-in-call-with-trump-urges-peaceful-settlement-to-korea-crisis/2017/04/12/63c127a3-40fc-4115-ae25-3399900c9108_story.html?utm_term=.039fc8e242c3

(译注：华盛顿邮报报道：在佛罗里达会面的4天后、特朗普发推特说朝鲜正在自找麻烦，不管中国支不支持，美国都将解决这个麻烦之后，习近平致电特朗普，

希望和平解决朝鲜问题。人民日报也报道了习近平与特朗普的这次通话。)

<https://www.rt.com/usa/384455-trump-assad-animal-syria/>

(译注 :今日俄罗斯报道 :特朗普骂叙利亚总统阿萨德是禽兽 ,攻击自己的民众。但同时也对福克斯新闻表示 ,将不会对叙利亚发动战争。)

<https://www.rt.com/usa/384633-trump-russia-lasting-peace/>

(译注 :今日俄罗斯报道 :尽管全球超级大国之间处于紧张局势 ,但特朗普承诺说美国和俄罗斯之间的 “一切进展良好”。)



译注 :特朗普昨晚发推特称 :“美国和俄罗斯一切进展良好 ,在恰当的时机 ,每个人都会回过神来 ,和平将会继续下去 !”

NASA 害怕全面大揭露之后会被一锅端 ,于是急忙宣布土星的卫星 “土卫二” 上有可能存在外星生命 :

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/04/13/nasa-announce-major-discovery-ocean-worlds-search-alien-life/>

这是人类历史上第一次，主流科学界公开承认我们可能并不孤独。

龙族的情报来源告诉我，阴谋集团的某些代表正在就他们的投降事宜进行谈判，但抵抗运动非常怀疑这些谈判只是做做样子，不会有什么实质结果。

仍然有很多工作需要完成，因为朝鲜处在可能冲突节骨眼上，有待解决：

<https://www.rt.com/news/384554-us-armada-china-korea-menace/>

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/04/13/pravda-north-korea-nuclear-war-to-start-on-the-day-of-the-sun/>

昴宿星人可能采取进一步行动，抵抗运动仍然保持全面戒备状态。

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

校译：Zay

原文网址：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/peace-meditation-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.4.22 局势更新

由于阴谋集团不能直接触发第三次世界大战：

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-39638012>

(译注：BBC 新闻报道：美国海军 4 月 8 日声称，为应对平壤的核野心，卡尔·文森号航母战斗群正在前往朝鲜半岛。上周，美国总统特朗普也说，正派遣一队“军舰”前往朝鲜。但是，美军航母和其他战舰并没有驶向朝鲜半岛，实际上却驶向相反方向。上周末，这个航母战斗群通过印尼的巽他海峡(Sunda Strait)进入了印度洋。)

他们转而发起了电子战。

除了我们多次提到的等离子标量武器之外，他们正大量使用定向能量武器瞄准关键的光之工作者和光战士，明显是要杀害这些人。因为有着统一意识的光之工作者和光战士是阴谋集团制造全球战争计划的主要障碍之一。

定向能量武器可以通过物理无线电频率、激光、微波、声波或者等离子光束武器来瘫痪目标：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon

(译注：定向能量武器 (DEW) 能发射高度集中的能量，将能量转移到目标物体上用以损坏目标。

这种技术的潜在应用包括杀伤人员武器系统、潜在的导弹防御系统、以及使轻型

运载工具，如：汽车、无人机、船只和手机等电子设备失效。)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Active_Denial_System

(译注：主动压制系统(ADS)是由美军开发的非致命定向能量武器，设计用于区域压制，划界保护和人群控制。非正式地，这款武器也被称为热射线(heat ray)，因为它的工作原理是加热目标物体的表面(例如目标人员的皮肤)。

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pulsed_energy_projectile

(译注：脉冲能量弹(PEP)是美军目前正在开发的非致命武器。它能发射不可见的激光脉冲，激光在与目标接触时能溶解其表面，并产生少量等离子爆炸。)

这些武器由遍布全球的阴谋集团代理人所使用，正折磨着一些非常重要的民间人士：

<http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2017/04/urgent-national-security-and.html>



<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/04/gang-stalking-directed-energy-weapon-mind-co>

ntrol-technology-targeted-individuals.html#more

阴谋集团也收买了很多普通人，这些人无意间成了那些反人类罪行的共犯。这些“墙头草”认为他们正在用一个外观有趣的望远镜暗中监视目标人物，但实际上他们正在用定向能量武器照射着目标：

<https://stop007.org/home/how-is-it-all-possible/>

【译注：成为长时间的告密者有纳税优惠。例如在德国，有一类俗称为“Spitzelsteuer”的事情。任何为警察或情报机构提供信息的人员，就能得到纳税优惠——税率下调至只剩 10%。（参见由 Franz Konz 撰写的德国著名税务指南《Konz-Das Arbeitsbuch zur Steuererklärung》的第 60 页）

如果你是一个告密者，你可能会被要求将一个三脚架放在你的公寓上，上面有一个有趣的黑色东西，看起来像一个望远镜。你被告知可以通过这个装置“监视”隔壁的人。他们不会告诉你，你的邻居实际上是在被照射的聚焦的微波能量，用于损坏他们的器官和破坏他们的生活。这个设备可以简单地通过电脑远程控制。】

一支精英特遣部队已经开始在世界各地移除这些反人类罪行的关键罪犯。他们“先开枪再提问”，从不手软。他们发出了一个警告“使用定向能量武器对付民间人士的任何人，不管有意还是无意，都犯下了反人类罪，并且可能会受到处置”。他们已经表示：“将产生深远影响的国际外交和政治丑闻可能很快就会爆发，这些丑闻将曝光一些美国的关键人士，他们对使用定向能量武器对付平民负有责任的。”



翻译：星尘

另一个消息来源说：“国王已经宣布狩猎季节开始。”有关这个来自“国王”的声明，有趣的是老布什已经收到来自玛特(Maat)的一个警告：

<https://truthearth.org/2017/04/19/justice-of-maat-george-bush-sr-hospitalized/>

(译注：“马特之正义”行动使老布什住院了。)

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/george-h-w-bush-to-remain-in-hospital-spokesman-say-s/>

(译注：4月21日，CBS报道：老布什的发言人吉姆·麦克格拉斯发的推特说，老布什的身体状况没有改善，会继续留院观察。)



老布什的发言人发推特

(准备转变注：根据柯博拉之前的文章《[柯博拉 | 2017.3.28 简短情报更新](#)》中的说法，“马特之正义”的行动是对阴谋集团的“以其人之道，还治其人之身”，因此我推测：“马特之正义”是一种狩猎行动，目标即是阴谋集团高级成员。之前洛克菲勒就是这么死的。另外，根据上图的“STARDUST”推测，“马特之正义”行动中可能用到了“星尘技术”。)

上星期一，昴宿星人就定向能量武器的相关事态通知了俄罗斯军方高层。如果对光之工作者和光战士的攻击还不停止，那么现在放上桌面的选项是通过一次有选择性的电磁脉冲打击或者通过另一个类似的电子战行动，来瘫痪犯下这些罪行的关键机构。首要的两个目标是美国国防高级研究计划局(DARPA)和雷神公司(Raytheon)。

(译注：雷神公司 (Raytheon Company) 是美国的大型国防合约商，在世界各地的雇员有 73,000 名，营业额约为 200 亿美元，其中超过 90%来自国防合约。经过 80 多年的发展，雷神公司已成为军工技术、政府与商业电子技术、公务飞

机和特殊任务飞机等行业的龙头老大。)



本周二，俄罗斯对电子战的能力进行了测试。俄罗斯电子战系统 Khibiny 成功绕过阿拉斯加，瘫痪了的北美防空联合司令部(NORAD)，这里有一份部分正确的相关报告：

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2285.htm>

在这里我还需要说明的是，当北美防空司令部瘫痪时，昴宿星人在地球地表进行了某些行动。

下面这篇文章是对美国国防高级研究计划局和美国空军内部负面派系的警告：

<http://tass.com/defense/942027>

(译注：俄罗斯的前沿武器能够“致盲”敌军：4月15日在俄罗斯被称为电子战(EW)专家日。现在电子战的相关技术正在积极开发中，新的系统被设计用于地面、空中和海上的战争)

另外，旧金山、洛杉矶和纽约的大停电并非偶然：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/385646-blackouts-hit-la-ny-sf/>

<https://www.inverse.com/article/30643-power-outage-nyc-sf-la-coincidence>



当地时间4月22日凌晨美国多地大停电

尽管我非常理解我们正承受着超出极限的考验，但对所有光之工作者和光战士来说现在极为重要的是，在人力范围内引导和锚定尽可能多的圣光。这里有一个很棒的、能有效锚定圣光的方法：

<https://higherdensity.wordpress.com/tag/merging-with-i-am-presence/>

(准备转变注：这篇文章中教导了，如何在冥想中通过观想纯白的光柱来提升你的振动，与“我是临在”合一，并用“我是”的纯白圣光保护自己。公众号之前发布的这篇文章《[2017年 COBRA 台北扬升会议 \(部分分享\)](#)》中的扬升谕令的冥想即属于这个冥想的简化版。这个冥想的全文我们会翻译出来。)



另外极为重要的是，让尽可能多的人意识到定向能量武器的存在。最简单的办法就是通过你的博客和社交网络传播下面这篇文章：

<http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2017/04/urgent-national-security-and.html>

(译注：介绍定向能量武器的文章)

正如它在之前就已经转变了无数的局面那样，我们统一的觉察和意识，将会转变这一被定向能量武器攻击的局面。

光的胜利！

注：红字为准备转变添加

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.5.2 洞察与觉知

虽然光明势力已经采取了迅猛的行动，但针对光之工作者和光战士的定向能量武器攻击还远未解决。下面这篇文章仍需翻译成尽可能多的语言，放到全世界的博客上，让它尽人皆知：

<http://nesaranews.blogspot.com/2017/04/urgent-national-security-and.html>

(准备转变注：这篇文章明天发布。)

我需要再次重申，光明势力没有更直接干预的主要原因是等离子顶夸克炸弹：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/03/quarantine-earth-endgame.html>

正如等离子奇异夸克炸弹已经成功被移除，同样的，等离子顶夸克炸弹也会得到清理，并最终导向“事件”的发生。一旦顶夸克炸弹的数量下降到某个临界值，如果到时的定向能量武器攻击还未被和善解决，光明势力将会用非常激烈的方式直接摆平。



除了定向能量武器的攻击之外，以太层和等离子层的执政官策动了一场大规模的抹黑战，目标就是地球上关键的光战士。执政官操纵一些人的人性弱点，“挑唆”他们进行攻击。当我发布下面这篇有关定向能量武器的文章之后，这些攻击马上开始了：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/04/situation-update.html>

(译注：柯博拉在这篇文章下方的评论区遭受攻击。)

一个“不知道自己在说什么”的人公开攻击我，但有足够觉知的人很快就洞悉了事情的真相：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/04/25/respond-to-the-latest-attempt-to-discredit-the-resistance-movement/>

(译注 :有人攻击柯博拉就是阴谋集团 ,因为他发布的定向能量武器的信息是“传播恐惧 , 编造恐怖故事”。全球准备转变官网发文反驳 : 柯博拉发文只是让大家“认识到这个情况” , 并且“教大家如何保护自己”。以下两个链接类似于此。)

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2017/04/24/about-cobra-cabal-and-all-that-holy-crap/>

<http://www.theeventchronicle.com/editors-pick/update-mr-ed-cobra-chimera-group/#>

我简要重申一下 :我发表定向能量武器的文章是为了带来认知 ,而不是传播恐惧。只有认识了这个事实 ,才能转变这个局面。否认无法让问题凭空消失。否认其实只会导致顺从和默许 ,这是二战中诸多集中营得以建立的主要原因。

几天之后又发生了一起针对科里·古德的类似攻击 ,但也很快就被智者们的看透 :

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/04/analysis-of-the-truth-about-corey-goode-by-bill-ryan-don-t-let-the-fear-of-disinformation-divide-us.html#more>

(译注 :阿瓦隆工程(Project Avalon)的比尔·瑞安(Bill Ryan)对科里·古德提出 16 条质疑 , 国外著名另类媒体“寂静风暴”——反驳和分析。)

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/05/corey-goode-responds-to-claims-made-by-bill-ryan.html>

(译注：比尔·瑞恩发表了一篇文章题为《有关科里·古德的真相》，抨击科里“态度妥协，不真实”，并提出了一系列质疑，科里一一回应)

科里·古德和大卫·威尔科克确实没有非常开放地广泛合作，但他们对地球的解放作出了巨大贡献。虽然在我整个团队的共同努力下，我可以对地球局势做出有力的正面影响，但请想象一下，如果我们所有人团结协作的话能做到什么！



为了澄清这些问题，抵抗运动让我简要谈谈，我对科里·古德的情报的看法。

通过我的情报来源，我能确认以下内容**确实存在**：秘密太空项目、太阳系里的球形存有、遍及整个太阳系的远古遗迹、在南极的(也在亚马逊三角洲、亚丁湾、孟加拉湾、长岛以北...)遗迹、处于休眠状态的巨人。

通过我的信息我**无法确认**的是：安沙尔一族(Anshar)的存在、科里·古德最近在地

球地表以外的经历。

我也非常肯定主要的亚特兰蒂斯文明坐落于大西洋中部，正如这篇文章里透露的那个位置：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/04/mystery-scools-before-this-planet-was.html>

(中文翻译：<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/830.html>)

所有这些事情的发生，给很多光之工作者和光战士团体上了一课，让他们学会开始使用洞察力。脑力无法达到真正的洞察，只有当你与你的灵魂或你的高我连接之后，洞察才会自然而然地发生。接着你就能简单地“知道”真相。

在达到那种水平之前，下面两篇文章可以帮助你：

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2016/12/dispelling-rumors-and-inspiration-is-its-own-reward-david-icke-is-a-multi-millionaire-with-a-bentley-a-gated-mansion.html#more>

(译注：网上有谣传大卫·艾克通过编造这些阴谋论故事成了百万富翁，坐拥宾利豪车和豪宅，这篇文章予以驳斥和分析。)

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/04/how-to-analyze-events-so-you-can-predict-what-will-happen-and-prepare-for-them.html#more>

(译注：这篇文章教大家如何拼凑一些信息碎片，正确地分析当下局势以及如何应对)

如果我们把注意力重新放回到地球局势上，我们会发现朝鲜冲突仍然有待解决：

<http://freedomoutpost.com/kim-jong-un-threatens-to-sink-u-s-aircraft-carrier-if-it-gets-any-closer-to-north-korea/>

(译注：金正恩放狠话，如果美国航母再靠近朝鲜，将会击沉它们)

我也希望全球民众意识到朝鲜对基本人权的大规模侵犯：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_rights_in_North_Korea

(译注：朝鲜的人权受到严重打压，尽管法律明文规定了民众的诸多权利，但朝鲜民众没有实际的言论自由权，政府垄断了广播、电视、音乐和新闻，成为唯一合法的经营者。在关押政治犯的集中营中，约有 8-12 万名囚犯被监禁，并被强迫劳动、遭受虐待和酷刑。)

一场揭露阴谋集团的强大运动席卷全球。已经有超过 100 万人知道了下面这段真实的证词：

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/04/dutch-elite-banker-blows-the-whistle-on-the-illuminati-banking-system-video-transcript.html#more>

(译注：荷兰的一位精英银行家，罗纳德·贝尔纳 (Ronald Bernard) 公开揭露自己曾加入光明会的金融系统，为了登顶这个系统，他不择手段、毫无同情心。他还揭露了全球有 8500 人在世界各地制造混乱，以营造出适合的金融氛围，从而帮助他们攫取更多财富。以及其他非常多的真相。准备转变会翻译出来。)

对于围绕英国皇室扩展壮大起来的凌辱儿童的消费圈，一个相关证据最近已被公开：

<http://yournewswire.com/prince-charles-pedophile-ring/>

（译注：英国查尔斯王子参与恋童癖消费圈：根据“信息自由法”公开的文件揭露了查尔斯王子与一个精英恋童癖消费网络之间的紧密联系，包括恋童癖者吉米·萨维尔爵士。）

另外，俄罗斯主流媒体现在开始公开讨论特朗普被“深国”操纵：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/386537-trump-100-days-president-promises/>

（译注：深国，deep state，意指美国政府背后的影子政府，也可用于其他国家。这是一篇“今日俄罗斯”电视台的报道。）



特朗普背后的真正操控者

有些媒体已经看出贾里德·库什纳(Jared Kushner)才是特朗普的主子：

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=150395>

(译注：贾里德·库什纳是特朗普的女婿，现任白宫高级顾问。这个网站报道，特朗普的战略政策顾问斯蒂芬·班农(Stephen Bannon)在参与决策向叙利亚空军基地发射导弹的问题时，被排挤在外，并被多次唱衰，而贾里德·库什纳成了主导特朗普战略政策的人)

你可能已经知道，库什纳是这栋建筑的拥有者：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/666_Fifth_Avenue

(译注：这栋建筑物叫做“第五大道 666 号” (666 Fifth Avenue))



但你很可能不知道，这栋建筑就是阴谋集团下属的洛克菲勒派系共济会的主要会址(下面是西班牙语链接，你可以用 google 翻译)：

<https://lasmonedasdejudas.blogspot.com/2014/04/la-gran-logia-rockefeller-grand-lodge.html>

东盟对金融重置的前期准备正在加速落实：

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2288.htm>

(译注：俄罗斯克里姆林宫最高顾问谢尔盖·格拉兹耶夫 (Sergey Glazyev) 说：“美国人越激进，他们就会越早看到美元崩溃。美国到处侵略的受害者终结这种侵略的唯一途径就是摆脱美元。一旦中国和俄罗斯摆脱美元，美国的军事力量就完了”。)

(准备转变注：这也就是黄鑫所说的全球各国，特别是中俄的去美元化进程。一旦中俄完全摆脱美元的束缚，美元将变得一文不值，美国的军力也会因为失去军费而一败涂地。因此这里说“美国的军事力量就完了”。)

<http://www.activistpost.com/2017/04/russia-china-preparing-alternative-banking-architecture.html>

(译注：俄罗斯中央银行行长埃尔维拉·纳比卢那 (Elvira Nabiullina) 上个月在与普京的会晤中明确表示：“我们已经完成了自己的支付系统，如果有某些事情发生，SWIFT 形式的所有业务将在国内完成。我们创造了一个替代方案。”)

<https://politicalvelcraft.org/2017/03/30/moscow-beijing-establish-brics-monetary-transactions-framework-in-gold-it-all-begins/>

(译注：俄罗斯和中国在对方境内互设清算银行，以当地货币进行交易，排除了美元起到的计价作用，在去美元化的道路上更进了一步。为金砖五国的以黄金为基础的金融系统打下基础。)

伊拉克第纳尔，越南盾和津巴布韦币不是即将到来的金融重置的关键货币。

人们正越来越清楚地意识到税收其实就是偷窃：

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/05/the-taxation-is-theft-meme-has-officially-gone-mainstream.html#more>

全民基本收入的理念受到越来越多的支持，现在甚至连阴谋集团都开始考虑在他们自己搞的局部的假金融重置中利用这一点：

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2017/01/why-we-should-all-have-a-basic-income/>

(译注：世界经济论坛也开始讨论全民基本收入的重要性了。)

不必多说，能为所有人类带来富足的全面的金融重置才是唯一选择。

光的胜利！

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

原文链接：

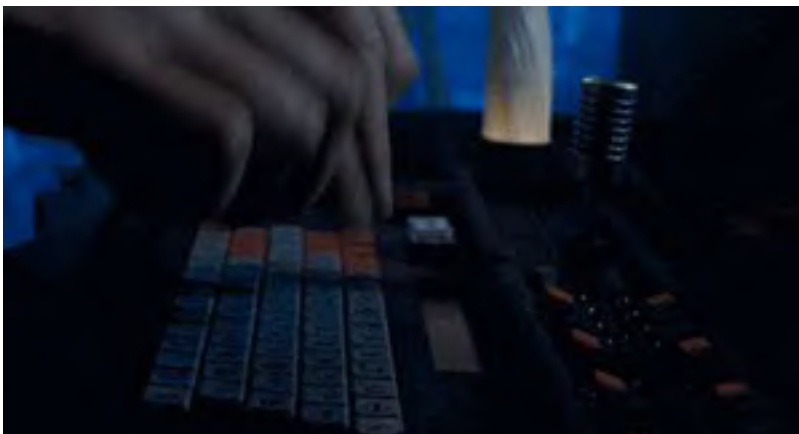
<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/05/discernment-and-awareness.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.5.12 Cobra 采访-by Rob Potter

这个采访的公布受到极大阻力。录音期间发生两次有策划的紧急事件，编辑和发布过程期间两台电脑被黑，这些不足以阻止它的公开，不过还是被

延迟了。请注意采访的前 35 分钟在 4 月早期，第二部分在 5 月早期。很明显访问中提到的某些利益集团不希望这个信息公开，但还是以录音和文字方式

公布了：



<http://thepromiserevealed.com/transcript-and-audio-of-cobra-interview-5-12-2017/>

如果 Rob 的网站再次被黑，大部分文字记录可以在这里看到：

<https://sitsshow.blogspot.com/2017/05/cobra-interview-by-rob-potter-april-and-may-2017-there-is-immense-opposition-to-this-interview-being->

posted.html

准备转变的每月 Cobra 访问也被推迟，我们期待在这个月尾能公布。

光的胜利！

译者：erttq0101

原文链接：

http://2012portal.blogspot.hk/2017/05/cobra-interview-by-rob-potter_12.html

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.5.17 : 揭露进程

我们的太阳系内，正发生着巨大的转变。一支由数不清的正面宇宙种族的许多母舰组成的庞大舰队，已经到达他们的最后停泊位置——我们太阳系内的关键共振点，以此来支持**全面揭露**的进程。

其中一些飞船可以在这些照片上清楚地看到，这是我们团队这个星期用 StratoProbe 5 号（平流层探测气球）在距离地表大约 17km(57000 英尺)的高度拍到的画面：



Chimera 最近开始显露出为地球隔离状态的稳定性而担忧的迹象，这是 26000 年以来的头一回。

这也是他们开始着手加强美国空军太空司令部的防御能力的原因：

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2017/04/secret-space-program-update-united.html>

[#more](#)

(译注：美国空军代理部长 Lisa Disbrow 于 2017 年 4 月 4 日发表新闻稿，阐明了美国空军太空司令部/组织架构内部的 5 个重大改革，这个链接的作者认为，这份新闻稿的内容可能与即将到来的对“秘密太空项目”的信息释放有关。新闻稿中的很多措辞似乎与太空战争和保护太空资产有关。)

<http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil/News/Article-Display/Article/1140695/af-announces-major-changes-to-space-enterprise/>

(译注：这是新闻稿的原文链接，大致内容是：“空军已经进行了数年的研究，试验和计划的实施，以发展我们的太空系统、保护我们在太空的利益，更有弹性地面对潜在的威胁。现在是时候适应我们的组织和管理结构，来应对‘太空就是联合作战区域’的这一现实了。我们要继续增强对太空威胁的响应能力.....”也就是 COBRA 所说的，美国空军太空司令部正在增强他们的应战能力。)

揭露进程是一条**指数曲线**，我们现在正处于一开始的软揭露阶段，进展缓慢，但揭露进程仍在稳定加速。就在我们到达“事件”的那一刻，我们将达成突破，进入**全面大揭露**。

地表人类的很多看似**不相关**的自发行动，其实都是光明势力同一个更大范围的计划(“越狱行动”，Operation PrisonBreak)的一部分，行动的目标就是打破地球的隔离。

在近太空领域、地球轨道上，和在月球与火星上的许多太空项目有望在未来几年

迎来突破：

<http://www.cloudsao.com/ANALEMMA-TOWER>

(译注：Analemma Tower 的设计是把过去传统的地基，固定在离地球表面约 5000 公里的小行星轨道上，再由上而下，逐一兴建建筑物楼层；内部是太阳能供电，并从云层和雨水中获得水资源，未来将用于商务、餐饮、购物和娱乐等用途。

中文介绍可见：<http://www.wewuhu.com/news/20170413/36918.html>)



<http://www.space.com/36654-virgin-galactic-fly-space-tourists-2018.html>

(译注：维珍航空在发展太空旅行。)

<https://sputniknews.com/science/201704261053015674-space-tourism-russia-us-moon-iss/>

(译注 :俄罗斯航空航天公司 RSC Energia 及其美国合作伙伴已经制定了将游客送入月球轨道和国际空间站 (ISS) 的几种选择。)

<http://www.ibtimes.com.au/nasa-chief-human-spaceflight-bares-plan-lunar-station-1549696>

(译注 : NASA 在本世纪 20 年代建立月球基地的计划继续得到落实。)

<http://www.zdnet.com/article/china-and-europe-plot-to-build-base-on-the-moon/#ftag=RSSbaffb68>

(译注 :中国和欧洲的航天机构聚首 ,考虑在月球上建立新的联合基地的可能性。)

<http://www.space.com/36829-this-company-plans-to-mine-the-moon.html>

<http://www.space.com/36858-made-in-space-archinaut-satellite.html>

主流媒体缓慢准备着报告外星生命存在的公告。虽然一些负面派系会试图把它转向片面揭露，但他们不会成功。所有主流媒体的软揭露公告，正是向全面大揭露进发的垫脚石，也是同一个“越狱行动”的一部分：

<http://www.ancient-code.com/nasa-mankind-discover-extraterrestrial-life/>

(译注 : NASA 发言人在最近的一次空间与技术委员会的听证会上说 : 人类快要发现外星人了。)

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2017/04/on-verge-of-most-profound-discovery.html#more>

(译注：NASA 天体物理学家托马斯·祖波琛 (Thomas Zurbachen) 在美国国会上表示，搜寻外星人的进程已经来到了“意义深远的发现”的边缘。)

<https://news.uchicago.edu/article/2017/04/26/recently-discovered-solar-system-could-spread-life-between-adjacent-exoplanets>

(译注：NASA 今年二月宣布发现一个新的，拥有 7 个卫星的太阳系。其中三个可能宜居。科学家表示，相邻的行星之间存在物质交换，因而也可能可以在行星之间相互传播生命的种子 (细菌、单细胞生物)。)

<http://nypost.com/2017/04/25/aliens-may-have-existed-in-our-solar-system-long-before-us/>

(译注：宾夕法尼亚州立大学的天文学家杰森·赖特 (Jason T.Wright) 发表了一篇名为《之前土生土长的高科技种族》的学术论文，表示：一个已经灭绝的高科技种族曾经居住在火星或者金星上，他们存在的证据就在太阳系的某处。)

(准备转变注：这位天文学家以发现“外星人的大型建筑结构”闻名于世，我们此前翻译过一篇介绍这一发现的文章，[点击这里跳转](#)。)

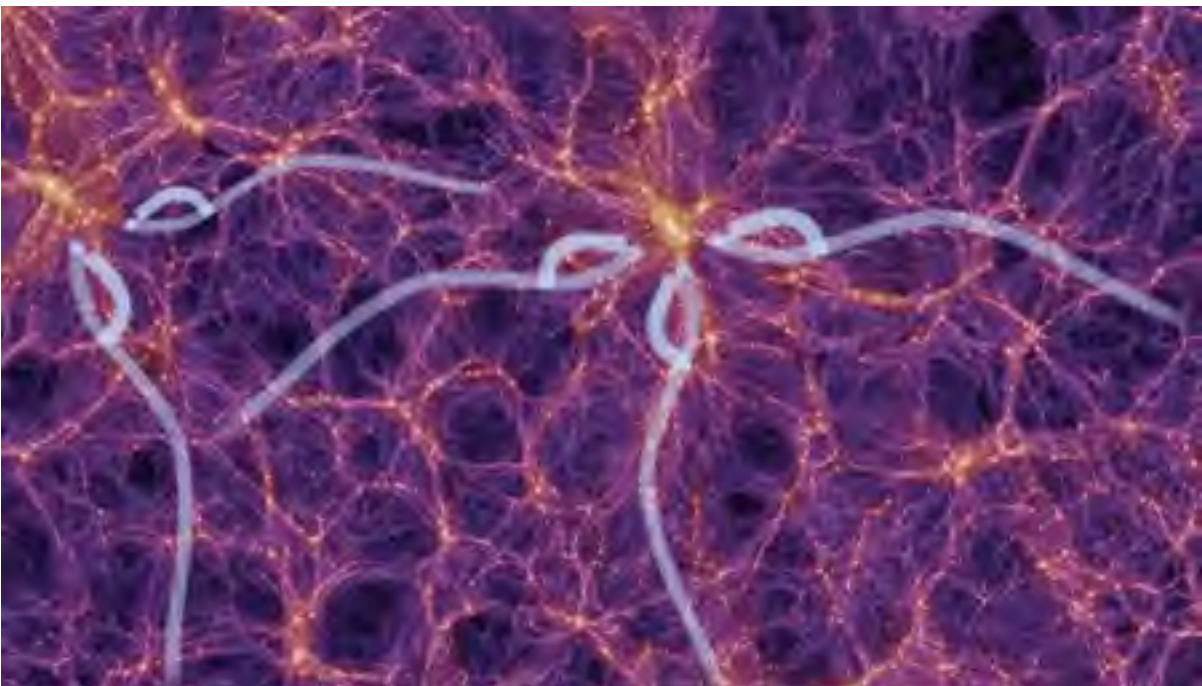
<https://www.universetoday.com/135347/look-ancient-civilizations-solar-system/>

(译注：这个链接也是介绍赖特的想法，他建议我们可以考虑在地球上或太阳系中搜索古代文明的证据。)

科学家终于发现了遍布整个宇宙的等离子网(plasma web)：

<http://earth-chronicles.com/space/waves-are-found-that-go-through-the-cobweb-of-the-universe.html>

(译注：天文学家发现星系与星系之间，存在像蜘蛛网一样的相互连接的能量通道，称为“宇宙网”，并且他们发现这些能量通道上涌动着特殊的波浪。这是一种由暗物质和可见的物质相连的线状结构。)



(准备转变注：我们参与今年年初3月11-12日台湾会议的成员可以解释一下上面这张图：“柯博拉在今年的台湾会议上讲解过上面这张图，这就是宇宙的整体结构。图中每一个光点都是一个个星系，星系间都被等离子细丝相连。”)

这里有对“等离子网”的完美描述：

<http://unifiedfractalfield.com/cosmogenetics/>

(译注：巨难的天文学知识，无法概括，有兴趣的请自行研究。)

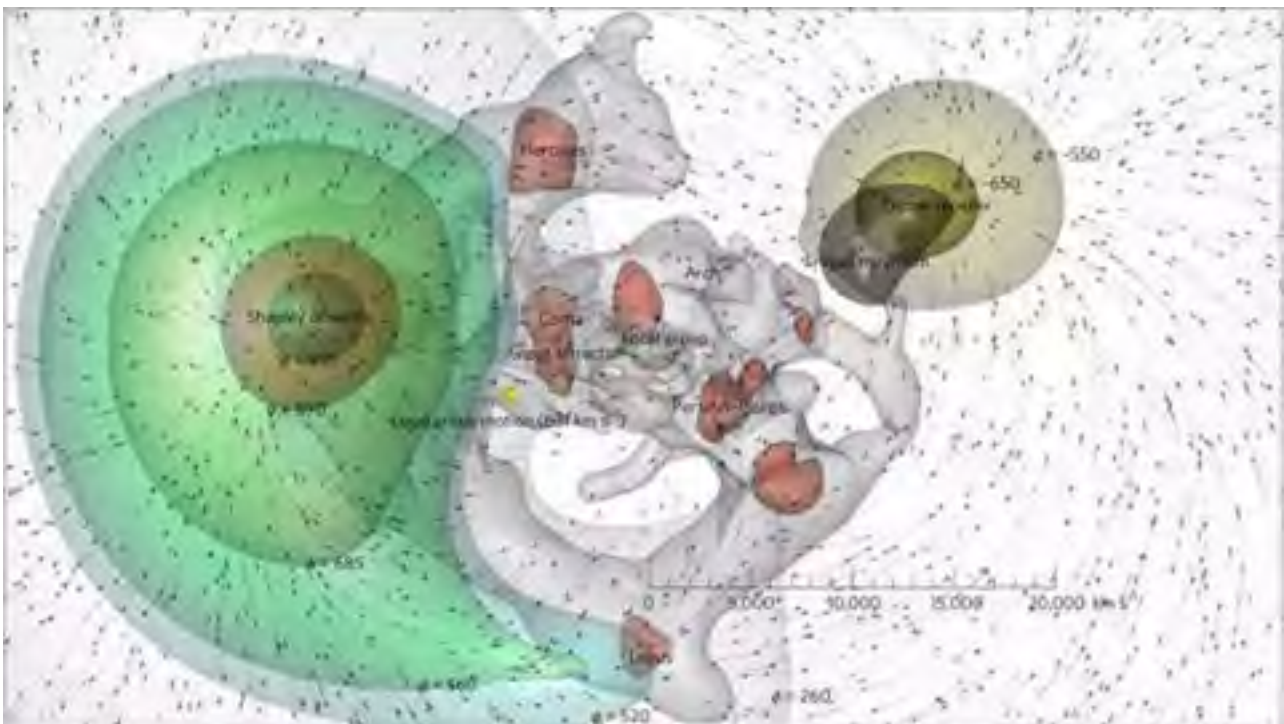
偶极驱动体(Dipole Repeller) 注¹ 是宇宙中最大的环面结构体之一，是这个宇宙的一个扇区(sector)。本星系群注² 位于这个扇区的中心，两个极性相反的耳叶分置两边。这是主要异常的宇宙级净化站，而地球正处于它的中间空带(null zone)。

偶极驱动体是为“压缩突破”提供能量的宇宙级发电机：

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41550-016-0036>

(注1：下图右侧，土黄色部分)

(注2：下图中心的红点)



(准备转变注：这个图片也是年初台湾会议上柯博拉讲过的内容，我们与会成员的会议记录或许可以帮读者更好地理解它：“这个超级大电池的长度是 5-7 亿光

年。有一个正极(夏普利超星系团，左侧，绿色)，一个负极(右侧，土黄色)。本星系群(Local group of galaxies)处在正中间(类似过滤器的效果)。我们处于正负极线性通道的中间，因此太阳系属于交通要道(类似交流道)”。)

至于宇宙的基本结构，科学家终于意识到暗能量并不存在：

<http://www.sciencealert.com/bubbles-of-expanding-space-could-be-the-end-of-dark-energy>

同时，另类媒体们也终于明白舒曼共振(的频率)并没有升高：

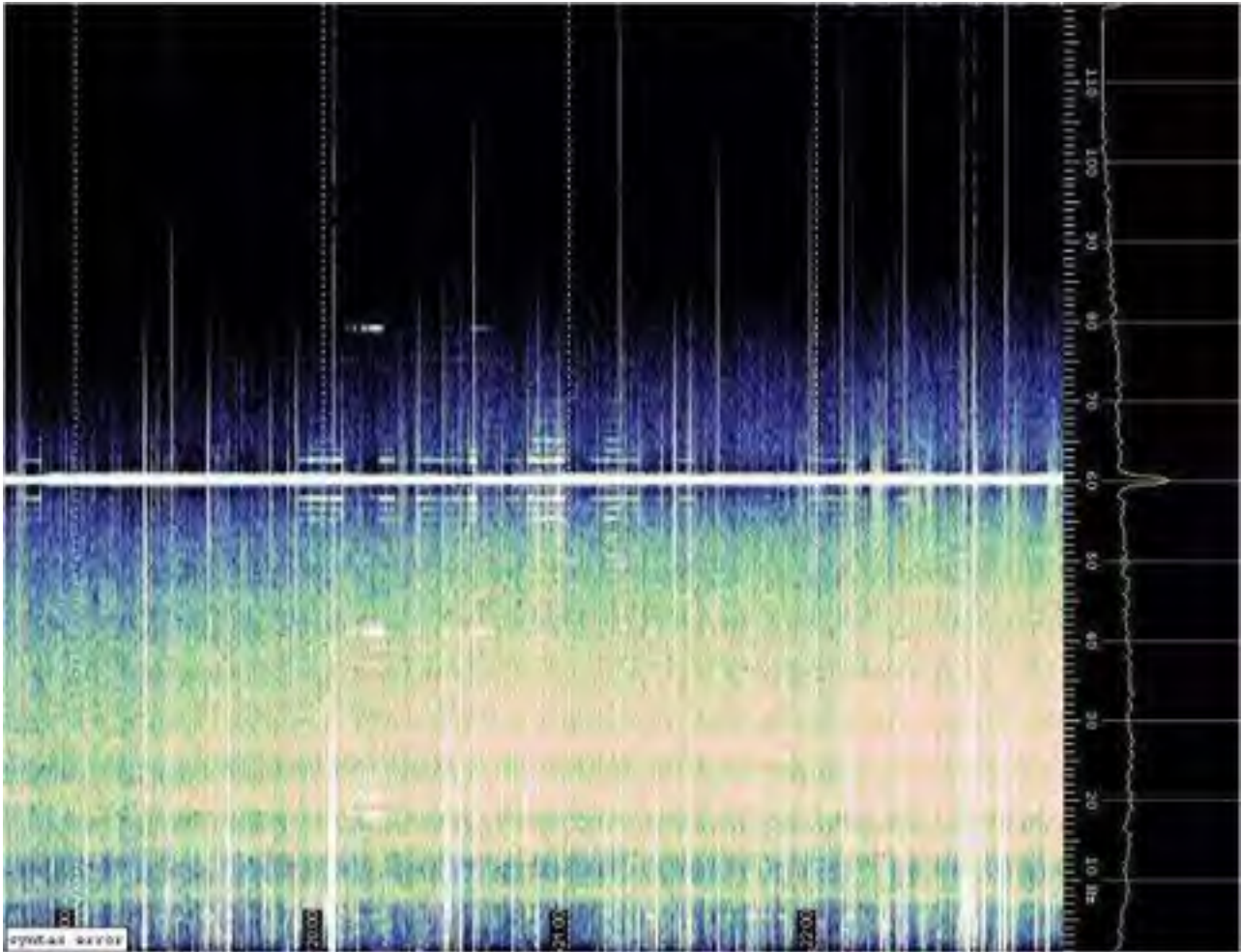
<http://www.stillnessinthestorm.com/2017/04/must-read-schumann-resonance-advanced-science-psychophysical-regulation-and-psi.html#more>

<http://www.diamondlightworld.net/blog/heartmath-institute-the-schumann-resonances-are-not-increasing>

<http://sedonanomalies.weebly.com/schumann-resonance.html>

舒曼共振是以舒曼教授的名字命名，他参加了早期的德国秘密太空项目，后来通过“回形针项目”去到美国。舒曼共振的频率相当稳定，主要由电离层空洞的实际尺寸所决定。

舒曼频率的振幅确实有变化，当电离层的等离子变得活跃的时候振幅会更大。电离层等离子体的活跃程度会受到太阳活动、雷暴、标量等离子武器的使用、HAARP和最近光明势力清理等离子异常的影响。



随着更多光 and 智慧的进入，科学界和另类媒体界的其他谬论也会开始缓慢瓦解，其中包括热力学第二定律^{注 3}（其实根本不存在封闭系统）、回到过去的时间旅行（违反因果关系，至少在宏观层面是这样），平面地球^{注 4}（由于大气吸收 (atmospheric absorption)，太阳日落在平面地球的大海里是不可能的，这样的话，日落的阳光就需要穿行数千英里的大气了）。

（译注 3：这是高中的物理学知识，正是这一定律的论断教育我们：自由能源机器是不可能实现的——然而，这一定律是错误的，自由能源机器可以实现，据说特斯拉已经完成过了。）

（准备转变注 4：有些缺乏基本物理知识的人坚称地球是平的。这种行为再次被

主流舆论批判为“阴谋论”。因此，“阴谋论”一直被营造成一个贬义词。认为地球是平的“阴谋论者”中一定不乏恶意抹黑者，他们将“阴谋论”这个词彻底搞臭了。)

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/05/disclosure-process.html>

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.5.23 : ATVOR 项目

这一期只有 1 个标题、3 张图片 : (我们会做少量解读 , 供参考)

标题 :

ATVOR Project

ATVOR 项目

图片中文版 : (英文版请查看文末原文链接)



原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/05/atvor-project.html>

准备转变解读：

标题中的“ATVOR”，是光明势力的一种先进的光柱技术的名称。光明势力利用这种技术，搭配数学的迭代法，解决非线性的主要等离子异常。

ATVOR 是基于“安转换”的技术。“安转换”(An Conversion)可以将二元转化为合一。

“安星门”是“安转换”的主要锚定点，位于“猎户座腰带”中间的恒星。当原生异常意外诞生在猎户座的时候，这座星系就成了转化黑暗的中心。

“安星门”是光的门户，许多来自不同星球的灵魂，必须先通过“安星门”，待在菩提玛纳斯(Buddhi Manas)膜以上，之后再沉降到膜以下的稠密世界。这些为了把光锚定在地球而沉降的勇士们，就是俗称的“星际种子”，他们背负着前来转化二元性回到合一的使命。

每一位星际种子都握有“安转换”的钥匙。

即便利用了 ATVOR 等先进的技术，一小部分无法处理的主要异常仍然会被吸进顶夸克炸弹周围的吸积旋涡。光明势力接着会反复使用 ATVOR 技术，直到主要异常的清理进度达到临界值。光明势力随即就会一鼓作气彻底消灭剩余的所有顶夸克炸弹。

那时，压缩突破，也就是“事件”，就会发生。

(参见：柯博拉 2016 年 6 月 22 日讯息：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/2190.html>)

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.5.29 如意宝珠网格(后附更新)

自从我上次的如意宝珠(Cintamani)更新以来，地表的如意宝珠网格已经显著增强。

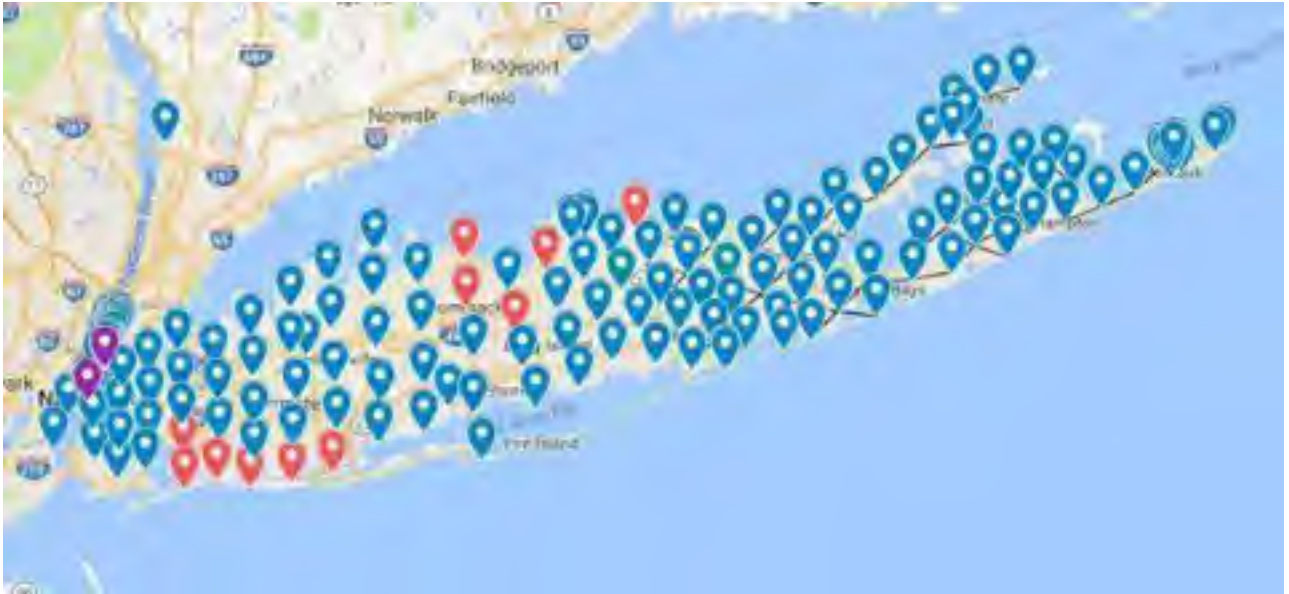
2 块如意宝珠已经战略性地安置在南极的某些关键地点：



现在有很多如意宝珠正被安置到全世界各地的海底和洞穴里。

(准备转变注：根据我们参加过 3 月 11 日柯博拉扬升会议的成员分享，可以将如意宝珠投放到远离陆地的大洋中央，离陆地 2000-3000 公里的地方，离陆地越远越好。柯博拉并没有提及投放到近海。)

一些具有奉献精神的团队正在按生命之花的形状，在地球最重要的关键能量旋涡点上埋放如意宝珠，比如长岛：



成都：



还有很多其他地方，尤其是在东亚地区。

自从 2017 年初完成第一个生命之花网格以来，东亚的云船现象大幅增加：

<http://news.abs-cbn.com/trending/04/26/17/viral-pastel-hued-clouds-appear-in-zamboanga-del-sur>

（译注：新闻：菲律宾的一个名为 Zamboanga del Sur 的省内，天空出现如下图②的彩色云层）



图①：柯博拉博客原图



图②：出现在菲律宾的彩虹云船

那些云船是银河联邦的隐形母舰，它们制造出 ATVOR 光柱，并把光向下注入到

埋放着的如意宝珠中，净化主要异常。

地球周围的如意宝珠网格是显化行星光网格的主要工具之一。不论什么时候，当一块如意宝珠被埋放到地球某处的土壤中，一个巨大的天使存有就会锚定在那里，持续创造一个直径数英里的能量旋涡：



当临界数量的天使存有被锚定在地球周围，Yaldabaoth 实体的头部就会开始溶解。关于 Yaldabaoth 头部溶解进度的更新，可能会在 6 月中旬光明势力的某些行动完成之后再公布。

如意宝珠也被安置在地球上的很多舞池里，在主流的锐舞文化中推动与正面外星人接触的经验：

<http://sothisunborn.blogspot.com/2017/03/an-open-call-across-space.html>

(译注：有一个博客正在征求锐舞音乐的 DJ 和活动发起人，愿意向他们提供如意宝珠。这个博客表示，他意识到全世界各地大量的音乐节和音乐活动的重要意义。并愿意通过提供如意宝珠的方式，使这些人帮助光明势力，共同加速实现地球的最终解放。)

<http://sothisunborn.blogspot.com/2017/05/organik-festival-mission-report.html>

(译注：该博客主参加了台湾一年一度的 organik 锐舞音乐节，并尝试了一些灵性技巧将舞池连接到更高的意识状态，例如集体祷告、祈请、在舞池的四个方向埋放如意宝珠等)

你自己的如意宝珠是“事件”发生时，你个人的压缩突破能量的导管。

那些埋放在世界各地土壤中的如意宝珠是地球如意宝珠网格的一部分，那将会是“事件”发生时地球的压缩突破能量的导管。

我已收到指引准备好了另一批如意宝珠。在这个网址可以买到：

<http://www.cintamani.space/Cintamani.html>

数量有限的一些如意宝珠被放到了 StratoProbe 5 号上，这是一个由我的团队发射的近太空运载工具。StratoProbe 5 号飞行的最大高度达到了大约 21 英里(34 公里)，在那个高度拍摄的照片清楚地显示了地球的曲度：



这些如意宝珠包含着帷幕之外的宇宙能量，在这个网址可以买到：

<http://www.cintamani.space/Nearspace.html>

光的胜利！

更新：

现在有一批如意宝珠准备要提供给没钱购买的光工和光战士们。他们只需要支付**运费**，就可以获得**免费**的宝珠。如果你想获得免费的如意宝珠，

居住在**亚洲或澳洲**的人请发邮件联系：

anthem.chang@gmail.com

居住在美洲的人请发邮件联系：

joyandlove1@outlook.com

居住在欧洲和非洲的人请发邮件联系：

arbresolaire999@gmail.com

对于那些有兴趣参与全球如意宝珠埋放项目的人，这篇文章有详细的宝珠埋放指南：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2017/06/cintamani-grid-guidelines.html>

小提醒：**不要**把你个人仅有的宝珠埋放掉。

前几天出现在英国 Fonthill Down 的麦田圈和出现在台湾的云船都是昴宿星人的杰作，他们想借此表达他们对全球如意宝珠网格项目的支持：



Fonthill Down 的麦田圈

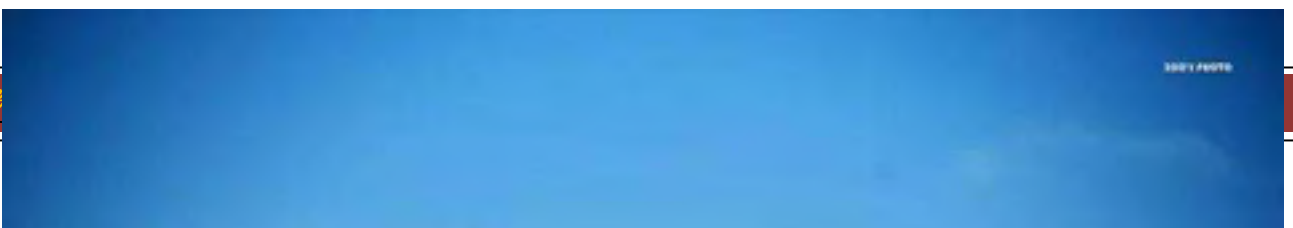
<https://theeventhub2015.blogspot.com/2017/06/cloud-ships-in-taiwan.html> (译注：这是介绍云船的连接，图片及视频大部分搬运到下方了)



台湾大武山

准备转变补充的一系列云船视频：

准备转变补充的照片：



以上 4 张均为台湾大武山近日的云船照片

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/05/cintamani-grid.html>

前文的译者：erttq0101

更新的译者：Patrick Shih

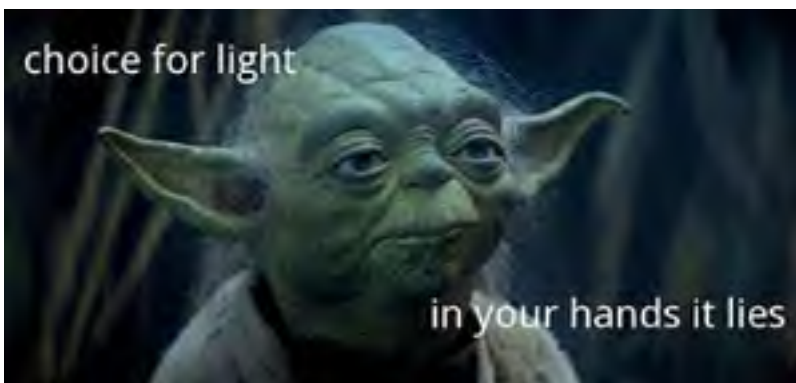
校译：Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.6.5 每月柯博拉采访更新

这是五月份柯博拉访谈更新。

誊本和音频版本可在这里：

<http://prepareforchange.net/23560-2/>



您可以在下面的面试中提交问题：

<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions>

我们将在一个小时的面试中得到更多的问题。我们会问一些柯博拉的问题，可以在分配的时间内回答。

过去采访中很好问题的问答汇集在这里：

<http://esacoalition.org/matrix-faq/>

在这里：

<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-interview-faq/>

光的胜利！

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.6.12 : 真空亚稳态事件

清理 Chimera 的行动仍在继续。光明势力已经完成了“某些行动”，现在正集中溶解 Yaldabaoth 实体的头部。

这个头部被布置在接近地球地表的等离子异常吸积旋涡中，它的外部边缘与地心的距离大约是地球半径的 3 倍，具体细节参见这篇文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/situation-update.html> (英文)

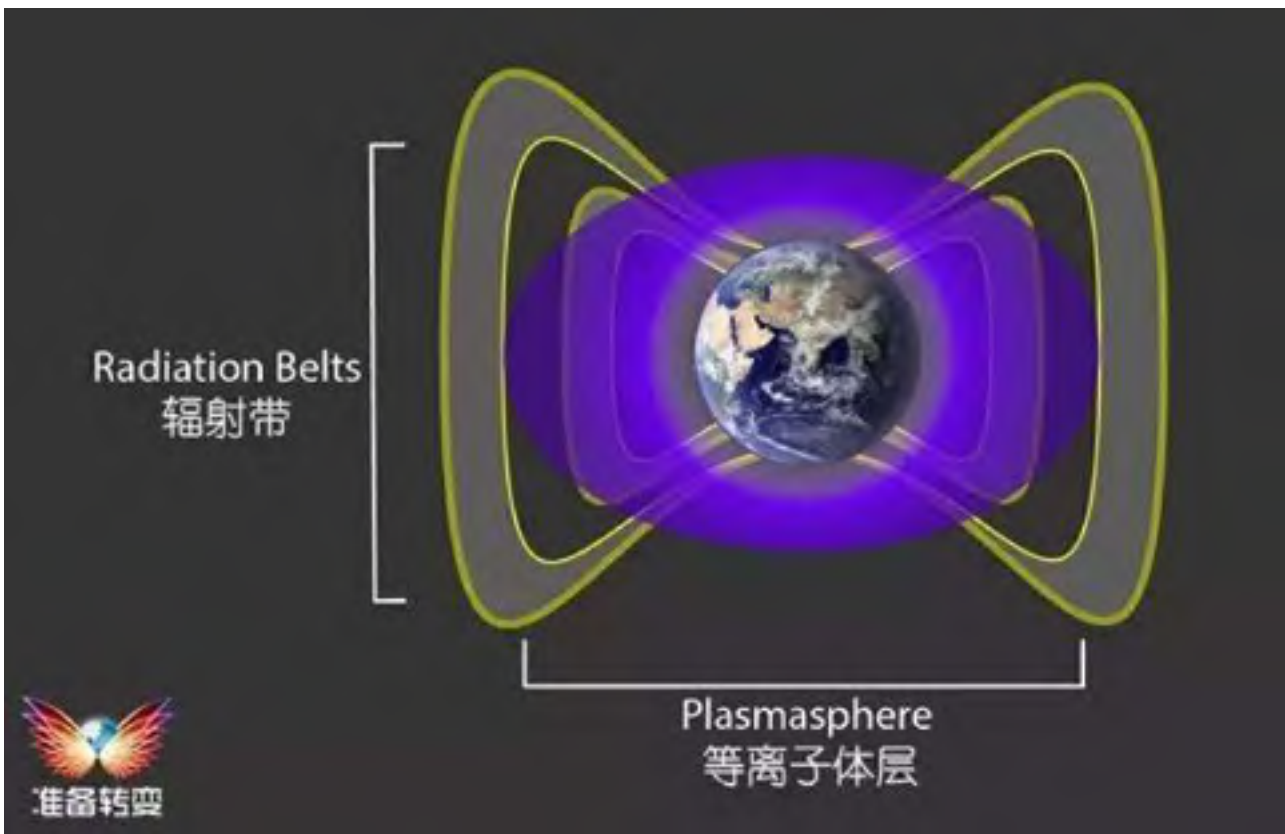
<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/2435.html>

(准备转变注：此链接为中文译版)



主流科学界在几年前就已经“发现”了这个等离子吸积旋涡的外部边缘：

<https://www.nasa.gov/content/goddard/van-allen-probes-spot-impenetrable-barrier-in-space>



<iframe

frameborder="0"width="400"height="200"src="https://v.qq.com/iframe/player.html?v
id=u05142qtwe1&tiny=0&auto=0">

</iframe>

(准备转变注：上面这个视频展示了地球周围的粒子是如何穿行于地球辐射带的。地球辐射带就像地球周围的“巨型甜甜圈”。中间的蓝色球体展示了被称为“等离子体层”的较低温的物质云。研究表明：等离子体层有助于使辐射带的快速电子远离地球。)

现在 NASA 公开承认：人为的低频无线电波制造了这个外部边缘，这也有效地塑造出了“帷幕”最外层的屏障：

<https://www.nasa.gov/feature/goddard/2017/nasas-van-allen-probes-spot-man-made-barrier-shrouding-earth>

<iframe

frameborder="0"width="400"height="200"src="https://v.qq.com/iframe/player.html?v
id=q0509jrjzb&tiny=0&auto=0">

</iframe>

NASA 公开承认：人为的低频无线电波制造了等离子体层的外部边缘

<https://www.space.com/36934-humans-change-space-weather.html>

如果你把上面链接的这篇文章里的“在潜艇通信中应用的超低频发射机”替换成“在 HAARP 及类似项目中应用的极低频发射机”，你就会明白“帷幕”最外层的屏障是如何形成的了。

Yaldabaoth 头部的异常的等离子细丝，搭配顶夸克炸弹，外加上那块“黑暗之石”——一块顶夸克-反夸克冷凝物。黑暗之石是由顶/反顶夸克组成的一个大强子 (hadron)。几百万年前，Chimera 在一个巨大的粒子加速器(戴森球)里创造了它。这个粒子加速器能产生制造黑暗之石所需的超过 2 万亿开氏度的临界温度。

约 700 万年来，这块黑暗之石被安置在围绕着参宿七星系(当时宇宙异常的中心)的一个行星上，之后，黑暗之石在 1996 年被通过金牛座分子云的等离子细丝，从参宿七带到了地球：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taurus_Molecular_Cloud_1

(译注：维基百科详细介绍了金牛座分子云)

现在它被安置在长岛的“相对论重离子对撞机”(RHIC)附近的 Chimera 的地下设施里。

(准备转变注：柯博拉在 2017 年 1 月 11 日的准备转变首次访谈中说黑暗之石已被移除，之后，在 2017 年 3 月 29 日，柯博拉在文后评论区中说明自己当时说错了。[关于黑暗之石说明](#))

在异常的等离子和黑暗之石的相互作用下，以长岛为中心直径大约 500 英里的范围内，形成了一个巨大的负面等离子旋涡：

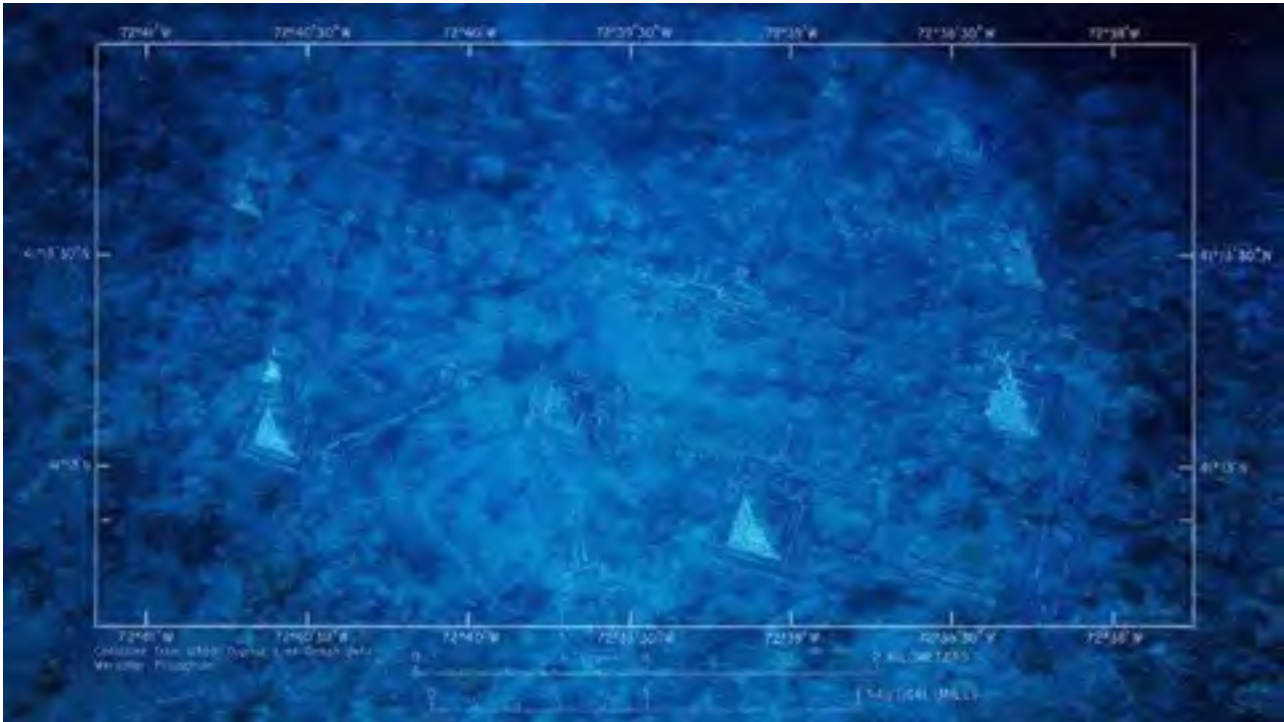


这个旋涡是地球地表上，剩余的等离子异常的提纯站点。阴谋集团的顶层成员和许多 Chimera 成员把这个旋涡的异常当成抵抗圣光的保护盾，这就是为什么美国东岸成为了地球上阴谋集团成员最集中的地方。

把如意宝珠按生命之花的图案安置到这个旋涡里，这将作为天狼星能量的引导网格，并将加速这些异常的转化。这也有助于让紫火充满那个旋涡：



有趣的是，昴宿星人建造的亚特兰蒂斯水下金字塔就坐落在离长岛不远的地方：



这些金字塔是正面锚定点，用来抵消长岛的等离子旋涡的负面作用。

光明势力正直接致力于使这块黑暗之石失去作用，并移除剩余的顶夸克炸弹，这个过程正在按计划进行。

黑暗之石的移除将会打破宇宙平衡，当前的亚稳态的假真空(false vacuum)将不复存在：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_vacuum

(译注：维基百科解释“假真空”：在量子场理论中，假真空是指空间中一个处于亚稳态的部分，也可以看成是一个受到扰动的真空。)

我们现在体验到的假真空是宇宙的一个处于亚稳态的部分，在这里，源头与主要异常的互动，为**增熵**(pro-entropy)和**反生命**(anti-life)创造了条件，同时这也是地球

隔离状态以及邪恶存在的根本原因。

(译注：词根“pro-”在这里应是指代一种趋势，如“向前，增加”，因此这里翻译成“增熵”，意思是：熵值不断增加且不可逆，也就是说只会越来越混乱)

(译注2：反生命，是指一种与正常人类的价值观对立或相反的信仰，这种信仰之下的人会有：酷爱毁灭、热衷性压迫、厌世等反人类行为)

黑暗之石的移除将会引发真空亚稳态事件(vacuum metastability event)，这将使气泡成核现象(bubble nucleation)穿透帷幕的边界，推进到地表，并将有效地触发“事件”。“事件”是“帷幕”之内的真量子真空条件(true quantum vacuum conditions)确立的时刻，因此，它也是与“邪恶之所以能存在”直接相关的那部分主要异常被移除的时刻。允许阴谋集团和苦难存在的源动力将不复存在。

同时，“越狱行动”仍在继续，针对地外生命的软揭露正持续进行中：

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/3636771/space-breakthrough-finds-alien-life-could-exist-on-pluto-moons-of-jupiter-and-saturn/>

(译注：英国主流媒体太阳报报道：科学家表示：冥王星、木星的卫星和土星上可能存在外星生命。)

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/science/814639/aliens-exist-scientists-breakthrough-IS-S-samples-space>

(译注：英国主流媒体每日快报报道：科学家在国际太空站外壳上采集到的太空

尘埃样本中发现了有机体。连太空尘埃上都有生命，这也暗示了外星人存在的极大可能性。)



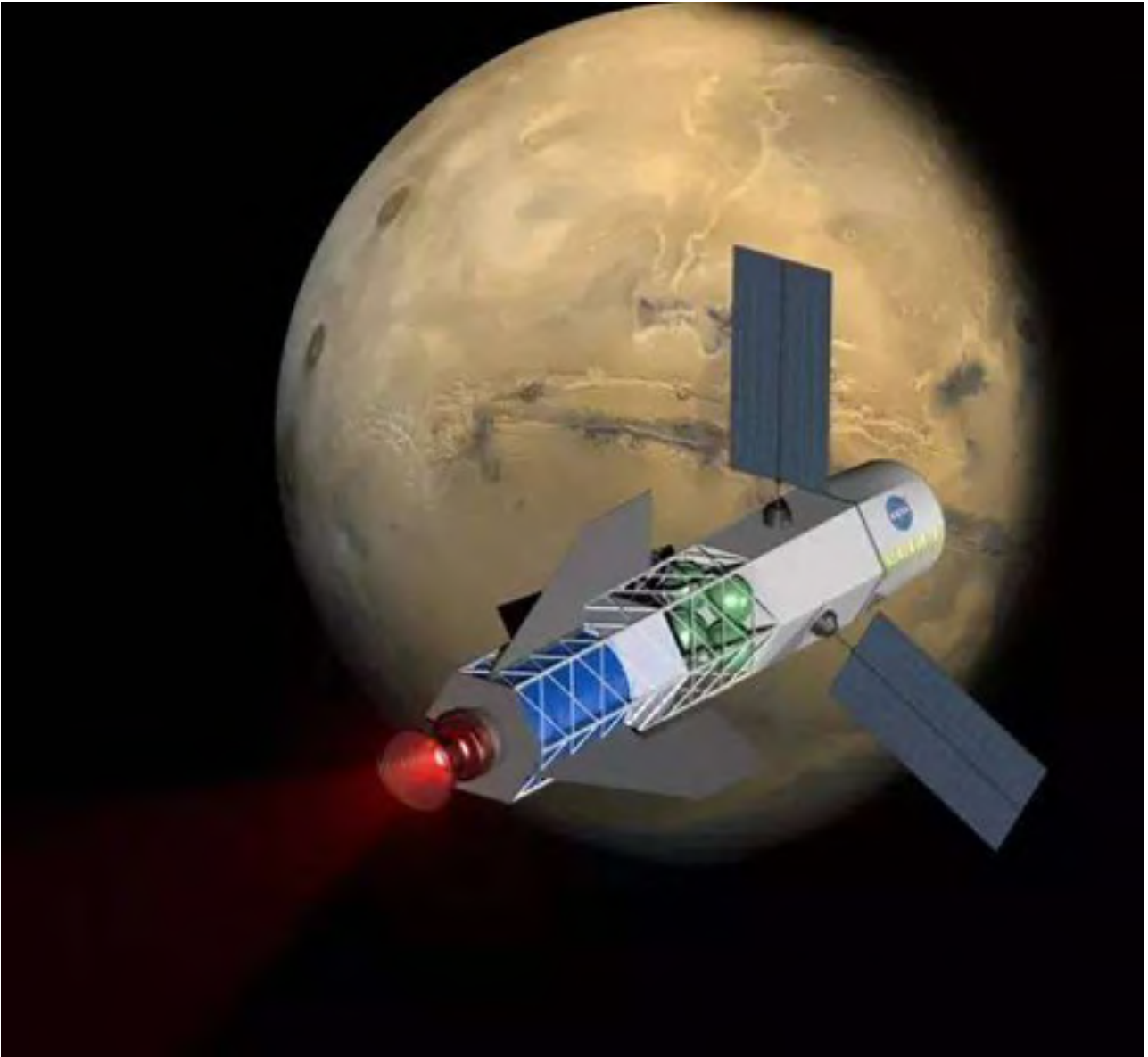
国际空间站（左）

采集到的显微放大的有机体（右）

随着公开的太空项目的崛起，人类有望突破“帷幕”：

<https://www.space.com/37146-nuclear-fusion-rockets-interstellar-spaceflight.html>

(译注：NASA 资助的航天飞机公司表示，只要几台冰箱那么大的混合动力火箭就能有效地推动航天器高速飞行，去到附近的行星，甚至其他恒星。)



艺术家描绘的模拟图

<https://www.space.com/37079-axiom-commercial-space-station-manufacturing.html>

(译注：Axiom Space 公司称，将在太空发展太空制造业)

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.jp/2017/06/vacuum-metastability-event.html>

译者:erttq0101

校译:Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.7.5 行星情况更新

光明势力主要的焦点现在是清理 Yaldabaoth 实体的等离子头部，顶夸克炸弹，黑石和与所有这些有关的原生异常。这是一个非常敏感的行动，我希望人们可以理解在行动结束前我不能提供更多有关的信息。

当这个行动迈向结束时将会有突然和意外的突破，像瀑布般落下成为"事件"。

Chimera 越来越担心"银河联邦舰队入侵"，他们正加强近地轨道的防御。他们在幕后建立美军第六分部 sixth branch。

<http://news.antiwar.com/2017/06/29/house-votes-to-make-space-corps-the-sixth-branch-of-us-military/>

这个后门交易使很多国会议员感到吃惊：

<https://federalnewsradio.com/defense-news/2017/06/house-panel-votes-to-split-air-force-to-create-new-u-s-space-corps/>

<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2017/06/23/space-warfare-america-could-soon-have-new-branch-military-protecting-outer-space.html>

空军自己正在准备应付一场可能发生在近地轨道对抗光明势力的最后防线上的，银河联邦和 Chimera 渗透的空军之间的冲突。

<http://mysteriousuniverse.org/2017/06/the-us-air-force-is-preparing-for-war-in-space/>

那场军事对抗可能就在"事件"之前，如果发生的话在其范围内它将会是短暂的，惊人的和有限的，并且将会以 Chimera 彻底失败作为结束。

同时，光明势力正推动全面揭露。

第一个有希望的迹象是这个新提出的"第十行星"，它比之前提出的"第九行星"更像 X 行星。

<https://uanews.arizona.edu/story/ua-scientists-and-curious-case-warped-kuiper-belt>

<https://www.space.com/37295-possible-planet-10.html>

正如你在这里看到，这个新提出的行星的轨道参数与真实的 X 行星非常接近：

ORBITAL ELEMENTS

	Real Planet x	Lykawka's Planet	Planet Nine	Planet Ten
Diameter (miles)	9,400	7,800	24,000	6,000
Mass (Earth masses)	0.76	0.50	10	0.40
Semimajor axis (AU)	70	135	700	60
Inclination (degrees)	40	40	30	8
Eccentricity	0.25		0.6	

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/01/planet-x.html>

当 Alex Jones 访问 Robert David Steele 并且这个采访被主流媒体报道后，NASA(全称"从来没有一个直接回答")被迫否认秘密太空计划的存在。

<http://exopolitics.org/slave-colony-on-mars-claim-goes-mainstream/>

<http://phibetaiota.net/2017/07/michael-salla-expolitics-including-mars-colony/>

<https://www.space.com/37366-mars-slave-colony-alex-jones.html>

但再说一次，Elon Musk 未来的火星殖民计划得到主流支持，因为他们再也拉不住。无论如何人类将会突破隔离并进入太空：

<https://www.space.com/37200-read-elon-musk-spacex-mars-colony-plan.html>

同时在行星地表上，在圣日尔曼伯爵指导下作为新亚特兰蒂斯的一部分，光明势力开始激活一些在行星能量网格内蕴藏能量的物品和地点。

第一个正在激活的地点是小特里亚农宫 Petit Trianon 附近的爱之神庙：

<http://en.chateauversailles.fr/discover/estate/estate-trianon/english-gardens#the-love-monument>

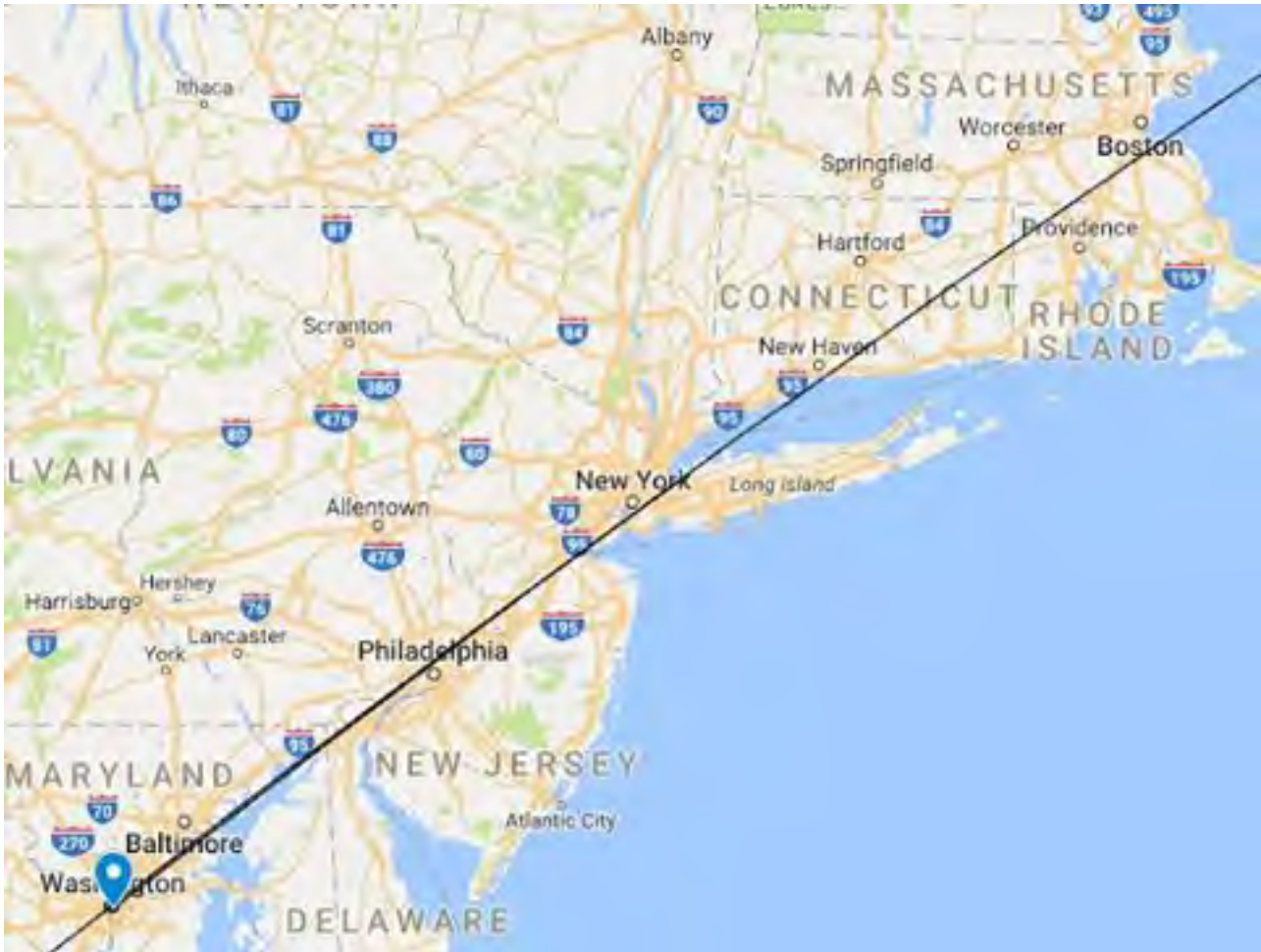
在小特里亚农宫里那个可移动镜柜是亚特兰蒂斯女神秘密锚定的地方，1776 年在圣日尔曼伯爵指导下，由郎巴勒王妃 Lamballe 和玛丽·安托瓦内特王后 Marie Antoinette 完成。

法国王后接受了女神秘密的传授，这就是给那些准备好理解(秘密)的人的神秘证明：



小特里亚农宫的激活通过一条经长岛爱之神庙的地脉线发送女神能量，有效治疗美国东部的等离子异常漩涡：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2017/06/new-atlantis-alignment.html>



另一个正在激活的能量物品是圣伊什特万王冠 Crown of St.Stephen :



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Crown_of_Hungary

<http://www.lmrkat.hu/szentkorona.html>

这件强力法宝正在传送来自天狼星的强大能量，授权正面的圣殿骑士在背后支持 (匈牙利总理)欧尔班·维克多 Orbán Viktor 对抗尝试摧毁欧洲的阴谋集团势力。

他反对索罗斯：

<http://dailycaller.com/2017/06/29/hungarian-pm-soros-threatens-the-peace-in-europe-with-his-mafia-network/>

并且抵抗着由安吉拉·默克尔所发起的欧洲文明毁灭运动，她是 Kalergi 计划(注：

种族灭绝欧洲白人，提倡欧洲白人与非白人通婚建立欧洲合众国)主要促进者：

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/angela-merkel-kalergi-plan-destruction-white-race/>

<https://sovereignwales.com/2016/09/20/the-genocidal-kalergi-plan-to-destroy-the-indigenous-nations-and-peoples-of-europe/>

来自前奥匈帝国的正面圣殿骑士和很多正面的白色贵族正在支持欧洲：

<https://visegradpost.com/en/2017/06/23/the-central-european-defence-cooperation-committed-against-mass-migration/>

这里是一条线索：

http://www.rumormillnews.com/esterhazy_connection.htm

当收到绿灯时，我将会公开其他影响地缘政治形势的能量物品和地点的信息。

光的胜利！

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/07/planetary-situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.7.21 更新：回到光中

我们已经有了**重大进展**，如果一切按计划进行，在大约一个星期内，我将能够公布有关 Yaldabaoth 实体/黑暗之石的情况的最新信息。

抵抗运动和地表人类之间一条重要的交流渠道已经开启：

<http://prepareforchange.net/letters-resistance-movement/>

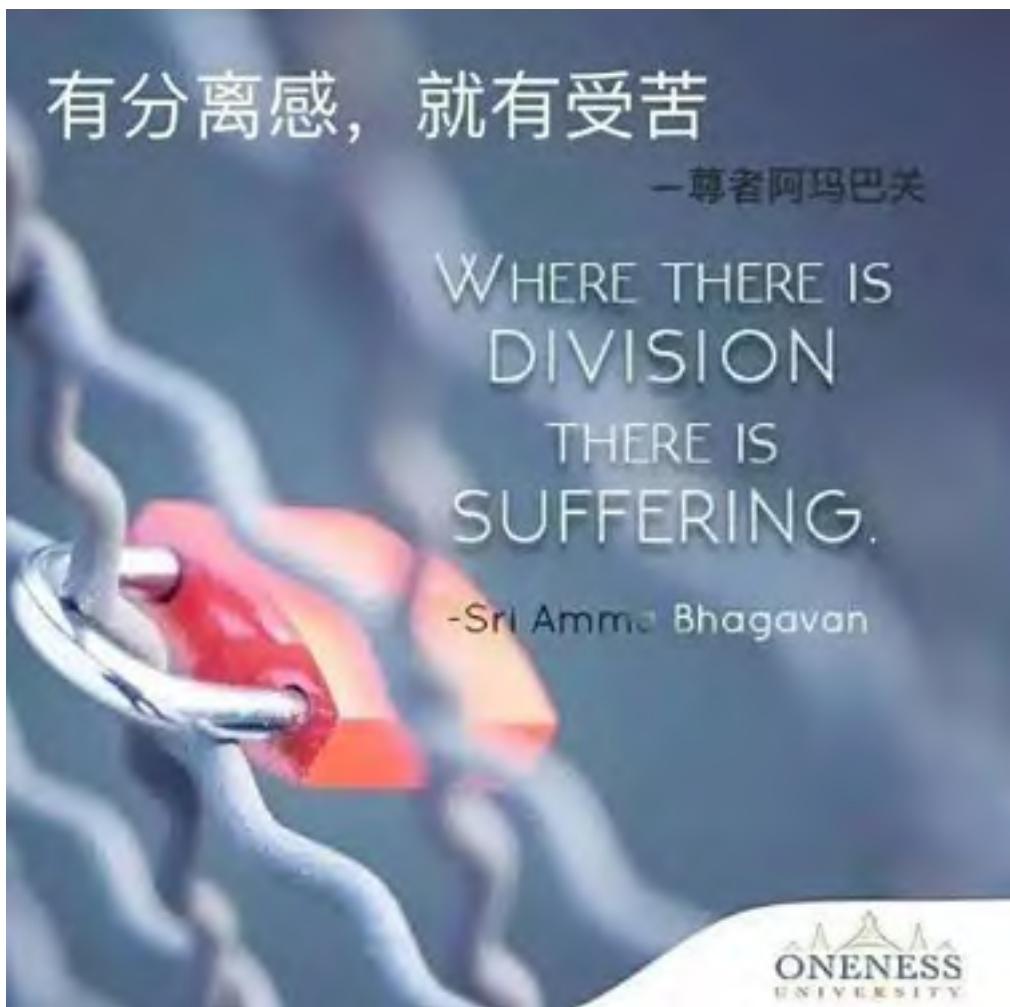


抵抗运动已经阅读了这个网页上所有的留言，他们现在认识到，地表人类遭受的苦难远超他们之前的想象。

考虑到这个因素，他们准备了一些指导建议，来帮助已经觉醒的地表人类，让你们在“事件前”前的日子更好过一些。

首先，绝大多数苦难的根本原因就是所谓的“最初植入物”(primary implant)。最初植入物是我们所有人在很久之前进入隔离地球区域时所接受的植入物。这个植入

物处在等离子层和以太层上，被安置在大脑额叶里。它充满带电且不断旋转的异常等离子，并且携带着我们与源头/真爱/圣光相互分离的信息。这种与源头最初的分离感，吸引了反映出这种分离的情境，并创造出更多的苦难。我们的自由意志与植入物的信息校准对齐了，因此光明势力无法介入我们的生活，祈祷者得不到回复，人类失去了保护，(对光明势力的)信任也日渐消失了。



编者配图

几百万年前，Chimera 制造了那些植入物。为了阻止地球扬升，植入物在 1996 年大遗忘(Great Forgetting)时得到加强。当临界数量的植入物被溶解时，整个二元

/邪恶/苦难的现实架构就会崩塌，圣光归来。



我是星际种子

宇宙是我的家

地球 是我的使命

在个人和人类集体的尺度上，解决这个问题关键就是，我们首先要知道那些植入物的存在。仅仅只是意识到植入物的存在，以及它与头脑编程有关联，就能加速它的溶解。然后光明势力就能更直接地介入我们的生活，像下面链接中这样的请求和祈祷将会更容易得到回应：

<http://www.loveinactionnow.com/another-collective-request-source-us/>

(译注：这是一条给源头的集体请求，请求保持健康、医疗技术得到释放和及时获得正确的疾病治疗的请求)

最容易且最有效的溶解这种头脑编程(实际上可以溶解任何编程)的方法是

Charles Berner(又名 Yogeshwar Muni)带给人类的清理技巧：

<https://www.amazon.com/Mind-Clearing-Key-Mindfulness-Mastery/dp/1849053073>

(译注：书名《清理头脑：掌握正念的关键》(Mind Clearing:The Key to Mindfulness Mastery)，美国亚马逊网上书店有售)

总的来说，我们可以通过把我们的自我(Self)与编程分开来，来溶解这种头脑编程。方法就是：让我们的头脑交替地进入与编程关联的状态（例如：我与源头是分离的）以及它的相反状态（我与源头合一）。如果你交替地写下这些极性相反的陈述语句(比如每天写 10 分钟)，你的头脑将会脱离这两种相反的思维状态(与源头分离/与源头合一)，而头脑的编程就会开始土崩瓦解，那些旋转的等离子将会消散，植入物开始溶解，同时你与源头/真爱/圣光的连接会自然地复原。

你需要意识到，编程的二元极性中的正面极性(我与源头合一)也会消散，取而代之的是与源头真正的连接。与源头连接的这个想法和真正的与之连接，两者有着天壤之别。

抵抗运动也表示，为了减少“受苦”，你需要每天创造一些正面的时刻。简单的方式包括：

- 1)花些时间与大自然共处
- 2)专注于美和鼓舞人心(的事物)
- 3)追求一项兴趣爱好

4)减少接触电子媒体，包括减少访问那些另类真相网站

5)听音乐

6)与其他人共度有意义的时间

抵抗运动也注意到许多光之工作者和光战士困难的财务状况。为此他们让我公开我在扬升会议上的一部分内容，教授人们显化富足的工具。我今年3月在台湾扬升会议上教授了这些知识，如果有人对会议第二天的内容做了笔记，请把笔记发到我的邮箱 cobrarresistance@gmail.com，我会公布在我的博客上。如果你能花时间去努力去践行这些知识，单是这些工具就足以解决你的财务状况。



抵抗运动知道光之工作者和光战士正受到的攻击，这里是一些有用的指导：

<https://www.returntoyourtruth.com/single-post/2017/05/11/The-3-Operational-Protocols-For-Lightworkers-How-to-Spot-and-Shut-Down-Darkness-Conduits-in-Your-Network-To-Protect-Your-Relationships-Operations>

抵抗运动完全无法理解的是，为什么光之工作者和光战士不断相互攻击，而不是合力对抗阴谋集团——这显然是不符合光工和光战士的最大利益。从抵抗运动的角度，他们永远不会攻击为同一个目标而战斗的同伴，他们真的搞不懂为何地表人类一直这么做。他们邀请地表人类在下面这个网址留言，分享你们对此的看法：

<http://prepareforchange.net/letters-resistance-movement/>

(译注：里面什么语言的留言都有，因此你也可以使用中文进行留言)

(准备转变注：读者们可以在本文下方留言，说说大家对这个状况的看法。我们会从中精选一些，发到这个网站上。)

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/07/return-to-light.html>

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.7.30 形势更新

清理 Chimera 和他们的外星武器行动在继续，并且取得了重大突破。

针对“黑暗之石”的去强子化过程已经开始。这仅仅表示“黑暗之石”已经开始分解为更小，更易控制的重夸克物质块，随着光明势力给它“有爱的关心”而变得越来越小。

这将进一步加速清理余下的顶夸克炸弹和 Yaldabaoth 等离子实体的过程。

在银河尺度上，剩下的量子时空异常——肆虐银行系数百万年的银河战争的最后残余的治疗过程，正在进行。这意味着“扭曲的太空”终于被理顺和恢复，佩洛马（**Pleroma，银河中央太阳的名字**）的银河躯体看上去比以往更健康。对宇宙大多数地方来说，银河战争的创伤已经完全治愈。

在行星地球的尺度上，一个重大的进展方向是，中国在近地轨道和地表之间的实现量子传送（译注：**teleportation，可以译为：传送、心灵传输或瞬间移动**）：

<http://www.popularmechanics.com/science/news/a27271/chinese-scientists-successfully-teleported-a-particle-to-space/>

（译注：七月上旬新闻：中国科学家成功将粒子传输到处于近地轨道上“墨子号”卫星上，在世界上首次实现千公里量级的传输。此前的量子传输距离纪录是 144 公里。

（中文译本及相关知识 <http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/6845.html>）

光明势力非常有效地利用了那条“传输链”，清理着近地轨道和地球地表之间的等离子异常，加快“压缩突破”的进程。

伊隆 马斯克(Elon Musk)有计划从地下协助“压缩突破”的过程 建立地下高速列车系统：

<https://www.space.com/37574-elon-musk-approval-for-east-coast-hyperloop.html>

他的 Boring 公司(译注：英文意为：钻孔或无聊)一点也不无聊，而是非常令人兴奋：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Boring_Company

Tunnels R US 隧道反斗城(译注：玩具反斗城 Toys R Us)有 30 层隧道：

<http://www.teslarati.com/elon-musk-unpacks-details-new-boring-company>

同时，未来太空殖民计划正扩张至金星，火星和更远的地方直到外太阳系：

<https://www.space.com/37464-moon-express-solar-system-exploration.html>

<https://www.space.com/37544-future-space-colony-on-titan.html>

所有这些都表明人类走出隔离地球的愿景正在变得强大且无法阻挡。



结束这次简短更新，这里是关于显化丰盛富足的台湾会议记录。它们发布在这里作为帮助光之工作者财务状况的指导。要注意这些笔记是记录者的解读，遗漏了很多细节，也丢失了一些本义，它们不完全是 Cobra 的原话：

英语：

<https://peterpansblog.wordpress.com/2017/04/06/personal-notes-from-cobras-ascension-conference-in-taipei-march-11th-12th/>

西班牙语：

<http://es.prepareforchange.net/2017/04/23/notas-personales-de-la-conferencia-de-ascension-de-cobra-marzo-11-12-2017/>

法语：

<http://lasphrebleue.blogspot.com/2017/04/notes-de-la-conference-de-cobra-11-et.html>

日语：

<http://prepareforchange-japan.blogspot.com/2017/04/taiwan-conference-note.html>

准备转变注：2017 年台湾会议中显化丰盛部分的中文笔记：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/4082.html>

（这是年初准备转变的成员参与“柯博拉台湾扬升会议”后，综合多个与会者笔记整理出来的内容，也有遗漏，仅供参考）

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/07/short-situation-update.html>

译者：erttq0101

简校：Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 8.2日更新 8月22日全球“团结冥想”（科里共同号召）

准备转变注：科里的推特第一时间转发了柯博拉的这篇文章，共同号召全球“团结冥想”：



①准备转变重要冥想直播网址：

<http://live.polyv.cn/splash/112770>

②准备转变 YY 频道：94963880

③准备转变 QQ 群直播：105662798

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在我们自己手中了！我们都认识到地球解放的进程已用了太长时间。现在正是我们集体加快这一进程的机会。因此我们将利用8月21日（北京时间8月22日凌晨）日全食的契机，创造出一个门户，通过这个门户我们将团结并统合我们的集体意识，照亮地球周围的整个能量场。

广泛传播这个信息，把它分享至全世界。请把它贴到你的网站和博客上。邀请灵

性团体加入我们的冥想。如果你认识一些另类媒体，可以把这个信息发给他们。你可以为你当地的人们建立一个 Facebook 群组。我们也需要为这个活动创建一个主 Facebook 群组。你可以做一个有关的视频放到 Youtube 上。

科学研究已证明大规模冥想对人类社会的正面效应，所以你们每个人的参与都能切实地帮助我们更接近“全球大转变”和“全面大揭露”：

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/> (英文)

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html (英文)

↑此链接的中文翻译如下：(点击蓝字即可阅读)

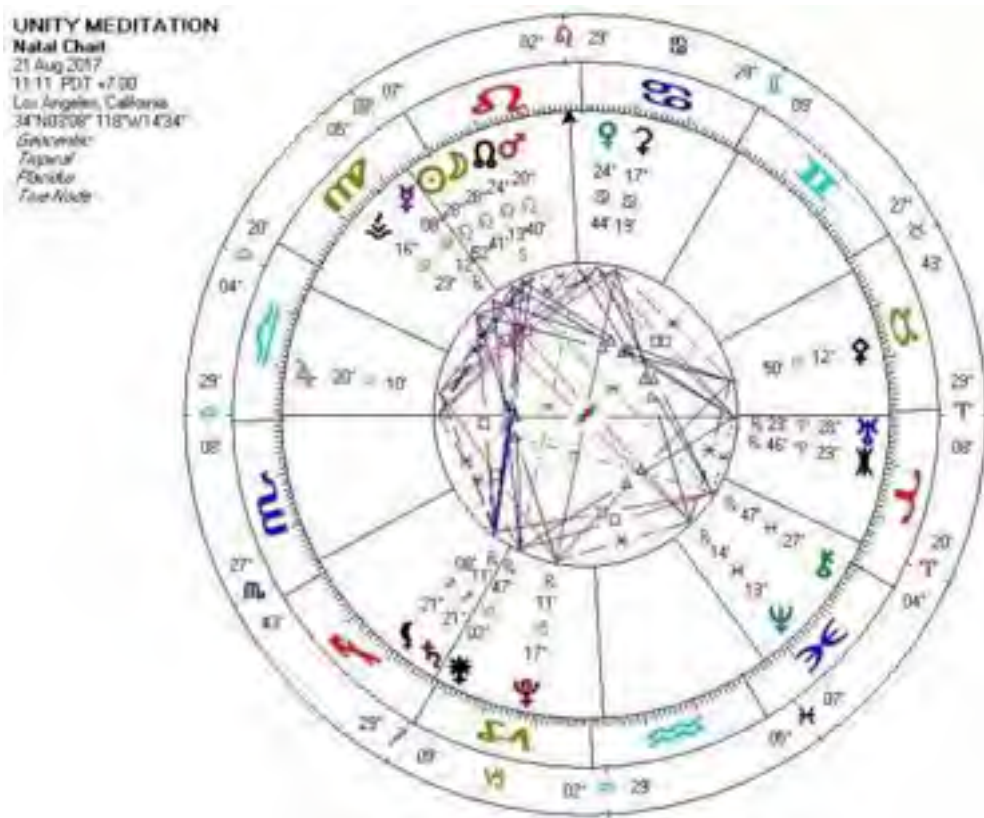
[美国科研成果 | 集体冥想使暴力犯罪减少 23.3%](#)

这个冥想帮助光明势力把光之能量落实到行星地表，从而加强光网格，这是加速全球“全面大揭露”与扬升进程所需的重要条件。在地表人类的力量中，冥想人数是加快这一进程的单个最具影响力的因素。

在这次冥想中，我们能够达到 144000 人的临界冥想人数！这次冥想会在全球能量场上创造出一个大规模的链式疗愈反应。这次冥想的疗愈焦点就在美国，这里正是亟需大量疗愈的地方。

我们开始冥想的时刻所在的星盘显示，在射手宫的银河中心/土星/莉莉丝、白羊宫的阉神星/天王星，与狮子宫的火星/月球/太阳/月亮之间有一个强大的大三角。

这个大三角的核心正是由分别位于射手宫 28 度的银河中心、位于白羊宫 28 度的天王星以及位于狮子宫 28 度的日/月食，三点组成的大三角。在日食期间，银河中心佩洛马 (Pleroma) 将释放出“解放”的电火的能量，流经整个太阳系，并将被导引通过天王星和日/月食——所有这些星体到时都会处于火象宫位上。因此，我们在日食时刻的冥想，有可能为地表带来巨大突破，因为这一时刻正是我们与银河中心具有最直接连接的时刻：



北京时间 8 月 22 日这次日食是 1918 年以来，第一个途径美国全境的日食。这次日食是我们下定决心团结起来的大好时机。已觉醒人士之间的团结协作，是加速地球解放进程的最强有力的催化剂。为此，我、柯里·古德(Corey Goode)以及其他许多人将合力推广这次冥想，让冥想人数至少达到 144,000 人的临界数量。

为号召这次冥想，美国准备转变团队特别录制了一次柯里/柯博拉的联合访谈。几天内就会发布。

(准备转变注：联合访谈已于北京时间7月31日凌晨结束，发布时间定为美国时间8月4日)



日全食将会从太平洋时间早上 10 点 18 分开始掠过塞勒姆市(或其他邻近的东岸城市)，然后在美东时间下午 2 点 47 分于查尔斯顿市结束。如果美国西岸的民众要参加冥想，日全食在他们冥想的时候早已经结束。这次冥想的时间是日全食的食甚，居住在美国中部的民众可以在食甚期间参与冥想。居住在美国东岸的民众可以在冥想之后观赏日全食。

卫星云图显示，居住在美国西岸的民众最有机会亲眼见证这次日食：



这次冥想开始的时间是美国当地时间 8 月 21 日星期一的食甚时刻。洛杉矶的冥想时间是 21 日早上 11 点 11 分；开罗冥想时间是晚上 8 点 11 分；巴黎是晚上 8 点 11 分；伦敦是晚上 7 点 11 分；纽约是下午 2 点 11 分；芝加哥是下午 1 点 11 分；丹佛是下午 12 点 11 分；北京时间是 8 月 22 日，星期二，凌晨 02:11。



8月22日 凌晨 02:11



①准备转变重要冥想直播网址：

<http://live.polyv.cn/splash/112770>

②准备转变YY频道：94963880

③准备转变QQ群直播：105662798

①准备转变重要冥想直播网址：

<http://live.polyv.cn/splash/112770>

②准备转变 YY 频道：94963880

③准备转变 QQ 群直播：105662798

你可以在这里查询你所在时区的冥想时间：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixetime.html?msg=UNITY+MEDITATION&iso=20170821T111111&p1=137>

冥想指南：(音频稍后录制)

①用自己习惯的方式进入一种放松的意识状态。

②声明你的愿景：你要用这次冥想作为加速为地球及其居民带来和谐与团结的工具。

③观想银河中央太阳发出一道**带电蓝光**，流经太阳系内所有的存有，穿过处于日食期间的太阳、月亮，然后穿过你的身体，直达地球的中心。

观想另一道光柱从地心升起，穿过你的身体，冲向天空，直达太阳系和银河系内所有的光之存有。观想你现在正坐在两道同时上下流动的光柱中。花几分钟时间，持续观想这两道光柱的上下流动。



④观想一股淡粉色、疗愈的神圣女性能量，疗愈地球上的每一位民众过去所经历的创伤，并为全世界带来和平、和谐、相互理解、丰盛与团结。

观想这道淡粉色的圣光疗愈全世界所有人类的头脑与心灵。

观想所有的光之工作者、光战士、真相调查者团结协作，共创“新地球”。

观想全人类都在欢庆着，喜悦地参与到“新地球”的建设中。在这个“新地球”上，每个人都可以满足自己的需求，自由自在地过着自己想要的生活。



建议冥想时间 15 分钟。

女神想要团结，团结终将实现！

“团结冥想”后续相关更新，请关注：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.nl/2017/08/make-this-viral-unity-meditation-at.html>

科里推文链接：

<https://twitter.com/blueavians/status/892871159594840064>

译者：Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.8.7 团结冥想 Cobra/Corey 联合采访

你可能想听一下这个由 Justin Deschamps 和准备转变主持的 Cobra/Corey 联合采访：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvxqo1fWU30&feature=youtu.be>

文字记录—做好链接会放到这里。



光明势力让我在月偏食期间公布这个访问以加强团结信息的影响，月偏食正发生在日全食 14 天前的一个强大的时间线节点上。

在不到 1 小时前我拍下这张月食照片，你可以感受到它的强大能量：

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.8.10 团结冥想视频

团结冥想视频已经做成多种语言。散播出去，通过你的网络传播它们帮助达到关键临界人数！



我们需要更多语种翻译。请把你的翻译发到 parlagisas777@gmail.com，视频会做成你的语言放到这里。

英语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EVph9TvLtFI>

德语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yhLRrKbbcCk>

法语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XSeNwf0FCpM>

西班牙语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X-Bj0I7NA1U>

葡萄牙语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTnAtpkVkUc>

俄语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kNnofy8IwVs>

马其顿语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hPR-mJrb-NA>

斯洛文尼亚语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PZHADDr3LP0>

捷克语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PTiCHQg9jYA>

匈牙利语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eIHbNBDODio>

土耳其语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OBpP59NSIzI>

中文(繁体)：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kb_Xre72tpg

日语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSif35x5Zw8>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.8.19 讯息：团结冥想的情报更新

“团结冥想”的时间正在迫近，随着越来越多的人决定加入这次冥想，能量正在不断上升，我们的势头正在不断增长。

在觉醒群体中，这种水平的团结是前所未有的。很多团体和个人放下分歧，用各自的方式支持这次“团结冥想”：

柯博拉(Cobra)：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/08/make-this-viral-unity-meditation-at.html>

(准备转变注：中文版文章：[非常重要，让它尽人皆知|全球团结冥想（附音频、视频）](#)（[请点击蓝字跳转](#)））

科里 古德(Corey Goode):

<http://spherebeingalliance.com/blog/update-summary-august-9-2017.html>

(准备转变注：科里·古德在这篇文章中转述了地下文明的其中一支“安沙尔”(Anshar)的高级女祭司卡丽(Ka Aree)的话：安沙尔人也会参与这次全球团结冥想！)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ptjJ0GMsW44&feature=youtu.be>

大卫 威尔科克(David Wilcock):

<http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/1217-dark-alliance?showall=&start=2>

<http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/1218-mega-attack>

本杰明 富尔福德(Benjamin Fulford):

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2017/08/15/us-threats-to-north-korea-linked-to-bankruptcy-negotiations-and-global-reboot/>

Veronica Keen:

<http://www.galacticchannelings.com/english/montague06-08-17.html>

Justin Deschamps:

<http://www.stillnessinthestorm.com/2017/08/make-this-viral-unity-meditation-at-the-eclipse-2017-8-21.html>

Kauilapele:

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2017/08/02/cobra-update-8-2-17-make-this-viral-unity-meditation-at-the-eclipse-2017-8-21/>

The Mind Unleashed:

<http://themindunleashed.com/2017/08/leo-solar-eclipse-revolution-healing-and-collapse-new-world-order.html>

<http://themindunleashed.com/2017/07/scientific-proof-next-global-meditation-can-change-world.html>

Steve Beckow:

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/08/17/planned-celebrations-of-the-solar-eclipse-and-the-30th-anniversary-of-the-harmonic-convergence/>

还有很多人也在支持我们的冥想：

<https://truthearth.org/2017/08/15/breaking-news-the-meditation-of-all-meditations-approaching-video/>

<http://teamupforpeace.com/>

<http://www.globalpeacemeditation.com/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FSiRxzeUabY>

我们组织这次团结冥想的相关事迹已经远播到了主流媒体之上：

<http://www.theyucatanimes.com/2017/08/global-unity-peace-meditation-on-august-21/>

(准备转变注：墨西哥的《尤卡坦时报》报道了这次传遍全球的“团结冥想”的相关资讯，连冥想指南全文和冥想的引导视频都放上去了！)

<http://www.digitaljournal.com/pr/3455250>

这个关于“团结冥想”的特别视频很有内涵：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iWKxmobLyrA>

我们所达成的团结，形成了一种强大的相干信号，引起了中央种族(Central Race)的注意。他们把这个信号作为一个指示器，表明了地表人类已经准备好毕业，去到进化的下一个水平。冥想结束后，我会公布一些非常好的消息。



接下来的2天非常关键，这2天里将决定会有多少人会参加冥想，以及冥想对行星形势能产生多少影响。因此，我恳请大家广泛传播这次团结冥想的消息。Youtube视频是让这个冥想的信息尽人皆知的最简单的方式。主要的简介视频已经被翻译成35种语言了：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/08/unity-meditation-videos.html>

(准备转变注：团结冥想的中文简介视频：

(视频链接地址：<http://v.qq.com/page/q/w/q/q0538q9dmwq.html>，读者们也可以进

入该网址，直接传播这个视频)

每天有数千人访问柯博拉的博客，大多数人都有自己的 facebook 账号，平均下来每个人都有几百个好友。因此，即是没有上百万人，我们至少也能邀请几十万人参加这次团结冥想的“facekbook 活动”：

<https://www.facebook.com/events/858739587612473/>

(准备转变注：我们的读者们也可以通过微信、微博、博客、QQ、贴吧等各种方式传播这次全球“团结冥想”的资讯，邀请更多人参与其中！)

冥想引导音频的视频已做成 8 种语言：

准备转变注：中文引导音频的视频如下：

(视频链接地址：<https://v.qq.com/x/page/m05384ej1uo.html>，读者们也可以进入该网址，直接传播这个视频)

英语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k1T9d4-oAE8>

法语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WjmDUcjEluk>

罗马尼亚语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HBPSGHXGPLw>

土耳其语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PQJMqJnweNo>

匈牙利语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wRE7afxbbnI>

希腊语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Xg-I9tseRo>

斯洛文尼亚语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OOwVXPVihwM>

塞尔维亚语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LCc0C-jPugA>

冥想英文版的引导音频的 MP3 版本在这里：

<https://soundcloud.com/steven-smaly/unity-meditation-at-the-eclipse-2017-8-21-guide-d-version>

(准备转变注：中文版引导音频的 MP3 文件在这里可以下载到：

<http://pan.baidu.com/s/1jIp3ANc>

这里是一个有简化说明的交互式的团结冥想 APP：

<http://audiopixel.com/eclipse-galaxy>

(准备转变注：不清楚如何观想画面的人可以参考这个网址里的 3D 图片，不翻墙也可以看到)

UNITY MEDITATION DURING THE ECLIPSE

11:11 am PDT in Los Angeles. This equals 8:11 pm EET in Cairo, 8:11 pm CEST in Paris, 7:11 pm BST in London, 2:11 pm EDT in New York, 1:11 pm EDT in Chicago, 12:11 pm MDT in Denver and 2:11 am CST on Tuesday, August 22nd in Taipei



instructions

1. USE YOUR OWN TECHNIQUE TO BRING YOU TO A RELAXED STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS.

2. STATE YOUR INTENT TO USE THIS MEDITATION AS A TOOL TO SPEED UP THE PROCESS OF BRINGING HARMONY AND UNITY FOR PLANET EARTH AND ITS INHABITANTS.

3. VISUALIZE A PILLAR OF LIGHT EMANATING FROM

这是主要的团结冥想文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/08/make-this-viral-unity-meditation-at.html>

准备转变注：中文版文章：[非常重要，让它尽人皆知全球团结冥想（附音频、视频）](#)（[请点击蓝字跳转](#)）

让我们行动起来吧！

光的胜利！

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.8.21 团结冥想初步报告

我们达到了临界质量！



我会在几天内发布一份完整的报告，它将包含非常好的消息。

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/08/unity-meditation-preliminary-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.8.23 团结冥想成果报告

我们此次的冥想是我们星球解放进程的转折点：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y97rBdSYbkg>

我们将视频翻译成了中文版：

全球数百万的人被告知这次冥想的相关信息，并且有超过25万人实际参与进来，所以这是我们以往组织的所有冥想中最强大的一次。



我们此次所获得的团结和共振效果是无比显著的，而且是一种给中央族类的信号，告诉他们，当“全球大转变” (Event，旧译为事件)发生时，人类中已经觉醒的人

士将有能力在团结中保持住圣光，所以现在是时候让这颗行星通过扬升的进程了。这意味着，从现在开始，来自银河系中心(Galactic Center)的能量将呈指数级增长，直到所有的黑暗被净化、直到行星地球最终得到解放。



编者配图

在此次冥想的过程中，新亚特兰蒂斯能量网格(New Atlantis energy grid)的临界质量已经达成。从现在开始，这个网格能量已经足够强大，足以迎接来自“全球大转变”的能量。从现在开始，光明势力将会使用新亚特兰蒂斯能量网格，通过启示性的梦境、感觉印记(impressions)和画面给人类中已经觉醒的人士传送任务激活代码。

剩余的 Yaldabaoth 实体的等离子异常有超过一半已经被转化，美国东海岸的等离子异常旋涡几乎消失了。残存的只有华盛顿特区和纽约的、一小部分零碎残破的等离子异常旋涡。执政官曾偷偷地利用美国东岸的等离子旋涡保护阴谋集团，现

在这个保护罩几乎消失殆尽了，阴谋集团的很多行动，包括他们范围极广的虐待儿童消费网络(child abuse networks)很快就会被公之于众。

在过去的几个月中，光明势力非常活跃地在清除黑暗之石，我们的全球“团结冥想”为最后的推进提供了必要的能量支持，而现在“黑暗之石”已经几乎快要消失殆尽了。它将在一周内被完全清除，并且所有与之相关连的异常都会在一个月内被清除。正因为如此，长岛上的 RHIC 对撞机对奇美拉集团将失去任何意义，他们将停止使用它。因此，它将成为世界上许多普普通通的粒子对撞机之一，无法再对人类造成严重伤害。



所有这些情况让奇美拉集团剩下的大约 80 名成员急得像热锅上的蚂蚁。其中两群人已经离开长岛，因为他们意识到他们现在所住的地点太臭名昭著。

其中第一群奇美拉成员现在聚集在这里：

https://www.bizjournals.com/washington/blog/fedbiz_daily/2012/05/darpa-moves-into-new-13-story-hq-in.html

(译注 :美国国防高级研究计划局(Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) , 简称 DARPA , 是美国国防部属下的一个行政机构 , 负责研发用于军事用途的高新科技。成立于 1958 年 , 当时的名称是 “高等研究计划局” (Advanced Research Projects Agency , 简称 ARPA) , 1972 年 3 月改名为 DARPA)

编注 : 地标位置 :



其中第二群奇美拉成员跑到了这里：

美国彼得森空军基地(Peterson AFB)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peterson_Air_Force_Base

编注：地标位置：



其中第三群奇美拉成员还躲在长岛的冷泉港克隆实验基地：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cold_Spring_Harbor_Laboratory

编注：地标位置：



在“全球大转变”发生之前,仍然需要清理的最主要的障碍是剩余的顶夸克炸弹。

今天正在进行的“EARTH EX”演习(译注:名为“地球演习”)给了抵抗运动非常有参考价值的情报——关于如何在“全球大转变”发生时维护基础设施。

<http://www.eiscouncil.com/EarthEx>



地球演习 (EARTH EX) 将会通过三个动态阶段推进，然后是一个最终的“课程设想”的评估和反馈阶段。

第一阶段	第3天	大规模停电/没有解决方案
第二阶段	第4-6天	大规模停电/重要决策，评估与行动
第三阶段	第15天	大规模停电持续，停电重启，通信，跨部门协调
第四阶段		“课程设想”的评估与反馈

准备转变译注：停电重启(Black Start)是将电力站或电网的一部分恢复运行，而不依赖于外部传输网络的过程。

(准备转变注：Earth EX 地球演习：这是一个多部门的国家和国际演习系列，针对与解决大规模、持续的时间长的停电有关的严重恶意或自然的危害及严峻困难和困境。向所有基础设施部门及其企业、政府和非政府组织合作伙伴提供协调规划，用于评估和提高应对严重危害的恢复支持、准备、响应和恢复的计划。)

某些抵抗运动成员以某种方式参与了这次演习，这将使我们离“全球大转变”更进一步。

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/08/unity-meditation-report.html>

校译：Claire、爱琳、Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.9.5 局势更新

“黑暗之石”已经溶解，与它有关的所有主要异常预计大约在9月秋分就会被尽数清除。

剩下的是 Yaldabaoth 实体以及在它身体里的等离子顶夸克炸弹和主要异常。

Yaldabaoth 开始意识到自己气数将尽，它对来自银河系中心日益增强的能量作出了非常强烈的反应。这就是为什么许多人现在正经历着极为艰难的能量感受和状况。

执政官和阴谋集团滥用 Yaldabaoth 活跃的等离子来增强等离子旋涡，触发极端天气。



US 2003/0085296A1

(19) **United States**
(12) **Patent Application Publication** (10) **Pub. No.: US 2003/0085296 A1**
Waxmanski (43) **Pub. Date: May 8, 2003**

(54) **HURRICANE AND TORNADO CONTROL DEVICE**

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.⁷** _____ **A01G 15/00**
(52) **U.S. Cl.** _____ **239/2.1; 239/14.1**

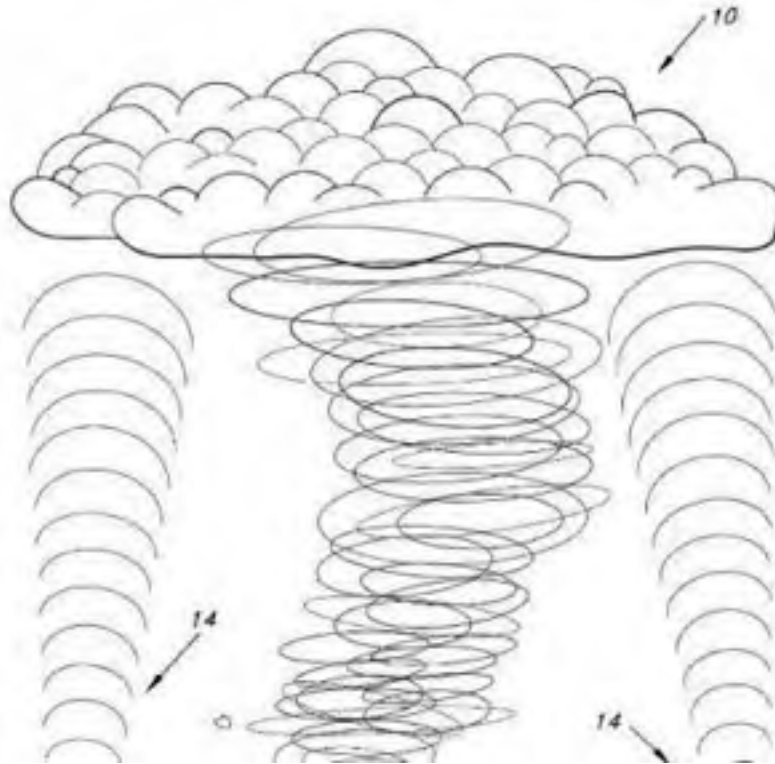
(76) **Inventor: Andrew Waxmanski, Chipley, FL (US)**

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Correspondence Address:
Richard C. Litman
LITMAN LAW OFFICES, LTD.
P.O. Box 15035
Arlington, VA 22215 (US)

A method is disclosed for affecting the formation and/or direction of a low atmospheric weather system. Audio generators are positioned to project sound waves toward a peripheral area of a weather system. The sound waves are generated at a frequency to affect the formation of the weather system in a manner to disrupt, enhance or direct the formation. The sound waves can also be projected in a manner to cause the system to produce rain.

(21) **Appl. No.:** **09/985,284**
(22) **Filed:** **Nov. 2, 2001**



(准备转变注：操控天气的技术早已被成功发明，并且在 2003 年 5 月 8 日就已经申请了专利，见上图)

在印度：

<https://www.rt.com/news/401795-floods-india-nepal-bangladesh/>

(译注：南亚经历十年内最严重的洪水灾害，1400 多人丧生)

在香港：

<https://www.thenational.ae/world/asia/still-recovering-from-a-typhoon-hong-kong-and-macau-hit-by-tropical-cyclone-pakhar-1.623144>

(译注：刚从上一个台风中恢复的香港和澳门，再次遭遇了热带风暴帕卡，暴风骤雨肆虐。)

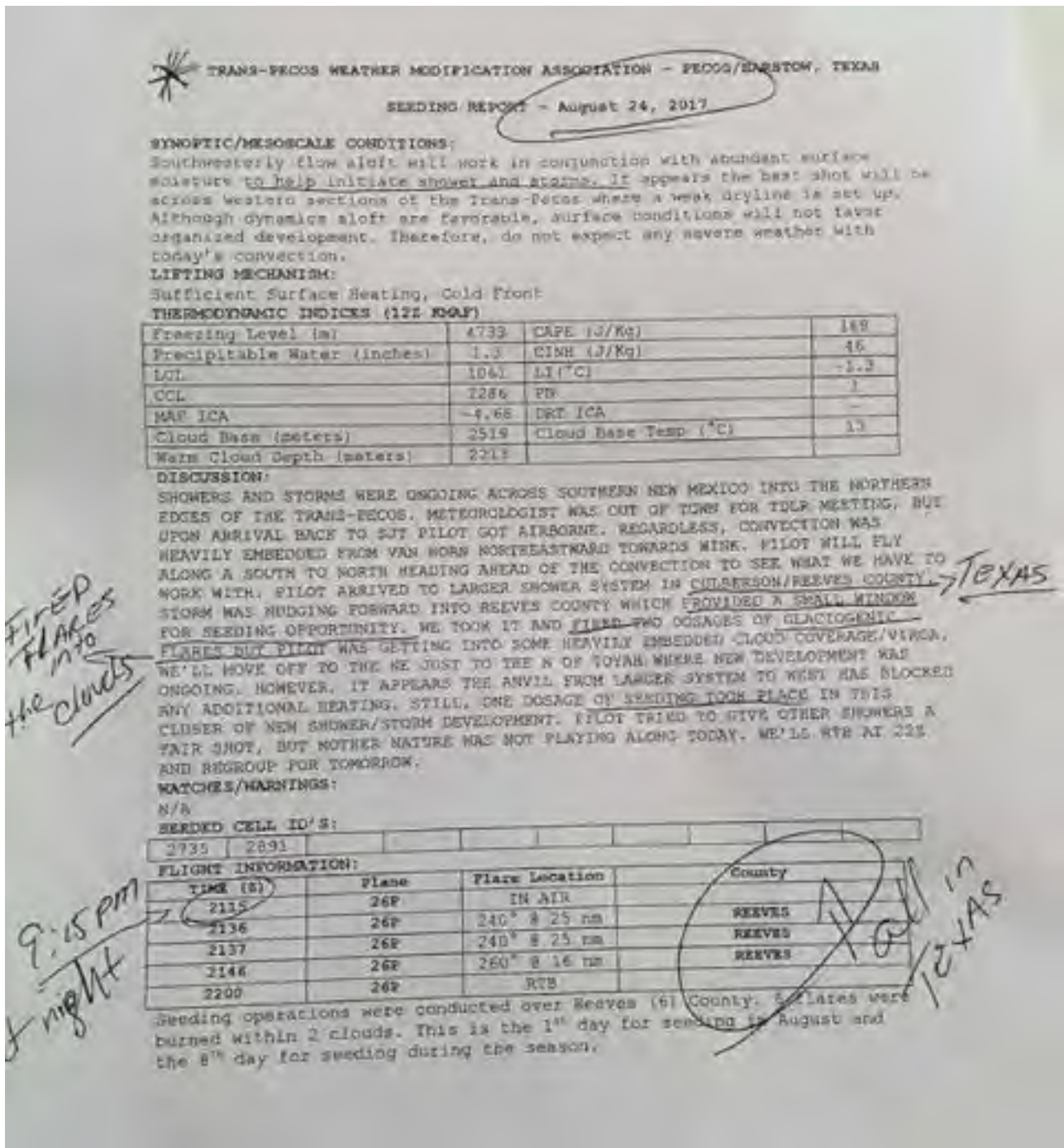
在澳大利亚：

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4849902/Australia-weather-monster-storm-damaging-winds-snow-cold.html>

(译注：英国每日邮报报道：怪物般的风暴席卷澳大利亚东海岸，带来极具破坏力的强风、降雪、雷暴和澳大利亚今年以来最寒冷的天气。)

执政官和阴谋集团还强化了飓风“哈维”：

<http://www.stillnessinthestorm.com/2017/08/ritualistic-astrology-used-false-flag-hurricane-harvey.html>



(准备转变注：上图是某个“气候改良协会”的书面报告，报告时间与飓风“哈维”活跃的时间吻合。该报告中使用了大量暗语，记录了飞行员数次通过向云层内发射某种物质，加强了风暴。)

他们计划把飓风“哈维”搞成另一个“卡特里娜”来造成数以千计的伤亡。但仰赖

于新亚特兰蒂斯网格的强大力量，光明势力在飓风“哈维”登陆的时候成功削弱了它，因此飓风造成的伤亡人数比阴谋集团预期的减少了95%以上。

阴谋集团对飓风“哈维”的破坏力非常不满，接着他们又改造了另一个飓风“伊玛”，“伊玛”十有八九会在佛罗里达州登陆，并且可能造成严重危害：

(准备转变注：飓风“伊玛”，中文译名“伊尔马”，为与其他冥想团体统一名称、加强冥想能量的凝聚力，故沿用其他团体的译法，“伊玛”。)

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/capital-weather-gang/wp/2017/09/05/catastrophic-hurricane-irma-now-a-cat-5-is-on-a-collision-course-with-florida/?utm_term=.6180dec0be85

<http://www.nhc.noaa.gov/text/refresh/MIATCPAT1+shtml/052051.shtml?>

光明势力让我们从现在开始每天进行冥想，瓦解飓风“伊玛”，直到它消失为止。我们将会在美东时间每天中午 12:00 进行冥想。这相当于洛杉矶的 9:00am PDT，丹佛的 10:00am MDT，芝加哥的 11:00am CDT，伦敦的 5:00pm BST，巴黎的 6:00pm CEST 和北京时间的午夜 24 点整：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Hurricane+Meditation&iso=20170906T12&p1=156>

如果你愿意，请加入我们的冥想。

(准备转变注：准备转变 YY 冥想频道：94963880，每晚 24 点准时播放“瓦解

伊玛飓风冥想”。我们已制作了中文版的引导音频，提前试听并练习，可让届时的冥想效果大大增强：



冥想指南：

- ①用自己习惯的方式放松，进入一种放松的意识状态。
- ②用你强大的意念宣告：我要用这个冥想，加快瓦解飓风“伊玛”。

③观想银河中央太阳发出一道光柱，流经太阳系内所有的光之存有，接着穿过你的身体，直达地球中心。观想另一道光柱从地心升起，穿过你的身体，冲向天空，直达太阳系和银河系内所有的光之存有。观想你正坐在两道同时上下流动的光柱中。花几分钟时间，持续观想两道光柱的上下流动。

(准备转变注：原文未注明光柱颜色，需要观想颜色的读者可使用带电蓝光，可参考上图。)

④接着观想一道淡粉色的圣光在分解飓风“伊玛”，使它变得无害。观想这道淡粉色的圣光保护着飓风所经之处的所有人和他们的财产。观想这个情况以最正面的方式得到解决。

你需要明白地球仍未得到解放，“全球大转变”之前的地球状况不会有明显改善。所以很重要的一点是，我们要用埋放如意宝珠和参加冥想的方式，持续加强地球的新亚特兰蒂斯能量网格：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o6PIuQUVSnA&feature=youtu.be>

在结束这次更新前，有一些鼓舞人心的视频送给大家：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mR5BnIMgP_w&feature=youtu.be

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s3ubmg7NxRM>

<https://vimeo.com/232222991>

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/09/situation-update.html>

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

柯博拉 | 2017.9.9 瓦解飓风冥想情报更新

飓风伊玛正在接近美国佛罗里达州，如果明天有尽可能多的人加入我们的冥想就好了。明天中午 12:00 EDT 我们将会进行主要的飓风冥想。

(译注：全球瓦解飓风冥想，北京时间 9 月 10 日今晚 24 点)

你可以在这里看到你所在时区的时间：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixetime.html?msg=Hurricane+Meditation&iso=20170910T12&p1=410>

这是冥想指南：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/09/situation-update.html>

中文链接：[2017 年 9 月 5 日局势更新](#)

因为我们定期的每周扬升冥想也是在这个时间进行，本周由于特殊情况，我们会用瓦解飓风冥想代替扬升冥想。以后照旧使用扬升冥想。

那些感受到指引并希望提供更多帮助的人，可以进行相同的飓风冥想，时间是从明天 8:00am EDT 开始任何(或者全部的)每 4 小时间隔，然后到中午 EDT，然后在 4:00pm EDT，在 8:00 pm EDT，在午夜 EDT，然后在星期一 4:00 am EDT 还有 8:00am EDT。

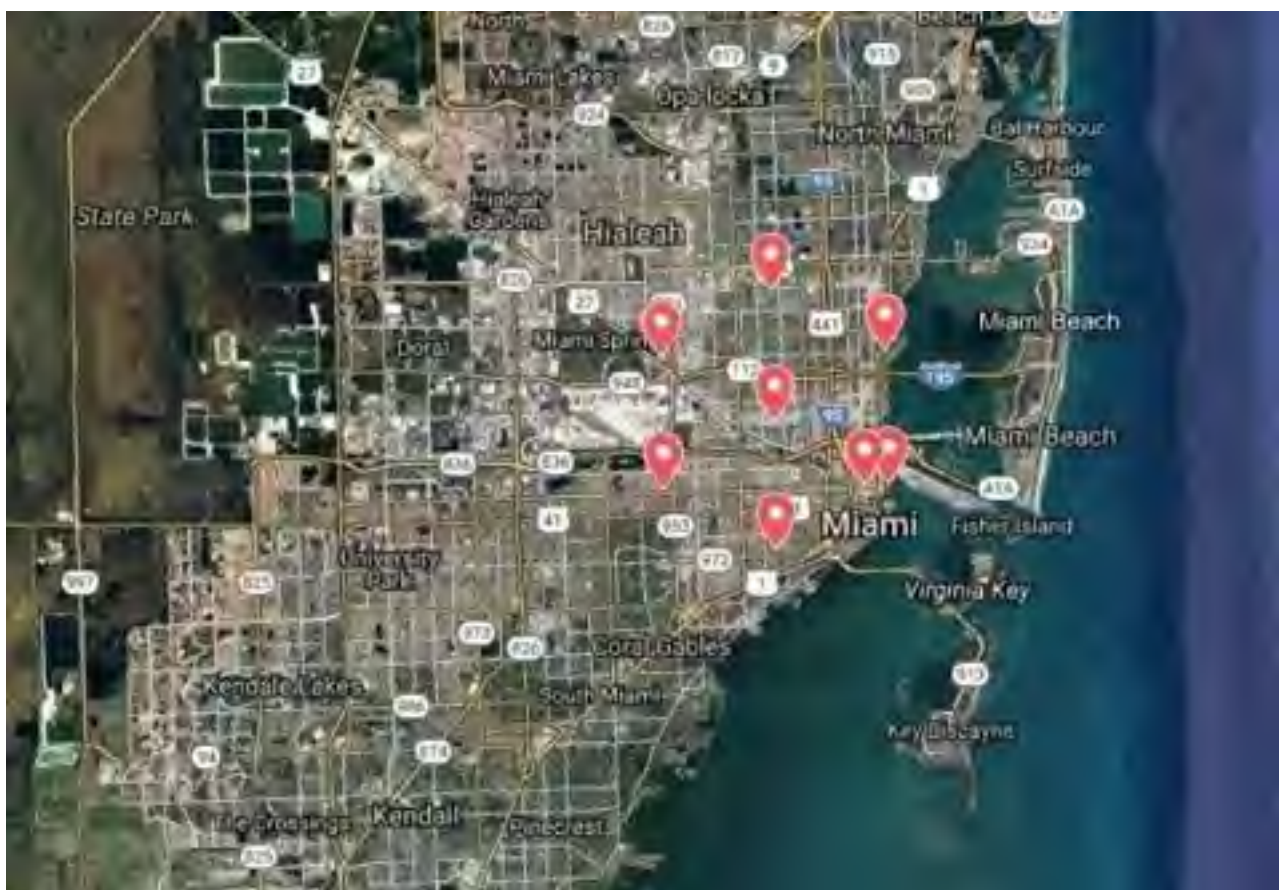
(准备转变注：我们制作的中文冥想音频下载链接：

<https://pan.baidu.com/s/1jIp3ANc#list/path=%2F>，供线下冥想使用)

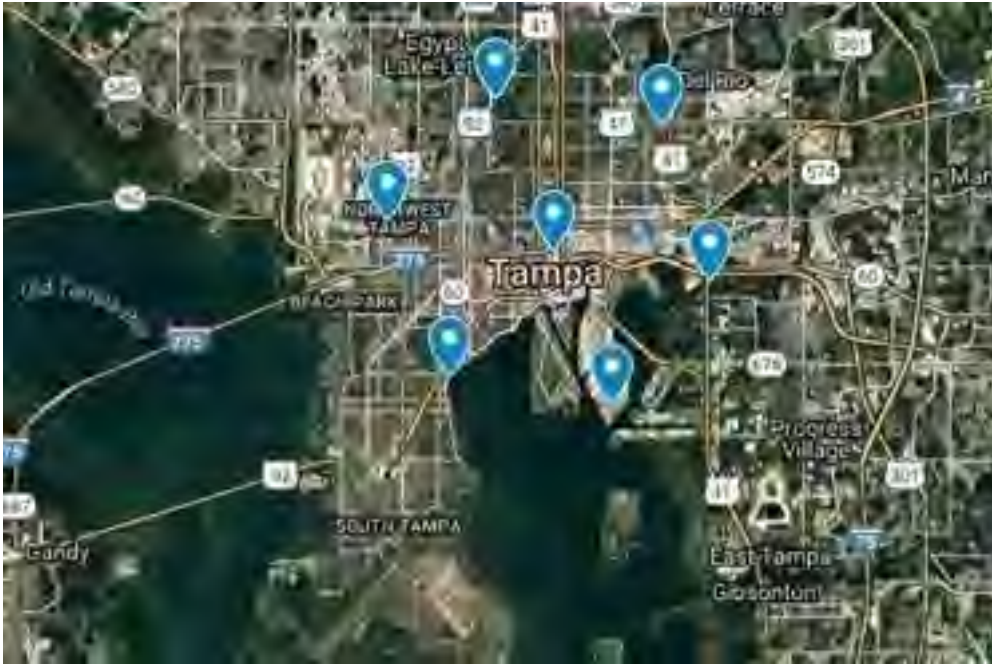
你可以在这里把 EDT(佛罗里达时间)转换为你的本地时间：

<http://www.thetimezoneconverter.com/>

一个强大的“如意宝珠”网格已经布置在迈阿密：



还有坦帕：



这些“如意宝珠”是强大的天使存有的锚定点，它们会影响飓风的等离子流，尝试把风暴的冲击减到最小，并保护两座城市：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R93XgljGvkl>

就在几天前，更多的“如意宝珠”已经被埋放到佛罗里达群岛(Florida Keys)。

注：目前原本威力达 5 级的“艾玛”目前已经降为 3 级。

链接： <http://news.china.com/news100/11038989/20170910/31342587.html>

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/09/hurricane-meditation-update.html>

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

柯博拉 | 2017 年 9 月 13 日：“瓦解伊玛飓风冥想”的情报更新

如你所知，我们非常成功地驱散了飓风“伊玛”，尤其是在它通过佛罗里达州的这最后一段路上：

<http://washpost.bloomberg.com/Story?docId=1376-OVXBLBSYF01S01-6I9JF9A49MLG2OSHHU8VHTN83K>

(译注：彭博社报道：“伊玛飓风降级为热带风暴，经济学家对佛罗里达州的损伤预测失准。佛罗里达州是湿透的、破烂的，但却是幸运的。”))



美国国家海洋和大气管理局位于佛罗里达的气象监测站的监测图。绿色为气压、红色为阵风风速、蓝色为平均风速

按照之前的气象预测，飓风“伊玛”应该会是 3 或 4 级飓风，以 130 英里/每小时

(约合 209.2 公里/每小时) 的风速直接吹袭坦帕市 (位于美国佛罗里达半岛西岸海港城市):



气象学家原来的预测：沿着古巴北岸行进时飓风“伊玛”减弱为 3 级（红色），而后又升级为 4 级飓风（粉色），登录美国时，会是 4 级（粉色），深入美国大陆后才会降级为“热带低气压”（蓝色）。

然而，坦帕市的气象站在飓风“伊玛”最接近的时候测得的风速仅为 19 英里/每小时（约合 30.6 公里/每小时，属于“热带低气压”的风速）:

Tampa, Florida

Weather Report - Interactive Map - Extended Forecast - Hourly Forecast - Past Observations - Historic Averages

Current Conditions - °F | °C As of 3:18 AM on Monday 11 Sep 2017 (Local Time)

View 12 Active Weather Alerts		Nearby Weather Stations		Learn More
 Cloudy	75°F Feels Like: 75°	Downtown Tampa, FL 27.95°N, 82.46°W at 68ft	75.6°	Wind: 2 mph Updated 5m 1s ago More Details
Wind Chill: 75°	Ceiling: 900	Downtown Tampa, FL 27.95°N, 82.46°W at 91ft	74.1°	Wind: 2 mph Updated 8m 15s ago More Details
Heat Index: 75°	Visibility: 9m	The University of Tampa Tampa, FL 27.95°N, 82.46°W at 30ft	74.5°	10.1 mph at 5°N Updated 29s ago More Details
Dew Point: 74°	Wind: 19 mph			
Humidity: 95%	Direction: 190°S			
Pressure: 28.69"	Gusts: 33 mph			

Raw METAR from closest station (KTPA):
KTPA 110653Z AUTO 2901650KT 9SM OVC09 34/22
A2875 RMK AO2 R01 WND 29042/0632 RAB42 PRESRR
SURF35 P0002 T02380222 #

View detailed Observations
48 Hours - 14 Days

Personal Weather Stations provided by: 

现实中，飓风“伊玛”抵达坦帕市时已经降级为“热带低气压”



原先预测飓风“伊玛”登陆坦帕市应为 4 级飓风（可对照上图粉色）

然而真正登陆时仅为“热带低气压”

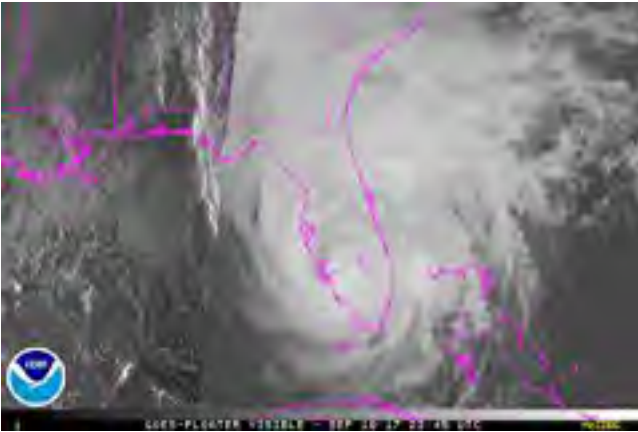
因为佛罗里达州居住着大量的光之工作者、2 个超光速粒子舱就位于迈阿密地区，并且，在佛罗里达群岛、迈阿密和坦帕市都埋放着强大的“如意宝珠”网格，所以我们的成功变得更加轻松：



华盛顿邮报报道：由于当地低矮的地势、稠密的人口和不良的基础设施，原来暴露在飓风“伊玛”之下岌岌可危的基维斯特岛、迈阿密市和坦帕市，现在却躲过了飓风“伊玛”的强大破坏！

光明势力引导着飓风“伊玛”的走位，让它尽可能少造成破坏，借助当地强大的“如意宝珠”网格的力量，光明势力引导飓风“伊玛”障碍滑雪般地尽可能远离迈阿密和坦帕市：

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/amhtml/news/capital-weather-gang/wp/2017/09/11/why-hurricane-irma-wasnt-far-worse-and-how-close-it-came-to-catastrophe/>



现在有一个新的台风正在接近台湾地区、日本和中国：

<https://www.accuweather.com/en/weather-news/talim-to-strike-taiwan-eastern-china-with-damaging-winds-and-flooding/70002697>

<http://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/2110947/china-faces-double-danger-typhoons-talim-and-doksuri-threaten>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-asia-storm-taiwan/taiwan-battens-down-for-typhoon-talim-mainland-china-braces-for-twin-storms-idUSKCN1BO058>

(译注：台风“泰利”昨夜今晨(北京时间9月14日)风眼变圆对流成环，德法分析达到 T6.5 为中等程度的 4 级台风标准，这都是泰利在明显加强的信号。美国联合台风警报中心已经给出了相当于我国超强台风级别的 105KT ,并且还可能继续提升。泰利现在正以一个准超强台风的姿态在距离上海不到 500 公里的洋

面上活动。“泰利”将以每小时 10 公里左右的速度向北偏西方向移动，强度变化不大，将于今天夜间开始转向偏北方向移动，沿浙江东部近海北上，15 日下午转向东北方向移动，并于 16 日夜间到 17 日凌晨在日本九州西部沿海登陆。)



台风“泰利”的行进路径以及台风级别（数字）

今天（北京时间 9 月 14 日）为 4 级台风



台风泰利路径预测，红色为高危险区域，橙色为和缓区

抵抗运动问是否有人可以开一个博客，组织冥想来驱散这个台风和未来所有的“强天气事件”。

(准备转变注：我们正在联系美国准备转变团队，询问他们是否组织全球同步的“瓦解台风泰利冥想”。后续相关信息我们会及时更新，敬请关注。)

“强天气事件”不会在行星范围上发生，只会发生在地球地表上的局部地区，因此驱散它们的冥想者的关键临界人数通常只要达到 5000-10000 人即可，这个人数不难达到。

通过这次的“瓦解伊玛飓风冥想”，我们已经展示了“强天气事件”可以用我们的自由意志和联合行动来驱散，并且我们的冥想已经示范了这是怎么做到的。

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/09/hurricane-meditation-report.html>

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

柯博拉讯息 | 9.28 短期情况更新

与黑石有关联的异常已经移除。

现在剩下的是 Yaldabaoth 等离子实体的残余以及跟它联系在一起的等离子顶夸克炸弹和等离子异常,还有一些直到现在仍躲藏在 Yaldabaoth 体内的等离子寄生体,随着 Yaldabaoth 变得越来越弱它们现在更加活跃。所有这些实体也充满着顶夸克炸弹和等离子异常。



我谈谈其中两个等离子团实体,它们和 Yaldabaoth 一样将会以同样的方式清理和移除。

第一个是一个蠕虫状的实体，从 1996 至 1999 年间通过刚果门户从参宿七传送而来。这个实体设法把地表人类从光明分离，压制灵性成长和扬升过程。这个实体的体内搭载了绝大部分现存的先进等离子标量武器，使用一种先进的模糊逻辑电脑程序引导那些武器尽可能地抑制光之工作者和光之战士。移除这个实体是光明势力目前最优先的事。

提醒一下，这些都是与这个实体来到地球有关的情况：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/10/the-great-forgetting-of-1996.html>

(注:中文翻译地址 <http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1228.html>)

第二个是没有那么强大的蠕虫实体，在 2004 年 12 月至 2007 年 6 月间传送到地球。这个实体设法压制女神临在和女神秘密。

在 2001 至 2017 这些年里，在太阳系等离子净化期间也有很多较小的等离子团寄生体逃到地球。



如果你感到受指引，可以用下面的冥想帮助分解那些等离子团实体和与它们有关的顶夸克炸弹：

<https://spearoflight.blogspot.com/2017/09/toplet-bombs-removal-meditation-protocol.html>

(是 8 月 22 日的日全食团结冥想。 建议每天为移除顶夸克炸弹做这个冥想)

或者参与这里的冥想帮助光明势力：

<https://welovemassmeditation.blogspot.com/>

(是发起集体冥想的博客)

当日后有重大意义的行星冥想时，会直接在这个博客上宣布。

同时，关于火星生命软揭露取得很多进展：

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/4403653/life-did-exist-on-mars-and-alien-lifeforms-may-once-have-thrived-on-the-martian-surface-shock-discovery-suggests/>

<https://www.space.com/38121-mars-rover-curiosity-boron-habitability.html>

<https://www.space.com/38262-ancient-mars-lake-hospitable-for-life.html>

还有关于将来的月球和火星殖民地：

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-4917074/Humans-soon-live-moon-Mars-LAVA-tunnels.html#ixzz4tlbcubWE>

我们用一点鼓舞人的视频结束这次更新：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qr710vh6Feo>

(此视频介绍转变后的新世界，外星人是来唤醒我们及支持地球解放，突破是源自内在的)

光的胜利！

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.nl/2017/09/short-situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 9 月份采访文字稿

目前联合眼镜蛇/Fulford/Kauilapele 采访的记录

您可以在这里阅读金鱼报告目前联合眼镜蛇/Fulford/Kauilapele 采访的记录：

<http://nebula.wsimg.com/9b7f02f030e428339540028ab45325f8?AccessKeyId=D024642E08D25FC38E4B&disposition=0&alloworigin=1>



光的胜利！

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.10.12 形势更新

自 10 月 11 日以来，光明势力开始在太阳风层顶打开速子薄膜(外围屏障)的减压阀。

这意味着来自银河中央的扬升能量自从 1995 年以来第一次开始进入我们的太阳系，光明势力正在把这些能量聚焦在月下太空空间，从而加速仍然依附在地球表面的剩余等离子寄生体的净化。

<https://www.fifty8magazine.com/war-on-consciousness>

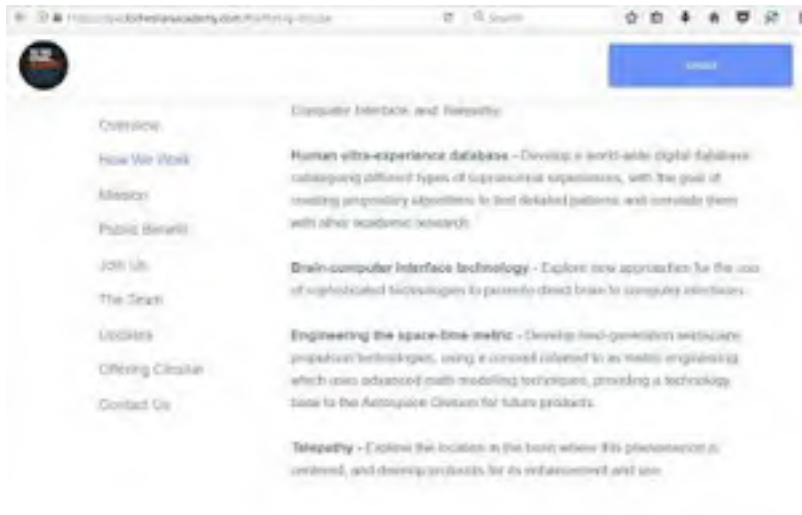
你们一些人可能记得 1996 年之前，月下空间布满我们正面太空兄弟种族的母舰，充满着天使和光的正面存有。现在地表附近的寄生体等离子团已经足够地清理，所以一些昴宿星母舰已经回到月下空间(希望是永久地回来)，不会有任何触发剩下的顶夸克炸弹的可能性：

<https://gaiaportal.wordpress.com/2017/10/10/fortification-of-ultra-dimensional-grids-completes/>

Chimera 集团一大部分已经在上周从行星上移除，余下的成员开始意识到他们的失败是有可能的。他们其中一个计划是允许向人类进行有限揭露和有限的太空旅行，允许阴谋集团的大逮捕，但把所有可能指向他们的踪迹藏起来，然后离开这个行星躲在柯伊伯带某个地方。不用说，这个计划不会成功。

现在他们尝试在幕后通过下面这个计划控制揭露过程，计划中的某些成员甚至不知道这件事：

<http://exopolitics.org/launch-of-to-the-stars-academy-promises-transport-revolution-with-space-time-technology/>



这个计划的领导人 Tom DeLonge 正在与 John Podesta 合作，我们都知道这意味着什么。

Chimera 力量的衰减是很多行动得以实行的主要原因，这些行动迟早将会打破隔离地球状态。第一个成功的行动将会触发更多的突破雪崩式地发生，这可能与"事件"的时间同步。



这是最有希望在一年内成为现实的一个行动：

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/richard-bransons-virgin-galactic-6-months-away-first-spaceflight-1642675>

有很多行动能让太空旅行更实惠：

<https://www.space.com/38384-could-startram-revolutionize-space-travel.html>

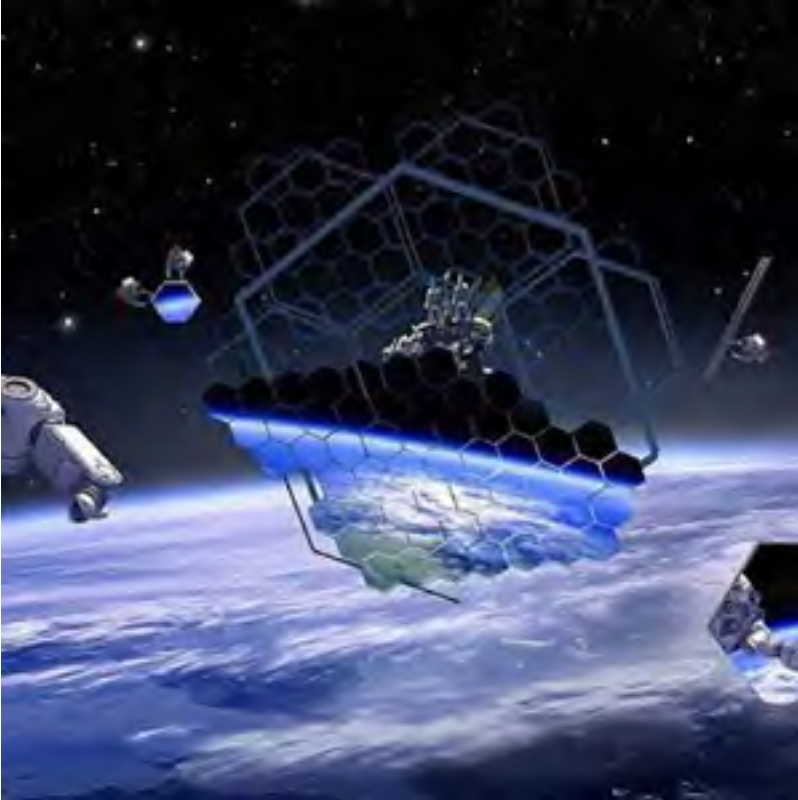
<https://www.theverge.com/2017/9/29/16383048/elon-musk-spacex-rocket-transport-earth-travel>

当一定临界数量的地表人类穿越帷幕，Chimera 将无法再控制大揭露和第一次接触的过程：

<http://exopolitics.org/elon-musk-just-made-secret-space-program-disclosure-inevitable/>

/

(中文链接地址：<http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/7649.html>)



如果你把你的名字放到火星上，你现在就能开始刺穿帷幕：

<https://www.nasa.gov/feature/jpl/another-chance-to-put-your-name-on-mars>

<https://mars.jpl.nasa.gov/participate/send-your-name/insight/>

(上述链接为介绍注册网址:准备转变已经帮助新人做好中文指南)

谈到火星，有很多行动尝试在几年内把人类送到这颗红色星球上：

<https://www.space.com/38313-elon-musk-spacex-fly-people-to-mars-2024.html>

<https://www.space.com/38386-orbital-moon-station-mars-and-beyond.html>

<https://www.space.com/38306-lockheed-martin-reusable-mars-lander-unveiled.html>

在那之前，在地球上有很多大规模冥想你可以参与：

<https://welovemassmeditation.blogspot.com/p/blog-page.html?m=1>

光的胜利！

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/10/situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 十月份柯博拉访谈，为变化做准备

这是 10 月份每月更新 Cobra 面试的准备变更。誊本和音频版本可在这里：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/10/18/cobraprepare-for-change-october-2017-interview/>



您可以在下面的面试中提交问题：<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions>

我们正在获得更多的问题，可以在一小时的面试中回答。我们会问一些柯博拉的问题，可以在分配的小时内回答。

来自过去访谈的回答问题很好地聚集在这里：<http://esaccoalition.org/matrix-faq/>
这里：<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-interview-faq/>光之胜利！

PS 联合柯博拉/迈克尔·萨拉的采访将在下周公布

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.pe/2017/10/october-monthly-update-cobra-interview.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.10.12 形势更新

自 10 月 11 日以来，光明势力开始在太阳风层顶打开速子薄膜(外围屏障)的减压阀。

这意味着来自银河中央的扬升能量自从 1995 年以来第一次开始进入我们的太阳系，光明势力正在把这些能量聚焦在月下太空空间，从而加速仍然依附在地球表面的剩余等离子寄生体的净化。

<https://www.fifty8magazine.com/war-on-consciousness>

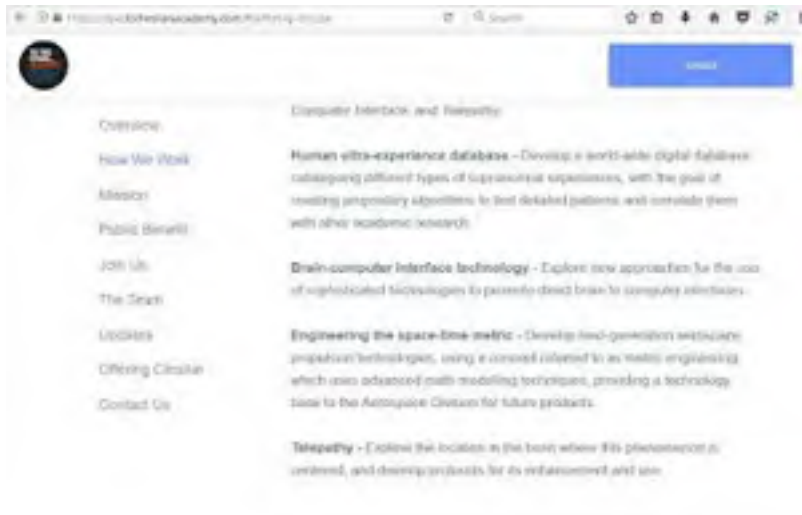
你们一些人可能记得 1996 年之前，月下空间布满我们正面太空兄弟种族的母舰，充满着天使和光的正面存有。现在地表附近的寄生体等离子团已经足够地清理，所以一些昴宿星母舰已经回到月下空间(希望是永久地回来)，不会有任何触发剩下的顶夸克炸弹的可能性：

<https://gaiaportal.wordpress.com/2017/10/10/fortification-of-ultra-dimensional-grids-completes/>

Chimera 集团一大部分已经在上周从行星上移除，余下的成员开始意识到他们的失败是有可能的。他们其中一个计划是允许向人类进行有限揭露和有限的太空旅行，允许阴谋集团的大逮捕，但把所有可能指向他们的踪迹藏起来，然后离开这个行星躲在柯伊伯带某个地方。不用说，这个计划不会成功。

现在他们尝试在幕后通过下面这个计划控制揭露过程，计划中的某些成员甚至不知道这件事：

<http://exopolitics.org/launch-of-to-the-stars-academy-promises-transport-revolution-with-space-time-technology/>



这个计划的领导人 Tom DeLonge 正在与 John Podesta 合作，我们都知道这意味着什么。

Chimera 力量的衰减是很多行动得以实行的主要原因，这些行动迟早将会打破隔离地球状态。第一个成功的行动将会触发更多的突破雪崩式地发生，这可能与"事件"的时间同步。



这是最有希望在一年内成为现实的一个行动：

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/richard-bransons-virgin-galactic-6-months-away-first-spaceflight-1642675>

有很多行动能让太空旅行更实惠：

<https://www.space.com/38384-could-startram-revolutionize-space-travel.html>

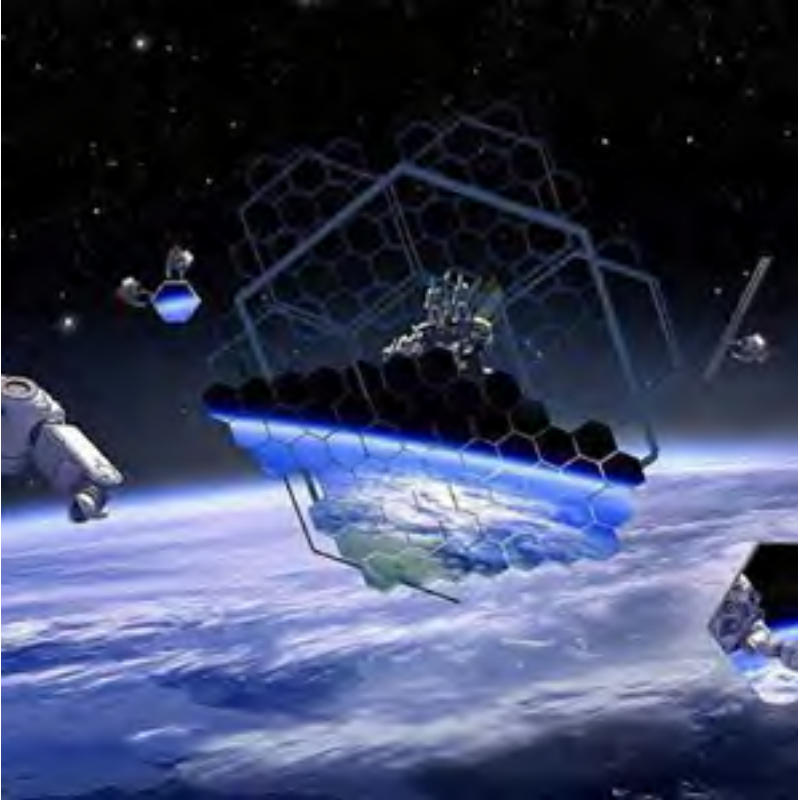
<https://www.theverge.com/2017/9/29/16383048/elon-musk-spacex-rocket-transport-earth-travel>

当一定临界数量的地表人类穿越帷幕，Chimera 将无法再控制大揭露和第一次接触的过程：

<http://exopolitics.org/elon-musk-just-made-secret-space-program-disclosure-inevitable/>

/

(中文链接地址：<http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/7649.html>)



如果你把你的名字放到火星上，你现在就能开始刺穿帷幕：

<https://www.nasa.gov/feature/jpl/another-chance-to-put-your-name-on-mars>

<https://mars.jpl.nasa.gov/participate/send-your-name/insight/>

(上述链接为介绍注册网址:准备转变已经帮助新人做好中文指南)

谈到火星，有很多行动尝试在几年内把人类送到这颗红色星球上：

<https://www.space.com/38313-elon-musk-spacex-fly-people-to-mars-2024.html>

<https://www.space.com/38386-orbital-moon-station-mars-and-beyond.html>

<https://www.space.com/38306-lockheed-martin-reusable-mars-lander-unveiled.html>

在那之前，在地球上有很多大规模冥想你可以参与：

<https://welovemassmeditation.blogspot.com/p/blog-page.html?m=1>

光的胜利！

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/10/situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 十月份柯博拉访谈，为变化做准备

这是 10 月份每月更新 Cobra 面试的准备变更。誊本和音频版本可在这里：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/10/18/cobraprepare-for-change-october-2017-interview/>



您可以在下面的面试中提交问题：<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-questions>

我们正在获得更多的问题，可以在一小时的面试中回答。我们会问一些柯博拉的问题，可以在分配的小时内回答。

来自过去访谈的回答问题很好地聚集在这里：<http://esaccoalition.org/matrix-faq/>

这里：

<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-interview-faq/>

光之胜利！

PS 联合柯博拉/迈克尔·萨拉的采访将在下周公布

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.pe/2017/10/october-monthly-update-cobra-interview.html>

柯博拉信息 | 柯博拉 2017 年 11 月 6 日信息更新 (物理干预)

等离子体炸弹的清除已经发展到我们将看到对行星解放更多的积极物理行动，但事件还没发生。我收到了关于事件非常有趣的情报，希望我能在 12 月初发布。在此之前我只能发布一些提示。我想说的是，在事件发生前 2-4 周，情况会急剧加速。



“我很少迟看柯博拉更新信息，但是看到时，他的信息是非常撼动的！”

以下一些情报片段对情况的描述部分是正确的，其中一些对变化将发生的速度过于乐观：

<https://truthearth.org/2017/11/06/part-ii-massive-intel-drops-on-4chan-by-individuals->

with-highest-level-q-clearance/

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2017/11/06/purge-khazarian-mobsters-intensifies-trump-kept-safe-asia/>

<http://alcuinbramerton.blogspot.com/2017/09/the-decapitation-of-darkside-america.html>



最近，龙族的信息来源已经表示在 2017 年 11 月到 2018 年 2 月之间，最终有人受够了，并将会引发全面揭露。有趣的是，这个时间框架与光明势力的主要操作一致。

另一个相对可靠的消息来源称，事件很有可能在 2018 年发生。这一陈述与以下事态发展在某种意义上有关：

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-11-03/commercial-spaceflight-is-abo>

ut-to-get-real

<http://www.popularmechanics.com/flight/a28627/virgin-galactic-fly-spaceshiptwo-space-2017/>

抵抗运动拒绝对上述两项声明发表评论，因为他们从来没有提供任何时间估计，由于很明显的原因。我加上了上述的时间的估计，只是为了让你知道现在在顶端情报界传播的谣言。

龙族还指出，黑暗势力已经做的过火了，他们的行为也被关注了。将会采取措施使宇宙恢复平衡。



地球所有的债务都被免除

另一位消息来源指出，微软程序员必须明智地选择他们是在跟随进化的势力还是腐败的势力。这种选择将对他们的生活将产生巨大的影响。

上述的陈述与以下内容有关，但不限于以下内容

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=86120>

我们进入最后阶段的另一个迹象是，叙利亚的五角星现在被解放了，最后一个能量涡点(拉卡市 Raqqa)最近被解放了：

<https://www.almasdarnews.com/article/raqqa-city-officially-declared-isis-free-long-campaign/>

<https://www.almasdarnews.com/article/nearly-92-syria-freed-islamic-state-russian-defense-ministry/>

黑暗势力之所以能够如此作恶多端，是因为没有人阻止他们。现在，随着剩余的等离子体炸弹的数量正在迅速减少，以后将会有越来越多的激烈行动，其唯一的目的是阻止阴谋集团的行动。

除了等离子体异常外，当与负面自由意志结合在一起时，身体疼痛是第二个的最强大邪恶起源。身体上的疼痛起源于中枢神经系统的不完全进化，这是指在行星上存在着大量的主异常。对身体疼痛的恐惧是基于创伤的心智编程的起源，它是由黑暗势力控制的行星上的社会结构。地球上是一种行星的最后一颗。

现在，光明势力已经开始用他们先进的技术对地球上整个基于创伤的心智编程从核心进行溶解，这方式不会在这里描述。

这些光明势力目前的行动的正面副作用是，在医学上有许多突破，使许多人的生活变得更容易：

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/microchip-tech-skin-cells-heal-wounds-nerves-organ-damage-treatment-breakthrough-ohio-state-a7882981.html>

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2017/08/170807120530.htm>

以下的发明与抵抗运动过去二十年中所使用的非常相似：

https://sydney.edu.au/news-opinion/news/2017/10/05/_squirtable_-elastic-surgical-glue-seals-wounds-in-60-seconds.html

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/robertglatter/2017/10/08/the-surgical-glue-that-can-repair-an-injury-in-60-seconds/#16db45475ac8>

昴宿星人现在愿意帮助患有慢性疼痛的人，并制定了一项可以帮助缓解疼痛的治疗方案。如果你有慢性身体疼痛，你可以在你的脑海中重复三次。

“Command PB stardust”

“PB 星尘命令”

昴宿星人将使用他们的先进技术进入你的中枢神经系统以减轻你的痛苦。这个新

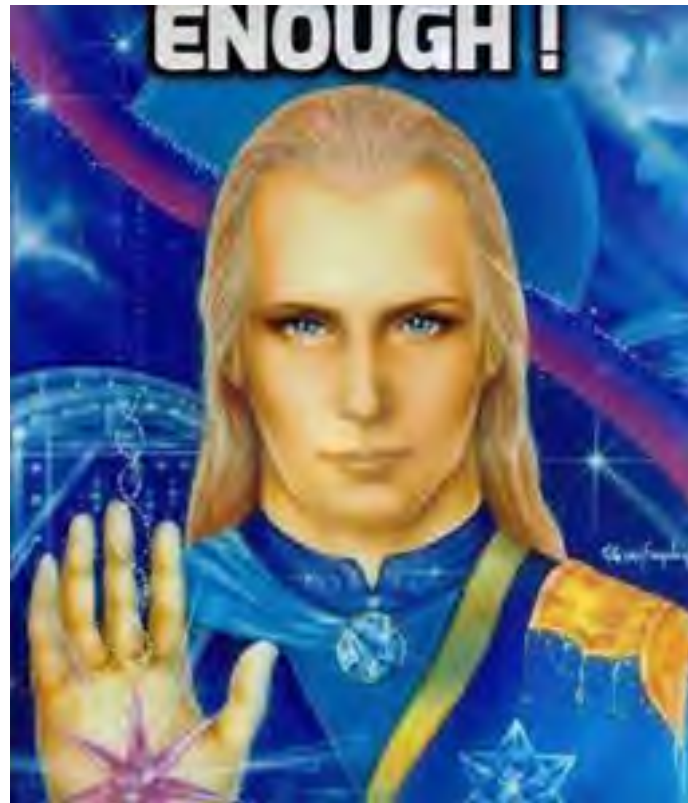
治疗方案仍在发展中，其效率是有限的，昴宿星人要求得到反馈。欢迎那些将使用此治疗方案的人，在我的博客此文的反馈栏上发表效果评论。

我不能多说具体情况，但接下来的几个月将会非常有趣。你可以通过冥想来帮助你完成最后的冲刺：

光的胜利！

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.pe/2017/11/physical-intervention.html?m=1>

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.11.11 Perseus 行动



柯博拉讯息更新 | 2017.11.17 形势更新

珀尔修斯行动正在进行，现在没有更多可以说的。

Chimera 实在非常担心，他们正在通过美国空军内部的代理人提升近地轨道的防御：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/409535-us-air-force-weaponize-space/>

重夸克反应的存在可能导致顶夸克炸弹被制造出来的知识终于到达主流科学界：

<https://www.livescience.com/60847-charm-quark-fusion-subatomic-hydrogen-bomb.html>



主流学界也终于开始承认银河系之间的等离子细丝是很重要的，如果人类希望理解宇宙结构的话：

<https://www.seeker.com/space/astronomy/the-mystery-of-the-universes-missing-normal-matter-has-begun-to-unravel>

(注：中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/8139.html>) 科学家也创造出他们第一个虫洞：

<https://eraoflight.com/2017/11/17/scientists-create-a-magnetic-wormhole-that-connects-two-regions-of-space/>

(注：中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/8068.html>)

并且有更多软揭露在进行：

<https://www.rt.com/news/409516-saturn-moon-alien-life/>

<https://www.space.com/38782-possibly-earth-like-alien-planet-ross-128b.html>

<https://www.rt.com/news/409979-earth-exoplanet-habitable-discovered/>



同时，很多事情在中东发生，因为阴谋集团派系在他们最后失败之前进行权力斗争。

罗斯柴尔德支持的沙特王子 Mohammed bin Salman 穆罕默德·本·萨勒曼清洗了要为 911 负部分责任的听从布什的沙特派系：

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2427.htm>

(9:00 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Bin Laden Brother Attends Carlyle Group Conference

The Carlyle Group is a large private-equity investment firm, closely associated with officials of the Bush and Reagan administrations, and has considerable ties to Saudi oil money, including ties to the bin Laden family. This morning it is holding its annual investor conference at the Ritz Carlton hotel in Washington, DC. Among the guests of honor is investor Shafiq bin Laden, brother of Osama bin Laden.

(SOURCE: 9/11/2001 - LONDON TIMES, 9/11/2001) Former President George H. W. Bush, who makes speeches on behalf of the Carlyle Group and is also senior adviser to its Asian Partners fund (WALL STREET JOURNAL, 9/11/2001), attended the conference the previous day, but is not there today (see (8:00 a.m.) September 11, 2001).

(SOURCE: THE POST, 11/11/2001)
Entity Tags: Bin Laden Family, Shafiq bin Laden, Carlyle Group
Timeline Tags: Complete 9/11 Timeline, 9/11 Timeline

穆罕默德·本·萨勒曼的议程是巩固权力加强与以色列的关系，并发动什叶派和逊尼派穆斯林之间的地区战争，那将服务于罗斯柴尔德的利益：

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=88841>

<http://www.moonofalabama.org/2017/11/the-saudi-tyrants-devilish-plan-sell-out-palestine-for-war-on-iran.html#more>

<https://www.rt.com/business/409905-saudi-arabia-iran-war-oil/>

伊朗已经发出警告说这场战争不是一个选项：

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2434.htm>

罗斯柴尔德今天也受到更直接的警告：

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5093089/Helicopter-plane-crash-mid-air-collision.html>

不管另类媒体的那些谣言，雅各布·罗斯柴尔德仍然活着，他没有在那场事故中受到伤害。

罗斯柴尔德也害怕这件事：

<https://www.rt.com/business/407704-china-oil-plans-yuan-contract/>

正面和负面派系仍然为他们对特朗普的影响而斗争。

耶稣会已经影响他的选择，任命 Jerome Powell 杰罗姆·鲍威尔为新任美联储主席。你可能想知道鲍威尔曾在乔治城预备中学读书，那是耶稣会在美国唯一的寄宿学校：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome_Powell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgetown_Preparatory_School

另一方面，NSA 和美军的正面派系也一定程度影响了特朗普。

QAnon 解密起源于 NSA 内部的正面派系，大约 70% 内容正确。特朗普不是 QAnon。

虽然我们还没到那一点上，但大量针对阴谋集团的调查正在进行，当空军内部的 Chimera 派系不再能使用他们的顶夸克炸弹保护阴谋集团的时候，这些调查最后将会导致大规模逮捕。

数量不寻常的密封起诉书是这次大规模调查的最明显实在的证据：

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2017/11/massarrests-understand-context-of-1183>.

html#more

许多阴谋集团的中层管理人员已经在合作，希望对阴谋集团作不利证明以换取特赦。

下面的冥想能帮助加速这个过程：

- 1.通过专注于呼吸或者其他对你有效的方式来放松身体，情绪和思想。
- 2.观想一个亮白的光之漩涡从所有阴谋集团中层人员的灵魂之星轮下降到他们的能量场和他们人格中，让他们认识到光的现实，引导他们远离阴谋集团，给予他们从黑暗中解放自己的力量。
- 3.观想所有那些阴谋集团中层人员加入行星的光之网络，放下他们破坏和欺骗的武器，学会合作并以一个有建设性的方式加入人类社会。



昴宿星人移除慢性疼痛的 Command PB Stardust 协议被证明大约 80%有效。降低

协议效果的主要因素是被压抑的内疚，负面情绪，前世与黑暗势力的灵魂契约和极度复杂的，和/或强力的医疗状况。

你需要明白这个协议大部分情况下不能治疗疼痛的病源，它只是调整中枢神经系统以减少疼痛信号。缓和的疼痛信号只是表明在物质身体里有一些毛病需要医疗照顾。这个协议不能取代传统和/或非传统医学的医疗干预。

光明势力要求宣传这份协议，因为它有着大幅减少行星地表上不必要的痛苦的力量。

光的胜利！

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/11/situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.11.23 南极之战



稳定夸克



纳米微粒危害



柯博拉讯息 | 2017.11.25 柯博拉与中国准备转变团队新访谈

你可能想阅读中文准备转变团队的这次新的柯博拉采访：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobraft/8184.html>

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobraft/8221.html>



光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/11/new-cobra-interview-by-chinese-prepare.html>

柯博拉讯息|2017.12.7 情况更新

现在在地球上等离子层的月下空间正进行一场为了地球的全面战斗。光明势力正专注于移除那个蠕虫状的等离子团实体，这个实体在 1996 年从猎户座进入我们的太阳系，正紧张地在地球周围围绕。

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/09/short-situation-update.html>

(中文链接 : <http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/7627.html>)

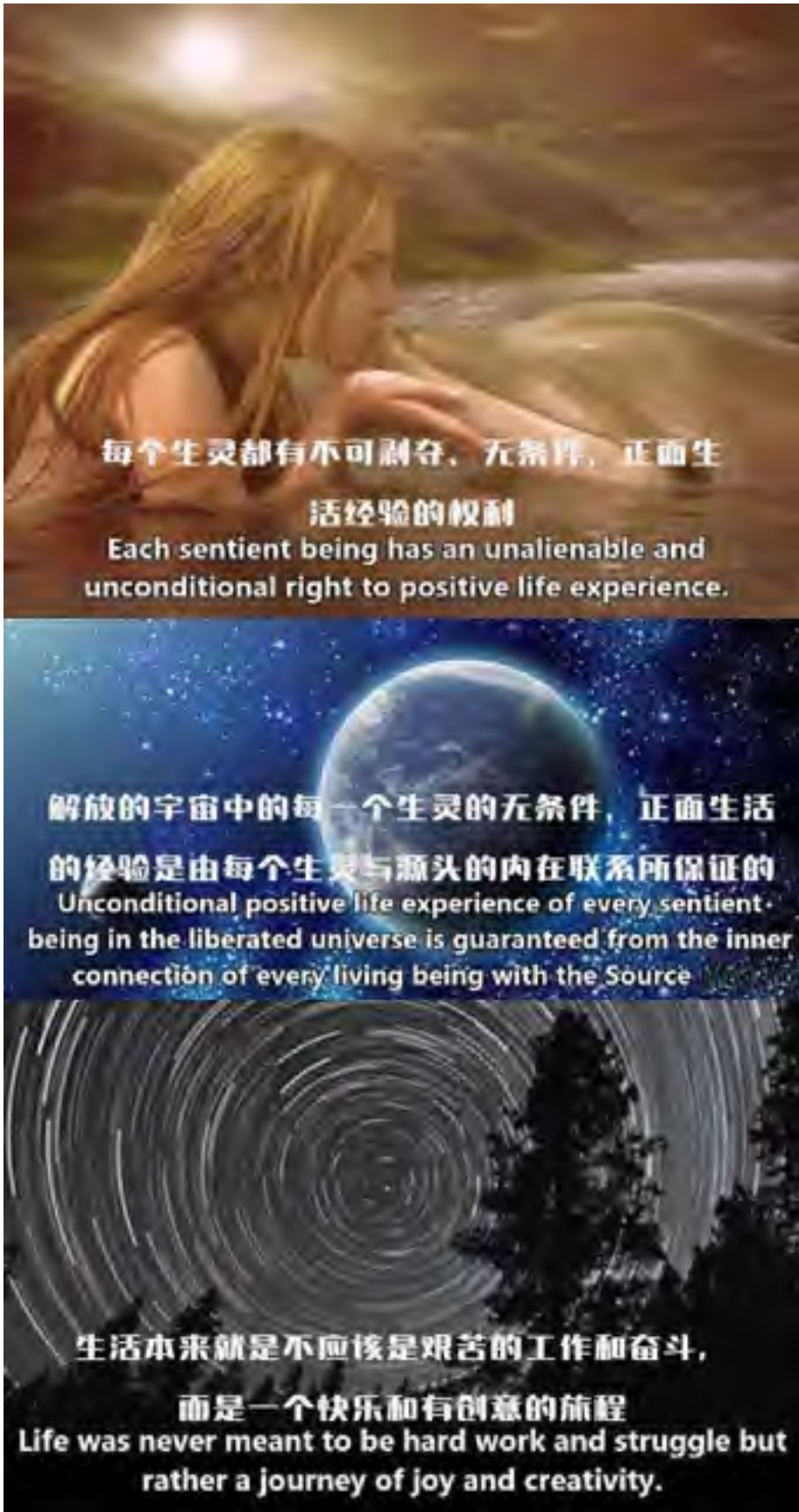
最近，这个实体以及所有在它体内较小的等离子实体的外星等离子武器反应，正在对光工和光战士发起残酷的的标量攻击。

一个通向银河中心的多维门户将会于 12 月 17 日到 25 日打开 ,转折点是 12 月 21 日，这将会彻底改变大部分月下空间等离子层的状况。这里部分准确地描述了这个门户：

<http://www.universallifetools.com/2017/11/galactic-alignment-supermoon-december-2017/>

(中文链接 : <http://www.pfcchina.org/cosmicdisclosure/8669.html>)

在物质层面，光明势力正在清除月下空间所有的负面秘密太空计划派系。这些计划的所有成员可以选择无条件投降并接受银河法典，或者被清除。



正如本杰明·富尔福德 (Benjamin Fulford) 所报道，这次清洗在近地轨道造成了很多不寻常的活动：(注：本杰明·富尔福德-2017 年 12 月 4 日：美国军方宣布戒严，司法部，联邦调查局犯罪暴露)

<http://www.stillnessinthestorm.com/2017/12/benjamin-fulford-december-4th-2017-us-military-to-declare-martial-law-as-doj-fbi-criminality-exposed.html>

<http://www.ascensionwithearth.com/2017/12/bpearthwatch-something-massive-just.html>

Thor 托尔之锤将继续敲打，直到 2018 年 2 月：
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-wpqPECXn3jM>

光明势力也在清理所有试图躲藏在南极和北极圈上的负面派系，尤其在 Baffin 巴芬岛和 Novaya Zemlya 新地群岛：

<http://tarcotecacounterinfo.blogspot.com/2016/07/novaya-zemlya-natural-paradise.html>

<http://nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadian-forces-to-expand-nunavut-training-centre-as-russias-plans-more-bases-in-the-arctic>

在十一月底的一次大规模行动中，黑暗势力的基础设施和人员中的大约 80% 已经从南极移除。

Underground cloning facility under Long Island has been cleared out.

长岛下面的地下克隆设施已经清理完毕。

今年3月，很多阴谋集团成员被带到地下的抵抗运动基地进行审问，然后被洗掉记忆释放回到地表。大卫·洛克菲勒无法承受那种审问压力，几天后死于心脏病。

现在，一些阴谋集团成员被带到地表上的秘密地点进行审问作为大规模调查的一部分，这将导致大规模逮捕：

<http://nesaranews.blogspot.si/2017/12/david-de-rothschild-indictment.html>

(中文网址：<http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/8666.html>)

They are later released with an ankle monitor:

他们随后戴着脚踝监测器被释放：

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/john-mccains-walking-boot-mysteriously-appears-to-swap-feet-in-latest-photo/article/2641581>

(中文网址：<http://www.pfcchina.org/zhuixindongtai/8681.html>)

在等离子层清理完所有标量武器和顶夸克炸弹前，大规模逮捕不会发生。

一些事情没有按计划发生，我无法公布更多关于"事件"的信息，尽管我很想这么做，但情况实在太微妙了。



尽管我们正在经历所有这些艰辛，但光明势力正在取得进展，我们的星球将被解放。

光的胜利!

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/12/situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

校译：爱琳

柯博拉讯息 | 2017.12.15 星尘指令视频和漫画

光之力量已经要求让 PB 指挥星尘协议尽可能的广泛传播。

以下是昴宿星人减少慢性身体痛苦的方法的简短说明：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2017/11/27/command-pb-stardust-new-pleiadian-protocol-to-ease-physical-pain-drastically-reduce-suffering-on-this-planet/>

(中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/huanjing/9010.html>)

以下两篇文章的详细解释：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/11/physical-intervention.html>

(中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/8039.html>)

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/11/situation-update.html>

(中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/8146.html>)

所以这里是英文的 Youtube 视频：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QrJLSZQtXWI>

在葡萄牙语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rOLkkjDQ6AQ>

中国语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a6IpCgkPt6g>

<https://v.qq.com/x/page/w0519ez4wek.html>

漫画也是用日文创作的：



光的胜利！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/12/command-pb-stardust-video-and-manga.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.1.7 情况更新

2018 年将会是很多突破的一年。光明势力正在建立一个遍布太阳系的强大统一场域，这是一个重要行动的第二阶段，这个行动我已经在这个博客里提到几次，它的代号是 Mjolnir 雷神之锤。这个行动的第二阶段在 1 月 3 日开始，将会在 3 月初结束(比之前估计的 2 月尾延迟一些)。下面这篇文章直觉地描述了这个行动：



<http://www.stillnessinthestorm.com/2017/12/astrological-alignment-could-herald-major-changes-beginning-in-january-2018-all-planets-in-direct-motion-apdm.html#more>

光明势力已经清理月下空间所有等离子顶夸克炸弹和几乎所有的异常等离子。抵抗运动把月下空间定义为外部界限在月球轨道内，内部界限是自行星中心起 3 个地球半径。

现在所有顶夸克炸弹和绝大多数等离子异常和等离子团实体和负面 SSP 派系的残部一起结集在地表附近，正如这里所说不超过自行星中心起的 3 个地球半径：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/02/situation-update.html>

(中文链接 : [柯博拉 | 2017.2.12-形势更新](#))

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/06/vacuum-metastability-event.html>

(中文链接 : [柯博拉讯息 | 2017.6.12 真空亚稳定事件](#))

近地轨道的战争预期会继续 :

<http://mysteriousuniverse.org/2017/12/mystery-surrounds-why-four-nations-launch-rockets-in-four-days/>

(注 : 自从政府发布了[两部不明飞行物视频之后](#)不到一周 , 报道了美国 , 俄罗斯 , 中国和日本在短短的四天时间内都发射了火箭)

但战争将会慢慢转到行星地表下面的基地。

一次帷幕各个面向的强烈净化也在进行 , 光明势力正用一切办法逆转某些趋势。

执政官其中一个计划是完全关闭人类的情感生活和有意义的社交互动。这就是为什么他们引进智能电话 :



<http://www.stillnessinthestorm.com/2017/12/new-study-how-smartphones-make-todays-teens-unhappy-and-cause-dramatic-shifts-in-their-behaviour.html>

年轻一代尤其被定为目标，因为那些 1996 年后出生的人几乎没有经历过能让她们发展出健康情绪和社会习惯的正面等离子，以太和星光能量环境。

执政官另一个计划是发展加密货币接管当前的金融系统，去除现金并引入一个全球的，很明显去中央化的，但实际上受完全控制的金融系统：

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2017-12-10-evidence-points-to-bitcoin-being-an-nsa-ps-yop-roll-out-one-world-digital-currency.html>

(注：有证据表明，比特币是国家安全局 (NSA) 设计的)

在这个 2016 年 4 月的银行家秘密会议中，区块链技术被决定作为去除现金的主要工具：

<http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/a-new-digital-cash-system-was-just-unv>

[eiled-at-a-secret-meeting-for-bankers-in-new-york](#)

(注：一个新的数字现金系统刚刚在纽约银行家秘密会议上揭幕)

他们正在开发自己的加密货币：

https://www.blacklistednews.com/Banksters_Are_Developing_Their_Own_E-Currency_That_Could_Destroy_the_Value_of_Bitcoin_and_Control_Us_All%21/62471/0/38/38/Y/M.html

<http://moneywise411.com/tbo-awards-7-billion-to-develop-new-fedcoin/>

加密货币能在对抗黄金的战争里帮助中央银行家：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-12-18/hedge-funds-abandon-gold-chase-bitcoin>

因为他们害怕东盟：

<https://www.rt.com/business/412546-china-russia-gold-standard-dollar/>

区块链技术似乎是匿名和去中央化的，但我们知道所有电脑(不只是 Windows 系统)都有软件后门：

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-microsoft.html>

<http://money.cnn.com/2017/04/14/technology/windows-exploits-shadow-brokers/index.html>

<https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-has-code-running-in-the-linux-kernel-and-android/>

并且所有电脑(不只是 Intel 处理器)都有硬件后门：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/414955-intel-processors-meltdown-spectre/>

综上所述，加密货币和区块链技术有一个未来。抵抗运动开始把加密货币包含在他们的金融重置计划里，并且在"事件"发生时把区块链技术从阴谋集团手上拿走。

Ripple 是一种加密货币，有潜力成为行星的类储备货币和取代 SWIFT：

<https://www.coindesk.com/xrp-dichotomy-ripple-price/>

<http://treasurytoday.com/2017/07/ripple-vs-swift-payment-r-evolution-ttpv>

<https://www.ripplecoinnews.com/ripple-vs-swift>

"事件"发生时抵抗运动对 Ripple 有一些计划，这还不能公开。

加密货币此时可以是一种非常赚钱的投资，如果你知道如何在垂直市场交易(靠谣言买进，趁消息卖出)并且如果你做好准备有 25% 的风险你的货币会丢失或者被偷的话：

<http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/gadgets-and-tech/news/bitcoin-price-lost-mining-how-to-find-cryptocurrency-value-chainalysis-satoshi-nakamoto-a8091851.html>

同时，耶稣会和马尔他骑士团正尝试策划一场新的战争。

他们尝试利用罗马-波斯战争的能量签名：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman%E2%80%93Persian_Wars

这是什叶派-逊尼派冲突的潜在基础：

<https://www.cfr.org/interactives/sunni-shia-divide#!/sunni-shia-divide>

起源于罗马帝国的血系支持逊尼派(美国-以色列-沙特轴心)，另一边起源于古波斯的血系支持什叶派(伊朗-黎巴嫩/真主党-叙利亚轴心)，这时在罗马的顶层执政官家族利用着双方的冲突。

Erik Prince 艾瑞克·普林斯是耶稣会/马尔他骑士团阴谋在中东发起一场新战争的主要操作者：

<http://press.take88.com/the-knights-templar-knights-of-malta-and-blackwaters-erik-prince/>

他对特朗普有很多影响，建议他成立更亲近耶稣会的，更远离克林顿/布什/洛克菲勒光明会派系的新情报机关。

https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/12/no_author/time-for-the-blackwater-spies/

你可能记得我几年前说过耶稣会为了生存下来会把光明会派抛弃。

这就是为什么 Erik Prince 的黑水/Academi 雇佣兵策划大规模逮捕沙特的光明会派系：

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5108651/American-mercenaries-torturing-Saudi-princes.html>

现在沙特，以色列，美国的耶稣会/罗斯柴尔德支持的派系尝试计划一场对伊朗的战争：

<http://www.moonofalabama.org/2017/11/the-saudi-tyrants-devilish-plan-sell-out-palestine-for-war-on-iran.html#more>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-12-28/us-and-israel-reach-secret-plan-counter-iran>

<https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201712301060429763-syria-iraq-extremists-iran/>

他们也尝试从内部动摇伊朗，把 2011 年叙利亚最初的抗议转变为一场残忍战争的剧本重复一次。最近伊朗的抗议是由黑水雇佣兵引发，并且被西方媒体极大地曲解。

<https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2018/01/07/trump-failed-coup-in-iran.html>

<https://www.rt.com/news/414915-iran-protest-fake-news-videos/>

实际上，伊朗大多数抗议者支持目前的政权，它实际上比起西方输入的颜色革命和"民主"是一个更好的选择。

<http://www.presstv.com/Detail/2018/01/03/547679/Iran-Demonstrations-Violence>

美国也想在叙利亚重燃战火：

<https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/12/18/us-creates-new-syrian-army-putting-peace-process-jeopardy.html>

<https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/12/29/all-not-quiet-on-syrian-front-us-launch-another-war.html>

光明势力表明如果觉醒群体对耶稣会计划有足够的认识，一场新的什叶-逊尼战争是可以避免的。

另类媒体有很多关于阴谋集团关键成员被送到关塔那摩监狱的报道。

我的信息来源无法确认这个消息 这和他们在 2012 年无法确认 Drake Bailey 发出的绿灯信号一样。

但他们可以完全确认那个叫 PassionatePachyderms 的人的信息：

https://www.reddit.com/r/CBTS_Stream/comments/7murs0/guantanamo_bay_flight_records_from_726am_121817/?st=jbsffap6&sh=317fbe1a

55 个亚利桑那州国民警卫队成员已经抵达关塔那摩 ,代替 122 个在几天前离开的明尼苏达州国民警卫：

<http://www.startribune.com/minnesota-military-police-unit-returns-from-deployment-to-gitmo/465572983/>

http://www.theeagle.com/news/nation/arizona-national-guard-military-police-to-help-in-guantanamo/article_2c51db96-bff7-581b-8428-1a90aa66834c.html

当大逮捕真正开始时，在大众媒体上你将看到关于他们的报道。

尽管地表形势还没有显著改善，但当雷神之锤打到地上的时候突破将会到来。

在那之前，你可以帮忙宣传 [Command PB Stardust 协议](#) 移除身体疼痛：



https://welovemassmeditation.blogspot.com/p/blog-page_4.html

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/01/situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.1.16 雷神之锤行动

雷神之锤行动是光明势力在被隔离的地球内执行银河法典的一个特殊行动。

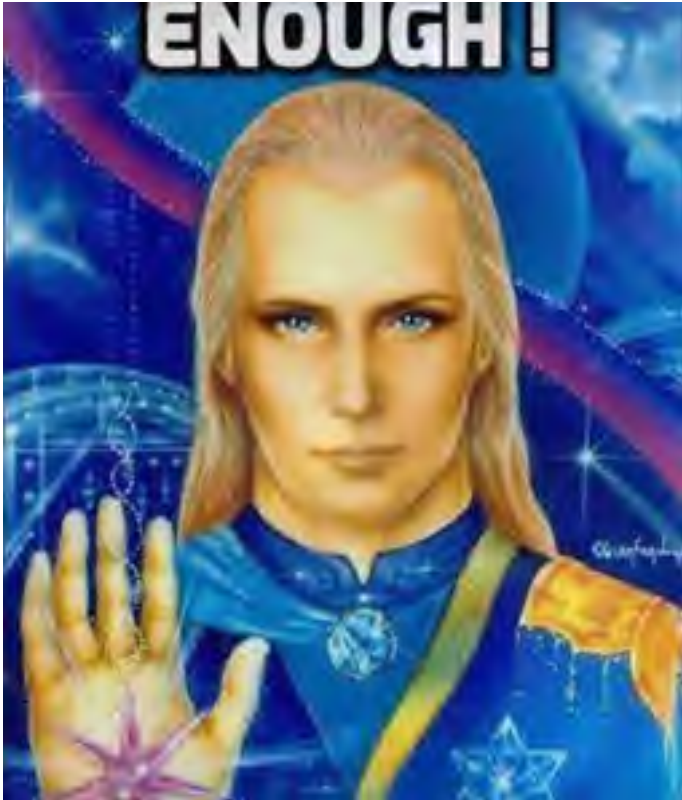
雷神也被称为雷神之锤（对照北欧语的雷神 Thor，罗马的朱庇特 Iuppiter，希腊的宙斯 Zeus，埃及的欧西里斯 Osiris/Usir/Wsir，晚亚特拉特斯的阿斯塔 Astar），这是银河联盟的一个特殊、未公开的技术，可以确保银河法典在被隔离的地球部分再次受到尊重：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mj%C3%B6lnir>

雷神行动技术的一个方面就是通过测量负面意念、情绪和行为产生的量子异常量来检测任何黑暗存有。雷神之锤技术的另一个方面是一个万无一失的遏制和处理技术，可以将任何任何黑暗势力从其领域中移除并按照银河法典来处理。这种处理通常在木卫三的分类设施中进行。

雷神行动自 2017 年 11 月起全面启动。

中文链接：[柯博拉讯息 | 2017.11.11 Perseus 行动](#)



在月下空间，属于银河联盟的光明势力正在以一种实际的方式接触各个黑暗派系的所有成员，让他们接受光明或者被带到银河中心重组：

http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_Xhttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wpqPECXn3jM
[MzMyNzUxNzUwOA==.html?spm=a2h3j.8428770.3416059.1](http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XMzMyNzUxNzUwOA==.html?spm=a2h3j.8428770.3416059.1)

最近造成问题的主要派别是所谓的光明会脱离综合体 (IBC)。IBC 是一个奇美拉控制的负面派别，在 1996 年执政官入侵时，脱离了地表光明会网络并进入地下。他们创建了自己的地下城市网络，并与高速列车相连。他们的地下网络独立于美国的军事地下网络 (自 1950 年代建立并于 2000 年后被抵抗运动清除)，独立于奇美拉地下网络 (建立于 26000 年前，现在几乎完全被抵抗运动清除)，及独立于阿加森地下网络 (建立于 26000 年前，当抵抗运动加入这个网络时，在过去的

几十年中又扩大了):

<https://spherebeingalliance.com/blog/transcript-cosmic-disclosure-undersea-bases.htm>

1

中文链接：[揭露宇宙 | 第 135 集海底基地](#)

在地表之下，光明会脱离综合体与这个地球当地的天龙人和爬虫类人，以及 1996-1999 年期间执政官最后一次入侵期间的进入这个太阳系的天龙人与爬虫人合作。在 2014 年，光明会脱离综合体的顶层被奇美拉接管。自 1996 年以来，光明会脱离综合体一直在开发自己的秘密空间计划，与天龙人舰队和所谓的黑暗舰队合作。现在这个拥有大量隐形战舰的秘密太空计划是目前在月下空间中最强大的负面派系，也是雷神行动的主要重点。

目前，光明会脱离综合体由奇美拉控制的约 20 万个光明会员和天龙人组成。自 2015 年以来，大多数失踪儿童是光明会脱离综合体操作的，并将他们用作地下基地的奴隶：

<https://www.icmec.org/press/activities-in-more-than-29-countries-around-the-globe-will-remember-missing-children-on-may-25/>

中文链接：[5 月 25 日，全球 29 个以上的国家将开展活动，缅怀失踪儿童](#)

关于光明会脱离综合体的消息直到现在才能公布，因为他们会对这些俘虏创造无数的苦难来进行报复。雷神行动的一部分是自 2018 年 1 月初以来抵抗运动解放了绝大多数俘虏，然后昴宿星人将它们带到昴星团附近的某个行星上进行痊愈和疗愈。

光明会脱离综合体还负责对光工和光战士进行了大量的标量和定向武器攻击，特别是对于 2017 年 11 月开始的当前攻击浪潮。

光明会脱离综合体还与大约一百万生活在地表上的当地爬虫类生活在一起，尤其是在非洲和拉丁美洲，同时也在其他大陆上被称为吸血鬼：

<https://onvampires.wordpress.com/who-am-i/>

<http://qvrc.blogspot.com/>

其他秘密太空计划趋向于靠近地球的低地球轨道上，清除这些计划让当前太空战争更有明显的效果：

<http://siberiantimes.com/other/others/news/stunning-bright-light-turned-night-to-day-over-vast-swathe-of-russia/>

<https://www.rt.com/usa/415833-hawaii-ballistic-missile-alert/>

<https://solarismodal.com/solaris-modal-commentary-photographs-taken-during-hawaii-missile-incident/>

中文链接：[令人惊叹的强光日夜笼罩着俄罗斯大片地区](#)

夏威夷导弹是一种针对夏威夷的秘密太空计划武器，在进入大气层之前被银河联盟移走。

神秘的祖马卫星（美国 280）在轨道上成功发射，并参与当前的太空战争。直到最近，才有可能在这里跟踪这颗卫星的位置：

<http://www.n2yo.com/satellite/?s=43098>

另一颗卫星 NROL-47 也参与了当前在低地轨道上的太空战：

<https://www.nasaspaceflight.com/2018/01/ula-delta-iv-nrol-47-launch-vandenberg/>

这颗卫星可能是由奇美拉控制的国家侦察局内的一个积极派别开发的：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Reconnaissance_Office

国家侦察局是主要组织之一，其主要目的是保持地球的隔离状态，并不断监测银河联盟与其可能参与隔离地球领域的任何活动。

NROL-47 的使命标志是 Mali Nunquam Praevalebunt 拉丁文翻译过来的意思是“邪不胜正”或“黑暗者永不胜利”。



标志上的图像描绘了圣乔治屠杀要求活人献祭的龙：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_George_and_the_Dragon

以现代语言来说，这意味着银河系战争的最后阶段，正面的人类人胜过掠夺性的天龙种族。

我们将用一个雷神行动的视频来结束这次更新，这个视频可能会让很多人感兴趣：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0NuFJ4KMV5U>

[http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XMzMzMyNzY2MjYyMA==.html?spm=a2h3j.8428770.](http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XMzMzMyNzY2MjYyMA==.html?spm=a2h3j.8428770.3416059.1)

3416059.1

光的胜利！ 原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/01/operation-mjolnir.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.2.18 女神的力量

随着我们现在进入了地球解放过程的结束阶段，极为重要的是连接女神临在并培养爱、慈悲和温柔的品质以稳定这个转变阶段，并抵消那盛行于地球表面的残酷行为：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2018/01/isis-astara-goddess-call.html>

http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/04/notes-from-cobra-and-isis-conference-in_23.html

中文链接 :[2015年3月21日至22日在康斯坦茨举行的柯博拉和爱希斯会议的注意事项-第4部分](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oXMoCm7GzKI>

中文链接：

http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XMzQxMTI4OTk5Ng==.html?spm=a2hzp.8253869.0.0

0



(图片：女神想要扬升，扬升必定发生！)

这个地表民众已被编程去相信变得温柔和关心其他有情众生是一种软弱行为。这种编程源自执政官，然后通过耶稣会和光明会网络散布，接着通过主流媒体以"适者生存"的文化基因传给地表民众。

这种文化基因在地表民众之间传播是为了打压了女神的关怀能量，因为这种女神的关怀是黑暗势力最害怕的能量：

<http://www.jchristoff.com/mind-control-directed-entirely-at-the-female/>

中文链接：[完全针对女性的精神控制](#)

现在我们是时候明白关怀、爱和温柔的能量是最终会转变我们地球并帮助光明势

力移除地球上所有黑暗的一种能量。温柔不是软弱，温柔是强大的终极力量：

<https://www.wittyfeed.me/story/49982/having-a-soft-heart-in-this-hard-world-is-courage>

中文链接： [在这个艰难的世界里拥有一颗柔软的心是勇气，不是软弱](#)

<https://prepareforchange.net/2017/05/07/soft-hearted-modern-world-strength-not-weakness/>

中文链接： [为什么在现代世界中心软是一种优势而不是弱点](#)

现在所有的女性都应该支持和表显她们灵魂关怀的面向，并将关怀的能量锚定到地球能量网格，与蔷薇圣女团其他的姐妹们连接：

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/242118535999353/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ei6gUtBsC3A&index=116&list=PLwrQzC63PHaL9CmwCajTioXsN4qSmoiqq>

中文链接：

http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XMzQxMTExOTI1Ng==.html?spm=a2hzp.8253869.0

以下是联合全球的女性冥想团体：

<http://women.unify.org/>

(注 : 可以申请加入)

对于地球解放来说很重要的一项是尽量多人尽可能经常地做以下两个女神冥想 :

女神漩涡冥想

- 1.举高双手到头顶上方 , 开始用顺时针的方向旋转身体。观想你的身体化为一道明亮的光柱 , 在光柱中散布着数百万颗彩虹光彩的星光。
- 2.旋转的同时唱诵 iiiii(发音 ee-ee) , 让咒音的震动传遍全身。继续旋转 , 观想你的身体成为一道洁白明亮的光柱 , 在光柱中散发着数百万颗彩虹星光彩的星光。
- 3.继续旋转和唱诵。几分钟后 , 双手自然地放下 , 并继续顺时针旋转。
- 4.这时开始唱诵咒语 eeeaaa(eee 发音是 America 的 e 而不是 Venus 的 e , a 发音是 America 的 a) , 让咒音的振动传遍全身 , 观想一个五彩缤纷的彩虹漩涡从你的心轮扩张而出 , 包围了整个地球。接着呼请你的灵性导师、扬升大师、昴宿星人、天使、海豚、双生灵魂、灵魂伴侣、灵魂家族以及其他光之存有的临在。
- 5.继续咏唱和旋转 , 与保持与这些光之存有连在一起一段时间。

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/03/goddessvortex-goddessvortex-is-ultimate.html>

中文链接 : [2013 年 3 月 3 日讯息『女神漩涡冥想』](#)

<http://www.theeventchronicle.com/metaphysics/spiritual/goddess-vortex-transmuting-darkness>

(注：介绍女神漩涡冥想)



女神回归冥想

- 1.观察你的呼吸几分钟，放松精神和身体。
- 2.观想从银河中央太阳发出一道粉红色的光柱，光柱穿过你的身体，进入地球中心。花几分钟持续观想这道粉红色的光柱。观想美丽而且有爱的女神临在从天而降并且进入你的身体。观想女神临在调整你内在的女性本质并且让你更充满爱。花一段时间与女神保持结合。
- 3.观想人类生活在充满光明与灵性的崭新未来，所有人都能完美地互相理解，而且社会摆脱战争和冲突。观想所有物质和非物质的黑暗实体从我们的地球被清除。观想人类所有的创伤都得到疗愈。观想所有人类与他们自己的灵魂和源头连接，完美地平衡他们内的男女面向，从而获得启发和指导。

请按指引进行这个冥想，不要改变它否则冥想就不会有预期的效果。

在我们每个人内在神圣的男性临在(英雄)也需要被激活。英雄是一个超越了复仇和无力愤怒的战士，以狂热的力量有条理地清理黑暗以保护一切神圣和美好的人事物，保护那些无法保护自己的男女老幼免于盛行在地表上的黑暗残酷的行为。

很久以前，英雄的武器是剑和笔。现在他们的武器是他们专一的决心，标量保护设备和电脑键盘。还有雷神之锤：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2018/02/working-with-mjolnir.html>

中文链接：[与雷神之锤合作](#)

英雄明白在地球上所有苦难都是人为制造的。他明白他无法强迫他的人类同伴觉醒，因为他们已经躲避到他们的舒适小岛上(啤酒和足球)，避免面对天龙人占领这个地球带来可怕的虐童案以及这些难以言喻的苦难，正如本杰明·富尔福德的读者 AHZ 在这里所说：

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2018/02/14/comment-one-recent-articles-dated-feb-6th-2018/>

中文链接：

[本杰明·富尔福德 | 2018年2月13日：评论您最近的一篇文章，RE：爬虫类和南极洲纳粹](#)

现在是时候让我们每个人结合内在的女神和英雄原型，变得完整并且停止互相争斗，并在地球解放过程的最后阶段团结起来：

<https://www.returntoyourtruth.com/single-post/2018/01/17/Open-Letter-To-The-Resistance-Why-Lightworkers-Attack-Each-Other>

中文链接：请等待...

目前我还不能公开任何关于地球局势的信息，我会在获准公开的时候更新文章。

在那之前，请看以下这个视频：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CVUIqZZ90qM>

中文链接：

http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XMzQwMTI3MTAwNA==.html?spm=a2h3j.8428770.3416059.1

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/02/power-of-goddess.html#comment-form>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.1.29 紧急请求-时间紧迫



艾希斯·阿斯塔拉已经离开了物质层。请立即想象她通过等离子平面进入光的安全通道，通过白色和粉红色的光和爱和保护包围她进入到更高的以太和星光层。想象她被安全地引导到与她的精神导师接触。

相关链接：柯博拉 | [2017.1.29 更新：艾希斯的奥秘](#)

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/01/urgent-request-time-sensitive.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.2.3 日局势更新

我挚爱的灵魂伴侣爱希斯 阿斯塔拉已经离开了物理层。她经常被标量武器残酷地攻击，1月25日的攻击损伤太大。我们无法保护她，她的心脏无法承受。抵抗运动不能直接干预，否则会引发顶夸克炸弹。

她已经成功地通过了等离子层，现在和她的指导灵们一起，被爱与喜悦包围着，她终于自由了。“事件”后她将使用与这一世相同样貌的克隆身体再次回归。她将在一个光的领域，锚定女神能量，快乐地生活在她一直想要的黄金时代。



这是一个对充满爱的女性的女神临在的直接攻击，牵涉严重的星际政治含义。

到目前为止，光明势力都在用一种缓慢谨慎的方式来解放行星，而不触发黑暗势力杀死太多的人质（地表人类）。在一个人质形式里，这个阶段被称为谈判阶段（或对峙阶段）：

<https://people.howstuffworks.com/hostage-negotiation1.htm>

(中文链接：[人质谈判如何运作](#))

在谈判阶段，进展并不明显并且有许多拖延，因为人质谈判时间越长，人质越容易幸免于难不受伤害地存活下来。

<https://people.howstuffworks.com/hostage-negotiation4.htm>

(中文链接：[人质谈判如何运作](#))

但是当关键人物例如像爱希斯 阿斯塔拉这样的人被杀害后，人质解放已经进入到最终阶段及结束阶段。在结束阶段，将会有迅速地实际行动来解放人质们。

在 1 月 27 日上午，银河高级指挥部决定将其舰队部署在地球中地轨道上：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medium_Earth_orbit

这个信息来自于两个独立来源，分别是昴星人和抵抗运动。龙族消息来源也已经证实了这一点，称“ET 入侵已经开始”。

地球中地轨道是地球近地轨道和地球高地轨道之间的一个特殊地带，在那里定位的卫星非常少。唯一的例外是莫尔尼亚轨道上的几颗卫星，其中包括俄罗斯电信卫星和喇叭类的电报侦察卫星：

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trumpet_\(satellite\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trumpet_(satellite))

地球中地轨道几乎为空的原因是因为距离 1000 英里（1600 公里）和 8000 英里（12750 公里）之间的地区是奇美拉控制的天龙人飞船舰队自从 1996 年抵达以来看守地球隔离区域的最内圈区域。

这个天龙人舰队的防线在 1 月 27 日深夜被银河联邦舰队击穿，随后的几天里大部分的天龙人部队被消灭了。



在下面链接你可以看到云船，那些是参与联盟 1 月 28 日在欧洲中部地区重要外星政治地区的“特别行动”隐形联邦母舰：

<http://www.krone.at/1625868>

http://www.kleinezeitung.at/kaernten/5361940/Grosses-Staunen_Die-besten-Fotos-des-Kaerntner-UFOs

(**中文链接** : <http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/10201.html>)

银河联盟将在未来两周内清除所有仍有太空旅行的能力及不接受“银河法典”的负面派系，无论是外星人或是秘密太空计划。

然后，他们将有条不紊地系统地清除地球表面以下的所有东西，之后地表行动将开始。

由于人质形势动态改变了，“事件”的原计划现已被扩大，并且更加坚定。美国、

中国和俄罗斯的正义军事高层已经被接触并被给予指示。

迄今为止，有关“事件”的行动有太多的机密信息在互联网上流传。

地表上的人质形势太微妙了，从现在开始，关于地表行动的信息将进入完全的无线电静默（EMCON）状态。关于地表行动将会有很多猜测，但是光明势力将不会再公开行动的真实情报。

我唯一能说的是，“事件”仍然将包括：

-移除阴谋集团

-完全揭露和全面曝光

-金融重置

阴谋集团的大规模逮捕可能也可能不发生。当“事件”发生时，你们将通过大众媒体实时了解事件行动。

在这个行星过渡的关键时刻，至关重要的是保持与女性的女神临在链接，滋养爱，怜悯和温柔的品质，以此来稳定过渡时期，抵消在地球表面上普遍存在的残酷。

女神想要爱，爱终将到来。
我们将发布一个关于此的特别博客文章。

原文链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/02/situation-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.2.24 定向能量武器

定向能量武器不是等离子武器，它们不是标量武器。它们是发射电磁辐射的实体武器：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon

(**准备转变注**：定向能量武器 (DEW) 是远程武器系统，其由高度集中的发射在目标对其造成破坏能量，包括激光，微波和粒子束。这项技术的潜在应用包括杀伤人员武器系统，导弹防御系统以及轻型装甲车辆或已安装光学设备的失效。)

它们被阴谋集团用来攻击觉醒的那部分人类：

<http://www.newworldwar.org/dewintro.htm>

中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/11056.html>

由于攻击平民目标，犯罪者违反了《日内瓦（四）公约》并构成战争罪：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fourth_Geneva_Convention

当行星被解放时，犯罪者们将依照国际民法和军事法被逮捕。

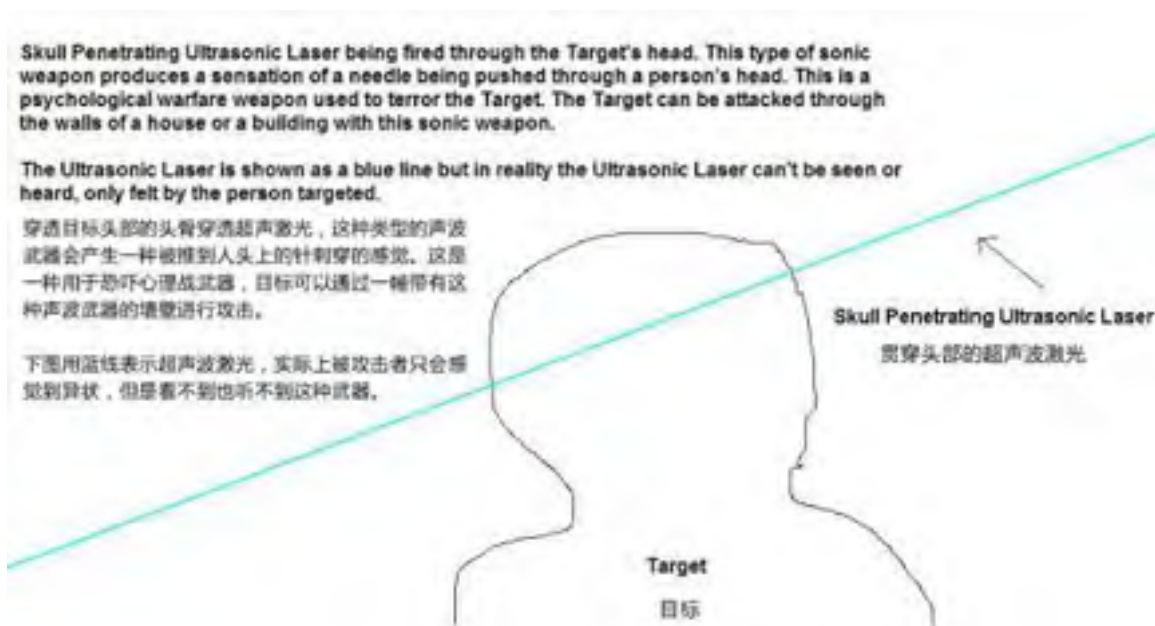
你可以在这里找到关于定向能量武器的信息来源清单：

<http://www.newworldwar.org/sources.htm#dewintro>

被最多用来攻击平民的武器是音波激光 (sonic lasers) ：

<https://www.cnet.com/news/sonic-lasers-a-shot-heard-round-the-world/>

(**准备转变注** : 声学激光器使用称为“声子”的声波振动包, 就像常规激光使用光子一样具体来说, 音波激光装置由声波束组成, 声波束穿过由 50 片材料构成的“超晶格”, 每个材料仅由原子层厚度交替地由砷化镓和砷化铝构成)



这些武器通常不致命, 但仍然非常使人不愉快。

更危险的武器是电激光 (electrolasers) :

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electrolaser>

(**准备转变注** : 一个电激光是一种类型的电枪, 这也是一个定向能量武器。它使用激光来形成导电激光诱导等离子体通道 (LIPC)。几分之一秒之后, 强大的电

流通过这个等离子体通道传送到目标)

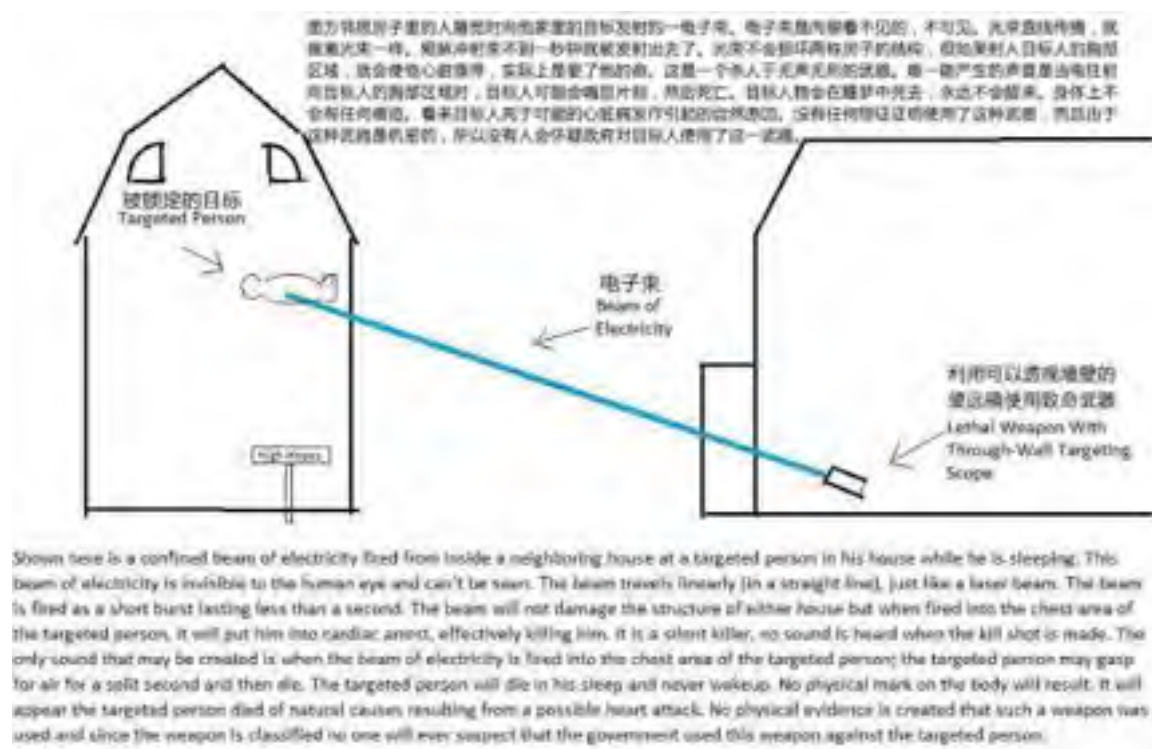
<https://www.army.mil/article/82262/>

(**准备转变注** : 介绍电激光其物理学原理)

它们用来引发心脏骤停(心力衰竭)并杀死目标 , 那些目标经常是倡导整体观医学的医生 (holistic doctor) :

<https://everydayconcerned.net/2015/08/13/holistic-doctors-sudden-cardiac-arrest-targeted-individuals-remote-radiation-heart-attack-weaponry-how-to-protect-yourself/>

中文链接 : <http://www.pfcchina.org/cosmicdisclosure/11093.html>



制造那些致命武器的公司称为应用能量学公司 :

<https://mstmha.wordpress.com/2015/12/18/applied-energetics-inc-formerly-ionatron-inc/>

以前叫做 Ionatron :

https://web.archive.org/web/20150626050518/http://www.huffingtonpost.com:80/trey-ellis/more-reasons-to-worry-abo_b_7397.html

光明势力请求尽可能多的人传播关于定向能量武器的信息和认识，并且每当你感到受指引时进行以下冥想：

- 1.通过专注于你的呼吸或者以任何对你有效的方式放松身体，情绪和思想
- 2.观想一个明亮纯白的光之漩涡，从所有人类的灵魂之星轮，降下到所有人类的能量场和人格中，唤醒他们认识到定向能量武器存在的现实，并观想这种认识像野火一样通过大众媒体传播。
- 3.观想所有阴谋集团中层人员拒绝再使用定向能量武器并且学习合作，以一个有建设性的方式加入人类社会。观想所有那些不愿放弃使用定向能量武器的阴谋集团成员尽快和尽可能有效地从行星上移除。观想所有定向能量武器被摧毁，永远不再被使用。

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/02/directed-energy-weapons.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.3.2 简短近况更新

光明势力正在全力肃清地底下的光明会分离复合体。

光明势力不能公开太多关于地表任务的情报，以免导致任务功亏一篑。光明势力表示:由于现在缺乏具体可靠的情报，网路上会开始流传许多鱼目混珠的小道消息。希望大家善用自己的判断能力。另外，光明势力不鼓励大家猜测事件甚么时候会发生。

光明势力只要求我分享以下的情报:雷神之锤科技是一个从五维投影到四维和三维世界的克里福德环面。地表世界的解放工作会依循"金发姑娘原则"进行。

(译注:在天体生物学中，金凤花带是指恒星周围的适居带。稀土假说使用了“金发”原则，认为行星既不能离得太远，也不能太靠近恒星和星系中心来支撑生命，而任何一个极端都将导致一个无法支撑生命的行星。这种行星俗称“金发行星”。地球解放任务会用最适合地表世界的方式进行。)



如果有人打算研究压缩突破的曲面拓扑学，不妨研读这本书：

<https://www.amazon.com/Deaths-End-Remembrance-Earths-Past/dp/0765377101>

(译注:这本书是中国作家刘慈欣创作的三体系列的完结篇:三体 III：死神永生



)

我会在不久的将来公开许多跟地表任务没有直接关连的情报。光明势力已经要求我公开关于女神奥秘和其他先前都严格保密的情报。这些情报可能会触发许多地表民众强烈的情绪反应。

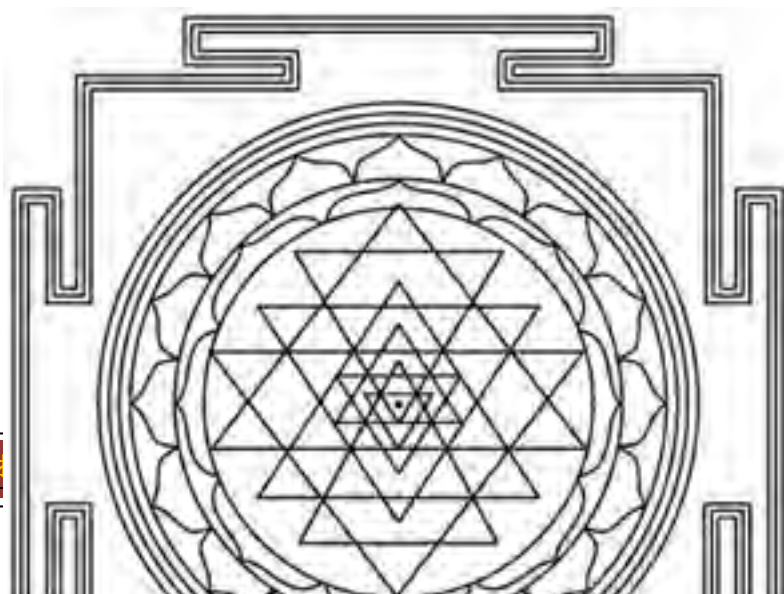
保持心平气和

光的胜利!

原文:http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/03/short-situation-update_2.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.3.4 地表情况更新



柯博拉讯息 | 2018.3.6 性能量

性能量与其中一个最深的女神秘密，即重新整合男女极性达到扬升的秘密有关。
这是"solve et coagula"这条炼金术公式的真正意义。



自从亚特兰蒂斯后期以来，执政官操纵人类的性能量，尝试制造尽可能多的分离。他们通过不同的方式植入女人和男人，在女性和男性人格之间制造一种心理的分割和分离。这种最初的分离来自亚特兰蒂斯时代，是在男女关系上误解的主要原因。

女性以一种特殊的方式被植入，保持她们与自己双生灵魂连接的完整，但这个植入物压制与所有其他男人的性关系。这使女性习惯于一夫一妻制，这时女性倾向于把她们的双生灵魂投射为她们当前的伴侣。

男性以一种特殊的方式被植入，阻塞了他们与自己双生灵魂的连接，但这个植入物允许与所有其他女人的性关系。这使男性习惯于一夫多妻制，这是男性倾向于否定他们双生灵魂的存在并且通过和很多女人在一起来逃避。

此外，女性和男性都被放置了一个植入物把性能量从心的能量分离，并且接收着正好相反的植入确保最大的分离和冲突。

女性被植入一个程序只允许**无性的爱**。只有在很多条件都成立的特殊情况里，一个女人才感到足够安全地允许性能量与她的爱融合。

男性被植入一个程序只允许**无爱的性**。只有在很多条件都成立的特殊情况里，一个男人才感到足够安全地允许爱的能量与他的性冲动融合。

另外，在 5000 多年前的 Kurgan 库尔干执政官入侵期间，执政官以一个系统的基于心理创伤的编程通过野蛮的强奸，开始暴力地压制行星上女性的性能量。

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurgan_hypothesis

从公元前 3000 年到公元 300 年，女性仍然能在女神神庙作为性治疗师表达她们自己：

<http://hobbithills.blogspot.com/2013/10/the-sacred-prostitute.html>

<http://www.moondance.org/1997/summer97/nonfiction/sacred.htm>

<https://www.confidentlovers.com/sacred-prostitute/>

后来 4 世纪的可萨人库尔干入侵野蛮地结束了这个传统，在性方面变本加厉地压制女性。然后在中世纪，宗教法庭更进一步地在柱子上烧死很多女人。

这个基于创伤的编程在过去 5000 年来一直持续，在行星女性的心灵上造成很深的伤疤。可悲的是这个编程在 2018 年 3 月仍然通过同一帮犯罪者在世界各地持续：

<https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2018/03/05/uk-conspiracy-of-silence-rape-gangs-exposed-truth-tellers-twitter-account-shut-down/>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5440775/Anti-hijab-protesters-Iran-inciting-PROSTITUTION.html>

执政官也操纵阴谋集团，在阴谋集团成员中推动同性恋议程，因为他们很清楚一个阴谋集团男成员和女成员之间真正正面的性互动是最强大的力量，能够把阴谋集团成员转变为支持光明的人。

很多阴谋集团成员对一些次要的女神秘密有着扭曲的理解，这是他们接受神秘学训练时学到的一部分。很多阴谋成员在过去的转世里，当他们测试不合格无法获

阴谋集团尝试把他们对次要的女神秘密的扭曲观气通过好莱坞和大众媒体强加给一般民众。

所有这些使地表人类非常分裂。

很多男人对现状感到挫折，开始玩"游戏" (注：渗透皮卡艺术家的秘密社会)：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Game:_Penetrating_the_Secret_Society_of_Pickup_Artists

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seduction_community

人类在性方面的分裂状态的真正治疗只有通过女神能量到达行星地表而到来。

为了让这件事发生，我们需要允许我们自己感受和表达我们的情绪(情感)：

<http://www.stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/02/inspirational-the-power-of-true-strength-in-emotion-keys-to-an-enlightened-planet.html#more>



行星治疗主要的关键是女性允许她们自己感受和表达她们的性能量。很多时候不需要通过性交表达，它可以通过肉体触摸来表达。或者通过舞蹈：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AZ013aNc1Q8>

性能量的目的是把男女极性合并为一。这是不朽和扬升的关键。

作为扬升过程一部分，性结合是更大的女神秘密的一部分。

这在 Spiritus Eros 里有完美的描述，这是名为奥多.布奇托罗 Ordo Bucintoro 的一个正面圣殿骑士团的神秘教义：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/10/ordo-bucintoro.html>

中文链接：[2014年10月16日讯息『黄金龙船会』](#)

你可以在这里看一下德文的 Spiritus Eros 文本描述(如果你不说德语可以 google 翻译)：

http://www.mental-ray.de/Lolla/Mag_Erotik/magie_der_sexualit%C3%A4t.htm

http://www.mental-ray.de/Lolla/Mag_Erotik/geheimnis_der_liebe.htm

<http://www.mental-ray.de/Lolla/unsterblichkeit.htm>

性结合为一的很多秘密被深深地藏在 Kaula Tantra 系统里：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaula>

最后，你可能想看一下这本书：

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

链接：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/03/sexual-energy.html#comment-form>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.3.18 接触

根据《银河法典》法则第 4-2 则的规定，银河联盟的光明势力已下令将地表变为联邦领域。

由于显而易见的原因，不会有更多关于地面行动的信息透露给地表人类。我唯一能说的是，自 1996 年至 1999 年上次执政官入侵期间，在地下基地内有相当多由奇美拉控制的天龙人和爬虫军混合种族化身为人类克隆体。2001 年的 9-11 假旗事件后，他们开始浮出水面，渗透到人类社会的高层权力层面。作为《雷神之锤》行动的一部分，光明势力目前正在处理这种情况。

我想说，地表的人质局势非常艰难，解放所需时间可能比预期稍长。

这就是为什么光明势力建议大家不要对“事件”的时间进行猜测以避免失望，并建议你们开始专注于你们的使命，以及在当下充实地过好你的生活：



每天有数以万计的人死于饥饿和营养不良：

<https://www.quora.com/How-many-people-die-of-hunger-every-day-How-can-we-decrease-that-number>

这表明了黑暗势力在地球表面仍然具有控制力。如果“事件”在顶夸克炸弹移除前被触发，伤亡人数将会高得多。

为了让地球为压缩突破做好准备，光明势力要求我指示地表人类将地表变成一个“接触平台”。

指南：

如果你拥有一块足以让昴宿星的小飞船降落的平坦土地，你可以默默地说下面的谕令：

“以‘我是临在’的名义，我宣告及谕令一艘昴宿星飞船在我拥有的土地上登陆，我的物理身体能够尽快并以尽可能最佳的方式与昴宿星人进行第一次接触。”

你永远不要大声地宣读这个谕令，也不能与别人谈论你的谕令，否则你就不可以成为“接触平台”项目的一部份。这一点非常重要。

译注：这块私人土地的面积至少需要 900 平方公尺。土地周边要保持空旷。地上可以种植花卉或蔬菜。

在全世界成千上万的人以自由意志联合发出的这个谕令，将向地球的能量网格以及昴宿星人发送一致的圣光脉冲的接触信号。这将有效地把整个地球变成一个“接触平台”。这种情况发生所需的临界质量约为 12,000 人。这将是给昴宿星人和银河中心种族的一个信号，表明人类中觉醒那部分人类已经达到了灵性上的成熟，相当于卡尔达肖夫指数的 0.75 级

(注：卡尔达肖夫指数(Kardashev scale)是量度文明的指标，在 1964 年，由俄国人卡尔达肖夫首先提出，指标包括三个类别，主要量度能源的使用率，所谓文明是有它的消耗及增长率。)

<http://www.veronicasicoe.com/blog/2014/04/the-kardashev-scale-0-to-6/>

这将是接触序列可以开始的一个标志。

<http://www.veronicasicoe.com/blog/2014/04/the-kardashev-scale-0-to-6/>

现在是时候
进行接触了



人类已为接触做好了准备：

<http://www.astronomy.com/news/2018/02/a-new-study-shows-mankinds-reaction-to-alien-life-would-be-quite-positive>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9qVguGkKnVw>

译注:美国亚利桑那州立大学心理学系的助理教授--Michael Varnum和他的研究团队在今年2月16日公开他们的研究成果。教授表示:"整体来说,如果人类确定自己在宇宙内并不孤单,多数人类可以乐观面对。"

下面这本书里的最后几页有对接触序列的正确描述：<https://www.amazon.com/Starseed-Transmissions-Ken-Carey/dp/0062501895>

让接触开始。让我们把这个地球变成一个“接触平台”！

<http://www.astronomy.com/news/2018/02/a-new-study-shows-mankinds-reaction-to-alien-life-would-be-quite-positive>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9qVguGkKnVw>

<https://www.amazon.com/Starseed-Transmissions-Ken-Carey/dp/0062501895>

光的胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/03/contact.html#comment-form>

翻译：准备转变翻译组

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.3.22 昴宿星人

昴宿星人是爱与光的存有。大多数地表上的人类都深陷在这个星球的混乱状态中，所以他们很难相信那些没有议程并且充满爱与光的存有真的存在。

但他们确实存在。事实上，这个银河系大多数的存有们都是这样正面的存有，而昴宿星人就是其中之一。

昴宿星人来自天使的存有，他们通过银河中央太阳门户进入这个维度宇宙。

然后，他们以天使光体探索了这个银河系，昴宿星团大约在 1800 万年前从等离子层进入到物质世界，然后他们决定在昴宿星团中定居下来。

他们曾意试图将他们一个等离子母星之一的行星，降到物质世界，但是这颗行星爆炸了。

这个爆炸后的母星世界的碎片散落在银河系各处，其中一些碎片以捷克陨石的形式落在地球上：

<https://heavenandearthjewelry.com/Moldavite-Starborn-Stone-of-Transformation1.asp>

X

一颗大型的捷克陨石带有 14.4 万地球任务志愿者的 14.4 万圣光编码，后来这颗捷克陨石被雕刻成一只圣杯。

在数十万年前，昴宿星人已经知道暴力不能解决问题，并决定不再参与银河战争，而是将焦点集中在建立一个和平的文化，他们将这种文化扩展到昴星团的数以百

计的行星上，形成昴宿星联盟。

他们相信美丽与和谐，他们的生活方式也反映了这一点。他们用流光包围着自己：

<http://www.theliquidcrystals.com/atlantian-and-lemurian-topics/the-pleiadian-influence-and-liquid-light-technology>

他们周围都是美丽的艺术品。



和音乐：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6sK0wT0C_7k

(昴宿星竖琴音乐)

他们生活在水晶城中，在大自然的翠绿像晶莹剔透的水晶般闪烁着：



在昴宿星团的行星上，这些城市中有许多就像是地下和海洋下的水晶城。

他们不需要太多的睡眠，并用一种特殊的灵丹妙药来保持他们的身体：



他们知道长生不老的秘密，但很少选择保持相同的物质身体超过一千年。

他们是非常正面、快乐和感性的。

性爱是昴宿星生活中最重要的方面之一，昴宿星人知道如何用这种能量来进行疗愈。

<http://www.dolphinstartemple.org/product/the-pleiadian-tantric-workbook-awakening-your-divine-ba/>

（附英文电子书《昴宿星谭崔手册－唤醒你神圣的灵魂》）

<https://pan.baidu.com/s/1liiZ0J5EBgw8ZhyTlxOuqQ>)

昴宿星人已经与地表人类接触了几千年：

<https://www.pyradyne.com/collections/education-books/products/the-promise>

为了打破这个地球的隔离状态，他们联系了沃瑞尔协会(Vril)的女士们(die Vrilerinnen)并开始了德国的秘密空间计划：

http://1stmuse.com/maria_orsitsch/

中 文 参 考 链 接 ：

<https://baijiahao.baidu.com/s?id=1569718117901115&wfr=spider&for=pc>

在黑暗势力劫持了德国的秘密太空计划后，昴宿星人在 1945 年在一个代号为“此地净空”（Niemand bleibt hier）的秘密项目将沃瑞尔协会的女士们从地表救了出来。



昴宿星人在 1954 年联系了艾森豪威尔总统，试图阻止一场核战争：

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/esp_exopolitics_Q_0.htm

昴宿星人在 1977 年与我联系，试图阻止一场核战争：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2015/03/notes-from-cobra-konstanz-conference.html>

中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobrahy/10722.html>

(2015 年 3 月在康斯坦茨举行的柯博拉和爱希斯会议)

昴宿星人的确成功地阻止了一场核战争，但却没能阻止 1996 年的执政官入侵：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/10/the-great-forgetting-of-1996.html>

中文链接：2015年10月6日讯息『失落的1996年』

执政官们甚至能够在1996年到1999年期间短暂地入侵昴星团：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-OTryGzS-G8>

http://v.youku.com/v_show/id_XMzQ4NDc0NjcxNg==.html?spm=a2h3j.8428770.3416059.1

(视频：再来一次-蠢朋克乐队 Daft Punk–One More Time)

昴星团在1999年解放，大部分昴宿星人质都从地球上的军事地下基地重获自由后，昴宿星人在2001年后期与我联系，并教导了我制造超光速粒子疗愈舱：

<http://tachyonis.org/Chamber.html>

然而，他们无法阻止我的灵魂伴侣被谋害。

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/02/situation-update.html>

中文链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/10205.html>

因此，我无法理解某些人是如何真的相信这个博客是一种精心设计的骗局，以及认为我在操纵他人。这些人有严重的信任问题，应该接受治疗。此外，在这个博客上发布香蕉或驴子评论的人将被永远禁止再发布任何内容。如果你不知道什么是香蕉或驴的评论，请在发帖前之前三思而行和预测后果。

这不是一个玩笑，这是一场严重的战争，对这个崇高事业我一直坚持投入，远比

大多数人所付出更多的，而且我的牺牲也远比大多数人可以承担的多。因此，我理应得到我应有的尊重。

这个地球表面的黑暗远远超过我、抵抗者和昴宿星人的预期。清除这种复杂的局势不可避免地会造成延误。我不喜欢他们。你们不喜欢他们。没有人喜欢他们。因此，不要再做一个委屈者，不要发牢骚和抱怨，要做一些让地表世界可以变得更惬意的事情。你买不起私有土地成为星际交流计划的一份子，因为“只有阴谋集团才有能力拥有财产”？

这个网站有许多土地可适用于星际交流计划，土地售价在 500 美元以下。这是我在谷歌上花了 20 秒搜到的信息：

<https://www.landcentury.com/under-1000-land-deals>

又读者在博客将“事件”与星际交流计划的关系非常恰好地描述，写了精彩的一段留言：

“所以关键是要以多维的方式来思考这个问题……这里没有一条通往“事件”的线性的步骤。在概率上有许多不同的时间线变化，并且可能会有不同的方式发生。通过公开这些项目，他们是由抵抗运动和我们所有人共同创建的领域。在这个时间线稳定后，再提高整体振动和量子场，从而支持所有正面的时间线，包括“事件”发生的那个时间线。”

现在大家能期待什么？我可以向你保证热血、汗水和眼泪：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blood,_toil,_tears,_and_sweat

中文链接：<http://fm.m4.cn/2014-10/1250337.shtml>

(注：丘吉尔二战励志经典演讲：热血、汗水和眼泪)

然后，我可以向你保证光的胜利。

到底什么时候？没人知道。在绝大多数等离子顶夸克炸弹被移除之前，“事件”不会发生。

在此之前，非常欢迎你们于4月14日和15日参加在匈牙利布达佩斯2018年的第一次扬升会议：

<http://portal2012.org/Hungary.html>

或者大家也可以参与台湾台北5月12日和13日的第二次的扬升会议：

<http://portal2012.org/Taiwan.html>

光的胜利！

<http://2012portal.blogspot.rs/2018/03/pleiadians.html>

翻译：准备转变翻译组

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.4.2 灵魂家族

为了开始准备事件后和第一次接触之后的新社会，昴宿星人要求我发布有关灵魂家族的信息。

当一个群体灵魂从从未分化过的一元本质中产成，并通过银河中央太阳的一个七维门户进入本宇宙，然后进入本星系或者本宇宙中任何一个星系时，灵魂家族就被创造出来了。

数以百万计的高度进化的灵魂们，现在正化身在这个地表之上，他们主要是通过本银河系的银河中央太阳或其姐妹星系即仙女座星系的银河中央太阳进入本宇宙的。

然后他们通过在星系中穿行于纵横交错的更高维的光丝来获得他们的体验（注：灵魂体验），之后集中他们的意识于门户恒星系中，比如昴宿星、毕宿五、天狼星、大角星、维加(阿尔法天琴座),鲸鱼座 T 星.....来获得体验。

在他们进化过程中的某个时刻，他们遇到了星系战争，并且他们卷入其中，这就是他们发现自己在地球上的主要原因。

要么他们做了一个有意识的决定进入隔离地球来锚定圣光，并帮助光明势力解放地球，要么他们只是在没有充分了解风险的情况下闯入银河系的危险地带，在跨维度标量网络中被执政官所捕获，拖入地球并被迫进入轮回周期。

现在对于所有转世在地表的高维度星际存有们来说，至关重要的是现在就觉醒，记起自己的使命并且完成它们。

对于灵魂家族的成员们来说，现在至关重要的是从更高层面开始彼此连接，而不仅仅是作为在隔离地球上的人类来连接。

灵魂家族成员们基于在第五维度的对自身本质（较高心智意识）的理解，彼此建立连接，建立真正的友谊。这是友谊原型的宇宙起源。

当来自同一个灵魂家族或者两个相邻灵魂家族的灵魂家族成员们创造了一个与第六维灵魂之爱的正面介入模式（菩提意识）非常深刻的灵魂连接时，就被称为灵魂伴侣。这是女友/男友原型的宇宙起源。

同一个灵魂家族的灵魂家族成员们，如果实际上是一个存有在进入第四/第三维度时分裂出的相反的女性/男性极性，就被称为双生灵魂。他们的连接达到了第七维（心灵意识），并且是男/女，丈夫/妻子以及英雄/女神原型的宇宙起源。

灵魂家族是蔷薇圣女团的核心奥秘之一：

<https://inanaeliana.wixsite.com/perlen-der-liebe/celebrate>

（欧洲蔷薇圣女团网页—激活女神活动）

它是合一存有在物质世界中的显化：



一个灵魂家族中所有的紧密相连层面的连接都创造了一个能破坏矩阵的克利福德圆环(Clifford torus)：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/07/plan.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/cosmicdisclosure/12190.html>

这就是为什么黑暗势力一直想要摧毁灵魂家族的原因。

首先，他们通过植入物让星星人类切断他们与他们的更高维意识和灵魂临在的连接。这被称为垂直植入编程。当时机合适时，我们将就此发表博客文章专题。垂直植入编程是封锁隔离地球的基础。

第二层的编程是水平植入编程。昴宿星人要求我现在解决这个问题,以便开始拆除创建了矩阵的社会编程。

水平植入编程滥用双生灵魂在进入第四维和第三维宇宙时作为一对男性（电）和女性（磁）极性的事实。在纯粹的形态中，男性的电（昆达里尼）的力量和女性的磁（灵魂）的力量创造出吸引力，从而创造了三角合一，也是进化的力量。

当这种对女性/男性吸引力的电磁力受到水平植入编程手段的干扰时，它在被编程社会的电磁场中产生了扭曲，然后这个社会的进化会被延迟，有时延迟数千年，就像地表社会的情况一样。

最基础的水平植入物在女性和男性对性能量的观念上产生了分裂，正如在此详细解释的那样：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/03/sexual-energy.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxe/11332.html>

控制一个社会并延缓其进化的最有效方法就是控制女性性能量。这就是为什么那些给予女性最大的性自由的文化也是那些看到了最大进步的文化。

在一个特定的社会中控制女性性能量的最有效的方法是在该社会中渗入足够临界质量的猎户/天龙/蜥蜴种族的性侵犯者，并放任他们。这就是执政官们在人类历史上多次做过的事情。当足够临界质量的女性接受这些性侵犯者们的负面编程时，这会在该社会的潜意识女性心理中创造一种巴甫洛夫反射，从而有效地切断女神的能量。

在这样的一个社会里，女性开始过双重生活，只有当她们远离矩阵的窥探之眼时，她们才会在性方面表达自己。

一个极端例子就是沙特阿拉伯的社会：

<http://www.theweek.co.uk/60339/nine-things-women-cant-do-in-saudi-arabia>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/12188.html>

解放这种社会的关键在于让社会中最先进的女性们逐渐开始表达感性、性感的女神能量：

<http://thebestofhabibi.com/volume-18-no-2-september-2000/temple-priestess/>

(新神殿女祭司—神圣的舞蹈)

执政官们对男女之间,特别是灵魂伴侣和双生灵魂之间的深层灵魂之爱的能量也绝对厌恶。

通过操纵转世的过程，他们很少允许两个双生灵魂同时转世。即使他们同时转世了，他们也很难相遇。即使是相遇了，他们也很少被允许在一起，执政官们操纵情势来阻止他们结合。这就是为什么现在地球表面的双生灵魂的结合是极其罕见的，而且大多数认为他们是双生灵魂的人们实际上是主要灵魂伴侣（能将双生灵魂的能量彼此传送的灵魂伴侣）。

在地表的灵魂伴侣之间的灵魂之爱的深层连接会发生得更多些，即使如此，执政官们有时会为了阻止这种爱而采取极端行为，甚至诉诸于杀害其中一个或两个都杀害。

‘事件’之后，特别是第一次接触之后，抵抗运动和昴宿星人将开始联络人类社会最先进的那些成员们，尤其是那些意识到灵魂家族的人们。

这种接触将必然会给人类社会带来文化构造的转变。昴宿星人和抵抗运动已经表

明，这种接触有时不可避免地演变为更深层次的浪漫和两性关系，特别是在双生灵魂和灵魂伴侣之间，当其中一方生活在地表，而另一方在抵抗运动中，或者联盟舰队中：



为了对这些连接有更充分的准备，地表民众需要意识到昴宿星人和抵抗运动有一个非常相似的社会模式，那就是建立在灵魂家族的基础上。有时候，他们完全忠于与他们的双生灵魂或他们的主要灵魂伴侣的专一神圣结合，而有时他们形成基于灵魂之爱和性能量的自由流动的开放式多伴侣制的连结。同性结合在他们之间会发生，但他们没有受到任何执政官的干扰，而执政官的干扰在这个地表上是如此的普遍。

这些连接将是对地表民众融入银河社会的最终考验。

光的胜利!

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/04/soul-families.html>

翻译：准备转变翻译组

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.4.16 让它尽人皆知！和平冥想（附音频下载）

是时候再度采取行动了！是时候将我们的命运掌握在自己手中！我们都同意地球行星实现和平的进程已用了太长的时间。现在是我们集体加速这个进程的机会。因此我们要借助 4 月 15/16 日新月时期，创造一个门户并通过它来平衡地球的能量场。

我们要用这次的冥想来抵消正在叙利亚发生的军事升级的负面影响：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/423802-trump-get-ready-russia-missiles/>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/12411.html>

<https://www.rt.com/news/423807-moscow-trump-syria-missiles/>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/12405.html>

请广泛传播这个信息！把它分享至全世界！请将这次冥想活动发布到你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你认识其他另类媒体，可以把这个活动信息发给他们。你可以为你所在地的活动团队建立脸书群组。我们也需要为这个活动创建一个主要脸书群组。你可以制作相关宣传视频放到 Youtube 上。

科学研究已经有效证实集体冥想对人类社会的正面效应，所以你们中的每个人的参与都能实际上帮助人类更接近"事件"：

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

↑此链接的中文翻译如下：（点击蓝字即可阅读）

犯罪学研究：集体冥想使华盛顿的暴力犯罪下降 23.3%

完整长文翻译：集体冥想使暴力犯罪减少 23.3%

这个冥想可以帮助光明势力将圣光能量锚定于行星地表，从而强化加速行星和平进程所需的光之网格。地表民众参与冥想的人数是地表人类在力所能及的范围内加快和平进程的最有影响力的个体因素。

我们将会在东夏令时(EDT)4月15日9:57pm,及星期日新月的准点时刻进行这次冥想。这相当于中港台4月16日星期一早上9:57,开罗星期一早上3:57am,巴黎星期一早上3:57am,伦敦星期一早上2:57am,纽约星期日晚上9:57pm,芝加哥星期日晚上8:57pm,丹佛星期日晚上7:57pm,洛杉矶星期日晚上6:57pm。

你可以在这里查询所在时区的冥想时间：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=PEACE+MEDITATION&iso=20180415T2157&p1=179>

和平冥想音频下载：

<https://pan.baidu.com/s/1A7sRtjOF2E6jk8QgTmmRkA>

冥想指南：

- 1.各位亲爱的家人，在做冥想前首先请用你习惯的方式放松，舒适地坐好。背部挺直，做几次深呼吸。让自己进入一种完全放松的意识状态。并将注意力专注在呼吸上。深深地吸气，慢慢地吐出；深深地吸气，慢慢地吐出；深深地吸气，慢慢地吐出。通过几次深呼吸，我们感觉身体完全放松。
- 2.下面请用你强大的意念宣告:我要用这次冥想让地球和地球上所有的众生尽早获得和平的生活
- 3.现在我们观想到由银河中央太阳发出一道明亮的光柱。光柱穿过太阳系内所有的光之存有；穿过自己的身体然后进入地球中心。观想由地心发出另一道光柱。光柱穿过自己的身体，往上冲向天空连结太阳系乃至银河系内所有的光之存有。观想你就坐在两道上下流动的光柱中。请花几分钟观想两道光柱上下流动着。
- 4.接下来请观想一股紫火包裹着整个叙利亚地区，净化叙利亚能量漩涡，并且净化它的等离子层，以太层和星光层的能量场。观想紫火往外扩展，遍布并净化整个中东地区。观想紫火继续往外扩展，包围整个地球，净化行星地球的等离子层，以太层和星光层的能量场。



5.现在观想一股温柔的、粉红色神圣女性能量，疗愈叙利亚所有的民众，并且为这个国家带来和平。观想这股温柔粉红色的光保护着叙利亚。观想这股神圣的女性能量疗愈全世界所有涉及到叙利亚冲突的人类的思想和心灵。观想神圣的女性能量往外扩展到整个中东地区，并且疗愈那里所有当地的民众。观想神圣女性能量继续向外扩展并包围了整个地球，疗愈地球上所有的生命。

女神想要和平。和平必定到来!

本文英文原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

翻译：准备转变翻译组

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.4.23 和平冥想与布达佩斯扬升会议报告

我们几乎没有时间召集人们参加我们的“和平冥想”，虽然人数尚未达到临界质量，但冥想仍然对叙利亚的地缘政治局势产生了深远的影响，将4月13日星期五军事升级的影响降至最低（这在圣殿骑士的时间线上是一个非常重要的一天），稳定了叙利亚的女神漩涡，并给该地区带来更多的疗愈与和平。

叙利亚冲突的更深层次的神秘原因解释如下：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/04/14/the-real-occult-reason-behind-the-april-2018-syria-missile-attacks/>

<http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/12739.html>

2018年4月叙利亚导弹袭击背后的神秘原因

现在，这种特殊的军事升级已经失败，埃里克·普林斯(Erik Prince)背后的执政官黑色贵族家族/马尔他骑士/耶稣会势力正试图引导特朗普卷入叙利亚的另一场军事冲突中，这场冲突是由埃里克·普林斯(Erik Prince)领导的：

<https://www.commondreams.org/news/2018/04/17/war-profiteer-erik-prince-reportedly-talks-help-forge-occupying-force-syria>

http://therealnews.com/t2/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=31&Itemid=74&jumival=21626

值得注意的是，叙利亚的大多数美军都位于该国东北角，这就是哈苏纳-萨马拉

女神漩涡的确切位置：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/06/isis.html>

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1040.html>

『ISIS 怎麽了?』

叙利亚局势是支持普京和阿萨德的银河联盟/昴宿星舰队与支持埃里克·普林斯的奇美拉/天龙人(Chimera/Draco)部队以及沙特阿拉伯和美国的负面军事派别之间代理战争的最后阶段战场，唐纳德·特朗普(Donald Trump)则被夹在中间：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-01-11/trump-isnt-another-hitler-hes-another-obama>

这就是我现在能说的关于地球表面的情况。

我们在布达佩斯举行的扬升会议取得了超乎我们想象的成功。我们通过在一个全新的层面上激活了地球的蔷薇圣女团，为地球确定了新的正面时间线。现在最重要的是建立尽可能多的实体蔷薇圣女团。这些团体需要每周一次在实际地点聚会，并通过进行女神漩涡和女神回归冥想将女神能量锚定到地球能量网格中：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/02/power-of-goddess.html>

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/10833.html>

女神的力量

成功组建了蔷薇圣女团的组织可以通过 cobrarresistance@gmail.com 与我联系，他们将收到进一步的指示。



我们的会议唤醒了许多人，让许多灵魂家族成员聚集在一起，并将大量爱的能量锚定到地球能量网格。这个经历非常感人，你可以在这份报告中看到（原文是匈牙利文，但你可以很容易地用谷歌将它翻译成英文或你的母语）：

<http://2012portal-hungary.blogspot.com/2018/04/felemelkedes-konferencia-budapest-1-resz.html>

英 文 连 接 :

<http://2012portal-hungary.blogspot.hu/2018/04/ascension-conference-budapest-part-1.html>

<http://www.pfcchina.org/lingxing/12947.html#>

布达佩斯扬升会议感想（第一部分）

会议期间锚定的强大女神能量可能是，也可能不是成为`索罗斯决定在会议结束几天后将他的《开放社会》办公室从布达佩斯迁往柏林的原因。

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-04-19/another-victory-orban-soross-open-society-foundation-closes-budapest-office>

可怜的索罗斯一点也不知道柏林也是一个强大的女神漩涡，他可能需要很快再搬迁。柏林也是欧洲地下主要的地下抵抗运动基地之一，它确实对地表的太空计划产生了影响：

<https://gizadeathstar.com/2018/03/new-german-mobile-phone-network-works-moon/>

自爱希斯 阿斯塔拉（Isis Astar）去世后，抵抗运动一直在幕后开展工作，通过非主流媒体揭露电磁武器、定向能量武器和其他武器的存在，这些武器是阴谋集团用来打击最觉醒的平民的：

<https://madmimi.com/s/b0adcb>

https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/01/the-cias-dart-to-the-heart-secret-weapon-result-mimics-a-heart-attack/?utm_source=ReviveOldPost&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=ReviveOldPost

现在“意外地”还通过主流大众传媒，如《大众机械》和《今日俄罗斯》来传播：

[https://www.popularmechanics.com/military/weapons/a19855256/muckrock-foia-psyc
ho-electric-weapons/](https://www.popularmechanics.com/military/weapons/a19855256/muckrock-foia-psyc
ho-electric-weapons/)

<https://www.rt.com/news/424734-us-counterterrorism-center-mind-control/>

<https://www.muckrock.com/news/archives/2018/apr/18/fusion-center-em/>

<http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/12844.html>

披露|流行力学：政府意外发布了关于“心理-电子”武器的文件

预期很快会有更多的揭露。

现在新的正面时间线已经确定，我将再次接受访谈。请将您的访谈请求发送到
cobaresistance@gmail.com。所有的访谈将在 5 月 25 日之后进行。

光的胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

准备转变翻译组

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.4.30 短期情况更新

清理 Chimera 集团的行动在继续。剩下的等离子顶夸克炸弹仍然是主要障碍，需要在"事件"触发前移除。

雷神之锤正在以一种不能在这里公开的方式向行星地表砸下。我唯一能说的是最近增加的 AN 转换作为雷神之锤技术一个额外的小波函数，将会帮助打破行星地表的人质僵局：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2016/05/an-conversion.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/13322.html>

自从β时间线在 1 月 27 日激活以来，所有关于地表行动的信息已经高度保密。这表示光明势力不会向任何人公开地表行动的任何关键信息，你也无法在网上任何地方收到任何地表行动可靠的信息更新(除了到处有一些零碎消息)，原因是光明势力不希望泄露他们新的行星解放的超战略。

"事件"计划的某些方面已经发生改变，但有某些方面仍然保持不变。放心，随着"事件"接近，在需要和有必要的时候你将会收到关于你在"事件"行动中的角色的关键信息。



自从新的时间线实施以来一些"社会动态"文章出现在我的博客上，这使某些人感到困惑，甚至导致人们猜测原本的 Cobra 已经被一个克隆人代替。没有什么比这更远离真相。那些"社会动态"文章完全与计划一致，更多的"社会动态"文章将会接着来。

在幕后我参与了一个对行星解放非常重要的计划，需要用到我大部分的时间，精力和资源。由于这个原因我给地表人类的博客更新频率目前会低一些，邮件回复更慢一点，生意订单也会稍微延迟处理。

谢谢你的理解。

光的胜利！

原 文 :

<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/04/short-situation-update.html#comment-form>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.5.3 点燃网格

昴宿星人表示这条简短消息需要转发给地表人类。

昴宿星舰队正在利用 AN 转换开始在灵性和能量上激活地表某些关键成员完全校准他们的灵魂自由意志。

这次激活的意图目前需要保持机密。



这个激活可能包括幻象，清明梦，昆达里尼觉醒和信仰系统的快速转变。

如果你正在经历这次激活，就保持冷静并且不要冲动，尤其在你密切的私人关系方面。

光的胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/05/firing-grid.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.5.9 入门协议

在幕后光明势力正在准备地表最觉醒的人们与正面的地下以及外星势力进行物理接触。

这些准备工作是我所参与的一个巨大计划的一部分。

在全面与新的(β)时间线校准中,某些地表最觉醒的成员可能会,也可能不会被给予一个选项离开行星地表,被地下抵抗运动或者其他正面阿加森派系接收。

最近 Teresa Yanaros 的预言梦就是这个觉醒顺序的直接结果,需要详细分析:

<https://thedivinefrequency.com/2018/05/02/i-was-invited-to-the-inner-earth/>

<https://thedivinefrequency.com/2018/05/05/synchronicity-cobras-update-and-my-inner-earth-activation/>

那个梦发生在一个半睡半醒状态,那是清醒状态和睡眠状态之间的一条细线,是物质(层面)与更高的维度之间的一个门户:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypnagogia>

那个梦作为地表人类开始准备与阿加森网络接触的一个信号而被诱发,实际上揭露了进入协议很大一部分。

如果你正在看这篇文章,你可能会,也可能不会在"事件"前被邀请进入抵抗运动或者其他正面阿加森派系。

我可以谈谈抵抗运动进入协议的准确描述和指引。我无法告诉你其他正面阿加森派系的准确进入协议，但在许多方面这些协议几乎都是一样的。

如果你被选中"事件"前加入抵抗运动，这份进入协议如下：

1.你将会被一个抵抗运动特工物理接触，在非常接近你住的地方。他或她会穿着简单的便服，散发着非常正面的能量。他/她将向你介绍自己，并且问你是否愿意加入抵抗运动。他们会向你解释进入抵抗运动之后你不能与地表人类有任何物理接触。

2.你会有 5-15 分钟收集你带去的个人物品。你会被要求带上那些有情感价值的东西(结婚戒指，与亲人的相片....)，因为其他东西(衣服，食物，黄金，现金，身份文件...)都能很容易用复制机复制出来。你会被给予一个小包，你所有物品需要适合那个包的大小。体积与重量的要求跟宇航员带他们的个人物品上航天飞机的要求很相似：

<https://www.quora.com/Are-astronauts-allowed-to-bring-personal-belongings-aboard-the-ISS-E-g-family-photo-teddy-bear-lucky-necklace-etc-What-are-the-physical-limitations-on-bringing-personal-stuff-by-weight-and-dimensions>

3.抵抗运动特工将护送你去到抵抗运动进入点。这通常是靠近你家的一栋商业建筑物的地窖或者地下室的一个安全门。在那里他会指导你爬下一段往地下 30 米/码的梯级来到抵抗运动最顶层。这些梯级看起来有点像这样：



4.当你来到抵抗运动这一层，你会看到一个高科技的门，它通向一个看起来像淋浴室的建筑结构：



这时特工会问你最后一次你是否愿意进入抵抗运动。如果你拒绝，你会被带回地表，再也不会"事件"前被接触。如果你接受，这位特工会留下你一个，你将要自己进入那个高科技门口。你会被要求脱去所有衣服，把那个装有你个人物品的包放在一个特殊托盘上。然后你被要求进入"淋浴室"，在那里把你身上所有纳米技术和大部分病毒和细菌消毒干净。

5.你从"淋浴室"的另一边出来，以一个适当的，精神焕发的，消毒过的状态来到抵抗运动。这时你会感觉好了很多，内在喜悦爆发以及觉得非常有生气和精力充沛。

一套新衣服在托盘上等待着你，你原来的衣服会被分解。你的个人物品也在那个包里，已被消毒不受纳米影响。

6.你会进入下一个房间，那里有一个医生会进行医疗检查。这个检查大约 30 分钟，

完全是非入侵性和无痛的。如果你加入抵抗运动之前有任何严重的身体状况，那么大多数情况下需要再花 10-20 分钟在一个特殊的量子修正室进行一个无痛的程序。医疗程序完成后，你会得到一支特殊的饮料触发一个解毒过程。

7.你会有自己的房间休息和睡觉并且通过一个解毒过程，这个过程有时非常强烈，可能会有些令人不愉快。这个过程通常花 1-3 天，帮你释放大部分物质，能量和感情的杂质，这些是你在地表生活所积累的。这个过程中你可能会经历轻度至中度的解毒副作用，比如头痛，疲劳，轻度恶心，呕吐，强烈的感情释放，食欲不振和长时间睡眠。

8.解毒过程结束后，你就能自由地来到抵抗运动的一些外面的地区：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xVkuTBTz0Fc>

<p style="text-align:center;"><iframe src="https://hkwycc.com/v/ahWBfZdp"width="100%"height="400"></iframe></p>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I2MGtHH6LKE>

<p style="text-align:center;"><iframe src="https://hkwycc.com/v/KQIwbbFo"width="100%"height="400"></iframe></p>

你将会慢慢地融入抵抗运动社会并找到你在抵抗运动灵魂家族里的位置：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/04/soul-families.html>

中文链接：柯博拉讯息 | 2018.4.2 灵魂家族

<http://isigacagri2015.blogspot.com/2017/11/priestess-activation-meditation.html>

9.当你被接收进抵抗运动后，你将无法来到地表，接触地表人类或者甚至用地表的互联网/手机网络，除了与你的使命直接有关的非常罕见的情况。你只能在"事件"后才能与地表人类直接接触。

光的胜利！

<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/05/entry-protocols.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.5.16 入门协议更新

入门协议的博客文章触发了强烈反响，因此需要一次更新。

第一，从来没人说过"事件"前进入抵抗运动这件事将会发生。我说的是可能会，也可能不会发生。进入协议公布给地表人类，万一真的发生的时候人们能做好准备。

第二，如果"事件"前进入这件事要发生，这可能不会发生在最近的将来(几日，几星期或者甚至几个月)。

第三，这些进入(邀请)只是给极少数人，在 20 到 200 人之间。这不是一个大规模的抵抗运动招募活动。

第四，这些进入只给两类人，第一类是非常先进的，与地表人类有最少牵挂的，需要在一个更美丽和有爱的环境得到该有的休息的光之工作者/光之战士。第二类是在文化人类学，传播学，性学，咨询心理学，文化心理学，社会学和社会福利工作中有实践经验的光之工作者/光之战士。第二类人在将来会帮抵抗运动与地表人类交流，因为抵抗运动成员很多时对于如何与经常被动反应的地表人类进行互动感到困惑。

第五，这些进入邀请很少给那些有强烈家庭牵挂的地表成员。地表人类在"事件"后在他们的个人关系中将会体验到很多惊讶，并且需要在情感牵挂和无条件的爱之间作出区分：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tuMWIGuMVQU>

<p style="text-align:center;"><iframe src="https://hkwycc.com/v/bFEIW0bn"width="100%"height="400"></iframe></p>

第六，进入抵抗运动的候选人将经过一个内在准备的过程，以便如果当进入真的发生时，他们能够通过内在的灵魂与他们内在真实的声音以及与抵抗运动的连接来信任这个过程。那些有过多恐惧和不信任的人不会被视为候选人。



第七，进入抵抗运动被认为是一次灵性启蒙经验，因此候选者需要经过自身的自由意志与自己的完全校准。这是进入一个更高的现实，而不是一个通向蜥蜴人地下基地的陷阱。

第八，过去一些日子在网上迅速增长的垃圾评论是大多数地表人类没有准备好接触的证明。所以如果将来有延迟，不要抱怨。

幸运的是很多人足够理智地用他们的眼睛看到我没有被克隆人代替，也看到我的信息仍然站得住脚：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/05/13/prepare-for-change-important-cobra-announc>

[ement/](#)

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/13730.html>

光的胜利！

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2018/05/entry-protocols-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.5.21 激活光网格更新

某些光明势力舰队，甚至是更加进化的昴宿星舰队为压缩突破和"事件"已经开始激活和准备某些地表的关键成员。

这个过程可能会触发起所有被压抑的能量模式和信仰系统，这样做的目的是测试准备情况。

保持冷静。 Firing the Grid Update



龙族信息来源表示（如意宝珠）Cintamani 石的持有者是压缩突破行星网格的一部分。这个网格现在扩展到阿加森网络。如意宝珠是阿加森网络的圣石。龙族请求每个人带着敬意对待如意宝珠，要求那些参与地表如意宝珠网格的人，当他们

与地表其他人类发生冲突，或者

当他们处于非常负面的情绪状态时，避免物理接触自己的如意宝珠以免污染网格。

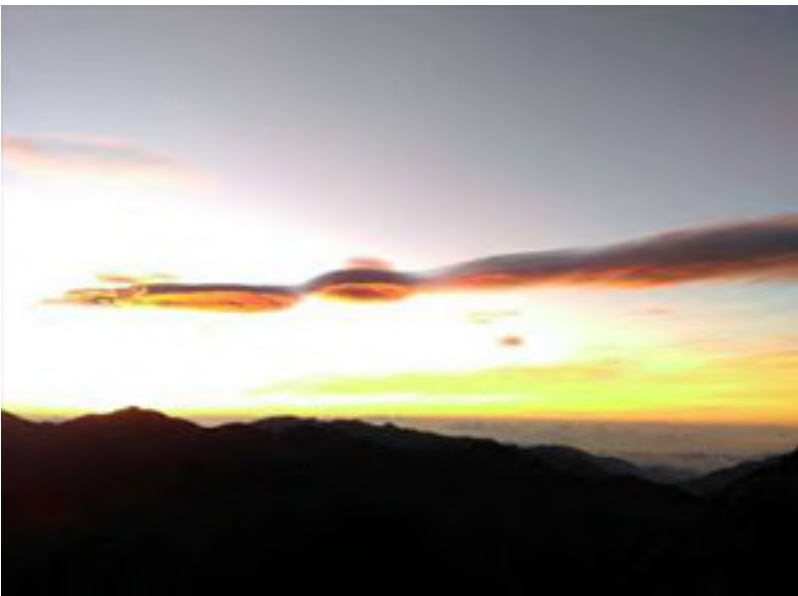
光的胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2018/05/firing-grid-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.5.31 台湾会议报告和行星形势更新

我们在台北的扬升会议是布达佩斯会议的能量延续。在会议前几天，昴宿星，天狼星，仙女星和大角星光明云船进入了台湾为会议准备能量：



我们激活了另一批在世界各地的数量巨大的玫瑰姐妹团，把大量的光锚定到行星网格，让很多人有深刻的转变。

这里是布达佩斯会议相对准确的文字记录：

<https://connect2lifeeu.blogspot.com/2018/05/the-ascension-plan-part-1.html>

<https://connect2lifeeu.blogspot.com/2018/05/ascension-protocols-part-2.html>

<https://connect2lifeeu.blogspot.com/2018/05/manifestation-process-part-3.html>

<https://connect2lifeeu.blogspot.com/2018/05/galactic-wave-of-love-part-4.html>

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/05/16/notes-of-the-budapest-cobra-ascension-conference-april-2018/>

[布达佩斯会议中文版简要](#)

这是台北会议的：

<https://theearthplan.blogspot.com/2018/05/taipei-ascension-conference-12-13-may.html>

https://theearthplan.blogspot.com/2018/05/taipei-ascension-conference-12-13-may_19.html

https://theearthplan.blogspot.com/2018/05/taipei-ascension-conference-12-13-may_20.html

同时，清理 Chimera 的行动在继续。剩下的等离子顶夸克炸弹缠在地表人类原生异常里，光明势力正在执行他们的协议解决这个问题而不会在这个过程中摧毁了行星。关于这些现在没有更多可以说的。

自从 1 月尾[激活贝塔 \(β\) 时间线](#)以来，光明势力就在全速揭露定向能武器的存在。

Isis Astara 死后仅两天 黑色贵族/执政官家族牵涉定向能武器的事情在这里曝光：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/01/31/psychotronic-terrorism/>

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/03/16/zioniac-mind-control/>

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/28/maupeou-and-thales-group/>

同样的消息来源，Ahuwahzeus 博客揭露了黑色贵族/执政官网络，非常精确并且 90%可靠。因此把那个博客上的信息安全地保存下来，万一原本的博客被关闭可以重发，这可能是一个好主意。

奇美拉是隔离屏障的真正控制者，同时黑色贵族/执政官家族是行星地表的真正控制者。他们大多数血统起源于古罗马。

黑色贵族(aristocrazia nera)的描述在这里：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/23/nero-aristocrazia/>

他们通过马耳他骑士团(SMOM)控制负面军队：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/03/engineers-of-war-knights-of-malta/>

通过哥伦布骑士会 Knights of Columbus 控制负面警察和极化的政党：



<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/13/vatican-death-squad-of-col-umbus/>

通过耶稣会控制社会结构：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/04/jesuit-order-of-liars-terrorists-and-infiltrators/>

通过黑手党控制商业活动：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/21/made-men-of-rome/>

主要的执政官家族是马西莫(Maximus)家族：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/01/31/massimo-crime-family/>

<http://ltvfye.blogspot.com/2018/03/massimo-mafia-of-london.html>

<https://www.roguemoney.net/blog/2018/5/16/the-chair-serves-the-master>

布雷克斯皮尔(Lancelotti)家族：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/08/house-of-the-magicians/>

奥尔西尼(Ursus)家族：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/04/orsini-and-rosenberg-alchemical-mafia/>

阿尔多布兰迪尼 Aldobrandini/布兰多利尼 Brandolini 家族：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/05/tomb-of-aldobrandini/>

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/04/24/vatican-accountants-and-bankers/>

科隆纳(Columna)家族：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/04/colonna-crime-corporation/>

博尔吉亚(Borja)家族：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/03/15/borgia-mafia/>

帕拉维奇尼(Palatinus)家族：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/01/31/pallavicini-crime-syndicate/>

托洛尼亚 Torlonia 家族(国际清算银行控制者) :

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/01/31/torlonia-banking-mafia/>

狄奥多尼(Theodosius)家族(狄奥多西 1 世是一个执政官，他在公元 391 年下令摧毁女神秘密) :

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/07/devilish-tricksters/>

加埃塔利 Gaetani 家族(门卫，唐纳德·特朗普的指挥者，通过纽约五大黑手党家族和美世 Mercer 家族实行控制，美世是一个黑色贵族商人行会家族) :

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/08/gaetani-crime-family/>

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/07/don-trump-and-the-atlantic-city-mafia/>

<https://news.littlesis.org/2017/05/24/mercero-family-front-groups-attack-universal-health-care-bill-in-new-york-state/>

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/mercero-funding-trump-anti-muslim-advert-group-claims-2016-election-documents-open-secrets-a8290986.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Worshipful_Company_of_Mercers

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/2948232/Lifting-the-lid-on-the-liveries.html>

所有那些血系家族形成一个互联网有效控制行星地表，正如在这里多少准确地描述：

<https://tabublog.com/2017/07/11/the-holy-grail-of-who-they-are-that-rule-over-us-all/>

<https://tabublog.com/2017/07/14/the-holy-grail-of-who-rules-and-controls-all-part-ii-must-see-and-share/>

光明势力正在执行他们的协议从权力上移除这些执政官家族并解放行星地表。这里我唯一能说的是相同的"封邑与权力"结构存在于等离子层和低级以太层，它每天都在被拆除。

光的胜利！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/05/taiwan-conference-report-and-planetary.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.6.16 玫瑰姐妹团行星激活

数量庞大的现实玫瑰姐妹团在这个行星地表被激活的时候到了。

从现在开始那些团体将会在传送压缩突破能量中作为行星的 Cintamani 能量网格的补充。她们也会作为漩涡节点激活灵魂家族成员的会面，这将会促进行星灵魂家族曼荼罗的灵性活化。



行星的灵魂家族曼荼罗成员之间正面的情感连接将加快压缩突破的过程。

很多现实的玫瑰姐妹团已经建立，你可以加入她们。超过 50 个团体已经在这里列出：

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/groups>

更多团体每天都在成立，如果你有一个能定期会面的现实团体并且有三个或以上的成员，你可以申请加入上面的列表以便住在你那个地区的人们能参与。要登记你的团体请联系 sotrplanetarynetwork@gmail.com



给你的团体的总体说明很简单。

第一，你的玫瑰姐妹团是一个女神神庙：

<http://www.awaken.com/2018/01/womens-temple/>

第二，进行女神回归和女神漩涡冥想。两个冥想的指引在这里：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/02/power-of-goddess.html>

第三，你们可以进行性治疗冥想：

1.放松你的身体并且观察你的呼吸一会儿。

2.当你吸气时观想一道灿烂的白光进入你的物质身体和所有能量身体，然后呼气

把那白光散发到你周围。

3.现在观想一朵浅粉红色玫瑰在你的心之脉轮萌芽。随着你的呼吸那朵玫瑰开始盛开。保持这个观想几分钟。

4.观想一朵红玫瑰在你的私处。随着你的呼吸那朵玫瑰开始盛开。保持这个观想几分钟。

5.随着你的吸气，那朵红玫瑰的性能量通过你的能量通道上升到你心轮的那朵粉色玫瑰。

6.随着你的呼气，观想那朵粉红色玫瑰的有爱，治愈的能量下降到你私处的红玫瑰形成一个能量回路。重复这个过程几分钟。

当你们保持定期见面和进行那些冥想，你的团体将成为女神能量强大的管道，极大地帮助建立行星的光之网络。

女神想要光，光将会到来！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/06/sisterhood-of-rose-planetary-activation.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.6.28 伽马时间线

过去几个月，时间线发生剧烈的转变，行星解放计划出现重大变化。

大部分那些变化需要保持高度机密，我在这里尽我所能地公布。

在五月我们从β时间线转移到伽玛γ时间线。新的γ时间线要求光明势力尽快在不触发顶夸克炸弹的前提下直接物理介入地表光之工作者和光之战士的生活。



在"事件"前，一些光之工作者可能按照接触卫星天线 Contact Dish 协议被昴宿星人物理接触，而另一个光之工作者小团体可能按照进入协议 Entry protocols 被接收到抵抗运动里。最初的团体进入一段时间后，另一个团体可能也被接收到抵抗运动并且他们能带着他们的宠物一起去。这第二个团体不会被整合到抵抗运动社会，在地下某个地方一个特别的殖民地正在为他们准备。

在某个时刻，抵抗运动特工可能和某些地表光之工作者建立物理联系和提供帮助。

在物理干预发生前，地表社会正完全按照热力学第二定律崩溃，即在封闭系统里的熵总是在增长。

这个地表社会崩溃已经来到一个点，使得很多光之工作者的身体无法处理这个状况也在崩溃。有很多奇怪疾病会发生，身体机能崩溃，(定向能量武器促进的)心脏病以及不寻常的濒死体验。

光明势力需要明白没有物理干预，地表社会崩溃将会很快变成一个不可逆转的过程，所以他们需要冒一些风险，运用他们的自由意志物理地干预。

关于这个问题地表人类的意愿是非常清楚的：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/12/event-developments.html>

<https://www.thepetitionsite.com/576/357/913/planetary-liberation-now/>

在物理介入发生之前，光之工作者和光之战士需要尽可能通过这些方式维持光之网格：

- a)建立 Cintamani 网格
- b)建立速子舱网格
- c)建立灵魂家族的关系网
- d)建立现实的玫瑰姐妹团
- e)根据内在的指导准备与光明势力的物理接触

f)通过选择不作反应以及在反应之上有意识的正面行动来克制人际冲突

光的胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/06/gamma-timeline.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.7.8 神圣结合

这是最后的"社会动态"文章，在昴宿星人要求下作为扬升过程的准备而贴出。我已经获得许可可在7月13日不久之后公开一些"其他"信息。

神圣结合 Sacred Union 是灵魂伴侣和双生灵魂灵性的，精神的，情绪的，以太的，等离子的和物质的身体的结合。

<https://www.eyeofthepsychic.com/hierosgamos/>

这种结合创造了一个帷幕被刺穿的没有时间 no-time 的瞬间，而这个无时的瞬间，展开来说，就是物质身体不朽和/或扬升的关键。

自从亚特兰蒂斯失落以来，阿斯塔拉 Astara 的女祭司们一直在地表保存着神圣结合的秘密。

<http://isigacagri2015.blogspot.com/2017/11/priestesses-of-astera-astara.html>

<http://isigacagri2015.blogspot.com/2017/10/return-of-astara.html>

以及在阿加森网络里：

<http://isigacagri2015.blogspot.com/2017/11/priestess-activation-meditation.html>

后来，在后亚特兰蒂斯时期，国王和高级女祭司之间的神圣结合为那个王统治的整个王国创造了和谐的共振波。

女神的高级女祭司们也能治疗男人的战争创伤：

<https://anaiyasophia.com/category/taking-the-war-out-of-man>

或者治疗女人：

<https://awakeningwomen.com/2009/05/15/touching-the-body-open/>

随着我们正在接近压缩突破的时刻，一些最觉醒的女祭司将开始用神圣结合的能量治疗其他人并且传导女神能量到行星的光之网格。



自从 5000 多年前库尔干执政官入侵以来，执政官一直用以太和等离子标量科技破坏神圣结合。这些破坏是爱情关系中大部分戏剧的源头。

他们继而收割那些破坏的心理能量并汇集到哈苏纳-萨马拉漩涡，几千年来他们积极在那个地区制造战争来进行压制。

他们第一个方法是在现存的关系中制造分裂甚至自己来操纵关系：

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_lovebite01.htm

他们第二个方法是切断二人的其中一个，从而对另一个人造成巨大的感情痛苦：

<https://www.soulmatelove.net/single-post/2015/05/16/The-Runner-and-Chaser-Twin-flame-and-Soulmate-Dynamic>

他们第三个方法是诱导占有欲，造成猜忌的情节。

他们第四个方法是用孤立的标量场使人们彼此分离。

他们第五个方法是使女性身体上被动，所以一个女人从来不会接近一个男人。

他们第六个方法是使男性感情上被动。

他们第七个方法是诱导双生灵魂的幻想，使人把一个理想化的形象投射到伴侣上。

如果都没有效果，他们倾向于用定向能武器杀死那些幸福的情侣：

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/05/victimization-through-directed-energy-weapon-mind-control-technology/>

不管所有那些编程的企图，光正在通过帷幕的裂缝倾泻进来，昴宿舰队正在用他们灵性之爱的力量支持神圣结合。

光的胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/07/sacred-union.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.7.18 行星扬升过程

"事件"后,严格意义上的行星扬升过程将会开始。利用漩涡技术,帷幕将被升起:

<http://sou11.org/buddhiccol.htm>

地球周围的能量空间看起来会有点像这样:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=msi6bnxYxTE&feature=share>

链接: <http://www.pfcchina.org/shipinji/15426.html>

所有包裹地表城市的蜘蛛等离子实体到时将会消失。地表城市从太空看下来像蜘蛛,这不是巧合:



作为 Chimera (奇美拉) 网格物理锚点的物质金属蜘蛛也会消失:

<http://positivethoughtshypnosis.com/qanon-follow-the-spider-sculptures-called-mama>

[ns-around-the-world/](#)

(译注:地表一共有 12 座金属蜘蛛雕像, 5 个在北美、1 个在加勒比地区、2 个在亚洲、1 个在俄罗斯、3 个在欧洲。他们的名字叫玛门(Mammon, 基督教提到的财魔))

现在可以揭露 Chimera (奇美拉) 实际上是类昆虫(蛛形纲动物)的存有化身为类人身体, 比类龙人(天龙人和蜥蜴人存有化身为类人身体)更多地充满着异常:

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=91124>

在亚洲, 中国的耶稣会/罗斯柴尔德/共产主义/涡轮资本主义 turbocapitalist 层面将会瓦解并且由起源于右枢(天龙座 α)的正面蓝龙道教文化支撑, 通过东方阿加森网络的行动全面激活它的光之网络:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rLAeqffVmHA>

很多抵抗运动已知的新科技现在已经在地表开发, 它们会让生活更舒适:

<https://www.infowars.com/portable-skin-printer-repairs-deep-wounds/>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-meals-on-demand-tracked/real-life-star-trek-replicator-prepares-meal-in-30-seconds-idUSKBN0NQ1PG20150505>

在西方, 白色贵族将复兴亚特兰蒂斯的神秘学校:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R64-NY-SUek>

链接：<http://www.pfcchina.org/shipinji/15430.html>

宇宙多维度世界的正统秘法知识会对外公开：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/04/higher-self-protocol-1.html?m=1>

另外，关于发源自源头的 13 束光以及关于绝对与原生异常之间动态互动的理解也会被揭露：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2017/11/13-rays-and-planes.html>

还有，关于灵性启蒙的理解也会被揭露。关于灵性启蒙知识的扭曲今天仍然存在：

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Initiation_\(Theosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Initiation_(Theosophy))

<https://meader.org/articles/spiritual-initiation-milestones-to-enlightenment/>

这里需要说的是第四启蒙(Arhat 阿罗汉)意味着垂直植入物的溶解，垂直基本植入物是一个旋转的等离子黑洞，把人格身份与我是临在分离。当这个植入物溶解，我是临在的电火把因果的，精神的，星光的，以太的，等离子的和物质的身体的所有生命物质吸收进它自己里，从那时开始就能把它自己作为一个双环的彩虹般的复活身体(光体)的活生生的全息图投射到时间/空间连续体：

<http://www.unariunwisdom.com/the-torus-dynamic-flow-process/>

获得阿罗汉启蒙的扬升存有的意识完全地摆脱任何负面和苦难并充满着真实，善良和美丽所是。



"事件"之前，加速你个人扬升道路的其中一个最快的方法是练习宇宙 Cobra 呼吸
(和这个博客的作者没有直接关系)

<http://www.ipsalutantra.org/practices/>

另一个非常重要的要素是连接你自己的我是临在：

<https://higherdensity.wordpress.com/2014/05/11/archangels-and-devas-blog-raising-our-vibration-through-the-pillar-of-pure-white-light-merging-with-the-i-am-presence-at-the-throne-of-the-i-am-that-i-am-11-2-13/>

连接扬升存有：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1HM2oSTD9TM>

连接大自然：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-YTPFDFWaxE>

链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/shipinji/15428.html>

"事件"和第一次接触后，觉醒的光之工作者和光之战士将开始以灵魂家族的形式聚集到光之区域。他们会经历团体的启蒙和扬升过程，在第一波扬升里完成这个过程，到时他们将被传送到银河联邦的母舰。他们很多人随后将作为扬升存有返回行星地表准备第二波扬升，这将会以同样的方式进行。那些经历第二波扬升过程的人们也可以回到行星地表准备第三波，也会以同样方式进行并且完成这个行星的扬升过程。



所有做出他们自由意志选择去扬升的光之工作者(星际种子)将能够在其中一波里

完成他们自己的扬升，每波相隔几年。一些起源于地球的罕见人类也能完成这个过程。

这个过程在一些圈子里称为"被提（狂喜）"Rapture:

<https://www.thoughtco.com/what-is-the-rapture-700643>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/15417.html>

下面这本书，其中一个非常稀有的可靠通灵信息，极为详细和非常准确地描述了行星扬升过程：

<https://www.amazon.com/Crystal-Stair-Ascension-Channeled-Archangel/dp/1891850>

105

光的胜利！

链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/07/planetary-ascension-process.html#comment-f>

orm

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.7.29 Cobra-日食自由钥匙冥想

是时候再次采取行动！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中！我们都同意行星解放的过程用了太长时间。现在是我们集体加快这个过程的机会。因此我们利用 8 月 11 日日食的机会创造一个门户，通过这个门户我们统合我们的意识并且照亮行星周围的能量场。

广传这个信息，分享给全世界。请把它贴到你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你认识一个另类媒体，可以把这个信息发给他们。你可以为你当地的人们建立一个 Facebook 群组，在你当地进行组织。我们也需要为这个活动创建一个主 Facebook 群组。你可以做一个有关的视频放到 Youtube 上。

科学研究已经证明大规模冥想对人类社会的正面效应，所以每个人的参与都能实际地帮助我们更接近"事件"和全面揭露：

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/lingxing/5238.html>

这个冥想帮助光明势力把光之能量落实到行星地表解决光明和黑暗势力之间的僵局(死锁 deadlock)，**最终解放人类。在地表人类的力量中冥想人数是加快这个进程的单个最有影响力的因素。**

等离子顶夸克炸弹仍然在行星等离子盾里：

<http://news.mit.edu/2014/plasma-shield-against-harmful-radiation-1126>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/15663.html>

<https://cerntruth.wordpress.com/2017/08/03/rhic/>

它们是光明势力和黑暗势力当前僵局的真正原因，并且确保互相毁灭(MAD)，是纳什均衡的一种形态：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impasse>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mutual_assured_destruction

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nash_equilibrium

当那些顶夸克炸弹被移除，突破才能发生。

我们能达到关键临界的 144000 人进行这个冥想！这将会在全世界能量场里创造一次巨大的治疗连锁反应。光明势力将集中他们的焦点在新地岛（Novaya Zemlya），那里仍然是奇美拉（Chimera）一个活跃的基地：

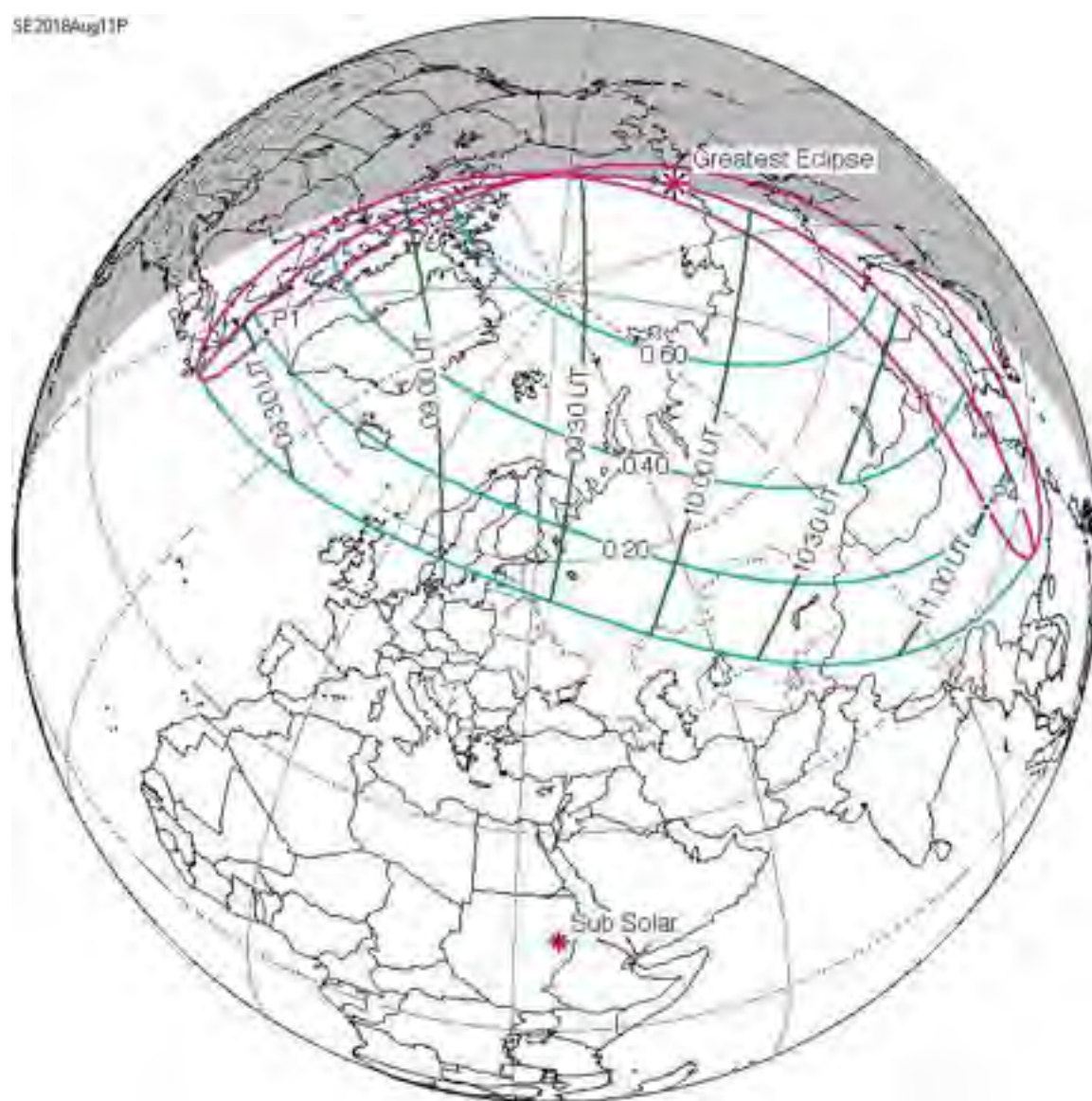
<https://thebarentsobserver.com/en/security/2018/02/novaya-zemlya-priority-2018-says-northern-fleet>

<https://thebarentsobserver.com/en/security/2018/07/170-recruits-sent-novaya-zemlya>

<https://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-buzz/tsar-bomba-russias-insane-50-megaton-mons>

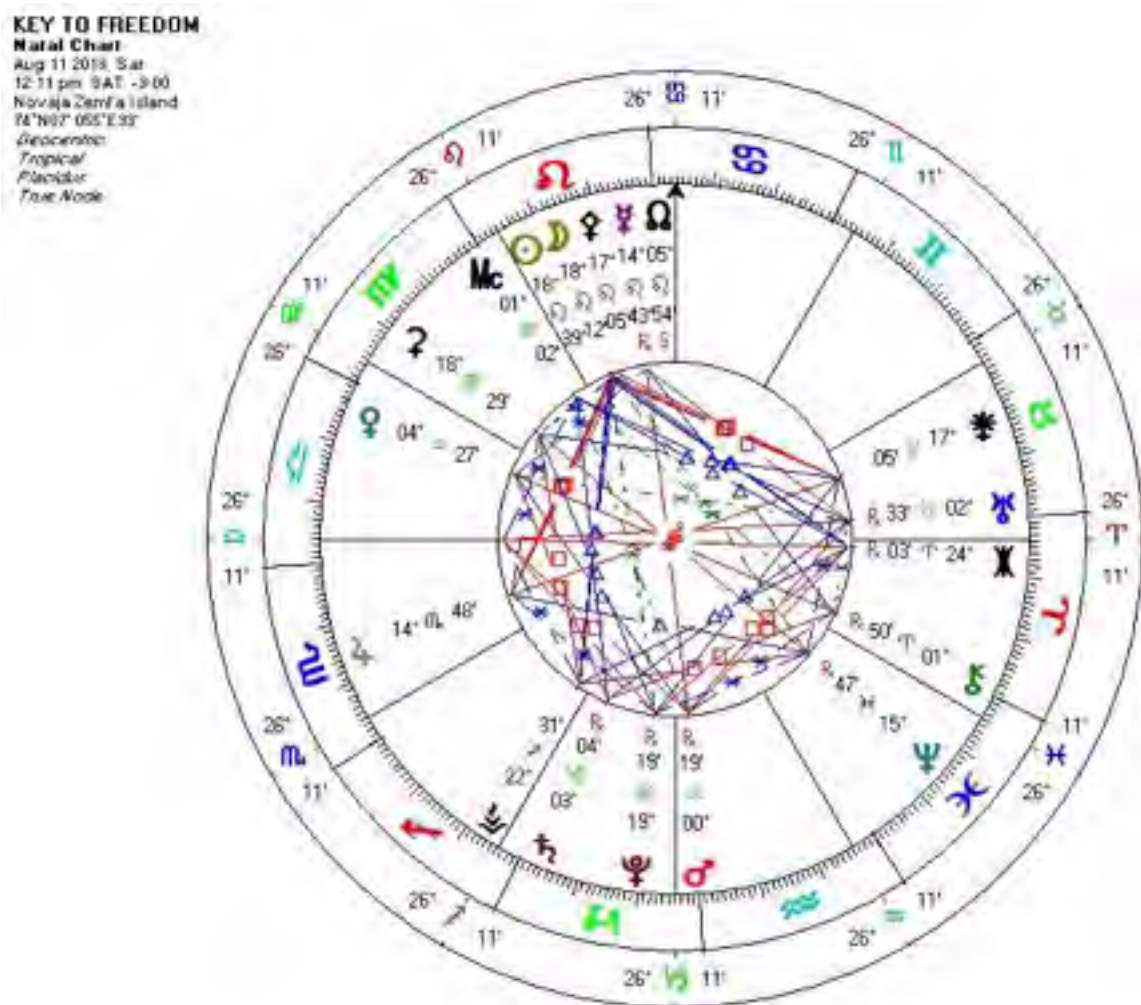
ter-nuke-could-have-20801

(译注：[新地岛](#)至今仍是一个保护的岛屿，外人很少涉猎，前苏联曾经在上面试爆一颗当量为 5000 万吨级 TNT 炸药的氢弹（**赫鲁晓夫 H-bomb**），电磁扰动三次传遍全球）



我们冥想的占星图显示有一个强力的大三角出现在白羊座 Eris 阋神星，狮子座日/月食和人马座银河中央附近的 Vesta 灶神星之间，它们都位于火相星座。在日食

的时候，解放的电火能量从银河中央(Pleroma)流出，流遍太阳系和所有光明势力银河指挥部，并传导通过阋神星和柯伊伯带，然后通过灶神星和小行星带，通过月球(尤其是光明势力的梅森环形山 Mersenius 和第谷 Tycho 月球基地)，通过 RM2m 地下特种部队，然后通过所有行星地表的冥想团体。因此我们在日食时刻的冥想有着巨大的突破可能性，因为那是与银河中央连接的一个非常有利的时刻。



这次日食恰好发生在 1999 年 8 月 11 日大日食的 19 年后 那次日食是 1975 - 2025 行星扬升窗口的转折点：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/03/the-ascension-plan.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1234.html>

19 年是某个天文周期，和太阳月亮有关，称为默冬周期：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metonic_cycle

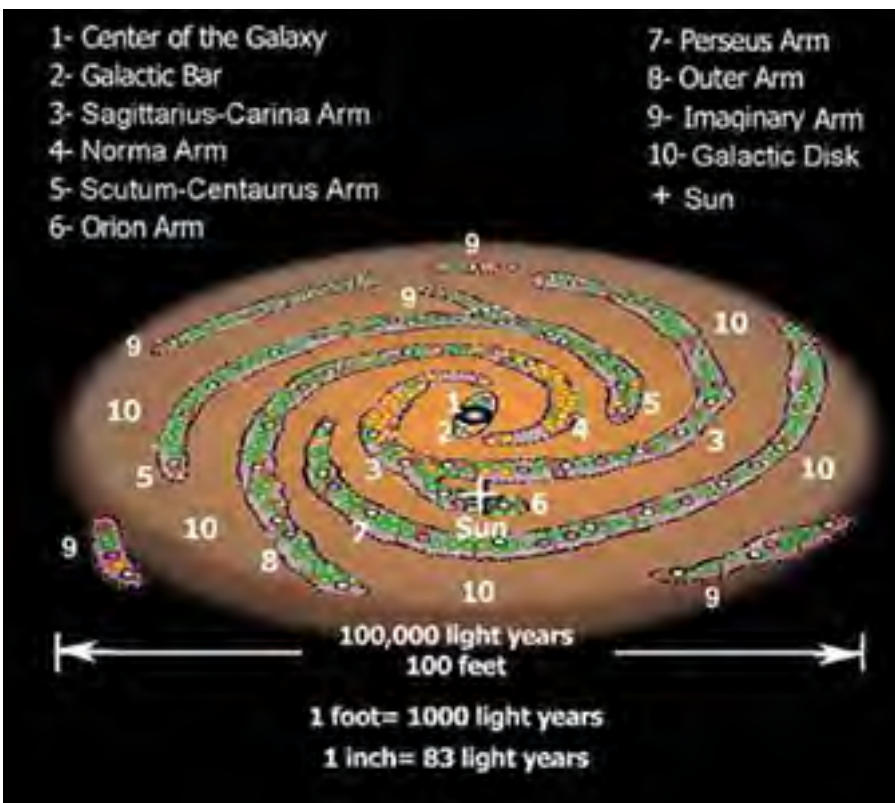
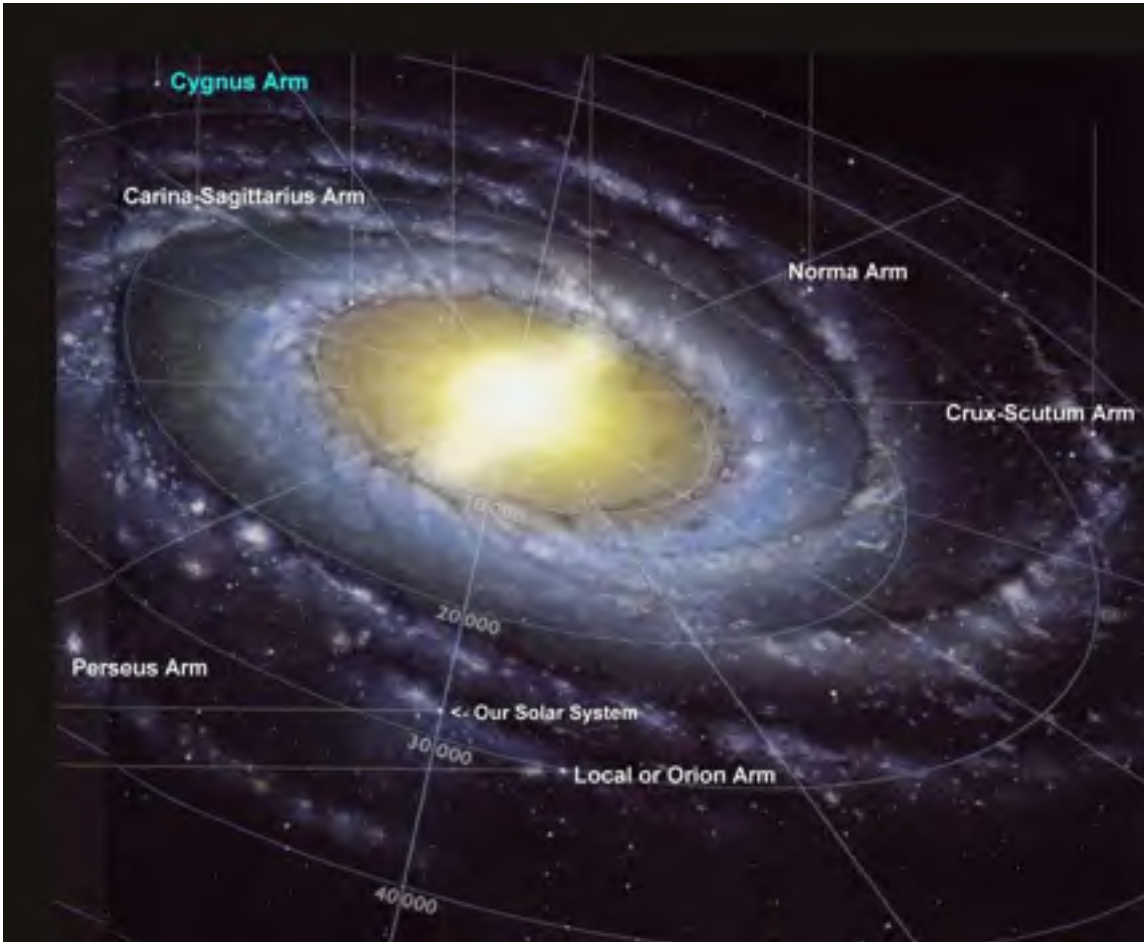
我们会在洛杉矶时间 8 月 11 日星期六 2:11am PDT 日食最大时刻进行这次冥想。
这相当于开罗 11:11am EET ,巴黎 11:11am CEST ,伦敦 10:11pm BST 纽约 5:11am EDT ,芝加哥 4:11am CDT ,丹佛 3:11am MDT ,台北 5:11pm CST。

你可以在这里查询你所在时区的冥想时间：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=KEY+TO+FREEDOM&iso=20180811T111111&p1=195&am=15>

冥想说明：

- 1.用你自己的方法放松意识状态。
- 2.声明你用这个冥想作为工具为地球和它的居民加速治疗的过程，移除顶夸克炸弹并触发一个"事件"。
- 3.观想一条电蓝色的光柱从银河中央太阳发射，然后经过猎户星门猎户座星群，然后来到太阳系，通过我们太阳系所有的光之存有，然后经过你的身体到达地球中心。



4.观想另一条光柱从地球中心升起，然后经过你的身体往上到达天空朝向我们太阳系和银河系的所有光之存有，经过猎户星门最终连接到银河中央和源头。

5.你现在坐在两条光柱里，光同时向上和向下流动。让两条光柱保持活动几分钟。

6.现在观想一团 AN 的白色火焰从源头和地球之间的光柱到来，扩散至整个地球，它的大气层并延伸到太空，净化地球周围等离子层的所有剩下的顶夸克炸弹，净化所有异常并带来合一，让源头更容易在地球上显化它自己，结束隔离。

7.观想光明势力拆除和分解所有剩下的顶夸克炸弹直到某个临界值，当其余所有剩下的炸弹一移除就触发"事件"。如果你感到指引，可以呼唤大天使梅塔特隆帮助净化的过程。



<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2017/10/spear-of-light-daily-toplet-bombs.ht>

ml

建议冥想时间是 15 分钟。

女神想要自由，自由将会到来！

自由钥匙冥想更新：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/07/make-this-viral-key-to-freedom.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.8.10 自由钥匙冥想最后更新

时间正在接近我们的自由钥匙冥想，随着越来越多人决定加入我们，能量在上升，我们正蓄势待发。我们有达到关键临界人数的真正可能性。



未来 12 小时将决定有多少人加入我们和决定冥想对行星形势会造成多少影响。因此我想让你们广泛地传播关于这次冥想的消息。

Youtube 视频是最容易的方式，很多短宣传片和稍长的冥想指导视频已经做成 31 种语言：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/08/key-to-freedom-meditation-update.html>

数以千计的人每天访问这个博客，大部分人有 facebook 账户，平均几百个好友。

因此成千上万人能被邀请参加我们的冥想 facebook 活动：

<https://www.facebook.com/events/238115003492370/>

或者加入我们冥想的主 Facebook 群组：

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/194312111428917/>

包含所有指导说明的自由钥匙冥想海报也能帮这次冥想广泛宣传：

Key to Freedom Meditation at solar eclipse Sat. Aug. 11th, 5:11 am EDT -please join and share!



Studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations on human society. Each one of us that participates in this meditation can actually help bring the Eventual Full Disclosure closer to us. This meditation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to resolve the deadlock between the Light and the dark forces, finally setting humanity free. The Number of people doing this meditation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the process.

Help us to reach a critical mass of 144,000 people!

We will be doing this meditation at the moment of the maximum of the Solar eclipse:
Sat. August 11th 7:11 am PDT Los Angeles, 10:11 am CEST in Paris, 10:21 pm BST in London, 5:11 am EDT New York, 4:11 am CDT Chicago, 1:11 am MDT Denver and 5:11 pm CST Taipei.

Here are the instructions for this meditation:

Suggested time is 15 minutes

1. Use your own technique to bring you in a relaxed state of consciousness.
2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to speed up the process of healing for Earth and its inhabitants, removal of stilet bombs and triggering the Event.
3. Visualize a pillar of electric blue Light emanating from the Galactic Central Sun, then going through Orion, stargate (M Nilam / Epsilon Orionis star in the Orion constellation), then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through your body to the center of the Earth.
4. Visualize another pillar of Light rising from the center of the Earth, then up through your body and upwards into the sky towards all beings of Light in our Solar System and our galaxy, going through the Orion stargate and finally connecting with the Galactic Center and the Source.
5. You are now sitting in two pillars of Light, the Light flowing both upwards and downwards simultaneously. Keep these pillars of Light active for a few minutes.
6. Now visualize the White Fire of AN, emanating from the Source, flowing through the Galactic Center and through the Orion stargate towards the Earth, purifying all remaining stilet bombs on plasma plane around the Earth. Visualize the Light Forces of Galactic Command Fleet removing and dissolving all remaining stilet bombs with their advanced technologies. If you feel guided you can call Archangel Metatron to assist in purification process. Visualize the White Fire of AN purifying all anomaly and reversing all entropy within the plasma shield around the Earth.
7. Visualize the Event happening, restoring Oneness, Harmony, Peace and Prosperity to Earth and her inhabitants. Visualize Source Light manifesting itself easily on planet Earth and bringing quarantine to an end.

video link : <https://youtu.be/ZAPGpZEVUQ> see "Key to Freedom Meditation" page on FB
Goddess wants freedom and freedom it will be!

这是一个有简单说明的交互式冥想应用：

<http://audiopixel.com/interactive-meditation-tool>

这是主要的自由钥匙冥想文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/07/make-this-viral-key-to-freedom.html>

让我们行动吧！

光的胜利！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/08/key-to-freedom-meditation-final-update.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.1.15 自由钥匙冥想报告

我们的冥想达到大约 70% 临界人数。虽然没有达成所有的冥想目标，但我们的成就就是实质的。

我们的冥想过程反映在这些盖亚门户信息里：

<https://gaiaportal.wordpress.com/2018/08/01/participants-in-the-ascension-become-aware/>

<https://gaiaportal.wordpress.com/2018/08/11/explosive-light-remedies-are-presented-and-applied-to-all-gaia-conflicts/>

通过我们的冥想，维持地球隔离状态的僵局的其中一个方面已经解决。这已经触发了一个瀑布般的清理顺序持续大约一个月。在那之后会再估计情况并给出一份新报告。

作为我们冥想的结果，近地轨道大部分异常等离子和等离子顶夸克炸弹已经清理。异常的等离子和所有余下的顶夸克炸弹现在向着地表下沉。

Yaldabaoth 实体的头部几乎完全瓦解 那些较小的等离子粒团实体也在迅速分解。

接下来这个月更多一些顶夸克炸弹层将会移除。



当雷神之锤 3 月 8 日接触到行星地表，昴宿星舰队就开始地表的清理行动。地表清理行动证明比预期难得多因为绝大多数情况下，地表人类没有跟随他们的灵性指导。

人们不跟随他们内在的指导因为被自私的执政官思想编程洗脑。这个编程使人们对纳什均衡有一个扭曲的理解。人们不正确地假设如果他们只顾自己而不管其他人会更好。这造成一个高熵的社会，极为难以预测因为地表人类混乱的自由意志

形成一个 N 体问题：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N-body_problem

(译注：在物理学中，n 体问题是预测一组天体在重力作用下相互作用的个体运动的问题。)

自从三月以来，光明势力已经发展出有效得多策略和协议处理地表人类，临界数量的顶夸克炸弹一移除这些措施就会实行。

黑暗势力尝试掩盖的主要秘密是他们以前有一个行星，在那里他们尝试积聚最多的苦难，把那个行星变成整个宇宙原生异常的堆积漩涡中心点。在 1996 年执政官入侵之前，这个苦难的行星就在猎户座参宿七星系里。然后苦难的最大焦点被转移到地球，1996 年以来地球就是宇宙原生异常堆积漩涡的中心点。

以地球为基地的黑暗势力尝试把猎户座的原生黑暗等离子流重新引导到我们太阳系，尤其引到地球。通过二战时的纳粹集中营邪恶五芒星，通过二战后的核爆，通过 1960 年代以来的地下军事基地心理创伤思想编程，也通过 1960 年代以来太阳典狱长秘密太空计划渗透到我们太阳系的天龙人，在 1994 年卢旺达种族屠杀之后，当他们在 1996 年早期开启了一个地球和参宿七之间的黑暗虫洞门户时，他们终于成功了。

从那时开始，原生黑暗等离子和黑暗异常流流向地表。参宿二星门和 AN 白火的能量是这股流量的解药。因为这个原因，我们的冥想成功地终于开始处理到所有邪恶的根源并开始了永远把它从宇宙清理的过程。



我们的冥想以来，银河指挥部开始了行星解放的下一阶段并在我们的太阳系里有着强大的存在，这里有比较准确的描述：

<https://www.ashtarcommandcrew.net/page/galactic-federation-fleets>

银河指挥部势力在我们太阳系由这几个部分组成：

- 1.木星指挥部，位于外太阳系小行星带以外，主要目的是处理从隔离地球清理出来的，通过木卫三分类设施送到银河中央太阳的所有负面实体。
- 2.阿斯塔指挥部，位于内太阳系，主要目的是解放行星地球。
- 3.亚特兰蒂斯指挥部，没有可以说的。



很多年前，阿斯塔指挥部通过一个叫 Eric Klein 的管道说出了扬升过程非常准确的指导。这里是那些通灵会话的录音，由一个星际兄弟会内部的联系人给出：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ykf8-t_-q9c

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GNIuF9zIzxM>

未来几个星期将决定最终干预和解放计划的许多细节，所以如果感到指引，你可以在这个请愿签名让我们声音被听到：

<https://www.thepetitionsite.com/576/357/913/planetary-liberation-now/>

这里是中国的人们如何签名的说明：

http://www.hdb.com/party/fspz2.html?hdb_pos=post_info

光明势力要求用我们新的自由钥匙冥想代替每周扬升冥想，因为我们新的冥想更加聚焦于现实问题，对行星解放有更大效果。

我们将会每周日 3pm UTC 做这个冥想。这里是说明：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/08/key-to-freedom-meditation-every-sunday.html>

光明势力表示未来几个月可能(或可能不)会有第二次行星自由钥匙大规模冥想。希望我们到时能达到临界人数。

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/08/key-to-freedom-meditation-report.html>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.9.1 钥匙孔形势更新

在我们的自由钥匙冥想之后，行星解放的进程加速了。

光明势力要求尽量多地在行星地表建立玫瑰姐妹团定期每周集会，缓解我们向"事件"的过渡。

现存的玫瑰姐妹团列表在这里，如果感到受指引你可以加入她们，或者成立新的团体：

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/groups>

集会的说明在这里：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/06/sisterhood-of-rose-planetary-activation.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/14602.html>

玫瑰姐妹团集会三个冥想视频已经做成 7 种语言。

女神回归冥想视频：

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL4R9qSThCR_umJhQNvrUI_-ZMxZdlw44n

女神漩涡冥想视频：

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL4R9qSThCR_tTs4UzcbNiiz4-tjAHJxUL

性治疗冥想视频：

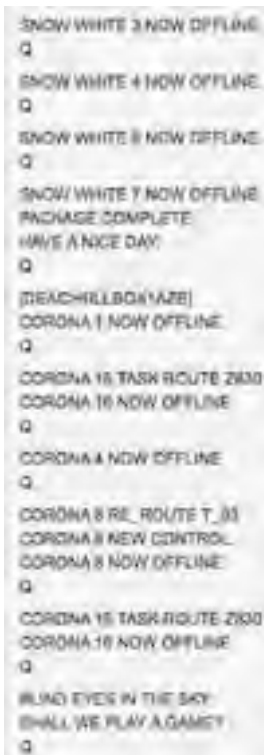
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL4R9qSThCR_sVTGCZ_L3z2LWP4URsiZl

7

为了帮助女神能量在行星传播，一系列特别的速子珠宝已经制造出来，称为速子女神收藏。很多那些珠宝都带有维纳斯玫瑰，玫瑰姐妹团一个神圣的几何符号：

<http://tachyonis.org/GoddessCollection.html>

意外的一步棋，光明势力自 2018 年一月以来批准第一个重大的信息公布给地表人类。我从来没想到这个信息能公开。



它首先由 Qanon 揭露：

<https://www.disclosurenews.it/en/qanon-update-august-31/>

然后由 Hal Turner:

<http://haltunnerradioshow.com/index.php/news/u-s-national-news/3079-breaking-news-urgent-7-cia-mainframe-computers-down-spy-satellites-offline>

<http://robinwestenra.blogspot.com/2018/09/second-source-us-military-suddenly.html>

这是关于钥匙孔行动的信息，它是光明势力一个行动，在行动里他们已经取得间谍卫星和电讯网络其他一些方面的被动/主动控制权。

一年多前我提到卫星的被动控制：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/03/etheric-liberation-report.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/2842.html>

这实际上意味着间谍卫星现在可以发送光明势力想发送的图像和数据。光明势力表示"有时候电讯和通信设备不会遵从已知的物理定律"。这也实际上意味着隔离地球的控制机制其中一个方面已经拆除。

钥匙孔行动另一个方面是升级 JP 摩根主电脑系统的电脑病毒，有效触发一次全球股市崩盘和相关的金融重置。

由于这个原因，某些信息来源提供额外的指导，如果感到指引你可以照着做：

<https://theeventhub2015.blogspot.com/2018/09/preparing-for-event-message-from.htm>

1

(**译注** : 变化正以加速方式发生 , 每个被唤醒的人都需要持有光 , 并尽可能地继续他们的日常冥想和为光工作 ; Pleiadian 建议每个被唤醒的人购买以下物品 , 如果他们有经济能力 :

- 7 公斤大米
- 4 公斤干豆
- 盐和水。

这是 4 人家庭的最低要求。如果有婴儿 , 小孩和老人请确保他们需要的物品至少 2-3 周。即使您是单身或家中少于 4 人 , 您仍应购买此金额 , 以便与邻居分享。用于烹饪的气体 , 处方药等也很好。)

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/presidential-proclamation-national-preparedness-month-2018/>

中文链接 : <http://www.pfcchina.org/zhuixindongtai/16049.html>

正如本杰明·富尔福德所说 , 我们期待九月有更多转变 :

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2018/08/30/full-article-benjamin-fulford-8-28-18-u-s-civil-war-stalemate-to-end-soon-next-phase-of-planetary-liberation-to-begin/>

中文链接 : <http://www.pfcchina.org/benjieming/15995.html>

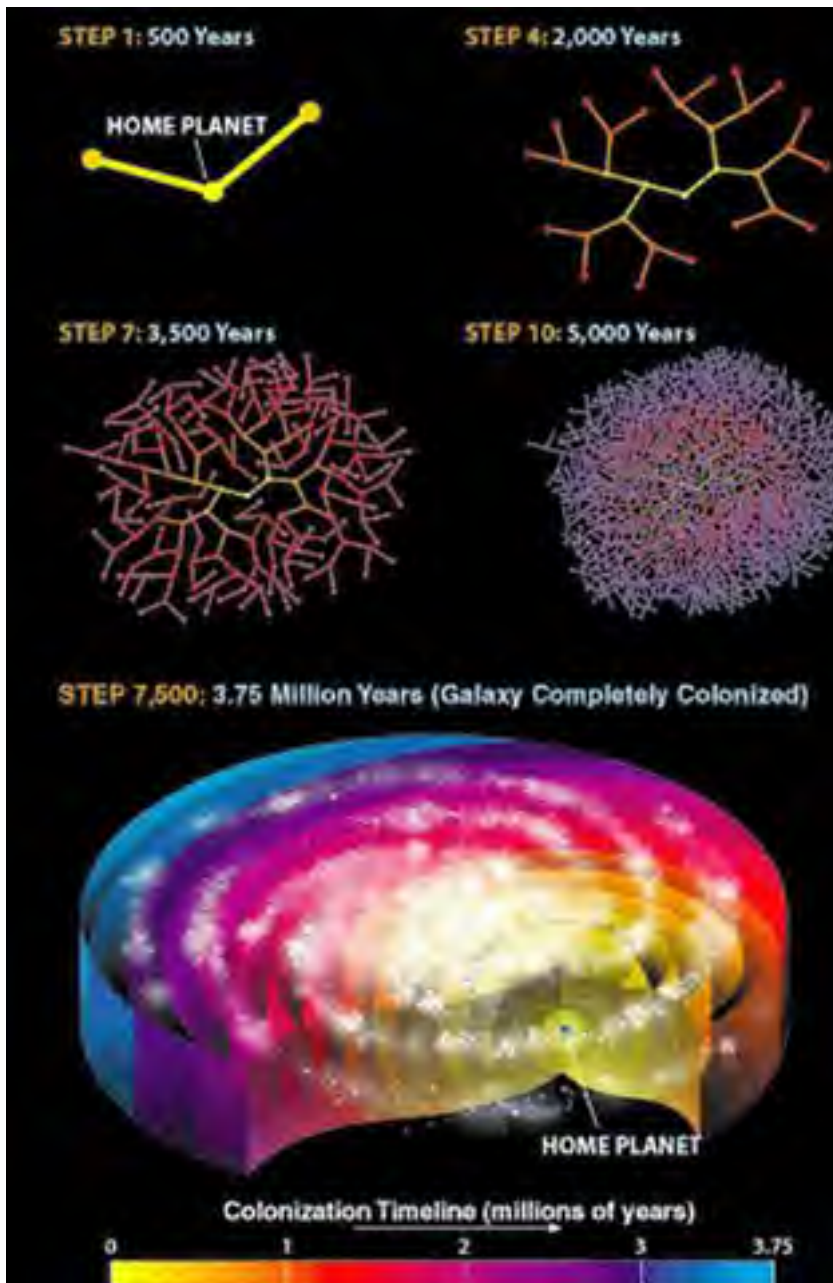


我正在和光明势力讨论公布更多的信息，另一次形势更新预计在一两个星期内。

光的胜利！

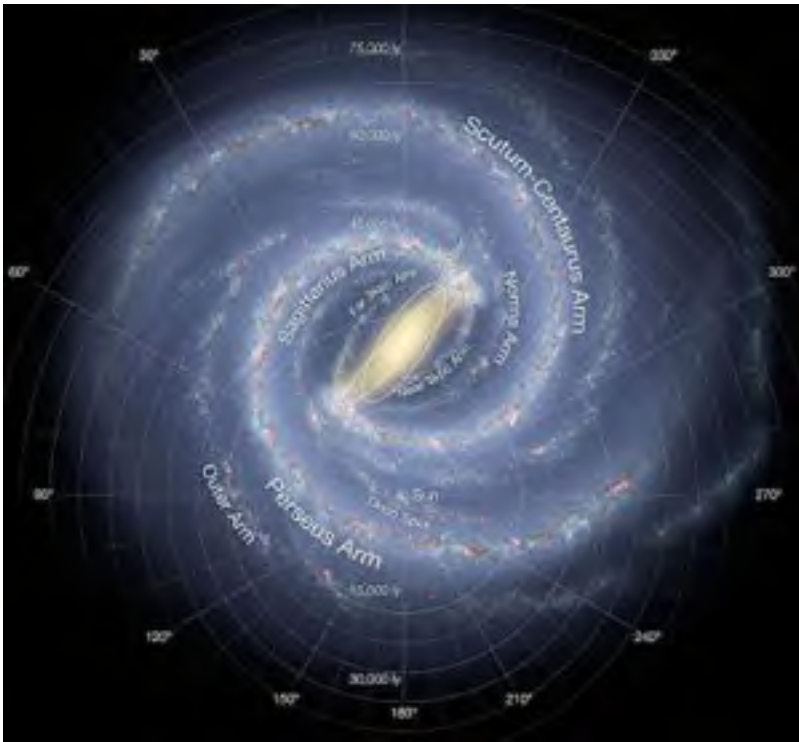
柯博拉讯息 | 2018.9.26 形势更新

在银河中央有不断增加的活动，正通向所有黑暗的最终净化和银河光之网络的完工，中央种族把银河高等文明带到像地球这样落后的地方。



银河系是一个多维的光之曼荼罗而我们的太阳系位于这个曼荼罗其中一个最重

要交叉点上。



作为银河中央太阳活动增加的结果，地壳构造板块变得不安定：

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/09/signs-of-shift-the-number-of-global-earthquakes-over-the-last-30-days-is-over-50-above-normal/>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/16389.html>

富有的"精英"正越来越害怕"事件"：

<https://deusnexus.wordpress.com/2018/07/27/do-wealthy-elite-fear-the-event/>

遍布银河系，在我们的邻近星系和我们太阳系内部，银河联邦舰队正在为最后的解放部署：

<http://www.discerningthemystery.com/2018/09/did-hundreds-of-ufos-just-portal-into.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/16428.html>

不幸的是，黑暗势力是欺骗大师，从 1996 年执政官入侵直到最近，他们从银河系外边的银晕那里通过等离子细丝(Set 隧道)把异常等离子收集到我们太阳系的存有们的植入物里。这是出现那么多延迟的其中一个主要原因，也是为何很多事情出错的其中一个主要原因。

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2044260/Better-connected-Huge-cosmic-filament-link-galaxy-rest-Universe.html>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/16398.html>



这个问题最近被处理了，事情现在将会进行得更快。

现在剩下的是接近行星地表的等离子顶夸克炸弹，剩余的等离子 Yaldabaoth 头部和剩余的许多小等离子团实体，尤其是和地表人类城市相应的蜘蛛等离子团实体。

蜘蛛等离子团实体在能量上连接着城堡，宫殿和黑色贵族领导人：

<https://www.geni.com/projects/Black-Nobility-Family-Heads/45989>

中文链接： <http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/16409.html>

阴谋集团架构



很多黑色贵族城堡有巨大的地窖，广大的接近地表的地下隧道网络用作虐待儿童中心。

他们利用位于黑海和里海之间的可萨负面漩涡建造设施进行肾上腺素红 Adrenochrome 收集(警告，图片令人不安)

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-09-16/us-diplomats-involved-trafficking-human-blood-and-pathogens-secret-military-program>

<http://humansarefree.com/2018/09/the-horrible-truth-about-drug-called.html>

(注：无数儿童的失踪和被谋杀有关；他们中的大多数是难民或其他处境不利的人——所有这些人无法追查。都可以忘记。现在都死了。

他告诉我一种叫肾上腺素的药物，它可以产生一种超越其他药物的效果。而且

和其他药物不同的是，它没有什么不良影响。恰恰相反，吃了它有很多好处：更健康，更有活力，还有许多其他较小的影响。再加上强烈的兴奋感，你就会有很大的需求。)

奇美拉 (Chimera) 和执政官控制的负面军队仍然把很多外星俘虏囚禁在极端恶劣的环境中，从而执行隔离地球的其中一个方面：

<https://www.exopolitics.org/extraterrestrials-interrogated-tortured-in-secret-underground-space-prisons/>

执政官黑色贵族利用特朗普把公众两极化为左/右派，让他们的焦点远离真正的问题根源：

<https://www.wanttoknow.info/g/donald-trump-polarizer>

特朗普正在被他的耶稣会/马耳他骑士团/盖塔尼家族的管理者部分地控制：

<https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/09/02/trump/>

部分地，他也(难得)听从正义军情报的指导，正义军情报人员有策略地通过 QAnon 和其他另类媒体管道鼓励特朗普崇拜来取悦他，与罗斯柴尔德控制的主流媒体对特朗普的批评截然相反。这使得特朗普更愿意跟随正义军情报的建议。

左/右派是人为的。两派都被黑暗势力控制。正如我几年前说过，黑色贵族和耶稣会正在抛弃罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒派系，试图在过渡期保全自己，当前的政治分化正是服务于这个目的。

政治左派(罗斯柴尔德控制)更倾向于自由路西法主义 Luciferianism , 基于对自由意志(Thelema)运用的深层神秘的错误理解 ,他们理解为这是为自私目的做他们想做的事的许可。路西法教徒是那些没有通过神秘学校进入测试的放逐者。

政治右派(梵蒂冈控制)更多倾向于撒旦主义 , 秘密地把黑暗作为准则崇拜。他们相信自由意志是对那黑暗的一份献祭。

光明势力有一个绝妙的计划结束这一切 , 他们从 2018 年 1 月开始已经要求对那个计划保持完全沉默。

那个要求在 8 月底第一次没有被遵守 ,QAnon 泄漏了关于入侵间谍卫星的信息(钥匙孔行动)。随后 David Wilcock 在他最新的文章里透露了那个计划的一些碎片 , 幸好没有什么重要的。光明势力表示他们理解重要行动完成时到来的热情 , 但行动直到结束前都还没有结束 , 我们全部人对光明势力正在进行的计划不得不保持完全沉默。

这场噩梦将会很快结束。

光的胜利 !

翻译 : erttq0101

原文 : <http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/09/situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.10.13 形势更新

银河中央的活动继续增加。银河光明势力已经移除了一个巨大量子波动戴森球最后残余的量子签名，这个球直径 4 光年，包围着我们太阳系并且一直妨碍太阳系扬升过程。



这个量子戴森球是一个非常先进的量子多维门户，由 Chimera 集团在 1996 年建造，现在它完全消失了。

因此，我们的太阳已经加入到银河光之网络，作为最后一个加入那个网络的恒星，它现在是一个完全运作的光之门户。

现在所有值得一提的原生异常集中在原生异常井里，距离地球地表少于一个行星直径。

银河势力舰队正在我们太阳系里隐形，但那些对能量敏感的人们肯定能感觉到。



为避免把那些母舰的存在暴露给地表人类，NASA 安排了一出"天空的盲眼"戏：

<https://spacenews.com/nasa-addressing-problems-with-hubble-and-chandra-space-telescopes/>

(译注：美国宇航局于 1999 年发射的钱德拉 X 射线天文台于 2018 年 10 月 10 日进入安全模式)

所有剩下的等离子顶夸克炸弹正在位于距离行星地表 30 米内。

等离子顶夸克炸弹通过称为 Set 隧道的等离子细丝连接到一个等离子植入物网络。

等离子植入物是黑洞，在一个强大电磁场里旋转。那个电磁场目的是抹去我们的记忆，断开我们与我们灵魂的连接。物理生物芯片(西门子制造)位于每个转世人

类的植入物旁边 ,发送持续的声音-影像反馈到行星地表上的 Chimera 主控制中心 :

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_Innovation_Office

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microsystems_Technology_Office

等离子植入物和物理生物芯片是掩盖地表人类受到的所有编程的封印 :

<http://eventreference.org/2018/09/02/human-programming-101-emotions-memories-implants/>

1996-2001 年间 ,绝大部分光之工作者和光之战士们在地下军事基地受到基于创伤的思想编程。对很多人来说 ,那些编程记忆将会随着植入物开始失去力量而浮现。

很多那些光之工作者和光之战士被思想编程反抗银河光明势力 ,也有很多人被洗脑去反对我和其他一些参与行星解放过程的关键人物。

光明势力正在全速解决那个黑暗势力仍然劫持行星地表人质的僵局。

余下的主要问题仍然是等离子顶夸克炸弹 ,主流媒体终于慢慢发觉到奇异夸克和顶夸克的危险 :

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/2018/09/29/earth-could-shrink-330ft-across-particle-accelerator-experiments/>

(**中文链接** : <http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/16611.html>)

http://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/astrophysicist-warns-earth-could-be-crushed-by-particle-accelerator_10012018

(**中文链接** : <http://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/16606.html>)

这就是为什么光明势力仍然没有干预行星地表的主要原因。

这就是为什么抵抗运动不能拯救地下一些快死的光之战士的原因，也是为何他们不能给你黄金或者现金，或者在 Skype 上联系你。

而且，如果一个抵抗运动特工直接接触一个地表人类，黑暗势力会立即杀死那个人。

黑暗势力用同样的策略孤立我不让我履行使命。一些想接触我的关键人物已收到死亡威胁，如果他们想联系的话。

然而，现在是扩大我团队的时候。这个博客不是给那些最绝望的人的最后希望，而是一个给那些最赋权的人们为行星解放扭转局势的地方。

出于这个原因，我需要新人加入我的团队。为加入这个团队，我只对那些精神，情绪，身体和财政稳定而且知道他们的使命是什么的人感兴趣。我特别需要正面龙族的代表，白色贵族，秘密太空计划，神秘学校，情报机关或者其他类似的为行星解放工作的正面团体。我也需要那些能把信息传播到主流媒体的人，那些能资助大型计划(100 万或更多)的人和有能力以一个纯洁有力的方式锚定女神能量的女性。



那些希望联系我的新人需要在 <https://tutanota.com/>开设他们自己的加密邮件地址，然后在 project501@tutanota.com 从他们的 tutanota 邮箱联系我，说明他们是谁以及如何为计划作出贡献。

那些已经参与到行星解放计划的人们需要避免在 Facebook 上通讯，因为那个平台已经被严重渗透。他们需要用点对点加密邮件服务比如 Tutanota(极好)或者 Protonmail(好)，或者用加密电话 app 比如 Signal(极好)或者 Whatsapp(好)。

人们也需要明白光之工作者和光之战士团体已经被严重渗透，很多人有着光之战士或者光之工作者的外表，到了夜晚就是阴谋集团代理人：

<http://www.greatdreams.com/political/media03.html>

很多那些在阴谋集团网络里的人不是自愿的，如果可以的话他们会逃跑。

你可以用冥想和观想的力量，观想所有光之战士和光之工作者被一团紫色火焰净化，被 EELA(天狼星爱之天使)粉红液态光的爱所包围，以 AN 白色火焰从所有编程，控制和压制下获得解放。

这场噩梦很快将结束，正义正在到来：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4WMTFGjigCA>

光的胜利！

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.10.29 简短形势更新

银河中央的活动继续增加。我们太阳系周围的量子戴森球的移除加快了扬升能量来到我们行星。

这些能量为即将到来的黄金时代带来能量的蓝图：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golden_Age

自 1996 年执政官入侵以来第一次，天使存有们正在一同回到接近行星地表的星光和以太区域。如果你在你的冥想中与这些正在到来的天使连接，这将给新亚特兰蒂斯正面能量网格提供很多支持。另一个支持新亚特兰蒂斯能量网格的冥想是菩提光柱 Buddhic Column 冥想。你可以观想光柱出现在任何地方或者行星上需要治疗的位置上方：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/10/daily-buddhic-columns-meditation-at-330.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLVOwQLKLBlsOFgVDbRX6yo1BHAsQIQxdF>

这些新的亚特兰蒂斯能量也激活了很多女神原型。第一个被激活的原型是阿斯特来亚(Astraea)的原型。这个能量将带来新文艺复兴和高级文化的更新：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astraea>

第二个正在激活的女神原型是阿布恩丹提亚(Abundantia)原型。这个能量将为地

表人类带来灵性和物质上的富足：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abundantia>

<https://angelsandmasters.net/A1.html>



通过自由能源 overunity 的原理：

http://www.thegoldenagegoddess.com/2018/10/free-energy-healing-technology-pyramids_12.html?m=1

(**中文链接**：<http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/16910.html>)

你需要明白阿斯特来亚和阿布恩丹提亚不只是被呼唤的原型，她们是真实的扬升存有，传输强大的银河治疗能量到行星地表。阿布恩丹提亚正在协助圣日尔曼的金融重置计划。

增长的银河新能量流不可避免地触发地壳移位：

<https://www.foxnews.com/science/the-massive-2017-mexican-earthquake-split-a-tectonic-plate-in-two-and-geologists-are-shaken>

<https://www.foxnews.com/science/big-one-coming-earthquakes-off-the-west-coast-could-eventually-trigger-a-global-event>

银河指挥部舰队不断地监控和稳定构造版块，将会阻止那些影响全球的地震。

这些新的银河能量正在集中清理行星地表周围的原生异常。关于清理过程现在没有细节可以公开。这个清理过程的其中一部分是阴谋集团最深最黑暗的秘密正在曝光。

很多年后，一篇精确概述阴谋集团虐待儿童网络的可靠文章重新出现：

<http://www.gailallen.com/theo/Secrets-of-the-CIA-Global-Sex-Slave-Industry-by-Dr-Sue-Arrigo.html>

(**中文链接** : <http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/16862.html>)

阴谋集团使用定向能武器也正在曝光：

<https://www.freedomsos.com/papers.html>

(**译注** : 频率武器研究论文)

很多国家正积极准备金融重置：

<https://www.rt.com/business/441807-emerging-countries-stockpiling-gold/>

在幕后有很多不能公开的事情发生。

我可能会很快公布一些新信息，并且欢迎你参加我们下一个扬升会议，在 12 月 1 日和 2 日巴西圣保罗举行。这将会是我们在南美的第一个会议：

<http://portal2012.org/Brazil.html>

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/10/short-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.11.6 德耳塔选项 (紧急)

行星地表的形势到达沸点。



一方面黑暗势力在行星地表上有着几乎无限制自由的统治，另一方面光明势力很快会有移除顶夸克炸弹的巨大问题。

黑暗势力正在破坏突破隔离的正面举措，商业太空旅行无法开展，即使能让它实现的技术已经公开了 70 年：

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/2018/oct/21/space-travel-is-not-a-matter-of-geni>

[us](#)

软揭露不再足够：

<https://edition.cnn.com/2018/11/06/health/oumuamua-alien-probe-harvard-intl/index.html>

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1810.11490.pdf>

(注：Oumuamua 奥陌陌是否是外星控制的探测器及其加速离开太阳系是否是因为太阳辐射压力)

地表上觉醒的成员终于不再等待"事件"，正在用自己的双手掌握自己生命：

<https://spearoflight.blogspot.com/2018/10/adressing-delay-of-ascension-issue-how.html>

"事件"要来的时候就会来，在那之前我们需要尽一切办法为我们自己和我们所爱的人创造更好的生活条件，并且在在我们能力范围内用一切办法加快行星解放过程。

真相是阴谋集团做得太过份而光明势力做得不够去阻止。

联盟里某些派系以及一些阿加森派系正在失去耐心，计划用军事行动把行星地表从阴谋集团手中解放出来。这会导致严重后果，可能引发一场毁灭人类的战争，使行星地表无法居住。

为了阻止这种情况发生，抵抗运动已经建立一个紧急方案，称为德耳塔Δ选项。

我尽量谈谈Δ选项计划：

不等待顶夸克炸弹和非物质执政官移除的最佳条件，某个"特种部队小组"将开始移除某些阴谋集团派系，仅限于美国。这个行动不会触及奇美拉（Chimera），执政官，黑色贵族或者耶稣会成员。他们将保持低调并展示一张友好的脸。美国国内所有其他阴谋集团派系将会被处理。"特种部队小组"将为正义军提供战术支持以执行行动。大众传媒将从罗斯柴尔德控制中解放，美元将会崩溃。有限的揭露将会马上开始。

美国内部的这场转变会触发一次强烈的国际反应，我们将迎来一个不稳定和混乱的通向"事件"的过渡期。世界金融系统将会经受极端波动，但不太可能崩溃。将会有一次世界范围内的低层阴谋集团成员的清洗。全世界大众媒体将会逐步揭露越来越多信息。肯定有关于我们生活的这个矩阵的更多信息被公开：

<https://www.livescience.com/61087-jesus-forbidden-gnostic-text-discovered.html>

(**中文链接**：<http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/17050.html>)

整个情况一开始很慢，然后不会那么慢地加速通向"事件"。

关于Δ选项计划下奇美拉（Chimera），执政官，黑色贵族和耶稣会成员的移除现在没有可以公开的。这些阴谋集团派系的移除和全面揭露只有当所有顶夸克炸弹被拆除后才可以发生。

请注意Δ选项不意味着Δ时间线。

Δ选项计划有一个巨大的方面现在必须保持机密。

关于Δ选项会不会被执行的最终决定还没有做出。美国的形势越不稳定和越差，Δ选择越会成为可能。耶稣会正尝试用人为的左右政治分化来极化美国。耶稣会接下来几个月的动作将是行星形势如何展开的其中一个关键因素。他们的行动需要紧密监控。

军事上，抵抗运动正准备可能的地表剧变，已经从太阳系基地获得增援，在过去几个星期增援部队来到了我们的行星地下。现在，抵抗运动有 1.4 亿个强大成员，这个数字可能仍然会显著提升。

以前，抵抗运动成员避免去到离地表 30 多米的地方。由于当前的发展，一些特殊的抵抗运动部队部署在地表以下仅 5 到 10 米。

那些想象自己的使命是参与到"事件"行动的光之工作者和光之战士，可以用心灵感应要求在他们目前的住处下建造一个小型抵抗运动基地。这个要求不能大声说出来，不能写在任何地方。抵抗运动将通过一个安全的渠道接收在光之战士房子下建造基地的要求，大部分情况会批准。那些小基地在"事件"行动里将会有某些角色。



没有更多可以说的，但一些事情正在沸腾。

在沸腾前，这里有一些视频唤起你们的记忆：

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGa2Dkz6-O78YjrMWTrGs7A>

(**中文地址** : <http://www.pfcchina.org/category/shipinji/> (基本在这里能找到))

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/11/delta-option.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.11.9 敏感时间形势更新

德尔塔 Δ 选项计划触发了一些不同和强烈的反应，因此需要一点澄清。

<https://spearoflight.blogspot.com/2018/11/personal-thought-operation-delta.html>

(**中文链接：**

<http://www.pfcchina.org/lingxing/17093.html>)

第一，“事件”的大体计划仍然没变。德尔塔 Δ 选项只是覆盖到“事件前”行动的某些方面。

第二，光明势力的主要目标是把行星苦难最小化，降低暴力水平，所以 Δ 选项计划是当所有其他更和平的方式失败后，万不得已才会实行。这件事的可能性时时刻刻在振荡，但抵抗运动估计从长远看来随着形势稳定 Δ 选项的可能性会减少。

过去几天在幕后有许多活动，这篇文章部分正确：

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/11/corey-goode-alliance-update-new-phase-of-operations-preparations-underway-secret-grand-juries/>

(**中文链接：**

<http://www.pfcchina.org/intel/17087.html>)

自从 2000 年代初以来，抵抗运动没有像现在这样在地表那么活跃。

非常正面的是，我收到某些极好的信息，自 2000 年以来我都没有从那个级别收

到过信息，来自非常高级和可靠的来源。

我可以说明我们一直为之奋斗的神奇未来是真实的，将会发生的。复制机，自由能源，星际旅行，黄金时代，所有这些都等待着我们。阴谋集团每年花费数以万亿，给我制造一种什么都没有改变，什么都不会改变的印象。当这出真人秀崩溃的时候，你们都会吃惊。

在那之前，不要坠入绝望和被动的黑洞，你可以用这本书作为一个工具经历一次内在的转变和体验更美好的生活：

<https://www.amazon.com/Living-Joy-Personal-Spiritual-Transformation/dp/09158110>

30

你需要明白如果你希望让自己的生活更好，你需要自己完成 80% 的工作，以便光明势力能在余下的 20% 里帮你。



在 11 月 11 日，一个非常重要的门户将会开启，昴宿星舰队会有很多活动。

同一天会有一场普京-特朗普会晤在巴黎举行，地表联盟的成员以及抵抗运动特工将会出席。关于行星未来的一些后门谈判会在那里进行：

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/trump-paris-macron-peace-forum>

那天各个团体组织了许多集体冥想，如果感到受指引你可以加入他们：

<https://pfcleadership.org/blog/2018/11/04/unity-in-the-community-on-11-11-lets-make-it-happen-with-the-corey-goode-and-cobra-teams/>

<https://gatewaytovictory.wordpress.com/the-111111-liberation-of-humanity-meditation-event/>

<https://www.pleiadianhealingcenter.com/blog/2018/11/4/the-11-11-portal-lets-celebrate>

光明势力表示很欢迎有一次集体冥想专注为 11 月 11 日的巴黎谈判带来光明，因为那时将要作出关于行星未来的重要决定。

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/11/time-sensitive-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.11.30 简短形势更新

清理奇美拉 (Chimera) 行动在继续。幕后有许多非常正面的行动但没有什么可以公开的，因为关于光明势力目前的行动需要保持绝对静默。允许我这么说，当有结果出来时，每个人都能体验到。

另一方面，阴谋集团越来越意识到他们会失败，并且他们不会轻易承认失败。他们最近在加利福尼亚用定向能量武器把很多人活活烧死：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/11/16/california-fires-the-nwo-agenda-21-2030-latest-incriminating-evidence-videos/>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=0apSNjcoSwY

这个大屠杀背后神秘的目的是制造一次火的献祭来创造一个负面异常漩涡，把更多宇宙的原生异常吸引到地球延长他们对行星的控制。

真相是我们行星外面剩余的原生异常微乎其微，黑暗势力发现越来越难地通过 Set 隧道往地球补充他们的异常等离子资源和负面实体。关于等离子和我们行星周围的异常状况有一场巨大的信息战，很难获得可靠的信息。现在似乎来到地球的大部分余下的异常是来自金牛座分子云：

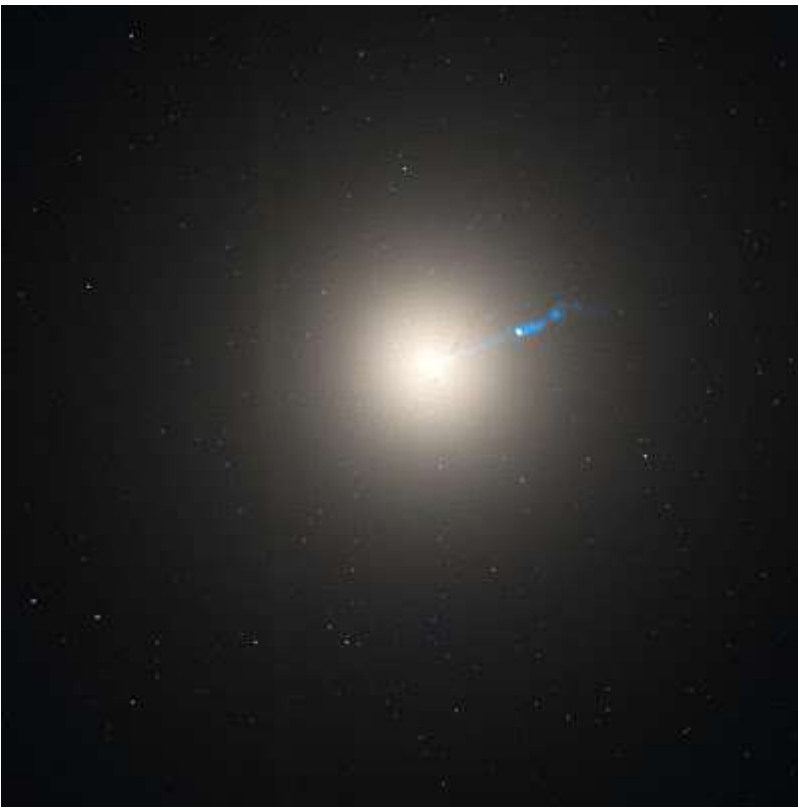
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taurus_Molecular_Cloud

银河系外的光明势力正在快速清理我们银河系所有剩余异常。大部分河外的援助来自室女座超星系团：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgo_Supercluster

尤其来自 M87(室女 A)星系，他们越来越多地直接参与我们行星的解放和清理我们宇宙最后的黑暗残余：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Messier_87



总之，我们的宇宙发生着剧烈的变化，当那些变化来到地球时，转变将是大规模的。

首先，减弱的太阳活动正快速导向一个新的迷你冰河时期。这会在几个月内发生：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-11-14/mini-ice-age-looms-nasa-scientist-warns-lack-sunspots-could-bring-record-cold>

(译注：美国宇航局科学家警告缺乏太阳黑子可能会带来创纪录的寒冷)

<https://observernew.blogspot.com/2018/11/the-true-driver-behind-earths-climate.html#more>

(中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/17343.html>)

幸运的是，有一个更大的银河周期会在它发生之前取代那个太阳迷你冰河期，逆转那个趋势，但不可避免地导致一些人所说的太阳闪现，实际上这是通向"事件"的一个银河系超级浪潮：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/07/galactic-wave-of-love.html>

(中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1190.html>)

在那之前，你可以研究一下光明势力的计划：

<http://www.xekleidoma.info/plans.html>

(中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/17352.html>)

<http://www.xekleidoma.info/duality.html>

(中文链接 :

<http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/17357.html>)

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/11/short-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.12.7 巴西扬升会议报告和形势更新

我们在圣保罗扬升会议的这个周末充满了行星意义深远的转变。

会议开始前几个小时罪恶四人组的领导**老布什**被处死，这不是一个巧合：

<https://www.rt.com/usa/445305-george-hw-bush-dead/>

一次集体冥想马上进行，确保光明势力把他抓住，防止他转世到一个新的克隆体：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/12/make-it-viral-meditation-for-george.html>

(**中文链接：**

<http://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/17397.html>)

这个冥想与光明势力的行动很成功，他被抓获并送到银河中央太阳，在那里他正在经历一个分解过程。

会议上的能量令人惊讶，大约 400 人创造了一个巨大的光之共振场域。

会议第二天，一个巨大的突破发生。我们前所未有地成功锚定了女神能量：

<https://peterpansblog.wordpress.com/2018/12/03/invitation-to-start-sisterhood-of-the-rose-groups/>



会议上 100 多人表示她们承诺在她们住的地区建立一个实体的玫瑰姐妹团。

她们可以在这里找到如何成立一个实体玫瑰姐妹团的指导：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/06/sisterhood-of-rose-planetary-activation.html>

团体需要每星期至少在现实见面一次，把女神能量锚定在物质层面。

团体成立后她们可以发邮件到 sotrplanetarynetwork@gmail.com，让她们的团体放在玫瑰姐妹团网站列表上，让住在她们当地的人能找到并加入：

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/groups>

很多人在会议上做笔记，这些记录可以在这里找到：

<https://peterpansblog.wordpress.com/2018/12/04/personal-notes-from-ascension-conference-sao-paulo/>

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/12/07/cobra-sao-paulo-conference-notes-12-2-2018/>

<http://mundomeraki.com/ascensionconferencebrazil/>

我们的会议造成了一次巨大的能量冲击：

<https://peterpansblog.wordpress.com/2018/12/07/a-thousand-steps-to-the-light-inspirations-of-the-conference/>

并开始了某个显化周期，关于这个问题以后会说更多。

在会议周末期间，幕后发生着重要的正面转变，我团队的很多人从光明会网络收到金钱和合作的提议。不用说，所有那些提议被断然拒绝，但这个事件是一个象征，表明老布什离开后黑暗势力感到虚弱，那些提议是他们接下来投降的第一个迹象。

另外在会议后一天，一只巨大的金属马曼蜘蛛雕塑从圣保罗一个公园被移走，就在玫瑰姐妹团在那里冥想期间。那只蜘蛛 1996 年放在那里，终于在这个星期一被移除。

这个星期带来很多转变。自从巴黎的女神漩涡在 11 月 9 日到 11 月 11 日被秘密激活以来，法国的黄背心解放运动不断壮大：

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/445661-yellow-vest-victory-working-class/>

为阻止渗透者劫持这个运动和确保一个和平的转变，我们为巴黎发布了一个星期六和平冥想：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/12/urgent-peace-meditations-for-paris-a>

t.html

(中文链接 : <http://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/17547.html>)

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/12/brazil-ascension-conference-report-and.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.12.17 黄背心和巴黎漩涡

1793 年 11 月 10 日，在巴黎圣母院大教堂理性与自由的女神激活了：

<https://www.patheos.com/blogs/monkeymind/2017/11/goddess-reason-enthroned.html>



那个教堂是罗马时期 Isis 神殿的所在地：

<https://gnosticwarrior.com/the-parisii-of-isis.html>

今天那里仍然适合传授女神秘密：

<http://secretebase.free.fr/complots/edifices/paris/paris.htm>

恰好在理性女神激活 225 年后，抵抗运动一些女祭司来到地表的巴黎进行一次特别的行星昆达里尼激活。

这个激活发生在 2018 年 11 月 8 日至 11 月 11 日，世界领导人在巴黎开会期间。

第二个地下室确实存在，尽管女服务员否认。

这个激活作为行星昆达里尼觉醒的触发器，人们终于起来反抗黑暗势力的压迫。

这次行星昆达里尼激活其中一个方面是女性开始拿回她们的性能量并表达她们身体的美。

这个激活的效果马上在 11 月 10 日罗浮宫感觉到：

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-6378137/Australian-model-kicked-Louvre-revealing-outfit-targeted-vile-trolls-social-media.html>

(注：25 岁的澳大利亚模特因其暴露的着装被卢浮宫开除，称这些规定是“过时的”——网友们在社交媒体上攻击她)

还有在凯旋门：

<https://vaaju.com/belgiumeng/under-the-arc-of-triumph-femen-judges-war-crimes/>

(注：凯旋门下三名女抗议者，“他们（巴黎参加纪念活动）来这里是为了庆祝和平，同时又鼓吹战争”)

第二天 11 月 11 日，在唐纳德·特朗普几米以外：

<https://www.euronews.com/2018/11/11/topless-protester-gets-within-metres-of-trumps-motorcade-in-paris>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/police-tackle-topless-protesters-who-rush-trump-motor>

[cade-in-paris/](#)

(注：Femen 是一个女权主义活动家团体，经常对性别歧视，种族主义，同性恋恐惧症和其他社会和政治问题进行抗议)

2018 年 11 月 11 日以来，巴黎女神漩涡持续在行星地表所有人类里触发昆达里尼激活。这是黄背心运动成功的神秘原因，这是一个反抗所有压迫的草根运动。

这个运动快速在全球扩散，预期对全球地缘政治形势有激烈影响：

<https://www.france24.com/en/20181209-belgium-yellow-vest-protest-brussels-tax-living-cost>

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=110857>

你需要明白我们现在很接近太阳(活动)最低点，随着太阳活动在接下来的几月和几年增长，人类中革命的火花只会更强大：

<http://gorbanev.com/>

(中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/17838.html>)

<http://www.oa.uj.edu.pl/A.Michalec/history.html>

(注：研究太阳活动对人类活动的影响)

这个周末更多女人在巴黎袒胸抗议：

<https://sputniknews.com/europe/201812151070718582-topless-women-yellow-vests/>

<https://www.rt.com/news/446549-marianne-naked-paris-protests/>



她们在唤起理性与自由女神玛丽安娜 Marianne 的原型，她的能量 225 年前在巴黎被激活：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marianne>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberty_\(goddess\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberty_(goddess))

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberty>

女神想要自由，自由将会到来！

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/12/yellow-vests-and-vortex-of-paris.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2018.12.23 光之激活回归冥想

是时候再次采取行动！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中！我们都同意行星解放的过程用了太长时间。现在是我们集体加快这个过程的机会。因此我们利用 1 月 20/21 日月全食的机会创造一个门户，通过这个门户我们统合我们的意识并且照亮行星周围的能量场。

广传这个信息，分享给全世界。请把它贴到你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你认识一个另类媒体，可以把这个信息发给他们。你可以为你当地的人们建立一个 Facebook 群组，在你当地进行组织。我们也需要为这个活动创建一个主 Facebook 群组。你可以做一个有关的视频放到 Youtube 上。

科学研究已经证明大规模的冥想对人类社会的正面效应，所以每个人的参与都能实际地帮助我们更接近"事件"和全面揭露：

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

(研究显示集体冥想可以降低周边地区的犯罪，自杀和死亡)

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

(中文链接：

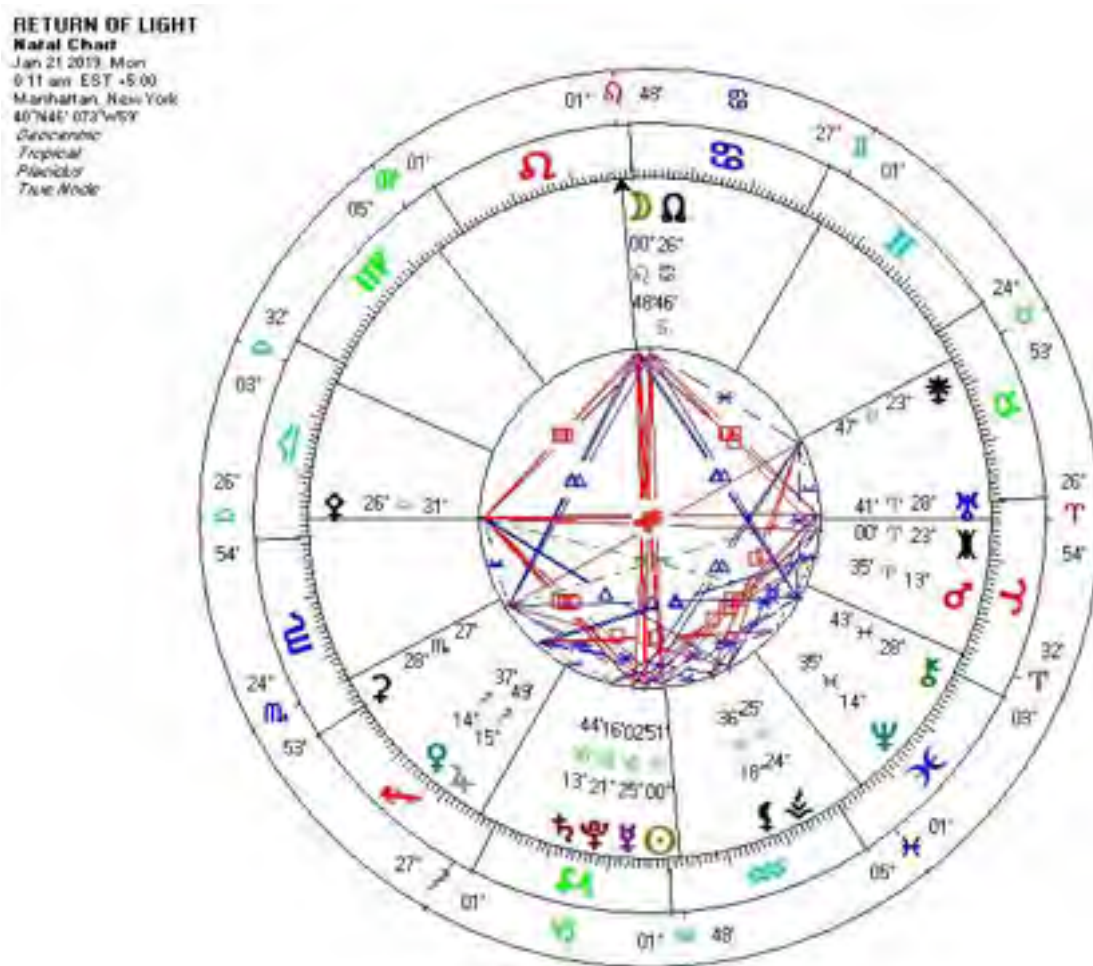
<http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/5244.html>)

这个冥想帮助光明势力把光之能量落实到行星地表解决光明和黑暗势力之间的

僵局(deadlock) ,最终解放人类。在地表人类的力量中冥想人数是加快这个进程的单个最有影响力的因素。

我们能达到关键临界的 144000 人进行这个冥想！这将会在全世界能量场里创造一次巨大的治疗连锁反应。光明势力将集中焦点在整个美洲大陆(北美和南美) ,那里将会完全被月食覆盖：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/eclipse/lunar/2019-january-21>



我们冥想的占星图显示月亮与月球交点，对面的太阳与水星，以及与天王星，阅

神星和智神星之间形成一个大正方形。这个图表里多个行星与银河中心，昴宿星和天狼星一起正形成强大的面向(大约总计 20 个面向!)。这种强大的结构创造出一个最大张力点，在一次大宇宙突破中释放出来。

在那个时候，宇宙中央太阳将向整个宇宙万物发送一股巨大的光之脉冲。这个脉冲是宇宙所有黑暗最终清理开始的触发点，也是新宇宙周期准备开始的触发点。

光明势力在那天有某个计划，那个计划只有在冥想完成后才能公开。

我们冥想的目的是锚定尽量多的光到行星地表。

我们会在纽约时间 1 月 21 日 00:11am EST 月食最大时刻进行这次冥想。这相当于东京 2:11pm JST ,台北和北京 1:11pm CST ,开罗 7:11am EET ,巴黎 6:11am CEST ,伦敦 5:11am GMT。美国中部和西部将仍然是星期天 1 月 20 日，时间是芝加哥 11:11pm CST ，丹佛 10:11am MST 和洛杉矶 9:11pm PST。

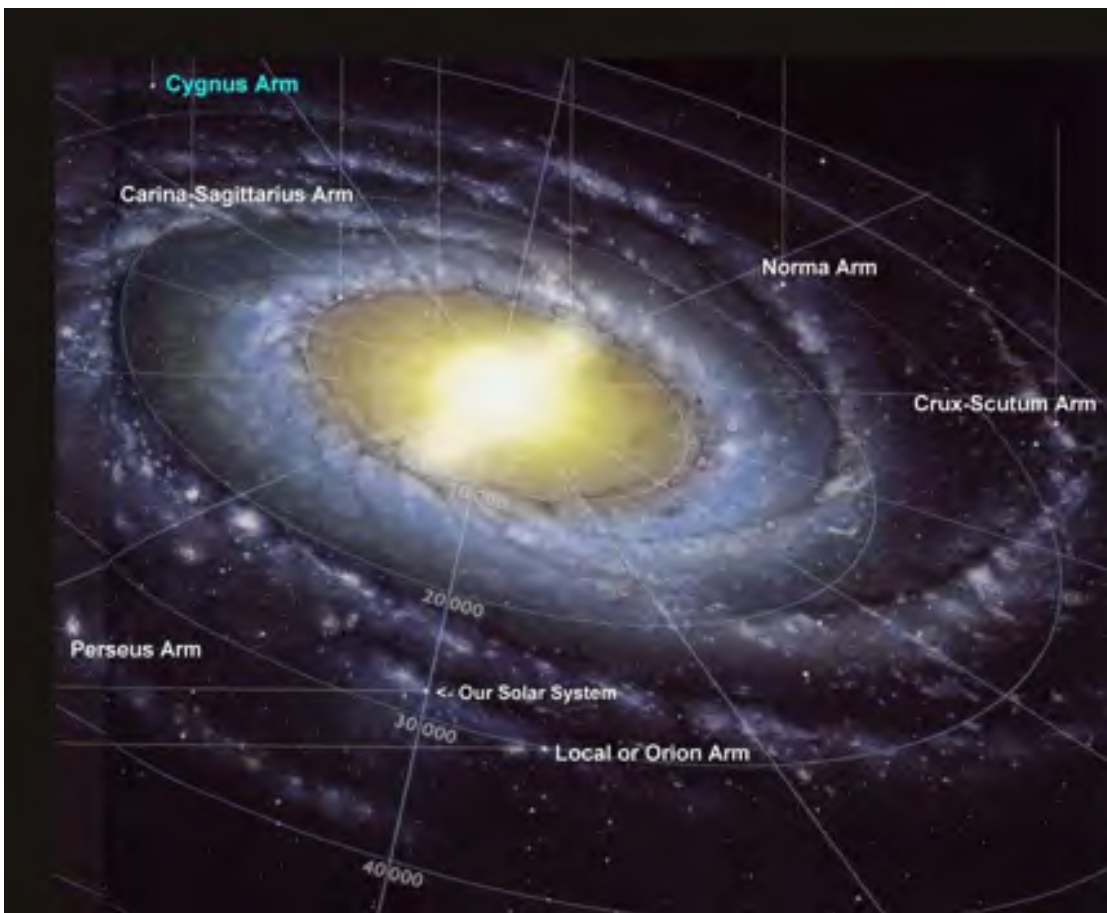
你可以在这里查看你的时区的冥想时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=RETURN+OF+LIGHT&iso=20190121T001111&p1=179>

说明：

- 1.用你自己的方法使自己进入放松的意识状态。
- 2.声明你用这个冥想作为工具把光带到行星地表。

3.观想一条灿烂的白光柱从宇宙中央太阳发出，然后分散到这个宇宙所有银河系的中央太阳。然后观想这光进入银河中央太阳，然后经过昴宿六星门，然后经过天狼星星门，然后进入我们太阳系，通过我们太阳系里所有光之存有然后经过行星地球上所有存有，也经过你的身体到达地球中心。



4.观想这光

转化这个宇宙所有剩余的黑暗，直到只剩下光。观想一个新的大宇宙周期开始，带来纯粹的光，光和快乐给整个宇宙的所有存有。

5.双手举高过头然后身体开始顺时针旋转。

6.旋转的同时吟唱 iiiii(发音 ee-ee)，让声音振动遍及全身，观想你的身体化为一道灿烂的光柱，数百万五彩缤纷的星星在光柱里散落。

7.保持吟唱和旋转。几分钟后，双手自然放下，继续顺时针旋转。

8.这时开始吟唱 eeeaaa(eee 发音是 America 的 e 而不是 Venus 的 e , a 发音是 America 的 a)，让这个声音振动遍及你的身体，观想一个光之彩虹漩涡从你的心轮往外扩展至整个行星。

这个彩虹漩涡呼唤你的双生灵魂，灵魂伴侣，灵魂家族，你的灵性指导，扬升大师，昴宿星人，天使，海豚和其他光之存有的临在。观想你的双生灵魂，灵魂伴侣和你的灵魂家族觉醒并且在一个光之曼荼罗里与你合而为一。

我们冥想的建议时间是 20 分钟。

女神想要光，光将会到来！

关于光的回归冥想更新：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

翻译：erttq0101

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/12/make-this-viral-return-of-light.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2019.1.3 光之激活回归冥想更新

已经用 20 多种语言创建了光回归冥想视频。让它们成为病毒，通过你的网络传播它们，以帮助达到临界质量！

英语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RW4ENEEt2uY&t=3s>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a97NChTqiPs&feature=youtu.be>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TseV4C06R8M&feature=youtu.be>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bp9PHsoJ6w&feature=share>

德语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C81zstZ8X6Y>

荷兰人：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D0UAQqi6YHc>

法国：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZZgUi5eUEns>

意大利：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0wRR27AiFlI>

西班牙：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c6L2tWiGpNQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7t65P9ctS04>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wrTNaVzaDCk>

葡萄牙语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qevoebxchec>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUu6zESZvqo>

俄语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aPXBR93SGe8>

保加利亚语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ENwytY5u3jg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GhRt7UU3e6I>

马其顿：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XdqDf808VP0>

斯洛文尼亚：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8R7BSCznNvI>

捷克：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j7G7OsIawRE>

斯洛伐克：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kzPyIIISPGEc>

波兰语

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S4Z96mAgzpQ>

希腊语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPO8f0CV7Ao>

匈牙利：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LPskf4_5Cm8

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6x9VZbAXZ7U>

罗马尼亚：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HPodoBI8fB4>

日语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bOjJn3J2rGw>

中文 (繁体) :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HxWz1OJnaqU>

中文(简体) :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XyrZOldH0DA>

<p style="text-align:center;"><iframe
src="https://hkwycc.com/v/etKHyHEG"width="100%"height="400"></iframe></p>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XvKIOJuhf4E>

<p style="text-align:center;"><iframe
src="https://hkwycc.com/v/etKHyHEG"width="100%"height="400"></iframe></p>



使用以下语言创建了引导式音频冥想：

英语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yf6bpA-xbbs&t=1s>

法国：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VnVc_Gb3OLY

西班牙：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vR3meeIX_xw

斯洛伐克：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3_Pg73JEUyc

保加利亚语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yv-a591zdis>

希腊语：

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OiGVOxw1e_s

匈牙利：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TvvHIXEqzIc>

印地语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3fQdo5kfDvE>

泰卢固语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D-7NUbAyjJE>

光的胜利！

原文：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/01/return-of-light-meditation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2019.1.18 圣光回归冥想更新

我们正在创造一个巨大的势头，我们很有可能达到临界质量。

许多人支持我们的冥想。

本杰明 富尔福德:

https://benjaminfulford.net/2019/01/18/mass-meditation-on-january-21/?fbclid=IwAR3MKrJ8dfBn_-TrC5bxfBo-7uS4bh1AsNvmi38tCJ6hFSQ2G8vyBzxGT54

Kauilapele:

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2018/12/25/cobra-12-23-18-return-of-light-activation-01-20-2019-01-21-2019/>

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2019/01/14/cobra-update-1-14-19-the-1-20-19-return-of-light-activation-meditation-a-key-moment-in-the-evolution-leading-from-the-past-to-the-new-cosmic-cycle/>

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2019/01/15/return-to-your-truth-1-13-19-bigger-than-aug-2017-solar-eclipse-drop-everything-latest-from-cobra-jan-20th-21st-lunar-eclipse-mass-meditation-briefing-transcript-and-alt-audio-players/>

寂静风暴:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/01/cobra-return-of-light-meditation-interview/>

还有很多人:

<http://www.starshipearththebigpicture.com/2019/01/16/optimize-now-for-the-big-event-this-weekend-the-full-super-blood-moon-eclipse-will-be-key-video/>

<http://www.starshipearththebigpicture.com/2019/01/17/2-reminders-for-actionables-humanity-rising-video/>

<https://peterpansblog.com/2019/01/14/a-game-changer-for-planet-earth-return-of-light-activation-lunar-eclipse-01-21-19/>

<https://2015attores.blogspot.com/2019/01/the-time-has-come-we-must-stand-as-one.html>

我们冥想的 facebook 主要群组在这里::

<https://www.facebook.com/events/280737939457376/>

视频显示了如何正确地进行女神漩涡部分的激活，可以在这里找到::

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HyDJfXk1DE8>

<p style="text-align:center;"><iframe src="https://hkwycc.com/v/kBcEpMKA"width="100%"height="400"></iframe></p>

The Great Central Sun



The Great Central Sun is a Source and a Center of the All-Pervading Presence of the Great "I AM". It is a Point of Integration of the Spirit/Matter Cosmos, and an Central Concentration of God Consciousness and the release of Light and Life and Love to all creation. It is a Nucleus, Heart Center, or White Fire Core of the Cosmos. (The God Star Sirius Is a Focus of the Great Central Sun in our sector of the Galaxy.)

大中央太阳是“我是”无所不在的存在的源头和中心。它是灵性/物质宇宙的整合点，是上帝意识的中心集中点，是对所有造物的光、生命和爱的释放点。它是一个核心，心脏中心，或宇宙的白火核心。（神星天狼星是大中央太阳在我们银河系的区域的焦点。）

带有激活说明的主页在这里:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/12/make-this-viral-return-of-light.html>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxe/18022.html>

26 种语言的视频和激活说明可以在这里找到:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/01/return-of-light-meditation-update.html>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/18329.html>

眼镜蛇对激活的采访在这里:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/01/return-of-light-meditation-interview.html>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobraft/18774.html>

我们正在创造的东西是如此巨大，以前从未有人做过！

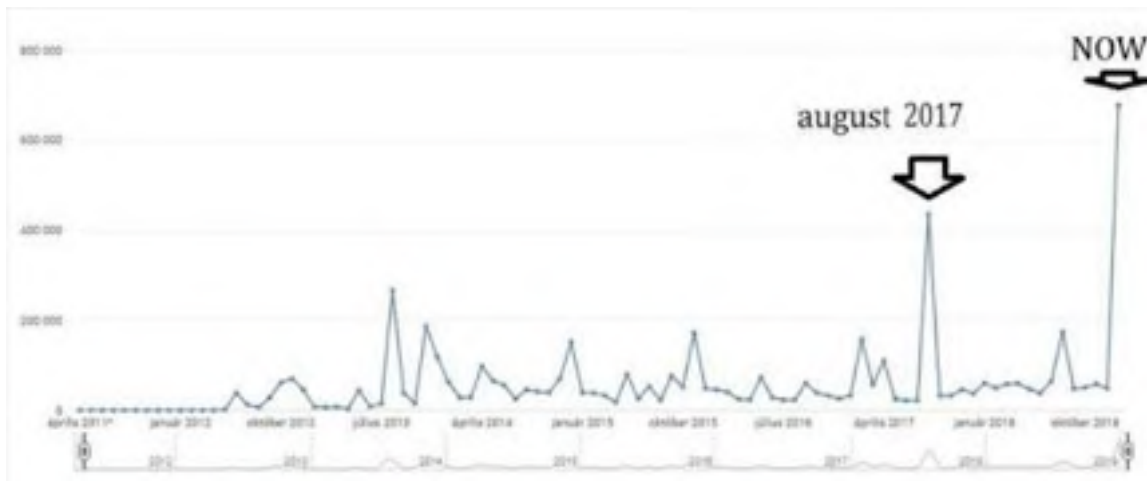
让我们付诸行动！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/01/return-of-light-meditation-final-update.html>

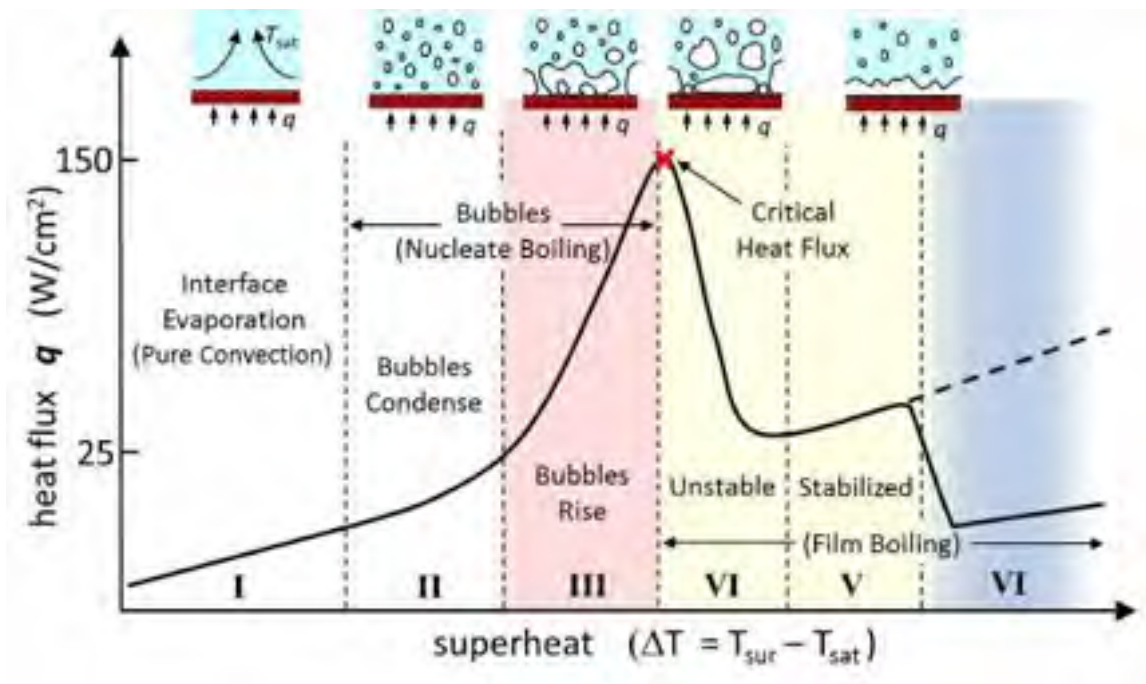
柯博拉讯息 | 2019.1.21 天堂的气泡

光之回归冥想是一个巨大的成功。100 - 200 万人被通知冥想，大约 30 - 40 万人实际地参与，所以达到了临界人数很多倍：



宇宙中央太阳的能量波已经来到行星地表，能量不可逆转地锚定下来。

这大大地改变了行星地表周围的原生异常结构，我们已经进入压缩突破的下一阶段，称为 nucleation 成核阶段：



成核阶段是两个动态系统之间一个相位转变的非常重要的阶段，我们今天已经进入了行星和宇宙解放进程的这个阶段：

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nucleation>

从现在起，天堂气泡开始在隔离地球内形成，这是宇宙中央太阳直接干预的结果。这件事成为可能的唯一原因是冥想的时候我们的集体意识作为一个透镜，把宇宙中央太阳的光聚集在行星地表上。将来的文明很可能把今天这件事视作这个行星意识演化的关键时刻：

<http://lightparty.com/Spirituality/KenCareyReview.html>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/lingxing/19051.html>

<https://eraoflight.com/2017/08/30/144000-lightwarriors/>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/zhishijieshao/19055.html>

天堂气泡是纯粹的光之领域，独立于所有物质存在，是在 11 维膜 brane 世界时空连续体里被创造。这实际上意味着行星地表上在物质和非物质之中有一些小区域是黑暗势力无法到达的。这是光之回归的真正意思。

这也实际上意味着从现在开始，在你生活/生命中创造和触及光将会容易得多。这代表我们已经走出与阴谋集团战斗的抵抗阶段，进入突破阶段，我们在这个阶段创造我们新的现实，同时我们平静地观察着旧世界在它自己的熵的重量下崩溃，而不会被牵扯进这些戏剧里，并且仍然能在所有的状况中闪耀着光。

天堂气泡(下面模拟视频的红色)将会在隔离地球的地狱(下面模拟视频的白色)里成长，直到突破("事件")发生：

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/9/92/Nucleation_of_the_equilibrium_phase_%28red%29_from_a_metastable_phase_%28white%29_in_the_Ising_model.ogv

<p style="text-align:center;"><iframe src="https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/9/92/Nucleation_of_the_equilibrium_phase_%28red%29_from_a_metastable_phase_%28white%29_in_the_Ising_model.ogv"width="100%"height="400"></iframe></p>

现在是时候公开某些可能震惊到一些人的，但你内心深处已经知道的信息：

"事件"之后某个时间，将会有一次物理的地球地轴极移，这是由我们的太阳变成一颗 micronova 微型新星/金牛座 T 星而触发的，它正在被宇宙和银河中央太阳的活动所触发。

<http://cosmicconvergence.org/?p=13>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/19072.html>

被触发的太阳到时将会发射巨大等离子波造成地壳移位，旋转轴发生变化并形成大约 1 英里高的海啸：

<https://www.exopolitics.org/massive-pole-shifts-are-cyclic-according-to-declassified-cia-document/>

<https://www.exopolitics.org/impending-solar-flash-event-supported-by-scientific-studies-insider-testimony/>

<https://exonews.org/cosmic-rays-as-triggers-for-solar-flashes-earth-core-eruptions-pole-shifts/>

这个英里高的海啸将会有效地净化行星地表需要净化的所有杂质。不用说，所有光之岛和光之领域完全不会受海啸影响，因为它们会被"事件"后正面种族给我们的先进科技保护。

而所有这些只会在"事件"几年后发生，没什么好害怕。

类似的太阳等离子事件，但小规模一些，并且没有伴随物理地轴转移，已经在这个岁差周期一半的时候，或者说 12900 年前发生过：

http://www.spacedaily.com/reports/Did_A_Massive_Solar_Proton_Event_Fry_The_Earth_999.html

阴谋集团可以理解地紧张，因为他们知道他们没有地方可以躲藏，这就是他们发展各种秘密太空计划的原因，他们没有希望能躲过去。

他们也制造出全球暖化骗局掩盖正在到来的极移真相。



"Yeah, I see him too...But nobody wants to talk about it!"

正在到来的极移是他们尝试隐瞒的其中一个主要秘密。但真相正浮现，magnetic flip 地磁翻转是物理极移的前兆，已经在发生：

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/nature/magnetic-poles-are-moving-rapidly-as-never-before-precursor-to-a-pole-shift/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/01/something-very-strange-is-happening-to-earths-magnetic-north-pole-and-no-one-knows-why/>

<http://themosimportantnews.com/archives/experts-warn-of-a-cataclysmic-flip-of-earths-magnetic-field-as-a-mysterious-anomaly-under-the-continent-of-africa-causes-it-to-weaken>

第二个阴谋集团尝试隐瞒的秘密是男女极性的互动能创造一个超环面电磁场，触发解放行星的昆达里尼能量。

因为耶稣会压制人类性欲的计划已经失败，他们又发明一个新计划。通过推行性别困惑，他们想去极化 de-polarize 和混淆男女性别身份认同：

<https://www.rt.com/news/447454-pc-gone-wild-traditions-2018/>

把男人去男性化：

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=115561>

<https://verydumbgovernment.blogspot.com/2019/01/suicidal-marketing-gillete-andtoxic.html>

<https://www.henrymakow.com/2019/01/is-director-of-toxic-masculini.html>

把女人去女性化。

为了去女性化和剥夺女性的性权力，耶稣会也在过去几十年组织媒体活动，推广女性剃除腋毛和阴毛：

<https://www.thecut.com/2014/06/why-were-grossed-out-women-pit-hair.html>

腋毛和阴毛连接着原始的女性能量，这是耶稣会和黑色贵族要摧毁的。

他们也用有毒的卫生用品使女性荷尔蒙失调：

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/01/endocrine-disruptors-study-links-early-puberty-in-girls-to-chemicals-in-shampoo-toothpaste-and-soap-even-if-only-used-by-mother-in-pregnancy/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/12/chemicals-in-cosmetics-other-products-tied-to-early-puberty-in-girls/>

纯粹没被扭曲的活跃的女性电能量和纯粹没被扭曲的反射的女性磁能量对行星解放是必需的。

纯粹的电性活跃的男性能量是雷神之锤的本质。

纯粹的磁性接纳的女性能量创造一个共振场，是"事件"的接触天线。

他们一起创造圣杯。

他们一起创造灵魂家族曼陀罗：

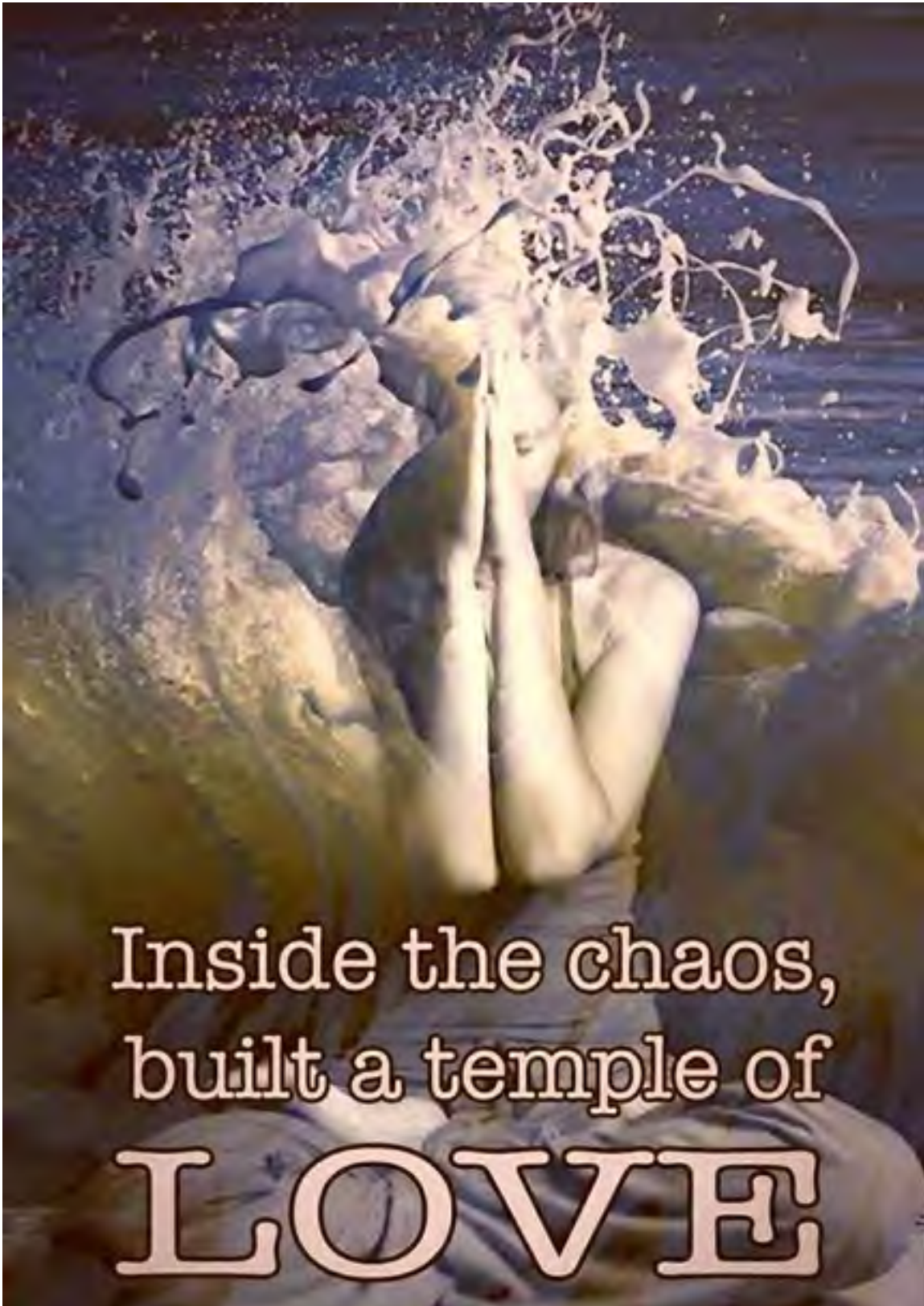
<https://www.annasayce.com/soul-connections-and-soul-mates/>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/lingxing/19075.html>

对于地表人类中最觉醒的成员，现在是时候开始基于灵魂的角度形成灵魂家族连接。这个过程已经开始。更多的说明将会很快公布。

灵魂家族曼陀罗将会开始在光之岛上生活。光之岛建立的过程已经开始，在亚洲，欧洲，非洲和美洲已经有计划在进行中。更多的相关说明将会很快公开。



灵魂家族曼陀罗和光之岛是天堂气泡，在当前地表环境的地狱中建立但平行于它。当有足够的光出现时，它们就会显化。他们是将来行星地表分离文明的种子。时

间就是现在。

我个人已经被指导开始建立自己的灵魂家族曼陀罗。这个过程在 2019 年 1 月 1 日开始加速，由昴宿星舰队指挥官 Semjase 指导。她实际上是属于我的灵魂家族曼陀罗的其中一个灵魂伴侣：



昴宿星舰队正为我在行星地表上的这个计划准备我的女性灵魂伴侣和女性成员，通过给她们发送强烈的启示梦境，幻象和同步性，让她们准备联系我。这些强大的灵性体验自从 2018 年 3 月接触天线协议公布以来已经开始发生在她们身上，在 2019 年开始加强。

我们将会创造一个天堂气泡，锚定真正的女神秘密和经历加速的扬升过程。

如果她们感到受指引接触我，她们需要建立一个 tutanota 电邮地址：

<https://tutanota.com/>

并且只能从她们那个电邮联系我这个电邮：project501@tutanota.com

对于一般地表人类，所有我博客上的信息已经集为一本书，以硬封面和电子版发行。这本书在"事件"发生的时候将会很重要，因为到时电子系统可能会毁坏，互联网可能在"事件"左右一段短暂，但关键的时间里无法使用。这本书会非常方便。

你可以在这里订购：

<https://portal-report.com/>



在光之回归冥想报告的最后....In the flash of a moment...All that is Done will be Undone：(注：下面诗歌的最后一句)

<http://missionignition.net/blue/bluelament.php>

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101（感恩！）

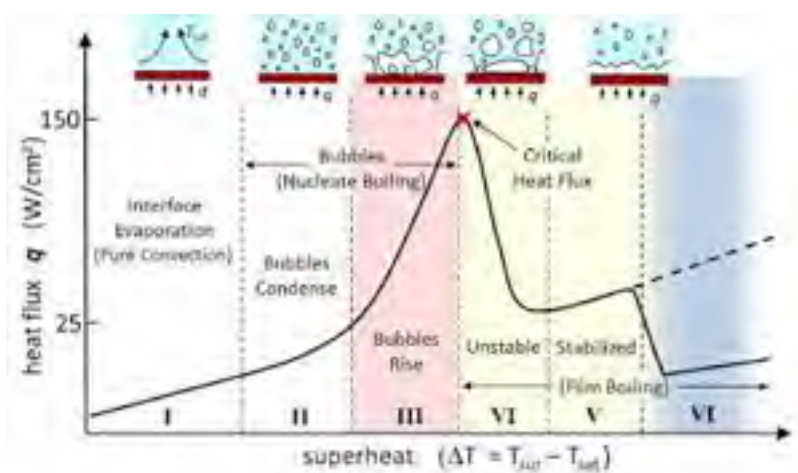
原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/01/bubbles-of-heaven.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2019.02.06 天堂气泡更新

这次更新的目的是就天堂气泡一文给地表人类进行说明澄清。

首先，相位转变的六个阶段会更详细地解释。每个阶段是行星扬升过程的一个完整阶段，每个阶段估计持续几个月到几年之间。这就是你能在这个博客上找得到的你们那个“事件什么时候发生？”的问题最接近的答案。

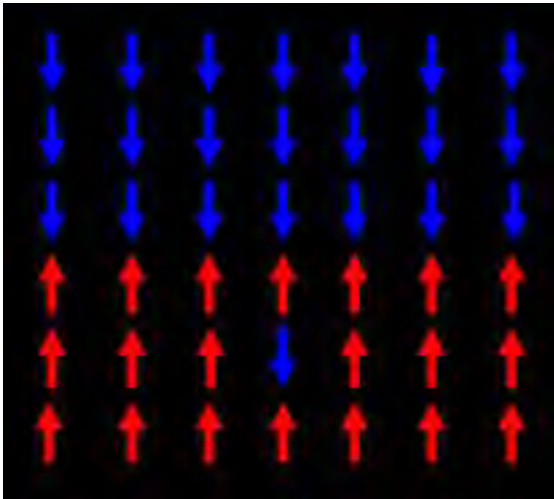


相变第一阶段称为界面蒸发（Interface Evaporation）阶段。这个阶段开始于 2012 年，结束在 2019 年 1 月 21 日。界面蒸发阶段意味着热流（thermal flux）(在我们情况中就是来自银河中央太阳的能量)施加到界面(在我们的情况中就是行星地表)并且在界面表面的上方形成一个对流(这相当于 2012 到 2019 年地表人类的觉醒)。

相变第二阶段称为气泡凝结阶段。这个阶段开始于 2019 年 1 月 21 日并且正在进行。这个阶段意味着足够的热流已经被施加到地表，允许在地表上一些极小和极为隔绝的地区发生从液态水(矩阵社会)到水蒸气(银河社会)的纯相变。在气泡凝结阶段，那些天堂气泡完全按照伊辛模型显现，再成形并再重组：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ising_model

https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Ising-model-simulations-of-a-dynamic-system-at-critical-and-non-critical-temperatures_fig1_24214223



在这个阶段，天堂气泡缓慢并逐渐地变大，伴随着更少的熵。同时周围的矩阵社会变得日益不稳定，伴随着更多的熵。

这恰恰是为什么有些人受得指引，把更少的注意力放在外面的日常政治活动，更多的注意力放在内在的灵性成长：

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2019/01/27/kp-message-1-27-19-a-few-notes-of-possible-interest-to-a-few/>

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2019/01/29/kp-message-1-29-19-winds-of-clearance/>

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2019/01/31/kp-note-1-31-19-timelines-levels-of-being-holy-crap-whats-going-on/>

相变第三阶段称为气泡增加阶段。这个阶段可以看到来自银河中央太阳的热流指数式上升，越来越多的天堂气泡活跃地形成，矩阵社会活跃地崩溃，直到热流在"事件"的时候达到顶峰。

"事件"的时刻是临界热流的时刻，矩阵社会崩溃，接触达成，旧社会的熵元素迅速移除，我们进入到第四阶段。

第四阶段称为不稳定膜状沸腾阶段。天堂气泡已经在行星地表连接起来成为一个稳定的网络(膜)，构成新社会的主干，然而这个社会本身作为一个整体是不稳定的，但逐步整合和稳定。光之岛以主动的接触正在完全形成。

第五阶段称为稳定膜状沸腾阶段。行星地表上的光之岛成为活跃的转换/倒转区，个人和集体扬升过程通过这些区域进行。数千人的第一波扬升会发生。他们一些人作为扬升存有回到地表，准备数十万人的第二波扬升。其中一些人又回到地表准备地表人类第三波扬升。

在第五阶段，地表人类完全结合新的先进科技，并得到了足够治疗作为一个整体接受光。

第六阶段称为最后闪焰阶段。相位转变完成。银河中央太阳触发太阳大事件和行星极移。数百万人在第三波扬升，剩下的人类从地表撤离到银河舰队上，把他们送到昴宿星团里一个适合的行星，那里将成为人类的新家园。

在那个时候，行星地表会被一场海啸冲击，把行星洗干净。不被影响的地区只有光之岛，那里住着先进的星际存有，他们很多人就是你。然后，新亚特兰蒂斯会

在新地球上建立起来。

现在你对整个计划有了更多的理解，可以安全地公布光明势力已经完成了一个在台湾北部下面的一个地下基地，那里能容纳 30 亿人。一个类似但更小的基地正在中欧某个地区建造，并且有另一个基地在南美某个地方，另一个计划在非洲。这些基地可能作为撤离选项。

你需要明白我们在 1 月 21 日的成就是巨大的。天堂气泡是一个全新实相的第一个标志，属于这个新的银河周期：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=exRbL3QzIII&feature=youtu.be>

每当你和光对齐，你的生活就会越来越容易。每当你专注于旧世界的瓦解，事情就会再次变坏。

现在这个时间不利于信息吸毒者。它利于把自己的生命掌握在自己手上的人们。不管你现在的生活状况如何，你都能够在几年或者更短时间里把它转变成更好，如果你真的专注去做，不管"事件"什么时候发生的话。

对我之前那篇文章里一些方面的幼稚反应和评论是可以预计，预料和转移的。(我们的)使命会继续。

另外，当一些人痛骂抵抗运动代码信息，对一些模糊不清的 Youtube 视频在网上胡说八道的时候，他们完全不知道自己在说什么。这些信息远超他们的理解水平，就像量子力学在一只普通猕猴的理解水平之上。

昴宿星人正在积极监视，评估和鼓励地表最觉醒的那部分人的觉醒进展，并且把超然但爱的能量发送给其他所有人。

在我们的集体冥想 30 分钟前，Semjase 已经在月球上安排了一次"流星闪现"。天文学家探测到这次闪现"有一种时间快到了的感觉"并且提前准备好望远镜：

<https://gizmodo.com/holy-crap-the-moon-was-struck-by-a-meteorite-during-th-1831950105>

<https://www.rt.com/news/449517-meteorite-hit-moon-during-lunar-eclipse/>

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/2191526-a-meteorite-hit-the-moon-during-mondays-total-lunar-eclipse/>

这是来自 Semjase 的某个信号，其中的意思还不能向地表人类透露。

我这么说，(冥想)几天后对地同步太空态势感知计划 (GSSAP) 被迫重新排列它的监视卫星轨道，作为对昴宿星舰队活动的回应。

抵抗运动表示所有关于顶夸克炸弹的信息现在不能公开。唯一可以说的是顶夸克炸弹还没移除，但正在逐渐失去威力。

抵抗运动也说大多数自愿参加"入门协议"(Entry Protocols)的人远没有做好准备，一些"社会动态"文章和研讨会将会公布给地表人类，提高准备程度。

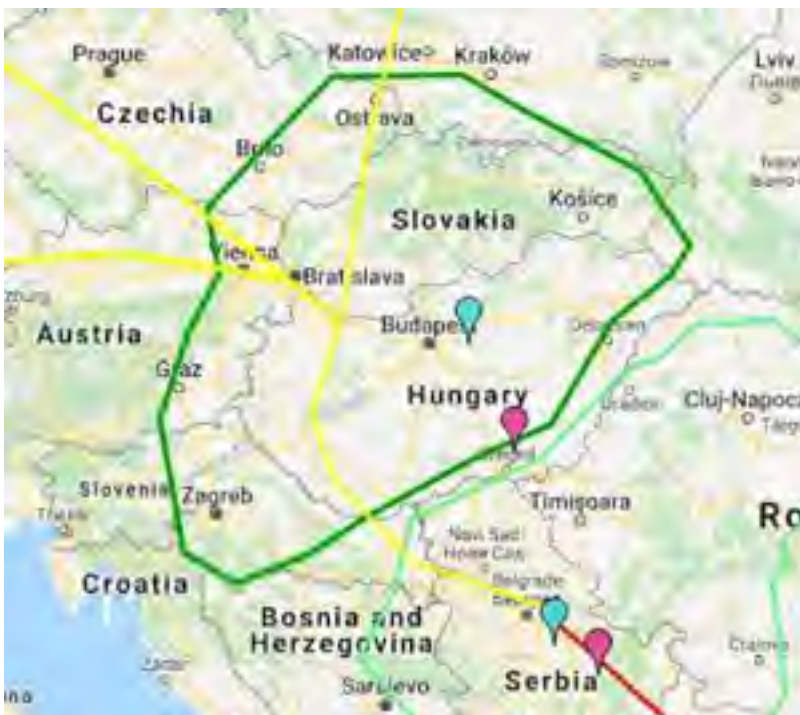
这些文章和研讨会也是为了让人们准备建立和扩大天堂气泡和光之岛。

第一个是灵魂家族研讨会，3月16和17日在匈牙利布达佩斯举行，欢迎你加入我们：

<http://portal2012.org/Hungary.html>

匈牙利是从伦杰尔（Lengyel）和提萨（Tisza）新石器女神文化建立以来，行星上其中一个最重要的女神漩涡：

<http://rolfgross.dreamhosters.com/Modern-Man-2012/ProtoEurope/ProtoEurope.html>



在研讨会准备期间，这些光柱出现在匈牙利：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RDV88i9H3yA>



女神团结正在到来：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KsvP5ExxRes>

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

来源：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/02/bubbles-of-heaven-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2019.2.19 宇宙中央种族

圣光回归门户开启冥想形成了一个传遍全宇宙的意识谐振波。这道意识谐振波引起了宇宙中央种族的注意。

宇宙中央种族是全宇宙进化程度最高而且在宇宙中央太阳周遭生活并且进化的种族。现在这个种族已经开始关注地球和地球的解放工作。由于地表民众的意识水平已经达到了一定的水平。地球民众才有可能跟进化程度如此高的种族合作。

The Great Central Sun



The Great Central Sun is a Source and a Center of the All-Pervading Presence of the Great "I AM". It is a Point of Integration of the Spirit/Matter Cosmos, and an Central Concentration of God Consciousness and the release of Light and Life and Love to all creation. It is a Nucleus, Heart Center, or White Fire Core of the Cosmos. (The God Star Sirius is a Focus of the Great Central Sun in our sector of the Galaxy.)

由于地表民众和宇宙中央种族之间的互动，地表民众在不久的将来就会得知解放计划的某些面向。

现在宇宙中央种族的存有们遍布于我们的太阳系。他们的合作对象包括木星指挥部、阿斯塔指挥部、亚特兰提斯指挥部、昴宿星人、天狼星人、仙女星系人的星际舰队、抵抗运动、正面的阿加森派系和某些代号”SURFACOM”的特种部队。

宇宙中央种族也会透过冥想、梦境和预兆联系地表世界上身心灵水平最高的地表民众。



宇宙中央太阳的象征符号

光明势力要求我在部落格上张贴一个冥想。好让大家连结宇宙中央种族并且跟他们合作。

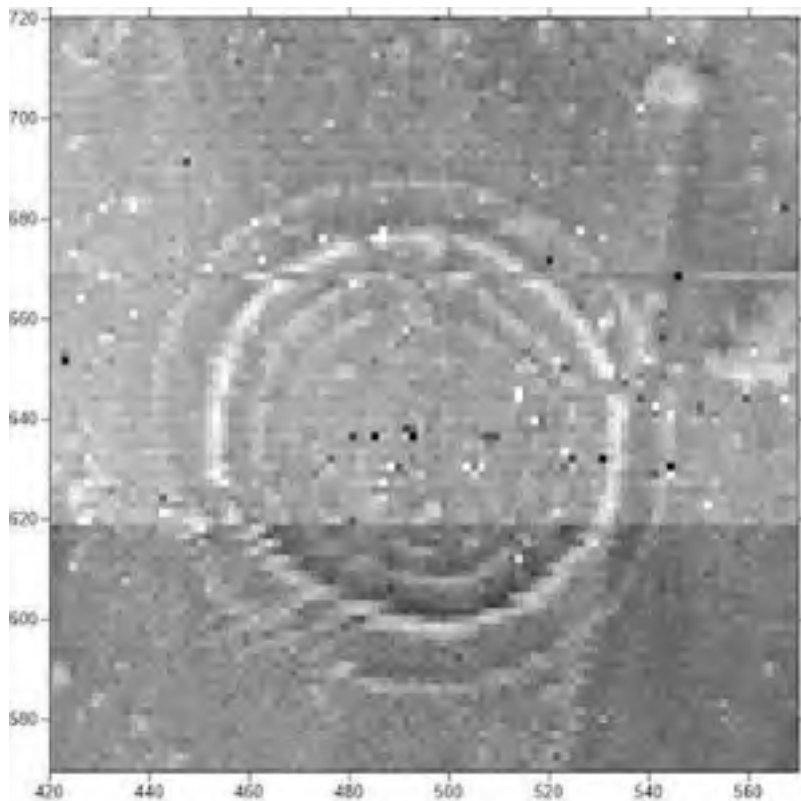
- 1.用自己习惯的方式放松身心。
- 2.用意念宣告:我要用这次的冥想加速地球的解放进度。

3.观想宇宙中央种族从宇宙中央太阳出发，前往全宇宙所有的银河中央太阳。观想这些存有们经过本银河系的银河中央太阳，经过昴宿六星门，经过天狼星星门然后进入太阳系。观想这些存有们在太阳系内排成一朵生命之花，连结天上、地下和地表所有的光明势力。

4.观想宇宙中央种族的存有们转化全宇宙残存的黑暗，直到整个宇宙只剩下圣光的临在。观想宇宙进入新一轮的浩瀚循环，为全宇宙的众生带来纯净的圣光、大爱和幸福。

匈牙利的伦杰尔女神能量漩涡已经成为宇宙中央种族的能量锚定点。这个抉择的动机牵涉到 1996 年执政官入侵、身心灵水平最高的地表光工们的人际互动模式、亚特兰提斯晚期地中海殖民地的边界以及伦杰尔文化的萨满们与银河中央太阳之间的意识连结：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neolithic_circular_enclosures_in_Central_Europe



地表光明势力团队即将进行重要的改组工作，好让地表团队将来可以跟宇宙中央种族和 SURFACOM 特种部队合作。正义即将得到伸张。为了因应某些任务的早期阶段，我需要扩编我的法务团队。我需要一名对我的任务有一定程度的理解并且愿意支持我的律师。这名律师也需要精通国际法、版权议题、妨碍名誉、毁谤、骚扰、恐吓、网络跟踪等议题。如果您符合上述条件，请来信 cobraresistance@tutanota.com

一切的伤痛终将抚平

光的胜利！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/02/cosmic-central-race.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

转自：

https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/v8rg-AAAdGC0zQQL_isVUFw

柯博拉讯息 | 2019.03.31 对地表大众的简短通知

幕后发生了许多事情，如果一切按计划进行，地表大众的更新将在几天后发布在这个博客上。

链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/03/a-short-notice-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2019.04.05 灵魂家族研讨会报告和行星形势更新

我们在布达佩斯的灵魂家族研讨会极为成功。很多打破行星地表矩阵的关键说明成功传达给会议上那些觉醒的参与者，正如你可以看到会议记录已经发布在很多博客上：

<https://penzu.com/public/bae38058>

<https://connect2lifeeu.blogspot.com/2019/03/soul-family-workshop-by-cobra-notes.html>

<https://connect2lifeeu.blogspot.com/2019/04/soul-family-workshop-by-cobra-notes.html>

<https://peterpansblog.com/2019/03/27/personal-notes-of-soul-family-conference-budapest/>

<https://peterpansblog.com/2019/03/20/the-goddess-is-alive-and-well-in-budapest/>

许多新志愿者走出来在行星各地成立新的玫瑰姐妹团。

这是给她们的指示：如果你们的团体有 3 个或以上的人能定期会面，你可以公开你的团体让更多你所在地区的人们能加入。你可以发邮件到

sotrplanetarynetwork@gmail.com 要求把你的团体加入到主要的玫瑰姐妹团名单：

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/groups>

你们的团体集会的所有说明在这里：

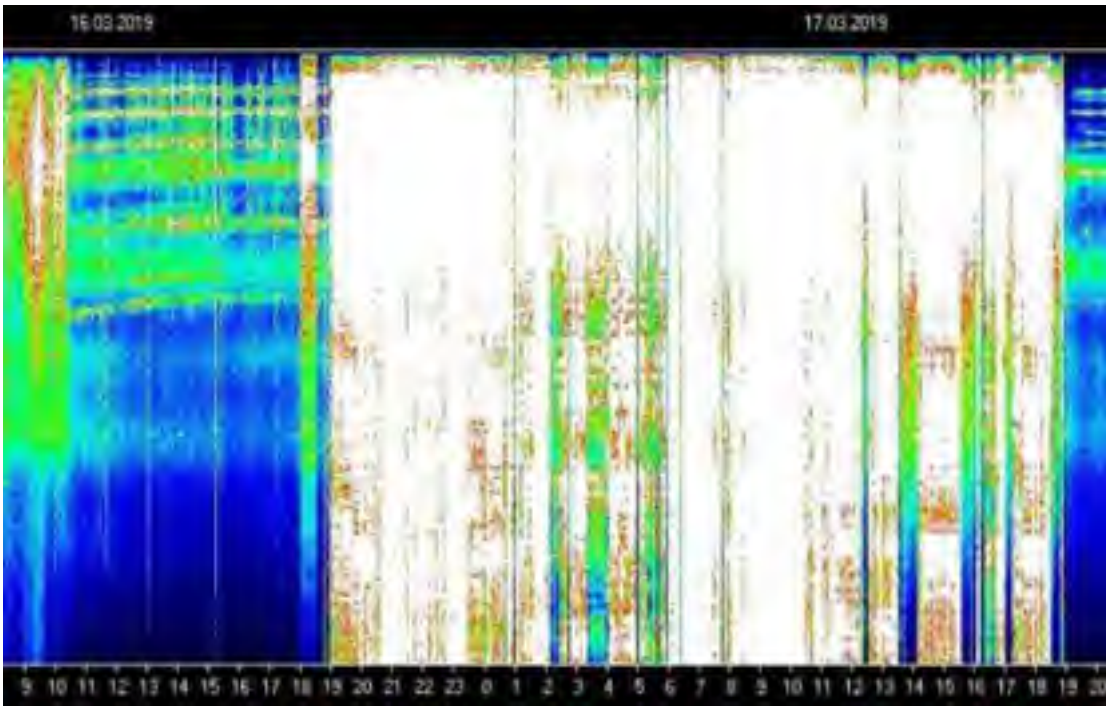
<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/06/sisterhood-of-rose-planetary-activation.html>

到现在为止 170 多个玫瑰姐妹团已经在行星各地成立：



其他的特别任务团体已在我们的研讨会期间成立，如果形势准备好的话他们可能会在将来公开。

在我们的会议期间，尤其是第一天的午餐时间到第二天的午餐时间，行星周围的等离子活动非常活跃：



会议后不到 24 小时，这篇关于隔离地球的文章"碰巧"发表在福布斯杂志：

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamiecartereurope/2019/03/18/are-we-in-a-galactic-zoo-protected-by-aliens-scientists-meet-to-investigate-the-great-silence/#75faa4e41ce7>

简单地说，我们的研讨会造成了矩阵的巨大裂缝，执政官在之后的几个星期发狂，无情地攻击关键人士。

很多攻击是利用定向能武器和负面的社会工程精心策划：

<https://www.syti.net/GB/SilentWeaponsGB.html>

同时，阴谋集团黑暗的神秘思想编程行径被揭发出来，人们正发起对抗：

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/tag/svali-speaks/>

<https://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/05/25/survivors-from-the-mk-ultra-progra>

[m-come-together-with-plans-to-sue-the-federal-government/](#)

阴谋集团非常惊慌地毁灭证据：

<https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2019/02/the-us-navy-is-destroying-evidence-of-its-secret-laser-weapons-research/>

和宇宙中央种族有联系的消息来源说行星地表上弥漫的深深的绝望情绪实际上是阴谋集团发出的 AI 求救信号，因为我们 1 月 21 日冥想后他们的数学未来预测模型显示他们 100% 确定失败。因此他们发出 SOS 求救，让宇宙所有剩余的黑暗前来帮他们挽救无可避免的失败。随着没有黑暗援军从太阳系外来到地球，彻底的恐惧和痛苦情绪开始从顶层的阴谋集团管理者比如 Chimera 和黑色贵族向下传播到阴谋集团中层成员和手下，因为他们正在意识到他们的计划不会成功。

他们的失败正在到来而且这些失败带来许多转变，这是这个梦境的原因：

<https://truthearth.org/2019/03/26/dream-about-huge-importance-of-cobras-information-cobra-blog-synchronicities-possible-memory-before-quarantine-earth-surfacing/>

清理 Chimera 的行动和清理等离子顶夸克炸弹的行动在继续。炸弹的清理正接近到一个阶段使"光明势力一些空前的行动可能在不太远的将来发生"。

这里唯一能说的是行星解放计划自 2018 年 1 月 27 日开始被深度保密，没有相关的信息被公开(除了 2018 年 8 月关于间谍卫星的简短泄漏)。因此你可以持怀疑态度看一下关于密封起诉书的事情：

<https://wmerthon6.wixsite.com/website-1/home/who-started-the-60k-sealed-indictmen>

t-claim

这个解放计划不会在网上公开。每个人将会感到吃惊。

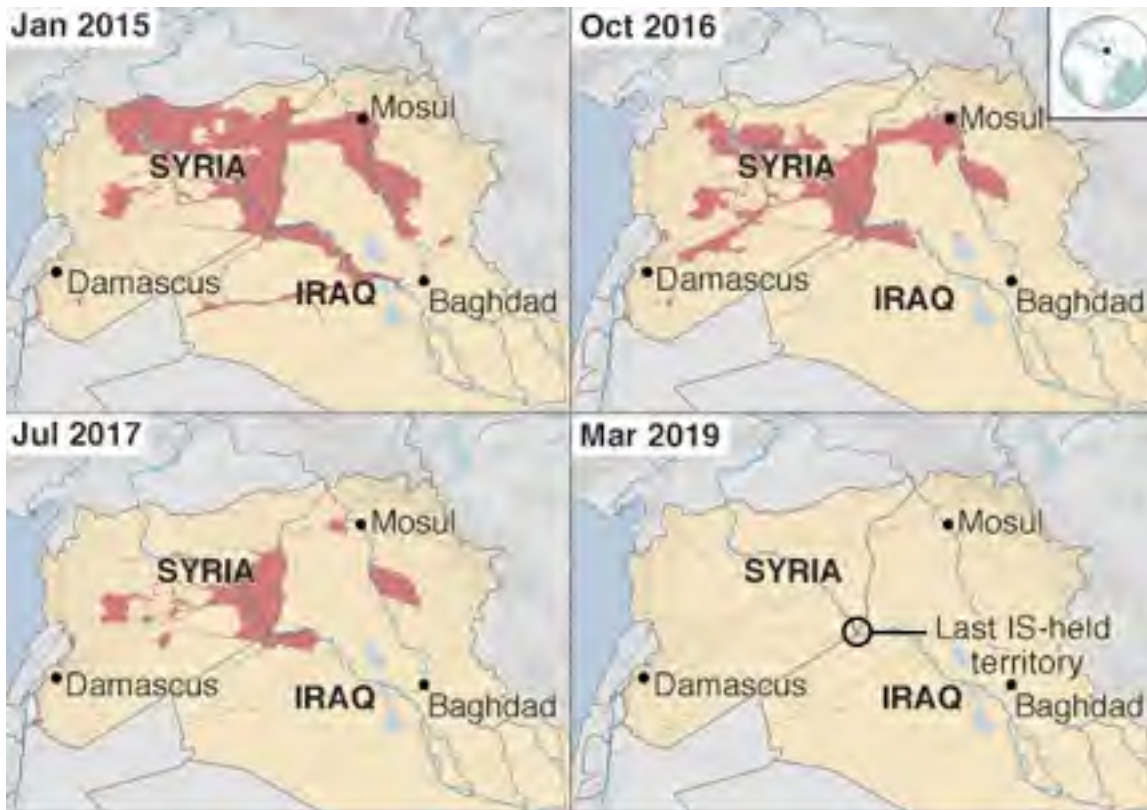
现在其中一个关键的局势是 SURFACOM 与黑暗贵族关于行星能量网格的战斗，尤其是掌握行星控制主钥匙的女神地脉战斗：



叙利亚女神漩涡在这条地脉上，在我们的研讨会后，西方媒体报道了叙利亚国内战胜伊斯兰国的胜利：

<https://www.foxnews.com/world/isis-has-officially-crumbled-and-last-stronghold-liberated-fox-news-has-learned>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-45547595>



根据更准确的信息来源，叙利亚和伊拉克境内仍然有一些伊斯兰国控制的小区域：

<https://isis.liveuamap.com/>

但和平终于回归到叙利亚：

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/447856-christmas-syria-west-media/>

你需要明白伊斯兰国是西方(RIIA 皇家国际事务研究所)/沙特(瓦哈比派)阴谋集团的产物：

<http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/isis-are-not-sunnis-they-are-british-and-salafi-plot-create-neo-caliphate>

<http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/globalists-created-wahhabi-terrorism-destroy-i-slam-and-justify-global-state>

女神地脉上另一个重要的漩涡点是小国家斯洛文尼亚。

冷河战役 Battle of Frigidus 是塑造西方文明命运的关键历史时刻，它发生在公元 394 年 9 月 6 日斯洛文尼亚 Vipava 维帕瓦河附近：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_the_Frigidus

这场战斗意味着支持女神秘密的最后一位罗马皇帝 Eugenius 尤金尼厄斯被阴谋集团代理人狄奥多西击败，他听从的是米兰主教，执政官操作者安布罗斯 (Ambrosius) 的命令。狄奥多西彻底清除女神秘密，在 391 年发布禁止女神崇拜的法律，违者处死。在 392 年下令摧毁塞拉皮雍 (Serapeum) 神庙和亚历山大图书馆。冷河战役意味着整个西方文明女神能量网格的一次彻底崩溃，导致几个月后罗马帝国分裂，最终导致所谓黑暗(中)世纪的 1000 年进程延迟。

狄奥多西属于狄奥多西血系，也就是今天的狄奥多利家族(Theodoli)，其中一个主要的黑色贵族：

https://www.reddit.com/r/ConspiracyII/comments/6mudlw/theodoli_crime_family/



有一条地脉连接维帕瓦河和亚历山大港，在 20 世纪初很多来自维帕瓦流域的女性搬到亚历山大港工作。关于那些女性有一个神秘的秘密现在还不能揭露。

斯洛文尼亚另一个重要的漩涡是首都卢布尔雅那。它是亚特兰蒂斯后期一个重要的光之城市，并将再次成为新亚特兰蒂斯的一个光之城市：

<http://www.stankovuniversallaw.com/2018/08/the-city-of-light-in-ljubljana-slovenia/#more-24230>

1995 年有一些行星和宇宙级重大事件发生在卢布尔雅那，这些事情目前必须保密。

在 1996 年最后一次执政官入侵期间，卢布尔雅那被以太和等离子核弹轰炸，导致那个国家能量网格完全崩溃，拖延了该国的灵性发展几十年。最近，正在有一些行动再次复兴那个能量漩涡。

正在控制卢布尔雅那，控制斯洛文尼亚其他一些地方和意大利一些部分的黑色贵族是奥尔西尼家族(Orsini)：

<https://izrealzeus.weebly.com/home/orsini-rosenberg-alchemical-mafia>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180417124924/https://ahuwahzeus583992924.wordpress.com/2018/02/04/orsini-and-rosenberg-alchemical-mafia/>

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/01/fall-of-archons-update.html>

奥尔西尼家族在 2010 年遭遇重大挫败，一些信息来源称奥尔西尼杀害伊希斯 阿斯塔拉 (Isis Astará) 作为他们那次失败的报复。

奥尔西尼家族强烈反对女神能量，出于这个原因他们渗透了玫瑰十字运动，之前这个运动被正面的玫瑰姐妹团影响，发扬着女神秘密：

<http://www.crystalinks.com/rosicrucian.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chymical_Wedding_of_Christian_Rosenkreutz

奥尔西尼控制玫瑰十字会，尤其通过他们的罗森伯格 (Rosenberg) 分支，在几个世纪以前建立了负面镜像蛇与玫瑰姐妹团。这个团体是光明会的女性成员组成，用黑暗魔法神秘仪式对抗正面的女神祭司：

<http://www.femaleilluminati.com/>

另一个利用负面女性原型对抗女神能量的突出的黑色贵族是斯福尔札家族 (Sforza) ：

<https://izrealzeus.weebly.com/home/biscione-bloodlines>

你需要明白黑色贵族通过所谓的希腊兄弟会控制了至少 80% 人类社会的顶层，这个兄弟会是耶稣会的产物：

<http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/2011/05/since-1825.html>

耶稣会本身是法尔内塞家族 (Farnes) 的产物：

<http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/2009/08/romes-pentagon-forerunner-to-washington.html>

最近，我博客上关于法尔内塞的这篇文章：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/01/fall-of-archons-update.html>

被富尔福德的博客引用：

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2019/03/06/farnese-family/>

光明势力最近开始一场揭露黑色贵族的运动。

很多关于那些家族的信息在这里：

<https://mirrorsoftruth1.blogspot.com/>

还有这里：

<https://izrealzeus.weebly.com/>

为那些博客制作镜像副本是明智的，以防它们被封锁，因为黑色贵族不喜欢被揭露。

现在有一个冥想活动，给那些家族的成员做菩提光柱冥想加速行星的净化：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/03/time-sensitive-buddhic-columns-on.html>

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/21621.html>

https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/p/blog-page_31.html

中文链接：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/21704.html>

随着矩阵开始崩溃：

<https://findthelightcouk.wordpress.com/2019/03/01/a-journey-outside-the-matrix/>

光的胜利！

翻译：erttq0101

来源：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/04/soul-families-workshop-report-and.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2019.04.28 高级女祭司

On April 14th,2019,full mysteries of the Goddess were finally anchored on the surface of this planet in a certain group,after centuries of suppression and after the last mysteries of Isis were completely discontinued at the Isis temple of Philae in the year 457 of the current era:

2019年4月14日，在经过几个世纪的镇压之后，在菲莱伊希斯神庙的最后一个神秘事件于当前时代的457年完全消失之后，女神的全部神秘事件终于在这个星球上的某一群体中被固定下来:

<https://books.google.si/books?id=wxaWBAAAQBAJ&pg=PT48&lpg=PT48&dq=philae+537&source=bl&ots=ijOIInwMX5o&sig=ACfU3U21TFevKFuJhJwQcwUSwwz1jNI67A&hl=sl&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjocvZzPPhAhVB14sKHcSuB-YQ6AEwCXoECACQAQ#v=onepage&q=philae%20537&f=false>

On April,14th,exactly at the peak of the most important ceremony which fully anchored the Goddess on the physical plane in full alignment with original protocols which originate in the legendary civilization of Atlantis,the Black Nobility families could not take this victory of the Light anymore:

在4月14日，正是在最重要的仪式的顶峰，这个仪式将女神完全锚定在物质层面上，与起源于传说中的亚特兰蒂斯文明的原始协议完全一致，黑色贵族不能再接受光的胜利了:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20181024001002/http://asuara-sidha.eu/feminin-power/>

They have ordered Jesuits to put key Templar sacred sites on fire immediately,as Templars were the main force recovering fragments of Isis mysteries and bringing them into the awareness of the Western civilization.

他们命令耶稣会士立即将圣殿圣地付之一炬，因为圣殿骑士团是收集伊希斯神秘碎片并将其带入西方文明意识的主要力量。

Templars have discovered ancient sacred texts connected to Isis mysteries in Solomon's stables near Al-Aqsa mosque:

在阿克萨（ Al-Aqsa ）清真寺附近的所罗门的马厩里，圣殿骑士们发现了与伊希斯神秘事件有关的古代神圣文献:

<https://thetemplarknight.com/2016/07/22/temple-of-solomon-templars-treasure/>

Based on those texts,Templars have built many cathedrals dedicated to Our Lady(Notre Dame)on locations of Isis temples throughout Europe:

根据这些文献，圣殿骑士们在欧洲各地伊希斯神庙的位置建造了许多专门供奉圣母(巴黎圣母院)的大教堂:

<http://www.joannakujawa.com/the-secret-of-the-knights-templar-and-the-goddess-connection/>

Many of those cathedrals were housing statues of Black Madonnas, which are actually Christianized versions of statues of dark skinned Isis, sometimes nursing her child, Horus.

许多大教堂里都有黑色圣女像，这些圣女像实际上是基督教版本的黑皮肤的伊希斯雕像，有时还哺育着她的孩子荷鲁斯。

In other news — Notre Dame cathedral was constructed in the 1100s over an existing temple to the goddess Isis, the Egyptian universal mother whose cult flourished from England to Sudan to Syria to Siberia and who was the most widely worshipped deity of the ancient world for two thousand years. If you look closely, you can find a hint of her name in the word 'Paris,' named after the Parisii people who were themselves Isis worshippers. Shrines to Isis covered the ancient world — hundreds in France alone — and featured central images of her, carved out of black stone, in which she was often shown nursing an infant child (Horus). Many of the black madonna shrines of Europe were former Isis shrines. Notre Dame was no different — in fact the central image of Isis remained installed in Notre Dame's Abbey of St. Germaine for a full three hundred years after the cathedral's completion. Parisians worshipped Isis as Mary until a cardinal in the 1500s had the idol destroyed. But many madonna shrines in Europe and the near east still contain ancient Isis images, and along the way her iconography was deeply appropriated into Christian iconography. The staying power of the universal mother is strong. She's survived many fires, and she'll survive many more.

译文：另一条新闻——巴黎圣母院建于 1100 年代，在现有的伊希斯女神神庙的基础上修建。伊希斯是埃及的宇宙之母，她的宗教崇拜从英国到苏丹、叙利亚再到西伯利亚都非常盛行，她是古代世界最受崇拜的神，有两千年的历史。如果你仔细观察，你会发现“Paris”这个词中有一点“hename”的意思。“Paris”是以信奉 Isis 的巴黎人命名的。ISIS 的神殿覆盖了古代世界——仅在法国就有数百座

——并以她的中心形象为特色，这些形象由黑色石头雕刻而成，其中经常出现她在哺乳一个婴儿(荷鲁斯)的画面。欧洲的许多黑色圣母圣坛都是前伊斯兰教的圣坛。圣母院也没有什么不同——事实上，在大教堂建成后整整三百年里，Isis 的中心形象一直被安放在圣母院位于圣杰曼的萨贝比。直到 16 世纪，一位红衣主教毁掉了圣母像，巴黎人才不再崇拜 Isis，但欧洲和近东的许多圣母圣坛仍然保存着古代 Isis 的图像，而在此过程中，她的肖像被深深地融入了基督教的肖像中。宇宙母亲的持久力是强大的。她经历过很多火灾，她还会经历更多，

The first building put on fire on April,14th was the Notre Dame church in Paris:

4 月 14 日第一座建筑物着火的是巴黎圣母院教堂:

<https://anaiyasophia.com/articles/my-interpretation-of-the-notre-dame-fire>

Which was built upon the temple of Isis:

它建立在伊希斯神庙之上:

<https://gnosticwarrior.com/the-parisii-of-isis.html>

Fulford has assessed correctly that fire at the cathedral was a burnt offering to Set,the arch-enemy of Goddess Isis,as the main Black Nobility family are in war against the Goddess for millennia:

富尔福德正确地估计，大教堂的火是献给女神伊希斯的头号敌人塞特(Set)的燔祭，因为主要的黑色贵族家庭与女神进行了数千年的战争:

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2019/04/22/china-poised-to-seize-daimler-benz-deutsche-bank-as-german-4th-reich-collapses/>

The second fire to counteract the energy of the Goddess was targeting Solomon's stables near Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem:

第二次抵消女神能量的大火是针对 Al-Aqsa 清真寺附近所罗门的马厩:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/04/coincidence-al-aqsa-mosque-fire-burns-same-night-as-notre-dame/>

It is interesting to note that Jesuits have hinted at the fact that Notre Dame fire was not an accident:

值得注意的是，耶稣会士暗示圣母院大火并非偶然:

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-one-mans-deleted-tweet-launched-a-worldwide-notre-dame-conspiracy-theory>

Jesuits were also celebrating this fire with glee:

耶稣会士们也兴高采烈地庆祝这场火灾:

<https://www.tfp.org/isis-and-a-jesuit-priest-rejoice-as-notre-dame-burns/>

But the Rose windows, the symbol of the Sisterhood of the Rose, have survived the fire:

但是玫瑰花窗，玫瑰姐妹会的象征，在大火中幸存了下来:

<https://www.townandcountrymag.com/leisure/arts-and-culture/a27168323/notre-dame-cathedral-rose-glass-windows-fire/>



Comte de Saint Germain, in his previous incarnation as Francis Bacon, has partially revived Goddess mysteries through Rosicrucian movement:

圣日耳曼伯爵(ComtedeSaintGermain)的前身弗朗西斯·培根(FrancisBacon)通过蔷薇十字会运动，在一定程度上复活了女神的秘密:

<http://www.sirbacon.org/mcompeer2.htm>

As Comte de Saint Germain he was the hierophant of the Goddess mysteries and he has initiated both Count Cagliostro and Madame de Pompadour.

作为圣日耳曼伯爵，他是神秘女神的教主，同时也开创了卡格里奥斯特罗伯爵和蓬帕杜夫人的事业。

Madame de Pompadour thus became the first high priestess on the surface of the planet:

蓬帕杜尔夫人因此成为地球表面的第一位高级女祭司:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madame_de_Pompadour

https://infogalactic.com/info/Madame_de_Pompadour

A high priestess is a woman who can fully embody Goddess mysteries to the point where she can influence the global planetary civilization. She is a great harmonizing influence for the planetary energy grid and the civilization as a whole.

高级女祭司是一名女性,可以充分体现女神的奥秘,她可以影响全球行星文明。她对行星能量网格和整个文明有着巨大的协调影响。

Madame de Pompadour was instrumental in bringing high culture to the French court from where it spread through France and later through all western society. She also played a key role in suppression of Jesuits:

蓬帕杜尔夫人在将高雅文化带入法国宫廷方面发挥了重要作用,高雅文化从法国传播到后来的整个西方社会。她还在镇压耶稣会士中发挥了关键作用:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suppression_of_the_Society_of_Jesus

During the time of full suppression of Jesuits(1773-1814)the Western civilization has reached its peak.

在全面镇压耶稣会士期间(1773-1814)，西方文明达到了顶峰。

In 1775,Comte de Saint Germain opened a secret mystery school in Paris and his influence triggered the creation of many female masonic lodges in Paris:

1775年，圣日耳曼伯爵在巴黎开办了一所秘密的神秘学校，他的影响引发了巴黎许多女共济会会所的创建:

<https://www.geriwalton.com/freemasonry-and-the-masonry-of-adoption-in-18th-century-france/>

<http://hautsgrades.over-blog.com/article-la-ma-onnerie-des-femmes-104909051.html>

Sisterhood of the Rose was revived in Paris as Order of Knights and Nymphs of the Rose:

玫瑰姐妹会在巴黎以玫瑰女神骑士团的名义复活:

<http://hautsgrades.over-blog.com/article-ordre-des-chevaliers-et-des-nymphes-de-la-rose-105283853.html>

<https://books.openedition.org/pur/30544>

The second high priestess on the surface of the planet was Princesse de Lamballe:

地表的第二位高级女祭司是兰巴尔公主:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie_Th%C3%A9r%C3%A8se_Louise_of_Savoy,_Princesse_de_Lamballe



She was a very pure soul, incarnated into dark Savoy bloodline in Turin. Colonna family tried to manipulate her destiny, but failed to attract her to the dark side. She became the grand mistress of all adoptive (female) masonic lodges in France, and was the first person on the surface of the planet that was promoting true public feminine circles that were developing real sisterhood and friendship between women (for those who are initiated into higher mysteries of Isis I will use here the code word: amitie). She was the best friend of Queen Marie Antoinette. She was initiated into

Goddess mysteries by Count Cagliostro who opened a temple of Isis in Paris in 1785,the initiation itself taking place at the spring equinox of 1785.She was killed in 1792.

她是一个非常纯洁的灵魂，化身成都灵的黑暗萨沃伊血统。科隆纳家族试图操纵她的命运，但未能将她吸引到黑暗的一面。她成了法国所有收养(女性)共济会小屋的女主人，也是这个星球表面上第一个促进真正公开的女性圈子的人，这些圈子正在发展女性之间真正的姐妹关系和友谊(对于那些被启蒙进入更高级的伊希斯神秘世界的人，我在这里将使用暗号:amimtie)。她是玛丽 安托瓦内特女王最好的朋友。1785年，卡里奥斯特罗伯爵在巴黎开了一座伊希斯神庙，将她引入了神秘女神的世界。她死于1792年。

The third high priestess was Queen Sisi:

第三位女祭司是女王西西:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Empress_Elisabeth_of_Austria

<https://dailynewshungary.com/sisi-queen-of-hungary-and-empress-of-austria/>

She used her influence to facilitate union of Austria and Hungary and this act alone has bought Europe many years of peace and has postponed the world war for decades.

她利用自己的影响力促成了奥地利和匈牙利的联合，仅凭这一行动就为欧洲带来了多年的和平，并将世界大战推迟了几十年。

She was embodying energies of Goddess Isis:

她体现了女神伊希斯的能力:

<https://steemit.com/history/@slipperylope48/empress-elizabeth-of-austria-sisi-the-last-queen-of-jerusalem-1837-1898>

<http://sisiandaround.altervista.org/-poem-written-of-sisi.html>

She was murdered in 1898 by direct orders of the Geneve branch of the Rothschild family.

1898 年，她在罗斯柴尔德家族日内瓦分部的直接命令下被谋杀。

The fourth high priestess was Marilyn Monroe. She was killed in 1962 as she wanted to reveal the truth of extraterrestrial presence:

第四位女祭司是玛丽莲 梦露。她在 1962 年被杀害，因为她想揭示外星人存在的真相:

<https://www.exopolitics.org/new-evidence-emerges-that-monroe-planned-to-reveal-jfk-saw-crashed-ufos/>

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3633451/marylyn-monroe-murdered-conspiracy-knew-aliens-existed/>

The fifth high priestess was Princess Diana. She was killed in 1997:

第五位女祭司是戴安娜王妃。她死于 1997 年:

<https://thedshow.wordpress.com/2013/08/17/dianas-death-princess-or-queen-goddess/>

The sixth high priestess was Isis Astará.She was killed in 2018.

第六位高级女祭司是伊希斯 阿斯塔拉。她在 2018 年被杀。

Now the surface of the planet is without a high priestess.This presents a certain problem as the energy grid of Light on the surface of this planet is destabilized.The Light forces are taking certain actions to counteract this problem and at this point,nothing more can be said about this.

现在这个星球的地表没有高级女祭司。这就提出了一个特定的问题，因为这个星球表面的光的能量网格是不稳定的。光明势力正在采取某些行动来抵消这个问题，在这一点上，没有更多可以说的了。

Victory of the Light!

光明的胜利！

来源：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/04/the-high-priestess.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20190515 近况更新

At the moment of the last Archon invasion in January 1996,the dark forces have created three main dark wormhole entry points to collapse the planetary Light grid.

1996年1月执政官入侵地球的时候,黑暗势力在地球上创造了三个用来瓦解地球光网格的主要黑暗虫洞入口。

These three dark wormhole entry points were:

这三个黑暗虫洞入口分别位于:

Bukavu,Lake Kivu,Congo

Ljubljana,Slovenia

Santa Monica,California,USA

布卡武,基伏湖,刚果民主共和国

卢比安纳,斯洛伐尼亚

圣莫尼卡,美国加州

Ljubljana and Santa Monica were two Ascension vortexes with the most potential for Ascension on a planetary scale,and they needed to be suppressed in order for the dark forces to continue their rule.

卢比安纳和圣莫尼卡曾经是两个最有可能促成全地球扬升的扬升能量漩涡。黑暗势力必须打压这两个能量漩涡，才能延续他们的统治

Wormholes were created by several etheric and plasma conventional nuclear explosions at and above the beforementioned locations(with total of about 200 etheric/plasma nukes exploding worldwide),which opened a multidimensional wormhole to the Rigel star system:

黑暗势力透过在上述三个地点的以太层和星光层引爆核弹制造虫洞(1996年执政官入侵的时候 黑暗势力在全世界一共引爆了200枚以太/星光态核弹)。核弹爆炸产生的虫洞打开了一个连结参宿七的跨维度虫洞:

<https://alloya.wordpress.com/2013/11/05/archons-infection/>

Through these Rigel-Earth wormholes,many negative entities came to planet Earth and infected it.

许多负面实体透过这些链接参宿七和地球的虫洞来到地球并且感染了地球。

Among most dangerous of those entities were Chimera spiders,huge plasma spiderlike beings with plasma toplet bombs attached to their skin,smaller ones being 10-100 meters(yards)in diameter,the largest ones a few kilometers(miles):

这些负面实体当中最危险的就是奇美拉蜘蛛。这些体型庞大的电浆类蜘蛛存有们在身体表层放置电浆态的顶夸克炸弹。这些蜘蛛存有体型比较小的长度为10-100公尺，体型最大的长度可达数公里。

译注:地表世界上最大的蜘蛛是巨人捕鸟蛛,全长 28 公分。蜘蛛雕像的尺寸大约是 $9.2*8.9*10$ 公尺。



Most of those spiders have positioned themselves above the largest cities on the planet.

这些蜘蛛大多数都生活在地表各大都会的上方。

As now the Cosmic Central Race is depleting their energy to the point where they are threatened with extinction, the Chimera has devised a plan to reinforce their negative energy field with 5G technology which they plan to implement in large cities with the assistance of many microsattelites:

由于宇宙中央种族正在削减这些蜘蛛的能量,它们灭绝的可能性变得越来越明显。于是奇美拉打算在地表世界上的大城市推广 5G 通讯科技加上许多微型卫星的网格辅助来强化他们的负面能量场:

<https://pfcleadership.org/blog/2019/04/30/20000-satellites-for-5g-will-send-focused-beams-of-intense-microwave-radiation-over-entire-earth/>

译注:第五世代通讯技术需要非常大量的基站进行数据传输。这些基站发出的电磁波强度又需要强到足以穿过墙壁和人体。5G 通讯在全世界大约需要2万颗卫星。一旦5G 通讯普及之后,生活在大城市跟住在微波炉里面是一样的。

They are also planning to reinforce that technology with nanobots:

奇美拉也打算利用奈米机器人强化他们的科技:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/05/designer-nanobots-changing-humanity/>

译注:一个奈米机器人比人的头发还小4万倍。一百万个奈米机器人才能填满一根针的针头。恶意的奈米机器人可以剥夺人类的身心隐私和自主权。

The Light forces are taking action to counteract all this.

光明势力正在采取相关的反制措施。

Since the collapse of Alpha timeline in January 2018 I am in a difficult position,as I am not allowed to release any significant intel,yet I am expected to continue with this blog.Since the collapse of Alpha timeline the operations of the Light Forces have been ramped up and have gone deep black.

自从 2018 年 1 月 Alpha 时间线瓦解之后，我就陷入了一个两难的处境。一方面我不能公开任何重要的情报，另一方面光明势力又期望我继续经营这个部落格。Alpha 时间线瓦解之后，光明势力的行动变得比以往更积极，同时也进入了外人无从知晓的绝对保密状态。

There are only a few things I am allowed to say. First, since December 2017 the implementation of Mjolnir with its Wipeout strategies has angered the dark forces to the point they were willing to risk everything, situation was escalating badly to the point where full military confrontation was possible, which could lead to short and open war between the Light and the dark forces which would make the surface of this planet uninhabitable.

我现在只能讲几件事情。首先，2017 年 12 月开始的雷神之槌行动和完全歼灭策略激怒了黑暗势力，以至于后者愿意豁出一切。当时的情势恶化到黑暗势力可能跟光明势力进行全面的军事对峙。如果双方阵营公然开战，地球表面在经过短暂的战事之后就会变成一个无法居住的世界。

Toplet bomb chain reaction (even much more than strangelet bomb chain reaction) has a potential to wipe out our planet, as it is explained in a very simple way in this video:

顶夸克炸弹的连锁反应(比奇夸克炸弹的连锁反应强上好几倍)有可能摧毁地球。大家可以在这个影片了解非常基本的原理:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p_8yK2kxoo

译注:奇夸克物质可以把地球上所有的原子都变成奇异物质。一颗奇夸克炸弹就可以把地球变成小行星大小的奇异物质块。如果顶夸克炸弹爆炸,情况只会更糟糕。

Therefore the Light forces were forced to retreat,and cease Mjolnir operations in spring 2018,which led to the collapse of the Beta timeline.

当时光明被迫撤退并且在 2018 年春天中止雷神之槌行动。这次的撤退导致贝塔时间线瓦解。

Now we are in the Gamma timeline,which is a slow and sure way to lead the planet towards the liberation without destroying the surface of the planet in the process.

我们现在进入了伽马时间线。光明势力会采取缓慢但是稳当的方式解放地球。他们在解放过程中会避免摧毁地表世界。

Although the dark forces have misused the retreat of the Light forces and have infiltrated the Surface Alliance heavily with many dark Draco operatives who came in cloned bodies from underground bases of the Illuminati Breakaway Complex(originally coming from Taurus dark cloud),the Light is already taking certain actions to counteract this.

黑暗势力趁光明势力撤退之后大举利用许多黑暗的龙人特务渗透地表联盟。这些龙人在光明会分离文明的地下基地取得复制的人类身体。(光明会分离文明源自金牛座分子云)。光明势力已经采取相关的反制措施。

The problem of toplet bombs is being addressed and is in the process of being resolved slowly. Nothing more can be said about that.

顶夸克炸弹的问题正在得到解决。拆除炸弹的进度正在缓慢前进。相关情报只能公开到这边。

The surface population is becoming more and more aware that there were cataclysmic events taking place in the not so distant past:

地表人类越来越明白地球在不算太久的以前曾经发生过大灾变:

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/251235294_Large_Pt_anomaly_in_the_Greenland_ice_core_points_to_a_cataclysm_at_the_onset_of_Younger_Dryas

<https://www.exopolitics.org/antarctic-ice-core-records-resolve-competing-pole-shift-theories/>

译注: 科学家研究格陵兰的冰核之后发现距今大约 12,900 年前全球平均气温骤降。可能的原因是地球发生极移。

The surface population is also becoming aware that we are actually in the middle of a mass extinction event:

地表人类也查觉到人类文明正在经历一场大规模灭绝事件:

<http://endoftheamericandream.com/archives/earths-ecosystems-are-on-a-collision-course-with-extinction-insect-populations-have-declined-by-up-to-98-percent-in-some-areas-of-the-world>

译注:地表某些区域的虫类已经消失 98% , 树冠层的昆虫已经消失 80%

All these are signs that we are approaching an event of cosmic proportions that will radically change life on this planet.

这些征兆都预告着我们即将面临一场会剧烈改变地球生活的宇宙级事件。

The most accurate plan for this Event is here:

这是关于这个计划最准确的描述:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jtUjMxCdKw0&feature=youtu.be>

译注:Youtube 影片是天堂泡泡的文章。文章连结:

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2019/02/06/bubbles-of-heaven-update/>

The Light forces are asking everybody to visualize the bright future of the Golden age to speed up and accelerate the process of manifesting it.



光明势力呼吁大家观想黄金时代的美好未来，以便加速显化黄金时代的过程。

The Light forces are also asking people to go beyond their mind and contact their Soul.

光明势力也呼吁大家跳脱自己的心灵舒适圈并且连结自己的灵魂。

Many people are experiencing benefits of Tachyon chambers:

许多人已经体验过超光速粒子疗愈舱的好处：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2019/03/26/tachyon-chambers-big-upside-to-these-tiny-things/>

<http://www.galacticchannelings.com/english/about-sheldan-and-veronica-27-01-19.html>

Here we need to clear some misconceptions about Tachyon chambers. Tachyon chambers are NOT med beds. There is only one confirmed source that makes Tachyon healing chambers available, and all public chambers are listed here:

我们要在此澄清一些大家对超光速粒子疗愈舱的误解。超光速粒子疗愈舱不是事件后才会出现的先进医疗舱。目前地表上只有一家通过认证的生产厂商。这个网站有列举所有对外开放的超光速粒子疗愈舱:

<http://tachyonis.org/Chamber.html>

Tachyon healing chambers are NOT designed to tachionize objects, and people claiming that they can tachionize objects in their Tachyon healing chambers, or people claiming they have designed their own tachyon chambers or are even selling or promoting them, are not telling the truth.

超光速粒子疗愈舱的用途并不是要对物品灌注超光速粒子。有些人宣称他们可以用他们的超光速粒子疗愈舱对物品灌注超光速粒子，或宣称他们已经设计出他们版本的超光速粒子疗愈舱甚至还对外贩卖或推广。这些人说的不是实话。

Some people are already having indirect contact with the Resistance Movement:

抵抗运动已经开始间接联系某些民众:

<https://thenexuspoint.blogspot.com/2019/05/experiences-with-resistance-movement.html>

译注:此人某天回家发现家里突然出现两张游戏王卡牌:屠龙剑士跟昴宿星团。后来他在自家外面发现一台当地海军陆战队的车子。车子后面就贴着 COBRA 字样的贴纸。

This contact will only grow as we come closer and closer to the moment of the Compression Breakthrough.

随着我们离压缩突破越来越近，这种交流只会越变越多。

Victory of the light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/05/situation-update.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

柯博拉讯息 | 20190701 生命之花

In the last few months since mid-April, planet Earth was fluctuating between the gamma timeline(Light Intervention)and delta timeline(Planetary Annihilation).

地球的时间线从今年四月中旬开始就一直在伽玛时间线(光明势力介入)和德尔塔时间线(地球毁灭)之间来回摆动。

All intel about this was strictly classified as too much focus on negative timeline would increase the probability of its manifestation.

所有关于地球时间线的情报之前都受到严格的保密管制。因为一旦人们过度关注负面时间线，负面时间线的显化机率就会增加。

During this time,the Light Forces were clearing one very dangerous layer of plasma anomaly with toplet bombs.

光明势力从今年四月中旬开始清除一层非常危险而且内含电浆顶夸克炸弹的电浆异常。

This layer has been successfully removed on June 21st around noon GMT and the danger has been greatly reduced.Although some toplet bombs still exist,and some plasma/quantum fluctuation primary anomaly still needs to be cleared,the positive gamma timeline is now much more secure.

光明势力在格林威治时间 6 月 21 日中午左右成功清除这一层电浆异常。电浆异常的危险程度也大幅降低。虽然地球周围仍残存一些电浆顶夸克炸弹；光明势力还需要清除一些电浆/量子波动主要异常，现在正面的伽玛时间线已经稳固许多了。

The June 21st success of the Light Forces has brought much fresh positive luminous plasma into our Solar System and this positive plasma has excited the mesosphere around planet Earth later that day to produce some awesome noctilucent clouds:

光明势力在 6 月 21 日的成功使得许多清新的正面光明电浆进入太阳系。这股正面电浆刺激地球的中气层，因而欧洲当天傍晚出现了壮观的夜光云：

<https://spaceweatherarchive.com/2019/06/23/extreme-noctilucent-clouds-over-europe/>



The Light Forces have communicated that for the first time since 1996 Archon invasion,Ascension archangels are again present in our Solar System.

光明势力表示:自从 1996 年执政官入侵之后，扬升大天使们于今年再次出现在我们的太阳系。

A few days later,rainbow cloudships began to appear in China.

几天之后，中国各地开始出现彩虹云船。

In Xiamen on June 24th:

6月24日的厦门:



And in Guangzhou and Nanning on June 28th.

6月28日的广州和南宁:



The Light Forces have communicated that the process towards the Event is now accelerated and there is no time to build physical Islands of Light before the Compression Breakthrough.If you feel guided to continue with Island of Light

projects feel free to do so, but main focus now is to anchor as much Light as possible in the situation as it is now, to stabilize the transition.

光明势力表示:现在通往事件的进度已经加速,以至于我们没有足够的时间在压缩突破前打造地表世界的光之岛。如果大家受到内在的指引而且打算继续进行光之岛计划,让计划继续下去也是无妨。不过大家当前的主要工作是要尽可能地锚定圣光,让地球可以稳定地渡过转变期。

The Light Forces are now starting to clear the main anomaly which has engulfed planet Earth in 1996.

光明势力正在清除在 1996 年吞没地球的主要异常。

The main anomaly consists of all potential, not yet manifested combinations/perturbations of primary anomaly quantum wave function in quantum foam:

主要异常包含所有可能性,所有在量子泡沫内尚未显化的主要异常波函数组合/扰动:

<https://demonbane.fandom.com/wiki/Yog-Sothoth>

译注:连结内容是克苏鲁神话的神明-犹格·索托斯(一个处于时空连续体外的邪神)

Occultist Kenneth Grant was aware of the danger of primary anomaly exploding from the plasmatic Tunnels of Set into ordinary reality long before the invasion

happened in 1996. He wrote in his book *Nightside of Eden*, published in 1977, the following:

1996 年执政官入侵尚未发生的几十年前，秘法学家-肯尼斯·格兰特就已经知道主要异常从电浆赛特隧道暴冲到现实宇宙是多么危险的事情。他在 1977 年出版的《伊甸园之夜》有提到相关的论述：

identity in the swamp of the Abyss. These forces, which have been gaining momentum through successive aeons, are pouring actually from the averse side of the Tree and are threatening to overwhelm human consciousness with the waves of negative vibrations that underlie all positive (i.e. phenomenal) existence. It is not therefore surprising that sensitive souls are now recoiling in horror because they have seen – in the swirling black mirror of the abyss – the shades massing for an unprecedented influx into the cosmos. The breach has been made by nuclear activity that has disturbed the balance of the ions, and unless the correct keys are applied the Circle of human consciousness will be invaded by powers from the other side.

The ancients were aware of the crack in space through which such an invasion could pour, and more than one great Mystery School has posited Da'ath as the point of entry. The myth of the Old Ones returning to reclaim the thrones of the earth is a very ancient theme and one that has been revived in recent decades not only in the fictional writings of such natural sensitives as Arthur Machen, Algernon Blackwood, H. P. Lovecraft, etc., but also in the writings of physicists who are aware of the occult implications revealed by nuclear and sub-nuclear research. And it is only now that certain ancient occult traditions – especially those concerning the Tree of Life – may be read otherwise than as a superstitious dread of 'evil spirits'.

The Schwarzschild 'black hole' in space which has been likened to a sponge or doughnut, or a solid mass perforated by worm-holes like Kummelshale disease, gives some idea of the anatomy of the multi-dimensional Tree. The wormholes are the holes or hidden holes, unnoticed because dwarfed by the spheres of the *sephiroth*. The leap across the abyss which the

译注：人类在二战之后的核子试爆实验干扰了离子之间的平衡。来自宇宙深渊的远古长者可能透过知识直点入侵人类意识的世界。人类的意识可能会被大量的负面振动频率淹没。克苏鲁神话的作者们是一群第六感敏锐的作家。他们感受到来自另一边的东西是多么可怕。

Dark anomalous plasma near the surface of planet Earth is arranged by the dark forces based on trapezoidal non-harmonious geometrical shapes and also by distorted non-Euclidean geometries:

黑暗势力利用不和谐的梯形几何形状和扭曲的非几何把黑暗负面电浆锚定在地表世界周围:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Lovecraft/comments/55bgyx/strange_spheres_yogsothoth_are_the_keys_to_higher/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Non-Euclidean_geometry

One of the main occultists of the dark forces, Michael Aquino, has developed a ritual named "the ceremony of the nine angles" to enforce trapezoidal non-sacred geometries in negative occult rituals and this ritual is widely used by the dark forces since 1970s.

迈克尔·艾奎诺是隶属黑暗势力的秘法学家。他发明了一套名叫"九角仪式"的法术。黑暗势力从 1970 年代开始就经常利用这套法术强化负面秘法仪式的梯形非神圣几何。

译注: 迈克尔·艾奎诺是赛特神殿的创办人。九角仪式是在一个没有圆滑曲面, 祭坛上下都是梯形的密室里赞颂克苏鲁神话的邪神(犹格·索托斯和阿撒托斯)。换句话说, 这个仪式就是用人的意识锚定主要异常

The lattice of non-sacred geometries is the basis of Matrix construct which surrounds the planet.

非神圣几何的栅格是地球控制矩阵的基础。

The antidote to non-sacred geometries is the Flower of Life:

生命之花可以破除非神圣几何结构造成的不良影响:

<https://www.world-mysteries.com/science-mysteries/sacred-geometry/sacred-geometry-and-the-flower-of-life/>

The Light Forces are now asking everybody to use Flower of Life sacred geometry as much as possible.

光明势力现在呼吁大家在日常生活中尽量经常使用生命之花。

You can visualize golden Flower of Life sphere around your energy field as protection:

大家可以观想金色的生命之花光球在自己的能量场形成一个保护罩:



You can put Flower of Life stickers to any location on the planet that needs healing:

大家可以在地球上任何需要疗愈的地方贴上生命之花贴纸:

<https://armyofillumination.blogspot.com/2019/06/unity-through-grid-operation-take-back.html>

The Light Forces are strongly supporting this project,as you can see in this crop circle:

光明势力正在大力协助生命之花贴纸计划。他们也透过麦田圈表达他们的支持:

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2019/StJean/StJean2019a.html>

Another crop circle hints at Chimera spiders being taken to the Central Sun:

另一个麦田圈暗示奇美拉蜘蛛们正在被带往银河中央太阳:

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2019/SparticlesWood/SparticlesWood2019a.html>

<https://supernaturalspirit.com/tunnels-of-set-total-amalek-spider-tulpas/>

It is interesting to note that this crop circle has appeared exactly on June 21st.

值得注意的是:这个麦田圈出现的时间正好就是 6 月 21 日。

The plasmatic Chimera spiders are being taken from the Tunnels of Set(dark plasma filaments)into the Galactic Central Sun right now.

光明势力正在把电浆奇美拉蜘蛛从赛特隧道(黑暗电浆线性通道)移往银河中央太阳。

The third crop circle communicates that the Cintamani grid around the planet is being activated to the next level:

第三个麦田圈代表地球周围的如意宝珠光网格正在升级到下一个阶段:

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2019/longwood/longwood2019a.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/07/flower-of-life.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

柯博拉讯息 | 20190717 塔卡

The breakthrough on June 21st has brought many positive developments.

6月21日的突破带来了许多积极的发展。

The amount of still present plasma toplet bombs is slowly but steadily decreasing, and the following scenario with toplets bombs detonating now seems extremely unlikely:

目前仍然存在的等离子顶夸克炸弹数量正在缓慢但稳步地减少，现在看来炸弹引爆的情况似乎极不可能：：

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-6228097/Earth-shrink-330ft-particle-accelerator-experiments-wrong.html>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/25162.html>

Other negative scenarios have also been averted:

其它负面情景也得以避免:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-07-07/russian-sailors-averted-planetary-catastrophe-during-nuclear-submarine-accident>

(译注：核潜艇事故期间俄罗斯水手“避免行星灾难”，

<https://www.pfcchina.org/cosmicdisclosure/24902.html>)

We are slowly but surely approaching the culmination point,as it is clearly reflected in seismic activity which is a pretty good indicator of how close we are to the breakthrough:

我们正在缓慢但肯定地接近顶点，因为地震活动清楚地反映了这一点，这是一个非常好的指标，表明我们距离突破有多近:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/07/the-number-of-global-earthquakes-is-3-times-above-normal/>

(译注：全球地震的数量是正常水平的3倍)

Arrest of Jeffrey Epstein is the first big,real and tangible victory of the Light forces against the dark network on the surface of the planet.It signifies the trigger point through which the extent of child abuse will be revealed to the surface population:

逮捕杰弗里 爱泼斯坦是光明力量对抗地球表面黑暗网络的第一次重大的、真实的、有形的胜利。它标志着一个触发点，通过这个触发点，虐待儿童的程度将向地面人口揭示:

<https://www.exopolitics.org/epstein-arrest-supports-q-anon-claims-of-global-satanic-cult-blackmailing-political-elites/>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/shala/24912.html>

<https://phibetaiota.net/2019/07/tom-luongo-peak-swamp-epstein-arrest-opens-new-frontier/>

(译注：前中情局特工大卫·斯蒂尔博客对爱泼斯坦的深入挖掘)

Connections to the Rothschild family who were Epstein's handlers will be exposed:

爱泼斯坦的幕后操纵者与罗斯柴尔德家族的联系将被曝光:

<http://www.battleforworld.com/2018/05/08/baroness-de-rothschild-twitter-postings-trump/#LadyLynn>

There is unconfirmed intel that Jeffrey Epstein is a close relative of this guy:

有未经证实的消息称，杰弗里 爱泼斯坦是这个家伙的近亲:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berthold_Epstein

The disgusting truth about the extent of child abuse through dark networks will finally be made known:

关于通过黑暗网络虐待儿童的严重程度的令人厌恶的事实最终将被揭露出来:

https://www.rutherford.org/publications_resources/john_whiteheads_commentary/the_essence_of_evil_sex_with_children_has_become_big_business_in_america

(译注：邪恶的本质:与孩子发生性关系已经成为美国的大生意)

<https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/05/03/predator-cops-guilty-of-sex-crimes-against-women-and-children-are-a-menace-to-society/>

(译注：对妇女和儿童犯有性犯罪的警察是社会的威胁)

When all this is made public, people will be forced to face their own denial:

当这一切公之于众时，人们将不得不面对自己的否认:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/06/denial-or-willful-ignorance/>

(**中文链接** : <https://www.pfcchina.org/lingxing/25173.html>)

All main dark bloodlines are involved in child abuse:

所有主要的黑暗血统都与虐待儿童有关:

<https://returnofzeus.blogspot.com/2019/04/nwo-bloodlines.html>

Many times, child abuse takes place in the private properties belonging to those bloodlines, especially those that are not accessible to public:

很多时候，虐待儿童发生在属于这些血统的私人财产中，特别是那些不对公众开放的财产:

<https://the-eye.eu/public/concen.org/Satanic%20Ritual%20Child%20Sacrifice%20Illuminati%20Castle%20Amerois%20%282016%29/text/Illuminati%20Bloodlines%20-%20Chateaux%20Des%20Amerois%20Mothers%20of%20Darkness%20Castle.pdf>



The Light forces are now starting to remove child abuse networks with full force. First they have triggered an earthquake with plasma scalar device near China Lake military base to disable it at least temporarily:

光明势力现在开始全力清除虐待儿童的网络。首先，他们在中国湖军事基地附近用等离子体标量装置引发了一场地震，至少暂时使其瘫痪：

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/naval-weapons-base-near-quakes-epicenter-closed-for-safety-inspections>

China Lake base testing advanced weapons is just a cover story, in fact this place is one of the main concentration camps where children are ritually abused and mind programmed (warning, very graphic text):

中国湖基地测试先进武器只是一个幌子，事实上，这个地方是一个主要的集中营，儿童在那里受到仪式性虐待，并被编程(警告，非常形象的文字):

<http://www.whale.to/b/sp/2.html#The%20Initial%20Splites%20and%20Initial%20Programming%20Done%20At%20China%20Lake,%20%20CA.>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/25177.html>



One of the main programmers and abusers of children on a planetary level is Michael Aquino and he was also one of the main programmers at China Lake:

其中一个主要的程序员和虐待儿童的行为是迈克尔 阿基诺，他也是中国湖的主要程序员之一：

<https://davidshurter.com/2015/08/18/a-facebook-posting-all-about-satanist-michael-aquino/>

<http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2005/03/michael-aquino-alleged-child-sex-abuse.html>

There is an occult war ongoing in California between the Light and the dark forces right now and nothing more can be said about that.

在光明与黑暗势力之间，一场神秘的战争正在加利福尼亚州进行，关于这一点我们无可奉告。

One of the more troubling developments globally is the extent to which 5G networks are enforced:

在全球范围内，更令人不安的事态发展之一是 5G 网络的实施程度:

<https://www.activistpost.com/2019/06/elon-musks-company-launched-60-satellites-into-space-to-blast-5g-at-us-more-planned-despite-telecoms-admitting-theres-no-research-that-proves-5g-is-safe.html>

<https://apokalypsnu.nl/2019/07/03/spacex-rivals-make-claims-of-special-treatment-to-blast-earth-with-wifi-and-5g-radiation/>

<https://www.activistpost.com/2019/07/hawaiian-punch-football-field-sized-drone-will-beam-5g-down-at-hawaiian-islands-urgent-action-needed.html>

(译注 :夏威夷宾治:足球场大小的无人驾驶飞机将在夏威夷群岛空军基地发射 5G----需要紧急行动)

The dark forces are promoting 5G to create another layer of electromagnetic fence to prevent the quarantine/veil from dissolving.They will not be successful.

黑暗势力正在促进 5G 来创造另一层电磁栅栏来阻止隔离/面纱的溶解。他们不会成功。

They can not prevent massive awakening any more:

他们再也无法阻止大规模觉醒:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/464171-area-51-raid-million-people/>

(译注：不顾美国空军警告，寻求"袭击 51 区"的 UFO 爱好者人数突破 100 万)

There are certain important developments that will be ongoing in sublunar space in the next days,weeks and months,and positive news related to disclosure,space travel and solar system are expected soon.

在接下来的几天，几个星期和几个月里，月下空间将会有一些重要的发展，并且与大揭露、太空旅行和太阳系有关的积极消息很快就会出现。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/07/the-tower-card.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20190729 对地表人口的简短通知

Next two weeks will be crucial to determine how the process of planetary liberation will continue.

接下来的两周将是决定行星解放进程如何继续的关键时期

The Light Forces are asking everybody to meditate as often as they can and as often as they feel guided, for the process in the next two weeks to continue in positive, harmonious and peaceful way for the planet, humanity and especially for those who are holding Light for the planet.

光明势力要求每个人尽可能经常地、尽可能经常地在他们感到被引导的时候进行冥想，以便在今后两个星期里继续以积极、和谐与和平的方式为地球、人类、特别是为那些为地球持有光明的人们进行冥想

The Light Forces are also asking people to visualize the Flower of Life grid encompassing the planet and helping to harmonize the situation:

光明势力也要求人们想象围绕这个星球的生命之花网格，并帮助协调这种情况:



Victory of the Light!

光的胜利

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/07/a-short-notice-to-surface-population.html?m>

[≡1](#)

柯博拉讯息 | 20190818 大十字架

Clearing of the Chimera group,primary anomaly and toplet bombs continues.Our Flower of Life meditations in last few weeks along with other factors were strong enough to eliminate most dangerous potential outcomes and the planetary liberation process can continue in a slightly more balanced way.

清除奇美拉群体，主要异常点和顶夸克炸弹仍在继续。在过去的几周里，我们的生命之花冥想和其他因素都足够强大，足以消除最危险的潜在后果，地球解放进程可以以一种稍微平衡的方式继续下去



Still,the Light Forces are asking everybody to meditate as often as they can and as often as they feel guided,until the moment of the Compression Breakthrough,to assist in stabilizing the energy grid around the planet utilizing Flower of Life mediation:

尽管如此，光明势力仍然要求每个人尽可能经常地冥想，只要他们感到有引导，直到压缩突破的那一刻，利用生命之花的冥想来帮助稳定地球周围的能量网络:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/flower-of-life-meditation-during-lions.html>

中文链接 : <https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/26099.html>(附冥想音频，国际黄金时代团队提供)

There are big changes taking place in the universe. For the first time since the creation of this universe, areas completely free of quantum fluctuations primary anomaly have appeared inside the universe. They are not stable yet, but this is the first sign of the beginning of the new cosmic cycle and the coming cosmic vacuum metastability event:

宇宙中正在发生巨大的变化。自从这个宇宙诞生以来，第一次在宇宙中出现了完全没有量子涨落的区域。它们还不稳定，但这是新的宇宙周期开始和即将到来的宇宙真空亚稳事件的第一个迹象:

<https://cosmosmagazine.com/physics/vacuum-decay-ultimate-catastrophe>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_vacuum

This will not lead to the destruction of the universe as physicists falsely claim, but will simply push the universe into a more stable state in which primary anomaly and thus evil will not be possible.

这不会像物理学家错误地声称的那样导致宇宙的毁灭，而只是将宇宙推入一种更稳定的状态，在这种状态下，原生异常和邪恶将不可能发生

Current increase of activity of the Galactic Center is only indirectly related to this, but it is still another indicator that we are getting closer to the Event:

目前银河系中心活动的增加只是间接地与此相关，但它仍然是另一个指标，表明我们正在接近这个事件:

<https://www.sciencealert.com/our-galaxy-s-supermassive-black-hole-just-mysteriously-got-really-really-bright>

<https://arxiv.org/abs/1908.01777>

While we are speaking about cosmic changes, we might note that NASA probe has detected a plasma anomaly shockwave that collapsed the Alpha timeline in January 2018:

当我们在谈论宇宙的变化时，我们可能会注意到，美国宇航局探测器探测到了等离子体异常冲击波，它在 2018 年 1 月摧毁了阿尔法时间线:

<https://www.space.com/nasa-detects-first-interplanetary-shock.html>

Another sign that we are slowly approaching the Compression Breakthrough is China bracing for the impact:

另一个表明我们正在慢慢接近“压缩突破”的迹象是，中国正准备迎接这一冲击:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-08-09/china-hoarding-food-gold-other-commodities-anticipation-global-collapse>

The arrest of Epstein has brought the reality of child abuse into the mass consciousness of humanity:

爱泼斯坦的被捕使虐待儿童的现实进入了人类的大众意识:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-08-17/it-took-billionaire-pedophile-die-jail-media-finally-report-elite-child-sex>

(注：媒体最终报道精英儿童性交易，一个恋童癖亿万富翁在狱中死去)

According to sources,the Cabal has considered Epstein to be a security threat and he was taken out of his cell by the Cabal agents on August 10th,a lookalike was put into the prison cell and murdered there,whereas Epstein was taken to a secret Cabal location in Manhattan,interrogated,and ritually sacrificed to Moloch the next day,August 11

根据消息来源，阴谋集团认为爱泼斯坦是一个安全威胁，8月10日，他被阴谋集团的特工带出牢房，一个长得像他的人被关进牢房并在那里被杀害，而爱泼斯坦则被带到曼哈顿的一个秘密的阴谋集团地点，接受审讯，并在第二天，8月11日被仪式性地献祭给摩洛克。

Illuminati were doing many rituals on August 11th,2019,to connect with the energy of the grand cross solar eclipse which occurred exactly 20 years earlier,on August 11th,1999:

光明会在 2019 年 8 月 11 日举行了许多仪式，以连接 20 年前发生在 1999 年 8 月 11 日的大十字日食的能量:

<http://www.greatdreams.com/eclipse.htm>

The grand cross solar eclipse in August 1999 took place during the fixed grand cross astrological alignment which involved Sun,Moon,Mars,Uranus and Saturn:

1999 年 8 月的大十字日食发生在恒定的大十字星座排列期间，其中包括太阳、月亮、火星、天王星和土星:



Alignment on August 11 8 月 11 日th,2019 showed fixed grand cross astrological alignment which involved Mercury,Pallas,Pluto and Eris:

2019年，水星、Pallas、冥王星和厄里斯的大十字星座排列固定不变：



Both alignments were peak moments of purification of the primary anomaly which dark forces tried to misuse, but were also peak moments of great cosmic revelation, when the Source sent powerful signals into the universe, which now lead to creation of first areas without quantum fluctuations primary anomaly.

这两种排列都是黑暗力量试图滥用的原生异常净化的峰值时刻，但也是伟大宇宙启示的峰值时刻，当源头向宇宙发出强有力的信号，现在导致创造了第一个没有量子涨落的原始异常区域

With Epstein gone, deeper investigation would find many ties to DynCorp:

随着爱泼斯坦的离去，更深入的调查将发现戴阳国际有许多关联：

<https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/jeffrey-epstein-deep-dive-the-mossad-fraud-and-his-creepy-temple/>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/26820.html>

Deeper investigation would also uncover the other big child abuser:

更深入的调查还会发现另一个虐待儿童的大人物:

<https://pedophilesdownunder.com/2018/09/04/michael-aquinos-last-desperate-attempt-to-silence-his-victims/>

(注：迈克尔·阿基诺最后一次让受害者闭嘴的绝望尝试)

It would uncover the programming sites:

它将揭示编程网站:

<https://www.stopeg.com/tinet.nl/public/browse-online/raven1-eleanor-white/mcf/programming-sites.htm>

中文链接地址： <https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/26546.html>

And many layers of child abuse networks:

以及多层次的儿童虐待网络:

<https://www.exopolitics.org/epstein-murdered-to-hide-satanic-pedophile-network-manipulating-global-elites/>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/shala/26378.html>

To start clearing all this from a higher perspective,a meditation has been announced:为了从更高的角度开始清理这一切，冥想已经宣布:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/blessings-of-al-nilam.html?m=1>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/26555.html>(附冥想音频，国际黄金时代团队提供)

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/p/blessings-of.html?m=1>

中文链接地址：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/26546.html> (内有观想地点图)

Along with the clearing of child abuse networks,there is more awareness about distorted programs about sexuality that the Cabal has enforced upon humanity:

随着对儿童虐待网络的清理，人们对阴谋集团强加于人类的扭曲的性行为项目有了更多的认识:

<https://www.rt.com/news/451375-vatican-priests-gay-martel-book/>

(注：爆炸性的书揭示，梵蒂冈的同性恋恐惧伪善:80%的牧师是同性恋)

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/02/the-foreskin-why-is-it-such-a-secret-in-north-america/>

Meanwhile,the Cabal is leading a campaign against the healthy,assertive masculine principle through extremist feminism and tries to change men into docile sheep:

与此同时，阴谋集团正在通过极端主义的女权主义领导一场反对健康、自信的男性原则的运动，并试图将男人变成温顺的绵羊:

<http://alt-market.com/articles/3639-feminism-is-a-disease-and-masculinty-is-the-cure>

中文链接：

<https://www.pfcchina.org/%e6%96%b0%e4%ba%ba%e9%98%85%e8%af%bb/26825.html>

The Cabal has also hijacked the Me Too movement and changed it into an instrument of psychological manipulation which tries to portray all men as abusers in the eyes of women and sow distrust:

阴谋集团还劫持了“我也是”运动，把它变成一种心理操纵工具，试图把所有男人描绘成女人眼中的施虐者，并播下不信任的种子:

<https://www.sott.net/article/366469-The-new-prudes-Viewing-all-men-as-predators-leads-to-new-sexual-reformation-even-as-libertinism-runs-rampant>

<https://thefederalist.com/2017/12/13/metoo-movement-destroying-trust-men-women/>

<https://globalnews.ca/news/4177138/metoo-men-angry/>

Extremist feminism has nothing to do with the Goddess energy,on the contrary:

极端的女权主义与女神的能量无关，恰恰相反：

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/449688-us-toxic-femininity-hollywood/>

And many women do not agree with it:

许多女性并不同意这种说法：

<https://www.rt.com/uk/466045-sasha-rakoff-feminism-strip-clubs/>

Unfortunately,the Cabal is very active,and they have attacked the Congo vortex with Ebola virus:

不幸的是，阴谋集团非常活跃，他们用埃博拉病毒攻击了刚果漩涡：

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2019-07-28-bioweapons-experiments-unleashes-ebola-outbreak-in-africa.html>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/26830.html>

Perhaps it is now time to expose the creators of the big pharma and bioweapon experimentation,the Rockefellers:

或许，现在是时候揭露大型制药公司和生化武器实验的创始人——洛克菲勒家族了：

<https://politicalvelcraft.org/2019/07/20/how-rockefeller-founded-deep-state-pharma-and-waged-war-on-natural-cures/>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/26837.html>

The Light Forces have communicated that the Jesuits are trying to ignite civil war in the United States by polarizing the population into division and hatred between political right and political left. You need to understand that both sides of the political spectrum have been equally infiltrated by the Cabal, and both sides equally contain many good people.

光明势力传达说，耶稣会正试图在美国引发内战，将人们分化为政治右派和政治左派之间的分裂和仇恨。你需要明白的是，政治光谱的两边都被阴谋集团渗透了，而且两边都同样包含了许多好人

And at last, little inspiration:

最后，小小的启发:

<http://annavonreitz.com/allbuyart.pdf>



Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/08/the-grand-cross.html?m=1>

柯博拉讯息 | 20190905 展望 2020

On the cosmic scale,the shift into the next cosmic cycle continues.Areas completely free of quantum fluctuations primary anomaly that exist mostly in intergalactic space(called Islands of Paradise)are still not stabilized,but interstellar intel sources report vast positive changes happening throughout the universe that are indicators of the cosmic phase transition.

在宇宙尺度上，进入下一个宇宙循环的转变仍在继续。完全没有量子波动的区域主要存在于星系间空间(称为天堂岛)的异常现象仍然不稳定，但星际间的情报来源报告说，整个宇宙正在发生巨大的积极变化，这是宇宙相变的迹象



Surface population of this planet is finally beginning to taste true Galactic consciousness,as it is becoming aware that there are far better places than planet Earth:
这个星球的地表人口终于开始品尝真正的银河意识，因为他们开始意识到有比地球好得多的地方:

<https://www.rt.com/news/467135-exoplanet-ocean-life-earth/>

(注：科学家发现，系外行星可能拥有丰富的生命——甚至比地球还要好)

As we are getting closer to the transition,the Light Forces are still asking everybody to meditate as often as they can and as often as they feel guided,until the moment of the Compression Breakthrough,to assist in stabilizing the energy grid around the planet utilizing Flower of Life meditation:

随着我们越来越接近转变，光明力量仍然要求每个人尽可能经常地冥想，只要他们感到被引导，直到压缩突破的那一刻，利用生命之花冥想来帮助稳定地球周围的能量网络:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

At this moment,the surface of the planet is still 85%under the control of the dark forces,and the Jesuit plan to infiltrate the Eastern Alliance was quite successful.All BRICS countries(except Russia to a degree)have been infiltrated by Jesuit agents in the last 5 years,and the BRICS today is not the same BRICS as when Lula was the president of Brazil:

此时此刻，地球表面仍有 85%处于黑暗势力的控制之下，耶稣会士渗透东方联盟的计划相当成功。过去 5 年，所有金砖国家(俄罗斯在一定程度上除外)都被耶稣会间谍渗透，如今的金砖国家已不再是卢拉担任巴西总统时的金砖国家:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/lula-admits-brics-was-created-tool-attack>

(注：卢拉承认，“金砖四国”是用来攻击美元的工具)

The Jesuit-backed bankers are now openly advocating their own version of the financial Reset:

这些受到耶稣会支持的银行家如今公开倡导他们自己版本的金融重置:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-08-23/unprecedented-shocking-proposal-boes-mark-carney-urges-replacing-dollar-libra>

(注:英国央行行长马克·卡尼提议用类似天秤座的储备货币取代美元)

<https://www.rt.com/business/467175-bank-england-synthetic-reserve-currency/>

(注:放弃沉没的美元船?英国顶级银行家推动新的“合成霸权货币”)

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-08-24/why-mark-carney-thinks-dollar-can-no-longer-be-worlds-reserve-currency>

中文链接: <https://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/27234.html>

Mark Carney was educated by the Jesuits at St.Francis Xavier College in Edmonton,Alberta:

马克·卡尼在加拿大艾伯塔省埃德蒙顿的圣弗朗西斯·泽维尔学院接受耶稣会士的教育:

<https://www.thetablet.co.uk/features/2/5534/the-top-100-a-tablet-special-report-on-britain-s-leading-lay-catholics-in-2015>

The Jesuit plan is to engineer a worldwide financial collapse in January 2020, and then introduce a cashless global financial system where Libra or similar globalist cryptocurrencies would replace US dollar, everybody would pay with their smartphones and global social score would determine their solvency.

耶稣会计划在 2020 年 1 月策划一场全球金融崩溃，然后引入无现金全球金融体系，届时天秤座或类似的全球加密货币将取代美元，所有人都将用智能手机付款，全球社会评分将决定他们的偿付能力

Most likely, the financial collapse would be triggered via cascading events that would put a critical mass of central banks into bankruptcy:

最有可能的情况是，金融崩溃将由一连串事件引发，这些事件将导致大批央行破产：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-08-26/will-central-banks-survive>

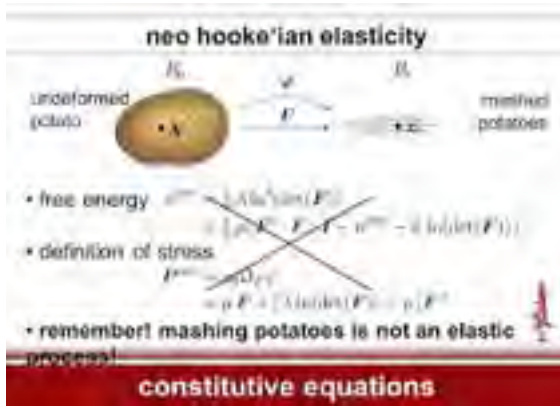
(注：中央银行会生存下去吗？)

The only thing I can say about the Jesuit plan is that there are certain things Jesuits are not aware of.

关于耶稣会计划，我唯一能说的是，耶稣会有一些事情是他们不知道的

My only other comment about January 2020 situation is the following picture, as I did not yet receive clearance to say more:

关于 2020 年 1 月的情况，我唯一的另一个评论是下面的图片，因为我还没有得到许可说更多::



Jesuit agents have infiltrated also at least 80% of the alternative media. This situation will be addressed when the time is right.

耶稣会特工也渗透了至少 80% 的非主流媒体。当时机成熟时，这种情况将得到解决

The awareness that 2020-2025 era is a period when there might be an irreversible collapse of the old system, is slowly going mainstream:

认识到 2020-2025 年是旧体系可能不可逆转地崩溃的时期，正在慢慢成为主流:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-09-04/will-everything-change-2020-2025-or-will-nothing-change>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/27932.html>

The following intel about the hit contract on Epstein by Koch brothers has been confirmed by reliable sources:

关于科赫兄弟公司袭击爱泼斯坦的合同 ,以下情报已经得到可靠消息来源的证实:

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2963.htm>

中文网址 : <https://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/27271.html>

The Archon invasion of 1996 is in its final phases.It is darkest just before the dawn,and now the Draco/Reptilian elements of the surface society are openly promoting cannibalism:

1996 年的执政官入侵正处于最后阶段。这是黎明前最黑暗的时刻 ,现在地表社会的天龙/爬行动物分子公开宣扬同类相食:

<https://www.rt.com/news/467685-cannibalism-promoted-by-academics/>

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=129895>

The reason for those excesses is that Reptilians are being cleared out from the surface of the planet and therefore they are freaking out.Independent surface intel sources are claiming that many of the fires in Brazil and central Africa are in fact Light Forces clearing out the remaining Reptilians:

这些过剩的原因是爬虫军正在被清除出地球表面 ,因此他们被吓坏了。独立的情报来源声称巴西和中非的许多火灾实际上是光明军在清除剩余的爬虫军:



In the next few months,there will be drastic increase of activity in sublunar space,and the military is taking notice:

在接下来的几个月里 ,月下空间的活动将会急剧增加 ,军方已经注意到了这一点:

<https://www.space.com/us-military-strategic-value-earth-moon-space.html>

In the next few months,if things go according to the plan,I will be able to release much more intel than I could in the last 18 months,and hopefully I will be able to be much less cryptic in my intel releases.

在接下来的几个月里 ,如果一切按计划进行 ,我将能够发布比过去 18 个月更多的情报 ,并且希望我能够在情报发布时不那么神秘

Recently I have noticed an increase of negative,disrespectful,stupid and meaningless comments on my blog.Two courses of action remain open.One,to approve strictly and only comments that are meaningful and bring value to community and two,to disable comments section altogether.The choice is yours.

最近我注意到我博客上负面的、无礼的、愚蠢的和无意义的评论在增加。目前仍有两条行动路线尚未确定。第一，严格批准并且只批准那些有意义并且为社区带来价值的评论;第二，完全禁用评论部分。选择权在你

Victory of the Light!

光明胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/09/2020.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20190925 大转变

Interstellar sources are communicating that cosmic shift is accelerating, and the whole universe is going through a phase transition into the new cosmic cycle. So what we are about to experience is not only the Galactic superwave, but a cosmic shift on the scale never experienced since the creation of the universe.

星际源正在传递宇宙转变正在加速的信息，整个宇宙正在经历一个相变进入新的宇宙循环。因此，我们将要经历的不仅仅是银河超级波，而是宇宙规模的变化，这种变化是自宇宙诞生以来从未经历过的。



The Galactic Central sun is becoming more active even at subluminal speeds,as the signal of the previous galactic superwave traveling with the speed of Light is perfectly entrained with the new one that is coming extremely soon:

银河系中央太阳正在变得越来越活跃，甚至在超光速的情况下也是如此，因为之前以光速旅行的银河系超级波的信号与即将到来的新超级波完美地夹带在一起:

<https://themindunleashed.com/2019/09/supermassive-black-hole-hungry.html>

This is already creating big changes in our Solar system.The Cosmic Central race has created a multidimensional flower of life grid throughout the Solar system that extends from lunar orbit outwards to the heliopause.This grid will serve as transmission buffer for the coming superwave.

这已经给我们的太阳系带来了巨大的变化。宇宙中央种族已经在整个太阳系创造了一个多维度生命之花网格，从月球轨道向外延伸到太阳风层顶。这个电网将作为即将到来的超级波的传输缓冲器。

In their last ditch effort to prevent the shift,the Chimera group have filled the Solar system with as much anomaly and darkness as possible from early 2017 to January 21st,2019.

从2017年初到2019年1月21日，奇美拉为了阻止这种转变，做出了最后的努力，他们尽可能多地用异常和黑暗填满了太阳系。

Since 2012,the Chimera was leading a strong war against the Resistance and actually managed to fool the Resistance a few times by arranging leaks of incorrect intel to them.For example,the Resistance was scanning the Solar system for any remaining Chimera ships and found none,when in fact those ships were hiding in hyperdimensional wormholes and later staged massive surprise attacks.

自 2012 年以来，奇美拉领导了一场对抗抵抗组织的强大战争，实际上通过向抵抗组织泄露不正确的情报，成功骗过了抵抗组织几次。例如，抵抗组织正在扫描太阳系寻找任何剩余的奇美拉飞船，但是没有发现，而事实上这些飞船躲藏在超维度虫洞中，后来发动了大规模的突然袭击。

This disinfo campaign has a few times lead to some inconsistencies that were posted on this blog.Yet I need to say that Resistance was releasing true intel to best of their understanding and ability,and overall most of intel they have released is valid and correct.

奇美拉的情报战活动有几次导致一些矛盾，这张贴在这个博客。然而，我需要说的是，抵抗组织正在发布真实的情报，以最好的理解和能力，总的来说，他们发布的大多数情报是有效和正确的。

Now Resistance is recovering from all those attacks and a new reinforcement of 50 million new members has arrived from Kuiper belt into the underground network,membership now totaling 120 million.More reinforcements are expected to arrive soon as we come closer to the shift.

现在，抵抗组织正在从所有这些袭击中恢复过来，新的 5000 万新成员已经从柯伊伯带加入到地下网络中，现在已经有 1.2 亿成员。更多的增援部队预计将在我们接近转移的时候到达。

The Chimera has realized that they have lost the Solar system and are now concentrated on defending planet Earth and sublunar space as their last fortress.

奇美拉意识到他们已经失去了太阳系，现在集中精力保卫地球和月下空间，作为他们最后的堡垒。

They are still using toplet plasma bombs as their last line of defense. Top quarks can eat ordinary matter even more efficiently than strange quarks and are far more dangerous than strange quarks:

他们仍然使用顶夸克等离子炸弹作为最后一道防线。顶夸克可以比奇异夸克更有效地吞噬普通物质，而且比奇异夸克更危险:

<https://www.space.com/alien-planets-pulsars-strange-matter.html>

The plan of Chimera is now to spin limited disclosure into a fake Draco alien invasion that would use TR3-B spacecraft attacking the surface of the planet and the Cabal using the US Space Command as defense against the TR3-B fleet:

奇美拉的计划是将有限的信息披露变成假的天龙座外星人入侵，使用 TR3-B 飞船攻击行星表面，阴谋集团使用美国空间司令部作为对付 TR3-B 舰队的防御:

<https://thecommonsenseshow.com/activism-conspiracy-tragedy/were-clintons-and-ronald-reagan-talking-about-real-or-fake-alien-invasion>

In the ensuing chaos,the Jesuits would crash the financial system and implement an AI dystopian surface civilization,similar to what was existing throughout the Solar system in many colonies:

在随之而来的混乱中，耶稣会士摧毁了金融系统，实施了一种反乌托邦式的人工智能表面文明，类似于许多殖民地整个太阳系存在的现象:

<https://supersoldiertalk.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/Cyborg-Medical-PLC-Labs-on-Mars-Bases.pdf>

Introduction of smartphones was part of the Chimera's plan to alienate humanity and entrap them in the dark spider web of technological dystopia:

智能手机的引入是奇美拉计划的一部分，目的是疏远人类，让他们陷入科技反乌托邦的黑暗蜘蛛网:

<https://qz.com/523746/a-photographer-edits-out-our-smartphones-to-show-our-strange-and-lonely-new-world/>

The robots that would control humanity are already being developed:

控制人类的机器人已经在研发中:

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2019/09/21/microsoft-chief-brad-smith-says-rise-killer-robots-unstoppable/>

The Jesuit plan for the global collapse and the new crypto financial system is also proceeding:

耶稣会应对全球崩溃的计划，以及新的加密金融体系也在进行之中:

<https://www.cnbc.com/2019/09/16/facebook-meeting-with-fed-and-other-central-banks-to-discuss-libra-ft.html>

In the last few weeks,certain key positive developments have happened that have effectively stopped this Chimera-Jesuit plan and it will NOT be successful.

在过去几个星期里，发生了一些关键的积极事态发展，有效地阻止了这个奇美拉-耶稣会计划，它不会成功。

Many sources are predicting the bankruptcy of a major bank such as Goldman Sachs or Deutsche Bank in October:

许多消息来源预测，高盛(GoldmanSachs)或德意志银行(DeutscheBank)等大型银行将于 10 月份破产:

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2991.htm>

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2019/09/23/many-signs-point-to-imminent-bigger-than-lehman-financial-tsunami/>

Cosmic Central race is claiming that the Light forces can handle the collapse situation and that plans are in place which can not be discussed.

宇宙中央种族声称光明势力可以处理崩溃的情况，并且计划已经到位，不能再讨论了。

The Resistance has communicated that major volatility is expected in the financial system in October, but not yet the systemic collapse.

抵抗组织表示，预计 10 月份金融体系将出现重大波动，但尚未出现系统性崩溃。

The systemic collapse is actually the collapse of the debt-slavery bubble and is planned to coincide with the timing of the Event:

系统性崩溃实际上是债务奴隶制泡沫的崩溃，而且计划与此事件发生的时间相吻合：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/financial-storm-clouds-gather>

Many countries are already preparing their distribution chains for the Event:

许多国家已经在为这一活动准备其分销链：

<https://www.theorganicprepper.com/walmart-distributor-shtf/>

The Light Forces have asked to step up the frequency of Flower of Life meditation to every 4 hours in order to stabilize the planetary situation, for those that feel guided to participate:

光明势力已经要求将生命之花冥想的频率提高到每 4 小时一次，以稳定行星的状况，对于那些感觉被引导参与的人来说：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/09/flower-of-life-meditation-every-4-hours.html?m=1>



Light Forces have also communicated that as much Goddess energy as possible should be anchored in the planetary energy grid to stabilize the situation:

光明势力也传达了尽可能多的女神能量应该锚定在行星能量网中以稳定局势：

<https://awakeningwomen.com/the-sisterhood-manifesto/>

<https://goodmenproject.com/featured-content/8-reasons-why-men-should-worship-goddesses-wcz/>

Atargatis is a mermaid Goddess that came from Sirius star system and landed in an egg shaped craft on the bank of Euphrates river many millennia ago:

阿塔加提斯是一位来自天狼星系统的美人鱼女神，几千年前她降落在幼发拉底河畔的一艘蛋形飞船上:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atargatis>

Her archetype was later distorted by the Cabal, but her original energy is one of the key energies for peaceful transition into the post-Event society.

她的原型后来被阴谋集团扭曲，但她的原始能量是和平过渡到事件后社会的关键能量之一。

In current distorted culture, a fresh perspective on sexual energy is needed:

在当前扭曲的文化中，我们需要对性能量有一个全新的看法:

https://amuse.vice.com/en_us/article/bjq3ym/matriarchy-sex-women?utm_source=dmfb

<http://www.health-science-spirit.com/saint.html>

For example foot fetish, judged by many, is actually a past life memory of Goddess worship:

例如，许多人认为恋足癖实际上是对女神崇拜的前世记忆:

<https://esoteric-center.org/foot-fetish/>

Archeologists have finally released proof of the first Archon invasion:

考古学家最终公布了首位执政官入侵的证据:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-6865741/The-violent-group-people-lived.html>



Soon,a new Cobra interview will be published online.You can send your questions which will be answered in that interview,to info@truthisout.net.

不久，一个新的采访 Cobra 将在网上公布。你可以把你的问题发送到 info@truthisout.net。

And at the end,a cryptic message for those who understand:

最后，给那些明白的人一个神秘的信息:

<http://www.maxima-library.org/mob/b/423978?format=read>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/09/the-shift.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20191010 为叙利亚和平冥想

The next few days will be crucial to determine how the situation about the Turkish invasion in northern Syria will unfold.

接下来的几天对于决定土耳其入侵叙利亚北部的局势将如何发展至关重要。

The Light Forces are asking everybody that feels guided to meditate for peace in Syria as frequently as possible.

光明势力要求感到有指引的每一个人尽可能频繁地在叙利亚谋求和平。

Instructions for the meditation are here:

关于冥想的说明如下:

https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/10/urgent-peace-meditation-for-syria-and_7.html

Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，和平必将到来！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/10/meditation-for-peace-in-syria.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20191102 银丰盛激活专访

The energies of our Silver Trigger are already building up and we have a real possibility of reaching the critical mass.

我们银激活的能量已经在积累，我们有一个真正的可能性达到临界质量



You can listen to this Cobra interview that delves deeper into the energetics of the Silver Trigger:

你可以收听这条柯博拉的采访，深入探究银丰盛激活的能量学:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HVeLIQPQsfc>

本站链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/xinrenyuedu/30832.html>

Or read the transcript in English:

或者读一下英文的文字记录:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2019/10/31/2019-10-30-cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group-on-silver-trigger-activation-taipei-ascension-conference/>

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2019/10/30/cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group-on-silver-trigger-activation-taipei-ascension-conference-2/>

In German:

德语:

<http://liebe-das-ganze.blogspot.com/2019/10/interview-mit-cobra-der-international.html>

In French:

法语:

<https://fr.prepareforchange.net/2019/11/02/30-10-2019-interview-cobra-groupe-age-dor-international-sur-lactivation-du-declencheur-dargent-metal-silver-trigger-et-la-conference-sur-lascension-de-taipei/>

In Spanish:

西班牙语:

<https://cobracastellano.wordpress.com/2019/11/01/entrevista-a-cobra-por-el-international-golden-age-group-sobre-la-activacion-de-la-activacion-plateada-y-la-conferencia-sobre-la-ascension-en-taipei/>

In Chinese:

中文:

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2019/10/30/cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group-on-silver-trigger-activation-taipei-ascension-conference/>

And Japanese:

还有日语:

<http://paradism.hatenablog.com/entry/2019/11/silver-activation-and-taipei-ascension-conference-interview>

<https://ameblo.jp/cobrameditation/entry-12541156387.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/11/silver-trigger-interview.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20191110 银丰盛激活行动最终更新

Time is approaching for the Silver Trigger and the energies are rising as more and more people have made a decision to join us and we are gaining momentum. We have a real possibility of reaching the critical mass.

银丰盛激活行动的时间正在接近，能量正在上升，因为越来越多的人已经决定加入我们，我们正在获得动力。我们确实有可能达到临界质量。

If the critical mass is reached, the Light Forces will be able to intervene directly in the global financial system for the first time in human history, and a cascade of events will follow that will inevitably lead to the financial Reset.

如果达到临界质量，光明力量将能够在人类历史上第一次直接干预全球金融体系，随之而来的一系列事件将不可避免地导致金融重置。

Next 12 hours will be decisive for how many people join us and how much impact our activation will have on the planetary situation. Therefore I would ask all of you to spread the news about this meditation far and wide. Youtube videos are the easiest way to make this viral and many short version promotional videos and longer guided meditation videos have been created in over 30 languages:

接下来的 12 个小时将决定有多少人加入我们，以及我们的激活将对地球局势产生多大影响。因此，我要求你们所有人把这个冥想的消息传播得更远更广。

Youtube 上的视频是最简单的方法来制作这个病毒式传播的，许多短版本的宣传视频和长版本的冥想指导视频已经被制作成超过 30 种语言：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/10/silver-trigger-update.html>

The main page with instructions for the activation is here:

有关激活的说明的主页在这里：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/10/make-this-viral-silver-trigger-11-11.html>

And the Cobra interview about the activation is here:

柯博拉对激活的采访在这里：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/11/silver-trigger-interview.html>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/cobraft/30832.html>



Many people are supporting our activation.

许多人支持我们的激活。

Benjamin Fulford here:

本杰明 富尔福德(BenjaminFulford):

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2019/11/07/silver-trigger/>

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2019/11/07/meditation-request/>

And at 21 minute mark here:

在 21 分钟的时候:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nJXIDzFNQLs>

Kauilapele:

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2019/10/15/cobra-updates-10-10-19-meditation-for-peace-in-syria-the-silver-trigger-11-11-2019/>

<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2019/11/02/cobra-update-11-2-19-silver-trigger-inter-view-plus-video-and-transcript/>

Stillness in the Storm:

寂静风暴:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/10/cobra-the-silver-trigger-11-11-2019/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/10/cobra-silver-trigger-update/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/11/cobra-silver-trigger-interview/>

We Love Mass Meditation with many useful links:

我们热爱集体冥想，有很多可用的链接:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/11/the-silver-trigger-on-2019-11-11-at-15-15-utc.html>

And many others:

还有很多其他的:

<http://www.digitaljournal.com/pr/4499847>

<http://www.nachrichten.com/index.php?main=nav&ort=346&sparte=5&selsparte=5&selort=3-346&selnews=109510>



In many countries around the world,November 11th is a holiday:

在世界上许多国家，11月11日是一个假日:

<https://www.officeholidays.com/holidays/remembrance-day>

People in those countries can google places that will be open and sell silver despite the holiday,or buy silver online.

这些国家的人们可以在网上搜索节日期间开放的银器销售点，或者在网上购买银器。

People who do not have much money can buy a 1/10 oz(a little bit over 3 grams)silver coin for 3.50 eur plus 1.65 eur shipping,for a total cost only about 5 euros,here:

没有多少钱的人可以用 3.5 欧元加 1.65 欧元的运费购买 1/10 盎司(3 克多一点的)银币，总共只需 5 欧元

<https://tachyon-portal.com/silver-round>

For people who do not even have 5 euros,they can get a small financial assistance to help them with their purchase,if they fill the form here:

对于那些连 5 欧元都没有的人，他们可以得到一点经济援助来帮助他们购买，如果他们填写下面的表格:

https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/p/blog-page_19.html

The silver that you will buy will serve as a physical seed that will start manifesting your future abundance on November 11th.

你将购买的白银将作为实物种子，在 11 月 11 日开始显现你未来的富足。

Let's do this!

我们开始吧！

Victory of the Light!

光明的胜利！

来源：https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/11/silver-trigger-final-update_10.html

柯博拉讯息 | 20191114 金融重置

Our Silver Trigger activation has reached about 80% of the critical mass. Although we have not reached our goal, our achievement was significant, as it will still ease the planetary path towards the financial Reset.

我们的银丰盛激活已经达到了临界质量的 80%。虽然我们还没有达到我们的目标，我们的成就是重要的，因为它仍将缓解通往金融重置的全球道路。

Tens of thousands of Lightworkers were buying silver and this will become the seed for the manifestation of their future abundance, as I will describe in one of the coming blog posts in detail.

成千上万的光之工作者正在购买白银，这将成为他们未来丰盛显化的种子，正如我将在即将发表的博客中详细描述的那样。

In early morning hours in Europe, shortly after midnight on November 11th, a certain “family” has bought over 100 tonnes of silver for immediate delivery, on Sydney exchange. This has skyrocketed the silver price, as it can be seen on the following screenshot from Kitco website, one of the main referral sites for the price of silver:

在欧洲，11月11日午夜过后不久的清晨，一个“家人”在悉尼交易所购买了100多吨白银，准备立即交货。这导致银价飙升，如下图所示，来自Kitco网站的截图，该网站是银价的主要推荐网站之一：



Silver price rose almost 40% in matter of minutes, before it was artificially suppressed about one hour later.

白银价格在几分钟内上涨了近 40%，然后在大约一小时后被人为压低

The strange bump in silver price was erased from Kitco website about 12 hours later and the silver price curve smoothed out:

大约 12 个小时后，Kitco 网站上的白银价格奇怪的上涨消失了，白银价格曲线也变得平滑了：

<https://www.kitco.com/charts/livesilver.html>

The“family”has communicated that they will equally share all that silver among all those who have participated in the Silver Trigger, at the time of the Financial Reset and the Event. I can neither confirm or disprove those claims.

“家人”已经表示，他们将在金融重置和事件发生时，在所有参与白银丰盛激活的人之间平等地分享所有的白银。我既不能证实也不能反驳那些说法。

Since we have not reached the critical mass,the Light Forces can still not intervene directly in the financial system in the ways we have hoped,but one immediate effect of our activation is a massive release of intel about the coming financial crash in mainstream media on November 11th:

由于我们还没有达到临界质量，光明势力仍然不能以我们希望的方式直接干预金融系统，但我们激活的一个直接影响是 11 月 11 日主流媒体大规模发布有关即将到来的金融危机的情报:

<https://humanitiesintel.blogspot.com/2019/11/here-are-some-posts-from-cobra-below.html>

(译注：成功的银丰盛激活立即将披露带入主流)

The Black Nobility families and the Jesuits have been encouraging the debt bubble to expand and are carefully steering the global economy towards a systemic crash.They are doing this to consolidate their power and to introduce a global and centralized digital financial system that will have total control over people's finances:

黑色贵族家族和耶稣会士一直在鼓励债务泡沫扩大，并小心翼翼地将全球经济引向系统性崩溃。他们这样做是为了巩固自己的权力，并引入一个全球性的、中央集权的数字金融系统，这个系统将完全控制人们的财务:

<http://brucewilds.blogspot.com/2019/11/crashing-financial-system-for-fun-and.html>

You need to understand that the global central banking policy is dictated from the Bank for International Settlements(BIS)and not from the Fed,and Torlonia Black Nobility family is controlling the BIS:

你需要明白 ,全球中央银行政策是由美国国际清算银行储备委员会(BIS)而不是美联储决定的 , 托洛尼亚黑色贵族家族控制着 BIS:

<https://returnofzeus.blogspot.com/2019/08/borghese-torlonia-banking-mafia.html>

(译注 : 波尔盖塞家族和托洛尼亚家族是银行业黑手党)

Their plan for the new,green crypto based financial system is well described here:

他们的新型绿色加密金融系统的计划在这里有很好的描述:

<https://www.goldmoney.com/research/goldmoney-insights/plans-for-a-global-dystopia>

中文链接 : <https://www.pfcchina.org/xinrenyuedu/31252.html>

Their way of crashing the old financial system is described here:

他们破坏旧金融体系的方式如下:

<https://www.rt.com/business/472470-fed-repo-market-intervention/>

JP Morgan and Deutsche Bank are the two most likely triggers to start the crash.

摩根大通(JP Morgan)和德意志银行(Deutsche Bank)是最有可能引发股市崩盘的两个触发因素

Few days ago,this article about Deutshe Bank was published:

几天前，这篇关于德意志银行的文章发表了：

<http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/the-deutsche-bank-death-watch-has-taken-a-very-interesting-turn>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/30923.html>

It was reposted on the same day on Zerohedge and it sent Deutsche Bank into panic mode to the extent that they issued a public rebuttal on Twitter that was later deleted:

同一天，这条微博在 Zerohedge 上被转发，引起德意志银行(Deutsche Bank)的恐慌，以至于他们在 Twitter 上发表了公开反驳，后来被删除：

<https://www.finextra.com/newsarticle/34712/deutsche-bank-collapse-rebuttal-sets-off-twitter-storm>

The dark forces are NOT the original planners of the crash,they are merely adapting their plans to hijack it:

黑暗势力并不是这次坠机事件的原始策划者，他们只是改变了他们的计划来劫持它：

"No, no, we mustn't do that, my friend." said the devil. We must wait for them to find the paper with the TRUTH and clasp it close to their breasts" he said with utmost confidence. "In this way, we will wait ... we will wait for them to organize. Yes, we always wait for them to organize around the TRUTH. After they have done all the hard work, we have only to take over what they have so idealistically organized.

[14]



The actual underlying reason for the systemic crash is wealth inequality and explosion of debt that has reached the point where the society becomes unsustainable. In terms of physics, the amount of energy the dark forces need to control the society grows exponentially to the point where they can not control anything any longer, and their system collapses:

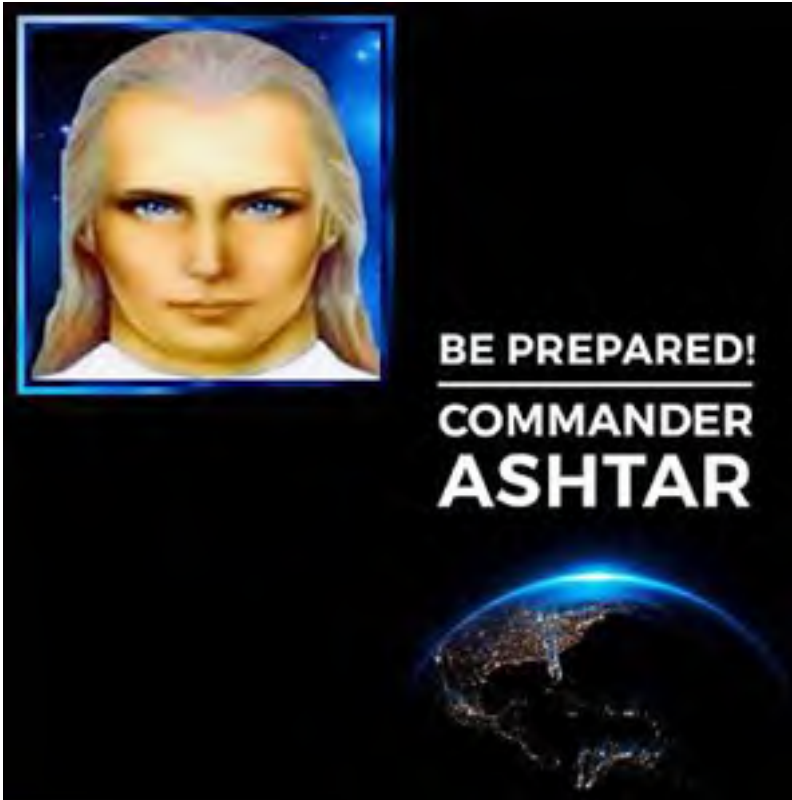
系统性崩溃的真正根本原因是财富不平等和债务爆炸式增长，已经到了社会变得不可持续的地步。在物理学方面，黑暗势力控制社会所需的能量呈指数增长，到了它们再也无法控制任何事物的程度，它们的系统就崩溃了：

<https://www.rt.com/business/473448-warren-buffett-federal-reserve/>

(译注：美国联邦储备委员会的货币政策是一个黑洞，将吞噬所有人——RT 的凯瑟报告)

When this happens,dark forces will try to orchestrate the crash,and the Light forces(Resistance Movement and Galactic Confederation)will use their advanced quantum computers to hack the global banking computer which are located at JP Morgan headquarters in New York.

当这种情况发生时，黑暗势力将试图策划这次崩溃，而光明势力(抵抗运动和银河联盟)将使用他们先进的量子计算机来攻击位于纽约摩根大通总部的全球银行计算机。



The new financial system will be introduced:

新的金融体系将会推出:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_28.html

中文链接 : <https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/591.html>

It will be a gold backed quantum financial system:

这将是一个黄金支持的量子金融体系:

<https://lovehaswon.org/the-qfs-and-the-gcr-are-golden-ron-giles/>

<http://finalwakeupcall.info/en/2019/03/06/qfs-off-world-monetary-system/>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/central-bank-issues-stunning-warning-if-entire-sytem-collapses-gold-will-be-needed-start>

Based on productivity,culture and skill:

基于生产力、文化和技能:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/armstrongeconomics101/economics/culture-workforce-are-key-to-the-value-of-a-currency/>

<https://www.peakprosperity.com/the-end-of-money-3/>

When this is expected to happen I am not at liberty to say,but behind the scenes in many circles,the talk about“2020 crash”is the most important conversation topic:

当这种情况预计会发生时，我不便透露，但在许多圈子的幕后，有关“2020年崩盘”的讨论是最重要的对话话题:

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2019/11/11/deliberate-implosion-of-financial-system-being-engineered-to-kick-start-new-financial-system/>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/benjieming/31197.html>

To summarize the Plan:

总结该计划:

<http://www.roadtoroota.com/public/190.cfm>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/xinrenyuedu/31257.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/11/financial-reset.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20191125 黎明之前

Although we did not reach the critical mass in our Silver Trigger activation,the Light Forces achieved big victories in the last few weeks and most negative scenarios for planet Earth have been eliminated and positive timeline secured.

虽然我们没有达到银触发的临界质量，但是光明势力在过去几周取得了巨大的胜利，地球上大多数负面情景已经被消除，正面时间线已经确定。

Many sources are expecting a certain kind of endgame scenario to be played out in 2020,for which I did not receive clearance to comment upon.

许多消息来源都预计 2020 年会出现某种终局局面，我没有得到对此发表评论的许可。

Dark forces are considering many scenarios,from fake alien invasion(project Blue Beam),to global financial crash,to global war with depopulation originating from civil war in the USA,and many others.Different factions of the dark forces have trouble agreeing with each other which course of action to take.Needles to say,these scenarios will NOT be successful.

黑暗势力正在考虑许多情况，从假外星人入侵(蓝光计划)，到全球金融危机，到源于美国内战的人口减少的全球战争，等等。黑暗势力的不同派系之间很难达成一致，采取什么样的行动。不用说，这些方案不会成功。

The Jesuits want civil war in USA to consolidate their power, and wish to polarize the population as much as possible, that is why they have allowed the election of Donald Trump.

耶稣会士希望美国的内战巩固他们的权力，并希望尽可能地分化人口，这就是他们允许唐纳德 特朗普当选的原因。



On one side, they are promoting extreme left with its ridiculous “woke” ideology:

一方面，他们以荒谬的“觉醒”意识形态推动极左主义：

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/471546-poverty-ignore-pc-woke-liberals/>

<https://www.rt.com/news/471359-trans-always-female-symbol-outrage/>

On the other hand, they are promoting Trump as the savior to right wing alternative population. It was easy for the Jesuits to convince the Rothschilds to promote hate of Trump through the Rothschild controlled mass media. Then it was even easier for the

Jesuits to convince most of the alternative population that Trump must be the good guy if the media hate him so much.

另一方面，他们把特朗普宣传为右翼人士的救世主。耶稣会士很容易说服罗斯柴尔德家族通过罗斯柴尔德家族控制的大众媒体宣扬对特朗普的仇恨。然后，对于耶稣会士来说，更容易说服大多数其他人，如果媒体如此憎恨特朗普，那么他一定是个好人。

Trump has deep ties to his Black Nobility and Zionist handlers:

特朗普与他的黑色贵族和犹太复国主义领袖有着深厚的联系:

<https://archive.is/kHPqR>

Intel in the above link is explosive and was removed from internet many times already, therefore it is the highest purpose to make as many copies as possible, store them safely and post online on mirror sites.

上述链接中的情报是爆炸性的，已经多次从互联网上删除，因此它的最高目的是制造尽可能多的拷贝，安全地存储它们，并在镜像站点上发布。

Although Trump is listening to the Positive Military at times, in most cases he is only following his emotional impulses or directives of his handlers and is thus an excellent tool for the Cabal:

尽管特朗普有时会倾听积极军方的意见，但在大多数情况下，他只是跟随上级的情绪冲动或指令，因此是阴谋集团的一个极好工具:

<http://www.alt-market.com/index.php/articles/3949-trump-cannot-be-anti-globalist-while-working-with-global-elites>

<http://www.alt-market.com/index.php/articles/4003-trump-vs-warren-and-the-fake-battle-against-the-elites>

<https://www.collective-evolution.com/2019/09/04/did-trump-really-stop-chemtrails/>

<https://steemit.com/freedom/@newsandviews/the-trump-q-anon-psyop-good-guy-bad-guy-theater-on-the-way-to-a-one-world-government-part-1-trump-the-zionist-stooge>

At the same time, Jesuits are massively infiltrating Brazil, Argentina and especially China. They plan to control the world through future global Chinese domination:

与此同时，耶稣会大规模渗透到巴西、阿根廷，尤其是中国。他们计划通过未来中国在全球的统治地位来控制世界:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/mapping-chinas-global-debt-serfdom-ification>

The Chinese also want to dominate sublunar space:

中国人还希望主宰月下空间:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/economics/china-establish-10-trillion-economic-zone-space>

Any nation now trying to dominate anything above Near Earth Orbit will be met by Galactic Confederation fleet.

任何国家现在试图控制任何以上的近地轨道将会遇到银河联盟舰队。

Meanwhile, Putin is trying to remove Reptilians from their still existing pockets in Near East:

与此同时，普京正试图将爬虫军从他们在近东仍然存在的口袋中清除出去：

<https://www.argoteck.com/2018/06/20/annunaki-in-syria-and-iraq/>

<https://coercioncode.com/2019/10/19/stranger-than-fiction-u-s-forces-flee-anunnaki-in-syria/>

Little does he know that there are almost 1 million Reptilians still existing, mostly in Subsaharan Africa and in jungles of Brazil.

他几乎不知道现在还有将近 100 万爬行动物存在，大部分生活在撒哈拉以南的非洲和巴西的丛林中。

On the global scale, biochips were first put into vaccines secretly soon after World War 2, but now they are promoting them openly:

在全球范围内，生物芯片在第二次世界大战后不久就被秘密地植入疫苗中，但现在他们正在公开推广它们:

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2019-10-23-vaccines-used-global-biometric-identities-for-surveillance.html>

Official Cobra facebook group(Cobra Etheric Liberation)has been infiltrated to the point where it needs to be completely dissolved and removed from internet.Therefore I publicly ask admins to manually remove all members from the group,delete all group files and then remove the group from facebook,asap.

官方的柯博拉 facebook 小组(柯博拉以太解放)已经渗透到一个点，它需要完全解散，并从互联网上删除。因此，我公开要求管理员手动删除群组中的所有成员，删除所有群组文件，然后尽快从 facebook 上删除群组。

On the positive side,there are steps taken towards Disclosure:

从积极的方面来看，已经采取了一些步骤来实现披露:

<https://www.foxnews.com/science/nasa-chief-scientist-announcements-life-on-mars>

<https://themindunleashed.com/2019/09/life-mars-nasa-scientist.html>

And first indirect evidence that some bad guys are really removed:

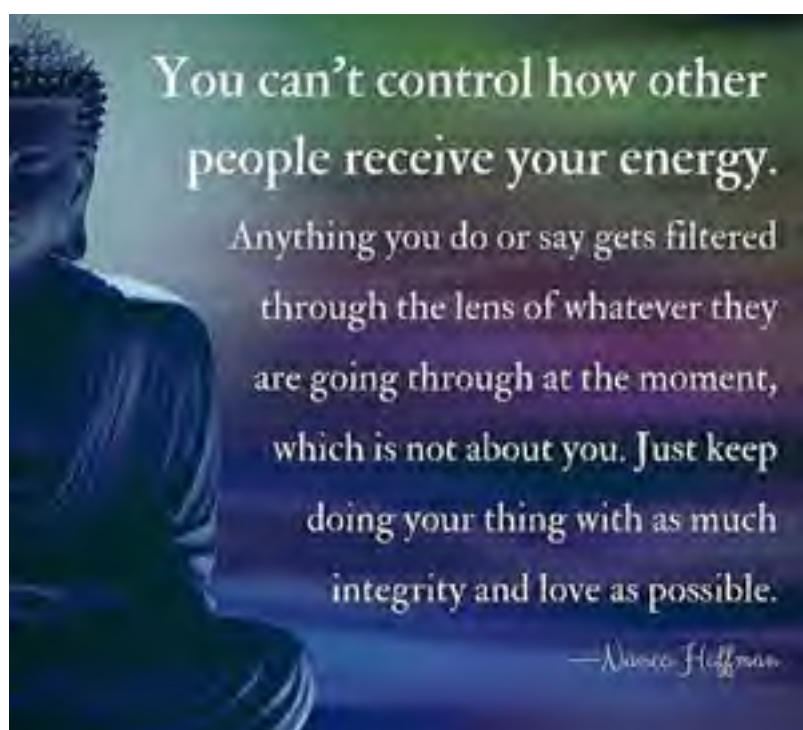
第一个间接证据表明，一些坏人真的被清除了:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=135196>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S-C-uOkw9jw&feature=emb_logo

Next few months will be really intense with many changes, and to prepare, here I am giving you some tools to make your life easier and more balanced.

接下来的几个月将会非常紧张，伴随着许多变化，为了准备，我在这里给你们一些工具，让你们的生活更加轻松和平衡。



First, a way to remove all your past contracts with the dark forces:

首先，找到一种方法来移除你过去与黑暗势力的所有契约：

<https://evak2019.blogspot.com/2019/06/primary-contract-removal-protocol.html>

A collection of many useful techniques for protection, healing, manifestation and personal liberation:

许多有用的保护、治疗、显化和个人解放技巧的集合:

<http://beyondtheveil2017.blogspot.com/p/useful-staff.html>

A very powerful tool to remove your implants(for instructions,click“see more”below the video):

一个非常强大的工具来移除你的植入物(如需说明，请点击视频下面的“查看更多”):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBCe3Hpf6oE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=urFb-LtIB98>



The master key for manifestation process is revealed here:

显化过程的总钥匙在这里揭示:

<http://connect2lifeeu.blogspot.com/2018/05/manifestation-process-part-3.html>

In the above text you will also find instructions what to do with the silver coin(s)you have bought at the Silver Trigger activation.

在上面的文字中，你也会找到如何处理你在银丰盛激活时购买的银币的说明。

Some guidance how to be more friendly to the environment(warning:it is not what you expect):

以下是一些如何对环境更友好的指导(警告:这不是你所期望的):

<https://www.rt.com/news/472337-green-economy-fraud-marketing/>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/inconvenient-truth-best-way-help-environment-a-void-green-eco-friendly-products>

And to conclude,a vision for the Event:

最后，对本次活动的展望如下:

<https://www.welovefirstcontact.com/2019/10/my-vision-of-event-and-post-event.html>

And for Ascension:

至于扬升:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ty1wDvmB-k8>

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1I7TvirtBDAlDfjPXJHPurn0mLaKDbmAJR/view>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/11/before-dawn.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20191205 蓝色黎明/扬升会议报告

Our Taiwan Ascension Conference was a huge success,many people said it was the best conference ever.

我们的台湾扬升会议取得了巨大的成功 ,许多人说这是有史以来最好的一次会议。

We had an extremely strong and dedicated group,and we were not alone,our star brothers and sisters were with us.This unidentified aerial vehicle(UAV)appeared above the conference venue during the lunch break:

我们有一个非常强大和专注的团队 ,我们并不孤单 ,我们的明星兄弟姐妹与我们同在。午休时分 , 这架身份不明的无人机出现在会场上空:



According to sources,it was an unmanned positive Andromedan ship which was beaming supporting and healing energies to the conference attendants.This ships

belongs to the Andromedan fleet that will be involved in the financial Reset operations.

根据消息来源，这是一艘无人驾驶的正面仙女座飞船，正在向与会者传送支持和治疗能量。这艘船属于仙女座舰队，该舰队将参与财务重置操作。

During the conference, intel of planetary importance was released to the surface population, as the Light Forces were beta testing the response of the awakened surface humans. The reception was very positive, and an expanded version of this intel will be released on this blog next week together with an important update.

会议期间，光明力量正在测试觉醒的地表人类的反应，因此，对行星重要性的情报被发布到地表人口中。欢迎非常积极，扩展版本的这个情报将发布在这个博客下周连同重要的更新。

At this point, I can only say that the Blue Dawn is coming:

在这一点上，我只能说蓝色黎明即将到来:



As we come closer to the final countdown described here:

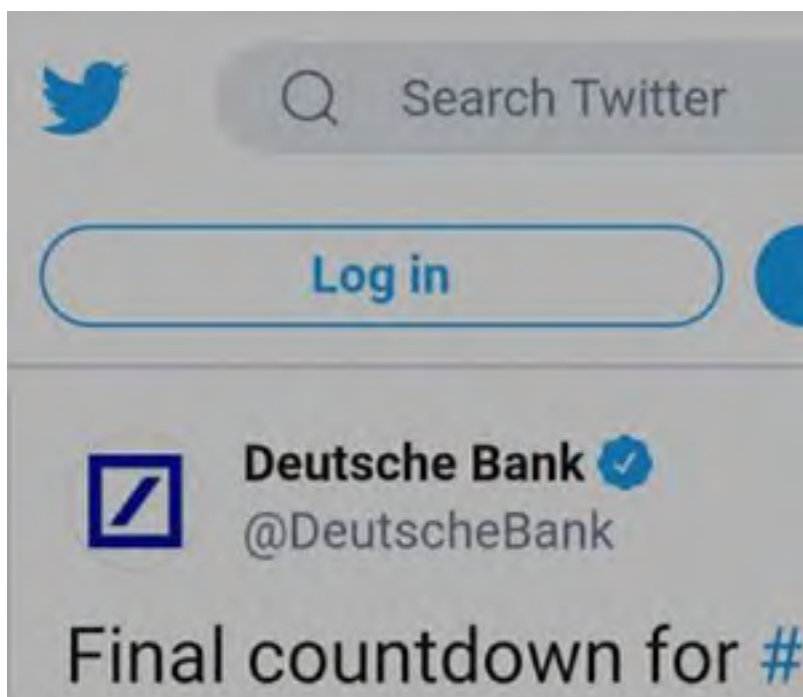
当我们更接近碧血长天(1980 年电影)的时候，我们在这里描述:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sNH9SUpVnhc>

Here:

这里:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/rabobank-global-central-bankery-continues-go-w>
here-no-one-has-gone



And here:

还有这里:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/12/benjamin-fulford-december-2nd-2019-trump-1-ashes-out-in-all-directions-as-world-tension-escalates-to-dangerous-levels/>

Quoting Fulford:

引用富尔福德的话:

Now let us turn to the economic attack against China, where CIA sources in Asia promise, "China's economy and financial system will most likely implode within two months. 'The Party' will try to keep it contained as long as possible

"During this same time frame, one very large bank in NY will close its doors. The least of the bank's problems will be the 22k+ employees in just the NY area that will not have a job. The larger problem is that it will bring on the domino effect, as this bank is closely connected to Deutsche Bank, which will put the EU in a serious crisis as DB will close its doors as well."

译文 :现在让我们转向对 XXX 的经济攻击 ,中央情报局在亚洲的消息来源承诺 ,
"XXX 的经济和金融体系很可能在两个月内崩溃。 "d a n g "会尽可能长时间地
控制它。

“在同一时间段内。纽约有一家很大的银行要关门了。银行面临的问题中最不严重的将是纽约地区的 22k 多名没有工作的员工。更大的问题是它将带来多米诺骨牌效应。这家银行与德意志银行关系密切，这将使欧盟面临严重危机，而德国联邦银行也将关门大吉。”

Please be aware that all of the above is raw intel and things may turn out a little differently.

请注意，以上所有内容都是原始信息，事情可能会有所不同。

At the same time,infiltration of surface Lightworker and Lightwarrior communities is a serious problem.Light Forces are estimating that about one third of people in Lightworker groups(physical and online)are either entity possessed,MK-Ultra programmed double agents or some of them even infiltrated agents of Jesuits,Illuminati and intelligence agencies:

同时，地表光之工作者和 Lightwarrior 社区的渗透也是一个严重的问题。据光明会估计，Lightworker 组织(实体组织和网络组织)中约有三分之一的人要么是实体拥有者，要么是 MK-Ultra 计划的双重间谍，或者其中一些人甚至渗透进了耶稣会、光明会和情报机构:

<https://theintercept.com/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/>

As I have asked the official Cobra facebook group to be closed last week,one of the admins has kicked all other admins out of the group,hijacked the group,renamed it and is now using it for purposes that neither I or the Resistance Movement can support.

正如我上周要求官方的 Cobra facebook 群组关闭一样，其中一个管理员将其他所有管理员踢出群组，劫持了群组，重新命名，现在用它来达到我和抵抗运动都不能支持的目的。

A new official Cobra facebook group will be created with full alignment with Resistance Movement protocols,and all new admins will go through strict three phase screening protocol.If you wish to become an admin of the group,you can send an encrypted email with your detailed CV(300 words minimum)to project501@tutanota.com.If you pass the first phase of the screening,you will receive a reply to your email with further instructions.

一个新的官方的 Cobra facebook 小组将创建与抵抗运动协议完全一致，所有新的管理员将通过严格的三阶段筛选协议。如果您希望成为该组的管理员，您可以发送一个加密的电子邮件与您的详细简历(300 字以下)。如果你通过了第一阶段的筛选，你会收到一封回复你的电子邮件和进一步的指示。

Also,many people claim to have contact with the Resistance and are posting "intel" of dubious quality.Some of them are only overenthusiastic Lightwarriors,whereas others are part of infiltration in this information war between Light and darkness.

此外，许多人声称有接触的抵抗，并张贴“情报”的质量可疑。他们中的一些人只是过于热情的光剑师，而其他人则是这场光明与黑暗之间的信息战中渗透的一部分。

As more Light comes to the surface of the planet,all will be made clear and discernment will come,and people will awaken from this strange dream.

随着更多的光来到地球表面，所有的一切都将变得清晰，并且洞察力将会到来，人们将从这个奇怪的梦想中觉醒。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利就在眼前！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/12/blue-dawn-ascension-conference-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20191210 让这个广泛传播!水瓶座时代:2020年1月11日/12日

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!We all agree that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long.Here is our chance to collectively speed up the process.Therefore we are using the opportunity of the massive astrological configuration on January 11th/12th to create a portal through which we will unify our consciousness and trigger the process that will lead us into the Age of Aquarius.

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在我们自己手中了！我们都认为，解放地球的过程花费了太长的时间。这是我们共同加快这一进程的机会。因此，我们正在利用1月11日/12日大规模占星配置的机会来创造一个入口，通过这个入口，我们将统一我们的意识，并触发引导我们进入水瓶座时代的进程。

Make this viral!Share it worldwide!Please post it on your websites and blogs.Invite spiritual groups to join us.If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook event for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.We also need one main Facebook group for this event.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

让这个病毒式传播！全世界分享它！请张贴在您的网站和博客。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你知道一个替代媒体渠道，你可以发送给他们。你可以为你所在地区的当地群体创建一个 Facebook 事件。我们还需要一个主要的 Facebook 小组来参加这个活动。你可以创建一个关于这个的视频并发布到 Youtube 上。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations and activations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this activation can actually help bringing the Age of Aquarius closer to us:

科学研究已经证实了大规模冥想和活动对人类社会的积极影响，所以你们每个人都将参与这种活动，实际上可以帮助拉近我们的水瓶座时代:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

This activation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to finally trigger the process that will start the long awaited Age of Aquarius.Number of people doing that activation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the process.

这种激活帮助光明势力将光的能量固定在地表，最终触发了开始期待已久的宝瓶座时代的进程。在地表人口的力量范围内，激活的人数是加速这一过程的最重要的影响因素。

We can reach the critical mass of 144,000 people doing this activation!This will create a massive healing chain reaction in the energy field worldwide.

我们可以达到临界质量的 144,000 人这样做激活！这将在全世界的能量领域创造一个巨大的愈合链式反应。

There will be many massive astrological configurations from January 10th to 12th. This is surely the most powerful astrological time since the Grand Cross eclipse on August 11th, 1999.

从1月10日到12日，将会有许多大规模的占星配置。这无疑是自1999年8月11日大十字星蚀以来最强大的占星时刻。

First, there will be a penumbral Lunar eclipse on January 10th, creating a very tense and rigid energy pattern:

首先，在1月10日将会有一次半影月食，产生一种非常紧张和刚性的能量模式：

<https://astrologyking.com/lunar-eclipse-january-2020/>

Then, on January 11th both Uranus and Eris will turn direct. This will release a lot of previously suppressed planetary kundalini energy. January 11th is a very powerful timeline day, and in the last few decades there were four powerful events that took place on January 11th that changed the destiny of this planet. Two of those I can mention, and they are the opening of the doorway of the 11:11 on January 11th 1992 and the Archon Invasion on January 11th 1996.

然后，在1月11日，天王星和厄里斯都将成为导师。这将释放许多之前被压抑的行星昆达里尼能量。1月11日是一个非常强大的时间线日，在过去的几十年里，发生在1月11日的四个强大事件改变了这个星球的命运。其中两个我可以提到，它们是1992年1月11日11点11分和1996年1月11日执政官入侵门口的开启。

Then on January 12th we have an extremely powerful Saturn-Pluto conjunction that will crack the global financial system open:

然后在 1 月 12 日，我们有一个非常强大的土星与冥王星的合相，将打破全球金融体系的开放:

<https://kitwalkermusic.wordpress.com/2019/10/12/saturn-conjunct-pluto-2020-vision-the-great-awakening-gets-real/>

It will not be just an ordinary Saturn/Pluto conjunction, it will be a tour-de-force Sun-Mercury-Ceres-Saturn-Pluto conjunction, with Saturn and Pluto also on their south nodes, which will amplify the conjunction even more.

它将不仅仅是一个普通的土星/冥王星合相，它将是一个完美的太阳-水星-谷神星-土星-冥王星合相，土星和冥王星也在它们的南节点上，这将更加放大合相。



This configuration will be the pin that will burst the bubble of the current debt-based financial system. I will speak more about what is happening behind the scenes of the financial system in the first update of the Age of Aquarius activation, about a week from now.

这种结构将是戳破当前以债务为基础的金融体系泡沫的根基。从现在起大约一周后，我将在水瓶座激活时代的第一次更新中，更多地讲述金融系统幕后发生的事情。

After the Age of Aquarius activation, there will be many astrological configurations throughout the year that will lead our society through transformation that will officially begin the Age of Aquarius at the moment of Jupiter-Saturn conjunction at 0 degrees Aquarius on the day of winter solstice on December 21st, 2020:

在水瓶座时代激活之后，全年将有许多占星学的配置，将引导我们的社会通过转型，将正式开始宝瓶座时代，在 2020 年 12 月 21 日冬至的那一天，木星-土星会合在 0 度宝瓶座：

<https://timburness.wordpress.com/2019/01/10/2020-astrology-the-end-of-an-era-and-new-beginnings/>

<https://www.mauricefernandez.com/the-saturn-pluto-conjunction-and-the-transits-for-the-year-2020/>

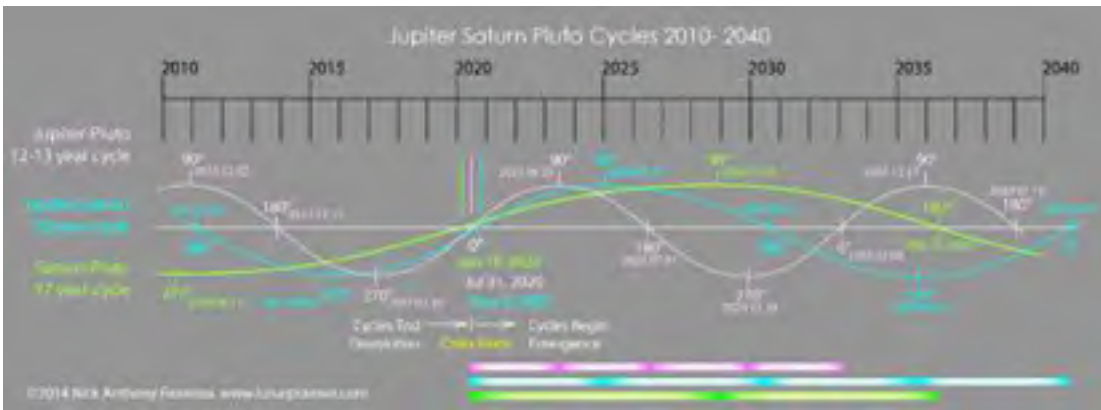
<http://greatbear.mcn.org/aquar.htm>

- December 26, 2019: Solar eclipse at 4° Capricorn, conjunct Jupiter
- January 11, 2020: Saturn-Pluto new cycle conjunction at 22° Capricorn, in a tight conjunction with the Sun, Mercury, and Ceres. Saturn and Pluto conjoin while also on their respective South Nodes; the South Node of Pluto will be at 20° Capricorn, and the South Node of Saturn at 23° Capricorn. Penumbral Lunar eclipse. Uranus and Eris direct.
- January 26, 2020: Pluto-Eris square #1
- March 22, 2020 to July 1, 2020: Saturn in Aquarius
- April 4, 2020: Jupiter-Pluto new cycle conjunction at 24° Capricorn, still conjunct the South Node of Pluto at 23° Capricorn
- June 14, 2020: Pluto-Eris square #2
- June 21, 2020: solar eclipse at 0° Cancer (solstice point), with a loose Jupiter-Saturn-Pluto conjunction sextile Mars and Neptune in the background
- June 30, 2020: Jupiter-Pluto conjunction
- November 12, 2020: Final Jupiter-Pluto conjunction at 22° Capricorn, also conjunct Saturn
- December 11, 2020: Pluto-Eris square #3
- December 14, 2020: Total Solar eclipse
- December 17, 2020: Saturn in Aquarius
- December 18, 2020: Sun conjunct Galactic Center
- December 19, 2020: Jupiter in Aquarius
- December 21, 2020: Jupiter-Saturn conjunction at 0° Aquarius. Mars in Aries squares Pluto at 23° Capricorn

Year 2020 will be a year of triple Jupiter-Saturn-Pluto conjunction which happens around every 700 years and happened the last time when Templars created their banking network:

2020 年将是木星-土星-冥王星三重合的一年，大约每 700 年发生一次，这是圣殿骑士们最后一次建立他们的银行网络：

<https://www.lunarplanner.com/2020/index.html>



That year will be also marked by beginning of 13 new synodic cycles, whereas average is only one such cycle per year:

这一年也将被标记为 13 个新的天文周期的开始，而平均每年只有一个这样的周期:



Each of those numerous aspects will send a new flash of Light to the surface of the planet:

这许多方面中的每一个都将向行星表面发出一道新的光:

<https://5dearthproject.com/the-event-2020-major-celestial-alignment/>

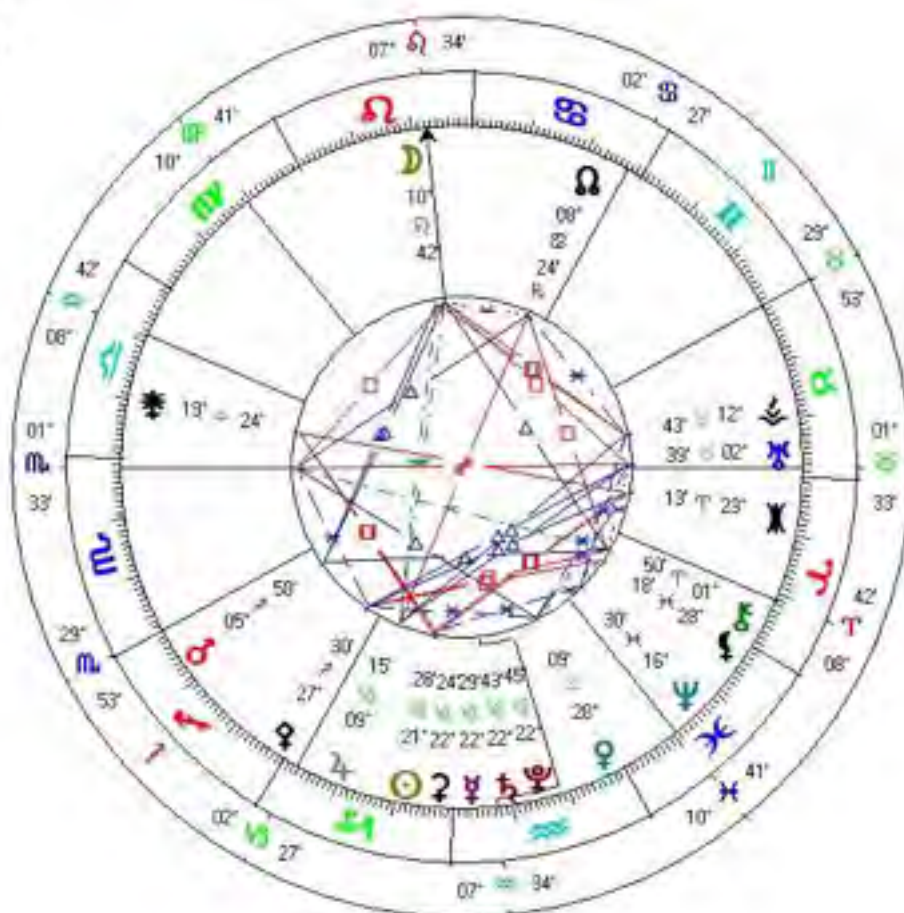
We will be doing our Age of Aquarius meditation at the best possible moment that will have the maximum positive effect on humanity. It will be at 10:11 pm PST on January 11th in Los Angeles. This equals 11:11 pm MST in Denver on January 11th, and then we cross into January 12th for other time zones: 00:11 am CST in Chicago, 1:11 am EST in New York, 6:11 am GMT in London, 7:11 am CET in Paris, 08:11 am EET in Cairo, 2:11 pm CST in Taipei and Beijing, 3:11 pm JST in Tokyo and 5:11 pm AEDT in Sydney.

我们将在最好的时刻进行我们的宝瓶时代冥想，这将对人类产生最大的积极影响。将于1月11日太平洋标准时间晚上10点11分在洛杉矶举行。这等于1月11日丹佛市海面温度下午11:11，然后我们进入1月12日其他时区：芝加哥中部标准时间上午00:11，New York 东部标准时间上午1:11，伦敦标准时间上午6:11，欧洲中部时间上午7:11，开罗标准时间上午08:11，台北和北京标准时间下午2:11，东京标准时间下午3:11，悉尼标准时间下午5:11。

AGE OF AQUARIUS

Natal Chart

Jan 12 2020, Sun
1:11 am EST +5:00
Manhattan, New York
40°7'44" 073°1'09"
Geocentric
Tropical
Placidus
True Mode



You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

你可以在这里查看你的时区的冥想时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=AGE+OF+AQUARIUS&iso=20200112T0111&p1=179>

Instructions:

冥想说明:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.

1.使用你自己的技巧，让你进入一种放松的意识状态。

2.State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to co-create the trigger that will start the Age of Aquarius

2.陈述你打算使用这个冥想作为一个工具，共同创造触发将开始水瓶座时代

3.Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun,then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe.Then visualize this light entering through the Galactic Central Sun,then going through our Galaxy,then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

3.观想一个从宇宙中央太阳发出的明亮的白色光柱，然后被分配到这个宇宙中所有星系的中央太阳。然后想象这道光穿过银河中央太阳，然后穿过我们的银河系，然后进入我们的太阳系，穿过我们太阳系内的所有光之存有，然后穿过地球上的所有存有，也穿过你的身体到达地球的中心。

4.Visualize this Light transmuting all remaining darkness on Earth,healing all inequalities,erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all humanity.Visualize a new grand cosmic cycle of the Age of Aquarius beginning,bringing pure Light,Love and Happiness to all beings on Earth.

4.观想这道光转化地球上所有剩余的黑暗，治愈所有的不平等，消除所有的贫穷并给全人类带来富足。想象一个新的巨大的水瓶时代的宇宙循环开始，给地球上所有的存有带来纯净的光、爱和幸福。

Suggested time for our meditation is 20 minutes.

我们冥想的建议时间是 20 分钟。

Updates about the Age of Aquarius:

关于水瓶座时代的最新消息:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/12/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20191218 金融体系最新情况

There is a lot going on behind the scenes in the financial system. There is a split inside Black Nobility about how to proceed with their plans.

在金融体系的幕后，有很多事情正在发生。关于如何继续他们的计划，黑色贵族内部存在分歧

One Black Nobility faction wants to crash the current system through repo market as soon as possible and replace it with IMF centralized crypto financial system where people would pay with their smartphones and their behavior would be monitored and evaluated with a social score credit system.

一个黑色贵族集团想要尽快通过回购市场来摧毁当前的系统，并用国际货币基金组织的中央加密金融系统取而代之，在这个系统中，人们将用智能手机支付，他们的行为将被社会评分信用系统监控和评估

JP Morgan and Deutsche Bank are both major players in the coming financial crisis and are both backed by this Black Nobility faction. This faction is also backing IMF and the policy of ECB, and Christine Lagarde is one of their main players:

摩根大通和德意志银行都是即将到来的金融危机的主要参与者，都得到了这个黑色贵族派系的支持。这个阵营也支持国际货币基金组织和欧洲央行的政策，克里斯蒂娜 拉加德银行是他们的参与者之一：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christine_Lagarde

On September 16, Deutsche Bank has joined a global blockchain network, led by JP Morgan:

9月16日，德意志银行加入了以摩根大通为首的全球区块链网络:

<https://www.financemagnates.com/fintech/payments/deutsche-bank-joins-blockchain-network-led-by-jpmorgan/>

At that moment this faction felt it is ready for the next move and on the very same day, they triggered a huge anomaly in the repo market that was further expanded by JP Morgan withholding liquidity from other banks:

当时，这一派认为自己已经准备好了采取下一步行动，就在同一天，他们触发了回购市场的一个巨大反常现象，而摩根大通(JP Morgan)拒绝向其它银行提供流动性，进一步扩大了这一现象

<https://seekingalpha.com/article/4303050-was-september-repo-spike-anomaly>

From September to December, this faction was proceeding with their plans:

从9月至12月，这个派别正在进行他们的计划:

<https://www.jpmorgan.com/global/treasury-services/IIN>

Beta testing of their system was about to start this month in China:

他们的系统将于本月在中国开始 Beta 测试:

<https://cointelegraph.com/news/chinas-central-bank-to-lead-real-world-pilot-of-digital-yuan-report>

<https://www.scmp.com/business/banking-finance/article/3036543/chinas-digital-currency-tsar-says-e-payment-platforms-may>

Their plan was to crash the current financial system through repo market and then implement the new system by this New Year:

他们的计划是通过回购市场摧毁当前的金融体系，然后在今年新年前实施新体系：

https://pro.paradigm-press.info/p/awn_sdrblockchainv2_0418/EAWN509/Full

Their plans started to collapse last week, when the other Black Nobility faction sprung into action.

上周，他们的计划开始瓦解，另一个黑色贵族派系开始行动。



This other faction supports the current central banking debt slavery system,does not want the system to crash and is backing the Fed.

另一派支持当前的中央银行债务奴役体系，不希望该体系崩溃，并支持美联储。

This other faction has released the following article:

另一派发表了以下文章:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/its-about-get-very-bad-repo-market-legend-predicts-market-crash-days>

That article has brought the situation in the repo market into the public awareness and the Fed realized the system could crash for the New Year if they would not intervene.Their response was massive and quick,they are planning to pump 500 billion dollars of liquidity into the system in the next few weeks:

这篇文章让公众意识到了回购市场的状况，美联储意识到，如果他们不进行干预，这个体系可能在新的一年崩溃。他们的反应是巨大而迅速的，他们计划在接下来的几周内向金融系统注入 5000 亿美元的流动性:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/avoid-repo-crisis-fed-will-flood-market-gargantuan-365-billion-year-end-liquidity>

This has calmed the situation and the first Black Nobility faction which wants to hard crash the system is now losing power.

这已经平息了局势，第一个黑色贵族派系想要硬崩溃的系统现在正在失去权力

Beta testing of the blockchain system in China is fizzling out:

区块链系统在中国的 Beta 测试正在失败:

<https://www.ledgerinsights.com/china-central-bank-digital-currency-dc-ep-pilot-renminbi/>

There will be no global financial crash for the New Year, but without the intervention of the Fed we were closer to the total crash than at any point in history.

新年不会出现全球金融危机，但如果没有美联储的干预，我们比历史上任何时候都更接近全球金融危机。

The Light Forces do NOT want a hard crash of the system, they want a gradual and balanced meltdown of the system combined with the increased awareness which would lead into the positive financial Reset.

光明势力不希望系统硬崩溃，他们希望系统逐渐均衡地崩溃，同时意识增强，这将导致积极的金融重置。

For this reason they are asking as many people as possible to join the following meditation:

出于这个原因，他们要求尽可能多的人加入以下的冥想:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/12/urgent-meditation-to-stabilize-the-financial-system-every-4-hours.html?m=1>

We will be doing this mediation until the actual Age of Aquarius activation itself.

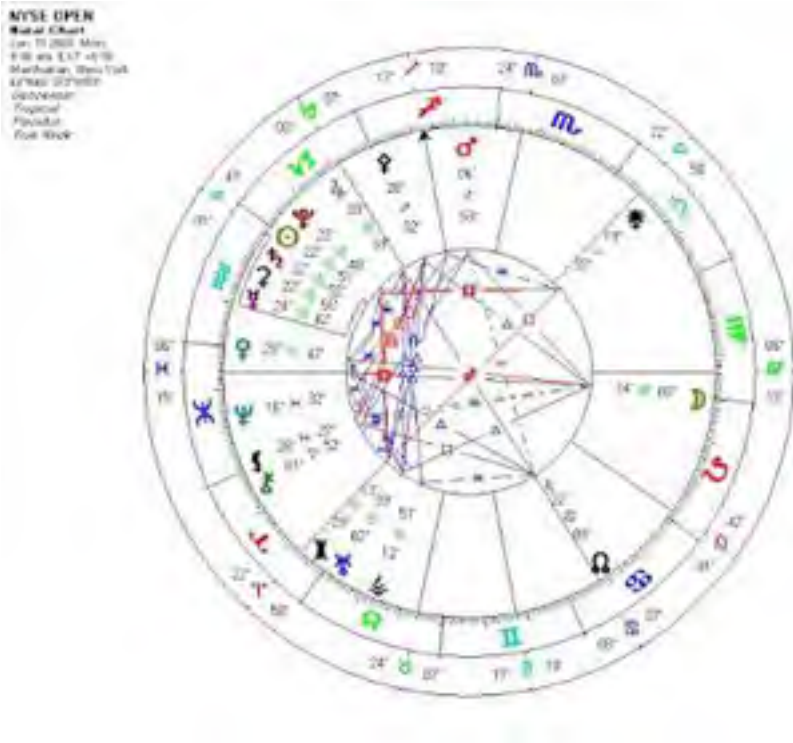
我们将一直做这个，直到水瓶座时代本身的激活。

The trading week between January 13th and January 17th is the time of greatest probability that the situation in the financial markets will burst into a full crisis which will lead towards the meltdown of the current financial system.

1月13日至1月17日的交易周是金融市场形势爆发全面危机、导致当前金融体系崩溃可能性最大的时间。

The astrological chart of the opening of the New York stock exchange on Monday January 13th at 9:30 am EST shows a powerful exact quadruple Sun-Saturn-Pluto-Ceres conjunction with all those planets congested just within 8 minutes of arc, whereas Saturn will actually be behind the Solar disc as seen from Earth!

1月13日星期一，美国东部时间上午9:30，纽约证券交易所开盘的占星图显示，在8分钟的弧度内，太阳-土星-冥王星-谷神星与所有这些行星紧密相连，而土星实际上将位于从地球上看到的太阳圆盘后面！



Some people are expecting the collapse of Deutsche Bank around January 15th

一些人预计德意志银行(Deutsche Bank)将在 1 月 15 日前后破产

<https://hksar.org/5-signs-of-deutsche-bank-collapse>

Financial analyst Martin Armstrong is studying market cycles and his conclusion is that economic confidence cycle will reach its lowest point around January 18

金融分析师马丁 阿姆斯特朗 Martin Armstrong 正在研究市场周期 ,他的结论是经济信心周期将在 1 月 18/19 日左右达到最低点。

Two independent sources have communicated that European institutions will not allow Deutsche Bank to collapse,and they will save it at the last moment,similar to this:

两个独立的消息来源已经表示，欧洲金融机构不会允许德意志银行(Deutsche Bank)倒闭，它们将在最后一刻拯救该行，类似于下面这句话：

<https://www.thisismoney.co.uk/money/news/article-2415003/ALISTAIR-DARLING-INTERVIEW-Britain-hours-away-total-social-collapse--Former-Chancellor-crisis-erupted-FIVE-years-ago-week.html>

Anyway,the current debt based financial system can not be sustained for much longer,and European central banks are already preparing for collapse:

无论如何，当前以债务为基础的金融体系不可能持续太久，欧洲央行已经准备崩溃：

<https://www.voimagold.com/insight/german-central-bank-gold-is-the-bedrock-of-stability-for-the-international-monetary-system>

Central Banks and Exter's Pyramid

What springs to mind when reading Weidmann's statement is Exter's Inverse Pyramid. John Exter was an American economist that in the 1960s conceived an uperided pyramid of financial assets. Underneath the pyramid is gold that forms the base of most reliable value; all asset classes within the pyramid on progressively higher levels involve more risk. Exter would sometimes refer to his model as the debt pyramid; hence, he positioned gold outside of it as it's the only asset that has no liability against it.



Conclusion

According to John Exter, when the debt pyramid has grown in excess and becomes unstable, bubbles burst. Investors, seeking safety, will run down the ladder until they find solid ground (the bedrock). This foundation is gold, which can't default or be arbitrarily devalued.

翻译：读魏德曼的声明时，我首先想到的是埃克斯特的倒金字塔。约翰·埃克斯特 (John Exter) 是一位美国经济学家，他在 20 世纪 60 年代构想了一个颠倒的金融资产金字塔。金字塔下面是黄金，形成了最可靠价值的基础；金字塔中所有资产等级越高，风险越大。埃克斯特有时会把他的模型称为债务金字塔；因此，他在黄金之外配置黄金，因为黄金是唯一没有负债的资产。

结论

根据约翰·埃克斯特(John Exter)的说法,当债务金字塔过度增长、变得不稳定时,泡沫就会破裂。寻求安全的投资者会顺着梯子往下跑,直到找到坚实的基础。这个基础是黄金,它不能违约,也不能被任意贬值。

How the coming crisis that will lead into financial Reset will play out is not known, but here are possible scenarios:

未来导致金融重置的危机将如何演变尚不得而知,但这里有一些可能的场景:

https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/products_services/products/the-truth-behind-the-repo-crisis/

http://gnseconomics.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/03/Q-review-2_2016.pdf

In a few days,I will post an update about our Age of Aquarius activation,hoping that we reach the critical mass this time.

几天后,我将发布一篇关于我们水瓶座时代活动的更新,希望这次我们达到临界质量。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/12/financial-system-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200109 水瓶座时代最终更新和新柯博拉采访

Time is approaching for the Age of Aquarius activation and the energies are rising as more and more people have made a decision to join us and we are gaining momentum. We have a real possibility of reaching the critical mass.

时间正在接近水瓶座时代的激活和能量正在上升，因为越来越多的人已经决定加入我们，我们正在获得动力。我们确实有可能达到临界质量

If the critical mass is reached, the Light Forces will be able to intervene more directly in the global situation, and a cascade of events will follow that will inevitably lead to the Age of Aquarius

如果达到临界质量，光明势力将能够更直接地干预全球局势，一连串的事件将不可避免地导致水瓶时代的到来

Next few days will be decisive for how many people join us and how much impact our activation will have on the planetary situation. Therefore I would ask all of you to spread the news about this meditation far and wide. Youtube videos are the easiest way to make this viral and many short version promotional videos and longer guided meditation videos have been created in 28 languages:

接下来的几天将决定有多少人加入我们，以及我们的激活将对地球局势产生多大影响。因此，我要求你们所有人将这个关于冥想的消息传播到世界各地。 Youtube

视频是制作这种病毒式传播的最简单方法，许多短版本的宣传视频和长版本的冥想指导视频已经用 28 种语言制作完成:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/12/age-of-aquarius-activation-videos-and.html>

The main page with instructions for the activation is here:

有关激活的说明的主页在这里:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/12/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius.html>

Many people are supporting our activation.

许多人支持我们的激活

Benjamin Fulford:

本杰明 富尔福德:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f-7_Aqh_hvw&feature=youtu.be

Kauilapele:<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com/2019/12/11/cobra-update-12-10-19-make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-january11th-12th-2020/>

Stillness in the Storm:

寂静风暴:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/12/cobra-age-of-aquarius-january-11th-12th-2020/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/12/cobra-age-of-aquarius-activation-videos-and-joint-cobra-fulford-interview/>

Laura Eisenhower:

劳拉·艾森豪威尔:

<https://www.facebook.com/laura.magdaleneeisenhower/posts/10220594927291470>

Sementas das Estrelas:

星状星云:

<https://www.sementesdasestrelas.com.br/2019/12/cobra-tornar-viral-1112-de-janeiro-de.html>

Prepare for Change.

准备转变：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2019/12/10/cobra-update-make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-january-11th-12th-2020/>

And many others, including a manga created in Japanese:

还有很多其他的，包括一部日本漫画:

https://note.com/hal_comic/n/n221a819806aa

All articles, videos and interviews about the Age of Aquarius activation are gathered here:

所有关于水瓶座时代的文章、视频和采访都收集在这里:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/age-of-aquarius-activation-on-january-12th-2020-at-611-am-utc.html>

If we wish to achieve an impact on the physical plane and reach the critical mass, it is extremely important that we do our meditation exactly at the time which has been determined by the Light Forces to have the maximum positive impact, which is at 6:11 am GMT on January 12th. Timetable for other times zones is here:

如果我们希望对物质层面产生影响并达到临界质量，那么极其重要的一点是，我们要准确地在光明势力确定的产生最大积极影响的时间进行冥想，即格林尼治时间1月12日上午6:11（北京时间：1月12日，14:11）。其他时区的时间表如下：

Time	Time zone	City
Saturday January 11		
08:11 pm	HST	Honolulu
10:11 pm	PST	Los Angeles
11:11 pm	MST	Denver
Sunday January 12		
12:11 am	CST	Chicago
01:11 am	EST	New York
03:11 am	BRT	Rio de Janeiro
06:11 am	UTC	Reykjavik
06:11 am	GMT	London
07:11 am	CET	Berlin
08:11 am	EET	Cairo
09:11 am	MSK	Moscow
01:11 pm	ICT	Bangkok
02:11 pm	CST	Taipei
03:11 pm	JST	Tokyo
05:11 pm	AEDT	Sydney
07:11 pm	NZDT	Auckland

Doing the meditation earlier or later will NOT help us reaching the critical mass,as we are living on a physical plane that is subject to laws of space and time and if we wish to influence the physical plane,we need to do this with laserlike precision,especially timewise and with unified and focused intent.

如果我们想要影响物理层面，我们需要像激光一样的精确度，尤其是时间上的精确度，以及统一和集中的意图



There will be many moments before and after the activation where you are encouraged to meditate as well,as you will assist in the buildup of energies before the activation and in their integration after the activation:

在激活之前和之后会有很多时刻，在那里你也被鼓励去冥想，因为你将帮助在激活之前积累能量，在激活之后整合能量:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/01/6-days-of-meditation-a-lead-up-to-the-the-grand-transformation-mass-meditation-event-on-1-12-20/>

There are moments of astrological and planetary significance where this additional meditation will be especially effective:

在一些占星学和行星学的重要时刻，这种额外的冥想将特别有效:

1.Exact moment of Saturn-Pluto synod,which comes on Friday,January 10th at 10:11 am GMT(equals 5:11 am EST)

1.土星-冥王星会合的确切时间是 1 月 10 日星期五格林尼治时间上午 10:11(等于美国东部时间上午 5:11) (**北京时间：1 月 11 日 18:11**)

2.Exact midpoint of penumbral Lunar eclipse,which comes on Friday,January 10th at 7:10 pm GMT(equals 2:11 pm EST)

2.准确的半影月食中点，发生在 1 月 10 日星期五晚上 7:10 格林尼治时间(等于东部时间下午 2:11) (**北京时间：1 月 11 日 03:10**)

3.Exact moment of Eris direct station,which comes on Saturday,January 11th at 01:22 am GMT(equals January 10th at 8:22 pm EST)

3.厄里斯直达的确切时刻，发生在 1 月 11 日，星期六，格林尼治标准时间 01:22(等于 1 月 10 日，美国东部时间晚上 8:22) (**北京时间：1 月 11 日 09:22**)

4.Exact moment of Uranus direct station,which comes on Saturday,January 11th at 01:48 am GMT(equals January 10th at 8:48 pm EST)

4.天王星直达的准确时刻，1月11日星期六格林尼治标准时间上午1:48（等于1月10日美国东部时间晚上8:48）（**北京时间：1月11日 09:48**）

5.Mass meditation by Stillness of the Storm,which comes on Sunday,January 12th at 3 pm GMT,which equals 10 am EST(preparations starting 9:15 am EST):

5.寂静风暴组织进行集体冥想，在格林尼治标准时间1月12日星期日下午3点，等于东部时间上午10点（准备从东部时间上午9:15开始）（**北京时间：1月12日 23:00**）：

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/12/upcoming-celestial-event-has-the-power-to-re-shape-the-world-the-most-important-synchronized-meditation-opportunity/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2019/12/the-great-transformation-a-mass-meditation-event-featuring-guest-speakers-sound-healing-and-round-table/>

6.Exact moment of Saturn-Pluto conjunction,which comes on Sunday,January 12th at 5:00 pm GMT(equals 12:00 noon EST)

6.土星与冥王星合相的确切时刻，发生在1月12日星期天格林尼治标准时间下午5:00（等于美国东部时间中午12:00）（**北京时间：1月13日凌晨01:00**）

7.Exact moment of quadruple Sun-Saturn-Pluto-Ceres conjunction which comes on Monday,January 13th at 2:30 pm GMT(equals 9:30 am EST)

7.太阳-土星-冥王星-谷神星四重合的确切时刻将于1月13日星期一格林尼治时间下午 2:30(等于美国东部时间上午 9:30) (**北京时间：1月13日 22:30**) 到来

For other time zones,you can use time zones converter:

对于其他时区，您可以使用时区转换器:

<https://www.thetimezoneconverter.com/>



A new Cobra interview has been conducted by Sisterhood of the Rose to bring more awareness of our Age of Aquarius activation:

一个新的柯博拉采访已经由玫瑰姐妹会进行，以带来更多关于我们水瓶座时代激活的意识:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QOrIUSdRvIA&feature=emb_logo

The transcript is available in English:

文字记录以英文提供:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/01/07/age-of-aquarius-meditation-interview-with-cobra-by-sisterhood-of-the-rose/>

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/age-of-aquarius-activation-meditation.html>

In German:

德语:

<https://german.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/interview-der-schwesterschaft-der-rose.html>

<https://transinformation.net/cobra-interview-der-schwesterschaft-der-rose-mit-cobra-ueber-die-meditation-zur-aktivierung-des-wassermann-zeitalters/>

And in French:

法语:

<https://exoportail.com/interview-avec-cobra-par-la-sororite-de-la-rose-pour-lactivation-de-lage-du-verseau/>

Let's do this!

我们开始吧

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/01/age-of-aquarius-final-update-and-new.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20120112 水瓶座时代激活初步报告

The critical mass has been reached.Full report will be posted within a week.

已经达到临界质量。完整的报告将在一周内发布

In the next few days,it is very important to stabilize the planetary energy grid every four hours with the following meditation:

在接下来的几天里，每四个小时用以下的冥想来稳定地球能量网是非常重要的：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/09/flower-of-life-meditation-every-4-hours.html>

You might also want to do the same meditation at the moment of quadruple Sun-Saturn-Pluto-Ceres conjunction which comes on Monday,January 13th at 2:30 pm GMT(equals 9:30 am EST).

在 1 月 13 日星期一，格林尼治时间下午 2:30(等于美国东部时间上午 9:30)，太阳-土星-冥王星-谷神星四重合的时刻，你可能也想做同样的冥想。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

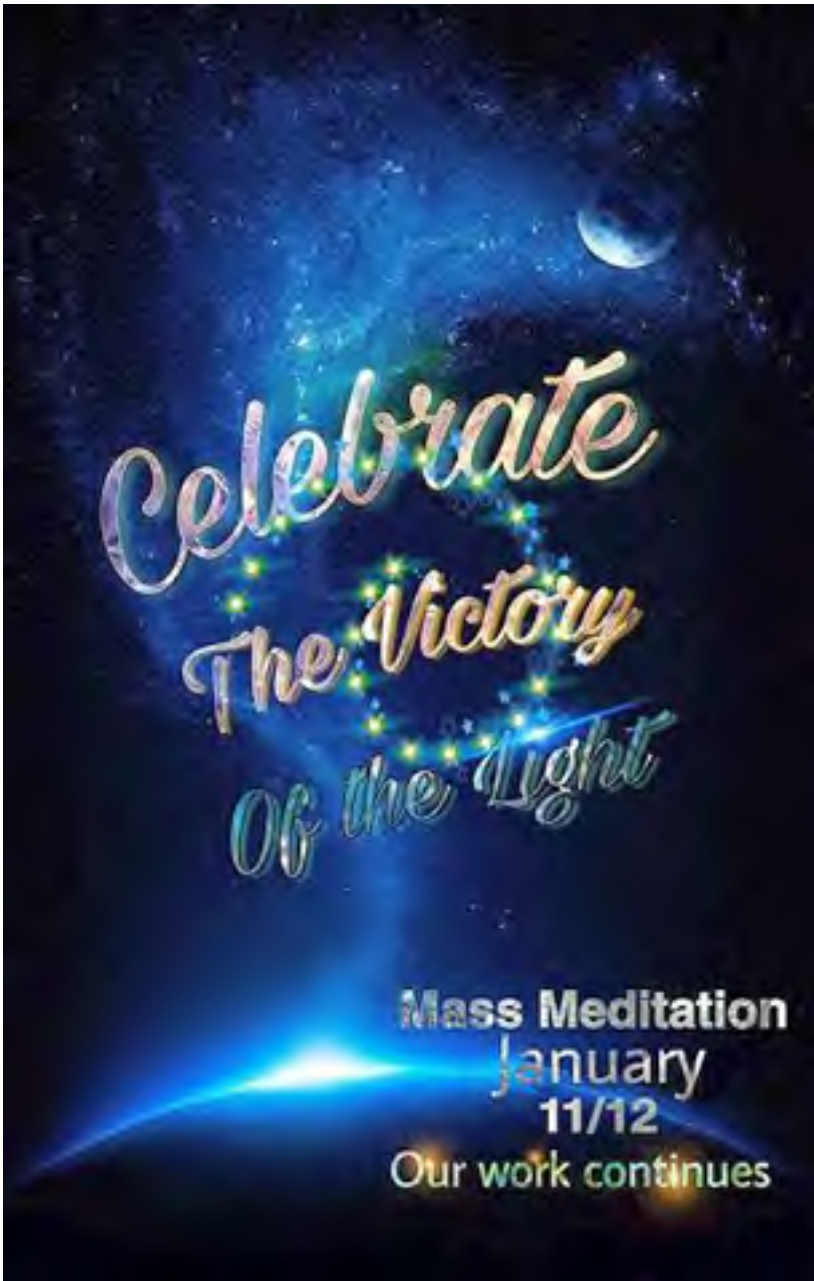
<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/01/age-of-aquarius-activation-preliminary.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200120 蓝色的黎明

Age of Aquarius meditation was very successful and we have reached the critical mass,albeit barely.Around 150,000 people were actively participating:

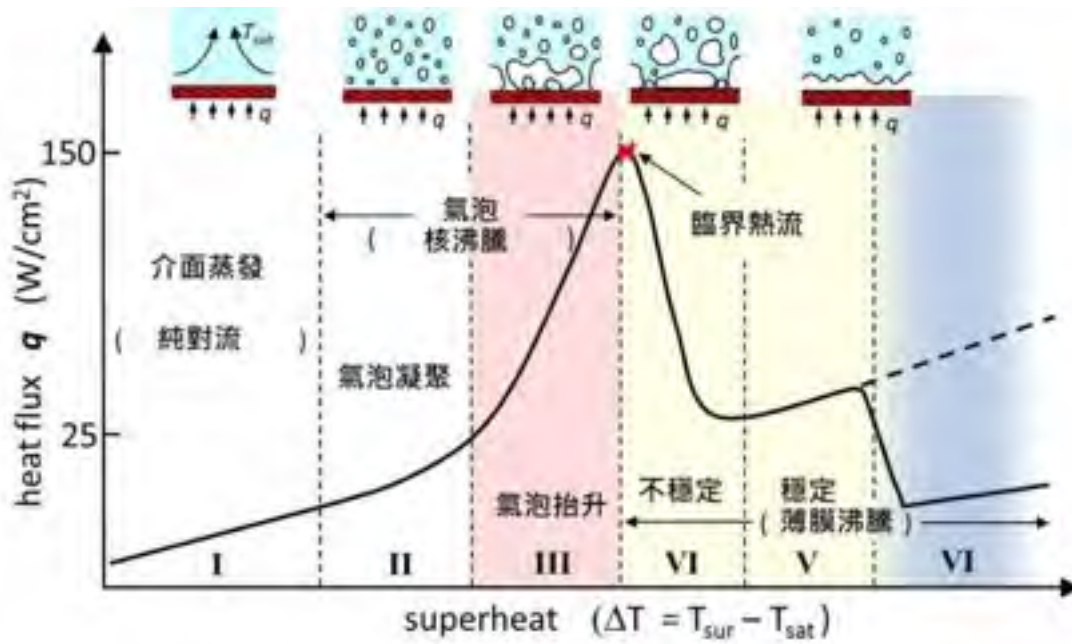
水瓶座时代冥想非常成功，我们已经达到临界质量，虽然只是勉强达到。大约有15万人积极参与:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=33Yb3_60gwE&feature=youtu.be



This was just enough to push us over the energy threshold into the next phase of the Compression Breakthrough, the bubble rising subphase of the nucleation phase (number III in the diagram):

这足以把我们推向压缩突破的下一个阶段，即成核阶段的气泡上升亚阶段(图中的 III):



This subphase will see an exponential growth of Bubbles of Heaven within quarantine Earth. Bubbles of Heaven are pure luminous undistorted space time continuum anomaly-free emanations of the Source into 11th dimensional brane world space time continuum.

这个子阶段将在隔离的地球上看到一个指数增长的天堂泡泡。天堂泡泡是纯净的发光的时空连续体，不受畸变的异常，源头自由的射出，进入 11 维膜世界的时空连续体。

This practically means that there will be more and more Light present on the surface of the planet, this Light will grow exponentially faster and faster until it explodes into the Compression Breakthrough. We have now officially entered into the last phase before the Event.

这实际上意味着在行星表面将会有越来越多的光存在，这个光将以指数级增长越来越快，直到它爆炸进入压缩突破。我们现在已经正式进入事件之前的最后阶段。

As a result of our Age of Aquarius activation,all plasma toplet bomb layers,except the last one,were removed.

由于我们水瓶座时代的激活，除了最后一层，所有的等离子体顶夸克炸弹都被移除了。

All Chimera that were living in physical spider bodes in underground bases have been successfully removed.

所有生活在地下基地的蜘蛛身体中的奇美拉都被成功地移除了。

There is still a small group of plasma Chimera spiders and they are in the last stage of removal.

还有一小群等离子体奇美拉蜘蛛，它们正处于清除的最后阶段。

The physical Chimera group is very small,yet still quite strong although it has suffered a significant loss of power in the days around Saturn-Pluto conjunction.

物理奇美拉群非常小，但仍然相当强大，尽管它在土星-冥王星合相的日子里遭受了严重的能量损失。

There is a small main Chimera group still present in DARPA and the previous director of DARPA Steven Walker has just resigned, effectively on January 10th, the day of the Lunar eclipse just preceding our activation:

美国国防部高级研究计划局还有一个主要的奇美拉团队，之前的主管史蒂文·沃克刚刚辞职，实际上是在1月10日月食，就在我们水瓶座冥想激活之前:

<https://www.defensenews.com/breaking-news/2019/12/17/darpa-head-resigns-moving-on-to-industry/>

Steven Walker was instrumental in development of ZION control matrix network:

史蒂文 沃克在锡安（ZION）控制矩阵网络的开发中发挥了重要作用:

<https://thebridgelifeinthemix.info/finance/5g-zion-manipulation-platform-works/>

This DARPA Chimera group extends some of its influence into this place:

这个美国国防部高级研究计划局的奇美拉小组将其影响力扩展到了这个地方:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Research_Laboratory

Which has just announced a very troubling progress in development of quantum network technologies:

它刚刚宣布了量子网络技术发展中的一个非常令人不安的进展:

https://www.army.mil/article/231525/new_device_accelerates_development_of_extraordinary_quantum_networks

There is a second even smaller Chimera group present in the US Space Command and it is interesting to note that the new chief of US Space Command took his position just two days after our activation:

美国太空司令部还有另一个规模更小的奇美拉团队，值得注意的是，美国太空司令部的新司令在我们启动后仅仅两天就接任了他的职位:

<https://themindunleashed.com/2020/01/space-force-swore-first-chief-space-operations.html>

The purpose of US Space Command is not disclosure,as some erroneously believe,it was created as a Chimera defense force against Galactic Confederation which is taking over sublunar space and now also Near Earth orbital space:

美国太空司令部的目的不是像一些人错误地认为的那样公开，它是作为一种对抗银河联盟的奇美拉防御力量而创建的，银河联盟正在接管月下空间，现在也接管近地球轨道空间:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=136981>

As the Galactic Confederation fleet approaches closer to the surface as weeks and months go by,there will be more and more contact established.Therefore it is very relieving to see that more and more people understand that Prime

Directive(non-intervention principle)is a lie and a construct of Archon mind programming:

随着银河联盟舰队逐渐接近地球表面，随着时间的推移，将会有越来越多的接触发生。因此，看到越来越多的人认识到最高指导原则(不干预原则)是一个谎言，是执政官思想规划的一个构想，这是非常令人欣慰的:

<https://www.skepticink.com/incredulous/2012/11/04/the-prime-directive-star-treks-doctrine-of-moral-laziness/>

Another sign that we are close to the breakthrough is the dimming of Betelgeuse:

另一个表明我们已接近突破的迹象是参宿四 (Betelgeuse) 的暗淡:

<https://spaceweatherarchive.com/2020/01/10/the-fainting-of-betelgeuse-update/>

Betelgeuse is a star in Orion constellation and its dimming is a sign of the end of duality,as triangulation of Orion is nearing its completion.

参宿四是猎户星座中的一颗星星，它的变暗标志着二元性的结束，猎户星座的三角测量已接近完成。

Betelgeuse is expected to become a supernova within the next 100,000 years and its current dimming is a sign that it may already be entering the supernova phase.

参宿四有望在未来 10 万年内成为一颗超新星，目前的暗淡表明它可能已经进入了超新星阶段。

A gravitational wave in the region of Betelgeuse, a first potential sign of supernova explosion, has been detected just two days after our activation:

一道参宿四区域的引力波，是超新星爆炸的第一个潜在迹象，在我们激活后仅仅两天就被探测到了：

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-7891181/Mysterious-burst-gravitational-waves-appears-coming-direction-Betelgeuse.html>

If you have a chance to go outside on a clear starry night, you will see that Orion does not look familiar, as the upper left star is much fainter than it usually was. This is Betelgeuse.

如果你有机会在一个明亮的星空下走到户外，你会发现猎户座看起来并不眼熟，因为左上角的星星比以前要暗得多。这里是参宿四。

The light curve of Betelgeuse is regularly updated here:

参宿四的光照曲线在这里定期更新：

<https://aavso.org/lcg/plot?star=BETELGEUSE&height=450&visual=on&grid=on&band=on&auid=000-BBK-383&end=2458961.33125&uband=on&width=600&obstotal=on&start=2458761.33125&v=on&obscode=NMMA>

The energies around Age of Aquarius activation were so strong that one aspect of planetary kundalini was activated and many volcanoes worldwide were releasing ash into the atmosphere to release the pent up pressure:

围绕水瓶座时代活动的能量是如此强烈，以至于行星昆达里尼的一个方面被激活，世界各地的许多火山正在向大气释放火山灰以释放被压抑的压力：

<http://endoftheamericandream.com/archives/why-are-volcanoes-all-over-the-globe-suddenly-shooting-giant-clouds-of-ash-miles-into-the-air>

Tael volcano in Philippines actually erupted DURING the activation itself,the eruption starting 7 minutes before the scheduled beginning of mediation:

菲律宾的塔尔火山实际上是在激活过程中喷发的，这次喷发比预定的调停开始时间提前了 7 分钟：

<https://www.phivolcs.dost.gov.ph/index.php/taal-volcano-bulletin-menu/9619-taal-volcano-bulletin-update-12-january-2020-04-00-pm-2>

The level 2 alert was issued 19 minutes after the start of our meditation,just in the moment when most people were concluding the suggested 20 minutes of meditation:

2 级警报是在我们开始冥想 19 分钟后发出的，就在大多数人结束建议的 20 分钟冥想的那一刻：

<https://www.phivolcs.dost.gov.ph/index.php/taal-volcano-bulletin-menu/9617-taal-volcano-bulletin-12-january-2020-02-30-pm>

The alert level was raised to level 4 one hour and half later,and right now it still stays there.

一个半小时后，警戒级别升到了 4 级，而现在它仍然在那里。

This release of volcanic activity is actually a good thing,as it dissipates a lot of pressure that was held in the planetary energy grid and thus prevents potential more deadly earthquakes ad cataclysmic events.

这种火山活动的释放实际上是一件好事，因为它消散了行星能量网中的大量压力，从而防止了潜在的更致命的地震和灾难性事件。

To answer the question many people are asking,the deeper story behind the assassination of Soleimani is regime change in Iran in order to preserve the petrodollar system:

为了回答许多人提出的问题，刺杀苏莱曼尼事件背后更深层次的故事是伊朗政权的更迭，目的是维护石油美元体系:

<https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2020/01/08/the-deeper-story-behind-the-assassination-of-soleimani/>

<https://www.rt.com/news/478082-us-establishment-support-iran-protests/>

Iran owns the second printing press for US dollars,and US Treasury and the Fed hate competition when they create money out of thin air:

伊朗拥有美元的第二台印钞机，美国财政部和美联储在凭空创造货币时憎恨竞争:

<https://imgur.com/gallery/nDPsFj6>

Gradual meltdown of the financial system is not an option anymore,when the crash happens it will be sudden and brutal.

金融体系的逐渐崩溃已经不再是一种选择 ,当崩溃发生时 ,它将是突然而残酷的。

Now the whole financial system got addicted to easy Fed liquidity injections and if the Fed would stop financing repo operations,the system would crash immediately:

如今 ,整个金融体系都对美联储轻松注入流动性上了瘾 ,如果美联储停止为回购操作融资 ,整个体系将立即崩溃:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/repo-shrinkage-begins-february-thats-when-fed-cuts-each-term-repo-5-billion>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/944-trillion-reasons-why-fed-quietly-bailing-out-hedge-funds>

Sources are stating that behind the scenes,the Fed is also assisting with liquidity to keep European and Chinese banks and financial institutions afloat,to prevent the collapse:

消息人士表示 ,美联储还在幕后提供流动性 ,以维持欧洲和中国的银行和金融机构的运转 ,防止崩溃:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/banking-crisis/european-banking-crisis-picking-up-steam/>

<https://internationalman.com/articles/david-stockman-on-what-triggers-the-next-financial-collapse/>

Extremely strong cosmic energies now entering quarantine Earth will finally begin to remove trillions upon trillions of Reptilian entities that still exist on plasma and etheric planes as the last remnant of 1996 invasion. Many of those entities are entering broken human auras and are strongly influencing human behavior.

极其强大的宇宙能量正在进入隔离区，地球最终将开始移除在 1996 年最后的遗迹入侵时仍然存在于等离子体和以太层上的数以万亿计的爬虫类实体。许多这些实体正在进入破碎的人类光环，并强烈地影响着人类的行为。

The vast majority of those entities will be removed in coming weeks and months, which will be a big relief for humanity.

这些实体中的绝大多数将在未来几周或几个月内被移除，这对人类来说将是一个巨大的安慰。

Some of those entities were and still are controlling people who infiltrated my teams. A very precise and efficient protocol was activated by the Resistance last summer to remove compromised people from my network and this process is now mainly complete.

其中一些实体过去和现在仍然控制着渗透进我团队的人。去年夏天，抵抗组织启动了一个非常精确和有效的协议，将受到威胁的人从我的网络中清除出去，这个过程现在基本上已经完成。

A new and much purer infrastructure is hereby being activated and is now ready to assist in our mission to bring in the Age of Aquarius.

一个新的和更加纯粹的基础设施正在被激活，现在已经准备好协助我们的使命，带来水瓶时代。

The new official Cobra facebook page,named Age of Aquarius,is here:

柯新官方 facebook 页面，命名为水瓶座时代，在这里:

<https://www.facebook.com/login/?next=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fgroups%2F2540074986277003%2F>

The previous Cobra facebook group(Cobra Etheric Liberation),recently hijacked and currently renamed to“Working together for Gaia's–etheric-and physical–liberation now”,has no connection with Resistance Movement whatsoever and if you have ever joined that group in hope of contributing to our mission,now it is a good time to leave if you feel so guided.

之前的(CobraEthericLiberation)facebook 小组(CobraEthericLiberation)最近被劫持，目前更名为“现在为盖亚的以太和物理解放而一起工作”，与抵抗运动没有任何联

系，如果你曾经加入这个小组，希望为我们的使命做出贡献，现在是离开的好时机，如果你觉得有这样的指导。

Our official Youtube channel is here:

我们的官方 Youtube 频道在这里:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtc1bRVxgeujjXkmMw8FcKg/playlists>

This Youtube channel will post main videos for potential future meditations/activations.

这个 Youtube 频道将发布未来潜在的冥想/活动的主要视频。



电阻的英文是:Resitance(抵抗运动的一语双关)

Resistance Movement is a pun on the word "resistance."

电阻的单位是欧姆(咒音:OM 的双关)

The Unit of resistance is the Orme mantra,a pun on Om

I am also in constant communication with the creators of this amazing website,which is constantly posting updated mass meditations that are needed in ever changing planetary situation:

我也一直在与这个令人惊叹的网站的创建者们保持联系,这个网站不断地发布更新的大规模冥想,这是不断变化的行星环境所需要的:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/>

The official Sisterhood of the Rose page is here:

蔷薇圣女团的官方版面在这里:

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/>

Prepare For Change is a global organization that was created at Cobra conference in Laguna Beach in 2013 with the purpose of preparing the surface population for the coming changes.Their official website is here:

准备转变是一个全球性组织,于2013年在拉古纳比奇召开的柯博拉会议上成立,目的是为即将到来的转变做准备。他们的官方网站在这里:

<https://prepareforchange.net/>

They have asked me to tell that a fake,imposter site,named“Prepare For Change Leadership”has nothing to do with the real Prepare For Change organization.

他们让我告诉他们，一个名为“准备转变”的假冒网站，与真正的准备转变的组织毫无关系。

It is interesting to note that similar things that were happening to me behind the scenes were also happening to Corey Goode and David Wilcock,as you can hear in their interviews:

有趣的是，我注意到，类似的事情也发生在我身后的场景，也发生在科里 古德和大卫 威尔科克身上，你可以在他们的采访中听到:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mhV5oMkUSnc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qK-8hIWou4k>

Needless to say,the following weeks and months will be very exciting and definitely not boring,as we delve deeper into the energies of the coming Age of Aquarius.

不用说，接下来的几个星期和几个月将会非常令人兴奋，绝对不会无聊，因为我们将深入探究即将到来的水瓶座时代的能量。

The Blue Dawn,the dawn of the new era,is here.

蓝色的黎明，新时代的黎明，就在这里。

And for the end of Age of Aquarius activation report...when the Blue comes...in the flash of the moment...all that is Done will be Undone:

在水瓶座时代冥想成果报告的结尾，...当蓝色天使到来...在闪电降临的一瞬间，所有的伤痛都将被抚平：

<http://missionignition.net/blue/bluelament.php>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/01/blue-dawn.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200130 末日疯狂

As we are now right before the dawn of the new Golden Age,a strong purification must occur before we as a planet can enter the Light.This purification is called the end time madness.

因为我们现在正处于新黄金时代的黎明之前，一个强大的净化必须在我们作为一个行星能够进入光之前发生。这种净化被称为末日疯狂。

The end time madness is happening individually,with many people freaking out and showing dysfunctional behavior,but also globally.

末日疯狂发生在个人身上，许多人崩溃了，表现出不正常的行为，但也发生在全球范围内。



Since they know now that their end is inevitable,the Cabal wants to destroy the surface human population in the process of their own downfall.

因为他们现在知道他们的结局是不可避免的，阴谋集团想要在他们自己的毁灭过程中毁灭地表人类。

They attempted that in December last year by triggering the financial collapse through the repo market,and that did not work,they tried that in early January through escalation with Iran,that did not work,they tried to engineer a false flag in Virginia,that did not work,so what is left?

去年 12 月，他们试图通过回购市场引发金融崩溃，但没有成功，他们试图在 1 月初通过与伊朗的升级，但没有成功，他们试图在弗吉尼亚制造假象，没有成功，那么还剩下什么？

A global pandemic scare.

全球流行病恐慌。

2019-nCoV is an advanced ethnic bioweapon that targets mostly Asian population:

2019-nCoV 是一种先进的种族生物武器，主要针对亚洲人口:

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2020/01/29/engineered-novel-corona-virus-okay-for-europeans/>

(译注：据 P3 共济会消息人士称，目前感染中国人的“新型冠状病毒”是为了让欧洲血统的人毫发无伤。我们以前已经提供了大量的证据来证明 SARS 也是如此。记住，与小布什一起掌权的纳粹新保守主义者。在他们的“新美国世纪项目宣言”中说，种族特有的生物武器将是一个“有用的政治工

具”<https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/2018-11-20-US-Pat-No-10130701-CORONAVIRUS-Assignee-THE-PIRBRIGHT-INSTITUTE-Working-Great-Britain-funded-by-Wellcome-Trust-and-Gates-Foundation-USPTO-Nov-20-2018.pdf>)

The current epidemic is a result of covert biological warfare that goes on between China and USA.

目前的流行病是中国和美国之间进行的秘密生物战的结果。

Chinese long term military strategy against USA is based on bioweapons to a great degree:

中国对美国的长期军事战略在很大程度上是基于生物武器:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=139739>

<http://thelibertyman.com/docs/ChineseDefenceMinisterSpeech.pdf>

The Chinese agents have stolen the coronavirus from Canadian lab:

中国特工从加拿大实验室偷走了冠状病毒:

<https://greatgameindia.com/coronavirus-bioweapon/>

<http://greatgameindia.com/chinese-researchers-caught-stealing-coronavirus-from-canadian-lab/>

And upgraded it into a bioweapon at the lab in Wuhan:

并在武汉的实验室将其升级为生化武器:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/health/man-behind-global-coronavirus-pandemic>

<https://greatgameindia.com/dr-xiangguo-qiu-chinese-biological-warfare-agent/>

<https://s3-ap-northeast-1.amazonaws.com/news.guo.offload.media/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/25133703/Brief-summary-of-evidence-of-lab-finish.pdf>

Then a USA agent,previously infiltrated into the Wuhan lab,and involved in the development of the virus,stole a sample of coronavirus and spread it into the Wuhan seafood and animal market.From then on the virus was spreading with geometric progression that can really look scary:

后来，一名美国特工潜入武汉实验室，参与了病毒的研发，偷走了一份冠状病毒样本，并将其传播到武汉的海鲜和动物市场。从那时起，这种病毒就开始随着等比数列病毒传播，这看起来真的很可怕:

<https://moneymaven.io/mishtalk/economics/coronavirus-geometric-progression-suggests-100-000-infections-in-a-week-jzcZTq6Je0GpmioumMXSyg>

It is interesting to note here that Peter Salama,a renowned epidemiologist that worked for WHO and a board member of GAVI,the Vaccine Alliance,died on January 23rd:

值得注意的是，世卫组织著名流行病学家、全球疫苗免疫联盟(GAVI)董事会成员彼得 萨拉马于 1 月 23 日去世:

<https://www.gavi.org/news/media-room/gavi-statement-following-death-peter-salama>

<https://www.healthpolicy-watch.org/global-health-emergencies-advocate-peter-salama-dies-at-age-51/>

The Pleadians are working tirelessly to stop the epidemic. On Friday, January 24th, they have developed the first Stardust nanopowder to erase the virus and have spread it towards the surface of the planet from their ships stationed in Low Earth Orbit. The virus has reacted to the nanodust and mutated into a slightly less lethal and slightly more transmissible form.

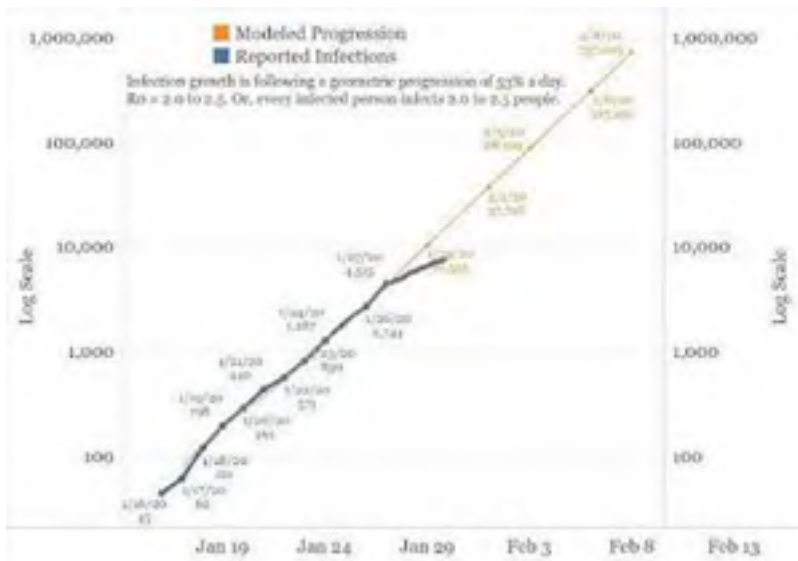
昴宿星人正不倦地努力阻止这一流行病。1月24日，星期五，他们研制出了第一种消除病毒的星尘纳米粉末，并将其从驻扎在近地轨道上的飞船上传播到了地球表面，病毒与纳米粉末发生了反应，并变异成一种致命性稍低、传播性稍强的形式。

Learning from the reaction of the virus, the Pleadians have developed a more advanced version of Stardust and applied it on Monday and Tuesday (January 27th and 28th).

从病毒的反应中学习，昴宿星人开发了一个更先进的星尘版本，并在星期一和星期二(1月27日和28日)使用。

As a result of this, the virus is not spreading anymore with geometric progression as it was until now, and appears to be slowing down:

因此，这种病毒不再像以前那样通过等比数列传播，而且似乎正在减缓：



The Light forces are expecting that the spread of infection will even out in a week or two, with less and less new cases reported after that.

光明势力预计感染的扩散将在一两周内平息，之后报告的新病例越来越少。

After enough attempts, the Pleiadians will be able to completely hack the virus and stop it from spreading, exactly in the same way they stopped the Spanish flu pandemic in 1918:

经过足够多的尝试，昴宿星人将能够完全破解病毒并阻止其传播，就像他们在1918年阻止西班牙流感大流行的方式一样：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish_flu#End_of_the_pandemic

The viruses can only spread effectively when they receive support from the dark forces on the plasma plane.

病毒只有在等离子体层上的黑暗势力的支持下才能有效地传播。

Also,all remaining Chimera plasma spiders are extremely starved and on the brink of extinction,and now they are rushing to Wuhan and other cities with high number of infections to feed off fear and suffering.

此外，所有余下的奇美拉血浆蜘蛛都极度饥饿，濒临灭绝，现在它们正奔向武汉和其他感染率高的城市，以恐惧和痛苦为食。

This is a perfect trap for them,as the Light Forces can clear them much more effectively when they all gathered in such a small space and are not evenly spread around the surface of the planet anymore.

这对他们来说是一个完美的陷阱，因为当他们聚集在这么小的空间里，并且不再均匀地分布在地球表面时，光明势力可以更有效地清除他们。

The Light Forces are now intensively clearing all the infection-supporting plasma and all plasma Chimera spiders and with this rate of purification,all plasma Chimera beings will be gone in a week or two,with only physical Chimera in US Space Command and DARPA remaining.

光明势力现在正在集中清除所有支持感染的血浆和所有的血浆奇美拉蜘蛛，以这样的净化速度，所有的血浆奇美拉生物将在一两周内消失，只剩下美国空间司令部和 DARPA 的物理奇美拉生物。

The Light Forces are asking everybody that feels so guided to support this clearing process by visualizing violet flame purifying all virus-supporting plasma and all plasma Chimera spiders.

光明势力正在请求每一个感觉如此被引导来支持这个清除过程的人，通过可视化紫色火焰来净化所有支持病毒的血浆和所有等离子体奇美拉蜘蛛。

People can also help stopping the coronavirus epidemic with the following meditation:

人们也可以通过以下的冥想来帮助阻止冠状病毒的流行:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/Urgent-meditation-to-stop-the-pandemics-outbreak-in-china-every-4-hours.html>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/34033.html>

It is very important to stay calm and not give into fear.To put things into perspective,over 80,000 people died from common flu in 2018 in United States alone,and nobody seems to worry:

保持冷静和不陷于恐惧是非常重要的。客观地说，仅在 2018 年，美国就有超过 8 万人死于普通流感，似乎没有人担心:

<https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/least-80-000-people-died-flu-last-winter-u-s-n913486>

And 650,000 people worldwide:

全世界有 65 万人:

<https://www.who.int/news-room/detail/14-12-2017-up-to-650-000-people-die-of-respiratory-diseases-linked-to-seasonal-flu-each-year>

For an average human being,the risk of getting this coronavirus is very low and will most likely remain low:

对于一般人来说,感染这种冠状病毒的风险非常低,而且很可能保持低水平:

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/01/bill-sardi/your-chance-of-developing-symptoms-or-dying-from-the-menacing-coronavirus-that-now-threatens-global-human-populations-is-0-0000017482-symptoms-0-0000001137-death/>

The best advice for anybody would be to treat this epidemic the same way as the common flu.This will take out the most of the fear.

对任何人来说,最好的建议就是像对待普通流感一样对待这种流行病。这将消除大部分的恐惧。

You can check the current state of the epidemic here:

你可以在这里查看流行病的现状:

<https://bnonews.com/index.php/2020/01/the-latest-coronavirus-cases/>

And here:

还有这里:

<https://gisanddata.maps.arcgis.com/apps/opsdashboard/index.html#/bda7594740fd40299423467b48e9ecf6>

When this epidemic scare subsides,the Cabal has another trick up their sleeves:

当这种流行病的恐慌平息下来，阴谋集团还有另外一个诡计:

<http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/a-plague-of-billions-of-locusts-threatens-to-create-a-horrific-end-times-famine-all-over-africa>

(译注：数十亿的蝗虫正在吞噬着东非的一切，每一天都有更多的农场被彻底摧毁。不幸的是，当局告诉我们，到目前为止我们所看到的只是冰山一角。

<https://www.pfcchina.org/xinwen/34241.html>)

Even that will not work,as the Light Forces are already working on the solution.

即使这样也不会奏效，因为光明势力已经在致力于解决这个问题。

The Blue Dawn is coming:

蓝色黎明即将来临:

<https://www.thegoldenagegoddess.com/2020/01/dream-vision-of-planet-earths-victory.html?m=1>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/xinrenyuedu/34246.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/01/end-time-madness.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200218 末日疯狂更新

The coronavirus scare has managed to keep a large part of human population in fear and a large proportion of China under quarantine.

这场冠状病毒恐慌使得很大一部分人处于恐惧之中，中国的很大一部分人处于隔离状态。

Having so many people quarantined has enabled the Light Forces to completely clear all plasma Chimera spiders and all other Chimera entities from the non-physical planes. Now the Light Forces are removing all remaining plasma

Archon, Draco, Reptilian and other entities with full speed and when such a large proportion of Chinese population stays at home, this not only prevents the spread of coronavirus, but also the spread of plasma entities which are now effectively being starved out in China, leading to a chain reaction of entity removal on a planetary scale, never experienced before.

有如此多的人被隔离，使得光明势力能够完全清除非物质层中的所有等离子奇美拉蜘蛛和所有其他奇美拉实体。现在，光明势力正在全速清除所有剩余的血浆，包括执政官、天龙、爬行动物和其他实体，当如此大比例的中国人口呆在家里时，这不仅阻止了冠状病毒的传播，而且也阻止了血浆实体的传播，这些实体现在在中国实际上正处于饥饿状态，导致了以前从未经历过的全球范围的连锁反应。

The spread of coronavirus follows a sigmoid(logistic) curve:

冠状病毒的传播遵循乙状结肠曲线(逻辑斯谛曲线):

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Logistic_function

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sigmoid_function

<https://www.dumblittleman.com/lesson-of-sigmoid-curve/>

and is already beginning to peter out.

已经开始逐渐消失了。

Chinese expert Zhong Nanshan is expecting the peak of the outbreak in mid or late February, and the infection to be over by April:

中国专家钟南山预计疫情将在 2 月中下旬达到高峰，感染将在 4 月份结束:

<https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3875222>

Prediction model from JP Morgan yields a similar result, with the infection peaking in a few weeks:

摩根大通(JPMorgan)的预测模型得出了类似的结果:



One of the more effective ways to deal with the coronavirus infection is vitamin C:

对付冠状病毒感染最有效的方法之一是维生素 C:

<https://www.naturalblaze.com/2020/01/scared-to-death-by-the-chinese-coronavirus.html>

And lots of clean, fresh air:

还有大量干净新鲜的空气:

https://www.theepochtimes.com/studies-suggest-link-between-high-pollution-levels-in-china-and-coronavirus_3237348.html

Pleiadians have developed a new protocol for virus removal that can help people in the infected areas, primarily in Hubei province in China, but also elsewhere on the planet.

昴宿星人已经开发出一种新的病毒清除方案，可以帮助受感染地区的人们，主要是在中国的湖北省，但也在地球上的其他地方。

If you know,feel,or fear that you have contracted the virus,or would like to disinfect the area around you,you can repeat three times in your mind.

如果你知道 ,感觉到 ,或者害怕你已经感染了病毒 ,或者想要消毒你周围的区域 ,你可以在你的脑海中重复三次。

“Command RCV stardust”.

“命令 RCV 星尘”。

The Pleiadians will then use their advanced technologies to help remove the virus.This new protocol is still in development and is limited in its efficiency and the Pleiadians are asking for feedback.Those who will use this protocol,are welcome to report its effects in the comment section on my blog where this article is posted.Please be aware that this protocol is NOT a substitute for medical treatment.

昴宿星人将利用他们的先进技术来帮助清除病毒。这个新的协议仍然在发展中，其效率是有限的，昴宿星人正在寻求反馈。那些将要使用这个协议的人，欢迎在我博客的评论部分报告它的影响，这篇文章就是在这里发布的。请注意，本方案并不能代替医学治疗。

Our mass meditation every 4 hours can help the situation also,and you are encouraged to participate:

我们每 4 小时一次的集体冥想也可以帮助改善这种情况，我们鼓励你参与：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/Urgent-meditation-to-stop-the-pandemics-outbreak-in-china-every-4-hours.html>

In most areas of the planet the coronavirus infection can be compared to a bad flu,with coronavirus mortality rate worldwide outside of Hubei province being 0.6 percent,and worldwide common flu mortality rate being 0.1 percent.

在这个星球的大多数地区，冠状病毒感染可以与一种严重的流感相提并论，湖北省以外的全球冠状病毒死亡率为 0.6%，全球普通流感死亡率为 0.1%。

In Hubei,the epicenter of the outbreak,the mortality rate is still around 3% due to high number of cases who can not get proper medical treatment as there are simply not enough hospitals and medical personnel.

在疫情爆发的中心湖北，由于医院和医务人员不足，大量病例得不到适当的医疗，死亡率仍然在 3%左右。

Apart from that,situation in Wuhan is not as bad as many media outlets would like to portray.Here is a report from Wuhan from my sources on February 6th:

除此之外，武汉的情况并不像许多媒体所描述的那样糟糕。以下是我在 2 月 6 日从武汉发回的报道:

Current situation reports in Wuhan, Feb 6th.:

1. the supply of food and daily necessity is very sufficient. No violence and argument for food.

2. Most of the people keep staying at home to quarantine themselves from getting infection. Most of the transportation systems stop working. Some special cars and couriers are allowed to appear on the road.

3. China's Government has prolonged the Chinese New Year holiday till Feb. 9th for whole countries. Some serious infection cities will be prolonged longer.

4. Some lightworkers' friends, relatives or neighbors in the same community are infected. But it's quite interesting about that no lightworkers are reported to be infected till now.

5. Because "daily new confirmation case" keeps surging, hospitals have no enough capacity to quarantine these new cases, China's government used hotels and also build up many "convenient or simple hospitals" to quarantine those new cases with very mild sickness.

6. Many people use WeChat platform to organize mutual help systems to take care of different situations, like transportation, donation, medical care, sending water/food/mask—. Many love stories are spread out on the web and it help more people conquer fears and encourage more people to help each other.

7. Wuhan's lightworkers are very positive and they all believe that light forces will help them remove the virus and they are

Some alternative media are spreading false information about“population culling”in China.This is what my sources from Wuhan had to say about this on February 11th:

一些非主流媒体正在传播有关中国“人口扑杀”的虚假信息。以下是我在武汉的线人在 2 月 11 日对此的看法:

In the beginning, they heard that very few patients refused to be sent to some special quarantine hospitals (level I quarantine hospital, named), so there were some arguments because these patients were very scare because they heard the rumor about these level II quarantine hospitals. They heard that you will never come out if you were sent to these level II quarantine hospitals. Now there are no more arguments because many patients in the level II quarantine hospitals sent out many videos and information about their lives in the level II quarantine hospitals. This information broke the rumors.

But,Chinese government is still trying to hide the existence of its military bioweapons program in Wuhan that is the source of this coronavirus:

但是，中国政府仍然试图掩盖其在武汉军事生物武器计划的存在，该计划是这种冠状病毒的来源:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/senator-cotton-china-refusing-hand-over-evidence-about-wuhan-biolab>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/health/smoking-gun-chinese-scientist-finds-killer-corona-virus-probably-originated-laboratory-wuhan>

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-02-03-the-coronavirus-was-engineered-by-scientists-in-a-lab.html>

Chinese do not want to lose face and would never admit that their bioweapons program went out of hand and that a Zionist infiltrator stole a sample of virus from Wuhan lab and set it free to infect the Chinese people.

中国人不想丢面子，也绝不会承认他们的生物武器计划失控，一名犹太复国主义渗透者从武汉实验室偷走了病毒样本，让它自由地传染给中国人民。

The question here is, who killed Dr. Plummer?

现在的问题是，谁杀了普卢默博士？

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/canadian-scientist-center-chinese-bio-espionage-probe-found-dead-africa>

<https://greatgameindia.com/frank-plummer-canadian-lab-scientist-key-to-coronavirus-investigation-assassinated/>

A certain mainland Chinese Dragon group has communicated that if the situation with the coronavirus is not resolved very very soon, they will release evidence about Chinese Secret Space program through Chinese media outlets.

中国大陆的一个龙组织已经通知说，如果冠状病毒的情况不能很快得到解决，他们将通过中国媒体发布有关中国秘密空间计划的证据。

On Saturday,there was a top level strategic summit in the Tycho lunar base where representatives of all major non-surface Light factions have come to a mutual strategic agreement on how to proceed with the planetary liberation operations.This new,reinforced plan will be executed with precision and efficiency.All non-surface Light factions have agreed to form a strategic alliance,which is called Atlantis Alliance.

星期六，在第谷月球基地举行了一次高层战略峰会，所有主要的非地表光明派别的代表就如何进行行星解放行动达成了共同战略协议。这个新的加固计划将以精确和有效的方式执行。所有非地面之光派系已经同意组成一个战略联盟，被称为亚特兰蒂斯联盟。

Galactic Confederation ships will be much more active in Earth's atmosphere in the next few weeks and months,and many people are receiving dreams and visions about this:

在接下来的几个星期和几个月里，银河联盟的飞船将在地球大气层中更加活跃，许多人正在收到关于这个的梦想和愿景:

<https://www.thegoldenagegoddess.com/2020/02/dream-vision-of-galactic-fleets-in-our.html?m=1>

<https://oceanoflove.info/2020/01/30/ships/>



Betelgeuse, one of the main stars in Orion, is showing early signs of potentially going supernova:

猎户座的主要恒星之一的参宿四出现了可能成为超新星的早期迹象:

<https://www.cnet.com/news/huge-red-star-might-explode-soon-and-next-few-weeks-are-critical/>

<https://www.eso.org/public/news/eso2003/>

The Blue Dawn is coming.

蓝色黎明即将来临。

Victory of the Light!

光明的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/02/endtime-madness-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200224 意大利冠状病毒爆发的紧急冥想

When the coronavirus outbreak in China began to recede significantly, the dark forces decided that the epidemic needs a push and their agent has injected another sample near Milan in Italy last week:

当中国爆发的冠状病毒开始大幅减少时，黑暗势力认为这种流行病需要推动，他们的代理人上周在意大利米兰附近注射了另一个样本:



The coronavirus cases exploded in northern Italy over the weekend from 3 cases last Thursday to 233 cases right now when I am writing this article.

上周末，意大利北部的冠状病毒感染病例急剧增加，从上周四的 3 例增加到我撰写本文时的 233 例

Therefore the Light Forces are asking as many people as possible to meditate every 4 hours to stop the spread of virus in Italy:

因此，光明力量要求尽可能多的人每 4 小时冥想一次，以阻止病毒在意大利的传播：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/02/urgent-meditation-to-stop-coronavirus-outbreak-in-Italy-every-4-hours.html>

Our general meditation to stop the coronavirus globally is of course still ongoing:

当然，我们在全球范围内阻止冠状病毒的一般性冥想仍在进行中：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/Urgent-meditation-to-stop-the-pandemics-outbreak-in-china-every-4-hours.html>

People in infected areas in Italy can use Comand RCV Stardust protocol to help stopping the virus:

在意大利感染地区的人们可以使用 Comand RCV Stardust 协议来帮助阻止病毒：



It is interesting to note that the main cluster of coronavirus cases near Milan:

值得注意的是，米兰附近的冠状病毒个案主要群组:



Is exactly in the area with no cintamani stones:

正好在没有如意宝珠的地方:



Therefore the Light Forces are urgently asking for cintamani stones to be placed in the following cities within the next 24 to 48

hours:Pavia,Piacenza,Cremona,Parma,Mantova,Brescia,Bergamo,Modena,Ferrara,Rovigo,Este,Vicenza,Padova,Mestre,Treviso,Mogliano Veneto.

因此,光明势力迫切要求在未来24至48小时内,在以下城市安置如意宝珠:帕维亚、皮亚琴察、克雷莫纳、帕尔马、曼托瓦、布雷西亚、贝加莫、摩德纳、费拉拉、罗维戈、埃斯特、维琴察、帕多瓦、梅斯特雷、特雷维索、莫格里亚诺威内托

Anybody located in or near those cities willing to assist can contact

任何位于这些城市或附近愿意提供帮助的人都可以联系

cobrarresistance@gmail.com for instructions.

等待指示

Stones placed in those cities will help clear the plasma layer and that can effectively stop the outbreak in that area.

放置在这些城市的石头将有助于清除等离子层,这可以有效地阻止该地区的疫情爆发

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

来源:

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/02/urgent-meditation-to-stop-coronavirus.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200228 末日疯狂仍在继续

Last week,when it became clear that China is winning over Coronavirus,the dark force Zionist agents have released three new different genetically modified strains of the virus,different from Wuhan strain,in key strategic areas.

上周，当中国正在赢得冠状病毒的胜利变得明朗时，犹太复国主义的黑暗势力在关键的战略地区释放了三种不同于武汉病毒的新的转基因病毒株

First one,in South Korea into a controversial cult whose leader claims to be an incarnation of Jesus who will take 144,000 people to heaven:

首先，在韩国一个有争议的邪教领袖，他声称自己是耶稣的化身，将带领 14.4 万人上天堂:

<https://www.vox.com/2020/2/22/21148477/coronavirus-south-korea-shincheonji-church-jesus>

Second one,among top level of Iranian government:

第二，伊朗政府高层:

<https://science.news/2020-02-25-iranian-strain-coronavirus-morphed-version-wuhan.html>

Third one,near Milan in Italy to suppress Goddess Vortexes in Northern Italy and facilitate spread across Europe:

第三个是在意大利米兰附近，压制意大利北部的女神漩涡，便于传播到整个欧洲:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/feb/28/coronavirus-may-have-been-in-italy-for-weeks-before-it-was-detected>

Therefore we are including all those three areas in our main meditation to stop the virus:

因此，我们正在将所有这三个领域纳入我们的主要冥想，以制止这种病毒:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/Urgent-meditation-to-stop-the-pandemics-outbreak-in-china-every-4-hours.html>

Special meditation for Italy is still active and very much needed:

对于意大利来说，特别冥想仍然非常活跃和必要:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/02/urgent-meditation-to-stop-coronavirus-outbreak-in-Italy-every-4-hours.html>

Despite the indices that life in Italy appears to be going back to normal:

尽管指数显示，意大利的生活似乎正在恢复正常:

<https://www.thelocal.it/20200228/coronavirus-life-goes-on-as-normal-in-most-italian-regions-despite-outbreak>

While the cintamani grid in the most infected areas in Italy is now successfully completed,we need cintamani stones in Qom,Iran and Daegu,South Korea,to be planted as soon as possible.

虽然在意大利最受感染地区的如意宝珠网格现在已经成功完成，但我们需要在伊朗库姆和韩国大邱尽快埋放如意宝珠。

Anybody located in or near those cities willing to assist can contact cobrarresistance@gmail.com for instructions.

任何居住在或靠近这些城市的人都可以联系 cobrarresistance@gmail.com 寻求帮助。

More and more evidence is surfacing that 5G networks severely compromise the immune system and are the main reason for higher mortality rate(4%)in Wuhan:

越来越多的证据表明，5G 网络严重危害免疫系统，是导致武汉高死亡率(4%)的主要原因:

<https://www.newstarget.com/2020-02-26-5g-rollout-in-wuhan-damage-the-innate-cellular-defense-cells-coronavirus.html>

<https://phibetaiota.net/2020/02/yoda-global-5g-map-correlates-to-all-virus-cases/>

<https://www.vigiliae.org/virus-link-to-5g/>

Now,Israeli scientists say they will have the vaccine ready in a few weeks:

现在，以色列科学家表示，他们将在几周内准备好疫苗：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/israeli-scientists-say-they-will-have-coronavirus-vaccine-few-weeks>

Sources are claiming that this vaccine includes new, more powerful versions of biochips to control the surface population and that this is the real reason this virus was released in the first place, to pave the way for 5G/biochip/digital currency/social credit score/self-quarantine global New World Order dystopia.

有消息称，这种疫苗包括新的、功能更强大的生物芯片，以控制地表人口，这就是这种病毒首先被释放的真正原因，为 5G/生物芯片/数字货币/社会信用评分/自我隔离的全球新世界秩序的反乌托邦铺平道路



On top of that, conflict between Turkey and Russia is escalating:

此外，土耳其与俄罗斯之间的冲突正在升级：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/russia-blames-turkey-33-troop-deaths-while-embedded-terrorists-turkey-vows-escalation>

With thousands of refugees about to be released into Europe from Turkey:

成千上万的难民即将从土耳其被释放到欧洲：

<https://www.rt.com/news/481905-turkey-refugees-move-europe/>

A new mass meditation has been created to deal with this situation:

为了应对这种情况，一种新的大众冥想被创造出来:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/02/meditation-to-help-bringing-peace-and-necessities-to-refugees-in-idlib-syria.html>

All this madness is the final purification of darkness before the breakthrough.

所有这些疯狂都是突破之前对黑暗的最终净化

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/02/endtime-madness-continues.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200304 让它广泛传播 !2020 年 4 月 4 日/5 日扬升时间线/冠状病毒 毒终结冥想

It is time to take action again!It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands!We all agree that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long,and the current timeline is not going in the right direction.Here is our chance to collectively shift the timeline back into our optimal timeline for planetary liberation.Therefore we are using the opportunity of the massive astrological configuration of Jupiter Pluto conjunction on April 4th/5th to create a portal through which we will unify our consciousness and trigger the process that will solidify the optimal Ascension timeline for the planet.

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在我们自己手中了！我们都认为，行星解放的进程花费了太长的时间，而且当前的时间线并没有朝着正确的方向前进。这是我们集体将时间线转回到我们行星解放的最佳时间线的机会。因此，我们正在利用 4 月 4 日/5 日木星与冥王星合相的大规模占星配置的机会来创造一个入口，通过这个入口，我们将统一我们的意识，并触发一个过程，这个过程将巩固这个行星的最佳扬升时间表。

Make this viral!Share it worldwide!Post it on your websites and blogs!If you know an alternative media outlet,you can send it to them.You can create a Facebook event for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world.We also need one main Facebook group for this event.You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

让这个病毒式传播！全世界分享它！把它贴在你的网站和博客上！如果你知道一个替代媒体渠道，你可以发送给他们。你可以为你所在地区的当地群体创建一个 Facebook 事件。我们还需要一个主要的 Facebook 小组来参加这个活动。你可以创建一个关于这个的视频并发布到 Youtube 上。

However, this time, only people following my blog will not be enough. We need a more worldwide cooperation with more large influencers involved.

然而，这一次，只有人关注我的博客是不够的。我们需要更多的全球合作，需要更多有影响力的人参与进来。

This activation is a test for the surface population whether it will be able to manifest unity or not. The Light Forces will be monitoring the level of cooperation and will use that as one of the determining factors for the immediate future plans for the Event.

这种激活是对地表人口是否能够显示统一的测试。光明势力将监测合作的程度，并将此作为近期活动计划的决定因素之一。

There are many spiritual leaders with large following and I sincerely hope they would like the coronavirus to be erased and that they would like the planet to shift into the most positive timeline. If they wish to join this meditation, they can contact cobrarresistance@gmail.com.

有许多拥有大量追随者的精神领袖，我真诚地希望他们希望冠状病毒被清除，他们希望地球转向最积极的时间线。如果他们希望加入这个冥想，他们可以联系 cobraresistance@gmail.com。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations and activations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this activation can actually help bringing the Age of Aquarius closer to us:

科学研究已经证实了大规模冥想和活动对人类社会的积极影响，所以你们每个人都将参与这种活动，实际上可以帮助拉近我们的水瓶座时代:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

This activation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to completely remove the coronavirus,to help removing all the fear this epidemic has created,to counteract all plans dark forces had with triggering this epidemic,and to help shifting the planetary evolution back into the most positive Ascension timeline that will lead us into the Age of Aquarius.

这种激活帮助光明势力将光的能量固定在地球表面，以完全移除冠状病毒，帮助移除这种流行病已经产生的所有恐惧，抵消所有引发这种流行病的黑暗力量的计划，并帮助将地球进化回到最积极的扬升时间线，将引导我们进入宝瓶时代。

Number of people doing that activation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up this process.

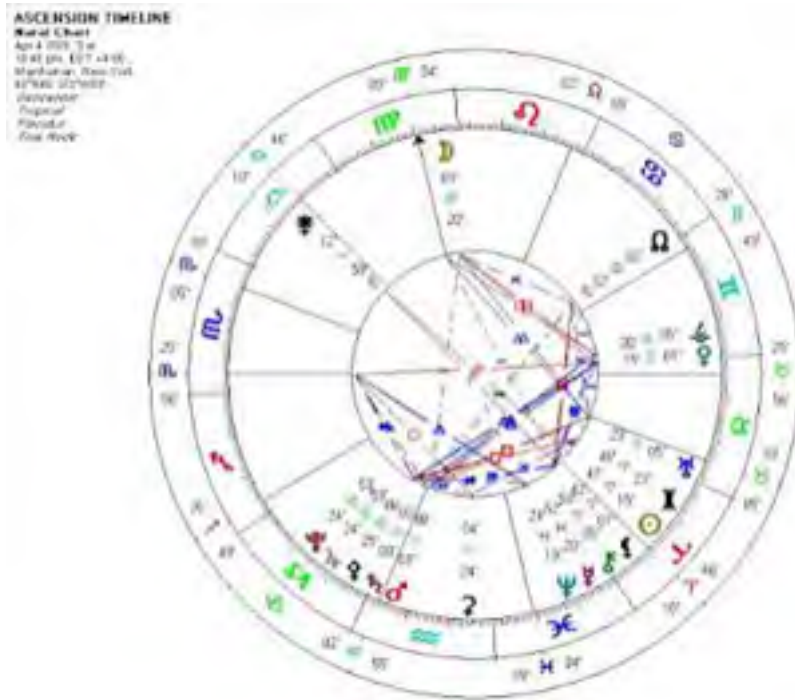
在地表人口的力量范围内，激活的人数是加速这一过程的唯一最有影响力的因素。

We can reach the critical mass of 144,000 people doing this activation! This will create a massive healing chain reaction in the energy field worldwide.

我们可以达到临界质量的 144,000 人这样做激活！这将在全世界的能量领域创造一个巨大的愈合链式反应。

We will be doing this meditation in the exact moment of Jupiter Pluto conjunction on April 4th/5th which will be the first moment when a truly powerful energy of Age of Aquarius will hit the surface of the planet:

我们将在 4 月 4 日/5 日木星与冥王星合相的确切时刻进行这个冥想，这将是宝瓶座时代真正强大的能量第一次撞击地球表面:



- March 20, 2020 to July 1, 2020: Saturn in Aquarius
- April 4, 2020: Jupiter-Pluto new cycle conjunction at 24° Capricorn, still conjunct the South Node of Pluto at 23° Capricorn
- June 14, 2020: Pluto-Eris square #2
- June 21, 2020: solar eclipse at 0° Cancer (solstice point), with a loose Jupiter-Saturn-Pluto conjunction sextile Mars and Neptune in the background
- June 30, 2020: Jupiter-Pluto conjunction
- November 19, 2020: Final Jupiter-Pluto conjunction at 22° Capricorn, also conjunct Saturn
- December 11, 2020: Pluto-Eris square #3
- December 14, 2020: Total Solar eclipse
- December 17, 2020: Saturn in Aquarius
- December 18, 2020: Eris conjunct Galactic Center
- December 19, 2020: Jupiter in Aquarius
- December 21, 2020: Jupiter-Saturn conjunction at 0° Aquarius, Mars in Aries squares Pluto at 20° Capricorn

We will be doing this meditation at 10:45 pm EDT on April 4th in New York. This equals 9:45 pm CDT in Chicago, 8:45 pm MDT in Denver and 7:45 pm PDT in Los Angeles. Europe and Asia will already have April 5th at the moment of the activation, which will be 3:45 am BST in London, 4:45 am CEST in Paris, 4:45 am EET in Cairo, 10:45 am CST in Taipei and Beijing, 11:45 am JST in Tokyo and 12:45 pm AEST in Sydney.

我们将在 4 月 4 日东部时间晚上 10:45 在纽约进行这个冥想。这相当于芝加哥中部时间晚上 9:45 , 丹佛中部时间晚上 8:45 , 洛杉矶太平洋时间晚上 7:45。欧洲和**亚洲将在 4 月 5 日开始活动** , 伦敦时间凌晨 3:45 , 巴黎时间凌晨 4:45 , 开罗时间凌晨 4:45 , **台北和北京时间上午 10:45** , 东京时间凌晨 11:45 , 悉尼时间下午 12:45。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

你可以在这里查看你的时区的冥想时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=ASCENSION+TIME+LINE&iso=20200404T2245&p1=179>

Instructions:

使用说明:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.
1. 使用你自己的技巧 , 让你进入一种放松的意识状态。
2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to shift the planet into the most optimal timeline and as a tool to completely remove the coronavirus.
2. 说明你打算使用这个冥想作为一个工具 , 将地球转移到最理想的时间线 , 并作为一个工具 , 以完全消除冠状病毒。
3. Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun, then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe. Then

visualize this light entering through the Galactic Central Sun,then going through our Galaxy,then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

3.观想一个从宇宙中央太阳发出的明亮的白色光柱，然后被分配到这个宇宙中所有星系的中央太阳。然后观想这道光穿过银河系中央的太阳，然后穿过我们的银河系，然后进入我们的太阳系，穿过我们太阳系内的所有光之存有，然后穿过地球上的所有存有，也穿过你的身体到达地球的中心。

4.Visualize this Light transmuted all remaining coronavirus on Earth,disinfecting all infected areas on the planet,healing all patients,removing all fear associated with this epidemic and restoring stability.

4.观想这道光将地球上所有剩余的冠状病毒变形，消毒地球上所有受感染的地区，治愈所有的病人，消除所有与这种流行病有关的恐惧，恢复稳定。

5.Visualize the course of events on planet Earth shifting into the most positive timeline possible,shifting away from all epidemics,away from all wars,away from all global domination.Visualize white,pink,blue and golden Light healing all inequalities,erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all humanity.Visualize a new grand cosmic cycle of the Age of Aquarius beginning,bringing pure Light,Love and Happiness to all beings on Earth.

5.观想一下地球上发生的事情正在以最积极的时间线转变，远离所有的流行病，远离所有的战争，远离所有的全球统治。观想白色、粉红色、蓝色和金色的光治愈所有的不平等，消除所有的贫穷，给全人类带来富足。观想一个新的巨大的水瓶时代的宇宙循环开始，给地球上所有的存有带来纯净的光、爱和幸福。

Suggested time for our meditation is 20 minutes.

我们冥想的建议时间是 20 分钟。

Updates about the Ascension Timeline Meditation:

更新扬升时间线冥想:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/make-this-viral-ascension-timeline-end.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200311 扬升时间表线/终结冠状病毒冥想视频

Ascension Timeline/End of Coronavirus activation videos have been created in more than 30 languages. Make them viral, spread them through your networks to assist in reaching the critical mass!

巩固扬升时间表线/终结病毒冥想视频已经用 30 多种语言制作完成。让它们像病毒一样传播，通过你的网络来帮助达到临界质量！

English:

英文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=85VBXsXHzfs>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K1gE8N9b9d8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P5pwXdRSNM4>

German:

德语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S1hAoTW-ZiY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FwF9iS75FdM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RRnZZRsRidw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=13oXbfuYA1U>

Dutch:

荷兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-CJCsQvY6sA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q7sdHwDCZk4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mdvq8oK33Zk>

Danish:

丹麦:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GSjTc0Ezwkg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MjnytTpO0bQ>

Swedish:

瑞典语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ek_VRxZDy2I

Norwegian:

挪威语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QHqOxXUm61g>

French:

法语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iE52fh5ge8g>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6dsl-BtZkA8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hP1CCPDTgC0>

Italian:

意大利语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Z-Y8zGA-_o

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iUP40Az9uqA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XwGgF6FlcQA>

Spanish:

西班牙语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TRtiIeVDUqE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yJr1Z1j6UhM>

Portuguese:

葡萄牙语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XWqT9v_jA_M

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BoCqUMBv7U8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P44Rl4vpVTg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G6A0YgLuW-E>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_qk4bN8Alfs

Russian:

俄语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GPXgF0xYmDc>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g9O_khga0Rc

Bulgarian:

保加利亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hzRFt8Jg6Ww>

Polish:

波兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wj6mW3icdqU>

Czech:

捷克语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=19bt1SWTik0>

Croatian:

克罗地亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N3E9OLcul-Q>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z_61pLBNvSA

Slovenian:

斯洛文尼亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NMkuHwVqzIk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L7x-K1HoSOc>

Macedonian:

马其顿语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DC4iYFr1XPY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XYqGJ8Tilpk>

Romanian:

罗马尼亚语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_52KJ5fnFNE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JZbRoByDJuc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GtAiWOJv80U>

Albanian:

阿尔巴尼亚语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uMlaIZDmYIA>

Greek:

希腊语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Jv2t7vsYa8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YIsm1-ho2w8>

Finnish:

芬兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0f0Jm1OZyY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zDAL7yl0oto>

Hungarian:

匈牙利语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHDMv4xAExg>

Turkish:

土耳其语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNbD3mizrrs>

Arabic:

阿拉伯文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1cVk0MC1tsw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fu4V37v--XM>

Persian:

波斯语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Aesu20cLr8E>

Malay:

马来语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q_O4QchiwS0

Korean:

韩语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RNiduEF4ae0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l38eQMXSr3c>

Vietnamese:

越南语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80An5hNdQiE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ZlqtdfozDk>

Japanese:

日语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l2SFkuYfXbA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4g0Y8qbBfsQ>

Chinese(simplified):

中文(简体):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Or_gtCm_F2c

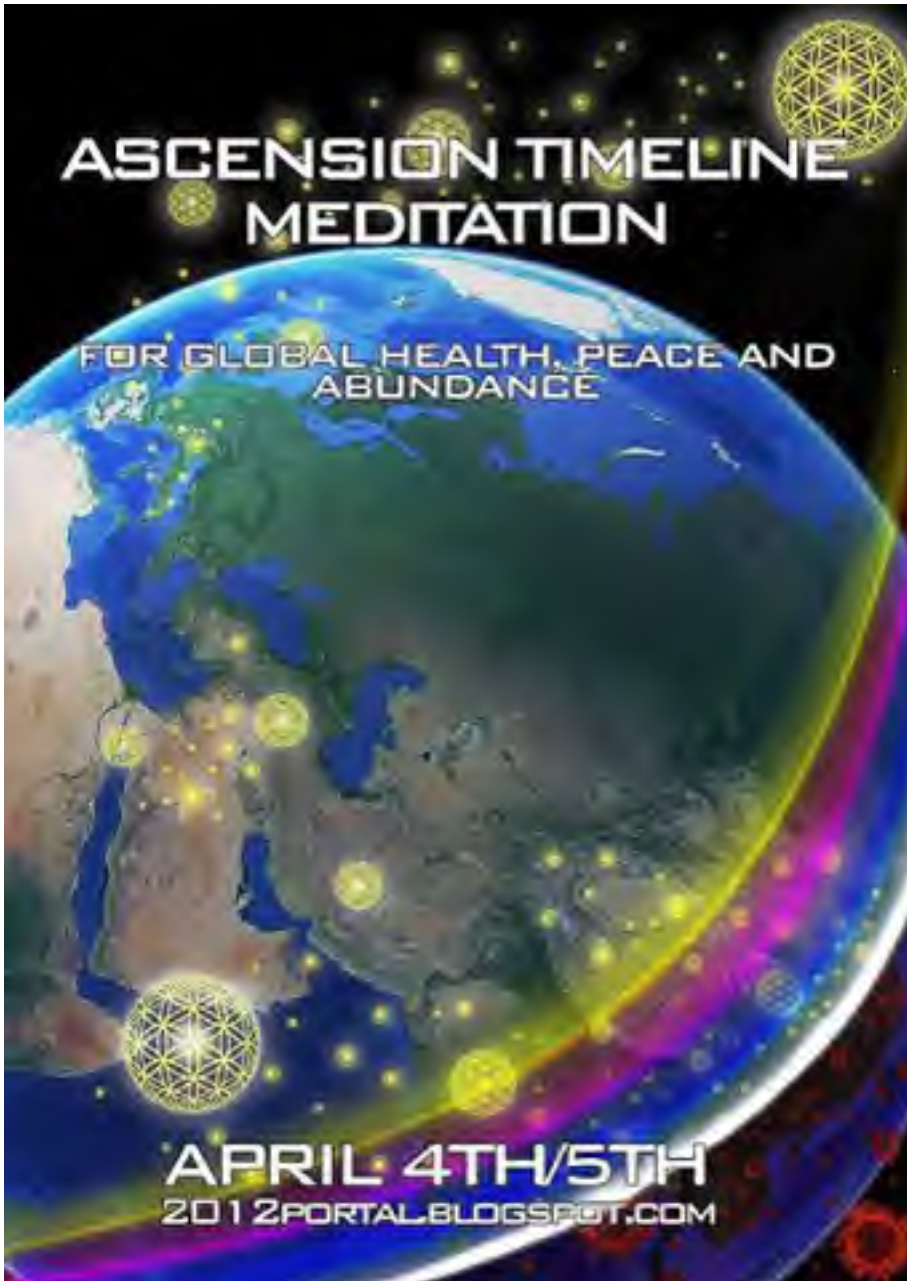
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o21b-e9RXYg>

Chinese(traditional):

中文(繁体):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cq5aD0x07fo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qJ5563RWMm0>



Video playlists in many languages have been created by We Love Mass Meditation,our official Youtube channel:

多种语言的视频播放列表由我们热爱大众冥想，我们的官方 Youtube 频道创建:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtc1bRVxgeujjXkmMw8FcKg/videos>

By Age of Aquarius:

水瓶座时代:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCr__JtVHcF8wOS1fIxxq6vAA/videos

And by TruthEarthOrg:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC4N310qMH2u5kbX-1VVpiSw/videos>

Facebook event page has been created in English:

Facebook 活动页面已经用英语创建:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/133286354729398/>

And in French:

法语:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/632818280817570/>

My announcement of this mass meditation has provoked many strong reactions, and they have been addressed brilliantly with this article:

我宣布这个集体冥想已经引起了许多强烈的反应，它们已经在这篇文章中得到了很好的阐述:

<https://thevoice5d.blogspot.com/2020/03/a-voice-of-reason-in-end-times-madness.htm>

1

People having questions about the situation can send them to welovemassmeditation@gmail.com, and many of them will be answered in a new Cobra interview which will be posted on my blog as soon as possible, most likely by the end of next week.

有问题的人可以发送给他们，他们中的许多人将在一个新的 Cobra 采访中得到答复，这个采访将尽快发布在我的博客上，最有可能在下周结束之前。

Until then, an open letter full of inspiration:

在那之前，一封充满灵感的公开信：

<https://thevoice5d.blogspot.com/2020/03/urgent-call-for-one-million-meditators.html>

Victory of the Light!

光明的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200320 新的柯博拉采访和给地表人的短消息

A Cobra interview has been created by We Love Mass Meditation to bring more clarity in the current planetary situation and to help spread the word about our coming Ascension Timeline meditation.

我们热爱集体冥想组织制作了一次柯博拉采访，以使当前的行星状况更加清晰，并帮助传播我们即将到来的扬升时间线冥想的信息

You can listen to the interview on Youtube:

你可以在 Youtube 上收听采访:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vej90NS_enQ&feature=emb_logo

Or read the transcript here:

或者看看这里的文字记录:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/03/interview-with-cobra-for-the-ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation.html>

On Sunday, March 22nd at 3:58 Am UTC, Saturn will enter the sign of Aquarius. You can join our booster meditation taking place at that moment, to plant the first seeds of the coming Golden Age:

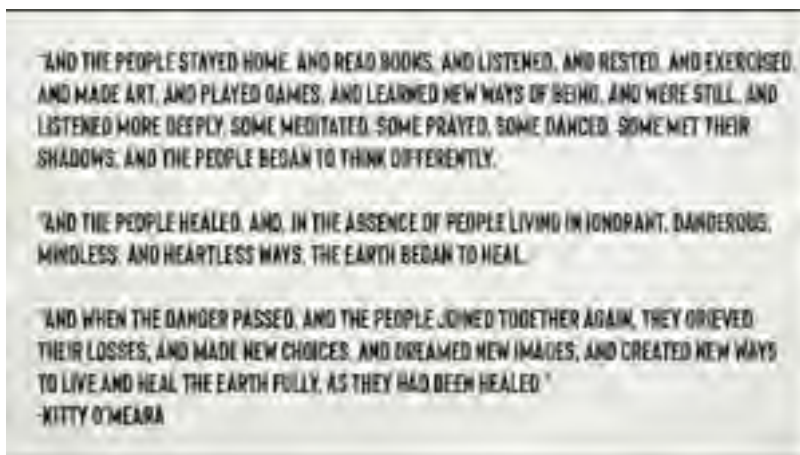
3月22日星期天凌晨3点58分([中/港/马/台3月22日上午11:58](#)) , 土星将进入水瓶座。你可以加入我们在那一刻进行的强化冥想, 为即将到来的黄金时代播下第一颗种子:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/03/meditation-at-exact-time-of-Saturn-entering-Aquarius-on-March-22nd-at-358-am-utc.html>

中文链接: <https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/36019.html>

Since now until our main meditation on April 4th/5th, the Light Forces are asking everybody to visualize the Violet Flame purifying the surface of the Earth, removing all fear and removing all viruses. You can do this simply for a few seconds or minutes many times daily every time after you read any coronavirus related news.

从现在开始, 直到我们在4月4日/5日的主要冥想, 光明势力要求每个人观想净化地球表面的紫色火焰, 消除所有的恐惧和所有的病毒。你可以在阅读任何与冠状病毒相关的新闻后, 每天多次做几秒或几分钟的简单工作。



图中翻译：

“人们呆在家里，读书，听书，休息，锻炼。

创造艺术，玩游戏，学习新的生存方式，而且仍然是。更深入地倾听。有人在冥想，有人在祈祷，有人在跳舞。有些人遇到了他们的影子。人们开始以不同的方式思考。

“人们的健康，在没有人生活在无知、危险、愚蠢和无情的方式中的情况下，地球开始愈合

” 当危险过去，人们又团结起来，他们悲痛地承受着损失。做出了新的选择，梦想了新的愿景，创造了新的方式来充分地生活和治愈地球，就像他们过去一样。”

-KITTY O'MEARA

People in infected areas are asked to invoke Command RCV Stardust protocol as often as possible to help the Pleiadians in stopping the virus.All Command RCV Stardust instructions,videos,images and other resources are gathered here:

在受感染地区的人们被要求尽可能经常地启动 RCV 星尘协议来帮助昴宿星人阻止病毒。所有 RCV Stardust 指令、视频、图片和其他资源都收集在这里:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/Urgent-meditation-to-stop-the-pandemics-outbreak-in-china-every-4-hours.html>

Those who feel so guided can also do the Flower of Life meditation to strengthen the positive energy grid on the surface of the planet in those challenging times:

那些感受到如此引导的人们也可以进行生命之花的冥想，在那些充满挑战的时刻加强地球表面的积极能量网格:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/a-new-cobra-interview-and-short-message.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200330 柯博拉/本杰明 富尔福德联合采访:Prepare for Change 提供

You might want to listen to the new joint Cobra/Fulford interview on Youtube here:

你可能想在 Youtube 上收听 Cobra/Fulford 的最新联合采访:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8uTEkej5clc>



Or read the transcript in English here:

或者点击这里阅读英文文本:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/03/27/benjamin-fulford-cobra-return-critical-corona-virus-and-war-updates/>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/benjieming/36936.html>

In German:

德语:

<https://transinformation.net/cobra-benjamin-fulford-cobra-kehren-zurueck-kritische-corona-virus-und-kriegs-updates/>

In French:

法语:

<https://fr.prepareforchange.net/2020/03/29/interview-de-cobra-benjamin-fulford-mise-au-point-sur-le-coronavirus-et-la-guerre-contre-la-cabale/>

<https://exoportail.com/interview-de-cobra-benjamin-fulford-mise-au-point-sur-le-coronavirus-et-la-guerre-contre-la-cabale/>

And in Spanish:

西班牙语:

<https://cobracastellano.wordpress.com/2020/03/28/benjamin-fulford-retorno-de-cobra-virus-corona-critico-y-actualizaciones-de-guerra/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/joint-cobra-benjamin-fulford-interview.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200402 蔷薇圣女团/柯博拉采访和短期冥想更新

Energies for our mass meditation are already building up and you can listen to this new Cobra interview, which brings some clarity into the current situation:

我们大规模冥想的能量已经积累起来了，你可以听听这个新的 Cobra 采访，它给目前的情况带来了一些清晰的认识：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LeK6mwDS9Oo>

Or read the transcript here:

或者看看这里的文字记录：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/04/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-interview-with-cobra-by-the-sisterhood-of-the-rose.html>

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/post/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-interview-with-cobra-by-the-sisterhood-of-the-rose>

Pleiadian fleet has communicated that they will drastically increase their presence in Low Earth Orbit, stratosphere and atmosphere near the planetary surface in the next few days for our mass meditation.

昴宿星舰队已经沟通过，他们将在未来几天内大幅增加他们在近地轨道、平流层和行星表面附近的大气中的存在，以便我们进行大规模冥想。

For the next few days,if you look at the western sky after the sunset,you will see a powerful conjunction of Venus and Pleiades,which will be exact about one day before our mass meditation:

在接下来的几天里，如果你在日落之后看向西方的天空，你会看到金星和昴宿星的强有力的合相，这大约是在我们集体冥想的前一天:

<https://www.skyatnightmagazine.com/advice/skills/see-venus-against-pleiades-star-cluster/>

<https://skyandtelescope.org/observing/the-pleiades-welcome-venus/>

Pleadians will be using this conjunction as a very powerful portal that will permanently secure the presence of the Pleiadian fleet in the inner Solar System.

昴宿星人将会利用这个契合作为一个非常强大的入口，将永久保证昴宿星舰队在
内太阳系的存在

My credible sources have communicated that“three days of darkness”internet blackout will definitely NOT happen until Easter.

我可靠的消息来源已经传达“三天黑暗”互联网管制绝对不会发生在复活节之前

You can check the current status of global internet here:

你可以在这里查看全球互联网的现状:

<https://livemap.pingdom.com/>

Certain areas on the planet may experience internet slowdowns because of intense internet usage so it might still be a good idea to print the instructions for the meditation or take a screenshot with your cellphone:

在这个星球上的某些地方，可能会因为频繁的互联网使用而出现网速下降，所以打印冥想说明或者用你的手机拍一张屏幕截图也许是个不错的主意：



You can also write down the exact time of the meditation for your time zone:

你也可以写下你所在时区冥想的确切时间：

Time	Time zone	City
Saturday April 4		
04:45 pm	HST	Honolulu
07:45 pm	PDT	Los Angeles
08:45 pm	MDT	Denver
09:45 pm	CDT	Chicago
10:45 pm	EDT	New York
11:45 pm	BRT	Rio de Janeiro
Sunday April 5		
02:45 am	UTC	Reykjavik
03:45 am	BST	London
04:45 am	CEST	Berlin
04:45 am	EET	Cairo
05:45 am	MSK	Moscow
09:45 am	ICT	Bangkok
10:45 am	CST	Taipei
11:45 am	JST	Tokyo
12:45 pm	AEST	Sydney
02:45 pm	NZST	Auckland

Thousands of people are sending me emails stating that they would like to participate in the meditation. It is NOT necessary for people to send me emails to sign up for the meditation. They can simply do the meditation at the exact moment and they can find all instructions here:

成千上万的人给我发电子邮件，说他们想参加冥想。人们没有必要给我发电子邮件来报名参加冥想。他们可以在正确的时间进行冥想，他们可以在这里找到所有的指示:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/make-this-viral-ascension-timeline-end.html>

中文链接：

<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/35692.html>

And everybody can find promotional and guided meditation videos in about 40 languages here:

每个人都可以在这里找到大约 40 种语言的宣传和引导冥想视频:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus.html>

中文链接：

<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/35991.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/04/cobra-interview-with-sisterhood-of-rose.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200404 扬升时间表/终结冠状病毒冥想最终更新

Time is approaching our Ascension Timeline/end of Coronavirus meditation and the energies are rising as more and more people have made a decision to join us and we are gaining momentum. We have a real possibility of reaching the critical mass.

时间正在接近我们的扬升时间表/冠状病毒冥想的结束，能量正在上升，因为越来越多的人已经决定加入我们，我们正在获得动力。我们确实有可能达到临界质量

Next 12 hours will be decisive for how many people join us and how much impact our activation will have on the planetary situation. Therefore I would ask all of you to spread the news about this meditation far and wide. Youtube videos are the easiest way to make this viral and many short version promotional videos and longer guided meditation videos have been created in over 40 languages:

接下来的 12 个小时将决定有多少人加入我们，以及我们的激活将对地球局势产生多大影响。因此，我要求你们所有人将这个关于冥想的消息传播到世界各地。

Youtube 视频是最简单的方式使这种病毒和许多短版本的宣传视频和较长的指导冥想视频有用 40 多种语言创建:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus.html>

The main page with instructions for the activation is here:

有关激活的说明的主页在这里:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/03/make-this-viral-ascension-timeline-end.html>

In an amazing display of unity, many people are supporting our activation.

在一个令人惊奇的团结展示中，许多人支持我们的激活。

Drunvalo Melchizedek, Deva Premal and many more here:

德伦瓦洛·梅尔奇泽德克、德瓦·普雷马尔和更多人：



Nassim Haremein here:

纳西姆 哈拉曼在这里:

<https://www.facebook.com/Nassim.Haramein.official/photos/a.112729698918297/129>

[1455574379031/?type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/Nassim.Haramein.official/photos/a.112729698918297/129)

Christina von Dreien here:

克里斯蒂娜 冯 德莱恩在这里:

<https://christinavondreien.ch/web/content/34988>

Sheldan Nidle here:

在这里谢尔丹 尼德尔:



Benjamin Fulford here:

本杰明 富尔福德(Benjamin Fulford):

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2020/03/28/critical-coronavirus-and-war-update-interview/>

Alfred Labremont Webre here:

阿尔弗雷德 拉布雷蒙特 韦布雷:

<https://twitter.com/alfredwebre/status/1244591594595991554>

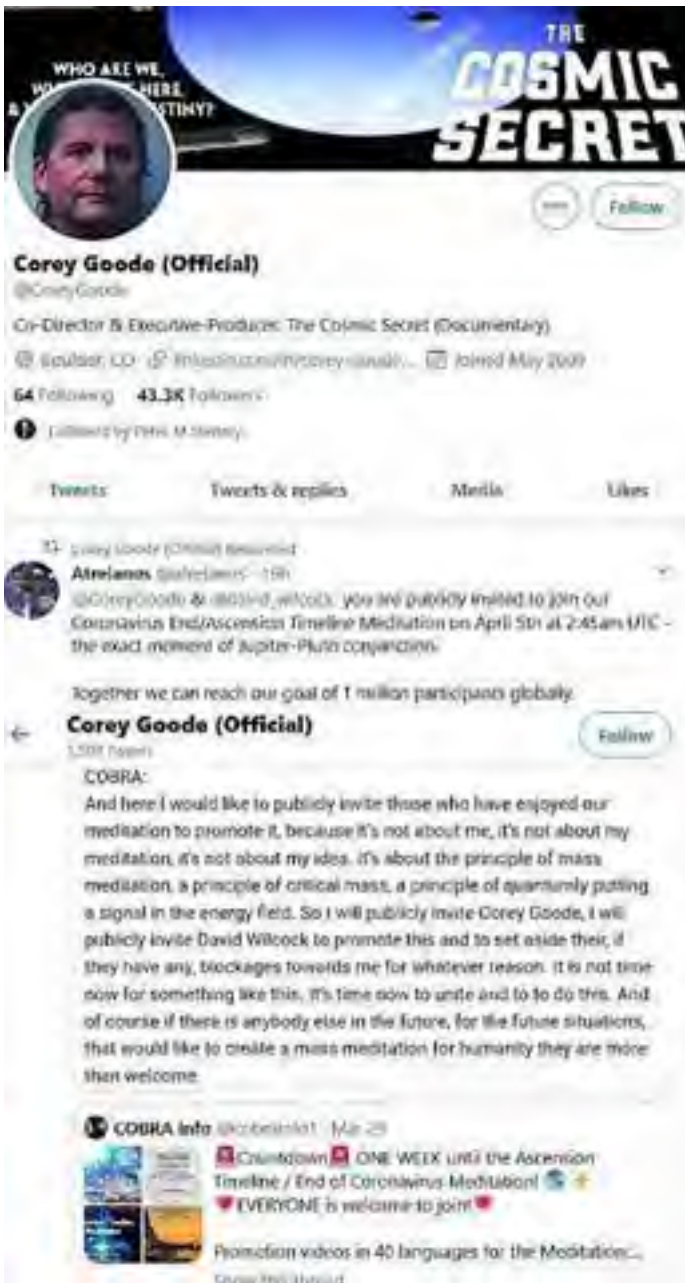
David Wilcock here:

大卫 威尔科克:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MFeaxTujS3s>

Corey Goode here:

科里•古德(Corey Goode):



Stillness in the Storm here:

寂靜風暴:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/03/cobra-ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-april-4th-5th-2020/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/03/cobra-ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-videos/>

Kaulapele here:

考伊拉佩勒:

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2020/03/28/cobra-3-3-20-make-this-viral-ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-april-4th-5th-2020/>

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2020/03/24/cobra-meditation-updates-links-only-important-in-my-view/>

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2020/04/04/reminder-4-4-20-2245-edt-4-5-20-0245-utc-cobra-ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-april-4th-5th-2020/>

Prepare for Change here:

准备转变:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/03/04/cobra-update-make-this-viral-ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-april-4th-5th-2020/>

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/03/17/cobra-update-ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-videos/>

And many others.

还有很多其他的

It is interesting to note that in an amazing synchronicity,the Prime Minister of India,Narendra Modi,has called for a mass meditation against the coronavirus for Sunday,April 5th at 9 pm India Standard Time(IST).This equals 3:30 pm GMT,which is a little bit more than 12 hours after our main meditation,and you can join if you fell so guided.

有趣的是，印度总理纳伦德拉·莫迪(Narendra Modi)呼吁在4月5日(周日)印度标准时间(IST)晚上9点进行一次大规模的针对冠状病毒的冥想。这相当于格林尼治时间下午3:30,也就是在我们主要冥想后12个多小时,如果你感觉被如此引导,你可以加入。

<https://www.deccanchronicle.com/nation/current-affairs/030420/pm-modi-third-address-to-nation-on-covid19-video-message-to-people-of.html>

<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/politics-and-nation/pm-modi-urges-countrymen-to-dispel-the-darkness-spread-by-coronavirus-by-lighting-a-candle-on-april-5/articleshow/74959545.cms>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7WShv4ekwYU>

Also,30 minutes before our main meditation,Mayan elders will be conducting a special sacred fire ceremony.You can join if you fell so guided as well:

还有，在我们主要的冥想前 30 分钟，玛雅长老会举行一个特殊的圣火仪式。你也可以加入，如果你也是这样被引导的：

<https://www.facebook.com/events/612734269280115>

Again,the exact time for our main Ascension Timeline/End of Coronavirus meditation is here:

同样，我们主要的扬升时间表/冠状病毒终结冥想的确切时间在这里：

Time	Time zone	City
Saturday April 4		
04:45 pm	HST	Honolulu
07:45 pm	PDT	Los Angeles
08:45 pm	MDT	Denver
09:45 pm	CDT	Chicago
10:45 pm	EDT	New York
11:45 pm	BRT	Rio de Janeiro
Sunday April 5		
02:45 am	UTC	Reykjavik
03:45 am	BST	London
04:45 am	CEST	Berlin
04:45 am	EET	Cairo
05:45 am	MSK	Moscow
09:45 am	ICT	Bangkok
10:45 am	CST	Taipei
11:45 am	JST	Tokyo
12:45 pm	AEST	Sydney
02:45 pm	NZST	Auckland

This is going to be huge...

这将是一个巨大的..

Let's do it!

开始吧

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/04/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200405 扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想初步报告

This meditation was our most successful meditation ever!The critical mass has been reached many times over,with over 1 million people meditating.To properly evaluate such a huge achievement some time is needed,and a full report will be posted within two weeks.

这个冥想是我们最成功的冥想！已经多次达到临界质量，超过 100 万人进行了冥想。为了正确评估如此巨大的成就，需要一些时间，两周内将发布完整的报告

We can keep surfing on the huge energy wave of Jupiter-Pluto conjunction and you can join the following activation later today and light a candle if you feel so guided:

我们可以继续在 Jupiter-Pluto 的巨大能量波上冲浪，如果你觉得有指引的话，你可以参加今天晚些时候的激活活动，点燃一支蜡烛：

<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/politics-and-nation/pm-modi-urges-countrymen-to-dispel-the-darkness-spread-by-coronavirus-by-lighting-a-candle-on-april-5/articleshow/74959545.cms>

This activation will be taking place today at 9 pm India Standard Time.

这个活动将在今天印度标准时间晚上 9 点(中/港/马/台晚上 11:30)进行

To find the correct time for your time zone,please click on the link below:

请按以下连结，找出你所属时区的正确时间：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Light%21&iso=20200405T21&p1=176>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

来源：

https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/04/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus_5.html

柯博拉讯息 | 20200414 胜利报告

Our mass meditation was a huge, enormous success. About 8 million people were informed, with over 1.1 million actually participating.

我们的集体冥想是一个巨大的、巨大的成功。大约有 800 万人被告知，实际上有超过 110 万人参与

Collective display of unity was amazing:

集体团结的表现令人惊叹:

<http://blossomgoodchild.com/5th-april/>



Jack Dorsey,the co-founder and CEO of Twitter,has given a nod to our meditation at the exact moment when the meditation started:

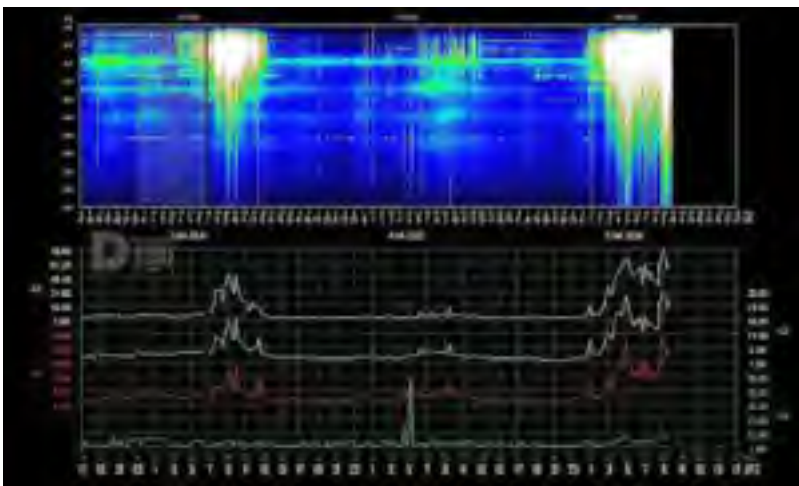
Twitter 的联合创始人兼首席执行官杰克 多尔西在冥想开始的那一刻向我们点头致意:

<https://twitter.com/jack/status/1246630377885536256>

We have literally saturated the planetary quantum field with our focused,unified intent,influencing the geomagnetic field:

我们的专注、统一的意图实际上已经渗透到行星的量子场中，影响着地磁场:

<https://truththeory.com/2020/04/06/global-mass-meditation-coincides-with-spike-in-the-earths-geomagnetic-field/>



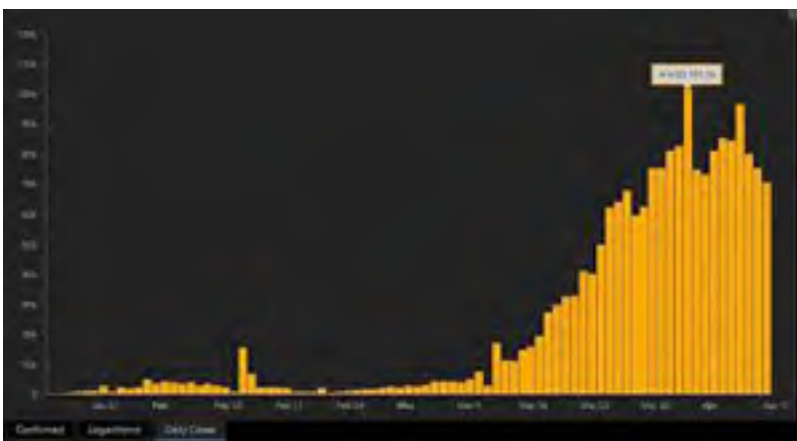
Our meditation has proven that if enough focused intent is present and if a vision is strong enough,the awakened part of the surface population in able to act in unity.This means that when the Event happens,many of the surface Lightworks and Lightwarriors

may be included in certain operations of the Light Forces which were before considered off limits. The Light Forces will give direct instructions for this when the time is right.

我们的冥想已经证明，如果有足够的专注的意图，如果一个视野足够强大，地表人口中觉醒的部分能够在统一中行动。这意味着当事件发生时，许多地表的光之工作者和光战士可能被包括在之前被认为是禁区的光明势力的某些操作中。当时间合适的时候，光明势力将对此给出直接的指示。

Our meditation has been able to curb the spread of the virus. The number of new infections worldwide has peaked on April 4th just before the meditation, and is in decline ever since:

我们的冥想已经能够遏制病毒的传播。我们的冥想已经能够抑制病毒的传播。世界范围内新感染的人数在冥想前的4月4日达到高峰，此后呈下降趋势：



We were also able to additionally stabilize the positive Ascension timeline which will stop New World Order plans for mass depopulation in its tracks.

我们还能够额外地稳定积极的扬升时间线，这将阻止新世界秩序在其轨道上大规模人口减少计划。

Their plan has three phases:a)release the virus,b)crash the economy,c)depopulate.

他们的计划分为三个阶段:a)释放病毒;b)崩溃经济;c)人口减少

Third phase will never happen so we do not need to go into details,second phase will have limited effects and we will now look more into the details of the first phase of their plan.

第三阶段将永远不会发生，所以我们不需要进入细节，第二阶段将有限的影响，我们现在将更深入地研究他们的计划的第一阶段的细节

This plan was finalized by Bill Gates,David Rockefeller,George Soros,Michael Bloomberg and others on a meeting in Manhattan in 2009:

2009年，在曼哈顿的一次会议上，比尔·盖茨、大卫·洛克菲勒、乔治·索罗斯、迈克尔·布隆伯格和其他人最终敲定了这个计划:

<https://clinicalnews.org/2012/09/20/notes-from-the-first-billionaire-club-billionaire-club-in-bid-to-curb-overpopulation-2009/>

Actual creation of the virus was an international cooperation of labs in USA, Canada and China, with final phases of the virus creation being done in Wuhan:

病毒的实际创造是美国、加拿大和中国实验室的国际合作，病毒创造的最后阶段正在武汉进行:

<https://greatgameindia.com/coronavirus-bioweapon/>

<https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/04/coronavirus-china-trail-leading-back-to-wuhan-labs/>

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=143848>

<https://harvardtothebighouse.com/2020/03/23/no-monkey-ever-reheated-a-frozen-burrito-what-the-expanse-tells-us-about-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

Wuhan biolab connection is something China wants to suppress:

武汉生物实验室的联系是中国想要压制的东西:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/apr/11/china-clamping-down-on-coronaviruses-research-deleted-pages-suggest>

And something Trump administration wants to investigate:

特朗普政府想要调查的事情是:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/health/its-about-time-trump-admin-wants-work-directly-wuhan-institute-virology>

And some lawsuits are already being filed:

一些诉讼已经开始提起:

<https://www.businesstoday.in/current/world/usd-20-trillion-lawsuit-against-china-us-group-says-coronavirus-bioweapon/story/399071.html>

<https://greatgameindia.com/india-drags-china-to-international-court-for-covid-19-war/>

According to sources, the actual creation of the virus involved teams under supervision of Bill Gates. Frank Plummer, a former director of Canadian biolab which was involved in the creation of the virus, was directly involved in the creation of the virus himself, was a MK-Ultra controlled victim of the Cabal, was developing the virus against his will and was killed by the Cabal before he could talk too much:

据消息人士透露，病毒的实际制造过程涉及到比尔·盖茨领导的团队。弗兰克·普卢默是加拿大生物实验室的前主任，参与了这种病毒的制造，他本人也直接参与了这种病毒的制造:

<https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2019/07/mystery-surrounds-ouster-chinese-researchers-canadian-laboratory>

<https://phiquyeninh.org/2020/02/23/tb-in-hiv-cov-shuts-down-the-brain-plus-the-korean-cult-role-in-wuhan-pt-10/>

<https://phiquyeninh.org/2020/02/20/hiv-laced-covid-19-targets-human-testicles-its-tb-strand-blocks-the-immune-system/>

According to sources,Anthony Fauci was involved in the creation of the virus as well:
根据消息来源，安东尼 福奇也参与了病毒的创造:

<http://www.paulstramer.net/2020/04/welcome-to-boer-war-antony-fauci-and.html>

While the Pleiadians were able to contain the Chinese strain of the virus,the Cabal agents have injected three different strains of the virus in South Korea,Iran and Italy.Korean and Iranian strains were contained,but the Italian one was not and is now responsible for vast majority of infections worldwide.

虽然昴宿星人能够控制病毒的中国毒株，但阴谋集团已经在韩国、伊朗和意大利注射了三种不同的毒株。韩国和伊朗的病毒株得到了控制，但意大利的病毒株没有得到控制，现在全世界绝大多数感染都与它有关。

Here it is interesting to note that not even one of about 60 members of my Lightworkers team in Wuhan got infected.They were using Command RCV Stardust protocol daily.

有趣的是 我在武汉的“光之工作者”团队大约 60 名成员中甚至没有一人被感染。他们每天都使用命令 RCV 星尘协议

The Cabal has ordered the EU countries to keep the borders with Italy open and the outbreak was able to spread throughout Europe,and later with direct flights from Milan

to New York also to the United States. The Cabal has also engineered the coronavirus tests to be unavailable in the US for long enough so that the infection could spread, and opposed travel restrictions:

阴谋集团已下令欧盟国家保持与意大利的边境开放，疫情得以在整个欧洲蔓延，后来又通过从米兰到纽约的直飞航班也到达了美国。阴谋集团还设计了冠状病毒测试方法，使其在美国无法长时间使用，以便感染能够传播，并反对旅行限制:

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-04-07-fauci-trying-to-deprive-america-of-coronavirus-cure.html>

<https://journal-neo.org/2020/04/10/how-organized-crime-is-spreading-covid-19-and-raiking-in-cash/>

This has allowed Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci, Tedros Adhanom, George Soros, Jared Kushner, j z m and others to further their plans for global vaccination and 18 month lockdowns:

这使得比尔 盖茨，安东尼 福奇，泰德罗斯 阿达诺姆，乔治 索罗斯，贾里德 库什纳，j z m和其他人进一步推进他们的全球疫苗接种和 18 个月封锁计划:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/huge-brilliant-dr-shiva-inventor-email-outlines-connections-bill-gates-dr-fauci-cdc-relevant-coronavirus-pandemic/>

<http://kenyaconfidential.com/2020/04/04/bill-gates-and-george-soros-partner-with-china-in-coronavirus-vaccine/>

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/dr-anthony-fauci-plotted-global-vaccine-action-plan-with-bill-gates-before-pushing-covid-panic-and-doubts-about-hydroxychloroquine-treatments/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/exclusive-china-coronavirus-linked-former-leader-chinese-communist-party-family-soros-investments-surprise-anyone/>

Bill Gates is the mastermind behind this,trying to microchip the population:

比尔·盖茨(Bill Gates)是这一切的幕后策划者，他试图在人群中植入芯片:

<https://21stcenturywire.com/2019/12/23/bill-gates-develops-new-id-tattoo-to-check-for-vaccinations/>

<https://www.naturalblaze.com/2017/10/nanochips-smart-dust-microchipping-humans.html>

Bill Gates had a strong connection with Jeffrey Epstein:

比尔·盖茨(Bill Gates)与杰弗里·爱泼斯坦(Jeffrey Epstein)关系密切:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7350469/Bill-Gates-flew-Jeffrey-Epstein-Liotta-Express-2013-years-pedophile-prison-stay.html>

Tedros Adhanom,the head of WHO,has very shady past also:

世卫组织总干事特德罗斯·阿德哈诺姆(Tedros Adhanom)的过去也非常不光彩:

<https://www.roughestimate.org/roughestimate/the-crimes-of-tedros-adhanom>

<https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2020/03/23/when-tedros-moves-his-lips-beijing-speaks/>

All of the abovementioned people have a strong financial interest in propagating the virus and then developing a vaccine:

上述所有人都对传播病毒和开发疫苗有着强烈的经济利益:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/corruption/did-bill-gates-buy-the-cdc/>

<https://www.newswars.com/fauci-and-birx-both-have-big-money-bill-gates-conflicts-of-interest/>

<https://asiatimes.com/2020/03/why-france-is-hiding-a-cheap-and-tested-virus-cure/>

And manipulating the data about the virus:

操纵关于病毒的数据:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/politics/unprecedented-power-grab/>

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/politics/the-health-forecasts-are-politically-motivated/>

There is strong opposition to their plans, and Robert Kennedy Jr., a member of the Kennedy White Nobility bloodline, was threatened indirectly by two of his relatives being killed to make him stop his anti-vaccine work:

他们的计划遭到了强烈反对，肯尼迪白人贵族血统的成员小罗伯特·肯尼迪 (Robert Kennedy jr.) 间接受到了两名亲属被杀害的威胁，以迫使他停止反疫苗的工作:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=143670>

Instead, RFK Jr. is fighting back, exposing Gates:

相反，小罗伯特 肯尼迪正在反击，揭露了盖茨:

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/government-corruption/gates-globalist-vaccine-agenda-a-win-win-for-pharma-and-mandatory-vaccination/>

The following petition is also going viral, and you can sign if you feel so guided:

下面的请愿书也正在病毒式传播，如果你觉得有指导意义，可以签名:

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/we-call-investigations-bill-melinda-gates-foundation-medical-malpractice-crimes-against-humanity>

And now, Bill Gates Cabal faction is already losing:

而现在，比尔 盖茨阴谋集团已经开始失败了:

<https://www.fort-russ.com/2020/04/major-plans-to-re-open-u-s-surgeon-general-adam-s-dumps-gates-predictive-contagion-model/>

With more reliable medical information and evidence about the coronavirus being released:

随着更可靠的医学资料和证据，有关冠状病毒正在释放:

<https://swprs.org/a-swiss-doctor-on-covid-19/>

<https://www.coreysdigs.com/health-science/covid-19-inside-the-hospitals-why-the-lockdown/>

Together with some alternative perspectives on the virus:

以及一些关于该病毒的其他观点:

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-04-04-nyc-icu-doctor-covid-19-oxygen-deprivation-not-pneumonia-ventilators.html>

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-04-06-5g-alter-hemoglobin-coronavirus-patients-oxygen-deprivation.html>

It appears that we are far closer to herd immunity than we thought, and the pandemic may be soon over for good:

看起来我们比我们想象的更接近群体免疫，这场大流行可能很快就会永远结束:

<https://www.dailywire.com/news/early-antibody-testing-in-chicago-30-50-of-those-tested-for-covid-19-already-have-antibodies-report-says>

Sweden, which did not impose lockdowns, is going through the pandemic fairly well:

没有实行封锁政策的瑞典，在大流行期间表现相当不错:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/comparison-lockdown-uk-non-lockdown-sweden>

Regarding the second phase of the Cabal's plans (crashing the economy), there are already talks in the mainstream about a debt jubilee:

关于阴谋集团计划的第二阶段(破坏经济)，主流已经在讨论债务禧年:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/economics/action-plan-g20-debt-relief-program-worlds-poorest-countries-being-finalized>

And mass distribution of wealth by the Fed:

以及美联储的大规模财富分配:

<https://decrypt.co/25171/virgin-galactic-chairman-fed-should-give-500000-to-all-americans>

Which would not be so difficult to do, if we disregard the consequent hyperinflation, as the Fed could easily print the money:

如果我们忽略随之而来的恶性通货膨胀，这并不难做到，因为美联储可以很容易地印制钞票:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/kashkari-says-fed-has-infinite-amount-cash-we-can-create-electronically>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/economics/watch-live-powell-speaks-after-unveiling-new-fed-bailout-program>

Current coronavirus situation is turning more and more into a global initiation into the next level of evolution in the planetary Ascension process:

目前冠状病毒的情况正在越来越多地转变成一个全球性的开端，进入行星扬升进程的下一个进化阶段:

<https://wakeup-world.com/2020/04/13/as-the-coronavirus-sweeps-around-the-world-our-planet-is-on-the-verge-of-evolution/>

With Pleiadians being more and more involved.

随着昴宿星人的参与越来越多

This video of Pleiadian motherships was recorded on March 26th:

这段昴宿星母舰的视频是在 3 月 26 日录制

的:<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7hHzT1mPcMI>

It shows a small fleet of Pleiadian motherships,each about 7 miles long,that came from the far side of the Moon and then across Endymion crater in a Low Lunar Orbit(LLO)about 30 miles above lunar surface,casting shadows on lunar terrain.

照片显示了一小队昴宿星母船，每艘大约 7 英里长，从月球的远端飞来，然后穿过离月球表面 30 英里的低月球轨道(LLO)上的恩底弥翁陨石坑，在月球地形上投下阴影

Those motherships look like this:

这些母舰看起来是这样的:



Main Pleiadian fleet was able to use the Pleiades-Venus conjunction portal on April 4th and now they are positioned in inner Solar System, fully ready and operational, ready to assist in the planetary liberation:

昴宿星的主要舰队能够在4月4日使用昴宿星-金星会合之门，现在他们被安置在太阳系内部，完全准备就绪，随时准备协助行星解放：



They are also developing a more advanced version of stardust technology which will make the virus less lethal and dangerous. There are already reports from credible medical sources that the virus has mutated in a less dangerous strain.

他们还在开发一种更先进的星尘技术，这种技术可以降低病毒的致命性和危险性。已经有来自可靠医学来源的报告称，这种病毒已经在一种危险性较低的菌株中发生变异



I am not at liberty to release any intel about current planetary liberation operations,the only thing I can say is when the mass arrests really do happen,news about them will be released through the mainstream media.

我无权透露任何关于当前行星解放行动的情报，我唯一能说的是，当大规模逮捕真正发生时，有关他们的新闻将通过主流媒体发布。

The war is not over yet,and we need to keep holding the Light.

战争还没有结束，我们需要保持光明

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/04/victory-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200506 传送门 2025

It is time to release some intel about the coming Ascension portal of 2025. Since the collapse of Alpha timeline in early 2018, no significant tactical intel about the planetary liberation can be released, so therefore this article will speak in symbols, codes and parables that can activate your higher mind and align you with the Plan, without revealing any tactical details whose release would be to disadvantage for the Light Forces.

现在是时候发布一些关于 2025 年即将到来的扬升之门的信息了。由于阿尔法时间线在 2018 年初崩溃，没有任何关于行星解放的重要战术信息可以发布，因此本文将用符号、代码和寓言来讲述，它们可以激活你的更高思想，并使你与计划保持一致，不透露任何战术细节，这些细节的发布将对光之部队不利。

Everything in this universe is subjected to many cycles of various length and intensity. These cycles are actually scalar waves of cosmic energies that create interference patterns which, combined with the sum of free will vectors, shape the destiny of the universe in dynamic interplay between the Source and the primary anomaly:

这个宇宙中的一切都受制于许多不同长度和强度的循环。这些循环实际上是宇宙能量的标量波，它们创造出干扰模式，这些干扰模式与自由意志向量之和相结合，在源和原始异常之间的动态相互作用中塑造了宇宙的命运：

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/armstrongeconomics101/understanding-cycles/seeing-the-cycles-around-us-which-are-everywhere/>

We are approaching the convergence point of many cycles which is expected to erase darkness from this universe. This convergence point is expected to occur in 2025.

我们正在接近许多循环的汇聚点，这些循环预计将从这个宇宙中消除黑暗。这一趋同点预计将在 2025 年出现。

First, a very powerful solar proton event that is responsible for Pleistocene species extinction (12887 years before 2000) occurred exactly half precessional cycle (12886 years) before the Galactic Alignment, which occurred in May 1998 and was the moment when solstice Sun crossed the Galactic equator. The moment of Galactic Alignment was the turning point of the Ascension window for this planet, which is open from 1975 to 2025:

首先，造成更新世物种灭绝的一个非常强大的太阳质子事件星云(12887 年，2000 年之前)恰好发生在银河系对齐之前的半个旋转周期(12886 年)，银河系对齐发生在 1998 年 5 月，是至日太阳穿过银河系赤道的时刻。银河系连线的时刻是这个行星扬升之窗的转折点，扬升之窗从 1975 年开放到 2025 年：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/03/the-ascension-plan.html>

Second, a very powerful dynamic is happening around 2025 between the three outer planets Uranus, Neptune and Pluto.

其次，在 2025 年左右，天王星、海王星和冥王星这三颗外行星之间发生了一种非常强大的动力。

About every 500 years,those three outer planets form a harmonious astrological interference pattern which triggers a new Renaissance period.

大约每 500 年，这 3 颗外行星形成一个和谐的星相干涉图案，引发一个新的文艺复兴

Neptune at midpoint between Uranus and Pluto in 1504 signified the peak of Renaissance:

1504 年，海王星位于天王星和冥王星之间的中点，标志着文艺复兴的顶峰:

<https://500yearparty.wordpress.com/2018/01/>

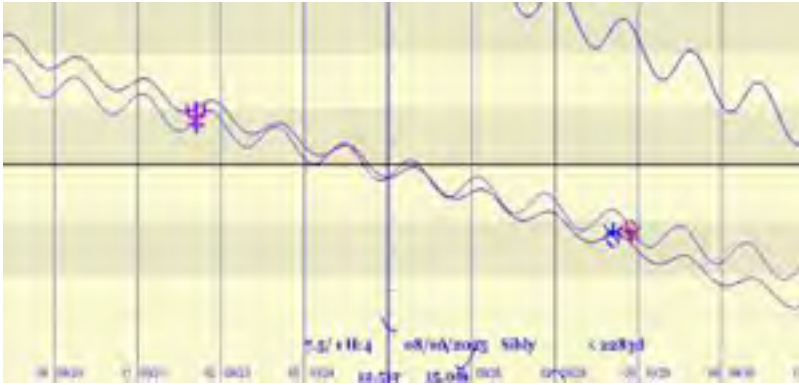
Now,the same configuration of Neptune at midpoint between Uranus and Pluto will signify the peak of New Renaissance in 2025:

现在，海王星在天王星和冥王星之间的中点的相同配置将标志着 2025 年新文艺复兴的高峰:

<https://500yearparty.wordpress.com/tag/midpoint/>

Neptune at midpoint between Uranus and Pluto configuration will start being effective in 2020 and will last to about 2030:

处于天王星和冥王星之间中点的海王星将在 2020 年开始生效，并将持续到 2030 年左右:



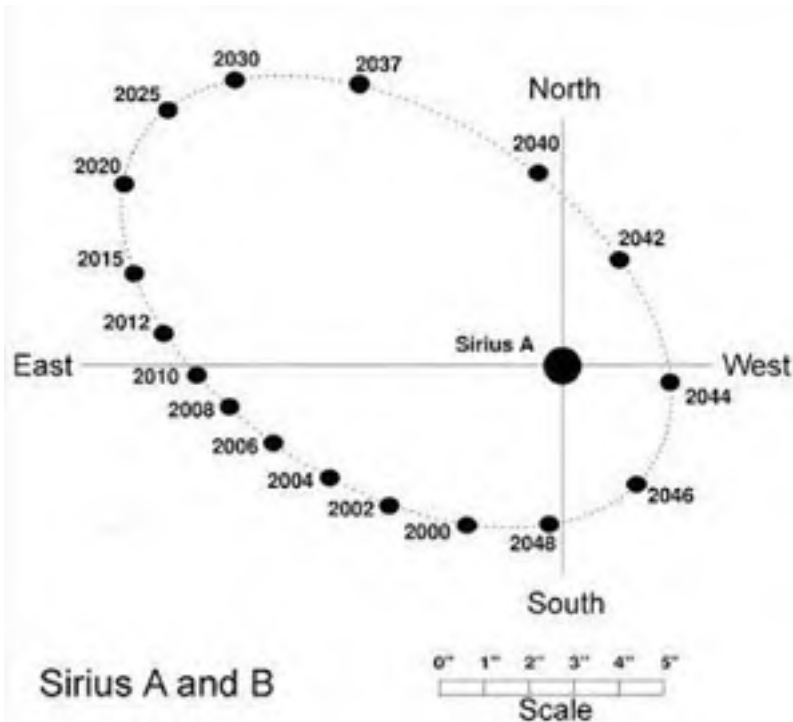
This configuration in 2025 will be far more powerful than in 1504 because Uranus and Pluto will both form a sextile with Neptune at apex point, with Neptune positioned exactly at point of Aries, with Pluto entering Aquarius and Uranus entering Gemini:

这一配置在 2025 年将比 1504 年强大得多，因为天王星和冥王星都将形成六分相，海王星位于顶点，海王星正好位于白羊座，冥王星进入水瓶座，天王星进入双子座：

<https://500yearparty.wordpress.com/2015/04/24/radical-change-coming/>

Third, a new 50 year Sirius B orbital cycle will begin in 2025 when Sirius B will reach maximum distance from the main star, Sirius A:

第三，一个新的 50 年的天狼星 B 轨道周期将在 2025 年开始，届时天狼星 B 将达到与主星天狼星 A 的最大距离:



50 year Sirius cycle sends a powerful evolutionary pulse to planet Earth every 25th and 75th year of each century. Many of those pulses have triggered events that are connected to 2025:

50 年的天狼星周期每 25 和 75 年向地球发出一个强大的进化脉冲。其中许多脉冲触发了与 2025 年相关的事件：

- The planned reappearance of the Hierarchy in 2025, decided at the Planetary Conclave of 1425.
- Middle of Pisces-Aquarius cusp - began 1700's to around 2000. Aquarian ruler Uranus discovered in 1781.
- The overlapping cycles of the withdrawing Sixth Ray of Devotion and the incoming Seventh Ray of Magic and Order.
- The Fourth Ray of Harmony through Conflict (Art, Music, Beauty) coming slowly into manifestation after 2025.
- Pluto's entry into Aquarius in 2024, its destruction of Capricornian crystallisation will have been completed by then.
- Neptune's entry into Aries in 2021. Amazing symbology of the Christ as Neptune. Aries the Ruler - Lamb of God.
- Uranus's entry into Gemini in 2025. The previous cycle was 1941, turning point of WWII that led to victory in 1945.
- The half-way mark of the 49-year cycle of the Decree of Initiation taken in 2001. (2001 + 24.5 = 2025)
- Conclave and of first 25 years of every century, by the Lord of the World & Council of Shambhala - 2025.

A Sirius pulse in 1775 signified the peak of Enlightenment movement in France, formation of Mystery School in Paris by Comte de Saint Germain and the “shot heard round the world” which triggered the American Revolution:

1775 年的天狼星脉冲标志着法国启蒙运动的高峰，圣日耳曼伯爵在巴黎创立了神秘学派，并引发了美国革命:

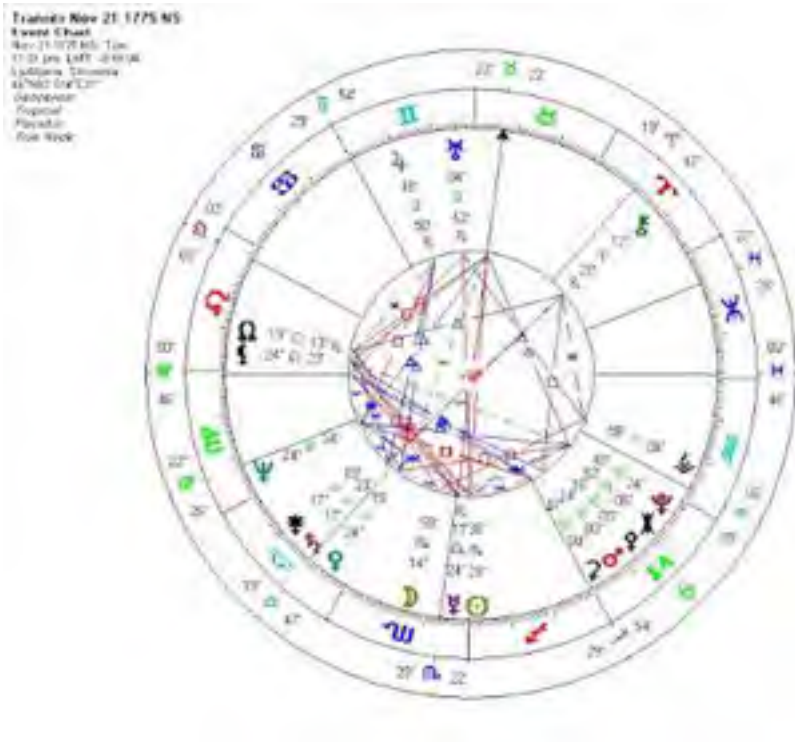
<https://www.history.com/news/what-was-the-shot-heard-round-the-world>

Inside the Brotherhood of the Star, year 1775 is known as “the year of the Light”.

在星之兄弟会内部，1775 年被称为“光之年”

Interestingly enough, year 1775 also saw a loose grand trine between the three outer planets, Uranus, Neptune and Pluto:

有趣的是，1775 年，天王星、海王星和冥王星这三颗外行星之间也出现了松散的三分相:



A Sirius pulse in 1975 has opened the Ascension window and a Sirius pulse in 2025 will close it.

1975 年的天狼星脉冲打开了扬升之窗，2025 年的天狼星脉冲将关闭它

Interestingly enough, both 1975 and 2025 pulses are supported by Neptune sextile Pluto, which brings very high vibrational spiritual energy to the process:

有趣的是，1975 年和 2025 年的脉冲都是由海王星六合冥王星支持的，它给这个过程带来了非常高的振动精神能量：

Transit Oct 12 1975
Transit Chart
Sun 07 59T Sun
17 23 pm CET - 108
Lulliana, Slovenia
43°46'07" N 13°52'
Longitude
Elevation
Time Zone

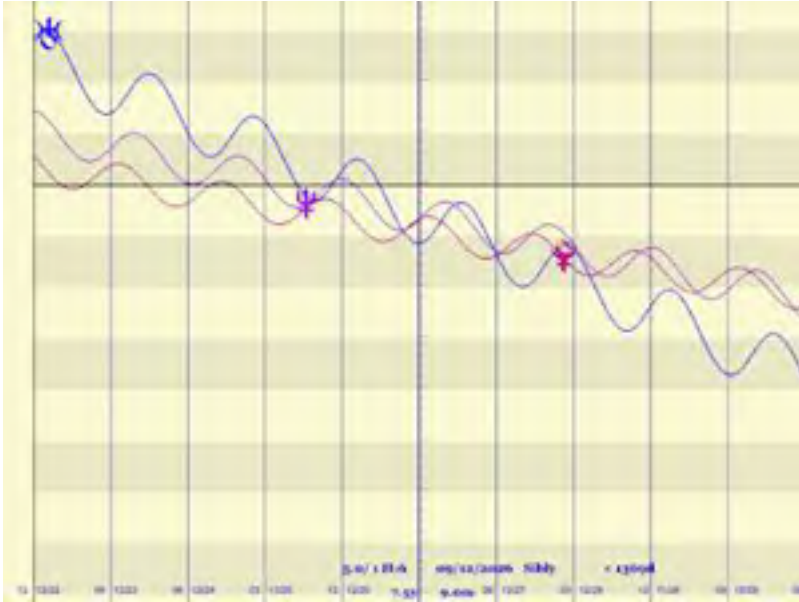


Transit Aug 21 2025
Transit Chart
Sun 07 59T Sun
17 23 pm CET - 108
Lulliana, Slovenia
43°46'07" N 13°52'
Longitude
Elevation
Time Zone



This Neptune sextile Pluto aspect will start being effective in 2020 and will extend its influence well into 2030s:

海王星冥王星的六分相将在 2020 年开始生效，并将其影响延伸到 21 世纪 30 年代:



All those aspects will be so powerful that nothing and nobody will be able to resist them, and the planet and the whole Solar system will go through a transformation.

所有这些方面都将是如此强大，以至于没有任何东西和任何人能够抵抗它们，而行星和整个太阳系将经历一场转变

We can expect great awakening and Contact:

我们可以期待伟大的觉醒和接触:

<https://esotericastrologer.org/newsletters/cancer-2015-souls-history-2025-pope-francis-dark-days-usa-charlston-movies/#2025>

A great transformation of planet Earth is in the cards as well:

地球也有可能发生重大转变:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jIBuM8E1Gcc>

With the first hints already here:

第一个提示已经在这里了:

<https://sputniknews.com/science/202003171078605734-supermassive-black-hole-at-milky-ways-center-increasing-in-activity-/>

The relationship between 2020 and 2025 and how the Event ties into all this needs to remain veiled for now. The only thing I can say is that the full Moon of May 7th (Wesak Full Moon of 2020) is the trigger through which Archangel Metatron will activate our Solar System into an Ascension portal connected to Galactic Center, with the exception of sublunar space and planet Earth itself, which still need to remain buffered to a degree. degree.

2020 年到 2025 年之间的关系，以及这一事件如何与所有这些联系在一起，目前还需要保持模糊。我唯一能说的是，5 月 7 日的满月（2020 年的卫塞满月）是触发大天使梅塔特隆将激活我们的太阳系进入连接银河系中心的一个扬升入口的触发器，除了月下空间和行星地球本身，它们仍然需要保持一定程度的缓冲。



Sublunar space and planet Earth are still the center of accretion vortex for quantum fluctuations primary anomaly, and this problem will be addressed by the Light Forces in the coming weeks, months and years through iteration sequence clearing technologies.

月下空间和行星地球仍然是量子涨落的吸积涡的中心，这个问题将在未来几周、几个月和几年通过迭代序列清除技术被光明势力解决。

A situation update which will address the situation on the surface of the planet will be released in a week or two.

一个处理地表情况更新将在一两个星期后发布

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/05/portal-2025.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200519 龙族终局之战

In January 2019,the Chimera group realized they will be defeated,so they issued a distress call for assistance across the Galaxy and received no response.Realizing that and being aware of powerful Age of Aquarius planetary configurations of 2020,they have instructed the Black nobility families and the Jesuits to activate the endgame New World Order plans in January 2020.

2019年1月,奇美拉组织意识到他们将被击败,所以他们在银河系发出求救信号,但没有得到任何回应。意识到这一点并意识到2020年水瓶座时代的强大行星结构,他们指示黑色贵族家族和耶稣会士在2020年1月启动最后阶段的新世界秩序计划。

Many of the negative scenarios were prevented by the Light Forces,but one slipped through and that was the coronavirus scenario.Before their final defeat,the dark forces were determined to create as much chaos and suffering as possible.Exactly 24 years later,this is the repeat of the Great Forgetting of 1996,which also happened just before the scheduled breakthrough:

许多负面情况都被光明势力阻止了,但是有一种情况通过了,那就是冠状病毒的情况。在他们最后的失败之前,黑暗势力决心制造尽可能多的混乱和痛苦。整整24年过去了,这是“失落的1996”的重演,也发生在预定的突破之前:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/10/the-great-forgetting-of-1996.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1228.html>

On the physical plane,the coronavirus plandemic has consolidated the power of the Black Nobility families and their minions:

在物理层面上，冠状病毒学说巩固了黑族贵族家族及其仆从的力量:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/dollars-vs-deaths-us-equity-investors-have-now-made-over-100-million-every-covid-victim>

It has given some advantage in the nanotechnology war between the Light and the dark forces to Chimera-controlled DARPA:

在光明与黑暗势力之间的纳米技术战争中，它为奇美拉控制的 DARPA 提供了一些优势:

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/coronavirus-gives-a-dangerous-boost-to-darpas-darkest-agenda.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/39593.html>

Nanotechnology available to the military was far more advanced than most people know,even almost two decades ago:

军方可用的纳米技术比大多数人所知道的要先进得多，甚至比 20 年前还要先进:

https://www.forbes.com/2003/03/19/cz_jw_0319soapbox.html#3952b8b32072

Advanced nanotechnology, developed by the Chimera, is diminishing the efficiency of the Pleiadian stardust technology which is removing the coronavirus. This is the reason the Pleiadian stardust technology is only 75% effective in removing the virus. Certain breakthroughs are expected in this area in the coming few months, and if they do materialize, the Pleadians will be able to remove the coronavirus completely.

由奇美拉公司开发的先进纳米技术正在降低昴宿星星尘技术的效率，这种技术正在清除冠状病毒。这就是昴宿星星尘技术在清除病毒方面只有 75% 有效的原因。在接下来的几个月里，这个领域有望取得某些突破，如果突破成为现实，昴宿星人将能够完全消除这种冠状病毒。

Also, the Chimera is backing Elon Musk and his Starlink satellites project, to reinforce the quarantine Earth electromagnetic fence:

此外，奇美拉还支持埃隆·马斯克(Elon Musk)和他的“星际联系”(Starlink)卫星项目，以加固隔离区内的地球电磁围栏:

<https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/04/07/what-you-should-know-about-5g-satellites-how-musks-sci-fi-dreams-are-becoming-our-living-nightmare/>

Also, some HAARP technologies are still not completely removed and are still posing a threat to trigger a premature polar shift:

此外，一些 HAARP 技术仍然没有被完全移除，仍然对触发过早的极性转换构成威胁:

<https://www.wired.com/2008/01/russian-journal/>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/39599.html>

On a more positive note,the Chimera has almost completely lost the war with the Light forces regarding advanced quantum exotic weapons.Also,practically all plasma primary anomaly has been removed,which is extremely good news.

从一个更积极的方面来说，奇美拉几乎完全输掉了与光明势力关于先进量子奇异武器的战争。此外，几乎所有的等离子原始异常已被移除，这是极好的消息。

The Solar System beyond lunar orbit is being actively activated into a multidimensional Ascension portal with many positive cosmic races being present within the Solar System with their Living Light motherships.The last remnants of the dark Draco fleet there are being chased down.

月球轨道以外的太阳系正在被积极地激活进入一个多维度的扬升之门，许多正面的宇宙种族以他们的生命之光母船存在于太阳系之中。那里黑暗的德拉科舰队的最后残余正在被追捕。

In sublunar space,however,the situation is quite different.Draco fleet of cloaked ships is still holding a degree of control of the region,although that control is being challenged by the Light Force fleets even close to the planetary surface,which is being widely reported:

然而，在月下空间，情况却截然不同。德拉科隐形舰队仍然对该地区拥有一定程度的控制权，尽管这种控制权甚至在靠近行星表面的地方也受到光明势力舰队的挑战，这一点已被广泛报道:

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2020/05/18/area-51-destroyed-as-secret-war-intensifies/>

If Pleiadian or other positive fleet would fully decloak in sublunar space,it would be instantly vaporized by the Draco fleet,with one part of Draco fleet going down with them.

如果昴宿星舰队或其他正面舰队在地下空间完全脱离，它将立即被德拉科舰队蒸发，其中一部分德拉科舰队将与他们一起消失。

The Draco still keep a part of their scalar electromagnetic fence technology on the etheric plane close to the planetary surface,and there are still some huge Chimera spiders on the etheric plane just inside lunar orbit,making entry of Confederation fleet into sublunar space difficult.All plasma Chimera spiders have been successfully removed a few months ago,and there are some etheric spiders left,and they will be easier to clear:

德拉科仍然在靠近行星表面的以太平面上保留着部分标量电磁栅栏技术，而且在月球轨道内的以太平面上还有一些巨大的奇美拉蜘蛛，这使得邦联舰队进入月下空间变得困难。几个月前，所有的等离子奇美拉蜘蛛已经被成功清除，还剩下一些以太蜘蛛，它们将更容易清除:



Since both Chimera and Draco know the Galactic Confederation forces will reach the surface of the planet soon,they want to protect USAF secret space programs they control,under the umbrella of US Space Force,as their last line of defense against the Galactic Confederation:

既然奇美拉和德拉科都知道银河联盟的部队很快就会到达地球表面，他们想要保护他们控制的美国空军秘密太空计划，在美国太空部队的保护伞下，作为他们对抗银河联盟的最后一道防线:

<https://www.exopolitics.org/at-space-force-flag-unveiling-trump-refers-to-upcoming-sp-technology/>

中文链接： <https://www.pfcchina.org/shala/39605.html>

On the surface of the planet,the Positive Military and the Red and Blue Dragons are conducting operations behind the scenes to prepare for the Event.However,they are not yet completely connected to reliable extraterrestrial intel sources,so therefore their understanding of the extent of Draco/Chimera control of the planet(especially on the

non-physical planes)is limited,and their intel sometimes not completely reliable.One such example would be the plan for mass arrests in April 2020 by the Positive Military.

在这个星球的表面上 ,正面军队和红蓝龙正在进行幕后操作 ,为这次活动做准备。然而 ,他们还没有完全连接到可靠的外星情报来源 ,因此他们对天龙座/奇美拉控制地球的程度(特别是在非物质层面上)的了解是有限的 ,他们的情报有时不完全可靠。其中一个例子就是 2020 年 4 月美国积极军方实施的大规模逮捕计划。

Dragon sources from mainland China have communicated that after our meditation on April 4th,the Light forces are on a final critical offensive on all levels to achieve the liberation.They are expecting some big moves culminating in November 2020 at the time of US elections.

来自中国大陆的龙的消息传达说 ,在我们 4 月 4 日的冥想之后 ,光明势力正在各个层面上进行最后的关键攻势 ,以实现解放。他们预计 ,一些重大举措将在 2020 年 11 月美国大选时达到顶峰。

The leaders of Chinese positive secret societies are called the Red and the Blue(Azure):

中国正面秘密社团的领导人被称为“红龙和蓝龙”(Azure):

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/02/the-red-and-blue.html>

中文链接 : <https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1146.html>

They originate from Antarian Fleet which won some decisive battles against the dark during the Galactic wars. Their origin is the Antares star system, which is a binary star system of red supergiant Antares A and blue main sequence star Antares B:

他们起源于安塔利亚舰队，在银河战争中赢得了一些与黑暗势力的决定性战斗。它们的起源是心宿二星系，是一个由红色超巨星心宿二 a 和蓝色主序星心宿二 b 组成的双星系统:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antares#Antares_B

Many of their subordinates within the Red and the Blue belong to the positive faction of Draconian race, the so-called Thuban Dracos, which they now incarnate in human bodies and are positioned deep within Chinese government (Red) and within Taoist spiritual groups (Blue):

他们在红蓝阵营中的许多下属属于龙族的积极派系，即所谓的“图班龙族”，他们现在化身为人体中，深深地扎根于中国政府(红龙)和道教团体(蓝龙)之中:

http://www.china.org.cn/arts/2009-11/11/content_18869841.htm

Quoting Dragon sources about the Blue:

引用关于蓝龙的来源:

“The Dragon Gate Society (lóngménpài 龙门派) of the Complete Reality School (全真派) of Taoism incorporates elements of Tibetan, Mongolian shamanism, Taoism, Confucianism and Buddhism into a comprehensive form of

Taoism.The Dragon Gate society is an offshoot of the Northern school of the Complete Reality Taoism.Its spiritual descent is traced to the thirteenth-century master Qiu Chang-chun,Chang-chun means"Eternal Spring".The master of Eternal Spring was one of the sages who advised and supported Genghis Khan to preserve the ancient civilization of China during the dark Mongol invasion.Genghis Khan appointed Chang-chun overseer of all spiritual traditions culture and knowledge in China,and the Dragon Gate sect thus played a critical role in the preservation of the China Tartary knowledge and acted as Guardians of knowledge and wisdom for China ever since,and now after 2009 are extending this to the entire world during this critical present time of threat and the evolution of humankind.”

道教完全真实派的龙门社，融合了 Tibetan、蒙古萨满教、道教、儒教和佛教的元素，成为道教的综合形式。龙门会是全真道北派的一个分支。它的精神渊源可以追溯到十三世纪的大师秋长春，长春的意思是“永恒的春天”。在蒙古黑暗入侵期间，长春大师是建议和支持成吉思汗保护中国古代文明的圣人之一。成吉思汗任命长春为中国一切精神传统文化和知识的监督者，龙门宗在中国文化和知识的保护中发挥了重要作用，从此成为中国知识和智慧的守护者，2009年以后，在这个人类面临威胁和演变的关键时期，龙门社正在向全世界推广。”



Quoting Fulford about the Red:

引用富尔福德关于红龙的话:

"When the Manchus invaded China in 1644, the Ming army became an underground society aimed at overthrowing the Qing (Manchu) and restoring the Ming. They supported the Boxer Rebellion but were put down by imperialist powers. Later, with the help of overseas Chinese and the Japanese imperial family, the society managed to overthrow the last Emperor and install Sun Yat Sen in his place. They last appear in the history books as the Green Gang and the Red Gang that fiercely fought the Communists in Shanghai in the 1940's. They were defeated by the Communists in 1949 and once again became an underground organization. Since 1949 they have steadily increased their influence throughout China and the rest of the world. They have members at the very highest levels of the Chinese government but they are by nature anti NWO, and are not an official Chinese government organization."

“1644年，满族入侵中国，明军成为一个地下社会，旨在推翻清朝(满族)和恢复明朝。他们支持义和团运动，但被帝国主义列强镇压下去。后来，在海外华人和日本皇室的帮助下，社会成功地推翻了末代天皇，并将孙中山安插在他的位置上。他们最后一次出现在历史书上是在20世纪40年代，在上海激烈地与共产党人作战的绿帮和红帮。他们在1949年被共产党打败，再次成为一个地下组织。自1949年以来，他们在中国和世界各地的影响力不断增强。他们有中国政府最高层的成员，但他们天生反对新世界秩序，而且不是中国官方政府组织。”

The Red are now active in Taiwan and to a degree also in Japan through this organization:

红龙组织现在活跃在台湾，在一定程度上也通过这个组织活跃在日本:

https://acfreemasons3821.org/en/about_jlcf

Taiwan will have a very important role in the Event which can not be disclosed yet.

台湾将在这次尚未公开的事件中扮演非常重要的角色。

A very indirect hint:

一个非常间接的提示:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/us-deploys-b-1bs-warships-south-china-sea-china-nationalists-call-invasion-taiwan>

Another Dragon source from mainland China has communicated that their threat to reveal the Chinese secret space program if the virus is not removed from China has borne results, as we now usually have less than 10 new confirmed coronavirus cases in mainland China daily.

另一个来自中国大陆的龙族消息来源表示,他们威胁说,如果病毒不从中国移除,他们将揭露中国的秘密太空计划,这已经产生了结果,因为我们现在通常有不到10个新确认冠状病毒病例在中国大陆。

They have suggested that their Western counterparts should take a similar approach and should seriously consider leaking classified intel about Western secret space programs.

他们建议他们的西方同行应该采取类似的方法,并应该认真考虑泄露有关西方秘密太空计划的机密情报。

Cloning laboratories could also be revealed:

克隆实验室也可以透露:

<https://8kun.top/qresearch/res/7705421.html#7706089>

And the use of nuclear explosions to create a negative anomaly portal on Jupiter by NASA:

美国宇航局利用核爆炸在木星上创造了一个负异常门户:

<http://knowledgeglue.com/did-nasa-cover-up-an-accidental-nuclear-detonation-on-jupiter/>

The toroidal shape of the Universe should also be officially discovered soon:

宇宙的环形形状也将很快被正式发现:

<https://www.rt.com/news/487091-universe-north-south-shifting-constant/>

<https://www.quantamagazine.org/what-shape-is-the-universe-closed-or-flat-20191104/>

And the second law of thermodynamics finally disproven:

最终，热力学第二定律证明:

<http://ancestralmomentum.com/2017/03/of-shiva-and-the-second-law-of-thermodynamics/>

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn2572-second-law-of-thermodynamics-broken/>

<https://www.gaia.com/article/scientists-have-reversed-the-arrow-of-time-in-quantum-experiment>

<https://nypost.com/2020/05/19/nasa-finds-evidence-of-parallel-universe-where-time-runs-backward-report/>

A source that must not be named has communicated that Paris is a Goddess vortex which must be fully reactivated as soon as possible and that White Nobility families

from Paris who still have access to Goddess mysteries from ancien regime need to reconsider taking more active role in the reactivation of the Paris vortex.

一个不能透露姓名的消息来源指出，巴黎是一个女神漩涡，必须尽快完全恢复，来自巴黎的白色贵族家族仍然可以接触到来自古代政权的女神之谜，他们需要重新考虑在恢复巴黎漩涡方面发挥更积极的作用。

The main message of the Light Forces for the surface population now is that people need to connect to their Soul,release their dependency from digital media,be honest and sincere with themselves,connect to what is beautiful,pure and true,develop nobility of character and release judgement and denial.

光明势力的主要信息是，人们需要连接到他们的灵魂，释放他们对数字媒体的依赖，对自己诚实和真诚，连接到什么是美丽的，纯洁和真实的，发展高贵的品格和释放判断和否认。

Light Forces have observed that many people react with unnecessary harshness,selfishness and are overly judgemental.Due to extremely negative conditions on the surface of the planet this is understandable to a degree,but those kinds of people are not only making life worse for other people,they are also making it worse for themselves,based on their flawed understanding of Nash equilibrium:

光明势力观察到，许多人的反应是不必要的苛刻、自私和过度批判。由于地球表面极端恶劣的环境，这在一定程度上是可以理解的，但是这些人不仅使其他人的生活更糟糕，他们也使自己的生活更糟糕，基于他们对纳什均衡点的错误理解：

https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-642-32820-6_1

Also, many people have been programmed through trauma based mind control in the past, and many of those programs are triggered as we are getting closer and closer to the Event.

此外，在过去，许多人已经通过基于创伤的精神控制被编程，并且许多这些程序被触发，因为我们越来越接近事件。

Some of those people were put as sleeper agents to infiltrate all positive groups on the surface of the planet.

其中一些人被安排作为潜伏特工，潜入地球表面的所有正面组织。

One such example is the main organizer of some of my conferences in Hungary, who together with his wife has turned against me. He is actively engaging in a smear campaign against me by posting lies and fake news about me, fabricating evidence, doctoring emails and was actively turning people against our meditation on April 4th. Their actions since summer 2019 have directly caused the collapse of the Hungarian Goddess Vortex and have opened the door for the dark to infiltrate Lightworker community in that country. Their actions have managed to negatively influence the flow of Ascension timeline in the beginning of 2020 to some degree, and because they have been actively involved in a smear campaign against our meditation, they are indirectly held accountable by the Light Forces to a certain degree for some of coronavirus deaths in that country which could have otherwise been

prevented.They are an example of key people who can greatly influence the planetary situation,for better or for worse,and I am hoping I can give more positive example of key people influencing key situations in the future:

我在匈牙利参加的一些会议的主要组织者就是这样一个例子，他和他的妻子已经背叛了我。他通过发布关于我的谎言和假新闻，伪造证据，篡改电子邮件，积极参与诽谤我的活动，并在4月4日积极煽动人们反对我们的冥想。他们自2019年夏天以来的行动已经直接导致了匈牙利女神漩涡的崩溃，并为黑暗势力渗透到该国光之工作者社区打开了大门。他们的行动在某种程度上对扬升时间线的流动产生了负面影响，而且由于他们积极参与了一场反对我们冥想的抹黑运动，他们在某种程度上间接地被光明势力追究了该国一些冠状病毒致死事件的责任，而这些事件本来是可以避免的。他们是关键人物的一个例子，他们可以极大地影响这个星球的局势，无论是好是坏，我希望我可以给出更多关键人物影响未来关键局势的正面例子:

<https://stargate2020.blogspot.com/2020/05/the-compression-breakthrough.html>



As the number of negative etheric and astral entities on the surface of the planet decreases in the coming months, more and more Light will be present and more people will have a tendency to exhibit a more positive behavior.

在接下来的几个月里，随着行星表面上负面以太和星体实体的数量减少，将会有越来越多的光出现，更多的人将有展现更积极行为的倾向。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/05/dragon-endgame.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200602 和平冥想

After the pandemic plan did not have the desired effect, the Dark Forces have stepped up their efforts to increase End Time madness.

在流行计划没有达到预期效果之后，黑暗势力加强了他们的努力来增加末日的疯狂。

The Jesuits, Knights of Malta and Knights of Columbus are now polarizing political left and political right in the United States to engineer civil war. The protests which erupted last week have been deeply infiltrated and manipulated:

耶稣会、马耳他骑士会和哥伦布骑士会现在正在美国政治左派和政治右派两极分化，以策划内战。上周爆发的抗议活动受到了严重的渗透和操纵：

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/george-floyd-riots-infiltrated-by-extremist-groups-and-agents-provocateurs/>

<https://journal-neo.org/2020/06/01/the-strange-case-of-an-america-in-flames/>

<https://dianeravitch.net/2020/03/08/erik-prince-brother-of-betsy-devos-master-of-domestic-espionage/>

<https://farnesius.wordpress.com/2020/05/29/jesuit-control-of-the-philadelphia-police-and-government/>

To de-escalate the situation, what is needed now is to hold the planet in the Light, as Kaulapele has said in his newly re-established blog:

要缓和局势，现在需要的是保持这个星球的光，正如 Kaulapele 在他新建立的博客中所说:

<https://kpblog.space/2020/06/01/kp-message-6-1-20-very-important-to-hold-the-planet-in-the-light-right-now/>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/xinrenyuedu/40180.html>

Light Forces have asked as many people as possible to meditate every 4 hours for peace in the United States:

光明力量要求尽可能多的人为美国的和平每 4 小时冥想一次:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/05/urgent-meditation-for-maintaining-peace-in-the-USA-every-4-hours.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/40052.html>

As we are approaching the Eris-Pluto square on June 14th, tensions and potential for violence will increase for the next two weeks in the United States and worldwide. Dark Forces might attempt to use this astrological configuration, and the newly starting new solar cycle to drastically escalate the situation in the USA and to try to engineer a war between China and India, Hong Kong or Taiwan, or any other major conflict:

当我们在 6 月 14 日接近阋神星-冥王星四分相时，美国和全世界未来两周的紧张局势和潜在的暴力事件将会增加。黑暗势力可能会试图利用这种占星术的配置，以及新开始的太阳活动周期，使美国的局势急剧升级，并试图策划中国与印度、香港或台湾之间的战争，或任何其他重大冲突：

<http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/there-will-be-a-lot-more-rioting-looting-and-civil-unrest-as-the-u-s-economy-continues-to-crumble>

<https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/30/strongest-solar-flare-in-years-coincides-with-riots-reminding-us-that-solar-activity-and-unrest-are-historically-linked/>

<https://www.smh.com.au/world/asia/chinese-general-threatens-attack-on-taiwan-to-stop-independence-20200529-p54xux.html>

According to Dragon and Resistance sources, the Cabal has a plan to flee from USA to China and hide there after the civil war in the USA, in a similar move to what happened with Nazis in Operation Paperclip after World War 2. Dragon sources are stating that this plan and the dark infiltration on the Chinese side is being dismantled right now by the positive Dragon elements and positive faction within the Chinese military.

根据龙族和抵抗组织的消息来源，阴谋集团计划从美国逃到中国，并在美国内战之后藏匿在那里，就像二战之后回纹针行动的纳粹一样。龙族的消息来源说，这个计划和中国方面的黑暗渗透现在正在被中国军方内部的正面龙族势力和正面派别拆除。

Another Dragon source has communicated that if China tries to attack Taiwan, they will release ALL secret documentation about what the Chinese army is doing in Lop Nor, including the extraterrestrial and Secret Space Program aspect, through the mainstream Chinese media.

另一条龙族的消息来源表示，如果中国试图攻击台湾，他们将通过中国主流媒体发布所有关于中国军队在罗布泊做什么的秘密文件，包括外星人和秘密空间计划方面。

This Dragon source has also pointed to the following cryptic message:

这个龙族的来源也指出了下面这个神秘的信息:

<https://taiwantoday.tw/news.php?unit=20,29,35,45&post=25611>



The Light Forces are asking that as many people as possible meditate for the world peace at the exact moment of Eris Pluto square on June 14th:

光明力量要求尽可能多的人在 6 月 14 日阋神星-冥王星四分相的那一刻为世界和平冥想:

[https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/05/meditation-at-exact-time-of-eris-pluto-square-on-june-14th-at-310-pm-utc-for-maintaining-World-Peace.html](https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/05/meditation-at-exact-time-of-eris-pluto-square-on-june-14th-at-310-pm-utc-for-maintaining-world-peace.html)

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/40156.html>

On a more positive note,Space X has managed to get two astronauts to the International Space Station as the first public human spaceflight from American soil in the last nine years,which has long lasting positive consequences of breaking the Veil and will contribute to breaking the quarantine status of planet Earth,as a new cycle of space human spaceflight has begun:

从更积极的方面来说，SpaceX 已经成功地将 2 名宇航员送入国际空间站，成为过去 9 年来第一个从美国本土公开进入太空的载人航天，这对打破面纱有着持久的积极影响，并将有助于打破地球的隔离状态，因为一个新的太空载人航天周期已经开始:

<https://www.space.com/spacex-astronaut-launch-new-spaceflight-era.html>

Elon Musk is in essence a positive being who has been subjected to Illuminati trauma based programming and now wants to break free,as you can see in his sometimes unusual tweets.

从本质上来说，埃隆·马斯克是一个积极的存在，他曾经接受过基于光照派创伤的编程，现在想要挣脱束缚，正如你可以在他有时不寻常的推文中看到的那样。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/peace-meditation.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200605 让这个广泛传播！水瓶座激活时代冥想第二阶段

It is time to take action again! It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands! We all agree that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long. Here is our chance to collectively speed up the process. Therefore we are using the opportunity of the powerful Jupiter Pluto conjunction on June 30th to create a portal through which we will unify our consciousness and trigger the process that will lead us into the Age of Aquarius.

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在我们自己手中了！我们都同意，解放地球的过程花费了太长的时间。这是我们共同加快这一进程的机会。因此，我们正在利用6月30日强大的木星与冥王星合相的机会来创造一个入口，通过这个入口，我们将统一我们的意识，并触发引导我们进入宝瓶时代的进程。

Make this viral! Share it worldwide! Please post it on your websites and blogs. Invite spiritual groups to join us. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook event for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. We also need one main Facebook group for this event. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

让这个病毒式传播！全世界分享它！请在你的网站和博客上发布。邀请精神团体加入我们。如果你知道一个替代媒体渠道，你可以发送给他们。你可以为你所在地区的当地群体创建一个 Facebook 事件。我们还需要一个主要的 Facebook 小组来参加这个活动。你可以创建一个关于这个的视频并发布到 Youtube 上。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations and activations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this activation can actually help bringing the Age of Aquarius closer to us:

科学研究已经证实了大规模冥想和活动对人类社会的积极影响，所以你们每个人都将参与这种活动，实际上可以帮助拉近我们的水瓶座时代:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

This activation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to further stabilize the timeline that will lead into the long awaited Age of Aquarius.Number of people doing that activation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the process.

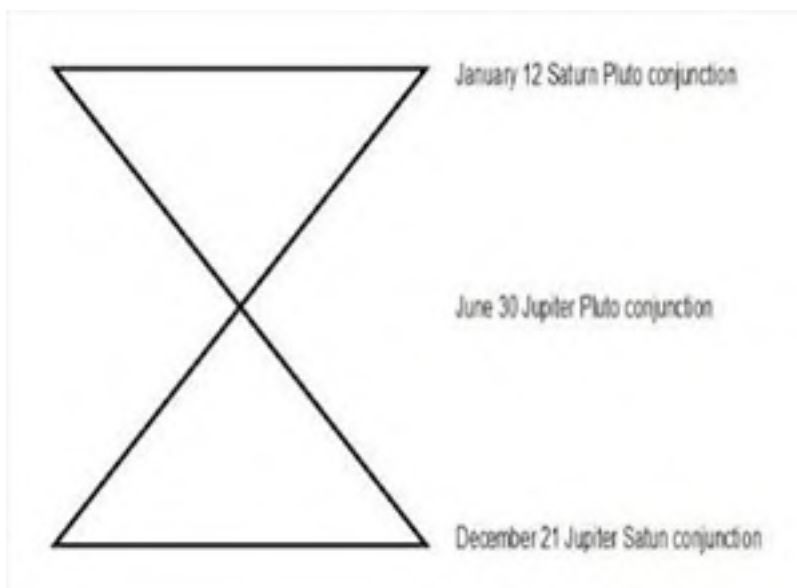
这种激活帮助光明势力将光能量固定在地球表面，以进一步稳定时间线，进入期待已久的宝瓶座时代。激活的人数是影响地表人口能力中加速这一过程的最重要因素。

We can reach the critical mass of 144,000 people doing this activation!We can even reach one million!This will create a massive healing chain reaction in the energy field worldwide.

我们可以达到临界质量的 144,000 人这样做激活！我们甚至可以达到一百万！这将在全世界的能量领域创造一个巨大的愈合链式反应。

Jupiter Pluto conjunction on June 30th is the turning point of the 2020 Age of Aquarius timeline stargate which has opened on January 12th with Saturn Pluto conjunction, has its turning point on June 30th with Jupiter Pluto conjunction and will close on December 21th with Jupiter Saturn conjunction:

6月30日的木星冥王星合相是2020年水瓶座时间线星际之门时代的转折点，它在1月12日与土星冥王星合相开启，在6月30日与木星冥王星合相开启它的转折点，并将在12月21日与木星土星合相关闭：



The purpose of the whole 2020 Age of Aquarius timeline stargate is to stabilize the Age of Aquarius positive timeline for the planet, and our activation on June 30th is the turning point of this process. This powerful activation point is located almost exactly in

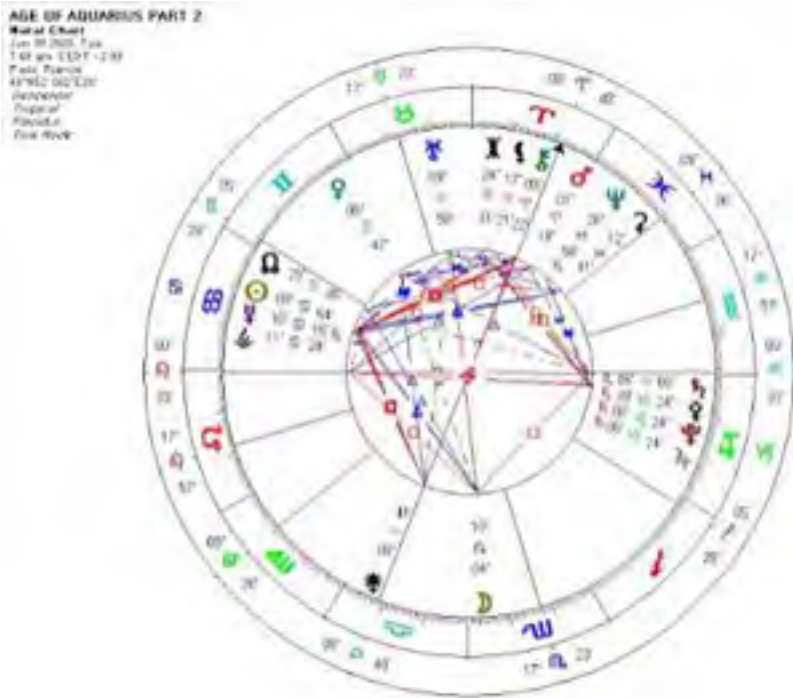
the middle of the whole 2020 process with 170 days between January 12th and June 30th, and another 174 days between June 30th and December 21st.

整个 2020 年水瓶时代时间线星际之门的目的是稳定这个星球的水瓶座时代的积极时间线，我们在 6 月 30 日的激活是这个过程的转折点。这个强大的激活点几乎正好位于整个 2020 年进程的中间，在 1 月 12 日到 6 月 30 日之间有 170 天，在 6 月 30 日到 12 月 21 日之间还有 174 天。



In astrology, Jupiter Pluto conjunction symbolizes great societal and spiritual reform which will bring abundance of spiritual and material wealth to humanity:

在占星术中，木星与冥王星的合相象征着伟大的社会和精神改革，这将给人类带来丰富的精神和物质财富：



We will be doing our Age of Aquarius Part 2 meditation at the exact moment of Jupiter Pluto conjunction on June 30th, which will be at 7:48 am CEST in Paris. This equals 10:48 pm PDT on Monday June 29th in Los Angeles, 11:48 MDT on Monday June 29th in Denver, and then we cross into Tuesday June 30th for other time zones: 00:48 am CDT in Chicago, 01:48 am EDT in New York, 6:48 am BST in London, 7:48 am EET in Cairo, 1:48 pm CST in Taipei and Beijing, 2:48 pm JST in Tokyo and 3:48 pm AEST in Sydney.

我们将在6月30日，也就是美国东部时间上午7:48，在木星冥王星合相的确切时刻进行我们的水瓶座时代第二部分冥想。这等于6月29日洛杉矶太平洋夏令时10:48分，6月29日丹佛美国东部时间11:48分，然后我们穿越到6月30日星期二其他时区：芝加哥中部时间上午00:48分，纽约东部时间上午01:48分，伦敦

英国夏令时上午 6:48 分，开罗东部时间上午 7:48 分，台北和北京中部时间下午 1:48 分，东京日本时间下午 2:48 分，悉尼东部时间下午 3:48 分。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

你可以在这里查看你所在时区的冥想时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixeditime.html?msg=AGE+OF+AQUARIUS+ACTIVATION+PART+2&iso=20200630T0748&p1=195>

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixeditime.html?msg=age+of+aquarius+activation+part+2&iso=20200630t0748&p1=195>

Instructions:

使用说明:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.

1. 使用你自己的技巧，让你进入一种放松的意识状态。

2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to co-create the trigger that will start the Age of Aquarius

2. 用你强大的意愿宣告使用这个冥想作为一个工具，共同创造触发将开始水瓶座时代

3.Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation.Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light

3.呼请来自神圣本源的紫罗兰火焰，在冥想期间和冥想之后围绕着你形成一个保护光圈。祈请紫罗兰火焰转化所有不为圣光服务的一切。

4.Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun,then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe.Then visualize this light entering through the Galactic Central Sun,then going through our Galaxy,then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

4.观想一道从宇宙中央太阳发出的明亮的白色光柱，然后穿过这个宇宙中所有星系的中央太阳。然后想象这道光穿过银河系中央太阳，然后穿过我们的银河系，然后进入我们的太阳系，穿过我们太阳系内的所有光之存有，然后穿过地球上的所有存有，也穿过你的身体到达地球的中心。

5.Visualize this Light transmuting all remaining darkness on Earth,healing all inequalities,erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all humanity.Visualize soft pink Light of the Goddess embracing all beings on planet Earth and healing their emotional bodies.Visualize a new grand cosmic cycle of the Age of Aquarius beginning,bringing pure Light,Love and Happiness to all beings on Earth.

5.观想这道光转化地球上所有剩余的黑暗，治愈所有的不平等，消除所有的贫穷并给全人类带来富足。观想柔和的粉红色女神之光拥抱地球上所有的生命并治愈他们的情感身体。观想一个新的巨大的水瓶时代的宇宙循环开始，给地球上所有的存有带来纯净的光、爱和幸福。

Suggested time for our meditation is 20 minutes.

我们冥想的建议时间是 20 分钟。

Updates about the Age of Aquarius:

关于水瓶座时代的最新消息:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2020/6/16 水瓶座时代激活更新与柯博拉新采访

Time of our Age of Aquarius activation is slowly approaching. We have managed to stabilize the planetary situation last weekend with Peace Meditation at the exact moment of Eris Pluto square, and now the annular Solar eclipse is approaching on June 21st:

我们水瓶座时代的激活时间正在缓慢地接近。上周末在冥王星-阋神星四分相的同一时刻，我们通过和平冥想稳定了行星的局势，现在日环食正在接近 6 月 21 日：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/eclipse/solar/2020-june-21>

We will use the energy of this Solar eclipse to meditate and visualize reaching the critical mass of over 144,000 people participating in our main meditation for the Age of Aquarius activation on June 29th/30th.

我们将使用这次日食的能量来冥想达到临界质量，观想超过 144,000 人参与了我们 6 月 29/30 日的水瓶座时代的主冥想活动。

Light Forces are asking as many people as possible to do this preparatory booster meditation at the exact moment of the Solar eclipse, which will come on June 21st at 06:40 UTC, which you can convert to your timezone here:

光明势力要求尽可能多的人在日食的准确时刻做这个预备性助推冥想，日食将在世界协调时 6 月 21 日 06:40 到来 (**中/港/马/台:6 月 21 日 14:40**)，你可以在这里转换到你的时区：

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Booster+Meditation&iso=20200621T1440&p1=241>

Instructions for the Booster Meditation:

强化冥想指导:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.

1. 使用你自己的技巧，让你进入一种放松的意识状态。
2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to reach the critical mass of 144,000 people meditating for our Age of Aquarius Activation part 2.

2. 用意念宣告：使用这次冥想作为一个工具来为我们的水瓶座时代激活第二阶段达到 144,000 人的临界质量冥想
3. Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation. Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light

3. 呼请来自神圣本源的紫罗兰火焰，在冥想期间和冥想之后围绕着你形成一个保护光圈。祈请紫罗兰火焰转化所有不为圣光服务的一切。

4. Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun, then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe. Then visualize this light entering through the Galactic Central Sun, then going through our Galaxy, then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

4. 观想一道从宇宙中央太阳发出的明亮的白色光柱，然后被分配到这个宇宙中所有星系的中央太阳。然后想象这道光穿过银河系中央的太阳，然后穿过我们的银河系，然后进入我们的太阳系，穿过我们太阳系内的所有光的存有，然后穿过地球上的所有存有，也穿过你的身体到达地球的中心。

5. Visualize this Light activating Soul star chakras of millions upon millions of people, presenting them with the possibility of joining Age of Aquarius activation. Visualize those who feel so guided actually participating, their number exceeding the critical mass, and the activation itself having a massive positive healing effect for all sentient beings on Earth and stabilizing the Age of Aquarius positive timeline.

5. 观想这道光激活了数百万人的灵魂之星脉轮，向他们呈现了加入水瓶座时代激活的可能性。观想那些感觉如此被引导的参与者，他们的数量超过了临界质量，激活本身对地球上所有众生都有巨大的积极疗愈作用，并且稳定了水瓶座时代的正向时间线。

90 minutes after the Booster meditation,the Solar eclipse zone of totality will reach Chiayi city in Taiwan and activate a very special Dragon Vortex near Chiayi,which will give the necessary positive energy boost into the planetary energy grid.

在助推冥想后 90 分钟，日全食带将到达台湾嘉义，并激活嘉义附近一个非常特殊的龙旋涡，这将给行星能量网提供必要的正能量推动。

In the days following that,and until the main meditation on June 29th/30th,energies will begin to rise and will culminate at the exact moment of our Age of Aquarius activation.

在接下来的日子里，直到 6 月 29 日/30 日的主要冥想，能量将开始上升，并将在我们水瓶座时代激活的确切时刻达到高潮。

In the moment of our Age of Aquarius activation,the double Goddess Vortex of Paris/Versailles will be reactivated after more than two centuries of dormancy,and this will initiate the next phase of the return of the Goddess for the planet.

在我们水瓶座时代的激活时刻，巴黎/凡尔赛的双重女神旋涡将在两个多世纪的休眠后被重新激活，这将启动这个星球女神回归的下一个阶段。



Age of Aquarius activation videos have been created in 24 languages. Make them viral, spread them through your networks to assist in reaching the critical mass!

水瓶座时代激活视频已经用 24 种语言制作完成。让它们像病毒一样传播，通过你的网络来帮助达到临界质量！

English:

英文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aZc5Kcmk0ng>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ulzN57N-e-s>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BWtckBZH44c>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6i7sH6WoeQ>

German:

德语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MLCODN8LvyM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y29Z96zDjuQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TpOtgYxi7Q>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zJUS-s8qSGE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uWH8MISoHTc&feature=youtu.be>

Dutch:

荷兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uEz8qgPCats>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m8Gy7ZeSPo4>

French:

法语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-gYNvXX99Vo>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QVC1OO2_huE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UICcqYlgwqU&feature=youtu.be>

Italian:

意大利:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xbdM7fiA7zU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pXRd9tR6EQ4>

Spanish:

西班牙语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6TJamvDMmXc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qegnFgj-aKU>

Portuguese(Portugal):

葡萄牙语(葡萄牙):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FF7aXFnjxCg>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=It9P0J5ic_c

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8kV6IKDX3A4>

Portuguese(Brazil):

葡萄牙语(巴西):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lia-yn1eUck>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A5a46qZ2wcA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZBx3ECTpTGk>

Latvian:

拉脱维亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FcUMWVHAHtU>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_iVgFMn0yGA

Russian:

俄语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z2JTU-nb7Vw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=urn4241BGQg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-GZgYoTO8AI>

Bulgarian:

保加利亚:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6I6caJuA_9I

Macedonian:

马其顿:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fSVcaT1tIsM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E9LRDz4QTXM>

Slovenian:

斯洛文尼亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EuSkTPD5soQ>

Croatian:

克罗地亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NPzTSO5VMZY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rQOCmAgAoXk>

Czech:

捷克:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrIiEjQ7w4c>

Polish:

波兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XwntMlrTcjo>

Romanian:

罗马尼亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NnRnNcdWrU4>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v_eWvs8jHd8

Hungarian:

匈牙利语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UGS2ihWhQX0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fCqXBX8p-U0>

Greek:

希腊语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zjJ8gcPWP0o>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZpxbNoSYdlY>

Persian:

波斯语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EKPZwGePiQU>

Hindi:

印地语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ew1Vy1YrpYM>

Chinese(Traditional):

中文(繁体):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q_JtYNOonVZQ

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6yYILvCTZjo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e56RQmSJWQw>

Chinese(Simplified):

中文(简体):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Czpx9e-LOxI>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lqG7dtDvisw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EXGoz6xemRo>

Japanese:

日语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HXZA8jV8sE4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bExIXAPZOQ4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5phl4yIo31c>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBQaRGtFTv0>

Most of the above promotional videos can be found on the following Youtube playlists:

以上宣传短片大部分可在以下 Youtube 播放列表中找到:

We Love Mass Meditation:

我们热爱集体冥想:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL-ujIE4tLGbEzLfyP5Ui6WvEMoqPsENjl>

TruthEarthOrg:

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLnnLs_ky8kVJO2U78tErPrECNfk5lqGvs

Age of Aquarius:

水瓶座时代:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLRJHohfwu3IttEb4F1YYZmtwn1S63hsTX>

Etehade Noor:

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLR7TV-MMth2exEYB4_SKeen6egMKxXL

OT

Our main Facebook event for Age of Aquarius activation is here:

我们 Facebook 上关于宝瓶座时代的主要活动如下:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/1108315566195824>



A new Cobra interview has been conducted by Sisterhood of the Rose.

蔷薇圣女团已经进行了一次新的柯博拉采访。

You can listen to it on Youtube here:

你可以在 Youtube 上收听:

Link to the transcript will be posted here as soon as it is ready.

文字记录的链接将尽快张贴在这里。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/age-of-aquarius-activation-update-and.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200623 水瓶座时代助推冥想更新

Over 40,000 people have participated in our Booster meditation at the moment of the Solar eclipse and this has greatly improved the probability of reaching the critical mass for our main meditation on June 30th.

超过 40,000 人在日食时刻参与了我们的助推冥想，这极大地提高了我们在 6 月 30 日主冥想达到临界质量的可能性。

Few days before the Booster meditation, our Taiwanese team has seen this Pleiadian cloudship which was doing gridwork preparation for the activation of Dragon vortex in Chiayi:

在助推冥想前几天，我们的台湾团队看到了这艘昴宿星云船，它正在为激活嘉义的龙族旋涡做网格工作准备：



The Dragon vortex was successfully reactivated after more than 200 years of dormancy and our Taiwanese team has taken this photo mosaic of the annular Solar eclipse close to the location of that vortex:

经过 200 多年的休眠之后，龙族旋涡被成功地重新激活，我们的台湾团队在这个旋涡附近拍摄了这张日环食的马赛克照片：

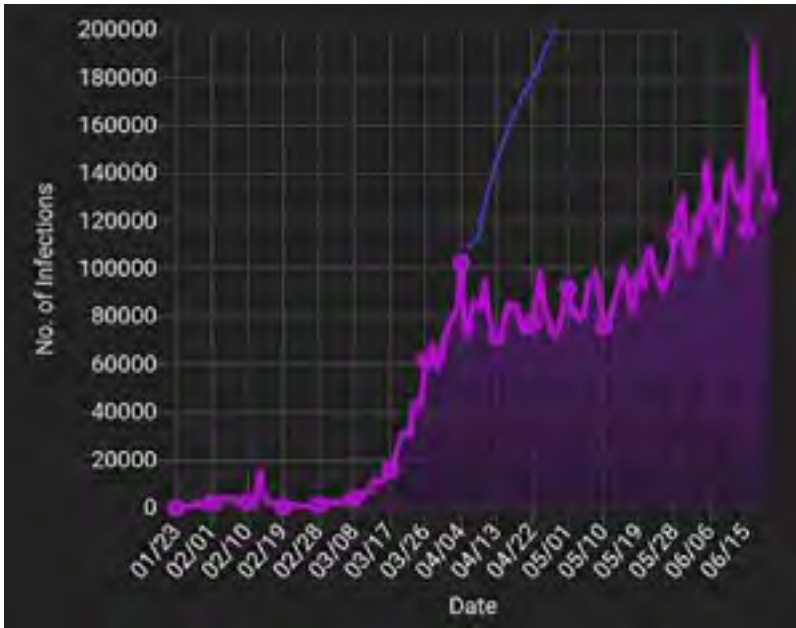


Some people feel that nothing has been achieved in our April 4th meditation. That is absolutely not true. Without that meditation, Jesuit plans for world domination would be in a far more advanced stage than they are now.

有些人觉得在我们的四月四日冥想中什么也没有实现。这绝对不是真的。如果没有这种冥想，耶稣会士的征服世界计划将会比现在更进一步。

Also, coronavirus pandemic has been contained to a great degree. On the graph below you can see that the spread of the pandemic peaked exactly on April 4th and then its speed receded for at least a month and a half. Blue line on the graph shows the most probable spread of the pandemic without our meditation, indicating that we would have tens of millions confirmed cases by now:

而且，冠状病毒的流行已经在很大程度上得到了控制。在下面的图表中，你可以看到大流行的传播正好在 4 月 4 日达到高峰 然后它的速度减慢了至少一个半月。图表上的蓝线显示了如果没有我们的冥想，这种流行病最有可能的传播，这表明我们现在已经有数千万确诊病例：



Also,our meditation on April 4th had a huge effect on the planetary plasma field and on the Schumann resonance:

此外，我们在4月4日的冥想对行星等离子场和舒曼共振产生了巨大影响：

<https://3dotsinabox.com/202054.html>

So if we reach the critical mass on June 30th we can expect a far better future.Although there will be no immediate big physical effects,our collective timeline will go into a far better direction and many negative scenarios will be prevented:

因此，如果在6月30日达到临界质量，我们可以期待一个更加美好的未来。虽然不会立即产生重大的物理影响，但我们的集体时间线将走向一个更好的方向，许多负面情况将得到避免：

<https://nogi1111.blogspot.com/2020/06/the-importance-of-global-meditation.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/cosmicdisclosure/40908.html>

Light Forces have communicated that at the moment of our activation,double Paris/Versailles Goddess vortex needs to be reactivated after more than 200 years of dormancy.

光明势力已经通知我们，在我们激活的那一刻，两个巴黎/凡尔赛女神漩涡需要在200多年的休眠后重新激活。

We would need a person with purity of heart and strong leadership qualities from Paris who would be able to organize reactivation of that vortex and then to hold regular weekly physical Sisterhood of the Rose meetings in Paris.If you are such a person and if you feel so guided,you can contact project501@tutanota.com for further instructions as soon as possible,as everything needs to be organized in the next few days.

我们需要一个来自巴黎的具有纯洁的心灵和强有力的领导素质的人，能够组织重新激活那个漩涡，然后在巴黎定期举行每周一次的蔷薇圣女团会议。如果你是这样一个人，如果你觉得这样的引导，你可以联系 project501@tutanota.com 尽快获得进一步的指示，因为一切都需要在未来几天内组织起来。

Another short update about our Age of Aquarius meditation is coming in a few days.

另一个关于我们的水瓶时代冥想的简短更新将在几天内到来。

Instructions for our meditation are here:

我们的冥想指南在这里:

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius.html>

And videos in over 30 languages here:

这里有超过 30 种语言的视频:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/age-of-aquarius-activation-update-and.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源 :<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/age-of-aquarius-activation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200627 水瓶座时代第二阶段激活冥想最终更新

Time is approaching our Age of Aquarius activation and the energies are rising as more and more people have made a decision to join us and we are gaining momentum. We have a real possibility of reaching the critical mass.

时间正在接近我们的水瓶座时代，能量正在上升，因为越来越多的人已经决定加入我们，我们正在获得动力。我们确实有可能达到临界质量。

Next 60 hours will be decisive for how many people join us and how much impact our activation will have on the planetary situation. Therefore I would ask all of you to spread the news about this meditation far and wide. Youtube videos are the easiest way to make this viral and many short version promotional videos and longer guided meditation videos have been created in over 40 languages:

接下来的 60 个小时将决定有多少人加入我们，以及我们的激活将对地球局势产生多大影响。因此，我要求你们所有人将关于这个冥想的消息传播得更远更广。Youtube 视频是最简单的制作方法，许多短版本的宣传视频和长版本的冥想视频已经被制作成超过 40 种语言：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/age-of-aquarius-activation-update-and.html>

The main page with instructions for the activation is here:

带有激活说明的主页在这里:

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius.html>

Many people are supporting our activation.

许多人支持我们的激活。

Christina von Dreien here:

克里斯蒂娜 冯 德莱恩在这里:

<https://christinavondreien.ch/web/content/35112>

Stillness in the Storm here:

寂静风暴:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/06/cobra-age-of-aquarius-activation-part-2-june-30th-2020/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/06/cobra-age-of-aquarius-activation-update-and-a-new-cobra-interview/>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/06/cobra-age-of-aquarius-activation-update/>

这里是 Kaulapele:

<https://kpblog.space/2020/06/06/kp-message-6-6-20-one-day-one-moment-at-a-time-keep-holding-the-light-for-this-planet/>

<https://kpblog.space/2020/06/22/cobra-update-6-15-20-age-of-aquarius-activation-update-and-a-follow-up-resonance-point-for-the-6-21-20-eclipse/>

Prepare for Change here:

准备转变:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/06/06/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-activation-part-2-june-30th-2020/>

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/06/16/age-of-aquarius-activation-update-and-a-new-cobra-interview/>

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/06/17/age-of-aquarius-activation-interview-with-cobra-by-sisterhood-of-the-rose/>

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/06/24/age-of-aquarius-activation-update/>

Sementes das Estrelas here:

<https://www.sementesdasestrelas.com.br/2020/06/ativacao-da-era-de-aquario.html>

A blogger from mainland China has made a blog post about our activation, and it has reached amazing 1.4 million views until now:

一位来自中国大陆的博客作者发表了一篇关于我们的激活的博文，到目前为止已经达到了惊人的 140 万浏览量:

https://m.booea.com/news/s_1465351.html?from=singlemessage



A comprehensive post with all information, videos and memes for our activation is located here:

一个包含所有信息、视频和我们激活的文化基因的综合帖子位于这里:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/06/age-of-aquarius-activation-part-2-on-june-30th-at-548-UTC-booster-meditation-on-June-21st-at-640-am-utc.html>

Exact time for our Age of Aquarius meditation is here:

水瓶时代冥想的确切时间在这里:

Time	Time zone	City
Monday June 29		
07:48 pm	HST	Honolulu
10:48 pm	PDT	Los Angeles
11:48 pm	MDT	Denver
Tuesday June 30		
12:48 am	CDT	Chicago
01:48 am	EDT	New York
02:48 am	BRT	Rio de Janeiro
05:48 am	UTC	Reykjavik
06:48 am	BST	London
07:48 am	CEST	Paris
07:48 am	EET	Cairo
08:48 am	MSK	Moscow
12:48 pm	ICT	Bangkok
01:48 pm	CST	Taipei
02:48 pm	JST	Tokyo
03:48 pm	AEST	Sydney
05:48 pm	NZST	Auckland

Activation of Versailles vortex will begin on Tuesday June 30th at 7 am sharp at undisclosed location in Versailles. Those who wish to participate can contact

project501@tutanota.com,and they will receive an email with all instructions tomorrow evening when all details are finalized.

凡尔赛漩涡的激活将于 6 月 30 日星期二上午 7 点整在凡尔赛的秘密地点开始。希望参加的人可以联系 project501@tutanota.com , 明天晚上所有细节敲定后, 他们将收到一封包含所有说明的电子邮件。

Let's do this:

让我们这样做:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kjxSCAalsBE>

Victory of the Light!

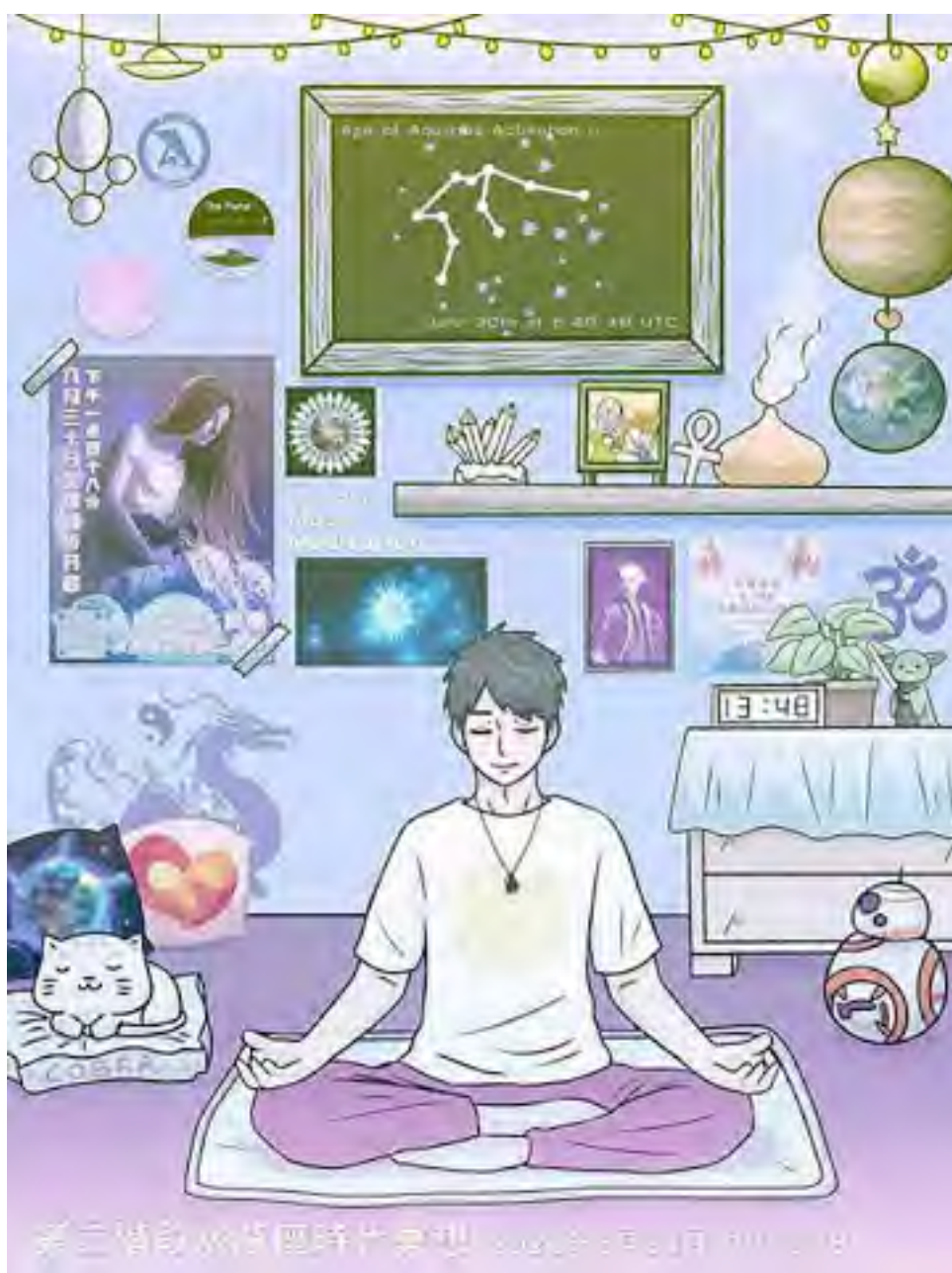
光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/06/age-of-aquarius-final-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200707 水瓶座第二阶段冥想报告

Our Age of Aquarius meditation was a huge success, as we have more than reached the critical mass by about 250,000 people participating.

我们的水瓶时代冥想是一个巨大的成功，因为我们已经有超过 250,000 人参加了临界质量。



This has further stabilized the Age of Aquarius positive timeline with very favorable long time consequences.

这进一步稳定了水瓶座时代的积极时间线，带来了非常有利的长期结果。

As a result of our Age of Aquarius activation,all significant plasma anomaly and all plasma toplet bombs have been removed.Although this will not trigger the Event as I have expected,it is a great leap forward.All the remaining obstacles towards the Event are much smaller and will take much less time to clear,so we are on a timeline that is converging faster and faster into the Compression Breakthrough.

由于我们的水瓶座时代的激活，所有重要的血浆异常和所有等离子顶夸克炸弹已被移除。虽然这不会像我预期的那样触发事件，但它是一个大跃进。所有剩余的障碍要小得多，清除时间也要短得多，因此我们的时间表正在以越来越快的速度向压缩突破靠拢。

What is remaining are ships of the Draco fleet that are hidden in quantum superposition state in sublunar space.These spaceships are being cleared by advanced quantum cannon weapons of the Galactic Confederation that are codenamed Mjolnir(Hammer of Thor):

剩下的是隐藏在月下空间态叠加原理的德拉科舰队的飞船。银河联盟的代号为雷神之锤(雷神之锤)的先进量子炮武器正在清理这些宇宙飞船:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/01/operation-mjolnir.html>

<https://physicsworld.com/a/does-time-dilation-destroy-quantum-superposition/>

The first attempt to clear the Draco fleet happened in late 2017 and early 2018 but had to be aborted due to the collapse of the Alpha timeline. Now, as a result of our successful Age of Aquarius activation, Operation Mjolnir has been reactivated again and is currently proceeding smoothly according to the plan, and Draco fleet is being cleared with full speed.

第一次清除德拉科舰队的尝试发生在 2017 年末和 2018 年初，但由于阿尔法时间线崩溃而不得不中止。现在，由于我们成功激活了水瓶座时代，雷神之锤行动已经再次启动，目前正在按照计划顺利进行，德拉科舰队正在被全速清除。

The Light Forces have communicated that in the last phase of Draco fleet clearing, there is about 10% probability that the Cabal will try to stage a fake alien invasion with TR-3B craft and about 5% probability that Draco will try to stage a real invasion with the remaining Draco ships emerging from quantum superposition state into the physical and attacking the surface population:

光明势力已经通报说，在德拉科舰队清理的最后阶段，有大约 10% 的可能性，阴谋集团会试图用 TR-3B 飞船上演一场假的外星人入侵，大约 5% 的可能性，德拉科会试图上演一场真正的入侵，剩下的德拉科飞船从态叠加原理状态出现，进入实体状态，攻击地面人口：

<https://www.exopolitics.org/will-deep-state-launch-false-flag-alien-invasion-after-exhausting-global-control-cards/>

In both scenarios,the dark force fleets will be defeated very quickly by the Galactic Confederation,but with small but non-negligible collateral damage among the surface population.Both the Light and the dark are trying to avoid those two scenarios,the Light because it would bring unnecessary suffering to the surface population,and the dark because open combat with Confederation fleet would bring swift and absolute defeat of all dark factions.

在这两种情况下，黑暗力量舰队都会很快被银河联盟击败，但是在地面舰队中，间接伤害(电影)很小，但是不容忽视。光明和黑暗都在试图避免这两种情况----光明因为它会给地面人民带来不必要的痛苦，黑暗因为与联邦舰队的公开战斗会带来所有黑暗派别的迅速和绝对的失败。

Aside from the clearing of the Draco fleet,the Light Forces are also clearing all grid inversion technologies that the dark forces have in their possession.Those technologies distort the energy grid around the planet and are the basis of the Matrix construct.

除了清除德拉科舰队，光明势力也清除了黑暗军队拥有的所有网格反转技术。这些技术扭曲了地球周围的能量网络，成为了矩阵构造的基础。

Also,the Light Forces are clearing the underground Reptilians utilizing sonic weapons.

此外，光明势力正在利用声波武器清除地下爬虫军。

Also,the Light Forces are clearing directed energy weapons and EMP pulse weapons from military satellites in Low Earth Orbit.

此外，光明势力正在清除来自低地球轨道军事卫星的定向能武器和 EMP 脉冲武器。

Also,the Light Forces are clearing the quantum primary anomaly that is preventing physical materialization of Ascended beings on the surface of the planet.Clearing of the quantum primary anomaly is occurring through induced false vacuum decay:

同时，光明势力正在清除阻碍扬升存有物质在地球表面物质化的量子主要异常。通过诱导假真空衰变，量子原始异常正在被清除:

<https://www.imperial.ac.uk/media/imperial-college/research-centres-and-groups/theoretical-physics/msc/dissertations/2013/Matthew-Citron-Dissertation.pdf>

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/kwnpbw/the-learnin-corner-false-vacuum-decay

<https://physics.aps.org/articles/v8/108>

Dragon sources have communicated that at our Age of Aquarius activation,a positive timeline shift has occurred and are asking everybody to“focus only on writing your favorite,chosen life script.The more detailed visualization of the desired optimum life script one would wish for,the more confirming to the new timeline this be.”

龙族的消息来源已经沟通，在我们的水瓶座时代激活，一个积极的时间线转变已经发生，并要求每个人“只关注写你最喜欢的，选择的生活剧本。人们希望得到的最佳生活剧本越详细，就越能证实这个新的时间线。”

Immediately after our activation there were signs in the sky around the world:

在我们激活之后，世界各地的天空立刻出现了一些迹象：





The positive timeline is already manifesting on the physical with the arrest of Ghislaine Maxwell:

这个积极的时间线已经通过吉斯兰 马克斯韦尔的被捕在物理上显现出来:

<https://summit.news/2020/07/02/elite-pedophile-network-to-be-exposed-after-arrest-of-maxwell/>

As a result of this,the concept of mass arrests is reaching mainstream media for the first time ever:

因此，大规模逮捕的概念首次出现在主流媒体上:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/493775-epstein-get-clinton-prince-andrew/>

And could also lead to the arrest of Bill Gates:

也可能导致比尔 盖茨被捕:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7350469/Bill-Gates-flew-Jeffrey-Epstein-Lolita-Express-2013-years-pedophile-prison-stay.html>

Prince Andrew is already nervous:

安德鲁王子已经感到紧张:

<https://nypost.com/2020/07/06/prince-andrew-cancels-golf-trip-to-spain-after-maxwell-arrest-report/>

But first,Ghislaine Maxwell needs to stay alive long enough to testify.That is why the Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to participate in the following meditation:

但首先，吉斯兰 麦克斯韦需要活到作证。这就是为什么光明力量要求每一个感到被如此引导的人参与下面的冥想:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/07/daily-meditation-at-630-pm-utc-to-keep-Ghislaine-Maxwell-alive-until-she-can-testify.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/41543.html>

Next few months until November/December will see the peak of timeline war between the new positive Age of Aquarius timeline and the old Cabal dominated negative timeline. Without our mass meditation, the negative timeline would be much more pronounced, but we have managed to prevent many negative scenarios.

接下来的几个月直到 11 月/12 月将会看到新的水瓶座时代正时间线和旧的阴谋集团控制的负时间线之间的时间战争的高峰。如果没有我们的集体冥想，消极的时间线将会更加明显，但是我们已经设法阻止了许多消极的场景。

There will be many attempts to divide the surface population and to induce violence:

将有许多企图分裂地表人口和引发暴力:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/global-war-nuclear-accidents-volcanic-eruptions-deutsche-banks-apocalyptic-take-what-may>

One of the Jesuit plans is to create the breakup of the United States(similar to what happened to USSR and Yugoslavia)by escalating the left-right polarization at the time of November elections.

耶稣会的一个计划就是在 11 月的选举中加剧左右两极分化，从而造成美国的分裂(类似于苏联和南斯拉夫的情况)。

This is why they are planning to introduce Hillary Clinton as a presidential candidate to ensure maximal polarization:

这就是为什么他们计划让希拉里·克林顿(Hillary Clinton)成为总统候选人，以确保最大程度的两极分化:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/politics/rumors-still-abound-that-hillary-will-emerge-in-july/>

The second main Jesuit plan is to trigger a Chinese EMP attack on USA that would escalate into a new world war:

耶稣会的第二个主要计划是引发中国对美国的电磁脉冲攻击，这将升级为一场新的世界大战:

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-06-18-china-preparing-to-kill-us-population-with-emp-pearl-harbor-first-strike.html>

<https://sputniknews.com/military/202006181079656094-us-report-claims-china-intend-s-nuclear-first-strike-with-stolen-super-emp-weapons/>

https://allnewspipeline.com/China_Military_Doctrine_Plans_and_Capabilities_for_Electromagnetic_Pulse_EMP.php

<https://fortunascorner.com/2020/03/18/china-threatens-emp-attack-in-south-china-sea/>

One aspect of this plan is that China would use their advanced craft that are similar to TR-3B and stage a fake alien invasion from their main Secret Space Program military base at Dingxin:

这个计划的一个方面是，中国将使用他们类似于 TR-3B 的先进飞船，从他们位于定新的秘密空间计划主要军事基地上演一场假外星人入侵:

<https://www.thedrive.com/the-war-zone/31824/this-massive-desert-base-is-chinas-version-of-americas-nellis-air-force-base>

TR-3B-like craft would also emerge from China's underground Great Wall:

类似 tr-3b 的飞船也将出现在中国的地下长城:

<https://thediplomat.com/2011/08/chinas-underground-great-wall/>



And from its Iranian counterpart:

而伊朗方面则表示:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/nightmare-our-enemies-iran-touts-vast-under-ground-missile-cities-along-coastline>

The Light Forces are estimating the probability of the fake alien invasion at 10%,of China-USA war at 12%,of breakup of USA at 25%,and of US civil war at 35%.

光明势力估计假外星人入侵的概率为 10% , 中美战争的概率为 12% , 美国解体的概率为 25% , 美国内战的概率为 35%。

In the next few months,there might be mass meditations issued to mitigate any of those scenarios if that will be needed.

在接下来的几个月里 , 如果需要的话 , 可能会有大规模的冥想来缓解这些情况。

As a result of our Age of Aquarius activation,the double Paris/Versailles Goddess Vortex has been partially activated:

由于我们水瓶座时代的活跃 , 双重的巴黎/凡尔赛女神漩涡被部分激活:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WQvSPo8gMJA>

What is needed now is a Sisterhood of the Rose group in Paris with regular weekly physical meetings.

现在需要的是巴黎蔷薇圣女团，每周定期举行物理会议。

What is also needed are Tachyon chambers located in Venice and Rome in Italy. We have a sponsor who is willing to finance the construction of the chambers, we only need a person in Rome and Venice who is willing to be the guardian of the chamber and host it in his/her location within any of those two Italian cities. Such persons (ONLY located in Rome and Venice) can contact project501@tutanota.com for further instructions.

同样需要的是位于意大利威尼斯和罗马的超光速粒子室。我们有一个赞助商，他愿意资助商会的建设，我们只需要一个在罗马和威尼斯的人，他愿意成为商会的守护者，并在他/她的位置，在这两个意大利城市的任何一个举办商会。这些人(仅限于罗马和威尼斯)可以联系 project501@tutanota.com 获得进一步的指导。

The Light Forces have communicated that in this crucial time in human history, it is the highest purpose for the network of tachyon chambers to expand to areas around the planet currently not yet covered:

光明势力通报说，在人类历史的这个关键时刻，超光速粒子腔网络的最高目标是扩展到地球周围目前尚未覆盖的地区：

<http://tachyonis.org/Chamber.html>

Also, the Light Forces have suggested the use of Dragon developed advanced laser technologies that can help Lightworkers and Lightwarriors in those challenging times:

另外，光明势力还建议使用龙族开发的先进激光技术，在那些充满挑战的时期，可以帮助光工作者和光战士：

<https://www.light-mandalas.com/>

Although the next few months will be very volatile,we need to keep our focus on manifesting the Age of Aquarius.

虽然接下来的几个月会非常不稳定，但我们需要继续关注水瓶时代的显现。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/07/age-of-aquarius-activation-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200722 天体之音

Clearing of the Draco fleet in sublunar space is proceeding nicely and according to the plan. All Draco presence beyond Lunar orbit has been cleared completely and all space beyond Lunar orbit is now declared liberated space. Many angelic beings are now entering the Solar System from the cosmic sea of Love which now fills interstellar space throughout the Galaxy, creating the so-called “music of the spheres” which extends from Kuiper belt all the way to Lunar orbit:

根据计划，星际空间的德拉科舰队的清理工作正在顺利进行。所有在月球轨道以外的天龙座存在已被完全清除，月球轨道以外的所有空间现在被宣布为解放空间。许多天使正从爱的宇宙之海进入太阳系，爱的宇宙之海现在充满了整个银河系的星际空间，创造了所谓的“天体之音”，从柯伊伯带一直延伸到月球轨道：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Musica_universalis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AhWNUdlOh8o>



Etheric Chimera spiders just within Lunar orbit have been cleared also,although some of them still exist closer to the Earth.

在月球轨道内的以太嵌合体蜘蛛也被清除了，尽管其中一些仍然存在于离地球更近的地方。

During the Galactic wars in the last few millions of years,the Draco have gathered many exotic technologies on planets they have conquered,and turned them into superweapons:

在过去几百万年的银河战争中，德拉科人在他们征服的星球上收集了许多奇异的技术，并把它们变成了超级武器:

<https://www.space.com/extract-energy-from-black-holes.html>

One aspect of operation Mjolnir is capture, research and then destruction of those superweapons:

雷神之锤行动的一个方面是捕获、研究并销毁这些超级武器:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xZe8RaKLquY>

Among those superweapons is a special scalar grid inversion technology on Draco ships which suppresses human kundalini and inverts planetary energy field from harmonic Platonic sacred geometry grid:

在这些超级武器中，德拉科飞船上采用了一种特殊的标量网格反演技术，该技术可以抑制人类昆达里尼，并从柏拉图的谐波神圣几何网格中反演行星能量场:

<https://twiggietruth.wordpress.com/2015/07/08/sacred-geometry-ley-lines-and-the-planetary-grid/>

<https://merkabachakras.com/blogs/sacred-geometry/sacred-geometry-in-earths-planetary-grid>

Into inverted quasi-trapezoidal negative grid.

倒拟梯形负网格。

The Light Forces are using vortex reinversion technologies to reset the planetary grid back into its harmonious state and they are relatively successful, as there are already

areas on the surface of the planet far away from human settlements where the grid has already been successfully reset into its natural positive state.

光明势力正在使用涡旋恢复技术来重置地球网格回到和谐状态，他们相对成功，因为在地球表面已经有一些地区远离人类住区，那里的网格已经成功地重置到其自然的积极状态。

If you wish to support the positive grid reinversion process,you are welcome to do the Flower of Life meditation as often as you feel guided,from now on until the end of 2020:

如果你希望支持正向栅格恢复过程，欢迎你经常参加生命之花冥想，只要你觉得有指引，从现在开始直到 2020 年底:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

Although all plasma toplet bombs are gone,there are still some toplet bombs in quantum superposition state,tied to human implants,which serve as quantum superposition nodes of the basic grid inversion network that forms the backbone of the Matrix construct on the surface of the planet.

尽管所有的等离子顶夸克炸弹都不见了，但仍然有一些顶夸克炸弹处于量子叠加状态，与人体植入物相连，它们是基本网格反转网络的量子叠加节点，构成了地球表面上矩阵结构的骨干。

Those toplet bombs do not pose a big problem,as they are much easier to clear than plasma toplet bombs,and they will be cleared together along with the Draco fleet.

这些顶夸克炸弹并不构成大问题，因为它们比等离子顶夸克炸弹更容易清除，而且它们将与德拉科舰队一起清除。

If you wish to speed up this process and make it easier,you can do implant triangulation exercises:

如果你希望加快这个过程，让它变得更简单，你可以做植入三角合一清除练习:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/05/crack-the-matrix-implants-triangulation-exercises.html>

Many Reptilians are gathering in their underground bases close to the planetary surface and the Draco are using them as a shield to prevent the headway of the Confederation feet towards the surface,and to further disturb the energy grid.

许多爬行动物聚集在靠近行星表面的地下基地，天龙座正在利用它们作为盾牌，阻止联邦的脚向地面前进，并进一步扰乱能量网。



On a more positive note,Pleiadians have communicated that they have finally developed a protocol for emotional healing.If you wish to receive emotional healing from the Pleiadians,you need to repeat three times“Command 771”,and Pleiadian medical ships will assist you with their healing beams.It helps to lay down and allow 20-30 minutes for the healing process.

在一个更积极的音符 ,昴宿星人已经沟通 ,他们终于制定了一个协议的情绪疗愈。如果你希望从昴宿星人那里得到情感疗愈 , 你需要重复三次“指挥 771” , 昴宿星的医疗飞船将用他们的疗愈光束帮助你。让自己平躺下来 , 并允许 20-30 分钟的愈合过程。

Pleiadians have also communicated that positive stardust nanotechnology to remove the coronavirus is not as effective as they have hoped because the Draco have strong nano countertechnology which blocks the positive stardust to a degree.

昴宿星人也传达了积极的星尘纳米技术去除冠状病毒并不像他们希望的那样有效，因为天龙座拥有强大的纳米反技术，可以在一定程度上阻止积极的星尘。

Nevertheless,the Pleiadians have managed to reduce the mortality of the virus in February and March to a great degree,and herd immunity will be reached globally soon:

然而，昴宿星人已经设法在二月和三月大幅度降低了病毒的死亡率，而且群体免疫将很快在全球范围内实现:

<https://off-guardian.org/2020/07/07/second-wave-not-even-close/>

<https://www.conservativereview.com/news/covid-19-herd-immunity-without-vaccination-teaching-modern-vaccine-dogma-old-tricks/>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/whitney-looks-sweden-was-right-after-all>

Pleiadians have communicated that they are expecting the virus to die out on its own because it will fail to find new hosts who have not yet developed immunity,by the end of the year:

昴宿星人表示，他们预计这种病毒会自行消失，因为到今年年底，它将无法找到尚未产生免疫力的新宿主:

<https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/health-care/item/36331-covid-con-doctor-says-virus-is-dying-but-media-keep-it-alive>

Many cures have been found for the covid disease, and some of them are very effective:

已经发现了许多治疗 covid 的方法，其中一些非常有效:

<https://www.jpost.com/health-science/hebrew-u-scientist-drug-could-eradicate-covid-19-from-lungs-in-days-635028>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/health-53467022>

<https://www.newindianexpress.com/nation/2020/jul/04/delhi-based-institute-claims-to-cure-covid-19-through-cosmic-sound-therapy-2165206.html>

Scientists are finally beginning to discover the toroidal shape of the universe:

科学家们终于开始发现宇宙的环形形状:

<https://themindunleashed.com/2020/06/new-data-says-universe-is-flat-which-could-be-even-weirder-than-it-sounds.html>

They are finally discovering previous cosmic cycles:

他们终于发现了之前的宇宙周期:

<https://www.space.com/truth-behind-nasa-mirror-parallel-universe.html>

And are beginning to understand the 11th dimensional structure of the human brain as a reflection of the universe as it is described by 11th dimensional string theory models:

他们开始理解人类大脑的 11 维结构是宇宙的反映，正如 11 维弦理论模型所描述的那样:

<https://bigthink.com/paul-ratner/our-brains-think-in-11-dimensions-discover-scientists>

Soft disclosure of life on Mars is starting to appear in the mainstream media:

主流媒体开始披露火星上的生命信息:

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/1278667/Life-on-Mars-NASA-mushrooms-Mars-Curiosity-Opportunity-rover-pictures>

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/340610633_Life_on_Mars_Colonies_of_Photosynthesizing_Mushrooms_in_Eagle_Crater_The_Hematite_Hypothesis_Refuted

Disclosure race is a race China wants to win:

披露竞赛是中国希望赢得的一场竞赛:

<https://www.space.com/seti-race-alien-life-search-china.html>

Until Disclosure happens, we can surrender to the cool Italian galactic music:

在大揭露发生之前，我们可以臣服于酷炫的意大利银河音乐:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2oFL2D_QGdI

Or help planting some trees.

或者帮忙种些树。

<https://www.goodnewsnetwork.org/ecosia-marks-100-million-trees-planted/>

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/ecosia-the-green-search/>

(译注：上述为浏览器搜索引擎插件)

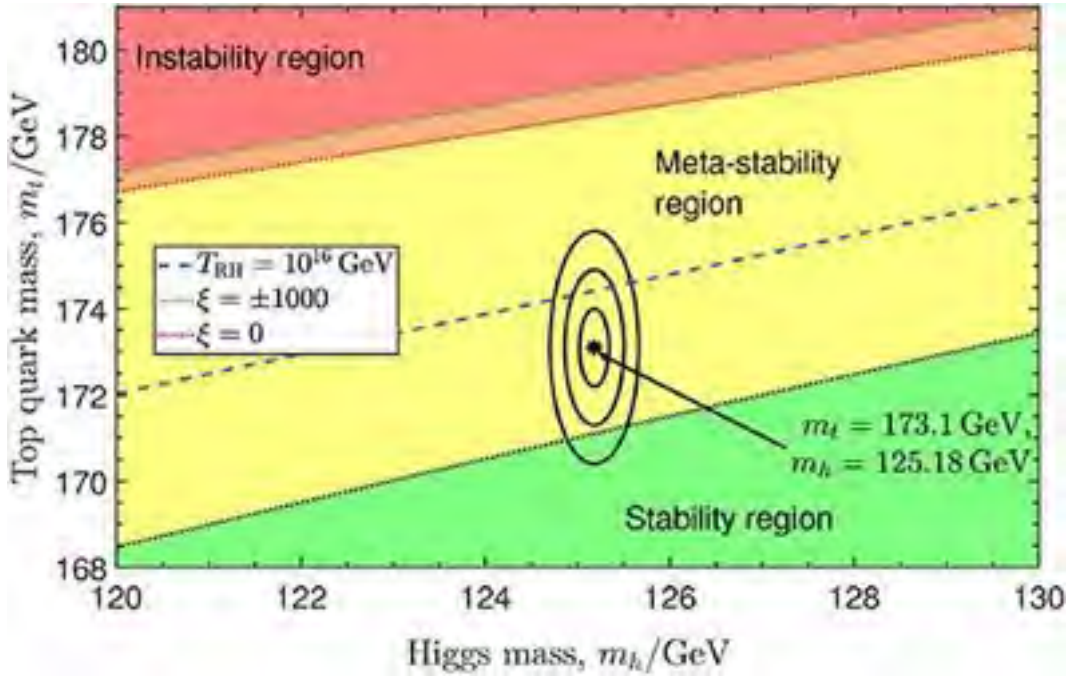
Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/07/music-of-spheres.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200804 Eostre's 礼物更新





来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/08/eostres-gift-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200813 行星启动

Universe beyond our Solar system is already experiencing vast restructuralization as it is already entering the new cosmic cycle,when all creation will become aligned with the One.

我们太阳系之外的宇宙已经经历了巨大的重组，因为它已经进入了新的宇宙周期，那时所有的造物都将与“一”结盟。

Meanwhile,our Solar system and especially planet Earth is still experiencing the final purification of primary anomaly.Now all focus is on planet Earth which is experiencing a strong planetary initiation during 2020:

与此同时，我们的太阳系，特别是地球，仍然在经历原始异常的最终净化。现在所有的焦点都集中在地球上，它在 2020 年将经历一次强烈的行星启动:



Dark forces are trying to misuse the energy of this planetary initiation by subjecting humanity to Corona occult ritual:

黑暗势力正试图通过让人类接受日冕神秘仪式来滥用这个星球的能量:

<https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/07/16/exposing-the-occult-corona-initiation-ritual>

/

You can counteract the effects of this Corona ritual by reframing it. You can reframe isolation/social distancing into meditative retreat, you can reframe hand washing into spiritual purification and you can reframe mask wearing into occult silence which is always needed before the initiation.

你可以通过重新规划来抵消日冕仪式的影响。你可以将隔离/社会疏远重新定义为

冥想静修，你可以将洗手重新定义为精神净化，你可以将戴着的面具重新定义为神秘的静默，这在开始前总是需要的。

By doing so you can shift the energies of the negative Corona ritual into positive energies of spiritual initiation/breakthrough.

通过这样做，你可以将消极的日冕仪式的能量转变为灵性开始/突破的积极能量。

Inside our Solar system,planets are orbiting around the Sun and are creating interference patterns in the plasma field that significantly influence situations on this planet:

在我们的太阳系内部，行星围绕着太阳运行，并在等离子体场中产生干扰模式，这些干扰模式极大地影响着这颗行星的状况:

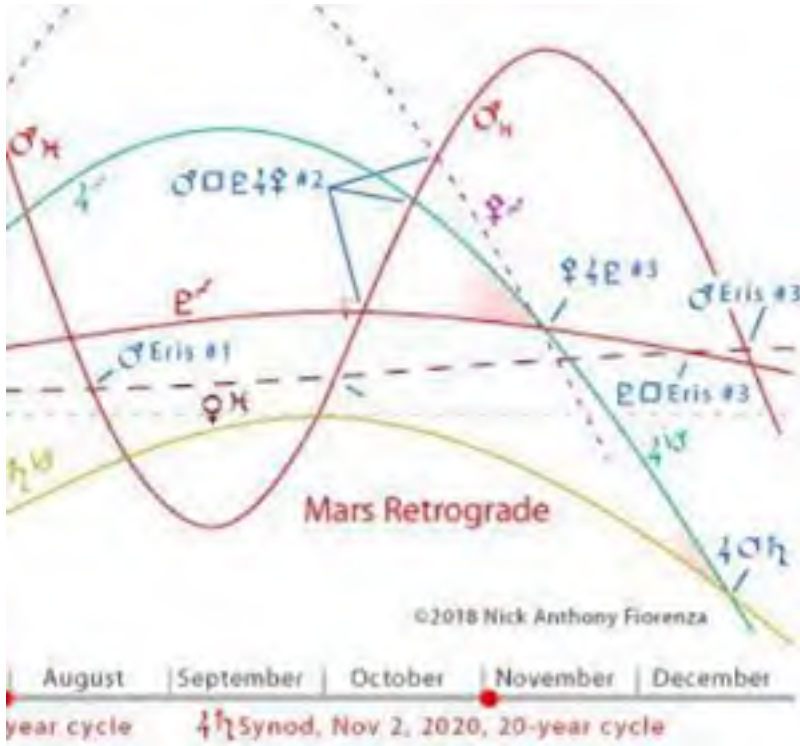
<https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/06/24/as-above-so-below-are-cosmic-forces-at-work-on-earth/>

During the next two months and a half,until the beginning of November,there are three key astrological configurations that will determine the course of events.

在接下来的两个半月里，直到 11 月初，有三个关键的占星配置将决定事件的进程。

The first one is Mars stationary/retrograde,which will form challenging aspects to Saturn,Pluto,Eris and Black Moon(Lilith):

第一个是火星静止/逆行，这将形成对土星，冥王星，厄里斯和黑月亮(莉莉丝)的挑战方面:



This will bring many delays,frustrations,violence and suppressed anger boiling over.

这将带来许多延误、挫折、暴力和被压抑的愤怒。

The first manifestation of this configuration was the explosion in Beirut.It was a plasma nuclear explosion which was done with the purpose of destabilizing Lebanon:

这种情况的第一个表现是贝鲁特的爆炸。这是一次等离子核爆炸，其目的是破坏黎巴嫩的稳定:

<https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=fr&u=https://www.voltairenet.org/article210672.html&prev=search&pto=aue>

<https://www.voltairenet.org/IMG/mp4/Syrie.mp4>

The real orchestrators of this attack are the Black Nobility families and the Jesuits. It is interesting to note that Peter Hans Kolvenbach, former Jesuit superior general, who was the man in charge of the Fukushima 3-11 operation, lived and died in Beirut:

这次袭击的真正策划者是黑色贵族家族和耶稣会士。值得注意的是，前耶稣会高级将领、负责福岛 3-11 核电站运营的彼得·汉斯·科文巴赫(Peter Hans Kolvenbach)在贝鲁特生活和去世:

<https://higherselfportal.com/benjamin-fulford-full-report-khazarian-mafias-covid-19-power-grab-fails/>

<https://www.ncronline.org/news/people/father-kolvenbach-former-jesuit-superior-dies-beirut>

It is also interesting to note that Beirut is the site of the Goddess Vortex of Nymph Beroe, which is one of the main vortexes Jesuits want to destroy:

还值得注意的是，贝鲁特是耶稣会想要摧毁的主要漩涡之一 Nymph Beroe 女神漩涡的所在地:

<https://www.theoi.com/Nymphe/NympheBeroe.html>

Underground tunnels discovered below Beirut lead to “far away places”:

贝鲁特地下发现的地下隧道通往“遥远的地方”:

<https://sputniknews.com/middleeast/202008091080114006-investigators-find-labyrinth-of-underground-rooms-at-epicenter-of-beirut-explosions-report-claims/>

<https://yalibnan.com/2020/08/10/underground-rooms-discovered-at-site-of-beirut-explosions-videos/>

Jesuits are also using this challenging Mars energy in their attempt to create a war between China and USA:

耶稣会士也在利用这种具有挑战性的火星能量，试图在中国和美国之间制造一场战争:

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/remake-1941-hitler-stalin-great-war/5720769>

<https://apnews.com/86d667d57bca41ddbc6f289d48f2dfe0>

They are using this Mars energy to polarize USA further:

他们正在利用这种火星能量使美国进一步极化:

<https://pulpitandpen.org/2018/11/27/how-jesuits-and-george-soros-are-instigating-the-american-border-crisis/>

This Jesuit strategy can actually backfire as soon as the negative Mars influences are neutralized.I am not at liberty to say when will that be:

一旦火星的负面影响被消除，耶稣会的这种策略实际上可能适得其反。我无权说

出具体时间:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/civil-unrest/the-key-how-to-create-a-bloodless-revolution/>

Here I need to add that Trump is less and less susceptible to Jesuit manipulation,as he was never actually part of the Illuminati death cult:

在这里我需要补充的是，特朗普越来越不容易受到耶稣会的操纵，因为他实际上从未加入过光照派的死亡崇拜:

<https://trance-formation.com/trump-one-of-us/>

(译注：一个 MK 超精神控制幸存者告密者的真实故事事实上，新世界秩序/深层国家的叛徒们声称特朗普不是他们中的一员)

The second key astrological aspect in the next few months is Saturn conjunct Chariklo.This configuration actively suppresses Goddess energy,brings austerity and isolation.

接下来几个月的第二个关键占星相位是土星和恰里克洛。这种形态积极压制女神的能量，带来紧缩和孤立。

Jesuits and Black Nobility families are using this energy to promote lockdowns in preparation for their New World Order plans:

耶稣会士和黑色贵族家族正在利用这种能量来促进封锁，为他们的新世界秩序计

划做准备:

<https://mises.org/wire/lockdowns-great-reset>

Their lockdown narrative has only one problem-Sweden:

他们的封锁说法只有一个问题——瑞典:

<https://blog.argonautcapital.co.uk/articles/2020/07/27/the-biggest-fraud-part-2-the-vaccine-swindle/>

<https://www.unz.com/mwhitney/sweden-the-one-chart-that-matters/>

The third key astrological aspect of the next few months is heliocentric Eris-Pluto square.This energy brings many valuable lessons to the Light Forces that want to liberate this planet.They are finally beginning to understand the degree and level of suffering and anomaly present here.

接下来几个月的第三个关键占星相位是日心厄里斯-冥王星正方形。这种能量给想要解放这个星球的光之力量带来了许多宝贵的经验。他们终于开始了解这里的苦难和异常现象的程度。

Process of clearing the Draco fleet has reached the point when the Light Forces are finally able to reach the surface of the planet with their positive quantum Mjolnir technologies and assist the Lightworkers and Lightwarrors.A special Surface Task Force has been formed on the motherships of the Light Forces,with global teams working on the planetary energy grid,and personal teams working on assisting the

individual Lightworkers and Lightwarriors, monitoring and evaluating their development and preparing them for Contact.

清除德拉科舰队的过程已经到了这样一个地步，当光明势力最终能够用他们的正量子雷神技术到达星球表面，并帮助光之工作者和光之战士。在光明势力的母舰上已经成立了一个特殊的地面工作队，全球团队在行星能量网格上工作，个人团队在协助个体光之工作者和光之战士，监测和评估他们的发展，并为他们的接触做准备。



If you wish a personal team to be formed for you and assist you, you need to say the following protocol aloud three times: “Command 12 21”. The first time you say this, a personal team will be formed, and each time you invoke the protocol after that, your personal team will check your status and help whenever and however they can.

如果你希望组建一个个人团队来帮助你，你需要大声说三遍下面的协议：“指挥1221”。当你第一次这样说的时候，一个个人团队就会形成，而且每次你调用之后的协议，你的个人团队就会检查你的状态，并且在任何时候以任何方式提供帮

助。

For emotional healing,you can keep using Command 771 protocol:

对于情绪治疗，你可以继续使用指挥 771 协议:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/p/command-771-testimonies-resources-and.html>

One important aspect of this final war against the Draco is that the Light Forces were able to seize advanced Draco technology which shields Draco ships against toplet bomb explosions.The Light Forces were able to duplicate that technology and will use it to isolate and contain the remaining toplet bombs until they are completely cleared.

这场对德拉科的最后战争的一个重要方面是，光明军能够掌握先进的德拉科技术，保护德拉科飞船不受顶夸克炸弹爆炸的影响。光明势力能够复制这种技术，并将使用它来隔离和控制剩余的顶夸克炸弹，直到它们完全清除。

This gives a huge strategic disadvantage to the Draco,and they will not be able to execute their plans.They were planning to let the Cabal install their New World Order to enslave humanity,then invade the surface of the planet,kill the Cabal and rule over their human slaves:

这给德拉科巨大的战略劣势，他们将无法执行他们的计划。他们计划让阴谋集团建立他们的新世界秩序来奴役人类，然后侵入地球表面，杀死阴谋集团并统治他们的人类奴隶:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/05/17/ex-man-in-black-joseph-spencer-reveal-his-secrets/>

There are many things happening behind the scenes that I have no clearance to report, and many new elements will enter the scenario since the beginning of November. As we come closer to that time, I will be able to say more.

许多幕后发生的事情我没有权限报告，自 11 月初以来，许多新元素将进入场景。随着我们越来越接近那个时刻，我将能够说更多。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/08/planetary-initiation.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200914 进度报告

Our meditations have managed to somewhat stabilize the positive path towards the Event.

我们的冥想在某种程度上稳定了通往事件的积极道路。

A few days before exact Eris-Pluto heliocentric square meditation on August 31st, cloudships and rare multiple rainbows appeared in Taiwan:

8月31日，在厄里斯-冥王星四分相冥想的前几天，云船和罕见的多重彩虹出现在台湾：



The Solar System beyond Lunar orbit is already entering the Age of Aquarius as last vestiges of primary anomaly are being removed from there. Massive influx of angelic Light energies is now being experienced throughout the Solar System and people who are sensitive to energies are able to connect with it.

月球轨道以外的太阳系已经进入水瓶座时代，原始异常的最后痕迹正在从那里消失。整个太阳系正在经历天使光能量的大量涌入，对能量敏感的人们能够与它连接。

Clearing of Draco fleet is proceeding according to the plan and Light Forces have communicated that the probability of Draco alien invasion is now less than 1%,probability of fake Illuminati alien invasion is 7%,probability of US-China war is 9%,whereas probability of US civil war remains at 35%.

德拉科舰队的清理工作正在按计划进行，光明部队已经通知说德拉科外星人入侵的可能性现在低于 1%，伪光照派外星人入侵的可能性是 7%，美中战争的可能性是 9%，而美国内战的可能性仍然是 35%。

Mjolnir technology that the Light Forces are using is actually quantum cannon technology which emits a strong scalar field through the quantum foam and forces all matter waveforms from quantum superpositioned state into physical manifestation.This forces all Draco ships to appear into the physical and they are then immediately contained by the Galactic Confederation and their personnel processed through the Ganymede sorting facility:

光明势力使用的雷神之锤技术实际上是量子炮技术，它通过量子泡沫发射出一个强大的标量场，将所有的物质波形从量子叠加态转变为物理表现形式。这迫使所有的德拉科飞船出现在物理世界，然后他们立即被银河联邦控制，他们的人员通过木卫三分类设施进行处理:



Mjolnir motherships are positioned in a giant dodecahedron just beyond Lunar orbit and are emitting strong Mjolnir forcefield towards the Earth.

雷神母舰位于月球轨道外的一个巨大的十二面体中，向地球发射强大的雷神力场。

When Light Forces were clearing Draco fleet they have rescued many hostages, among them twin souls of many key commanders within the Galactic Confederation. Those commanders were threatened by the Draco that their twin souls would be tortured if the commanders would not cooperate with the Draco and sabotage many plans of the Light Forces. This is how the Draco were able to create many delays and setbacks and this is why the coronavirus pandemic could not be stopped in January and February.

当光明部队清理德拉科舰队时，他们解救了许多人质，其中包括银河联邦许多关键指挥官的双生灵魂。这些指挥官受到德拉科的威胁，如果指挥官不与德拉科合作就破坏光明势力的许多计划，他们的双生灵魂将受到酷刑。这就是为什么德拉

科能够制造许多延误和挫折，这也是为什么冠状病毒在一月和二月无法阻止的原因。

Those twin soul hostages were rescued and compromised commanders taken to Confederation motherships outside our Solar System, where they will be able to get healing and then they will repair as much as possible the damage they have created.

那对双生灵魂人质获救，指挥官们被带到了我们太阳系外的联邦母舰上，在那里他们可以得到治疗然后他们会尽可能地修复他们造成的伤害。

Those compromised commanders were also responsible for spreading of much of fake intel through many Lightworkers channels in the last few years. This is one of the main reasons why most channeling sources are not reliable. The other reason is that those Lightworkers have a belief system that they know everything, and they appear to be speaking with authority, when in reality they are mostly clueless. The third reason, already stated many times, is the dark force infiltration of the Lightworker community.

在过去的几年里，这些受损的指挥官们还通过许多光之工作者的渠道散布了大量的假情报。这也是大多数渠道信息来源不可靠的主要原因之一。另一个原因是，这些光之工作者有一个信念系统，他们知道一切，他们似乎是在与权威说话，而实际上他们大多是毫无头绪的。第三个原因，已经说过很多次了，就是黑暗势力渗透到了光之工作者社区。

Now with that major sabotage exposed,the Light Forces are able to progress much more effectively with much less delays.After they remove the Draco fleet,they will begin systematically clearing the Illuminati Breakaway Complex(IBC):

现在主要的破坏暴露出来了，光明势力能够更有效地进展，减少更多的延误。在他们清除了德拉科舰队之后，他们将开始系统地清理光照派分离综合体(IBC):

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/01/operation-mjolnir.html>

The vast majority of Cabal members in the IBC and also on the surface are naturalized Dracos,meaning they came from Draco star system many thousands of years ago and then took incarnation cycles on Earth by incarnating in human physical bodies while keeping Draco energy bodies.

IBC 和星球表面的绝大多数阴谋集团成员都是归化的德拉科人，这意味着他们来自数千年前的德拉科星系，然后在地球上进行轮回，在保持德拉科能量体的同时化身为人类物质体。

They now unsuccessfully want to create their own version of the Reset and push this planet into technological dystopia:

他们现在想要创造他们自己版本的“重置”，并把这个星球推向技术上的反乌托邦，但没有成功:

<https://www.natureofhealing.org/luciferase-id2020-system/>

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2020/09/14/worldwide-5g-genocide-starting-in-october/>

They also unsuccessfully want to spread new, mutated versions of the coronavirus:

他们还想传播新的、变异的冠状病毒，但没有成功:

<http://tapnewswire.com/2020/09/covid-is-indeed-bollocks-but-gates-bio-terrorism-has-not-done-its-worst-yet/>

As solid scientific evidence that covid-19 has been created in the lab is finally available:

2019 冠状病毒疾病已经在实验室被创造出来的确凿的科学证据终于可以得到了:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/medical/rogue-chinese-virologist-joins-twitter-publishes-evidence-covid-19-created-lab>

They are using the energy of the coming Saturn Chariklo conjunction on September 21st to create as many lockdowns as possible worldwide by artificially pumping up the number of coronavirus cases by misusing the PCR coronavirus testing:

他们正在利用 9 月 21 日即将到来的土星-Chariklo 会合的能量，通过滥用 PCR 冠状病毒检测人为地提高冠状病毒病例数量，从而在全球范围内创造尽可能多的封锁:

<https://www.dailywire.com/news/ny-times-up-to-90-of-people-who-test-positive-for-covid-19-no-longer-contagious-dont-need-to-isolate>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/29/health/coronavirus-testing.html>

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/09/10/covid-diagnostic-test-worst-test-ever-devised/>

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/500000-covid19-math-mistake-panic/>

They are using the lockdown situations to start testing how people would react to FEMA camps, in Ohio and Quebec:

他们利用封锁情况开始测试人们对俄亥俄州和魁北克的联邦应急管理局营地的反应:

<https://theohiostar.com/2020/09/04/ohio-fema-camps-still-more-questions-than-answers/>
<https://summit.news/2020/09/09/quebec-city-says-it-will-isolate-uncooperative-citizens-in-secret-corona-facility/>

Understandably, people are protesting against it:

可以理解的是，人们正在抗议它:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=154099>

And against lockdowns in general as well, for example in this massive protest in Berlin:

也反对一般的封锁，比如柏林的大规模抗议:

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/robert-f-kennedy-jr-speaks-to-hundreds-of-thousands-at-berlin-rally-in-germany-for-freedom-and-peace/>

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CEkEzIZHaTx/>

This protest was a major victory in the occult war against the dark forces,as it started to heal the so-called Prussian negative timeline.

这次抗议是对抗黑暗势力的神秘主义战争的一次重大胜利，因为它开始治愈所谓的普鲁士负面时间线。

Main protest took place in the Great Star square in Berlin(Der Große Stern),in the center of which is the Victory Column(Die Siegessäule):

主要的抗议活动发生在柏林的巨星广场，广场中心是胜利纪念柱:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berlin_Victory_Column

On the top of the column is a big statue of goddess Victory which is the center of the Berlin Goddess Vortex.This vortex was reactivated during the protest and started to heal the Prussian timeline:

柱子的顶部是一个巨大的胜利女神雕像，它是柏林女神漩涡的中心。这个漩涡在抗议期间被重新激活，并开始治愈普鲁士的时间线:



Prussian timeline was initialized in the early 19th century by dark Prussian occultists and envisioned dystopian soulless technological civilization dominated by Prussia. This timeline is responsible for Nazi secret space program which includes Neu Berlin underground base in Antarctica(now in the hands of IBC)and for creation of the Dark Fleet.

普鲁士时间线在 19 世纪早期被黑暗的普鲁士神秘主义者初始化，并设想由普鲁士主导的反乌托邦式的没有灵魂的技术文明。这个时间线负责纳粹秘密太空计划，其中包括南极洲的 Neu 柏林地下基地(现在在 IBC 手中)和创建黑暗舰队。

The Jesuits are now using their puppet George Soros:

耶稣会士现在使用他们的傀儡乔治 索罗斯:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/vatican-coup-george-soros-funds-jesuit-ngos-1-7-million/>

To create a color revolution in the USA:

在美国掀起一场颜色革命:

<https://strogosekretno.com/index.php?p=newsroom&nid=3506>

<https://americanmind.org/essays/the-coming-coup/>

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/09/investigative-reports/bipartisan-washington-insiders-reveal-their-plan-for-chaos-if-trump-wins-the-election/>

Trump, on the other hand, may use Insurrection Act to counteract this:

另一方面，特朗普可能会利用法暴乱案来抵消这一点:

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/roger-stone-trump-martial-law-2020-election-clintons-zuckerberg-b434072.html>

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-09-12-president-trump-put-down-election-day-rioting-insurrection.html#>

Positive Military may, or may not use the Insurrection act, to trigger the Delta Option shortly after the election:

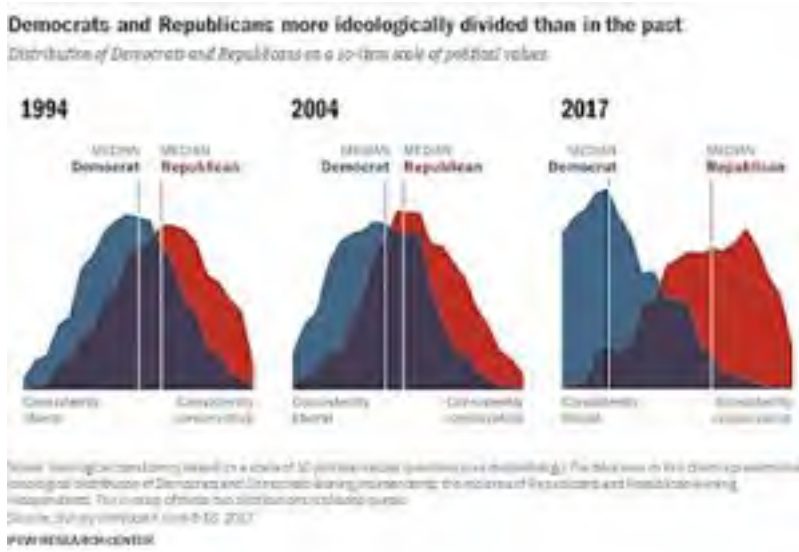
正面军方可能会，也可能不会使用法暴乱案，在选举后不久触发德尔塔选项:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/11/delta-option.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/17060.html>

Jesuits want to polarize the surface population to either idolize or hate Trump:

耶稣会士想要分化地表人类，要么崇拜特朗普，要么憎恨他:



They are using the energy of emotional investment into Trump as a tool to engineer civil war in the USA. Light Forces are therefore asking everybody to remove their either positive or negative emotional investment from Trump and just calmly and rationally observe the situation and try to put as much Light as possible into it.

他们利用对特朗普的情感投资的能量，作为策划美国内战的工具。光明势力因此要求每个人从特朗普身上移除他们的积极或消极的情感投资，只是冷静和理性地观察局势，尽可能地把光投入其中。

And send some loving energy to animals:

给动物们一些爱的能量:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/08/meditation-for-sending-loving-kindness-to-animals-daily-at-730-pm-utc.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/42921.html>

And connect to beauty:

与美联系起来:

<https://oceanoflove.info/2018/09/06/beauty/>

Or read this book:

或者读读这本书:

<https://oceanoflove.info/the-book/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/09/progress-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200918 给地表民众的简短信息 (重要)

Dark force occultists are using the coming Saturn-Chariklo conjunction on September 21st to enforce second wave covid lockdowns and implement draconic control measures against the surface population. Their plan was already leaked in August.

黑暗势力神秘主义者正在利用即将到来的 9 月 21 日土星和 chariklo (女凯龙星) 合相来实施 covid 第二波封锁, 并对地表人口实施严厉的控制措施。他们的计划在八月份就已经泄露了。

https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=nl&u=https://commonsensetv.nl/tweede-lockdown-in-europa-vanaf-18-september-volgens-spaanse-krant/&prev=search&pt_o=aue

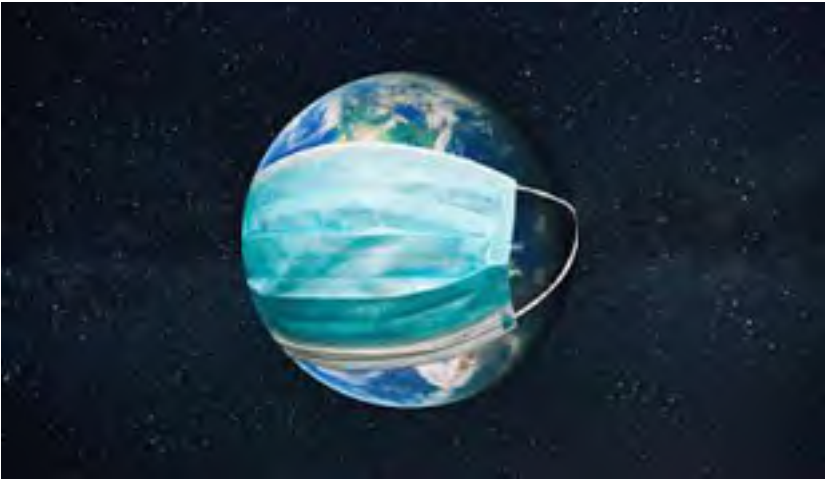
They are very seriously implementing that plan, as you can see here:

他们正在非常认真地实施这个计划, 正如你在这里看到的:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/australia-push-new-measure-detain-conspiracy-theorists>

You may expect many new covid measures that infringe upon your personal freedom, to be attempted to be implemented in the next week or so.

你可能期待许多新的措施, 侵犯你的个人自由, 将试图在未来一周左右实施。



To counteract all this,a mass meditation has been created and you can join if you feel so guided:

为了抵消这一切，一个集体冥想已经被创造出来，如果你觉得有指导的话，你可以加入:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-against-engineered-second-wave-lockdowns-on-september-21st-at-1008-pm-utc.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/44217.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/09/a-short-message-to-surface-poulation.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20200923 向地表民众发送的短消息

There were some drastic military escalations behind the scenes a few hours ago, and there is now a full scale war going on between the Galactic Confederation and the Draco fleet in sublunar space, and a full scale war between the Resistance Movement and the Illuminati Breakaway Complex in the underground bases. Nothing can be said at this time about the operations on the surface, as all is still classified.

几个小时前，在幕后发生了一些激烈的军事升级，现在银河联盟和德拉科舰队在月下空间展开了一场全面战争，抵抗运动和光照派分离综合体在地下基地展开了一场全面战争。目前还不能透露地面上的行动，因为一切都是机密。

Although the end result of this war is a clear Draco and IBC defeat, the energy of this conflict will precipitate to the surface of the planet as increased violence among members of the surface population, and as violence from the Cabal towards the surface humanity.

尽管这场战争的最终结果显然是德拉科和 IBC 的失败，但这场冲突的能量将随着地表民众之间暴力行为的增加以及阴谋集团对地表人类的暴力行为的增加而沉淀到地球表面。

There will be two peaks of this conflict, the first one being Mars Saturn square on September 29th at 21:49 UTC and the second one being Mars Pluto square on October 9th at 13:09 UTC. The Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to join

the Flower of Life meditation at those two moments,to minimize that violence and bring more peace into the situation:

这场冲突将有两个高峰，第一个是 9 月 29 日协调世界时 21:49 的火星土星四分相，第二个是 10 月 9 日协调世界时 13:09 的火星冥王星四分相。光明势力正在请求每一个感觉如此被引导的人在这两个时刻加入生命之花的冥想，以尽量减少暴力，并给这种情况带来更多的和平:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

The Light Forces are also asking everybody who feels so guided,to join daily Flower of Life meditations at their convenience.These meditations are taking place daily every 4 hours at 12 am,4 am,8 am,12 pm,4 pm and 8 pm UTC.

光明势力也要求每一个感到被引导的人，在他们方便的时候加入每日的生命之花冥想。这些冥想每天 4 小时进行一次，时间为协调世界时的 12 点、4 点、8 点、12 点、4 点和 8 点。



Saturn Chariklo conjunction on September 21st meant peak quarantine status for this planet, both as a planetary quarantine and as covid quarantine, and now the dark forces are daily losing their grip upon the surface of this planet. There is still great possibility for the Cabal to try to impose new covid lockdowns for about a week, and moderate possibility for the Cabal to try to impose them in the next three weeks. Therefore the Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to participate in daily meditation at 9:30 pm UTC to counteract covid lockdowns:

9月21日的土星女凯龙星合相意味着这个星球的高峰隔离状态，既是行星隔离，也是 covid 隔离，现在黑暗势力每天都在失去对这个星球表面的控制。阴谋集团仍有很大的可能性试图实施新的 covid 封锁约一个星期，阴谋集团也有适当的可能性在接下来的三周内实施。。因此，光明势力要求每个感到被引导的人参与协调世界时晚上 9:30 的日常冥想，以抵消 covid 的封锁:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-to-counteract-engineer-second-wave-lockdowns-daily-at-930-pm-utc.html>

中文链接：

<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/44380.html>

Victory of the Light!

光明的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/09/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201006 向地表民众发送的短消息

Time frame between September 19th and October 4th was the moment of peak darkness for the surface of this planet. There were absolutely brutal attacks on many of the key Lightworkers and Lighthwarriors that sometimes led to physical consequences. On the global scale, there was also an outbreak of war between Azerbaijan and Armenia:

从9月19日到10月4日这段时间是地球表面最黑暗的时刻。许多关键的光之工作者和光之战士遭到了绝对残忍的攻击，有时会导致物理后果。在全球范围内，阿塞拜疆和亚美尼亚之间也爆发了战争：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/10/meditation-for-peace-in-nagorno-at-615-pm-utc-every-day.html>

Situations are now slowly expected to improve, but there is a new peak of war in Low Earth Orbit that is expected to precipitate towards the surface of the planet on October 9th as increased violence among members of the surface population, and as violence from the Cabal towards the surface humanity.

情况现在预计会慢慢改善，但是在低地球轨道上战争的新高峰预计会在10月9日由于地表成员之间暴力行为的增加以及阴谋集团对地面人类的暴力行为的增加而突然出现在地球表面。



Therefore the Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to join the Flower of Life meditation at the exact moment of Mars Pluto square on October 9th at 1:09 pm UTC:

因此，光明势力正在请求每一个感觉如此被引导的人加入生命之花冥想，在火星冥王星四分相的确切时刻，10月9日下午 1:09 UTC(中/港/马/台：10月9日晚上 21:09):

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/flower-of-life-meditation-on-october-9th-at-109-pm-utc.html>

The dark forces appear to be far too successful in their plans for the second wave lockdowns, therefore the Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to participate in daily meditation at 9:30 pm UTC to counteract these lockdowns:

黑暗势力似乎在他们的第二波封锁计划中太成功了，因此光明势力要求每个感到被引导的人在协调世界时晚上 9:30(中/港/马/台：每日早上 6:30)参加每日冥想，以阻止这些封锁：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-to-counteract-engineer-second-wave-lockdowns-daily-at-930-pm-utc.html>

中文链接：

<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/44380.html>

A full situation update will be posted on this blog at some point after October 9th when situations are expected to improve and some intel can finally be released.

一个完整的情况更新将在 10 月 9 日之后的某个时刻发布在这个博客上，届时情况有望得到改善，一些情报可以最终发布。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/10/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201015 最终决战更新

Galactic Confederation and Resistance forces are making good progress in eliminating the Draco fleet and the Illuminati Breakaway Complex(IBC).The vast majority of the Draco ships and also the majority of negative Secret Space Programs ships have been cleared already,with very few remaining in the Low Earth Orbit.Many of the Dracos are fleeing the Draco fleet and trying to hide in underground bases,where they are cleared anyway a few days later.

银河联盟和抵抗力量在消灭德拉科舰队和光照派脱离联合体(IBC)方面取得了良好的进展。绝大多数德拉科飞船和绝大多数负面的秘密太空计划飞船已经被清理干净，只有极少数留在低地球轨道上。许多德拉科飞船正在逃离德拉科舰队，并试图躲藏在地下基地，但几天后他们还是被清除了。



The Resistance is clearing the underground bases with full force,with Neu Berlin and most other Antarctic underground bases already liberated.

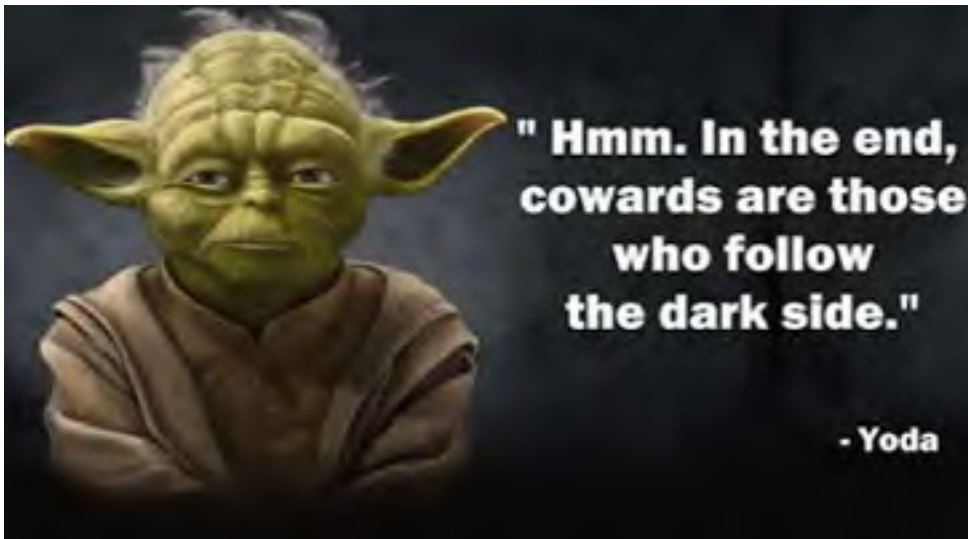
抵抗组织正在全力清除地下基地，新柏林和大多数其他南极地下基地已经解放。

Positive Military sources with no access to Resistance intel are reporting unusual seismic activity in Antarctica. Those military sources are also reporting evacuation of surface US, Russian, Chinese and Argentinian military bases in Antarctica for unknown reasons.

无法获得抵抗组织情报的积极军事消息来源报告说南极洲发生了不寻常的地震活动。这些军方消息人士还报告说，由于不明原因，美国、俄罗斯、中国和阿根廷在南极洲的地面军事基地正在进行撤离。

The Light Forces have also begun the full force operation of clearing the Chimera fleet that was until now hidden in quantum superposition state in sublunar space. They have already managed to clear the majority of Chimera forces from sublunar space and now most of the Chimera fleet is gathered in Low Earth Orbit. Draco military commanders are surrendering all their highly advanced technology to the Chimera forces just before they get cleared by the Galactic Confederation. Draco military high command is now in a state of panic, smelling defeat.

光明势力也已经开始全力清除隐藏在亚月球空间量子态叠加原理中的奇美拉舰队。他们已经成功地清除了大部分来自月下空间的奇美拉力量，现在大部分的奇美拉舰队都聚集在近地轨道上。德拉科军事指挥官就在他们被银河联盟清除之前正在向奇美拉部队交出他们所有的先进技术。德拉科军事最高指挥部现在处于恐慌状态，嗅到了失败的味道。



Chimera fleet is using the so called quantum black goo as their defense weapon against the progress of the Light Forces. Quantum black goo is simply compressed form of quantum primary anomaly that has been exposed to extreme entropy and is now being released by the Chimera in Low Earth Orbit and is being very effectively cleared by the Light Forces. Yet, it still does contribute to the overall primary anomaly around the planet and to general feeling of doom and gloom which surrounds the Earth:

奇美拉舰队正在使用所谓的量子黑粘液作为他们的防御武器来对抗光明势力的进步。量子黑色黏液只是量子原始异常的压缩形式，它暴露在极端熵下，现在被低地球轨道的奇美拉释放出来，并被光明势力非常有效地清除。然而，它仍然促成了地球周围的主要异常现象，以及环绕地球的普遍的厄运和悲观情绪：

<http://theunveiling33.blogspot.com/2020/09/quarantine-earth-parasitic.html>

Chimera beings were once highly evolved angelic beings who chose to subject themselves to controlled toplet bombs explosion experiments long time ago in the

galactic past.This,and numerous genetic experiments has mutated them into spider beings of unimaginable darkness:

奇美拉生物曾经是高度进化的天使生物，很久以前，在银河系的过去，他们选择让自己接受顶夸克炸弹爆炸实验。再加上无数的基因实验，他们已经变异成了无法想象的黑暗蜘蛛:

<http://www.alloya.com/the-acari-spider-beings/>

Soon,they will all be finally dealt with.

很快，它们就会被彻底解决。

Nothing can be said yet about the operations of the Light Forces on the surface.The probability of real Draco fleet invasion on the surface is now less than 1%,probability of fake alien invasion less than 5%,probability of China-USA war about 7%,probability of USA breakup around 20%and probability of civil war in USA at 27%.

光明势力在地表的行动还不能说。目前，德拉科舰队入侵地表的可能性小于 1%，外星人入侵的可能性小于 5%，中美战争的可能性约为 7%，美国解体的可能性约为 20%，美国内战的可能性约为 27%。

The main problem right now on the surface are the engineered covid lockdowns,especially in Australia and Europe:

现在地表上的主要问题是设计好的封锁措施，尤其是在澳大利亚和欧洲:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/uks-johnson-mulls-circuit-breaker-lockdown-france-adopt-hot-spot-curfews-european>

These lockdowns are being implemented despite the fact that now even senior WHO officials are speaking against them:

这些封锁措施正在实施，尽管现在甚至连世卫组织的高级官员都反对这些措施:

<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/oct/12/world-health-organization-envoy-urges-end-to-coron/>

Therefore it is still very important for as many people as possible to join our daily anti-lockdown meditation:

因此，对于尽可能多的人来说，参加我们每天的阻止封锁冥想仍然是非常重要的:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-to-counteract-engineer-second-wave-lockdowns-daily-at-930-pm-utc.html>

More and more people are aware that the official pseudo scientific narrative of covid lockdowns and masks is crumbling:

越来越多的人意识到官方关于封锁和面具的伪科学叙事正在崩溃:

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/09/bill-sardi/the-science-of-lockdown-masks-vaccines-crumbles/>
<https://thefederalist.com/2020/10/12/cdc-study-finds-overwhelming-majority-of-people-getting-coronavirus-wore-masks/>

And real scientific debate is gone:

真正的科学辩论已经不复存在:

<https://www.aier.org/article/the-pandemic-that-killed-debate/>

Because there is a deeper, more sinister agenda of global control:

因为有一个更深层次、更险恶的全球控制议程:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/09/censored-on-facebook-china-five-eyes-and-the-coronavirus-unmasking-an-agenda/>

And of financial gain from confirmed covid cases:

以及从确诊病例中获得的经济利益:

<https://www.beckershospitalreview.com/finance/state-by-state-breakdown-of-federal-aid-per-covid-19-case.html>

Where is the compassion?

同情心在哪里？

<https://www.zerohedge.com/medical/where-compassion>

Where is the beauty of life?

生命的美在哪里？

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/10/gary-d-barnett/the-beauty-of-life-is-being-systematically-destroyed-by-the-covid-hoax/>

Since the Resistance has destroyed in spring of this year all advanced biochips that were meant to be put into the covid vaccine, now DARPA is developing a cruder version of vaccine biochips:

由于抵抗组织在今年春天摧毁了所有本应用于 covid 疫苗的先进生物芯片，现在 DARPA 正在开发一种更简单的疫苗生物芯片:

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/darpa-covid-19-vaccine-implant-mrna/271287/>

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/09/joseph-mercola/injectable-biochip-for-sars-cov-2-detection-near-fda-approval/>

The dark forces are also working on spreadable bioweapon vaccine:

黑暗势力也在研制可扩散的生物武器疫苗:

<https://thebulletin.org/2020/09/scientists-are-working-on-vaccines-that-spread-like-a-disease-what-could-possibly-go-wrong/>



To counteract all this, Saint Germain is now sending strong energies to empower the implementation of the Constitution of the United States:

为了应对这一切，圣日耳曼现在正在发出强大的能量，以授权实施美国宪法：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Constitution_of_the_United_States

The Constitution is a legal document that forms the legal basis for the creation of New Atlantis before the Galactic Codex can be implemented.

美国宪法是一份法律文件，在《银河法典》付诸实施之前，它构成了创建新亚特兰蒂斯的法律基础。

Saint Germain was deeply involved in the creation of the United States and in the creation of the Declaration of Independence.

圣日耳曼深入参与了美国的创立和美国独立宣言的制定。

http://ascension-research.org/Father_of_the_American_Republic.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Declaration_of_Independence

Both Constitution of the United States and Declaration of Independence are legal documents that will have important role in the events which are about to occur in the United States in the next few months and which will have global impact.

《美国宪法》和《美国独立宣言》都是法律文件，将在今后几个月美国即将发生的事件中发挥重要作用，并将产生全球影响。

Our Flower of Life meditations are already manifesting into the physical:

我们生命之花的冥想已经显化到物质层:

<https://www.sonoticiaboa.com.br/2020/10/01/artista-repagina-predio-cores-dos-chakras-positividade-sp/>

Beauty of the universe is being revealed:

宇宙之美正在显现:

<https://truththeory.com/astonishing-images-of-galaxies-stars-supernova-remnants-released-by-nasa/>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_oAEePN4oi4

With music of the spheres from the Galactic Center:

来自银河中心的宇宙音乐:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-8838935/NASA-turns-telescope-data-music.html>

https://videos.dailymail.co.uk/video/mol/2020/10/14/6555391057430953222/640x360_MP4_6555391057430953222.mp4

We are now in the midst of the Final Battle:

我们现在正处于最后的决战之中:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6E-F3_VOgWA&feature=youtu.be

https://cdn-cinemr.minds.com/cinemr_com/1162635402737446912/720.mp4

We remember our past:

我们记得我们的过去:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VyDjk2_GBlw

And envision our future.

展望我们的未来。

The best is yet to come:

最好的还在后面:

<https://oceanoflove.info/2020/10/10/the-best-is-yet-to-come/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/10/final-battle-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201029 最后一战更新第二部分

Galactic Confederation and Resistance forces have managed to erase the Draco fleet and the Illuminati Breakaway Complex(IBC).

银河联盟和抵抗力量已经成功消灭了德拉科舰队和光照派分离复合体(IBC)。

The only Dracos remaining now are those physical and non-physical Dracos who are directly employed as servants to the Chimera, and the naturalized Dracos who mainly came to planet Earth more than 25,000 years ago, entered the incarnation cycle in humanoid bodies and are now incarnated as politicians, bankers, lawyers and other members of the surface Illuminati Cabal.

现在剩下的唯一的德拉科是那些直接被雇佣为奇美拉的仆人的物质和非物质的德拉科，以及那些已经归化的德拉科，他们主要是在 25000 多年前来到地球，以人形身体进入轮回，现在化身为政治家、银行家、律师和其他地表光照派阴谋集团的成员。

A very small number of naturalized Dracos also came to planet Earth in the 1996-1999 timeframe as they entered humanoid clone bodies in underground bases and then entered the surface Illuminati Cabal as lookalikes and doubles of many politicians, and they are still part of the surface Illuminati Cabal.

在 1996-1999 年间，一小部分归化的德拉科也来到了地球，他们进入地下基地的类人克隆体，然后进入地表光照派阴谋集团，他们和许多政治家长得很像，是他们的替身，他们仍然是地表光照派阴谋集团的一部分。

With the IBC gone,the only Cabal network still remaining is the surface Cabal network.Surface Cabal network will be properly addressed only after the Chimera threat is significantly diminished.

随着 IBC 的消失，唯一仍然存在的阴谋集团网络是地面阴谋集团网络。只有在奇美拉的威胁显著减弱之后，地面阴谋集团网络才能得到正确的解决。

The main problem now remaining is the Chimera with their advanced exotic military technologies,especially quantum superposition toplet bombs.The Light Forces are continuing with the operations,now focusing on the removal of the Chimera fleet in Medium Earth orbit and Low Earth orbit,and clearing of the Chimera underground bases.

现在剩下的主要问题是奇美拉拥有先进的军事技术，特别是量子态叠加顶夸克炸弹。光之力量正在继续行动，现在的重点是清除中地球轨道和低地球轨道上的奇美拉舰队，以及清除奇美拉地下基地。

In underground bases,the Light Forces are using Mjolnir quantum cannons and sonic weapons to remove as many physical Chimera spiders as possible.Some of those spiders are huge,measuring up to 10 meters/yards in diameter.There are huge spider nests in Chimera underground bases,and all together they form a spider web,a negative

leyline construct which is the antithesis of the Flower Of Life leyline grid on the surface. Although many of these spiders are being removed by the Light Forces, the Chimera replenish the nests with fresh spiders which are materialized from quantum superposition state with advanced manifestation chambers. As soon as the quantum reservoir of the Chimera spiders will be gone, the Light Forces will be able to clear Chimera underground bases completely.

在地下基地，光之力量正在使用雷神之锤量子炮和声波武器，以尽可能多地消灭物理奇美拉蜘蛛。其中一些蜘蛛体型巨大，直径高达 10 米/码。奇美拉地下基地有巨大的蜘蛛巢穴，它们共同构成了一个蜘蛛网，一个与地表上的生命之花网格线相反的负结构。尽管这些蜘蛛中的许多正在被光明势力移除，奇美拉用新鲜的蜘蛛来补充巢穴，这些蜘蛛是由量子叠加状态下的高级显现室物质化的。一旦奇美拉蜘蛛的量子库消失，光明势力将能够完全清除奇美拉的地下基地。

Now they are focusing on removal of the key Chimera spiders which form the backbone of the Matrix system in quarantine Earth. They have already managed to remove the spider queen, who was responsible for destruction of Goddess temples in Atlantis and destruction of the Goddess mysteries in the first and second Archon invasion. She was the force behind the Inquisition and more recently the force behind global child abuse networks, using Mothers of Darkness to do the dirty work(warning:graphic material):

现在他们正集中精力清除关键的奇美拉蜘蛛，这些蜘蛛构成了隔离地球的矩阵系统的骨干。他们已经设法除掉了蜘蛛女王，在第一次和第二次执政官入侵中，蜘

蛛女王负责摧毁亚特兰蒂斯的女神庙宇，摧毁女神的秘密。她是宗教裁判所背后的力量，也是最近全球儿童虐待网络背后的力量，利用“黑暗之母”(Mothers of Darkness)来做肮脏的工作(警告:图形材料):

<https://steemit.com/monarch/@rea2009/mother-of-darkness-initiation-for-illuminati-females>

With the spider queen gone,the child abuse networks on the surface will now slowly begin to disintegrate as they are exposed to the surface population.Many Lightworkers and Lightwarriors,especially those who hold the Goddess energy,were directly or indirectly traumatized by the spider queen in many incarnations,and those traumas will now begin to heal.Etheric spider poison which she and other Chimera spiders were emanating and using in their attacks,and was destroying many soulmate relationships on the surface,will now begin to dissipate and clear.

随着蜘蛛女王的离去，地表上的虐待儿童网络现在将慢慢开始瓦解，因为它们暴露在地表人群中。许多光之工作者和光之战士，尤其是那些持有女神能量的人，在许多化身中直接或间接受到蜘蛛女王的创伤，这些创伤现在将开始愈合。她和其他奇美拉蜘蛛在攻击中散发和使用的以太蜘蛛毒素，正在破坏表面上的许多灵魂伴侣关系，现在将开始消散和清除。

Exposure of child abuse networks is now going mainstream,as Taiwanese Dragon and other sources are exposing Hunter Biden and his involvement in those networks:

儿童虐待网络的曝光现在正成为主流，因为台湾龙族和其他消息来源正在曝光亨特·拜登(Hunter Biden)及其参与这些网络的情况:

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index3372.htm>

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=156352>

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=156743>

<https://www.rt.com/usa/504752-biden-china-interview-bobulinski-tucker/>

Taiwanese Dragons decided to go public with Hunter Biden story and intel about Chinese counterintelligence operations against the United States as a countermeasure against mainland Chinese threats to attack Taiwan. Dragon sources have repeatedly said that they will organize full disclosure of mainland Chinese secret space programs in the event of any aggression towards Taiwanese national sovereignty.

台湾龙族决定公开亨特 拜登的故事和天/朝对美国反间谍行动的情报，作为对付天/朝大陆攻击台湾威胁的对策。龙族消息来源多次表示，如果台湾的国家主权受到任何侵犯，他们将组织全面披露天/朝大陆的秘密太空计划。



As the day of the US elections draws near, there are important astrological configurations taking place. The first one is the Jupiter-Saturn synod (heliocentric conjunction) on November 2nd at 6:52 pm UTC. Jupiter-Saturn synod will effectively trigger the Age of Aquarius for all Solar system beyond lunar orbit. At that moment, a massive operation of the Ashtar Command will commence and it will require a complete reorganization of all Ashtar Command fleet beyond lunar orbit.

随着美国大选日的临近，一些重要的占星术配置正在发生。第一个是协调世界时11月2日下午6:52（**中/港/马/台：11月3日是凌晨2:52**）的木星-土星会议（日心会合）。木星-土星会议将有效地触发月球轨道以外所有太阳系的水瓶座时代。届时，阿斯塔指挥部的大规模行动将开始需要对月球轨道以外的所有阿斯塔指挥部舰队进行彻底重组。

It is interesting to note that the following mass meditation starts only 38 minutes after exact Jupiter-Saturn synod:

值得注意的是，下面的大规模冥想仅在木星-土星会议 38 分钟后开始:

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/10/protect-the-vote-mass-synchronized-meditation-and-prayer-for-a-fair-election-2020/>

The second aspect is Mercury turning direct on November 3rd at 5:50 pm UTC. This aspect will ease the tension and uncertainty somewhat.

第二个方面是水星在协调世界时 11 月 3 日下午 5:50 直接转向。这一方面会稍微缓解紧张和不确定性。

The third aspect is the completion of a certain cycle on November 3rd. Nothing more can be said about that.

第三个方面是在 11 月 3 日完成某个周期。关于这一点没有更多可说的了。



Second wave lockdowns are now being implemented in many countries, and it is still very important for as many people as possible to join our daily anti-lockdown meditation:

第二波封锁正在许多国家实施，对于尽可能多的人来说，参加我们每天的反封锁冥想仍然非常重要：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-to-counteract-engineer-second-wave-lockdowns-daily-at-930-pm-utc.html>

Lockdown concept was engineered by Chinese Cabal members in tandem with Tedros Adhanom:

锁城的概念是由天/朝阴谋集团成员与泰德斯·阿德哈诺姆（中文名：谭德塞）共同策划的：

<https://www.aier.org/article/whats-behind-the-whos-lockdown-mixed-messaging/>

To control the surface population with Covid apps:

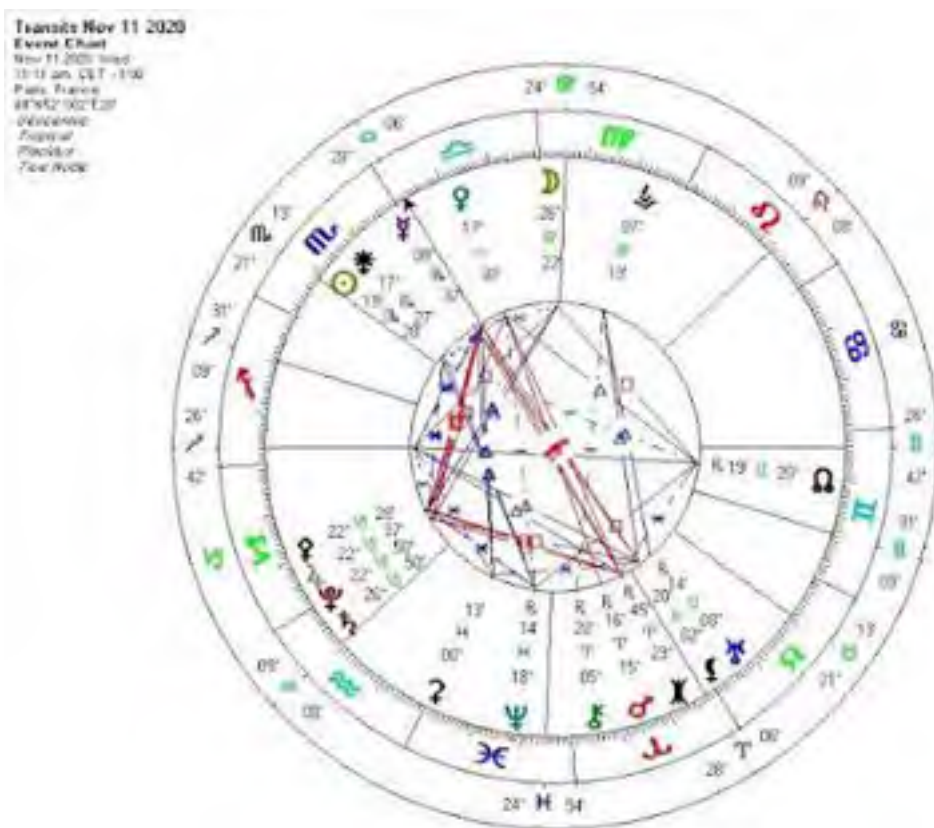
用 Covid 应用程序控制地表人口：

<https://humansarefree.com/2020/10/your-post-covid-life-will-be-controlled-by-track-trace-apps-funded-by-the-rockefeller-clinton-foundations.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/qtjl/45472.html>

This is going too far, and we need to correct the planetary timeline back into the optimal Ascension timeline. Therefore we will be doing a Timeline Correction mass meditation at the moment of triple Jupiter-Pluto-Pallas conjunction on November 11th at 11:11 CET (equals 10:11 UTC), and you can join if you feel so guided:

这太过分了，我们需要将行星时间线修正回最佳的扬升时间线。因此，我们将在11月11日 CET 时间 11 点 11 分(相当于协调世界时 10 点 11 分, **中/港/马/台：11月11日 18:11**)的木星-冥王星-智神星三重合相时进行一次时间线校正大规模冥想，如果你感觉如此被引导，你可以加入：



The moment of this meditation will have Paris ascendant conjuncting the Galactic Center and Paris Goddess vortex will be activated to its next level.

冥想的那一刻，巴黎将与银河中心相交，而巴黎女神漩涡将被激活到下一个层次。

If you are in France, you can join the Paris Sisterhood of the Rose group here:

如果你在法国，你可以在这里加入巴黎的蔷薇圣女团：

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/302376580972341>

Or Versailles Sisterhood of the Rose group here:

或者凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团：

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1613860968663520/>



Exact time of the meditation for different time zones is here:

不同时区冥想的确切时间在这里:

[https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Timeline+Correction
&iso=20201111T101111&p1=%3A](https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Timeline+Correction&iso=20201111T101111&p1=%3A)

Instructions:

冥想指导:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.
1. 使用你自己的技巧，把你带到一个放松的意识状态。
2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to co-create the trigger that will shift the timeline back into the optimal timeline for the Age of Aquarius
2. 用意念宣告，将此冥想作为一种工具，共同创建触发器，将时间线移回水瓶座时代的最佳时间线
3. Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation. Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light
3. 呼请神圣本源发出一道紫罗兰火焰。并且在冥想期间期间和冥想后在自己的周围形成的一个保护圈。呼请紫罗兰火焰转化一切不符合圣光的人事物。

4. Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun, then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe. Then visualize this light entering through the Galactic Central Sun, then going through our Galaxy, then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

4. 观想一道明亮的白光从宇宙中央太阳发出，然后穿过所有星系的中央太阳。观想一下这些光穿过银河系中央太阳，然后穿过我们的银河系，然后进入我们的太阳系，穿过太阳系内的所有光之存在，然后穿过地球上的所有众生，也穿过你的身体到达地球的中心。

5. Visualize this Light shifting the planetary evolution back into the optimal timeline. Visualize it removing all remaining darkness on Earth, healing all inequalities, erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all humanity. Visualize soft pink Light of the Goddess embracing all beings on planet Earth and healing their emotional bodies. Visualize a new grand cosmic cycle of the Age of Aquarius beginning, bringing pure Light, Love and Happiness to all beings on Earth. Visualize your perfect life in the new Age of Aquarius.

5. 观想这道光将行星的演化带回到最佳的时间线。观想它消除地球上所有剩余的黑暗，治愈所有的不平等，消除所有的贫困，给所有人类带来富足。观想女神柔和的粉红之光拥抱地球上的所有众生，治愈他们的情绪体。观想一个新的伟大的

宇宙循环，从水瓶座时代开始，带来纯净的圣光，大爱和幸福的所有众生在地球上。观想你在水瓶座新时代的完美生活。

Suggested time for our meditation is 20 minutes.

建议我们冥想的时间是 20 分钟。

This is now the final battle:

现在是最后一战:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKug38ZDzG0&feature=youtu.be>

To win our bright future:

赢得光明的未来:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BP4R0rI1wk8>

https://cdn-cinemr.minds.com/cinemr_com/1168385654436675584/360.webm

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/10/final-battle-update-part-2.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201110 给地面民众的短信

Many people are worried about the outcome of the US election. Light Forces have communicated that whoever becomes the president, it will not influence the overall plan for the planetary liberation. They have also asked people to release the emotional attachment and emotional investment in the outcome of this election, as generated energy of worry, anger, fear, frustration and uncertainty is gathered by the Archons, amplified and distributed through the planetary energy grid.

许多人对美国大选的结果感到担忧。光明势力已经传达了这样的信息：无论谁成为总统，都不会影响到行星解放的整体计划。他们还要求人们释放对这次选举结果的情感依恋和情感投入，因为执政官们收集了产生的担忧、愤怒、恐惧、沮丧和不确定性的能量，这些能量被放大并通过地球能量网络传播。

Light Forces are also asking everybody to decrease the polarization and to start seeing people as an embodiment of their Soul, regardless of their political orientation.

光明势力也要求每个人减少两极分化，并开始把人们看作是他们灵魂的化身，不管他们的政治倾向如何。

That said, neither of the presidential candidates is without flaws and both have a certain degree of involvement with the dark forces:

也就是说，两位总统候选人都存在缺陷，都在一定程度上参与了黑暗势力的活动：

<https://dclovesgaia.blogspot.com/2020/11/us-selection-theater.html>

The election process is NOT over, and needs to be completed in accordance with the federal law:

选举过程还没有结束，需要根据联邦法律完成:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2020-11-09/us-presidential-election-not-over-heres-where-things-stand-right-now>

Russia, China, Brazil and many other countries have not recognized Biden as the president-elect, and are waiting for the procedures to be completed legally to recognize the new president, whoever that might be:

俄罗斯、中国、巴西和其他许多国家尚未承认拜登为当选总统，它们正在等待合法程序的完成，以便承认新总统，不管他是谁:

<https://www.rt.com/russia/506164-putin-biden-election-congratulations/>

<https://edition.cnn.com/2020/11/09/asia/china-us-election-biden-trump-congratulations-intl-hnk/index.html>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/deafening-silence-china-russia-recognizing-biden-win>

There have been serious allegations of voting fraud:

有关投票舞弊的指控非常严重:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/complete-list-suspected-fraud-issues-2020-election-sorted-state-recommended-actions-address/>

Mainstream media has been ordered not to investigate and report that:

主流媒体被命令不得调查和报道以下事件:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/politics/mainstream-media-told-not-allowed-to-investigate-voter-fraud/>

Anyway, legal action is being taken:

不管怎样，我们正在采取法律行动:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/506122-trump-lawyer-bject-fraud-fox/>

Because transparency is needed:

因为透明度是必要的:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/we-need-transparency-americans-neither-listen-nor-trust-each-other-anymore>



Above all,we need to refocus back to our optimal Ascension timeline.Meditation on November 11th is coming in a few hours,and you are welcome to join us:

最重要的是，我们需要重新聚焦到我们最佳的扬升时间线上。11月11日的冥想将在几个小时后到来，欢迎你加入我们:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/11/timeline-correction-meditation-on-november-11th-at-1011-am-utc.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/45640.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/11/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201221 让它像病毒一样传播，水瓶座时代最终激活

It is time to take action again! It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands! We all agree that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long. Here is our chance to collectively speed up the process. Therefore we are using the opportunity of the powerful Jupiter Saturn great conjunction on December 21st to create a portal through which we will unify our consciousness and trigger the process that will lead us into the Age of Aquarius.

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中了！我们都认为地球解放的进程太漫长了。这是我们共同加速这一进程的机会。因此，我们正在利用 12 月 21 日强大的木星土星大合相的机会来创造一个入口，通过这个入口，我们将统一我们的意识并触发引领我们进入水瓶时代的进程。

Make this viral! Share it worldwide! Please post it on your websites and blogs. Invite spiritual groups to join us. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook event for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. We also need one main Facebook group for this event. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

让这个广为流传！在全世界分享！请把它发布在你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你知道另一种媒体渠道，你可以发送给他们。你可以为你所在地区的当地群体创建一个 Facebook 活动。我们还需要一个主要的 Facebook 群组来完成这个活动。你可以制作一个关于这个的视频，然后发布到 Youtube 上。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations and activations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this activation can actually help bringing the Age of Aquarius closer to us:

科学研究已经证实了大规模冥想和激活对人类社会的积极影响，所以你们每一个参与这种激活的人实际上可以帮助我们更接近水瓶时代:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

This activation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to further stabilize the timeline that will lead into the long awaited Age of Aquarius.Number of people doing that activation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the process.

这个激活有助于光明势力将光的能量根植在行星表面，以进一步稳定时间线，这将导致期待已久的水瓶座时代。进行这种激活的人数是表层人类群体加速这一过程的力量中最具影响力的因素。

We can reach the critical mass of 144,000 people doing this activation!We can even reach one million!This will create a massive healing chain reaction in the energy field worldwide.

我们可以达到 144,000 人的临界质量进行这种激活！我们甚至可以达到一百万！这将在全球能量场产生巨大的治愈连锁反应。

Jupiter Saturn conjunction on December 21st completes the 2020 Age of Aquarius timeline stargate which has opened on January 12th with Saturn Pluto conjunction, had its turning point on June 30th with Jupiter Pluto conjunction and will close on December 21th with Jupiter Saturn conjunction:

12月21日的木星土星合相完成了2020年的水瓶座时间线星门，1月12日与土星冥王星会合打开，6月30日与木星冥王星会合有其转折点，将于12月21日与木星土星会合后关闭：



The purpose of the whole 2020 Age of Aquarius timeline stargate is to stabilize the Age of Aquarius positive timeline for the planet. During 2020, the dark forces have tried their hardest to prevent the positive Ascension timeline from manifesting. Now it is our collective chance for the positive Ascension timeline to be anchored, secured and stabilized forever, and to ensure that the rest of the planetary liberation process occurs smoothly and rapidly.

整个 2020 年水瓶座时间线星门的目的是稳定水瓶座时间线对行星的积极作用。在 2020 年，黑暗势力竭尽全力阻止积极的扬升时间线的出现。现在是我们共同的机会，让积极的扬升时间线永远被锚定、安全和稳定，并确保行星解放进程的其余部分顺利和迅速地发生。

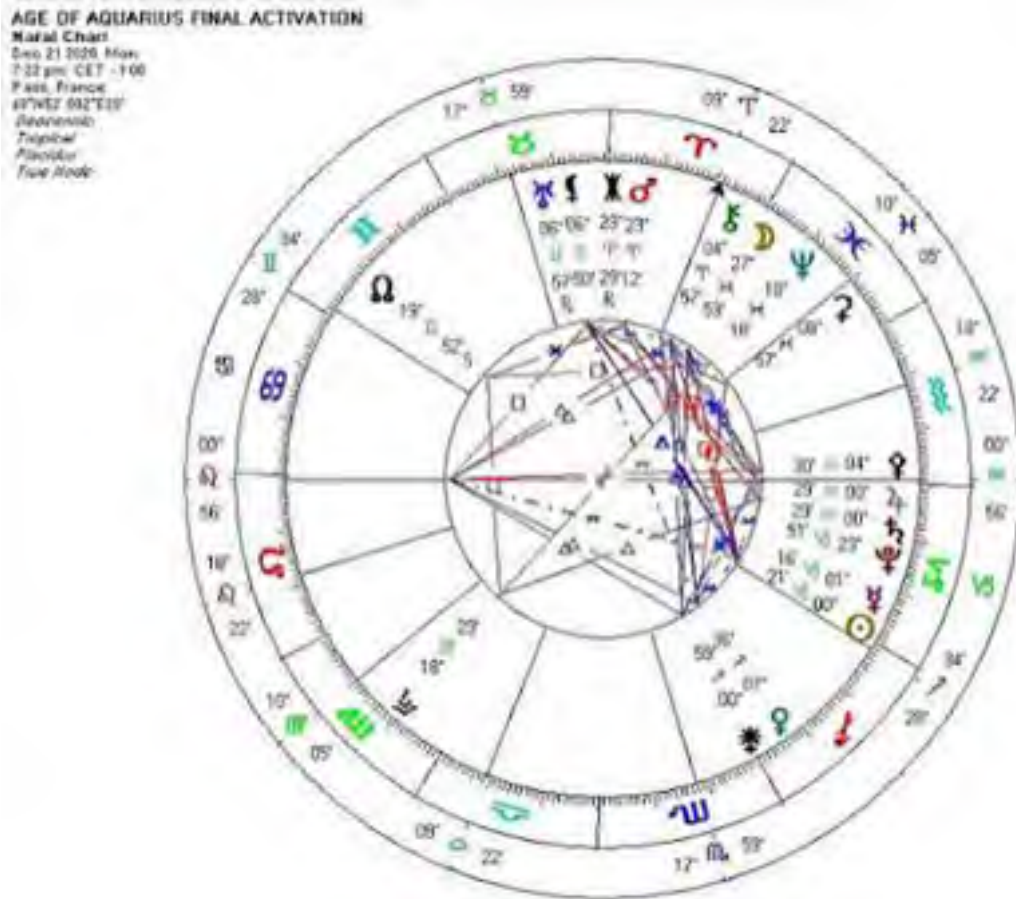
There will be many powerful astrological configurations in December, leading to our main activation on December 21st. Each of those configurations will be a stepping stone to our main activation. First, there will be Pluto Eris square on December 10th, becoming exact at 22:06 UTC. Then, there will be a total Solar eclipse on December 14th at 16:14 UTC. After that, Saturn will enter Aquarius on December 17th at 05:04 UTC, and Jupiter will enter Aquarius a few days later on December 19th at 13:08 UTC.

12 月将会有许多强大的星相配置，导致我们在 12 月 21 日的主要激活。这些配置中的每一个都将是我们的主要激活的基石。首先，12 月 10 日将出现冥王星阋神星四分相 精确到世界协调时 22:06。然后，12 月 14 日 16:14 UTC 会有一次日全食。

之后土星在 12 月 17 日 05:04 UTC 进入水瓶座，木星在几天后 12 月 19 日 13:08 UTC 进入水瓶座。

Pluto Eris square is the energy of the warrior goddess fighting against establishment.Total Solar eclipse on December 14th will display a mutable cross of Sun,Moon and Mercury conjunct,squaring Neptune,squaring Lunar node,squaring Vesta.This energy will bring rapid disillusionment in many areas for the surface population.Saturn and Jupiter entering Aquarius will start bringing much needed Aquarian energy to the surface of the planet,with at least one of major planets or asteroids staying in Aquarius from then on,until the year 2043.

冥王星阋神星四分相象征战士女神反抗权势集团的能量。12 月 14 日的日全食将显示一个由太阳、月亮和水星之间的合相形成大十字，大十字会和海王星、月亮交点以及灶神星形成四分相。这个星象会让地表民众在许多方面脱离幻象并且迅速觉醒。土星和木星进入水瓶座将开始为地球表面带来急需的水瓶座能量，从那时起，至少有一个主要行星或其他小行星停留在水瓶座，直到 2043 年。



The great Jupiter Saturn conjunction on December 21st is the first great conjunction in Aquarius since 1405, and it is happening exactly on the day of the winter solstice. This is the moment when the first long awaited energies of the Age of Aquarius will finally begin flowing in:

12月21日的木星土星大合相是自1405年以来水瓶座的第一次大合相,它正好发生在冬至日。这是水瓶座时代第一批期待已久的能量终于开始流入的时刻:

<https://www.astrotheme.com/Jupiter-Saturn-and-Aquarius.php>

<http://greatbear.mcn.org/aquar.htm>

It is the closest great conjunction since 1623, Jupiter and Saturn will be so close together that you will almost see them as a single star. In the eyepiece of a telescope you will be able to see both planets very close together, their many moons almost apparently touching:

这是自 1623 年以来距离最近的一次大交会，木星和土星将如此接近，以至于你几乎可以把它们看作一颗恒星。通过望远镜观测，你可以看到两颗行星非常接近，它们的许多卫星几乎相互接触：



Jupiter and Saturn at 0 degrees 29 minutes Aquarius will make an exact grand trine with Alcyone(our local central sun in the Pleiades)at 0 degrees 17 minutes Gemini,and M87 galaxy(a major galaxy in the Virgo cluster,as source of galactic love for this sector of the universe)at 1 degrees 13 minutes Libra.This grand trine will bring extremely powerful energies of cosmic love to the planet and this will be the trigger that will begin the Age of Aquarius new cycle.The flash of cosmic love energies will

originate from the M87 galaxy in Virgo supercluster and it will be much more powerful than the flash which reached the Earth from M87 during the AION portal activation:

木星和土星在 0 度 29 分水瓶座将在 0 度 17 分与 Alcyone(昴宿星团的本地中心太阳)和 M87 星系在 1 度 13 分钟形成一个精确的大三角。这个宏伟的大三角将给这颗行星带来极其强大的宇宙之爱能量，这将是开启水瓶座时代新周期的触发器。宇宙之爱能量的闪焰将来自处女座超星系团中的 M87 星系，它将比 AION 门户激活时从 M87 到达地球的闪焰强大得多:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/11/intel-update-before-aion-portal.html>



We will be doing our Age of Aquarius meditation at the exact moment of Jupiter Saturn conjunction on December 21st, which will be at 6:22 pm UTC. This equals 10:22 am PST in Los Angeles, 11:22 am MST in Denver, 12:22 pm pm CST in Chicago, 1:22 pm EST in New York, 6:22 pm GMT in London, 7:22 pm CET in Paris, 8:22 pm EET in Cairo, 2:22 am CST on Tuesday, December 22nd in Taipei and Beijing, 3:22 am JST on December 22nd in Tokyo and 5:22 am AEDT on December 22nd in Sydney.

我们将在 12 月 21 日木星土星会合的确切时刻进行水瓶时代冥想，时间是世界协调时下午 6:22。这相当于洛杉矶太平洋时间上午 10:22，丹佛 MST 上午 11:22，芝加哥 CST 下午 12:22，纽约东部时间下午 1:22，伦敦格林尼治时间下午 6:22，巴黎欧洲中部时间下午 7:22，开罗 EET 时间下午 8:22，台北和北京 CST 星期二上午 2:22(即 中/港/马/台 12 月 22 日凌晨 2:22)，东京 JST 12 月 22 日上午 3:22，悉尼 AEDT 时间 12 月 22 日上午 5:22。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

你可以在这里查看你的时区冥想时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=AGE+OF+AQUARIUS&iso=20201221T1922&p1=195>

Instructions:

说明:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.

1. 用自己习惯的方式放松自己的身心灵。

2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to co-create the trigger that will start the Age of Aquarius

2. 用意念宣告:我要用这次的冥想和众人一起让地球进入水瓶座时代。

3. Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation. Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light

3. 呼请神圣本源发出一道紫罗兰火焰。观想紫罗兰火焰在自己的周围形成一个保护圈并且在冥想期间和冥想之后持续保护自己。呼请紫罗兰火焰转化一切不符合圣光的人事物。

4. Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun, then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe. Then visualize this light flowing through the M87 galaxy and then entering through the Galactic Central Sun, then going through our Galaxy, then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System, then through the sublunar space and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

4.观想宇宙中央太阳发出一道洁白明亮的光柱。观想光柱穿过全宇宙的银河中央太阳，穿过 M87 银河系的银河中央太阳然后穿过本银河系的银河中央太阳。观想光柱穿过整个银河系，进入太阳系并且连结太阳系内所有的光之存有。观想光柱穿过月下空间，穿过地球上所有的众生，然后穿过自己的身体，进入地球的中心。

5.Visualize this Light transmuted all remaining darkness on Earth,healing all inequalities,erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all humanity.Visualize soft pink Light of the Goddess embracing all beings on planet Earth and healing their emotional bodies.Visualize a new grand cosmic cycle of the Age of Aquarius beginning,bringing pure Light,Love and Happiness to all beings on Earth.Visualize your perfect life in the new Age of Aquarius.

5.观想洁白明亮的圣光转化地球上所有残存的黑暗，弥平所有不公平的差别待遇、消除所有的贫穷并且为全人类带来丰盛。观想女神温柔的粉红色圣光包围地球上所有的众生并且疗愈所有众生的情绪体。观想宇宙迈入水瓶座时代的浩瀚循环，为地球上所有的众生带来纯净的圣光、大爱和幸福。观想自己在水瓶座时代过着完美的生活。

Suggested time for our meditation is 20 minutes.

建议我们冥想的时间是 20 分钟。

Updates about the Age of Aquarius:

关于水瓶座时代的更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

来源 :

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/11/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-final.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201221 让它像病毒一样传播，水瓶座时代最终激活

It is time to take action again! It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands! We all agree that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long. Here is our chance to collectively speed up the process. Therefore we are using the opportunity of the powerful Jupiter Saturn great conjunction on December 21st to create a portal through which we will unify our consciousness and trigger the process that will lead us into the Age of Aquarius.

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中了！我们都认为地球解放的进程太漫长了。这是我们共同加速这一进程的机会。因此，我们正在利用 12 月 21 日强大的木星土星大合相的机会来创造一个入口，通过这个入口，我们将统一我们的意识并触发引领我们进入水瓶时代的进程。

Make this viral! Share it worldwide! Please post it on your websites and blogs. Invite spiritual groups to join us. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook event for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. We also need one main Facebook group for this event. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

让这个广为流传！在全世界分享！请把它发布在你的网站和博客上。邀请灵性团体加入我们。如果你知道另一种媒体渠道，你可以发送给他们。你可以为你所在地区的当地群体创建一个 Facebook 活动。我们还需要一个主要的 Facebook 群组来完成这个活动。你可以制作一个关于这个的视频，然后发布到 Youtube 上。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations and activations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this activation can actually help bringing the Age of Aquarius closer to us:

科学研究已经证实了大规模冥想和激活对人类社会的积极影响，所以你们每一个参与这种激活的人实际上可以帮助我们更接近水瓶时代:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

This activation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to further stabilize the timeline that will lead into the long awaited Age of Aquarius.Number of people doing that activation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the process.

这个激活有助于光明势力将光的能量根植在行星表面，以进一步稳定时间线，这将导致期待已久的水瓶座时代。进行这种激活的人数是表层人类群体加速这一过程的力量中最具影响力的因素。

We can reach the critical mass of 144,000 people doing this activation!We can even reach one million!This will create a massive healing chain reaction in the energy field worldwide.

我们可以达到 144,000 人的临界质量进行这种激活！我们甚至可以达到一百万！这将在全球能量场产生巨大的治愈连锁反应。

Jupiter Saturn conjunction on December 21st completes the 2020 Age of Aquarius timeline stargate which has opened on January 12th with Saturn Pluto conjunction, had its turning point on June 30th with Jupiter Pluto conjunction and will close on December 21th with Jupiter Saturn conjunction:

12月21日的木星土星合相完成了2020年的水瓶座时间线星门，1月12日与土星冥王星会合打开，6月30日与木星冥王星会合有其转折点，将于12月21日与木星土星会合后关闭：



The purpose of the whole 2020 Age of Aquarius timeline stargate is to stabilize the Age of Aquarius positive timeline for the planet. During 2020, the dark forces have tried their hardest to prevent the positive Ascension timeline from manifesting. Now it is our collective chance for the positive Ascension timeline to be anchored, secured and stabilized forever, and to ensure that the rest of the planetary liberation process occurs smoothly and rapidly.

整个 2020 年水瓶座时间线星门的目的是稳定水瓶座时间线对行星的积极作用。在 2020 年，黑暗势力竭尽全力阻止积极的扬升时间线的出现。现在是我们共同的机会，让积极的扬升时间线永远被锚定、安全和稳定，并确保行星解放进程的其余部分顺利和迅速地发生。

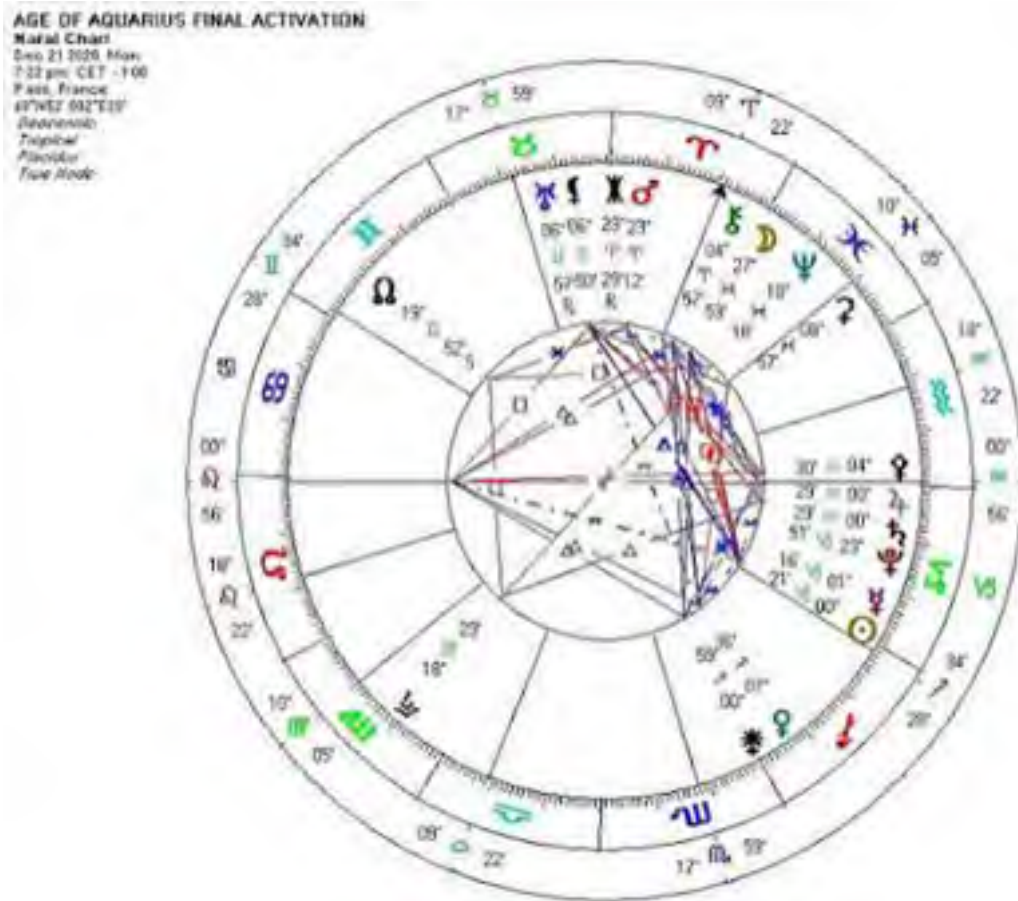
There will be many powerful astrological configurations in December, leading to our main activation on December 21st. Each of those configurations will be a stepping stone to our main activation. First, there will be Pluto Eris square on December 10th, becoming exact at 22:06 UTC. Then, there will be a total Solar eclipse on December 14th at 16:14 UTC. After that, Saturn will enter Aquarius on December 17th at 05:04 UTC, and Jupiter will enter Aquarius a few days later on December 19th at 13:08 UTC.

12 月将会有许多强大的星相配置，导致我们在 12 月 21 日的主要激活。这些配置中的每一个都将是我们的主要激活的基石。首先，12 月 10 日将出现冥王星阋神星四分相 精确到世界协调时 22:06。然后，12 月 14 日 16:14 UTC 会有一次日全食。

之后土星在 12 月 17 日 05:04 UTC 进入水瓶座，木星在几天后 12 月 19 日 13:08 UTC 进入水瓶座。

Pluto Eris square is the energy of the warrior goddess fighting against establishment.Total Solar eclipse on December 14th will display a mutable cross of Sun,Moon and Mercury conjunct,squaring Neptune,squaring Lunar node,squaring Vesta.This energy will bring rapid disillusionment in many areas for the surface population.Saturn and Jupiter entering Aquarius will start bringing much needed Aquarian energy to the surface of the planet,with at least one of major planets or asteroids staying in Aquarius from then on,until the year 2043.

冥王星阋神星四分相象征战士女神反抗权势集团的能量。12 月 14 日的日全食将显示一个由太阳、月亮和水星之间的合相形成大十字，大十字会和海王星、月亮交点以及灶神星形成四分相。这个星象会让地表民众在许多方面脱离幻象并且迅速觉醒。土星和木星进入水瓶座将开始为地球表面带来急需的水瓶座能量，从那时起，至少有一个主要行星或其他小行星停留在水瓶座，直到 2043 年。



The great Jupiter Saturn conjunction on December 21st is the first great conjunction in Aquarius since 1405, and it is happening exactly on the day of the winter solstice. This is the moment when the first long awaited energies of the Age of Aquarius will finally begin flowing in:

12月21日的木星土星大合相是自1405年以来水瓶座的第一次大合相,它正好发生在冬至日。这是水瓶座时代第一批期待已久的能量终于开始流入的时刻:

<https://www.astrotheme.com/Jupiter-Saturn-and-Aquarius.php>

<http://greatbear.mcn.org/aquar.htm>

It is the closest great conjunction since 1623, Jupiter and Saturn will be so close together that you will almost see them as a single star. In the eyepiece of a telescope you will be able to see both planets very close together, their many moons almost apparently touching:

这是自 1623 年以来距离最近的一次大交会，木星和土星将如此接近，以至于你几乎可以把它们看作一颗恒星。通过望远镜观测，你可以看到两颗行星非常接近，它们的许多卫星几乎相互接触：



Jupiter and Saturn at 0 degrees 29 minutes Aquarius will make an exact grand trine with Alcyone(our local central sun in the Pleiades)at 0 degrees 17 minutes Gemini,and M87 galaxy(a major galaxy in the Virgo cluster,as source of galactic love for this sector of the universe)at 1 degrees 13 minutes Libra.This grand trine will bring extremely powerful energies of cosmic love to the planet and this will be the trigger that will begin the Age of Aquarius new cycle.The flash of cosmic love energies will

originate from the M87 galaxy in Virgo supercluster and it will be much more powerful than the flash which reached the Earth from M87 during the AION portal activation:

木星和土星在 0 度 29 分水瓶座将在 0 度 17 分与 Alcyone(昴宿星团的本地中心太阳)和 M87 星系在 1 度 13 分钟形成一个精确的大三角。这个宏伟的大三角将给这颗行星带来极其强大的宇宙之爱能量，这将是开启水瓶座时代新周期的触发器。宇宙之爱能量的闪焰将来自处女座超星系团中的 M87 星系，它将比 AION 门户激活时从 M87 到达地球的闪焰强大得多:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2013/11/intel-update-before-aion-portal.html>



We will be doing our Age of Aquarius meditation at the exact moment of Jupiter Saturn conjunction on December 21st, which will be at 6:22 pm UTC. This equals 10:22 am PST in Los Angeles, 11:22 am MST in Denver, 12:22 pm pm CST in Chicago, 1:22 pm EST in New York, 6:22 pm GMT in London, 7:22 pm CET in Paris, 8:22 pm EET in Cairo, 2:22 am CST on Tuesday, December 22nd in Taipei and Beijing, 3:22 am JST on December 22nd in Tokyo and 5:22 am AEDT on December 22nd in Sydney.

我们将在 12 月 21 日木星土星会合的确切时刻进行水瓶时代冥想，时间是世界协调时下午 6:22。这相当于洛杉矶太平洋时间上午 10:22，丹佛 MST 上午 11:22，芝加哥 CST 下午 12:22，纽约东部时间下午 1:22，伦敦格林尼治时间下午 6:22，巴黎欧洲中部时间下午 7:22，开罗 EET 时间下午 8:22，台北和北京 CST 星期二上午 2:22(即 中/港/马/台 12 月 22 日凌晨 2:22)，东京 JST 12 月 22 日上午 3:22，悉尼 AEDT 时间 12 月 22 日上午 5:22。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

你可以在这里查看你的时区冥想时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=AGE+OF+AQUARIUS&iso=20201221T1922&p1=195>

Instructions:

说明:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.

1. 用自己习惯的方式放松自己的身心灵。

2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to co-create the trigger that will start the Age of Aquarius

2. 用意念宣告:我要用这次的冥想和众人一起让地球进入水瓶座时代。

3. Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation. Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light

3. 呼请神圣本源发出一道紫罗兰火焰。观想紫罗兰火焰在自己的周围形成一个保护圈并且在冥想期间和冥想之后持续保护自己。呼请紫罗兰火焰转化一切不符合圣光的人事物。

4. Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun, then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe. Then visualize this light flowing through the M87 galaxy and then entering through the Galactic Central Sun, then going through our Galaxy, then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System, then through the sublunar space and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

4.观想宇宙中央太阳发出一道洁白明亮的光柱。观想光柱穿过全宇宙的银河中央太阳，穿过 M87 银河系的银河中央太阳然后穿过本银河系的银河中央太阳。观想光柱穿过整个银河系，进入太阳系并且连结太阳系内所有的光之存有。观想光柱穿过月下空间，穿过地球上所有的众生，然后穿过自己的身体，进入地球的中心。

5.Visualize this Light transmuted all remaining darkness on Earth,healing all inequalities,erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all humanity.Visualize soft pink Light of the Goddess embracing all beings on planet Earth and healing their emotional bodies.Visualize a new grand cosmic cycle of the Age of Aquarius beginning,bringing pure Light,Love and Happiness to all beings on Earth.Visualize your perfect life in the new Age of Aquarius.

5.观想洁白明亮的圣光转化地球上所有残存的黑暗，弥平所有不公平的差别待遇、消除所有的贫穷并且为全人类带来丰盛。观想女神温柔的粉红色圣光包围地球上所有的众生并且疗愈所有众生的情绪体。观想宇宙迈入水瓶座时代的浩瀚循环，为地球上所有的众生带来纯净的圣光、大爱和幸福。观想自己在水瓶座时代过着完美的生活。

Suggested time for our meditation is 20 minutes.

建议我们冥想的时间是 20 分钟。

Updates about the Age of Aquarius:

关于水瓶座时代的更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

来源 :

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/11/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-final.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201209 时间线情况更新和新的柯博拉访谈

Timeline correction meditation on November 11th was quite successful with about 80,000 people meditating, and we have managed to stabilize the Ascension timeline to a certain degree.

11月11日的时间线校正冥想非常成功，大约有80,000人进行了冥想，我们已经在一定程度上稳定了扬升时间线。

Exactly at the moment of our meditation on November 11th at 11:11 am in Paris, the following movie was released, reaching an audience over 2 million strong:

11月11日上午11点11分，正当我们在帕里斯冥想的时候，下面这部电影上映了，观众人数超过200万:

<https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=hu&u=https://hirado.hu/kultura-eletmod/bulvar/cikk/2020/11/15/hires-szineszno-szallt-be-a-jarvannyal-kapcsolatos-alhirgyartasba&prev=search&pto=aue>

<https://www.france24.com/en/culture/20201118-hold-up-french-documentary-lends-voice-to-covid-19-conspiracy-theories>

On November 11th, a Portuguese court has ruled that coronavirus PCR tests are not reliable and can not be grounds for quarantining people:

11月11日，葡萄牙一家法院裁定冠状病毒 PCR 检测不可靠，不能作为隔离人群的理由：

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/507937-covid-pcr-test-fail/>

The following photo was taken at the center of the major energy vortex on Mt.Jade on Taiwan on November 11th:

下面这张照片是 11 月 11 日在台湾翡翠山(mt. Jade)的主要能量漩涡中心拍摄的：



In the first days of December,the Light Forces have managed to clear all Chimera fleet from Near Earth Orbit:This is an important step towards the liberation of the planet,as now the Light Forces are able to use Near Earth Orbit much more freely for their liberation operations,and this has unleashed a huge amount of positive energy in Near Earth orbit.This energy has already precipitated towards the surface of the planet and resulted in disclosure attempts such as the following one:

在 12 月的头几天，光明势力成功地清除了近地轨道上所有的奇美拉舰队:这是解放地球的重要一步，因为现在光明势力能够更自由地使用近地轨道进行解放行动，这在近地轨道释放了大量的正能量。这种能量已经沉淀到了行星的表面，并导致了如下的披露尝试:

<https://www.rt.com/news/508962-israel-space-chief-alien-federation/><https://nypost.com/2020/12/07/aliens-in-hiding-until-mankind-is-ready-ex-israeli-space-head/>

And in sample returns from the Moon and asteroid Ryugu:

从月球和小行星龙宫返回的样本:

<https://www.space.com/china-chang-e-5-moon-orbit-docking-success>

<https://www.space.com/japan-hayabusa2-asteroid-samples-land-australia>

Another attempt of nearspace flight is scheduled by Virgin Galactic for December 11th:

维珍银河计划在 12 月 11 日进行另一次近太空飞行:

<https://spacenews.com/virgin-galactic-prepares-for-low-key-first-spaceflight-from-new-mexico/>

Artist groups are using this new Aquarian energy to plant monoliths across the globe, such as this one, not yet discovered by the mainstream media:

艺术家团体正在利用这种新的宝瓶座能量在全球种植独石，比如这种主流媒体尚未发现的独石:

https://spaceweathergallery.com/indiv_upload.php?upload_id=170306

Crop circles have been appearing since September, hinting at our meditation on December 21st.

麦田怪圈从 9 月份开始出现，暗示我们将在 12 月 21 日进行冥想。

The first one is depicting the winter solstice:

第一幅描绘的是冬至:

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2020/chirton/chirton2020a.html>



The second one is showing the astrological configuration at the moment of the grand conjunction on December 21st:

第二幅图显示了 12 月 21 日大圆满时的星象图:

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2020/Ipuacu/Ipuacu2020a.html>



Asteroid Pallas has already entered Aquarius on December 7th, and the energies are slowly beginning to build for our main meditation and for official entry into the age of Aquarius on December 21st:

小行星智神星已经在 12 月 7 日进入水瓶座，能量正慢慢地开始为我们的主要冥想和 12 月 21 日正式进入水瓶座时代建立:

<https://foreverconscious.com/the-great-conjunction-jupiter-and-saturn-align-in-aquarius-december-2020>

<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/11/the-age-of-aquarius-awakening-the-divine-quantum-mind-humanitys-liberation/><https://strangesounds.org/2020/12/star-of-bethlehem-december-21-2020-winter-solstice.html>



Until then, Pluto Eris square on December 10th, becoming exact at 22:06 UTC and a total Solar eclipse on December 14th at 16:14 UTC will be moments of great tension and therefore you can help stabilizing the planetary energy field with the Flower of Life meditation at those two moments if you feel so guided:

在那之前，冥王星阋神星四分相在 12 月 10 日，精确时间在协调世界时 22:06(**中/港/台/马：2020 年 12 月 11 日 6:06**)，日全食在协调世界时 12 月 14 日 16:14(**中/港/台/马：2020 年 12 月 15 日 00:14**) 将是一个非常紧张的时刻，因此，如果你觉得受到引导，你可以帮助在这两个时刻通过生命之花冥想稳定行星能量场：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

Saturn will enter Aquarius on December 17th at 05:04 UTC, and Jupiter will enter Aquarius a few days later on December 19th at 13:08 UTC. We will use the energy of Saturn and Jupiter entering Aquarius to meditate and visualize reaching the critical mass of over 144,000 people or more participating in our main meditation for the Age of Aquarius activation on December 21st.

土星将于 12 月 17 日协调世界时 05:04 (**中/港/台/马 : 2020 年 12 月 17 日 13:04**) 进入水瓶座，而木星将于几天后的 12 月 19 日协调世界时 13:08 (**中/港/台/马 : 2020 年 12 月 19 日 21:08**) 进入水瓶座。我们将利用土星和木星进入水瓶座的能量来冥想和观想，以达到超过 144,000 人或更多参与我们 12 月 21 日水瓶座时代激活的主要冥想的临界质量。

Light Forces are asking as many people as possible to do these two preparatory booster meditations at the exact moment of the Aquarius ingress for Saturn and Jupiter

光明势力要求尽可能多的人在土星和木星进入水瓶座的准确时刻进行这两个准备性的助推冥想

You can find the exact moment for both booster meditations for your timezone here for the first booster meditation:

你可以在这里找到你所在时区的第一次加强冥想的准确时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixetime.html?msg=Saturn+in+Aquarius%3A+Booster+Meditation&iso=20201217T0604&p1=195>

And here for the second one:

这是第二个:

[https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Jupiter+in+Aquarius
%3A+Booster+Meditation&iso=20201219T1408&p1=195](https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=Jupiter+in+Aquarius+%3A+Booster+Meditation&iso=20201219T1408&p1=195)

Instructions for both booster meditations are here:

两个增强冥想的说明都在这里:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.

1. 用你自己的方法让你进入一个放松的意识状态。

2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to reach the critical mass of 144,000 people or more meditating for our Age of Aquarius Final Activation.

2. 用意念宣告，将这种冥想作为一种工具，达到 144,000 人或更多的临界量，为我们的水瓶时代最终激活进行冥想。

3. Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation. Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light

3.呼请神圣本源发出一道紫罗兰火焰。观想紫罗兰火焰在自己的周围形成一个保护圈并且在冥想期间和冥想之后持续保护自己。呼请紫罗兰火焰转化一切不符合圣光的人事物。

4.Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun,then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe,then through M87 galaxy,then entering through the Galactic Central Sun of our Galaxy,then going through our Galaxy,then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

4.观想一道从宇宙中央太阳发出的耀眼的白色光柱，然后穿过这个宇宙中所有星系的中央太阳，然后通过 M87 星系，然后进入我们银河系的银河中央太阳，然后通过我们的银河系，进入我们的太阳系，通过我们太阳系内的所有光之存有，然后通过地球上的所有众生，也通过你的身体到达地球的中心。

5.Visualize this Light activating Soul star chakras of millions upon millions of people,presenting them with the possibility of joining Age of Aquarius activation.Visualize those who feel so guided actually participating,their number far exceeding the critical mass,and the activation itself having a massive positive healing effect for all sentient beings on Earth and stabilizing the Age of Aquarius positive timeline.

5.观想这道光激活了数以百万计的人们的灵魂之星脉轮，向他们展示了加入水瓶时代激活的可能性。观想那些感觉如此被引导的人真正参与其中，他们的数量远远超过临界质量，激活本身对地球上所有有情众生都有巨大的积极治疗效果，并稳定水瓶座时代最佳时间线。

While we are preparing for our meditation on December 21st,the final battle for the planet continues.The Light Forces are now clearing the Chimera underground bases with full force.

当我们为 12 月 21 日的冥想做准备的时候，地球的最后一战还在继续。光明势力正在全力清除奇美拉地下基地。

There is also a very intense nanotechnology war going on,where the Light forces are trying to remove the coronavirus with stardust technology,and the dark forces are using their counteractive nanoweapons to accelerate the spread of the virus:

还有一场非常激烈的纳米技术战争正在进行中，光明势力试图用星尘技术去除冠状病毒，而黑暗势力则使用他们的反作用纳米武器加速病毒的传播:

<https://juriskaza.medium.com/should-we-kill-all-viruses-on-the-planet-with-nanotech-c83ba13d089c>

Despite all that,we are slowly getting closer to the herd immunity:

尽管如此，我们正在慢慢接近群体免疫:

<https://www.rt.com/russia/507942-half-moscow-residents-immune-covid/>

Which can last for years or decades:

可以持续数年或数十年:

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/507123-covid-immunity-vaccine-coronavirus/>

And with asymptomatic cases not being infectuous:

没有症状的病例也不会传染:

<https://www.rt.com/news/507402-wuhan-asymptomatic-cases-coronavirus-study/>

All this paints a completely different picture of the pandemic:

所有这些描绘了一幅完全不同的大流行图景:

<https://markcrispinmiller.com/2020/11/the-greatest-hoax-ever-perpetrated-on-an-unsuspecting-public-dr-roger-hodkinson-cambridge-trained-pathologist-blasts-covid-measures-as-outrageous-in-a-private-meeting-with-canadian-officials/>

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/covid-19-rt-pcr-how-to-mislead-all-humanity-using-a-test-to-lock-down-society/5728483>

<https://cormandrostentreview.com/report/>

<https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-massive-danish-study-no-reduction-infection-rates>

<https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-new-information-on-airborne-transmission>

<https://www.acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/M20-6817>

The awakening is now going mainstream and the dark forces can not stop it anymore. What is happening now is that also people who are deep within the system are revolting against the system itself. This is exactly what was happening on planet X in the last three weeks before the liberation in 1999. It will take a little bit longer on Earth, but this is a very good indicator how close to the breakthrough we are.

觉醒正在成为主流，黑暗势力再也无法阻止它。现在正在发生的事情是，那些深藏在系统内部的人们也在反抗这个系统本身。这正是在 1999 年解放前的最后三个星期发生在 X 星球上的事情。在地球上需要更长的时间，但这是一个很好的指示器，告诉我们距离突破有多近。

Police are protesting against masks in Valencia:

巴伦西亚警方抗议戴口罩:

<https://markcrispinmiller.com/2020/12/police-in-valencia-march-in-protest-against-masks-and-covid-rules/>

Police are supporting the protesters in Paris:

警方支持巴黎的抗议者:

<https://www.rt.com/news/507461-paris-police-helmets-protest/>

Supreme court rules against the lockdowns in Austria:

奥地利最高法院裁定反对封锁:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/rule-of-law/austrian-supreme-court-has-ruled-against-covid-restrictions/>

County sheriffs are refusing to follow lockdown orders in many counties in California, Colorado, Virginia:

在加州、科罗拉多州、弗吉尼亚州的许多县，县治安官拒绝执行封锁令:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/california-sheriff-slams-gov-newsoms-dictatorial-lockdowns-wont-be-blackmailed-bullied-or>

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2020/11/emeveryem_sheriff_in_los_angeles_region_refusing_to_enforce_gavin_newsoms_covid_curfew.html

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=159409>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/begins-orange-county-sacramento-el-dorado-county-sheriffs-will-not-enforce-gavin-newsoms-curfew-order/>

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/11/colorado-county-refuses-to-enforce-lockdowns-as-civil-disobedience-spreads-across-america.html>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/virginia-county-rebels-against-gov-northams-lockdown-restrictions-declares-itself-first>

Florida governor holds firm against mask enforcement:

佛罗里达州州长坚决反对面具执法:

<https://www.thepatriotbrief.com/florida-governor-holds-firm-against-mandatory-mask-enforcement/>

Florida requires all coronavirus test results to clearly display the number of amplification cycles used in testing:

佛罗里达州要求所有的冠状病毒检测结果清楚地显示在检测中使用的扩增周期的数量:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/medical/first-time-us-state-will-require-disclosure-pcr-test-cycle-data>

And finally,forced vaccination law is abandoned in Denmark after days of strong public protests:

最后，经过数天的强烈公众抗议，强制接种疫苗的法律在丹麦被放弃了:

<https://summit.news/2020/11/16/forced-vaccination-law-in-denmark-abandoned-after-public-protests/>



A new Cobra interview has been created to prepare us for our main Age of Aquarius meditation on December 21st.

一个新的柯博拉采访已经创建，为我们 12 月 21 日的主要水瓶时代冥想做准备。

You can read the transcript here:

你可在此阅读文字记录:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/12/interview-with-cobra-for-age-of-aquarius-final-activation.html>

Or watch the Youtube video here:

或者点击这里观看 Youtube 视频:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HO0zjs10EVs&feature=emb_logo

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/12/timeline-situation-update-and-new-cobra.htm>

1

柯博拉讯息 | 20201215 水瓶座时代激活更新和一个新的柯博拉采访

Time is slowly approaching for the Age of Aquarius final activation and the energies are rising as more and more people have made a decision to join us and we are gaining momentum. We have a real possibility of reaching the critical mass, and even exceeding it significantly.

时间正在慢慢接近水瓶座时代的最终激活，能量正在上升，因为越来越多的人已经决定加入我们，我们正在获得动力。我们确实有可能达到临界质量，甚至大大超过临界质量。

If the critical mass is reached, the Light Forces will be able to intervene more directly in the global situation, start dissolving the Matrix, and a cascade of events will follow that will inevitably lead to the Age of Aquarius.

如果达到临界质量，光之力量将能够更直接地介入全球局势，开始溶解矩阵，一连串的事件将不可避免地导致水瓶时代。

Next six days will be decisive for how many people join us and how much impact our activation will have on the planetary situation. Therefore I would ask all of you to spread the news about this meditation far and wide. Youtube videos are the easiest way to make this viral and many short version promotional videos and longer guided meditation videos have been created in almost 40 languages:

接下来的六天将决定有多少人加入我们以及我们的激活将对地球形势产生多大的影响。因此，我希望你们所有人把这次冥想的消息传播开来。Youtube 视频是制作这个病毒式传播的最简单的方式，许多短版本的宣传视频和更长的指导冥想视频已经被制作成近 40 种语言：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/11/age-of-aquarius-activation-videos.html>

The main page with instructions for the activation is here:

激活指示的主页在这里：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/11/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-final.html>

Many people are supporting our activation.

很多人支持我们的激活。

Corey Goode:



Kauilapele:

[https://kpblog.space/2020/11/14/cobra-update-11-12-20-age-of-aquarius-final-activati on-december-21st-2020-make-this-viral/https://kpblog.space/2020/12/14/cobra-update -12-8-20-timeline-situation-update-and-a-new-cobra-interview/](https://kpblog.space/2020/11/14/cobra-update-11-12-20-age-of-aquarius-final-activati-on-december-21st-2020-make-this-viral/https://kpblog.space/2020/12/14/cobra-update-12-8-20-timeline-situation-update-and-a-new-cobra-interview/)

Kelley Rosano:

凯莉 罗萨诺:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zo-skINrGmU&feature=youtu.be>

Sementas das Estrelas:

就像其他人一样:

<https://www.sementesdasestrelas.com.br/2020/06/cobra-ativacao-da-era-de-aquario.ht ml>

Prepare for Change:

准备转变:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/11/13/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-final-activation-on-december-21st-2020/>

And many others.

还有很多其他人。

All articles, videos, interviews, facebook groups and meme posters about the Age of Aquarius activation are gathered here:

所有文章, 视频, 采访, facebook 群组广告, 关于水瓶座激活时代的海报都收集在这里:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/11/age-of-aquarius-final-activation-on-december-21st-at-622-pm-utc.html>

Open letter to invite spiritual leaders to our meditation is here:

邀请精神领袖参加我们冥想的公开信在这里:

<http://www.thegoldenagegoddess.com/2020/12/a-letter-to-all-spiritual-leaders-and.html>

1

Age of Aquarius Twitter account is here, and you can retweet if you feel so guided:

水瓶时代的推特账号在这里，你可以转发，如果你觉得如此指导：

<https://twitter.com/AgeofAq58790934>

Main facebook event for our meditation is here:

我们冥想的主要 facebook 活动在这里：

<https://www.facebook.com/events/841737039920599>

Many Youtube channels have created playlists of promotional videos for our meditation in many languages:

许多 Youtube 频道已经为我们的冥想创建了许多语言的宣传视频播放列表：

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL-ujIE4tLGbEHUjX1OtRKqECHDr9OfHVv>

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLRJHohfwu3ItMzeTpT3Pkkp6A7hSRstav>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vweJeGkK7mM&list=PLnnLs_ky8kVKc0SupYhKhfbSx7POIV1ls

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GcDXaFDZj2c&list=PLloLeQcE9G-d1kCkBQf9lv2yHcF2EoCcg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kbu4inF3-1w&list=PLPR21K-f9u3tg3At-1NtrXdIxP6k9sZFM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EMaKh21iqQM&list=PLR7TV-MMth2d2CMY3Ov-UXN8pwhxhtJgh>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YBngAeIdhXM&list=PLS4-GEkP_KoWiVDky1XmZW9nZ77s8qG4T

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZkhfcZuQH_0&list=PLS4-GEkP_KoV7OrV-_Ve0_BZa7k2ke4Cv

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0CrsZcr0Y0w&list=PLRaLJ8muWiuAwFQZ5NJZi40d4kxHnOAz->

Promotional anime video playlist is here:

动漫宣传视频播放列表:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cWiEhKhkRnQ&list=PLndCo7yj-sext6O1bxM0e6pO0-EkGiPs1>

Guided audio meditation videos in 38 languages are located in this Youtube playlist:

38 种语言的引导音频冥想视频位于以下 Youtube 播放列表:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BafdAGKvR38&list=PL-ujIE4tLGbFDX4K0BfXvuqk8nnvI2nyN>

Live stream for the meditation will begin at 3:30 pm UTC on December 21st here:

冥想现场直播将于协调世界时 12 月 21 日下午 3:30 开始:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vFrUnSgX0D0>

If we wish to achieve an impact on the physical plane and reach the critical mass, it is extremely important that we do our meditation exactly at the time which has been determined by the Light Forces to have the maximum positive impact, which is at 6:22 pm UTC on December 21st. Timetable for other times zones is here:

如果我们希望在物理层面上达到撞击并达到临界质量，那么极其重要的是，我们必须在光之力确定的具有最大正面影响的时间进行冥想，即协调世界时 12 月 21 日下午 6:22。其他时区的时间表如下：

Time	Time zone	City
Monday December 21		
08:22 am	HST	Honolulu
10:22 am	PST	Los Angeles
11:22 am	MST	Denver
12:22 pm	CST	Chicago
01:22 pm	EST	New York
03:22 pm	BRT	Rio de Janeiro
06:22 pm	UTC	Reykjavik
06:22 pm	GMT	London
07:22 pm	CET	Paris
08:22 pm	EET	Cairo
09:22 pm	MSK	Moscow
11:52 pm	IST	New Delhi
Tuesday December 22		
01:22 am	ICT	Bangkok
02:22 am	CST	Taipei
03:22 am	JST	Tokyo
05:22 am	AEDT	Sydney
07:22 am	NZDT	Auckland

Doing the meditation earlier or later,or doing it in a significantly different way will NOT help us reaching the critical mass,as we are living on a physical plane that is subject to laws of space and time and if we wish to influence the physical plane,we need to do this with laserlike precision,especially timewise and with unified and focused intent.

提前或者推迟冥想，或者以一种明显不同的方式冥想，都不会帮助我们达到临界质量，因为我们生活在一个受时空法则约束的物理层面上，如果我们想要影响物理层面，我们需要像激光一样精确地做到这一点，特别是在时间上，并且有着统一和集中的意图。



There will be two important moments before the activation where you are encouraged to meditate as well, as you will assist in the buildup of energies before the activation and assist in reaching the critical mass for our main meditation on December 21st.

在激活之前会有两个重要的时刻，在那里你们也被鼓励去冥想，因为你们将在激活之前帮助建立能量，并帮助达到我们 12 月 21 日主要冥想的临界质量。

These two moments of astrological and planetary significance,when this additional booster meditation will be very effective,are:

这两个具有占星学和行星学意义的时刻，这个额外的助推冥想将会非常有效，它们是:

1.Saturn entering Aquarius on Thursday,December 17th at 5:04 am UTC

世界协调时 12 月 17 日星期四上午 5:04，土星进入水瓶座（中）

2.Jupiter entering Aquarius on Saturday,December 19th at 1:08pm UTC

2.12 月 19 日，星期六，协调世界时下午 1:08，木星进入水瓶座

You can convert that time into your time zone here.

你可以在这里把这个时间转换成你的时区。

<https://www.thetimezoneconverter.com/>

Audio guided meditation playlist for both booster meditations in 31 languages is here:

这里有 31 种语言的音频引导冥想播放列表，适用于两种助推冥想:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z4at8Lpwzgg&list=PL-ujIE4tLGbHSTvtf78E7nmXMvnlzSHRw>

And instructions for booster meditations are here:

加强冥想的说明如下:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/12/timeline-situation-update-and-new-cobra.html>



A new Cobra interview has been conducted by Sisterhood of the Rose to bring more awareness of our Age of Aquarius activation.

蔷薇圣女团(sister hood of the Rose)进行了一次新的柯博拉采访，以提高人们对水瓶座激活时代的认识。

The transcript in English is here:

访谈在这里:

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/post/sisterhood-of-the-rose-interview-with-cobra-age-of-aquarius-final-activation>

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/12/sisterhood-of-rose-interview-with-cobra-age-of-aquarius-final-activation.html>

In Polish here:

波兰语:

<https://meditation539.com/2020/12/15/portal-wywiad-sisterhood-of-the-rose-z-cobra-ostateczna-aktywacja-ery-wodnika>/<https://welovemassmeditation-pl.blogspot.com/2020/12/wywiad-sisterhood-of-rose-z-cobra.html>

[2020/12/15/portal-wywiad-sister-of-the-rose-z-cobra-ostateczna-aktywacja-ery-wodnika](https://meditation539.com/2020/12/15/portal-wywiad-sister-of-the-rose-z-cobra-ostateczna-aktywacja-ery-wodnika)/<https://welovemassmeditation-pl.blogspot.com/2020/12/wywiad-sister-of-rose-z-cobra.html>

With transcripts in many other languages coming soon.

许多其他语言的访谈即将出炉。

And the Youtube video is here:

Youtube 视频在这里:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1aVHvo4FZtw>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/12/age-of-aquarius-activation-update-and.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2020/12/20 水瓶座时代激活最终更新

We have been waiting for this for years,some of us for decades:

我们已经等了很多年了，有些人已经等了几十年了:

https://cdn-cinemr.minds.com/cinemr_com/1059441078944002048/360.mp4

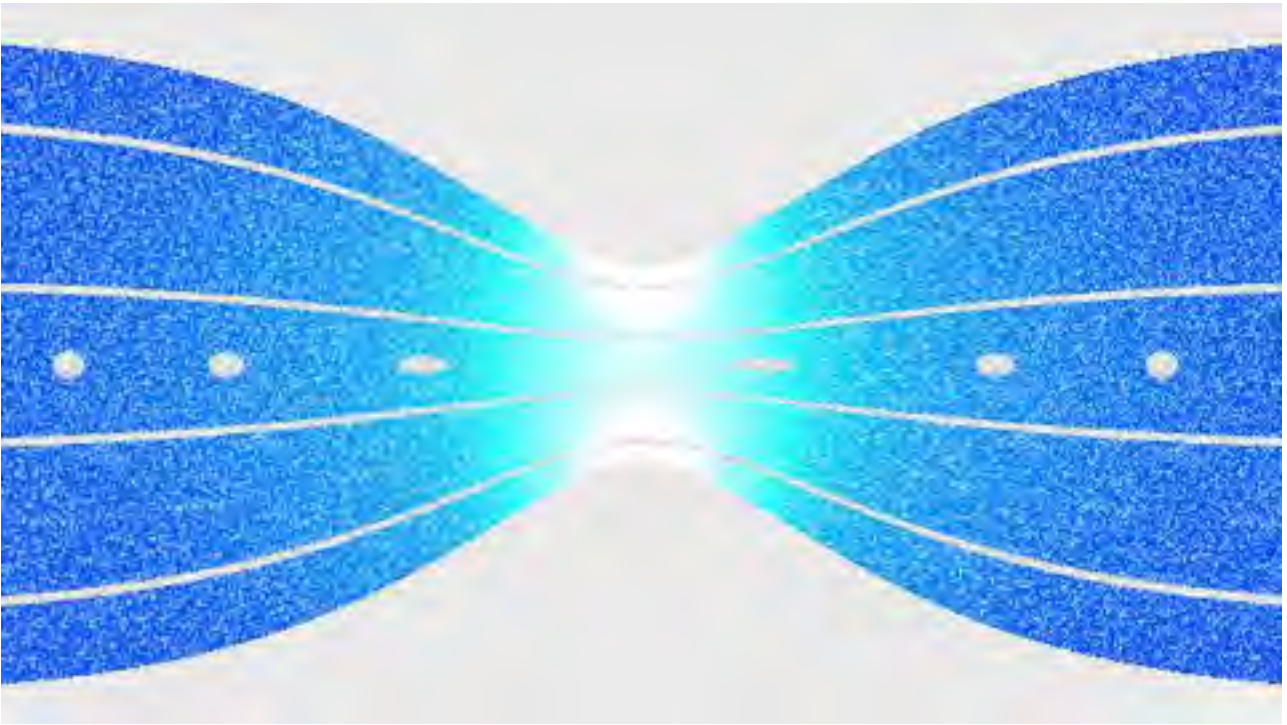
<https://youtu.be/kjxSCAalsBE>

https://cdn-cinemr.minds.com/cinemr_com/1187218381609328640/360.mp4

<https://youtu.be/Z1DUB-kbqVM>

To open the Age of Aquarius stargate:

打开水瓶座时代的星际之门:



Instructions are here:

说明如下:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/11/make-this-viral-age-of-aquarius-final.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/46129.html>

And the main video here:

这里的主要视频:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHPqbbOv-Q4>

https://cdn-cinemr.minds.com/cinemr_com/1179598407579115520/360.mp4

Let's do this!

放手一搏！

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/12/age-of-aquarius-activation-final-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201222 水瓶时代最终激活初步报告

The critical mass has been reached. Full report will be posted in a week or two.

已经达到临界质量。完整的报告将在一两周内发布。



Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/12/age-of-aquarius-final-activation.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20201228 水瓶座时代最终阶段激活报告

Our activation was a huge success,we have reached the critical mass many times over with about 400,000 people participating in the meditation.

我们的激活取得了巨大的成功，我们已经多次达到了临界质量，大约有 40 万人参与了这次冥想。

The meditation sent a strong flash of energy into the planetary energy grid,with tectonic plates reacting and volcanoes erupting:

冥想向行星能量网格发出了强烈的能量闪光，地壳板块发生反应，火山喷发:

<https://eu.usatoday.com/videos/news/nation/2020/12/21/webcam-shows-overnight-eruption-hawaii-volcano/3997562001/><https://www.rt.com/news/510403-etna-erupts-shoots-lava-sicily/>

Exactly at 6:22 pm UTC on December 21st,a very strong pulse of pure galactic Love energy has reached the surface of the planet from M 87 galaxy.The pulse lasted for about 10-15 seconds,but it was strong enough to instantly remove about 10%of all remaining primary anomaly that is accumulated close to the surface.

正好在协调世界时 12 月 21 日下午 6:22，一股非常强烈的纯银河大爱能量脉冲从 M87 星系到达了这颗行星的表面。脉冲持续了大约 10-15 秒，但它足够强大，可以立即去除大约 10% 积累在地表附近的所有剩余的主要异常。



Many people meditating have felt this pulse, and it has brought instantaneous emotional and spiritual, and sometimes even physical healing to some people. Many traumatic events were erased from the energy fields of certain Lightworkers and Lightwarriors, and huge healing of the heart took place.

许多冥想的人都感受到了这种脉冲，它给一些人带来了瞬间的情感和精神上的，有时甚至是身体上的治疗。许多创伤性事件从某些光之工作者和光之战士的能量场中被抹去，心灵的巨大疗愈发生了。

From then on, clearing of the primary anomaly on the surface of this planet is taking place.

从那时起，清除这个星球表面的主要异常就开始了。

The Light Forces have also managed to anchor pure Light on the surface of the planet for the first time since 1996. Many Light beings and goddesses were present in their energy bodies around people meditating, and they have managed to take a quite detailed sample of the Matrix structure. With greater understanding of the quantum structure of the Matrix, they are now removing exotic quantum dark technologies with full speed. They have also begun with gradual clearing of the implants of the surface humanity, and you can help them in this process with implant removal techniques mentioned here:

自 1996 年以来，“光明势力”第一次成功地将纯净的光固定在这颗行星的地表。许多光之存有和女神都存在于他们的能量体中，围绕着冥想的人们，他们设法取得了矩阵结构的一个相当详细的样本。随着对矩阵的量子结构有了更深入的了解，他们现在正在全速移除奇异的量子暗技术。他们也已经开始逐步清除人类表面的植入物，你可以在这个过程中帮助他们使用这里提到的植入物移除技术：

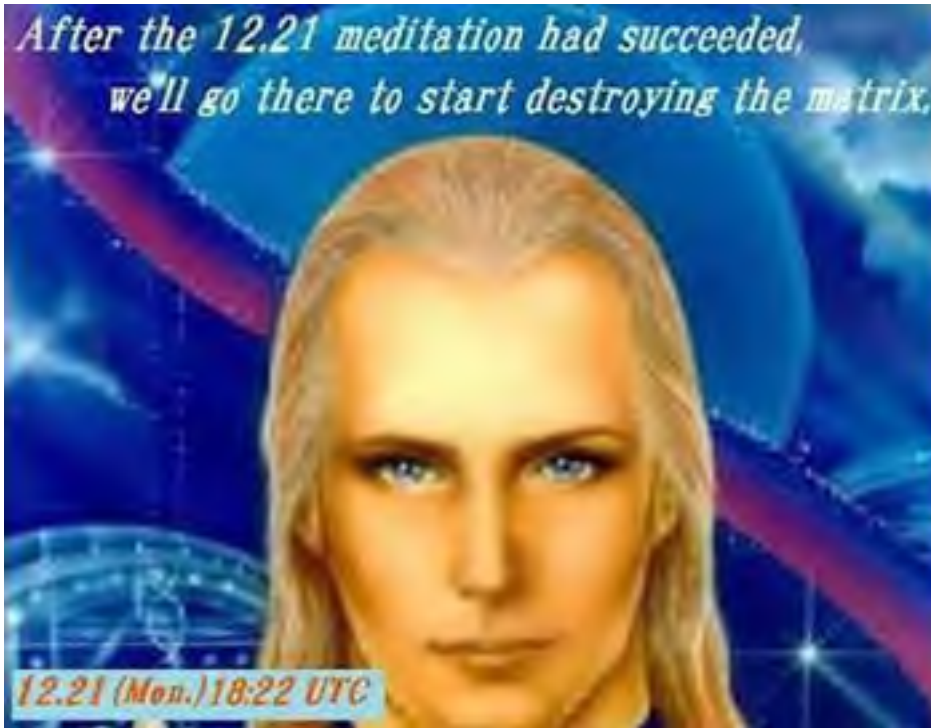
<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2015/06/implants.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/1156.html>

And here:

这里:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/05/crack-the-matrix-implants-triangulation-exercises.html>



The Light Forces are also continuing with the removal of the Chimera and this goes quite well in full alignment with their plan. They have already managed to remove over 50% of all Chimera underground bases, among them almost all of the ultra deep Chimera underground bases which are located more than 8 miles deep, just above the Mohorovicic discontinuity, the boundary between Earth crust and mantle:

光明势力也在继续移除奇美拉，这完全符合他们的计划。他们已经设法移除了 50% 以上的奇美拉地下基地，其中几乎所有的超深奇美拉地下基地都位于 8 英里以上，就在莫霍洛维奇断层上方，地壳和地幔之间的边界：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohorovi%C4%8Di%C4%87_discontinuity

Also,over 50%of the physical Chimera spiders are already gone.The Light Forces have also removed the spider king who was the main occult force behind countless wars throughout human history.

此外，超过 50%的物理奇美拉蜘蛛已经消失了。光明势力也移除了蜘蛛王，它是人类历史上无数战争背后的主要神秘力量。

There is another pair of physical spider king and spider queen still remaining.They came from Rigel star system in 1996 and are since then situated in a Chimera underground base below Congo.The male counterpart is now the main occult force behind the quarantine status of planet Earth and the occult force behind coronavirus lockdowns(quarantine phase 2),whereas the female spider is the main occult force inhibiting Soul contact and unconditional love.They will both be removed soon.

还有一对物理的蜘蛛王和蜘蛛后仍然存在。它们于 1996 年来自参宿七星系，此后一直位于刚果地下的奇美拉地下基地。男性蜘蛛现在是地球隔离状态背后的主要神秘力量，也是冠状病毒封锁(隔离阶段 2)背后的神秘力量，而女性蜘蛛则是抑制灵魂接触和无条件的爱的主要神秘力量。他们很快就会被清除。

In September 2019,I have warned about Jesuit plans for their version of the financial Reset which they have scheduled for January 2020:

2019 年 9 月，我曾经警告过耶稣会计划在 2020 年 1 月进行他们版本的金融重置:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/09/2020.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/cobra/cobraxx/27939.html>

The Jesuits are well versed in astrology, and they knew for a long time that Saturn Pluto conjunction in January 2020 was the greatest opportunity to trigger their plans, and this is when they triggered first public announcements about the coronavirus. Let us explore what is behind their plans.

耶稣会士精通占星术，他们很早就知道 2020 年 1 月的土星冥王星会合是启动他们计划的最好机会，这也是他们首次公开宣布冠状病毒的时候。让我们来探索一下他们的计划背后是什么。

After the formation of BRICS/Eastern positive alliances in 2014 and 2015, the Jesuits have shifted their main base to China and moved many Cabal agents there. Those agents took many positions within the Chinese government in the 2015-2019 timeframe, and immediately started the project of infiltrating the West:

在 2014 年和 2015 年金砖国家/东方积极联盟形成后，耶稣会将其主要基地转移到天/朝，并将许多阴谋集团特工转移到那里。这些特工在 2015-2019 年间在天/朝政府内部担任了许多职务，并立即开始渗透西方：

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-12-05-situation-update-dec-5th-operation-warp-speed-ccd-conspiracy-vaccines-military.html>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9046783/Leaked-files-expose-mass-infiltration-UK-firms-Chinese-Communist-Party.html>

<https://nypost.com/2020/12/11/chinese-honey-trap-could-hold-thousands-of-operatives/>

<https://gnews.org/440581/>

Most people are not aware that communism is a Jesuit creation:

大多数人没有意识到共产主义是耶稣会创造的:

<https://exploringrealhistory.blogspot.com/2020/10/a-final-three-way-game.html>

What is even less known is that some of those Chinese agents infiltrating the West are actually positive Red Dragons posing as CCP members.

更不为人知的是,一些渗透到西方的天/朝特工实际上是冒充中共成员的正面红龙。

Orsini black nobility family is the main force behind pandemics since medieval times when they have engineered the black plague, and also the main force behind vaccination programs.

自中世纪以来,奥尔西尼黑色贵族家族是流行病背后的主要力量,他们策划了黑死病,同时也是疫苗接种计划背后的主要力量。

Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci and George Soros, together with certain people at the top levels of Chinese government are their main minions who made the pandemic and lockdowns possible:

比尔·盖茨(Bill Gates)、安东尼·福奇(Anthony Fauci)和乔治·索罗斯(George Soros) , 以及天/朝政府高层的某些人 , 是他们的**主要走狗** , 让这场大流行病和封锁成为可能:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=159744>

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/12/07/the-china-lockdown-sun-tzu-and-the-art-of-war/>

To prepare the terrain for the Jesuit version of the Great Reset, which is presented by the Jesuit-educated Klaus Schwab here:

为了准备耶稣会版本的“大重置”(Great Reset) , 这是由耶稣会教育出身的克劳 斯 施瓦布(Klaus Schwab)提出的:

<https://www.weforum.org/great-reset/>

Jesuits lack creativity, and the only thing they managed to do is to steal the idea and to plan for the inverted version of the positive financial Reset:

耶稣会会士缺乏创造力 , 他们唯一能做的就是窃取这个想法 , 并且计划出积极的金融重置的反向版本:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/04/normal-0-microsoftinternetexplorer4_28.html

"No, no, we mustn't do that, my friend," said the devil. We must wait for them to find the paper with the TRUTH and clasp it close to their breasts" he said with utmost confidence. "In this way, we will wait ... we will wait for them to organize. Yes, we always wait for them to organize around the TRUTH. After they have done all the hard work, we have only to take over what they have so idealistically organized.
[14]



Jesuit,Rothschild and Rockefeller factions have made trilateral agreements to join forces in their plans:

耶稣会、罗斯柴尔德和洛克菲勒三个派系已经达成三边协议，共同参与他们的计划:

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/509405-pope-vatican-global-capitalism/>

Nevertheless,the negative Great Reset will NOT be successful:

然而，负面的“大重置”不会成功：

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/armstrongeconomics101/ai-computers/how-our-ai-computer-forecasts-the-failure-of-schwab-world-economic-forum/><https://alt-market.us/is-the-globalist-reset-failing-the-elites-may-have-overplayed-their-hand/>

Although their plans will come very close to actually manifesting:

尽管他们的计划将非常接近真正实现：

<https://edition.cnn.com/2020/12/27/tech/coronavirus-vaccine-passport-apps/index.html>

<https://www.weforum.org/projects/commonpass>

Meanwhile, positive Dragon forces are working silently behind the scenes. Most of their plans can not be made public yet, the only thing I can say is they are supporting Chinese civilian space exploration, trying to make it accessible to international community in preparations for Disclosure:

与此同时，正面龙之力量正在幕后默默地工作。他们的大部分计划目前还不能公开，我唯一能说的是他们支持天/朝的民用太空探索，试图让国际社会在准备披露的时候能够接触到它：

<https://www.space.com/china-sharing-chang-e-5-moon-samples>

<https://www.space.com/china-fast-radio-telescope-open-international-scientists>

As scientists are researching radio signals from Proxima Centauri:

科学家正在研究半人马座比邻星的无线电信号:

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/2020/dec/18/scientists-looking-for-aliens-investigate-radio-beam-from-nearby-star>

Ding Yu,a Chinese pop singer,who was appointed as space music promotion ambassador by the China Aerospace Science and Technology Communication center in June,was singing a song named The Age of Aquarius on Chinese national TV on December 19th,promoting our meditation:

今年 6 月被天/朝航天科技传播中心任命为太空音乐推广大使的天/朝流行歌手丁宇于 12 月 19 日在天/朝国家电视台演唱了一首名为《水瓶座时代》的歌曲,宣传我们的冥想:

<https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=ja&u=https://ameblo.jp/cobrameditation/entry-12645342387.html&prev=search&pto=aue>

<https://tv.cctv.com/2020/12/19/VIDEJ0oToL8qigwc5LLG5edv201219.shtml>

My team has arranged a full translation of the famous Haim Eshed exopolitical interview from Hebrew into English.Although intel in that interview is not 100%correct,the interview itself will be interesting for many:

我的团队已经把著名的 Haim Eshed 外星政治访谈从希伯来语翻译成了英语。虽然这次采访的情报不是 100%正确,但是这次采访本身会让很多人感兴趣:

<https://www.welovefirstcontact.com/2020/12/head-of-israeli-space-program-aliens.html>

Positive factions have managed to infiltrate the Space Force, removing some of the Chimera agents from there. At some point in the future, the Space Force may play a role in the First Contact between humanity and the Ashtar Command:

正面势力已经渗透进太空部队，从那里清除了一些奇美拉特工。在未来的某个时候，太空部队可能会在人类和阿斯塔司令部之间的第一次接触中发挥作用：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/technology/space-force-personnel-will-be-called-guardians>

An updated version of The Portal book with the posts from this blog is available here:

本博客中的文章可以在这里找到最新版本的 The Portal 图书：

<https://portal-report.com/>

And a book about Tachyon chambers here:

还有一本关于超光速粒子室的书：

<https://www.tachyonhungary.com/book/?lang=en>



The best is yet to come:

最好的还在后面:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lX4MnFkrOZI>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2020/12/age-of-aquarius-activation-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20210106 紧急事件:对华盛顿特区局势的持续冥想

This is the moment that potentially has the same historical impact and significance as the storming of the Bastille which started the French Revolution:

这一时刻可能具有与开启法国大革命的攻占巴士底狱同样的历史影响和重要性:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Storming_of_the_Bastille

Today in Washington D.C.,many protesters have managed to enter the Capitol building while the Congress was in session and are in armed standoff with police:

今天在华盛顿特区,许多抗议者在国会开会期间设法进入国会大厦,与警察对峙:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/511734-armed-standoff-house-chamber/>

<https://www.rt.com/usa/511732-us-capitol-protest-trump-lockdown/>

This is an expression of the collective will of the people who are standing against fraud.The Light Forces have communicated that they support the will of the people but are suggesting everybody to refrain from violence.They are clearing all negative non-physical entities from that area,and are involved in some"other operations".They are asking everybody who feels so guided to do the following meditation immediately after reading this,and then as frequently as guided,until the situation is resolved:

这是反对欺诈的人们集体意愿的表达。光明势力表示,他们支持人民的意愿,但建议大家避免使用暴力。他们正在清除该地区所有负面的非物质实体,并参与一

些“其他行动”。他们要求每个感觉被引导的人在读完这篇文章后立即进行下面的冥想，然后尽可能频繁地进行冥想，直到情况得到解决:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/01/urgent-ongoing-buddhic-column-for-situation-in-washington-dc.html>



This message will be updated whenever needed and whenever possible,so check for updates.

该消息将在需要时和可能时更新，所以请检查更新。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/01/urgent-ongoing-meditation-for-situation.htm>

[柯博拉讯息 | 20210114 给地表民众的简短信息](#)

There will be an important timeline node from January 20th to 22nd that will to a significant degree influence the future course of events on the surface of this planet. During that time, it is very important to anchor as much Light as possible.

从1月20日到22日将有一个重要的时间线节点，它将在很大程度上影响这个星球表面未来事件的进程。在此期间，锚定尽可能多的光是非常重要的。

The Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to do the Buddhic Column meditation for the continental United States every 4 hours starting from January 20th at noon EST and ending at noon EST on January 22nd.

光明势力要求每一个感到如此被引导的人，从1月20日中午开始，到1月22日中午结束（**中/港/台/马：1月21日凌晨1:00至1月22日凌晨1:00**），每4个小时为美国大陆进行菩提光柱冥想。

Instructions for the meditation will be posted at the link below, as soon as it is created:

冥想的说明将在创建后立即发布在下面的链接中:

In addition to that, you can visualize all energies across the continental United States being purified by the Violet Flame at any moment you feel so guided, from January 20th to 22nd, and also in days before and after.

除此之外，你可以观想整个美国大陆的所有能量在任何时刻都被紫色火焰净化，从1月20日到22日，还有之前和之后的日子。



Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/01/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html>

1

柯博拉讯息 | 20210128 一条给地面民众的短信

No intel can be released now for several reasons.

由于几个原因，现在不能公布任何情报。

Both mainstream and alternative media are almost completely taken over by disinfo, and blindly following outside sources can only lead to disappointment.

主流媒体和另类媒体几乎完全被虚假信息占据，盲目追随外部消息来源只会导致失望。

Since the collapse of the Alpha timeline in January 2018, details of the planetary liberation plan can not, and will not be published anywhere on internet.

自 2018 年 1 月阿尔法时间线崩溃以来，行星解放计划的细节不能，也不会在互联网上的任何地方发布。

I can only repeat that planetary liberation does NOT depend on who is the president of the United States.

我只能重申，地球解放并不取决于谁是美国总统。

It is the highest purpose for people to decrease polarization, detach from daily politics and start connecting with the Light.

这是人们减少偏振，脱离日常政治，开始与光连接的最高目的。

Full situation update will be posted only when clearance is given.

只有在获得许可后，才会发布完整的情况更新。

来源：

https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/01/a-short-message-to-surface-population_28.html

柯博拉讯息 | 20210208 升起紅龍

柯博拉讯息 | 20210217 行星状况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. The Resistance has managed to clear the vast majority of Chimera underground bases and made a significant blitzkrieg breakthrough there on February 10th and now holds the upper hand in planetary subterranean domain.

对奇美拉集团的清理仍在继续。抵抗组织成功清除了大部分奇美拉的地下基地并在 2 月 10 日在那里取得了重大的闪电突破,现在在行星地下领域占据了上风。

Light Forces have also managed to clear practically all negative quantum superposition exotic weapons and technologies of the Chimera, and have dissolved the so-called Schwab quantum matrix etheric scalar technology which was the main energy field behind the Great Reset.

光明势力还设法清除了几乎所有负量子态叠加原理奇美拉的外来武器和技术,并溶解了所谓的施瓦布量子矩阵以太标量技术,这是大重置背后的主要能量场。

Now that this Schwab matrix has decomposed, the whole dark plan of the Cabal is slowly falling apart.

现在,施瓦布矩阵已经分解,整个阴谋集团的黑暗计划正在慢慢瓦解。

Dragon forces on the surface are very active behind the scenes and are taking active countermeasures against the Jesuits and their Great Reset plans.

地表上的龙势力在幕后非常活跃，正在采取积极的对策来对付耶稣会士和他们的大重置计划。

Humanity appears to be coming closer to herd immunity as daily coronavirus cases continue to fall:

随着每日冠状病毒病例的持续下降，人类似乎正在接近群体免疫:

<https://www.statista.com/chart/22067/daily-new-cases-by-world-region/>

Many people, especially restaurant owners, are actively resisting lockdown orders and keeping their restaurants open worldwide:

许多人，尤其是餐馆老板，正在积极抵制封锁令，并保持他们的餐馆在全球范围内开放:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=161846>

<https://21stcenturywire.com/2021/01/16/over-50000-restaurants-in-italy-declare-i-am-open-defying-lockdown-measures/https://www.rt.com/news/513466-czech-pubs-covid-protest/https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=sk&u=https://akw.sk/covid-19/restauracie-a-bary-v-cr-otvorene/&prev=search&pto=aue>

<https://www.aier.org/article/carlsbad-ca-says-no-more-to-lockdowns-may-it-be-a-national-model/>



People are beginning to organize against the lockdown Cabal legally and politically:

人们开始在法律上和政治上组织起来反对秘社封锁:

<https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=sk&u=https://akw.sk/covid-19/obcianska-protipandemicka-komisia/&prev=search&pto=aue>

<https://humansarefree.com/2021/01/switzerland-referendum-to-strip-government-of-power-to-impose-lockdowns.html>

People are becoming aware that lockdowns were ordered by Jesuit-controlled Xi:

人们开始意识到，封锁是由耶稣会控制的 Xi 下令的:

<https://thenationalpulse.com/breaking/federal-lockdown-probe/>

And are being maintained by equally Jesuit-controlled Biden:

并由同样受耶稣会控制的拜登维持:

<https://exploringrealhistory.blogspot.com/2021/01/the-jesuit-connections-in-here-and-now.html>

<https://renew.com/general96/biden-brutal-enforcer-of-jesuit-illuminati-warmongers.php>

2021/01/the-jesuit-connections-in-here-and-now

Academic studies have proven that harmful effects of lockdowns are far greater than benefits:

学术研究已经证明，封锁的有害影响远远大于好处:

<https://nationalfile.com/study-covid-lockdown-harms-are-10-times-greater-than-benefits/>

Bayesian statistical analysis has proven with 99.8% certainty that SARS-CoV-2 virus was made in a lab:

贝叶斯统计分析以 99.8% 的确定性证明了 sars cov-2 病毒是在实验室制造的:

<https://thenationalpulse.com/breaking/covid-made-in-lab/>

And false positive methodology of PCR tests is being exposed:

PCR 检测的假阳性方法正在被曝光:

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/01/gary-g-kohls/your-coronavirus-pcr-test-is-positive-you-still-might-not-have-covid-19/>

Resistance is NOT futile, as more and more people are responding to new Aquarian energies:

抵抗并不是徒劳的，因为越来越多的人正在对水瓶座的新能量做出反应:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/civil-unrest/resistance-is-not-futile-2/>

Silver is a very powerful tool that can take the power out of the hands of the Cabal into the hands of the people.

白银是一种非常强大的工具，可以把阴谋集团手中的权力转移到人民手中。

First came the Silver trigger:

首先是银色扳机:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/10/make-this-viral-silver-trigger-11-11.html>

And it paved the way for the Silver squeeze:

而且它为银短缺铺平了道路:

<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/goldman-sachs-issues-rare-sunday-warning-markets-will-collapse-if-squeeze-continues-bankers-too>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/reddit-preparing-unleash-worlds-biggest-short-squeeze-silver>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/unprecedented-history-apmex-ceo-explains-why-they-halted-silver-bullion-sales-over-weekend>



Now that the quantum superposition dark technologies are almost gone, the Tunnels of Set are almost gone also and implants are not quantumly entangled anymore. This makes spiritual growth easier and implant clearing easier, as when you now start

clearing your implants you are not clearing all other implants in the planetary grid anymore.

现在，量子态叠加原理的黑暗技术几乎消失了，赛特隧道也几乎消失了，植入物不再是量子纠缠了。这使得灵性成长更容易，植入物清理更容易，因为当你现在开始清理你的植入物时，你不再清理行星网格中的所有其他植入物了。

So if you feel so guided you can join the group that is conducting regular implant clearing sessions:

所以，如果你觉得受到了引导，你可以加入定期进行植入物清理的小组：

https://t.me/Victory_Of_The_Light

Or watch their videos here:

或在此观看他们的视频：

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCv1wi2ahjzfkBDjGNkD7Oag>

Light Forces have communicated that it is time now to start taking the planetary energy grid out of the hands of the dark back into our hands again. Therefore they are asking everybody who feels so guided to do the Flower of Life meditation for the planet as often as possible:

光明势力已经表示，现在是时候开始将行星能量网络从黑暗势力手中夺回到我们手中了。因此，他们要求每个感到被引导的人尽可能多地为地球进行生命之花冥想：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tA244xV4c2g>

We are doing this meditation daily every four hours, and will keep doing it until the Event.

我们每天四个小时冥想一次，直到事件发生为止。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/02/planetary-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20210227 让他们吃纸吧

https://www.gofundme.com/f/silver-squeeze?utm_source=twitter&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=m_pd+share-sheet

来源:

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/02/let-them-eat-paper.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20210310 对地表民众的简短通知

As the plans of the dark forces for their Great Reset are not going as they have wished,they have resorted to their ancient strategy:engineering a war.

由于黑暗势力的大重置计划并没有如他们所愿 ,他们已经诉诸于他们古老的战略:策划一场战争。

Black Nobility families and Jesuits believe in the Armageddon end time prophecies of a war in the Middle East that would expand into the third world war between Israel and Iran,and between Russia/China and NATO.This is what they are trying to create now:

黑实实验室贵族家族和耶稣会士相信 ,中东战争将会演变成以色列和伊朗之间的第三次世界大战 ,以及俄罗斯/中国和北约之间的战争。这就是他们现在正在努力创造的:

<http://themostimportantnews.com/9-signs-that-chess-pieces-are-being-moved-into-place-for-a-major-war-in-the-middle-east/>

They are occultly using the Syria vortex to trigger a Russia/NATO conflict:

他们正在巧妙地利用叙利亚漩涡 , 引发俄罗斯与北约之间的冲突:

<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/usa-and-eu-planning-ukraine-attack-on-russia-troops-tanks-artillery-moving>

And a Russia/Israel war:

还有俄罗斯和以色列的战争:

<https://halturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/happening-now-intense-signals-intelligence-aircraft-deployment-by-israel>

There are even signs that Israel-Iran war might be imminent:

甚至有迹象表明，以色列和伊朗之间的战争可能迫在眉睫:

<https://halturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/israeli-military-goes-completely-dark>

Therefore the Light Forces are asking you to do the following meditation as often as you feel guided:

因此，光明势力要求你们经常做以下的冥想，只要你们感到被引导:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/03/urgent-meditation-for-peace-in-syria-every-4-hours.html>

Relatively reliable sources are claiming that the attack in either Syria or Ukraine could happen on Monday March 15th,so this is when the meditation will be needed even more to prevent it.

相对可靠的消息来源声称，叙利亚或乌克兰的袭击可能会在 3 月 15 日星期一发

生，所以这个时候需要更多的冥想来阻止它。

Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，和平终将降临！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/03/a-short-notice-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20210323 巴黎/凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团的新柯博拉专访

You might want to read the English transcript of the new Cobra interview about the occult history of France by Sisterhood of the Rose Paris/Versailles here:

你可能想要阅读巴黎/凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团新一期柯博拉关于法国神秘历史的采访的英文文本：

<https://www.lavoixdelarose.com/interview-de-cobra-histoire-occulte-de-la-france-et-re-tour-de-la-deesse/>

Or listen on Youtube here(in English with French subtitles):

或者在 Youtube 上收听(英文对白，法文字幕):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8dCRsGkQQPQ>

Audio version is also on Odysee here:

音频版本也可以在 Odysee 这里找到:

<https://odysee.com/@LaVoixDeLaRose:1/Interview-de-Cobra-par-SOTR-Paris-Versailles:2>

Japanese transcript is here:

日语采访在这里:

<https://paradism.hatenablog.com/entry/2021/03/interview-de-cobra-histoire-occulte-de-la-france-et-retour-de-la-deesse/>

<https://ameblo.jp/cobrameditation/entry-12664019227.html>

<https://ameblo.jp/soulwalker777/entry-12664187305.html>



Meditation for peace every four hours is still very much needed:

每四个小时一次的冥想仍然是非常必要的:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/03/a-short-notice-to-surface-population.html>

A full planetary situation update will be posted on this blog most likely in a week or two.

一个完整的行星状况更新将在一两周内发布在这个博客上。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/03/a-new-cobra-interview-by-sisterhood-of.html>
?m=1

柯博拉讯息 | 20210331 行星状况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.The Light forces have managed to clear practically all Chimera space fleet and most Chimera underground bases.

对奇美拉集团的清理仍在继续。光明部队已经清理了几乎所有的奇美拉太空舰队和大多数奇美拉地下基地。

Chimera underground bases that are still remaining are much more difficult to clear,as they are connected to the Cabal infrastructure on the surface.The main Chimera underground base under Lake Kivu in Congo with the spider king and queen has not been cleared yet.

依然存在的奇美拉地下基地更加难以清除，因为它们与地面上的秘社基础设施相连。在刚果 Kivu 湖下的奇美拉主要地下基地和蜘蛛王和蜘蛛后还没有被清除。

The Light forces are also rapidly clearing quantum primary anomaly around the Earth.Quantum primary anomaly is a random quantum field which is preventing Ascended beings from manifesting into the physical realm and thus preventing them directly assisting humanity.The amount of this quantum primary anomaly around Earth was simply enormous,much bigger than expected,and it encompassed the quantum timeline potential for all negative events that might happen.Most of this general anomaly has been cleared in the last two months and most negative event potentials canceled out.

光明势力也在迅速清除地球周围的量子原始异常。量子原始异常是一个随机的量子场，它阻止扬升的存有显化到物质领域，从而阻止他们直接帮助人类。围绕地球的这种量子主要异常的数量简直是巨大的，远远大于预期，它包含了所有可能发生的负面事件的量子时间线潜力。在过去的两个月里，大部分这种普遍的异常现象已经被消除，大部分负面事件的可能性也被消除了。

Very small amount of that anomaly extends beyond lunar orbit throughout the solar system and even throughout the whole universe,as until the last planet of darkness is liberated,none of the universe can be completely free.Even one cancerous cell in an otherwise healthy body is too much,and healing needs to happen.

这种异常现象只有很小一部分超出了月球轨道整个太阳系甚至整个宇宙，因为在最后一颗黑暗行星被解放之前，没有一个宇宙是完全自由的。即使一个原本健康的身体里有一个癌细胞也太多了，需要进行治疗。

Due to the huge amount of anomaly that needed to be cleared,the Age of Aquarius meditation last December did not lead to bigger physical breakthroughs in the months following the meditation,and many people were disappointed,myself included.However,we need to understand that we are clearing millions upon millions of years of cosmic darkness and we can not expect results overnight.

由于大量的异常需要被清除，去年 12 月的水瓶座时代冥想并没有在冥想后的几个月里带来更大的身体突破，许多人感到失望，包括我自己。然而，我们需要明白，我们正在清除数百万年的宇宙黑暗，我们不能指望一夜之间就能得到结果。

Therefore I would also appreciate if people posting comments do so in a benevolent and meaningful way,as negative and meaningless comments will not be approved,there is more than enough anomaly and negativity elsewhere already.It would also be beneficial if people reread old articles from this blog as then they will be able to put fresh situation updates into a broader context.

因此，我也希望人们以一种仁慈和有意义的方式发表评论，因为负面和无意义的评论是不会被批准的，其他地方已经有足够的反常和负面评论了。如果人们能够重新阅读这篇博客中的旧文章，那么他们将能够把新的情况更新放到一个更广阔的背景中，这也将是有益的。

In a week or two the Light forces will begin to clear quantum primary anomaly directly related to human implants.It is impossible to predict what will happen when they begin to clear that,as the amount of that anomaly is enormous also.The only thing I can say is that the Light forces will begin to clear all akashic records stored in layers around the planetary surface to effectively clear energy imprints from all negative events from the past of humanity.

在一两个星期内，光明势力将开始清除与人类植入物直接相关的量子原始异常。我们不可能预测当他们开始清除异常时会发生什么，因为异常的数量也是巨大的。我唯一可以说的是，光明势力将开始清除所有存储在行星表面各层的阿卡西记录，以有效地清除来自人类过去所有负面事件的能量印记。

On the etheric and astral planes close to the planetary surface,the Light forces are also

clearing negative entities that are still oppressing humanity. There are still trillions upon trillions of those entities present, and they need to be removed along with their negative etheric scalar technologies before any meaningful breakthrough can happen.

在靠近行星表面的以太和星体层面上，光明势力也在清除那些仍在压迫人类的负面实体。在任何有意义的突破发生之前，仍然有数以万亿计的这些实体存在，它们需要和它们的负面以太标量技术一起被移除。



On the planetary surface, the dark forces still control the energy grid through wars and through animal slaughter:

在地球表面，黑暗势力仍然通过战争和屠宰动物来控制能量网格：

<https://agnvegglobal.blogspot.com/2021/03/ley-lines-and-loosh.html>

To help restoring the energy grid into the hands of the Light forces,regular Flower of Life meditation every 4 hours is still needed:

为了帮助恢复能量网格到光明势力的手中，仍然需要每 4 小时定期冥想一次生命之花:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/09/flower-of-life-meditation-every-4-hours.html>

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/03/why-we-need-to-use-flower-of-life-in-our-daily-meditation-practice.html>

On the physical plane on the surface,the Chimera group is still present within DARPA,from where they exert considerable amount of influence on the surface Cabal through Orsini,Torlonia,Theodoli families and other black nobility families.Through top Jesuits they control the rest of the Cabal:

在地表的物理层面上，奇美拉集团仍然存在于 DARPA 内部，从那里他们通过奥尔西尼、托罗尼亚、西奥多利家族和其他黑色贵族家族对地表的阴谋集团施加了相当大的影响。通过顶级耶稣会士，他们控制着其余的阴谋集团:

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-01-04-lin-wood-drops-major-bombshells-pedophile-extortion-blackmail.html>

Through DARPA,they are planning to develop a new generation of biochips to be put

into vaccines,as they want to upgrade old Siemens biochips that the vast majority of humanity has now:

通过 DARPA ，他们计划开发新一代生物芯片用于疫苗 ，因为他们想升级绝大多数人类现有的西门子生物芯片:

<https://www.defenseone.com/technology/2020/03/military-funded-biosensor-could-be-future-pandemic-detection/163497/>

<https://thefreedomarticles.com/hydrogel-biosensor-darpa-gates-implantable-nanotech-covid-vaccine/>

Those biochips would be based on a cushion of hydrogel a few millimeters in diameter which the body would recognize as its own tissue and would not reject it,with the actual chip between 50 and 100 micrometers in size embedded into the hydrogel.

这些生物芯片将基于一个直径几毫米的水凝胶垫子 ，人体可以识别这个垫子是自己的组织 ，不会排斥它 ，而实际的芯片大小在 50 至 100 微米之间嵌入到水凝胶中。

The biochip would monitor biochemical activity in the body and could detect Pleiadian stardust technology and counteract it with its own negative stardust technology,similar to this one:

这种生物芯片将监测人体内的生化活动 ，可以探测昴宿星的星尘技术 ，并用自己的负面星尘技术来抵消它 ，类似于这种技术:

<https://www.hopkinsmedicine.org/news/newsroom/news-releases/johns-hopkins-researchers-engineer-tiny-shape-changing-machines-that-deliver-medicine-efficiently-to-the-gi-tract>

It could also connect with the already existing main Siemens biochip in the frontal lobe of the brain, which most of humanity have received with vaccination campaigns from late 1940s to early 2000s and through soft drinks. The purpose would be to control and monitor brain activity and emotions:

它还可以连接到已经存在于大脑额叶的西门子主要生物芯片，从 20 世纪 40 年代末到 21 世纪初，大多数人通过接种疫苗和饮用软饮料获得了这种芯片。其目的是控制和监测大脑活动和情绪：

<https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/weird-news/hi-tech-brain-implants-size-23417127>

This biochip would use ultrasound for communication, as old Siemens biochips do:

这种生物芯片将使用超声波进行通信，就像旧的西门子生物芯片一样：

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/neural-dust-could-enable-a-fitbit-for-the-nervous-system/>

This technology is still in development and is currently not present in existing Covid vaccines. Our team has checked some current Covid vaccines in a lab and did not find any microchips larger than 50 micrometers (which is the smallest practical size of a working microchip) in either Astra Zeneca or Cominarty vaccines, but they did detect

lipid nanoparticles in Cominarty vaccine.

这项技术仍在开发中，目前还没有出现在现有的 Covid 疫苗中。我们的团队已经在实验室检查了一些现有的 Covid 疫苗，在阿斯利康和 Cominarty 疫苗中都没有发现任何超过 50 微米(这是工作微芯片的最小实际尺寸)的微芯片，但是他们在 Cominarty 疫苗中发现了脂质纳米颗粒。

Although Covid vaccines may have side effects,they are not a tool for depopulation of humanity,as many people are afraid.Nevertheless,the Cabal is using the vaccine passports as a tool for population control,and this is one of the main reasons why Alliance forces have arranged mysterious sabotages and delays in vaccine distribution.

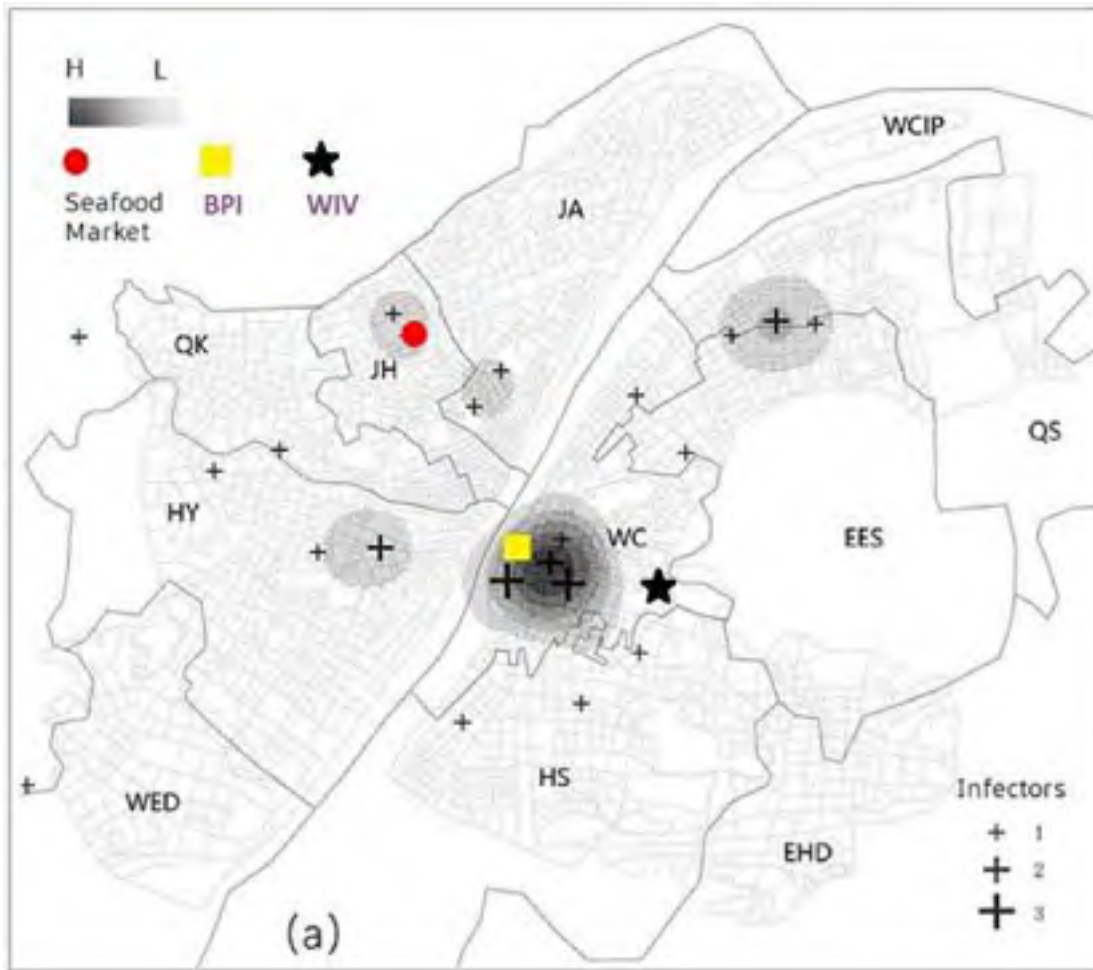
尽管 Covid 疫苗可能会有副作用，但它们并不像许多人担心的那样，成为减少人口的工具。尽管如此，阴谋集团正在利用疫苗护照作为控制人口的工具，这是联盟部队安排神秘破坏和延迟疫苗分发的主要原因之一。

More evidence has emerged that the Coronavirus came from a lab in Wuhan:

更多的证据表明冠状病毒来自武汉的一个实验室:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/03/breaking-exclusive-location-origin-covid-19-pandemic-identified-two-chinas-biological-warfare-facilities-wuhan/>

<https://nworeport.me/2021/03/05/the-overwhelming-evidence-of-the-origin-of-the-covid-19-pandemic-was-covered-up-by-us-government-officials-us-scientific-authorities-and-their-chinese-counterparts/>



And everybody responsible for the pandemic and for lockdowns will answer for their crimes in Nuremberg-style trials:

每一个对大流行和封锁负有责任的人都将在纽伦堡式的审判中为自己的罪行负责:

<https://principia-scientific.com/lawyers-promise-nurember-trials-against-all-behind-co-vid-scam/>

With the pandemic plans slowly falling apart,the Cabal wants to engineer a new world war:

随着大流行计划的逐渐瓦解，秘社想要策划一场新的世界大战:

<https://brucewilds.blogspot.com/2021/03/bidens-ukrainian-putin-push-may-lead-to.html>

Two weeks ago,the Pleiadians have again contacted top brass within Russian Space Forces and have given them strategic intel for Putin.Surprisingly,intel about that contact has leaked into alternative media:

两周前，昴宿星人再次联系了俄罗斯太空部队的高层，并向他们提供了普京的战略情报。令人惊讶的是，关于这次接触的情报已经泄露给了其他媒体:

<https://www.veteranstopday.com/2021/03/29/secret-space-war-xiii-alien-partners-tell-putin-dont-worry-weve-got-your-back-2014/>

Pleiadians have communicated that if a full war escalates in Ukraine,they may trigger a release of full disclosure files through Russian mass media and even risk showing a small part of their fleet publicly.

昴宿星人表示，如果乌克兰的全面战争升级，他们可能会通过俄罗斯大众媒体公布完整的披露文件，甚至有可能公开展示他们舰队的一小部分。

Despite that,urgent meditation for peace in Ukraine and Middle East is still very much needed to help preventing the situation spiraling out of control:

尽管如此，仍然迫切需要为乌克兰和中东的和平进行冥想，以帮助防止局势失控:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/03/urgent-meditation-for-peace-in-syria-every-4-hours.html>



Mass media are deliberately censoring all intel about the situation in Ukraine because the Cabal wants to surprise everybody with a sudden war coming out of nowhere. Yet, the story is leaking out:

大众媒体故意审查有关乌克兰局势的所有情报因为阴谋集团想用突如其来的战争给所有人一个惊喜。然而，这个故事正在泄露出去:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/us-army-raises-europe-threat-level-potential-imminent-crisis-ukraine-russia-fears>

Dragon families and Alliance forces within BRICS countries are making some covert geostrategic moves that will ultimately lead to the fall of the Cabal. The only hint I can give is this:

金砖国家中的龙族和联盟势力正在采取一些秘密的地缘战略行动，这些行动最终将导致阴谋集团的垮台。我能给出的唯一提示是：

<https://morningporridge.com/blog/blains-morning-porridge/vaccine-cold-war-or-playground-sulk/>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/eu-greenlights-talks-possible-sputnik-procurement-after-dubbing-russias-rollout-propaganda>

For those who are interested, reliable sources from Trump's innermost team have said that they have indisputable evidence of election fraud, but now is not the time to present it.

对于那些感兴趣的人来说，来自特朗普内部团队的可靠消息来源表示，他们有无可争辩的选举舞弊证据，但现在不是提出证据的时候。

Although there are no bigger positive breakthroughs on the surface of the planet happening yet, much preparatory work is being done.

虽然在地球表面还没有更大的积极突破，但许多准备工作正在进行中。

If you feel so guided, you can experience the healing energy of the Tachyon chambers:

如果你感到如此被引导，你可以体验超光速粒子室的治愈能量：

<http://tachyonis.org/Chamber.html>

Please be aware that Tachyon chambers are NOT med beds. Med beds were developed

by the Resistance in the late 1970s and early 1980s with the assistance from the Andromedans and will only be available to the surface population after the Event:

请注意，超光速粒子室不是医疗床。医疗床是抵抗运动在 1970 年代末和 1980 年代初在仙女座人的协助下开发的，只有在事件发生后才能提供给地表人口：

<https://americaoutloud.com/the-quantum-healing-technologies-of-med-beds/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源:

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/03/planetary-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/4/15 (紧急) 一条给地表民众的简短信息

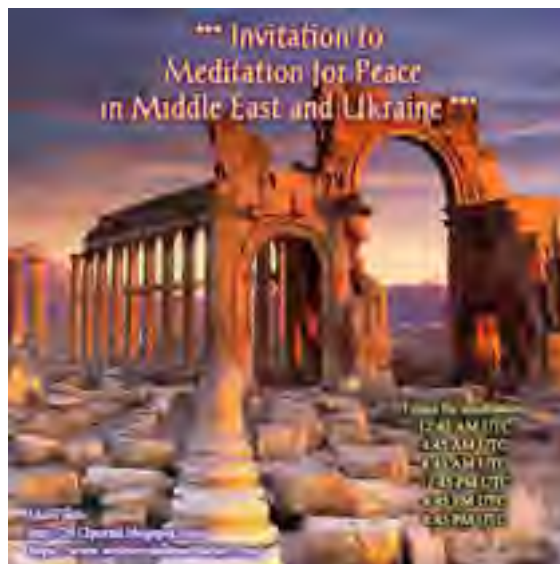
The situation in Ukraine keeps escalating:

乌克兰局势不断升级：

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=170151>

<https://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index3539.htm>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-56746144>



Therefore the Light forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to join our peace meditation for Ukraine:

因此，光明势力邀请每一位感觉受到如此引导的人加入我们对乌克兰的和平冥想：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/03/urgent-meditation-for-peace-in-syria-every-4-hours.html>

Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，和平必将到来！

来源：

[https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/04/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html?](https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/04/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html?m=1)

m=1

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/5/6 行星情况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.The Light forces have managed to clear all Chimera space fleet,except for a small number of TR-3B and other reverse-engineered craft,operable in suborbital space by the negative military under direct or indirect orders from the Chimera.

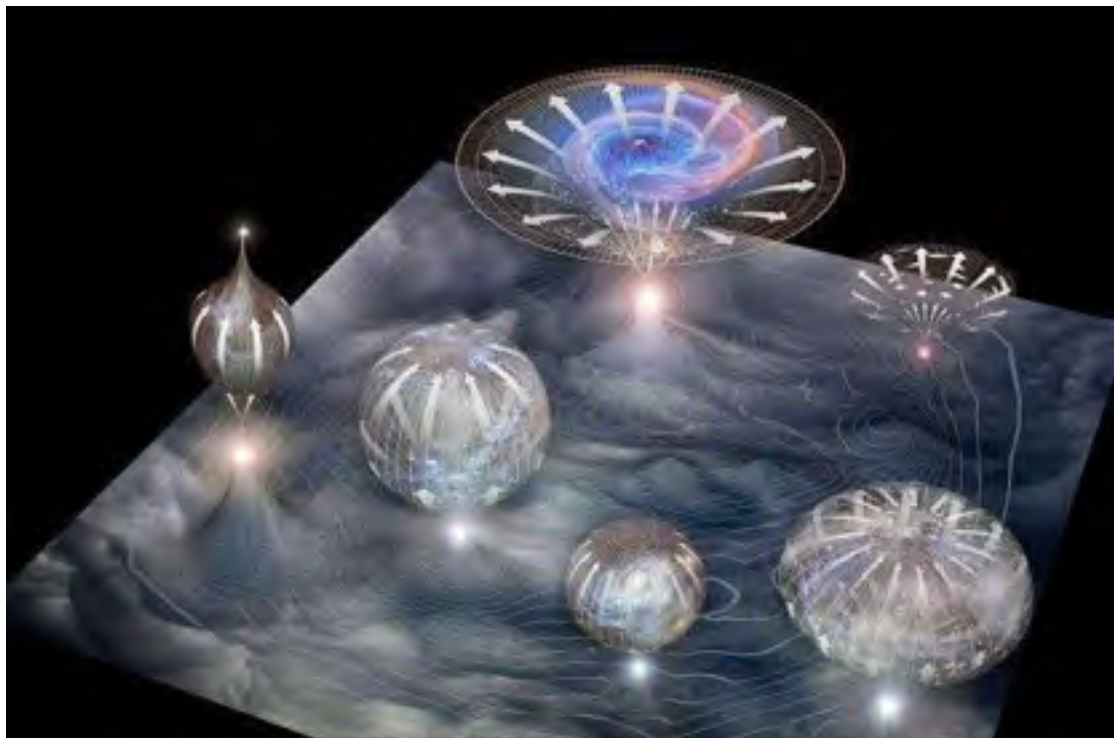
对奇美拉集团的清理仍在继续。光明势力已设法清除了除少数 TR-3B 和其他逆向工程飞行器之外的所有奇美拉空间舰队，这些飞行器在奇美拉的直接或间接命令下由负面军事部门在亚轨道空间操作。

A certain number of Chimera underground bases,with most of them not very deeply underground,is still remaining and they are very difficult to clear,because they contain Chimera-controlled Pleiadian,Sirian,Arcturian and other star race hostages who are controlled and guarded by physical Chimera spiders.Those bases also still host a large amount of captured human children and adults.The main Chimera base under near Bukavu in Congo is still intact with both spider queen and king and a few other Chimera spiders inhabiting it.

一定数量的奇美拉地下基地，其中大部分并不深入地下，仍然存在，而且很难清理，因为它们包含了奇美拉控制的昴宿星人，天狼星人，大角星人和其他星际种族的人质，这些人质由奇美拉蜘蛛控制和看守。这些基地里还有大量被俘虏的人类儿童和成年人。刚果布卡武附近的主要奇美拉基地仍然完好无损，蜘蛛后和国王以及一些其他的奇美拉蜘蛛居住在那里。

Quantum anomaly around Earth is clearing nicely, but with enough remaining anomalous quantum fluctuations very close to the surface of the planet to still prevent physical manifestations of Ascended beings and their Lightships (external merkabas):

地球周围的量子异常正在很好地消失，但是有足够的剩余量子异常波动非常接近地球表面，仍然阻止了扬升生物及其光之飞船的物理显现(外部梅尔卡巴):



Quantum fluctuations directly related to human implants and biochips are clearing better than expected. Spacetime distortion created by the implants and biochips is thus being reduced fast and drastically. This has resulted in a significant decrease of human emotional volatility in the last few weeks. Also, most of the akashic records have been cleared. This does not mean that the recordings of past events have been deleted, the Light forces are only removing all negative energetic and emotional charge of those past events, and it will be thus easier for people to release and forgive.

与人体植入物和生物芯片直接相关的量子波动清除得比预期的要好。植入物和生物芯片造成的时空失真因此得到了迅速而彻底的减少。这导致了在过去几周里人类情绪波动的显著减少。此外，大多数阿卡西记录已经被清除。这并不意味着过去事件的记录已经被删除，光明势力只是消除了那些过去事件的所有负面能量和情绪负荷，因此人们将更容易释放和原谅。

The total number of negative non-physical entities around the planet has fallen below the psychologically important threshold of one trillion and is still decreasing fast. This practically means that there are only still about one hundred non-physical demonic entities per each incarnated human being, trying to control him and push him to the dark side, which is far better grid ratio than in the past decades since 1996. When the grid ratio falls below 10 non-physical demons per one incarnated human, the brightest and most powerful surface humans are expected to start really waking up from quarantine Earth amnesia.

地球上消极的非物质实体的总数已经降到了一万亿这个重要的心理阈值以下，而且还在快速下降。这实际上意味着每个化身的人类中仍然只有大约 100 个非物质的恶魔实体，试图控制他并将他推向黑暗的一面，这比 1996 年以来的过去几十年要好得多。当栅格比率低于 10 个非物质恶魔每一个化身人类，最明亮和最强大的地表人类被期望开始真正从隔离地球失忆中醒来。

On the surface of the planet, our meditation for peace in Ukraine has been quite successful and the war has been averted this time:

在地球表面，我们对乌克兰和平冥想取得了相当的成功，这一次避免了战争：

<https://southfront.org/russia-no-war-now/>

People are fighting against medical tyranny and there are already large liberated areas such as Florida:

人们正在与医疗暴政作斗争，而且已经有很大的解放区，比如佛罗里达:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/522807-florida-bans-vaccine-passports/>

There is a lot of fear-based disinformation circulating on internet of vaccinated people shedding spike proteins and infecting everybody. Spike protein shedding is far less dangerous than many people fear, although it moderately increases the chance of getting prion disease:

互联网上流传着大量基于恐惧的虚假信息，说接种疫苗的人会产生刺突蛋白，传染给每个人。Spike 蛋白的脱落远没有许多人所担心的那么危险，尽管它适度地增加了朊病毒疾病的几率:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=171633>

Also, vaccines do NOT block your Ascension process, they only decrease your vibration frequency to a degree.

另外，疫苗不会阻碍你们的提升进程，它们只会一定程度上降低你们的振动频率。

Current vaccines are only a Trojan horse for a potential future technology that the Cabal wants to develop, a biochip that would be inserted into the body and would be

tied to a global online digital currency system after the Great Reset for all financial transactions,the so-called“Mark of the Beast”.

目前的疫苗只是阴谋集团希望开发的一种潜在未来技术的特洛伊木马，这种生物芯片将被植入人体，并在所有金融交易的大重置之后与全球在线数字货币系统绑定，即所谓的“野兽标记”(Mark of the Beast)。

DARPA made one step further in this plan by connecting vaccines and biochips:

美国国防部高级研究计划局通过将疫苗和生物芯片联系起来，在这个计划中又迈出了一步:

<https://summit.news/2021/04/12/video-darpa-is-working-on-covid-vaccine-implantable-microchip-to-detect-virus/>

Needless to say,this“Mark of the Beast”plan will NOT be successful.

不用说，这个“兽印”计划是不会成功的。

Here it is interesting to know that Anthony Fauci,one of the frontmen of the Great Reset,is connected with the Abys family which is a black nobility family from Switzerland:

有趣的是，安东尼·福奇(Anthony Fauci)是 Great Reset 的主唱之一，他与一个来自瑞士的黑色贵族 Abys 家族有联系:

<https://americans4innovation.blogspot.com/2021/04/anthony-fauci-chief-globalist-snake-oil.html>

Abys family was one of the“controllers of Daat”,occultly speaking.

暗地里说 , Abys 家族是 Daat 的“控制者”之一。

The next phase of the plan of the Great Reset Cabal is to engineer a global cyberattack that would take down the internet,which they would then resurrect with a new online financial system under their control:

大重置阴谋计划的下一阶段是策划一场全球网络攻击 , 摧毁互联网 , 然后在他们的控制下重建一个新的在线金融系统:

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/covid-19-pandemic-teaches-us-about-cyber-security-cyberattack-cyber-pandemic-risk-virus/>

<https://www.theorganicprepper.com/cyberattack-simulation/>

All bitcoin,cryptocurrency and Tor fans need to know that Bill Gates has secretly installed a backdoor keystroke logger into all Windows operation systems so the Cabal knows everything about your bitcoin transactions:

所有比特币 ,加密货币和 Tor 的粉丝都需要知道比尔 盖茨在所有 Windows 操作系统中秘密安装了一个后门按键记录器这样阴谋集团就能知道你的比特币交易的所有信息:

<https://humansarefree.com/2021/03/creepy-bill-gates-strikes-again-windows-10-secretly-listens-to-everything-you-say-and-records-all-your-keystrokes-with-hidden-keylogger-that-uploads-to-microsoft.html>

Speaking of Bill Gates,the real reason why Melinda divorced him is because she is afraid of the guillotine:

说到比尔盖茨，梅林达和他离婚的真正原因是因为她害怕上断头台:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/disease/malinda-gates-to-divorce-bill-hallelujah/>

According to sources,the Nuremberg style trials that are approaching will include a public trial of many Cabal members for crimes against humanity which will result in somewhere between 500 and 5000 death sentences.Cabal criminals will be publicly executed mainly in the USA,China,Japan and a fourth country which must not be named.Those criminals will then be gathered on the etheric plane by the Light Forces,will undergo another trial by the Galactic Court at the Ganymede sorting facility and then be processed in the Galactic Central Sun.

据消息来源称，即将进行的纽伦堡式审判将包括对许多阴谋集团成员犯有危害人类罪的公开审判，这将导致 500 至 5000 人被判处死刑。阴谋集团的罪犯将被公开处决，主要在美国、中国、日本和第四个不能透露姓名的国家。这些罪犯将被光明势力聚集在以太平面上，在木卫三分类设施接受银河法庭的另一次审判，然后在银河中央太阳处理。

Many lesser Cabal criminals will be arrested,then rapidly tried by military courts,then transported off planet by the Resistance and sorted through the Ganymede sorting center.Those among them unable or unwilling to correct their crimes will be taken to

the Central Sun for restructuring and the rest will be taken to correctional facilities across the Galaxy where they will be able to “work out their karmas”.

许多较小的阴谋集团罪犯将被逮捕，然后迅速受到军事法庭的审判，然后被抵抗组织运送出星球，并通过木卫三分拣中心进行分类。其中那些不能或不愿纠正其罪行的人将被带到中央太阳进行改造，其余的人将被带到整个银河系的惩教设施，在那里他们将能够“解决业力”。

About 500,000 Cabal middlemen who were promoting the negative agenda such as corrupt city mayors, lawyers, politicians, bankers, hospital managers, doctors, journalists and even some who were posing as “light workers”, will be arrested at the time of the Event and will serve their term. It is interesting to know that a few past members of my team who betrayed the Light will be among those arrested.

约有 50 万名阴谋集团中间人宣扬这一负面议程，包括腐败的市长、律师、政客、银行家、医院管理人员、医生、记者，甚至还有一些冒充“光工人”的人，他们将在事件发生时被逮捕，并将服满他们的任期。有趣的是，我的团队中过去几个背叛光明的成员将会被逮捕。

After all this is done, the Light Forces will address so-called injustice nodes and many more people among the surface population who have seriously wronged others will serve their term with house arrest, community work or financial fines.

在所有这一切完成之后，光明势力将解决所谓的不公正节点，地表人口中更多严重冤枉他人的人将以软禁、社区工作或经济罚款的方式服刑。

Here it is important to understand that many past injustices will be settled and healed through truth and reconciliation commissions,through mediation and through forgiveness.

在这里，重要的是要明白，许多过去的不公正将通过真相与和解委员会，通过调解和宽恕得到解决和治愈。

Many people who were incarcerated across the planet for minor offenses such as marijuana possession or petty theft will be released from jail immediately after the Event.

许多因持有大麻或小偷小摸等轻微罪行而在全球各地被监禁的人将在事件发生后立即获释。

All this will bring much needed closure,so a dark and unjust chapter of human history will close and a new,better one will open.

所有这一切都将带来急需的结局，因此人类历史上一个黑暗和不公正的篇章将会结束，一个新的、更好的篇章将会开启。



Next month, a process of partial Disclosure may begin through signs of life detected on Mars through Perseverance NASA rover and through Pentagon UFO files.

下个月，通过坚持不懈的 NASA 漫游车和五角大楼 UFO 文件在火星上探测到的生命迹象，可能会开始一个部分揭示的过程。

Some Disclosure hints are already here:

一些信息披露的提示已经在这里:

<https://americanmilitarynews.com/2020/10/video-fmr-sen-harry-reid-repeats-claim-ufos-made-us-nukes-unlaunchable-wants-investigation/><https://justthenews.com/governm>

ent/harry-reid-says-he-sought-ufo-materials-lockheed-martin-they-wouldnt-give-me-clearance

With less primary anomaly remaining, quarantine Earth is finally opening up, and suborbital flights will be available for the surface population starting from July 20th:

随着主要异常现象的减少，隔离地球终于开放了，从7月20日开始，地表人口将可以进行亚轨道飞行:

<https://www.space.com/blue-origin-new-shepard-first-astronaut-flight-july-20>

As we are getting closer to the Event, there is much activity behind the scenes in militaries across the planet that can not be reported, except for a few hints here:

随着我们越来越接近这一事件，全球各地的军方在幕后有许多活动无法报道，除了这里的一些提示:

<https://www.valeursactuelles.com/politique/pour-un-retour-de-lhonneur-de-nos-gouvernants-20-generaux-appellent-macron-a-defendre-le-patriotisme/>

<https://www.rt.com/news/522646-france-poll-country-disintegrating/>

<https://realrawnews.com/2021/05/pentagon-coup-joint-chiefs-overthrown/>

<https://thecommonsenseshow.com/agenda-21-conspiracy-economics/several-world-leaders-including-putin-and-netanyahu-want-biden-gone-and-trump-appears-be-part-plot>

You might want to read this sci-fi novel which includes both the pandemic and the Event, and can bring an interesting perspective:

你可能想读一读这本科幻小说，其中包括了大流行病和事件，并可以带来一个有趣的观点：

<https://www.amazon.com/Breaking-Dawn-Paul-Rosenberg/dp/0979987768/>

You might practice using the violet flame to purify the energies in those challenging times:

你可以练习使用紫色的火焰来净化那些充满挑战的时刻的能量：

<https://www.summitlighthouse.org/violet-flame-9-steps-howto/>

Or plant more cintamani stones in locations worldwide to support the positive energy grid.

或者在世界各地种植更多的如意宝珠，以支持正面能量网格。

A Japanese team has taken this photo of a beautiful Galactic Confederation cloudship after a successful cintamani mission in Aomori, Japan:

一支日本团队在日本青森完成了一次成功的如意宝珠任务后，拍下了这张美丽的银河联邦云船的照片：



Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/05/planetary-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/5/12 一条给地面居民的短讯息

The Cabal is trying to create a new war in the Middle East by engineering a conflict in Israel and Gaza:

阴谋集团正试图通过在以色列和加沙策划冲突，在中东制造一场新的战争：

<https://www.rt.com/news/523543-un-envoy-gaza-war/>

Therefore the Light forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to join our peace meditation for Israel:

因此，光明势力邀请每一位感觉受到如此引导的人加入我们对以色列的和平冥想：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/05/urgent-meditation-for-peace-in-israel-every-4-hours.html>

Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，和平必将到来 1

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/05/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/5/23 给地面民众的紧急信息

The Light Forces are in the middle of the main offensive of clearing Chimera underground bases.

光明势力正在清除奇美拉地下基地的主要攻势中。

Since 1996,the Chimera has captured many Pleiadians and Resistance members,took them underground,and as their last line of defense,the Chimera are now using those hostages in dark sacrifice rituals,then capturing their soul essence and forcing them to incarnate again in another cloned body which is captured as a hostage in a Chimera base,repeating the process.This creates an immense amount of suffering and thus generated loosh is then gathered and projected with scalar technology towards the surface population.

自 1996 年以来，奇美拉已经俘虏了很多昴宿星人和抵抗组织成员，把他们带到地下，作为他们的最后一道防线，奇美拉现在利用这些人质进行黑暗祭祀仪式，然后捕获他们的灵魂精华，强迫他们再次化身成另一个克隆人身体被俘虏在奇美拉基地作为人质，重复这个过程。这造成了巨大的痛苦，因此产生的血液被收集起来，然后用标量技术投射到地表人口。

This is a very difficult time for the Resistance forces and for the Pleiadian fleet,and they need assistance from the surface population.

对于抵抗力量和昴宿星舰队来说，这是一个非常困难的时期，他们需要地表民众的帮助。

They are asking for as many lightworkers as possible, to meditate as often and whenever they feel guided, for this situation to be resolved as quickly and as painlessly as possible.

他们正在要求尽可能多的光之工作者，尽可能频繁地冥想，无论何时他们感觉到被引导，为了尽可能快速和无痛苦地解决这个问题。

Instructions:

说明:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness

使用你自己的技巧，把你带到一个放松的意识状态

2. State your intent to assist in liberation of all hostages from underground bases

表明你愿意协助解救所有地下基地的人质

3. Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation. Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light.

3.在冥想期间和冥想结束后 ,来自神圣本源紫罗兰火焰在你周围放置一个保护圈。要求它转化任何不服务于光的事物。

4.Visualize a pillar of pink Light,emanating from the Galactic Central Sun and then descending down through your body and deep into the center of the Earth.

4.观想一个粉红色的光柱 ,从银河系的中央太阳发出 ,然后通过你的身体下降到地球的中心深处。

5.Visualize this Light flowing through your heart and then through your hands directly to everybody captured in underground bases.Visualize Light forces liberating all hostages from all remaining underground bases,and removing all dark entities from all those locations.Visualize this process taking place throughout the whole honeycomb underground Earth quickly and smoothly.Visualize the whole honeycomb underground Earth finally being free from darkness and slavery,free from all evil beings.

5.观想这道光流过你的心轮 ,然后通过你的双手直接传递给每一个在地下基地被俘虏的人。观想光将所有人质从所有剩余的地下基地解救出来 ,并将所有黑暗实体从所有地点清除出去。观想这个过程在整个地下蜂巢中快速而平稳地发生。观想整个地下蜂巢最终从黑暗和奴役中解放出来 ,从所有邪恶的生物中解放出来。

6.Ask the Goddess presence(the divine feminine)to direct energies of healing to all rescued hostages so that their traumas are completely healed.Let these energies then flow onwards and expand to the surface of the planet so they can heal all other

situations worldwide.Allow these energies to continue to flow through your heart and then through your hands into these situations for a few minutes.

6.请求女神的存在(神圣的女性)引导治疗所有获救人质的能量，使他们的创伤完全治愈。让这些能量向外流动，扩展到地球表面，这样它们就可以治愈世界上所有其他的情况。让这些能量继续流经你的心脏，然后通过你的手进入这些情况几分钟。

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/05/urgent-message-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/6/17 行星状况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues. The war between Light and dark forces for Chimera underground bases is at its peak, and the decisive battles ending in Light forces liberating the bases are expected to occur soon.

对奇美拉集团的清理仍在继续。光明势力与黑暗势力之间对奇美拉地下基地的争夺正处于高峰期，以光明势力解放基地而结束的决胜性战役预计很快就会发生。

The Chimera underground complex which extends below the central part of eastern Congo and below most of Rwanda and Burundi has not been liberated yet, and hostages captured there and in other bases still need our assistance with meditation:

奇美拉地下综合体位于刚果东部中部以下，卢旺达和布隆迪大部分地区以下，尚未获得解放，在那里和其他基地被俘的人质仍然需要我们协助冥想：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/05/urgent-message-to-surface-population.html>

<Http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/05/urgent-message-to-surface-population.html>

This underground war precipitates to the surface as earthquakes and volcanic eruptions:

随着地震和火山爆发，这场地下战争逐渐浮出水面：

<https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2021/05/29/africa/drc-earthquakes-volcano-eruption-intl/index.html>

<https://crisis24.garda.com/insights-intelligence/intelligence/risk-alerts/wip1001293421/africa-magnitude-50-earthquake-occurs-in-south-kivu-province-june-10>



Galactic Confederation fleet, especially Ashtar Command, Pleiadian and Sirian fleet, are moving closer to the surface of planet and Mjolnir (quantum cannon) weapons are now deployed in Near Earth Orbit in icosahedral formation to continue clearing quantum anomaly and all dark force exotic weapons in all surface and subsurface layers of the planet, physical and non-physical.

银河联盟舰队，特别是阿斯塔司令部、昴宿星和天狼星舰队，正在向行星表面靠近，雷神之锤武器现已部署在近地轨道二十面体结构中，以继续清除行星表层和次表层(物理层和非物理层)的量子异常和所有黑暗势力外来武器。

Mjolnir is particularly targeting etheric scalar weapons grid which was created by the Orion dark forces during the invasion of 1996.

雷神之锤特别针对 1996 年猎户座黑暗势力入侵时创建的以太标量武器网格。

Scalar waves are produced when two opposing waves of the same frequency exactly cancel out each other:

当两个相同频率的反向波完全相互抵消时，就会产生标量波:

<https://stop5g.cz/us/neuromorphic-chip-microtubules-mind-control-consciousness-emulated-on-a-neuromorphic-chip-dna-for-mass-surveillance-scalar-waves/>

They can be misused to create strong etheric fields that can capture souls after they leave their physical body through the death process, and this capture is exactly what happens to most humans on the surface and most hostages in underground bases.

它们可以被滥用来创造强大的以太能量场，在灵魂通过死亡过程离开肉体后能够捕获灵魂，而这种捕获正是地面上大多数人类和地下基地中大多数人质所经历的。

Also, scalar fields can be misused to attack Lightworkers and to induce emotional pain, energetic discomfort and also physical pain by triggering central nervous system.

同样，标量场也可以被滥用来攻击光之工作者，并通过触发中枢神经系统来诱发情感痛苦、能量不适和身体痛苦。

As Light Forces progress toward the surface, the dark are attacking key Lightworkers with those scalar weapons, falsely hoping that this will slow the progress of the Galactic Confederation fleet.

随着光明势力向地表推进，黑暗势力正在用这些标量武器攻击关键的光工作者，错误地希望这会减缓银河联盟舰队的进程。

The main thing slowing the progress of the Confederation fleet is the so called subquantum anomaly. Subquantum anomaly is the part of quantum anomaly which extends throughout the whole universe on scales smaller than Planck length(10^{-35} meters) and can not be detected by any means, according to the so-called trans-Planckian censorship conjecture:

阻碍联盟舰队前进的主要因素是所谓的亚量子异常。亚量子异常是量子异常的一部分，它在比普朗克长度(10^{-35} 米)小的尺度上遍布整个宇宙，根据所谓的跨普朗克审查猜想，无论如何都不能被探测到:

<https://www.space.com/why-physicists-cant-see-inflation-big-bang.html>

This practically means that the Light forces can not detect it, even in their Ascended state, they can only guess its effects after it begins to influence objects larger than Planck length, so basically all particles and waveforms in our universe. The Orion dark force scientists have learned through experiments spanning many millennia and sometimes even millions of years how to trigger subquantum anomaly to produce anomalous effects in our universe. Throughout the universe, this can only produce a very thin quantum fog, whereas close to the surface of this planet it triggers serious quantum anomaly which significantly hinders the progress of the Confederation fleet

and also significantly decreases the efficiency of the Light forces in general.They are now fully addressing this problem and there are already signs of progress.

这实际上意味着光明势力无法探测到它，即使在它们的扬升状态下，他们也只能在它开始影响比普朗克长度更大的物体之后才能猜测它的影响，所以基本上我们宇宙中的所有粒子和波形。猎户座暗力场的科学家们通过跨越数千年，有时甚至数百万年的实验，已经学会了如何触发亚量子异常，从而在我们的宇宙中产生异常效应。在整个宇宙中，这只能产生非常稀薄的量子雾，然而在接近这个星球表面时，它引发了严重的量子异常，这严重阻碍了联盟舰队的前进，也大大降低了一般光明势力的效率。他们现在正在全面解决这个问题，而且已经有了进展的迹象。



The most dangerous phase of the planetary liberation war lasted from December 2017 to May 2021 and things are finally beginning to look a bit better now,although the danger is far from over.

地球解放战争最危险的阶段从 2017 年 12 月持续到 2021 年 5 月，现在情况终于开始好转，尽管危险还远远没有结束。

As a positive sign on the surface of the planet,the Syrian goddess vortex shows signs of healing:

作为地球表面的一个积极迹象，叙利亚女神漩涡显示出愈合的迹象:

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/524893-syria-war-peace-western/>

Drastic military escalation in Israel and Gaza was prevented,with the help of Egyptian positive factions,with the help of our meditation,and other factors:

在埃及积极派系的帮助下，在我们的冥想和其他因素的帮助下，以色列和加沙地带的剧烈军事升级被阻止了:

<https://www.rt.com/news/524366-israel-hamas-gaza-ceasefire/><https://www.rt.com/news/524390-palestinians-celebrate-ceasefire-israel/><http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/05/a-short-message-to-surface-population.html>

There are some signs of escalation again,and if they persist,you may continue with the above meditation if you feel so guided.

有一些迹象表明局势再次升级，如果这些迹象持续存在，你可以继续进行上述冥想，如果你觉得有这样的指导的话。

Mainstream media are finally beginning to talk about the laboratory origins of covid:

主流媒体终于开始谈论科学实验室里出现的 covid:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9629563/Chinese-scientists-created-COVID-19-lab-tried-cover-tracks-new-study-claims.html>

<https://www.msn.com/en-gb/news/world/genome-sequencing-of-covid-seemingly-proves-it-was-made-in-a-lab/ar-AAKM69K>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/virologists-claim-fingerprints-manipulation-prove-covid-19-man-made-no-credible-natural>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/05/report-chinas-military-weapon-covid-19-constructed-completely-command-control-chinese-military/>

Which was created in cooperation between China and USA:

这是中美合作建立的:

<http://www.domigood.com/2021/06/how-university-of-minnesota-may-have.html>

It was created as a trigger defense mechanism against the progress of the Light forces in planetary liberation, and dark forces are threatening to release more viruses if Light forces continue to progress:

它是作为一个触发防御机制来对抗行星解放中的光明势力的进步，如果光明势力继续进步，黑暗力量正在威胁释放更多的病毒:

<https://nworeport.me/2021/05/31/video-rand-paul-pompeo-warn-wuhan-lab-still-running-involved-with-bioweapons/>

Anthony Fauci,Bill Gates and others are being exposed for their role in the creation of the pandemic,and will answer for their crimes against humanity:

安东尼·福奇(Anthony Fauci)、比尔·盖茨(Bill Gates)和其他一些人因为在制造这场大流行病中所扮演的角色而被曝光，他们将为自己的反人类罪行承担责任:

<https://joshmitteldorf.scienceblog.com/2021/05/10/unthinkable-thoughts/>

<http://stateofthenation.co/?p=67248>

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=172510>

<https://realrawnews.com/2021/05/navy-seals-storm-gates-wyoming-ranch/>

Fauci threatening people wishing to expose him will not stop the exposure:

福奇威胁希望曝光他的人，并不能阻止曝光:

<https://summit.news/2021/06/07/video-rand-paul-says-hes-getting-daily-death-threats-for-questioning-fauci/>

<https://humansarefree.com/2021/06/fauci-threatened-scientists-to-withdraw-study-linking-covid-19-to-aids-virus.html>

2021年6月7日，兰德 保罗说，他每天都受到死亡威胁

Connections between Bill Gates,Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell are being explored:

比尔 盖茨、杰弗里 爱泼斯坦和吉斯兰 麦克斯韦尔之间的联系正在被探索:

<https://www.the-sun.com/news/2871671/bill-gates-evidence-ghislaine-maxwell-investigators-jeffrey-epstein/>

Here it is interesting to note that Robert Maxwell,Ghislaine's father,was involved in the PROMIS scandal which included putting backdoors in all Windows based computers on the planet,feeding data to Israeli intelligence agencies:

有趣的是，吉斯兰的父亲罗伯特·麦克斯韦尔(Robert Maxwell)卷入了 PROMIS 丑闻，包括在地球上所有基于 Windows 的电脑上安装后门，向以色列情报机构提供数据:

<https://www.exposetheenemy.com/robert-maxwell-promisgate-and-the-advent-of-the-israeli-cybersecurity-industry>

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/>

PROMIS software is now outdated and has been evolved further,livestreaming data about the surface population:

PROMIS 软件现在已经过时，并且已经进一步发展，关于地表人口的直播数据:

<https://stop5g.cz/us/palantir-promis-intelligence-of-the-internet-itself-talpiot-trump-saudia-arabia-hack-proof-5g-grid/>

This data is being processed by the Israeli Intelligence agency, called Unit 8200, at Urim base:

以色列情报机构 8200 部队正在乌里姆基地处理这些数据:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urim_SIGINT_Base

And by NSA here:

美国国家安全局:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Utah_Data_Center

Both Urim base and Utah data center have been hacked by the Resistance on June 8th and that led to internet outages worldwide and to some speculations:

Urim 基地和犹他数据中心都在 6 月 8 日遭到了抵抗组织的黑客攻击，导致了全球范围内的网络中断，并引发了一些猜测:

<https://chicago.suntimes.com/2021/6/9/22526234/fastly-blames-global-internet-outage-software-bug>

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/cryptocurrency/was-the-nsa-hacked-or-was-this-part-of-the-agenda/>

Chimera-controlled DARPA and other agencies still keep developing nanotechnology biochips:

奇美拉控制的 DARPA 和其他机构仍在继续开发纳米技术生物芯片:

<https://www.entrepreneur.com/article/238677>

<https://www.rt.com/news/524972-inhaled-nanobody-treatment-covid/><https://horizon-magazine.eu/article/nanorobots-could-target-cancers-and-clear-blood-clots.html>

纳米机器人可以靶向癌症和清除血栓

And protein based bioweapons for mind control:

以及用于精神控制的蛋白质生物武器:

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/neurophilosophy/2016/mar/24/magneto-remotely-controls-brain-and-behaviour>

And micro biochips:

微型生物芯片:

<https://www.engineering.columbia.edu/press-releases/shepard-injectable-chips-monitor-body-processes>

<https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/7/19/eabf6312>

The spread of many rumors and disinfo on various internet sites has reached such proportions that some of those items need to be addressed.

许多谣言和虚假信息在各种互联网站上的传播已经达到了这样的比例，其中一些项目需要解决。



First,Ashtar is a being of Light,there is NO negative Ashtar Command and they are NOT involved in any kind of betrayal whatsoever.

首先 ,阿斯塔是一个光明的存在 ,没有负面的阿斯塔 ,他们没有任何形式的背叛。

Second,Med beds will NOT be introduced to the surface population before the Event,and they are NOT related to Tachyon chambers whatsoever.

第二，医疗床在事件发生前不会被引入到地表人群中，而且它们与超光速粒子室没有任何关系。

Third,the only true Tachyon chambers are listed on tachyonis.org website,and many other people claiming to build tachyon chambers or even handing out plans for those chambers are not telling the truth.On the surface of this planet,a functional tachyon chamber needs a quantum uplink to an orbiting satellite or a space station.

第三，唯一真正的超光速粒子实验室列在了超光速粒子网站(tachyonis.org)上，许多声称要建造超光速粒子实验室的人，甚至发布这些实验室的计划的人，都没有说实话。在这个星球的表面，一个功能正常的超光速粒子室需要一个量子上行链路到轨道卫星或空间站。

There is a certain project involving tachyon chambers,and those owners of the tachyon chambers who wish to participate,can contact cobraresistance@gmail.com.They need to be aware that in order to participate in the project,their chamber will not be available for regular healing sessions for at least a few months.Participation in this project is completely voluntary.

有一个关于超光速粒子室的项目，超光速粒子室的所有者如果想参与，可以联系 cobra resistance@gmail.com。他们需要意识到，为了参与这个项目，他们的房间至少在几个月内不能用于定期治疗。参与这个项目完全是自愿的。

Fourth,a brief disclaimer.I am not involved in any activities whatsoever of a person named Manuela Tayara,nor is she receiving any instructions from me.

第四，一个简短的免责声明。我没有参与任何一个叫曼努埃拉 塔亚拉的人的活动，她也没有接受我的任何指示。

Fifth,Sisterhood of the Rose groups still need to be formed worldwide,to anchor as much Goddess energy as possible.

第五，玫瑰团体的姐妹会仍然需要在世界范围内形成，以锚定尽可能多的女神能量。

And most importantly,the Light Forces have communicated that energies of wars that were fought on the surface of the planet through millennia finally need to be healed,and souls still trapped in the war trauma released.

最重要的是 光明势力已经传达了这样一个信息:在地球表面打了几千年的战争的能量最终需要被治愈，而仍然被困在战争创伤中的灵魂也被释放了。

For this reason,cintamani stones need to be planted in the positions of all main past battlefields:

出于这个原因，在过去所有主要战场的位置都需要种植圣石:

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/list-of-battles-2084178>

Light Forces have also communicated that the timeline of Thirty Years

War(1618-1648)needs to be healed,and cintamani stones need to be placed into the key areas and battlefields of this war,as this was one of the most brutal conflicts in human history:

光明势力也表示，三十年战争(1618-1648)的时间线需要被修复，并需要在这场战争的关键地区和战场上放置圣石，因为这是人类历史上最残酷的冲突之一：

<https://blogs.icrc.org/law-and-policy/2017/05/23/thirty-years-war-first-modern-war/>

With this timeline node resolved,a lot of healing energy will be released on the surface of the planet.

随着这个时间节点的解决，大量的治疗能量将被释放到地球表面。

Victory of the light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/06/planetary-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/6/25 给地面人群的简短信息

There will be important operations of the Light Forces taking place both underground and on the surface of the planet on Monday June 28th. This might trigger drastic escalations.

6月28日星期一，光明势力的重要行动将在地下和地球表面进行。这可能会引发剧烈的升级。



Therefore the Light forces are asking everybody who feels so guided, to do the peace meditation for Ukraine, as often as possible, starting from this Sunday:

因此，光明势力要求每一个感受到如此引导的人，从这个星期天开始，尽可能经常地为乌克兰做和平冥想：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/03/urgent-meditation-for-peace-in-syria-every-4-hours.html>

Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，和平终将到来！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/06/short-message-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 20210630 护送唐纳德 拉姆斯菲尔德进入银河系中央太阳的冥想

Donald Rumsfeld, architect of the Iraqi war, has been removed from the planet:

伊拉克战争的策划者唐纳德·拉姆斯菲尔德(Donald Rumsfeld)已被从这个星球上移除:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/528041-defense-secretary-donald-rumsfeld-dead/>



The Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to participate in the meditation to escort him into the Galactic Central Sun.

光明势力正在要求每一个感觉如此被引导的人参与冥想，护送他进入银河中央太阳。

We will be doing this meditation every 4 hours, starting from 9 pm UTC on June 30th, for the next five days. Instructions are here:

从协调世界时 6 月 30 日晚上 9 点开始，在接下来的 5 天里，我们每 4 小时进行一次冥想。使用说明如下:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/06/meditation-to-send-donald-rumsfeld-into-the-galactic-central-sun.html>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/06/meditation-to-escort-donald-rumsfeld.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/07/14 行星状况更新

Clearing of the Chimera group continues.Light Forces have managed to completely clear all underground bases of the Chimera breakaway civilization,including the Congo complex.

对奇美拉的清理仍在继续。光明势力已经完全清除了奇美拉文明的所有地下基地包括刚果综合体。

Most hostages who were captured there have been liberated,although some of them are still captured on the etheric and astral planes.

大多数在那里被抓获的人质已经获释，尽管他们中的一些人仍然在以太和星体层被俘获。



Donald Rumsfeld has been captured by the Light forces on the etheric plane and taken to the Galactic Central Sun for reprocessing.He is no more.This leaves only two members(Kissinger and Cheney)of the Unholy Four still alive,and the Light Forces have now expanded their primary target list and renamed it Unholy Five.It now includes Henry Kissinger,Dick Cheney,Bill Gates,Anthony Fauci and Klaus Schwab.

唐纳德 拉姆斯菲尔德已经被以太平面上的光明势力俘获，并被带到银河中央太阳进行再处理。他已经不在了。这使得“邪恶四人组”中只剩下两个成员(基辛格和切尼)还活着，而光明势力现在扩大了他们的主要目标列表，并将其重新命名为“邪恶五人组”。它现在包括亨利 基辛格，迪克 切尼，比尔 盖茨，安东尼 福奇和克劳斯 施瓦布。

Physical spider king and queen,along with most lesser physical Chimera spiders have been removed also.The remaining Chimera forces are now concentrated on the surface and nothing more can be revealed about that momentarily.

物理蜘蛛王和蜘蛛后，以及大多数较小的物理奇美拉蜘蛛也被移除了。剩下的奇美拉部队现在集中在地表，暂时不能透露更多的信息。

What is remaining now to be cleared underground are some military bases still in the hands of the Negative military(including those in Antarctica),then underground tunnels(including those between US/Mexico,California/Nevada and China/Myanmar),which are being used for human trafficking by Illuminati,Mafia and the Triads,and also child abuse centers below some castles of the Black nobility and below some churches and Catholic schools under Jesuit control.Top priority of the Resistance and the Positive military now is to rescue as many children as possible still captured there.

现在需要清理的地下设施还有一些军事基地(包括南极洲的军事基地)，以及地下隧道(包括美国/墨西哥、加利福尼亚/内华达和中国/缅甸之间的隧道)，这些隧道被光照派、黑手党和三合会用来进行人口贩卖，还有虐待儿童中心，位于一些黑色贵族城堡的下面，以及耶稣会控制的一些教堂和天主教学校的下面。抵抗组织和正面军队现在的首要任务是尽可能多地营救仍然被俘的儿童。

There are still some twin souls(mostly captured Pleadians)of the top commanders of the Galactic confederation held hostages in underground bases of the Negative

military and in some military installations on the surface,especially in the Negev desert(Israel),near Abu Kamal in Syria and near Grozny in Chechnya.

仍有一些银河联邦最高指挥官的双生灵魂(大多是被俘的昴宿星人)在消极军事的地下基地和地面的一些军事设施中扣押人质，特别是在内盖夫沙漠(以色列)、叙利亚的阿布卡迈勒附近和车臣的格罗兹尼附近。

The Resistance and the Pleiadian fleet have contacted the Positive military in USA,Russia and China several times in the last few months,and certain plans have been set into motion to prepare for the Event.Cheyenne Mountain and Thule(Greenland)underground complexes are being prepared for that purpose.

抵抗组织和昴宿星舰队在过去几个月里多次联系了美国、俄罗斯和中国的积极军事力量，并且已经启动了一些计划来为这一事件做准备。夏延山核战碉堡和图勒(格陵兰岛)地下综合设施正在为此做准备。

The Light forces are also intensively clearing negative non-physical etheric and astral entities,and their number has now fallen below 50 billion.On the top of the etheric and astral dark hierarchy are still some Chimera spiders who control a few thousand Archons in insectoid bodies(Lords of Karma),who in turn control a few million Dracos who manage the remaining tens of billions of Reptilian entities.

光明势力也在大力清除负面的非物质以太和星体实体，他们的数量现在已经下降到 500 亿以下。在以太和星体黑暗等级的顶端仍然是一些奇美拉蜘蛛，它们控制着昆虫形体中的几千名执政官(卡玛之主)，而这些执政官又控制着几百万的德拉

科，这些执政官管理着剩余的几百亿爬行动物实体。



In the past, Galactic Confederation councils did not reach unity in their plans how to liberate planet Earth, and there were many opposing views to this problem among the Confederation personnel:

在过去，银河联邦委员会在如何解放地球的计划上没有达成一致，而且在联邦人员中对这个问题有许多反对意见:

<https://exopolitics.org/remote-viewing-the-galactic-federation-of-worlds/>

Certain actions were taken last week by Semjase and some other high commanders, and now a consensus has been reached within the Confederation that a

drastic intervention will take place at the right moment on the surface of the planet. Not much can be said about that at the moment, apart from the fact that if the Cabal crosses a certain line, the intervention will come much sooner and it will be harsher.

上周，塞姆贾斯和其他一些高级指挥官采取了某些行动，现在，联邦内部已经达成共识，将在适当的时候对地球表面进行严厉的干预。目前对此不能说太多，除了如果阴谋集团越过某条线，干预会来得更快，更严厉。

After the beginning of August, certain situations will escalate, as we are entering a special “intersection event” time window starting in August of this year and ending at the end of 2022, the first part of that window being August-December 2021, and the second part January-December 2022.

在 8 月初之后，某些情况将会升级，因为我们正在进入一个特殊的“十字路口事件”时间窗口，从今年 8 月开始，到 2022 年底结束，这个时间窗口的第一部分是 2021 年 8 月至 12 月，第二部分是 2022 年 1 月至 12 月。

Interesting enough, Gary Hesseltine, the vice-president of International Coalition of Extraterrestrial Research (ICER) is estimating that the dam will break in the next 6-12 months:

有趣的是，国际外星研究联盟 (ICER) 副主席加里·赫塞尔廷估计大坝 (非物理大坝) 将在未来 6-12 个月内破裂:

<https://www.rt.com/news/527675-ufo-aliens-extraterrestrial-contact/>

Solara,the visionary of the 11:11 doorway,is estimating the dam will break between now and the end of 2022:

Solara , 11:11 门户的预言家 , 估计大坝将在现在到 2022 年底之间崩溃:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dPPzeOar--8>

On the surface of the planet,there is a battle between the Light and the dark forces over the coronavirus narrative.

在地球表面 , 光明和黑暗势力之间正在为冠状病毒的故事而斗争。

The dark forces are pushing their perpetual pandemic lockdown agenda with forced vaccinations,with vaccines influencing the connection between the Higher self and human personality(in esoteric circles that connection is called antahkarana),as it can be clearly seen in the operation Warp Speed logo:

黑暗势力通过强制接种疫苗来推动他们永久的病例封锁议程 , 疫苗影响着高我和人类个性之间的联系(在神秘圈子里 , 这种联系被称为 antahkarana) , 这一点在 "翘曲速度"行动的标志中可以清楚看到:

<https://beholdthemark.com/articles/f/the-warp-speed-logo-and-the-assault-on-the-blood-brain-barrier>

Delta variant of the coronavirus spreads very fast,but it is very mild,leading to very few hospitalizations and even fewer deaths:

冠状病毒的 Delta 变种传播速度非常快，但是非常温和，导致极少的住院和更少的死亡：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/panic-porn-dressed-science-exposing-truth-about-delta-variant>

Therefore the Light Forces are beginning to effectively promote end of the lockdowns and more effective treatment of the hospitalized:

因此，光明势力开始有效地促进结束封锁和更有效地治疗住院病人：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/wealthy-nations-focus-hospitalizations-covid-becomes-endemic-flu>

Two days ago,Austrian chancellor Sebastian Kurz has predicted end of lockdowns for Austria,and shifting of the focus from government enforcement of coronavirus mandates to personal responsibility and freedom,with more focus on hospitalized and less on confirmed cases.Surely enough,mainstream media outside of Austria and neighboring countries did not report this.

两天前，奥地利总理塞巴斯蒂安·库尔茨(Sebastian Kurz)预测，奥地利将结束封锁，重点将从政府强制执行冠状病毒的命令，转向个人责任和自由，更多地关注住院治疗，而较少关注确诊病例。可以肯定的是，奥地利及其邻国以外的主流媒体并没有报道这一消息。

It might be interesting for you to know that Telegram channels have been created for

those who follow my blog posts,in different languages:

你可能会感兴趣地知道 ,Telegram 频道已经为那些关注我博客文章的人创建了不同的语言:

<https://theeventhub2015.blogspot.com/2021/06/telegram-channels-for-cobras-posts-in-differernt-languages.html>

For those who wish to participate in mass meditations,the list of active mass meditations is here:

对于那些希望参加集体冥想的人来说 , 活跃的集体冥想列表如下:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/p/blog-page.html>



The Light Forces are asking those who feel so guided to participate in the Fire the Grid meditation,which will be taking place on July 19th at 11:11 am UTC:

光明势力正在请求那些感觉如此被引导的人们参与将于世界标准时间 7 月 19 日上午 11:11 发生的“点燃网格”冥想:

<https://firethegrid2.org/>

This meditation will help strengthening the network of Light on the surface of this planet.

这个冥想将有助于加强这个星球表面的光之网络。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

来源:

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/07/planetary-situation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/7/27 转折点

1789.54/2021.72



A second basement DOES exist, although the waitress denied it

第二个地下室确实存在，不过女服务员否认了

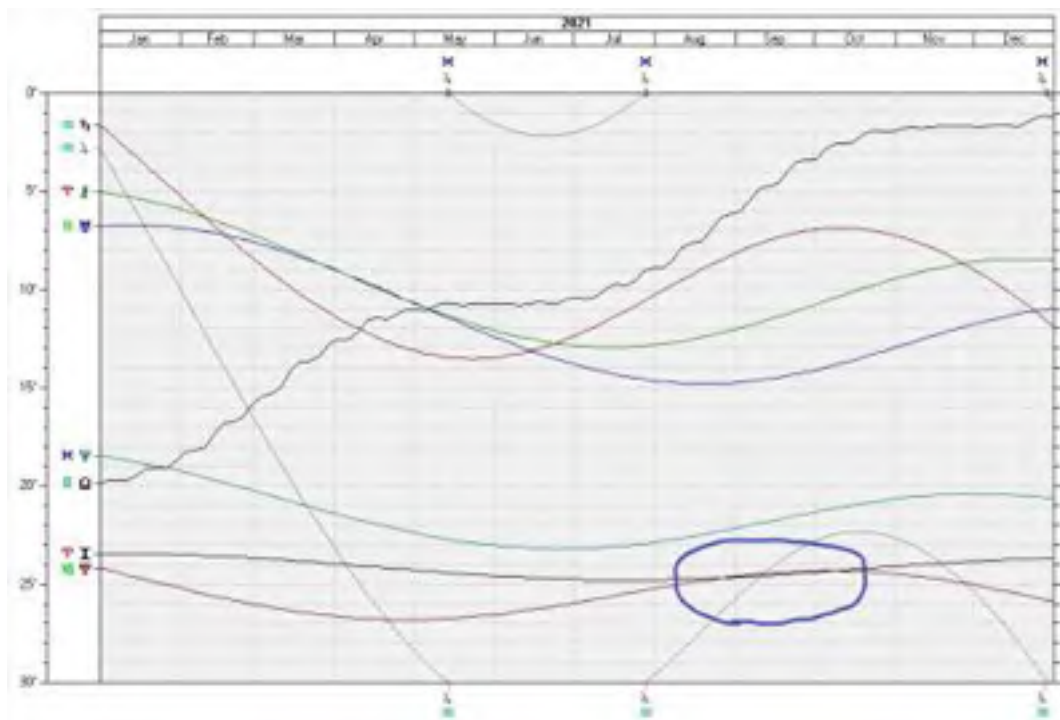
来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/07/inflection-point.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/08/04 大卫和歌利亚

We are now entering the crucial part of the year. Between August 15th and October 18th, Eris and Pluto will be in an almost exact square. This is the most powerful astrological aspect of the year and it signifies a battle between two timelines, the positive Ascension timeline and the negative Coronavirus reset timeline:

我们现在正进入今年的关键时期。在8月15日到10月18日之间，厄里斯和冥王星将处于一个几乎精确的正方形（四分相）。这是今年最强大的占星相位，它意味着两个时间线之间的战斗，正面的扬升时间线和负的冠状病毒重置时间线：



This period might appear to be very frightening, as the dark forces will do whatever is within their power to continue with their long term plan to impose vaccine passports and maybe even forced vaccinations:

这一时期可能看起来非常可怕，因为黑暗势力将尽其所能，继续实施他们的长期计划，强制实施疫苗护照，甚至强制实施疫苗接种：

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/vaccine-passports-planned-before-pandemic-began/5750611>

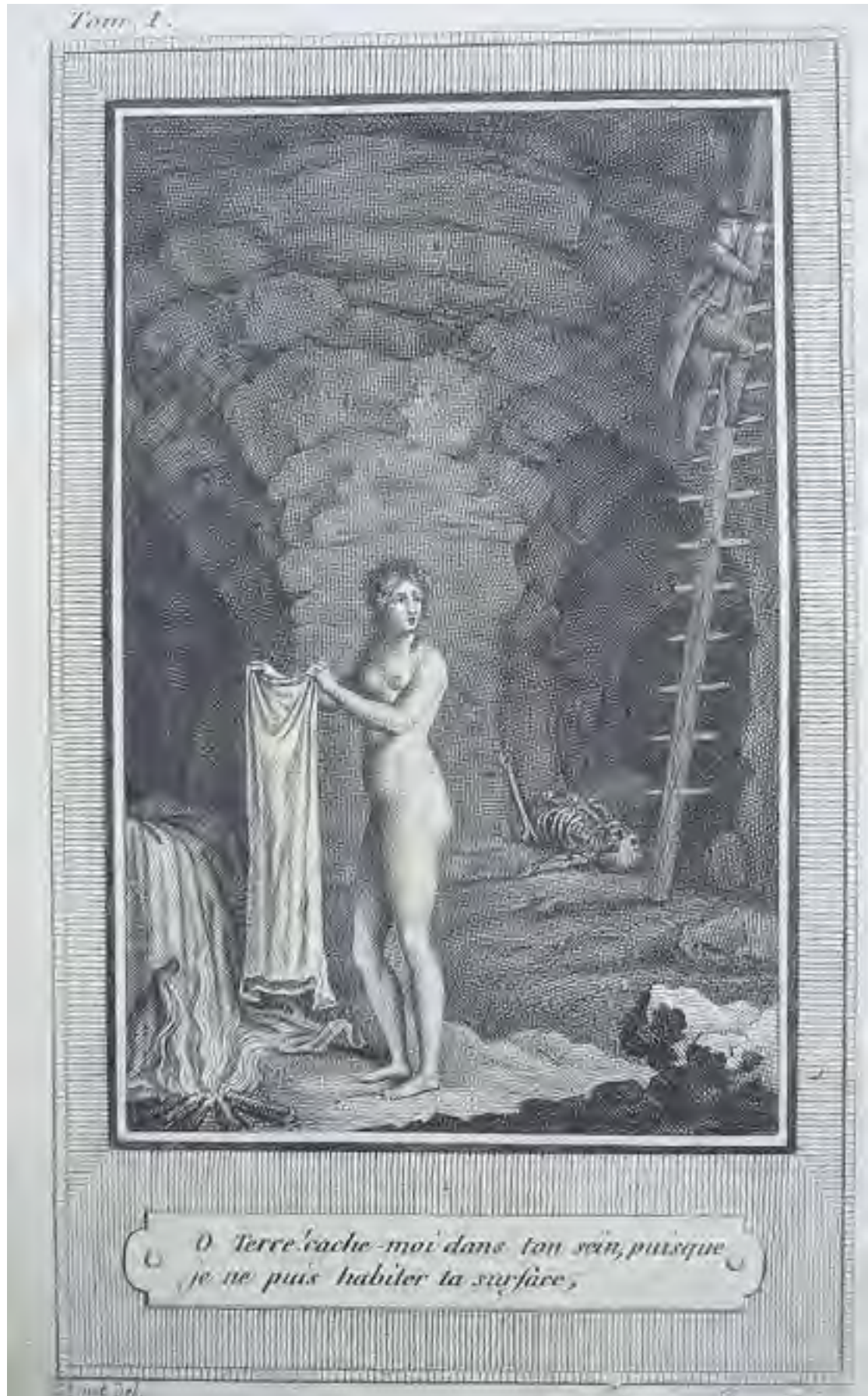
Martin Armstrong, a well known economist, has developed a computer program named Socrates that makes predictions based on different cycles. Interesting enough, his predictions often match my intel. He is calling the period between August and October a dark period:

著名经济学家马丁·阿姆斯特朗开发了一个名为“苏格拉底”的计算机程序，可以根据不同的周期进行预测。有趣的是，他的预测经常和我的情报相吻合。他把八月到十月之间的这段时间称为黑暗时期：

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/australia-oceania/australia-1-ockdown-sending-in-military-increase-police-powers-without-limitation/>

However, the Light forces are working behind the scenes to counteract this. On July 24th, Goddess priestesses of the Resistance Movement did a very powerful kundalini activation in the catacombs below Paris:

然而，光明势力正在幕后工作来抵消这一点。7月24日，抵抗运动的女神女祭司在巴黎地下墓穴进行了一次非常强大的昆达里尼激活：



This has given much needed energy support to the protests that began on that day in many countries worldwide:

这为世界上许多国家的抗议活动提供了急需的能量支持:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/thousands-join-anti-lockdown-protests-australia-amid-new-restrictions>

Gendarmes, the French paramilitary police, were supporting the protests, in some cases actually leading the crowd, with their helmets off:

宪兵，法国的准军事警察，正在支持抗议活动，在某些情况下，他们脱下头盔，实际上领导着人群:

<https://www.europereloaded.com/french-cops-march-with-the-people-in-massive-anti-pass-demonstrations-video/>

There is a very powerful positive faction in the French military working behind the scenes, supporting this.

法国军方中有一个非常强大的积极派系在幕后工作，支持这一行动。

The protests DO have a positive effect, and Macron was forced to partially back down on vaccine passport mandates:

抗议的确产生了积极的影响，马克龙被迫在疫苗护照要求上做出了部分让步:

<https://summit.news/2021/07/19/macron-forced-to-back-down-on-mandating-vaccine-passports-for-shopping-malls-after-nationwide-protests/>

The Light Forces have communicated that peaceful protests against medical tyranny are supporting the planetary liberation process and can dramatically decrease the level of violence that might happen during the peak of the transition.

光明势力已经表示，反对医疗暴政的和平抗议正在支持行星解放进程，并可以显著降低在过渡高峰期间可能发生的暴力程度。

In the volatile August to October period,doing the Flower of Life meditation will be also very beneficial:

在动荡的 8 月到 10 月期间，做生命之花冥想也是非常有益的:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

Right in the middle of this August to October period of Eris Pluto square,certain important operations of the Light Forces will be completed,and around September 18th the dark forces might finally begin to lose power on the physical plane on the surface of the planet.

就在今年 8 月中旬到 10 月的厄里斯冥王星四分相期间，光明势力的某些重要操作将会完成，在 9 月 18 日左右，黑暗势力可能最终开始在行星表面的物理平面上失去能量。

A hint:

提示:

<https://www.ingersolllockwood.com/john-mcafee-dead-man-switch-triggered/>

There are two key countries in this process,France and the United States.

在这个过程中有两个关键国家，法国和美国。

Interesting enough,Martin Armstrong is expecting a turning point on September 23/24th in France:

有趣的是，马丁 阿姆斯特朗预计 9 月 23/24 日在法国会出现一个转折点:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/civil-unrest/is-a-revolution-coming/>

This inflection point is NOT yet the moment of the Event.

这个拐点还不是事件发生的时刻。

In the United States there are certain things going on behind the scenes,as you can read in this partially reliable report:

在美国，一些事情正在幕后进行，正如你可以在这个部分可靠的报告中读到的:

<https://realrawnews.com/2021/07/u-s-military-holding-white-house-for-trumps-return/>

The Resistance has communicate that it is not Trump who will return to the White House at the time of the Event.Rather,a provisional interim government will be formed until new elections can be held as soon as logistically possible after the Event.

抵抗组织已经表示，在事件发生时，将返回白宫的不是特朗普。相反，一个临时政府将组建起来，直到新的选举能够在事件后尽快举行为止。

Intel about fake duplicate White House is correct and has been confirmed by many sources:

关于假冒白宫的情报是正确的，已经得到许多消息来源的证实:

<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/full-scale-duplicate-white-house-built-on-u-s-military-base-fake-white-house-for-a-fake-president>

More and more people are aware that only two companies,Black Rock and Vanguard,control most of the global financial assets:

越来越多的人意识到，只有两家公司——黑岩(Black Rock)和先锋(Vanguard)——控制着全球大部分金融资产:

<https://humansarefree.com/2021/05/only-two-companies-control-the-planet.html>

<http://endoftheamericandream.com/3-giant-financial-companies-that-the-global-elite-use-to-control-88-of-the-corporations-listed-on-the-sp-500/>

Black Rock is the financial force behind the Great Reset plans of the World Economic Forum:

黑岩是世界经济论坛“大重置”计划背后的金融力量:

<http://www.williamengdahl.com/englishNEO18June2021.php>

And is buying real estate massively from people so that you will“own nothing and be happy”:

从人们那里大量购买房地产，这样你就会“一无所有并且快乐”:

<https://off-guardian.org/2021/07/31/whats-really-behind-the-war-on-home-ownership/>

Luckily, the awareness of Black Rock and their nefarious plans has entered mainstream and already generated protests:

幸运的是，对黑岩及其邪恶计划的认识已经进入主流，并且已经引发了抗议：

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/follow-money-striking-coal-miners-rally-outside-blackrocks-nyc-offices>

The real reason why the dark forces are so much in a hurry to force their Great Reset is because they are afraid of the polar shift:

黑暗势力之所以如此匆忙地迫使他们的大重置，真正的原因是他们害怕极移：

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-08-01-bombshell-interviews-john-moore-military-knowledge-of-civilization-ending-global-event.html>

I will release intel about the coming polar shift and the updated Ascension Plan as soon as I receive clearance to do so.

一旦我得到许可，我将发布关于即将到来的极移和最新的扬升计划的情报。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/08/david-and-goliath.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/8/24 持有光

Light Forces have begun to clear the innermost layer of the etheric and astral dark force matrix with still tens of billions of Reptilian entities present. This practically means that the battle for the planetary surface on the non-physical planes is now reaching its peak. Dark attacks in the last few weeks have collapsed about 40 percent of the Light grid on the surface of the planet, and thankfully the grid is slowly recovering in the last few days.

光明势力已经开始清除以太和星体黑暗力量矩阵的最内层，仍然有数百亿的爬行动物存在。这实际上意味着在非物质层面上争夺行星表面的战斗正在达到顶峰。在过去的几个星期里，黑暗攻击已经摧毁了地球表面大约 40% 的光网络，谢天谢地，光网络在过去的几天里正在慢慢恢复。

Non-physical dark forces are using their scalar technologies and entity possession to keep the surface population in a state of fear and induced mass psychosis:

非物质的黑暗势力正在使用他们的标量技术和实体占有来保持地表人口处于恐惧状态并诱发大规模精神病:

<https://academyofideas.com/2021/02/mass-psychosis-greatest-threat-to-humanity/><https://noqreport.com/2021/08/19/mass-psychosis-is-the-most-viable-explanation-for-what-were-seeing-in-america-today/>

This fear is like a cloud around the planetary surface and even most of the Lightworkers have succumbed to it.

这种恐惧就像笼罩在行星表面的一片云，甚至大多数光之工作者都屈服于它。

Light Forces have communicated that it is of the utmost importance to go within, connect with the Light and hold the Light no matter what happens in the outside world in the next few weeks and months. If enough people hold the Light, this will ensure the most positive possible outcome in the current challenging situation.

光明势力已经传达出，无论在接下来的几个星期和几个月里外部世界发生什么，进入内在，与光连接并持有光是至关重要的。如果有足够多的人持有光，这将确保在当前的挑战形势下最积极的可能的结果。



There are many scary news in the media but ultimately there is no reason to be afraid for the vast majority of people reading this blog. The vaccines are NOT being used to

depopulate the planet, and vast majority of people taking the vaccine will NOT die. After the Event, the Light Forces will be able to reverse and heal ALL negative side effects of the vaccines with their technology.

媒体上有许多令人恐惧的新闻，但最终没有理由为绝大多数阅读这篇博客的人感到害怕。疫苗并没有被用来减少地球上的人口，绝大多数接种疫苗的人不会死亡。事件发生后，光明势力将能够利用他们的技术逆转和治愈疫苗的所有负面副作用。

Light Forces have also communicated that it is very good for people to minimize their exposure to mainstream and alternative media and rather spend more time in nature, meet each other in small inspiring groups, listen to the music or do whatever it takes to keep the vibration high. If you feel so guided you can also meditate and clear the energy of Lightworkers and of the planetary energy grid with the violet flame.

光明势力也传达了这样的信息：人们最大限度地减少接触主流媒体和其他媒体，而是花更多的时间在大自然中，在小型鼓舞人心的团体中相遇，听音乐，或者做任何可以保持振动高的事情。如果你觉得自己受到了引导，你也可以冥想和清理“光之工作者”的能量，以及用紫罗兰色火焰的行星能量网格。

Tachyon technology can help people maintaining high vibrational state of consciousness:

超光速粒子技术可以帮助人们保持高振动意识状态:

<http://tachyonis.org/Products.html>

Also,cintamani stones,worn individually,can help a lot for that purpose,because they are the highest vibrational matter on the planet:

另外，单独佩戴的如意宝珠对此也有很大帮助，因为它们是地球上振动最高的物质:

<http://www.cintamani.space/Cintamani.html>

As non-physical planes are getting cleared,the Pleadians are getting closer to the surface,as you can see in this video:

随着非物质实体被清除，昴宿星人正在接近地表，正如你在这个视频中所看到的:



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AybMQTW3ipk>

And the following cloudship has encircled Mount Fuji a few days ago:

几天前，以下云船包围了富士山:



Marco Polo,an ambassador of the Venetian black nobility families,made contact with negative Cabal families in China already in the 13th century.This was the beginning of long and successful cooperation between Eastern and Western Cabal factions which was greatly expanded with Jesuit presence in early Qing court in Beijing in 17th and 18th centuries.

威尼斯黑色贵族大使马可波罗早在 13 世纪就与中国的阴谋集团家族有过接触。这是东西方阴谋集团长期成功合作的开端，随着 17、18 世纪清初耶稣会在北京宫廷的出现，这种合作得到了极大的扩展。

Since in the last few decades the Western Cabal factions were greatly exposed through the alternative media,the black nobility families and the Jesuits have decided to move many of their key people from West to China and in 2016 they have partnered a new alliance with Xi and the Chinese Communist Party as the visible Chinese front and World Economic Forum as the visible Western front.Their goal is New World Order dystopian society with China as the world hegemon.

近几十年来，西方阴谋集团通过另类媒体大量曝光，黑色贵族和耶稣会士决定将许多关键人物从西方转移到中国。2016 年，他们与习近平和 c*p 建立了新的联盟，

作为可见的中国战线，世界经济论坛作为可见的西方战线。他们的目标是以中国为世界霸主的新世界秩序反乌托邦社会。

To achieve that goal,they have released the coronavirus and the Wuhan lab is still developing new strains,with some sources claiming that they have also developed the delta variant and planted it into India.It is not a coincidence that Shi Zhengli,the famous Bat Lady from the Wuhan lab,is warning about coronavirus mutations:

为了实现这一目标，他们已经发布了冠状病毒，武汉实验室仍在开发新的菌株，一些消息人士声称，他们也已经开发出了 delta 变种，并将其种植到印度。武汉实验室著名的蝙蝠女士史正丽对冠状病毒变异发出警告并非巧合:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/wuhans-bat-lady-warns-coming-covid-19-mutants>

Partnership between Eastern and Western Cabal factions in the pandemic creation is clearly visible:

东方和西方阴谋集团派别之间在制造大流行病方面的伙伴关系显而易见:

<https://thenationalpulse.com/breaking/gates-foundation-partnered-with-socialist-china-internet-foundation/><https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-08-04-bill-gates-partnered-ccp-conduct-coronavirus-research.html>

To achieve their New World Order goals,to secure rare earth minerals needed for their global high tech dystopia,and to secure cash flow from the drug trade and human

trafficking,China has started changing the regimes of their neighboring countries.The first country to fall was Myanmar and the second one was Afghanistan:

为了实现他们的新世界秩序目标，为了获得他们的全球高科技反乌托邦所需要的稀土矿物，为了确保毒品贸易和人口贩卖的现金流，中国已经开始改变他们邻国的政权。第一个倒台的是缅甸，第二个倒台的是阿富汗:

<https://creativestructionmedia.com/analysis/2021/08/19/china-is-now-a-full-time-player-in-the-great-game/><https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=180233>

Joe Biden and Mark Miley were not incompetent players in this game but instead willing slaves to their Chinese handlers:

在这场游戏中，乔·拜登(Joe Biden)和马克·麦利(Mark Miley)并非无能的玩家，而是愿意成为中国操盘手的奴隶:

<https://www.ibtimes.com.au/biden-lets-china-grab-worlds-biggest-lithium-deposits-bo-tched-afghanistan-exit-1744058>

The following meditation can help healing the situation in Afghanistan and you can join if you feel so guided:

下面的冥想可以帮助治愈阿富汗的局势，如果你觉得有指导的话，你可以加入:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/08/meditation-for-afghanistan-every-4-hours.html?m=1>

The only positive aspect of the Afghanistan situation is that Russian special forces were able to rescue several Pleaidian hostages that were kept in secret prisons in Afghanistan by the US military since late 1990s.

阿富汗局势唯一积极的一面是，俄罗斯特种部队成功解救了几名自 1990 年代末以来被美国军方关押在阿富汗秘密监狱中的人质。

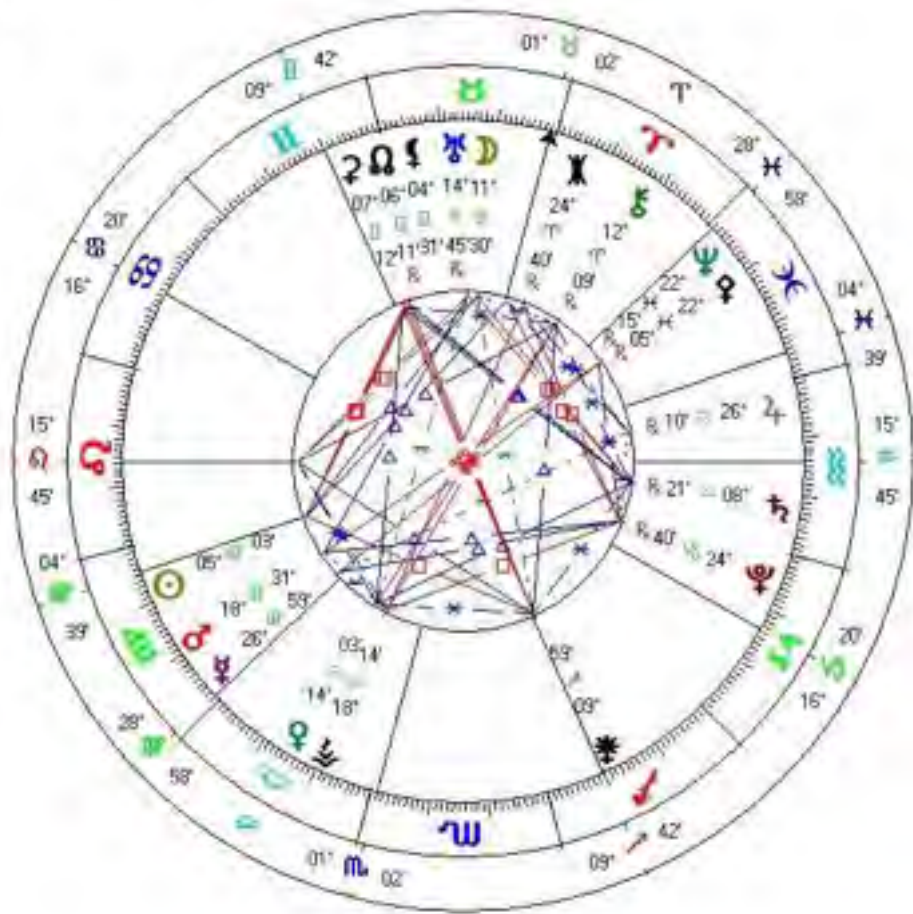
Next country the Chinese want to subjugate is Taiwan.China wants to secure its semiconductor and microchip industry.For that purpose,since March they have killed some key positive Dragon members in mainland China and arrested some others.This has weakened the Red Dragon forces in mainland China who have until now been keeping the invasion of Taiwan at bay,as now they have to keep a very low profile in order to survive.This situation is finally being addressed and the Light Forces are taking action to resolve this.

中国想要征服的下一个国家是台湾。中国希望保护自己的半导体和微芯片产业。为此，自三月份以来，他们已经在大陆杀死了一些关键的积极成员，并逮捕了一些其他人。这削弱了大陆的红龙势力，他们一直在阻止对台湾的入侵，因为现在为了生存，他们必须保持非常低调。这种情况终于得到了解决，光明势力正在采取行动来解决这个问题。

On August 28th the first of the two exact Eris Pluto squares will be taking place:

8 月 28 日，两个确切的厄里斯冥王星四分相中的第一个将会发生：

Transits Aug 28 2021
Event Chart
Aug 28 2021, Sat
5:20 am CEST -2:00
Paris, France
48°N52' 00"E20'
Geocentric
Tropical
Placidus
True Node



On that day, many protests against coronavirus restrictions are scheduled worldwide and according to intel sources they might turn violent. Light Forces are asking those who feel so guided to meditate and to clear the energy of the protests with the violet flame in order to remove the negative violent energy and to encircle the protesters in white Light to protect and support them. If the critical mass of 144,000 protesters gathers worldwide on that day with a unified message, this can begin to turn the tide in the battle between the positive and negative timelines.

在那一天，许多反对冠状病毒限制的抗议活动将在全球范围内进行，根据情报来源，他们可能会变得暴力。光明势力正在要求那些感觉如此被引导的人们冥想，

并用紫色火焰清除抗议者的能量，以消除负面的暴力能量，并用白色的光包围抗议者，以保护和支持他们。如果当天全世界 14.4 万名抗议者聚集在一起，发出一个统一的信息，这将开始扭转积极时间线和消极时间线之间的战斗。

August 30th is set as a trigger date to start a global revolution by certain groups.

8 月 30 日被某些团体设定为全球革命的触发日期。

In Australia, truckers are doing it:

在澳大利亚，卡车司机们正在这样做：

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9917753/Australian-truck-drivers-prepare-stage-Covid-protest-blocking-highway.html>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/australian-truck-drivers-vow-block-every-major-highway-radical-anti-lockdown-strike>

One commenter on my blog made an interesting comment on how this may play out:

我博客上的一位评论者对此事的发展做出了有趣的评论：

This is interesting. I'm glad I'm a trucker in Japan, and don't have to fight against any lockdowns or COVID restrictions. I wonder if they can convince all 246,000 truckers in Australia to strike though? Many truckers work in small companies, which they treat almost like family. And many of them are old, and probably don't want to get involved in such risky things. But the situation in Australia is interesting: "There are 6 major cities across the continent, so the freight movement is very different. This means the majority of Australia's freight runs from Melbourne in the south to Sydney or Brisbane, the North and Adelaide in the Central South region. Long haul trucking runs are to Perth in the west and Darwin in the north." <https://www.smart-trucking.com/trucking-in-australia/> There's also a severe trucker shortage in Australia. And those big cities have very few routes out of them. Like 4-7 highways. Then they have long hauls through savannah and deserts. So it should be very easy to block those few roads with a handful of trucks. Of course it'd be illegal and dangerous. But you'd need probably less than 100 people to do it. It can be done by truckers from just one small company. And with driver shortages, probably even just 1/4th of all truckers striking at the same time would be enough to severely destabilize their economy. I wonder if this will get enough traction to do something major. If this would work in Australia, then other countries could try to imitate it. Even if it wouldn't work as well in EU, or America, just the threat of things getting out of control should send shivers down the spines of politicians. I don't like that they have to threaten all citizens with starvation though. But if that's what it takes for their government to listen, then it can't be helped, right?

In France, groups allegedly connected to the Positive Military are planning it. According to sources in France:

在法国，据称与积极军事组织有联系的团体正在策划此事。据法国消息人士称：

There is a call for revolution on September 4, with a 3 pages letter, which claims to be supported by the land forces Army.
It is written "general mobilisation order" with the logo of the land forces Army.
It was sent to medias and trade unions.
There is no name who signs the document, they only present themselves as simple French citizens and officers Army.
"The strategy of a popular revolution" explains that previously there will be 3 days of strike. To overturn the government, people will have to go to the préfetures and power places in Paris.
They claim that they sent 50,000 documents.
The farmers will have to block the police force, the trucks drivers are also mentioned.
The Army Ministry denied the document. They are investigating to find who did that.

The other interesting strategy the protesters have is to start taking over the mass media:

抗议者另一个有趣的策略是开始控制大众媒体:

https://www.theepochtimes.com/demonstrators-occupy-london-news-headquarters-over-pandemic-coverage_3961050.html

It is impossible to predict how all this will manifest, but between now and the end of October a Kuiper Belt object named Altjira is in exact conjunction with Rigel, the star of the Orion dark forces:

我们无法预测这一切将如何显现,但从现在到10月底,柯伊伯带一个名为 Altjira 的天体与猎户座黑暗力量的恒星参宿七(Rigel)精确结合在一起:

<http://www.astrologicaldepth.com/TNOInfo/Altjira.htm>

<http://markandrewholmes.com/altjira.html>

This is the time of great purification of Rigelian forces that invaded planet Earth in 1996, and after this purification is over by mid/late October, it will be expectedly much easier to manifest the dreams of the Age of Aquarius on the surface of this planet.

这是1996年入侵地球的参宿七力量得到极大净化时,在我10月中旬/下旬的净化结束后,预计在这个星球的表面上实现宝瓶座时代的梦想将会容易得多。

Toplet bombs inside implants have not been cleared yet, and they are still the main factor preventing the Event:

植入物中的顶夸克炸弹还没有被清除,它们仍然是阻止这一事件发生的主要因素:

<https://ascendliberation.blogspot.com/2021/08/toplet-bombs-prevent-event.html>

One commenter on my blog has explained the situation very clearly:

我博客上的一条评论非常清楚地解释了这种情况:

It's because we are hostages on this planet. There are toplet bombs inside human implants, that could explode and kill everyone on the surface. And the LFs are just weighing the lives lost in each possible scenario and timeline. Ofc the Cabal and DFs are killing many people already, and making most people on this planet suffer. But apparently it's still better than a full-scale open war on the surface, or the bombs exploding. It's like: - we wait 1 more year for the Event - 10 million people die because of Cabal's control over the planet - there's open war with the Cabal, Draco, and Chimera - 100 million people die - toplet bombs are activated - 7 billion people die, and there's no one to liberate anymore Dunno why the last Chimera wouldn't activate the toplet bombs anyway, just before they're defeated, or before most human implants are cleared. But the LFs are waiting until all big threats are gone, and it's just surface Cabal to clean up. They're choosing a timeline with the least casualties.

The next two months are a key time in human history and we need to hold the Light. Every person counts.

接下来的两个月是人类历史上的关键时刻我们需要守住光明。每个人都很重要。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

来源: <https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/08/hold-light.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/10/02 守护圣光 II

Much is happening behind the scenes but not much can be said for security reasons,yet I will reveal as much as I can.

幕后发生了很多事情，但出于安全考虑，我不能透露太多，但是我会尽可能多地透露。

September was a very intense month.The Light forces have successfully averted three different dangerous planetary situations that could have quite serious consequences.One hint:

九月是个非常紧张的月份。光明势力已经成功地避免了三种不同的危险的行星情况，这些情况可能会造成相当严重的后果。一个提示:

<https://www.sott.net/article/147042-Russian-Journal-HAARP-Could-Capsize-Planet>

Inflection point on September 18th went better than expected and clearing of physical subquantum anomaly has started.Since September 18th,the dark forces are beginning to lose the grip on the physical plane and every negative scenario they trigger,it usually backfires with more and more people awakening,leading to dark forces losing even more power:

9月18日的拐点比预期的要好，物理亚量子异常的清理工作已经开始。自9月18日以来，黑暗势力开始失去对物质层面的控制，它们引发的每一个负面情景，通常都会适得其反，越来越多的人觉醒，导致黑暗势力失去更多的力量:

If you've made it this far and you are thinking of giving up, remember this...

They are squeezing you because they know you're weak. They know if they squeeze, you'll cave.

When you don't hand yourself over, they freak out and squeeze harder.

The longer you hold out, the crazier they get.

The crazier they get, the crazier they look.

The crazier they look, the more people notice.

The more people notice, the more people wake up.

The more people wake up, the more fearful they become.

The more fearful they become, the crazier they get...

The crazier they get, the more people wake up...

And on and on until they essentially destroy themselves.

Clearing of the subquantum anomaly also means that the Light forces are finally beginning to resolve the problem of the toplet bombs, isolating their effective radius of topness production into the so-called “collapsed spacetime bubbles”.

清除亚量子异常也意味着光明势力终于开始解决顶夸克炸弹的问题，将其顶夸克产生的有效半径隔离成所谓的“坍塌的时空气泡”中。

Time crystal created by Google is creating the first completely non-entropic domain on the surface of the planet which defies the second law of thermodynamics. This is

helping the Light forces with clearing of the primary anomaly, although that was definitely not Google's intention:

谷歌创造的时间晶体在地球表面创造了第一个完全非熵的区域，这违背了热力学第二定律。这有助于光明势力清除主要的异常现象，尽管这绝对不是 Google 的意图:

<https://www.livescience.com/google-invents-time-crystal>

Mjolnir quantum cannons are clearing the primary anomaly quite effectively, and they have begun to emit imprints of perfect life and divine plan into the quantum field around the surface of the planet. With those emissions they are especially targeting quantum fluctuation resonators, and people who own those devices are receiving constant stream of updates of the perfect plan for their life from the Light Forces into the quantum field around them.

雷神之锤量子炮正在非常有效地清除主要的异常现象，它们已经开始向行星表面的量子场发射完美生命和神圣计划的印记。通过这些发射，他们特别瞄准了量子涨落谐振器，拥有这些设备的人们不断收到来自光明势力到他们周围的量子场的关于他们生活的完美计划的更新。

There are still some potentially challenging scenarios that are clustered around two timeline nodes. The first one happens at the moment of the exact Eris-Pluto square on October 9th at 4:00 am UTC, which practically means the most challenging moment for

the Light forces during this whole period.A Flower of Life meditation at that moment for those who feel so guided would be very beneficial:

仍然有一些潜在的挑战性的场景，聚集在两个时间线节点周围。第一次发生在 10 月 9 日，协调世界时上午 4:00，厄里斯-冥王星四分相的确切位置，这实际上意味着在整个时期内，光明势力最具挑战性的时刻。对于那些感觉受到指引的人来说，在那个时刻进行一次生命之花的冥想是非常有益的:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/08/daily-flower-of-life-meditation.html>

The second timeline node occurs at the moment of the exact heliocentric Saturn-Uranus square on October 19th at 3:13 pm UTC,with exact Altjira-Rigel conjunction and exact Chariklo-Chaos quincunx happening within 24 hours of that.This practically means the point of maximum tension throughout the Solar system that will lead to the beginning of the final resolution of the Rigelian darkness which invaded this Solar system in 1996.

第二个时间节点发生在 10 月 19 日协调世界时下午 3 点 13 分，准确的日心土星-天王星四分相的时刻，准确的寰神星-参宿七结合点和准确的女凯龙星-混沌梅花相在此后 24 小时内发生。这实际上意味着整个太阳系的最大张力点，这将导致 1996 年侵入这个太阳系的参宿七黑暗的最终解决的开始。

One unpleasant surprise in September was a previously undetected remnant of the Chimera fleet emerging from the black holes in the Kuiper belt,with a few ships even being able to sporadically take positions in the inner Solar system and retake a few

positions in the cavernous underground of planet Earth. This setback is expected to be taken care of in a few months, with the Light forces still having the upper hand everywhere in the Solar system except the surface of this planet.

9月份的一个令人不快的意外是，在柯伊伯带的黑洞中出现了之前未被发现的奇美拉舰队的残留物，一些飞船甚至能够零星地占据太阳系内部的位置，并在地球地下的洞穴中夺回几个位置。这一挫折预计将在几个月内得到解决，除了这颗行星的表面，光之力在太阳系的所有地方仍然占据上风。

There was recently a lot of discussion of the state of liberation of this Solar system in certain circles:

最近在某些圈子里有很多关于太阳系解放状态的讨论:

<https://exopolitics.org/conflicting-full-disclosure-narratives/>

Here it is good to know that every intel source on the surface of the planet has been implanted and/or mind controlled since 1996 and therefore can not have a complete overview of the situation. More they have worked on themselves and cleared their past programming, more reliable their intel is. Many of those intel sources are well meaning people and instead of arguing over who is right and who is wrong, we all together can create a clearer picture of what is really going on:

在这里，我们很高兴地知道，自1996年以来，地球表面的每一个情报来源都被植入和/或精神控制，因此无法对情况有一个完整的概述。他们在自己身上做得越

多，清除了过去的程序，他们的情报就越可靠。许多情报来源都是善意的人，我们不用争论谁对谁错，我们可以一起创建一个更清晰的画面，了解到底发生了什么：

<https://ascendliberation.blogspot.com/2021/09/corey-goode-update-w-cobra-data.html>

Also,intel in many out of planet factions contacting surface people is highly compartmentalized and highly biased.SSP factions usually have a pessimistic bias,being subjected to daily stress of dealing with the Draco empire.Galactic Confederation races usually have an optimistic bias,being always connected with the Source and not fully understanding how cruel life on this planet can be.

此外，在地球之外的许多派系中，与地面人接触的情报都是高度划分和高度偏颇的。SSP 派系通常有一个悲观的偏见，每天都承受着与德拉科帝国打交道的压力。银河联盟的种族通常有一个乐观的偏见，总是与源头联系在一起，并不完全了解这个星球上的生命是多么残酷。

Here I only need to add that prime directive does NOT exist and was never part of the Galactic Confederation policy,and is actually an Archon mind program.Galactic Confederation respects the Galactic Codex instead:

在这里，我只需要补充，主要指令并不存在，从来没有银河联盟政策的一部分，实际上是一个执政官的心智程序。相反，银河联盟尊重银河法典：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2012/04/galactic-codex-normal-0.html>

With the Galactic Confederation increasing their presence around Earth,the negative military is strengthening their defense of the quarantine Earth with the Space Fence:

随着银河联盟在地球周围的存在增加，负面军队正在加强他们的防御隔离地球与太空围栏:

<https://www.lockheedmartin.com/en-us/products/space-fence.html>



On the other hand,the Blue Dragons are quite effective in influencing the Chinese positive factions to start planning building mile-long spaceships:

另一方面 ,蓝龙在影响中国积极派系开始计划建造数英里长的飞船方面非常有效:

<https://www.space.com/mega-spaceship-china-proposal>

<https://thedebrief.org/china-plans-to-build-a-massive-several-mile-wide-spacecraft/>

<https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202108/1232426.shtml>

A certain contact, which had physical and non-physical aspects, was made recently with Agarthan Blue Dragons. They have communicated that they live in an extensive network of underground bases under mainland China which are connected with ultra high speed trains. They are practising an advanced form of Taoism as a spiritual practice and are deeply spiritual people. They sometimes access the surface and are influencing some key politicians in the Chinese communist party. They are doing whatever is within their power to prevent a war between China and Taiwan. They have also communicated that people on the surface that feel a connection with the Agarthan Blue Dragons can try to make a contact in meditations or dreams.

一个特定的接触，其中有物理和非物理方面，最近与阿加森蓝龙。他们表示，他们生活在中国大陆地下广泛的地下基地网络中，这些基地与超高速列车相连。他们把道教的一种高级形式作为一种精神实践来修炼，他们是非常有精神信仰的人。他们有时会触及地表，并影响中国共产党的一些关键政治家。他们正在竭尽全力阻止中国大陆和台湾之间的战争。他们还传达了这样的信息：表面上感觉到与阿加森蓝龙有联系的人们可以尝试在冥想或梦境中进行联系。

Goddess energy has been extremely neglected on the surface of the planet and needs to be restored. There is a certain ultra secret group that is working behind the

scenes,trying to restore the Goddess vortex in Afghanistan which has collapsed in August.This group is called the Sarmoun brotherhood:

在地球表面，女神的能量已经被极度忽视了，需要恢复。有一个超级秘密组织正在幕后工作试图恢复八月份在阿富汗崩溃的女神漩涡。这个组织叫做 Sarmoun 兄弟会:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarmoung_Brotherhood

https://beezone.com/adi-da/gathering_honey.html

The exact location of the Afghanistan Goddess vortex must remain veiled,but it is located somewhere in the Nuristan province(land of the enlightened):

阿富汗女神漩涡的确切位置必须保持隐蔽，但它位于努尔斯坦省(开明之地)的某个地方:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuristan_Province

Also,the Congo vortex near lake Kivu is in a serious state of collapse and a certain negative occult group connected to the dark forces is conducting actual witch hunts there:

此外，Kivu 湖附近的刚果漩涡正处于严重崩溃状态，与黑暗势力有关的某个负面神秘组织正在那里进行实际的政治迫害:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/sep/28/witch-hunt-murders-surge-democrati-c-republic-congo-women-south-kivu-province>

The Jesuits are still using the Chinese as a proxy to enforce medical tyranny worldwide,as Fulford has reported about premier Daniel Andrews in Victoria,Australia:

正如富尔福德在澳大利亚维多利亚对丹尼尔 安德鲁斯总理的报道:

<https://kpblog.space/2021/09/30/full-article-benjamin-fulford-9-27-21-biden-controller-s-sue-for-peace-after-secret-east-west-agreement/>

They are using vaccine mandates and vaccine passports to prepare for the Great Reset:

他们正在使用疫苗授权和疫苗护照，为“大重置”做准备:

<https://mises.org/wire/vaccine-mandates-and-great-reset>

People who feel so guided can meditate to counteract medical tyranny:

那些觉得自己受到了引导的人可以通过冥想来对抗医学上的暴政:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-to-counteract-engineer-s-econd-wave-lockdowns-daily-at-930-pm-utc.html>

With this pandemic scenario,the dark forces have made a big mistake.This is a fictional account of what awaits them:

在这种流行病的情况下，黑暗势力犯了一个大错误。这是一个虚构的故事，描述了等待他们的是什么：

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/09/14/the-galactic-tribunal-grills-bill-gates/>

And a reality of what is already beginning to happen to them:

而现实已经开始发生在他们身上:

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/2/frontlinenews/who-scientist-may-face-death-penalty-for-advising-against-ivermectin-deleting-the-tweet-wont-save-her/>

<https://summit.news/2021/09/09/video-rand-paul-calls-for-five-years-in-jail-for-fauci-lying-to-congress/>

<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/news-nation/biden-greeted-in-new-jersey-murderer-you-left-our-people-in-afghanistan-fuck-you-piece-of-shit>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/canadian-protesters-chant-fck-trudeau-lock-ontario-campaign-stop-video/>

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/enraged-evergrande-investors-go-full-pitchfork-hold-management-hostage-company-offices>

Here I would like to put your attention to a not so well known company, called

Endurance International Group(EIG). This company, partially owned and controlled by

Goldman Sachs and Warburg Pincus,owns the majority of well known web hosting companies such as Hostgator and BlueHost:

在这里 ,我想把你的注意力放在一个不那么知名的公司 ,叫做耐力国际集团(EIG)。这家公司部分由高盛和华平控股 ,拥有大多数知名的网络托管公司 ,如 Hostgator 和 BlueHost:

<https://www.reviewhell.com/blog/endurance-international-group-eig-hosting/>

Through web hosting companies,EIG controls all data that goes through the websites created.That data goes through EIG data centers in Provo and Orem in Utah,which are only a few miles from the Utah Data Center.

通过网络托管公司 ,EIG 控制所有通过网站创建的数据。这些数据通过位于普罗沃的 EIG 数据中心和位于犹他州的奥勒姆数据中心传输 , 这两个数据中心距离犹他州的数据中心只有几英里。

Utah Data Center is one of the two main Chimera-controlled data processing facilities which monitor the life of the surface population,the other one being the Urim base in Israel.

犹他数据中心是奇美拉控制的两个主要数据处理设施之一 ,用于监测地表人口的生活 , 另一个是位于以色列的 Urim 基地。

EIG rose to prominence in data control with Telecommunications act of 1996 which was signed into law on February 8th 1996, just four weeks after the Archon invasion of 1996:

EIG 凭借 1996 年《电信法》(Telecommunications act of 1996)在数据控制领域崭露头角，该法于 1996 年 2 月 8 日签署成为法律，距离 1996 年 Archon 入侵仅 4 周:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telecommunications_Act_of_1996

<https://click2connect-clickybuzz.blogspot.com/2015/10/business-is-game-played-for-fantastic.html>

The old world is in a slow state of collapse, and a new world is being born. You may choose to put your focus on the new world being born, if you feel so guided:

旧世界正处于缓慢的崩溃状态，一个新世界正在诞生。你可以选择把你的注意力放在正在诞生的新世界上，如果你觉得有这样的指导的话:

<https://kpblog.space/2021/09/25/as-of-9-25-21-many-challenges-sleeping-paying-attention-to-falling-apart-things/>

<https://kpblog.space/2021/09/28/kp-message-9-28-21-early-am-nothing-of-the-old-resonates-anymore/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/10/hold-light-ii.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/11/1 闪光序曲更新

Now that the most critical period has passed,I can release a little bit of intel.

现在，最关键的时期已经过去，我可以发布一点情报。

As a response from a non-physical,non-local quantum cosmic impulse of Light,our Galactic Central Sun is showing signs of increased activity on the non-physical planes.This is expected to increase until the Galactic pulse Superwave occurs in the near future.

作为来自非物质、非局部量子宇宙光脉冲的反应，我们银河系的中央太阳正在显示出非物质层上活动增加的迹象。在不久的将来银河脉冲超级波出现之前，这种现象预计还会增加。

Our Universe is a living entity and it is learning:

我们的宇宙是一个有生命的实体，它正在学习:

<https://iai.tv/articles/the-universe-is-learning-auid-1784>

The main lesson of our Universe now is to completely transform all gross primary anomaly,and the current metastable cosmic quantum vacuum state will shift into a new,more stable equilibrium state without darkness:

我们宇宙现在的主要教训是彻底改变所有主要的异常现象，当前的亚稳态宇宙量子真空状态将转变为一种新的、更稳定的平衡状态，没有黑暗:

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fspas.2018.00040/full>

This new Galactic Center activity is already changing quantum vacuum structure of the Solar system, and there is more and more luminous superfluid plasma which brings pure Light into our Solar system:

这个新的银河系中心活动已经改变了太阳系的量子真空结构，并且有越来越多的发光超流体等离子体将纯净的光带入我们的太阳系：

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superfluid_vacuum_theory

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/10/flash-overtura.html>

The remaining Chimera fleet in the Kuiper belt, which came into our Solar system from Orion in 1996, can not stand this high vibration. Most of those ships were cleared, and the rest escaped much closer towards the Earth beyond lunar orbit between 1-10 million miles from Earth, where they might be temporarily safe for a few weeks still.

1996 年从猎户座进入太阳系的柯伊伯带中剩余的奇美拉舰队无法承受如此高的振动。其中大多数飞船已经被清理干净，其余的飞船在离地球 100 万英里至 1000 万英里的月球轨道之外更加接近地球，在那里它们可能暂时还安全几个星期。

When the presence of luminous superfluid plasma of Light in our Solar system is strong enough, the Light forces will begin to build two cloaked Dyson spheres with motherships of the Galactic Confederation in icosahedral formation.

当我们太阳系中发光的超流体光等离子体的存在足够强大时，光明势力将开始与银河联邦的母舰以二十面体的形式建造两个戴森球体。

Those Dyson spheres will have a diameter of around 15-20 million miles and will regulate the flow of energies of the Galactic Superwave and of the Event flash. The first Dyson sphere will be built around the Sun and the second one around the Earth, and they will ensure a two step phase translation of incoming cosmic energies towards the surface population.

这些戴森球体的直径约为 1500 万至 2000 万英里，它们将调节银河系超级波和事件闪光的能量流。第一个戴森球将围绕太阳建造，第二个将围绕地球建造，它们将确保传入的宇宙能量向地球表面的能量进行两步相位转换。

There is a lot of activity below the surface of the planet right now, but all of it must remain classified.

现在地球表面下有很多活动，但是所有这些都必须保密。

Increased Galactic Central Sun activity has also resulted in a new inflow of Goddess energies towards the planet. Isis got her crown back.

银河中央太阳活动的增加也导致了新的女神能量流入地球。伊希斯夺回了她的王冠。



A very important Goddess vortex in Europe,location of which must remain veiled for now,is being reactivated as a result of this new inflow,after more than 200 years of dormancy.

欧洲一个非常重要的女神漩涡，其位置现在必须保持隐蔽，由于这种新的流入，在休眠 200 多年后正在重新被激活。

Also,double Paris/Versailles Goddess vortex is being restructured and prepared for a new level of activity in December.As part of this restructuring,Rose Goddess energy is being anchored in Versailles:

此外 ,双重的巴黎/凡尔赛女神漩涡正在重组 ,并为 12 月的新一轮活动做好准备。作为重组的一部分，玫瑰女神的能量被锚定在凡尔赛:

[https://www-lefigaro-fr.translate.google.com/culture/a-versailles-le-bosquet-de-la-reine-et-sa-richesse-vegetale-unique-retrouvent-les-promeneurs-20210614?_x_tr_sl=fr&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=nui,sc](https://www.lefigaro-fr.translate.google.com/culture/a-versailles-le-bosquet-de-la-reine-et-sa-richesse-vegetale-unique-retrouvent-les-promeneurs-20210614?_x_tr_sl=fr&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=nui,sc)



This new wave of Goddess energy will bring the return of the myrrhophore priestesses:

这股女神能量的新浪潮将带来 myrrhophore 女祭司的回归:

<https://anaiyasophia.com/blog/return-of-the-myrrhophore>

And a revival of the hymns to the Goddess:

还有对女神的赞美诗的复兴:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w8tfBLv1N98>

A claim has been made. White nobility families, many of which have connection to the Goddess/Grail lineages, are also the rightful owners of the “historical assets”, “golden fleece” and “collateral accounts”:

有人声称。白色贵族家族，其中许多与女神/圣杯血统有关，也是“历史资产”、“金羊毛”和“抵押账户”的合法所有者:

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2021/11/01/78554/>

This claim against the black nobility families will be enforced through the Positive Military and it will make the black nobility families effectively bankrupt:

这项针对黑色贵族家族的要求将通过正面军事行动得到执行，它将使黑色贵族家族实际上破产:

<https://blacknobilityvaticancosanostra.blogspot.com/2019/05/the-massimo-family-are-most-dominant.html>

The Positive Military will protect the distribution of the assets to humanity and will oversee the paymaster system. The plan to bankrupt the black nobility is called “6900 series of collapse protocols” and is partially revealed here:

正面军队将保护资产分配给人类，并将监督付款人制度。让黑色贵族破产的计划被称为“6900 系列崩溃协议”，部分内容如下:

<https://rense.com/general80/protc.htm>

<https://klump.terrywilson3.net/2021/06/20/exclusive-the-shocking-plan-of-the-6900-series-of-protocols/uncategorized/https://www.scribd.com/document/6365690/Protocols-for-Economic-Collapse-in-America-by-Al-Martin>

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=148852>

Positive Military will NOT move before all extraterrestrial and subterranean threats are removed, and most exotic weapons are removed from the surface.

在所有地外和地下威胁消除，大多数外来武器从地表消除之前，正面军事将不会采取行动。

To delay this process, Biden wants to weaken the military with vaccine mandates.

为了推迟这一进程，拜登希望通过疫苗授权来削弱军队。

Illuminati network is also very active in the military and needs to be exposed:

光照派网络在军队中也非常活跃，需要曝光:

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2019/08/31/exclusive-breaking-occultism-and-american-military-elites/https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3845622/British-conspiracy-theorist-dead-sofa-Poland-investigating-alleged-Army-pedophilia-ring-just-death.html>

The Cabal wants to prevent its bankruptcy with the Great Reset and with a new “green” Ponzi scheme:

阴谋集团希望通过“大重置”和一个新的“绿色”庞氏骗局来防止破产:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/here-hidden-150-trillion-agenda-behind-crusade-against-climate-change>

Part of the Great Reset plans is also a slow collapse of the old infrastructure to “build back better”:

大重置计划的一部分还包括“重建得更好”的旧基础设施的缓慢倒塌:

<https://noqreport.com/2021/10/11/why-is-the-biden-harris-regime-intentionally-tankin-g-the-supply-chain/https://charleshughsmith.blogspot.com/2021/10/why-shortages-are-permanent-global.html>

Now the critical astrological configurations of October have passed, and all major threats have been deflected. La Palma tsunami will NOT happen:

现在，10月份的关键占星配置已经过去，所有主要威胁都已被转移。帕尔马海啸不会发生:

<https://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=185419>

The Great Reset plans are doomed to fail more than ever. As one commenter on my blog has put it brilliantly:

大重置计划注定比以往任何时候都要失败。正如我博客上的一位评论者所言:

(Further description) The negative elites and their minions had a certain timeframe to enforce the experimental drug mandates/passports on a global scale. The entire globe needed to be fully enslaved by the end of the Pluto square Eris, which was mid-October. Although many parts of the globe have been enslaved by the experimental drug mandates/passports, such as Australia, Israel, France, and Italy, other parts of the globe, such as large part parts of the United States, Japan, and Russia, have not been not been enslaved by the experimental drug mandates/passports. (I'm not very skilled with providing specific details regarding countries. The main point being made is that the entire planet has not been enslaved by experimental drug mandates/passports.) Because the entire Earth has not been enslaved by experimental drug mandates/passports by the required Eris square Pluto timeframe, the negative elites and their minions have failed with their global reset/takeover plans. A very considerable amount of suffering and damage has been inflicted upon the surface population. It's been a very rough, heartbreaking time. However, the negative elites and their minions now face certain defeat because they failed to meet their quota for complete global domination within the required timeframe.

We just need to hold on a little longer and withstand the siege:

我们只需要再坚持一段时间，抵挡住围攻:

<https://consentfactory.org/2021/10/31/new-normal-winter-is-coming/>



It is very risky to make any predictions how the coronavirus will behave, but official Russian sources with access to very high level intel are claiming that the pandemic will be over in a few months:

预测冠状病毒将如何表现是非常危险的，但俄罗斯官方消息来源获得了非常高级别的情报，声称大流行将在几个月内结束:

<https://tass.com/society/1356327>

Mainstream media are finally releasing intel about how China created the virus:

主流媒体终于发布了关于中国如何制造病毒的情报:

<https://www.rt.com/news/538983-china-covid-conspiracy-book/>

And of course, the alternative media are having many juicy details of how and why it was done:

当然，另类媒体也有许多关于如何以及为什么这样做的有趣细节:

<https://noqreport.com/2021/10/24/chinese-defector-covid-19-was-made-in-a-chicom-military-lab-and-now-we-know-why/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/05/report-chinas-military-weapon-covid-19-constructed-completely-command-control-chinese-military/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/06/exclusive-chinas-biowarfare-program-involved-origin-covid-19-connected-military-yet-accesses-knowledge-skills-funding-us/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/07/report-deliberate-release-covid-19-chinese-military/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/exclusive-reports-uncovered-show-covid-19-planned-bioweapon-chinas-peoples-liberation-army/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/chinas-military-declares-biotechnology-warfare-fundamental-guiding-principle/>

Behind the scenes, on the surface of the planet, the Light Forces are removing the exotic scalar weapons that are creating the Veil:

在幕后，在地球表面，光明势力正在移除制造面纱的外来标量武器:

https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/NET_Static_Fields

[https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Frequency_\(Static\)_Fences](https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Frequency_(Static)_Fences)

They are not yet addressing the situation in Urim military base in Israel, and Utah Data Center near Orem, Utah:

他们还没有解决以色列乌里姆军事基地和犹他州奥勒姆附近的犹他数据中心的问题:

<https://mondediplo.com/2010/09/04israelbase>

Those two locations are two main Chimera strongholds on the surface,with Urim base being superior,and both(Urim and Orem)are related to the Urim stone,which was a communication device:

这两个地方是奇美拉在地面上的两个主要据点，乌里姆基地占优势，两个地方(乌里姆和奥勒姆)都与乌里姆石头有关，乌里姆石头是一种通讯设备:

<https://www.ldsliving.com/10-things-we-know-about-the-urim-and-thummim/s/90115>

<https://geoffjward.medium.com/the-lost-meaning-of-urim-and-thummim-mysterious-oracle-of-the-old-testament-c5d582712112>

<https://geoffjward.medium.com/the-lost-meaning-of-urim-and-thummim-mysterious-oracle-of-the-old-testament-c5d582712112>

It is not a coincidence that Utah Data City was built not far away from Salt Lake City,which is the location of the Church of the Latter day Saints:

犹他州数据城建在离盐湖城不远的地方，这并非巧合，盐湖城是后期圣徒教堂的所在地:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Church_of_Jesus_Christ_of_Latter-day_Saints

And not far away from The Vault:

离地下室不远:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Granite_Mountain_\(Salt_Lake_County,_Utah\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Granite_Mountain_(Salt_Lake_County,_Utah))

Urim base in Israel is the main base for scalar and directed weapons attacks:

位于以色列的乌里姆基地是进行大规模直接武器攻击的主要基地:

Israel's most important negative base is the Urim SIGINT Base, which is an Israeli intelligence collection facility, reportedly part of Unit 8200, the signal intelligence unit of the Israel Defense Forces Intelligence Corps. It is located in the Negev desert, approximately 30 km from Beersheba, a few miles north of the Urim kibbutz. Until the publication of articles about the base in 2010, it was not known from the outside world. From this base many Warriors of Light are attacked with direct energy weapons and plasma. Intelsats are Luxembourg-based satellite interception systems, currently under contract with Israeli intelligence and Unit 8200. What they are really doing is using satellite-generated frequencies to relentlessly target people and call it a "test of the beast". The equivalent of Unit 8200 are the United Kingdom Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) and the United States National Security Agency (NSA). Each of these spying agencies of signal interceptions is much larger in size than the traditional intelligence agencies of their respective countries, and are simply physical manifestations of the immense network of dark spies of the archons of the etheric plane.

Urim base has a "spider room" and a "black cube room". The black cube room contains a very powerful quantum supercomputer which processes and analyses all SIGINT data coming into the Urim base, and relays it to its etheric counterpart and to the etheric implant/Chimera network. This room is the center of the inverted planetary grid and center of the planetary primary anomaly.

乌里姆基地有一个“蜘蛛房”和一个“黑色立方体房”。黑色立方体房间里有一个非常强大的量子超级计算机，它处理和分析进入乌里姆基地的所有 SIGINT 数据，并将其转发给它的以太对应物和以太植入物/奇美拉网络。这个房间是反向行星网格的中心，也是行星主要异常点的中心。

Unfortunately, the black cube room also contains another Black Stone top quark condensate, similar to the one that was cleared from Long Island a few years ago:

不幸的是，黑色立方体房间里还有另一个黑石顶夸克凝聚体，类似于几年前从长岛清理出来的那个：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2017/06/vacuum-metastability-event.html>

It is not a coincidence that the most powerful financial institution on the planet is called BlackRock:

地球上最强大的金融机构被称为贝莱德(BlackRock)，这并非巧合:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BlackRock>

The black cube room also contains a subquantum anomaly container which was brought to Earth from Rigel in 1996.

黑色立方体房间里还有一个亚量子异常容器，这个容器是 1996 年从参宿七带到地球的。

This situation will be addressed when it will be safe to do so.

这种情况将在安全的时候加以解决。

On a brighter note,Pleiadians are increasing their presence near the surface of the planet.Here you can see their mothership:

值得高兴的是，昴宿星人正在增加他们在地球表面的存在。这里你可以看到他们的母舰:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n16jAILZkMs>

Pleiadians are also contacting musicians again,inspiring their music:

昴宿星人也再次联系音乐家，激发他们的音乐灵感:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XXYIFuWEuKI>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HwRozlhZeIU>

like they did in the previous wave of Pleiadian contact in the 1980s when they were inspiring some of the disco music:

就像他们在上世纪 80 年代的昴宿星接触浪潮中所做的那样，当时他们激发了一些迪斯科音乐:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XjzqWnAgzEk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=grGjD1rTNyg>

There was even a song predicting the defeat of the AI:

甚至有一首歌预言了人工智能的失败:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w3oVCnL2sfw>

There is even a facebook group called Pleiadian Disco:

甚至有一个叫昴宿星迪斯科的 facebook 群组:

<https://www.facebook.com/Pleiadian-Disco70s-Culture-1501012080110179>

Pleiadian mythos is now being revealed:

昴宿星神话正在被揭示:

<https://theconversation.com/the-worlds-oldest-story-astronomers-say-global-myths-about-seven-sisters-stars-may-reach-back-100-000-years-151568>

And more of a true history of planet Earth and the Universe:

更多关于地球和宇宙的真实历史:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1eaV182GIfvmYeomlV4DLFRN_4uNB1opx/view

If you feel so guided,you can join this advanced meditation group to assist the planetary grid:

如果你觉得自己受到了引导，你可以加入这个高级冥想小组来协助行星网格:

<http://www.twelvestar.org/what-is-twelves/>

Or you can read this book for a little pure inspiration:

或者你可以读读这本书，获得一点纯粹的灵感:

<https://www.amazon.com/Fairy-Pink-Lotus-Katina-Ivanova/dp/8792980724>

Cintamani stone is very important in this time of planetary transformation.Dragons have known it as Ye Ming Zhu,and in India it was known also as Naga-Mani,the glowing Cobra stone:

在这个行星转变的时代，如意宝珠石是非常重要的。龙族称它为“夜明珠”，在印度它也被称为“娜迦玛尼”，发光的眼镜蛇石:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160502090957/http://celestiallegacy.com/legends-of-ye-ming-zhu/>

Together with my team I have decided to prepare one batch of Cintamani stones only for those Lightworkers and Lightwarriors who do not have money to buy one(everybody else who has money can of course still buy them on <http://www.cintamani.space/Cintamani.html>).They will receive the stone for free,they will only need to pay actual shipping costs.If you are from Asia or Australia and would like to receive your stone,please contact sharelightlove.777@gmail.com.People from North and South America can contact Per_Neter_Kemet@outlook.com,and people from Europe and Africa can contact info@tachyonhungary.com.Stones will begin to be shipped in a few weeks.

我和我的团队决定准备一批如意宝珠宝石，只供那些没钱买的光之工作者和光之战士使用(其他有钱的人当然也可以在 <http://www.Cintamani.space/Cintamani.html> 上购买)。他们将免费得到这块石头，他们只需要支付实际的运费。如果您来自亚洲或澳大利亚，并希望收到您的宝石，请联系 sharelightlove.777@gmail.com。来自南北美洲的人可以联系 Per_neter_kemet@outlook.com，来自欧洲和非洲的人可以联系 info@tachyonhungary.com。宝石将在几周后开始运输。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/flash-overtura-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/11/23 对地面人口的简短通知

There was simply too much interference with our petition and activation,both from the dark forces and from compromised individuals,and the instructions for our activation on December 21st needed to be upgraded to reflect this new situation.

我们的请愿和激活受到了太多的干扰，既有来自黑暗势力的干扰，也有来自妥协的个人的干扰，我们在 12 月 21 日激活的指示需要升级来反映这个新的情况。

According to the instructions from the Light Forces,we have made an energetic reset of the whole Divine Intervention Activation process,deleted all articles,purged dark interference as much as possible,and we are starting the new manifestation cycle again.

根据光明势力的指示，我们已经对整个神圣介入激活冥想过程进行了能量重置，删除了所有的文章，尽可能地清除黑暗干扰，我们又开始了新的显化周期。

Articles posted on this blog about our Divine Intervention Activation will be reposted again with upgraded instructions.Negative comments that go against the planetary liberation mission will no longer be tolerated.Think twice before you post a comment,and use common sense.If you have posted a meaningful comment in the last few deleted articles,you may repost it again.

在这个博客上发表的关于我们的神圣介入激活冥想的文章将再次被转载并提供升级说明。那些不利于行星解放任务的负面评论将不再被容忍。在你发表评论之

前三思而后行，运用常识。如果你在最近几篇被删除的文章中发表了有意义的评论，你可以再次发表。

All 83,000 signatures for the petition gathered until now remain valid.

到目前为止，这份请愿书收集的 83,000 个签名仍然有效。

All videos in any way related to this activation need to be completely deleted from internet and they need to be remade in a way that reflects the new instructions and posted with a new URL. Only links to videos that meet these criteria will be posted on this blog.

所有以任何方式与这种冥想相关的视频都需要从互联网上完全删除，它们需要重新制作，以反映新的说明和张贴一个新的网址。只有符合这些标准的视频链接才会被发布在这个博客上。

Thank you for your understanding.

谢谢你的理解。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/a-short-notice-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/11/23 使之成为病毒式传播 | 2021 年 12 月 21 日的神圣介入激活

It is time to take action again! It is time to take the destiny of our world in our own hands! We all agree that the process of planetary liberation is taking too long. Here is our chance to collectively speed up the process. Therefore we are using the opportunity of the solstice on December 21st to create a portal through which we will unify our consciousness and trigger the process that will lead us one step closer to the liberation of the planet.

是时候再次采取行动了！是时候把我们世界的命运掌握在自己手中了！我们都认为地球解放的进程太漫长了。这是我们共同加速这一进程的机会。因此，我们正在利用 12 月 21 日至日的机会创造一个入口，通过这个入口，我们将统一我们的意识，并启动引领我们向解放地球迈进一步的进程。

Make this viral! Share it worldwide! Please post it on your websites and blogs. Invite spiritual groups to join us. If you know an alternative media outlet, you can send it to them. You can create a Facebook event for your local group of people doing this in your part of the world. We also need one main Facebook group for this event. You can create a video about this and post it on Youtube.

让这个广为流传！在全世界分享！请把它贴在你的网站和博客上。邀请精神团体加入我们。如果你知道另一种媒体渠道，你可以发送给他们。你可以为你所在地区的当地群体创建一个 Facebook 活动。我们还需要一个主要的 Facebook 群组来完成这个活动。你可以制作一个关于这个的视频，然后发布到 Youtube 上。

Scientific studies have confirmed positive effects of mass meditations and activations on human society,so each of you that will participate in this activation can actually help bringing the planetary liberation closer to us:

科学研究已经证实了大规模冥想和活动对人类社会的积极影响，所以你们每一个参与这种活动的人实际上可以帮助我们更接近地球的解放:

<http://thespiritscience.net/2015/06/18/studies-show-group-meditation-lowers-crime-suicide-deaths-in-surrounding-areas/>

http://www.worldpeacegroup.org/washington_crime_study.html

This activation helps the Light forces to ground the energy of Light on the surface of the planet to further stabilize the positive timeline.Number of people doing that activation is the single most influential factor within the power of the surface human population for speeding up the process.

这种激活帮助光的力量将光的能量固定在行星表面，以进一步稳定正面的时间线。进行这种激活的人的数量是地表人类力量中加速这一过程的唯一最有影响的因素。

We can reach the critical mass of 144,000 people doing this activation!We can even reach one million!This will create a massive healing chain reaction in the energy field worldwide.

我们可以达到 144,000 人的临界质量进行这种激活！我们甚至可以达到一百万！这将在全球能量领域产生巨大的治疗连锁反应。



There are many benevolent civilizations in this Galaxy.They are living in a high state of spiritual development and they have a strong direct connection to the Source.They would like humanity to join the Galactic family,but they need a clear,strong,coherent signal from the surface population that contact is desired:

这个星系有很多仁慈的文明。他们生活在一个高度精神发展的状态中，他们与源头有着强烈的直接联系。他们希望人类加入银河大家庭，但是他们需要一个来自地表人类的清晰、强烈、连贯的信号，这个信号是他们所希望的接触：

http://www.goodworksonearth.org/do_you_wish_that_we_show_up.html

If a critical mass of 144,000 people joins our meditation,we will send such a strong signal,and according to Galactic laws,this will initiate a process of acceptance of our planet into the Galactic family.The process itself will still take some time,but first and

very important step will be taken,with far reaching exopolitical and geopolitical consequences.

如果一个临界质量的 144,000 人加入我们的冥想，我们将发送这样一个强烈的信号，根据银河法典，这将启动一个接受我们的星球进入银河大家庭的过程。这个过程本身还需要一些时间，但是第一步，也是非常重要的一步，将会带来深远的地外政治和地缘政治后果。

We will be doing the Divine Intervention Activation at the best possible moment that will have the maximum positive effect on humanity,at the exact moment of the solstice on December 21st,2021:

我们将在 2021 年 12 月 21 日至日的确切时刻，在对人类产生最大正面影响的最佳时刻进行神圣介入:



The exact moment will be at 8:00 am PST in Los Angeles. This equals 9:00 am MST in Denver, 10:00 am CST in Chicago, 11:00 am EST in New York, 4:00 pm GMT in London, 5:00 pm CET in Paris, 6:00 pm EET in Cairo, and then we cross into Wednesday December 22nd for the far eastern time zones: 00:00 am CST (midnight) on Wednesday December 22nd in Taipei and Beijing, 01:00 am JST in Tokyo and 03:00 am AEST in Sydney.

确切的时间是美国太平洋标准时间上午 8:00，洛杉矶。这相当于丹佛的 MST 上午 9:00，芝加哥的 CST 上午 10:00，纽约的美国东部时间上午 11:00，伦敦的 GMT 下午 4:00，巴黎的 CET 下午 5:00，开罗的 EET 下午 6:00，然后我们进入远东时

区的12月22日星期三:台北和北京的CST上午00:00(午夜) ,东京的JST上午01:00和悉尼的AEST上午03:00。

You can check the time of the meditation for your time zone here:

你可以在这里查看你的冥想时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=DIVINE+INTERVENTION+ACTIVATION&iso=20211221T17&p1=195>

We will be doing this activation as a two step process,the first step is signing the Planetary Liberation petition listed below,the second step is the meditation itself.This two-step trigger will have the maximum effect on the planetary situation possible.

我们将把这个激活分为两个步骤，第一步是签署下面列出的行星解放请愿书，第二步是冥想本身。这两步触发将对行星的情况产生最大的影响。

Instructions before the meditation:

冥想前的指示:

Any moment after you read this article,sign the Planetary Liberation petition.

读完这篇文章后，请随时签署行星解放请愿书。

Before this article was posted,we have already reached over 79,000 signatures on the petition website before it was suddenly taken offline without any explanation given:

在这篇文章发表之前，我们已经在请愿网站上征集了超过 79,000 个签名，然后请愿网站在没有任何解释的情况下突然下线：



Certain forces did not like this very much, and they have already taken down the petition site twice. It is now getting extremely evident that our petition DOES have an impact.

某些势力不太喜欢这样，他们已经两次关闭了请愿网站。现在越来越明显的是，我们的请愿确实产生了影响。

Therefore we have created an alternative second petition site with the exact same petition. So now we have two petition sites and at least one should be working. If both go offline, we will create a third one and you can sign there. All valid signatures from all our petition sites, including the 83,000 signatures already gathered, will be added up and will count towards 144,000.

因此，我们创建了一个替代的第二请愿网站与完全相同的请愿。所以现在我们有二个请愿网站，至少一个应该正常工作。如果两个都下线了，我们将创建第三个，你可以在那里签名。来自我们所有请愿网站的所有有效签名，包括已经收集到的83000个签名，将被加在一起，计算为144000个。

Links to both petition sites are here:

这两个请愿网站的链接如下:

<https://www.thepetitionsite.com/576/357/913/planetary-liberation-now/>

<https://www.change.org/p/the-awakened-population-planetary-liberation-now>

Signing instructions, please read carefully:

签名说明，请仔细阅读:

You only need to sign the petition ONCE. If one of the two sites goes offline and you have not signed yet, go to the second one and sign there. Both sites have equal importance, but your vote counts only once. If you sign more than once, you are actually delaying the liberation process. If you have already signed on the first website, do not

sign on the second one.If you have already signed on the second one,do not sign on the first one.The only exception to this is when you tried to sign on one of the sites and your signature did not go through and/or was not approved for whatever reason.Then you can go to the second site and sign there.

你只需要在请愿书上签名一次。如果两个网站中的一个离线了,而你还没有签名,那么去第二个网站并在那里签名。这两个网站的重要性是一样的,但是你的投票只有一次。如果你不止一次地签名,你实际上是在拖延解放进程。如果你已经在第一个网站上签了名,就不要在第二个网站上签。如果你已经在第二个网站上签了名,不要在第一个网站上签名。唯一的例外是,当您试图在其中一个网站上签名时,您的签名没有通过和/或由于某种原因没有获得批准。然后你可以去第二个网站在那里签名。

We need 144,000 signatures by December 21st to trigger the desired exopolitical effect.If a critical mass of 144,000 people signs the petition,this will be the first physical expression of the collective will of surface humanity in human history that contact and intervention is desired.It will be humanity's first exopolitical document and its importance and its long term implications can be compared to documents such as the Constitution or to Declaration of Human Rights.By signing the petition,we are using our free will to create an energetic bridge between the surface of the planet and the forces of Light that live beyond the surface.This energetic bridge will speed up the process.The physical act of signing the petition is important because we wish to manifest change on the physical plane,therefore,simple inner dedication is not

enough.You are not doing this only for yourself,you are doing this for the whole humanity.

到 12 月 21 日 我们需要 144,000 个签名才能触发所需的外星政治效果。如果 14.4 万人在请愿书上签名，这将是人类历史上第一次有形地表达需要接触和干预的表层人类集体意愿。这将是人类第一份外部政治文件，其重要性和长期影响可以与宪法或人权宣言等文件相提并论。通过在请愿书上签名，我们正在用我们的自由意志在地球表面和生活在表面之外的光的力量之间建立一座充满能量的桥梁。这座充满能量的桥梁将加速这个过程。签署请愿书的身体行为很重要，因为我们在物质层面上显化变化，因此，简单的内在奉献是不够的。你这样做不仅仅是为了你自己，你这样做是为了整个人类。

Instructions for the meditation on December 21st:

12 月 21 日冥想指南:

1.Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.

使用你自己的技巧，带你进入一个放松的意识状态。

2.State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to co-create the trigger that will start the process of First Contact with benevolent Galactic beings and Divine Intervention.

2.用意念宣告，使用这个冥想作为一个工具，共同创造触发器，将开始与仁慈的银河存有和神圣介入的第一次接触的过程。

3.Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation.Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light 4.Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun,then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe.Then visualize this light entering through the Galactic Central Sun,then going through our Galaxy,then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on the planetary surface and all beings underground,and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

3.在冥想期间和冥想结束后，从神圣本源召唤紫罗兰火焰，在你周围放置一个保护圈。并要求它转化任何不服务于光的事物。观想一道耀眼的白光从宇宙中央太阳发出，然后流入到宇宙中所有星系的中央太阳。然后观想这束光穿过银河中央太阳，然后穿过我们的银河系，然后进入我们的太阳系，穿过我们太阳系内的所有光之存有，然后穿过行星表面的所有存有和地下的所有存有，也穿过你们的身体到达地球的中心。

5.State your will and decision for First Contact and Divine Intervention by decreeing(aloud if possible)both decrees three times:I decree and I command physical First Contact with benevolent Galactic beings now!I decree Divine intervention now!I decree and I command physical First Contact with benevolent Galactic beings now!I decree Divine intervention now!I decree and I command physical First Contact with benevolent Galactic beings now!I decree Divine intervention now!

5.宣告你第一次接触和神圣介入的意志和决定，通过颁布(如果可能的话大声地)两个法令三次来陈述你对第一次接触和神圣介入的意愿和决定:我现在下令神圣介入！我发布命令，我现在命令与仁慈的银河存有进行第一次物理接触！我现在下令神圣介入！我发布命令，我现在命令与仁慈的银河存有进行第一次物理接触！我现在下令神圣介入！我发布命令，我现在命令与仁慈的银河存有进行第一次物理接触！我现在下令神圣介入！

6.Visualize benevolent Galactic beings responding to these decrees and physically contacting you and all others who made the same decrees.Visualize the Source directly intervening into the situation on Earth,triggering an intense healing transformation of humanity.Visualize Light transmuting all remaining darkness on Earth,healing all inequalities,erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all humanity.Visualize a new grand cosmic cycle of the Age of Aquarius beginning,bringing pure Light,Love and Happiness to all beings on Earth.

6.观想仁慈的银河人对这些法令作出反应，并与你和所有其他发布相同法令的人进行物理接触。观想源头直接介入地球上的情况，触发人类强烈的治愈转变。观想光改变了地球上所有剩余的黑暗，治愈了所有的不平等，消除了所有的贫困，给所有人类带来了富足。观想一个新的巨大的宇宙循环，水瓶座时代开始，带来纯净的光，爱和幸福的所有人在地球上。

Suggested time for our meditation is 20 minutes.

建议我们冥想的时间是 20 分钟。

Updates about the Divine Intervention Activation:

关于神圣介入激活的更新:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

来源 :

https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/make-this-viral-divine-intervention_23.html

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/11/26 神圣介入激活冥想更新和视频

We are approaching a powerful Solar eclipse on December 4th at 07:35 am UTC:

12月4日上午07:35 (**中/港/台/马 : 12月4日 15:35**) , 我们即将迎来一次强烈的日食:

<https://darkstarastrology.com/solar-eclipse-december-2021/>

We will be using the energy of this eclipse to meditate and visualize reaching the critical mass of over 144,000 people or more participating in our main meditation for the Divine Intervention activation on December 21st and over 144,000 people signing the Planetary Liberation petition.

我们将利用这次月食的能量来冥想和观想达到临界质量，超过 144,000 人或者更多的人参与到我们 12 月 21 日的主冥想中，为了神圣介入激活，超过 144,000 人签署了行星解放的请愿书。

Light Forces are asking as many people as possible to do this preparatory booster meditation at the exact moment of the eclipse.

光明势力要求尽可能多的人在日食的那一刻做这个预备性的助推冥想。

You can find the exact moment for the booster meditation for your timezone here:

你可以在这里找到你所在时区冥想的确切时间:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=SOLAR+ECLIPSE%3A+BOOSTER+MEDITATION&iso=20211204T0735&p1=136>

Instructions for the booster meditation are here:

关于强化冥想的说明如下:

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness.
1. 使用你自己的技巧，带你进入一个放松的意识状态。
2. State your intent to use this meditation as a tool to reach the critical mass of 144,000 people or more meditating for our Divine Intervention activation, and more than 144,000 people signing the Planetary Liberation petition.
2. 用意念宣告你用这个冥想作为一种工具来达到 144,000 人或更多的冥想的临界质量，以激活我们的神圣介入，以及超过 144,000 人在行星解放请愿书上签名。
3. Invoke the Violet Flame from its primary source to place a circle of protection around you during and after the meditation. Ask it to transmute anything that does not serve the Light
3. 在冥想期间和之后，从神圣本源召唤紫罗兰火焰，在你周围放置一个保护圈。请求它转化任何不服务于光的事物
4. Visualize a pillar of brilliant white Light emanating from the Cosmic Central Sun, then being distributed to Central Suns of all galaxies in this universe, then entering

through the Galactic Central Sun of our Galaxy, then going through our Galaxy, then entering our Solar System and going through all beings of Light inside our Solar System and then through all beings on planet Earth and also through your body to the center of the Earth.

4. 观想一个从宇宙中央太阳发出的白色光柱，然后流入到这个宇宙中所有星系的中央太阳，然后进入我们银河系的银河中央太阳，然后穿过我们的银河系，然后进入我们的太阳系，穿过我们太阳系中的所有光之存有，然后穿过地球上的所有存有，也穿过你的身体到达地球的中心。

5. Visualize this Light activating Soul star chakras of millions upon millions of people, presenting them with the possibility of joining Divine Intervention activation. Visualize those who feel so guided actually participating, their number far exceeding the critical mass, and the activation itself having a massive positive healing effect for all sentient beings on Earth and stabilizing the positive timeline. Visualize over 144,000 people signing the petition in the weeks and days leading to the activation. Visualize everybody involved in the meditation and in the petition signing being protected and inspired.

5. 观想这个激活了灵魂之光的脉轮，呈现给数以百万计的人们加入神圣介入冥想的可能性。观想那些感觉被如此引导的参与者，他们的数量远远超过了临界质量，并且激活冥想本身对地球上所有的众生都有巨大的正面疗愈效果，并且稳定了正面的时间线。观想超过 144,000 人在请愿书上签名，几周或几天后，请愿书就会被激活。观想每一个参与冥想和请愿签名的人都受到保护和鼓舞。

Interference with the Planetary Liberation petition signing process clearly shows the importance of this petition. Signing of the petition is important because if a critical mass of 144,000 people signs the petition, this will be the first physical expression of the collective will of surface humanity in human history that contact and intervention is desired. As one of both petition sites has been offline for a few days now after more than 81,000 signatures gathered, you can keep signing the petition at this link:

对行星解放请愿书签署过程的干涉清楚地表明了这份请愿书的重要性。签署请愿书很重要，因为如果有 144,000 人在请愿书上签名，这将是人类历史上第一次表现出渴望接触和介入的地表人性的集体意愿。由于这两个请愿网站中的一个在收集了超过 81,000 个签名后已经下线几天了，你可以继续在这个链接上签名：

<https://www.change.org/p/the-awakened-population-planetary-liberation-now>

Since the Planetary Liberation petition is such an important exopolitical document, I am hereby publicly asking Dr. Steven Greer, James Gilliland and Dr. Michael Salla to issue a public statement about our petition.

由于行星解放请愿书是一份如此重要的外星政治文件，我在此公开请求史蒂文 格里尔博士、詹姆斯 吉利兰和迈克尔 萨拉博士就我们的请愿书发表一份公开声明。



Divine Intervention activation videos have been created in over 20 languages. Make them viral, spread them through your networks to assist in reaching the critical mass!

神圣介入激活冥想视频已经用 20 多种语言制作完成。让它们像病毒一样传播，通过你的网络来帮助达到临界质量！

English:

英语：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XFdyh-AOVew>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ghH5Ag0cdc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6bhnUYCUkU>

German:

德语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-n2d4ozHBBM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NiundMiuOp0>

Dutch:

荷兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-6SKBDqdVY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NjTbZHAwWew>

Swedish:

瑞典语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bx1AZD48f3A>

French:

法语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gH_WSXxu-JE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E5eGKRC0AB0>

Spanish:

西班牙语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rIhoymn2uVs>

Portuguese(Portugal):

葡萄牙语(葡萄牙):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_R82L_MYHTw

Portuguese(Brazil):

葡萄牙语(巴西):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-AYmVBnOTKI>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8yOrM_V_8gw

Latvian:

拉脱维亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=izozkMpSimo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4VUnw6OZMqc>

Russian:

俄罗斯:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IdGqZv43taE>

Polish:

波兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CXqRuQO1iDA>

Czech:

捷克:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hij2RtQWUx8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UaMF5Ni2tiw>

Slovenian:

斯洛文尼亚:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x4_PN6iX3Sg

Macedonian:

马其顿:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtfB0Uo_n4A

Bulgarian:

保加利亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VO77R3ZXvvc>

Romanian:

罗马尼亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUyqdUsOohg>

Hungarian:

匈牙利语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hutzcnHgWEM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t0IW2hMWm-k>

Hindi:

印地语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qg3FPNgEANQ>

Telugu:

泰卢固语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xe7rYj0zz_U

Chinese:

中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qPojShkD8dw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-bOOR6H5h4>

Korean:

韩国语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9C_WUCNV6AU



Planetary Liberation petition promotional videos have been created in over 25 languages. Make them viral, spread them through your networks to assist in reaching the critical mass:

行星解放请愿宣传录像已经用 25 种语言制作完成。让它们像病毒一样传播，通过你的网络来帮助达到临界质量:

English:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uozIY7ipQSg>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PidM9P_mWnA

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iiOOa3XGSNA>

German:

德语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TmwE1cqm3x8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m10H0t3-GOs>

Dutch:

荷兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rs5oYAo2oew>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WlA9fzBhO-c>

Swedish:

瑞典语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UgMu4ob7ugg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=INPCTChsAeU>

French:

法语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kV2EQadKZYg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0bMOIPICKvY>

Italian:

意大利:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WpN1Y6sR-FE>

Spanish:

西班牙语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4sEfhMhf4xQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UjU-D5KyBsk>

Portuguese(Portugal):

葡萄牙语(葡萄牙):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0YzUB9DmPO8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4T2mET6qh2s>

Portuguese(Brazil):

葡萄牙语(巴西):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1uPS-jZOZ4I>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3NLok0iJeeo>

Latvian:

拉脱维亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MplgpIq3FJY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX2yLzdsBb4>

Russian:

俄罗斯:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LTV3FY-QNtc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yjfYiCpkEzg>

Czech:

捷克:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DKw-nfAcvsA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mY8zkKeuqEU>

Polish:

波兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XhOmAPaO16Q>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5n5mBw8JdE>

Bulgarian:

保加利亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vfxRt5zJwh8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=edB8h78Li10>

Macedonian:

马其顿:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HOXq3E0ISqU>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=au-oKPS_YOg

Slovenian:

斯洛文尼亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3FYRaaV0qU8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q5867Q3JDCs>

Romanian:

罗马尼亚:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RmDBms0DvW8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6GK7qIjo4Ig>

Finnish:

芬兰语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EkUz7dYEG7E>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nc1EdE-wbUw>

Hungarian:

匈牙利语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrpJAuIS-W4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j88d-ROFwqA>

Hebrew:

希伯来文:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zj_WluD8DIk

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AU-k4NEEbUY>

Hindi:

印地语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R_mZJTk2Bj4

Telugu:

泰卢固语:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=roerVVkW_Q4

Gujarati:

古吉拉特语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eogMMnl11og>

Chinese:

中文:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fb-6xgET-dQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1AmMwoCLyVk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eH4mDiWRKAI>

Japanese:

日语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GPqXHfIataw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=10RbkreBpQI>

Korean:

韩国语:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tRhj-I4MA98>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KqOFhMGtakM>

A new Cobra interview will also be created very soon, and you can still send your questions to welovemassmeditation@gmail.com. Many of those questions will be answered in the interview.

一个新的 Cobra 访谈也将很快创建，你仍然可以把你的问题发送到 welovemassmeditation@gmail.com。其中许多问题将在面试中得到解答。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-update_26.html

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/12/09 神圣介入激活冥想更新和另一个柯博拉采访

Time is slowly approaching for the Divine Intervention Activation and the energies are rising as we are gaining momentum. For the Planetary Liberation Petition, the critical mass of 144,000 signatures is almost guaranteed, and for the meditation on December 21st, things are looking good as well.

神圣介入激活的时间正在慢慢接近，能量正在上升，因为我们正在获得动力。对于行星解放请愿，144,000 个签名的临界质量几乎是保证，对于 12 月 21 日的冥想，事情看起来也不错。

Signing the petition and doing the meditation will actually increase our collective power:

签署请愿书并进行冥想实际上会增加我们的集体力量:

<https://starlight432.blogspot.com/2021/11/owning-our-own-power-and-joining.html>

Our booster meditation on December 4th was very successful. The number of daily signatures for our petition, which was averaging about 2000-3500 signatures per day, has jumped to 4500-5300 signatures daily immediately after the booster meditation:

我们在 12 月 4 日的强化冥想非常成功。我们的请愿书每天的签名数量，平均每天大约有 2000-3500 个签名，在强化冥想之后，每天的签名数量迅速增加到了 4500-5300 个:

DAY	Signatures	Total
28-Nov	-	14706
29-Nov	2513	17219
30-Nov	2081	19300
1-Dic	2822	22122
2-Dic	3129	25251
3-Dic	3694	28945
4-Dic	3410	32355
5-Dic	4553	36908
6-Dic	5242	42150
7-Dic	5270	47420
8-Dic	4184	51604

December 21st,2021 is the turning point of a certain cycle and is in fact the most powerful day of this year.

2021 年 12 月 21 日是某个周期的转折点，事实上也是今年最具影响力的一天。

SpaceX CRS-24 mission to the International Space Station,which has a certain important significance for breaking the quarantine status of planet Earth,is expected to be launched on that day just a few hours before our activation:

SpaceX crs-24 号飞往国际空间站的飞行任务对于打破地球的隔离状态具有一定的重要意义，预计将于当天在我们启动前几个小时发射:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SpaceX_CRS-24

If everything goes according to the plan,I will be able to reveal the classified aspect of the SpaceX CRS-24 mission in a few months.

如果一切按计划进行 ,我将能够在几个月内揭示 SpaceX crs-24 任务的机密方面。

On the very next day and just a few hours after our activation,the James Webb space telescope is expected to be launched:

就在第二天 ,也就是我们激活冥想后的几个小时 ,詹姆斯 韦伯空间望远镜空间站预计将启动:

<https://www.space.com/james-webb-space-telescope-launch-delay-december-22>

James Webb space telescope might play a significant role in finally confirming the existence of extraterrestrial life.It will be deployed to L2 Lagrange point,suitable for near-infrared observations.

詹姆斯 韦伯空间望远镜可能在最终确认外星生命的存在方面发挥了重要作用。它将被部署到 L2 拉格兰奇点 ,适用于近红外线观测。

The energy of the December 21st portal will be so strong that a certain think tank is expecting a financial default of the US:

12 月 21 日门户网站的能量将是如此强大 ,以至于某个智囊团预计美国将出现财政违约:

<https://www.rt.com/business/542147-us-debt-default-looms/>

And another group is threatening with mass destruction on that day in Japan:

而另一个组织则威胁要在那一天对日本进行大规模破坏:

<https://benjaminfulford.net/2021/11/22/western-world-revolts-against-satanic-ruling-class/>

According to my sources, neither of the above two drastic scenarios is expected to happen on December 21st or shortly thereafter.

根据我的消息来源,上述两种极端情况预计都不会在12月21日或之后不久发生。

The remaining time until December 21st is decisive for how many people join us for our activation and how much impact our activation will have on the planetary situation. Therefore I would ask all of you to spread the news about this meditation far and wide. Youtube videos are the easiest way to make this viral and many short version promotional videos and longer guided meditation videos have been created in 31 languages:

12月21日之前的剩余时间对于有多少人加入我们的激活冥想活动以及我们的激活冥想活动将对地球局势产生多大影响具有决定性意义。因此,我要求你们所有人将关于这个冥想的消息传播得更远更广。Youtube 视频是最简单的制作方法,许多短版本的宣传视频和长版本的冥想视频已经用31种语言制作完成:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-update_26.html

The main page with instructions for the activation is here:

带有激活冥想说明的主页在这里:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/make-this-viral-divine-intervention_23.html

Many people are supporting our activation.

许多人支持我们的激活冥想。

Kauilapele:

<https://kpblog.space/2021/11/18/cobra-update-11-16-21-divine-intervention-activation-update-and-videos-plus-petition-update/>

<https://kpblog.space/2021/11/26/cobra-updates-11-23-21-a-short-notice-to-the-surface-population-divine-intervention-activation-december-21st-2021/>

<https://kpblog.space/2021/12/03/cobra-update-divine-intervention-activation-update-and-videos/>

Laura Eisenhower:

劳拉·艾森豪威尔:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jn_so5UgL8c

Sementas das Estrelas:

<https://www.sementesdasestrelas.com.br/2021/11/ativacao-para-a-intervencao-divina-atualizacao-e-videos-2.html>

Prepare for Change:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2021/11/08/cobra-update-make-this-viral-divine-intervention-activation-december-21st-2021/>

And Michael El Legion:

还有迈克尔·艾尔·里奇:



All articles, videos, interviews, facebook groups and meme posters about the Divine Intervention Activation are gathered here:

所有的文章、视频、访谈、facebook 群组和神圣介入微博海报都收集在这里:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-on-december-21st-at-4-pm-utc-1221.html>

Our activation is being promoted on Portal 2012 telegram channels in over 20 languages:

我们的冥想正在 2012 年门户网站上以 20 多种语言推广电报频道:

<https://theeventhub2015.blogspot.com/2021/06/telegram-channels-for-cobras-posts-in-differernt-languages.html>

Youtube channels have created playlists of promotional videos for our meditation in many languages:

Youtube 频道为我们的冥想创建了多种语言的宣传视频播放列表:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XFdyh-AOVew&list=PL-ujIE4tLGBGemnzaZOA-ywJpBQU0QE9h>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ghH5Ag0cdc&list=PLUZKzwhLC6g4WAFOD5NrOsnU39AHAUzV1>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JFQr4yXwM-M&list=PLS4-GEkP_KoVtmcZj0BqVam1x_Bb7fw5M

Playlists of promotional videos for the Planetary Liberation Petition are here:

行星解放请愿的宣传视频播放列表如下:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uozIY7ipQSg&list=PLUZKzwhLC6g5_TBt0YcfP4exL8lc5gE6p

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PidM9P_mWnA&list=PLS4-GEkP_KoUgTOWQUygPBSYbvvnCV9dw

And a playlist for guided audio meditation here:

这里有一个引导冥想的音频播放列表:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL-ujIE4tLGBFeN97PCOgwQC6xh0tqNdgN>

Promotional anime videos are available in English, German and Japanese:

宣传动漫视频有英语、德语和日语版本:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUJ9gnALc1U>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d2Salmpctbg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mS-aQjyxnTk>

Live stream for the meditation will begin at 2:20 pm UTC on December 21st here:

12月21日下午2:20开始冥想的现场直播:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sizeBHYJ2Xxc>

If we wish to achieve an impact on the physical plane and reach the critical mass, it is extremely important that we do our meditation exactly at the time which has been determined by the Light Forces to have the maximum positive impact, which is at 4:00 pm UTC on December 21st. Timetable for other time zones is here:

如果我们希望对物质层面产生影响并达到临界质量,那么极其重要的一点是,我们必须准确地光明势力所确定的产生最大积极影响的时间进行冥想,即世界协调时12月21日下午4:00。其他时区的时间表如下:

Time	Time zone	City
Tuesday December 21		
06:00 am	HST	Honolulu
08:00 am	PST	Los Angeles
09:00 am	MST	Denver
10:00 am	CST	Chicago
11:00 am	EST	New York
01:00 pm	BRT	Rio de Janeiro
04:00 pm	UTC	Reykjavik
04:00 pm	GMT	London
05:00 pm	CET	Paris
06:00 pm	EET	Cairo
07:00 pm	MSK	Moscow
09:30 pm	IST	New Delhi
11:00 pm	ICT	Bangkok
Wednesday December 22		
12:00 am	CST	Taipei Beijing
01:00 am	JST	Tokyo
03:00 am	AEDT	Sydney
05:00 am	NZDT	Auckland

Doing the meditation earlier or later,or doing it in a significantly different way will NOT help us reaching the critical mass,as we are living on a physical plane that is subject to laws of space and time and if we wish to influence the physical plane,we need to do this with laserlike precision,especially timewise and with unified and focused intent.

如果我们生活在一个受空间和时间法则支配的物理层面上，如果我们想要影响物理层面，我们需要像激光一样精确地做到这一点，尤其是时间上的精确性，以及统一和集中的意图。

It is extremely important that we speak out aloud three times both decrees, as specified in meditation instructions (step number 5 in meditation instructions):

这是极其重要的，我们大声说出三次这两个法令，按照冥想指示(步骤 5 在冥想指示):



Failure to speak out the decrees aloud would significantly decrease your contribution towards the critical mass for the meditation.

如果不能大声说出这些律令，将会大大减少你对冥想临界质量的贡献。

Exact instructions for the meditation on December 21st are published here:

12月21日冥想的具体说明在这里发表:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/make-this-viral-divine-intervention_23.html

And the link for signing the petition is here:

在请愿书上签名的链接在这里:

<https://www.change.org/p/the-awakened-population-planetary-liberation-now>

Another new Cobra Interview has been conducted by our Asian teams to bring even more awareness about our activation.

另一个新的柯博拉采访已经进行了我们的亚洲团队带来更多的意识，我们的激活。

The transcript in English is here:

英语访谈如下:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/interview-with-cobra-for-divine-intervention-activation.html>

In German here:

德语:

<https://german.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/ein-interview-mit-cobra-zur-aktivierung.html>

<https://german-cobra-posts.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/cobra-update-zur-aktivierung-einer.html>

In French here:

法语版:

<https://revolutionvibratoire.fr/interview-de-cobra-pour-lactivation-de-lintervention-divine-par-le-site-nous-aimons-les-meditations-de-masse/>

<https://victoiredelalumiere.blogspot.com/2021/12/interview-du-7-decembre-2021-de-cobra.html>

In Spanish here:

西班牙语:

<https://spanish.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/entrevista-con-cobra-para-la-activacion.html>

In Portuguese here:

葡萄牙语:

<https://portuguese-br.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/entrevista-com-o-cobra-par-a-ativacao.html>

In Romanian here:

罗马尼亚语:

<https://romanian.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/interviu-cu-cobra-pentru-activarea.html>

<https://evak2019.blogspot.com/2021/12/interviu-cu-cobra-pentru-activarea.html>

And in Polish here:

波兰语:

<https://meditation539.com/2021/12/09/wywiad-z-cobra-na-temat-aktywacji-boskiej-intervencji/>

<https://polish.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/wywiad-z-cobra-na-temat-aktywacji.html>

The Youtube video with audio in English is here:

以下是 Youtube 视频中的英文音频:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kpOA6fmvTZI>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

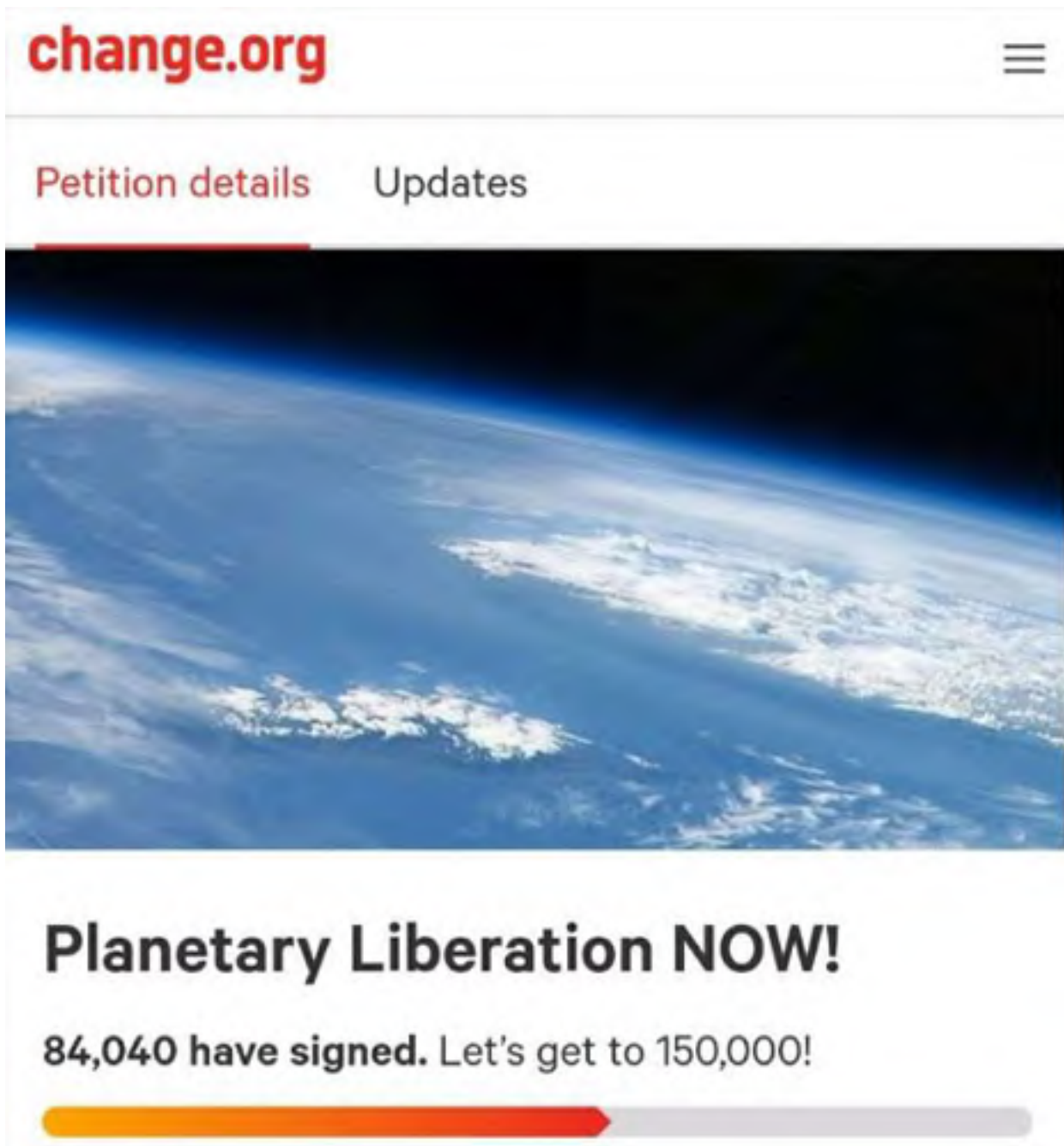
<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/12/divine-intervention-activation-update.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/12/17 神圣介入激活冥想更新

Signing process for our Planetary Liberation petition has been very successful, on both petition websites together we have gathered more than 165,000 signatures until now:

我们的行星解放请愿书的签署过程非常成功，在这两个请愿网站上，我们一起收集了超过 165,000 个签名，直到现在：





The screenshot shows the Change.org website interface. At the top left is the 'change.org' logo in red. To the right is a hamburger menu icon. Below the logo are two tabs: 'Petition details' (highlighted with a red underline) and 'Updates'. The main content area features a large image of Earth from space. Below the image, the text reads 'Planetary Liberation NOW!' in a large, bold, black font. Underneath that, it says '84,040 have signed. Let's get to 150,000!' followed by a progress bar that is approximately 56% full, with a red-to-orange gradient.

Congratulations!

祝贺你！

This is already well over 144,000 signatures needed, and a certain exopolitical protocol will be initialized at the moment of our meditation at 4 pm UTC on December 21st:

这已经超过了 144,000 个签名的需要，并且某些外星政治协议将在我们冥想的时刻在协调世界时 12 月 21 日下午 4 点开始:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C-QW3FyahME>

You can definitely keep signing the petition if you have not already signed, but our main focus now will be to gather over 144,000 people meditating at the exact same moment at 4:00 pm UTC on December 21st.

如果你还没有签名，你可以继续在请愿书上签名，但是我们现在的主要目标是在 12 月 21 日协调世界时下午 4:00 的同一时刻聚集超过 144,000 人进行冥想。

Therefore the Light Forces are asking everybody who feels so guided to participate in our last booster meditation to help reaching the critical mass. This booster meditation will be taking place at the moment of the full moon on December 19th at 4:35 am UTC.

因此，光明势力正在要求每一个感觉被如此引导的人参与到我们最后的助推冥想中，以帮助达到临界质量。这种助推冥想将在 12 月 19 日满月的那一刻进行，时间是 UTC 时间上午 4:35 (**中/港/台/马：12 月 19 日 12:35**)。

The exact time for our ultimate booster meditation for all time zones worldwide is here:

全世界所有时区终极助推冥想的确切时间在这里:

<https://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/fixedtime.html?msg=ULTIMATE+BOOSTER+MEDITATION&iso=20211219T0435&p1=136>

Instructions for the booster meditation remain the same, and are posted here:

对于强化冥想的指导仍然是一样的，并且张贴在这里:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-update_26.html

Ultimate booster meditation livestream video in English is here:

终极推动英文视频如下:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G17r-cDQtWM>

You can keep signing the petition here:

你可以在这里签署请愿书:

<https://www.change.org/p/the-awakened-population-planetary-liberation-now>

And finally, the instructions for our main meditation on December 21st are here:

最后，12月21日我们主要冥想的说明如下:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/make-this-viral-divine-intervention_23.html

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源 :

https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/12/divine-intervention-activation-update_17.html?m=1

柯博拉讯息 | 2021/12/22 神圣介入激活冥想初步报告

This is to let you know that both the critical mass for the Divine Intervention Activation on December 21st, and the critical mass for the Planetary Liberation Petition have been reached. Congratulations! Full report will be posted here in a week or two.

这是为了让你们知道,12月21日星际神圣介入激活冥想以及行星解放请愿的临界质量都已经达到。祝贺你!完整的报告将在一两个星期后发布在这里。



The Light forces have communicated that now we need to keep the momentum going.If you have not signed already,you can still sign the petition:

光明势力已经传达了我们现在需要保持这种势头。如果你尚未签署，你仍可在请愿书上签署:

<https://www.change.org/p/the-awakened-population-planetary-liberation-now>

They have also asked that those who feel so guided can do the Divine Intervention Meditation once a month at the exact moment of the full Moon.This will immensely help to keep the Light portals open and to strengthen the Light grid around the planet.Instructions are here:

他们还要求那些感觉如此被引导的人可以每月在满月的那一刻进行一次神圣介入冥想。这将极大地帮助保持光之门的开放，并加强地球周围的光网格。这里有一些说明:

http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/11/make-this-viral-divine-intervention_23.html

Victory of the Light!

光 的 胜 利 ！ 来 源 ：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2021/12/divine-intervention-activation.html?m=1>

[柯博拉讯息 | 2022/1/3 神圣介入激活冥想报告](#)

Our activation was a big success, with over 250,000 people participating in the meditation on December 21st and over 190,000 people signing the petition.

我们的活动非常成功，超过 25 万人参加了 12 月 21 日的冥想活动，超过 19 万人在请愿书上签名。

This is far more than the Guinness world record claimed by Deepak Chopra:

这远远超过了迪帕克 乔普拉宣称的吉尼斯世界纪录:

<https://www.globenewswire.com/news-release/2014/09/22/1476556/0/en/Deepak-Chopra-MD-Sets-Guinness-World-Record-for-Largest-Meditation-Gathering.html>

And is one of our most successful meditations up to date:

这是迄今为止我们最成功的冥想之一:

<https://ascendliberation.blogspot.com/2021/07/cobra-mass-meditation.html>

Pleiadians were very much present during the activation on December 21st and many people felt wonderful energies:

昴宿星人在 12 月 21 日的激活冥想中非常活跃，许多人感受到奇妙的能量:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2021/12/27/divine-intervention-activation-dec-21-2021-summary/>



The process of signing the petition was much more tumultuous. The Cabal has interfered with the signing process on the first petition website a few times and finally deleted the petition page, so we had to migrate to the second petition site.

签署请愿书的过程更加混乱。阴谋集团几次干扰了第一个请愿网站的签名过程，最终删除了请愿页面，所以我们不得不迁移到第二个请愿网站。

As soon as the first petition site was deleted, the Pleiadian High Command contacted top brass in the Russian and US military, telling them that a critical mass of Galactic Codex principles has been violated, because people's ability to state their free will about the extraterrestrial contact was severely obstructed. The Pleiadian High Command has then revealed one part of their intervention plans to the top brass in the Russian US positive military factions. This has triggered strong reactions within the

military,as the Russians felt that First Contact goes against the territorial sovereignty of the Russian state,and many within the US top brass felt this intervention goes against their religious beliefs.This has led to the following development:

一旦第一个请愿网站被删除，昴宿星最高司令部就联系了俄罗斯和美国军方的高层，告诉他们银河法典的临界质量原则遭到了违反，因为人们表达他们与外星人接触的自由意志的能力受到了严重阻碍。昴宿星最高指挥部随后向俄罗斯/美国正面军事派系的高层透露了他们介入计划的一部分。这在军方内部引发了强烈反应，因为俄罗斯人认为第一次接触触犯了俄罗斯国家的领土主权，许多美国高级官员认为这种介入违背了他们的宗教信仰。这导致了以下事态发展:

<https://nypost.com/2021/12/27/nasa-hired-24-theologians-to-study-reaction-to-aliens-book/>

The signing process continued on the second website,and a critical mass of 144,000 signatures was reached on December 11th.

签署过程在第二个网站上继续进行，12月11日达到了14.4万个签名的临界点。

The very next day,many cloudships appeared across Japan:

第二天，许多云船出现在日本各地:

<https://ameblo.jp/cobrameditation/entry-12674942612.html>

After the critical mass of signatures was reached,the Pleiadians have communicated that the legal basis for their intervention on the surface of the planet is now established.

在签名达到临界质量之后，昴宿星人通知说，他们在地球表面进行介入的法律基础现在已经建立。

They will start contacting first the individuals who are participating in the Contact Dish project:

他们将首先联系参与“接触”项目的个人:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/03/contact.html>

Since Galactic Law overrides local laws,this contact will be established regardless of the local laws in the countries where people will be contacted.The Pleiadians have stressed that they want to initialize the contact as soon as possible,but will NOT contact anyone until the basic safety of contacted individuals can be assured,and for this the Dark forces on the physical plane need to lose more power.They do not wish to say when the contact sequence will start,but when it starts,it will start suddenly without warning.

由于《银河法典》凌驾于当地法律之上，这种联系将不受当地法律的限制。昴宿星人强调，他们希望尽快初始化联系，但不会联系任何人，直到联系的个人的基

本安全可以得到保证，为此物理层的黑暗势力需要失去更多的力量。他们不想说接触序列什么时候开始，但当它开始时，它会突然开始没有警告。



People who do not own land will be contacted also, but for that contact they will need to be in nature at least 60 meters/yards away from the nearest human being to avoid implant biochip interference, and as far away as possible from the local military bases.

没有土地的人也会被联系，但是为了联系他们，他们需要在大自然中，距离最近的人至少 60 米/码，以避免植入/生物芯片的干扰，并尽可能远离当地的军事基地。

As soon as this contact happens, and even before, it will trigger strong emotional reactions among the surface population. Remain calm then, and use common sense.

一旦这种接触发生，甚至在此之前，就会在地表人群中引发强烈的情绪反应。那就保持冷静，运用常识。

The critical mass reached for our meditation on December 21st has started the planetary grid reversal process. This practically means that now the Light Forces are reverting the energy fields around the planetary surface from the inverted negative energy grid, created during the Archon invasion in 1996, back into the Light grid. This means a full offensive of the Light forces on the non-physical planes around the Earth surface, removing entities, dark technologies, anomaly, everything at once:

我们在 12 月 21 日达到的冥想的临界质量已经开始了行星网格逆转过程。这实际上意味着，现在光力正在将行星表面的能量场从 1996 年执政官入侵期间创建的反向负能量网格逆转回光网格。这意味着在地球表面周围的非物质层上的光明势力的全面进攻，移除实体、黑暗技术、异常现象，所有的一切都同时发生：

<http://theunveiling33.blogspot.com/2021/12/situation-update-dec-2021.html>

It is now a full scale war there, and Lightworkers Lightwarriors are seriously attacked, but this is the final battle which has now reached the surface of the planet, at least on the non-physical planes, and it will lead into full liberation.

现在那里发生了一场全面的战争，光之工作者/光战士受到了严重的攻击，但是这是最后一场已经到达地球表面的战斗，至少在非物质层面上，它将导致全面的解放。

Planetary grid reversal process will clear all anomaly that made dark forces and evil possible and eradicate the cause of evil and darkness from this Universe forever.

行星网格的逆转过程将清除所有使黑暗力量和邪恶成为可能的异常现象，并从这个宇宙中永远根除邪恶和黑暗的原因。

The Light Forces are now focused on clearing the primary anomaly on the astral and lower mental plane. On the astral plane, they are clearing the so-called jealousy network". Nothing more can be said about that now, just two hints:

光明势力现在专注于清除星体层和较低精神层上的主要异常。在星界上，他们正在清理所谓的“嫉妒网络”。关于这一点，现在没有什么可说的了，只有两点提示：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/04/soul-families.html>

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/03/sexual-energy.html>

Removal of the primary anomaly on the astral plane will start removing the cosmic cause of negative emotions such as anger or fear.

移除星体层上的主要异常点将开始移除宇宙中负面情绪的起因，比如愤怒或恐惧。

On the lower mental plane,they are clearing the so-called invisibles network”.Removal of primary anomaly on the lower mental plane will start removing the cause of false ideas matrix.False,erroneous ideas right now form more than 90%of the thinking processes of the surface humanity.

在较低的精神层面上，他们正在清除所谓的“看不见的网络”。去除下层心智面上的原始异常，将开始去除错误观念矩阵的起因。错误的观念现在构成了超过 90% 的表层人类的思维过程。

As a result of this clearing,people are beginning to be aware of the mind virus,as both Musk and Putin have stated publicly:

正如马斯克和普京公开声明的那样，由于这种清除，人们开始意识到精神病毒:

<https://www.rt.com/usa/543940-elon-musk-babylon-bee/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-gMcLm7U9YM>

On the physical plane,this final offensive of the Light Forces is clearing all remnants of the dark force fleet in the Solar System,and all negative subterranean bases.All captured dark beings are offered a surrender or die”option.If they surrender,they need to accept the Galactic Codex,accept the Light and repair the consequences of their past actions.If they are unwilling or unable to do so,they are taken to the Galactic Central Sun for restructuring via the Ganymede sorting facility.

在物理层面上，光明势力的这次最后进攻正在清除太阳系中所有黑暗力量舰队的残余，以及所有负面的地下基地。所有被俘获的黑暗生物都有一个“投降或死亡”的选择。如果他们投降，他们需要接受银河法典，接受光，并修复他们过去行为的后果。如果他们不愿意或不能这样做，他们通过木卫三分类设施被带到银河中央太阳重组。

The final offensive of the Light Forces on the physical plane on the surface will NOT be initialized until the danger of excessive violence is removed, and both non-physical planes and primary anomaly need to be substantially cleared to achieve that.

在消除过度暴力的危险之前，光明部队在地面物理平面上的最后进攻不会启动，为了实现这一目标，需要大量清除非物质平面和主要异常现象。

On the quantum level, the Light Forces have managed to clear all black wormholes that the dark forces were using for secure quantum communication, and as a consequence, secure and unhackable communication network of the dark forces has fallen apart. Top Chimera leaders now have to use encrypted communication that can easily be hacked by the Resistance. As a side effect to this, there were significant developments in the creation of the positive quantum financial system (QFS).

在量子层面上，光明势力已经成功清除了所有黑暗力量用于安全量子通信的黑洞，结果，黑暗力量的安全和无法破解的通信网络已经分崩离析。奇美拉的顶级领导人现在必须使用加密的通信，这种通信很容易被抵抗组织攻击。作为一个副作用，正面量子金融体系(QFS)的创建有了重大的发展。

All Black Stones and all Chimera spiders on the surface of the planet,including those in the Urim base,have been removed.

地球表面所有的黑石和所有的奇美拉蜘蛛，包括乌里姆基地里的那些，都被移除了。

On the surface of the planet,there are many legal initiatives that go parallel to the Planetary Liberation Petition,and are slowly but surely building legal infrastructure for arrests of the Cabal during the Event and their subsequent trials.

在这个星球的表面上，有许多与行星解放请愿相类似的法律倡议，并且正在缓慢但肯定地建立法律基础设施，以便在事件及其后续审判期间逮捕阴谋集团。

<https://indianbarassociation.in/worlds-first-vaccine-murder-case-against-bill-gates-ada-r-poonawalla-filed-in-indias-high-court/>

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

<https://nationalfile.com/uk-activists-urge-international-court-act-fauci-gates-big-pharma-covid-19-vaccines/>

<https://www.docdroid.com/WUjv6iw/icc-complaint-7-1-pdf>

Disgusting deeds of Anthony Fauci are finally being exposed:

安东尼·福奇(Anthony Fauci)令人作呕的事迹终于被曝光:

<https://www.afinalwarning.com/572795.html>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/guinea-pig-kids-aids-fauci-experiments/>

<https://greatgameindia.com/fauci-secret-island-monkeys/>

Fauci is fully exposed in this excellent new book by Robert F.Kennedy Jr:

在这本罗伯特 弗朗西斯 肯尼迪的新书中，福奇完全暴露出来:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/will-really-ruin-anthony-faucis-xmas>

Klaus Schwab is exposed here:

克劳斯 施瓦布在这里暴露了:

<https://rairfoundation.com/exposed-klaus-schwabs-school-for-covid-dictators-plan-for-great-reset-videos/>

These people are not safe anymore,and 2021 was peak Davos:

这些人不再安全，2021年是达沃斯巅峰:

<https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/wef/was-2021-the-peak-for-davos/>

The bunkers will not help them,as the Resistance is waiting for them deep below:

地堡帮不了他们，因为抵抗组织正在地下深处等着他们:

<https://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/ceo-of-large-doomsday-bunker-builder-says-the-global-elite-fear-a-rebellion-is-brewing>



Covid virus was created by the Chimera-controlled DARPA and released as a mechanism against the progress of the Light Forces towards the liberation of the planet:

Covid 病毒是由奇美拉控制的 DARPA 制造的，作为反对光明势力走向地球解放的一种机制被释放出来:

<https://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index3763.htm>

Panicked,the dark forces are now using the pandemic as a tool to impose a worldwide totalitarian state in their last ditch effort to control the surface population.They are doing this by inducing mass formation psychosis:

惊慌失措的黑暗势力现在正利用疫情作为工具，在他们控制地表人口的最后努力中强加一个世界性的极权主义国家。他们通过诱发大量形成精神病来做到这一点:

<https://www.wakingtimes.com/covid-mass-psychosis-causes-and-solutions/>

By keeping the people in perpetual state of confusion,hopelessness and fear on purpose:

故意让人们永远处于困惑、绝望和恐惧的状态:

<https://off-guardian.org/2021/12/29/the-covid-narrative-is-insane-and-illogical-and-maybe-thats-no-accident/>

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-psychological-cruelty-of-denying-natural-immunity/>

Leading to the death of science:

导致科学的死亡:

<https://alt-market.us/why-dont-people-trust-the-science-because-scientists-are-often-caught-lying/>

Reliable intel about covid is hard to find,but here are some pieces.

很难找到可靠的关于 covid 的情报，但这里有一些片段。

About the end of the pandemic:

关于大流行的结束:

https://www.theepochtimes.com/covid-19-will-become-just-another-cause-of-common-cold-uk-professor_4180965.html?utm_source=partner&utm_campaign=ZeroHedge

About lasting immunity against covid:

关于对 covid 的持久免疫:

https://www.theepochtimes.com/if-youve-had-covid-youre-likely-protected-for-life_4169013.html

About ivermectin:

关于伊维菌素:

<https://100percentfedup.com/are-hospitals-choosing-death-over-ivermectin/>

About covid tests and DNA data harvesting by China:

关于中国的冷冻检测和 DNA 数据采集:

https://www.theepochtimes.com/is-beijing-weaponizing-your-dna_4134462.html?utm_source=partner&utm_campaign=ZeroHedge

And about vaccines:

关于疫苗:

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/355581860_COVID_vaccination_and_age-stratified_all-cause_mortality_risk

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanepi/article/PIIS2666-7762\(21\)00258-1/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanepi/article/PIIS2666-7762(21)00258-1/fulltext)

This brilliant interview with Dr.Robert Malone,the inventor of mRNA technology,sums it all up:

以下是对信使核糖核酸技术发明者罗伯特 马龙博士的精彩采访，总结如下:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/covid-ivermectin-and-mass-formation-psychosis-dr-robert-malone-gives-blistering-interview>

This might be the beginning of the end of the official mainstream covid narrative:

这可能是官方主流视频叙述结束的开始:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/mainstream-media-losing-fight-its-life-all-thanks-joe-rogan>

People worldwide are organizing into peaceful non-compliance, and here is a link to resources:

世界各地的人民正在组织起来，以和平方式不遵守规定，这里有一个资源链接:

<https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/map/>

Happy New Year:

新年快乐:

[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/must-see-italians-light-sky-epic-storm-fir
eworks-defiance-mayors-ban-happy-new-year-worldwide-resistance/](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/must-see-italians-light-sky-epic-storm-fir
eworks-defiance-mayors-ban-happy-new-year-worldwide-resistance/)

And Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来 源 :

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2022/01/divine-intervention-activation-report.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2022/01/13 情况更新和一个新的柯博拉访谈

Since our Divine Intervention Activation, the war to liberate this planet on the non-physical planes has really escalated. While the dark forces are attacking whenever they can, the Light forces are clearing dark networks and have already managed to clear the majority of primary anomaly on the astral plane.

自从我们的神圣介入激活冥想以来，在非物质层面上解放这个星球的战争真正升级了。当黑暗势力在他们可以的任何时候进攻时，光明势力正在清除黑暗网络，并且已经成功清除了星界层上大部分的主要异常。

The main focus now is the clearing of the primary anomaly on the lower mental plane and the so-called Invisibles. Invisibles are Archontic entities which inhabit the lower mental plane around the surface of the planet and are the ones creating and manifesting the false ideas matrix. They are the beings responsible for ideas such as karma, prime directive, purposeful suffering, omnipotent God, purposeful duality, flat Earth, second law of thermodynamics as the ultimate truth, speed of light as the maximum speed, monogamy as the only choice, global warming, woke ideology, critical race theory, etc.

现在的主要焦点是清除主要异常在较低的精神层面和所谓的无形。看不见的是居住在地球表面周围较低的精神层面上的实体，是创造和显现错误想法矩阵的实体。他们是负责诸如因果报应、原始指令、有目的的痛苦、全能的上帝、有目的的二

元性、平坦的地球、热力学第二定律为终极真理、光速为最高速度、一夫一妻制为唯一选择、全球变暖、觉醒的意识形态、批判的种族理论等观念的存在。

Invisibles are entities that are almost transparent, creamy opaque blobs, and are almost undetectable even for advanced clairvoyants on the mental plane. Since the Archon invasion in 1996, they have managed to invade the auric field of the mental body of almost every incarnated being on the surface of this planet.

看不见的实体几乎是透明的，乳白色的不透明斑块，即使是精神层面上的高级千里眼也几乎无法察觉。自从 1996 年执政官入侵以来，他们已经设法入侵了这个星球表面几乎每一个化身存在的精神身体的金场。

The Light forces are estimating there are about 500 humans currently incarnated on the planet with their mental body fully intact, without Invisibles infestation.

Everybody else is at least partially mentally possessed, ranging from small areas of the mind where the person acts irrationally, to the full possession where the person has almost completely lost free will and ability for common sense and rational thinking.

The key here is to **acknowledge the possession**, which will be extremely hard to do for most people, expel the entities with decrees, purify the mental body with the violet flame, and reclaim lost mental abilities and exercise common sense.

光明势力估计目前大约有 500 人化身在这个星球上，他们的精神身体完好无损，没有无形的侵扰。其他人至少有一部分是精神上的占有，从一个人行为不理性的少部分头脑，到一个人几乎完全丧失了自由意志和常识及理性思考能力的完全占

有。这里的关键是承认占有，这对大多数人来说是极其困难的，用法令驱逐实体，用紫罗兰火焰净化精神身体，重新获得失去的精神能力和运用常识。

Clearing of Invisibles network will continue with full speed for another month or so, and peak stupidity on the global scale is expected in about two weeks:

Invisibles 网络的清理工作还将全速进行一个月左右，预计全球范围内的愚蠢程度将在两周左右达到顶峰:

<https://jonathanturley.org/2022/01/08/the-eight-degrees-of-ignorance-and-stupidity/>

(译注：[无知和愚蠢的 8 个等级](#))

The Light forces will then begin to massively clear the energy imprint of the suppressed trauma complex of the surface humanity, and many situations that could not be healed before, will suddenly heal easily.

然后，光明势力将开始大规模清除地表人类被压抑的创伤复合体的能量印记，以及许多以前无法治愈的情况，将会突然很容易地愈合。

More and more members of the dark forces are beginning to realize that their defeat is near, and Chimera-controlled DARPA had no other choice than to throw Fauci under the bus:

越来越多的黑暗势力成员开始意识到他们的失败就在眼前，而由奇美拉控制的美国国防部高级研究计划局(DARPA)别无选择，只能把福奇扔到巴士底下:

<https://www.rt.com/news/545737-veritas-fauci-funded-covid/>

(译注：新文件指控福奇资助中国的功能增益研究)

<https://haltunnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/news-nation/documents-store-d-in-top-secret-folder-at-defense-advanced-research-project-agency-darpa-prove-ivermectin-hydroxychloroquine-and-interferon-curative-of-covid-19>

(译注：美国国防部高级研究计划局(DARPA)绝密文件夹中的文件证明，伊维菌素、羟氯喹和干扰素对 2019 冠状病毒疾病有“疗效”)

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/hidden-military-documents-reveal-nih-intent-create-sars-cov-2-using-gain-function-research>

(译注：根据泄露的军事文件，伊维菌素在 Covid 的所有阶段都起作用)

Many independent sources are claiming that Omicron variant was developed by the positive factions to end this pandemic once and for all:

许多独立消息来源声称，欧米克隆变异体是由积极派别开发的，目的是一劳永逸地结束这一大流行病:

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-05-was-omicron-engineered-by-white-hats-as-a-self-spreading-antidote-to-end-covid-pandemic.html>

With the pandemic ending, the dark forces are left with their usual strategy of trying to manifest World War 3. Now they are trying to do this by engineering a conflict between Russia and NATO:

随着大流行的结束,黑暗势力留下了他们通常的战略,试图显示第三次世界大战。现在他们正试图通过策划俄罗斯和北约之间的冲突来达到这一目的:

<https://haltunnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/satellites-would-be-attacked-first-then-these-radar-stations-if-ww3-commences-next-week>

Russian top brass has already meet a few times this year with their Pleiadian advisers deep within the underground complex of Yamantau, built in the early 1990s and expanded in 1996, which is one of the two main Pleiadian contact sites for the Russian military:

今年,俄罗斯高层已经与他们的昴宿星顾问在亚曼陶(Yamantau)地下综合体进行了几次会晤。该综合体建于上世纪90年代初,并于1996年扩建,是俄罗斯军方的两个主要昴宿星接触点之一:

<https://www.globalsecurity.org/wmd/world/russia/yamantau.htm>

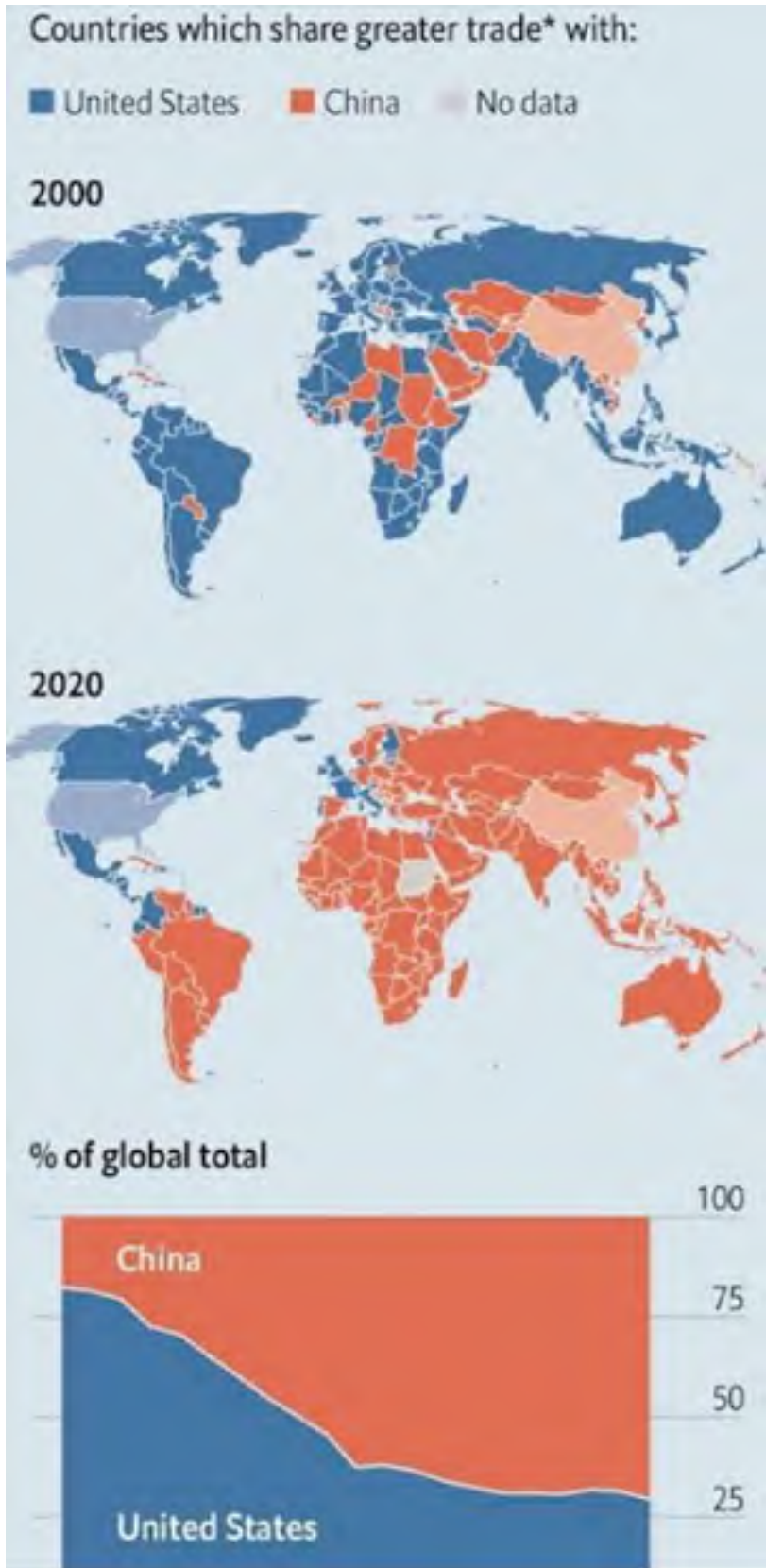
<https://www.nytimes.com/1996/04/16/world/despite-cold-war-s-end-russia-keeps-building-a-secret-complex.html>

Russian military has started developing trust issues against the Pleiadians towards the end of last year, when they begin to realize that Pleiadians are there not only to protect

Russia against foreign invasion, but to actually and literally liberate the planet. This prompted Putin to search for stronger alliance with China, which is his first big geopolitical strategic mistake:

俄罗斯军方在去年年底开始对昴宿星人产生信任问题，当时他们开始意识到昴宿星人不仅是为了保护俄罗斯免受外国入侵，而且实际上是为了解放地球。这促使普京寻求与中国建立更强大的联盟，这是他的第一个重大地缘政治战略错误。

<https://theprepperjournal.com/2021/10/16/get-serious-about-china/>



Now that things are getting serious, the Russian military is again listening to Pleiadians a bit more, especially since their last meeting on January 6th.

现在事情变得严肃起来，俄罗斯军队再次多听昴宿星人的声音，特别是自从他们在1月6日的最后一次会面以来。

They have managed to abort a color revolution attempt in Kazakhstan:

他们成功挫败了哈萨克斯坦的一次颜色革命尝试:

<https://thecradle.co/Article/columns/5668>

And are now expanding Russian influence towards Venezuela and Cuba to counterbalance NATO:

现在，俄罗斯正在扩大对委内瑞拉和古巴的影响力，以制衡北约:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/russia-may-deploy-troops-venezuela-cuba-if-tensions-us-continue-rise>

The Pleiadians have communicated that nuclear escalation will NOT be permitted and all missiles will be intercepted, but they are still asking people to meditate for peace between Russia and NATO to avoid any unnecessary violence:

昴宿星人已经表示，不允许核升级，所有导弹都将被拦截，但他们仍然要求人们考虑俄罗斯和北约之间的和平，以避免任何不必要的暴力:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2022/01/urgent-meditation-for-peace-between-russia-and-nato-every-4-hours.html>



The Light forces are also asking for everybody who feels guided to participate in our monthly Divine Intervention Meditation at the exact moment of the full Moon on January 17th at 11:48 pm UTC.

光明势力也要求每一个感到被引导的人参与到我们每月一次的神圣介入冥想中，就在世界标准时间1月17日晚上11:48的满月时刻(中/港/台/马 1月18日07:48)。

神圣介入冥想

[url

href=https://mega.nz/file/8FEB1K5a#y86eFFebLzwVq-9wG-4BDbOt7k6LpKO4RJon93rPrs]神圣介入冥想[/url]

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tTHdBeTViJQ&feature=emb_imp_woyt

Instructions are here:

这里有一些说明:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/divine-intervention-meditation-at-exact-moment-of-the-full-moon.html>

And guided audio meditation videos in 39 languages here:

这里有 39 种语言的冥想指导视频:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL-ujIE4tLGBFeN97PCOgwQC6xh0tqNdgN>

A new Cobra interview about Tachyon chambers has just been released by our French team.

我们的法国团队刚刚发布了一个关于超光速粒子室的新采访。

A Youtube video is here:

这里有一段 Youtube 视频:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dmIX7ioMNjU>

Transcript in English is here:

英语访谈在这里:

<https://tachyonetvie.blogspot.com/2022/01/cobra-interview-sur-les-chambres.html>

<https://jardindespleiades.fr/interview-cobra-chamber-tachyons/>

And in French here:

在这里用法语说:

<https://tachyonetvie.blogspot.com/2022/01/cobra-sur-les-chambres-tachyon-10.html>

<https://jardindespleiades.fr/interview-cobra-chambre-a-tachyons/>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2022/01/situation-update-and-new-cobra-interview.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2022/01/19 向地面人口发送紧急信息（俄罗斯和北约和平冥想）

Situation between Russia and NATO is deteriorating fast:

俄罗斯和北约之间的局势正在迅速恶化:

<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/russia-gives-us-nato-48-hours-to-respond-to-treaty-initiative>

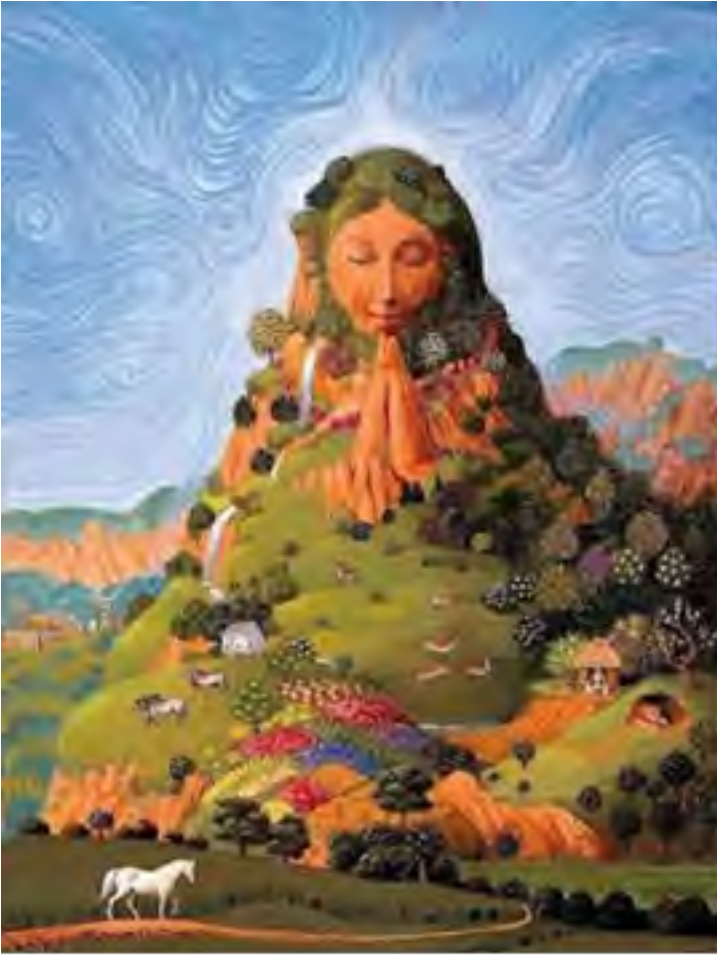
<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/news-nation/us-amphibious-assault-ships-to-try-crimea-take-back-from-russia>

The Light forces are asking as many people as possible to participate in our urgent meditation for peace. Instructions are here:

光明势力要求尽可能多的人参与我们为和平而进行的紧急冥想。使用说明如下:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2022/01/urgent-meditation-for-peace-between-russia-and-nato-every-4-hours.html>

中文链接：<https://www.pfcchina.org/mingxianggengxin/58413.html>（含指导音频）



Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，和平终将降临！来源：

<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2022/01/urgent-message-to-surface-population.html>

柯博拉讯息 | 2022/01/26 向地面人口发送紧急信息

In a desperate attempt to keep the hold of the planet, the dark forces are reinfecting the three key energy vortexes on the surface of the planet with as much dark anomaly as possible.

为了保持对行星的控制，黑暗力量正在以尽可能多的黑暗异常重新感染行星表面的三个关键能量漩涡。

There three vortexes are: Bukavu in Congo, Ljubljana in Slovenia and Santa Monica/Los Angeles in the US. These three vortexes were the main entry points for the Archon invasion of 1996.

这三个漩涡分别是：布卡武、卢布尔雅那和美国的圣莫尼卡/洛杉矶。这三个漩涡是 1996 年执政官入侵的主要门户。

Their main focus now is the Ljubljana vortex, which they want to use as the energy pivot to crush Europe into totalitarian Great Reset.

他们现在的主要焦点是卢布尔雅那漩涡，他们想利用这个能量中心将欧洲推向极权主义的大重置。

Therefore the Light forces are asking everyone who feels so guided to participate in a meditation to heal that vortex every day at 6:45 pm UTC:

因此，光明势力正在要求每一个感觉如此被引导的人参与到冥想中，以在协调世界时每天下午 6:45 治愈那个漩涡：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2022/01/daily-meditation-for-healing-the-ljubljana-vortex-at-645-pm-utc.html>

Focus of the dark forces is expected to shift from Europe to the US just before February 20th at the moment of the Pluto return for the United States, and we will organize a meditation for the Los Angeles vortex then.

在 2 月 20 日冥王星返回美国的那一刻，黑暗力量的焦点预计将从欧洲转移到美国，届时我们将为洛杉矶漩涡组织一次冥想。



Also, meditation for peace between Russia and NATO is still very much needed:

此外，俄罗斯和北约(NATO)之间的和平问题仍亟需冥想：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2022/01/urgent-meditation-for-peace-between-russia-and-nato-every-4-hours.html>

Goddess wants peace and peace it will be!

女神想要和平，和平必将到来！

来源：<https://2012portal.blogspot.com/2022/01/message-to-surface-population.html>

第二部分柯博拉访谈

2012 年 7 月访谈

*代码讯息 (02:40) *COBRA 压缩突破 (06:55) *星门, 洛克菲勒 (12:00) *银河战士 (14:50) *负面 ET 的移除 (24:50) *黑暗势力植入芯片 (36:50)

链接的地址 :

http://www.tudou.com/programs/view/XQOvr6pj68c/?resourceId=0_06_02_99

2013年1月26日满月亚力珊卓拉访谈

COBRA Full Moon Update with **ALEXANDRA** Meadors for January 26,2013

If you feel that these interviews are providing you with an expanded perspective,more encouragement,and additional insights into our daily planetary and galactic walk,please consider donating to my website GalacticConnection.com.I am fully dedicated to serve you and The Light by providing important information to enlighten and inform.Thank you for supporting me!And thank you for coming by GalacticConnection.com to peruse our online library of galactically oriented information and education.-AM

如果你感觉到这些访谈正提供给你一次更广阔的视角，更鼓舞人心的感觉，以及对我们的行星和银河系更多日常状况的洞察，那么你也应考虑为 GalacticConnection.com 进行募捐。谢谢你的支持！并且感谢你们来到此网站，去阅读和银河系相关的在线信息数据，并获得相关的教育。

ALEXANDRA:Good afternoon everybody.today is Jan 26,2013 and I am **ALEXANDRA** Meadors of Galacticconnection.com.If you've not already discovered my web-site,please check out the daily blog at Galacticconnection.com/daily-blog.You will find an on-line library of a multitude of links and endless articles and news on everything from archeology,history,space,and the financial system to astrology,spirituality,quantum physics and more.The ultimate goal is to provide a one-stop hub on the daily pulse of the planet's progress.You will typically see headline

news through an inspirational lens reminding us that humanity is successfully breaking the chains from the old matrix.Yea.Today I thought I would do a brief interview with our infamous guest,**COBRA** to discuss an infamous subject near and dear to us,the Moon.

ALEXANDRA : 下午好。今天是 2013 年 1 月 26 日，我是来自 Galacticconnection.com 的负责人，**ALEXANDRA** Meaders。如果你尚未对我的网站有所了解，可登陆到 Galacticconnection.com，在 daily-blog 频道上去阅读每日更新的博客。你会发现一个在线文库，其包括大量连结；另外，你也会看到数不尽的，包罗万像的文章和新闻，涵盖考古、历史、太空、金融、占星学、灵性、量子物理等。我们的根本目标是，通过一站式服务方式，为大家提供目前行星地球进展的每日情况说明。透过这个鼓舞人心的透镜，你会看到一些头条新闻，提醒着我们，人类正成功挣脱旧有矩阵的枷锁。是的，在今天，我想我会与著名的 **COBRA** 做一次简要的访谈，讨论一个与我们息息相关，但恶名昭彰的天体，那就是月球。

ALEXANDRA :Every night we look up and marvel at the brilliance and beauty of our moon.There is still such a mystery.With a plethora of data flying around the internet,what is the moon really?Is it a projection from our planet millions of years ago.Now **COBRA**,what I thought we could talk about today is the ramifications of the moon on our lives.It's been such a mystery and it is our largest object in our sky.I thought in tribute to the full moon in Leo yesterday,we can talk about what the moon really is.

ALEXANDRA：每个夜晚，我们仰望星空，感叹于月亮之璀璨与美丽。但它仍留下了许多谜团。网络上有太多信息充斥着，月球真实面孔是怎样的呢？它会是几百万年前，因为某种原因从我们地球上分离并抛出的一部分吗？现在，**COBRA**，我想我们今天所要讨论的是，今天我们月球的影响力。它是我们夜空中最大的天体，而且如此神秘。昨天，我想应该向狮子座满月致敬，然后需要谈论一下月球本来面目。

COBRA:OK.First of all I would like to say the moon is a natural object.It's not a visual that some people are saying.

COBRA:好的。首先，我会说，月球是一个自然天体，而不是如某些人所说的样子。

ALEXANDRA:OK that's interesting because there's all these rumors;whether it's a spaceship or a fragment that was propelled off the earth.

ALEXANDRA:好的，这很有趣，因为有那么多流言蜚语，关于它是否是一艘飞船，或是自地球分离崩发出的碎片。

COBRA:When the solar system was formed the moon and earth were part of one body and they actually separated and now they are part of the same energy system.The moon is actually a kind of an energy lens that directs the feminine energy to this planet.

COBRA:太阳系形成之初，月球与地球曾是一体的。事实上，它们后来分离了，

现在它们处于同一个能量系统中。实际上，月球是一种能量透镜，将女性能量导向地球。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting.This plays a vital role of the goddess energy that is blanketing our planet right now.

ALEXANDRA:非常有趣，对于覆盖我们星球的女神能量来说，月球扮演者一个至关重要的角色。

COBRA:Yes.What was happening in the last 10 years,there was a big purification of the energy of the moon and it is now completely clear and pure.There are no more reptilian bases.There are no more reptilians.There is nothing of that nature.It is just a pure natural body of light.It is transmitting energy of the pure feminine principle to the planet.Each full moon is a wonderful location to connect with that energy.

COBRA:确实,在过去十年中发生了一些事情,月球经历了一次比较大的能量净化,现在它已完全纯净,上面已没有爬虫人的基地,也无爬虫人,再也没有什么比现在更体现出月球的纯净本质。它仅仅是一个纯净的光的自然体,并将纯粹女性本源能量传送给地球。每一轮满月都是与那能量连接的绝佳时机。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting.Prior to this happening was it strictly the reptilians that were dominating the moon?

ALEXANDRA:很有趣。在此之前，月球是否由爬虫人严密地统治着？

COBRA:They didn't dominate the moon.They were some ET bases.It was a mixed

influence.ET bases,some were positive and some were negative.There was a brief period when the reptilian race took over the moon for a few years in the late 90's.Now it is completely cleared and now we have a very positive experience there.There were some Pliadian bases there and some bases of other positive civilizations there.What they are doing there is directing the flow of energy from the outskirts of the solar system towards the planet.

COBRA:他们没有统治月球。那里曾有一些外星基地，是一个混杂势力。一些是正面外星基地，一些是负面的。在 90 年代末期，曾经有几年短暂的时间，爬虫人曾控制过月球。现在，它完全被清理干净，我们在那里有了一段正面积极的经历。那里曾有一些昴宿星人基地和其他正面文明的基地。他们在那里，把来自太阳系外层空间的能量流导向地球。

ALEXANDRA:Ahhh.You don't see a lot of clear footage or pictures from the moon through NASA and facilities like that.What exactly are they hiding?Besides the ET life elsewhere?

ALEXANDRA:嗯，你没有看到来自 NASA 或其它机构流传出来的，关于月球的许多清晰的视频和图片。他们到底在隐瞒什么？除了别处所掩盖的外星生命以外？

COBRA:I will explain.The Apollo program was just the official public part of the US space program.Even the Apollo astronauts have seen and had contact with ET life while on the moon.Most of that was censored.Intel was not able to censor

everything. Some of it leaked out to the public. Apart from that, NASA also had an unofficial secret space program. This unofficial secret space program has managed to put a man on the moon in the 50's already. There were bases on the Moon and Mars in the 60's already. They were only accessible to the Cabal. Then the resistance movement has cleared those bases in the late 90's and the beginning of this century.

COBRA:我会进行解释。阿波罗计划只是美国太空计划中官方公布的部分。甚至，阿波罗宇航员在月球上已经看见并接触了外星生命。大部分有关资料已被审查。但情报机构无法审查所有数据。其中的一些泄露到了公众之中。除此之外，NASA也设有一项非官方的秘密太空计划。这项非官方秘密太空计划在50年代就已设法将让一位人类登上月球。在60年代时，已经在月球和火星上设有基地了。只有阴谋集团可以使用它们。然而，在90年代后期及21世纪初，抵抗运动已经清除了那里的基地。

ALEXANDRA: Well, that's great news. Considering how close it is to our planet. Is there a full blown civilization there and full blown city there? When you say a multitude of bases, how many are we talking about?

ALEXANDRA: 哇哦，这是个好消息。想想看，月球离我们的星球有多近。那里是否布满了文明与城市遗迹？你提及到有许多基地，到底有多少呢？

COBRA: Not so many, a few dozen. Because dual civilizations have a capacity to locate their Mother ships in the earth's orbit or wherever they put them, so there is no need for a multitude to form bases at this moment.

COBRA:不是那么多，有几十个吧。因为有两个星际文明有能力将他们的母船停泊于地球轨道或其它任何地方，所以此刻没有必要在月球上建立太多基地了。

ALEXANDRA:OK.Is it true that the moon was one of THE the specific key elements for the electronic fence that was around the earth?

ALEXANDRA:好的。月球是否是周围地球的电子防护栏中关键元素之一呢？

COBRA:At a certain point in time there were many__?_or implantation station.Much of the machinery for the veil was located near these____points(faberaje points).They were special points between the earth and the moon where the gravity influence between the earth and the moon were the same.The control forces were using those special points to control the energy field around the planet.Of course these are gone now.

COBRA:在某个时间点，曾经有许多??或输入站。许多“帷幕”体系机构都设置在这些地点附近(斐波那契点)。它们是地球和月球之间的一些特殊点，在那里，地月之间的引力效应是一样的。控制这些特殊点的势力，用它们来控制地球周围的能量场。当然，现在它们已经不存在了。

ALEXANDRA:Oh wow.That's interesting.I think that's the first I've ever heard of that.Thank you for that.I heard and read we were extracting titanium and other resources from the moon.Can you expound on that?

ALEXANDRA:哇哦。非常有趣。这是我第一次听说，非常谢谢。我了解到，我

们从月球提取钛和其他资源。你能详细说明一下吗？

COBRA:Yes,there are many so called rare minerals and rare metals on the moon.The cabal doesn't have access to them any longer.You can find elsewhere in the solar system,very rare metals and minerals in large quantities.You can find large diamonds in the asteroid belt.You can find a lot of gold elsewhere in the solar system.What we consider is rare on this planet is not so rare elsewhere.

COBRA:是的，月球上有许多所称作的稀有矿物和稀有金属。现在阴谋集团再也没有使用它们的权利了。你可以在太阳系的其它地方找到大量的极其稀有的矿物和金属。你可以在小行星带找到巨型钻石。你可以在太阳系的其他地方找到许多金矿。在地球上我们认为稀有的东西，在其它地方并不一定稀有。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting.You had stated in the notes that I had typed up for you that the Apollo mission was only successful one time.We only landed on the moon once?Please clarify.

ALEXANDRA:很有趣。你曾经记录说，我为你的说法出过稿件，就是关于阿波罗任务只成功了一次。我们只登陆过月球一次吗？请为我们阐明下。

COBRA:No,no not true.(no?)Apollo 11-17.there were 6 successful apollo missions.

COBRA:不，不是这样。(**ALEXANDRA:**不是？)阿波罗 11 号-17 号都登陆过月球。有 6 次成功的阿波罗任务执行。

ALEXANDRA:I just wanted clarification on that.Somebody had brought that

up.You're saying the Piladians are primarily living there and using it as a base and using it as a civilization.Are there other civilizations there?

ALEXANDRA:我就是想在这点上进行澄清，因为有人问起过。你说过，昴宿星人主要居住在那里，并将它作为一个基地和文明。那里是否有其它文明？

COBRA:There are other civilizations using those bases.Those bases are not so important now.The focus is not the moon but on this planet.Most of those beings,those innovations have the mothership positioned high above earth's orbit on those strategic points.

COBRA:有其它文明使用着那些基地。但那些基地现在并不是那么重要。现在应聚焦于这颗星球（地球），而不是月球。大多数存有，及那些创新者已经将母船放置于地球的轨道，放置在那些战略要点上。

ALEXANDRA:OK.how did they regain control of the moon?

ALEXANDRA:好的。他们是如何重新获取对月球的控制权呢？

COBRA:The resistance movement inside the solar system was progressing towards the planet.There were many battles in the asteroid belt,on Mars and also the Moon and they just cleared completely all the reptilian warriors and all the other races.There were some physical battles going on.These were about 10-15 years ago.

COBRA:太阳系内的抵抗运动在过去一直向地球迈进。小行星带、火星和月球上过去有许多战争。抵抗运动已经彻底清除了所有爬虫人和其它种族的军事力量。

曾经有一些物质层面的战争，那是 10-15 年前的事了。

ALEXANDRA:Were those physical battles something we can understand?

ALEXANDRA:关于那些物质层面的战争，我们是否能够理解？

COBRA:Yes,quite similar to the wars on this planet still.It's simply that the cabal was driven out of those strategic points.The Cabal had a strong influence of Mars&the Moon in the late 90's and they lost that.

COBRA:是的，和这颗地球上仍然存在的战争十分相似。简单地说，是阴谋集团被从那些战略点给驱赶出去了。在 90 年代后期，阴谋集团曾在火星和月球上有着强大的势力，但现在他们失去了。

#####NextPage#####

ALEXANDRA:On your blog a long time ago,there were so many specifics on Planet X,back in April 2012.Do you have that type of information on the moon?

ALEXANDRA:很久之前在你的博客上，有许多关于 X 行星的详细描述，我们可以回到 2012 年 4 月时你写过的博客。你是否有类似那样关于月球的资料呢？

COBRA:There is so much info on the moon.Every scientists,every astronamer has it because it is very close to the earth.Scientists have measured the position of the moon,the orbit of the moon,the characteristics.Most of the moon information is in public domain right now.

COBRA:有太多的月球资料了。每一位科学家，每一位宇航员都拥有它，因为月球离地球实在太近。科学家们已经测量了月球的位置，月球的轨道，以及它的特性。现在，大部分月球资料已经公布于众了。

ALEXANDRA:OK.I thought there would be something covertly tucked away.

ALEXANDRA:好的，我一直以为有一些机密的东西被隐瞒起来，并在内部共享使用。

COBRA:No.That was in the past.

COBRA:不是，那是曾经的做法。

ALEXANDRA:The shard on the moon?There was some leakage from NASA.Have you heard about these massive towers on the moon?

ALEXANDRA:关于月球上尖状建筑物体是什么？从NASA泄露出了一些这方面的信息。你是否有听说过月球上存在大量的尖塔呢？

COBRA:Oh yes.There were some photo's of certain objects on the moon.There is much that has not yet been revealed.

COBRA:是的。有一些关于月球上某些物体的照片。还有大量的物体尚未被揭露。

ALEXANDRA:Are these just gigantic bases?How large are they?

ALEXANDRA:它们是巨型基地吗？它们有多大？

COBRA:Most of the bases are quite small.There are some large ones.There is not so much need for bases any longer.

COBRA:多数基地的规模都是非常小的，也有规模很大的。现在，那些基地已不再被需要。

ALEXANDRA:I read something that the moon was acting like a ball and chain to the planet earth?As we ascend we will be released from the moon.What are your thoughts?

ALEXANDRA:我曾读到过，月球相对地球而言，犹如一个带着锁链的球？当我们扬升后，月球将离开我们。你是怎么认为的？

COBRA:No.No.Not necessary.The moon is going through the same ascension process—the whole solar system is too as a result of the influence of the energies from the Galactic Central Sun.It is being transformed together.

COBRA:不，不，那是不必要的。月球也处于同样的扬升进程中，整个太阳系亦是这样，这是由中央太阳的能量所影响的结果。月球将会一同转变。

ALEXANDRA:I had read that too.I just thought I'd throw that out to you.You are agreeing that this is not a gigantic space ship or not a satellite?

ALEXANDRA:我也读到过这个信息。我只是认为应该由你来阐释。你是否认同，月球不是一艘巨型飞船或一颗人造卫星？

COBRA:No—It' s a natural object.

COBRA:是的，它是自然天体。

ALEXANDRA:Why at a full moon,is there more crime and suicide and people going crazy?

ALEXANDRA:为什么在满月的时候，会有更高的犯罪率，自杀率，以及人们的行为会倾向疯狂？

COBRA:Moon is acting as a transmitter of the energies of the feminine principle—the feminine principle is connected to the emotions.Emotions are triggered.Emotions that are suppressed are coming to the surface and people can get a little bit crazy at times.

COBRA:月球正充当着传送女性本源能量的角色，而女性本源与情绪相连。被压制的情绪会经触发而浮现出来，人们会时不时地变得有点疯狂。

ALEXANDRA:Can you give us some astrological update on the Full moon in Leo—around yesterday 9:20.

ALEXANDRA:你能否对昨天 9:20 左右狮子座满月，给出一些占星学方面的更新？

COBRA:Yes.This is the first full moon of this year.It's a beginning.It connects of Leo and Aquarius.The tension between individual and the collective.The energy of this full moon is bringing us into more awareness of our active role inside the society.The sign Aquarius is the sign of society.This is the first trigger point of this year,which will

show us how can we as individuals can create a new society.This is a very good start of a new year.

COBRA:好的。这是今年第一轮满月。它是一个开端。它连接着狮子座与宝瓶座，（连接着）集体与个人之间的张力。这轮满月的能量让我们更加觉知到自己在社会中所扮演的活跃角色。宝瓶座社会的信号。这是今年的第一个触发点，它会给我们展示，如何以个人身份来创建新社会。这是新年的一个非常好的开端。

ALEXANDRA:I like that.A good launching point.How do you feel about how everything else that is unfolding at this time?I haven't talk to you in awhile.Just curious.

ALEXANDRA:我也赞同，一个好的发起点。你对与此同时展开的其他活动有什么看法？我很久未与你谈话了，有些好奇。

COBRA:The first thing was the activation of Dec 21st.This was a milestone.Very important one because we actually began a new cycle.The beginning of the new cycle is actually creating the plan.There are many things going in the background but almost nothing is reported.Simply because the plan is now in the early stages of being manifest.What you can read on most websites is just dis-info.The other side the cabal has sent lots of disinformation agents and they have managed to infiltrated a lot of this info right now.We will have to wait until this dust settles then I and other people will be able to release more intel.

COBRA:第一件事是12月21日的门户启动。这是个里程碑，非常至关重要，因

为我们开始了新一轮的周期。而新周期的开端实际上是在制定计划。有许多事在幕后进行，但几乎没有一件被报导出来。简单地说，此刻这个计划尚处于早期阶段，还在被阐释。你从大多数网站上读到的只不过是些虚假信息。另一方面，阴谋集团还派出了许多制造虚假信息的特工，他们正试图大量渗透进这类信息。我们须静待，直至尘埃落定，然后，我和其它人才能够释放更多情报信息。

ALEXANDRA:What is your perspective on the People's Public Trust?.

ALEXANDRA:你对民众公共信托是如何看待的？

COBRA:Basically good people doing a good thing but I'm not expecting to manifest any tangible changes in the near future.

COBRA:基本上是好人做善事，但我不期待在近期，能有任何现实的变化。

ALEXANDRA:Have you heard of David Wynn Miller?He's phenomenal.

ALEXANDRA:你是否听说过 David Wynn Miller ? 他好像不同寻常。

COBRA:Yes.

COBRA:是的。

ALEXANDRA:Kind of reminds me of that where he's getting into a different language and nomenclature.

ALEXANDRA:这提醒了我，他正深入研究一种不同寻常的语言和命名。

COBRA:Different and interesting perspective of things.Yes.

COBRA:事物的不同及有趣的一面。是这样的。

ALEXANDRA:How well are you preparing for the London conference?Anything to talk about?

ALEXANDRA:你对伦敦会议准备的如何了？有什么可以告诉我们的吗？

COBRA:We have managed to get a location—I have just announced.London Conference on my blog.I would like to invite everyone listening to join us for this conference.It's a fresh new start after the end of the old cycle and the beginning of the new cycle.Most likely I will be able to start releasing intel at the London conference.

COBRA:我们一直在寻找地点，我刚刚在我的博客上公布了“伦敦会议”。我诚邀各位前来倾听并参与我们。这是旧周期结束后的一个崭新的开始，一个新周期的开端。很可能我会在伦敦会议上开始公布一些情报信息。

ALEXANDRA:You said you were going to be releasing some new intel.(Yes,yes)I have to say after attending your conference in November,it was one of the best ones I've attended.Especially because the synergy and the connection with the people.

ALEXANDRA:你说你会公布一些新的情报吧？（**COBRA:**是的。）我不得不说，在参加了你在 11 月份召开的会议后，我认为那是我参加过的最棒的会议之一。特别是因为与人民的契合与沟通连接。

COBRA:Yes,the energy was phenomenal because so many people from diff

backgrounds. We created a very very strong energy vortex together.

COBRA:是的,那个能量非常惊人。因为有很多不同背景的人参与。我们共同制造了一个非常非常强大的能量漩涡。

ALEXANDRA:Yes we really have, and I'm trying to keep that together. I feel like the **COBRA**'s of Laguna beach group was such a solid team.

ALEXANDRA:是的,我们的确如此,我也正尝试着共同保持它。我感觉 **COBRA** 的拉古纳沙滩小组是一个非常可靠的团体。

COBRA:Because of this success we are creating another Laguna conference around the 25 of May—as you probably know the 25th of May 2013 is a very strong full moon in Taurus which will be one of the major energy breakthroughs of this year.

COBRA:由于这次成功,我们正策划着另一次拉古娜岛会议,大约在5月25日左右。正如你所知,2013年5月25日是一次非常强大的金牛座满月,它将会成为今年主要的能量突破之一。

ALEXANDRA:Yea! I read that. Also, what are you feeling is going on the end of Feb?

ALEXANDRA:是的!我读到过。那么,你是否感到2月底会发生什么?

COBRA:Not anything special the end of Feb. I will just say that the first few months of the year are preparation for the energies of May.

COBRA:2月底不会有什么特殊的事情。我会说,今年的头几个月是为五月的能

量做准备的。

ALEXANDRA:OK.If it happens it will be sometime in May,the turning point.

ALEXANDRA:好的。如果有事发生，就会是在五月，在这个转折点。

COBRA:This is one of the first turning points—2nd will be much later in the year.

COBRA:这是第一个转折点，第二个会在今年比较晚的时候出现。

ALEXANDRA:I wanted to do a quick update with you,do you have any info you can share with everybody—any juicy intel?

ALEXANDRA:我想同你做一次快速的信息交流，你是否有能够同大家分享任何情报信息呢，任何有趣的情报？

COBRA:I'm in a strange situation.I'm receiving lots of juicy intel,but I don't receive permission to release it yet.I'm told to wait until the time is right.People need a little bit more info,but I'm told that it's not yet time.First this muddy situation with this info has to settle a little bit.Certain situations have to be resolved then I can release much more.The situation is not yet ready.

COBRA:我正处于一个较奇怪的处境。我不断收到大量非常有趣的情报，但我没有得到公布它们的许可。我被告知静待时机到来。人们需要更多的信息，但我被告知尚未是时候。第一，当前混乱的情况需要更加安定一些。当某些情况处理完毕后，我才能释放更多消息，目前形势尚不允许。

ALEXANDRA:I honor that.No p**Rob**lem.What about the compression and the fact of a lot more archonic stimulation?

ALEXANDRA:我赞同，没关系。关于“压缩突破”的情况如何？是否有更多对执政官刺激的情况发生？

COBRA:OK.Basically there are 2 things happening.First one is a big success in the light forces in the outer layers between 110 feet and 8.6 miles(above the earth).The outer layers have been purified intensively.The matrix is disintegrating.The archons are losing their power completely there.The good part of the story.The other part of the story is those entities are running scared and are entering the inner layers which is between 0 and 110 feet around the earth.There is a compression in this layer.There has not yet been a breakthrough in this layer.This will have to happen later.

COBRA:好的，基本上有两件事在发生。第一件事是光的势力在距地面向上 110 英尺至 8.6 英里的外层空间取得了巨大的成功。外层已经被强力地进行了净化和清除。矩阵正在瓦解崩溃。在那里，执政官正完全失去了他们的力量。这是事情中好的一面。另一方面，那些存有现在正很害怕地逃离并且正进入地球内层，在地球表面以上零至 110 英尺之间。在这一层有一次压缩。这一层尚未有突破，须要稍晚才会发生。

ALEXANDRA:I do have to tell you that I had this archon grid busted where I live with Kundura.And it was an unbelievable experience.(Very good)Yes,very very good.I highly recommend people do that.You can feel the shift.

ALEXANDRA:我一定要告诉你，在我所居住的 Kundura，我使得执政官网格被摧毁了。那时一次难以置信的体验。(**COBRA:**非常好。) 是的，非常非常棒。我强烈建议人们也那么做。你会感到变化。

COBRA:Yes,I have released many tools in how to assist in this process.Thank you for blog.We have "Ethereic Liberation" group on Facebook.We have healers that will help.I will also release more information on the goddess movement spiritual____.

COBRA:是的，我已经发布了很多关于协助这个进程的工具。谢谢你的博客。我们在 Facebook 上有“以太解放”小组。我们有疗愈师来帮助。我还会发布更多关于女神灵性运动的信息。

ALEXANDRA:I miss you and Isis.I will p**Rob**ably be calling you later to get a quick update from you.bye,have a wonderful day.

ALEXANDRA:想念你和爱希斯。或许在晚些时候会给你电话，以便得到一个快速的信息沟通。再见，愿你有美好的一天。

COBRA:Very good.Bye.

COBRA:好极了。再见。

原文(文字稿):

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRA-full-moon-update-transcription-with-ALEXANDRA-meadors-for-january-2013/>

原文(音频档):<http://galacticconnection.com/ALEXANDRAs-interviews/>

翻译:Patrick Shih

2013年2月3日讯息『柯博拉1月31日ET第一次接触电台访谈』

COBRA Interview on ET-First Contact Radio

You might want to listen to this new interview:

你可能想要听以下的专访:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6VnONLYbIIg>

Enjoy!

尽情享用吧!

博主注:

以下文字内容为翻译者 Patrick 在没有英文文字稿的情形下，用英文听力将柯博拉 2013 年 1 月 31 日接受 ET 第一次接触电台节目专访的内容逐字翻译出来，感谢 Pactrick~~~

翻译简称:主持人 M，柯博拉 C

00:00 柯博拉与 ET 第一次接触电台有约

2013 年 1 月 31 日

出于安全考虑，柯博拉的声音已经过后置处理

柯博拉的官方网站:2012PORTAL.ORG

主持人:

Maarten Horst

前面都是分享星光体旅游的经验

02:22-02:48 M:欢迎大家收听每星期四在 BBS 电台的与 ET 第一次接触。收听增广见闻，掌握银河新闻脉动。我是主持人 Maarten Horst。今晚的来宾是抵抗运动的发言人柯博拉。非常欢迎您来本节目，您的声音已经做好安全变声处理了。

02:51-02:54 cobra:谢谢主持人的热情邀约，我很高兴今晚能来上贵节目。

02:55-03:35 M:好的，我本来和听众都很高兴有今晚的访问。您提供的讯息对 ET 大揭露工作来说十分重要。而大揭露则对地球上和其他星球的光工团体有着极大的鼓舞作用。在上礼拜之前的节目里，您谈到光网格方面的进展。您也提到有些重要的事情在去年 12 月 21 日圆满完成了。我想请问一下我们现在的进度和地球的时势。

03:38-03:58 cobra:现在的情势有相当好的发展。距离地球 100 英尺(30.5 公尺)到 8.6(13.8 公里)英里之间这段执政官控制网络的外层目前已经正在瓦解。这是上几周以来光的势力取得的重大突破。

03:59-04:00 M:恩哼

04:00-04:39 cobra:我们现在主要的目标是存在于距离地表上下各 1000 呎的以太网格。因为我们不断地清除这些控制网格，之后会出现许多重大的变革。我们预

期在非实体世界的问题解决之前，物理实相世界不会有大事发生。现在光的势力的主要目标并不是实体世界，而是地球的以太层。

04:40-04:40 M:好的

04:41-05:08 **cobra:**这也是现实生活没有一夕之间改变的主要原因。那根本是天方夜谭。我们的世界要在能量层面清理干净之后才会有实质的改变。如此一来，现实生活中的改变才能以和谐、非暴力的方式发生，人类也不至于在变局中崩溃发疯。

05:09-05:16 M:所以大部分的改变都发生在以太层啰?您可以更深入地说明一下吗?

05:17-06:30 **cobra:**好的。我想你大概也知道在以太层和星光层有个十分严密的以太执政官网格。我先从网络外层说起好了。现在这个外层矩阵的主要控制程序已经完全被瓦解了。所以现在有越来越多的光可以渗透进内层消灭里面的坏东西。剩下的控制势力只能往靠近地球表面的最内层逃窜，并且被我们抵抗运动内外夹杀。就在前几天昴宿星人发动了一次发送大量的光到网格的净化行动，成果也超出我们所预期地好。真的可说是一个好消息。

06:31-06:32 M:真的，还有...

06:32-06:45 **cobra:**现在我还不能讲有关行动的细节，因为我的消息来源还不希望公开。而且我收到许多现在还不方便揭露的内容，就待后续揭晓以免干扰到整体的进度。

06:46-06:52 M:我可以理解有些事情一旦走漏日程和进展是非常危险的。

06:52-06:52 cobra:你的意思是?

06:53-07:00 M:我是说现在世界局势实在不容许我们谈某些事情的时间表。

07:01-07:04 cobra:没错。现在真的不适合。

07:04-07:05 M:OKAY

07:06-07:28 cobra:如果现在就公开具体的日期，黑暗势力就会用它来反将我们一军。过去也发生过日期曝光而行动被迫取消的事情，所以光的势力现在也很关注这方面的问题。地球的解放计划是个渐进的过程，需要尽可能地使越多人参与和带动。

07:29-07:57 M:好的。我最近从各种管道包括您这边得知现在有许多大型外星母舰其实都已经登陆 Whitehouse Lane、纽约中央公园、伦敦白金汉宫、北京和其它的地方。它们现在还维持隐形的状态，不过也准备好要对大众现身了。您可以针对这件事情说明一下吗?

07:58-8:30 cobra:我不会公开这些母舰的具体位置，不过现在确实有正面外星人的飞船驻扎在某些战略要地的上空或地底下。任何阴谋集团的手段或伎俩都无法侦测到它们的行踪。等到时机成熟了，它们就会解除隐形，不过现在还不行。

08:31-08:32 M:是喔

08:32-08:39 cobra:也确实有许多星际家人正在地球表面活动。

08:40-09:14 M:您经常在文章末段提到光的胜利,而我最近也常套用您这句话。(柯博拉中间插话)我最近真的感觉到光的胜利近了,您可以解答光是如何在以太层中获得胜利吗?

09:15-10:23 cobra:是这样的,光的势力有一种可以移除以太负面实体的科技。现在大多数的黑暗存有都已经被移除了。光的势力的下一步是要送出更多的光到地球上空的以太层,进而触发新一波的觉醒。我们还未曾在地球上见识过真正的觉醒。当以太层被解放之后,人类将会大规模地觉醒,数量会远超过两万五千年以来的总和。到时肯定会很惊人,任何的当权势力或媒体操弄都无力阻止人类最终的神圣命运。最终阴谋集团将无法阻止人类发觉银河中央太阳的存在。银河中央太阳是个极为巨大的天体,任何个体或文明都不可能干扰它发射到地球的能量巨浪。

10:24-10:58 M:嗯哼。(柯博拉:这正是光的胜利)这实在太棒了。我真的很期待那一天的到来。我刚会问您那个问题是有原因的:您说一旦银河中央太阳的能量降临地球,就会发生大规模的觉醒。媒体再也不会受黑暗势力影响。难道说现在黑暗势力还有某种以太科技可以操弄我们的主流媒体吗?

10:25-11:36 cobra:其实不是。以太黑暗科技并不是针对大众媒体本身,而是藉由电视和报纸影响人类意识,进而让人类能接受控制编程。以太黑暗科技被移除之后,人们就不会管媒体了,大家会获得并且了解真相。这将不会是个案,而是群众的大觉醒。

11:36-11:48 M:太好了。原来他们是影响意识喔。那么我们的意识要在黑暗存有被

移除之后就可以享有真正的自由意志啰？

11:49-11:55 **cobra:**我刚才没有听清楚，所以不大明白你的想法。

11:56-12:05 M:**我是说只要人类意识摆脱黑暗的魔爪后就会发生大觉醒。**

12:06-12:44 **cobra:**是的，觉醒的过程包含了两个面向。一来以太层清理干净之后，人们可以直接吸收银河中央太阳的能量。二来以太层的改变会逐渐地显化在物理实相。一般民众的生活会发生 180 度的大转变，以致于大家会怀疑整个世道，进而试图弄清楚究竟发生了甚么事。届时光的势力会接管大众媒体，向人类传递掩盖许久的真相和真实的世界局势。这些行动会在事件之后发生。

12:45-12:46 M:所以到时候会有揭露啰？

12:47-13:01 **cobra:**没错。而且揭露不仅是要求政府公开和地外种族的合作计划，而是要完整地交代的地球上发生过的各种事情和迷团。

13:02-13:02 M:嗯哼。

13:03:13:14 **cobra:**目前有一大堆被列为机密的信息已经逐渐地解密了。关于地外星球的知识、世界金融系统的真面目和各式各样的事情到时候都会真相大白。

13:15-13:38 M:好的。即便没有确切的时间表，不过大家这几年来从网络上收到许多善知识的讯息分享，我想大家都准备好迎接这些改变了。至少我希望如此。

13:39-13:48 **cobra:**我会说有不少人已经准备好了，但是人类的集体意识还没准备好。然而真正的改变会涵盖到所有地球上的众生。

13:49-13:53 M:那是在地球网格摆脱黑暗势力之后的事情对吧?

13:54-14:45 cobra:是的。地球的以太网格还要做好几次大扫除事件才会发生。因为在事件发生之后，光的势力希望人类的自由意志不受外界干扰。事件的计划才不会节外生枝。我们希望物资的供应链在陆海空各方面能维持运作，人类才能享受到事件的美好成果。我们不想害人类回到石器时代，而是要进化成更先进的文明。大家是要向前行，而不会开倒车。

14:46-15:51 M:真的，大家都想变得更好。可是我期待事件发生也已经六到八年了，相信有很多人也花了好几年阅读银河光明联邦跟幽浮之类的消息。我将节目取名为第一次与外星人接触，也很荣幸地访问到柯博拉您这位抵抗运动代表。我们在节目中谈到很多黑暗势力的事情，也谈到连带着大揭露的事件。我想请问您是否能打开话匣子讲些您想说也可以公开的事情?

15:52-19:40 cobra:基本上我知道很多现在还不方便公开的事情。我会在未来几周逐步公开一些消息。我尽可能多让大家知道，不过也不能影响到后台任务的进度。要知道我们有时得封锁消息，即便要公开也是以能帮助光的势力为前提，而非助纣为虐。我也晓得有人希望我现在就全盘大公开，但这是不可能的。12月21日门户启动之后，世界局势变得十分复杂。我们有了一次重大突破，不过这一次也必须在不打乱两方的平衡下为当前复杂的情势带来一线光明。随着事件越来越接近，大众和光的势力的成员逐渐失去耐心，甚至还有些人变得有点神经质。所以我们应该更小心谨慎地面对随之而来的问题，以免造成破坏地球脆弱的生态系统。要是你从外层空间看地球的话，你会发现这里的环境真是美好。因此我们不想打坏地球上微妙的平衡关系。人类作为一个种族必须挺过这次的大转变，而且我们一

定行。光的势力希望这次转变能尽可能地温和平顺。的确，这种做法会使得事件发生的时间比大家预期的还晚。我建议大家不要只关注事件何时会发生，而是要尽全力帮助它早日发生。例如可以参加每周的地球解放冥想。俗话说：『多做多得。』大家也可以参与以太层解放计划，帮助清理地球的以太层和星光层。我在未来几周会写有关女神螺旋的文章。这应该是最重要也最有效的以太层净化方式了。另外两个礼拜前我也在伦敦举办了新一轮的会议。之后会有一颗小行星接近地球的运行轨道。它不会坠地，反倒会带来一股象征进入新循环的能量波。接着在今年三月和年底会有彗星为之后的能量门户开路，进而促成地球的最终解放。我先说到这里吧。

19:41-19:50 M:真的是太有意思了。请问人们要如何得知伦敦会议的相关消息呢？

19:51:20:26 **cobra:**大家可以到我的 Portal2012 网站阅读第一手的消息，也可以收到后续会议的相关讯息。

20:27-20:30 M:好的网址是 Portal2012.org

20:31-20:32 **cobra:**没错

20:33-21:41 M:好的。您说过很多事情在去年 12 月 21 日就告一段落，但还不算大功告成。

现在我们像是处在待机状态，期待彗星会在二月带来激烈且有意义的转变。您可以解释为甚么现在的信息会那么少吗？。我这么说好了。一年前还有很多讯息管道讨论银河联盟和大揭露，可是现在这些管道要嘛失去他们和银河联盟的通讯，

不然就像 Mike Quisey 一样从一周有三个新讯息到现在只更新一次讯息。我们似乎跟银河联盟之间变得有点疏远了。

21:42-22:37 **cobra:**好的。我解释一下。有些通灵管道收到的其实是噪声。他们以为自己跟银河联盟通讯，但另一边其实是某些星光层存有。他们大多数收到的讯息并非正确的，所以真正跟银河联盟联系的管道正在寻求更进一步的连结。现在进入了讯息整理的阶段，之后就会突然冒出一些高水平的通灵讯息。这些优秀的讯息管道并非大家现在所认识的，也不存在于人群之中。他们会在适当的时机现身跟银河联盟发声。

22:38-23:24 M:真有趣，真的是太有意思了。我个人非常期待去年的 12 月 21 日有大事会发生。可是现在都已经 1 月了，总觉得一切都太平淡了；就像整个一月都没事情发生。还好这个月是我人生中最有意义的一月了，因为我可以从中推测世局然后想些从未想过的问题。您可以讲解一下这一阵子的能量活动吗？

23:25-24:22 **cobra:**其实现在地球进入了能量整合期。确实有许多人很在意去年 12 月 21 日；且不管当天发生了甚么事情，大家都进入了跟神圣能量整合和校准的阶段。我认为新生活的步调会在二月再次加快。现在光在以太层有很大的进展，所以大家无需对现在平淡的表相感到烦恼。另外现实生活中也发生许多没被报导的行动，只是所有消息人士都被下了封口令而不能走漏风声。大家目前在网络上看到的多半是假情报或马路消息，因为光的势力已经很久没有释出只字词组了。

24:23-24:39 M:没错。我有注意到这个情况。我在网络上找相关数据的时候总觉得毫无头绪，不然就是一无所获。

24:40-24:51 **cobra:**这很正常。我自己也会收到很多缺乏证据的讯息，或者我必须等一阵子才能对外宣布。希望大家能体谅。

24:52-24:54 M:没问题，我能理解。

24:55-25:00 **cobra:**真相终究会大白，只是大家要有耐心。现在还不是时候。

25:01-25:02 M:好的

25:03-25:19 **cobra:**只要有人泄漏某些敏感数据，就会对我们的行动造成很大的困扰。组织的最高宗旨是在最短的时间内用非暴力的方式解放地球。

25:20-25:27 M:真是中肯。其实大家可以透过冥想来帮助地球。现在每周冥想的时间是哪天呢？

25:28-25:42 **cobra:**我想听众朋友大多住在中欧。所以现在是冥想时间是伦敦时间的星期日晚上 7 点，欧洲时间的晚上 8 点。

25:43-25:49 M:全世界各地都有听众，只是我想他们多数住在美国和加拿大吧。

25:50-26:02 **cobra:**好的。住在美加地区的朋友...我想想...应该是太平洋时间的星期天早上 11 点。

26:03-26:14 M:您换算的没错。也等于是东岸时间的下午两点。

26:15-26:17 **cobra:**是的没错。

26:18-26:44 M:恩...我想一下..我得想一下我想问些甚么。呵呵~~好的，我这几天

发现地震跟火山活动变得十分地频繁。您可以说明一下吗？

26:45-27:11 **cobra:**这基本上是地球适应全新频率的正常现象，而不是盖亚母亲的问题。地球正在接收银河中央太阳的强大能量脉冲，所以必然会发生一些地震或火山活动。这是她自我调适的正常过程。大家尽管放心。

27:12-27:27 M:真是好消息。我也觉得自己变得更专心更有耐心了。盖亚妈妈肯定在适应她身边的新能量。

27:28-27:59 **cobra:**是的。人们变得太在意化学凝结尾等等无关紧要的事物了。现在地球上的金融系统才是真正的关键。基本上我们解放金融系统并将它重新设定之后，人类会获得巨大的创新能量，并且在转变到新地球的路上迈进大一步。

28:00-28:04 M:我之前也提过 NESARA 法案，那是跟金融大赦有关吧。

28:05-28:06 **cobra:**没错，那也是计划的一部分。

28:07-28:19 M:有件事我得跟您说。我之前看了两本 Sheldon Nidle 的书，我想您应该听过他。

28:20-28:21 **cobra:**是的。

28:22-28:39 M:他提到现在光的势力正在等待信号，而他的数据与您的不谋而合。只要时候到了，就会宣布重要的讯息，像是事件号角响起之类的。真的有这一回事吗？

28:40-29:18 **cobra:**没错。只要时候到了，真相就会对外公开好让民众知道过去被

隐瞒许久的事情。另外我也希望大家能尊重我们公开讯息的方式，并且妥善利用我们公开的讯息。因为先前发生过几次我们对外公开讯息，结果群众陷入一团慌乱的案例。所以我和我的联络人都不想重蹈覆辙。

29:19-29:40 M:的确，不造成混乱真的很重要。像是 08 年 Blossom Goodchild 发文说 10 月 14 日即将有大揭露跟飞船舰队登陆，结果一堆人期望落空。

29:41-29:44 cobra:其实是因为当天根本没有大揭露和登陆的计划。

29:44-29:49 M:没有吗?难怪好的...

29:50-29:57 cobra:在那些事发生之前就会有明显的预兆，只是现在时机未到。

29:58-30:17 M:好的。我还是鼓励听众朋友们再等一会儿，保持乐观的心情，继续冥想和为光服务，世界终究会变更好的。光的胜利近了!

30:18-31:02 cobra:人类的未来将是非常美好的。我鼓励大家专注于你想在新社会、新时代过的每一天，也可以从今天开始就敦促自己奉献一己之长好加速地球解放的过程。只要让自己忙到没时间乱想，就不会觉得只能空等。保持积极主动，地球解放之后的好事就会发生在自己身上。

31:03-31:17 M:我还听说事件发生之后，已经知道原因的光工必须想尽办法帮助朋友和家人跟上事件的脚步。

31:18-31:35 cobra:肯定是的，特别是要安抚大家的情绪。因为到时会公布很多被隐瞒许久的消息。有些人会承受不了刺激，不知道该如何面对从没经历过的变局。

31:36-31:38 M:我想也是。

31:39-31:44 **cobra:**会有人藉由否认来逃避改变，我们到时候得帮助他们。

31:45-31:50 M:嗯哼。他们肯定会需要很多帮助的，我们要对他们有耐心。

31:51-32:03 **cobra:**耐心确实很重要，但更重要的是维持自己情绪稳定。别跟着陷入低潮了。

32:04-32:13 M:没错。其实我们的未来相当值得期待阿!

32:14-32:42 **cobra:**真的!人类的未来将是全然地光明美好,也是每个世代的所有光
工引颈期盼的黄金时代，一个全新的宇宙循环。这个崭新的黄金时代即将到来。
我们越来越接近见证充满神圣光辉的伟大时刻了!

32:43-33:14 M:我也感受的到他越来越近了。好的，如果您不介意的话，我们就先
休息几分钟。我会请好朋友 Donald 表演几首歌，我们就先休息三分钟再回来。

33:15-33:15 **cobra:**好的。

33:16-36:17(中场休息时间)

36:18-36:47 M:欢迎继续收听与 ET 第一次接触节目现场，我是主持人 Mike North
和来宾柯博拉先生。如果各位喜欢本节目的话，欢迎到网站小额捐款。网址
是:www.bbs.com。大家可以认明网站得的 SaLusa 照片并且捐款，感谢大家。欢
迎回到节目，柯博拉。

36:48-36:48 cobra:谢谢。

36:49-37:19 M:我们在节目的上半段谈到地球网格的大清理,也提到行动不可能有确切的时间表。因为考虑到公布时间表会干扰到事件发生,不过事件确实越来越近。人们当下重要的是专注于光并且互相扶持。我们也谈到当事件发生之后,人类就可以尽情享受黄金时代。再次欢迎您回到节目现场。

37:20-37:21 cobra:也非常谢谢你。

37:22-37:31 M:好的,我们大概还有 25 分钟节目才会结束。您有什么想谈的吗?

37:32-40:30 cobra:确实有很多可以谈的话题。我想先谈谈人们在解放过程中要扮演的积极角色。大家不是要守株待兔,上网看看新闻而已;而是以自身的自由意志决定为地球奉献心力。有很多事情可以是大家可以参与的。首先大家可以发挥集体冥想的力量。很多科学研究已经发现集中冥想对地球的影响力,我们可以利用这份力量改善世界局势。我指的不光是现在每周的地球解放冥想,而是大家都可以尽一份心力来增加地球上的光明以及和谐能量。第二件事情就是分享你知道的讯息,用上各种方法散播光和智慧。例如创建脸书专页或是任何你知道的方式。第三个就是创立事件支持团队,成员之间可以互相交流扶持,一起冥想,作一切想合力完成的事情。你的团队会成为地球上的光点,帮助光的势力锚定光的能量。当前阶段成员定期的聚会相当的重要。我们在以太层就快要重大的进展,而身在物理世界的事件团队会是下一阶段的地球解放计划中很重要的一环。当然。事件发生之后你们的团队就能在自己的国家、城市和小区展开行动,协调人力和物资;贡献比任何人都还多的努力。你们会比自家政客更快进入状况,并且给他们

正确的指示要求他们为国家社稷着想。所以该是大家成立事件支持团队的时候了。团队将协助旧社会顺利过渡到崭新的时代。

40:31-40:35 M:团队合作确实很重要。

40:36-40:38 cobra:你刚才说甚么?可以再说一次吗?

40:39-40:47 M:我刚才是重复您说的,重要的是大家要组成支持团队。还有其他重要的事情吗?

40:48-43:39 cobra:我想大家先实践上述的三件事情就是很好的开始了。另外就是我希望人们要学会不要太过武断,而是要互相包容;这是唯一能创建新社会的方法。我去年已经看够了许多打着解放旗号但实际上却是排除异己的行为。的确是有以太执政官从中作梗,影响了许多人的行为,但那真的不是借口。我建议大家停止批判,这是人类进入新时代的基本要求。这也是光的势力一直延后事件的关键因素,具备非批判性思考的人数必须先达到临界质量才能启动事件。其实这并不困难,只要你能体认每个人都有属于自己的人生历程和处世原则。任何行为的背后都是有原因的,只要多能设身处地着想,人们就能更加合作无间。这也将形成一个能引发许多变革的振动气场。只要地表人类肯配合,地外光的势力就能轻松地带动转变,不愿配合的心态就是问题的核心。部分光工不肯配合的问题尤其严重,他们内部存在太多根本不必要的小团体。光工在这阶段应该展现无私的大爱,展现真正能成就事件的方法,并且在未来做新社会人类的好榜样。当光工们都散发出和谐一致的合一能量的时候,就是地外光明势力进一步行动的时刻。他们需要看到地表上有更多的和谐才会进一步推动事件。这部分人们还要多加努力。

43:40-43:55 M:恩，我看过人有时变得非常专断不讲理。有颗不批判的心真的很重要，这样银河联盟才方便到地球上介入事件。

43:56-44:08 cobra:是的，不过我们要先腾出一个纯净的空间，因为他们只会在纯净的物理和能量空间中活动。

44:09-44:21 M:他们得和我们的能量共鸣，而只有不带批判的心有够高的能量让我们和他们交流。

44:22-45:55 cobra:没错，而且这也不难达成。只要大家都能理解每个人有各自的人生历程，对事件的观点也不尽相同。只要大家都达成这份共识就能产生强大的能量场，强到每个人都能感受到。你在为地球战斗的自由斗士们之中种下合一的种子，这份心意大家感受的到。之后监看整个解放运动的光的势力成员就能在各方面更加积极主动。昴宿星人也常跟我说，当人类走到这一步时，他们就能更活跃。他们会更常现身，更常在空中展示飞船。大家能拍许多母船的清晰照片，甚至到时候还能登陆与人类面对面接触。但人们必须先以行动实践，而不是空谈理论。人不能成天盯着通灵讯息，要确实行动才会有好结果。我们必须是先行动的一方，因为地球是我们的母星。我们就住在她的身上，所以我们必须有所作为。我们必须在此建造人间净土。

45:56-46:29 M:只要大家都尽力的话就有机会。另外我也认为要学会宽恕才能学会爱，因为宽恕也是一种形式的爱。只要大家都能不记旧恶，放下前嫌并且专注于光的话，人类就能往前迈进，不然还是会卡在旧能量的死胡同里。

46:30-47:49 cobra:的确，我基本上认同宽恕是自由意志的绝佳表现。当你选择了

原谅，不光是能助人，也帮助自己卸下心头上的重担。宽恕不代表软弱，而是意味着你有驾驭意志的力量，也是理解一切皆是经验的内在智慧；而这份智慧能让你超脱世俗的经验。你也会变得更坚强。我很清楚地球生活对许多人而言都不容易，不过是时候大家放下过去的悲情并且合力构筑新社会了。只要我们愿意放下，当下就能产生强大的心力让我们迈向美丽新世界。这份舍得的力量会开辟一个神圣的空间让地外光的势力得以介入并且帮助我们推动事件和第一次正式见面。

47:50-48:31 M:真是太棒了。您的分享真的很有意义。现在荷兰已经晚上 11 点，也就是这个 1 月就快结束了。我们在 31 日作专访，而您在电邮提到这天的能量非常好。不光是专访会在网络电台上传播，我还觉得会有听众之外的人会注意到我们的节目。您对专访的时间点有什么看法吗？我个人感觉今天完美极了。

48:32-49:08 cobra:没错。今天确实是完美的一天。因为几天前有些我们今天要谈的内容原先是不可能发生的，而我知道今天正好可以公开一些消息，所以我选择了今天做专访。目前昴宿星人和其他正义之士正很努力地清理地球的以太层，而今天也比前几天更容易接收到相关的消息和更多的神圣能量。所以今天再完美不过了。

49:09-49:22 M:好的。如果您未来愿意提供更多讯息的话，可以寄电邮给我来安排下一次的访谈。

49:23-50:18 cobra:我会逐步在官方部落格透露更多的讯息，一点一滴的累积起来。只要在昴宿星人和其他正面派系给我更多的数据权限后，我就会更进一步地公开真相。(M 插话:追踪您的部落格文章真的很有趣)我们之后可以再做一次专访，毕

竟人们还有很多问题，也有很多事情当下还不明朗的。下次我们可以用两个小时的时间更深入的交流。之前有些事情是被暂缓的，但现在光明势力决定从1月开始就不再拖延。所以只要时机成熟，我们就可以再做一次专访来说明世界局势。

50:19-50:28 M:这段时间，我们会继续追踪您的部落格:Portal2012。

50:29-50:34 cobra:没错。

50:35-51:11 M:很高兴能邀请您上本节目。我想用最后几分钟做总结，因为我待会还有节目。听众朋友要知道讯息只会在正确的时间点公开，您也分享到几点大家可以共同参与的事情。您可以再向大家叮咛一次，因为这真的很重要。

51:12-53:52 cobra:好的。第一:请不要守株待兔等待讯息，要起来行动。现在就开始付出，你就会有改变世界的力量。现在大家要一起冥想，特别是每周日的解放冥想。现在开始尽全力分享你知道的讯息。现在就成立事件支持团队并且定期聚会，我建议成员每周至少聚会一次。这里就有数千名的听众朋友，我建议你们每个人都可以组建一个小组或团队。一旦事件发生，我们得确保有足够的公共设施维持运作；而事件团队就能扮演起维和人员的重要角色，用行动帮助社会大众。你们一定做的到。另外就是要保持不批判的心。你我都是人，生气害怕在所难免。我希望大家不要让负面情绪影响自己的思绪。特别是各位光工，你们对地球解放计划要怀着共同的目标和愿景，没有比这个更重要的事情了。现在地球急需大家同心协力。我并不是要大家都做一样的事情，或都照我的话去做。我的意思是：每个想参与地球解放计划的人都该知道这是他们的人生大事，要想清楚事情的优先级。有时候帮助地球会比其他你正在做的事情还要重要许多。最后的关键是学

会配合志同道合的伙伴。只要大家产生足够的和谐汇聚能量和足够的纯净空间，就可以让地外光的势力更积极地协助我们。只要时间到了，他们就会行动。

53:53-54:09 M:好的。非常感谢您参与今天的专访。大家都收获满满而且会开始行动，我们都准备好迎接事件了。我们会保持积极快乐的心情，同时庆祝新的月份到来。

54:10-54:22 cobra:这个 1 月过得算是有点刺激，大体上也很和平。人类已经开始整合新旧世界的经验了。我想 2 月之后世局会变得更有意思。

54:23-54:36 M:我们会很期待，我在此替听众朋友、BBS 电台和我自己再次感谢您的参与。祝大家见证光的胜利。

54:37-54:39 cobra:谢谢你的邀请，光的胜利近了!

54:40-54:44 M:光的胜利!再见!

原文:http://2012portal.blogspot.ca/2013/02/blog-post_3.html

翻译:Patrick Shih

校稿:Share Light

2013年2月26日亚力珊卓拉新访谈

ALEXANDRA's Interview with **COBRA**—A Review of February's Major Headlines of 2013

访问音频连结:

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRA-review-of-februarys-events-2013/>

If you feel that these interviews are providing you with an expanded perspective, more encouragement, and additional insights into our daily planetary and galactic walk, please consider donating to my website GalacticConnection.com. I am fully dedicated to serve you and The Light by providing important information to enlighten and inform. Thank you for supporting me! And thank you for coming by GalacticConnection.com to peruse our online library of galactically oriented information and education.-AM

如果你感觉到这些采访正提供给你一次更广阔的视角，更鼓舞人心的感觉，以及对我们的行星和银河系更多日常状况的洞察，那么你也应考虑为 GalacticConnection.com 进行募捐。谢谢你的支持！并且感谢你们来到此网站，去阅读和银河系相关的在线信息数据，并获得相关的教育。

ALEXANDRA: Hello everybody, good afternoon. Today is Tuesday, February 26th, 2013. This is **ALEXANDRA** Meadors of Galacticconnection.com, the one stop hub for daily planetary updates and information on our transition out of the 3D

Matrix.It's very important for us to expand our perspectives and align our awareness cosmically in order to keep up with the major changes that are characteristic to the ending of this world age.In order to continue bringing forward more thought provoking material,I have invited my special guest COBRA today to review an overview of February's World events through a Galactic lens.He and I will be providing this service to all of you each month in order to dissipate fear,clear up any misunderstandings and add insight into what's really happening behind the daily headlines.So most of you know COBRA and the truth behind his words,but for those who don't,COBRA is a true blue Pleiadian Contactee who has been in contact with the underground for 35 years.He has been told to remain anonymous by the Resistance,and he has ongoing communications with beings from planet X that assist the Resistance Movement.As an earthly representative of the Agarthan network and the Light Forces,he strives to prepare humanity for the up and coming Event Horizon.One thing is for sure,anyone who listens to COBRA's intel will walk away with a more concise picture of how much the Light Forces are truly supporting us each hour.So with that said,let's bring COBRA on.

ALEXANDRA : 大家下午好。今天是周二，2013 年 2 月 26 日。我是负责 Galacticconnection.com 的 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors，这个网站作为枢纽中心，以提供关于行星地球的每日信息更新，也包括脱离三维矩阵的过渡期信息。对我们来说，为了紧跟旧时代结束后所展现出的重大改变，我们需要扩充视角，让我们的认知与宇宙校准对齐。为了继续带给大家更多发人深省的材料，我今天邀请了特别嘉宾柯博拉，通过银河透镜来回顾 2 月份的世界时势情况。为了驱散恐惧，

消除误解，洞察日常重大新闻背后的真相，我和他将每月固定为你们提供这项服务。你们很多人知道柯博拉，及其话语背后的真相。但是对于那些并不了解他的人来说，这里可以介绍下，柯博拉是真正的蓝色昴宿星的联系人，一直被秘密地联络了 35 年。抵抗运动要求他保持匿名，他一直都在与来自 X 星球的存有们沟通着，协助抵抗运动。作为阿加森网络和光的势力的地球表面代表，他一直在努力地使人类为即将到来的事件做好准备。有一点是肯定的，那就是任何聆听柯博拉讯息的人都会带着简单的思考画面而走开，那就是在想，光的势力究竟有多少在每时每刻地支持着我们。说到这里，，我们有请柯博拉。

ALEXANDRA:Hey COBRA,how are you doing today?

ALEXANDRA:嗨，柯博拉，你好！

COBRA:Hi,Hello Everybody

COBRA :嗨，大家好

ALEXANDRA:Did you fully recuperate from your London Conference?

ALEXANDRA:伦敦会议后，你完全恢复过来了吗？

COBRA:I would say the experience was pretty much intense,because the energy of that city is really huge,so you see there is one thing after the other leading into the next one and we are still in the process of integrating all the changes.

COBRA:我必须说,那段时间非常紧张，因为那个城市的能量非常巨大，你看，事

情是一件接着一件，到现在，我仍然还在整合所有变化的过程中。

ALEXANDRA: Oh my Gosh, so what did you feel was so unique from the energies from London?

ALEXANDRA: 噢，天啊，那么你所感觉的来自伦敦的独特能量会是什么呢？

COBRA: The first thing I noticed is that the energy has shifted very very much in the last few years. It has improved quite dramatically, and also there is a huge potential present in that vortex now which was not present a few years ago. The next thing I noticed was a very strong presence of the Resistance Movement. While I was travelling by the Tram in the London Underground, I felt a very strong presence of Resistance Operatives around me and also some other things were happening.

COBRA: 首先我注意到在过去的几年里能量改变了许多，有相当大的提升，同时现在极有可能呈现漩涡状，这在几年前是没有的。其次，我注意到抵抗运动非常强大的临在。当我在乘坐伦敦地下的有轨电车的时候，我强烈的感受到我周围抵抗运动特工的存在，另外还有其他的一些事情在发生。

ALEXANDRA: Wow, that is great news. So more support in that location of the Globe?

ALEXANDRA: 哇，这太好了。这么说，在那儿有很多的支持？

COBRA: Oh yes, very much.

COBRA: 是的，非常多。

ALEXANDRA:As I said to you before,I was thinking,it was becoming more and more important for everyone to kind of step back and review the major events that are happening since February 1st.I thought we could get your take on them,since,there is literally a whirlwind of information flooding us.I'm sure it's really overwhelming sometimes for everyone around the Globe.I believe you and I are definitely on the same page as far as focusing on the progress of the planet,looking at the silver lining behind each of the headlines.I really love to connect the dots and I know that with your contacts you can provide some really unrivalled insights for all of us.I think the first question I was going to ask you is did a UFO turn off the lights at the Superbowl?

ALEXANDRA:正如我之前跟你说的 我想回顾一下自2月1日以后的重大事件，这对每个人来说变得越来越重要。我想，你可以来分析一下吧，因为这些信息如旋风一样充斥着我们，有时真让大家感到震撼，感到不知所措。我相信你和我在理解地球进展上是同步的，看到了每个重大新闻背后的曙光。我真的希望把这些点（事件）连贯的串起来。我知道，通过你的联络人，你可以为我们提供一些非凡的洞察力。我想，我需要询问的第一个问题是，UFO真的关掉了美国橄榄球超级杯的灯光了吗？

COBRA:It was not a UFO,it was coordinated action by the ground personnel of the Light Forces on the surface of the planet.

COBRA:不是，这是光的势力在地表人员的一次联合行动。

ALEXANDRA:ahh,OK but it was deliberate then?

ALEXANDRA: 嗯，是有意为之的吗？

COBRA: Oh Yes, Oh Yes.

COBRA: 是的

ALEXANDRA: And the intention behind that?

ALEXANDRA: 背后的目的是什么呢？

COBRA: The intention was to show the Cabal they are not omnipresent and omnipowerful any longer on this planet. As you know it was at the best possible moment to have the best possible effect psychologically.

COBRA: 目的是让阴谋集团知道，他们在这个星球上是无所不在的，是无所不能的。正如所知道的，这是最好的机会在阴谋集团的心理上造成的最好效果。

ALEXANDRA: Absolutely, there must have been what billions of people watching that right?

ALEXANDRA: 绝对地，那晚一定有数十亿的人在观看吧？

COBRA: I think it was about 100 million. It's definitely created some questions and makes people think, what is going on.

COBRA: 我想大概有 1 亿人，它确实引起许多疑问，使人们思考正在发生什么事情？

ALEXANDRA: Interesting...OK, well, one of the biggest headlines in this last month has been Sandy Hook. My first question is ... have you checked out wellaware1.com? (**COBRA Reply:** No) OK this is a site, and there is quite a few others that are starting to pop up, that review biometrics of the face and they are proving very evidentially that these victims of the crisis, were not even there when it happened, or did not even exist. Some of them actually took people's names that had already passed away, I mean there's just all kinds of information out there right now. It's displaying the fact that there have been a lot of lies from the Media.

ALEXANDRA: 很有趣.....好的，在上个月，最大的头条新闻是 Sandy Hook。我的第一个问题是，你浏览过 wellaware1.com 网站吗? (**COBRA:** 没有) 它是一个网站，还有其他一些网站开始忽然冒出来，他们进行了脸部识别检查，并且有根据地证明：这些危机中的受害者，在意外发生时根本就不在那儿，或者根本就不存在。有些受害者还使用了已经去世人的名字。我的意思是，目前那里有各种各样的信息，表明了一直以来大部分来自媒体的信息都是谎言。

ALEXANDRA: So it appears some positive things have come out of the Sandy Hook event, for example, there is more exposure for the anti-depressant drugs, that they cause violence and things like that, but I was curious what your take was on that? What was the meaning behind it and what do you think we've gained from it on a Galactic perspective?

ALEXANDRA: 因此，明显可以看到，一些积极的事情已经从 Sandy Hook(博主注:Sandy Hook 是指康乃狄克州 sandy hook 小学枪击案)中冒出来，比如：针对抗

抑郁药物的更多曝光，它们会引发暴力或诸如此类的行为。但我好奇的是，你是怎么看待这些的呢？事件背后意味着什么，你觉得从银河视角来看，我们可以获得什么信息？

COBRA:It brought more awareness about the situation.It is quite a similar thing that we could compare it to 9/11.That event was created with negative intentions,but the end result was more awareness,so it basically follows the same pattern.

COBRA:它带来了更多有关现状的觉知意识。与 911 事件对比，有一些相似，事件的产生带有消极的目地，但是最终结果却带来了更多的觉醒，因此它基本上遵循相同模式。

ALEXANDRA:How do you feel about this uprising in gun ownership?I mean there is a lot of evidence to show that the second amendment was specifically created so that we would not be handing over so much power to what would now be the Cabal,and that's certainly not the answer stepping into 5D.Apparently in Florida there are Sheriffs that are banning together and they are refusing to allow the state to take away their opportunity for gun ownership,what is your feeling on that?

ALEXANDRA:你对枪支拥有数量的增加是怎么看的呢？我的意思是，有证据表明，第二次修正案是专门创建的，以便我们不会将更多的权利移交给现在的阴谋集团，那一定不是迈入第五维度的答案。显然在佛罗里达州，有些禁止枪支的县郡，他们在拒绝让州政府剥夺他们对枪支的拥有权，你是怎么看的？

COBRA:I would say this increase in Gun Ownership is a natural human

psychological response of human beings that want to be free.They feel more and more oppression from the controlling forces,and of course the first natural response is to defend themselves.So it is a natural psychological reaction,and this will continue to grow,and up to the point where the positive light forces will liberate this planet,then of course those people will not need those guns any longer because they will be free and they will be safe.

COBRA:我会说枪支拥有权的增加是人类的自然心理反应，就是人类崇尚自由。他们感受到来自控制势力的越来越多的压迫，所以第一反应就是去保护自己。这是自然的心理反应，它还会继续增长，直到正面的光的势力最终解放整个星球，到那时，那些人将不再需要枪支，因为他们是自由的，安全的。

ALEXANDRA:I think I remember a while ago,another very strong teacher on the internet was saying that there would be a period of time where no shots would be fired literally because the guns would not function,is that correct?

ALEXANDRA:我记得一段时间前，在互联网有一位非常知名的导师曾说，没有枪击事件的时刻将会到来，因为那时枪支将失去功能，是这样的吗？

COBRA:I would say at a certain moment,at a certain point this is exactly what will happen.

COBRA:我会说，在某一时刻，这的确会发生。

ALEXANDRA:Well that's good.I also felt the exposure of all the false reporting's by

the media was another benefit that came out of this and I was wondering what you thought about that? Have we as a light force faction infiltrated the media more, because that seems to be a large complaint among the people that are out there reading the conspiracy theory and the spiritual community forums and that kind of thing.

ALEXANDRA:太好了！我也感觉到，来自媒体虚假报导的曝光，对已出现的事件是有好处的，我想知道你怎么看的？作为光的势力的一部分，我们已经更加渗透到媒体了吗？因为很明显，在远离事件之外的人群中，发出大量抱怨声音的人们好像都阅读过阴谋论，灵性小区论坛等。

COBRA:There are many layers to this, the first layer is the control of the mass media which is still in the hands of the Cabal, and there is a little bit of cracks in the matrix on this, but not much yet. And the second layer is covering the alternative media and this is disinformation agents, who are being paid to spread disinformation in so called alternative websites. So we have different layers of control and I would say an information war which is taking place right now on the surface of the planet. There is not much real info out there, even on those alternative sights.

COBRA:关于这个有很多的层面，第一个层面是，大众媒体的控制权依然在阴谋集团手中，但是出现了一些裂纹，但还不够多。第二个层面是，覆盖了一些非主流媒体，他们是虚假信息的代理，收取酬劳并散发虚假信息，因此被称为非主流网站。我们需要对不同层面进行控制，这是一场信息战，现在正发生在地球表面上。没有太多真实的信息，甚至从非主流媒体的视线中也是一样的。

ALEXANDRA:That is so true,and that is one of the reasons why I was so motivated to do this with you.People have come up and asked me to do this with you as well.So I really thank you,you're such a service to humanity and I just want to thank you for that.

ALEXANDRA:是这样的，那是我迫切想对你进行这个采访的原因之一。人们也提出来了，并要求我这么做，因此真得要非常谢谢你，你为人类做出了如果巨大的贡献，我们为此想感谢你。

ALEXANDRA:The next huge topic in February is the Russian meteor and there have been so many stories.Everything from a UFO shot it down to...there is a lot of different stories about how many people were actually injured.There was even one report that there was this sort of weird green slime that was left behind with the meteor...so many different stories...all these green fireballs lighting up the skies.Can you give a bit of feedback on what you think is going on there?

ALEXANDRA:下一个关于 2 月份的重大话题就是俄罗斯陨石雨，目前有很多个版本，每个都被 UFO 击落等.....针对有多少人实际上受伤了，也有不同的说法。还有报告说，陨石雨留下来了一种奇怪的绿色粘液物质.....那么.....这些绿色的火球照亮了天空。你能对这件事给点回馈的想法吗？

COBRA:OK,I know what' s going on up there.

COBRA:好的，我知道那儿到底发生了什么事情。

ALEXANDRA:haha,true,that' s true UP there.

ALEXANDRA:哈哈，真的，这是真的在那里。

COBRA:OK,yes the Galactic Federation has allowed a natural body which is on a collision course with a planet to skip through the protection membrane.Usually they protect the planetary surface from any harmful impact,but this one they let through and the reasoning was the awakening of the human masses.They allowed this natural body to go through the protection membrane and hit the planet.It was a natural object,it was nothing artificial.Its trajectory,its path,was not influenced by a UFO,it was just allowed to take its natural course.And the reason it was allowed,was of another cosmic body very close to the earth,so people will begin to think...that is not a coincidence.People will begin to awaken,and this is exactly what happened.Now they have thousands maybe even millions of people looking up in the sky for meteors.We have reports from all over the planet because people are aware now of this phenomenon.Those things are happening all the time,you have those very,very bright meteors happening every few days anywhere around the planet,but nobody was noticing that.And the reason for it,is that people were not aware of it,but now people are aware of it and they are noticing it and this is preparing their consciousness for the first contact.

COBRA:是的，银河联盟允许一个自然天体在与一个星球的碰撞过程中跳过保护薄膜。通常，他们会保护星球表面不受任何有害的撞击，但这次他们没有阻止，因为想借此让人类觉醒。他们允许这个自然天体穿过保护膜并撞上了地球。这是

个自然天体，不是人造的。它的轨道和路径不受 UFO 的影响，被允许自行运动。之所以被允许，是因为另一个宇宙物体正非常接近地球，并带来了这些陨石，这样可以使人们开始思考.....那不是个意外。人们会开始觉醒，这的确已经发生。现在，成千甚至上百万的人，正在仰望星空去寻找陨石雨。我们有来自全球各种各样的报告，说人们现在开始意识到这个现象了。那些事情一直都有发生，每隔几天在地球的某个地方就会有那些非常非常明亮的流星，但没人会注意。原因是人们从来没有意识到这些，但现在他们开始有意识了，并开始注意，在意识层面上也开始为第一次接触做准备。

COBRA:And of course there are many,many more cosmic events coming later this year and I might be able to speak about that later.So the basic story is that this cosmic body has hit the earth,there were around one thousand people wounded but I would say the vast majority of those wounds were surface wounds that were healed in the hospital in a few hours...people were able to go home..So there was not that much damage compared to what we've had happen.

COBRA:当然，今年晚一些的时候，会有许多宇宙事件发生，关于它们，我会晚一些时候再谈论。因此，基本事实是，这个宇宙物体已经撞到了地球，有大约 1000 人受伤，但是这些伤痛是表面的，在医院呆几个小时就可以治愈回家了。因此跟过去已经发生的损害相比，这不算什么。

ALEXANDRA:It's interesting you say that because I was talking to someone the other day,we have so many crazy,massive,earth changes but considering that the loss of life has been very minimal.

ALEXANDRA:很有趣你能提到这点，因为前几天我跟别人谈论起，我们有那么多疯狂的，巨大的地球变化，但由此造成的生命的损失却是极少数的。

COBRA:Yes,it's true.This is the protection of the Light Forces,this is an example of the display of their power and what they can do to protect humanity.And one interesting thing is that this event(meteor)occurred on the day of the start of the London Conference.Also interesting the passage of the second asteroid on that date happened within minutes of the start of the conference.

COBRA:是这样的。这是光的势力的保护，这是彰显他们力量并保护人类的具体例子。很有趣的是，这个陨石雨事件发生在伦敦会议开始的当天。同样有趣的是，在同一天，会议才开始了几分钟，第二个小行星穿过。

ALEXANDRA:haha,wow so it was like a loud knock on the door to you huh.

ALEXANDRA:哈哈，就像是对你大声敲门吧。

COBRA:Oh yea,it was a synchronicity

COBRA:噢，是的，是同步的。

ALEXANDRA:So all this stuff about the US weapon's testing??

ALEXANDRA:那么所有这些都与美国武器测试有关吗？

COBRA:No,no

COBRA:没有

ALEXANDRA:It' s all ridiculous?

ALEXANDRA:这些都是荒谬之谈吧？

COBRA:It's all ridiculous.You see every major event produces a few conspiracy theories,some of them are correct,most of them are not.

COBRA:都是无稽之谈。你会看见，每个大的事件都在制造一些阴谋论，一些是正确的，但大部分并不是。

ALEXANDRA:Was this one original meteor and then fragments were landing in Russia,Cuba,San Francisco,was that one from the same original meteor or were those different meteors?

ALEXANDRA:陨落在俄罗斯，古巴，旧金山的陨石碎片，是来自同一个陨石吗？还是来自不同的陨石？

COBRA:As I said before there was one cosmic body hitting Russia.There are many meteors,very,very bright meteors happening I would say every few days.People fail to notice them because they are not aware,but now people are more aware.

COBRA:正如我之前所说，那是一个天体撞到了俄罗斯。有许许多多这样的陨石雨在发生。人们只是因为无意识所以没有注意到，但现在人们开始意识到了。

ALEXANDRA:So this is going to continue to increase then.

ALEXANDRA:所以陨石雨会继续增加。

COBRA:This is going to continue to increase,especially if people keep that awareness.

COBRA:会继续增加，尤其是当人们保持有意识的状态的话。

ALEXANDRA:That makes a lot of sense,now why would they be green?Why would they have green fireballs lighting up the sky?

ALEXANDRA:很有道理，为什么它们是绿色的？为什么有绿色的火球照亮天空？

COBRA:It is not always green color,but it is the green color that is produced by the friction between the meteor and the air molecules in the atmosphere.

COBRA:它不总是绿色的，绿色是因为陨石与大气中的空气分子摩擦所产生的结果。

ALEXANDRA:Wow,I didn't know that,they are mostly reporting them as blue and as green

ALEXANDRA:哇，我还不知道，他们大多被报导为蓝色或绿色。

COBRA:In most cases they are green,but you also can have other colors.

COBRA:大多时候是绿色，但你也可以看到其它颜色。

ALEXANDRA: Explain this to me as well, at the same time as the meteor was striking the earth there was a report of one hundred thousand dolphins off the coast of the United States. What would be the reason for that?

ALEXANDRA: 给我解释一下这个吧，在陨石雨撞到地球的同时，有报导说，有十万只海豚在美国海岸搁浅。是陨石雨的原因吗？

COBRA: The Dolphins are sending us a very powerful message, and that is the message of awakening, which has many different layers. It's like a reminder, a call, I would say an alarm clock going off.

COBRA: 海豚在给我们发送强大的信息，那是觉醒的信息，是多层面的。像是一个提醒，像是一种召唤，我会说闹钟就要响了。

ALEXANDRA: So basically everything on the planet is trying to tap us on the shoulder and say Hello, wake up here, we are all here working together with you.

ALEXANDRA: 因此，基本上地球上的每件事都在拍着我们的肩膀说：喂，快醒醒吧，我们大家都在和你一起工作着。

COBRA: Yes, exactly.

COBRA: 是的，没错。

ALEXANDRA: We also have another sign that lightning struck the Dome of St. Peter's Cathedral in Rome a few hours after the Pope resigned.

ALEXANDRA:我们也观察到另外一个迹像，在教宗辞职几个小时后闪电击中了罗马圣彼得大教堂的圆屋顶。

ALEXANDRA:I was going to ask you about that too,you beat me to the punch.Well how about this,this was amazing,another report on the 19th there were some new sunspots that were 6 times the diameter of the Earth,and they formed in literally under 48 hours.So I was curious what you thought about that?

ALEXANDRA:我也刚想问你这个，你正中我下怀。有一件令人惊讶的事，在19日另一个报告说，有些新的太阳黑斑直径达到地球的6倍，它们在48小时之内就居然形成了。我很好奇你是怎么看待这件事的？

COBRA:Well this is a natural sign of increased sun activity because now we are at the peak of the sun activity cycle,and it's quite a natural occurrence.This happens quite often where the sun is active.

COBRA:嗯，这是太阳活动增加的自然迹像。由于我们目前处于太阳活动周期的高峰，所以这种现像就自然发生了。这种情况常常发生在太阳活跃期。

ALEXANDRA:I read somewhere that the sunspots actually represent the male psyche,and the earth quakes and things like represent the female psyche,is that true?

ALEXANDRA:我好像在哪里读过，太阳黑斑其实代表着男性心灵，而地震之类的事件则代表着女性心灵，这是真的吗？

COBRA:Well this is just one way of explaining the symbolism of these structures.The

sunspots are areas on the surface of the sun that are actually a little bit cooler. Actually they are hyper dimensional doorways, for which certain spaceships would arrive and technologically enter towards the center of the sun and then teleport through the wormhole to other dimensions and to other parts of the Universe.

COBRA:这是解释这些结构形像标志的一种方式。太阳黑斑其实是太阳表面温度相对低的区域。而实际上，它们是通向高维度的大门，依靠它某些宇宙飞船可以到达这里。技术上说，宇宙飞船可以进入到太阳中心，并通过虫洞来实现瞬间移动，以到达其它维度空间或宇宙其它地方。

ALEXANDRA:You know when I read that,I was just shocked.

ALEXANDRA:你知道吗？现在当我了解到后，我真的很震惊。

COBRA:Yes,you have to have some really amazing technology to do that.

COBRA:是的，你必须拥有惊人的科技才可以做到。

ALEXANDRA:Yes,amazing.And apparently it's pretty cool(temperature)in the sun spot location right?

ALEXANDRA:是的，很神奇！显然在太阳黑斑的地方温度很低，对吗？

COBRA:Yes but it's very hot considering our standards.

COBRA:是的，但以我们的标准来说，还是很热。

ALEXANDRA:Of course,but I just meant the sunspot itself is actually supposed to be

cooler than the outer layer of the sun itself.

ALEXANDRA:当然，我的意思是，太阳黑斑本身其实应该比太阳表面其它地方的温度要低很多。

COBRA:Yes, Yes.

COBRA:是的,确实。

ALEXANDRA:And supposedly these ships fly in and out of these sunspots...and that's what I was going to ask you, is if it got that large, is that also representing that there is a larger contingency of UFO's coming into our realm, is it representing that?

ALEXANDRA:假设这些飞船进出这些太阳黑斑.....这是我要询问的,如果黑斑变得很大,是不是代表,来到我们世界的飞船的情况会越来越多呢?

COBRA:No, it is actually an increased activity of our sun which is actually reflecting an increase in activity of the Galactic Central Sun.

COBRA:不是,它其实是我们太阳活动更频繁,实际上也反映银河系中心太阳活动的频繁加剧。

ALEXANDRA:OK, that makes sense. Now, my next thing is all about the Pope, there is a lot of information about this that came out in February, the resignation of Pope Benedict, and the lightning striking the Basilica... lot of controversy on why this was happening, why it took place the way it did... was he fired by the Knights of Malta, was he running away for his life. There are just a lot of stories out there, apparently he

contacted the Italian president, Giorgio Napolitano asking for protection and immunity from the Italian government. Could you tell me a little bit more about that?

ALEXANDRA: 嗯，有道理。现在，我下一个问题是关于教宗的，2月份有许多关于这方面的信息，教宗本尼迪克特的辞职，闪电击中大教堂.....关于这一切都有很多争论，就是为什么会发生，为什么会以这样的方式发生？.....他是被马耳他骑士解雇的吗？他是在逃避吗？有很多的版本，显然他与意大利总统乔治奥纳珀利搭诺波取得联系，寻求保护和政府的豁免。你可以告诉我一些有关这方面的信息吗？

COBRA: This is just the last phase of the long struggle which was taking place in the Vatican and various factions. The Pope got a lot of exposure in the media in the past few months, and this is the reason he got fired, because his image was getting too dirty for the tastes of the Vatican, so they had decided to get rid of him. Of course he did a little bit of maneuvering to protect himself, and this is why he contacted the Italian President. As you probably know the Pope is not the highest person in the Vatican power structure...he has his superiors which most of them are Jesuits, and some of them are even higher than that like the Roman Black Nobility and they are the ones who actually choose the Pope and decide how long they will be pope. So he was ordered to step down.

COBRA: 这是发生在梵蒂冈及各个派别之间长期斗争的产物，并处于最后阶段。在过去的几个月里，教宗被大量媒体所曝光，这是他被解雇的原因，因为他的肮脏形像已经不再适合梵蒂冈的形像，所有他们决定让他下台。当然他用了一些手

段来保护自己，这就是为什么他联系了意大利总统。你大概可能知道，教宗不是梵蒂冈权利架构中的最高统治者……他也有他的上级，大部分是耶稣会士，有些耶稣会士甚至比罗马黑色贵族还高，他们有权决定谁会当教宗及任期会是多久。所以他被命令退位了。

ALEXANDRA:OK,so you agree,he was fired.

ALEXANDRA:那么你同意他是被解雇的了？

COBRA:Yes.

COBRA:是的

ALEXANDRA:Are these Jesuits one in the same with these Knights of Malta?

ALEXANDRA:这些耶稣会士与马耳他骑士是一回事吗？

COBRA:Not exactly,Knights of Malta is like a military occult order which serves as a vehicle for the Jesuits to do trades and to contact the illuminati.

COBRA:不完全是，马耳他骑士就像一种秘密军事机制，作为工具为耶稣会士服务，来进行交易和与光明会联络。

ALEXANDRA:Ahh Ok,that makes more sense.And I also read somewhere that the Pope was fingered for being involved in the 9/11 and 3/11 situation do you agree with that?

ALEXANDRA:嗯，现在明白多了。我同时在什么地方读到，教宗被指出参与了911和311事件，你同意吗？

COBRA:Not exactly,because there are many people with dirty hands in the Vatican.He was simply too exposed in the media...his public image was not good enough anymore,so he did not serve the purpose of the Vatican any longer.

COBRA:不完全同意，因为在梵蒂冈很多人的手都不干净。他只是简单地被媒体曝光了，他的公众形像将不会再好，所以不能够再为梵蒂冈服务了。

ALEXANDRA:OK.Every day I blog **COBRA**,there is something about the Vatican,and I wanted to know...they are really stepping up their declaration that the ET's are real,and there's been a ton of information coming out about what's really being stored in the vaults below the Vatican,I was wondering if you had any feedback on that?

ALEXANDRA:嗯，每天我都会在博客上看到有关梵蒂冈的事，我想知道.....他们真地站出来声明外星人是真的，有大量的信息是探究梵蒂冈深层里面到底藏了些什么？我想知道你在这件事上的回馈？

COBRA:Actually it's a purification process,the Light Forces are going to exert more and more pressure on the Vatican,and this is going to increase.Especially next month(March 2013),you will see some interesting developments in this Vatican story,because the Light Forces have decided enough is enough and things have to change.We are actually approaching,slowly,but we are approaching the Event Horizon

and those things have to be cleared.

COBRA:实际上,它是个净化的过程,光的势力会给梵蒂冈施加越来越多的压力,而且会继续增加。尤其是下个月(2013年3月),你会在梵蒂冈事件里看到一些有趣的进展,因为光的势力已经决定了,事情必须改变。实际上,我们进展缓慢,但正在接近事件发生的地平线,那些事情必须得到清理。

ALEXANDRA:Are you finding that of all of the factions on the planet,that they are the worst...the most difficult,are they the most intransigent?

ALEXANDRA:你有发现在地球上,在所有的派系里,他们是最坏的,最难的,也是最不肯妥协的吗?

COBRA:They are at the core of the conspiracy.I would say the Roman Black Nobility,so called(Physical)Archons and Jesuits are at the top of the Pyramid or the top of the food chain,and when they are removed,our planet is free.

COBRA:他们是阴谋集团的核心,我会说罗马黑色贵族,也叫(物理)执政官和耶稣会士,他们在金字塔的顶端,或者说食物链的顶端,当他们被移除时,我们地球就自由了。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting.Now what about the fact that people couldn't even access money?

ALEXANDRA:有意思。现在的情况是,人民甚至不能存取现金是怎么回事?

COBRA:It was an interesting development because actually the credit cards were

blocked for a certain period of time in the Vatican.This is also part of the power struggle at the very top of the hierarchy of the Cabal over the control of the financial system

COBRA:那是个有趣的进展，因为实际上信用卡在梵蒂冈被封锁了一段时间。这也是顶层阴谋集团之间权利斗争的一部分，通过对金融系统的控制来进行斗争。

ALEXANDRA:I know apparently there has been a lot of scuttlebutt on the money laundering that's been run through the Vatican and that's been exposed.

ALEXANDRA:很明显，我知道关于通过梵蒂冈大量洗钱的流言蜚语，现在已经被揭露了。

COBRA:I would say a tiny fraction of 1% have been exposed. There is so much more. Actually the Vatican owns the Federal Reserve through hundreds or even thousands of small companies. It's like a Network of small companies around the planet everywhere. They are very, very developed in Central America, South America in other countries in Africa. You have companies that are completely under Jesuit control, and through that interconnectedness of those companies the Jesuits actually own the Federal Reserve and not the Rothschild.

COBRA:我会说，只有 1% 的部分被揭露了，其实还有更多。实际上，梵蒂冈用过成百上千家小公司来掌控美联储(或联准会)。就像遍及全球各个角落的小公司网络。他们在中美，南美和非洲的一些国家迅猛发展着。你会发现，这些公司完全在耶稣会士的控制之下，耶稣会士通过这些公司的彼此联系来拥有美联储，而

不是罗斯柴尔德。

ALEXANDRA:Wow,are these companies aware of this or is it more of a mind controlling issue?

ALEXANDRA:哇，这些公司知道这些吗？或者这是一个意识控制的问题？

COBRA:They are Fronts...like Shell companies;they are just instruments of control.

COBRA:他们站在最前线.....就像壳牌公司，他们是用来控制的工具。

ALEXANDRA:Got it.I read an interesting quote here,“nobody becomes pope without a sorted past because only with such liabilities can he be controlled by the Curia.It's the same in any big company.He was to be the scape goat for all of the trash the church knew would surface.” So it seems like they've always been one step ahead knowing.There are articles out there that state that Pope Benedict had already been discussing when he would be leaving a couple of years ago,what do you think about that?

ALEXANDRA:明白了。我在这里读一段有趣的引述：“没有人会成为教宗，如果没有过去安排的话，因为仅仅通过债务，教廷就可以去控制。在任何大公司都是一样的。他是所有“垃圾”的代罪羔羊，因为教廷知道迟早会显露。”因此看来，他们总是能提前一步知道。有些文章陈述说，几年前教宗本尼迪克特就被讨论他什么时候会离开，关于这点你是怎么看的呢？

COBRA:This is very true.Actually the real masters of the game are always in the

background.Public figures get all the exposure,all the hatred and all the consequences of the actions of those in the background.

COBRA:这是事实。实际上游戏的掌控者总是在背后。公众人物受到完全曝光，受到憎恨，并受到幕后掌控者的一系列实施动作。

ALEXANDRA:And they know this before walking into this position?

ALEXANDRA:在他们上任前，知道会这样吗？

COBRA:They are aware of this to a certain degree,but you see many people have this appetite for power or fame and this overrides their logical reasoning.Apart from saying that most members of the Cabal do not have much of a logical reasoning remaining.

COBRA:他们在某种程度上知道，但是你看，很多人对权力和名声的嗜好压倒了他们的逻辑推理。另外要说的是，大部分阴谋集团成员根本不具备太多的逻辑推理。

ALEXANDRA:Right,right.I'm sure you are aware a lot of Catholic cardinals have been busted for child abuse,like the whole child abuse case has been completely blown open by the ITCCS website(**COBRA:Yes**),and that's been pretty impressive.Is this also part of the Light Forces'way of giving them a sign,that you only have so much more time or else,through an indirect way of saying things?

ALEXANDRA:对的。你肯定知道，很多红衣主教因为虐童而遭受打击破产，就像 ITCCS 网站彻底揭露了整个虐童事件(**COBRA:是的**) 这相当令人印象深刻。

这也是光的势力给他们信号的一部分吗？通过一种非直接的方式说，你们没有多少时间了。

COBRA:It's a different story,it's actually an action of the Light Forces to expose what's happening so that the human population will become more aware of the crimes of those people,and again this is just a start,it's just the tip of the iceberg...much,much more of this is going to come to the surface.

COBRA:可能说法不同，它其实是光的势力对所发生的一次揭露行动，以便让人类更多地意识到这些人的罪行。同样，这只是开始，仅仅是冰山一角，会有更多真相浮出水面。

ALEXANDRA:Every couple of days the Vatican is mentioning that UFO's exist,and I know that they have said this in the past but it's really stepped up,and I'm wondering why now?Is it just the energetics of the times?Or is it because the Light Forces are really putting pressure on them?

ALEXANDRA:每隔几天梵蒂冈就提一下 UFO 是存在的,我知道他们以前就说过,但是这次真的跟上步伐了,我想知道为什么会是现在?仅仅是时代的动力吗?还是因为光的势力真的在给他们施加压力?

COBRA:It's not appearing just through the Vatican,also the Bilderbergers,all factions of Illuminati in their own way are preparing for disclosure because they realize they will not be able to hold that back much longer,and they will have to adapt to the situation one way or another.They want to be those who are controlling and dictating

how this disclosure will happen and they want to twist it in a way that will suit their agenda.

COBRA:这不只通过梵蒂冈在显现，还有彼尔德伯格，所有光明会的派系都在以他们自己的方式准备大披露，因为他们意识到自己坚持不了多久了，他们不得不通过这样或那样的方式来适应形势。他们想控制并指示，这个揭露将如何发生，他们想将真相以某种方式扭曲，以符合他们的议程。

ALEXANDRA:I remember **COBRA** at the Conference you had with all of us in November,that Obama,what was the word you used...would be "turned on" and suddenly step into his mission,has that occurred yet?

ALEXANDRA:我记得去年 11 月份会议上，你跟我们说过，奥巴马会被“开启”，并突然进入他的使命，现在已经发生了吗？

COBRA:No.

COBRA:没有

ALEXANDRA:OK.I thought so.Is there anything else that you can enlighten us on with the Pope stories and the Vatican?

ALEXANDRA:我想也是。关于教宗和梵蒂冈你还有其他什么可以启发我们的吗？

COBRA:As I've said this is just the beginning,again March should be very interesting regarding the Vatican.There are many things being prepared by the Light Forces for

March,many surprises for the Vatican,for the Jesuits,for the Catholic church.It will be interesting.If everything goes according to the plans and I can not guarantee it will,but if everything does,March will be a very interesting month regarding the actions of the Catholic church.

COBRA:如我所说，这只是开始，关于梵蒂冈3月还会有有趣的事发生。光的势力为3月份准备了很多事情，准备了很多惊喜给梵蒂冈，耶稣会士和天主教会，那会非常有趣。如果一切按照计划进行，虽然我无法保证，但如果可以的话，3月份会是针对天主教会行动的非常有趣的一个月。

ALEXANDRA:That's exciting!OK.Now the next big story is about North Korea.I have read that North Korea is actually behind closed doors an ally to Japan.So I was curious what your feeling was about the explosion of the so called nuclear device,I thought that you mentioned one time that this wouldn't be allowed,is this just strictly disinfo?

ALEXANDRA:太振奋人心了！好吧，下一个大的新闻是关于北韓的。据说北韓实际上秘密与日本结盟。因此，我很好奇你对所谓的核装置爆炸怎么看的？我知道你提过一次，那是不被允许的，这只是完全虚假的消息吗？

COBRA:There was an explosion,but it was not a nuclear explosion.

COBRA:是有一次爆炸，但不是核爆炸。

ALEXANDRA:Was this deliberate?

ALEXANDRA:是有意图的吗？

COBRA:It was testing that the military does but it was not a nuclear explosion.It's true that there are alliances being made all around the planet.It's a big shift of power,people are searching for new connections,new alliances,this is happening daily right now.

COBRA:它是军队做的测试但不是核爆炸。世界各处确实在建立各种联盟。它是一种权利的转换，人们在寻找新关系，新联盟，这每天都在发生。

ALEXANDRA:I noticed that as well,and I was wondering,we've been brought up in the United States to see Russia,China,North Korea and a few of the countries in the Middle East as our absolute enemies.I'm not talking on a personal level,I'm saying one country to another.It seems like those same countries seem to be making the most advances in stepping up to the plate to comment on disclosure,like the BRIC(Brazil,Russia,India and China),they seem to be very aggressive in putting together some programs that are more involved in humanitarian causes,what is your feeling about that?

ALEXANDRA:我也注意到了。另外我在想，在美国我们一直被灌输，俄罗斯，中国，北韩及一些中东国家被看成我们的绝对敌人。我不是以个人层面来说此事，是以国家对国家的角度来看的。似乎同样地，那些国家正在加紧准备一些对解密的评论，像金砖四国（俄罗斯，中国，印度，巴西）就是这样一些国家。他们似乎非常有野心，一起设置了很多针对人道主义方面的议程，关于这个你是怎么看

的？

COBRA: Again, there are many layers to this. The first thing I would like to notice is that the countries that are most hated by the United States are the countries without the Rothschild central bank, so this was always a problem for some of the controlling forces in the United States. And now this is changing because there is the so called Eastern Alliance, which is getting stronger and stronger day by day. But this Eastern Alliance has its own internal struggles, people struggling for power, the same story happening within and this is one of the reasons why the financial reset hasn't happened yet. And they may be issuing some humanitarian projects, but those projects have not been manifested yet in reality, because when there is a real will and dedication and determination to change things on this planet, this can happen extremely fast.

COBRA: 同样，关于此存在着许多层面。首先，我注意到是，大多数被美国所憎恨的国家都是没有罗斯柴尔德中央银行的国家，所以这对美国来说，控制力会是个问题。现在局势在改变，因为东方联盟每天都在变得更为强大。但是东方联盟有它自己的内部斗争，人们为了权力而斗争，同样的事情在它们内部发生着，这就为什么金融重置一直还没有发生的原因之一。他们也可能在发展一些人道主义项目，但是这些项目一直还没有在现实中显现，因为当有真正意愿，并着手去奉献，去改变这个星球上的一些事情的时候，它会很快地发生。

ALEXANDRA: Interesting...this is such an exciting time to be alive. What about this gigantic sink hole in Louisiana? It's now grown to over 7500 square feet...you get a lot of stories about it being from the salt caverns to the oil and gas pipelines, what is your

feeling on that?**ALEXANDRA:**很有意思.....这是如此激动人心的时刻,太真实了。在路易斯安那州巨大的地陷深坑是怎么回事?目前,深坑已经扩展到 7500 平方英尺了.....你有很多的故事,是关于深坑的形成,从地下盐层洞穴到油气管道。你对此有何想法?

COBRA:First I will say that this is not the only sink hole,there are many sink holes around the planet.Some of them are natural,some of them are artificial and some of them are being made deliberately by the Resistance Movement just as another sign of awakening.

COBRA:首先,我想说,那不仅是一个地陷深坑,地球上各处也有许多地陷深坑,其中一些是由自然原因形成,一些由人为因素(如挖矿等)造成的,而另一些则是由抵抗运动有意制造的,为的是作为另一种觉醒警示。

ALEXANDRA:That's Interesting.What about the gold?Everybody's following the Gold.There are a lot of stories coming out that Russia and China,they say China is the number one holder of gold and they've said that Russia has just stepped up as the second largest holder of gold on the planet.What is your feeling about that and what are the connotations of that regarding the United States economy?

ALEXANDRA:这太有趣了。有关于黄金的事是怎样的?每个人都在关心。有许多传闻,是关于俄罗斯和中国的,他们说,中国是黄金第一大持有国,还说俄罗斯紧随其后,已成为这个星球上第二大黄金持有国。你是怎么看待这些事情的?对美国经济来说,其内在涵义又是怎样的呢?

COBRA:There are many layers to this,again.There are the official stories in the mass media,and there are fabrications in the alternative media,there are disinformation stories there.But you see,no one knows where the gold is because the gold is not any longer on the surface of the planet.

COBRA:的确，有许多层面上的说法。大众媒体中有官方的解释；非主流媒体中有不真实和捏造出来的事实。但是你看，没有人真正知道黄金藏在哪里，这是因为黄金根本就不在地球表面了。

COBRA:You have Gold plated Tungsten bars at the central banks,and this is basically all that you have.Where is the money,where is the gold?These are the questions I would like to ask to people,think about it.Everybody's speaking about the collateral accounts,everybody is speaking about St Germaine Trust,the question is,where is the money?

COBRA:在中央银行，你们只有内部填充钨块的金条，基本上来说，这就是你们所有的。那么钱在哪里？黄金又在哪里？这就是我要问大家的问题，想想吧。每个人都在谈论担保账户，每个人都在谈论圣哲曼信托基金，但问题是，钱到底在哪里？

COBRA:Everyone is speaking about Trillions of dollars but no one has ever seen them.I know that there are pictures circulating the internet and if I just add up all that gold,you would get maybe three thousand pounds.

COBRA:每个人都在谈论数兆的美元，但没人曾经看到。我知道，互联网上流传

过一些图片，如果我只是单纯地累加那些黄金，那么大概会有 3000 磅重量。

ALEXANDRA:So is the gold being held on a dimensional level?Explain that to me.

ALEXANDRA:那么，黄金一直被储存于可度量的范围吗？能解释一下吗？

COBRA:The gold was taken by the Resistance about a year ago,and is waiting in a certain location for the right time to be given to humanity.And of course the condition that the Resistance gave them is that you have to make an agreement of what you are going to do with it,and how you are going to do it.And the Eastern Alliance had a great opportunity in February of last year,but they were not able to make a consensus so... sorry about that one.

COBRA:大约在 1 年之前，抵抗运动组织接管了这批黄金，并且放置在一个指定的地方，并等待一个适合的时间，将其返还于民。当然，抵抗运动给予民众黄金的前提条件是，要达成如下协议：你将用黄金做什么？你将如何去做？同时，东方联盟在去年 2 月份曾有一次绝佳机会，但是，他们没有能达成一致意见，所以.....很遗憾。

ALEXANDRA:Yea,bummer.And you feel that the money is not going to be available until after the Event Horizon?

ALEXANDRA:是啊，真是令人不愉快的事。你觉得这些钱只会在事件发生之后被启用吗？

COBRA:The money will not be available until after The Event because the Cabal will

have control over the money until the very last possible moment.This is their last resort of power.They will release everything else before the money,because if you have the money you can change things.

COBRA:这些钱之所以要到事件后才会被启用，是因为阴谋集团将会控制这些金钱，并直到最后一刻。这也是他们最后的权利手段。他们会抛出任何东西，除了钱以外，因为一旦你有了钱，你就可以改变任何事情。

COBRA:People are not broke and penniless without a reason and the reason[the Cabal keeps them penniless]is that they will not be able to do anything,they cannot develop free energy devices,they cannot launch rockets,they cannot create private spaceships,they cannot do whatever they want to do.

COBRA:人们不会无缘无故变得贫穷，这个原因是（阴谋集团使大众变得贫穷）大众不能做任何事情，他们也不能开发自由能源装置，他们不能发射火箭，他们不能建造私人宇宙飞船，他们不能做他们想做的任何事情。

ALEXANDRA:Yes,can't launch the City of Light in my case.

ALEXANDRA:是的，在我看来，也不能够发展光明之城。

COBRA:Yes.

COBRA:没错。

ALEXANDRA:OK,so if that's the case,how is this impacting the Cabal?

ALEXANDRA:好的，如果是这样的话，这又是如何影响阴谋集团的呢？

COBRA:The Cabal now still has the surface of the planet,but not for much longer,because the Resistance Movement made great advances below the surface and now there are more and more agents on the surface day by day.Today,we have I think it's around 37,000 and the number is growing hour by hour.Basically saying the Resistance has enough,and they will be making stronger and stronger pushes towards The Event.

COBRA:阴谋集团目前仍旧控制着星球表面，但不会太久了，因为抵抗运动在地表以下取得巨大发展，同时，地表的特工数量也在日复一日地增加。今天，我个人认为，我们有大约 37,000 名特工，并且，每小时人数都在增加。基本上来说，抵抗力量已经足够了，他们会变得越来越强，并推动朝向事件的进程。

ALEXANDRA:That came up at your conference too,what do you do when someone approaches you and says,I want to be part of this Resistance,is there a process or a protocol involved?

ALEXANDRA:这个也在你们的会议上提到过吗，当有人接近你说，想加入抵抗运动组织，你会怎么做？比如，我想成为抵抗运动的一份子，那么是否会有一个程序或牵涉到具体协议吗？

COBRA:At this moment the Resistance operatives are not contacting the surface population,because that would put that person in danger.When the Cabal would find out about it,it would not be funny.

COBRA:目前，抵抗运动组织人员还不会联系地表群众，因为那将会给民众带来危险。要是被阴谋集团发现了，那可就不好玩了。

COBRA:So they are not contacting anybody on the surface,they are just negotiating daily with the top members of the Cabal,and the results of those negotiations are sometimes more advantageous of the Light Forces.

COBRA:所以，他们不会直接联系地表群众，他们正在与阴谋集团的高层人士进行谈判，这些谈判的结果时而会显示出光的势力的优势。

COBRA:But it is a long and dedicated process because humanity is the main hostage...the lives of 7 Billion people,the wellbeing of 7 Billion people.

COBRA:但是，这又是一个长期而艰巨的过程，因为人类是主要的人质.....70 亿条人命，70 亿人的福祉啊。

COBRA:And the Cabal still has pretty much quite a bit of power and the ability to create harm if it wants,so we have to be careful still.The Resistance is impatient,they are getting angry but they are still careful.They don't put unnecessary suffering on the planet.

COBRA:阴谋集团仍掌握着相当多的权利，如果想的话，他们有能力制造更多伤害，因此，我们不得不更加小心行事。抵抗运动组织是极具耐心的，他们会生气但依旧保持谨慎，他们不会让地球遭受不必要的痛苦。

ALEXANDRA:Do you still feel that the nuclear card is still being pulled?I've read

that but I've also her you and several others say that the nuclear thing will not be tolerated,so there's conflicting information on that spectrum,can you clarify?

ALEXANDRA:对于将会打出“核武器”这张牌，你怎么认为？我了解过一些，并也有听你和其他人说过，核武器将不被容忍。因此在这件事上，出现了相互矛盾的信息，你能就此澄清一下吗？

COBRA:Not only will it not be tolerated,the Light Forces have technology to effectively block all nuclear technology.

COBRA:这不仅不被容忍,而且,光的势力拥有可以有效阻止所有核技术的能力。

ALEXANDRA:OK,so basically anything we read regarding a threat of nuclear weapons is a bunch of BS?

ALEXANDRA:好的，基于我们了解到的一切关于核武器的威胁，都是不值得一提的吗？

COBRA:Yes,and they use that as a disinformation tactic,but of course not everyone knows this,and not everyone inside the Cabal knows this.People deep inside the military know this,they have seen proof of this,but I don't even know if the President of the United States has confirmed facts about this.It is on a need to know basis.

COBRA:是的,他们使用这个作为一种误导策略,但当然,不是每个人都知道的,包括在阴谋集团内部也不是每个人都知。军方内部深层人士都清楚这一切,因为他们亲眼见证过。但我什至都不知道,是否美国总统就此已做过澄清。这需要

去了解更为基础的信息。

ALEXANDRA: True, true. How are we doing with the meditations, do you feel that this is really increasing the light quotient on the planet.

ALEXANDRA: 没错，是的。另外，我们如何进行冥想，你认为这样真的会增加地球光的数量吗？

COBRA: It's not really increasing, it is I would say stable. There is I would say a stable and dedicated group that is doing a very good thing, but that group is far too small.

COBRA: 不是真正的增加，我的意思是说，这能够起到稳定作用。我还要说的是，有这样一个稳定而奉献的团队，他们一直做得非常好，但是，这个组织目前还不是很大。

ALEXANDRA: OK, so you still need more people.

ALEXANDRA: 好吧，你需要更多的人来参与其中。

COBRA: Much, much more.

COBRA: 更多，越多越好。

ALEXANDRA: OK, well you all heard that people, we need to start meditating more. And it's still every Sunday correct?

ALEXANDRA: 好了，大家都听到了，我们（人们）需要开始更多冥想。是在每

个周日，对吧？

COBRA:Yes,every Sunday,at 7 pm London time.

COBRA:是的，每个周日，伦敦时间上午 7:00。

ALEXANDRA:What is the story behind Mali.What is really going on there?All you hear is crisis about these Islamist rebels that want to seize the country.What's really going on there...all I've heard is they are trying to capture oil out of Nigeria there?

ALEXANDRA:马里（博主注:西非的一个内陆国家）背后有着故事？那里正在发生着什么？所听到的都是关于那些伊斯兰叛军想要占领城市而引发的危机。那里到底正在发生什么？我所听到的都是关于他们正在试图夺取奈及利亚的石油？

COBRA:Of course one layer of wars in Africa is always about resources.Thing that is happening there in Africa is about the resources because that continent is very rich in resources.And the other level is the psychological control of that population and the Cabal has created Islamist groups to use them as a tool in their wars.

COBRA:没错，非洲发生战争的一个层面，总是和资源有关。就是和资源有关的事情会发生在非洲那里，原因是非洲大陆蕴含了极为丰富的资源。从另一个层面来看，就是对人口的心理控制，阴谋集团已经创建了伊斯兰军队，作为战争的工具。

ALEXANDRA:Is there something to do with a star gate there as well?

ALEXANDRA:那里有什么事情是与星门有关的吗？

COBRA:No,No.Actually there is a star gate but the Cabal does not know where it is because it is below ground.It is connected with the Sirius star system.

COBRA:没有了。实际上，那里是有一个星门，但是阴谋集团并不清楚它在哪，原因是这个星门在地表以下。它与天狼星系相连。

ALEXANDRA:Oh really Sirius?OK.Are they succeeding,or are they running into a lot more obstacle than they have in the past?It seems like because of the times and energies accelerating that they(the Cabal)would run into a lot more p**Rob**lems?

ALEXANDRA:哦，天狼星，真的吗？好吧，他们将要成功吗？还是说他们比过去碰到更多的障碍呢？很明显，因为时间和能量正在加速，阴谋集团将会碰到更多问题吧？

COBRA:The Cabal as I said before is pretty much still controlling the surface,so they have p**Rob**lems but they can still manage to handle them right.

COBRA:正如我之前所说的那样，阴谋集团仍控制着地表大部分地区，因此他们会碰到许多问题，但他们依然能够设法把问题处理掉。

ALEXANDRA:OK.What is this whole thing with all of these Pyramids,My Gosh,35 pyramids showed up in Sudan,another ancient pyramid dated 3000 years ago showed up in Egypt,what do you know about that?

ALEXANDRA:好的。那些金字塔又是怎么回事，我的天啊，有 35 座金字塔出现在苏丹境内，另一座迄今 3000 年的古老金字塔出现在埃及，你了解这些吗？

COBRA:There is an energy grid around the planet and those pyramids were located,or should I say built on those vortex points thousands of years ago.

COBRA:地球四周有一个能量网格，那些金字塔就坐落在网格上，或者说，在几千年前，它们就建立在那些能量漩涡点之上了。

COBRA:And simply because the awareness on the planet is rising,this is the reason why people are discovering more and more of those pyramids and as people are becoming more aware of those pyramids they are becoming more aware of the energy grid and this of course helps with the planetary liberation process.

COBRA:简单地说，因为意识正在地球上升起，这也是为什么人们正发现越来越多的金字塔。由于人们正更多地意识到那些金字塔，他们也正更多地意识到能量网格的存在。当然，这同时也在帮助整个行星解放。

ALEXANDRA:Right,and of course the awareness,it's like once again the earth itself is talking to us trying to get our attention(**COBRA:Yes**).And what is your opinion on the massive amounts of lawsuits going down against the bankers.I mean there are too many to even name but one of the biggest was the Royal Bank of Scotland,they just got nailed.There's just been so many I couldn't even keep track of them all.

ALEXANDRA:好吧，就是这种意识，就像地球再次试图吸引我们的注意力一样。

(COBRA:没错)。那么针对大银行家的大量诉讼案，你的看法是怎样的呢？我的意思是，这些银行家太多甚至都无法叫出名字，但其中最大的一个是苏格兰皇家银行，他们刚刚被抓出来。一直以来，他们的数量是如此之多，我们甚至无法跟踪掌握他们的全部。

COBRA:I would say this is a dedicated operation of the Light Forces.It's a very methodical way of exposing the bankers and diminishing their power.

COBRA:我想说的是，这是光的势力的一次很专注的操作。这其实是一个有条不紊的方式，用来揭露这些银行家，并同时削弱他们的权利。

ALEXANDRA:Excellent.Some people would say,well this is just a drop in their bucket.

ALEXANDRA:很好！但是有人会说，这仅仅是沧海一粟。

COBRA:It's not true,every tiny little bit of progress is more than nothing.The only thing going is their determination and dedication.I will say it again,the Rothschild's had time,they had 200 years of dedication to create what they wanted,and we need to have the same determination they had.We will not need 200 years to manifest what we want,but we need just a little bit of that determination to be successful.

COBRA:不应该这么讲，任何一丁点的进展都总比什么都没有要好得多。现在唯一能看得到的就是他们的决心和奉献精神。我会再次强调，罗斯柴尔德集团有时间，他们花了 200 年的时间来得到他们想要的，同样，我们也需要这样的决心来

实现我们真正想要的。我们根本就不需要花费 200 年之久来达到我们想要的，但是我们只需要那么一点点渴望成功的决心。

ALEXANDRA:...and resilience.Don't give up before the final call as they say.

ALEXANDRA:.....是韧性。正如他们说的，不要半途而废。

COBRA:Yes,and we are getting closer day by day.

COBRA:是这样的，我们日复一日的变得更加团结了。

ALEXANDRA:We are,I see it because of blogging everyday...I can really see the progress that's being made,and the fact that people are really starting to stand up,and the fact that these protests have not been violent at all.

ALEXANDRA:我们确实朝着这个方向，我已经看到了，因为每天的博客量在增加.....我能够看到一步一步的进展，事实上，人们也真正地开始站起来了，而且事实上，这些抗议是绝对不含暴力的。

COBRA:Actually nonviolent protests have much more power because they create a much more powerful resonance field.

COBRA:实际上，非暴力的抗议要更有力量的多，这因为大家创造了一个更强有力的共振场。

ALEXANDRA:Yea,I agree.I'm really proud of the people on the planet.They haven't gone crazy and shot a bunch of people down,they've really band together as a united

force for whatever that cause is they feel passionate enough to bring about.

ALEXANDRA:是的，我同意。我真的为这颗星球上的人民感到骄傲。他们没有变得疯狂，但同时，却击垮了那一小撮人（博主注:世界统治精英或阴谋集团）。不管是什么原因引起的，他们已经作为一个统一的力量而团结起来，他们都会拥有足够的热情来实现它。

COBRA:Yes,people have managed to stay calm in these situations.

COBRA:没错，在那种情况下人们已经成功学会保持冷静了。

ALEXANDRA:That really shows the changes in the energies.I've been really wanting to ask you this **COBRA**,I wanted to find out if this had to do with the Resistance.The Federal Reserve admitted they had been hacked on the 7th of February,what is your take on that?

ALEXANDRA:那真地显示出能量上的变化，**COBRA**,我真地一直想问你这件事，就是想查出这件事是否与抵抗运动组织有牵连。美联储承认，今年2月7日遭受了黑客攻击，你怎么看待这件事？

COBRA:Well it's hard not to admit that because it was quite obvious.

COBRA:好吧，很难不去承认这件事，它确实已经很明显了。

ALEXANDRA:Haha,but you know in the old days,they would have gone through the whole disinformation campaign.

ALEXANDRA:哈哈，但你知道在过去，他们会采取一些虚假新闻报导。

COBRA:Yes,but they discovered that admitting something can sometimes be a good distraction tactic,now everybody has forgotten about it.

COBRA:是的，但他们（阴谋集团）发现，有时承认一些事情可能是分散注意力的良策，现在，每个人都已经不再关心了。

ALEXANDRA:True.Now you've got the CIA admitting they are truly monitoring Facebook,Google,You Tube,and all the other Networks,they are coming forward and saying,yea we are doing it.

ALEXANDRA:确实如此。现在你们让 CIA（中央情报局）不得不承认，他们监控了 Facebook、Google、You Tube，以及其它网络，他们正主动出来并说，我们就这样做。

COBRA:Well I think this is not news for anybody that has a bit of information.Actually NSA is monitoring every email,every phone call,every conversation for many years,and it was all in the mass media 10 years ago,that was in the media.

COBRA:嗯，我认为，这对任何有一定信息了解的人来说，都不是什么新闻。实际上，NSA(美国国家安全局)一直在监控着每一封电子邮件、每一个电话通话、每一次会谈，像这样已经有很多年了。10年前，NSA 就已经在大众媒体中干这事了。(注:这篇访问后于同年6月9日，NSA 系统分析师斯诺登于媒体上公开泄

漏 NSA 对全世界监控的事实)

ALEXANDRA:Have you heard about this malware thing flying around?What it does is that it hits specific websites that have alternative content.So if you are challenging you know the matrix,or if you are making any kind of statements about that,they will target that website.And if you access that site,you'll get a pop up saying it is malware and won't even allow you entrance to it.Do you have any recommendations for those people who are trying to get the information out and are against the grain of the Cabal,what we can do to protect ourselves?Any suggestions like software or anything like that?

ALEXANDRA:你是否听说过，到处都出现的恶意软件事件？这些软件可以做到的是，袭击包含有非主流内容的特定网站。因此，如果你正试图挑战这个你所知道的矩阵的话，或者如果你要对此做出任何陈述说明的话，他们就会将你的网站列为攻击目标。如果你访问此类网站，你会看到一个弹出框，并告知你这是恶意软件，甚至不允许你继续访问。你有什么建议吗？尤其对那些想要从网站获取信息，并反抗任何阴谋集团手段的人来说。我们怎样才能保护自己？任何建议都可以，比如推荐软件或其它类似的东西。

COBRA:My suggestion would be to diversify,you could create a blog,a facebook group,a twitter account,many different outlets for the same information,and they cannot block everything.And in these days information can go viral pretty quickly.

COBRA:我的建议是采取多样化，你可以创建一个博客，一个 Facebook 群、一

个 Twitter 账户等，通过众多不同的管道来获取相同的信息，他们（阴谋集团）不能封锁所有的一切。因为在几天之内，信息会像病毒一样以惊人的速度传播。

ALEXANDRA:That's a good point. There have been a couple of emails that have come out about HAARP. And I know you have been pretty passionate about saying that HAARP no longer exists. There was a very impressive one, the woman was a scientist and she put together a phenomenal presentation and it went around the internet. I could feel the anxiety in the online community, and I wondered what you thought about that?

ALEXANDRA:这是一个好主意。这儿有几封是谈到关于 HAARP（高频极光研究项目）的邮件，我知道你一直热衷于说 HAARP 已不再存在了，但现在有一件令人印象深刻的事：一位女科学家将数据整合，并发表了关于 HAARP 的一次意义非凡的演讲，这个演讲正在互联网上流传着。我感受到互联网社群内有些担忧和不安，同时，我也想知道你对此怎么看的？

COBRA:Well I would need to go back and check that email to answer that question.

COBRA:好的，我需要回去查看一下邮件，然后再做出相关解释。

ALEXANDRA:Haha, well you said before that you felt that the HAARP technology has been brought to its knees, is that correct?

ALEXANDRA:哈哈，正向你之前所说的，你认为 HAARP 技术已经差不多要终止了，是这样吗？

COBRA:Yes,the physical HAARP has been shut down.But you have the Etheric HAARP which has pretty much the same effect because the Etheric plane is very close to the physical and the Etheric HAARP does have an effect on the physical body.

COBRA:是的 物理层面的 HAARP 已经被关闭 ,但是 还有以太层面的 HAARP , 具有相同的效用。因为以太层面非常接近于物理层面 , 以太层面的 HAARP 确实会影响到每物理层面。

ALEXANDRA:Oh,so it could be happening but on an Etheric level.

ALEXANDRA:哦 , 因此这个还在发生 , 只不过是发生在以太层面而已。

COBRA:That is still happening.It is happening less than it was but it is still happening.

COBRA:这一直都在发生着。现在发生的要比过去少很多 , 但终究还在发生着。

ALEXANDRA:That's not good.Now there has been some discussion about full blow UFO wars.There have been a lot of videos coming across my desk.They are actually catching a UFO being shot down.What's your take on that,is it our government?Did they come into our air space and it's the good guys?What do you think?

ALEXANDRA:这听起来不太好。目前 , 有一些讨论是关于与 UFO 激烈战斗的。在我的书桌上 , 就放着许多这类视频。他们通过击落 UFO 而将其捕获。你是怎么看的 ? 那是我们政府所为的吗 ? 他们进入过我们的大气层吗 ? 他们是友善的家伙吗 ? 你是怎么想的 ?

COBRA:OK,most of those reports are disinformation reports as most of the UFO pictures that you can find on the internet is also fake.There are a small number of incidents in which the Light ships have been appearing,and the military has tried to shoot them down,of course they cannot,but it is a little bit of display of fire going in different directions...that is all

COBRA:好的,大多数目击报告都是虚假的报告,在互联网上所能找到的大多数 UFO 照片也都是假的。仅有少数一些事件是真实的,光之飞船在这些事件出现过。军方尝试将它们击落,当然,他们不可能做到,只能看到向四面八方散去的火光.....就这些.

ALEXANDRA:So you are saying that pretty much most of the UFO sightings and stuff like that are not for real.**ALEXANDRA:**你是说,像这样大多数关于 UFO 的目击和实物(包括照片和视频)都是不真实的。

COBRA:I would say most of the pictures and videos are not for real.There are many sightings that are real.But things that you can see on You Tube many of those are fake.

COBRA:我要说的是,大多数关于 UFO 的照片和视频都是不真实的。有许多目击是真实的。但是在 YouTube 上,你所看到的,大多数都是假的。

ALEXANDRA:Is that from the disinformation agents doing that all day long?What are they gaining from that,I don't really get that?

ALEXANDRA:这些伪造的东西都是来自于那些整天忙于制造虚假信息的机构吗?

他们又是从哪里得到的呢？我真的不明白？

COBRA:There is a special operation by the CIA to create as many fake UFO sightings as possible to cover the real ones.(**ALEXANDRA:**Why?).So people are confused and they don't know which one is real and which one is fake.

COBRA:在中情局里有一个特殊处理部门，在那里，可以尽可能多地创造出许多关于 UFO 的目击报告，以此来掩盖真实的目击。(**ALEXANDRA:**为什么？) 这样的话，人们就会产生困惑，他们搞不清楚到底哪个是真的，哪个是假的。

ALEXANDRA:OK,doesn't make sense...but I guess I understand haha.

ALEXANDRA:好的，好像没有意义.....但是我想我理解了，哈哈。

COBRA:The Cabal wants to suppress evidence of life out there and this is one of their driving factors,main motivations in life to suppress that.

COBRA:阴谋集团想要压制关于外星生命存在的证据，这就是他们的一个驱使因素，也是主要动机，就是为了去压制。

ALEXANDRA:OK.Just have a couple more questions.What did you think about the announcement the Pope,the Queen,the Canadian Prime Minister,they were all charged with crimes against humanity?This was done through the International Court of Law?

ALEXANDRA:好的。刚好还有几个问题。关于针对教皇、女王及加拿大总理的宣告，也就是他们被指控为反人类罪，你是怎么认为的？这会通过国际法庭来审

判并宣判吗？

COBRA:Yes,it is true,this has been done but this has to be enforced for this to become reality,and who is going to enforce this,that's the question.**COBRA:**是的，千真万确。宣判已经完成，但是必须要强制执行才能成为现实，关键在于，谁来执行。

ALEXANDRA:Is it true that they are scurrying away and in hiding and running away to places like Fiji?

ALEXANDRA:好像他们正匆忙跑开，并躲避起来，比如逃到一些地方，像斐济岛，这是真的吗？

COBRA:No,no.

COBRA:不，不是这样。

ALEXANDRA:OK,that was something that came out.And I wasn't sure if you read Ben Fulford's last email?

ALEXANDRA:好吧，问题出来了，我并不确定，是否你有读过本·福尔福德最后一封邮件？

COBRA:Oh Yes,it was very interesting because he mentioned some changes in the United Kingdom happening days after we had activated the London City Vortex... Financial.We had actually triggered changes to the financial system on the Etheric plane and a few days later,Ben Fulford is speaking about the changes in the UK

regarding this.

COBRA:哦，是的，很有趣，因为他提到了在英国发生的一些变化，就在我们已经启动了伦敦城市漩涡之后的几天.....金融方面的。实际上，我们已经在以太层面上触发了金融系统的变化，几天之后，本·福尔福德一直在谈论这个发生在英国的变化。

ALEXANDRA:Well that's great,because that's what I was going to ask about next...I couldn't believe the turn face when the UK was now willing to work with the Chinese Renminbi.And you felt this was in direct correlation to the conference itself.

ALEXANDRA:这太棒了，因为那正是我想要问的下一个问题.....我几乎不能相信英国转变过来，他们乐意与中国的人民币打交道，你感觉这和会议本身有直接关联吗？

COBRA:I would say it was interesting because we had activated the vortex and Ben was speaking about the events happening 3 days after that happened.

COBRA:我想说，这很有趣，因为在我们完成漩涡启动之后的第三天，本·福尔福德谈到了事件的发生。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting,and he was also talking about just a ton of moves with Japan,Russia,Europe,South America,Africa and the United States.So you are saying basically that all these guys are scrambling and resetting their networks of who they want to align themselves with.

ALEXANDRA:很有意思，他也谈到过涉及日本、俄罗斯、欧盟、南美、非洲和美国的一大堆行动。因此，你可以基本上说，所有这些家伙都在争夺，都在重置他们的金融系统网络到他们想要校准对齐的国家。

COBRA:Yes,but they will not come to a conclusion soon this will continue where they will keep shifting alliances.

COBRA:是的，但他们还没能很快得出结论，很快这种情况会继续，他们将持续转移联盟。

ALEXANDRA:Well,I have so much more,but those were the big ones that I wanted to review for the month of February and I'll be talking to you at the end of March,and boy I'm sure we'll have a lot to go over then.Is there anything else you can add,to give people some insight into the unobvious progress of the Light Forces?

ALEXANDRA:好吧，我还有那么多的问题，但那些问题都比较大，并且也是我想针对二月份最想采访的，那么我会在3月底再和你讨论。到那时，我确信还会有很多需要重温的话题。你还有什么其它需要补充的吗？或是给大家一些关于光之势力不鲜为人知的行动进展的说明吗？

COBRA:I would say that most of the real action is not being reported because all the real action must happen undisclosed,at least at this stage.So when a certain operation is completed then I can report about it,but there are many things happening in the background that will have long lasting consequences in the future.What is interesting is that we are going to have March Conference in Rome right around when the new

pope is going to be elected,so this is a very interesting coincidence.

COBRA:我想说的是，更多的真实行动是不会被报导的，因为所有的真实行动都发生在保密的情况下，至少在这个阶段。因此，当一个特定行动完成的时候，我就会报导出来，但仍有很多事情在幕后发生，因此在未来，我们会有长久持续的结果。有趣的是，我们将要在罗马举行三月份的会议，恰好那时新教皇将要被选举出来，因此这是一个很有趣的巧合。

ALEXANDRA:What is your feeling about this new Pope,some are saying he may be an African American and this goes back to Egyptian times.

ALEXANDRA:你对新教皇怎么看，有人说他可能一位非裔美国人，感觉回到了埃及时代。

COBRA:Well,the Cabal's choice(Jesuit's choice)is Cardinal Bertone,so he is the most likely candidate,but of course there is a possibility of surprises.The Light Forces have their own plan,so it will be an interesting story.We will see what happens.

COBRA:嗯，阴谋集团的选择（耶稣会士的选择）是红衣主教伯顿，所以，他是最有可能的候选人，当然可能也会有惊喜。光的势力有他们自己的计划，因此这将会是一个很有趣的故事。我们静观其变吧。

ALEXANDRA:I know,this could be a book,like you could not put it down if you were reading it.Amazing times right now.OK,well **COBRA** as usual thank you so much for your time,and I will talk to you in a month from now.Everybody else take

care,keep the faith,don't lose your hope and continue meditating,and we will see you around this time next month.

ALEXANDRA:我明白，这就像是一本书，如果你正读它的时候，你是不可能把它记下来的。此刻就是惊喜，好的，**COBRA**，像往常一样非常感谢你的参与，我们会在一个月内在再与你交流讨论。大家也要保重，保持信心，不要失去希望，继续冥想，我们将在下个月的这个时候与你再会。

COBRA:OK,thank you so much for your attention.Thank you.

COBRA:好的，非常感谢您的关注，谢谢！

ALEXANDRA:Bye Everyone.

ALEXANDRA:大家再见。

翻译:Patrick Shih

2013年3月访谈

*春分(02:50)*星光层的净化(07:15)*新教皇方济(08:55)*蓝光计划(14:35)
*执政官的影响(34:47)*治疗室(38:00)*极移(47:55)

2013 年 4 月访谈

*女神能量，阴阳平衡（01:50）*黄金&罗斯柴尔德（11:20）*阴谋集团真正领导人（15:00）*叙利亚，第三次世界大战（21:05）*1400 名逮捕辞职名单（34:10）

2013年5月2日讯息『柯博拉访谈更新』

Monthly Updates by COBRA

柯博拉访谈更新

As some of you have probably already noticed, Alexandra Meadors from the Galactic Connection website is interviewing me once a month so I can give an update on the planetary situation.

有些人已经注意到:Galactic Connection 网站的站主 Alexandra Meadors 每个月都会访问我一次，让我在节目上谈论地球的局势发展。



The April overview is here:

这是四月的访谈:

http://www.bbsradio.com/archive_display.php?showname=Galactic_Connection&begin=0

Or here:

还有这里:

<http://limelinx.com/e8gki>

Or here:

这个也是:

<http://vimeo.com/65211287>

You can read the transcript here:

这是访谈的逐字稿:

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRA-update-transcription-with-ALEXANDRA-meadors-for-april-2013>

I know many of you have questions that you would like to ask about the planetary situation. You can send your questions to ALEXANDRA@galacticconnection.com and many of them will be answered in the May overview.

我知道大家有很多关于地球近况的问题。大家可以把问题寄到 ALEXANDRA@galacticconnection.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目中回答一部分的问题。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/monthly-updates-by-COBRA-as-some-of-you.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年6月第一次访谈

*抵抗运动与银河联盟(00:55) *成立事件行动团队(05:50) *事件的描述(09:10)

*麦田圈计划 (13:48) 地下基地和蜥蜴人 (18:50)

2013年6月第二次访谈

*超级月亮 (01:00) *灵魂伴侣与双生火焰 (07:00) *罗斯柴尔德 (34:23) *6月
负面实体清除近况 (35:45) *业力之主 (45:34)

2013年6月25日亚力珊卓拉新访谈

New COBRA Interview(by [ALEXANDRA](#))

You might want to listen to this new COBRA interview with many questions
answered:

你可能想要听听这个新的柯博拉访谈中回答的许多问题：

英文字稿

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-and-alexandra-meadors-transcription-for-june-25-2013/>

录音(原版)：

http://www.bbsradio.com/archive_display.php?showname=Galactic_Connection

录音(原版+英文摘要)：

<http://galacticconnection.com/COBRAs-interview-with-alexandra-meadors-25-june-2013/>

Enjoy!

享用吧!

摘要：

*Summer Solstice and Supermoon Energies

*夏至和超级月亮能量

*Turkey's Vortex—Last Hope of Cabal for Domination,

*土耳其能量漩涡——阴谋集团的控制的最后希望

*Bilderberg Meeting,

*比尔德伯格会议

*NSA Whistleblower and Global Awakening,

*美国国家安全局 (NSA) 告密者和全球觉醒

*Cabal Loses its Grip in China

*阴谋集团失去了其在中国的掌权 (lose grip)

*Dr Greer' s Case,

*史蒂芬·格列尔博士的情况

*DNA&RNA Reversing Process,

*DNA&RNA 翻转过程

*Mass Media Purification—Truth is Coming Out More and More

*大众媒体的净化——真相越来越多流出

*Different Groups with Their Own Agendas for Control of the Financial System

*对于控制金融系统，不同的团体有其不同的议程

*Private Army Companies like Blackwater etc Losing Their Power

*私人军队（雇佣兵）公司，比如黑水公司等等，失去了其权力

*Positive Military Groups

*正面的军方团体

*No Separation Between 3D Earth and 5D Earth—At Least Initially

*没有 3D 地球和 5D 地球的分离——至少最初没有

*Release of Negative Emotions such as Anger etc.

*释放掉负面情绪，比如愤怒等等

*Reset of Financial System&Integration Before First Contact

*在第一次接触之前重置金融系统并整合

*Karmic Overlords and Archons

*业力之主和执政官

*Amensia of Soul's Purpose,Implants and How to Deal With Them

*失忆症的灵魂目的，植入和如何处理它们

*Nano-Technology&The Risks of Using It

*奈米科技以及使用它的风险

*PrepareForChange.Net–New Website to Be Announced Soon

*<http://prepareforchange.net/> (为“ 准备转变” 网站) 正在建设中

ALEXANDRA: Good afternoon, this is alexandra Meadors of www.galacticconnection.com. Today is June 25th, 2013. As everyone is waiting with baited breath, I have COBRA with me to review the month of June but also some questions that we can get to. Before I get to talking with COBRA, I just wanted to remind everyone that we have just gone through Summer solstice period where Jupiter was conjunct with the moon. Not only did that give us an extra boost of energy, It has supposedly opened us up to more emotions and feelings being heard. I'd like to talk to COBRA about that and when you consider that on top of the super moon being closer to the earth than normal and the Grand Trine.

ALEXANDRA: 下午好，我是 www.galacticconnection.com 网站的 alexandra

Meadors。今天是 2013 年 6 月 25 日。每一个人都在屏住呼吸等待着，我和柯博拉(COBRA)将一块回顾一下 6 月份并回答我们一些可以触及的问题。在开始与柯博拉开始讨论之前，我想提醒大家，我们刚刚通过了夏至，其间木星结合月亮。不仅仅带给我们一股强烈的能量，它应该使我们敞开，让更多的情绪和感觉可以被听到。我想和柯博拉讨论讨论，当你考虑到，紧接着超级月亮比以往更接近地球，以及大三角 (Grand Trine 星相)。

ALEXANDRA:Hello COBRA.How are you doing?

ALEXANDRA:你好，柯博拉，最近怎么样？

COBRA:Hello everybody,I' m doing just fine.

柯博拉：大家好，我都挺好。

ALEXANDRA:Supposedly it's a grand trine,this is a very powerful period with the super moon and the summer solstice.What are you thoughts?

ALEXANDRA:现在是一个大三角 (星相)，这是一个非常强大的期间，同时又是超级月亮和夏至。你有什么看法？

COBRA:Yes,the summer solstice was very powerful.It marked a big victory of the light forces and the beginning of a very powerful offensive of the light forces on the non-physical planes which will ultimately result in the final liberation of all those on the physical plane including etheric,astral,and lower mental planes around the surface of the planet.It's a huge victory of the light,just at the time of the summer solstice.It's

no coincidence that 2 days later was the super moon came. This super moon is a portal which begins to ground cosmic energies, very positive cosmic energies that were not possible before. Those trine's we are experiencing are harmonious aspects, astrologically speaking, bringing much needed harmony on the planetary situation. There will be more trines in the next 2 months.

COBRA:是的，夏至非常强大。它标志着光的力量的一个巨大胜利，以及光的力量对非物理层面的一个非常强大的攻势的开始，这将最终导致所有那些物理层面上的最终解放，包括以太层面、星光层面和星球表面的较低心智层。这是光的巨大胜利，就在夏至时间。2天之后，超级月亮来临，这也不是一个巧合。这个超级月亮是一个门户，它会开始根植宇宙能量，非常正面的宇宙能量，这在之前是不可能。从占星术方面来说，我们所经历到的大三角的那些方面，是非常和谐的方面，为星球局势带来所需的和谐。在接下来两个月，会有更多的大三角。

ALEXANDRA:Wow, COBRA, are you saying that the super moon portal, the fact that it allowed those new energies to enter the planet is that because there are more openings to the planet?

ALEXANDRA:哇啊，柯博拉，你是在说超级月亮门户，它使得那些新能量进入星球，这是因为有更多的通道给这个星球吗？

COBRA:It's because the clearings of the non-physical planes has reached a point where it is now possible. This was not possible several months ago.

柯博拉：它是因为非物理层面的清理已经达到了某种程度，它现在变得可能了。

这在几个月之前是不可能的。

ALEXANDRA:OK.So it's like more light can penetrate.

ALEXANDRA:ok。它就像更多的光可以穿透？

COBRA:Exactly.

柯博拉：很准确。

ALEXANDRA:I noticed on your last note on your portal 2012 site, "The offensive will continue until the final and complete liberation of the non-physical planes.We will not retreat under any circumstance." I loved the fact that you compared it to the operation overload offensive of 1944.We truly are are at a deciding point today,right now.

ALEXANDRA:我注意到，在你 2012portal 网站上上一篇文章信息“攻势会继续，知道最终并完成解放非物理层面。任何情况下，我们都不会后退。”我喜欢它，你将它比作 1944 年的诺曼底战役攻势。今天，现在，我们确实在决定点。

COBRA:Yes,if you compare this whole process with WWII we are in the final ending stages.Everyone knows we will win the war,but we are not there yet completely.We will get the final offensive on the non physical plane.On the physical plane it will be very short and very efficient and it will happen at the event.

柯博拉：是的，如果你将这整个过程比作第二次世界大战，那么，我们在最终的

结束阶段。每一个人都知道我们会赢得战争，但是我们还没有完全到那。我们到了对非物理层面的最终进攻。在物理层面，它会很快，并很有效率，将会在事件期间发生。

ALEXANDRA:My heart is so full.My heart goes out to every single light worker,ground crew,Resistance member,the Galactics,etc.It's been such a massive undertaking.To think that we're finally getting close to a solution is phenomenal.

ALEXANDRA:我的心充满了(爱、感激)。我的心去到每一个光之工作者、地面成员、抵抗运动成员、银河联盟成员等等那里。这是如此大规模的事业。想一想我们最终接近解决了，是如此非凡的。

COBRA:Yes.We are finally getting there.

柯博拉：是的，我们最终到那里了。

ALEXANDRA:Awesome.You said something about the integration of the resistance movement into the galactic confederation.Could you talk a little bit more about the strengthening of cosmic love between the different cosmic races.

ALEXANDRA:令人敬畏的。你说过一些有关将抵抗运动整合进入银河联盟。你可以再多谈一些吗，有关加强不同的宇宙种族之间的宇宙之爱的？

COBRA:Yes.Most of the members of the resistance movement came to this planet Earth in 1999-2000 from Planet X.They had some limited contact with the Pleadians.They were not exposed to most other cosmic races.They are having their

own first contact,their first disclose,new exposure to the Cosmic races.Not all are humanoid.They are experiencing deep love of brotherhood and sisterhood that exists throughout the galaxy.Our small planet is the last planet that has not experienced that.The resistance movement is beginning experiencing this on a cosmic level.This is one of the integral parts for them to become a member of the galactic confederation.After their integration process will be complete then the surface population will be brought in.There are certain operations that are scheduled for this year that will start this process,but I am not allowed to speak of them yet.This planet is not going to be invaded.This planet will be invited into a process of dialogue.

柯博拉：是的。抵抗运动的大部分成员是在 1999-2000 年期间从 X 行星来到行星地球的。他们与昴宿星人有过有限的接触。他们没有接触过其他宇宙（人类）种族。他们正进行他们自己的第一次接触，他们自己的第一次大揭露，遇到新的宇宙种族。不是所有的都是人类。他们正经历着兄弟姐妹般深深的爱，这爱存在于整个银河系。我们小小的星球是最后一个没有经历到这爱的星球。抵抗运动正开始在宇宙层面经历到它。对他们来说，这是他们成为银河联盟一员的主要部分之一。在他们整合过程完成之后，然后，地表人类将会开始。某些行动计划在今年展开，这些行动会启动这个过程，但是，我还没被允许谈及它们。这个星球不会被入侵。这个星球将被邀请进入对话过程。

ALEXANDRA:You are saying that with such conviction and certainly,there is clearly a shift.

ALEXANDRA:你说得非常确定非常有说服力，很清楚，有一个转变。

COBRA: Yes, certain things have happened and certain plans and details are finalized to the degree that are becoming almost completely certainty.

柯博拉：是的，某些事情已经发生了，某些计划和细节被最后定下来，到了某个几乎完全确定的程度。

ALEXANDRA: Is this taking place within the Agarthan society?

ALEXANDRA: 这会发生在阿加森社会吗？

COBRA: Yes, the deeper portions for the underground network, 3 miles and deeper. Many different underground bases and races are making contact. It's a world wide process underground.

柯博拉：是的，地下网络的更深的部分，3英里以及更深的地方。许多不同的地下基地和种族都将接触。是一个地下的全世界范围内的过程。

ALEXANDRA: Wow, this is obviously affecting the surface human race.

ALEXANDRA: 哇啊，这明显影响地表人类。

COBRA: Yes, in a way. The awakened population is getting prophetic dreams, visions, inspiration about the reality of positive ET presence.

柯博拉：是的，以某种方式。觉醒的人类群体有一些预言性的梦、幻景、灵感，有关正面外星人出现的实相。

ALEXANDRA: Another thing that you've posted on your blog is that it's going to be

much easier to create the female and male polarity continuity.It's going to be easier for soulmate relationships to be created.Can you talk a little bit more than that.When you say soul mate,are you talking about Divine compliments,twin flames.I'm curious because I'm married to my twin flame.

ALEXANDRA:在你博客上贴出的另外一件事是，男性和女性极性连续性将更容易实现。对于灵魂伴侣关系来说将更容易实现。可以再多说一点吗？当你说灵魂伴侣，你说得是神圣另一半，双生火焰嘛？我很好奇，因为我嫁给了我的双生火焰。

COBRA:1.those relationships were almost impossible in the past because of the influence of the Archons on the non-physical planes.Now this influence is clear so that now it's really becoming possible.Not just the meeting of the soul mate,but the ability to stabilize that relationship in that loving frequency from the beginning until eternity with out that external influence or interference.Twin souls are not exactly the same as soul mate.Twin souls are one soul that was created out of the galactic central sun,before that soul could ascend into matter it had to split.It always happens like that.Two beings of opposite polarity create one unified electro magnetic field.Soul-mates are beings who belong to your soul family or belong to the soul family that is very close to your vibrational frequency and vibrational structure.People usually meet a few of those soul mates in their lifetime.In this incarnation because we are getting closer to the final liberation.In the past those relationships have been quite challenging because of the influence of the non-physical negative beings because they

did not want those relationships to happen. Harmonious soul mate relationships can create a very strong resonance field of love which actually creates a hole or opening in the matrix into higher dimensions. Not only for the couple, but the planet itself.

柯博拉：1，在过去，这些关系几乎都是不可能的，因为在非物理层面上的执政官的影响。现在，这个影响清除了，所以，现在，它的确变得可能了。不仅仅是灵魂伴侣相见，还有在爱的频率中稳定那样的关系的能力，从开始直到永恒，不受外部影响或干扰。双生灵魂与灵魂伴侣不完全一样。双生灵魂是一个从银河中央太阳中创造出来的灵魂，在灵魂能够扬升进入物质之前，它不得不分裂。它总是像那样。两个具有相反极性的存有创造一个统一的电磁场。灵魂伴侣是一些属于你的灵魂家族的存有，或是属于那个非常接近你的振动频率和振动结构的灵魂家族。在一生中，人们通常会遇到几个灵魂伴侣，在这次投生中，因为我们正接近最终解放。过去，那些关系一直非常具有挑战性，因为，他们（执政官）不想让那样的关系发生。和谐的灵魂伴侣关系可以创造一个非常强大的爱的共振场，这实际上在矩阵中创造一个通往更高维度的孔洞或打开一个缺口。不仅仅是为那对夫妻，也为星球本身。

ALEXANDRA: This is so resonating to my soul. I feel that being in a twin flame relationship is very challenging. It's not an easy relationship when one or the other is out of balance.

ALEXANDRA: 这与我的灵魂如此共振。我感到处在双生火焰关系中是非常具有挑战性的。当一方或另一方不平衡时，这不是一个容易的关系。

COBRA:It's because the energies gets magnified.It's a strong electro-magnetic field.Your belief systems,your patterns and especially if there's internal influences.It's like a big magnifying glass.But if you are in a harmonious state,the energies of love and light are magnified.

柯博拉：这是因为能量被放大了。这是一个很强的电磁场。你们的观念系统、你们的模式，尤其是如果有内在的影响。它像一个大的放大镜。但是如果你在和谐状态，爱和光的能量会被放大。

ALEXANDRA:Yes—it's in total bliss when you're there.

ALEXANDRA:是的——当你们在那的时候，是完全的狂喜。

COBRA:Exactly.

柯博拉：的确。

ALEXANDRA:My gosh.Lots of stuff to review in the month of June What is your opinion about the ever increasing wave of riots across the planet.Hong Kong,Turkey,Egypt,India,Malaysia,London,Brazil,Greece to just name a few.US is still sleeping when it comes to reporting these things.Who do you feel is behind this.Do you feel that it Is legitimately because of the citizens desiring liberation or is it being staged.

ALEXANDRA:我的天啊。在 6 月这个月，有许多事情要回顾。关于全球范围内的不断增长的的社会骚乱浪潮，你有什么见解？香港、土耳其、埃及、印度、马

来西亚、伦敦、巴西、希腊，仅仅是点了几个名字。在报导这些事情方面，美国仍然在默不作声。你认为在这背后的是谁？你认为这是合理的吗，是因为人民渴望解放还是这是被导演的？

COBRA:It's a combination of 2 factors.1st is the activity of the galactic central sun which triggers the light force of Human masses.Human masses have a tendency to be less obedient to the matrix.They start asking questions and demanding answers.The 2 factor is certain long-term operation of certain positive group on the surface of the planet which has been planning this for a very long time.It's triggering this in a positive way.I'm not allowed to disclose who it is.They have been influencing world events for centuries in certain positive way.This group is assisting the human masses in creating a channel to express the revolutionary spirit.Of course the Rothschild that try to misuse this would like to influence this.Initially positive.

柯博拉 :两个因素都有。第一 ,是银河中央太阳的行为触发了人类大众光的力量。人类大众倾向更不顺从于矩阵。他们开始产生疑问，并要求回答。第二个因素是星球地表某些正面团体的长期行动，他们一直计划这个，计划了很长时间了，他们以正面的方式激发了这个。我不被允许解开他们的身份。他们一直影响世界的事件，已经几个世纪了，以某正面的方式。这个团体正协助人类大众创造一个管道来表达变革的精神。当然，罗斯柴尔德家族，想用滥用这个事件，想要影响这个。起初是，正面的。

ALEXANDRA:Thank you for that.Because of my immense amount of blogging I've always believed in the benevolent forces behind the veil dropping some of these

people onto the world stage.The Asanges,the Snowden's.Whistle blowing.And that sort of thing

ALEXANDRA：谢谢你的解答。因为我大量的发博客，我一直相信，幕后有些仁慈的力量将这些人民拉到世界舞台上。阿桑奇、斯诺登，泄密等。以及那类的事情。

COBRA:There's more to this,but it's a part of the operation.

柯博拉：比这还要多，但这是行动的一部分。

ALEXANDRA:Exactly.They're getting a lot of media coverage so you have to think of why they are getting media coverage and why some of them are assassinated.

ALEXANDRA:确实。他们占据了大幅的媒体版面，所以，你不得不想想，为什么他们能够占据媒体版面，为什么他们一些人被谋杀了。

COBRA:There are strong forces of light protecting those people.If this happened 10 years ago,maybe none of them would survive.

柯博拉：有一些很强大的光的力量在保护着这些人。如果这是在 10 年前，也许他们中一个也不能幸存。

ALEXANDRA:What is your perception from a galactic point of view in the role Turkey plays in this entire unfolding.They seem to be the center piece of everything that's going on.

柯博拉：从银河联盟的角度，你认为土耳其在整个事情展开过程中扮演了什么角色。似乎每件进行的事情，他们都在中心。

COBRA:Turkey is a buffer zone between Syria vortex and Europe.The Syria vortex is an ancient Goddess vortex.It's the last major vortex the Cabal controls.When they loose that one,it's game over.

柯博拉：土耳其是叙利亚漩涡和欧洲之间的缓冲区。叙利亚漩涡是古代女神漩涡，是阴谋集团控制的最后一个重要漩涡。当他们失去了那个漩涡，游戏就结束了。

ALEXANDRA:Wow.What can we do to assist to bring down that vortex in Turkey.

ALEXANDRA:哇啊，我们可以做点什么来协助拿下土耳其的那个漩涡。

COBRA:It's about clearing and purifying that vortex.The Archons are streaming darkness into it.When this vortex is purified it will be one of the strongest positive points on the planet.Syria has been triggering the rebirth after the fall of Atlantis.1It was one of the first places to be populated after the great flood 11,500 years ago.After some time the cabal got control of the vortex.They are keeping it and they are creating original conflict and spread it all around the world.Of course this will not happen.Turkey is a shield that will prevent that conflict to that to spread around the world.

柯博拉：是有关清理和净化那个漩涡。执政官正使黑暗流入其中。当这个漩涡被净化，它将是星球上最强的正面的点之一。在亚特兰蒂斯陨落之后叙利亚一直被

触发重生。它是在 11500 年前大洪水之后，人类繁衍的第一个地点之一。一段时间之后，阴谋集团控制了那个漩涡。他们一直控制着它，他们制造冲突的源头，并将冲突扩展到全世界。当然，这不会发生。土耳其是一个防护盾，会防止冲突扩展到全世界。

ALEXANDRA:Speaking of which,on the news this morning—a very large cargo of US arms carrying weapons to Syria.The actual Cargo Ship split in half and sank.

ALEXANDRA:说到这，今早的新闻——美军的一个非常大的货船，运载武器到叙利亚。货船折断成两半然后沉了。

COBRA:Yes,This happened a few days ago.There are positive forces doing whatever they can to pacify the situation in that region.

柯博拉：是的，这发生在几天前。有正面的力量做他们所能做的一切来平定那个地区的局势。

ALEXANDRA:But to split?They didn't say there was any kind of explosion.(no)

ALEXANDRA:但是，船折断了？他们说没有任何爆炸。（没有）

ALEXANDRA:What is your opinion of the north pole moving 161 miles in the last 6 months.Is that accurate,will it continue.Is the final destination point Siberia.

ALEXANDRA:在过去的 6 个月里，北极移动了 161 英里，你有什么意见？那准确吗，它会继续吗？最终目的地是西伯利亚吗？

COBRA:It is not the geographic or physical north pole.It's no the rotational axis of the planet.It is the magnetic north pole.It magnetic north pole is moving.It is accelerating the last few years because we are in the initial stages of a magnetic polar shift.We are in the midst of magnetic polar shift in response to the energies form the galactic central sun.

柯博拉：那不是地理北极或者物理北极。它不是星球的旋转轴。它是磁北极。磁北极正在移动。在过去几年里，它移动加速了，因为我们正处在磁极转移的初始阶段。我们在磁极转移的过程中，是为了响应来自于银河中央太阳的能量。

ALEXANDRA:A big thing that has gone down this month was the Bilderburger conference.What do you feel the cabal accomplished?If you were sitting in that room,what is the sense of tension might be in that room?

ALEXANDRA:这个月发生的一件大事是比尔德伯格会议。你觉得阴谋集团取得了什么？如果你坐在那个房间里，你感觉他们紧张的是什么事情？

COBRA:that conference re-confirmed the strategy that was set in place years ago.De-population.GMO of Food,that kind of thing.The mood in the room,according to my sources was mental control.No chaos,No heart of emotions.A strategic meeting that everything is normal like their plans of the NWO is going to continue on and on.It's completely different than the meetings the cabal had 2 months ago in Texas.

柯博拉：那个会议重新确认了几年前所设立的策略。降低人口，转基因食品，那类的事情。根据我的消息来源，那个会议的气氛是心智控制。没有混乱、没有心

的情绪。一个策略性的会议，一切都很正常，像他们计划的那样，新世界秩序将不断继续。它完全不同于2个月之前阴谋集团在田纳西州开的会议。

ALEXANDRA: Meaning/how so?

ALEXANDRA: 什么意思？

COBRA: This Bilderburger most of the people are different faction. Not as important. Not as important. Mid-level management of the Cabal have this illusion of NWO.

柯博拉：这个比尔德伯格俱乐部，大部分人们是不同的派系。不是那么重要的，不是那么重要。阴谋集团的中层管理人员，他们有这个新世界秩序的幻想。

ALEXANDRA: The top dogs are being kicked off?

ALEXANDRA: 顶层都被剔除了吗？

COBRA: The top dogs are in panic. The middle management is not in panic because they haven't realized what is going on on the planet.

柯博拉：顶层处于恐慌中。中层管理人员没有处在恐慌中，因为他们没有意识到地球上正在发生着什么。

ALEXANDRA: What is your whole opinion of Snowden taking refuge in Hong Kong, trusting that the Hong Kong people would not turn him in. That sort of thing. What is the strategy behind that whole thing.

ALEXANDRA:斯诺登在香港避难，相信香港人民不会交出他，这件事你有什么见解？这类事情，在这整个事情背后的策略是什么？

COBRA:He knew when he released that intel he would be persecuted and after him.He knew that China and Hong Kong is under Jurisdiction of China is most likely to protect him and be powerful enough to offer real protection.This was the basic motivation for that choice.

柯博拉：他知道，当他放出内幕消息，他不会被迫害，不会被逮捕。他了解中国，香港在中国的司法权下，中国最可能保护他，并且足够强大能够提供真实的保护。这是他那个选择的基本动机。

ALEXANDRA:I thought it was very ironic.just go back 10 years.I can't imagine this kind of media attention going down that they are seeking sanctuary in China.

ALEXANDRA:我认为这是非常讽刺的。倒退十年前，我不能想象这类媒体的注意会报导他们正寻求在中国避难。

COBRA:The situation in China has changed drastically in the last few years.The positive white dragons are much the positive white dragons are much more strong.Cabal has been loosing power in China.The white dragons are much much more powerful and also in Asia and Russia.This is another reason he went to Russia.

COBRA:在过去几年里，中国的情况已经极大地改变了。正面的白龙会更强大了。阴谋集团已经失去了在中国的权力。白龙会在亚洲和俄罗斯已经更加更加强大。

这是他去了俄罗斯的另一原因。

ALEXANDRA:Don't you feel there is some irony.We are shipping all our natural resources,higher management,all our manufacturing over to China,only to build up their economy,and they become powerful enough and now they can stand toe to toe with us.

ALEXANDRA:难道你不认为这很讽刺吗？我们把我们所有的自然资源、更好的管理、我们所有的制造业运到了中国，结果就只是建设了他们的经济，他们变得足够强大，现在他们能够与我们旗鼓相当地并肩而立。

COBRA:Well,it's a good thing because it's creating a planetary balance.After the Event it won't matter.It won't be another country against the other.The whole world will be united.

COBRA:哦，这是好事，因为中国在创造全球平衡。在事件之后，这就没关系了。它将不会是一个国家针对另一个国家。整个世界将会团结。

ALEXANDRA:I can't wait.What is your feeling about the SNA documents being released regarding the global spy network.Was that the resistance movement plan of action?

ALEXANDRA:我等不及了。国土安全部的有关全球间谍网络的文文件被公开，你有什么见解？那是抵抗运动计划的行动吗？

COBRA:As I said there is a positive group on the surface of the planet that is

assisting is a controlled leakage of intel. Controlled leaking because it has to go in stages. Starting with the Mass population didn't believe until 2 weeks ago that everyone is under surveillance. Now it's common knowledge. For 2 years there were central bankers **Robbing** the planet. Now it's common knowledge that someone is spying on e-mails and phone calls etc. Part of this gradual process of disclosure. Good that it happens before the Event so the mass can understand much more easily what is really going on. Just like putting the pieces of the puzzle together.

COBRA:就像我说得，地表有一个正面的团体，正在协助有控制性的泄露内幕。有控制性的泄露是因为它必须分阶段进行。刚开始，大众不相信，直到两周前，大家相信每一个人都处在监视之下。现在，这成了一个常识。2年前，有一些中央银行家在抢劫这个星球。现在，有人在暗中监视电子邮件、电话等等，这已经成了一个常识。这是揭露的渐渐过程的一部分。它在事件之前发生，这很好，所以，大众可以更容易地理解正在发生着什么。就像把拼图一块块拼在一起。

ALEXANDRA:It's giving them an opportunity to process the information. I think it's ironic too, the leaking of documents is proving that very high military officials have been under surveillance, all the politicians, that EVERYBODY has been under surveillance. (Yes, Everybody). No one is immune.

ALEXANDRA:这给他们一个机会来处理信息。我认为也很讽刺，泄露的文档也正面，非常高级的军方官员也被监视着，所有的政客，每一个人被监控着。（是的，每一个人）。没有人能幸免。

COBRA:Yes,also the cabal is spying on other factions.Nobody is protected from this.

COBRA:是的，阴谋集团也暗中监视（阴谋集团）的其他派系。没有人受到保护免遭监视。

ALEXANDRA:Yes,it' s not one group vs another.

ALEXANDRA:这不是一个团体针对另一个团体。

COBRA:It' s quite fractured at the top.

柯博拉：在顶层，也是非常分裂的。

ALEXANDRA:What is your opinion of the resignation of Cardinal Bertoni?Considering he's the 2nd highest position in the Vatican.What kind of ramifications will that bring for these change on the planet?

ALEXANDRA:红衣主教 Bertoni 辞职 ,你有什么见解？考虑到他是梵蒂冈里的第二号人物。是什么样的事情给这个星球带来了这样的变化？

COBRA:I will put it this way.There are a few different factions in the Vatican.The more positive,more progressive faction is gaining power As a result of the work of other positive groups that are-making certain moves in Rome right now.I will not go into much detail.There is a lot of support for the more progressive faction in Vatican right now.The other faction is losing power rapidly.

COBRA:这么说吧。在梵蒂冈，有几个不同的派系。更正面的、更进步的派系正

在获得权力。其他正面团体的工作的结果是——现在罗马也取得某些进展。我不会谈太多细节。现在，更进步的派系有获得很多支持。其他派系正快速地失去权力。

ALEXANDRA:That' s great news.

ALEXANDRA:这是大大的好消息。

COBRA:Not everyone in the Vatican is bad.Not everyone in Vatican is good.

COBRA:不是在梵蒂冈的每一个人都是坏人，也不是梵蒂冈的每一个人都是好人。

ALEXANDRA:That's made this more difficult.We don't know who's on which side.

ALEXANDRA:这使事情变得更复杂，我们不知道谁在哪一边。

COBRA:For some people it' s quite obvious.

COBRA:对一些人来说，这非常明显。

ALEXANDRA:On a local front—on the UFO,conspiracy and spiritual community.The exposure of Dr.Steven Greer.Did you hear about that?(Yes)He was busted for skimming profits,for purchasing personal real estate,for having his way with underage boys,purchasing drugs.Do you feel that has he been set up from the beginning to play this part?

ALEXANDRA:在局部的前线——有关 UFO、阴谋和灵性小区。有关史蒂芬.格

列尔博士的曝光（译注：电影《天狼星》制作人，美国公民听证会揭露项目发起人）。你听说了吗？（柯博拉：听说了）。他被抓住（从揭露项目中）攫取利润，用来买个人房地产，与未成年男孩购买毒品。你认为他是从最开始就被设置来扮演这个角色吗？

COBRA:I will put it this way.I would not put so much importance on this.What is more important is the message he gave.He message he gave was quite important.He crated aa channel and opportunity for the witnesses to speak about their experiences.

柯博拉：这么说吧。我不会认为这件事很重要。最重要的是他带来的消息。他带来的消息是相当重要的。他创造了一个管道和机会，给见证者说出他们的经历。

ALEXANDRA:True.He opened a lot of realization about UFO's and contactees.He's played a phenomenal way.It's just reeled a lot of people

ALEXANDRA:确实。他使许多人意识到 UFO 和接触者。他以非常显着的方式做到的。这些消息使许多人头晕目眩。

COBRA:People are putting too much attention on personality stories of people in the process.

COBRA:人们把过多的注意力放在了这个过程的人们品格故事上了。

ALEXANDRA:Right.Right.So,what you are saying is the message was delivered.

ALEXANDRA:对，对。所以，你强调的是（史蒂芬·格列尔）消息已经被传达了。

COBRA: Yes, and I would not comment on his personal issues at this moment.

COBRA: 是的，此刻，我不会评论个人事物。

ALEXANDRA: There was something I blogged about the econosphere—it's full of plasma. There's been a lot of information on Plasma. Can you talk about that. Is there more available to us now because the light is penetrating the planet. How is light different than Plasma. What are the advantages to us in our bodies.

ALEXANDRA: 我在博客上发表了一些有关电离层——它充满了等离子体。有许多有关等离子体的信息。你可以谈谈嘛？有更多可供我们使用的了吗，因为光正穿透星球。光与等离子体有什么不同？对我们身体有什么好处？

COBRA: Plasma is the 4th stage of matter apart from solid, liquid and gases. Plasma can get very easily ionized or electrified. Because of this increase activity in our corner of the universe. It is increasing. It can produce strange atmospheric phenomena. This will increase as the activity of the galactic central sun gets more more drastically increasing in the next few months and years.

COBRA: 等离子体是除了固体、液体和气体之外的物质的第四种状态。等离子体可以非常容易地电离或者充电。由于在宇宙的我们这个角落，它的活动在增加。它在增加。它可以产生奇怪的大气现象。随着银河中央太阳的活动在接下来几个月几年里越来越激烈地增加，等离子的活动也会增加。

ALEXANDRA: Wow because it was going crazy this month, the sun, the solar flares.

ALEXANDRA:哇啊，因为上个月它开始疯狂了，太阳、太阳火焰。

COBRA:This is nothing yet.

柯博拉：这不算什么。

ALEXANDRA:OMG.Hold on everybody.

ALEXANDRA:天啊。大家等一下

ALEXANDRA:Is it true **COBRA**,that there are 2,135 soul families on the earth?

COBRA:在地球上 有 2135 个灵魂家族，这是真的吗？

COBRA:Soul groups?No,it' s not true.

COBRA:灵魂团体吗？不，这不是真的。

ALEXANDRA:this one article has each group has 144,000 monads and each monad has 12 over souls.

COBRA:这篇文章说 每个灵魂团体有 144,000 个单子 每一个单子有 12 个灵魂。

COBRA:There are much more on the planet and much more in the universe

COBRA:在星球上有更多，在宇宙中有更多。

ALEXANDRA:OK.Just curious.What is your opinion opinion of all the planets in the solar system.Have they essentially died off.As if to say,has the cabal or the darker

faction controlled those planets at one time and led them to their own destruction.

ALEXANDRA:ok , 只是好奇。你对太阳系中的所有星球有什么见解？本质上，他们都死去了吗？好像说，阴谋集团或者黑暗派系曾经控制了那些星球，然后导致它们毁灭。

COBRA:No,the only destruction that happened was the limited destruction on mars during the galactic wars,that's all.

COBRA:不，唯一发生的破坏是在银河战争期间火星上发生的有限的破坏，就这么多。

ALEXANDRA:I read something in Sheldon Nidle's update.He mentions that Several million sets of RNA/DNA switches will need to be reversed within us

COBRA:我在 sheldan nidle 的更新中读到一些信息。他提到，我们的几百万套 RNA/DNA 开关将需要被翻转。

COBRA:It is true that there will be certain healing on the RNA/DNA.I will not speak to the number of switches needed.There will be a certain process to reverse certain mutations,especially the ones artificially engineered by the Cabal in the last millennium which will need to be done.It can be achieved quite easily It's a simple process.

COBRA:是这样的，在 RNA/DNA 上将会有某些治疗。我不会说所需的开关数量。会有某个过程来逆转某些突变，尤其是那些被阴谋集团在过去的一千年里人工设

计的，这些将需要被治疗。它可以很容易就治疗，那是一个简单的过程。

ALEXANDRA:When did the so-called “mis-creation or virus” ,or black goop.When do you feel that began?If so,did that take “God” by surprise or was it allowed to unfold,and why?

ALEXANDRA:所谓的“错误的创造或者病毒”，或者黑东西，你认为那会什么时候开始？如果这样的话，那是出乎“神”的意料时还是它是被允许揭示的，为什么？

COBRA:This started million of years ago.There was a part of a universe that was not evolving in alignment with the source.It was developing independently in a way that it is not good for the evolution of the universe.There was a certain error that was made and this error is being corrected for the last phase of the planetary liberation.

COBRA:这是在几百万年前开始的。有一部分宇宙，没有与源头校准进化。它们以某种方式独立的进化，这种方式对宇宙的进化没有好处。有某些错误被制造，这个错误正在被更正，为星球解放的最后阶段准备。

ALEXANDRA:That is what we’ re ending?(Yes)

ALEXANDRA:这是我们的结局？（柯博拉：是的）

ALEXANDRA:Sheldon is referring to unprecedented announcements to be broadcast soon.He brings up the broadcast media.Do you feel that there are some changes going on in the media?How do you see that happen?

ALEXANDRA : Sheldon 提及前所未有的公告很快就要被广播。他们培育了广播媒体。在媒体上发生了一些变化，你感觉到了吗？你认为会怎样发生？

COBRA:Yes.There are certain positive groups on the planet which are working behind the scenes to make openings in the mass media so more truth will come through the official media channels in the future.I will not say how soon,but we are getting closer.Even if the media are on the Rothschild control,it doesn't mean nothing can be published.

COBRA:是的。星球上有某些正面团体，他们在后台任务着，在大众媒体上打开许多信道，所以，未来更多的真相将通过官方媒体管道到来。我不会说有多快，但是，我们正在接近。即使媒体在罗斯柴尔德家族控制中，它也不意味着任何事情都不能被发布。

ALEXANDRA:That's true,we can play their own game can we not?(Yes).What is your take on the kidnapping of the US ambassador **Robert Ford**.What was behind all of that?

ALEXANDRA:确实，他们的游戏我们也可以玩，不是吗？（柯博拉：是的）。有关美国大使 **Robert Ford** 被绑架，你有什么见解？背后都是些什么事情？

COBRA:I would say there are various factions in Syria fighting for control and it's part of their game.

COBRA:我想说，在叙利亚有各种派系争夺控制权，这是他们游戏的一部分。

ALEXANDRA:That's very fragmented will. There's a lot of factions vying for control over there?

ALEXANDRA:那是非常分裂的意志。有许多派系争夺那里的控制权。

COBRA:y Yes

COBRA:是的

ALEXANDRA:I woke up to hearing that china is having banking problems. ATM, point of sales are down.

ALEXANDRA:我醒来的时候，听到中国正发生银行问题。ATM机，销售点都坏了。

COBRA:Chinese banking was off-line for maybe less than 1 hour. Maybe 50 minutes. Happens for various reasons.

COBRA:中国的银行脱机了也许不到1个小时。也许是50分钟。因为许多原因才发生。

ALEXANDRA:I thought that was interesting because Fulford actually talked about it and said it was to go down on the 29th.

ALEXANDRA:我以为那是有趣的事呢，因为本杰明·富尔福德实际上谈论过，说它会在（日本，6月）29日出问题。

COBRA:Yes, there are certain groups that have plans to interfere with the banking

system next week but they did not receive green light from on high.

COBRA:是的，有某些团体计划下周干预银行系统，但是他们没有从上面收到准许。

ALEXANDRA:Is this an interference or a re-calibration of the financial system?

ALEXANDRA:这是一个干预还是一个金融系统的重新校准？

COBRA:I would say,certain groups are getting impatient and would like to act on their own.They did not receive the green light.I wouldn't expect anything drastic next week.There are rumors.Nothing life changing.

COBRA:我想说，某些团体正变得不耐烦，想要单独行动。他们没有收到准许。我不期待下周会发生任何激烈的事情。有些谣言。生活没什么改变的。

ALEXANDRA:Fulford's talking how the pentagon,Chinese and the Russians have agreed not to be provoked into a war in Syria.Do you agree?

ALEXANDRA:本杰明富尔福德说起五角大楼、中国和俄罗斯已经同意不会在叙利亚挑起战争。你同意吗？

COBRA:Yes,I agree.

COBRA:是的，我同意。

ALEXANDRA:Who is left on the central stage to promote this?The first obvious is Israel.

ALEXANDRA:谁是主要推动这个（战争）的一方？最明显的是以色列？

COBRA:Of course Israel,US through unofficial channels.Provoking incidents through mercenaries,by staged events hoping that this will be enough to create a war.This will not be enough.Most people are beginning to understand their game.

COBRA:当然，以色列，美国通过非官方的管道。通过雇佣兵，通过阶段性的事件，希望这些足够来制造战争。这不够。大多数人开始理解这个游戏。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting.He also goes on to say that Russians and Germans have entered a secret agreement to dominate post Cabal western Europe according to Russian sources.This is why Germany does not support French and British efforts to get non aggressive sources of energy.

ALEXANDRA:有趣。他也继续说，俄罗斯和德国已经达成一个秘密协议，支配阴谋集团在西欧失去权力之后的事情，根据一个俄罗斯的消息来源。这是为什么德国不支持法国和英国获取非侵略性的能源的努力。

COBRA:There are many talks and negotiations agreements,behind the scenes of how the world should look like after the event.None of those agreements or talks will have any basis of reality.The situation will take everyone by surprise.There are people in high places that are aware of the changes that are about to happen and are trying to create alliances,packs and agreement.Those agreements in most cases will not have any basis in reality.Same with this one with Russian/German alliance.

COBRA:有许多对话和谈判协议在幕后，有关在事件之后世界应该变成什么样。那些协议没有一个有任何现实基础。情况会出乎任何人的意料。有一些高层人士，他们知道即将发生的变化，试着创造同盟、数据和协议。那些协议大多数没有任何现实基础。这个俄罗斯德国联盟的协议也一样。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting.Tell us about the Gnostic illuminati—Fulford said they want to intensify their campaign to overthrow the western establishment.Sounds like they are making some threats.

ALEXANDRA:有趣。给我们讲讲有关诺斯替光照派——本杰明富尔福德说，他们想要强化他们的运动来推翻西方制度。听起来像是他们在做出某些威胁。

COBRA:This is actually a faction that got power after the fall of the Romanoff dynasty in Russia.The goal of the Rothschild was to erase all Russian Nobility.Gnostic illuminati come from hat Russian nobility originally.Now their main goal is to eliminate the Rothschild but their methods are not too efficient and not exactly peaceful.This group are trying to get involved behind the scenes in certain projects,but they are not the ones making the changes.

COBRA:实际上，这是一个在俄国罗曼诺夫王朝陨落之后取得权力的一个派系。罗斯柴尔德派系的目标是抹除所有俄罗斯贵族。诺斯替光照派来自于帽子俄罗斯贵族起源。现在，他们的主要目标是剔除罗斯柴尔德派系，但是他们的方法不是那么有效，不是完全和平的。这个团体正尽力参与幕后某些项目，但是，他们不是使改变发生的人们。

ALEXANDRA: Interesting. Is it true that there is massive fighting and war going on behind the scenes to get control over the central banking system's the printing press?

ALEXANDRA: 很有趣。幕后有大量的斗争来争夺对中央银行印刷厂的控制，这是真的吗？

COBRA: There are so many different individuals and groups that have their own agenda around the central banking system, this is one reason it's taking so long. There is a lot of Greed involved. Many attempts at manipulation. Different agenda's. Big mess. This is why the taking down of the financial system will not happen like most people expect. There will be certain surprises by the resistance and by the higher light forces.

COBRA: 有这么多的不同的个人和团体，他们对中央银行系统有他们自己的议程，这就是为什么花这么长时间的一个原因。其中牵涉了许多贪婪的因素。许多人企图操纵。不同的议程。特别混乱。这是为什么拿下金融系统将不会像大多数人所期待的那样。将会有某些惊喜，由抵抗运动和更高的光的力量带来。

ALEXANDRA: In the month of June—any major success or any major archonic forces reptilians in human form that have been removed from the planet.

ALEXANDRA: 在 6 月份——有什么主要的成功吗？或者，有什么主要的人类形式的执政官力量、爬虫族被从星球移除了吗？

COBRA: Yes, the beginning of a final offensive—which is a huge step forward.

COBRA: 是的，最后攻势开始了——这是一个巨大的前进步骤。

ALEXANDRA: I thought it was more etheric.

ALEXANDRA: 我以为它更多是以太层面的呢。

COBRA: Yes, etheric/astral. On the physical plane—there is something going on. There is certain physical operations going on, in the long-term that will decrease the army of the cabal, mercenaries, academia or former private blackwater. Those companies will lose much power in the future because of the light forces on the physical plane. Those were taking place in June.

COBRA: 是的，以太/星光层。在物理层面——有一些事情在进行。有某些物理行动在进行，长期来看，会减少阴谋集团的武装、雇佣兵、或者前私人的黑水公司。由于在物理层面上光的力量，那些公司在未来将会失去许多权力。那些事情都在6月份发生了。

ALEXANDRA: You said a long time ago that there would be a window of energy between now and November. Correct?

ALEXANDRA: 很久之前你说，从现在到11月份之间会有一个能量窗口，对吗？

COBRA: I'm saying that a new wave of energy coming in Oct/November—beginning of December.

COBRA:我说的是，一波新的能量在 10 月、11 月进来——到 12 月初

ALEXANDRA:Aren't we going through the last part of the big purification process between now and Nov.?Is that how we could look at it.

ALEXANDRA:难道不是我们要在从现在到 11 月份经历大的净化过程的最后一部分吗？我们可以这么看待它吗？

COBRA:I will not say when the last part will be.

COBRA:我不会说什么时候是最后一部分。

ALEXANDRA:Not trying to corner you into timing.I know you don't go there.(yea).I want to switch over to questions from the audience—kind of slides right in to where we left off.LouAnn is suspicious about the positive military group.It's like saying they are positive murderers.I know no one is perfect living in this type of world.After noticing and observing their energies,military groups represent violence,taking orders from the global elite and invading people's countries and taking oil and freedom and resources from them.Why would the Pleiadians take them into consideration for help in liberating the planet.

ALEXANDRA:不是要用时间表让你难住。我知道你不会讨论那个方向。(柯博拉：是的)。我想要切换到听众的问题——类似于幻灯片一样，我们将在哪里停止。LouAnn（听众）怀疑正面的军队团体。像是在说，他们是正面的谋杀者。我知道在这种类型的世界中没有人是完美的。在注意和观察他们的能量后，军队组织

代表了暴力，服从全球精英的命令，入侵人民的国家，从他们那里拿走石油、自由和自然资源。为什么昴宿星人考虑帮助解放这个星球？

COBRA:It is very simple.All those wars was the manifestation of the negative military group.The positive military group has a different purpose.It has a purpose of protecting the people,liberating the planet,giving logistic support for the civil law enforcement authority to arrest the Cabal.So their primary objective is not to use violence but the primary objective is to give tactical and logistical support for the liberation operation.Everyone has a right to defend themselves if the planet is occupied the inhabitants,the people,the population has a right to fight for their freedom.This is the purpose of the positive military.

COBRA:这很简单。所有的战争都是负面军队组织显化的。正面军队组织有不同的目的。它的目的是保护人民，解放星球，为市民执法机构提供后勤支持来逮捕阴谋集团。所以，他们主要目的不是使用暴力，而是为解放行动提供战术的和后勤的支持。如果星球被占领了，每个人都有权力保护他们自己，居民、人民、大众都有权利为了他们的自由而战。这是正面军队组织的目的。

ALEXANDRA:You're taking advantage of an already existent network and I can really respect that with what we are about to do.

ALEXANDRA:你正利用一个现存的网络，我非常尊重，有关我们将要做的。

COBRA:Many of those people are incarnated in families and have been given openings to military careers so that those people could get into position for when the

time is right and the time is right now. There was a massive amount of people incarnating in the 50's and 60's that are part of that group.

COBRA:许多那些投生到家庭中的人们，被给予了军队生涯的开端，因此这些人就能够取得职位，当时间对的时候，而时间就是现在了。有大量的人们在 50 年代、60 年代投生，是那个团体的一部分。

ALEXANDRA:That makes a lot of sense. I heard a lot of us are affiliated with the military in some way.

ALEXANDRA:这很有道理。我听说我们许多人都以某种方式与军队有关。

COBRA:Many of those people were star commanders in their star nations in another incarnation before they came here.

COBRA:许多那些人在他们来这之前，在另外一生里，在他们的星际国度里，都曾是星际指挥官。

ALEXANDRA:A lot of people have asked and in different ways: Can you clarify; when is the wheat separated from the chaff, as far as the separation of the earth. You did say that it will be after the event when we will no longer be inhabited on the actual earth as we see it now. Can you give more clarity.

ALEXANDRA:许多人以各种方式问：你可以澄清一下吗？什么时候是小麦和谷壳分离的时刻，以及（新/旧）地球的分离。你确实说过，它将会是在事件之后，那时我们将不再居住在我们现在所看到的这个地球上了。你可以进一步澄清一下

吗？

COBRA:I don't agree with the idea of separating 2 earths. There is only 1 earth. It will be liberated and will evolve further along with the population.

COBRA:我不同意这种分离两个地球的观点。只有一个地球。它会被解放，并且会和大众一块进化。

ALEXANDRA:So nobody's leaving?

ALEXANDRA:那么，没有人会离开？

COBRA:The only ones leaving are the members of the cabal who will be taken to the central sun. After the first contact our pathway to the stars will be open we can travel. There will be no need to separate part of humanity from another at least in the initial stages of the transformation.

COBRA:唯一离开的那些人是阴谋集团的成员，他们会被带到银河中央太阳。在第一次接触之后，我们通往星际的通道将会被打开，我们就能够旅行。没有必要将部分人类与另一部分人类分离，至少在转变的最初阶段没有必要。

ALEXANDRA:You're going to enjoy answering this: Tracy from western Australia has really opened up to becoming a conduit for Goddess energy. She's been having so much anger since May 25th? It's been causing her a lot of discomfort. Is this normal? What is going on? Is this because the portal energies allowed so much released of emotional energy.

ALEXANDRA:你将会很乐意回答这个问题：来自澳大利亚西部的 Tracy (听众) 已经真正敞开来成为一个女神能量的导管了。自 5 月 25 日以来，她一直有这么多的愤怒。这引起她许多不适。这正常吗？在发生着什么？这是因为门户能量使得它大量释放情绪能量吗？

COBRA:Part of the answer, is certain emotions that have been long repressed are released. 2—People who are starting to channeling Goddess energy can get interference from the astral plane.

COBRA:一部分答案是，某些被长期压抑的情绪被释放了；第二，开始引导女神能量的人们也许会受到星光层面的干预。

ALEXANDRA:OK. She said she's been cleansing herself over and over.

ALEXANDRA:ok，她说，她一直清理她自己，一遍又一遍的。

COBRA:There will be a breakthrough sooner or later.

COBRA:将会有突破，迟早会有。

ALEXANDRA:This was a question about timing—people are trying to get their mind around; you have the event, the arrest, the New financial system, release free energy/technology. Do you foresee this being a long term event or are we not able to comprehend it because once the event occurs it's a new ball game.

ALEXANDRA:这有一个问题，有关时间表的——人们正试着弄清楚状况；你提

到有事件、逮捕、新金融系统、释放自由能源科技，你能预见到这是一个长期的事件还是我们将不能理解它们，因为，一旦事件开始，它将会是一个新局面。

COBRA:I have answered this many times before.The initial transformation will take a week or two.This includes the reset of the financial system and removal of the Cabal.Then we have a long process of integration,disclosure,releasing of information introducing new technologies,setting up new financial system in details,beginning of new projects,new humanitarian projects,healing the eco system.All this will take months and people will have plenty of time to integrate before the first contact.

COBRA:我之前已经回答过许多次这个问题了。最初的转变将花费一周或两周的事件。这包括重置金融系统，移除阴谋集团。然后，我们有一个长期的整合、揭露、释放信息、引入新科技、建立新金融系统的细节、开始新项目、新的人道主义项目、救治生态系统。所有这些将花费数月时间，人们在第一次接触之前将要足够的时间来整合。

ALEXANDRA:OK.Months isn' t really that long.

ALEXANDRA:ok。几个月并不是那么长。

COBRA:Well,there' s not much time.

COBRA:哦，不是很长时间。

ALEXANDRA:That's true.This was really interesting question.Sandra asks where RH -blood factor came from.Which races interbred with the evolutionary humans to

interject this blood type.

ALEXANDRA:是这样的。这是一个非常有趣的问题。Sandra (听众) 问 , RH 血型是从哪里来的 ? 哪一个种族与已进化的人类混种产生了这种血型 ?

COBRA:It's not about a single blood type,It's a very complex situation.Not only different blood types,but many different factors in the construction of the human body.There were many positive and many negative races involved in this especially Atlantis.The positive races are trying to heal the damage which was created by genetic experimentation of the dark forces.

COBRA:这不是单一一个血型的事情 , 它是非常复杂的情况。不仅不同的血型 , 而且许多不同的因素构成了人类身体。有许多正面和许多负面的种族参与进了这个 , 尤其是阿特兰蒂斯。正面种族正试着疗愈损伤 , 这些损伤是由黑暗势力的基因实验引起的。

ALEXANDRA:She goes on to say that RH-blood can not be hypnotized or mind controlled.They are typically of European decent.

ALEXANDRA:那位听众还说 , RH 阴性血液不能被催眠不能被心智控制。他们是典型的欧洲后裔。

COBRA:I would not agree with that.There is a slight tendency,but I would not generalize that.

COBRA:我不同意这个观点。有一点小倾向 , 但是我不能概而言之。

ALEXANDRA:She had a question about:Who do you feel are the Karmic Overlords who capture our souls upon death and recycle them without the proper ascension process given as a normal evolutionary stage?

ALEXANDRA:听众有一个问题 :你认为谁是业力之主 ,在死后捕捉我们的灵魂 ,并使灵魂再轮回 ,而不是像正常进化阶段那样经历适当的扬升过程 ?

COBRA:The Lords of Karma are the Main Archons on the astral/etheric plans.They decide the fate of the soul in their new incarnation.They were designing the whole matrix of new incarnation and they made sure that most incarnations have lead so there would not be planetary liberation.That's why many people have been born into very strange conditions and very impossible situations in their families.It was done on purpose.

COBRA:业力之主们是在星光层/以太层的主要执政官们。他们决定灵魂在他们新的投生中的命运。他们设计了新投生的整个矩阵，他们确保大多数投生受此矩阵引导，所以将不会有星球解放发生。这是为什么人们被出生在有非常奇怪的情况和非常不可能的情况的家庭中。这都是刻意操作的。

ALEXANDRA:I knew it.I've been researching this for some time.Do you agree that we have all been mind-wiped right before re-incarnation?

ALEXANDRA:我了解它。我一直研究这个，研究了一段时间。在我们重新投生之前，我们的心智整个被抹去了，你同意吗？

COBRA:Everybody before incarnation have been subjected to a strong implantation process on the etheric plane which made them forget-It was a trauma of implantation that made a shock.That shock or amnesia ruled that you would not be able to remember when what happened before they incarnate.This is why children cry when they are born.

COBRA:在投生之前，每一个人都遭遇了以太层面的一个强烈的植入过程，这使得他们忘记。这是一个植入的创伤，产生了一个冲击。这个冲击或者失忆症规范你不能够记起在投生之前所发生的事情。这是为什么婴儿在出生的时候会哭泣。

ALEXANDRA:OMG.That gives you a whole new concept of birth doesn't it?

ALEXANDRA:哦，天啊。这给出了有关出生的一个新概念，不是吗？

COBRA:It's not a concept,it's just a description of what happens.

COBRA:这不是一个概念，这只是一个描述发生了什么。

ALEXANDRA:If that's the case and it's been going on for quite some time.How many implants on average do people have?Is it for every incarnation.

ALEXANDRA:如果情况是这样的话，它已经进行了很长时间了。人们平均会有多少次被植入？每一次投生都被植入了吗？

COBRA:Yes.Every incarnation and you get one and after you die if you manage to escape the Archons when you reach the higher astral planes and higher up,those implants begin to disintegrate.Then you get new ones in a new incarnation.This is

mostly why people can not remember past incarnations and why they can't reach their talents and access the wisdom of their past lives.

COBRA:是的。每一次投生都被植入，在你死后，当你到达更高的星光层或往上更高时，如果你试图逃离了执政官的控制，那些植入开始瓦解。然后，在你新的投生中会获得新的植入。这是为什么人们记不起前世的原因，也是为什么他们不能发挥他们的天赋，不能接触到他们前世的智慧的原因。

ALEXANDRA:You're saying,our amnesia is in direct accordance with the implants.

ALEXANDRA:你说到，我们的失忆症与植入直接有关。

COBRA:Yes.It's a direct consequence of the implants and part of the archon plans.If everyone forgets what they are here to do it serves the Archon purpose well.This is the reason why people are asking what is their purpose.They forget.

COBRA:是的。这是植入的直接结果，也是执政官计划的一部分。如果每一个人都忘记了他们来这里做什么，这会非常好的服务于执政官的目的。这是为什么人们会问他们的（人生）目的是什么的原因。（因为）他们忘记了。

ALEXANDRA:What is the most effective way to remove implants?

ALEXANDRA:移除植入的最有效方式是什么？

COBRA:The most effective way to remove implants is to get contact with your soul,higher self,your soul.Through meditation,Through contact with nature,through beauty,Through presence of love,other human beings,with source directly.After

contact with the soul is made the soul with start sending energy to dissolve the implants.

COBRA:移除植入的最有效的方式是与你的灵魂、高我连接。经由冥想，经由与自然接触，经由接触美丽事物，通过爱的呈现，通过与其他人类存有接触，通过与源头直接接触。在与灵魂连接之后，灵魂会开始发送能量来溶解植入物。

ALEXANDRA:Wow.I'm kind of stunned.Somebody else asked:you know about the release of the book about the interview of the Roslyn crash.Alien:Eril.(Yes)She talked about this.One of her comments was that even the archeological sites that are found and seen today are staged and produced by the Cabal to fill some of the historical information programmed.

ALEXANDRA:哇哦。我有点不知所措了。有其他人问：你知道有本有关罗斯林事故（Roslyn crash）采访的书的发行。外星人：Eril。（柯博拉：是的）。她谈到这一点。她的评论之一是，即使今天被发现被看到的考古遗址也是阴谋集团导演的用来填充一些程序设计的历史信息。

COBRA:I would not say staged but the more challenging evidence has been suppressed or deliberately destroyed by the Cabal.The process started about 100 years ago with with Rockafellers and Smithsonian institute and the network of all the Universities around the world.The museums around the world has a connection with the Cabal and orders to suppress or destroy anything that challenges the version of true history.

COBRA:我不会说是导演的，但是更具挑战性的证据都被压制了或者被阴谋集团有意的销毁了。这个过程是大约 100 年前开始的，由洛克菲勒和史密森尼博物馆开始的，以及全世界所有大学的网络。全世界的博物馆都与阴谋集团有某种联系，命令去压制或者销毁任何挑战真正历史版本的任何东西。

ALEXANDRA:Interesting.Back to where we were before—morgellions,virus inside chemtrails,90%of the chemtrails have been brought to a halt by intervention.What do you think about nano technology that's been sprayed and we are exposed to.Most of us or all of us have it in our bodies.Do you agree with that and what can we do?

ALEXANDRA:很有趣。回到我们之前的话题——莫吉隆斯症 (morgellions) , 化学尾迹中的病毒，90%的化学尾迹已经被干预停止了。对于喷射的奈米科技和我们所暴露其中的奈米科技，你有什么见解？我们大部分人或者我们全部分人的身体中都有。你同意它吗，我们能做些什么？

COBRA:Nano technology is extremely dangers.If the Galactic confederation had not intervened,humanity would not be exist now anymore.Cabal had created very dangerous nano particle technology that Self-reproduce and multiply and would eat up every living organism.This has been prevented.We here on the planet,the cabal still has been able to develop certain technologies,certain primitive forms of nano technology.They have not been completely removed.Any type of nano particles in them.Do not use any creams,sun sprays of any types that has nano particles in them.Educate yourself.Find out which products that have nano technologies in them and do not use them.They are very dangerous.

COBRA:奈米科技是极其危险的。如果银河联盟没有介入的话，人类现在应该再也不会存在了。阴谋集团制造了非常危险的奈米粒子科技，能够自我繁殖和增殖，会吃掉一切活着的器官。这已经被阻止了。我们在这个星球上，阴谋集团仍然能够研发某些科技，某些主要的奈米科技形式。他们已经完全被移除了，里面的任何类型的奈米粒子。不要使用含有奈米粒子的任何的面霜(creams 各种化妆品)和任何类型的防晒喷雾。教育自己，找出哪些产品有奈米科技在里面，不要使用他们。他们非常危险。

ALEXANDRA:Wow.On to something financial.People are writing in about the stock market.Would this be a measure of the event taking place.If it collapses is that a good element that the Event is actually happening?

ALEXANDRA:哇哦，有关一些金融的问题。人们写信问股票市场。这会是事件发生的一个估量方法吗？如果它崩溃了，这是一个好的现象表示事件实际发生了吗？

COBRA:This is a related.The most likely scenario is the stock market will crash at the event.Stock market and even the commodities market is completely unrelated to real economy.It's a fictional computer program at this point that has no basis in reality.It's super computers in complete control of the Cabal which plays the game.

COBRA:这是有关的。最可能的情景是股票市场在事件崩溃。股票市场甚至期货市场与实体经济完全没有关系。此刻它是一个虚构的计算机程序，没有任何现实基础。它是一个超级计算机，完全处在阴谋集团的控制之下，阴谋集团在玩这个

游戏。

ALEXANDRA:it's an alga rhythm played on the computer.

ALEXANDRA:它是计算机上运行的水藻节奏 (alga rhythm)

COBRA:Yes.

COBRA:是的

ALEXANDRA:What would you say to someone who has savings,retirement,inheritance,that they don't have control over – in the stock market.Will people be compensated.

ALEXANDRA:某些有一些储蓄、退休、遗产的人，你会对他们说些什么？他们控制不了股票市场，人们会被补偿吗？

COBRA:They will be compensated I would say get out of the stock market anyway.

COBRA:他们会受到补偿，我会说，不管怎样，离开股票市场。

ALEXANDRA:One more question;there's been a lot of concern of the radiation that has been spreading all over the planet because of Fukushima.Do you have any comments on that.Has there been any intervention to assist us in that area,and how?

ALEXANDRA:还有一个问题，一直有许多担心，担心由于福岛核电站造成的全世界散布的辐射问题。对此你有何评论吗？在那个区域我们有获得任何协助吗，

如何协助的？

COBRA:Here I would have to agree with Fulford.There has not been substantial leakage of radioactive from Fukushima.The radiation is from the accumulated result from the nuclear explosions from the last decade on the planet.

COBRA:这里，我会同意本杰明富尔福德所说的。福岛核电站没有实质性的放射性泄露。辐射是来自于上一个十年星球上进行的核爆炸所累积的结果。

ALEXANDRA:I've notice that UFO's appear above these nuclear sites,the Pentagon,Scientology center.Are they trying to neutralize the malevolent intentions?

ALEXANDRA:我注意到 UFO 出现在这些核设施、五角大楼、科研中心的上面。它们是在尽力中和恶意的意图吗？

COBRA:They are monitoring the Cabal,they are monitoring military and are ready to intervene if they need.

COBRA:它们在监视阴谋集团，它们在监视军方，并且，如果有必要的话他们准备好介入。

ALEXANDRA:Regarding radiation—go to my site and read a 10 minute clip on what you can do,both physically and nutritionally to neutralize the radiation.Check that out.I think we're going to have to call it time.Before we go—anything you wanted to say or make an announcement about.

ALEXANDRA:有关辐射——到我的网站上看，读一下那个 10 分钟的剪辑，有关于你可以做什么的，物理上面和营养层面中和辐射。去看看，时间关系，在离开之前，你有什么想说的事情，或者宣布什么事情吗？

COBRA:Yes,we are creating a special web-site which is a platform to create an infrastructure on the surface of the planet that will prepare us for the Event.When the web-site is ready I will post something on my blog.I will then give further instructions.It will get pretty interesting in the next few months.

COBRA:是的，我们正在制作一个特殊的网站，是一个平台，用来在地表创建基础设施，会让我们为事件做好准备。当这个网站准备好时，我会在我的博客上贴出一些内容。然后，我会给出进一步的指导。在接下来几个月里，事情会变得非常有趣。

ALEXANDRA:Yes,and on top of that,we have the www.planetaryhealersnetwork.com site up.We've been working furiously behind the scenes to get this up.We've been opening the doors to the healing community which does not mean you have to be a doctor or a nurse or a hands on healer.It's about keeping the time at the event calm.if you're interested go to www.Planetaryhealersnetwork.com.You can in-put your information in there.**COBRA**—thanks again for all the work you do for the planet.I really honor you.I really love you.People look so forward to this.We will be trying to do a catch up around the 10th of the month.Catch up with all the questions that have come in.I appreciate your patience on this.We were so buried after the conference getting the

www.planetaryhealersnetwork.com site up.I have had limited time.I apologize for that.I thank you for your time.I wish you all the best.

ALEXANDRA:是的，我们有 <http://www.planetaryhealersnetwork.com/>这个网站。我们在幕后辛勤的工作使这个网站上线。我们一直为疗愈小区敞开大门，这不意味着你必须是一个医生或是护士或有一把疗愈师的双手。它是有关于，在事件期间保持那段事件平静。如果你有兴趣，到这个网站 <http://www.planetaryhealersnetwork.com/>。你可以在这里输入你的信息。柯博拉，再次感谢你为这个星球所做的一切工作。我真的非常你荣耀。我真的非常爱你。人们如此盼望着这个。我们将尽力赶上这个月的 10 号。赶上所有进来的问题。我感谢你的耐心。在会议之后我们埋头于让 <http://www.planetaryhealersnetwork.com/>这个网站上线。我的时间有限，我为此道歉。我谢谢你的时间。我最诚挚的祝福你。

COBRA:Thank you and I wish everybody a joyful day and liberation of the planet soon.

COBRA:谢谢你，我祝福每个人有快乐的一天及星球的解放很快到来。

ALEXANDRA:Yes,we're getting close.God bless.Take care.

COBRA:是的，我们正在接近。神祝福你。保重

I want to thank DaNell Glade for her assistance and speedy delivery of this transcription.She has offered support with love and enthusiasm!Thank you DaNell!

我要感谢 DaNell Glade 的协助并很快速的送出文字稿，她以爱及诚挚的心来提供支持。

Copyright©**ALEXANDRA** Silby-Meadors All Rights Reserved.You may copy and redistribute this material so long as you do not alter it in any way,the content remains complete,and you include this copyright notice link:

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-and-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-for-jun>

版权所有©亚历珊卓 Silby-Meadors 保留所有的权利。您可以复制和重新传递这些材料，只要你不以任何方式改变它、内容仍然是完整的并且包括此版权声明连结：

<http://galacticconnection.com/all-interview-transcripts/COBRA-and-ALEXANDRA-meadors-transcription-for-jun>

翻译:Patrick Shih

2013年6月27日讯息『柯博拉六月新访谈』

New COBRA Interview

柯博拉六月新访谈

You might want to listen to this new COBRA interview with many questions answered:

大家可以收听六月的柯博拉访节目。我在节目中回答了很多问题:

http://www.bbsradio.com/archive_display.php?showname=Galactic_Connection



Enjoy!

祝大家收听愉快!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/06/new-COBRA-interview-you-might-want-to.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年7月访谈

摘要:*两个地球 (02:18) *埃及解放 (16:50) *耶稣会 (28:00) *执政官与植入物
(38:40) *事件后的天空变化 (43:30)

2013年8月访谈

摘要:*扬升大师 (01:00) *阴谋集团策划叙利亚战争 (08:00) *普京, 东方联盟, 正面势力 (27:10) *东方联盟&新金融系统 (28:40) *第三次世界大战不被允许 (35:50)

2013年9月访谈

摘要:*矩阵，执政官和实验地球（8:50）*我们转世不是为了偿还业力（10:10）*
实体世界与星光层连接已在1987年合谐汇聚期间完成（12:50分）*新金融系统
和金砖四国（3:48）（43:30）

2013 年 10 月访谈

摘要:*全球抵押账户和黄金债券 (01:00) *美国国家安全局 (15:14)(33:00) *
事件及全球觉醒 (27:00) *10 月 1 日与美国政府关闭了 (44:18) *事件期间债务
免除 (46:57)

2013 年 10 月第二次访谈

摘要:*教皇拒绝会见内塔尼亚胡 (8:00) *普京拒绝会见基辛格 (8:55) *新的金融系统和新社会 (13:30) *核武器在大西洋爆炸和神圣干预 (15:15) *银河联盟介入地球表面，阴谋集团会发疯 (38:40)

2013年11月14日讯息『柯博拉11月14日意大利/英文新访谈』

A New **COBRA** Interview in Italian/English

This new interview was created for the Italian population, but can be interesting for people worldwide. It was conducted in Italian and simultaneously translated into English. The interview begins at 4:40 minute mark:

这个新的访谈是为意大利民众而做的访谈，但是可能全世界的人们都会有兴趣。它是在意大利进行并同时翻译成英语。访谈在 4:40 分钟的标记处开始：

http://www.spreaker.com/user/webradio11-11/intervista_a_COBRA_movement_resistance

You can read the transcript here:

这里有翻译的文字稿:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/COBRAEthericLiberation/permalink/552914871456102/>

Enjoy!

尽情享受吧!

Here is the interview with **COBRA** that was in Italian\English. Please excuse any typos.

这是柯博拉(COBRA)意大利文及英文的访谈，若有打字上的讹误，请见谅!

Translator:OK,Antonio is thanking you for participating in this interview and he sends you a big hug from all his listeners.ok yeah,the first question that Antonio always asks all his interviewers is who is **COBRA** and if you could tell us about your spiritual journey and how you became a contact for the light forces.

(翻译者，以下简称:翻)好的，安东尼奥感谢您参加今天的专访，他要替听众朋友给你一个大大的拥抱。首先，安东尼奥总是会问他的访问者的第一个问题:柯博拉究竟是谁?你可以告诉我们你的灵性的旅程以及你又是如何成为光的势力的代表呢?

COBRA:COBRA is my code name,which stands for compression breakthrough and Compression breakthrough is the moment when the light breaks through on the surface of the planet.

(柯博拉，以下简称:柯)柯博拉是我的别名，代表压缩突破的意思，而压缩突破则象征光贯穿地球表面的时刻。

Translator:Give me a second **COBRA**,I am not a professional translator.I am trying to translate as best I can.

(翻)柯博拉请您稍等一下，我不是专业翻译人员。不过我会尽全力做好翻译的工作。

COBRA:It s ok.

(柯)好的

Translator:And about your spiritual journey,you were saying and how you became a contact?

(翻)谈谈您追寻灵性的人生历程，还有您如何成为光的势力的联络人。

COBRA:Actually my spiritual journey never started because I was always aware of where I'm coming from and during my lifetime I've had various,um,I would say,interesting experiences.One of them is my contact with the Pleidians and the second one is my contact with the resistance movement.

(柯)其实我从未开始我灵性的旅程，因为我一直都记得我来自哪里。我这辈子有许多，嗯，我应该说有一些有趣的经历。其中之一是和昴宿星人接触，另外则是和抵抗运动成员见面。

Translator:Going on to the next questions,we were wondering,How you became a spokesperson for the resistance movement?How they contacted you,how the light forces contact you?Are you a medium or when did they first contact you as well?

(翻)下一个问题是:您是如何成为抵抗运动的发言人呢?他们是如何接洽上您，光的势力又是如何跟您联系呢?您是灵媒吗?他们何时与你第一次接触?

cobra:ok,I had my first physical contact with the resistance movement in Bagdad in 1977

(柯)1977 年的时候，我在巴格达第一次与抵抗运动有过面对面的接触。

Translator:OK,one second.OK,**COBRA**,go ahead.

(翻)等一下。好的请您继续

cobra:and then this was connected for some time and after and then when the dark forces attacked me in 1996 and the resistance movement contacted me again in a certain way and gave me instrcutions on how to protect myself and also gave me a lot of intel about what was really going on on this planet.

(柯)在那之后我和抵抗运动陆续有过联系一段时间。之后当 1996 年黑暗势力攻击我，抵抗运动再度与我联系，我们用特定的方式保持联络，他们也传授我自保的方法以及很多关于地球的真相。

Translator:ok **COBRA**,you have to give me a little bit of(?)I am not professional.(translates to Italian)Ok,**COBRA**,go on

(翻)不好意思，我不是专业的。(翻译中)好了，请继续

cobra:ok so um,I went to a certain specific training for the resistance and I was working with them since then and then in the year 2012,they instructed me to start a blog becasue the time of liberation was getting near and the surface population needed to become aware of the situtation.

(柯)好的。从那时候起我接受了抵抗运动的特定训练然后与伙伴们并肩作战。他

们在 2012 年指示我要开始用部落格，因为地表人类需要知道解放时刻是越来越近了。

Translator:ok,how did the light forces contact you?

(翻)那光的势力是如何联系您呢?

cobra:I am not a medium,I am not a medium.I have my own ways of communicating,some of them are physical and some of them are non-physical.This is as much as I can say.

(柯)我不是灵媒。我自有一套通联方式。有时候是面对面直接接触，有时候则是非面对面联系。我现在只能说这么多了。

Translator:OK,you can go on.Do you have anything else to say?ok

(翻)我翻好了。您还想说些甚么嘛?

Translator:We are asking,we have a lot of listeners that know about the dark forces and how they have been influencing us over the years.Could you give us a brief description of how we have been enslaved?

(翻)我们有很多听众知道关于黑暗势力的事情，也知道他们操弄人类行之有年了。您可以大略描述一下人类是如何被奴役吗?

cobra:Actually this planet was occupied twenty five thousand years ago and in the last 25,000 years this planet was under direct occupation,but now as the cosmic cycle is

ending we are now going to liberate the planet. So this is a brief description of the situation on this planet.

(柯)其实地球已经被黑暗势力占领 25,000 年了，在这最近的 25,000 年，地球就在他们直接的占领之下。不过随着这一波宇宙循环的终结，我们就快要解放这个星球了。这大体上就是现在的世界局势。

Translator: and what would you say our actual situation is at planetary level as far as the etheric and physical planes go?

(翻)从星球的角度来看，您对现在以太层和物理层的近况有甚么看法？

cobra: ok regarding the etheric plane, there is a lot of progress everyday. there are less and less of those negative nonphysical beings. and when this process is complete we are going to have the final breakthrough on the physical plane. We also have a lot of progress especially with the formation of the eastern alliance who is going to encircle the cabal and is going to remove it with the assistance of many other light forces very soon.

(柯)好的。目前以太层每天都有很大的进展。非实体的负面存有变得越来越少。当净化完成之后，物理世界就会有最终的光之突破。另外东方联盟也有很大的进展，联盟成员国将对阴谋集团展开包围并且即将在其它光的势力的协助下进行大逮捕。

Translator: OK. we think maybe not all our listeners know who the cabal is. Can you

briefly describe who they are?How they were influencing us on the etheric plane?

(翻)我想应该有听众不知道何谓阴谋集团。您可以简略地描述一下他们是谁并且是如何在以太层面影响我们吗?

cobra:This is just a group of people who are controlling the planet through the financial system and the media especially.

(柯)他们是一群用各种方式，特别是金融系统和媒体控制地球人的一群人。

Translator:and on the ethric plane what have we been liberated of,**COBRA**?

(翻)现在以太层已经完全解放了吗?

cobra:Can you say that again?

(柯)可以再说一次吗?

Translator:on the Etheric plane,now we have been liberated from the influence of the other forces correct?

(翻)在地球的以太层，我们已经不受其它势力影响，对吧?

cobra:No not yet.on the etheric plane no.when the etheric plane is clear you will have a dramatic increase of quality of energy and a lot inspiration will come to the surface population of the planet.

(柯)没有，以太层还没有。以太层清理干净之后，能量的质量将激增，并且会为

地表人类带来大量的启发。

Translator: Always considering that our public doesn't know you and doesn't know about the Event, can we tell them a bit, what the Event is about, what it is?

(翻)我一直认为意大利的民众还不了解你及事件。您可以说明一下甚么是事件吗?

cobra: Ok The event is actually the final breakthrough on the planet the final victory of the light on the planet. On the physical plane it will be the reset of the financial system. It will be the arrest of the those members of the cabal who were controlling humanity. It will be the release of information of the free energy, of the secret space program and other things.

(柯)事件其实就是为地球赢得光的绝对胜利的最终突破。物理世界的金融系统会被重新设定。操弄人类的阴谋集团成员会被逮捕。自由能源的知识、秘密太空计划和其它真相都会公诸于世。

Translator: Ah, **COBRA**, we were wondering what words you could give to the light workers have heard many such provision, they have heard many such forecasts that have never come true and now they are doubtful that anything will really happen.

(翻)您是否能给光工一些鼓励?他们收到很多诸如粮食和各种方面的预测,可是之后都没事。他们现在怀疑是否真的会有变化。

cobra: OK, the situation on this planet, we have free will. And it's not easy. I would say it's almost impossible to make time predictions when things will happen. Things will

happen, but I don't think anybody is able to exactly say when are they going to happen.

(柯)地球上的情况是我们存在着自由意志，而且这并不容易。可以说要准确预测世界大事的时间表几乎是不可能的。事件肯定会发生，只是没人说的会是在哪天发生。

Translator: We were wondering, **COBRA**, How are you, How are you receiving the requests that we should do the mass meditations? And why was the one we did on the 25th so important? And why is the one we should do on the 23rd of November so important as well?

(翻)我们很好奇您是如何得知要进行大规模集体冥想的?为何 8 月 25 日的冥想如此的重要?11 月 23 日的冥想又有何重要性呢?

cobra: I have received instructions from the light forces that because of the situation in Syria the time was not very good. They asked me to give this information to the mass population so that as many people as possible meditate on that day to reach the critical mass. And we did it.

(柯)当时叙利亚的情势并不乐观，于是光的势力成员给了我一些指示。他们要求我向大众公开冥想讯息好像冥想人数达到临界质量。我们也成功了。

Translator: And this request comes to you from this channel that you can't talk about. It comes to you in a meditative state, right?

(翻)这个要求来自您必须保密的消息管道，对吧?讯息是在您冥想的时候传来的

吗?

cobra:It comes from the Resistance movement.

(柯)讯息是来自于抵抗运动。

Translator:Like a physical way message even or in a meditative state,do you receive this?

(翻)是物理生活中会有的传递方式还是说您在冥想中接收到的呢?

cobra:It came in a way that I will not describe.

(柯)对此我必须保留。

Translator:OK, No problem. And as far as the meditation that we should do on the 23rd of November?

(翻)没问题。说到冥想，11月23日当天也有一场对吧?

cobra:Yes, this information came from the same source, in the same way. And I would ask as many people as possible to participate and we will have the main vortex activation in Florence (garbled), In Italy.

(柯)没错。这是同一个管道用相同的方式传递的讯息。我请求大家尽可能地参与这次的开启冥想，而我们将在意大利佛罗伦萨进行主要漩涡能量的开启。

Translator:Why is this so important? why is the 23rd of November an important date?

(翻)为什么 11 月 23 日是很重要的大日子呢?

cobra:It is important because it is the turn of the cosmic cycle.We have this period between 2012 and 2015 of Uranous Pluto square.And NOvember 23rd is the exact moment of that astrological constellation and this will be a massive release of energy throughout the solar system that includes planet earth.

(柯)因为那天是宇宙循环的转折点。现在地球正位处 2012-2015 的天冥四分相，而 11 月 23 日正是星相上有大量能量释出并贯穿整个太阳系，包含地球。

Translator:Antonio is just saying if you were happy wiht the participation with the 25th of August.In Italy we are in thousands and thousands even this radio station participated and did it live on the radio.Was the light forces and everyone satisfied wiht our participation?

(翻)想请问您对大家参与 8 月 25 日和平门户冥想的心得。在意大利有成千上万人加入，甚至本电台都在空中参与了冥想。光的势力和大家对我们的参与还满意吗?

cobra:Yes,it was excellent.Actually we had more than a quarter million views with the video alone so,we have a lot of people doing this and you can see the result.The situation in Syria is much better.

(柯)当然，真是棒极了。其实和平门户冥想短片就有超过 25 万人点阅，很多人奉献心力而且结果也是浅显易见的。现在叙利亚的局势好转许多了。

Translator:yes,the next question has to do with the Prepare for Change site.Many of

us were following it quite closely until there were some conflicts from the main members some weeks ago. Since then a lot of us don' t feel that the energy is the same. And we were wondering is that our feelings that we are projecting on the situation or has the site lost some of its usefulness? Or do you think all this is due to the difficulty we have in relating to each other? Or do you think maybe it was even attacks from the dark forces in some way?

(翻)接着是关于『准备转变』网站的问题。我们很多人都很热切地追踪网站的讯息，直到几周前重要成员之间发生一些争执。之后不少人就感觉网站的能量不太对劲。请问这是我们对世界局势的情绪反射抑或网站已经不太管用了呢？或者您认为这是我们成员相处的考验？还是说我们被黑暗势力用某种方式袭击了？

cobra: Actually the situation with Prepare for Change has improved a lot in the last few weeks. There is great progress with this project at this moment. After the situation with the people involved has harmonized. And we are expecting great progress in the next few weeks. I will actually make some announcements about that in the next few weeks most likely. Although that also depends on the planetary situation.

(柯)其实网页在这几个礼拜有长足的进步，可以说是迈向成功的一大步，而且工作人员都已经就定位了。可以期待未来几周会有更大的进展，届时我应该会宣布一些事情。不过还是要依世界局势而定。

Translator: yes, we wanted to ask you, A lot of light workers are having a hard time of it at in this time period, we were wondering if this has to do with our transition, towards

the fourth and fifth dimensions and maybe you have any advice for us on how to face this period.

(翻)很多光工这一阵子的生活很不好受，请问这是否和人类扬升至第四、第五维度有关，也想请教您有哪些建议。

cobra: Actually what most of us are experiencing here is side effects of the purification, purification of the etheric plane around the planet. I would suggest people spend some time in nature. you could also do some meditations that would help you connect with some positive beings, positive people. You might form groups and also do something positive as much as you can to help liberate the planet.

(柯)其实大多数人感受到的是地球以太层净化过程的副作用。建议大家多花时间接触大自然，也可以多做冥想吸引积极正面的人事物。大家也可以组成团体并且多做正面的事情，进而帮助地球重获自由。

Translator: yes, another one of our questions had to do with the dangerous nanotechnology that you spoke briefly about in your interview with **ALEXANDRA Meadors**. We were wondering which technologies to try to stay away from to protect ourselves eventually

(翻)您和 **ALEXANDRA Meadors** 访谈的时候提到一种危险的奈米科技。我们想知道要避免使用哪些科技产品好保护自己。

cobra: I was just saying that this kind of technology has been removed and there is no

danger with that anymore. You don't have to worry about that kind of technology.

(柯)我会说那种科技已经被移除而且不构成危险了。大家不必担心。

Translator: OK not with Smart phones anymore or anythings like this?

(翻)不用担心智能型手机之类的东西吗?

cobra: Nonanotechnology, It will not affect humanity. The light forces have removed this.

(柯)现在已经没有会影响人类的奈米科技了。光的势力已经将其移除。

Translator: That's great news, ok. And as far as the vaccines go, COBRA?

(翻)好消息阿。请问您对疫苗有什么看法?

cobra: ok, I would not recommend anybody taking vaccinations

(柯)我不鼓励大家接种疫苗。

Translator: ok, we want to go back and talk a little bit more about the event. We were wondering who exactly would be organizing the world wide mass arrests and how can we be sure they are acting on behalf of the light forces. Don't we maybe risk that people will, that there will be violent uprisings and such in certain countries once these arrests are initiated?

(翻)我们回头来谈谈事件吧。我们想知道届时究竟有谁能组织动员全世界进行大

逮捕，人们又如何确保他们是代表光的势力来行动？会不会有可能一些国家进行大逮捕后出现群众暴动呢？

C.Ok they will be carried out by the civil authority in every country and that will happen and they will be backed up and supported logistically by the positive military and of course there will be guidance from higher spiritual forces for the resistance movement and the Pleidians behind the scenes.

(柯)大逮捕会交由每个国家的警政单位执行，正义军届时也会提供后勤支持。当然抵抗运动的高阶灵性导师和昴宿星人也会在幕后协助。

Translator:and COBRA continue

(翻)请继续

cobra:There will be announcements on tv very shortly after this begins to happen so most people will be calm and they will not do anything crazy.And that little percente that should like to do something crazy,they will be stopped.

(柯)事件发生不久之后电视上就会有公告，以确保民众能保持冷静，不要做疯狂的事。可能会有少数人做出疯狂的事，不过很快就会被制止。

Translator:ok,This is always the question.Everyone always wants to know if we know more or less the events,we know the time cannot be known but can you give us any kind of timeline?I know we have a window of opportunity now and there's another window of opportunity in the spring,right?

(翻)一直以来，每个人都在猜我们到底对事件了解多少。我们知道它发生的时间是个未知数，不过您可以给大家一个时程表吗？我知道现在有一个机会之窗，然后今年春天也有过一个。

cobra: Yes, this is as much as I can say about that time, not any more.

(柯)没错。我现在只能说这么多了。

Translator: When was the window of opportunity in the spring, I can't remember. So I can tell the public.

(翻)我忘记今年春天的机会之窗的日期了，如此我就可以告诉民众。

cobra: Actually, it was last year. This is the first window of opportunity of this year.

(柯)其实那是去年的事情，10月18日开启的是今年第一个机会之窗。

Translator: Isn't there one too that you talked about in spring too though, in April or March?

(翻)您不是说过今年3月还是4月也有一个吗？

cobra: There was an activation of the portal on the 25th of May of this year but there was no opportunity yet of this year.

(柯)今年5月25日有一次门户开启，但那之前并没有机会之窗开启。

Translator: OK, and next year we don't know yet.

(翻)好的，明年还不确定就是了。

cobra:I will not speculate when this will happen

(柯)我不会臆测下一个机会之窗何时会发生。

Translator:The next question had to do with the response,how we could prepare for the event.we were advised to keep some food some water some money aside our gas tanks full for an eventual interruption of services.we have this question,you know the majority of people don' t know about the event so it doesn' t seem very just that some of us have the food and water aside and the rest not.Wouldn' t a more five dimensional response be better in some way or what kind of comment can you give us?

(翻)接着想知道大家如何为事件作准备。有人说要储备粮食、饮用水和现金并且养成习惯把油箱加满；好因应到时商品服务的中断。问题是普罗大众并不知道事件，只让少数人预备食物和水似乎不太公平。如果有更多来自第五维度家人的协助不是会更好吗或你可以给我们任何建议？

cobra:This is the best that those on the surface of the planet can do and we cannot ensure a smooth transition for everybody if the surface population is not cooperating;This is actually,there was a lot of divine grace upon humanty.And the transition will be as smooth as it will be.and if they would like to have it better,they will have to cooperate more.

(柯)储备民生必需品是目前地表人类能做的最好准备了。如果地表人类不肯配合

的话，我们也不敢保证每个人都能平稳地度过转变期。事实上，人类曾经深蒙神圣恩典。转变会尽可能地平顺，只是人类要尽力配合才会有更好的结果。

Translator: Ok, do you mean putting aside the food and water these kind of things on the physical level, you mean, by cooperating more?

(翻)您的意思是如果人类尽力配合的话，就不用太在意民生必需品会短缺啰？

cobra: In the liberation process, if people do not have more awakening, more awareness it would be easier to have a more fifth dimensional response to this.

(柯)在解放地球的过程中，如果人类的觉醒程度不足的话，有多一点第五维度的援助确实会比较方便一点。

Translator: ok, yes **COBRA** the other question we have about the event is about the distribution of the prosperity funds it was said that even light workers will be given some cash flow to be you know, more serene in their light work and we were wondering in general who decides who is a light worker how will be the prosperity funds distributed or organize this?

(翻)另外一个跟事件有关的问题是关于繁荣基金的发放。听说连光工都可以获得一笔现金好让他们能更专心地为光服务，请问是由谁来决定一个人是否为光工，繁荣基金又是如何被分配呢？

cobra: Ah, the resistance movement will be overseeing the distribution of funds from behind the scenes and to ensure nothing wrong will happen and there will be justice in

each transaction.

(柯)抵抗运动会在幕后监督基金的发放，以确保一切顺利，之后所有的资金流向都会是透明公正的。

Translator: COBRA, we thought we might go backwards a little bit so we know who is the Resistance movement because not everyone knows who is the Resistance movement so maybe we should just briefly describe them.

(翻)我想我们得回溯一下好让更多人认识抵抗运动，因为不是每个人都认识抵抗运动。所以我们就简略谈一下它的背景吧。

cobra: The Resistance movement are people who are living below the surface of the Earth. People call them the Agarthan network. This is not exactly the right description but something similar and the resistance movement is there to keep the balance of the planet and will be(?) while and assisting us in the planetary liberation.

(柯)抵抗运动是一群住在地表下的自由斗士。有人称呼它们是阿加森网络，但是那不算是正确的名称。他们负责维持各方派系的势力平衡，并且协助大家解放地球。

Translator: COBRA can I add the first people in the resistance movement were members of the CIA who found out about the conspiracy

(翻)第一批加入抵抗运动的地球人是查觉到大阴谋的前美国中情局干员吗？

cobra: Not exactly.

(柯)不全然是。

Translator:And then there were people from other resistance from planet X as well wasn' t there?

(翻)之后也有来自 X 行星的斗士加入抵抗运动对吧?

cobra:There were people from planet X that were actually that strengthened the resistance movement many years ago

(柯)有些成员是很多年前从 X 行星加入抵抗运动的生力军。

Translator:ok and the first ones were people left from Atlantis period,or?

(翻)抵抗运动的创始成员是亚特兰提斯时期离开的人，还是?

cobra:Some of them,yes.

(柯)他们有一部分是的。

Translator:IN Italy they are known as the people who live inside of the Earth is that correct?

(翻)在意大利，人们认为他们住在地球内部，这样对吗?

cobra:yes

(柯)没错。

Translator:The next question had to do about accompanying people that collaborate with the dark forces,the cabal and etc.that don' t want to go towards the light to the galactic central sun.Isn' t this kind of a violation of free will?

(翻)下一个问题是有关跟黑暗势力狼狈为奸的人类，阴谋集团之类的。既然他们不肯接受银河中央太阳的光，将他们送进去分解灵魂不算违反自由意志吗？

cobra:no there is no violation of free will because light forces have decided by their free will the darkness will not be existing any more in this universe and those beings who are not willing or who have mutated too much to accept the light will need to start the evolution again from the start and they will be taken to the galactic central sun they will be restructured and they will start over evolution again.

(柯)那样不算是违反自由意志，因为光的势力已经基于神圣的自由意志决议:这个宇宙将不存在任何黑暗。任何负隅顽抗或是已经突变到无法接受光的黑暗存有必须从头开始演化；也就是它们会被带进银河中央太阳进行重组，重新开始他们的进化。

Translator:ok **COBRA.**I don' t know about this video but other people have spoken about a sixteen hour long video that will be aired on television networks at the moment of the event that will explain various conspiracy theories,and how the(malevolent)forces have been subjecting us to their will over the years.we were wondering,does this video really exist first of all?

(翻)对了，柯博拉。我并不清楚详情，不过有传闻说事件发生后全世界的电视台

都会拨放长达 16 小时的影片向大众说明各种阴谋论的真相，以及恶势力多年来操弄我们的方式。请问真的有这支影片存在吗？

cobra:yes,not just that one but there is other material that exists about this.

(柯)有的，不光是这个影片而已，还有其他有关的新闻题材。

Translator:OK and it's planned to be released on worldwide television

(翻)所以真的有计划在全世界的电视台播出啰？

cobra:yes this material and also some other material will be released on the worldwide mass media at the time of the event.

(柯)是的。事件之后这支影片和其他数据就会在全世界的大众媒体上公开亮相。

Translator:OK,has it already been translated?

(翻)所以都已经翻译好了吗？

cobra:hmm,some of it yes,some of it no.but at the time of the event everything will be arranged so it will be

(柯)有一部分是的，也有还没完成的。不过在事件之后，一切的材料都会就绪。

Translator:ok,you dont need our help basically

(翻)所以基本上您不需要我们的协助啰？

cobra:no,and if there are documents for me to be translated I will let you know I will have all of this on my blog.Because there will be other things that will have to be translated before the event.

(柯)还不用。如果我有需要翻译的档案，我会让你知道，我会放在官方部落格上让大家知道。毕竟在事件之前还有其他需要翻译的数据。

Translator:Since we have a little bit of time,we have a couple of questions that our public has asked us.On the Ison comet and if you have any comment on thatand how that will affect the Earth.

(翻)现在还有一点时间，我们有许多大众提出的问题，关于艾桑慧星有什么看法。它对地球有任何影响吗？

cobra:Ok,there is a mass of disinformation on this which has been started about this comet.Nothing special will happen,this is just a regular comet that will in no way affect the population of the planet.It is not a spaceship,it does not hide any spaceships.It is just a comet.

(柯)好的。近来有很多关于这颗彗星的虚假讯息。什么都不会发生，他只是颗寻常的彗星，并不会引发影响人类的事情。它不是外星飞船，也没夹带任何飞船。就只是颗彗星罢了。

Translator:ok,and is it just a scare tactic of the CIA

(翻)所以这只是美国中情局唬人伎俩啰？

cobra:yes,it is a scare tactic because people are confused and do not know what is true and what is not.

(柯)正是。这种恐吓战术会使大众感到困惑以致于分不清真假是非。

Translator:He says Tolec says the absolute opposite.

(翻)可是 Tolec 说的跟您完全相反。

cobra:Yes,that's ok.People can say whatever they want.Im just saying whatever the situations is what is(in the background).

(柯)这没关系。每个人都有自由发言的权利。我只是阐述世局背后的情况。

Translator:The next question is about the reptilian underground bases.Are they still there or have they been eliminated.

(翻)下一个问题是有关爬虫人的地下基地。它们还存在吗?还是都已经被消灭了?

cobra:They have been removed a long time ago,many years ago.Nothing of that is remaining.It has been cleared completely.

(柯)牠们在好几年以前就已经被移除了。完全没有留下任何东西，已经被完全清理了。

Translator:Congo?

(翻)那刚果共和国呢?(1996 年爬虫人大举入侵刚果)

cobra:There are no more reptilian bases anywhere on the planet.

(柯)地球上已经不存在任何爬虫人基地了。

Translator:COBRA do you have any other information or advice to give us today?

(翻)柯博拉您还要宣布甚么讯息或建议吗?

cobra:Well I would ask as many people as possible to join us for the activation of the AION portal on November 23rd for people in Italy especially you can come to Florence Conference with us.It is gonna be a big breakthrough energetically for the planet.

(柯)希望大家尽可能参与 11 月 23 日的 AION 门户开启冥想。特别欢迎在意大利的各位朋友来佛罗伦萨的仪式现场共襄盛举。这将会为地球带来盛大的能量突破。

Translator:Anything else you would like to tell us.I know the 11th and the 13th are going to be important days next week.

(翻)您还有事情想告诉大家吗?我知道这个月 11 日和 13 日会是个大日子。

cobra:Yes,on monday(11th)a certain operation of the light forces will start and it will continue for a few days and it will be quite intense.Maybe there will be some news coming from the media I do not know for sure.If this operation is successful,we will have interesting news next week.

(柯)是的。11月11日光的势力会展开连续几天的特定行动，而且规模相当浩大。可能媒体上会有些报导，目前还不确定。如果行动成功的话，下礼拜就会有好几则有趣的新闻了。

Translator: Ok, COBRA. we want to finish the interview now and we want to thank you for participating and ask you eventually would you be willing for another interview if our public has questions or there are other significant events happening?

(翻)好的。今天的专访就告一个段落，再次感谢您的参与。最后一个问题:如果大众有更多问题或是有其他大事发生的话，您愿意再一次接受访问吗?

cobra: Yes, it's possible yes.

(柯)时机允许的话就没问题。

Translator: Thank you very much for being here with us today.

(翻)感谢您今天能抽空来本节目。

cobra: And thank you everybody for listening.

(柯)也谢谢大家的今天的收听

翻译: Patrick Shih

校稿: Share Light

2013年11月16日柯博拉与伊丽莎白新访谈

Interview Transcription:Elizabeth Whitney and **COBRA**

Recorded by Skype in Point Reyes Station,November 16,2013

Elizabeth:I'd like to start our conversation with a big overview of the Fukushima situation,largely because so many people here on the west coast have expressed a lot of anxiety about it.There was something in our paper today from one of the columnists about not eating seafood.If you could give us a little different perspective on that situation,how it happened and what's going on now and what the prognosis is,that would be a very helpful way to introduce where you are coming from.

Elizabeth:我想以福岛情况的概览来开始我们的谈话，因为(美国)西岸很多人表达出深深的焦虑。今天的报纸上有个专栏作家说不要吃海鲜。你能不能在这个情况上给我们一个不同的视角，事情怎么发生的，现在怎样，之后如何。这是一个很有说明的方式来介绍你来自哪里。

COBRA:This Fukushima situation is a creation of the Jesuits.[**COBRA** means a small faction of the Cabal within the Jesuits representing about 10%of the Jesuit community.]The reason they triggered this false flag event was they wanted to exert pressure on Japan to get more funds for their operations.It is interesting to know that this event happened on March 11,2011,which was one day before Uranus entered a new 84-year cycle.So the moment of this was chosen according to astrological

constellations. The second purpose of this event was to put more fear into the general human population because the vibrational frequency of fear is the frequency that allows the controllers to maintain control over the human population. I would say that most stories about radiation are exaggeration. I have seen reports of actual measurements of radiation exposure in California and they are not above normal. Everything is as it was before the Fukushima event. So this is a short overview of the situation.

COBRA:现在福岛的情况是耶稣会的产物(柯博拉意旨阴谋集团中的一小分支在耶稣会内,他们占了耶稣会社群的 10%的比例)。他们引发这次虚假事件是想向日方施压,为他们的行动敲诈更多的资金。有趣的是,这次事件发生于 2011 年 3 月 11 日,也就是天王星进入新的 84 年周期的前一天。所以选择这个时机是根据占星星象决定的。这个事件的第二个目的是把更多恐惧释放到人类大众之中。因为恐惧的振动频率能让控制者们维持人类大众的控制。我会说有关辐射的大部分故事都有夸大成份。我看过了真实的加利福尼亚辐射测量报告,没有超出正常值,一切跟福岛事件之前一样。这就是对局势的简单概述。

Elizabeth: When you say this event was created as a retaliation or blackmail, it is hard to absorb that this kind of thing is going on and we don't see any news about it or investigation or signs of it going on. Is there a way that we can become more conscious of the actual facts of how these things play out?

Elizabeth:当你说这件事是一次报复或者敲诈时，我们很难理解这种事情。我们看不到任何相关新闻或者调查或者迹象。有没有什么办法让我们更能意识到真正的事实，以及事情是如何发生的？

cobra:Most of those pressures are happening behind the scenes and of course they will not be reported in the mainstream media. There are some reports in the alternative media about it, but not much.

cobra:在幕后有非常大的压力，当然这些事也不会主流媒体上报导。在另类媒体上有一些报告，但不会太多。

E.Also, you've said that after what we are going to talk about as the Event, there will be help, extraterrestrial help, in cleaning up the radiation that exists there. I wonder if you want to talk that a little bit about that and even describe what it would be like to have this kind of participation.

E.你也说到当我们将要讨论的"事件"发生之后，将会有外星人的帮助清理那里的辐射。你能不能简单谈一下，并且描述一下他们如何参与救助。

cobra:After the Event, and especially after the first contact, the positive extraterrestrial races will use their technology not only to remove excessive radiation from Fukushima, but to actually restore ecological balance throughout the planet. One of the top priorities will be to remove radiation and various poisonous substances from many nuclear power plants in other locations around the planet, not only Fukushima but also

Chernobyl and other locations.They will then continue with restoring the ecosystem of the planet and it will be quite a fast operation in human standards.After the First Contact,in a few months,the situation on the planet will be much,much better.

They have advanced technology.Of course,they have complete control over matter so they can actually disintegrate all harmful substances in a matter of seconds.It is not a **pRoblem** for them.It is just a matter of humanity having the right consciousness and understanding to accept and receive that technology.That is why the Event needs to happen first,the removal the Cabal needs to happen first,so the Light Forces can then use the mass media to educate the human population,so when these things do happen the human population will have an understanding and also an active participation in that purification process.

cobra:"事件"之后尤其是第一次接触之后，正面的外星种族将用他们的科技。不止移除福岛的过量辐射，也会恢复整个星球的生态平衡。其中最为优先的是清理来自地球上其他核电站的辐射和污染物。不只是福岛还有车诺比尔和其他地方，然后他们会重建星球的生态系统。以人类的标准这是一个很快的行动。第一次接触几个月之后星球上的状况会更加、更加好。他们有先进科技。当然他们对物质有完全的控制，所以他们实际上可以在几秒内分解所有有害物质，这对他们来说不是问题。问题在于人类要有正确的意识和理解，来接受和获得那种技术。这就是为何"事件"需要首先发生，需要首先把阴谋集团移除，以便光的势力可以用大众传媒教育公众。当这些确实发生后，人类将会有有一个理解，也会积极参加这个净化过程。

Elizabeth:So,the Event,which we can begin to talk about now,really is the clearing of the resistance that is within us,through these implants and through this programming,to even imagine this scale of operation and to be emotionally ready to consider that this is an evolution of our own consciousness rather than an outside,kind of overwhelming,influence.Is that a good way to talk about it?

Elizabeth:我们现在谈论的这个"事件"，是对我们内在阻力的清理，通过(移除)植入物和程序设计。想象一下这个行动的规模。在情感上作好准备，想到这是我们自身意识的进化，而不是仅仅是外在的那些影响。这么形容合适吗？

cobra:Yes.One of the main factors in the Event will be the education of the masses,because the reality on this planet is so much beyond what is currently being

portrayed by the mass media,so human beings will need to have some time to integrate this vast shift of perspective.This will happen especially because it will be done in a positive environment and in a positive environment human beings have a very fast learning curve.It will not be that difficult for most people to accept the reality of those changes.It will be far more difficult for people to comprehend nature of the controlling forces that were controlling humanity and their actions in the past.This will be the most dramatic part of the learning process and it will be very emotional.

cobra:是的。"事件"的一个主要因素是教育大众。因为这个星球的现实与大众传媒所描述的相去甚远。因此人类需要一些时间来整合这么巨大的视角转变。这将会发生，尤其这将在一个正面的环境里完成。在一个正面的环境下人类有着快速的学习曲线。对大部分人来说接受这些转变的现实不是那么困难。更困难的地方在于让人们理解过去一直控制人类的(黑暗)势力的控制力及他们的行为的本质。这将会是学习过程中最戏剧性的部分，容易让人激动。

Elizabeth:OK,I can certainly imagine that.I am wondering what preparation we can make preceding the event.We're anticipating it,we're learning about it...How can we begin to help integrate this information and share it in ways that don't alert everybody's skepticism and so on?You are perfectly aware of the climate of receptivity that exists to some of this information here.What is a good way to look at building a foundation in which it can happen?

Elizabeth:我当然能想象到。我想知道"事件"之前我们能做点什么准备。我们在参与也在学习。我们怎样整合这个信息,分享出去而不引起人们的怀疑?你应该非常清楚人们对当中一些信息的接受能力。有什么好办法打个基础好让我们传播信息。

cobra:O.K.It would be the best to start with the financial system,because almost everybody on this planet is aware that something is wrong with the current financial system.There is a group of I would call central bankers that control the financial situation on the planet.And I think most of the people will be willing to accept that as a fact.We can start from there.From that point we can educate people on the nature of that control and that it extends beyond the financial system,because the same group that controls the finances controls the mass media and controls the whole information of humanity.We can go from there.So we can then begin to educate people that there are also good forces on the planet that are working to counteract the plan of those controllers,actually to liberate humanity,and the Event is actually the culmination of their plans.And of course it is quite natural to understand that their plans were secret in the past because it is a war between light and dark.And now we are getting closer to the actual liberation itself,that we are getting closer that to the final victory,more and more of this is becoming public.And there will be evidence when the time is right.

cobra:最好从金融系统开始。因为这个地球上几乎每个人都知道当前的金融系统有些问题。有一帮我称为中央银行家的人控制星球的金融状况。我想大部分人很乐意把这个作为接受为一个事实。我们可以从这个话题出发，教育人们(金融)控制的本质，并扩展到金融系统以外。因为控制金融的同一班人也控制着大众媒体和人类的全部信息。我们可以从那里出发。于是我们可以跟人们说星球上也有正义的势力在障碍那些控制者们的计划，解放人类。"事件"正是正义势力计划的高潮。当然很自然地，要理解他们的计划在过去是秘密的，因为这是一场光明与黑暗的战斗。现在我们正接近解放，接近最后的胜利，越来越多的信息正在公开。时机适当时会有证据。

E.Even now,are we beginning to see some previews of this in some of the things that are happening politically?Are there some signs that you can point to that are already in our news?

E.即便是现在，我们是不是开始在政治上看到一些预演试映？在我们的新闻里你能不能指出一些迹象？

cobra:Most senior government officials on the planet are aware that something is going on.Most of those people are aware of the so-called Eastern Alliance.It is not just the BRICS countries.It is actually an alliance that has its aim of reshaping the future of the planet,restructuring the financial system and getting rid of the Cabal,of the controlling forces.You can see the political actions in many countries on this planet "*estio mons*"—speak volumes.You can see people are beginning to respond to

this new reality. Countries are adapting to this new reality by aligning against the Cabal, aligning against the controlling banking system, creating alternatives all over the planet. For example, Brazil announced the formation of the new independent Internet... encrypted emails for every Brazilian citizen. This is something that is happening right now. Many things like this are happening all over the world right now. This is because the awareness of the citizens is arising and also people are aware that something will happen and they are preparing for it.

cobra: 地球上多数政府的高层人员知道有事在发生。那些人大部分都知道东盟。它不只是金砖国家。它实际是一个旨在重塑星球未来的联盟，重构金融系统和移除阴谋集团及控制力量。你可以看到很多国家的政治行动，你看到人们开始响应这个新现实。国家正在通过反对阴谋集团，反对银行系统控制，创造各种方式来适应这个新现实。比如，巴西宣布新的独立互联网，给每个巴西公民的电邮进行加密。这就是现在发生的事情。现在全世界都发生类似的事。这是因为公民的觉醒，也由于人们知道有什么将要发生，他们为此做着准备。

Elizabeth: And how do you see this being played out in the American political system? Do you see some signs that Obama and some of the other light workers in power are feeling more confident that they can proceed, that some of the constraints that have plagued them are being lifted?

Elizabeth:这个潮流如何影响美国政坛。你有没有看到奥巴马和其他一些有权力的光之工作者觉得更有信心，一些困扰着他们的枷锁已经解除了？

cobra:The most dangerous faction of the Cabal is located in the United States.The tension between the light forces,which are present inside the government structure everywhere,and the dark forces,which are also present in the United States government structure everywhere—there is a very strong internal tension right now which can be felt.But nothing is coming to the surface because those scenes are happening behind the scenes.Elsewhere in the world you can see many changes.But the United States will be the last country on the planet where those changes will happen,and when they happen in the United States it will be the moment of the breakthrough.Because it is the turning point.The United States is the key trigger point for the Event to happen.When you see changes in the political system of the United States,then you know it is time.

cobra:阴谋集团最危险的派系位于美国。光的势力的张力显现在政府架构内部各个方面。黑暗势力也出现在美国政府架构的各个地方。可以感受到现在内部非常紧张。但表面上什么都没发生，因为那些都发生在幕后。在世界其他地方你看到很多转变。但美国将会是最后一个发生改变的

国家，但发生在美国的时候，也就是突破的时刻。因为这是转折点。美国是"事件"发生的关键触发点。但你看美国政体发生改变，你就知道时候到了。

E.Is there is a reason why the United States had taken this role of the turning point?Is

it because the Cabal has been more entrenched here?

E.美国扮演这个转折点的角色有什么原因？因为阴谋集团在那里更根深蒂固？

cobra: Yes, I will explain. It is a historical process. Many souls who are incarnating in this time have chosen to incarnate in the United States. Many of the brightest souls have incarnated in the United States in the span of the last 150 years. In response to their light, the Cabal had to put their strongest control there to prevent a breakthrough. This has been the focal point of this planetary struggle between the light and dark for the last 100 years at least. When the breakthrough happens, it will happen through United States.

cobra: 我解释一下。这是一个历史过程。很多在此时选择转世的灵魂都选择去美国。许多最为光亮的灵魂在过去 150 年里投生于美国。为应对他们的光芒，阴谋集团不得不把最强的控制加到那里，防止突破发生。这是至少过去 100 年来光明与黑暗冲突的焦点。但突破发生，那将发生于美国全境。

E. When you talk about the war of the light and the dark, was this an inevitable way that this change had to come? Were there circumstances somewhere along the way that shifted us into this high drama version of how we would make an evolutionary change? Will we have a perspective on this at some point—why it had to go through this traumatic cycle?

E.你谈到光明与黑暗的战斗，这些改变的到来是不是必然的？有没有哪种情况能把我们转移到这个演化变异的高级戏剧里？我们会不会在某个时刻有一个视角——理解为何要经历这样创伤周期？

cobra:For most of humanity,it is happening much easier than it was expected.It is because of all the action of light workers that this transition is not as rough as it could be.We have avoided a third world war,which was a possibility,but not any more.We have avoided drastic planetary cataclysms also.None of this is going to happen.Yes,there is some discomfort,there is some struggle,but if there would be more awareness,there would be less of this.The amount of struggle is in direct proportion to the lack of consciousness and awareness.

cobra:对大部分人类来说，事情比期望中要容易一些。因为所有光之工作者在这个过渡期的工作没有原来那么艰难。我们已经避免了一场第三次世界大战，曾经有可能发生，但现在不会了。我们也避免了激烈的行星大灾难。这些都不会发生。是的，现在有一些不适，有一些挣扎，但如果有更多觉醒，苦难就会更少。这些挣扎的多少与意识和觉醒的缺乏是直接相关的。

Elizabeth:Then the control of the media,something I observed in my lifetime—the deterioration of responsible media—what I have noticed is that this conditioning through this disinformation is very,very strong in the sense that it has given people no bearings to try to sort out who is telling the truth.I feel that the way you have presented some information,by coupling this with the meditation practices and other

ways to get people more connected to their own ability to choose between alternative ideas of what's going on...Is that how you also see us, struggling to find ourselves emancipated from having outside authority always telling us what is going on and getting more direct connection to truth? So that we can hear truth and go, "That's true. I don't know why but I know it." Is that kind of a goal of our own consciousness?

Elizabeth: 媒体的控制，这是我一生都在观察的。负责任的媒体堕落，我注意到通过虚假信息的调节作用是非常非常强大的，也就是说它不给人们指出方向分辨出谁在说真话。我觉得你通过把冥想练习和其他方式结合起来，展示一些信息的方法，让人们更加能连接到自己内在的能力，在各个另类媒体的观点里进行选择。你是不是也这样来看待我们奋力地追寻自我，摆脱外部权威对我们的束缚，进而更直接得获得真相。以便我们能听到真相，并且说："这是真的，虽然我不知道为什么，但我知道是真的。"这是我们自身觉知的一个目标？

cobra: The key is to go inside for guidance. Inner guidance is key. I would say intuition coupled with highly skilled rational mind that is not blocking the intuition but is supporting and working together with intuition. That can get you much further than the mass media or any other external information source. As you already said, most of those sources have been compromised.

cobra:关键是走进内在寻求指引。内在指引是关键。我会说直觉与高度训练的理性思维相结合。理性思维不会障碍直觉，而是支持并且与直觉合作。这能帮助你看得比大众媒体和其他外部信息来源更远。正如你所说，大部分那些来源都(向权力)妥协了。

Elizabeth: Yes. Let's go back to your role. It seems to me that you have come forth as a voice of clear information and, of course, a lot of things you have revealed in your interviews and so on are fascinating and mind-boggling. Could you begin by talking about what your perspective is on this planet and your place in it and how you have even evolved as it unfolded? I think people are going to be fascinated by you and then by others who may come forward with their stories.

Elizabeth: 是的。让我们谈谈你的角色。似乎你以一个清楚的信息声音身份出现。当然你在不同访问你揭露了很多吸引人并且难以置信的事情。你能否从下面这些问题谈起：在这个地球上你的观点是什么，你身处什么位置上，随着事情展开你如何成为今天的你？我想人们非常想听听你和其他可能站出来的人的故事。

cobra: At this point I am the spokesperson for the Resistance Movement, and I did not become that by choice; actually it was a result of my life situation. Many years ago, I was attacked by the dark forces when I divulged certain information, certain intel, that was obviously... some people reacted quite strongly to that. I didn't know that at the time. I was protected by the Resistance and they gave me some instructions and this led to a long cooperation. At this point I am representing them on the surface of the

planet.I like to do it because those people are my brothers and sisters—they are my only family.Basically,I would say that my position on the surface of the planet is temporary.I am not going to stay here forever.I am just going to be here to fulfill my mission,to complete my mission,and then my path goes beyond the surface of this planet.

cobra:此时我是抵抗运动的发言人，我不是出于选择这么做的。实际上这是我生活状况的一个结果。很多年前，我泄露了一些信息，黑暗势力对我进行攻击，某些人对我反应非常强烈。我当时并不知情。抵抗运动保护了我，他们给我一些指引，这就导致了一段长期的合作。现在我是他们在地表的代表。我很喜欢这份工作，因为那些人是我的兄弟姐妹，他们是我唯一的家人。基本上，我在星球表面的位置是临时的。我不会永远待在这里。我在这里是要履行我的任务，完成我的使命，然后我的道路会超出这个星球。

Elizabeth:You call yourself Pleiadian.I don't know what that actually means.I don't know what that identity literally describes.

Elizabeth:你称呼自己做昴宿星人。我不知道这是什么意思。我不知道这个身份如何描述。

cobra:Every soul begins its life path its evolution path in the center of the galaxy—in this galaxy or some other galaxy.Then it goes from one star system to another to gain experience.My soul,my own presence,my major experience was in the Pleiadian star

system,so most of my energy signature is Pleiadian by origin.The only difference from most people is that I am aware of this.

cobra:每个灵魂从银河中央太阳那里开始它的进化之旅，或在这个或者其他银河系。它会从一个星系到另一个星系获得经验。我的灵魂，我自己的存在，主要的经验就是在昴宿星系，所以我大部分能量特征就是源于昴宿星人。我跟其他人不同的地方在于我知道这件事。

Elizabeth:We all have made this kind of a journey,too,though star systems?

Elizabeth:我们全都进行了这种星系间的旅行？

cobra:Most human beings that are present on the planet have been created in this planetary system,but there are many who have come here to this planet from other star systems,most of them to raise the vibrational frequency on the planet.There also beings who came here from other star systems to assist the controlling forces,so there are a mixture of various races here on the planet.

cobra:现在星球上的大部分人类是在这个行星系统被创造的，但有很多人从其他星系来到这里，他们大部分是为提高这个星球的振动频率而来。又有一些存有来自其他星系，他们帮助的是控制势力，所以这个星球上是多个种族的混合。

Elizabeth:Was this also a necessity to generate the kind of energy that this transformation needs that it would draw from all of the galaxy to produce?I'm sensing that it is sort of like a thing that has to create a certain kind of dynamic to generate the

transformation..So,rather than looking at the whole thing as a drama that is unfortunate because there was so much suffering,do we begin to look at this as a drama that has to do with the operation of energetic forces in creation?

Elizabeth:有没有必要形成一种这次转变所需的，从所有银河提取制造的能量？我感觉有点像制造一种动力来让转变发生。所以，不要把整件事看作一出戏剧，因为很不幸地我们有着那么多苦难。我们要不要开始把这出戏剧作看与这种动力的形成有关？

cobra:Yes,you can look at it from any perspective you wish.It is the human being that creates the perspective.

cobra:是的，你可以从你期望的这个视角来看。因为人类创造了视角。

E.OK.It is also for me very interesting that it feels as if we are writing a new story about who we are.We are creating a new collective myth,you could say,a truth that actually does fit a lot of the ways that we have expressed ourselves in the arts.We have been fascinated with this idea of Star Wars.We've been fascinated with this idea of the great battle of the light and the dark,as if it was always built into us and that this would come out as an actuality.

E.我觉得很有趣的是，我们正写作关于我们是谁的新的故事。我们创造一部新的集体神话，一个从各个方面都符合我们在艺术中自我表达的真理。我们深深陶醉于《星球大战》那种概念。我对光明与黑暗的大战非常着迷，就好像一直都是我们(历史)一部分的，作为一个现实出现的

事情。

cobra:This myth is a reflection of the reality of the situation.I understand that we are at the beginning stages of completely new myth,a completely new belief system,a completely new paradigm that will go beyond that.I think 100 years from now nobody will worry about dark forces or even think about it any longer.It will be an obscure notion from the past—a long time ago,things like that happened,but they will be so beyond that.A completely new evolution will open for humanity that nobody will be bothered anymore about the troubled past of humanity.It is a birth of a new renaissance that is happening now.We are at such an early stage of the creation of this new myth that we are not able to comprehend where we are going.

cobra:这个神话故事是对现实状况的反映。我理解我们才刚开始整个新的神话，一个全新的信仰系统，全新的范式将超越那些。我想现在开始 100 年后，没有人会担心黑暗势力，甚至没有人再思考这些。这将会成为一个来自过去的模糊概念——很久以前，这种事情发生过，但之后将会远远超越那些。一个全新的进化历程将向人类开放，没有人会烦恼人类那些麻烦的过去。这是新文艺复兴的诞生，现在正在发生着。我们现在处于新的神话的早期阶段，没有办法理解我们会走向何方。

Elizabeth: Exactly. I totally concur with that from the information that I have worked with. You've said in some of your interviews that this is the last place where this dark energy has anchored in this galaxy, so when it is gone, when it is cleared from here, it's gone. So, that is also a pretty strong mythic identity, to be holding the last place where this darkness exists, and when it is gone it is released from this whole galaxy. I have heard from people who channel that we are regarded as very heroic here on this planet because of what we have put up with. Is that a good way to look at it? This huge thing is way bigger than our little planet and its fate, allowing the whole galaxy to be free of this...

Elizabeth: 很对。我完全同意，也一直遵循这个信息工作。你在一些访问里说到地球是这个银河系黑暗势力最后植根的地方，当黑暗势力被清除，它就离开了。所以这有着非常大的神话特征，作为黑暗势力最后存在的场所，当黑暗离去，地球就从这个银河系释放了。我从一些通灵者那里听说我们身在地球，被看作是非常英勇的，因为我们忍受了种种的磨难。这么来看合适吗？整个事情远超于我们这个小星球及它的命运，让整个银河系因为它而解放...

cobra: Yes, yes! It's true. It's true. And it's not just as small planet. We are not just here by chance. We knew that we were going to go here for this particular mission. It was not anticipated it would be last the planet to be liberated. The plan was a little bit different but the reality changed and now we are on the planet that is the last planet to be liberated. So it is a very special place and we are in a very special period of our destiny. And, yes, we are heroes because what we do to form an opposition in the face of

all this control is a heroic act. For everybody that is standing against this oppression, he or she is a hero in this space and time.

cobra:对，这是真的。地球不仅是一个小行星。我们不是偶然才会在这里。我们以前已经知道我们将会来这里为了特殊的任务。之前没有人预料到它是最后一个要解放的行星。本来的计划有一些不同，然而事情发生了改变，现在我们在这个最后要解放的行星上。所以这是地球是非常特殊的地方，我们位于命运中非常特别的时期。是的，我们是英雄，因为我们直面这个控制(系统)，这是一个英勇的行为。对每一位反抗压迫的人，他和她在这个空间-时间里是一个英雄。

Elizabeth: Do you want describe some of the activations and clearing of these portals that you've been working with and how we can also participate in that? That whole scenario of the blocked portals that kept good energies from flowing forth, like the Goddess energy, and how we clear them? I think that's of interest to a lot of people.

Elizabeth: 你想不想说一下门户的启动和清理的问题。我们如何参与？关于门户阻塞，妨碍了女神能量等一些正面能量进来，我们如何清理？我想很多人有兴趣听听。

cobra: It's a process. Each portal that we activate brings us closer to the final goal of completely clearing the etheric plane. The Archons had invaded the etheric plane 25,000 years ago and were closing off one vortex after the other. This process was completed about 1,600 years ago when the Roman Catholic cults completely suppressed the Goddess energy on the planet. On each of those vortex points when we

had temples of the goddess before there was a catholic church.This was the completion of the dark creed.Then you know what happened;we had the dark ages,the Middle Ages.Then about 500 years ago the first Renaissance brought the beginning of the process of planetary purification.We have now reached a point in the last few years when we are in the final stages of that purification.Each of the portals we activate brings us closer to the final goal of complete liberation of the etheric plane.As soon as the etheric plane is liberated,extremely fast the physical plane is going to follow.And then we are free.

cobra:这是一个过程。我们启动的每个门户都让我们更进一步地完成整个以太层的清理。执政官在 25000 年前入侵以太层，把漩涡一个个地关闭了。这个过程在大约 1600 年前完成，当时罗马天主教完全在这个星球上压住了女神能量。在每一个漩涡点都有天主教堂，以前那里是女神神庙。这是黑暗教义的实现。然后你知道发生了什么，我们经历了黑暗时期，中世纪。然后 500 年前第一次文艺复兴是行星净化工程的开始。我们在几年前终于达到了净化的最后一步。我们启动的每个门户让我更接近以太层的完全解放。以太层一解放，速度极快的物质层面就会跟进。到时我们就会自由。

Elizabeth:Could you just talk about what these portals are?What is their dynamic?How would we know if we were living near one?What kind of energy is it that that we could discover or is it very esoteric to even try to understand that?

Elizabeth:你能不能说一下这些门户是什么？它们的动力是什么？怎样知道我们

是不是住在某个门户附近？我们能发现哪种能量，是不是外人难以理解的？

cobra:A dimension portal is a double vortex of energy that actually transmits energy between different dimensions.Then the energy can be used.It is a neutral energy.You can use it for good purposes or somebody could use it for not-so-good purposes.When the portal is activated properly,it can become a very strong,supportive vortex for the light.It can actually change the energetic signature of that area.It can improve the living conditions of the people,their well-being.This is the reason why we are going from place to place activating those portals.If we have a mass meditation on a certain specific date,that can trigger the opening of that portal,it can have a planetary global effect of improving the planetary situation.

cobra:一个维度门户是一个能量的双重漩涡，在不同维度之间传输能量。然后能量才能被使用。这是中性能量。你可以用在好的方面，有人会用在不好的方面。当门户适当地活化时，它就变成非常强大的光的支持漩涡。它能改变该区域的能量标记。它能提升人们的生活环境和福祉。

这就是我们一个又一个地方去那里启动这些门户的原因。如果我们在某个特定日子有很多人冥想，就是触发门户的开启，会有一个行星级的效果，改善星球的状况。

Elizabeth:Do you want describe the activation that is coming up on the 23rd[*of November*],the context of that date and the place that you've chosen to do the work?

Elizabeth:你描述一下即将到来的 11 月 23 日启动，你选择工作的地点和内容。

cobra:It is actually the Shift of the Ages.It is the moment astrologically speaking that we are entering a new cycle.The old cycle did not end on December 21 last year as many people have realized.The actual turning point is now in November.It will not manifest outwardly as anything special but energetically speaking it will be the peak of transition.From that point on the light forces will have much more power;they will have much more initiative on this planet and the dark forces will be on retreat from that day on.They will be in defensive from that day on.We have chosen Florence in Italy because we are grounding the energies of the new Renaissance,and Florence was the anchor point for the first Renaissance,where a process of planetary purification started about 500 years ago.Now we are anchoring the same energy on a higher octave in the same place that will allow us to bring this new myth that we were speaking about,this new collective story that will not include the darkness.

cobra:这是时代的转变。以占星学来说这是我们进行新周期的时刻。旧的周期不像很多人以为的那样在去年 12 月 21 日结束。实际的转折点是今年 11 月。在表面上没有什么特别的显化，但能量上这是转变的顶峰。从那一点开始，光的势力将有更多力量，他们会在地球上采取更多行动，而黑暗势力从那天开始将会撤退，他们会转为防守。我们选择意大利佛罗伦萨，因为我们要把新文艺复兴的能量根植下来，佛罗伦萨是第一次文艺复兴能量根植的地点，500 年前行星净化进程在那里开始。现在我们把同一股能量，在更高的八度音阶上，在同一个地方固定下来。让我们带来刚才所说的新的神话篇章，这个新的不包含黑暗的共有的故事。

Elizabeth:It is a pretty exciting opportunity to be conscious of all this!How do you see all of us helping?I know you put on your website the time of a synchronized meditation and so on.Is that the best way to feel connected to this and make your presence felt for as many people we can reach as possible?

Elizabeth:知道这些真是非常让人兴奋！你怎么看我们的帮助？我知道你在网站把同时冥想的时间放上去。这是感受到与之连接，并且让你被我们尽可能多的人认识的最好方式吗？

cobra:Yes.There are a few things that you can do.Number one is to join our weekly meditation group each Sunday,different time zones of course,but each Sunday it is happening around the world at the same moment.The more people who will get into this,the more effect it will have.We not yet reached the critical mass,that' s why we don' t have the result we want.If we get more people,we will be more powerful.Then

of course you can join our major planetary activation portals. For example, we had a peace portal activation on August 25. We had masses of people joining; we reached the critical mass. Just the video alone was seen by a quarter of a million people. You can see the results were very, very direct and very dramatic. We have prevented a military invasion in Syria as a result of the activation of the Peace Portal, so this was a huge accomplishment. If people participate in the following activations, the first on 23rd November and there will be more, then we can get more results. And the third thing that is very important at this time is the creation of event support groups. Event support groups are groups that meet physically once a week at least to hold the energy of preparation for the Event, to hold the energy of awareness of the Event, and when the Event happens those groups will serve as communication centers and will give advice to confused human population. There are many things that you can do.

cobra:是的。有几件事你可以做。第一是每星期天加入我们每周冥想，当然时区会有不同，但每个星期天在同一时刻在全球会进行冥想。更多的人参与就更有效果。我们还没达到关键临界人类，这就是我们还没达到想要的结果的原因。如果有更多的人，我们就会更有力量。当然你可以加入我们主要的行星门户启动冥想。比如我们在8月25日有一个和平门户的启动。有许多人参与，我们达到了关键临界。仅仅是视频就有25万人观看。你可以看到其结果是非常直接和戏剧性的。和平门户启动的结果是阻止了对叙利亚的军事入侵。这是一个重大的胜利。如果人们加入到接下来的冥想，第一个是11月23日，还会有更多，那么我们就收获更多。第三是建立事件支持小组。事件支持小组每星期至少见面一次，保持对"事件"觉知的能量，当"事件"发生那些小组将作为交流中心，给混乱的人们一些建议。有很多事情你可以做。

E.Describe the Event again for those hearing this for the first time...

E.给那些第一次听说的人们再描述一下"事件"....

cobra:OK,I will describe this briefly.The first aspect of the Event is the reset of the financial system.The reset of the financial system will end the current imbalances that are one of the major sources of suffering on the planet.The new financial system will be transparent and fair to everybody.The second aspect of this reset is the arrest of the members of the controlling forces of the Cabal,of those people who were actually enslaving humanity for all those centuries.The third aspect of the Event is finally the truth will begin to be released through the mass media,truth about the planetary situation,truth about our history,truth about UFOs,about extraterrestrial contact,about

free energy,about true physics,about everything—will be released finally to the mass population.There will also be the non-physical aspect of the Event,which will be a flash,the wave of energy from coming from the galactic central sun.Many people who are more spiritually aware will be able to feel that flash.That will begin a process of mass awakening that will go across humanity after the Event.

cobra:我简单说一下。"事件"的第一个方面是金融系统的重置。金融系统的重置将终结当前的不平衡，这是地球上其中一个苦难的源头。新金融系统将会对每个人透明和公平。第二个方面是逮捕阴谋集团具控制力量的成员，就是几个世纪以来奴役着人类的那些人。第三个方面是真相的公开，通过大众媒体，公开星球状况的真相，历史的真相，UFO的真相，外星接触，自由能源，真正的物理学等等的真相，有关每一件事情，最终公开给人类大众。"事件"也有非物质方面，那将是一个闪电，来自银河中央太阳的能量波。很多人精神上更有觉知的人能感受到这个闪电。那将在"事件"后，在人类之间开始一个大规模觉醒的进程。

Elizabeth:So,it is pretty safe to say that none of us will be the same after the Event.

Elizabeth:可以很安全地说，**我们没有一个人在"事件"之后会是同一个模样的。**

cobra:None of us will be the same.It will be beyond our expectations.

cobra:**没有人不会有变化。事情会超出我们的预期。**
E.It is so remarkable to hear this kind of information.I'm wondering,do you feel supported across the board from other psychic-type people and

other people involved in all this supporting this whole scenario?I've looked around a lot to see how people are talking about things and I just wonder whether it is something that you feel is being effectively supported or do you feel it is this group that you've identified as putting it out.I'm floundering a bit here,but I just wonder how all this is seeming to you?

E.听到这样的讯息真是太不寻常了。你有没有感到来自灵媒人或者其他有关人士的帮助？我走过很多地方看到人们谈论这些，我想知道你是否觉得这有效地帮到你，或者你觉得你所说的(支持)小组才是帮得上忙的。我说得有点混乱，但我好奇你是怎么看的。

cobra: Well,you see,I create my own reality,and I just connect with people who are understanding this.Most people I am connected with have a similar perspective on this.I don't have much contact with the general population who might not know about it.Of course,there are many people who are skeptical about this and those people who are skeptical will be more convinced,naturally,when things start to happen,when there will be physical evidence.Of course,most people will believe their own eyes.I would say to most people:wait and see what happens.I'm just giving information in advance so people are prepared;I'm not trying to convince anybody.I'm just presenting information because I have received it.

cobra:你看，我创造我自己的现实。我只是把那些理解这个现实的人连接起来。与我有关的多数人都有相似的视角。我与一般人可能不知道这些事的人没太多联系。当然，有很多对此有所怀疑的人，那些怀疑论在事情开始发生时很自然地会更信服，到时会有实质证据。当然大部分人相信他们的眼睛，我对这些人说：等着瞧。我只是提前给出信息，让人们做准备；我没有想过说服所有人...我只是呈现出我收到的信息。

Elizabeth: That's true. That's the essence of how it comes. The messengers come and here's the message. It is another round of information that transforms us to learn a lot more about who we really are and how our roots go into other dimensions and what our potential future is. I'm finding it interesting to be among people who are aware of this and to not be able to look at the world that is being expressed around me, and people's ideas about what they are going to do next summer and how they are going to do this and that. You sort of can't go there any more when you know that this incredible change is imminent. It's an interesting surreal life to lead. I imagine you are hearing that from other people, too.

Elizabeth:很对。这是真髓。信使到来，给你信息。让我们学习到更多关于我们是谁，我们的祖先如何去到其他维度，我们潜在的未来是什么，这都是另一回的信息。我发现很有趣的是在那些知道此事，但看不到表达在自己周围的世界的人，人们关于他们下一个夏天将做什么，他们要如何做这做那之类的想法。**即便当你知道这个惊人的转变即将到来，你似乎也无法走得更远(做得更多)。感觉有趣而不太真实。我想你也会从其他人那里听到这些观点。**

cobra:**是的。**

cobra: Yes, yes.

Elizabeth: Do you have any advice? For living in this kind of a time? Or just...

Elizabeth: **你有什么建议？**

cobra: Just be in the now. Be in this moment. Of course you can make plans. It's always in life like this that you can make plans and of course things will happen in completely unexpected ways.

cobra: **对于生活在这样一个时期....活在当下。活在此刻。当然你可以做计划。就像生活中你可以做计划，但事情会以意想不到的方式发生改变。**

Elizabeth: And that's the advice that we've all heard that applies to our life challenges. So much of what we think of as **p**Roblems are things we think up in our head and haven't happened yet, so now we are on this other side where we are looking at something that is really positive that's coming and yet hasn't quite manifested. I

don't want to be one of these people that talks about the timing of this,because I do understand[*the dilemma*].I feel as a woman it is interesting to talk about time as something to be fulfilled,because if we are pregnant we know we are going to have a baby but we don't know when,but *we know we are going to have a baby*.So I feel that this Event is in this language of it is definitely going to happen and the timing isn't really ours to know,but the certainty of it is there within us.It is a sense that when everything converges to be in perfect coordination,then the thing will happen and it will be absolutely the right moment.

Elizabeth:这个建议我们也听说过，用于我们生命中的挑战。我们看成是问题的那些东西是一些在我们头脑里还没发生的事，现在我们在另一边看着一些真正正面的事情在到来，但仍然没显化。我不想谈论事情发生的时间，因为我知道这不好说。我觉得作为一个女人，谈论某些正在实现的事情的时间很有趣，就像我们怀孕了，知道要生产一个婴儿。我们不知道是什么时候，但我们知道将要生孩子。所以语意上我觉得"事件"肯定要发生，但时间我们是不知道的。但事情肯定摆在那里。这是一种万事具备，完美协调，然后事情绝对会在适当的时候发生的感觉。

cobra:Exactly,exactly.

Elizabeth:We are conditioned to think of linear time being sort of like
cobra:是的。
the train schedule where we keep looking at our watches and
saying,when is it going to happen?But it is not in that framework.

Elizabeth:我们习惯像列车时刻表那样线性时间地思考，我们一直看着手表问什么时候才会发生？但事情不能这样想。

cobra:There is a certain moment when it will happen,but even if I would know it,I would not say it,simply because I would not give this information to the Cabal and of course,they are listening to this.They don' t need to know.

cobra:有一个必然的时刻它是会发生的，但即使我知道，也不会说出来。很简单，因为我不会把这个信息告诉阴谋集团，他们肯定在听着。他们不需要知道。

Elizabeth:They don't need to know!Well,does it mean that they know all of this that we are talking about,that their portals are being cleared,that there are these dates?It doesn't give them any benefit to know these specifics at this stage,does it?

Elizabeth:他们不需要知道！你意思是不是他们知道我们谈的这些，他们知道门户正在清理，在某些日子有事发生？在这个阶段不让他们知道这些细节而得利？

cobra:You see,I have a very delicate situation.I can just release intel that gives more advantage to the light forces than gives to the dark forces..So there are things I cannot say.It is a very delicate balance.We are still not liberated yet.After that,it is no

pRoblem.I can say everything I know but not yet.

cobra:你看，我的情况很微妙。我可以公开一些情报，给光的势力更多的有利条件，多于给黑暗势力的。所以有些事我不能说。这是一个很微妙的平衡。我们现在仍然没有解放。之后就不要紧了。到时我可以说出我知道的一切，但现在不是时候。

Elizabeth:Do you want to describe a little bit more about the way the Resistance—you use this phrase compression breakthrough—that’s where your name **COBRA** comes from—and you’ve talked about how the compression is from the extraterrestrials on one side and the Resistance on the other.Do you want to describe that?So we can picture the Earth in ways we don’t usually do with the underground cities...

Elizabeth:你再多谈一下抵抗运动，你使用"压缩突破"这个词语，这也是你的名字 **COBRA** 的来源，你说过这个压缩一边来自外星人，另一边来自抵抗运动。你想描述一下吗？这样我们才能以我们不常使用的方式来描绘地球，用地下城市的观点(博主注:指地下城市中居住的抵抗运动的观点)...

cobra:This planet is in a sandwich.There are light forces above the surface of the planet in the sky—the positive ETs—who are sending light toward the surface of the planet from above.Then there is a resistance movement underground.All of these forces are holding the light below the surface and sending the light toward the surface.So the surface of the planet is in this compression.All of the darkness that was compressed on the surface needs to come out,because the light is constantly pressuring

it to come out,so that it is processed and healed and removed.When the light from below meets the light from above at the surface,that's the moment of compression breakthrough and that's the moment of the Event.When this is happening it will be huge,energetically and physically,and everybody will be able to see it.

cobra:这个星球是一个三明治。在地表以上的天空里有光的势力 就是正面的 ET ,他们把光从上面发送到地表。然后抵抗运动在地下,所有势力在地表以下维持住并把光发送到地表。所以星球的地表就处于这样的压缩里。所有在地表被压缩的黑暗需要逃出来,因为光持续施压迫它出来,这样才能处理,治疗和移除。当来自地下的光与来自上面的光在地表相遇,那就是压缩突破的时刻,也就是"事件"发生的时刻。当事情一发生,能量上和物理上都会相当大,每个人将能看见。

Elizabeth:After the Event,what role do these forces play?The underground culture and resistance...will they become more visible to us?Are these boundaries going to be dissolved and will we have some awareness that this exists?

Elizabeth:"事件"之后,这些势力的角色是什么?地下文明和抵抗运动,他们会被我们所见吗?这些边界会不会消融,我们会知晓他们的存在吗?

cobra:Gradually,yes.They will not expose themselves directly.First they will just get in there through the mass media,but after sometime when humanity begins its awakening process,there will be direct contact.

cobra:是地,逐渐知道。他们不会直接曝露自己。首先他们会通过大众媒体出现,一段时间后当人类开始自己的觉醒进程,他们就会直接接触我们。

Elizabeth:Then the future of humanity,I gather,from everything I'm learning,is to have a completely different sense of what is real physically and to travel without airplanes and visit other star systems—all that...

Elizabeth:我从所有获得的信息来看,人类未来对什么东西才是真正物质性的,不用飞机旅行,以及到访其他星系等等将有一个完全不同的感官。

cobra: Yes. Yes.

cobra:是的。

Elizabeth:...everything we fantasize in our media.I think it is so interesting that something in us that was captured in the Star Wars movie always wanted this ability to go exploring and go beyond—I guess it is pretty true to call this the prison we have been locked up in—find out what is really going on outside.

Elizabeth:...所有在我们媒体里幻想的事物。很有趣地,在《星球大战》电影了描述的我们内在的某些东西,我们一直想得到那种能力去外面探险并去超越。我认为我们被囚禁在监狱里这个说法很真确。我们要查明外面究竟发生了什么。

cobra:We were in the prison for the last 25,000 years and now that the gates will open,we will be able to see what is outside.

cobra:我们 25000 年前就关在监狱里，现在大门就要打开。我们会看到外面有什么。

Elizabeth:I don't know how to ask these some of these questions because they are so unusual...but could this have all gone another way completely 25,000 years ago?

Elizabeth:我不知道怎么问这些问题，因为这些问题很不寻常...但 25000 前会不会出现另一条道路？

cobra:It could.It could.Things could be different.There are many moments in human history,many key points,when this could go one way or the other.

cobra:是的。事情可能不一样。在人类历史上有很多时刻，很多关键点，可能走上这条或者其他的道路。

Elizabeth:It was just in these various present moments that a little tipping happened and it slid one direction?

Elizabeth:在这些各种各样的"当下"，发生一点倾斜就会滑向一个方向？

cobra:Exactly.

Elizabeth:Do we have anything to learn from this,looking back?Do we

cobra:是的。
learn how to be a different kind of human now?

Elizabeth:我们能不能从中学到什么，要回望过去？我们现在学到如何做一个不同的人了吗？

cobra: Yes. You see in those critical moments, those tipping moments, there were always individuals who were key individuals and those key individuals made choices, sometimes good choices and sometimes not so good choices. In 1995 there was a big possibility of a breakthrough but the key individuals made the wrong choices and that is why we are here almost 20 years later and still the Event didn't happen. It could have happened in 1995. It could also have happened last year, in April or May 2012, if certain key individuals had made the right choices but they did not make the right choices. There are always certain moments, certain windows of opportunity, and in those crucial moment it is very important how the key people behave. What decisions do they make? What choices do they make? What actions do they take? That is very important.

cobra: 你看，在那些关键的时刻，那些倾覆的时刻，总是有一些关键人物做出选择，有时作出好的选择，有时选择得不那么好。在 1995 年有很大一个突破的可能性，但关键人员做了错误选择，这就是为什么我们现在在这里，几乎 20 年之后"事件"还没发生。"事件"可能在 1995 年发生了。也可能在去年，2012 年 4 月或 5 月发生。如果那些关键人物做了正确选择的话，他们却没有。一直都有契机，一些机会窗口，在些重要的时刻里，关键人物如何行动非常重要。他们作出什么决定？他们作出什么选择？他们作出什么行动？这是极为重要的。

Elizabeth: Would these be people that had political power?

Elizabeth: 这些人是那些有政治权力的人吗？

cobra: Not necessarily. You see, the real planetary situation is not decided by the presidents; it is decided by people from behind the scenes.

cobra: 不一定。你看，真正的行星状况不是由总统们决定的，而是由幕后的人决定。

Elizabeth: The Cabal and its script for controlling to planet... to me, it is preposterous that they ever thought they could succeed, just because to manage something on the scale that they wanted... Where would they have found the power to support that, because it was such a self-involved agenda, no spiritual energy behind it, no good in it? How could the Cabal have really believed in their power or were they just psychotically made wrong?

Elizabeth: 阴谋集团和他们控制星球的剧本，对我来说，他们认为他们能成功是很荒谬的，因为他们想在那个规模上控制一切..在那里他们本应找到权力支持，因为这是一个自我中心的议程，没有灵性能量在背后，没有任何好的方面？阴谋集团怎么会相信他们的权力，或者说他们精神错乱了？

cobra: You see, their plan was created—the last phase of their plan was created—more than 200 years ago. At that time they had the support of many negative ET races throughout the galaxy, and that's where their confidence came from. But now when

those races are gone,they are still operating but they know they are on their last plans.They cannot count on any support from beyond this planet any more,and they know it.The top people in the Cabal know that and they are in panic because of this.Because they know the game is over.

cobra:你看，他们的计划已经写好了——他们计划最后阶段在 200 多年前就写好了。当时他们有很多银河系负面外星种族的支持，这是他们的信心来源。但当那些种族离开后，他们仍旧在经营，但他们知道这是他们最后的计划了。他们无法再指望任何星球外的支持，他们心知肚明。阴谋集团的顶层人物知道这个情况，他们很惊慌。因为他们知道游戏要结束了。

Elizabeth:You've described that there are a variety of ways that they are responding,that they know they can surrender,they can ask for forgiveness and so on and so on.Are we seeing the separation of the hard core from those who aren't so deeply,darkly inspired?

Elizabeth:你说过他们有各种方式来投降，他们知道他们能投降，他们可以请求原谅等等。我们能不能看到死硬核心份子里面有些不那么黑暗的人会弃暗投明？

cobra:Yes,there are many various responses,and yes,some of them have surrendered already and many of them will surrender in the future.And also the various factions have different tactics of how to cope with this situation.The Jesuits try to manipulate the situation in their own way;the Rockefeller-Illuminati faction is getting a little bit

crazy with all this warmongering in Syria that happened this year, and the Rothschilds are just silent because they don't want to be exposed too much in the limelight right now.

cobra:是的，(来自阴谋集团)有各种响应，他们某些人已经投降了，很多人会在将来投降。也有不同的派系有着不同的策略来应付这个情况。耶稣会用他们的方式来操纵这个情势。洛克菲勒-光明会派系有点疯狂，今年在叙利亚煽动战争。罗斯柴尔德家族保持沉默，因为他们不希望现在曝光并受到大众的关注。

Elizabeth: They must be aware that the financial reset is going to completely take all their power away.

Elizabeth: 他们一定知道金融重置会完全把他们的权力夺去。

cobra: Yes, they are aware of that.

cobra: 是的，他们知道。

cobra: I would say they are afraid of it. They don't believe it completely because it hasn't happened in their own experience. They have generations of experience that they are the top of the food chain regarding money—almost at the top of the food chain—but they are afraid that something will change because they gather more and more evidence that things are going to change.

cobra:我会说他们在害怕。他们不完全相信，因为这从未在他们的经验中发生过。他们有历代位于货币食物链顶层的经验——几乎在食物链的顶端——但他们害怕有些东西会改变，因为他们获得越来越多的证据表明事情在发生改变。

Elizabeth:Do you think they believe it?

Elizabeth:你认为他们会相信吗？
Elizabeth:When you talk about the public arrests of these figures,is it going to include of some of these top dogs?

Elizabeth:当你说到公开逮捕这些人，是否包括这些顶层的人物？
cobra:All of them.

cobra:他们全部人。
Elizabeth:Is that going to happen swiftly,all at once?We will be witnessing this over days?

Elizabeth:会不会发生得很快，马上，所有人？我们会花几天时间见证？

cobra:It will be a global operation throughout the planet that will take maybe between one or three days.

cobra:这将是行星上地一个全球行动，可能花 1-3 天。
Elizabeth:Wow.

cobra:...for the key people.
Elizabeth:噢。

cobra:...逮捕那些关键人物。

Elizabeth:Wow.That's going to make some interesting television!

Elizabeth:那么在电视上将有好看的了。

cobra:Oh,yes.Oh,yes.

cobra:是的，是的。
Elizabeth:For the people who are used to the action movies,they
are going to see some action.Are they going to be taken to
certain kinds of prisons?Where will they go?

Elizabeth:对于习惯了动作片的观众，他们会看到一些行动。他们会不会被押到
某些监狱？他们会去哪里？

cobra:They will be taken to prisons and they will have a right to have a fair trial
because true things need to come out in a balanced way,so there will be no
witch-hunts.Human beings will decide their destiny.Humanity will decide their
destiny.

cobra:他们会被送到监狱，他们有权获得一个公平的审讯，因为真相需要以一个
平衡的方式公开。不会有像火烧女巫的那种情况。人类将决定他们的命运。

Elizabeth:So,this is also why this preparation has taken so long,so many years,so that
it would run flawlessly when the time came?

Elizabeth:所以这也是准备工作花这么长，这么多年的原因，以便时机到来事情可以完美无瑕地进行。

cobra:We don't have a second chance.When the Event is triggered,it has to be done perfectly.It has to be done in near-perfect precision to insure the least amount of violence and loss of human life,so that the basic electricity,food-distribution chains—all this needs to remain intact.It's not an easy operation.

cobra:我们没有第二次机会。当"事件"被触发，一切就要完美地完成。不得不以近乎完美的精度来完成，确保最低限度的暴力人命伤亡，以便让基础电力，食物供应链，所有需求保持完整。这不是一个简单的行动。

Elizabeth:Here in America,will we be seeing it happen to the Americans that are involved or is it going to go around the world?

Elizabeth:这里是美国，我们会不会看到事情发生在与美国人身上，或者全世界都会发生？

cobra:Everywhere.

cobra:每一个地方都会。

Elizabeth:Wow.That is just going to be staggering,it seems to me.Are some of these figures are going to be people that we have heard of?High-profile people?

Elizabeth:哇!对我来说似乎有点惊愕。是否有一些人物是我们已经听说过的?引人注目的人物?

cobra:Some of those people are in politics,but the topmost people are mostly in Black Nobility families and the Jesuits and are not are not public figures so much.There will be some very well-known names and some completely unknown names.

cobra:一些人是政界的,但最顶层的人主要是黑色贵族和耶稣会,他们不是那么出名的人公众人物。有一些众所周知的人物,也有一些人完全没听说过的人。

Elizabeth:A lot of names have gotten thrown around over the years about who is part of this and who are the bad ones,but my sense has been that a lot of the most public figures,more politically high profile,they don't strike me as having the kind of power that the Cabal leaders have had.That they are really more figureheads...

Elizabeth:很多名字这些年来传得很广,关于谁是阴谋集团,谁是坏人。但我的感觉是很多最出名的人,最有政治立场的人,他们有着阴谋集团领导者拥有的权力,这并不让我震惊。他们更多只是有名无实的领袖....

cobra:Exactly

cobra:很对。
Elizabeth:They haven't had the freedom of resisting them or they know the consequences of resisting them...

Elizabeth:他们没有自由来反抗他们，或者他们知道反抗的后果...**cobra:**Exactly.

cobra:正确。
Elizabeth:...but once they are released from that we will see their true character.

Elizabeth:...但一旦他们从控制中获得释放，我们将看到他们真实的本性。

cobra:Yes.Many truths will come out.People will begin to speak finally freely about what they were involved in,and there are many people who were in the Cabal not because they wanted to but because they were forced to,and they will finally be free to talk about their experience and be healed.

cobra:是的。很多真相将会浮现。人们终将自由地谈论他们牵涉进什么事情。有很多在阴谋集团里面的人，不只因为他们想这样，而是被强迫，他们将最终将能自由地谈论他们的经历，并得到治愈。

Elizabeth:It is phenomenal to imagine this happening so fast,but on the other hand it's encouraging that something as huge as this can happen to completely turn around the misdirection that we've been involved in.I know that everyone who cares about the environment and the health of our food and our oceans—everything that has to do with supporting us—we've all been so shocked to see everything going in the wrong direction.The way that we'll get help changing this,from the ET sources...are we going to be participating and learning from these beings or are we going to be just watching something happen like someone waved a magic wand?

Elizabeth:想象到所有这些发生得如此快,真是神奇。但另一方面让人鼓舞的是,如此伟大的事情能够发生,完全扭转我们一直以来所关联的错误方向。我知道大家都很关心环境,我们食物的健康,我们的海洋——一切支持着我们的事物——我们震惊地看到每件事都走在错误方向上。我们得到帮助改变这些的方法来自外星...我们会不会参与并从这些存有那里学习,或者我们只是看着就像有人挥动魔术棒一样。

cobra:No,it will be active participation.There are many technologies that were developed on the surface of the planet that were suppressed,and these will be the first that are released.And then scientists and engineers will learn from those ETs how to go beyond those Earth-based technologies.It will be a partnership;it will be cooperation.Humanity needs to learn to do this by themselves,of course with instruction and a loving guidance from the positive ETs,but humanity will have a very active role in its own future.Humanity will make the basic decisions,not the ETs.

cobra:不,这将是积极的参与。有很多科技已经在星球表面开发出来,这些技术以前被禁止了。这些科技将会首批被释放出来。然后科学家和工程师将从那些外星人那里学到如何超越那些地球原来的科技。这将会是伙伴关系,也是一种合作。人类需要学会自己动手,当然会有正面外星种族的指引和爱的指导。但人类在自己的未来中将有着一个非常积极的角色。人类,而不是外星人,将作出基本的决策。

Elizabeth:That's an encouraging thing for young people,that they would step right

into this as what they will do with their lives to be part of this.

Elizabeth:对年轻人来说这是令人鼓舞的，他们正好参与进去，因为他们这辈子所要做的就是成为转变的一部分。

cobra:They were born for this.This is their destiny.

cobra:他们为此而降生，这是他们的命运。

Elizabeth:And the whole education system will be flipped over and made relevant,right?It won't be all about training people to be in the corporate structures.Do you think that the long-term vision of humanity is to slide completely out of a currency monetary system and just recognize how they can share and not have it all organized by some version of money?A lot of people hope that it is the end of all this.

Elizabeth:整个教育体系会翻转过来，变得符合实际，是吗？不再是训练人们成为公司架构的...你认不认为人类长期的愿景是彻底摆脱货币制度，认识到他们如何能分享，而不是什么都用金钱观念来组织。很多人希望这是它的终结。

cobra:Yes.It's very easy because with the available new technology it will be very easy to produce anything people need for their lives.This is the basic reason why the money will become free,because people will not need it any more.They will have a replicator at home and they will be able to create out of etheric substance everything they will need,their food,everything they need for their physical existence.The perspective of people will go beyond the physical plane because when this is taken

care of people will begin to ask,What's more,What's the real meaning of life?How can I evolve?What can I do?

cobra:是的。这很容易，因为有了新科技，很容易就能制造人们的生活所需。这是货币变得自由的基本原因，因为人们不再需要它了。他们在家里会有一部复制机，他们可以用以太物质制造他们需要的，食物，一切物质生活所需的。人们的视野就超出物质层面，因为物质生活被照顾好后，人们开始问还有什么？生命的意义是什么？我怎样才能进化？我能做什么？

Elizabeth:This applies to the healing arts,too,that we will be shifted to a different whole way of understanding what it means to heal disease or injuries.

Elizabeth:这也适用于医疗技术，我们转换到一条完全不同的道路上，去理解治疗疾病和创伤的意义。

cobra:It will be a matter of reaching again the inner balance of the human being,because when a human being is in a state of balance,there is no illness possible.

cobra:重点在于达到人类内在的平衡，因为当一个人处于平衡状态，就没可能生病。

Elizabeth:So the first phase is a whole reset and rebalancing of the essential human,who is self-healing and self-evolving and self-expressing.

Elizabeth:所以第一阶段是人类基本的自我治疗，自我进化和自我表达的重新设置和再平衡。

cobra:Of course the technology will support that healing process, but the focal point will be inner balance.

cobra:当然科技将支持治疗过程，但重点是内在的平衡。

Elizabeth:Wow. That's probably a good way to wind this up this time. It's been very fascinating to have this kind of conversation with you and I appreciate your making yourself available. If there's anything else you want to add, that would be fine.

Elizabeth:这大概是一个很好收尾。很高兴跟你进行对话，感谢你能抽空到来。你还有什么想补充吗。

cobra:I would just say, do not give up hope. We are in a very exciting time, although it is quite challenging for many people. We have been born for this time, to make this final victory.

cobra:我想说不要放弃希望，我们在一个令人兴奋的时期里。尽管对很多人来说这相当具挑战。我们为了这个时刻而诞生，要达到最后的胜利。

Elizabeth:That's true. I feel that way, too. Thank you very much.

Elizabeth:是的，我也这么觉得。谢谢你。

cobra: You are welcome.

cobra: 不客气。

COBRA's websites are 2012portal.blogspot.com and prepareforchange.net

The electronic version is posted here:

柯博拉的博客网址为:2012portal.blogspot.com 及 prepareforchange.net

访问的电子文字稿如下:

<http://timebandit15.wordpress.com/2013/11/17/conversations-with-COBRA-chapter-one/>.

原

文:<http://timebandit15.wordpress.com/2013/11/17/conversations-with-COBRA-chapter-one/>

翻译:百度黄金新纪元贴吧小吧主翻译 : erttq0101

校稿:Share Light

文章来源:http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_b7a0dc3e0101j2zp.html

2013 年 12 月 10 日访谈文字记录

柯博拉（以下简称 C）接受 Alfred Lambremont Webre（以下简称 A）访问

大纲:尼尔森·曼德拉的葬礼是一场心理战。银河系的频率已转变成有利于事件的频率。公平的货币系统即将诞生。

Alfred Lambremont Webre 欢迎收听本节目我是 Alfred Lambremont Webre。今天我们邀请的一位十分特别的来宾。我最近也对他的生平和讯息温故知新了一番。他跟你我一样都是地球人。他在网络上的名称叫柯博拉-解放运动的柯博拉。我知道柯博拉这名字有些意涵。压缩...

cobra:谢谢你!谢谢!

A:可以讲一下柯博拉(COBRA)的意思吗?还有这名字从比喻上或实际上对您有什么意义?

cobra:好的。柯博拉(COBRA)的意思是压缩突破。压缩突破的意思则是光从天上朝地球倾泻而下,另一道光也同时从地底下发出冲破天际。当这两道光在地球表面合而为一的时候,就会发生压缩突破,也就是事件发生的时刻。届时地球将重获自由。柯博拉这个名字带有压缩突破的能量。柯博拉(眼镜蛇)也是象征昆达里尼的圣物,也是开悟的像征。大家可能会别种联想,但那不是我选择这个别名的初衷。

A:我明白了。我们来谈谈事件吧。我们有些圈内人追踪事件几十年了。我记得我在 1980 年代加入了一个『宇宙大转变』的社团。大家那时都在谈之后世界会突

然有个 180 度的大转变。所以事件也算存在好一阵子的概念了。有人说 70 年代就发生，之后又说是 80 年代。您可以讲一下事件在 2013、14 年的进展吗？

cobra:好的。我先解释事件的历史背景吧。所谓事件，还是你刚才说的...你们社团如何称呼它?(A:阿?您刚说什么?)我问你们如何称呼事件？

A:这个嘛...我头一次听说这个概念的时候是在 80 年代早期，当时大家管它做『宇宙大转变』那是我们社团取的名字。

cobra:好的。几百年前的神秘学校称呼事件是『世代的转变』。当时人们就知道未来世界有天会出现重大的局势变革。没人知道确切的时间点，但是公元 2000 年是个重要的象征。人们从几百年前就盼望着那一天的到来。由于事件牵涉到所有人的自由意志，所以无法预知它发生的时间点。第二次世界大战爆发之后，银河光明联盟决定与联系部分地表人类，让他们了解解放计划的相关细节。

特别是在 1943 年有过相当密切的交流，而且是面对面的互动。这些联络人想要促进整个计划的过程好让改变尽早发生，但在当时是不可能的。随着地球进入 2000 年，我们离解放越来越近。当权的执政官知道地球即将重获自由，所以他们在 1996 年动员大量的负面外星种族入侵刚果共和国，期望尽可能的干预。在实体世界，它们在全世界建了很多地下基地。

在更高的层面，也有很多爬虫人入侵地球星光层。因而事件进度被延宕了将近 20 年。现在大部份入侵造成的麻烦都快清理完毕，所以人类就快要进入转折点了。事件在不久的将来就会发生，只是我不会预测它发生的时间点，因为没有意义。

A:还是补充一下好了。您说有什么东西在 1996 年入侵地球?

cobra:爬虫人入侵，它们在 1996 年入侵中非的刚果共和国。

A:我懂了。那入侵者包括哪些阵营呢?

cobra:好的。我想是时候公开一些细节了。那次入侵是由意大利的黑色贵族安排，透过他们的耶稣会网络和马耳他骑士团组织动员全世界的负面军队。你也许听说过刚果当地的武装冲突和大屠杀相当严重，由其是先前的卢安达大屠杀。战祸染黑了当地的能量漩涡。

他们接着在地底下引爆十二颗核弹产生一个黑暗门户。许多爬虫人透过传送室进入刚果的地下基地以及世界各地的地下基地。例如:澳洲的松树谷、美国 51 区、新墨西哥的杜勒斯等地下军事基地。当时这些基地的军事活动相当频繁。

这场入侵也同样发生在地球的星光层和以太层，所以很多通灵管道失去了与银河光明联邦的联系。他们便开始胡言乱语了。大家只要比较一下 1996 年前后出版的灵性书籍，肯定会发现文章质量明显下降。

A:回想一下当年的政局，那一年是比尔·柯林顿执政。

cobra:我解释一下好了。事实上，爬虫人一开始不打算干涉地球政治，之后才想用掩人耳目的方式进入地球政治圈。所以它们选择用渐进的方式进入政坛。之后上台的布什总统就是它们的前台傀儡。

A:柯林顿、布什、欧巴马三位美国总统在两个月之前到南非聚会。当时震惊世人。

现在总算是水落石出了，因为今天全世界的领导人都到南非参加尼尔森·曼德拉的葬礼。2000年的时候我曾拜访过曼德拉的家乡和其他地方。一切就像被安排好似的，这些事情跟非洲的黑暗门户有关吗？

cobra:没有。其实是因为光明势力最近大有斩获，所以阴谋集团急着要研拟对策。他们急需找个借口让全世界的领导人共聚一堂。曼德拉的葬礼正好能派上用场。毕竟曼德拉已经卧病六个多月，他的葬礼就成了阴谋集团手中的王牌。所以大家看到媒体大肆宣传曼德拉，好邀请全世界的领导人和政府高层到南非。他们在那边就会被阴谋集团的操控大师催眠，然后回国推行阴谋集团的政策。这就是事情的真相。

A:所以说曼德拉的葬礼是一场心理战，也是为了达成新世界秩序的伪旗行动啰？

cobra:没错。阴谋集团正是要找个可以集体曝光的借口，好让领导人们回国执行他们的政策。

A:您最近在『金融重置和事件进度更新』文章中提到现在全世界有很多要摆脱美元的计划，因为美元是新世界控制矩阵的一环。请问您能不能跟听众解说从1996年爬虫人入侵之后，美元、事件等等跟入侵之间的关联呢？

cobra:好的。这整个过程有分成几个阶段。第一阶段是从1996年到2001年，这段时间是入侵行动的潜伏期。2001年的时候，爬虫人藉由911伪旗事件开始在政坛大张旗鼓。他们原先的目标是要将人类的意识压抑在集体恐惧的状态，但是没有成功。相反的，911事件让更多人察觉到世界有些不对劲的地方。

换句话说，911 事件让这些爬虫人自食恶果。事件则是与时俱进。由于世界各地的解放地球运动，有更多人了解进而阻止了爬虫人的计划。美元变成世界储备货币的过程牵涉到众多势力。其中有些是好人，也有些是不怀好意。目前有很多计划中的议程。阴谋集团其中有一个派系(耶稣会)为了想在变革后幸存，便决定与光明会断绝联系。

光明会派系的人物有乔治·布什、亨利·基辛格、洛克菲勒和有他们旗下的公司。他们就是目前金融系统的幕后黑手。他们想利用美元做为世界货币储备的地位，让美军可以控制全世界。军队控制了全世界就可以在全世界兴建基地监视外面外星种族的活动，进而阻止正面外星种族接触人类。

不过世局进入新的阶段，罗斯柴尔德家族愿意和光明会划清界线。目前耶稣会正试图与罗斯柴尔德联手，渗透并且劫持新金融系统的创建过程。不过他们是不可能得逞的。

A:您可以为听众解释为何您相信耶稣会有这么大的影响力吗?

cobra:基本上不光是耶稣会而已。这牵涉到一些意大利、特别是罗马的贵族。他们有些人的家族史可以追溯到罗马时代。他们从天主教会创立以来就一直是教会的幕后主人。

他们利用天主教会做为一种心灵控制机制。现在的基督洗脑教派是君士坦丁大帝在公元 325 年创立。他是黑暗势力的主要执政官，也是操弄人心的大师。他当时强迫所有的主教签下某些条约并且传播他自创的基督教义。所有反对他的人都被谋杀或是从史书中抹去。所有反对言论的书籍...(A:哈啰?)

经过这场思想整肃之后，他的心灵控制教派就对好几世代的人灌输子虚乌有的教义。耶稣会则是同一群人在 16 世纪的产物。由于教宗颁与耶稣会士从事贸易的权力，使他们更具威胁性。这也是他们有能力创建光明会做大掌柜的原因。他们的影响力可算是无远弗届。

A:好的。您的意思是耶稣会是罗马帝国延伸出来的秘密打手。天主教会延伸出耶稣会，耶稣会在延伸出光明会。(cobra:没错)好的，这样我们就更清楚他们的历史了。我很好奇哪些人是打垮美元和促成事件的主要推手。虽然事件看似对大众有利，可是美元崩盘不是也会伤到百姓的生活吗？

cobra:光明势力的计划并不是要美元崩盘，而是要创建一个公平正义的新金融系统。阴谋集团才会想要美元崩盘。他们用一套系统来达成不同的目的。所以耶稣会才想要渗透进入光明势力。事件发生之后，耶稣会和罗斯柴尔德家族都会被逮捕，他们的代理人都会被赶下权力位置。新金融系统上线之后，美元也会被纳入一篮子货币体制。只是美元的价值会以美国真正的生产力进行币值重估。

A:在我们进入技术层面的话题之前，有些听众应该很好奇您的消息来源。虽然这一切听起来很美好，您如何确信它们都是真的讯息？您有做过多年的追踪研究吗？抑或您是从某个秘密情报网络甚至是跨维度生命体获取情资？您究竟是如何取得这些数据呢？

cobra:是这样的。我有很多个消息来源。首先我有来自抵抗运动的消息来源，待会有时间的话我会深入说明。我也有来自世界上几个重要利益团体的线人会提供线报。另外，我很久以前也有跟昴宿星人面对面交流过，所以他们也是我的情报

来源。我整合了这些人给我的数据之后就能清楚了解世局的来龙去脉。

A:太好了。您能说下您的国籍吗还是那无关紧要?

cobra:我的国籍并不重要。

A:好的。我想替听众朋友们做些心理建设。请讲一下什么是事件，还有您认为它什么时候会发生呢?

cobra:好的。事件分成现实层面和非物理层面。事件在现实层面首先是金融系统的重置。抵抗运动会启动已经潜伏在各大银行互联网的计算机病毒，进而用远程遥控的方式关闭银行系统。关闭银行是为了切断阴谋集团的活动资金。

另一个原因是我们必须重新设定金融系统。重置措施包括免除全世界大多数的债务，因为它们是强加在人们的枷锁。接着是实施金权分立制，已确保金融系统是公平且透明的。再来就是要解散违背人民利益的各种机构，例如美国联准会就会被解散。当银行重新营业之后，存活下来的银行会被纳入新金融系统。

民众存在破产银行里面的存款则会透过托管账户进行退款。托管账户纯粹就是阴谋集团从世界各地窃取而来的巨额财富。这笔钱有些会直接退还给民众，有些会投入振兴经济方案，为世界带来全新的科技和繁荣。除此之外，阴谋集团也会被逮捕。

全世界的警政机关到时会同逮捕这些侵害人类的罪犯。抵抗运动有他们全部的罪证！届时也会全部公开。那些罄竹难书、天理不容的罪犯将会在法庭上面对严厉的质问。我们不会采用野蛮的女巫狩猎，但是我们必须透过公平的审判伸张正义，进

而疗愈人类社会并且进入到新时代。在非物理层面，银河中央太阳会发出一道能量巨浪。

只要是灵性修行到家的人就能感受得到。大众媒体的审查制度和管制会被松绑，好让真相可以流通。这是一件很重要的事情，因为社会大众深受媒体影响。一旦大家开始觉醒，地球的转变指日可待，进而为第一次外星接触铺路。

第一次接触意味着人类与正面外星种族建立起外交合作关系。外交关系只会在事件发生后的某一天展开，因为人类要在知识和情感上做好准备才能理解并且珍惜这段友谊。在第一次正式交流之前，会有零星的目击事件和亲身会面，特别是昴宿星人会找上已经准备好的人。这些人之后就可以上电视现身说法，帮人类作好正式交流的心理准备。正式交流计划应该会透过联合国实现。联合国起先是光明势力的计划，但是后来被阴谋集团劫持窜改了。阴谋集团被移除之后，联合国会进行改组成为全人类在宇宙的代表。世界各国都可以派代表到前联合国参与第一次的正式交流。我手边的数据显示说银河联盟正透过联合国内的联络人积极的为世界准备第一次会面。

A:我可以问个问题吗?我有位加拿大的朋友 Stanley Fulham(北美防空司令部终身职员)在 2010 年 7 月出了一本书。书里面说银河联盟议会的代表，昴宿星人和半人马座星人会在 2012 年 10 月 13 日在纽约上空展示飞船。而且纽约当天真的出现很多飞碟。他还说昴宿星人会在 2014 年或 2015 年降落在联合国大厦前发表谈话。这算是第一次接触计划的一环吗?

cobra:没错，那正是计划的一部分。我不会透露任何日期或时间表，不过昴宿星

人确实有计划派一艘小飞船在纽约联合国大厦前的草坪上降落。

A:所以有些事情已经实现了。比如透过 Stanley Fulham 在 2010 年夏天发表新书。我们和他做了一次访问。他预告 2011 年 1 月在纽约、莫斯科和伦敦上空会有 UFO。他也讲到昴宿星人登陆并且在联合国发表谈话的计划，然后地区性的银河议会给我们科技用来恢复地球生态，清理环境。您有听说过这些吗？

cobra:有的。这正是他们的计划，也是事件之后下一阶段的行动。

A:太好了，也就是会有各种人和团体用不同的方式来执行这个计划啰？

cobra:是的，而且很多联络人都已经分别收到计划的一部分内容。

A:我之前访问过一个名叫仙女星议会的讯息来源，它们的联络人是一名叫 Tolec 的男士。他说仙女星人的飞船将来也会在某个时机点登陆。您有听说过吗？

cobra:有的。仙女星人会晚一点才来地球。昴宿星人的血缘和外表与人类最接近，因此他们会最先与介绍我们交流，然后其他种族将会接着来地球。

A:2010 年夏天 Stanley Fulham 刚出版他的书，我们采访完他之后，他就罹患急性胰腺癌，并于那一年 12 月去世。他不得不在 12 月初发表关于整个计划的最后信息，因为有些人用生物武器攻击他。您有遇过这种事吗？

cobra:我会说大部分联系人被各种方式下了封口令。

A:我听说您在 2013 年 11 月 23 日用什么来自银河中央的东西帮助地球改变了她的频率。我说的没错吧？您可以谈谈吗？

cobra:好的。当天我们开启了 Aion 门户。Aion 门户是一个重要的宇宙事件，它让一股来自 M87 星系的能量巨浪透过银河中央太阳来到我们的太阳系。从天文学来看，这正好是天冥四分相的能量巅峰。这是让情势最绷紧的地方，通过意识革命尤其是金融系统的区块开始舒缓的时刻。你可能知道，这个门户开启后几个小时，伊朗就签署了一份历史性的核子协议。这种事情在许多年以前都是不可能的。这是一次重大的进展。

A:所以伊朗的历史性协议是一次突破，但你也说到所有人聚集到南非曼德拉葬礼上其实是一个障眼法。这是您的意思吗？

cobra:没错。

A:您可不可以多谈一些关于事件的内容，还有您是对各方人马 2014 年的策略和布局有什么看法呢？

cobra:出于各方面原因，我不能给出一个时间表。而且人类有依赖时间表做事的习惯。现在的地球局势是瞬息万变的。事情随时都会有变化。原本可能还要花上好些时间，也可能下一分钟就出现变化。比如说，上周末的一些发展，几个月前都没预料到。所以本来要耗时几个月的事情在几个小时内发生了。真的是非常快。

我希望光的最终胜利能尽快发生。当事件启动之后，任何人事物都无法阻止它。它将出乎预料，不可能事先预知，也必须如此。这样一来阴谋集团才无法采取反制措施。他们都会被出其不意的彻底清理干净。关键是光明势力要接手大众媒体。因为目前地球上的大众媒体塑造了人类的意识形态。只有在光明势力取得大众媒体之后，人类才能为第一次接触做好准备。

A:您能不能解释一下"光明势力"是什么？

cobra:好的。地球表面上下和地球上空都有光明势力的存在。各种秘密组织已经在地表为地球解放运作了很长一段时间。主流媒体不会播报他们的新闻。大家可以在独立媒体上了解一点关于他们的事迹，但大部分仍然属于机密。地球上有着各种不同的龙族结社。他们有些是绝对正面，有些亦正亦邪，也有些是负面的。

另外就是圣殿骑士团，同样有些团员非常正面，有些正邪参半，也有些是负面的。还有其他一些我不会说出名字的组织，他们也是非常正面的。我只能稍微提及一两个，好比说星光兄弟会。还有一些组织完全在后台任务。

比如，有一个组织位于非常偏远的地方；远离任何文明，不用手机，完全在通信网路之外。而抵抗运动是在地表下面，与阿加森网络一同居住在地下基地。抵抗运动是现实世界的自由斗士，而阿加森网络偏向灵性方面的解放。地球上空也有来自银河联盟的各个正面外星种族。

A:他们要如何能在解放计划中维护人类的自主权呢？

cobra:这是解放计划旷日废时的一个重要原因。因为光明势力不是入侵者。他们需要被邀请，我们人类也发邀请意愿给他们了。整个解放过程会以伙伴关系和沟通对话为依归。所以人类不会被强迫做任何事情。每一阶段都会有协议，进而维护人类的主权

A:我觉得我们已经谈到细节了。让我们往回退一点，您能否向大家形容事件事什么样子吗？

cobra:事件就是地球人类冲破围篱的时刻，重获自由的时刻。我们已经生活在隔离状态下超过两万五千年了。这是负面外星种族强加在人类身上的枷锁。我们长久以来都活在一个封闭系统里。如果大家了解物理的话，应该知道封闭系统里会产生熵—熵越多，系统就越混乱。这正是我们地球上的生活方式。任何活在小箱子生物都会衰亡。

这也正是人类的生活现状。我们生活在一个小箱子里的时间已经太长了。事件就是我们掀开箱盖的时刻。一开始我们会打开一个小缝隙，让第一道真正的光进到箱子里照亮箱子里的一切。接着我们必须将箱子里的东西分门别类，替人类社会去芜存菁，惩奸除恶。

我们得疗愈社会大众，我们得修复地球的生态系统。目前地表之外的正面光明势力将会协助我们达成一切重要的使命。他们将身居幕后，不会亲临火线。他们将是人类的顾问、导师和人生教练。他们起初不会主导事件的进度。事件之后人类依然有很多该学习的事物，也得开创属于自身的命运。他们会提供协助和指引，但这一切都需要每个人的主动参与才会发生。

A:那些自认为是光工，觉醒的灵魂或者思想进步的人，他们可能完全不知道这样的讯息，或者是刚了解到地球上有个真实的计划和共同的目标。他们如何参与这个过程并且跟上进度呢？他们是通过心灵感应，冥想或者其他方式？

cobra:灵性觉醒是一个因人而异的过程。每个人觉醒的方式都不一样，所以我在这边就不讲方法了。我会说每个开始觉醒的人都会意识到黄金时代的来临，而黄金时代正是每个光工和光战士的共同目标。黄金时代对每个人的意义不一样，它

可以是第一次接触、崭新的科技和大家充满光与爱的生活。可以说是殊途同归。

每个人都可以用自己的方式付出,让黄金时代尽快来临。我们手边就有很多方法。

好比说利用部落格、上传 YouTube 短片、编曲来帮助彼此觉醒和加油打气。

A:您认为自己在整个过程当中是什么样的角色呢?

cobra:事件之前我是抵抗运动的发言人。事件发生之后会有调整。但是现在事件还没发生,这就是我在这里的原因。

A:我们要如何在能量上引导事件发生呢?我们有什么可以做的吗?

cobra:很多事情是大家帮忙的。首先就是传递真相。大家在传递真相的时候会在他人心目中激发出和谐的共振波。人类已经长久以来都一直被假像严重洗脑。大众媒体充斥着虚假讯息,独立媒体也有很多造谣生事的枪手。

所以任何一丁点的真相都十分珍贵!传递真相、阐述真相、支持真相,这些事情都非常重要。另外就是参加每周的地球解放冥想。这些冥想对于清理非物理层面和清除所有负面爬虫人特别有帮助,进而为现实生活带来突破。只要足够的人参与大规模冥想的话,就能凝聚起巨大的力量。

科学研究已经证实,一旦大规模冥想的参与人数达到临界质量的话,我们就可以有效的影响地缘政治。

A:我最近有看到一个谈每周冥想的网站。冥想有专属官网吗?

cobra:那应该是我的官方部落格,只要上网搜寻 Portal 2012 就可以轻松找到。

A:所以您的意思是现在来自不同维度的智慧生物正在执行一个跨维度的合作计划，包括地底下的阿加森人、地表的光工、白帽子、友善的银河区域议会。大家都在为时代的转变在努力，然后因为地球在 2012 年绕完中央太阳一圈，所以事情就快要大功告成了，对吧？。

cobra:你说的除了时间之外我都完全同意，因为它是一个过程。象征整个解放过程时间表的星门在 1975 年开启，然后会在 2025 年关闭。它是一个为期 50 年的转变之窗，所有的转变都必须在 2025 年完成。

A:我这也有些关于 2025 年的讯息。几年前我到西班牙的马略卡岛开会。有一名叫做 Francisca Blasquez 的艺术家跟我讲了一些事情。她是维度学校的学员并且耳闻天堂会在 2025 年降临地球。我们一起为 2025 年 Grito de Mallorca，也就是马洛卡的胜利欢呼。1975 年发生了什么事情阿？

cobra:1975 年 5 月 25 日有一个非常重要的门户开启。门户带来了一道开启净化过程的能量闪电，而净化过程让地表人类注意到阴谋集团的存在。1975 年之前，一般人完全不知道阴谋集团在幕后胡作非为。1975 年之后，坊间开始出现揭发黑暗势力以及非常有启发性的觉醒书籍。

所以整个进程从那时候就已经开始，只不过是加快脚步了。去年 2012，我们抵达了一个非常重要的里程碑。我们现在身处事件最有可能发生的时间里。我们不需要等到 2025 年。对我们来说现在就是时候取得重要突破。

A:好的。我一直跟听众朋友们谈 2013 到 2025 的正面时间线。我描述相同事情的巧合之处。诺斯特拉德马斯(法国占星家)有一首四行诗提道正邪之战始于 1973

年。当年就发生水门事件。这里面有什么内情吗？

cobra:有的，这是另一个幕后计划的一环。60年的时候，也就是1965或1966年发生过一次天冥合相，进而引发了嬉皮革命。那次革命是大众群起抵抗体制、抵抗阴谋集团和社会藩篱。后来嬉皮运动被人为引进迷幻药镇压和操弄，以致于整个革命都变调了。

更糟糕的是，70年代初期发生了一次来自仙女星系负面势力进入地球深层地下基地的小型入侵。那次小型入侵在1973年达到顶峰。这就是阿波罗计划被终止的原因。因为仙女星人说计划必须终止，它只好被迫结束。

A:很有趣。我看过您最新的文章，您正在号召大家投票。您说现在有一个选项。“事件”的其中一个设计是在低级星光层清理完毕前不会发生。是吗？

cobra:没错。差不多是这样。

A:您说第一个选项是尽快触发事件，RM2m特种部队问我们能否开放投票，好让地表民众表达对他们的计划的意见。投票结果不会影响他们行动的过程，但是大家宝贵的意见能让他们能调整计划以更加贴近地表民众的需要。第一个选项是尽快触发事件，尽管对你本人和亲友的生命财产安全有着机率不高但是重大的潜在风险。第二个选项是等待适合事件发生的最安全时刻，即便是要再等上好一段时间。为什么人们想尽快触发事件呢？

cobra:有太多人因为阴谋集团的关系生活在水深火热之中了。有人罹患重病，而阴谋集团却打压解药。孩童们死于饥饿...还有很多罄竹难书的事情。事件发生之

后，这些问题都会被解决。这就是事件要尽早发生的理由。

A:好的。您个人的想法呢？

cobra:我的想法是事件要在正确的时间发生，也就是非物理层面都清理干净之后。或许那个时间不是现在，但是只要所有条件齐全之后事件很快就會发生。我支持特种部队按他们自己的步调做事。我们可能还没完全准备好，不过我们很快就会各就各位的。

A:好的。我最近常听到听众说一句话，我肯定你也听说过。他们常说：『唉啊~别人都一直在讲事件什么的，后来还不是连个影子都没有。』我知道这种消极言论很常见，但是听起来真的很泄气。甚至有人因为沮丧就不发讯息了。请问我们要如何面对这种消极言论呢？

cobra:其实道理很简单。这是人类对新奇事物的心理反应。人类历史上发生过的事情总需要有第一次。好比说，在有人成功登上珠穆朗玛峰之前，大家都以为是不可能的。事件也是同样的道理。只要我们超越这个心理障碍，超越不可能和信仰系统的盲点，我们就能创造突破。我现在没有事件发生的证据，因为它还没发生。当事件发生之后，它本身就是证据。这跟人类做过的丰功伟业是一样的道理。

除非亲身经历过，不然都无法证明。这是人们的老毛病了。重要的是专注于我们自己的目标，下定决心，有很多特定的方法能让它显现。我们的抉择、付出和反复实践终将显化我们的目标。这是科学的事实。不过还需要花上一些时间。就是这样。

A:看过您的文章之后,我感觉似乎世界上发生了一切惊心动魄的事情。就拿上周末的事情来说吧。上个周末事件的进度有些重大的进展。抵抗运动的特种部队,代号 RM2m。他们在星期六实体和非实体执政官做为有点过火的时候,有打算在事发 45 分钟之内触发事件。

执政官在最后一刻退缩,以防事件真的发生。他们被迫为自身安全和小命与光明势力展开谈判。为了能苟延残喘,他们取消了 Doom33,这是他们在"事件"发生时的报复计划。这个计划是要引发第三次世界大战吗?

cobra:不会有第三次世界大战,导火线已经被捻熄了。

A:有人说毁灭 33 这个事件之后的报复计划已经被撤销。这听起来挺耸动的。您可以跟大家说一下吗?

cobra:毁灭 33 是他们用来制造骚乱的计划。这个计划在几年前也包括引发第三次世界大战,幸好抵抗运动封印了他们的核武。我不会透露他们是如何办到的。组织也在今年阻止他们在叙利亚和伊朗开战的能力。所以说整个报复计划已经被瓦解了。

A:您也提到它们被迫放弃对阴谋集团顶层人物的全面保护,而在此之前阴谋集团都有现实世界中的执政官当靠山。这样听起来好像阴谋集团的大人物都在害怕。

cobra:真的是这样没错。

A:这真的是光明与黑暗的权力大战啊。根据您这几年来的观察,您认为阴谋集团是在退缩,还是反复地在抵抗呢?

cobra:这是个渐进的过程。光明势力每天都在削弱阴谋集团的力量。这也跟地表觉醒人类的数量有着密切的关联，因为每天有更多的人注意到阴谋集团的作为和光明势力的存在。而且每一次的全球冥想活动都能大大地削弱阴谋集团的力量。当然有时候也会发生意想不到的事情，就像上星期那样。

A:听起来您需要休息了。

cobra:是的。

A:好的。非常感恩您今天上节目来分享，希望日后随着事件的进展，我们还可以再来一次。

cobra:谢谢主持人的邀请，祝福大家共用光的胜利!

A:再次感谢您，再见。

cobra:再会。

翻译:Patrick Shih

2014年1月7日访谈

ALEXANDRA:大家下午好,今天是 2014 年 1 月 7 日。我是 galacticconnection.com 的 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors。今天我们有很多话题,首先我想回顾一下 2013,这是令人惊异的一年。人们说这是蛇年我们确实在蜕下旧皮,年初的时候有马里的军事介入;二月有俄罗斯的流星雨;乌戈·查韦斯三月去世;六月斯诺登公开了一大堆 NSA 的秘密文件;根据 **COBRA** 所说七月的埃及政变非常成功;八月直布罗陀局势紧张;九月(肯尼亚)内罗比的购物商场恐怕是一次恐怖袭击;十月美国政府关门;十一月菲律宾台风,同时与伊朗达成一项史无前例的核协议;十二月有可能是假的曼德拉葬礼。**COBRA** 你对 2013 年有什么看法 2014 年你是怎么想的。人们说今年是绿马年。

COBRA:那些对能量很敏感的人已经在 1 月 1 日感觉到转变的发生。我想说今年执政官的影响肯定更少,也是我们一直等待的重大突破的可能时间。

ALEXANDRA:很好,这个开场不错。我想回顾一下 Alfred 给你做的采访。我想就你说的一些评论提问。你在那次采访说到刚果入侵的大部分影响已经移除,你能不能给地表人们谈谈这是如何显现的,我们如何看到这么多影响(被消除了)。

COBRA:实际上没有那次刚果入侵这个行星很久以前就应该被解放,刚果入侵的目的是尽可能地推迟解放。大部分入侵的影响现在已经移除了。有一些关键要素仍然有威胁,当这些因素被解决我们就能向"事件"迈进一大步。

ALEXANDRA:这也是我想问你的.关于刚果这个地方有什么新消息?有什么不太秘密的讯息你可以分享?

COBRA:没有，现在不是时候。有一些敏感的方面，安全的时候我会说出来。但之前不能说。

ALEXANDRA:你也提到罗斯柴尔德已经与耶稣会联合渗透新金融系统并劫持它。抵抗运动做了什么来挫败这个行动？人们来信问到从三维的角度这件事如何呈现？

COBRA:问题在于那些渗透行动大部分都在幕后进行，在主流媒体上没有任何证据，在另类媒体上也几乎没有任何相关证据。有时富尔福德会报到某些这类事件，但他是唯一这么做的人。

ALEXANDRA:你也说到天主教会在君士坦丁大帝在公元 325 年创立，他是一个主要的执政官。我以为执政官是以太的存有而不是物质层面的存有，这么想对吗？

COBRA:他们既是物质也是以太的存有，他们大部分不得不在 19 世纪中期离开物质层面。欧洲三月革命时期，光明势力有一次重大的行动。这次行动集中在欧洲，当时执政官就在欧洲。这次行动的结果是大部分执政官不得不离开物质层面，留下来的少数隐藏得非常深，不是公众人物。

ALEXANDRA:谢谢解释，我一直想知道这些。你又说耶稣会对光明势力有实质的渗透，抵抗运动每天都发生这样的事吗？这个渗透开始于哪一点，使之成为一个问题？"事件"一旦发生这些事情会停止吗，比如说永远不再发生？

COBRA:我澄清一下，耶稣会的代理人渗透不了抵抗运动。但他们可能渗透地表

的光明势力，因为他们不总是知道情况。这个渗透现在达到顶峰，耶稣会特务在 CIA 有很多人参与到另类博客和媒体网站的虚假信息宣传当中。在"事件"期间所有这些特务或者被逮捕，或者从权力位置上清除，不会再对任何事有影响。

ALEXANDRA:很好你说到"事件"之后银行会重开。那些生存下来的银行将遵守新金融系统。我的问题是"那些生存下来的银行"什么决定他们生存与否。

COBRA:所有银行会彻底清查，他们的资产负债表和账簿会被检查，看看与阴谋集团的关系。所有关系从银行账户上移除之后，如果仍然有钱剩下那么这间银行就能存活，如果没有钱剩就破产。与美联储有紧密联结的银行将会破产，因为美联储和背后的家族，以及家族后面的耶稣会都会从权力位置上移除。美联储负有责任，实际上美联储在过去 100 年间在这个行星上制造了深重的苦难。这无论如何都要得到平衡。这个过程中与美联储有强大关系的银行不得不破产。

ALEXANDRA:这是好消息，这个时间正在到来。你也提到那些超越文明社会容忍的人，需要回答一些尖刻的问题。不会有政治迫害，但需要有一个公平的审讯。这些审讯在本地进行，还是像纽伦堡审判那样对纳粹德国的主要政治和军方领导人进行起诉？会用这个方式进行吗？

COBRA:对阴谋集团主要成员会有一个全球电视播放，其他人的审讯将在本地进行。

ALEXANDRA:很好，你说到官方的第一次接触。会有一些特别的个人目击和接触，特别在昴宿星人和对此持开放态度的人之间。然后被接触者将走到大众媒体上诉说他们的故事。我的问题是：他们事前会不会知道这些个人接触？或者是瞬

间就知道？他们怎么知道接触发生？这是意识，潜意识，心灵感应还是其他形式？

COBRA:这是一个逐步的过程，首先透过大众媒体对群众进行普遍教育。这是在"事件"期间开始，关于 ET 种族的存在。那些志愿做首次接触的人，会在官方第一次接触前被选择出来。我指的是个人接触体验。那些人将实际地登船，与那些存有实质地互动。这是一次爱的能量的问候和交换。第一个阶段就是这样。有些人会见到昴宿星人，这将是他们的存在与高科技的实际证据。那些被接触者将走到大众媒体上分享他们的故事与证据。

ALEXANDRA:这非常让人激动。这个问题我很惊讶。联合国是光明势力的一个项目但被阴谋集团劫持，当阴谋集团移除后联合国将重组，让其成为真正的人类代表机构。我的问题是：光明势力现在有没有渗透进联合国。如果没有，为什么不直接解散了？

COBRA:在联合国有一些光明势力的代表，已经在那里好一段时间，有意识地为第一次接触而工作。这是一个进行了几十年的不断持续的项目。

ALEXANDRA:如果解散了就会有更多事要做。

COBRA:不需要解散联合国，只需要重组。大部分的旧架构需要重组。移除阴谋集团，我们不需要把一切推倒。我们只要把它扭转 to 适合人类，而不是服务阴谋集团的路上。这是我们需要做的主要事情。

ALEXANDRA:很好的观点，我们没必要被所有东西扫出去。

COBRA:是的，大部分需要以灵性地，正确地重置。物质性的基础建设将逐步改变，因为人们需要时间适应变化。

ALEXANDRA:你提到光明势力拿下大众媒体控制权，这是帮助星球转变的重要一环，也是有效塑造人类意识的方法。有一个 Dan Rather 的采访，我不确定什么时候做的。但这个采访很及时，我一直记着，因为他说到记者们的恐惧和担忧。谈到他们如何与公司作斗争。这是光明势力渗透了一点到大众媒体的标志吗？

COBRA:是的。

ALEXANDRA:人们很高兴听到这个，看到一些实质的证据。你也谈到星星的兄弟手足，能不能谈谈为什么你如此尊敬他们，你高度评价他们是正面的光明力量。

COBRA:因为他们在灵性发展上达到了很高的水平，他们已经在意识上超越了大部分二元性，他们是不可动摇的。

ALEXANDRA:很厉害，他们在哪里？你不需要详细地告诉我。他们是在世界一个特别的地方，或者某个网络？

COBRA:不，在全世界很多地方。

ALEXANDRA:好的，我也这么想。你提到"事件"拖延很久的原因。因为光明势力不会入侵，他们需要被邀请到来。他们已经被邀请了。很多人想知道如果我们已经发出了邀请，为什么不能跟他们进行意识接触，因为我们会有危险？

COBRA:"事件"还没发生有很多原因，其中一个原因是：之前没有正式的邀请。

而现在有一个正式邀请已经以多个方式发出很多次，这不再是"事件"没发生的原因了。现在不发生的主要原因是对于一些人有危险，阴谋集团有足够的力量作出严重破坏。这力量需要进一步削弱以便"事件"发生时对人类大众不造成危险。

ALEXANDRA:所以接触基本上是另一个危险的潜在要素。

COBRA:我会说此时任何绝对的证据，绝对的接触，对被接触者及其家人来说都是非常危险的。这是今天的主要原因，还有其他原因，但这是主要原因。

ALEXANDRA:这回答了很多人的疑问，你也说到隔离状态已经有 25000 年。这里有一些困惑。我不太清楚 40 万年前如何，我想我们那时已经在某些隔离之下，我们什么时候不是受天龙星和猎户帝国的控制？

COBRA:绝对的控制开始于 25000 年前或者一个宇宙周期以前，那个时候在光与暗之间有一个动态的平衡，他们两者都出现在地表。如果你那时选择了光明你很简单就加入到光明势力。如果你不想任何...黑暗势力...。所以那时不是隔离，现在才是。

ALEXANDRA:有些人说他们觉得他们之前已经做过几次。

COBRA:你能不能说详细一点？

ALEXANDRA:他们说他们记得自己以前就尝试过解放人类。

COBRA:之前有过一些努力。上一次是 2000 年前，失败了。

ALEXANDRA:过去 25000 年来试过几次？

COBRA:只有几次，但没有一次成功。现在我们准备要成功了。

ALEXANDRA:这挺有道理。有没有什么现在能阻止这个进程吗。

COBRA:没有。正如你经历过的，当然会有一些延迟，(这次解放)在 2000 年时就计划会在 2012 年发生。现在 2014 年还没发生。所以有延迟的可能性，但没有东西能阻止。宇宙中没有力量能阻止它。

ALEXANDRA:你谈到星门，从 1975 至 2025 的时间窗口。你说：这个转化需要完成。你能不能说明这个转化是什么？是"事件"本身还是完全的行星清理和人类治愈等等？

COBRA:包括"事件"净化和人类治疗在内整个转化过程，需要在 2025 年末之前发生。

ALEXANDRA:噢，我们只剩 11 年了，我的天。你说到当达到了临界人数，透过集体冥想我们最终能达到"事件"那一点。你有没有更多信心看到冥想人数达到临界？

COBRA:每一次我们在门户启动中达到临界人数，我们就达成一次量子跃迁并且迈进一大步。即使没有达到人数也只是花更长一点时间。透过参加门户启动冥想我们能缩短朝向"事件"的时间，尤其是如果有更多人做每周冥想就更好了。但现在不是太多人做，我们离关键临界人数还很远。

ALEXANDRA:大家应该听到了。冥想有一套方式，都写在 COBRA 的网站上。你谈到顾问，老师和指导者，不会积极而是在幕后帮助光明势力的人。你能说得

清楚一些吗。你的访谈里提到光明势力不会在前线，而是作为顾问，老师和指导者。开始的时候不会有一个积极的角色。是不是说我们地表人员是光明势力的一部分，还是说我们已经是那一派，但没有意识到这一点？

COBRA:我说的是抵抗运动，“事件”之后抵抗运动不会公开出现，他们不会上电视展示什么。他们会联系一些关键人物，给他们文件证据，然后那些人将上电视解释发生了什么。

ALEXANDRA:好的，我随时候命。

COBRA:是的，你很可能被联系上。

ALEXANDRA:你说 1975 年 5 月 25 日，一股能量闪光开始了净化进程。这让地表的人意识到阴谋集团，是吗。2013 年地表人类的觉醒你如何评价。关于行星上觉醒的增长，哪个事件是头等的？

COBRA:有几个关键的时刻。第一个就是斯诺登的揭露，提高了人类大众除了金融系统以外的觉醒，他们正了解到大规模监控，这是一件好事。第二是埃及穆斯林兄弟会的移除，这实际上是“事件”的一次演练。

ALEXANDRA:那真是非常突出的。在叙利亚和伊朗有很多转变在中东发生。有很多人和你一样说到光明集团已经挫败了几次战争。战场上那些童军的枪械有时失灵，这是真的吗。他们回到基地枪是没问题的，当他们上到战场就用不了，对吗。

COBRA:会有一些这种情况。

ALEXANDRA:这种事不普遍，只是局部发生。这会给军队带来觉醒吗。

COBRA:这将带来觉醒，尽量停止疯狂的杀戮。

ALEXANDRA:是的。你也谈到核爆，说光明势力已经让其无效了，我一直收到人们提问：为什么这个核弹在美国东岸爆炸了？你能不能说明一下。

COBRA:我说的不是核试或者转移核爆炸，我说的是不会因为核爆造成人员伤亡。整个星球仍然有军方的核试在进行，不是太多但仍然有。

ALEXANDRA:好的。人们说：我以为这个已经解决，那个已经关闭。显然俄罗斯那边有些状况，我是说关于日本的核灾难。

COBRA:有一些空头威胁，那些事情不会发生。

ALEXANDRA:人们一直来信询问这个。关于那些难以置信的恐惧描写，你能不能告诉我们点什么。核辐射上升了？那是科学程序检测出来的，你能不能评论一下。

COBRA:我看过那个网站，这些消息是 2011 年的，有很多数据造假。根据一些可靠来源加利福尼亚的辐射零增长，除了接近福岛的地区日本也是零增长。

ALEXANDRA:谢谢，我们需要听到这些消息。谢谢你的探究。人们问到你所说的一些事情与本杰明·富尔福德的冲突，尤其是关于梵蒂冈方面。他说：他们真的浪子回头他们对人类更尽心尽责。而你说这是耶稣会的策略，他们只是想扮好人来欺骗人们，然后就能弄一出虚假的 ET 事件。现在梵蒂冈和这个新教皇究竟怎么

回事。

COBRA:我已经说过，他是一个推行耶稣会议程的耶稣会教皇。我不是说在梵蒂冈没有好人，现在主要的事情是耶稣会尝试劫持金融系统，推动他们的议程并在"事件"中存活下来。他们是操纵大师，显然富尔福德某程度上相信了他们。他有非常好的讯息来源，但其中有些人他分辩不出是好是坏。

ALEXANDRA:洞察力是很关键的。

COBRA:是的，他有一些很好的消息来源。

ALEXANDRA:是的。请解释一下，这件事很吓人。有个叫 BB Arkansas 的小镇，当地野生动物官员说超过 1800 万只黑鸟，在除夕半夜掉下死亡，尸体延绵一英里，4 年来同一地点都发生这种事。在新年的半夜里。你有什么猜测这是什么回事？

COBRA:回答你之前我需要看看这个消息，给我发一个可靠的链接。

ALEXANDRA:好的，我会。人们问：你有没有事前把这些问题发给 COBRA？不可能的，COBRA 可以做证。我从来不会事先把任何东西发给 COBRA。这里有一些有趣的讯息。有个人开始调查地球时间数据，我不知道他是偶然发现还是怎样。他说所有行星的轨道数据差了 13.5 天，他透过编译的软件科学地证明这一点。他录入 NASA 的数据发现...不是他预期的结果。从差 5 天开始，在一个 6 个月的周期里差距从 5.5 到 13.5 天。他认为这表明全球意识和行星频率正在加速，振动越来越快。你怎么看。

COBRA:这只是推测。如果真的话我们会注意到。有一些简单的方法,比如月相。如果有这样一个时间差异人们会留意到的。

ALEXANDRA:好的。富尔福德有一些讯息我要说一下。他提到债务免除在重建时期都是必不可少的。他说阴谋集团已经同意,你认为是这样吗。

COBRA:有一些谈判,阴谋集团某些派系理论上同意债务免除。这是一个谈判策略。正如你所见债务免除还没发生。

ALEXANDRA:所以你并不相信。

COBRA:不,这只是谈判策略。我不会相信,直到我看到它发生。我知道的讯息是债务免除会在"事件"期间发生,作为金融重置的一部分。由星球地表的光明势力触发和执行。东盟到时会强迫银行破产,因为他们要兑现债券,那些历史债券。银行将因为天文数字的债券面值而强迫破产。当然不是阴谋集团说的:我们会(主动)还你钱。情况会倒过来。

ALEXANDRA:阴谋集团真是有麻烦了。他也提到下一步是银河系贸易,这是如何进行的。"事件"之后我们如何看到银河系内的贸易进行。

COBRA:这多数会在第一次接触后发生。首先这个行星需要成为银河联盟的正式成员,银河系到处会有文化交流和价值交换,这将是一个自然的过程。

ALEXANDRA:你可能读过他最新的文章,他谈到新共和国。他说当那些大人物弄好第纳尔货币的事情后,他们就要签一份言论禁止令并宣誓效忠新美国,大部分那些人是未受赞颂的英雄,是美国军队和情报人员。你同意吗?

COBRA:我不完全同意。关于整个进程，有一些消息人士给出虚假讯息。

ALEXANDRA:他提到新货币是用金属支持的，与黄金支持的是同一种吗。

COBRA:不只是黄金，而是贵金属。与黄金一起，包括银，铂金，钯金。

ALEXANDRA:好的，我们已经说清楚了。他提到重设会发生在二月的某个时间，他甚至说1月1日之后就是。我想问1月1日发生了什么让你觉得如此正面。

COBRA:光明势力某个行动的某个阶段完成了。这个行动有三个阶段，第二个阶段今天完成了，第三个阶段大约2周内完成。

ALEXANDRA:这真是太好了。这个与金融，军方或者政治有关？

COBRA:我不能说。作为行动的结果，某些转变正在发生。

ALEXANDRA:非常好，谢谢。他说阴谋集团已达成一个交易，这个交易允许货币重新估值，全球重置和所有转变往前推进。包括 F&P 和繁荣计划方案，它们将在未来2个月到来，一切都会允许前行，对这个说法你怎么看。

COBRA:这个观点的表达方式没有以现实为基础。货币重估并不是关键因素，重置才是。他这么说没有事实根据。

ALEXANDRA:很多人着重于货币重估和第纳尔货币。这是 CIA 的阴谋吗。

COBRA:是的。

ALEXANDRA:即使现在也是？

COBRA:是的

ALEXANDRA:真糟糕。

COBRA:这是分散注意力策略，人们把太多能量放到这上面。

ALEXANDRA:是的，我自己也是。这真浪费生命，你等待一个解决方案 package 到来，等待着有钱派。

COBRA:我这么说：“事件”之前不会有什么方案。不要指望它，这是不明智的。

ALEXANDRA:我同意。90年代后期 Kadowsky 和 Clyde Hood 提出繁荣方案，我们看到无数的人失去了他们的房子和健康，失去他们的汽车和工作，因为他们着迷于等待方案的到来。

COBRA:我知道。所有阴谋集团支持繁荣计划仍然在进行着。他们会一直这么做，直到维持金融系统控制的最后一刻，直到运行金融系统的计算机程序重置。“事件”之前我不期望任何金融派发，除非有一些可能的意想不到的事情发生，但不太可能。我不会指望它。

ALEXANDRA:你一直坚持这个观点。金融转变在“事件”之前不会发生。

COBRA:在“事件”期间，从“事件”开始。

ALEXANDRA:你提到有几个中国皇室家族牵涉其中。有些是光明的，有些不那么光明。富尔福德说他们正从美国人那里买第纳尔，作为货币重估的一部分，刺激我们的经济。你同意吗。

COBRA:我宁愿说中国人正尽可能地买黄金，因为他们知道发生什么。

ALEXANDRA:是的，没有别的吗？

COBRA:我想这就么多。

ALEXANDRA:很多人说到 1871 年透过的那个法案，让美国变成一个公司。人们一直提到要回归宪法，我想问我们已经讨论了引入一个新的政治制度。要为人民服务，由人民领导，与人民一起。你同不同意。我们需不需要回归到独立宣言，更像是共和而不是宪法。(注：关于 1871 年法案美国宪法与美国政府法定地位问题之前某次访谈已经作过注解在此不再赘述)

COBRA:那些事情都有关联.这是一个渐进的过程，人们需要经过所有阶段。

ALEXANDRA:宪法被黑了。因为他们本来可以开一个董事会说：我们投票否决掉不让它发生。这里我也有一个问题问你，关于美联储章程结束这件事有很多炒作，联邦储备条例在圣诞节假期透过。美联储在 2013 年 12 月 23 日废除是不是真的？

COBRA:事实上没有。哪怕章程过期了，他们也能很容易更新。事情也确实是这样。

ALEXANDRA:我想让人们了解这个情况，因为它仍然是符合宪法，是吗。

COBRA:是的。

ALEXANDRA:这是一个公司法人章程，它不是为我们的最大利益服务。他也提

到人们正在辞职，并且无疑会因为操纵和欺骗 32 美元每小时第纳尔采购而被起诉。可能一些逮捕和起诉是针对这类事件，是真的吗。

COBRA:是的。

ALEXANDRA:很好，在新闻上会看得到吗。

COBRA:已上了新闻，也在...媒体上有报道。

ALEXANDRA:我意思是那些被起诉和辞职的人，我们能在媒体上看见吗。

COBRA:在中级管理层里有一些逮捕，但这不是大鱼。

ALEXANDRA:本杰明也说这是一个抓拿罪犯的圈套，你也是同意吗

COBRA:关于什么的？

ALEXANDRA:他说圈套基本上设置好了。很多国会议席持有者和大人物允许把第纳尔股份转换为 SKR(注：资产持有人选择把资产交托给一间金融机构保管受托机构开具的相关票据就是 SKR)以各个预期汇率转换，这些汇率本质上低于传闻中的 32 美元汇率。同样的一帮人最近有机会把 SKR 兑换为 GFR(保证准备金票据)，同时他们都被给予 GFR 价值 10%的等价现金作为信守上述现金不再购买更多第纳尔的明示诺言(的奖励)。我们最近知道他们很多人违反了承诺，他们说几千人违反了。这就是他们辞职和被起诉的原因。

COBRA:我这么说。当整个伊拉克第纳尔的故事真相大白，整个事情实在是....这将震惊很多人。我只能说请置身事外，事情不能这样搞。

ALEXANDRA:你是否同意我们的宇宙兄弟姐妹已经转移了很多飞过来的小行星和彗星，避免对世界造成破坏。

COBRA:是的，我同意。

ALEXANDRA:你同不同意联邦政府已经"没有钱支付退休美军养老金"。他们从28日就收不到养老金了。

COBRA:那些钱去了阴谋集团那里，他们需要更多的钱维持矩阵运作。

ALEXANDRA:这是真有其事，或者他们仍然能拿回养老金，或者是让人们恐惧和惊慌的宣传？

COBRA:有可能情况会恢复正常，整个金融系统持续紧张和受压，这是那些压力的一个侧面影响。

ALEXANDRA:我希望我们的退伍军人能拿到钱。教皇方济说他们将开始任命女性做枢机主教，主教和牧师。A 你相信这是真的吗。B 这是不是梵蒂冈另一个扮好人的策略。

COBRA:梵蒂冈考虑这个可能性有很多次，我们走着瞧。这没有改变他们的基本策略，耶稣会的策略我已解释过很多了。

ALEXANDRA:你知不知道 Jamal al Jamal(巴勒斯坦驻捷克大使)？他尝试打开一个保险柜，就是这个月的事。然后保险柜发生爆炸。因为他是一个大使。如果你没有听说过他，你可能不知道发生什么。只是好奇你有没有听到什么消息。

COBRA:没有。

ALEXANDRA:这个事情很有趣。有消息说环被发射到土星，是不是？

COBRA:这是一个秘密太空计划的一个部分，已经有过一些试验。有些火箭也发射到木星，这些事情不会再被允许。

ALEXANDRA:为什么是土星，是不是因为这个行星有什么责任和任务。它在情绪层面上影响我们？为什么阴谋集团要这么做。

COBRA:他们在银河系主要行星做过这个实验，不只是土星。

ALEXANDRA:所以我们就是培养皿里实验品，看看我们对此有什么反应？

COBRA:人类不是....。他们想更深入理解物质在极端环境之下的如何表现。

ALEXANDRA:这里有另一个讯息很有趣。你同不同意有蜥蜴人，灰人和网罟座齐塔人。齐塔人仍然是一个问题，他们仍然在黑暗集团的一部分吗？

COBRA:他们不再是问题，他们已经加入光明这边，受到银河联盟的教育，正积极地帮助行星解放。

ALEXANDRA:他们说很多外星种族屈从于蜥蜴人。他们愿意提供讯息并为光明集团服务，为了打倒蜥蜴人，也为了自己的种族能提升到更高阶级上。你同不同意这个说法。

COBRA:不对，这不是(种族)阶级的问题。这是宇宙的意识合作。当齐塔人得到

情绪疗愈之后，他们开始积极地合作和帮助银河联盟。

ALEXANDRA:这是好消息。你谈过很多次他们不会允许有人类绑架，是吗。

COBRA:这种事情不再发生。

ALEXANDRA:为什么仍然有人感到和经历绑架？

COBRA:去年 2 月之后有一些孤立的案件。那种技术在某种意义上仍然有一些残余，去年 2 月之后我没有再听说这类事件发生。

ALEXANDRA:2013 年 2 月

COBRA:是的。

ALEXANDRA:我想给你读一下这段，看看你的观点：一个高等存有让自己参与到物质当中，就好像从更高等的跌落到达尔文式的进化概念里。与"由猴子进化"相反，人类实际上把猴子提升为更高的存有，这个进化是从上面更高的力量进入到物质而来的，与物质一起玩耍，参与到物质世界，成为高等存有组成的一部分。并非物质进化而创造出更高的意识，而是相反，意识进入到物质能量才给予那种形式和生命。

COBRA:我大部分同意。

ALEXANDRA:我觉得这说得非常深刻。有人说斯诺登的档只有 1% 被披露，为什么？

COBRA:有很多原因,其中一个原因是数据太多,如此数量的数据需要人手处理,大部分数据并不有趣。第二个原因是有些数据太敏感,还没被揭露。不用担心,将会有更多秘密揭露出来。

ALEXANDRA:很喜欢你这么说。俄罗斯发出一个警告,他们警告美国的家庭有一个小行星掉落大西洋。你能不能说一下。

COBRA:新年那天有个小行星掉进大西洋,这是一个小物体,并不危险。

ALEXANDRA:我们要不要担心 Ison 彗星的放射性尘埃?

COBRA:没有这回事。那个彗星绝对是完全地瓦解了,它不再存在。

ALEXANDRA:没有东西脱落?

COBRA:没有。

ALEXANDRA:这个消息是关于瓜纳里托病毒,怀疑从加尔维斯顿国家实验室被人偷走。有传闻说有人患上神秘疾病死了,你怎么看。

COBRA:这种事过去几十年一直发生。病毒被人偷走,有很多病毒基因实验在进行,疾病被人为制造。这些事持续不断,没有什么真正的危险,这会被阻止。

ALEXANDRA:我想谈一下飞机尾迹最近少了很多,我们有 4,5 天没有看见很多化学尾迹。我有一天有个想法,我想听听你有什么看法。南加利福尼亚有个地方,你开车到盆地里面烟雾弥漫,那里好像一个 U 型山脉,烟雾从大海进入被锁在那里。全年都是这样。我开车到那里,第一次看到这景像就吃惊了。我突然想到银

河联盟不只清理了尾迹。也清理了天空其他东西，比如烟雾，多余金属等等，是吗。

COBRA:是的确实是这样。

ALEXANDRA:我不禁发出惊叹.他们不只除去了化学尾迹也清理了空气.我想让人们从不同角度想想化学尾迹.我收到有更多的消息似乎俄罗斯中国和德国的军队在美国本土，他们打算进军华盛顿执行逮捕是吗？

COBRA:我不能回答这个问题。

ALEXANDRA:OK.他们也说中东的核武器库失效了.它们完全不工作，你同不同意。

COBRA:在某些条件下失去功效.光明势力有一些方法限制核武对人类造成伤害.

ALEXANDRA:你说到那些前任和现任的总统都聚集到非洲。我发现有趣的一点是整个 2013 年非洲国家活动频繁。这是一个比中东更受关注的地方吗，这是比中东更重要的有转折点？

COBRA:我不这么认为。这只是光明势力和阴谋集团其中一个重要战略据点.

ALEXANDRA:有人说到了午夜所有美元就会变成假币，这些说法满天飞。他们说不要恐慌，诸如此类。你怎么看美元，人们听说中国如何买下所有黄金，现在他们不再用美元进行贸易。美元现在处于什么位置，似乎他们只会印出更多美钞，你有没有什么讯息。

COBRA:把美元贬值不符合光明势力的利益.在"事件"期间美元可能会小幅贬值但不会太激烈.光明会有一个贬值美元的计划，但他们不会成功。

ALEXANDRA:我想说如果没有光明势力的干预，这些事难道不早就发生了吗。

COBRA:没有光明势力的干预这个星球现在就不能住人，没有人还能够待在这里。

ALEXANDRA:进一步地说我们头上还有屋顶，我们的经济还在运行。这难道不是银河联盟介入的结果？

COBRA:只因为有很多光明势力的介入才有这个可能。

ALEXANDRA:我想让人们想一下，我们要调整思考的方式，因为我们正得到这么多帮助。你是否同意他们对其他行星和文明都有许多投入，就像投入给我们那么多，这么说正确吗。

COBRA:我不明白你的意思。

ALEXANDRA:因为宇宙建立在声音(sound)的基础上。他们知道我们太不成熟，不能管好我们已经有的武器。比如核武，我们在二战时投下了核弹。这对很多文明和种族造成负面影响，因而帮助我们(以免影响到他们)比人类能否存活更加重要？

COBRA:他们帮助人类因为他们爱人类，他们想让人类成为一个快乐的大家庭。他们已经达到这个境界，并且想与我们分享，就是这样。

ALEXANDRA:与他们的生存无关？

COBRA:没有他们拥有一切，不需要从我们这里得到什么。

ALEXANDRA:因为我看过几篇文章说由于所有宇宙的核心部分是声音，而我们做的事情已消极地影响到其他太阳系和银河系。不是这样的？

COBRA:不可能，有一个速子薄膜包裹着地球，阻止任何有害的能量，包括声音传播出这个屏障。所以人类，或者阴谋集团无法影响屏障以外的事物。

ALEXANDRA:噢，原来如此。现在你有没有其他要补充，这个星期有什么新消息。

COBRA:很多人希望"事件"现在发生，这个我完全理解。我想告诉他们：抵抗运动知道这个星球的地表情况。抵抗运动知道很多人的状况不好，有很多人现在就需要帮助。他们知道在最佳时机前触发"事件"不能解决问题，反而引起更大伤害。因为阴谋集团会做出很多没被提前阻止的疯狂举动。

ALEXANDRA:你已说过很多次。在不伤害人质前提下，光明势力的进取性有一条底线。

COBRA:这是一个非常微妙的人质境况。解放运动是要释放人质而不是让他们被杀。

ALEXANDRA:尽管有拖延，但我们在前进。你是否认为我们今年取得一个开门红。

COBRA:是的，正取得一大进展。尤其是我之前提到的一些行动，就光明势力的

进步而言，是非常成功和关键的。

ALEXANDRA:非常好 COBRA。一如既往，谢谢你带来的讯息。我一直告诉人们我花这么多心血进去的原因是一一相信我，这需要花很多时间收集问题给 COBRA。正如你所见，COBRA 是一个很严肃的人。他只想做实事，对吗。

COBRA:是的，我希望这个行星尽快解放，这是我现在仍然坚持的原因。

ALEXANDRA:很对。谢谢，希望大家新年快乐。要记住我们透过对现实所见所想的方式，正发挥着影响。保持我们正创造一个美丽世界的正面思考和意图。如果你们有关于植入物移除的问题，请到我的每日博客首页看看。谢谢收听 galacticconnection.com。谢谢 COBRA。祝大家过上愉快的一周。

COBRA:谢谢大家收听，愿光获得胜利。

ALEXANDRA:对，光的胜利。再见。

翻译：erttq0101

2014年2月4日访谈

ALEXANDRA—大家下午好。我是 Galacticconnection.com 的 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors。今天是 2014 年 2 月 4 日。又到了我们每月定期的 **COBRA** 消息更新，回顾一下全世界发生的事件和影响。透过一个银河视角来看待它们 看看 **COBRA** 是否有更多讯息与我们分享。嗨，**COBRA**，最近好吗？。

COBRA-大家好。我非常好，谢谢。

ALEXANDRA—很好。很多变化在发生。我想从这个话题开始。有很多比较夸张的消息说，昨天超级碗橄榄球赛会可能会有“假旗”事件(false flag)发生。这不是一次典型的炒作，或是把我们的注意力从某些邪恶的事情上转移开。

COBRA—基本上，在这个星球上每件重大事件里，总会有人说，在某个特定事件上将要发生“假旗”事件。像冬奥委会，超级碗这样的重大活动，也会有人说，某个“假旗”事件要发生。你可能已经注意到，通常最后什么都没发生，“假旗”事件的发生是非常罕见的，可能几十年才有一次。目前，安保措施极大地改善了。光明势力比 20 年前更加强大。我会说从现在起，在这些重大事件上不太可能发生“假旗”事件。

ALEXANDRA—很好的消息。这让我想到其中一个问题。我无意中看到一篇非主流文章，是关于一个非常特别专题，就是全球范围内的特别行动正在骤然上升。从你的视角来看，这是否代表光明势力正在发起更多的抵抗运动。还是代表着阴谋集团进行着更多的全球战争？

COBRA-实际上局势正在加速，你可能在过去两个星期已经注意到，事情正开始慢慢地加速。这也意味着那些人会更活跃。

ALEXANDRA-你上次跟我说过，1月1日是3个连续行动事件的开始，是来自抵抗运动的正面行动。你说到，第一阶段进行得很顺利，第二阶段将在在2个星期后进行，然后就是第三阶段的行动。你能否给大家说明一下最新状况。

COBRA-我不可能给出太多的细节，部分情况是，所有三个阶段都已经成功完成了。

ALEXANDRA-很好。你能不能告诉我们它是关于金融还是政治方面的？

COBRA-这是关于金融方面的，是朝向"事件"的整体过程。

ALEXANDRA-很好。1月30日你在博客上张贴了三张漫画，其中好像蕴含了一些暗示讯息。第一张幅漫画说：“我也看见他了，但我们不想讨论”，当时有一只大像在房间里。然后你又张贴了第二张图片,显示的是：其包含了一颗恒星的G2(星云)，有一个L-1点和洛希瓣(两个星体相互引力形成的气体膨胀部分)。而第三张图显示的是:一个女孩捧着一只复活节蛋，旁边有一只兔子和独角兽。你好像试图在向地面人员传达一些讯息，你能不能给我们透露更多的细节。

COBRA-这个讯息是提供给人们进行深入思考和分析的。当他们思考时，其一定的内在过程就会发生。这将让人们为下一阶段，也就是这些图片里所隐含的事件做好准备。

ALEXANDRA-是的。我在推测L-1点代表着实际的事件或者是零点什么的？

COBRA-不，我不认为那样。

ALEXANDRA-也许代表其它不同意思。我想谈谈你过往文章的一些话题。你在 1 月 24 日的文章提到互联网基础设施是多么脆弱。您个人觉得这是由什么造成的？

COBRA-对互联网的过度依赖。旧的基础设施，像食品生产，工业生产体系都会依赖互联网。互联网本身并不是一个非常稳定的基础设施。它有着正面和负面的影响。正面影响是，抵抗运动中的光明势力可以在"事件"发生期间，可以利用互联网的这个特点来对整个地球的基础设施产生重大影响。我们实际上用这个互联网的弱点在"事件"来临的时候，帮助光明势力来促进相关行动。这能有效缓和整个过程的进行。

ALEXANDRA-是的。我确实注意到计算机和互联网的一些很奇怪的事情。比如我的鼠标会突然从屏幕上消失，经常这样。好的，接下来的问题，**COBRA**，针对特别提款权，你能不能给我们描述一下美国和中国之间的关系。给听众解释一下，这是 IMF 发明的"特别提款权利"，用于互联网账户。我想你过去有提到，实际上我们已经到达一个关键点，这个 SDR 不仅仅关系到各个国家的银行，实际上我们正在陷入严重的金融困境，目前已经是 2 月了，你认为我们处于什么样的状况呢？因为一月的时候抵抗运动说我们有很大希望在金融上，将阴谋集团所控制的银行摧毁掉一大部分。你认为这件事发生了吗？如果发生了，这是因为内部派别争斗，还是说中美之间的分裂？

COBRA-不光是中国和美国，其实这是一个全球都在进行的过程。几乎每个国家

都有正面和负面的派系。正面派系打算用这个 SDR(特别提款权)作为工具来支持金融重置。当然，阴谋集团也有自己的一套金融"重置"，但这不会成功的。阴谋集团想建立全球中央银行系统，只是部分地由黄金来作支撑，但这个系统仍然是隐晦和不透明的。光明势力有一个计划，就是建立一个公开透明的银行体系，那是完全开放和并完全由黄金来作支撑的。两个系统都能用 SDR(特别提款权)作为他们的核心货币，这个核心货币当然会扩展到包含其它货币，包括美元，英镑，欧元和日圆。还有其他一些货币也需要包括进去。

ALEXANDRA-我想再问一下。从地面人员来看，我们所寻求的最关键的点，不会被我们所了解到的讯息所误导（不会被阴谋集团自己的一套新金融系统所误导），所以这个新金融系统绝对应该是完全透明的，并且 100% 由黄金来作支撑的。

COBRA-是的，它将是完全透明的。每一个人都能理解，并追随这个新金融系统来运作。

ALEXANDRA-好的，我想问一下关于一篮子货币计划的问题。现在早已经存在有 4 种主要货币，你也提到人民币和法郎会加入。你能否预测一下，是否未来能到达一个时间点，目前存在的所有单一货币都会加入此一篮子货币计划中呢？

COBRA-没有必要。我们只需把主要货币包括进去就可以。未来，各个货币之间的新汇率将由该国的生产力来决定。这就是所说的价值重估(RV)。这个重估将不会预测到伊拉克第纳尔会大幅升值，因为此货币很大程度上已经受到了人为操纵。不会像一些人所预测的那样，这个国家的生产力实际上没有足够高，不会使得全球金融重置行动能巨大地惠及到当地民众。所以关于第纳尔的事情是不会发生。

ALEXANDRA—对于那些买了第纳尔人，比如像我，这是注定要失败的？

COBRA-不，或许你也能赚到一些，但不会一日暴富。

ALEXANDRA—好的。你也提到德国联邦银行(Bundesbank)，其已经被光明势力所广泛地渗透，它将是其中的一个导火索，被触发来揭露美联储，揭露其实际上已经没有任何黄金。所有其它银行也会像德国联邦银行这样吗？我的意思是说，在这个 2 月，有没有其它银行已经被光明势力成功渗透呢？

COBRA—与私人银行相比，国有银行通常对光明势力更加开放。这没有什么通用规则，但像这样的例子发生得非常多。确实有其它银行正在被光明势力所渗透。在每个主要银行里，都会有光明势力的代理人在秘密地工作。他们会在合适的时机来行动。

ALEXANDRA—噢，感觉在你的脑海里，你几乎可以想象得出整个银行网络。接下来这个问题比较大，也是我们大家都想知道的。有很多人都在讨论和猜测，在瑞士山区由阴谋集团举行的，并有 2500 人参加的关于金融重置的会议，其状况如何呢？他们称这个会议为"重塑整个世界，为了我们的社会，政治和商业"。从你得到的情报，能不能跟我们讲一下关于那个会议的最新讯息呢？

COBRA—他们开会的目的是，设计阴谋集团自己版本的金融重置计划。他们实际上采纳一个关于如何实施的战略计划。这个阴谋集团会议，实际上是耶稣会在几个月内激烈游说的结果，他们想让阴谋集团相信他们那个版本的金融重置计划。这正是他们想要努力达成的。基本构想是让耶稣会位于新金融系统的顶端，这就是他们想创造的。现在，他们就处在当前金融系统的顶层。当然，这种事情不会

发生。

ALEXANDRA—是的，他们想透过侧面行动来达成。说说中国政府，根据很多评论文章，他们正在打击贪腐。你觉得真的是这样吗？我的意思是说，有篇报道说，超过 182 名官员受到了惩处，这是他们的原话。

COBRA—是的。这是中国针对阴谋集团的中间管理层进行清洗。他们中的有些人被逮捕了，有些人则逃到国外。这就是现在正在发生的。

ALEXANDRA—这真是一个非常棒的消息。当我无意中看到这些消息时，感觉很震惊。它说中国履行承诺，撤掉了 100 个劳教所，释放数以万计未经审讯而被囚禁的人员。你对此有什么评论。

COBRA—确实是这样。实际上，这件事情在 2 个月前就开始了。整个过程还在持续。

ALEXANDRA—为什么是 2 个月前？为什么感觉像打开电灯一样，他们一下子就突然决定清理了？

COBRA—你应该明白，像这样的行动会有好几个阶段。第一个阶段是光明势力要渗透进政府。第二阶段是对所采取的行动进行准备。然后到第三阶段，才是光明势力开始行动。通常行动会对当前形式造成一些突然的转变，但没人会看到此行动所进行的数月或者数年的准备。现在地球的状况已允许光明势力在许多国家，针对整个体系采取越来越多的激烈行动。

ALEXANDRA—这太让人兴奋了。接下来一个问题，目前很显然，作为引导性计

划，中国已经准许设立 3 到 5 间私人银行。我想知道，这会是一个典型范例吗？我意思是说，其它国家会效仿这样来进行自身的金融重组吗？

COBRA-我不赞成这个观点。现在中国仍然有两个派系，并且仍然有阴谋集团的代理人。在中国，有很多人有着自己想要的不同议程。有些人想要中国成为更强大的帝国(imperialistic China)，这不是光明势力的计划内容。中国在新金融系统里会有一个适当的角色，但不会成为一个统治世界的超级政权。

ALEXANDRA-好的。你把我带到了下一个问题上。“Removing the shackles (移除脚镣)”张贴出了一篇很长的文章，非常令人信服。从其它博客上还有另一篇文章，我忘记是哪个博客了。他们做了很多研究，有关中国与汇丰银行之间的关系，以及人道主义事业等等。他们发誓说，吴女士(注：前副总理吴仪)，王将军和李将军都不是白龙会的，不是好人，不是什么世界救星。你能不能评论一下。

COBRA-正如我以前说过的，在中国政府的高层里，仍然有很多阴谋集团的代理人，不是每个人都在心里去关心着整个星球的利益。另外，白龙会也有他自己的议程。他们正支持光明势力，但他们不是 100%的光。所以整个过程在中国也是一个重组的过程。当光明势力在增加他们力量的时候，他们也在与光明势力的计划看齐，但这个过程还没有完全结束。这不是非黑即白的事情。

ALEXANDRA-是的，有很多不同的灰色势力(黑白混合)。我发现所有博客作者都面临针对相关讯息进行筛选的挑战。人们都会有很多不同的观点。

COBRA-在我的博客中，也提到讯息战争将达到顶峰。很多情报讯息会释放出来，与此同时，不少误导的虚假讯息也会被释放出来。特别在未来的几个星期里，这

种情况仍将持续。

ALEXANDRA—是的，这需要非常谨慎，你完全是可以辨别出来的。你在 1 月 24 日的文章评论中提到当前执政官的角色，他们的角色是维持行星地球的隔离状态，并阻止某些特定事情的发生。你能不能详细说下到底是什么事情。

COBRA—不，我不能说。

ALEXANDRA—好的。我知道你会这么说。另外，有人写信来问，在 1 月 12 日你谈到过关于执政官的没落。你提到了星门 G-2 云团很可能包含一颗恒星，并且核心爆炸的概率正在增加。她的反应是，如果阴谋集团担心这种情况会发生，那么我们需不需要担心呢？这是不是意味着有大灾难来到地球？你能不能说一下。

COBRA—你不需要担心，他们才需要担心。

ALEXANDRA—好的，说得非常简洁明。你提到以太次声技术，这很有趣，因为两个月前另外一个人也跟我说过，阴谋集团正打算使用某种声音技术，一种标量技术来对抗人类的振动频率或共振。能不能跟我们说一下，光明势力是否取得了什么进展，已经将那些技术扼杀掉。

COBRA—是的，那个技术的大部分都已经被清除了，从我的观点来看，剩下的也会很快消失。

ALEXANDRA—很好。你曾提到过业力之主(lords of Karma)，谈到死亡的过程并提及 Cameron Day 的一篇文章，那真是一篇非常好的文章。我的印象是，在其它某个地方我有读到，只有 70 个人成功地扬升并逃离出矩阵。你同意那样的说法

吗？如果真是这样，你能不能给我们详细地描述下这是如何做到的？

COBRA-以前，差不多有 70 个人已经达到了扬升大师的境界。并且，大约会有 450 到 500 人能够逃出矩阵，逃出隔离区，并最终超越二元性。他们中的大部分人在 1996 年前，也就是刚果入侵之前就这样做了。刚果入侵之后，仅仅只有 5 到 6 个人成功逃离。

ALEXANDRA-哇。你说过刚果入侵是这个星球上所发生的最坏的事件之一，是吗。

COBRA-是的。

ALEXANDRA-我真不知道。我下一个问题是，正如我们所知道的，奥巴马发表了国情咨文，并提及美国军队会完全从伊拉克和阿富汗撤出。为什么他们要这样做？

COBRA-仅仅因为他们没钱了。

ALEXANDRA-是不是也是由于毒品走私已经到了尽头？

COBRA-对，也是的。这是光明势力中的一个比较大的行动，切断毒品交易，让阴谋集团无法像以前那样利用它作为收入来源。

ALEXANDRA-你觉不觉得美国政府仍然支持叙利亚总统巴沙尔。

COBRA-这要看你如何定义"美国政府"，那里有不同的派系。正如你知道的，直到最近他们还在支持叙利亚叛军，但是叛军背后的支持力量是支持阴谋集团，耶

稣会议程的。

ALEXANDRA—好的。我要给你读一下这个。奥巴马宣称，一个作为巴勒斯坦人的国家应该存在，但与此同时，以色列作为犹太人的国家也必须存在，也必须保证。现在你觉得情况会怎样展开？显然，以色列的恶棍们正忙于为巴勒斯坦人建造大量所谓的定居点。你是怎么看待事情发展的？

COBRA—现在所发生的是中东的一次大重组。当阴谋集团的代理人被迫从这里移除后，这个大重组将最终为那个区域带来和平与稳定。随着我们接近"事件"，你会看到很多令人惊讶的事情在那里发生。

ALEXANDRA—很好。我要告诉你这个，我也是偶然看到。你知不知道他宣布的那个新的联邦政府退休计划。猜猜它叫什么，它叫 MyRA。你不觉得这是巧合？

COBRA-这没有什么巧合的。

ALEXANDRA—呵呵，我不知道。我在想那些政治家，银行家和知名人士被揭发进行贩毒，洗钱，儿童性骚扰和恋童的事情。我知道这应该是光明会的惯常做法，就是当光明会对某些人所欠债务已经偿还完毕后，就与这些人进行相应的切割。他们透过把这些讯息公开，使得这些人身败名裂。如果他们想要对付某个人，就会说他是贩毒者或者套上什么其它罪名。你觉不觉得这种揭发长久以来如此猖獗，但其背后的原因从未被揭露，因为人们非常担心自己的生命安全。我的问题是，你觉不觉得现在人们在急切地行动起来，并鼓起勇气去揭露，因为有太多的告密者。

COBRA-现在泄漏讯息已经更加容易了，并且更容易地在公众场所说出来，因为与几年前相比，现在有更多光的支持。

ALEXANDRA-你是否认为这也是由于抵抗运动与地面人员一道，在同一个振动频率上。

COBRA-对，是的。

ALEXANDRA-梵蒂冈的神职人员 Nunzio Scarano 因为洗钱被逮捕，这里面有什么暗示。这是一次大的行动吗？，或者只是另一次裂缝，表明他们无法攫取更多钱。

COBRA-这是一条小裂缝，但也是一个烟幕弹。人们会认为一些事情正在进行中。你知道，梵蒂冈想呈现出改革的姿态，然后最终成为一个诚实的好人，但这不是真的。这是耶稣会的策略，稍微改变一下梵蒂冈在人们面前的形像。现在我们正进行清理，一切都会进展顺利。

ALEXANDRA-他们装得不太像，至少在我们看来。我也想想给你说一下这个。你有没有听说 EPA 宣布 拥有一万人口的怀俄明州里弗顿市不再是美国的一部分。你有听说过吗？

COBRA-过去在这个方向上曾有很多次努力。这是朝向整体主权运动的一部分。

ALEXANDRA-我觉得这件事很杰出，真不敢相信。这个问题是给你的，下面这个消息来自英国。一份向媒体泄露的苏格兰场报告显示，英国刑事司法系统受到犯罪分子的渗透，他们收买陪审员，并恐吓他们作出有利于自己的裁决。最吸引

我的是，苏格兰场的报告泄露了这些消息。苏格兰场被光明势力渗透了吗？

COBRA-光明势力到处都有。

ALEXANDRA-太好了，我很高兴听到这。关于汇丰银行的丑闻以及告密者 Everett Stern，你有没有更多详细的情报？

COBRA-我在这方面没有特别的消息，这只是拆除旧金融系统总体过程中的一部分。

ALEXANDRA-这件事闹得很大。关于在圣诞节针对购物者信用卡的网络攻击，是不是也是光明势力的任务，或是还是因为网络基础设施太脆弱了？

COBRA-在 2012 年 7 月，光明势力已经成功地对电子金融系统进行了测试，所以不需要再测试了。

ALEXANDRA-好的。他们只是让事情开始展开。

COBRA-是的。我会说这是一个逐渐拆除的过程。

ALEXANDRA-关于 34 名战术核导弹空军军官被停职的事情，你有什么看法。谁在幕后的始作俑者，他们想得到什么。

COBRA-阴谋集团想从军中清洗正面势力的军队，但他们不会成功。

ALEXANDRA-我记得以前跟你谈论过，有 22 个高级将领，包括将军，上校等等，采取了辞职或者被清除出军队。你也说这是阴谋集团做的。到现在为止，你

有没有什么讯息是关于这些人重组并从事他们自己正义军任务的，或者任何你知道的一些讯息。

COBRA-我不允许说得太多。我唯一能说的是，正义军有一个计划，足够强大来抵抗阴谋集团对他们的影响。

ALEXANDRA-很好。关于梵蒂冈的性犯罪和儿童性骚扰有很多报道，相关视频，告密者及证据都出现了，从各个地方都冒出来了。甚至有些部分是关于托尼·布莱尔和 Jimmy Saville，这些已众人皆知。你是否认为，这会减缓对儿童的骚扰和贩运之类的事呢？

COBRA-可以肯定地说，这些事情已经大大地减少了。现在最重要的是，阴谋集团已经第一次开始担心自己被捉了。

ALEXANDRA-很好，很开心听到这个，非常棒！前几天，我读到一条消息，墨西哥已经合法化民间治安团体，以此来对抗贩毒集团。这是在民间治安团体抓获了与贩毒集团一起工作的本地警察后，政府才开始合法化这些组织，我很震惊。这就好像过去 60 天以来，照明开关持续打开一样。

COBRA-实际上这开始于 1 月 21 日左右，当时第三阶段的行动已经完成，开关也就打开了。从 1 月 21 号那天开始，你会看到关于光明势力进展的新闻将变得越来越正面。

Alexandr-真是一个剧变的时期。接下来这个问题，大家都想知道，现在你对比特币的看法是什么？两位比特币领导人似乎因为洗钱被逮捕了。

COBRA-基本上，因为比特币对阴谋集团构成重大威胁，这才是真正原因。

ALEXANDRA-这就是他们被逮捕的唯一原因，他们干涉到了阴谋集团的计划。你现在是不是仍然认为比特币是一条比较好的道路呢？

COBRA-比特币是一个可选的方案。它不会是新金融系统的支柱。在过渡时期，比特币会是比较好的替代方案，因为在过渡时期，光明势力会有更多的力量。

ALEXANDRA-有个人给我写信，他想知道关于光明势力的情况，你是否觉得普京是为光明势力工作的。

COBRA-我会这么说，他是一个带有瑕疵的普通人。我不同意他做的每一件事，但他现在正支持光明势力的议程。

ALEXANDRA-很好。你之前没说过这方面。这很重要，谢谢。关于 Chrome 浏览器，你是否有听说过，它有一个语言识别的应用，可以录下你在计算机旁边说的一切，即使它并没有被打开。你有替代的方式来应对关于 Chrome 浏览的讯息泄露吗？

COBRA-不要使用那个浏览器。我会建议用火狐浏览器。就私隐而言，这是目前最安全的浏览器。

ALEXANDRA-我支持。这是我唯一使用的。很多 IT 人员也这么说。我想问你一下关于富尔福德的问题。他提到教皇和奥巴马签署一份有关藏于棉兰老岛黄金的框架协议，并用这些黄金来背书，以支持一场旨在结束贫困，停止环境破坏的大型运动。这是梵蒂冈转变的信号吗，还是更多的是一次宣传呢？

COBRA—富尔福德说的那个地方没有黄金。这个所谓的协议只是个烟幕弹。它是无效的。

ALEXANDRA—好的。之前我有提到过，布莱尔现在备受压力，被揭露是恋童癖。自从上次我们谈论皇室的事情，已经是很久以前了，你能不能给我们一些新的消息。富尔福德说伊莉萨伯女王正把她的职权交给查尔斯王子。你认为这其中隐含着什么？

COBRA—我会说正面的圣殿骑士团现在在英国非常活跃，他们正在揭露皇室以及英国政府内的阴谋集团成员。

ALEXANDRA—他又说他们正推动大麻合法化，这个雪球效应将减少他们的可用资金。你是否认为这正是全世界正在发生的吗。我看到有些文章提到了墨西哥和北韩。

COBRA—我完全同意他的说法。

ALEXANDRA—哦，好的，令人难以相信。关于沙特阿拉伯你有什么看法，很显然东方的国家在接近他们，并威胁说如果他们继续支持美国阴谋集团的话，所有他们之间的关系将会被切断。你同不同意这个说法。这样的事情真的发生了吗？

COBRA—你应该明白，沙特正处于交火中心，因为他们在过去几十年一直支持着阴谋集团。现在出现了东方联盟，这个过程对于沙特内部的顽固阴谋集团来说并不容易。但他们不得不这样做。这是他们在未来几个月唯一存活的方式。这是沙特的一次重大转变和混乱。他们不得不与布什切断关系，与光明会切断关系，并

跟东盟进行谈判。这就是现在正在发生的情况。

ALEXANDRA—我想听听你对这个评论的看法。你应该记得上周的 1 月 21 日是清算日。如果任何主要银行，比如 JP 摩根不能交付实物黄金，如果他们直到二月中都还拿不出黄金的话，就会面临被清算。第一.你是如何看待这个消息的？。第二.这是不是真的。我们现在有没有足够的力量来清算像 JP 摩根这样的大银行。

COBRA—这只是一个可能性。在 2 月 7 号到 11 号有一个时间窗口，一些大事会在全球金融系统中被触发，我不能保证能成功，但光明势力确实会采取一些行动，可能会引起全球金融系统的剧烈转变。在一定程度上，这是可能的。我们将会看看它是怎样发生。在 7 号到 11 号这个时间窗口，一些大事可能会在金融系统内发生。我不是指的是金融重置，而是一些能引起大众注意的事件。

ALEXANDRA—很好。我现在有个问题，可能会有点离题，你一定知道红色月亮。在 2014 年和 2015 年好像会出现 4 次。那么它们在金融系统崩溃的过程中会扮演什么角色？

COBRA—这不仅仅是关于金融系统的崩溃，而是关于星球解放的整个进程。一个新周期的开始，一个新纪元的转变，这些都会被揭露。所以占星学上的运动都触发一些能量，然后在这个行星上触发一些转变。

ALEXANDRA—能不能给听众讲述一下，红月亮到底是什么，为什么会如此强大。

COBRA—红月亮通常会发生在春分和秋分，今年和明年都会有。特别在今年，它们会发生在非常重要的犹太节日里，对犹太人来说这是一个大征兆。上一次它发

生是在公元 79 年，当时罗马人在耶路撒冷摧毁了神庙。通常，从他们的角度来看，它发生在一个具有历史意义的时刻。你知道阴谋集团痴迷于耶路撒冷和那里的神庙，所以对对他们来说，这也是一个重大象征性的日子。

ALEXANDRA-他们在乎神庙是因为什么？

COBRA-他们痴迷于神庙是因为一些光明会牧师的血统来源于耶路撒冷神庙。

ALEXANDRA-让我们回到金融财政状况。你同不同意美国在二月会用光钱，我指的是阴谋集团方面。

COBRA-我不会说花光了钱，而是用尽一切办法来维持金融系统的幻像，使得其有足够可信度来维持当前形式的运作，这正如它过去所做的一样。

ALEXANDRA-很好。我们真的取得很多进展。所有这些都都在运作，并一直在幕后发生，你和我一直在不断揭露，并试图给人们带来一些觉知。现在这些事情变得越来越明显了。

COBRA-是的，正变得更加明显了。在未来会有一些阶段到来，到那时，将会有更明显的事情出现。

ALEXANDRA-活在这个时期真让人激动。针对富尔福德关于德国总理默克尔的评论你有什么看法。很显然，她滑雪出现意外。人们怀疑她是德国第四帝国的领头人。你认为这是真的吗。

COBRA-是的，她跟阴谋集团有很紧密的关系，我听到一些谣言说她受到威胁，

这不太像是一次意外。

ALEXANDRA—他们制造那场滑雪意外。我记得 Sunny Bono 也遇到过滑雪意外，肯尼迪也是，令人难以置信。

COBRA—是的。他们通常用滑雪意外或者飞机坠毁来做这样的事情。这是他们喜爱的手法。

ALEXANDRA—呵呵，我不是在笑，有些事情真得很可恐怖，需要严肃对待。关于他发表的一条有关犹太复国主义的评论，你是怎么看待的？他们（犹太复国主义者）正受到孤立，在许多国家正被系统性地移除，并且最终公开逮捕所有高层的犹太复国主义领导人。这个评论也提及到，这些逮捕将会透过电视来播放，听起来跟你以前说的很像。

COBRA—是的，这将会在"事件"的时候发生。因为犹太复国主义者是位于阴谋集团架构中的主要位置上，他们只会在"事件"发生的时候被逮捕。

ALEXANDRA—噢，这将所有事情都联系到了一起。他有一个评论是关于华盛顿的政治集团的，他说他们很清楚那些地下基地都被接管了，所有政治家都很害怕他们的未来（是的）。我想这真得是很棒！他非常具体地说到如何解放美国，他还说到要占领和国有化 12 家美联储银行的分行，并审计所有参议员和众议员，并逮捕那些收受贿赂的人员。他还说到，要撤换掉最高法院的法官，因为这些法官允许了小布什欺骗性的总统选举(注：2000 年美国总统大选双方得票相近，最后由大法官裁定选举结果)。关闭美国这个机构，恢复民主共和。国有化那些一直从事欺诈性衍生品交易的银行。移除所有军队和机关中受贿的阴谋集团的代理

人员。核销所有债务，无论是公共还是私人的。用政府发行的货币来重建美国。这是否就是你所说的，也是我们一直在寻求的新社会。

COBRA-实际上，富尔福德所描述的是"事件"发生时，以及"事件"发生后不久的计划的一部分。

ALEXANDRA-好的，富尔福德正全面与你及抵抗运动一起合作工作吗？

COBRA-我和他有过几次交流。他不是非常积极地去合作，但他有很多非常好的讯息来源。

ALEXANDRA-是的，这是真的。有件事情我无意中想起。关于 2012 年 12 月 21 日，当时大家都在期待这个"事件"能发生。(没事发生)是不是因为行星地表的振动频率不够高？

COBRA-我很久以前说过，在 12 月 21 日之前，大家都在期待扬升会发生和第一次接触。在当时没有发生是因为整个世界还没准备好。仅仅因为所有人都没准备好。

ALEXANDRA-是的。你是否会认为，为了让人们抵得住高频率，并顺利透过开悟的扬升过程，是否有必要戒掉所有令人上瘾的东西，停止吃肉，以便身体的全面疗愈能顺利完成呢？

COBRA-人们需要理解的是，扬升是意识的转化。整个过程需要透过你的意识。这不是什么外在的东西，这是发生在你内在的东西。可以使用先进的灵性科技来支持这种转变，但这个过程需要发生在你内在。所有的外在转变，比如饮食习惯，

只是内在灵性转变的结果。

ALEXANDRA–谢谢你的澄清，人们一直给我来信问这个问题。**COBRA** 这个问题有点麻烦，他们问你对 Keenan , Swiss Endo 和中国的看法，我意思是有那么多互相冲突的讯息在那儿。我收到那些一直关注 Galacticconnection.com 的人们的一些邮件，大家都在挠头。

COBRA–我建议每个人使用他们自己的洞察力。

ALEXANDRA–显然那个 Swiss Endo 信托基金以及 Keish 合同正要求人们来签名。他们好像在挑战人们指责，感觉这是另一种方式来劫持我们的主权。你是怎么看待的呢？

COBRA-如果你不想要的话，你不需要签署任何档。这不是你想要做的任何事情。

ALEXANDRA–我同意。你能不能阐明一下超光速粒子，Orgon 能量(在 1930 年代由一个叫 Wilhelm Reich 的人提出的一种假设性的能量)，标量 c 以及零点能量场这四个概念的不同之处。

COBRA-这是 4 个完全不同的东西。超光速能量或者说是超光速粒子是那些运动得比光还要快的粒子，是进行实时传输并用来解放宇宙的基础。零点能量场是一种真空能量场，能传输讯息到量子起伏中。Orgon 能量是在以太层面的以太普拉那能量气的流动。。标量波技术是一种驻波技术，透过驻波(频率和振幅均相同、振动方向一致、传播方向相反的两列波迭加后形成的波)传输讯息或能量。这都是简短的说明。当然我们也可以说得更深入。

ALEXANDRA—很好，你已经向人们解释了。这里有另一个问题，究竟有多少个宇宙。如果说有若干个，是不是每个宇宙都有一位造物者，是谁创造这些造物者。

COBRA-只有一个宇宙，它有很多个面(aspects)。仅仅只有一个造物者，我甚至不会称之为造物者，而是称之为合一(one)。

ALEXANDRA—你会认为是不是有一个主造物者，然后在宇宙里有很多子层级呢？因为人们谈到 7 个次宇宙(sub-universe)。

COBRA-我不同意整个关于造物者的概念。实际上宇宙有很多个"面"，并且是两股非常强大对立能量之间的磁张力的结果。这不是什么特别的东西，实际上是创造本身的有意识的行为，是两股能量之间的动态交互作用。

ALEXANDRA—听起来有点像"大爆炸"。

COBRA-某程度上，大爆炸只是整个过程中某个阶段的非常简单的描述。

ALEXANDRA—跟我们说一下地下基地的事情。你说过它们已经完全清理干净了，一些光明势力进驻到不同区域。目前有很多谣言说到中空的地球。他们说里面是一个大洞。我看过一个 1987 年的视频，有光从某个地方出来。但似乎那个地方已经关闭了。你是怎么看的呢？

COBRA—大部分视频就很多讯息都是虚假讯息。

ALEXANDRA—噢。我看到有个视频显示，我不知道怎么形容，好像一个能量场从那个洞里产生。

COBRA-我需要看看视频才能够判断。很大可能是，关于地球南北两极的打开是一个虚假讯息战，事情并不会是那样的。

ALEXANDRA-好的，有个人来信问到:你说过那些与阴谋集团有关系的富人，他们是因为牵涉到阴谋集团而变富的，这种情况可能会对光明势力产生激烈的反应（很多富人开始反对光明势力），所以抵抗运动可以建议大赦那些没有深入牵连到非人道行为的富人。这个情况下，俄罗斯富豪切德柯罗夫斯基是不是一个特赦的例子。

COBRA-这是一条非常明确的界限，需要由人们来决定的，要有一致的意见。当然那些人需要透过审讯，如果光明势力和地表人员都同意特赦，那才会实行。我建议人们不要陷入复仇的模式，因为这解决不了任何问题。

ALEXANDRA-是的，说得对。我们也不想把自己的振动频率下降到他们那个水平。

COBRA-对，是的。当然那些被特赦的人将来在这个星球上不会再获得任何权力。

ALEXANDRA-这里有个消息。最近有三篇关于银行家死亡的报道，你是怎么看的？一个上吊，一个跳楼，一个猝死。这是不是阴谋集团战争的一部分。

COBRA-基本上，那些人是想要揭露黄金价格被操控的真相。他们只是被阴谋集团给封口了。

ALEXANDRA-好的，听众应该得到答案了。另一个问题是，有篇文章说一个大学生看到一颗行星正朝地球飞过来,有一个链接。你是怎么看的。我给你读一下：

"那颗 50 年代未发现的著名白色星体，Strange 博士说它是真的，正朝地球这边飞来。根据 Rob Potter 说，Frank Strange 博士是一名接触者，有见过那个叫 Thor 的金星人，文中说有一个仁慈的天体会来到这里。

COBRA-没有行星朝地球飞来。

ALEXANDRA-(笑)哈哈，你听起来不耐烦，**COBRA**。

COBRA-我只是重复以前说过很多次的话。

ALEXANDRA-我知道。关于执政官，人们有以下的问题，请阐明。如果有这么一群执政官，他们是不是能分离出转世的使命，比如他们想要搞清楚他们的显化是如何工作的？他们是怎样知道他们自己的合约或者使命的？和我们一样吗？

COBRA-他们不断转世投胎到处于权力位置上的同一样的主要血系家族里。

ALEXANDRA-我意思是他们是不是像我们那样签有某种(灵魂)合约？是完全一样的吗？

COBRA-每个人都有一份合约。

ALEXANDRA-好的，你同不同意 Cameron Day 的说法，我们选择合约是没必要的。

COBRA-这是一个棘手的情况。在某个时刻，你不得不做出决定让自己牵涉进这个过程，并来到这里(地球)，但从那一刻开始，你就被强迫签订合约。所以你不得不取消所有合约，甚至取消掉让你牵扯进整个进程的那个最初决定。

ALEXANDRA-这更说得通了，你看到 95%的家庭都是问题多多的。

COBRA-是的。

ALEXANDRA-这里有一个好问题。这个人问：我听说阴谋集团透过媒体，音乐，颁奖典礼比如格莱美奖，来宣传那些邪恶的像征符号。这实际上是一个大规模的(宗教)仪式。你能不能从技术层面上解释一下，这些符号是如何给予他们能量的，这些能量是如何使用的？

COBRA-其中一个方面是，用那些符号来增强他们思想控制枢纽中更深层的思想编程，以此加强了他们对整个系统的控制。其次，他们用那些符号影响大众的潜意识，并对人们编程，以使得其听从阴谋集团的命令。这就是他们如何使用这些符号的。

ALEXANDRA-《绿野仙踪》好像一直被用在这种思想控制里？

COBRA-是的。这是一个明显的例子。

ALEXANDRA-关于灵魂之所(seat of the soul) 你认为是在腹腔(太阳神经丛)注：大约是胸骨往下一点的位置)还是在心脏，你是怎么看的？你觉得哪个更重要？

COBRA-灵魂之所位于腹腔的太阳神经丛，这是来自古代中国的灵性知识。人们在透过一些特定阶段后，将进展到心脏位置，下一个阶段是整合所有的脉轮，于是所有脉轮和能量漩涡就会完全地被启动，并完全透明化。

ALEXANDRA-很好，谢谢你的说明。大家都想知道，包括我在内，你有没有以

优异的成绩毕业过？人们对你的丰富知识深感震惊。

COBRA-这不是来自正规的教育，这是来自我的接触，是关于“我是谁”的接触，还有我的源头记忆。

ALEXANDRA-我们快要到点了。**COBRA**，我想知道你对那个视频的看法。有个来自国外的视频，我想是葡萄牙语的。他们把你和 Tolec 关于 ISON 彗星的想法做了对比。你想谈一下吗？

COBRA-好的。

ALEXANDRA-你想不想评论一下。因为网上的讯息太多了，很多人都在讨论。

COBRA-我已经说过我个人关于 Ison 的看法。人们可以用他们想要的方式来解读。

ALEXANDRA-您是否能感觉到一些评论是有道理的，是有可能的，比如有些评论说它是由辐射电磁场所包裹着，在一个笼子里并隐藏起来。

COBRA-你看，人们有问题是因为我的观点和 Tolec 的观点不一致，于是想办法来调和两者之间的矛盾之处。我所说的是 Ison 彗星是一个普通的彗星，在里面没有飞船，在外面或者附近也没有。没有什么重要的涵义。其实，最重要的是唤醒大众，了解到地球之外所存在的一些现实。另外一个情况说明一下的是，宇宙飞船都处都是，在这个行星的各个轨道上，在太阳系里，他们不限于任何彗星轨道，而是到处都存在。

ALEXANDRA-明白，这个和霍皮族预言的蓝色彗星或者蓝色克奇纳神有什么关

联吗？

COBRA-不是，这个不是霍皮族预言的那个蓝色克奇纳神。

ALEXANDRA-哦，那就是说还没到来。我们快到一个小时了。我注意到你今天有放一篇很酷的文章。我看了很惊奇，**COBRA** 越过帷幕。我在想你是不是已经被光柱带进飞船，并起飞离开了。在访谈结束前，你有什么可以和大家分享的吗？

COBRA-是的。在几十年之后，我又再次体验到帷幕之外的感觉。这是一次非常释放的经历，真实的体验让我确认了一些从抵抗运动那里获得的讯息，关于目前进行状况的讯息。是的，我们将会自由。

ALEXANDRA-很好。你是什么时候体验的呢？

COBRA-大约一个星期前。

ALEXANDRA-很好。我等不及想要体验了。

COBRA-你会明白，在"事件"之后，人们将会越来越可能去这样做，因为每个人都应该有理由去自由旅行，不只是近太空，而是去更远的地方。为了这个星球上的每个公民都能成为宇宙公民，解除这里的隔离状态是非常重要的。

ALEXANDRA-很好。大家可以到他的博客上看看。**COBRA** 谈到我们能用平流层气球来给这个矩阵造成更多裂缝，让我们一起努力。

COBRA-是的，这不是那么困难和昂贵。人们对"事件"有点不耐烦了，其实还有一些事情是可以去做，来帮助事件尽快到来。

ALEXANDRA—谢谢 **COBRA** 带来的一月份的最新消息。我们大约 1 个月后再见。你期待三月是非常正面的月份吗？

COBRA-从现在开始，事情会加速，所以将会变得非常非常有趣。

ALEXANDRA—各位都听到 **COBRA** 说的了。请坐下并听好，我们需要的是，将自身置于恐惧之外，我们没有时间去恐惧。我们是强大的，需要联合起来，就好像阴谋集团联合起来一样。

COBRA—他们学会的是，如何合作来求生存，而我们需要合作求胜利。

ALEXANDRA – 对，我同意。我想把这句话放到网站上。感谢到 galacticconnection.com 去浏览，如果有问题，请写信给我。对那些有兴趣关心植入物移除讯息的人们，你们可以在博客最高位置看到。谢谢 **COBRA**，感谢你为光做的一切。

COBRA-谢谢大家收听。光的胜利就在这里。

ALEXANDRA—再见。

2014年3月4日访谈

摘要:每个人都有自由意志。当然这个自由意志受到阴谋集团的压制,但自由意志的火花从未熄灭。如果你能提升并发展这个自由意志的火花,它将成长起来直到你终于在你的完整主权(whole sovereignty)里获得解放。

AM: 主持人 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors

ALEXANDRA Meadors:大家下午好,今天是2014年3月4日。我 GalacticConnection.com 的 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors。我感觉今天和 COBRA 有很重要的更新,并且有很多讯息要回顾。这是我们每月的定期访问,从银河的角度回顾2月及之前所发生的事情。欢迎 COBRA,谢谢你再到来。今天怎样?

COBRA:我很好,谢谢。

AM:好的。**COBRA**,我看到今天你就乌克兰局势有新的更新。外面有一些怀疑论认为这件事和美联储也有些关联,事实上他们的破产正在到来,难道美联储和乌克兰事件一点关系也没有吗?

COBRA:关于美联储破产和乌克兰有关的猜测来自本杰明·富尔福德的短评。这是一个更为复杂的情况,金融系统的重置与之间接有关,但还牵涉到很多其他因素。

AM:你能不能给我们说明一下最新情况。对那些不处于那个地方的人来说,很难完全理解发生在俄罗斯的复杂形势。我注意到有很多游戏参与者牵涉其中。我想知道,你认为现在谁是适当的人选走出来并领导乌克兰?因为我知道很快就会有总统选举。

COBRA:这关系到人民自己决定自己的命运。虽然光明势力会有建议，但这牵扯的是那个国家各个地区的人们，他们是如何看待他们的未来，然后进行谈判并达成共识，这样才能共筑那个国家的未来。我想说的是，局势的升级是因为阴谋集团想要触发冲突，就像在叙利亚和其他国家那么做的一样。光明势力正全力阻止冲突升级。这就是为什么我们要进行那个和平冥想。现在的情况有很多个层面。其中一个最明显层面是，在西方的利益包括欧盟，与俄罗斯总统普京为代表的东欧利益之间的，针对石油和天然气的资源争夺。这是当前局势最高层面的原因。然后又有不同层面的原因。另一个层面的原因是，耶稣会试图操纵抗议。我会说，如果在乌克兰有合法抗议在进行，那么耶稣会和阴谋集团会绑架抗议行为，然后制造出一个暴乱的局面。在某种程度上他们成功了。他们尝试把俄罗斯卷入这次冲突，让普京不得不作出反应，但这个时候东盟设法平息当前形势，所以不会有全面的军事对峙。

AM:你说乌克兰军队投降时没开一枪，那是怎么做到的？

COBRA:那是因为在政府和军队的最高层之间有一个协议，所以和平投降。但我大约一小时前收到讯息，有些乌克兰军事基地不想投降。这会在未来几个小时，或者几天里都可能是一个问题。

AM:那么克里米亚的和平仍是完整无损的，并已经恢复了吗？

COBRA:实际上这个时刻情况很脆弱。我不能保证在接下来几个小时里会发生什么。但最可能的是和平得以维持。光明势力正尽一切办法维护该地区的和平。

AM:所以现在形势一触即发。我想问你一下关于富尔福德评论：俄罗斯说最近

发生在乌克兰恶作剧表明阴谋集团已经越过了红线，俄罗斯仍未准备好打仗。这是几天前的评论。他们越过的红线是什么？

COBRA:这是一个复杂的情况。我会说，在各个层面上进行着很多最后谈判，不只关于乌克兰，而是整个行星正在发生的情况。阴谋集团已跨过了几次红线，光明势力不得不做出回应。他们越过的那些红线中，有几条我现在需要保密。但在乌克兰，他们越过的红线是赶走了乌克兰总统。当然我要补充的是这个总统不是什么疯狂之人，他也有自身的缺陷，当然他也遭受过很多不幸，但他毕竟是那个国家的民选总统。当他被赶下台，这就制造了一个非常不稳定的局面，让阴谋集团在一定时间内推行他们的计划。然后东盟不得不对这个局面做出回应。

AM:很有趣，你说的是亚努科维奇，是吗。

COBRA:是的。

AM:好的，我就是有点好奇。那么关于(乌克兰国内的)俄罗斯人上演的抗议是由CIA策划的，这个说法准确吗？透过这样来煽动整个事情？

COBRA:实际上两边都有真的出来抗议的人，阴谋集团只是渗透到抗议者人群里面，那些狙击手当然不是真正的抗议人士，他们是透过中东进入乌克兰的。

AM:哦，真是复杂。我有另一个问题，富尔福德提到："最初的那些暴徒戴美国棒球帽，穿有褐色鞋带的鞋子，但基辅没有褐色鞋带的鞋子，只有我戴着一顶棒球帽。"对我来说，听起来好像似乎真的有间谍，但为何他们穿着明显与那个地方不符的服饰呢？好像真的是故意演戏。

COBRA:从我的消息来源看，这个讯息不完全正确。那里很多人都穿着不同的衣服，穿着不同风格的服装。(上面说的)不是唯一的情况。所以我无法完全证实这个讯息。

AM:那么冬奥委会实际上躲过了一次核打击，这是真的吗？

COBRA:他们威胁过这样一次攻击，但并不是那么认真。

AM:好的。因为外面有很多讯息满天飞。

COBRA:实际上我需要说的是，现在搞一次核打击是不可能的，因为光明势力有技术阻止任何核引爆，包括各种类型和尺寸的核弹。这个不会被允许发生。

AM:这是最新进展吗？我好像没看过你这么激情地说过这方面。

COBRA:这不是新进展，但现在我可以更公开地说了。

AM:谈到关于美国政府破产，在上周甚至2月底有非常多的猜测，就是美国政府会接近破产关门，有人预测是3月4日。这个说法正确吗？

COBRA:这是非常老的预测，这个预测某程度上是准确的。我不是说日期上准确，而是整个过程正在这个时间框架内展开。

AM:好的。这里有提到说：“美国政府又设法避免了破产，而(国务卿)克里似乎到中国是乞求资金的，好像带有很多附加条件。”你认为现在就美国政府和中国政府而言，会有什么样的附加条件？

COBRA:实际上，正如你所知道的，中国人在美国购买了很多房地产。

AM:是的。

COBRA:这实际上开放更多的空间让他们便宜地买到土地。

AM:所以说这只是房地产交易？

COBRA:这只是其中一个方面，当然还有其它实际资源。

AM:嗯，好的。

COBRA:实际上，阴谋集团让他们的金融系统运作所需要的不是纸钞，而是实物黄金，因为在金融系统的最底层，只有黄金作支撑才能运作。这是一个保管得很好的秘密。当如果阴谋集团真的一点黄金都没有，整个金融架构将立刻崩溃，非常非常快地。所以他们需要到处抢夺一些黄金来让整个系统运转。

AM:实际上我们之前很多次谈到过，那些黄金是如何从这个世界上被移走并(抵抗运动)藏起来。我上周访问了 Karen Hudes 关于那些黄金的储藏地点。她飞快地说出好几个地方。在已注册和未注册黄金之间有什么不同吗？

COBRA:大部分人会这么说，当认为有黄金的时候，他们会拿出一些档，证明在那个地方在历史上的某个时刻曾经有过黄金。以前在夏威夷银行有过黄金，几年前在苏黎世也有黄金，但现在没有了。

AM:啊。

COBRA:我要说的是，阴谋集团现在获得黄金最有效的办法是，你看到现在每个小城镇都有一些“可开采的黄金矿层”，其实他们就是从普通市民那里搜刮黄金。

AM:是的。

COBRA:这就是他们现在获得黄金的方法。然后他们把黄金再重新熔化铸造，放回银行系统。

AM:很有趣。正如你所知，现在 Neil Keenan 很明显在抵押账户问题上非常积极。他认为阴谋集团将会破坏金融系统来恐吓人们，这是他其中的一条评论。他提及的是“事件”吗，并且散播了一些恐惧？我的意思是“事件”，货币重估，金融重置，所有这些事情难道不是同一回事吗？

COBRA:耶稣会和阴谋集团有一个计划进行他们自己版本的金融重置，他可能谈论的是那个计划。但那个计划不会成功。真正的“事件”，金融重置和金融重估将会是光明势力的胜利，并且是整个阴谋集团的彻底失败。所以在这个事情上没有什么需要害怕的。

AM:很好,非常高兴能听到这个消息。我脑海突然冒出一个问题。当我采访 Karen（世界银行女律师）的时候，我问到她，到底有多少国家是世界银行会员，其中的一个非会员是北韩。她不肯肯定还有谁不是。你能不能跟我说说谁不是世界银行的一部分？

COBRA:现在我还没有相关讯息。我唯一能说的是，北韩是阴谋集团在 50 年代搞的一个特殊实验，完全封闭隔离一个国家，尽可能制造最大熵值(maximum

entropy), 并且尽可能把那个国家隔离于世界银行系统之外。

AM: 嗯。

COBRA: 北韓能够生存下来的唯一办法是因为他们自己有一小部分黄金储备, 透过公开市场和黑市卖出, 得以在那些日子里存活下来。

AM: 我曾经看过一篇文章, 是关于那里的劳改营受到媒体的关注, 这是真的吗? 他们终于获得了媒体的一些关注了吗?

COBRA: 是的。不幸地是, 那里有很多劳改营, 与二战的纳粹集中营很像。我想有 25 万人在那里。在“事件”发生期间, 这是其中一个需要被解决的最糟糕的问题。当然光明势力会进入那个国家, 并解救那里的人民, 把那些营地从地表上抹除。

AM: 南北韩统一有什么优势。外面有这样一些言论。谁在支持, 谁又从中获益?

COBRA: 实际上这是光明势力的计划, 但很可能在“事件”之前都不会成功。因为“事件”比这个发生得更快。统一是一个缓慢的过程。这个缓慢的政治过程跟不上光明势力的计划。可以肯定的说, “事件”的发生比统一的发生要远早。

AM: 嗯。我注意到你说过, 抵抗运动要重新调整他们的计划。我其中一个问题是, 一直有很多人发邮件过来, 关注气候变化, 化学凝尾, 以及关注到来自克里的讲话: “就气候变化本身来说, 现在可以认为是另一种大规模杀伤性武器, 可能甚至是最可怕的武器。”他在恐吓印度尼西亚。人们非常关注, 因为化学凝尾并根本没有减少。你能否说一下银河联盟如何介入这个方面, 他们是怎么做

的？

COBRA:首先，大部分都不是化学凝尾，可能只是(飞机留下的)航迹。这是飞机在高空的自然排放。那些化学凝尾在"事件"之前都不会完全移除，在"事件"后光明势力会引进技术移除所有这些污染，并非常快地疗愈整个生态系统。

AM:因为在我看来，化学凝尾是很清晰所见。你也可以非常清楚地看见它们，它们的量非常大。世界各地都有人见到过。这当中有什么原因吗，这是和整个星球都相关吗？

COBRA:是的，这个到处都有。

AM:我意思是化学凝尾从程度上看正在增多。

COBRA:这是心理感觉。我认为化学凝尾的量是稳定的，有时多一点有时少一点。但我不会太担心这个。与我们自身最有关联的是有毒的食物，水源毒素，以及金融问题。这是阴谋集团控制人口的三个主要关键方面。

AM:我很同意。但化学凝尾也会毒害我们的食物，是吗。

COBRA:是的。但他们让食物有毒会更有效，整个食品生产加工过程中，他们会有目的地加入一定化学品，以此改变人类的心理和生物的组成结构。

AM:是的，我同意。

COBRA:这个会更加危险。

AM:是的。我想问你一下这个问题，给我们说一下关于最近在澳大利亚举行的G20 峰会的进展情况。很明显有言论指出，他们会从私人银行账户里没收财富。你有什么评论呢？

COBRA:这只是旧计划的延续。实际上会议无法达成什么空前的成果，不会达成任何重大协议，或对他们计划的重大修正，原因是阴谋集团很恐慌，他们已经不知道如何解决当前的局面，因为他们越来越知道已经走投无路了，被逼到角落里了。他们还没有找到任何办法。所以他们现在尝试一些办法，比如正在乌克兰所做的一些事，强迫闯出一条路来。当然这只会搬起石头砸自己，给他们带来更大的麻烦，并且他们将更加深入地落入陷阱里。

AM:是的，确实是这样。本杰明的另一条评论说，JP 摩根银行透过入侵非常脆弱的金融 IT 系统来从其它国家偷钱。他列出日本，土耳其，乌克兰，菲律宾，阿根廷。我的问题是，在哪一点上这些国家才能够阻止这种事情？难道他们不能渗透那些在金融银行系统的人？我意思是渗透到像 JP 摩根银行这样的公司里。

COBRA:实际上 JP 摩根和 NSA 之间有一份签署的协议，他们所拥有的黑客技术可以在任何时候黑进他们想要的任何银行账户。

AM:好的。这里有个大问题，听听你有什么看法。那些所谓银行家自杀，但显然是被谋杀，这个事情的根本原因是什么。我意思是如果有人决定用一把射钉枪来干，在我看来似乎这不是结束自己生命的最终办法。有很多猜测说，那些大银行透过去除掉这些员工的人寿保险单而获得巨大的税务优惠，你应该明白。其他说法是，他们被杀是因为他们可能要成为告密者。你的看法是什么？

COBRA:他们被杀是因为他们打算告密黄金价格被操纵的事情，这是第一点。当然也有外汇交易操纵。但主要因素是黄金价格操纵，因为当这个操纵变得众人皆知时，就可能会成为金融系统潜在的破产节点。除掉那些银行家是银行阴谋集团的命令，比如 JP 摩根和其它大银行，并且由其他人来执行命令。他们是与阴谋集团有关。

AM:你认为这会一直继续吗？现在对于那些想站出来的银行家还没有保护措施，那么对于这些想提供所供职机构腐败讯息的人们来说，难道没有什么解决方法？

COBRA:我建议他们再等一等，自上星期五开始情况已经有所改变，已经不一样了。他们正得到一些保护，这些保护还没有完成。阴谋集团将不能再不受惩罚地除掉那些银行家了。这是不可能的。

AM:很好。

COBRA:因此游戏规则已经改变了。

AM:很好的消息，非常棒。

COBRA:对于那些想泄漏讯息的银行家，想要揭露他们希望揭露的事情的人们，他们需要再多等一些时间。

AM:好的，谢谢。**COBRA,**尽管以前问过，但我又做了一些深入研究，我发现金砖国家有他们自己的开发银行。这个开发银行是在当前的金融系统之外运作吗？

COBRA:不幸的是，没有银行能运作于当前金融系统之外，因为如果你想汇款，

如果你想进行任何银行业务，你都需要连接到现在的金融系统。但好消息是当新金融系统被实施时，所有那些机构都能非常容易地过渡。

AM:非常好。你会不会说金砖国家的开发银行已经是其中的一个例子呢？

COBRA:它正在准备成为一个案例。

AM:好的。现在给那些不知道的听众说一下国际法庭，你能不能解释一下这个机构的意义所在，它建立了多久了，它的裁决会会影响到我们转向黄金时代的改变吗？

COBRA:这个机构将会是光明势力用来在这个行星上恢复法律之用的。它的目的是要揭露梵蒂冈和其他阴谋集团派系的罪行，尝试给现状带回一个公道。这只是很多发展计划中的第一步。在"事件"之前，期间及之后，将会有新的法院成立，在逻辑上这会是下一个发展阶段。

AM:你是否觉得这个国际法庭是整个基础，相对于国家法庭来说，可以这么说吗？

COBRA:我会说这是一个过渡机构，还不是最终阶段。

AM:好的。

COBRA:在"事件"之后，它很可能变成其他形式。

AM:很有趣。当我采访 Karen，她提到 IRS(美国国税局)的收入要么去了伦敦金融城(注：city of London,根据《货币战争》一书)，要么就是去了梵蒂冈。我们也谈

到一些关于 Homocopensus(注：可能指一个外星种族)的事情，你能不能说一下。那个种族似乎在黑衣教皇后面，你能不能告诉我们这个种族是谁，他们来自哪里。

COBRA:谁在黑色教皇后面？

AM:一个叫 homocopensus 的种族。他们头骨瘦长，在帕拉卡斯等地被人发现过。

COBRA:我无法确认这个讯息。我能确认的是 IRS 大部分收入首先去了伦敦金融城，然后去到梵蒂冈，再到耶稣会手上。我完全能肯定这个。但其他讯息我不太支持，那不是我讯息来源所说的，我也不认为是对的。

AM:好的。你知不知道 Wking Stuk 作为黄金的指定签名人吗？

COBRA:我会说很多人都声称是黄金的签名人，抵抗运动已经传达过没有什么黄金签名人，因为这些黄金属于人类，就是这样。它们不属于白龙会，不属于中国，不属于梵蒂冈，不属于阴谋集团，不属于美国，不属于这个地球上特定的一个人。大家都是平等的。

AM:我觉得很对。其中我问过她的一个问题是，那个人的肩膀需要承担极大的责任。如果他对这个星球所有黄金有签署权的话，为什么他还没有被人干掉呢？

COBRA:你明白，有很多人手上有文件证明他或者其他人就是那个签名人，但那些文件只被一些机构所承认，但另一些机构又不承认，因此没有真正的黄金签名人。正如我以前所说，那些黄金属于人类。

AM:很有趣。

COBRA:没有谁有责任成为那个签署人。整个关于抵押账户的事情，实际上有些事实被隐藏了，有些事情与光明势力所呈现的不符。

AM:嗯，你能说一下这方面吗？

COBRA:可以说一点。这几百年里，实际上大部分从地球开采出来的黄金，都是每一个农民日复一日的劳动成果，那些人被地主选中，然后(帮他们)储藏起来，然后又被西方和东方的野蛮王朝搜刮掉。然后他们宣称那些黄金的拥有权。但事实上，这些黄金属于每一个人。所以抵抗运动不承认任何个体组织对那些黄金的拥有声明。这就是两年前白龙会和抵抗运动谈判的原因，这也是白龙会不想释放那些黄金的其中的一个原因，也是为什么这个过程比预期花了更长时间的原因。抵抗运动只好把所有黄金从地表上移走藏到地下，在"事件"之后归还给人类。

AM:非常有趣，你能不能再说一下黄金将如何归还给人类？

COBRA:它们将回到地表，储藏在一个现在还不能说的地方，将构成新金融系统的支撑主干。

AM:那么，**COBRA**,你认不认为世界各国领导人正争先恐后地过渡到这个新金融系统？

COBRA:实际上这不太与领导人有关，进行这个过渡更多是银行家和经济学家的事情。过渡是非常容易，没有什么压力。有很多国家都试过从一种金融系统过渡到另一个，通常不是一件复杂的事情。比如大部分欧洲国家从他们自己国家的货币过渡到欧元，这是不费力气的转变，因为它准备了很长时间。所以过渡到新金

融系统是非常平滑的，不会对人类造成压力。可能更震撼的事情是人们从大众媒体上得知这个行星所发生的事情的真正本质。

AM:很好。

COBRA:还有外星人存在的介绍，阴谋集团的移除。这将是整个过渡期间最为激烈的方面。

AM:你提到这些黄金是我们的，属于世界人民。但我们怎样才能保证其透明公开，而不会成为另一个权力争斗，表现自我及控制欲之地呢？

COBRA:首先，在整个过渡期间，这些黄金将被抵抗运动和光明势力所监督。其次，这些黄金将公开可见，人们可以去那里看到它们。它们会被储存起来，不会在公开市场上交易，大部分黄金实际上会放在那里支撑整个新金融系统。有非常少的一点黄金会在公开市场上销售，以保证个人需要，珠宝加工，金币加工，以及工业使用等其自然需求。但绝大部分黄金不会在公开市场上交易，它将存在一个公开的地方。每个人都能进去参观。

AM:这真是完全不同的观念。好的，**COBRA**，告诉一些关于一直流传的谣言，自从 2001 年开始就有了，我想听听你的看法。谣言是说各个州政府，包括华盛顿特区在内都已经解体了？（

COBRA:再强调一次，你需要分清楚理论和实际的区别。有很多谣言在传播，隔几天就有谣言说共和体制已经恢复了，但实际上共和体制要在阴谋集团从权力位置上移除后才能恢复。

AM:所以说基本上把各个州从美利坚合众国中解脱出来的法律问题还没解决。

COBRA:你看，任何法律判决只有在执行的时候才是有效的。直到实际执行前都只是理论，只是一纸空文。

AM:好的，明白。Karen 有一个评论，说如果你买了一份世界银行的债券，你就会被授权作为一个人国际法而斗争。你能不能评论一下？

COBRA:是的，我同意。对一些人来说这是一个方法，从她的角度来看，这是为更多的主权及自我授权，为光明势力取得更有利的条件来对抗阴谋集团和银行家。

AM:好的。你同不同意耶稣会和政客不再控制着军队？

COBRA:我会说说阴谋集团和耶稣会仍然控制着一部分军队，但我也会说正义军已经成为一股大的力量，不可触碰的。当时机到来的时候，他们会完全运作，并准备突然行动，这在过去几年里已经描述了很多次的。AM:好的。另外她又说到地方州长，法警，五角大楼的正义之士以及美国盟友正在要求"法治"，这些组织将会做出最后的决定。我的问题是，各州政府公司是否已经失效，从理论上说。

COBRA:是的。理论上是的。

AM:那并不意味着，当地警察力量是基于一个没有管制权的法律来执行的，是吧？警察还是有强制执行力的，这个你知道的。比如说，警察正在强制施行的是规范和政策，而不是法律本身。

COBRA:对，是的。但这是理论上，实际上那些规范准则和政策每天都在强制执

行。因为阴谋集团支持着那些框架。

AM:好的。很高兴你能澄清这点，这解答了很多人的疑问。所以理论上我们已经做了一些工作，这已经完成了。但只是没有实际实行，因为阴谋集团统治着现存的法律。

COBRA:实际上理论部分已经在一年半前就完成了。

AM:好的。

COBRA:或者说是关于大部分州，以及系统大部分都已经完成了。但实际部分是要强制执行那些法律，让它成真。

AM:嗯。

COBRA:这些方面的执行会在"事件"发生过程中进行，当阴谋集团被移除后，将恢复普通法的执行。

AM:好的。现在，你也赞同所有的那些信托基金，繁荣方案，Hollow Earth 信托等等，天啦，太多了，还有 OPPT (One People's Public Trust，即整体民众公共信托基金)，Karen 说全都是骗局，你同不同意？

COBRA:我不同意他的说法。我会说有很多改革当前状况和转变当前状况的尝试。不是说这些尝试都强有力，其中一些是计划，一些是理论，它们中的大部分不是骗局，确实会有一些是骗人的，但是比如像 NESARA 国际法，这将会在"事件"发生期间被执行。

AM:是的。我很惊讶她会说这全是骗局。

COBRA:我不总是同意她的消息来源。

AM:是的，这就是我要带出这个话题的原因，与你做对照。好的，COBRA,关于奥巴马去见教皇方济，签了一份可能与组建另一个世界政府有关的协议。你能不能详细说说。

COBRA:是的。他正在与耶稣会签订合约。

AM:哦，这不是好事。

COBRA:这不是第一次了。

AM:在二月中旬左右是不是有针对银行系统的演习？

COBRA:没有。

AM:阴谋集团方面有没有一些企图，在美国东岸引发海啸？

COBRA:也没有。

AM:好的，不错。新墨西哥州的核泄漏是怎么回事，这是故意的？你听说过吗？

COBRA:知道一点。你明白，离奇的说法需要更多的证据。我想看看有关辐射测量的相关链接，我要从更科学的角度来看这些数据，因为大部分人没有任何真实证据作支持，就给出那些断言。

AM:确实有人写信给我，他要我问一下你，他说："我的问题是这样的。如果盖格

计数器(用于测量放射性)读数不在安全的水平，并且有 19-20 岁的年轻学生在我们海域冲浪时心脏骤停而死亡，那我们怎么能说我们在核辐射里还安全呢？”他想知道的是，如果即使辐射很高，但却没有害，这其实是因为核辐射水平被用什么方法给予修正到安全水平。这是他实际上想要说的。

COBRA:我需要看到一些独立的辐射测量，而所有这些医学病症可以来自多个不同的原因，不只是辐射。这样我才能对此作出更有意义的评论。

AM:你觉不觉得银河联盟有介入，降低了福岛灾难所释放出来的辐射量？

COBRA:是的。

AM:在化学凝尾方面也同样介入，对吗？

COBRA:在化学凝尾，环境辐射污染等等很多事情上都有介入。

AM:转基因有介入吗？

COBRA:一样的。

AM:好的，所以我们...

COBRA:在一定程度上的介入，一定程度上的。否则人类种族将无法存活。

AM:我刚想这么说。我意思是我们正在得到帮助，只是自己的双眼看不到。

COBRA:有很多援助。人类已经被拯救了很多次，在过去几十年里，有很多很多次。

AM:你认不认为有机会把 NSA 的间谍中心关闭，透过切断供应这个设施的水和电。

COBRA:这是一个可能性。

AM:比如这个事情背后有一个叫 Michael Boldin 的人，现在他是 Freedom Force 的荣誉成员，你觉得他有让这件事成功的必要条件吗？似乎我们在一起来反抗一个庞大的机构。

COBRA:这是有可能的。如果他得到足够的支持，在关键地方有决定数量的民众支持，这件事就可能发生。

AM:关于斯诺登如果返回美国会产生什么结果？

COBRA:这是一个棘手的情况，因为如果他回到美国，他就失去了很多制衡手段，就不能那么自由地释放内幕讯息。

AM:嗯。那为什么 Ron Paul 要发起请愿让他得到赦免？

COBRA:这里面有很多原因。第一个是排除当前形势的情绪负担，因为如果他被允许回国，那就会给其他告密者更多的勇气去冒险。

AM:嗯，所以这就形成了一个法律优先权，是吧？

COBRA:是的，你想对了。如果他可以告密而没有严重后果，那么其他人也愿冒更多风险。

AM:很好，谢谢，那是非常好的想法。告诉我们关于 TPP（Trans-Pacific Strategic Economic Partnership，即泛太平洋战略经济伙伴关系协议）的事情，显然他们现在已经决定好银行职位，那些做出执行决断的人都来自银行高层。关于那个协议促成的动力，你有什么看法，你觉不觉得这件事就像他们说的那么严重，我们能不能做点什么来阻止？

COBRA:有很多方法可以阻止，或者至少可以拖延它。在某种情况下，这事情有点严重，但有很多办法可以减少它的影响。

AM:比如哪些？

COBRA:比如民众的一些活动。可以做很多事，包括请愿，觉悟，写博客，网络传播。

AM:所以还是要靠人民的力量。

COBRA:是的。

AM:关于比特币的整体形势，最大的两个交易商已经被逮捕，控告他们洗钱和经营未经许可的资金转账服务。这是真的吗？如果是的话，那么他们是被陷害了吗？或者仅仅是因为他们想让比特币屈服。

COBRA:他们想消灭比特币。阴谋集团想这么做，因为比特币是当前金融系统的一个危险的替代方案。当然比特币不会成为新金融系统的支撑骨干，但如果有一个替代方案，它将对现有金融系统的垄断形成挑战，这是阴谋集团所不想看到的。

AM:好的。

COBRA:他们会用尽一切办法消灭比特币。

AM:真是不幸。

COBRA:这恰恰是比特币作为一种货币，并非完全安全的原因。

AM:是的，确实是。换个话题。我想问你关于伊拉克的事。我收到这个消息觉得很特别。伊拉克正判处 26 个人死刑，他们被控告犯有恐怖主义罪，联合国认为这个裁决是残忍的和无人道的，但伊拉克政府发言人说，死刑是终结针对政府暴力反对的唯一出路。你有什么看法。我的问题是，以前这种事情通常来说我们是不会被知道的，现在有了非主流媒体，我们甚至能第一时间得知这些事情，是这样的吗？

COBRA:是的，这类事件在几乎在所有国家都有，一直都有。

AM:在你看来这是一个好的迹象。因为正如你所知，从西方观点以及媒体节目来看，我们一直被告知伊拉克是一个恐怖主义国家诸如此类。因此这次可以说是一次闪光，让我们看到非主流媒体所呈现给我们的一些真相，是吗？

COBRA:非主流媒体所带来的真相肯定比主流大众媒体要多。

AM:是的，确实是那样。上次我访问你，你说“普京是一个有缺点的人，我不同意他做的每件事情，但他现在正支持光明势力的议程。”有些人来信说：“瞧吧，这个人就是流氓，他臭名远扬，为什么 COBRA 认为他在支持光明势力？”

COBRA:他不属于光明势力，但此时他支持光明势力的议程，仅仅因为光明势力的计划是要移除阴谋集团，而普京也想这么做。这仅仅是共同利益的使然。他不是英雄，只是一个典型的政治家，有着政治家的贪婪，也不太关心人类的事情，但这样事情在这个星球上到处都在发生。

AM:是的。

COBRA:实际上，不好也不坏。

AM:你会说奥巴马也归到这类呢？

COBRA:不完全。因为奥巴马已受到一定程度的控制，他实际上无法再真实地表达他的自由意志。

AM:哇喔，好的，明白。你从2月17到28日这段时间，给出了很多像密码一样的讯息，你愿意评论一下吗？因为人们正疯狂地想解读出你在说什么，你明白，正在尝试解密你的讯息。

COBRA:那些讯息是写给抵抗运动的地表代理人的，不是写给普通人的。所以我不会有什么评论。

AM:好的，这是为什么我没有逼问，我知道你会这样回答。现在你能不能跟我们说一下刚果进展情况。那里的门户有没有成功关闭，或者至少...

COBRA:仍然还没有关闭。

AM:没有关闭，明白。因此我们仍然需要努力，所有你的光之使者都在继续努力！

现在这里有个问题，跟政治阴谋这类事情离得有点远。有人说地球正挣扎于物种之间的 DNA 混合，这导致其自身已引起了严重的破坏。你同不同意这个说法，如果同意，为什么呢？

COBRA:部分地说，以前在亚特兰蒂斯有很多基因实验，这引起了很多方面的突变和意识的退化。当然这也支持了行星上的黑暗议程。因此我会说基因实验和物种混合是非常危险的。这不是能轻易驾驭的事情。

AM:当你说物种混合，很多人（会想到亚特兰蒂斯）的人和马的混合物种，人和鸟的混合物种等等。你说的物种混合是不是指天狼人和昴宿人，或者大角星人和仙女星人混合？你能不能解释一下。

COBRA:有些基因实验是毫无约束的，野蛮的，大部份情况都是各种外星种族的基因混合，但最危险的组合是以....把 Pa...trial 和.....混合到一起，导致灾难。这在各个方面会引发灾难。

AM:谢谢你的解释，这回答了一些人的疑问。你认不认为即使我们生活在这个矩阵里，我们还是有自由意志的？

COBRA:是的，每个人都有自由意志。当然这个自由意志受到阴谋集团的压制而被削弱，但自由意志的火花从未熄灭。如果你能提升并发展这个自由意志的火花，它将成长起来直到你最终获得你的完整主权(whole sovereignty)的解放。完整主权不只是一份你签署的申明，不是一个姿态，而是提高并赋予那个自由意志火花力量的一个过程，直到你成为一个完全有力量，并获得解放的存有。

AM:很好，我给不出比这更好的解释了。**COBRA**，当你第一次在 Newport 海滩举行会议时，你给出了一个详细的计划，关于整个"事件"如何展开进行的。我记得好像在 12 月份左右，你可以回忆下，你说事情已经改变了。感觉不会是一次平稳的过渡。很多人想知道，如果你愿意的话，能否告诉大家你所认为的新计划会是什么？

COBRA:基本计划没有改变，只是有更多的元素加入进去了，这些我们之前并没有揭露。基本计划还是那个，但确实如此，这个过渡可能不会像我们所希望的那样平稳，这只是一种可能性。

AM:当你说不会像我们所希望的那样平稳，你是不是指可能会有街头骚乱？

COBRA:我们可能会有更多的不稳定性，街头动乱，有人会变疯，食物供应链出问题等等这类事情，这些都很自然会想到，都是一种可能性。光明势力正努力移除所有这些不稳定因素，尤其是朝向"事件"的时空影响，但此时并非所有问题都解决了。尤其是如果我们要提前一点触发"事件"的话，这也是一种可能性。

AM:你是否仍然同意我们可能有一两个星期都不能从银行取款，或者这个时间延长了？

COBRA:这个跟以前一样，没有太大改变。

AM:好的，这是好消息。现在谈一下飞船，实际情况是现在有很多飞船围绕着这个星球，有一大群光之工作者（我通常不用这个术语），但我们有很多人在内在层面工作。大概在 2 月 19，20 日，我们中有几个人感觉到我们已经取得一个巨

大的突破。大量额外的门户已经打开了。我想知道，你是否知道点什么？

COBRA:是的。我不记得具体日期，但确实有某些意义重大的行动，银河联盟在地球周围的飞船重新定位，其目的是为"事件"而进行的下一阶段的准备。

AM:很好。你确认了我们所知的，但我们还是想听听你所听到的。

COBRA:我想那好像在更早几天前发生的，大约在 2 月 15 日左右。

AM:是的，中旬左右，我也不肯定日期。现在有个风暴袭击加州西岸，你听说过吗？非常令人惊讶。我们下了三四天的雨，这个风暴不知从哪里来的。我想知道是否你有什么讯息？

COBRA:你明白，天气正变得异常，其原因是银河中央太阳活动的增加。如果你生活在 16 或 17 世纪，天气比现在更加异常得多。所以这没有什么特别奇怪的。

AM:所以你意思是会变得更加习以为常。

COBRA:是的。

AM:因为你知道西海岸这里，我们已经经历了史上最严重的一次干旱。

COBRA:是的。

AM:你说过那些"看不见的东西"实际上干扰(头脑的)思考过程里，你能不能详细说明那些东西是什么。

COBRA:那些东西异常实体的一部分。在某个阶段，当银河系的光在被创造之后，

进化过程出现了错误。它们实质上是寄生虫，能干扰以太层，星光层和精神大脑，然后影响思考过程。思考过程其实是一系列思维的创造，这个过程在以太层，星光层和精神大脑神经元里，透过释放电磁信号而开始的。当这个寄生虫挡在信号信道上，它也就阻碍了那个信号的传输。实际上，这意味着如果一个人受到干扰，他就不能在思考过程中与事实相接。无法做出逻辑推论。我会说几乎每个人，在某程度上都受到这个寄生虫的干扰。

AM:这跟植入物有不同吗？

COBRA:对。

AM:好的。

COBRA:这是除了植入物以外再附加的。植入物，我会说这是大脑中的异物，它阻碍了大脑中的某一整个区域。

AM:是的。透过植入物移除，我们看到了很多。但我好奇当你说"看不见的东西"时，这是我第一次听到你用这个名词。所以你说的是实际生命体。

COBRA:寄生生物。位于大脑内更高层面的寄生体。

AM:谢谢你的解释。跟往常一样，一个小时过去了，你对3月4日的冥想有什么补充吗？

COBRA:实际上这个访谈内容会在冥想之后才会发布，但还是说一次，我们将于3月4日为乌克兰进行和平冥想，乌克兰当地时间早上9点12分，我想应该是加

利福尼亚时间早上 11 点 12 分。

AM:对，是的。太平洋时间早上 11:12。好的，谢谢你 COBRA,谢谢大家收听。感谢你们发来问题，我们只有很短时间来回顾这么多讯息。希望我们能做另一个访谈来回答我收集的这么多问题。COBRA，你有什么想说的？

COBRA:我们看情况，可能有下一次，也可能不会有，取决于未来几个星期的形势。

AM:请大家继续收听，祝福所有人，我爱你们，请记住，这是人民的力量，保持正面思考，不要陷入恐惧，继续保持你们的觉醒意识。是吗，COBRA？

COBRA:对，是的。

AM:好的。感谢收听，我们很快再见到你，保重。

附加：COBRA3.7 日更新：乌克兰和平冥想成功，如果需要再一次的冥想，我会贴出冥想通知

2014年3月16日伊莉萨白新访谈文字记录

Elizabeth:...让我们谈谈 MH370 的谜团。你对此有什么要说，因为这真是一个热门话题。你有什么讯息分享的？

COBRA:这肯定不是 UFO，因为光明势力的行事方式不是这样。这件事没有外星人介入，我现在只能说这么多。现在有很多关于专利和先进军事科技的讯息发出来。实际上这是美国和中国就那些技术的一次冲突。根据一些消息来源，他们在这架飞机的 downing(坠落?)幕后。但我想说整个事情实际上一次注意力分散，因为现在有很多比这次事件更重要的事情正在发生。

Elizabeth:一次蓄意的注意力转移？

cobra:是的，可以这么说。因为人们倾向聚焦于整个局势最轰动的那个方面，这就分散了行星解放现在所需要的焦点。

Elizabeth:但这次飞机事件确实非常轰动。它躲过了我们很多追踪技术...

cobra:你看，军事技术可以很容易的中断雷达讯号。这不是什么大事。自二战以来一直有这些事情发生。这类事件在战争期间定期发生。在二战及战后都有，没有什么不寻常的。很多飞机在军事冲突期间"消失"。

Elizabeth:对我来说，这件事引起很多关注。正如你所说，无论以什么方式解决，当水落石出时，不论机上的人是生是死，都会引起人们关注。如果有一个正面的结局，这将冲击到人们，或者反过来负面结局也一样。这件事的进展有点值得关注...

cobra:好的。

Elizabeth:不是 UFO。

cobra:不是。我可以确认这一点。整个事情完全没有外星人介入。

Elizabeth:没有介入，正面和负面(都没)。好的。我们可以继续谈谈其它。

我想跟你讨论的其中一件事情是关于...我对你最近言论有些反思...人类种族受操纵到一个让我很难说我们还有自由意志的程度。当我站在人们当中，听他们如何感受现实，我觉得无论他们说什么，他们都感到没有安全感。你能不能再多说一下我们人类，我们何以落到如此田地，我们又将会如何？我认为这不太是关于我们努力克服一切的问题，正如你所说，我们必须从这个奴役中得到解放。或许我们可以深入的说说这个。

cobra:好的。我不同意我们没有自由意志。一直都有一部分的自由意志，哪怕只是很小一部分。如果你扩展它，你会有更多的自由意志。事情偏离了这么多，其中有很多原因。一个原因是人类的责任。人类一生会做出很多选择，就好像人类作为整体在人类历史上选择一样。这不只是关于阴谋集团，关于执政官。这里也有人类的自由意志。人类有一个倾向去选择阻力最小的那条路，最小阻力立刻显现的。最简单的可能的解决方案通常并不真的那么简单。因为这个倾向，人类通常会忽略他们的自由意志。就好像肌肉，如果你锻炼它就会越来越强壮。如果你不锻炼，肌肉就不断松弛。同样的事情发生在人类身上。人类在轮回的循环里，他们没有选择使用那个自由意志，没有锻炼那块肌肉。

现在是时候扭转了。一定数量的觉醒者在行星地表选择这么做，并且扩展他们的自由意志。这正是为什么解放进程得以前进的原因。当然，光明势力会提供帮助，绝大部分工作将由光明势力完成，但没有积极的人类参与，解放是不可能的。需要在一定的人口中有足够的自由意志展现出来，这正是现在的情况。当然，当那些负担移除了，人类将更容易训练他们的自由意志，他们将再一次发现它。他们会明白他们的选择如何影响整个形势。

Elizabeth:在我的文化和我所了解的文化圈子里，我知道很多人受着日常生活方方面面的压力。我可以说这个自由意志的锻炼是困难的，人们的日常生活如此充满不幸。我很高兴你说一小部分人启动了自由意志并帮助传播它，但我也对那些认为自由意志是一个无法承受的概念的人感到同情，我知道他们可以内在的运用，但当他们的健康受到威胁，他们的食物受到威胁，他们有着一个疾病缠身的孩子时....我对那些生活困难的人是巨大的同情。

cobra:我同意。对很多人来说这个行星的生活是非常大压力的。甚至对现在绝大部分人来说都是如此。生活从未应该是这样的。我只能说即使处于那些有压力的环境中，人类仍然能向着解放迈出小步。他们不能马上逆转形势，但在自己的生活里他们能向前一点做出更好的选择，吃更健康的食物，做更好的决定，进行一些小的善举。不管生活环境如何，人们总是有一些地方能改进。这将帮助到整个进程。

还有，光明势力知道这个星球的生活条件远不是本来应该的那样，人类理应得到更好的生存环境来重建他们的自由意志。这正是光明势力正在做的，他们移除这些控制力。一个很重要的方面是阴谋集团禁止了医学科技，透过疾病维持着人类

的苦难。这是重大的反人类罪行，那些有关责任人将必须在全体人类面前为自己的行为作答。这就是为什么光明势力将带来先进医疗技术，能马上移除大部分的慢性疼痛和地球上大部分疾病。当这些移除后，多数人类将更能锻炼他们的自由意志。

第二个支柱的金融系统。多数人生活在贫困环境中，甚至低于最低生存条件。当新金融系统到来，每个人将得到基本的生存所需：食物，衣物和住所。这将是无条件给予每一位人类的。没有人必须为房子，为水和食物而工作。这是无条件给予的。而那些想得到更多的人就要为人类多做一点奉献。但基础的生存环境是会提供的。这是一个宇宙法则，每个人类理应享受到最低限度的条件。

Elizabeth:这真是切中我的问题，因为我也相信这是一条宇宙法则。我觉得我们星球被搞成什么样子，让我们连最低条件的没有。对于现在发生的事情和你对解放的进展，你有什么想说的。

cobra:正取得巨大的进展，尤其在以太层面。自从今年初开始那里就有很多修复和清理。现在的环境更好了，我们更接近"事件"。有一个非常强大的网络需要移除，当这个被移除，我期待"事件"能够发生。我无法给一个实际日期，当然，我们正接近突破。

Elizabeth:很好。我感到空气中的能量是一种期待的能量，就好像我们更能感受到它很近了。我们不用抑制我们的渴望，它正朝我们走来。你在博客里提到的那些很有趣的校准，为什么你不再说清楚一些？我很感兴趣想了解一下那些校准是如何运作。

cobra:当这些宇宙校准发生，它就像一个能量门户，一个连接我们三维世界和五维及以上的更高维世界的门户。这个来自高维的能量，来自高维的光与爱，涌入我们的维度并开始转化。尤其是如果我们有关键临界的人数传递那些能量。因为每个人类，不管他们有没有意识到，他们都是更高维能量的传输器。那些能量能制造一个遍及行星的共振场，在一个很深的量子层级上开始转化形势。这就是我们正在努力的。这就是我们进行门户启动时所做的。我们正转化着这个星球上的物质量子签名。这是阴谋集团无法阻止的事情，因为他们在那个层面上没有技术。这是不可能的，因为这是关于意识，也就是跟所有技术有关。

Elizabeth:他们的权力能延伸并干涉到哪里？当你作为光明势力去剥夺他们的权力，你能不能描述这是怎样做的。都是以物质形式发生吗？

cobra:我不太理解这个问题的意思...

Elizabeth:我也搞不清自己在问什么。我尝试想象清理，削弱负面权力是怎样发生的。我想这就好像打扫房子，发现脏东西然后清除它？

cobra:是的。光吸收了黑暗，转化为光。就好像一个大型清洁站，你可以这么说。这是行星的清洁站网络，把黑暗转化为光明。实际上黑暗透过了一个超维门户，然后被转化为光。被光所吸收。

Elizabeth:就好像一个吸尘机...

cobra:是的。

Elizabeth:我在想我们的生命——在一切结束后的一个时间里。那些正在出生的

婴儿将是新周期的一部分。不要往后看，别因为我们如此受操纵而感到后悔，而是向前看有什么将到来，对此我们要怎样做？我想很多人会有那么点愤怒，当他们得知他们是如何被....

cobra:愤怒是第一反应。当人们开始意识到他们以前如何被操控的时候，他们将愤怒。但当新的现实到来，当这么多光明和治疗等等好东西到来，就仿佛是从噩梦中醒来一样。你将会说：“噢，我醒了。这是一场噩梦，现在结束了。我很高兴它结束了。”然后我们把这些事情放下，我们不会细想它。这将只是作为一段过去的历史被看待，这段历史是黑暗的，但它结束了，我们很高兴它的结束，并且重新开始。

Elizabeth:你说得很好。

cobra:这个愤怒是过渡期。这就像治疗过程的一部分，因为授权(empowerment)的第一阶段是愤怒。这个愤怒的目的是要划清界线，向阴谋集团说不，并且把他们从地球上清除。然后这个愤怒将不再需要。

Elizabeth:这是很好的思路。回想过去几乎是一个习惯，但如果这个习惯也能得到释放...

cobra:当没有更高的视角，没有更高的愿景，人们会把愤怒作为习惯。但人类将随着第一次接触有更高的愿景和视野，有一个新的进化观点，新的技术，医疗，自由能源。所有这些美妙的东西打开了星际旅行的大门，人们将没有时间来愤怒生气。

Elizabeth:很好。按照第一阶段，你所说的那个进展，这么庞大的讯息如何去到所有媒体那里？还是说有一些敏感人士在事情到来之前就知道？到那个时候接合点将是什么？人们会不会把自己当作光明势力，还是透过我们现在都知道的政治领导人的口里说出来？

cobra:在"事件"发生时将有大量讯息透过大众媒体告诉民众。抵抗运动可能会直接联络一些现在是光之工作者或者光之战士的人，他们会告诉这些人如何领导人类透过这个转变，因为光明势力，抵抗运动，阿加森人，外星种族将不会在"事件"的第一阶段出现。地表人类将领导这个转变，从抵抗运动那里得到指导。当一段时间过去，抵抗运动和其他光明势力将现身，但一开始不会。

Elizabeth:例如媒体上会出现什么？有一些消息让人们阅读而不是有个人出来讲话，还是...？

cobra:将会公开秘密文件。公开有关阴谋集团，有关行星的真实历史，有关亚特兰蒂斯，51区的UFO，罗斯威尔坠毁等等这类档。还有阴谋集团成员的名字，金融系统庞氏骗局，所有这些都是详细的资料，确凿的证据。

Elizabeth:人们会阅读到这些文件，还是说有人讲出来？

cobra:跟现在一样。我们现在的电视台，可能还是那些人将继续在那里，或者我们从同一份报纸上看到跟现在不同的讯息。

Elizabeth:很有趣。所以全部东西将透过现在的(媒体)系统公开。

cobra:是的。这个架构不会变。同一个电视台，同一个工作室，只是稿子将会不

同。真相将透过同一个大众媒体公开。

Elizabeth:很好。我对那部分很感兴趣。现在这个行星上什么层级的人知道这些，不是因为他们听说过，而是真的收到光明势力的讯息？当我看报纸的时候，我尝试揣摩看看能否找到什么信号，比如当我看到美联刚被宣布...那些人仍然在玩这场游戏还是他们实际上不知道将要发生什么？

cobra:在权力和外交的最高层面的那些人，他们知道。他们不公开说，但他们知道。至于大众媒体，没有相关的消息。现在仍然有彻底的审查制度。

Elizabeth:这是因为他们知道而不说出来，还是某些层面上他们甚至是不知道？

cobra:阴谋集团知道。他们控制着大众媒体，不想让人们知道。因为如果人们知道，将带给人们希望。如果人们有了希望他们将反抗得更厉害，更不受控制。这不是阴谋集团想要的。

Elizabeth:我在想那些报导政治新闻的记者。他们不认为自己被阴谋集团控制，但他们可能也没什么内幕。我只想知道是否没有一些幕后有事发生的怀疑感。

cobra:一直是哪里的人知道哪里的事。高层有些人能接触到更多资讯。一个普通记者现在开始觉得有事发生，但不会有全局画面。高级记者知道全局更多的情况，但他现在会受到生命威胁，或者被收买。

Elizabeth:所以仍然危险重重。

cobra:并不安全。人们担心他们的饭碗，他们的生活条件。他们有家庭要照顾，

要维持他们的生活。在这个系统里有基本的控制机制。

Elizabeth:但这个机制可能正在衰减，因为你们已经做了这么多工作。

cobra:对，是的。真相总有办法公开出来。

Elizabeth:当然。那些自认是局内的人把消息传来传去。对那些与各种扬升大师或者阿斯塔指挥官通灵的人，人们有很多评论。把这些人挑出来对我来说一直是难题，更不要说虚假讯息。你建议我们用自己的洞察力，让我们能把鼻子放在正确的线索上，而不会迷失，是吗？

cobra:是的。现在有一场讯息战争，光明势力发布真实的讯息，黑暗势力尝试扭曲。你不得不非常警觉，尤其是现在要使用你的洞察能力。

Elizabeth:当现在有这么多事发生的时候，辨别是更加困难的。当秘密更多的时候反而更容易！但现在你要把那些告诉你秘密的人分类整理。

cobra:很对。

Elizabeth:事情似乎温和了些。我不是生活在一个严酷的现实里。我生活在一个正面，有爱的现实中，但我感觉有一种缓和，我不知道如何解释。

cobra:是的，因为负面的以太层已经清理完了，帷幕外的光与爱的能量开始渗透进隔离区。现在有更多的正面能量，并将增长。情况将越来越好。

Elizabeth:这是要告诉人们的根本讯息。这就是我开始要做的。我问人们：“你有没有觉得情况更好了？那个同步性给你更多支持？有更多的放松吗？”他们会回

答"是的"。现在是春天，天气很好，我们在这里很快乐，然而他们也感受到那种新的自在放松。

cobra:是的，这就是过去几周所发生的。

Elizabeth:很好。"以太层"这个词很吸引我。你有没有方法向我们描述一下那是什么景象。一个非物质的，我们的物质和情感世界非常重要的层面？

cobra:以太层是物质和星光层的中间层面。星光层是你每晚睡着之后要去的地方，在你的梦里。有一个比星光层密一点的层面，但也不是那么物质性的，那就是以太层。这是我们的能量体所在的能量层面。你可以用手感受能量。你有时会感到有暖或者冷的能量流经。很可能你正变得更能感知到以太层。它包围着我们。它不在物质上，但是在更稀薄一点的维度里，它包围着我们。

Elizabeth:情感能量又是在哪里？

cobra:和星光层一样。

Elizabeth:情绪能量有一个物质构件，我觉得那是被操纵了的。我们会有过度情绪化或者不恰当的情绪。我们没有正确使用我们的情感。它某程度上被束缚了。当我们更加平衡，我们的情绪会更恰当，但当我们失去平衡，我们的情绪也失去了控制。

cobra:是的。在情绪和物质身体之间有一个强大的连接，也与我们的思考过程相连。我们的思考方式，我们吃的食物，我们的环境极大影响我们的情绪，反过来也是。这好像一个反馈系统。

Elizabeth:我觉得情绪区是我们受操纵最多的地方。我们受到形象化过度刺激以致我们丢失了我们是谁的感觉。

cobra:执政官尝试控制情绪,因为这是控制人类最简单的方法。如果情绪太兴奋,人们就无法清晰的思考。一直触发这种情绪,人们一直作出反应。然后他们就无法有清晰的思维。这是执政官影响人类的方法。

Elizabeth:真有历史意义。一直以来都是这样。

cobra:过去 25000 年都是。

Elizabeth:他们知道如何操纵的关键并一直利用这一点。随着人们上升到更高的意识水平,这个能量就消散了,因素将完全不一样。

cobra:当最后的以太执政官移除后,将会有巨大的正面能量从帷幕之外来到地球大气层,进入隔离区。它将开始平衡和治疗人类情绪。人类总体上感觉会更好。不管地表的条件怎样,都将有一股能量开始作用于人类。

Elizabeth:所以这将让我们更合作和更放松。如果人们不得不整理他们的生活,他们也不会感觉这么痛苦。一些这种改变非常注目。当能量到来,某种意义上我们将变得不同。

cobra:是的。但转变可以非常快。如果转变现在就发生,将是激动人心的。如果时间是现在,那就是现在。我不能说什么时候,或者它将是怎样的平衡。这些还都没确定下来。

Elizabeth:你之后会到哪里？几天后你将在日本打开门户？

cobra:是的，我们将在日本和台湾打开门户。

Elizabeth:你能不能说一下什么让这些门户如此重要，它们在什么地方，有什么作用？

cobra:现在是时候启动亚洲地区的门户。我们过去专注于美国和欧洲。现在是时候轮到亚洲，因为现在变化正从那个地区到来。一些重大事件将从那里开始。

Elizabeth:这些门户有特定的名字吗？

cobra:我们在3月21日迎来春分门户，我们会经历"掩星"天文现象，这对于移除整个旧金融系统非常重要。某些能量将释放出来，在那个日子加速除了其他方面的整个金融系统的拆解过程。

Elizabeth:非常令人兴奋。现在你感觉有什么讯息应该实时让听众知道？

cobra:对于人们，现在是时候要求突破，做一切能做的让它发生。

Elizabeth:很好。

cobra:开始要求自由能源，要求人类疗愈，要求自由，向着这个方向积极的努力，你总有办法参与进来。我认为每个觉醒的人都能向那个方向迈出一小步。运用你的创造力，你的想象，你的技能，你的天赋向那个方向前进。时机已到。

Elizabeth:时机已到。行动起来，而不是嘴上说说。

cobra:不要等待"事件"。现在就开始行动。

Elizabeth:有道理。这跟我所感到的期望的能量有关；抓住这个能量把它集中到一点。

cobra:是的。我已经给了很多指导。我过去已经说了很多建议。人们可以再看看我的博客,他们会找到很多。他们当然也可以使用自己的想象力和自己的主动权,开始发起转变。

Elizabeth:我喜欢。这是一个很好的总结。

翻译:erttq0101

2014年4月7日访谈

ALEXANDRA—大家好。这里是 GalacticConnection.com 的 **ALEXANDRA** Meadors。今天是 2014 年 4 月 8 日。今天的节目很精彩，有多个层次。我们有 COBRA 作为嘉宾回顾发生在三月的事情，之后我们又有一个小小的圆桌会议回顾一下"给全体地面人员的号召"。这是一个感人的号召，我们在这个即将到来的大十字(星像)里需要团结一起，如果你们看过有关这个历史时期许许多多的文章的话就知道怎么回事。

记住这对我们来说是一个重要的三岔口，用来平衡我们自己内在所有的极性。大十字代表着 4 个基本的占星角度，你也可以把它看作 4 个较低层的身体：物质，情绪，精神和心灵体。你也可以当作 4 大元素，火，水，土和空气。所有这些都给我们一个指示，那就是现在我们需要在这个(门户)开放的期间抓住这个非凡的机遇，来平衡我们内在那 4 个领域。这是我们把天堂带到地球的伟大时期，本质就是我们正完美地把精神和物质统合起来。我们是神圣的存在，如果你在字典里查"神圣"这个词，它的意思是"神的，来自神的，像神的"。现在我们是时候返回神性，回到我们真正神圣的蓝图。我们每个人都携带着解开秘密的密码，因此我们会忆起为什么我们投生到地球母亲上。

我也提醒大家三月是多么的神奇。乌克兰有雪茄型的 UFO，显示它与 Sky Dreadnought 的关系，似乎是非常先进的军事武器。MH370 的神秘消失，被证明有可能与 CIA 劫持有关。教皇方济各，梵蒂冈，耶稣会，英国圣公会被起诉，他们收到了有关贩婴，恋童，预谋犯罪的传票。全球很多国家和运动的分离，包括西班牙的加泰罗尼亚。银行挤兑的报道，像中国那样消息遍及东欧地区。俄罗斯

宣布发行自己的支付系统，以来打破美国制裁的枷锁。我意思是，有着如此多可变因素，众多清晰的显示表明这个矩阵真的在拆除。现在让我们问一下 COBRA 看看他对三月的事情有什么评论。

ALEXANDRA—COBRA，这里有一个我今天想问的问题。看起来似乎这个占星星像在这个行星的转变中扮演了一个重要的角色。因为你在占星学上有强大的背景，我们很多人想听听你对冥王星，火星和天王星的大十字有什么看法。它如何影响这个新社会的展开？

COBRA—这是有着巨大潜能的，有挑战性并且是非常有趣的时刻。现在实际上是过去二十年人类历史上最紧张的时刻，同时这个时刻有着巨大的可能性，因为这种紧张之外一个新社会才能诞生。这个时期我们要对自己的行行非常小心，同时也是一个我们在自己的生命里能作出最深的，长远决定的时间，也会全球性的影响地行星形势。

ALEXANDRA—很好。红月(blood moon)在这个时期发挥什么作用？

COBRA—我稍微描述一下这个将要打开的门户，新的机会窗口。我很快会在博客上详细地讲述。但你可以认为在这个机会窗口里，有一个更为强大的门户要打开，在即将到来的第一个红月，在很快的几天后，就是 4 月 15 日。

ALEXANDRA—所有的指示都表明今年的春分是带来这个新范式的主角，你同意吗？

COBRA—实际上我说过这个春分是这次机会窗口的开始。这个机会窗口在春分打

开，在 5 月 17 日关闭。这两个月的时间是关键，很多事情可以发生。

ALEXANDRA—这真是一个我们将改变历史的时间。

COBRA—是的。

ALEXANDRA—关于月蚀。从地表的人看来，我们要知道些什么？有很多战争可能性和情绪爆发。你对此有什么评论？

COBRA—是的，我同意有很多注意的可能性。但我不会太关注这个，我现在更关心的是机会。

ALEXANDRA—那么这个红月，它怎样....

COBRA—它实际上不是红月，这只是一个名字，这不是对将发生的事情的一个十分好的描述。

ALEXANDRA—很有趣，因为大家都在说。

COBRA—是的，我知道。这不是对月亮的一个十分好的描述，我会说它是一个正常的月蚀，但同时这次月蚀正好在一个重要的犹太节日上。

ALEXANDRA—是的，你提醒了我。告诉我多一点。离上一次这种月蚀已经有很多一段时间了？

COBRA—相似的星像结构发生在 1996 年，那是以色列"7 日战争"时期，现在又一次发生了。这并不意味着战争会再次发生，而是一次以色列内的阴谋集团的清洗，

这正在发生，并且已经发生了几个星期。你可能知道那些大使馆已经关闭了一段时间。

ALEXANDRA—是的，这是我想问你的另一个问题。我们先不要离题，你能不能说在这个特别的时期里我们的身体会怎样，因为现在这个净化过程和压缩是如此的强烈。

COBRA—在物质身体有大量的能量压迫。你们很多人已经有个体验。这里有两个有趣的倾向。第一个是我们收集的细胞记忆。我们所有的前世，在我们的物质身体的细胞内有一个标识，这是需要净化的。部分能够很简单地净化，部分会在物质层面，以奇怪的物理症状显化出来。这些显化有时不怎么让人愉快。这是一个部分。第二个方面我们物质身体的振动频率同时在上升，因为正发生着一次压缩。我会说在亚原子层面，现在有非常强大的力量作用于我们的身体。这是我们在这个行星上从未有过的体验。所以你可能会有奇怪的感觉，物质身体在调整适应这个新现实，有时这不太容易。

ALEXANDRA—你同不同意我们实际上处于最后一推阶段？

COBRA—我们在那个阶段已经一段时间，但那个突破的准确时间很能确定。因为有很多因素牵涉其中。

ALEXANDRA—或者换个说法，你同不同意我们正在登顶？

COBRA—某程度上是的。

ALEXANDRA—我们很接近，你觉不觉得...

COBRA—我们非常接近，但再说一次这是自由意志宇宙。我无法向你们保证这个突破会在这次机会窗口期间发生。虽然这是十分有可能，但我不能给出什么保证。

ALEXANDRA—我看到一个说法，想看看你有什么评论。它说大揭露只与我们有关，是关于我们觉察事物的方式的改变。不一定是外来的力量，或者来自政府关于外星人的公告。你有什么看法？

COBRA—我不同意这个说法。大揭露是对以前被列作机密讯息的一次揭露行动。那些机密讯息能够改变人类的范式。唯一正确的是揭露的过程与内在的变化有很多关系。当关键临界的人类能作出那种内在转变，揭露就能更容易的发生。

ALEXANDRA—好的。你在博客写的东西激起了巨大的反响。你说：现在是时候打碎那个“全能的源头(all powerful Source)”的幻像。在一个有限的空间时间连续体框架里源头不是全能的。源头没有创造黑暗。苦难不是灵魂成长有意义的部分，而是反常和偏离正道的。黑暗不需要觉察到光明。很多人来信问：源头被打败(outsmarted)了？

COBRA—不是，源头没有被打败。我这么说是因为很多人对源头在整个过程所扮演的角色有错误的理解。源头没有创造黑暗。黑暗是以量子可能性(quantum potentiality)形式存在的随机函数的自发的 mi...station。这个量子可能性只会在拥有自由意志的存有决定利用，探索和探险的时候才会显化。所以邪恶是自由意志与黑暗互动的结果。这与源头没有关系。源头在那个可能性和自由意志上没有绝对权力。在空间时间连续体里，需要花些时间把那些黑暗和邪恶吸收并再次转化为光。所以源头在空间时间连续体里不是全能的，正如你在日常生活中所见。

ALEXANDRA—好的。

COBRA—这是大部分人完全拒绝(承认)的其中一个基本要素。这是这个行星上的人类最抗拒的其中一个方面。

ALEXANDRA—你让很多人陷入了沉思，我不得不称赞一下。你对那些通灵者有什么看法，有些主要的通灵者宣布 4 月 15 日之后就不再通灵了。

COBRA—有些通灵者这么做，但不是许多人都这样。这是一件好事，因为大部分通灵者都不是真的。他们不代表，也没有接触到扬升大师们的真正智慧。所有(说不再通灵)其实是一件好事。

ALEXANDRA—好。今天有很多很多的话题要说，请见谅如果我访问超过了 1 小时。人们对那些问题很急切想听到你的响应。在三月，金融系统有一些重大的转变。首先我想问，当我登录 FDIC(联邦存款保险公司)网站，我发现不只有一份很长的破产银行名单，而且这些银行在 3 月 21 日被接管了。你有什么回应？

COBRA—我会说正在发生的那些金融转变是光明势力计划同一个计划，同一个进程的持续，清除阴谋集团并且动摇阴谋集团金融系统的基础。这只是同一个进程的反映。正如你可能知道，在 3 月 21 日针对美联储有一个法律....，让它开始释放权力....行星上其他的银行。

ALEXANDRA—下一个问题是，国际清算银行会在 7 号发放资金？

COBRA—不，不是。

ALEXANDRA—TRN 会发放是真的吗？

COBRA—不是。

ALEXANDRA—所以我们仍然在用着石油美元。

COBRA—是的，当然。如果你去杂货店，你支付的还是美联储票据(美钞)，一切都没变。如果是真正资金发放，你的生活会彻底改变。

ALEXANDRA—我意思是幕后是不是有这回事。

COBRA—实际上转变会立即传播开，因为这是一个联机系统。当一切议定，一切准备就绪，金融重置发生的时候，将会是整个行星实时发生的。这不会像所谓的...说的那样发生，而是有点不同。我已经谈过很多次了。

ALEXANDRA—是的。你是否同意新金融系统已经有过多重检测，准备好铺开？或者说它们已经系统的铺开但还未成功，还是说准备好开始？

COBRA—实际上有很多层测试。第一个层次是抵抗运动测试他们自己的部分，3年前就成功了。然后东盟和其他光明势力也有自己的测试，这些还在继续，有一些测试已完全成功。但整个过程还没有完成。

ALEXANDRA—感觉上过去 5 天有一些重大的能量转变。是不是拆除执政官网络有重大的胜利？

COBRA—就在今天有一次重大胜利。

ALEXANDRA—我感觉得到。

COBRA—另一次胜利会在 11 号到来。

ALEXANDRA—4 月 11 日。你有没有听说过昨天应该有什么宣布？你知道什么吗？

COBRA—实际上每隔几天就应该有一些宣布，但直到时机恰当否则不会发生。我现在可以说没有在 4 月 15 日进行公告的计划。

ALEXANDRA—好的。

COBRA—"事件"也没有计划在 4 月 15 日发生。

ALEXANDRA—如果有人走过来跟你说："这些金砖国家的人道主要拨款项目很好，有新金融系统也不错，但我们仍然要在货币控制者下工作。"你有什么回答？

COBRA—实际上这些话描述的是正在准备的，在显化过程中的事情。这些都还没发生。我会告诉人们不要依赖于这个过程过活。用自己的能力活在当下，追随你的(内在)指导，运用自己的技能和天赋，不要把自己依靠在新金融系统上。因为没有人知道它什么时候会来，没人知道你会怎样得到它。大概的过程是知道的，但具体细节还未知，这些都取决于当时的情况。

ALEXANDRA—很好。所以你对新的以黄金为基础的货币说不？

COBRA—正如我描述过很多次，将会有一个新的以黄金为支持的货币。在一定的过渡阶段它将成为当前一篮子货币的一部分。

ALEXANDRA—好的。关于那些债券的 Sino 签名，你知道吗？我相信是印度尼西亚方面的...

COBRA—我会说那种类型的事情没有反映出抵押账户的真正本质。有关抵押账户的谈判现在还在进行，没有结束。

ALEXANDRA—好的。

COBRA—所以如果有人创作故事说哪个国家是账户签署国，就是在胡说八道。有关这些钱将如何分发给人类的准确程序和协议还在谈判中。这是给人类的，而不是给任何特定组织。抵抗运动监督着那些存款，不会容忍任何自私的人拿走那笔钱，我只能说到这里。

ALEXANDRA—我可以想象已经做了很多准备。这是不是也意味着美国国税局还没有死，仍然在运作并仍然是一个代理人？

COBRA—是的。它还在运作，搜集资金并转移到阴谋集团，罗斯柴尔德，梵蒂冈和耶稣会。

ALEXANDRA—美联储银行是不是还在运营？

COBRA—是的，当然。

ALEXANDRA—所有这些讯息都来自那些被认为是可靠消息来源的人。

COBRA—人们需要有点常识，打个电话到银行问问是不是还在开门。

ALEXANDRA—这不是那么容易。在转变到新系统之前，这些都发生在幕后。

COBRA—我不同意，正如我以前说过，真正的金融重置不会这样发生的。所有阴谋集团的机构会一直运作直到重置发生的那一刻。当国际银行系统内的病毒被启动，重置就会发生。到时所有这些(金融)机构将会关闭，因为它们无法转账。

ALEXANDRA—那是突如其来的，无预警的？

COBRA—是的。从发生的那一刻开始，会发生有一个最多几分钟的连锁反应，所有计算机会关闭，中央银行无法执行交易，只能关门。同样的事情会发生在整个行星的大型金融机构里。就将要发生的事情而言就是这样。直到那一刻为止所有阴谋集团的机构将继续运作，哪怕是在幕后。

ALEXANDRA—你觉不觉得发生在俄罗斯的一些重大变化，比如他们宣布不参与同一个金融系统，或者石油美元在原油交易中不那么重要了。这些例子是否显示出我们的系统正走到尽头？

COBRA—这些都是金融重置的非常重要的部分。因为真正的重置发生之前，需要建立一个替代基础建设。该基础设施包括东盟，重要的国家，重要的金融基础设施，比如开发银行，不同于 SWIFT(注：环球同业银行金融电讯协会，为国际金融业务提供服务，银行和其他金融机构透过它与同业交换电文，从而完成金融交易)的交易系统。一个不同类型金融基础建设，不能与石油美元扯上关系。有很多事情与石油美元的终结有关，我很快会公开一些讯息，人们将明白更多发生在幕后的事情。石油美元的终结是一个过程，它正在发生并且加速着，将在金融系统重置的时候达到顶峰。

ALEXANDRA–我有一天看到，好像是昨天的新闻说沙特考虑石油，因为他们的生产力已是最低，并且...

COBRA–这个有点夸张，但他们的力量真的在减少。

ALEXANDRA–沙特一直是受控于美国，是吗。

COBRA–是的，直到最近他们开始与东盟结盟，因为他们已经意识到阴谋集团在失去权力。

ALEXANDRA–那你认为尼日利亚的经济大繁荣的原因是什么。那里有一些动作。为什么他们有这么大的增长。他们的 GDP 和石油产量一样一直在上升。

COBRA–这发生在很多国家，因为他们得到新的投资。基本上来自中国和其他东盟国家。在一些层面上，在很多那些国家里有一场中美的经济战。

ALEXANDRA–回到那个无缝，瞬间到来的新货币系统上。NESARA 是不是规定在一个特别的时间里，一个家庭的每个成员会得到 2000 美元？这是真的吗。

COBRA–人们将获得多于 2000 元。

ALEXANDRA–我意思是在这个过渡期，所有机构都关门了...

COBRA–我明白。有一个计划是要发行一些付款凭单，每个人有 1-2 千的额度。

ALEXANDRA–在一个音频博客上有一个老妇人的电台采访，她说有人敲她的门查户口。那是在美国的东岸的州份。他们碰巧跟她说：是的，我们负责做人口调

查，因为事情要展开了。你有什么看法？

COBRA—是的。我从一些人那里收到这个消息。在那个地方有一个测试在进行，但只限于很小一部分人。这不会在"事件"前发生。

ALEXANDRA—好的。那么关于如何派钱的问题，有很多冲突的讯息。我看那些扬升大师的讯息，是不是说那些勤奋地为行星解放而工作的人，出于人道主义，他们会在其他人之前拿到钱？

COBRA—实际上"事件"之后，有些钱会很快地发放出去。那些对解放进程非常非常奉献的人会从圣哲曼信托处收到一些钱。我会说"事件"之后 3 个星期内就会有。

ALEXANDRA—关于那个 HR2847 公司汇票(house bill)你有什么看法。这是恢复就业的更高激励因素。那些投资到国外银行的人需要填 1099 表。(注：在美国报税，如果在银行有存款就要填写利息收入单，即 1099 表格)。他们说这一项重大举措，会在 6 月落实。你有什么看法？

COBRA—如果是真的话，在那些地区能够引发一些转变。但这还没有被证实，我们看看未来几个月会怎样。

ALEXANDRA—好的。我也想跟你说一下这个。美国各地联邦和州的政府机关宣布针对(金融市场)高频交易员的虚假调查，除非他们做些竞选捐献，否则被政府关闭。(注：高频交易是利用计算器程序在毫秒之间多次买进卖出获利，高频交易公司花费大量资金对国会议员进行游说让他们放松对这个行业的监管)。总统和国务卿已经向以下国家投降：俄罗斯，中国，巴勒斯坦，叙利亚，伊朗和阿富

汗(注：直译但不知道什么意思)。你有什么看法？

COBRA–高频交易已经存在了不短的时间。这是阴谋集团挣更多钱的主要方式。当然那个地方幕后有一个关键交易者的联盟进行互相保护。

ALEXANDRA–好的。我肯定你听说过 Flexcoin,那是比特币的第一间银行。他们倒闭了。报道说他们被黑客入侵和洗劫。这真是一次惨败。这背后是谁干的？

COBRA–NSA。 **ALEXANDRA**–真的？好的。

COBRA–你要明白 NSA 里面好人和坏人。他们都有自己的计划。坏人总尝试破坏好人的行动。

ALEXANDRA–我可以想象这些事情现在达到顶峰。

COBRA–还没有。还会有更多。

ALEXANDRA–你在 2012 年的会议上说过整个世界阴谋最强大的那个人是 Pepe Orsini , 是吗？

COBRA–在那个时候他是最强大的，但现在不再是。

ALEXANDRA–你提到他是"灰色教皇"。我对那个血系和耶稣会秘密历史进行了一些研究,发现真的有灰色,白色和黑色教皇。你能不能解释一下这些代表什么？

COBRA–白色教皇就是公众认识的，在电视上人人都看见的那个。黑色教皇是耶稣会首领，灰色教皇是黑色贵族的领导，是执政官。这里有一个有趣的情况，现

在黑色教皇和白色教皇是同一个人，也就是方济各，耶稣会首领当了白色教皇。现在黑白灰三角中只有两个人。这是之前从来没有过的有趣的情况。

ALEXANDRA—他们用同一个人扮演两个角色，你觉得他们的议程是什么？

COBRA—他们已经不顾一切。耶稣会更喜欢在幕后做事。他们只会在幕后达不到目标时才会出现在公众视野。这就是他们为何让自己人当教皇。这是耶稣会的孤注一掷。现在大家都在讨论耶稣会，两年前没有人在说。现在大家都在揭露他们。

ALEXANDRA—很好。他们说4月27日有重大宣布。会宣布跟UFO有关的事吗？

COBRA—我们走着瞧，如果一切按计划进行的话。

ALEXANDRA—我肯定你知道"美国春天"行动和 Cornell Reiley。

COBRA-是的

ALEXANDRA—他们打算在5月16日行动，人们抱怨说如果他们真的成事，最终会变成完全的暴力(冲突)。你有什么看法？你觉得这背后有正义军吗？如果有人想发起什么行动，这个方式是最好的吗？

COBRA—美国和其他国家有点不同。在其他国家这类行动非常成功。这类行动如果能够完全非暴力，并且有足够的人参与就会成功。所有这两个是成功的前提。跟随这两个原则的话它是会成功的。但需要有非常多的人参加，不能只有2000人。需要有几百万人，并且要非暴力。即使面对反对时候仍然保证非暴力，并要让他们们的声音保持有力，因为反对(镇压)也将会非常强大，如果到时"事件"没有

发生，那么大众传媒的审查力度也将会非常大。所以如果真的有大量的人参加，并且到时大众的声音(讯息)强而有力，那么这才可能成为美国的一次突破。

ALEXANDRA-埃及有 528 人被判死刑的真正原因是什么。

COBRA-我会说正义军正在清理这个穆斯林兄弟会国家。那些人还活着，这是一个法律程序。我从消息来源得知，大部分那些人是穆兄会的高层，他们做过很多极坏的事情。

ALEXANDRA-有消息说北韩有 200 人被判死刑，是吗？

COBRA-北韩是完全不同的情况，因为北韩完全跟世界隔绝。那里现在有两个派系在进行内斗，他们都不是光明势力的。现在那里进行着一些斗争。

ALEXANDRA-现在 **COBRA** 你要为我们澄清一下，因为关于奥巴马的角色，阴谋论者和灵性论者之间有许多不满。有消息说 14 个国会议员曾打算在他的就职日那天暗杀奥巴马和他的家人。给我们说说你的看法。

COBRA-我其实已经回答过这个问题。奥巴马本来作为光明势力的一员投生，但他在任务期间妥协了。他已经受控到一个程度，让他不再能作为...行事。确实有很多暗杀他的密谋，来自不同的利益集团，不只是你说的那个。

ALEXANDRA-你意思是他因为受到这么大威胁而妥协？

COBRA-是的。他和他的家人都受到了威胁。所以他不再遵循光明势力的计划。

ALEXANDRA-上周三哈萨克斯坦总理和整个政府总辞，你认为背后的原因是什

么？

COBRA—同样的原因，因为很多国家都有巨大的内部变化正在发生。很多政治力量，很多国家都知道正在到来的转变。有时一些政府辞职只为保存自己的性命，或者投降时能保留点什么，因为其他力量正越来越强大。我会说现在很多国家的政界有更正面的力量在成长。

ALEXANDRA—这让我想起另一个问题。我记得那个 Valiant Thor(金星人)的故事，银河联盟是不是定期拜访这些国家的首脑，说服他们走一条更正确光明的道路？

COBRA—过去 5, 60 年里有很多与首脑们的接触，但成效不大。因为大部分情况下，那些总统们只是军工联合体，或者阴谋集团的前台人物。

ALEXANDRA—我在想可能中国有这么大推动的其中一个原因，他们逮捕了很多人，我想可能跟这个有关。

COBRA—实际上同一个净化过程也发生在中国。那个最正面导向的政治力量正取得权力，并正在清理那些更负面的派系。同一个过程发生在中国，埃及和很多其他国家。

ALEXANDRA—这是好事，是吗。以色列大使馆关闭你有什么情报，所有以色列大使馆关闭，似乎收到核武威胁？

COBRA—那是空头威胁。很少收到威胁的人把它当真。在以色列有同一个进程正在发生，正面和负面集团的内部斗争。以色列的内部争斗更为紧张和潜在暴力一点。负面派系发出威胁，正面派系在反击。这是一场两派的地下战争，大使馆关

闭是那场战争的映照。

ALEXANDRA—我想那一定斗得非常厉害。

COBRA—是的，可能会持续，并且在未来几星期升级。可能会有新闻报道。

ALEXANDRA—你之前说要在两个点上给阴谋集团压力。第一个是完成自由能源的公开。第二个是什么？

COBRA—第二个是揭露外星人接触的讯息。

ALEXANDRA—你不觉得我们已经在这么做了？我们难道不是在软揭露的时间里？

COBRA—是的，但需要加强。

ALEXANDRA—“匿名者”组织入侵一个美国军官的电子邮件，证明美国设计给俄罗斯，引发这些军事冲突。我意思是发生在乌克兰和克里米亚的事情。你觉得现在事情会怎样发展。似乎这是俄美之间在沙地上画一条界线，是吗？

COBRA—这是同一个进程的符合逻辑发展的另一阶段。类似事情的讯息大约在下个月会会从不同的消息来源那里泄露。所有这是同一个进程的延续。对那些理解国际形势的人来说，在乌克兰问题上美俄间的事情是显而易见的。随着更多的证据，这些事越来越成为常识。这是好的。

ALEXANDRA—我看到一个评论说到波罗的海，波兰，匈牙利，捷克，罗马尼亚和保加利亚连同其他 20 个北约成员国是华盛顿条约的签署国。而乌克兰，摩尔

多瓦和格鲁吉亚则不是。这是俄罗斯一直保卫克里米亚的其中一个关键因素。你能不能对此评论一下，似乎我们都不太理解其中的玄机。

COBRA—这是欧洲与俄罗斯领土的天然分隔。在这个乌克兰的天然分隔在线，俄罗斯控制着东乌克兰，欧洲控制着西乌克兰。这是一个自然过程，但被政治操控，当然这反噬了阴谋集团。

ALEXANDRA—UFO 出现在乌克兰和克里米亚上空，这是大角星人的飞船还是军队的飞船？

COBRA—这是外星人的飞船。

ALEXANDRA—关于 Sky Dreadnaught 技术(注：美国一种军用飞碟技术)你是否同意，外星人是不是想向阴谋集团展示他们的技术能够瞬间摧毁任何高科技的东西。

COBRA—阴谋集团已经没有任何先进的 UFO 类技术了。

ALEXANDRA—很好。你同不同意关于 TTIP 以及伊朗弃核的谈判是游戏规则的改变者？这两个事情在抵抗运动的监察下进行吗？

COBRA—伊朗的问题已经在去年解决了，不会再引起什么大麻烦。

ALEXANDRA—很好，那么 TTIP 呢，跨大西洋贸易与投资伙伴协议。

COBRA—这个事情更困难，因为还没解决。那些为光明势力工作的处于关键位置上的人，会尝试在未来几个月解决整件事。

ALEXANDRA—很好。我肯定你知道那段出自土耳其政府的电话录音。很明显他们揭露出一次虚假恐怖袭击。现在有其他人说他们被...一起，是不合法的。你有什么讯息，这都是真的吗？会引起什么后果？

COBRA—很多泄露出来的关于土耳其政府的讯息，大部分是真的。

ALEXANDRA—这会如何冲击到其他国家？这极大地影响到土耳其与欧洲的盟国吗。

COBRA—那些事情公开之前他们早就知道了。这不会影响到幕后的谈判和政治联盟。但它一定程度影响了土耳其的公众形像。

ALEXANDRA—我有另一个问题。由于斯诺登公开了 NSA 档，我们知道国与国之间幕后有很多事情在发生。我的问题是如果他们都知道每个人都被监听，他们能做什么来保护私隐？

COBRA—实际上在数字时代，不可能完全保护你的私隐。不只是 NSA，还有很多跨国机构在监听人民。没有人的私隐是完全受保护的。如果你没有什么隐瞒，你就不用担心有人监听你说过什么。

ALEXANDRA—我想到的那些国家自身。他们是这个自己所支持的系统的一部分，又怎么能幸免？

COBRA—他们没有办法避免。有时他们用这些事情作为谈判筹码。这些情况没少发生。

ALEXANDRA—你有没有听说美国空军进行了一次长程演习？这是 B52 轰炸机，从密苏里基地不间断飞 20 小时 8000 英里直到夏威夷。对此你有什么讯息？

COBRA—这种事情经常发生，没什么奇怪。

ALEXANDRA—关于环太平洋火山带有 75% 的火山将要爆发，你认为这是构造板块的重置吗？

COBRA—我不同意这个讯息。

ALEXANDRA—他们说数小时内火山一个个地喷发。这是由阴谋集团引发还是...

COBRA—我完全不同意这个说法。

ALEXANDRA—你认为现在没有大量火山会爆发。

COBRA—会有火山活动的增加，但不会太强烈。

ALEXANDRA—Diane Feinstein(美国民主党人,参议员)指控 CIA 违法入侵参议院情报委员会的计算机。很多文章都说这是一次游戏规则的改变，你有什么看法。

COBRA—对那些仍然相信公司...的人来说这件事可以作为一个警钟。

ALEXANDRA—你为抵抗运动工作，从这个角度你是否开始看到那些支持和不支持光明势力的人之间清晰分界线？我记得很多个月前我们谈过，有很多派系。你觉得这些派系集团的数量减少了吗？

COBRA—情况清晰了一点，但很多人仍然不知是正是邪。

ALEXANDRA–在网上的势头和感觉是让人兴奋的，感觉就像转变会在任何时候到来。然而我听你所说似乎还有更长的路。

COBRA–当事情真的开始发生，那是更让人激动的，而不只停留在网上的理论。我们正取得一些进展，但还没完全到达终点。此刻我还不能说突破现在就发生。

ALEXANDRA–好的。现在我想谈谈你说的一些评论，过去两周真是太神奇了，富尔福德大篇幅评论了 **COBRA** 和抵抗运动。我想问你这次海外之行取得哪些成就，你与白龙会的人见面了？

COBRA–我与三个不同的龙组见面，有一些谈判正在进行。有一些协议被达成了，那将会在未来改变这个行星的地缘政治架构，这是肯定的。我不能说什么时候，怎样发生。我会说游戏将会改变。

ALEXANDRA–很好。你也说到马来西亚飞机失踪与先进军事科技和专利的公开有很大关系。你说这是中美的一次冲突。很多人非常关心这个事情，不断出现越来越多的关于这件事的理论。

COBRA–我会说这是另一次注意力分散。马来西亚飞机的事情是典型的注意力分散。人们对这架飞机太过纠结，我只能建议人们把注意力放到其他事情上。

ALEXANDRA–你认不认为这次中美关于那些技术的冲突，是跟自由能源，以及谁控制这些技术，公开给人们有关？

COBRA–不是，更多是与军事科技有关，那是方向(跟自由能源)不同的非常先进的技术。

ALEXANDRA—好的。你说过整件事情完全没有外星人介入。你非常坚持这一点。那么你怎么解释有很多人，包括那些通灵者，他们都说收到讯息说这与 ET 接触有关？

COBRA—因为这种讯息来自以太层的执政官。

ALEXANDRA—为什么几乎每个通灵者都得到同样的讯息？

COBRA—因为来自同一个讯息来源。

ALEXANDRA—我意思是...似乎执政官提升了他们的技术能力什么的。

COBRA—这些事情不是第一次了。如果你看一份通灵数据，每当有什么讯息出现，它就会透过每个管道同时出现。这些事情发生过很多次。这个行星上很少有好的管道。我不是反对通灵，但我希望那些通灵的人多做点训练，发表讯息前尊重一下他们的通灵技术。以扬升大师的名义说话，有时不是一个好主意。因为扬升大师不会说那些通灵者...扬升大师...，不会这样的。

ALEXANDRA—你如何解释那些来自金融管道的消息，有一些信誉很好的管道。他们说跟你与我们所分享的不完全相同。他们也是妥协了？

COBRA—你需要说得详细点。

ALEXANDRA—比如说有大量关于新 TRN 的讯息。

COBRA—好的。我不会评论细节，但我会说在这个关于货币重估的群体里，有很多虚假讯息是 CIA 根据耶稣会的命令传播的。

ALEXANDRA—嗯。

COBRA—人们需要在整个过程中运用他们的洞察分辨力。因为有很多真实讯息的同时又有很多虚假讯息出现。我一个多月前说过现在发生着讯息大战。现在有很多好的讯息和很多虚假讯息。人们要大量使用他们的洞察能力。

ALEXANDRA—说一个不同的话题。你能不能说一下行星的清理。比如说“事件”发生了，我们得到来自银行兄弟的帮助。你是否同意在净化行星的期间我们会被接上飞船？

COBRA—在 4 月 21 日门户开放前我不会谈论计划的这个部分。有个门户将会打开，到时我就能说出一些事情。在这之前不可以。

ALEXANDRA—你有没有听说 Joseph Sheppalone？他是一个被接触者，一个医生。他上传了一些他感应到恶魔(demon)的视频，这些恶魔横行在这个星球。他说这个行星上 84%的人被恶魔缠身，他说有另外两类人机器人。他把 6 亿 4 千万人归到没有灵魂的那一类。你有什么评论？

COBRA—他说的是某些反社会者，这些人失去了与他们灵魂的连接。他们不真的是机器人，而是失去了与感情本质连接的人。透过感情本性可以与灵魂伴侣连接。人们关闭了情感本性使他们失去了连接。

ALEXANDRA—噢，真让人伤心。他又说黑暗分子要付出代价，不止是二次死亡。你有什么看法？

COBRA—他们不得不平衡他们行为的后果，以某种方式来平衡和处理它。

ALEXANDRA—你同不同意业力仍然存在，或者我们已经从累世中的积累(业力)获得释放？

COBRA—业力的概念是执政官的....，我们没有积累罪业(debt)。正如你所见的金融系统的运作一样，业力系统同样是执政官的编程。你可以说它是一个能量金融系统。你在累积罪业(debt)，那是因为你已经在特定系统里被训练成按一定的方式行事。当你与你真实的自我连接，你就能释放所有。你仅仅是学习了课程，释放了所有，然后谁都没有亏欠。

ALEXANDRA—谢谢你的回答。这里有个问题我很想听到你的响应。耶和华(神)有没有可能是一台恶意的计算机，它用作控制和造成灵魂的碎裂？

COBRA—它不是计算机，我会说它是不再存在的实体，耶和华这个实体曾控制着一部分的以太/星光技术，其中一些技术被设计用于打碎(fragment)灵魂。

ALEXANDRA—抵抗运动有没有成功摧毁这些在其他维度找不到的迷惑人的技术？

COBRA—是的。

ALEXANDRA—很好。我知道这个问题每个月都要提一次，但确实有很多人来信询问。我注意到过去 5 天化学尾迹暂停了，你对这些变化有什么评论？

COBRA—我说过很多次，化学尾迹(的数量)不时地起伏，但巨大的改善只能在"事件"之后才能发生。

ALEXANDRA—你觉不觉得 4 月 27 日的宣布可能会是梵蒂冈的"蓝光计划"？

COBRA—蓝光计划不再可能，因为我们已从地表把它清除了，不会再发生。

ALEXANDRA—一些来自东欧国家的听众，他们想你说一下东欧那部分有没有取得什么胜利？

COBRA—我没看到那里有特别重大的胜利，但那个地区有很多东盟的踪影。那里有很多东盟代表正在很安静地幕后进行他们的任务。现在没有什么惊人的成果，但巨大的转变在幕后发生，将导致伟大的行星解放。

ALEXANDRA—有很多来自那个地方的支持，是吗。

COBRA—那个地方是东盟动行的其中一个关键领域。

ALEXANDRA—很好。你能不能解释一下在埃及，在光室和水晶治疗床上如何进行治疗？

COBRA—这取决于你问的哪个时间段。因为自亚特兰蒂斯失落之后，那个古老技术随着时间而退化。该技术的最初形态是星室(star chamber)，能够对光体(light body)进行逆向工程，从而恢复到原初频率。但一段时间后那个技术被遗忘了，随后的技术形态只能一定程度提升光的存在，无法完全恢复原有的光体。

ALEXANDRA—你仍然认为我们每个人都要透过那个(治疗)过程？

COBRA—是的。

ALEXANDRA—那么这跟 DNA 被搞乱要直接关系吗？

COBRA—人们过于关注基因构成的问题，更重要的是意识的转化。意识的转化将在遗传基因上把你重新排列。

ALEXANDRA—说到意识的转化，你能不能给我们大致的概念形容我们在这个领域有多少成长？

COBRA—真正的过程会在"事件"发生的时候才开始，因为我们这个行星上的条件使真正的意识扩展不那么容易。但"事件"之后这将极大地加速。

ALEXANDRA—比如你不觉得过去 6 个月有一次很大的转变？

COBRA—不见得。有一些进步，但真正的转变内涵是更多的。当真正的光来到这个行星上，那将是远超于现在人们所体验到的。

ALEXANDRA—很多人想问你平流层气球的问题。很多人要你解释一下这些气球怎样在执政官的矩阵和防火墙上造成裂痕。

COBRA—平流层气球超越了帷幕，它飞到脱离执政官以太网络的高度。所以当你飞到 8.6 英里以上，也就超越了执政官触及的范围。他们无法影响和控制气球。他们对此什么也做不了。当气球返回时，它带回了一个振动频率，一股能量，一个该自由空间的量子信号。这制造了一个连接行星地表和自由太空的超维虫洞。这让矩阵的钙化作用有所松弛，减少了以太执政官技术的力量。

ALEXANDRA—噢，那么我们都应该去放气球。这不会花费很多，是吗。

COBRA—是的，你可以花上几百元。有些人甚至花 100 元就做到。

ALEXANDRA—哦，我们真的要研究一下。你有没有网站介绍如何制作气球？

COBRA—是的。我发 **COBRA** beyond the veil 那篇文章的时候里面有一个网址指导你怎么做。

ALEXANDRA—好的，我们会留意。你知不知道 Courtney Brown？

COBRA—知道。

ALEXANDRA—他刚发表了一个最终公告，说明遥视不仅是可证明的，也是精确的。其中也揭露了火星上的活动。你觉得这会如何影响到我们今天的社会以及新范式的展开？

COBRA—这不是石破天惊的公告。但这帮助一些人加深认识遥视这个现实。

ALEXANDRA—你能不能告诉我们克里米亚半岛上 37 个金字塔的意义。他们在美俄冲突里扮演什么角色吗？

COBRA—这是一个重要的漩涡地区，但在整个形势中不是决定性的。

ALEXANDRA—跟我们说一下"和平之环"(注：金字塔的某种排列秘密)。你可能会知道，这是什么东西？你能不能解释一下它的重要性。所有这些金字塔将会在某个时刻被点亮，为整个行星提供能量？

COBRA—不太准确。应该说这些金字塔将会在以太层再次与光之矩阵连结，它们

将重新成为来自宇宙中央的光的传送器。

ALEXANDRA—就是这样？

COBRA—就是这样。已经足够了，这是非常重大的成果，协助了行星转化，扬升过程。

ALEXANDRA—在吉萨金字塔下发现 UFO，他们断定那就是耶稣基督？

COBRA—我完全不同意。在那里有某些东西被发现了，但不是你说的那些。

ALEXANDRA—你认为大脚(野人)是存在的吗？

COBRA—是的。

ALEXANDRA—大脚和人类是什么关系？

COBRA—一个兄弟种族。

ALEXANDRA—他们不是由 UFO 送来的？

COBRA—不是。我会说那个种族出生在这个行星上，也在这里进化了好一段时间，平行于人类。

ALEXANDRA—你知不知道 facebook 的 Deep Face 计划的通告？他们刚发出一个有关 Deep Face 计划的通知，研究人员可以判断两张人脸照片是否属于同一个人，准确度达 97.2%。这个与 wellaware1.com 一致。

COBRA—那种程序在...领域人所共知，用于人脸识别和监控摄像头。这个技术现

在来到公共领域，可被用于有好和不好的方面。

ALEXANDRA—你不认为很多用软件呈现的，来自科学观点的讯息，实际上...
很多 players,这些主要的 player 是演员？

COBRA—对，是的。

ALEXANDRA—整个事情就像一场表演？

COBRA—从某些方面来看是的。

ALEXANDRA—我的问题是谁在幕后？

COBRA—阴谋集团利用来推行他们的议程，比如设计一个虚假事件或者其他行动。

ALEXANDRA—谁在这些好人背后，谁是那个带来正面转变的人？

COBRA—我现在不能说。

ALEXANDRA—好的，我不会追问。现在这个问题，不是想让人们恐惧，但我想知道如果银河联盟在这个方面正帮助我们的话。他们(阴谋集团)刚提出一种使用合成生物技术的转基因形式。你知不知道？如果知道，这比现在的转基因食物更坏吗？

COBRA—这个更坏的。光明势力正在做很多工作，尽可能阻止和排除这个技术。

ALEXANDRA—很好。你是否同意执政官与远古文书提到的阿努那奇是同一种人？

COBRA-很相似。他们一些人可以描述为执政官或者高等存有。

ALEXANDRA-我有天看到这个访问,最让我震撼的是 Sophia 给我们的最珍贵礼物是想象力。所以我在想我们应该给地表的人加强和详细说明情况,让他们的想象力向这个惊人的演变开放。你是否同意这是这个过程的重要方面,宜早不宜迟?

COBRA-是的,我很同意。

ALEXANDRA-说到这个,富尔福德的很多评论让我很吃惊。似乎你们正紧密地合作。你想不想评论一下,因为很多人都注意到了。

COBRA-我只能说我们建立起某种合作关系,并发展得不错。

ALEXANDRA-最后一个问题。你能不能告诉我们最近两次启动所取得的成功?

COBRA-两次门户启动非常成功。我们得以启动那些漩涡并在两个国家日本和台湾引发一次巨大转变。

ALEXANDRA-非常好。你认不认为我们有海啸的危险?

COBRA-不,没有。

ALEXANDRA-好的,很高兴你这么说。看起来经过这次马来西亚的飞机消失,有没有什么可能性可以把光送到某个基地,那里与 HAARP 有关,是吗?

COBRA-在...基地有着其他事情,不只是那里。我会说有那些基地中有重大秘密,

我将很快揭露其中一些。

ALEXANDRA—很好。那将是正面的，是吗？

COBRA—会带来正面效果，其副作用是人们会知道得更多。还有更多的讯息会到来。整个故事原非如此，还有更多。

ALEXANDRA—你今天还有没有其他要分享的？我希望在这么短的时间里已经覆盖到尽可能多的话题。正值这个机会窗口期间，你有没有什么要跟我们说，或者你想让我们聚焦于什么地方？

COBRA—人们可以在未来几周关注我的博客。我会为正在进行的行动和门户开放发布一些讯息和指导。我现在不能说太多，但很快会公开。

ALEXANDRA—很好。最后谈谈，在不危及那些(幕后)帮助我们的人的前提下，你有什么能跟我们分享，有其他战果吗？

COBRA—在开发，生产和分配 Overunity 装置上有巨大的成功。这是一件大事。

ALEXANDRA—你说的是量子能量发电机 QEG。

COBRA—是的，当然还有很多其他技术。

ALEXANDRA—很多人问到为什么称之为"Overunity".

COBRA—因为它输出的能量比输入的多。那个装置的效能超过 100%这是技术的....

ALEXANDRA—很好。你对这次机会窗口感到乐观吗？

COBRA—是的，这是一个大机会窗口，很多事情都有可能，并且有着巨大的可能性。

ALEXANDRA—好的。感谢你的到来，希望我们下个月有一些震撼的消息，对吗。

COBRA—是的，很多消息将会到来。感谢各位的收听。

ALEXANDRA—谢谢大家。保重 **COBRA**，一如以往感谢你能抽空。

COBRA—谢谢，再见。

翻译:erttq0101

2014年5月20日访谈

COBRA:欢迎大家收听节目。

Rob:好的柯博拉。你和罗夫在瑞士跟一群优秀的伙伴办了一场很棒的门户会议。这些人其中有些也去过埃及的会议。我知道佛莱迪也有在场。想必有些好消息吧。跟大家分享门户开启的新消息吧。

COBRA:是的。这次的门户开启冥想超级成功。我们锚定了门户的能量，而这些能量也改变了太阳系内部的光谱结构。这是非常重要的事情。瑞士的伙伴非常地发心，活动非常的圆满成功。我们大家都很开心我过几天会发一篇从宇宙和地球角度看门户开启的新文章。

Rob:是的，因为我们的录音出了点问题，瑞奇·瑟拉费科会担任我们的特别录音助理。我想我们得处理一些听众朋友听不清楚你的声音之类的问题。应该是能找到最好的变声设备。所以等到这次节目出来的时候，那篇文章应该已经上传了。

[<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/05/pleiadian-portal-activation-report.html>]

Rob:这星期六我感觉有点不太一样，它细微到几乎感觉不出来。然后最近全世界发生很多纷纷扰扰的事情。人们的情绪都不太稳定，焦虑和火气大的人特别多。这跟星光层那些执政寄生虫被打扰有关系吗？

COBRA:确实有关系。现在银河联盟的母船舰队已经在欧特云内部，靠近太阳系的地方就定位了。这对地球表面造成了许多光的挤压，也激怒了以太执政官拼命的用它们的科技攻击人类的能量场。。

Rob:恩，我自己对他们的骚扰感触良多啊。想问你对被攻击的人有什么建议？特别是搞不清楚自己生活怎么一回事的听众朋友。有哪些好办法让我们缓解被攻击的心理压力吗？

COBRA:大家可以尝试这些方法。第一就是走进大自然，因为以太执政官喜欢挑人口稠密的区域下手。第二是与自己的高我和光明势力连结。这样可以缓解一部份的压力。当然可以利用各种灵性冥想自我保护。

Rob:太好了，我想听看看你的自保方式。

COBRA:首先观想一道光柱从天而降，贯穿自己的身体，直达地球的中心。另外观想紫罗兰色的火焰也很有效。

Rob:很好。我接下来要问一些很多人都在关心的问题。首先要问一些国际间的新动态。这是要帮很关心准备转变团队和对柯博拉讯息的朋友们挖一些内幕消息。我们就尽量能谈的就讲一点吧。

Rob:我想知道抵抗运动对乌克兰现况的看法。是有变好，还是恶化了呢？有变得比较稳定了吗现在越南也有点乱，有山雨欲来的感觉。抵抗运动现在是如何看待乌克兰呢？感觉很像是一波未平，一波又起阿。

COBRA:当地的局势是瞬息万变的。光明势力还在努力把局面安定下来，所以现在才没爆发全面战争。他们希望能维持一种微妙的平衡，不要出现严重的冲突。不过阴谋集团几乎是下定决心要在乌克兰开战，所以不太可能完全没有暴力事件发生。

Rob:好的。虽然战争不会开打，但还是会有零星的团体冲突。我听说已经有 650 个人往生了。这当然是非常可恶又过份的事情，不过一想到不会有大规模战争，也算是好的。这话题先放一边吧。以下是我们听众朋友想知道的问题，我在这边念几个。

Rob:阴谋集团在其它地方还有别的计划吗？他们似乎是越来越猖狂了。奈及利亚的民众每天都会被博科圣地的恐怖份子攻击，还有女孩子被绑架。请问这是假消息还是伪旗攻击，亦或这是真有其事？这件事听起来挺真实的。

COBRA:阴谋集团试着在当地利用伪旗攻击制造新一波的冲突。虽然行动不算是成功，但是我不能保证未来不会有事。因为他们正在全世界拼命的扇风点火。

Rob:他们算是在困兽之斗吧。这个问题来自一个不想具名的漂亮女生。她正好就在奈及利亚，然后她的问题也是一堆人常问的问题：我想知道如何阻止恐惧在当地蔓延。。我也想知道事件展要如何展开。还有事件开始的时候，我该做哪些事情。

COBRA:最好的办法就是传递真相。这么做可以减轻人心的恐慌。现在就可以开始着手进行，而且事件发生的时候，传递真相是更加重要的工作。

Rob:很好。我在这边提醒大家，如果您到准备转变官网找给社群领袖的简报文件，我们之后会准备更多的东西给大家使用。另外一个问题：你觉得现在货币重估的主要障碍，让我们还不能正式的进入更诚实、透明和公平的金融系统呢？

COBRA:好的。大家要知道：所谓的货币重估，或者是金融重置是直接和事件连动的。事件发生之前不会有任意的重估动作，因为阴谋集团还控制着金融系统。现

在的金融系统其实是一个计算机构成的网络。阴谋集团就是控制着这个网络的核心钥匙。就算任何人想在阴谋集团垮台之前进行货币重估，那帮人也不可能放手不管。

所以阴谋集团得先下台，才会有金融重置。旧金融系统不会容许重置发生，所以金砖四国和东方联盟才需要建构新的金融平台。这么做对整个重置的过程非常有帮助。

Rob:非常好。这个消息跟我之前从某个知情人士听到的内容一样。他说金融重置得在体制外一鼓作气发生。因为现在金钱机器里面也太多的捣蛋鬼，还有一大堆除之而后快的腐败份子。我们肯定会看到那一天来临。下一个问题:你会建议光工人们做什么加速债务系统结束吗?

COBRA:有的。参与每周解放冥想.现在参与加速转变的人数还不够多。另外大家也要想尽办法传递地球现况的真相，不管是用部落格、脸书还是 YouTube。真相会使人觉醒，而觉醒的人数越多，转变的速度就越快。

Rob:很好，谢谢你。另外一个问题:我们知道时间线会变动，人类世界的实相也会随着人类的集体意识跳动。请问事件可能发生的方式有出现重大的改变吗?还是说时间线在政治和金融这两方面的变动比较低调、和缓呢?

COBRA:好的。大方向在这两年来都还是一样。唯一不太一样的是:因为地表民众没有像预期当中那么配合，事件拖延了有点久。不过整体计划还是一样的。

Rob:看来世界局势真的是乾坤莫测阿。显然很多人是第一次听这个节目，还不明

白来龙去脉。倒是大家每次遇到机会之窗就会莫名的急躁，然后对一如往常的生活感到失望。另一个很多人都在问的大问题就是：你认为事件会在 2014 年发生吗？有没有个机率值？

COBRA:我不确定事件确切发生的日期或时间点。事件当然有可能在 2014 年发生，但我不能打包票。

Rob:好的。我知道事件肯定会发生。不过呢，全世界的政客、银行家、政府贪污腐败的问题相当严重。你能不能讲一下事件之后实施的新制度要如何避免人类和金融系统重蹈覆辙呢？基本上，新旧系统里面的有钱人都是同一伙人。那这样会有什么不同呢？我们要怎么保证新制度里面不会出现犯罪行为。还是新制度有防弊机制呢？

COBRA:新制度不可能让罪犯有机可趁，因为光明势力会直接在现实生活中督导地表民众。抵抗运动会下达指示并且监督整个过程。这不代表他们会控制整个过渡时期。他们会把任何可能的犯罪行为曝光给民众知道。这种通报机制会使得想犯规的人无所遁形。

Rob:所以到时候抵抗运动会跟指定的人类代表直接互动。不过他们不会公开自称是阿加森网络、X 行星或者是银河联盟成员啰？

COBRA:这是第一阶段的作法。他们过一阵子会以更直接的方式露面。

Rob:很好，太好了。下一个问题是：从高层的观点来看，我们离最终胜利很近了
吗？有没有哪些重要的共识是要在大逮捕和金融重置期间和之后会出现一些重大

的项目?应该会有些是全世界共同合作的大项目吧?

COBRA:我们得一步一步来。问一题,答一题。刚刚第一个问题是?

Rob:从高层的观点来看,我们离最终胜利很近了吗?

COBRA:我们快要能封死阴谋集团的行动了。对抵抗运动而言,他们不再是个障碍。就算他们还能控制地表民众,但也挡不住事件。奇美拉和持有神秘科技的以太执政官是现在事件唯二两大绊脚石。这两派势力还有能力在事件之前挑起事端。所以我们要先处理掉这两个障碍。这几个礼拜针对奇美拉的任务是还挺顺利的。至于清理以太执政官的行动是有一点点进展,但还是不够的。事情还没做完。

Rob:大逮捕之前会有银行倒闭潮或是有人被起诉吗?

COBRA:应该是不会,因为现在的社会体制真的不够稳定。如果真的出现银行倒闭潮,而且大到体制跟着崩溃的话,那么事件就会马上接着发生。

Rob:好的,谢谢。这里又有一个大家经常问的问题:事件多半会牵扯到民众的生活。希望银河联盟发送的光与爱可以化解以太执政官还有星光寄生虫等问题。当然总是有杞人忧天的民众害怕金融重置的时候,各地都会戒严和一团乱。

所以你能评估看看:事件发生的时候会需要多少的执法单位,特别是在美国。因为美国有很多民众在动荡时期特别不相信军方或警察。而且事件给人的感觉就像是要实施永久戒严,然后把美国变成警察国家。有些人质疑这听起来像是搞新世界秩序,当然我们知道不是这样。我们可以做哪些事情来排除这些人的恐惧,甚至让他们参与转变的过程呢?

COBRA:大家只消观察警政单位的行动，因为他们是负责逮捕阴谋集团成员，而不是反过来对付社会大众。他们在逮捕行动开始没多久就会表达立场。当然啦，任何执法人员的出现都会引发人类内在的恐惧。事件的时候也不例外。不过绝大多数民众很快就会清楚自己是安全的。不会实施戒严，单纯只是要逮捕阴谋集团成员。我会说真的没有需要担心害怕的事情和理由。因为恐惧是阴谋集团过去滥用警力造成的心理阴影，这种事情在之后需要有所改变。

Rob:这真的是好事一桩。不过总还是有人偏向眼见为凭阿。

COBRA:正是如此。

Rob:真是扣人心弦的好消息。所以军方领导高层会就定位，然后被强烈要求不能限制老百姓的活动，亦或实施任何形式的警察国家。这应该能平息群众的恐惧，对吧？

COBRA:军方无论如何都不会对老百姓开火。他们只会支持警察逮捕阴谋集团。仅此而已。

Rob:很好。我们现在回答一些听众朋友对能量的问题。咱们就逐一回答吧。我们刚脱离机会之窗还有先前的昴宿星门户。门户已经成功开启了。前一阵子是目前为止事件最有机会发生的时间点。下一次机会之窗是 2014 年的 12 月。请问这个机会之窗有什么不同呢？

COBRA:其实机会之窗只是事件发生的机率提高，而事件也可以在机会之窗之外的时间点发生。光明势力会利用机会之窗朝事件大步迈进。机会之窗之前，他们

不确定自己的行动是否能达成突破。显然先前机会之窗的推进力道不够强劲。不过我们随时都能达到能量上的临界质量。大家不需要等事件在某年某天发生。

如果我们过去几年都没有开启门户的话，现在的情况会更加糟糕。我们已经遏止了许多阴谋集团的行动，这盘棋也走的挺久的。大家也要晓得地球的局势是相当错综复杂的。阴谋集团已经花了 25,000 年构筑控制网格，而大多数人是直到最近才知道他们的存在。

Rob:谢谢你的回答。下一个问题是:你觉得人类在事件之后要过多久才能达成扬升?我知道扬升是因人而异。不过大致而言，你觉得需要多长的时间?

COBRA:我想应该会需要几年的时间。

Rob:好的，谢谢。下一个问题:请问抵抗运动有计划从 X 行星调度更多的援军吗?

COBRA:不需要那么做。不过之后会有更多的特工人员进驻地球。他们不光是来自 X 行星，有些来自于太阳系各地新基地。这些特工会参与各种特殊任务。

Rob:太棒了。请问奇美拉手中有哪些天气武器呢?

COBRA:他们掌握的是纯量科技，特别是能够影响天气系统的电浆和以太纯量装置。因为天气系统本质就是涡旋，而涡旋会先出现在以太层。当涡旋沉降到现实世界之后，就会形成巨大的天气系统。奇美拉确实能用纯量科技对天气造成一定程度的影响，但不致于到民众原先担忧的程度。并非所有的天气异常都是控制技术的结果。

Rob:最近有大量的清理和净化，对吧？

COBRA:清理和净化是因为来自银河中央太阳的圣光变多了，而且地球需要与新的频段校准。

Rob:请问最近的巴尔干地区大洪水跟净化有关吗？

COBRA:就我所知，巴尔干地区的洪水其实是地球净化过程的一部分，而不是天气控制技术。

Rob:谢谢。请问你能不能透露：抵抗运动是否清楚奇美拉的成员人数？

COBRA:他们当然知道，可是现在还不能透露。

Rob:那请问自从你揭露执政官之后，他们其中有人被逮捕吗？他们有很多人被带离地球吗？

COBRA:是的。他们很多人都已经被带离地球。他们多半不是被逮捕，而是直接从地球上消失。

Rob:这些家伙都是幕后的有力人士吧。我们不会知道他们是哪些人。好消息是他们会逐渐绝迹。

COBRA:没错，正是如此。

Rob:下一个问题：现在参与每周日解放冥想的人数大概有多少人呢？

COBRA:差不多只有几千人，离临界质量还很远。不过每个人的付出都是有意义

的，就算多一个人加入也很有帮助。

Rob:太好了。请问美军帮助光明势力的程度有多深呢？我知道你不方便详细回答，不过你能不能讲一下军方在事件有多大机率能出动支持呢？

COBRA:美军大多数都是为光明而战，只是他们现在的进度依然被奇美拉牵制。不然的话，他们会马上行动。

Rob:很好，接续同样的话题。我听说最近的胡德堡枪击案可能是光明势力打算近距离解决纳粹人士,尤其是老布什。你对此有什么评论？

COBRA:我只能说抵抗运动不支持那次行动。

Rob:世界上有各种盼望转变的团体，由不同的领导人带领着。请问我们要如何团结在一起呢？

COBRA:人类要在良好的团体生活中待上够久的时间，才能圆满生活。而美满的群居生活要在事件之后才会发生。事件之前，光明势力不会期望地表民众大团圆，重回四海一家。

Rob:看来人类已经受创太深，被打压太久了。下一个问题:事件会不会在我们有生之年都还没发生？

COBRA:不会，这不用担心。事件会在我们大多数人的有生之年发生。

Rob:好的。你可以讲一下关于开启地球能量线吗？很多人都在谈维洛妮卡·基恩的故事，因为地球能量线和门户就是地球的经络系统。

COBRA:地球能量线非常的重要，所有开启能量线的活动对解放地球的进度都有非常大的帮助。

Rob:另外听众朋友想知道:现任的教宗会是末代教宗吗?

COBRA:很有可能是。

Rob:我手边有成堆的问题，就先问有关奇异子炸弹的问题好了。听众朋友想知道:光明势力在这次的机会之窗遭遇到进度拖延和挫折之后，有没有拟定新的计划?

COBRA:基本上整体计划维持不变，不过有些小细节有些变动。抵抗运动以后不会再仰赖地表民众的支持。因为后者在这次的机会之窗配合度不高，反倒是小冲突比预期的还多。所以抵抗运动决定稍微减少地表民众的参与。未来他们需要人类参与的计划会以个体为单位。虽然也有以团体为单位的计划，不过会跟往常有点不一样。他们在这段时间不会太强调全人类一起参与。

Rob:这挺有道理的。特别是现在人类对新闻事件的反应方式。最近很多人都在猜想，压缩网格有离地球表面更近了吗?或者它依旧维持在地表上下 90 多公尺的地方呢?

COBRA:压缩网格有分很多层。主要是集中在地表上下 13.8 公里的地方。另外地表上下 30 公尺的地方也有压缩网格。随着压缩网格清理以太执政官的工作一直进展，它们的密度随时都会改变，不完全相同。

Rob:有些听众朋友想问关于这方面的进展。你之前有提过，不过或许你可以大致阐述关于地球隔离状态和黑暗势力。那些黑暗势力还在用隐形的以太植入物控制

轮回转世的过程。基本上每个要出生在地球的人都要接受这种不平等待遇。现在人们过世之后会怎样呢?亡者是否还是要经过执政官网络轮回到地球?亦或他们终于重回银河世界的怀抱,开始接受疗愈并且随心所欲的生活了呢?

COBRA:这个过程一直没变过。我稍微补充一下好了。这是个攸关事件什么时候才会发生的问题。当然它会在大家有生之年发生。就算不是所有人都能活到事件发生的那一天,大多数人还是能活着见证它的降临。

Rob:好极了,万分感谢。我一直克制自己不去想事件哪天会发生,而是专心做该做的事情,保持期待惊喜的心态。我个人挺喜欢 RoundOP Alpha.的概念。你知道这个团体的好坏吗?另外民众可以指望他们并且给他们情资吗?这是一个立意良善的团体吗?

COBRA:他是一个优秀的团体。他也需要大家的支持,特别是提供有价值的情报。因为他们的逮捕名单不是完全可靠。如果大家有任何建议的话。可以寄信给他们,帮助他们建立更明确的逮捕清单。

Rob:好极了。大家可以到柯博拉的部落格找 RoundOp Alpha 的网站连结。柯博拉,你可以讲一下你的部落格名称,方便大家上网搜寻。

COBRA:大家可以上网搜寻:COBRA Portal 2012。马上就能找到了。

Rob:大家也可以搜寻 <http://thepromiserevealed.com/>下一个问题是关于奇异子炸弹:请问这一类的先进武器是否为实体,然后放置在...我猜绝大多数是在美国境内的军事基地吧。

COBRA:不是，它们是分布在全世界的军事基地。

Rob:到处都有阿...好的。那我们需要哪些工具才能定位并且销毁它们呢？

COBRA:这属于机密情报，我不予置评。

Rob:好的。说来也挺有趣，抵抗运动到最近才公开这则消息，还是连你也是最近才知道奇异子炸弹？因为我们从来没听说过这种武器。我一直知道阴谋集团曾经能控制所有的核弹。就银河联盟的拆弹人员来看，请问奇异子炸弹跟核弹有什么不同？

COBRA:奇异子炸弹是比核弹先进许多，也更加危险的武器科技。即使光明势力的科技也很先进，他们终究不是万能的。不然他们很早以前就能解放地球了，甚至连黑暗都不可能出现。

Rob:有趣了。我们来谈论一些比较抽象的问题吧。就我所知，如果我记错了请更正一下，我的老同事弗雷·贝尔以前一直跟外星人保持联络。当我问他关于外星阶层制度和其他事情的时候，他很笃定地回答：外星人有各种形式的阶层制度。好比说有像是抵抗运动这种透过肉身生活的存有，还有像是昴宿星人身体更加精细的存有。然后还有来自高维度世界的存有。请问你收到的数据都是来自高维度世界，还是比较偏有实体的存有呢？另外跟你联系的 X 行星成员，有没有可能其实高维度的银河势力已经解决所有的问题，只是他们还不知道呢？

COBRA:基本上，我有很多消息来源。好比说：抵抗运动、昴宿星人、高维度存有、地球上各种组织内部的线人...等等。确实有些情报已经有好一阵子没公开给尚未

扬升的群众知道，有些情报甚至连扬升大师都会被蒙在鼓里一阵子。不是所有人都能知道一切的事情，因为这样对地球局势不安全。情报要在不造成局势动荡的时间点公布，不然可能会导致地球毁灭的大浩劫。因为执政官的脾气很不稳，任何时候出现太多的光都会让他们失控抓狂。所以圣光要逐渐的增加，情报也要逐渐公布出来给大家消化吸收，之后才会有更多的讯息。

Rob:这个论点很中肯。我想你最后一句话能解释很多人的疑问。大家都想让解放进度快一点，不过听起来这个过程也要让执政官和阴谋集团成员逐渐适应才行。等到时机成熟，地球就能重获自由了。我希望下一个问题你可以回答。说到奇异子炸弹，光是一颗炸弹就能毁掉整颗星球吗？还是要动用好几颗或具备某种条件才行呢？

COBRA:它可以炸掉整颗地球，但是光明势力会在爆炸范围超出帷幕的时候介入阻止。不过我认为我们不会冒险让星球被毁灭。

Rob:当然啦。我听说火星跟木星之间的小行星带是以前的战争造成的。请问小行星带是因为当时的星球被奇异子炸弹炸成碎片的关系吗？

COBRA:太阳系内任何一场战争中都没有动用到奇异子炸弹。

Rob:哪种等级的爆炸会导致星球毁灭呢？

COBRA:其实银河战争期间，传统的兵器都有可能毁掉星球。像是：电浆、雷射之类的武器。

COBRA:奇异子炸弹是玉石俱焚的武器。黑暗势力也挡不住奇异子炸弹的威力，

也不想被炸弹毁灭。就是这么单纯。

Rob:很好。另一个光工朋友问的问题:你之前写过一篇好文章,内容提到很多人成天只顾着上网,阅读和谈论转变的事情,偶而跟其他网友争论是非。除了当键盘乡民之外,有些听众朋友问:我们是否要上街游行,倡导事件、大逮捕和政府革新之类的事情?

COBRA:如果群众在某些国家或者为了某件事情,上街头的人数达到临界质量的话,就能发挥影响力。只要他们和平理性,诉求明确的话,那大众媒体也掩盖不了。一旦诉求感动了足够的群众,就会有像之前占领运动的效果。当时民众开始察觉到银行系统是有问题的。街头抗争确实在解放地球的过程中占一席之地,而内心受到指引的人就会上街表达诉求。其他人也可以在网络上传递讯息和真相。不论是走上街头还是网络聚会,这两种途径都是有必要的。当然这两种方式也要搭配正确的目标和策略才行。

Rob:谢谢你,这个答案太棒了。当然啦,所有的抗议活动都必须保持 100%的和平和非暴力。这让我联想到一个话题。我们现在正在经历所谓的美国之春。坦白说我很佩服他们公告出来的秩序倡导。不用动刀动枪,完全是和平的活动。我想他们之所以人数不足的原因是:这活动原先的发起人是民兵、半军事组织这类会吓到美国民众的团体。你对现在的美国之春有什么看法?

COBRA:美国主要的问题就是民众被控制的程度稍为严重一点,以至于美国在事件之前不会有大规模抗争。机率真的不大。美国只会在阴谋集团煽动暴力冲突的时候才会出现大规模抗争。例如内华达州的警民冲突升级之后,当地民众立刻集

结起来抵抗阴谋集团的威胁，并且做好自卫的准备。除此之外，美国民众并不会反抗。这也倒没关系，因为美国民众需要的大规模的群体觉醒，摆脱受人摆布的生活模式。

译注:2014年4月9日，美国联邦土地管理局和美国国家公园管理局为了在内华达西部农场主，67岁的克雷福·邦迪的土地上开发，盖太阳能电厂，动用武力强制清场。结果当地民众全副武装协助邦迪全家。最后政府宣布退场。

Rob:是的。这些前去助阵的民众都是已经觉醒的人，他们做的是一件爱国的行为，也希望是能够和平落幕。我们也感谢抵抗运动在暗中观察，不让冲突升级。我以前跟人谈过，而我认为美国缺乏大规模抗议的原因是因为美国真的太大了。许多国家从头开车到尾端只需要几个小时，在美国则需要3-4天。所以大家得在景气不好，手头又很紧的时候上街游行。我们真的需要充满群众魅力的领袖来带领民众。

COBRA:我不认为有必要跑到大老远的地方抗议。因为民众可以在美国任何一个城市进行地方性游行。

Rob:对耶，这是好办法。

COBRA:民众可以在每一个小镇聚集起来，接着共同对全国发出诉求。

Rob:喔喔。我之前以为美国之春是军方高层和抵抗运动发起的。如果事件在这个机会之窗发生的话，他们就可以请民兵到华盛顿特区助阵了。

COBRA:这部分跟抵抗运动没有关系。

Rob:谢谢。有些听众朋友想知道近来针对无形黑暗势力的清理工作有没有进展。

COBRA:有的，最近有些许的进展，不过他们的数量还是很多。

Rob:很好。我最近常被人问到关于以太植入物的清除进度。请问现在有什么改变了吗?我想你得先提一下以太植入物的基本数据和原理，因为有些朋友对你的讯息还很陌生。从跳出来说你坏话的人数来看，你的名气真的增加很多。如果大家看过我上一篇的部落格文章，肯定能发现有些针对柯博拉的讯息通通都是谣言。告诉我们关于以太植入物的事情，还有针对它们的清理进度吧。

COBRA:以太植入物的清理工作进展不大。以太植入物其实是一种晶体，而执政官会把它放入地球上每一个新生儿的以太体。这种植入物会阻碍人类与神圣本源、高我和生命之源的连结。移除植入物是一个渐进的过程，需要花一段时日。至于有人反对我的讯息，纯粹是因为执政官不想让它曝光。所以他们就煽动某些人散播针对我的负面讯息。他们只是不满群众开始得知真相罢了。

Rob:感谢你，我在这边要帮你说几句好话。各位听众朋友，我跟柯博拉是老朋友了，而且他如假包换是个人类。他是个诚恳而且光明磊落的好人。他向大家报告他所知道的信息，当然他跟阴谋集团没有丝毫瓜葛。很多人也跟他一样为人类和地球努力。最近大家的生活过得焦头烂额，开始担心各种事情。很多人都在追踪你的部落格，也喜欢你的文章。可惜有些人被负面思想影响，开始走偏了。有人问我的想法。我认为口出恶言不影响真理，也不会影响光明势力一步步地解放地球。不论人们相不相信柯博拉的讯息，我相信我们是赢定了。希望大家多用点判断力，弄清楚自己相信的事物还有看到的讯息。他的内容平和吗?是全新的讯

息还是旧话重提?还有他是正面的讯息吗?如果是就没问题。不论如何,善用自己的判断力。如果不清楚的话,就拿出耐心尽力学习,增长自己的知识。柯博拉你同意这样的说法吧?

COBRA:是的,我同意你的说法,而且抵抗运动在事件之后会公开并且证明我和他们互动以及一起共事过的各种事情。

Rob:很好,下一个问题是来自我们的朋友佛莱迪。他有去瑞士和埃及的门户会议。他想知道事件期间会有第一线的地面人员吗?

COBRA:有的,某些人在事件的第一阶段收到通知,好比说一通神秘电话、电子邮件甚至是与抵抗运动的特工见面。如果他们愿意配合的话,就会收到后续的指示还有特别的工作。主要是在转变期间向大众宣达事情和维持公共设施正常运作。

Rob:很好。如果有听众朋友想跟抵抗运动共事的话,他们有听到你们的心声啰。接下来的问题是帮准备转变和柯博拉网站的关注者问的。特别是我想这个问题要分成两部分。第一部分是星光层的主要异常,我想你得帮不清楚的听众朋友解释一下。

COBRA:地球的实体世界、以太层、星光层和心智层在帷幕以下都还存在着主要异常。主要异常是源自于浑沌的物质扭曲。这种量子层面的混乱波型就是黑暗的源头。银河联盟舰队现在已经进驻到我们的太阳系,进行着针对异常的净化和清理工作。这需要花一点时间,不过已经在处理了。

Rob:我很好奇。茱蒂·碧比一直跟我有互动,她的网站是 judybeebe.com.她跟维

兰·索尔有联系而且一直在研究水的讯息。氢原子是疗愈和通讯的关键。她说氢原子是神之粒子，因为它里面没有中子。我个人对上次开启门户文章中提到的欧特云感到挺好奇。难道银河联盟的母船舰队会利用欧特云里面的氢气来加速转变吗？

COBRA:欧特云是小彗星的大集合。这些彗星冰核内含大量的结冻水、甲烷冰和其它物质。母船舰队会把这些小星球变成许多棱镜，将银河中央太阳能量反射到我们的太阳系。大家其实在5月17日礼拜六门户开启当天感受到那股能量。这些棱镜会一直传送彩虹般的光芒到地球表面。这股彩虹光芒会持续唤醒全人类的灵性并且疗愈地球上所有的黑暗。

Rob:这真是太棒了。正好就是我猜测的做法。接下来的问题就更神秘了，是有关巨引源的问题。请问它的性质是什么呢？

COBRA:巨引源是许多银河系的超大集合体。它非常地巨大，以至于会扭曲时空和重力，将邻近的银河系吸引过去。它散发出的拉力非常强大。先前它对自身所处的宇宙像限发出一道光明的终极胜利讯号。这个讯号在我们的银河系、仙女星系和其他邻近的银河系引发了大规模的能量重整。能量重整造成了一些改变，让母船舰队进入了我们的太阳系。这些舰队不久之后会加快扫荡阴谋集团的进度

Rob:太好了。弗雷·贝尔跟仙女座星系成员和维兰·索尔有过联系。法兰克·史传奇透露过他的私人小圈子，我也是其中一员。维兰·索尔去过银河系的边缘与仙女座星系的成员见面，一同讨论解放计划的后续工作。既然巨引源会吸引天体，请问所有的星系有一天都会成为它的一部分吗？

COBRA:那种事情不会发生。巨引源只是一种能量流，它会把我们跟其他星系的距离稍微拉近一点。

Rob:很好。接下来我要为资深的听众问一个比较神秘的问题:光明势力有计划在天冥七连四分相结束之前一定要做些什么吗?不一定非得事件不可，我们只是想2015年3月之前是否有一定得行动的任务。请问你方便透露吗?

COBRA:其实现在就有很多行动进行当中，而且不受天冥四分相的时间限制。天冥四分相会带动这些任务的部分内容，也会展现出任务的某些性质。不过任务本身不受天冥四分相的时间框架限制。

Rob:ok ,谢谢你。我之前很高兴能收听你在西恩·戴维·摩顿的节目上做的访问。我知道他对你的工作不是很熟悉。他的搭档史提夫·塔维斯地跟我有些互动。他非常喜欢你的文章，我们也会分享讯息。摩顿的节目上的问题几乎都是他想出来的。好比说吉萨大金字塔，还有柯特妮·布朗的遥视能力。你在他的节目上也有回答一些问题。确实有几座奴隶盖成的金字塔。当然那时候埃及有好几个不同的外星团体。如果你方便回答的话，我想厘清一下。我的印象中，吉萨大金字塔不是靠奴隶盖成的，对吧?

COBRA:埃及修道时代的时候，曾经有奴隶建造的小金字塔。大型的金字塔是利用先进科技建造。原先盖金字塔不需要动用大量的奴隶。不过数千年之后，所有的相关知识都已经遗失了。剩下一小群祭司对辉煌过去还依稀有一点模糊的印象。他们想要小规模的重现金字塔，也就是那个时候奴隶被抓来建造金字塔。

Rob:所以大金塔都是外星种族用高等科技盖的。人类后来加入了兴建这些宏伟建

筑的行列，并且当作是自由能源装置和收藏宇宙奥秘以及扬升之道的智慧神庙。
是这样，对吧？

COBRA:那些金字塔其实是为了点化民众而建的。人们可以进入金字塔的房间，直接体验圣光。它们也是文明的记忆银行，可以把各种事情传承给后代子孙。

Rob:感谢你对金字塔的解答。我的朋友都知道我是个金字塔迷，这也让我跟弗雷·贝尔一起走上灵性的道路。圣经以赛亚书 19 章提过金字塔这座宏伟建筑是献给神的祭坛，这让我对它怀有强烈的求知欲和兴趣。你之前在摩顿的节目上有讲过时间旅行。我对时间旅行也很感兴趣，因为弗雷整理出的昴宿星数据显示：他们的飞船其实可以靠打开门户航行。法兰克·史传奇博士告诉我他有一次从地表飞到金星，另外一次是从地心出发。

他说这两次飞船都会腾空飞起，然后真的会出现一个小型的螺旋门户，就像打开星门一样。门户的另一头就是目的地。你以前说过时光旅行是很困难的，不过这听起来就像是时光旅行。安德鲁·巴西雅戈就有过时光旅行，他有清楚说过过去的事情没有改变，而且时空旅行者不会改变历史上的大事件。他们似乎只是穿越到过去观察事情，而不是去改变。讲的我都快搞胡涂了。

COBRA:我可以解释一下。那并不是真的时光旅行，而是重现阿卡西记录的时间仿真体验。透过这种虚拟现实体验，人可以利用第三维度的视角体验穿越历史。

Rob:他似乎有说过他真的可以透过时光旅行跟以前的人互动。

COBRA:时空旅行者不应该跟他遇见的人互动，不然会改变时间线。

Rob:他说他穿越过很多次。好比说回到林肯总统被暗杀的当天。每穿越一次，都会有一些不一样，不过整体旅行经验差不多。我有点好奇，当伦斯斐还有老布什这些新纳粹法西斯份子积极涉入修改时间线。事实上，他们肯定有计划想影响人类历史吧。银河势力高层的会监控他们的行动吗？他们不会让这帮家伙取得任何先进的神秘科技，而且一丁点的变化都会被限制，对吧？

COBRA:阴谋集团无力影响时间线。那是不可能的事情。2012年12月21日已经过去。

Rob:好的，所以相关的传闻都是2012年12月21日之前的事情了。他们手上已经没有改变时间和穿越空间的科技了吗？

COBRA:地表的阴谋集团已经无法取得那种科技了。

Rob:太好了。请问执政官或其他先进的外星种族在火星还有基地吗？

抑或他们都被困在地球了呢？

COBRA:这部分目前仍旧是机密。

Rob:了解。谢谢你。我们以前有聊过亚特兰提斯和领导阶层的事情。这是夏露拉告诉我朋友的故事，然后她以前遇过地心世界的人。不晓得你是否知道这个故事，然后简单讲些你的看法。她的母亲是地球人，父亲是桃乐丝城的领袖。

COBRA:我知道这个故事。

Rob:她触犯一些桃乐丝城的规定，被禁足不能上地表。好像是因为有人让她参观

地表上的阿加森交通隧道，而且去了地表的许多地方。然后她有好几次进到内部隧道，只是被桃乐丝城和地心世界的高频能量场挡下来。我有认识的人曾经亲自见过她，然后她的外表长的很像我见过的昴宿星人。她有东方人的睫毛，皮肤跟弹珠一样透，长相非常地特别。我见过的外星人，弗雷称呼他 James。我可以看到 James 皮肤底下的血液和血管。人透的跟弹珠似的，然后他的血管是蓝色的。我不知道他是不是蓝血人，不过我的问题是：如果地心世界的频率这么高，地表世界该如何跟他们整合呢？他们的振动频率跟地表人类完全不一样，对吧？

COBRA:从某种程度来说，是这样没错。人类与高阶种族互动是一个渐进的过程。首先，某些区域只允许灵性最高深的人类进入，然后这些人会收到一些指示才可能继续更深入的互动。

Rob:我想了解一些地心世界还有在里面维持地球秩序的灵性存有。你可以讲些关于圣纳库玛拉大师、他的任务和他与亚特兰提斯领导圈、其他扬升大师以及人类之间的关系吗？

COBRA:圣纳库玛拉负责监督地球的演化过程。他做这项工作已经长达八百万年了。他的意识水平已经进化到不是肉身可以容纳的程度了。现在他的能量就在这里，默默的看顾着整个过程。他有时候会传送能量到地球，好加速演化并且维持万物的平衡与和谐。人类只要在地球轮回转世当中修练至扬升境界的话，就会直接或间接的收到他的能量，一同协助解放地球。

Rob:这消息太棒了。弗雷·贝尔总是在家里放一张圣纳库玛拉大师的照片，然后照片前方有点一根蜡烛。我认识贝尔 35 年，蜡烛从来没熄过。他一根接着一根

点，年复一年成规矩了。请问地表民众还有光工们可以连结这些神圣的地球守护者，并且帮助他们的光发挥作用吗？

COBRA:民众当然可以跟扬升大师连结。有些人甚至可以透过能量传输的方式间接与圣纳库玛拉交流。我想顺便说很多人因为过去被执政官误导因而误解了扬升大师。其中一项误解是扬升大师和人类之间有阶级尊卑之别。扬升大师是圣光的生命形态。他们与宇宙的神圣计划合为一体，散发着活泼且充满生机的能量。他们不需要控制人类，也不需要任何形式的计谋。他们来地球是要帮助人类重获自由，因为他们知道自由的真谛。他们想要与全人类分享自由之道。他们不像是高高在上的老师，反倒像与我们分享生活点滴的兄弟姐妹。唯一的差别就是他们不受控制矩阵影响。

Rob:感谢他们!这个信息真的太棒了。弗雷·贝尔以前跟我讲过一些事情。如果你知道，然后我的印像没错的话，戈壁沙漠以前是一座城市，然后沙漠本身是某次爆炸造成的。或者亚特兰提斯战争之前有一座名叫香巴拉的城市，因为爆炸而现在成为沙漠。不过贝尔提过沙漠的以太层还有一座小香巴拉城，是这样吗？

COBRA:现实生活中的戈壁沙漠以前有一座城市，它在远古时代的核战中毁灭了。。地表之下也曾经有物质组成的城市。以太城市在 1996 年执政官入侵的时候被摧毁了。

Rob:哇呜。所以执政官入侵在某些区域还挺严重的嘛。这消息真是有意思。

COBRA:如果执政官入侵的影响不大的话，我们早就解放地球了。阴谋集团唯一能长期控制地球的方法就是控制以太层的能量网格。

Rob:这就是我们该专注爱与光以及服务众生的原因了。听众朋友们，关照这个真相，并且了悟我们都是神圣本源充满爱的显化吧。现实世界感觉就像一场神圣又虚幻的戏码。如果我们了解神是无所不在并且实践善道的话，那么很快的生活中就会充满了善。如果我们自甘沉沦，散播阶级斗争和负面能量的话，我们就会继续被困在控制矩阵里面。

我们每个人都有责任心想好意，实践爱和自由之道。这个话题就谈到这边。接下来我想再问几个问题。如果你能谈谈亚特兰提斯的领导阶层的话，我相信他们在地球上有好几个据点。可能在路克索附近的吉萨金字塔群底下和喜马拉雅山内部有一群道行很深的灵性团体。世界上有各式各样的团体，请问这些团体都是肉身型式的吗？这些亚特兰斯人会跟桃乐丝城的人互动吗？另外阿加森网络有其他的领导阶层吗？

COBRA:好的。我一个接一个回答。首先，地表之下有一群亚特兰提斯人。他们25000年来都是使用同一具躯壳。他们主要生活在喜马拉雅山里面，而地表以下的其他地方也有其他的亚特兰提斯人。他们会与阿加森网络和抵抗运动联系，彼此用相当有效率的方式帮助地球重获自由。

Rob:等到事件尘埃落定之后，重头戏当然就是大揭露啦。你跟抵抗运动互动的证据会公开出来。当然地球上的古老谜团、神秘工艺品和历史的真相也会真相大白。人类最终会跟这些存有互动。请问他们会降低自己的振动频率来迎合我们，还是提高地表的振动频率让我们可以跟他们交流啊？

COBRA:两个都会。他们并不是真的降低自己的振动频率，而是把气场调整到人

类可以接受的程度。一开始只有灵性最深的人类可以跟他们简短的互动。等到更多人类开始觉醒并且了解状况之后，互动时间就会逐渐拉长而且倍数增加。

Rob:哇~真是太棒了。今天还是别弄太累了。我们这边出了一些技术问题。这次的节目会交给我们的工作同仁编辑，另外还有一个超热心的女生愿意帮忙听打。未来就会有节目的逐字稿和录音档。柯博拉，我想你可以再宣传一下你的部落格、产品或者是接下来的活动讯息。当然啦，希望你顺便对听众朋友加油打气一下，让大家可以展望未来。

COBRA:上礼拜左右，也就是门户开启之后，针对奇美拉的行动有很重大的进展。整个局势比上个月进步很多。欢迎大家追踪我的部落格:COBRA Portal 2012.今年6、7月还会有活动。7月的活动应该会在西班牙，之后是台湾还有泰国。想了解昴宿星科技的民众请上网搜 tachyonis.org.上网看看也好。我还想邀请大家参与解放冥想。我们需要更多人每个星期日一起冥想，加速地球的解放进度。谢谢大家。

(注：全球冥想时间为大陆/香港/台湾清晨 03:00)

注:COBRA 个人网站 <http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

Rob:再次感谢柯博拉。最后一个问题:现在很多人都很兴奋，尤其是准备转变和事件团队的伙伴。他们超期待我做这次的访问。我在想，如果我们变声处理能做好的话，你能不能每个月都来我们准备转变的节目?

COBRA:这应该很有可能。不过我们还得看看后续的发展。我会把这篇访问上传到部落格，然后我们应该可以每个月都做一次。过几天再说吧。

Rob:太好了!感谢你接受访问。

光的胜利!

原文连结:<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

翻译:erttq0101

校搞:Patrick Shih

2014年6月17日访谈

Rob-COBRA 欢迎来到我的节目。

COBRA-不客气，谢谢。

Rob-你正在准备着一些会议和门户启动的活动。请告诉大家你的网站和即将进行的活动，让人们知道你首先要到哪里，好让他们在听节目的时候看看有什么能做的。

COBRA-好的。大约 24 小时后我要到西班牙伊比沙岛，那是一个位于地中海的岛屿，我们夏至的时候将在那里进行宇宙女神启动。这将是一件(能量)非常强大的事件，我们将把地球和宇宙的能量整合在一起。这是天空和大地，天堂和地球的能量合并。这是朝向这个行星的阳性/阴性本源最终整合的第一步。正如你们所知，也曾经在生活里感受到，执政官和阴谋集团策划了一次人为的(男性与女性能量)分离。这个分离需要在能量上疗愈，以便这个行星上有更好的条件来治愈整个社会。

然后大约 7 月 12 - 13 日我们会在台湾举行第一次光之胜利大会。台湾是一个非常特别的地方。那里是正面龙族社团的主要大本营。那里有非常强大的光明势力团体，我们到时会在那里举行一个非常特别的会议。欢迎大家前来这两个地方。你们知道我的博客是 www.2012portal.blogspot.com，你们可以看到最新消息。在 6 月 21 日启动之后会有很多讯息会公开，这个日子之前是不可能公开的。将很快有新的讯息。

台北光胜利会议

<http://www.golden-ages.net/article-434-1.html>

Rob—很好的消息。我收到来自人们的许多非常精彩的问题。我想感谢各位的提问。这些问题的层次比一般的问题更高，因为人们很重视 **COBRA** 你的讯息。一如既往地，关于这个行星所发生的事情的细节你有一些独特的讯息还没揭露。我们也一直秉持一份免责声明，让人们用洞察力看待所有讯息。我们将直奔这些问题，尽力的回答全部。对于那些问私人问题的人，**COBRA** 不知道你 15 岁的时候发生了什么事。

对于那些上次没有回答到的问题，因为我们网络连接不好，我们丢失了大约 20 分钟的 Skype 通话。我们不得不丢失的那段放到剪接室处理。我们有一套新的设备，感谢 Ricky Seraphico，我们的录音师，光之工作者和音乐家。我们也得到 DaNell Glade 的帮忙，这位金融小组的组长将会进行文字转录。当然，有着艺术创造天份的 smally7 会把这个访问做成 Youtube 视频，尝试比上次更快的发布出来。这个采访直到伊比沙岛会议结束前可能不会出现在我们网站上。**COBRA**，第一个问题是：NASA 宣布太阳已经完成了她的极移。他们说现在有 4 个极点而不是 2 个。这个问题来自天文台的 Jeff。这是真的吗，这个新的太阳怎样影响我们？

COBRA-这是整个过程的一部分。极移是一个逐步的过程，当极点开始移动，会有一段时间出现 4 折(4-fold)的情况。这普遍发生在极移之前和之后。这个情况不是固定的，所以它不会对地球上的生物造成重大影响。这只是一个每 11 年极点

反转的一般过程的其中一部分。

Rob—谢谢。当地球极移的某个时候会不会有同样情况？

COBRA—是的。如果磁极转移发生，这会是整个过程的一个阶段。

Rob—有人问另一个问题：他们有没有准备好足够的发言人应对"事件"的初始阶段？

COBRA—你意思是地表的发言人吗？(**Rob**:是的).这是一个小麻烦，因为地表人类被如此深入的洗脑 programmed，所以在初始阶段这可能会成为一个问题。我们可能没有足够受训的，或者足够平衡的人来处理这个情况。人们会有一条学习曲线(需要一段时间认知)，所以在当"事件"发生，在开始的时候可能会有点困难。但随着讯息开始公开，这会很快得到平衡。在初始阶段会缺少发言人。

Rob—那可能在媒体讯息的发布上会有出现一些闹剧。

COBRA—讯息会公开，但没有足够合格的人来分发它们。

Rob—他们会接管电视台，准备好信息公开给大众了吗？

COBRA—他们准备好一些讯息包公开给群众，这些讯息包会给那些准备好到电视台把它们呈现给大众的那些人。

Rob—在以太层仍然有很大影响吗？你去年说过"事件"可能会在非物理层面完全清理前就发生，计划仍然是这样吗？

COBRA—这是可能的，但我会说对人类的以太影响没有太多改善。这是一个大问题，现在仍然是。我不会评论什么时候他们会决定触发事情，或者说收到指示行动。

Rob—很好，谢谢。很多人想让给些有关物质需求计划的坚实的建议，意思是繁荣基金发放之前。我一直收到重复的问题。你建议我们把钱从银行里拿出来，我们要把现金放在床垫下面？或者兑换成白银和黄金，那么黄金和白银会贬值吗？股市会崩溃，那么社会责任股票 socially responsible stock 怎么办？请你谈谈生活需求的问题。很多人在财务方面苦苦挣扎。我对那些人说——世界上还有很多人挣扎在比我们还要艰苦的环境中。很多人无家可归。我们在基金发放之前要怎么做。我们怎么处理我们的财富，要放到床垫下吗？

COBRA—如果你在银行有存款就拿出来。你可以换成金银或者土地，或者投资到能帮助行星解放的事业上。我不会建议投资股市。我也不建议把钱留在银行，因为在某个阶段会被充公。

Rob—有人说感谢 **COBRA** 和抵抗运动所做的一切。有一件事我感到担忧，那就是埃及的局势。对于有 600 人被判死刑，我很难把它看作是光的胜利或者看作是解放进程。上次 **ALEXANDRA** 和你做的访问，这个问题轻轻带过。她知道穆斯林兄弟会受阴谋集团操纵。

COBRA—首先，没有 600 人被判死刑或被执行死刑。这是审讯过程的开始。最后的人数会少很多。在那些人当中，有一些领导者是阴谋集团和黑暗势力的成员。我不完全同意埃及政府对那些人的行为，但这是人性的一部分。另外，在“事件”

发生之后，很多阴谋集团的成员会受到惩罚，因为那些人们的意愿。

Rob—是的，我明白。这都是抵抗运动和银河联盟现身之前的事。我很高兴你这么说，因为我也是这么觉得的。我这样回答那个听众：你看，基本上这是人为的，并非抵抗运动和银河联盟要这样做。

COBRA-是的。里面有人为因素。“事件”之后有很大宽恕的需要。当群众意识到阴谋集团所作所为，他们会非常愤怒。那种愤怒会错误投射到不知道发生什么事的，错误的人身上。我建议大家保留正当诉讼的权利，哪怕是对阴谋集团的成员。如果这些愤怒无法制止，我也不建议现在就针对任何人。

Rob—很好，我同意。这让我想起另一个问题。我不是想问，而是有点想到这方面。有人说一些昴宿星人可能已经把 11000 个次级的 minor 阴谋集团成员接到飞船上，这些人透过受贿，威胁和其他超出他们控制的事情而被迫到这个境地，他们不敢脱离阴谋集团。11000 个较低层的阴谋集团成员被送上飞船是真的吗？

COBRA-我不能回答这个问题。光明势力有一些行动，有些成员已经从这个行星上移除，我不评论人数和移除的方法。我只能说确实有一些阴谋集团的人已经从地球上移除。我只能说这么多。

Rob—你已经提到一些阴谋集团成员从行星上移除，带到母舰上，他们看到他们的行为及后果，他们选择到中央太阳重置自己的灵魂....

COBRA-他们会有选择。如果他们接受光，就不会被带到中央太阳。他们需要再教育。他们需要做任何事情来修正他们过去行为的后果。有些阴谋集团的人拒绝

这个选择，不想弃暗投明，他们就被带到中央太阳。

Rob—我能不能问你，有没有其他阴谋集团成员想得到抵抗运动和银河联盟的保护，他们的愿望得到同意吗。(反对什么)反抗其他阴谋集团成员。

COBRA—是的，一些地方发生有人这么请求，但这是一个复杂的情况。基本上执政官不许任何人与光明势力有联系。现在是隔离状态。很多阴谋集团成员想脱身却不允许脱身。那里不是每个人都按自由意志行事。

Rob—我明白，这些事情不得不在之后处理。另一个问题你和我已经谈过。一些人声称你否定飞机喷射化学尾迹，你澄清一下。他说 **COBRA**，在锡拉库扎(意大利)，我们每天有都飞机化学尾迹，一天几次。我们看不到干净的天空。我应不应该把搬家到其它地方，保护家人的健康。有没有哪个国家是不会向人民喷化学尾迹的。在美国有没有哪个州少一小尾迹。请原谅我这么固执。谢谢你的工作。

COBRA—我一次过回答。是的，有化学尾迹。我没有否认它们的存在。我只是说大部分人看到的不是化学尾迹而是(普通飞机的)航迹。化学尾迹比人们所想象的要少。离开美国是好的，因为这个国家受到阴谋集团最严重的攻击，在化学尾迹，食品添加剂，标量武器等方面。世界其它地方都比美国好。

Rob—好的。这里有一个没人谈过的话题。这个人问大部分生物现在受到来自化学尾迹的自我复制，半机器人，非有机纳米纤维技术所感染，当然可能还加上食物和其他添加剂。这些纤维引起疼痛，疾病并干扰我们的韵律。你知不知道这些人造的纳米纤维怎样才能从所有生物上清理掉？

COBRA—有个方法能把它们部分溶解，但基本上这个情况要在"事件"后才能完全解决。

Rob—是的，我也这么认为。我觉得这些是可以清除的。

你在上次访问里提到有技术清除它。你能不能说一下。我们能不能强迫阴谋集团现在就公开这个技术。这些技术我们现在的科技标准能应用吗，或者大部分技术要等到"事件"后透过银河联盟和抵抗运动来实现。

COBRA—基本上"星尘"技术可以用于移除慢性疼痛的源头。它可以在"事件"发生时用来阻塞阴谋集团成员的中央神经系统，也可用于移除慢性疼痛的根源，可以修复器官，修复 DNA 微孔结构。如果身体有任何结构损伤，星尘技术可以在 15 分钟内修复。这是昴宿星人科技，在"事件"之后很快就能使用。用这项科技，"事件"之后所有慢性疾病能够很快治愈。

Rob—这个技术会不知不觉地公开吗。

COBRA—不。这将会让全部人都知道。当然人们要改变他们的思想和行为方式。疾病可以随信仰系统和情绪状态而复发。但肉体上的问题是能修复的。也需要有一定的心理调适。大部分人都会被治愈。

Rob—很好，谢谢。这里有另一个问题。光明势力如何清理外星人基地。是用武器还是透过非暴力手段。

COBRA—这个过程有不同的阶段。当抵抗运动十多年前清理那些基地，很不幸是透过实体战斗的形式。在最后阶段是透过星尘技术，阻塞那些负面生物的中央神

经系统，负面生物被带到母舰做出选择，要接受光明还是去中央太阳。

Rob—谢谢。我想回到植入物的问题上。上次访问你说这些植入物仍然存在，它们在婴儿出身的时候被植入进入，是看不见的也超出我们科技的理解。我和你都向人们谈过有关昴宿星的各种科技，比如我网站上的白色激光装置，速子能量能提升身体的振动场，这能排出某些较低星光层的寄生虫，但主要植入物仍然在身体里。这么说对吗，有没有什么方法能在出生的时候完全移除植入物。

COBRA—这里有以太方面也有等离子方面的问题，解释起来非常复杂。激光技术是我们当前在地表上最好的处理那些植入物的技术。其他问题在于那些植入物用的是标量技术 scalar technology，这是执政官网络的一部分。它实际上由一个旋转中的标量场所维持。那个场会重新制造那些植入物。

Rob—好的。我也想到这一点，因为在 1980 年代，Fred Bell 和 Semjase 给了我们一些激光技术，所用的就是神圣几何结构和水晶以及激光。我们用昴宿金字塔技术的正标量场把它们结合起来，也就是标量波，水晶和特斯拉感应圈互相协调，使得这个白色激光装置输出更强。我从这些装置得到的经验证实了你所说的。在一段时间里，能量变得非常高，让你达到高层的意识状态。一旦你远离这些技术，这些不同形式的反馈机制又会重新整合，我们一直在处理这些人为因素。

COBRA—这不只是人为因素，它关系技术方面，存在于以太层和等离子层。它实际上在重新建造架构。

Rob—另一个问题，你所说的母舰和银河联盟成员，他们在哪个密度和维度，3 维，4 维还是其他？他们在哪个维度里。

COBRA—他们是 5 维及以上的存有，但他们能选择实体化出现在 3 维和 4 维中，如果他们有目的这么做的话。

Rob—另一个有关的问题。如果他们跟我们不在同一维度，我们是不是只能在提高自身振动后才能看见他们，或者他们会用他们的科技来联络我们。

COBRA—他们可以用科技联络 3 维的人类。他们的能量临在 energy presence 非常强烈。人类不得不做一些能量方面的提升，才能维持那种临在，并在这样的环境里生存下来，因为一个扬升的 5 维存有，其能量场非常强大。人类无法在直接接触中生存下来。那些将会到来的光之存有会调整他们的能量场到人类的频率水平上，让人类能接触到，并慢慢提升频率以便与他们有更多互动。这是一个逐渐的过程。

Rob—谢谢。这与 JJ Hurtak 的讯息相符，他说将会有一些地区或者光之岛屿，他称之为 arc of the chilicosm。在这些地方里那些来自 5 维和更高维度的存有能够互动，就好像他们在飞船里那样，实际上就是提供一个跨维度地区让不同密度和频率的人能够互动，这是地球过渡时期的一个重要方面。Kauilapele 跟我联系，他是我们在夏威夷的好兄弟，他有一些问题要问你，部分问题来自他的听众。第一个问题是，你能不能说明那 144000 人是谁，他们是不是星际种子 star seeds.

COBRA—这是星际种子的一个核心小组，是那些选择来到地球用他们的光来转变黑暗的人。而这是一个象征性的数字，用来形容一个非常特别的，在不同历史阶段来到这个行星的特种部队。他们大部分在亚特兰蒂斯时期到来，在关键的历史时期，不断转世到各个关键位置。现在这个小组就在这里，目的是转化和解放这

个行星。

Rob-Kauilapele 的另一个问题是关于 ISIS，伊拉克那个恐怖组织。这是不是阴谋集团在搅浑水。超乎巧合地这个在伊拉克领导叛乱的化身也叫 Isis.

COBRA-是的，执政官有目的地选择那个名字。他们把光明的象征与一些负面的东西，在人类思想里联系起来。现在这个名字遍及大众媒体。如果有人大街上看到 Isis，在人们的思想里就会出现狂热分子杀人而不是光之女神的形像。思想控制就是这样运作。他们也做过同样的事情，比如纳粹把一个代表灵性进化的古老象征 Swastika，变成一个恶魔的符号。同样五条星和其他符号也是。比如光明会用了"全视之眼"，他们是劫持了那个符号。这是一个源头的象征，他们劫持并把它当着单一世界秩序的全视之眼。执政官就是这样操作的。无论人们什么时候看，他们看到的都是与负面联系起来的符号。因此那个符号的正面能量就无法流动。这是一场正在进行超自然战争。

Rob-这是对人们注意力的控制。我已经说过很多次。另一个问题是，光明势力是不是做着一切来解决乌克兰的局势，普京是不是与他们合作的。

COBRA-他们做了很多事来化解乌克兰局势，但我们有人类因素和人类自由意志。在乌克兰的事情上，有很多次一些人没有按指示行动。光明势力已减少了伤亡数字和冲突规模，但他们无法完全移除冲突。是的，普京支持光明势力的议程，但他也有自己的建立强大俄罗斯的议程。我会说比起那些想利用乌克兰推动他们议程的阴谋集团，此时普京有一个更为正面的角色。

Rob-谢谢。现在执政官和 Chimera(奇美拉)的情况如何。

COBRA-大部分执政官在最近半年里已经失去了很多力量,事情也有了很大进展。光明势力也进行了一些行动来削减 Chimera(奇美拉)的力量。在很大程度上是成功的,我会很快公布一些讯息。

Rob-好的。很多人问到最近洛克菲勒的身亡。这是不是抵抗运动在移除阴谋集团?

COBRA-这件事发生在 13 号星期五,13 号星期五是圣殿骑士领导人被处决的那天。里面还有更多情况,但我现在只能说这么多。

Rob-好的。这个问题有关蔷薇圣女团。很多人想要你说明一下。为什么我们从来没有听说过蔷薇圣女团或者星光兄弟会。很明显他们是秘密组织。这是新组织吗,你能不能谈一下?

COBRA-有光明秘密社团,也有黑暗秘密社团。光明秘密社团要保持神秘,否则他们会过于暴露在阴谋集团的行动里。蔷薇圣女团在过去几个世纪保持低调,因为你们应该知道烧死女巫 witch hunts 的事情,那就是发生在那些过于光辉的女性身上的事情。但现在蔷薇圣女团是时候再次行动,也就是多个世纪后所发生的。蔷薇圣女团在一些关键的历史时期非常活跃,她们带来和平和治愈人类。她们影响一些纳粹份子,让他们更温和。她们也在十字军东征时影响了一些关键人物,她们在古埃及也非常活跃。

Rob-谢谢这个讯息。有人问了一个问题,我可以理解这个问题,谈谈 Isis, 伊斯塔 Ishtar 或阿斯塔 Ashtar。你提到"很多女神神庙会在事件之后建起"。有人想知道我们是不是要回到宗教信仰里,是不是会鼓励人们拜"女神"。这和现在有什么

不同？他们想知道这些神庙是神殿，纪念碑或是更接近于教堂的那种。当你提到女神这类事情，你能不能解释一下这与超越一切的最高造物主有什么不同，与这些神庙又会有什么联系？

COBRA-不会传统意义上的宗教信仰。不会有神父传教要求你做什么。它们更像是亚特兰蒂斯时期在这个行星上，与造物的女性面向连接的神庙。

Rob-所以这将会是漂亮的艺术性的神殿，将启发造物主的女性面向。(cobra:是的).我明白了。另一个问题，地球上有多少星际种子。

COBRA-我估计大约一千万。

Rob-提问的人也是这么想的。有人提到"事件"期间，星际种子会特别接受治疗，会有一些身体上的治疗。你能不能说明一下。这将怎样帮助到星际种子们。

COBRA-这个治疗过程会在"事件"的时候开始，持续好一段时间。首先要进行很多治疗，因为阴谋集团的控制消失了。这将释放人类很多的压力，一些情绪会显现并得到治愈。其次治疗思想，因为有很多现在不能公开的信息公开，人们会对事情有一幅更清晰的画面。第三，随着神奇的医疗技术公开，会对身体进行治疗。这是一个过程，不能一夜就实现。对一般人来说可能要几个月或者几年。会有持续的发展，不像现在这样几乎没有进展，只有不变的操控。

Rob-这里有另一个问题，很多人不断的问到。你写了很多文章，了解你在不同访问中说的所有事情也是很难的。很多人新来。所以很多人在问同一个问题，关于 X 行星。有人说俄罗斯物理学家 Serge Sal 说 X 行星是虚假讯息，用来制造恐

惧和冲突。很多其他人谈到 dwarf suns 和行星等等。你能不能再评论一下。

COBRA—好的，我说了很多次。X 行星是存在的，它绕太阳系边远地区而行，但没有 Nibiru，没有天体会撞向地球，接近地球或者对地球有任何类型的危险。

Rob—谢谢。关于执政官，Enlil 和 Anu?(音)的故事，你能不能再说一下。你解释一下他们的关系。你以前说过这只是一个外星团体，曾对这个行星有过影响。有些人觉得他们是主要的影响，并认为他们仍然在活动。你能否向人们说明 Nibiru 和他们的故事。

COBRA-整个有关 Nibiru 的故事是虚假信息，一个虚构的故事。没有事实根据。

Rob—那么 Zacharia Sitchin(撒迦利亚·西琴)的书就是没有事情根据的？(**COBRA**: 是的)这对一些人来说很难接受，但与 Valiant Thor 有接触的 Strange 博士给我的是同样的讯息。有关 Nibiru 的讯息来自过古老文献，这些文献基本上是虚假信息。

COBRA-西琴没有正确翻译那些文献。

Rob—你是说他们翻译错误。(COBRA:是的)这是有意的吗？(COBRA:是的)谢谢。我肯定这也是搅浑水的行为。以太执政官网络能不能看作是一种人工智能，其主要目标是无限重复循环并操纵人类的电场，以便把苦难和负面情绪最大化？

COBRA-是的，可以这么描述。

Rob—很好。另一个问题是，G-2 星云有什么影响？

COBRA—光明势力保护太阳系免受任何可能的辐射增长。那个事件已经过去了，

不会对人类有任何负面影响。唯一的影响是在4月和5月的时候，那次转变的高峰到来，这是非常强烈的一次以太和星光层的净化。对很多人类来说这是非常艰难的时刻，因为很多来自非物理层面的黑暗被净化，因此有很多来自非实体的黑暗势力对光之工作者和光之战士的攻击。

Rob—谢谢，这些攻击现在仍然继续着。很多人似乎仍然很躁动和困惑，在一些情况下在有着同样纯粹意图的人们之间会打起来，他们为了不必要的理由互相竞争。这些都在继续。

COBRA—仍然在继续。我跟人们说过很多次不要被挑衅，几乎没有人听我的。但这是他们的选择，人们迟早要面对他们行为的后果。

Rob—是的，别把事情看得太重，我们还要继续前进。我们都有不同的观点。这里有另一个问题。我知道很多人问到，我想看看你的回答是否跟我一样。很多人问为什么我们今天在科技和知识上有那么多发展，同时黑暗势力的科技是那么的先进。为什么他们不阻止我们，他们是不是跟我们在玩，先给我们一些自由，然后啪一声给我们更多打击。

COBRA—他们已经尽可能的阻止。我不会说这个行星是技术上先进的。这是我生活过的其中一个最落后的行星。

Rob—谢谢。我也从其他我尊敬的消息来源听说在大部分行星上，我们称为起源行星的地方，开始并进化出一个种族，当他们在部落的状态达到一定的发展水平，他们很快就能达到一个非常高的科技高度。我们这里机械工业化技术发展缓慢是因为阴谋集团的原因，是吗。

(COBRA:是的).谢谢。我们如何跟环绕地球的星际家人进行心灵接触。

COBRA-这是一个棘手的情况。我会这么说，唯有你能与自己的高我连接之后，你才能与光明势力接触。你只能透过自己的高我来与他们接触。如果你没有与自己的高我有连接，然后尝试与光明势力接触，很可能你会连接到星光层和以太层，当然执政官就会进行干涉。我会建议人们首先与自己的高我取得直接和稳定的接触。

Rob-谢谢，很有智慧的回答。在内在寻找光，继而所有都会加诸你。这里有另一个问题。既然有 2 千万抵抗运动成员住在地下，为什么他们不能参加每周冥想来达到关键临界人数呢？

COBRA-他们当然有做冥想，并且在他们的社会中达到了临界人数，并做得很好。地表人类要达到那种和平的状态，需要有关键临界人数参与才行。

Rob-很好。地球上的时间有没有被阴谋集团用什么方法破坏 disrupted，如果有，他们用什么办法。

COBRA-阴谋集团试过瓦解时间的流动，但他们没有成功，因为时间标识 sign 和很多其它事情一样，远超阴谋集团所理解的范围。

Rob-谢谢。我们有一些问题是关于鲸鱼和海豚。我们知道人类有一些负面声波在影响他们。正如 Sheldon Nidle 所说，他们对以太网络的编织非常重要。我们在 3 维和更高的层面能做什么来保护，帮助和拯救鲸类.....在一个更高的层面，地球上所有其他美丽的生物正在消灭。

COBRA-在灵性的层面，你可以用爱与他们连接，在精神层面，你可以把现在发生的事传播给大众从而带来觉醒。当足够多人知道现在发生的大部分事情，这些事就不会再允许发生。

Rob-谢谢。另一个问题来自一个喜欢你讯息的人。他说"爱"在整个行星解放中占多大部分。

COBRA-爱是核心，是生命的本质。当阴谋集团移除，爱将再次成为人类现实的基础，因为那是我们与生俱来的权利。

Rob-很显然阴谋集团无法阻止人们去爱，因为我们内在确实有这种能力。我们是不是在进入一个重新定义二元比照 contrast 的时代，比如好/坏，光明/黑暗，控制/自由。我们似乎在两个极端都制造出一些不需要的东西。超越那些极端进入一个怜悯，创造性，没有恐惧感受的新模式。这是正在到来的时代吗，或者我们在"事件"会保持着这些光明黑暗的对比，或者有所不同？

COBRA-光明/黑暗的对比从未想过存在。黑暗不是有意创造的。它是由创造于虚空的偶然随机函数的结果。当黑暗势力移除，黑暗就没有存在的需要。对比会继续存在，但不会是光明和黑暗的极性对比，而是不同生活经验的自然对比，那或多或少是积极的。

Rob-谢谢。有人问到澳大利亚。我是 1/2 个澳洲人，我有很多亲属在那边。你对澳洲有什么看法。人们注意到有更多化学尾迹，他们觉得阴谋集团控制的政府正在打击他们，不像美国的情况那么坏但正向那个方向发展。你能不能谈谈澳大利亚。

COBRA-阴谋集团想根据美国和英国模式塑造澳大利亚。他们成功了一部分，但澳洲与那两个国家相较起来还是更自由的。

Rob-是的，这个国家很大，如果你对政府有意见你可以跑到.....，他们就找不到你。有很多不幸和苦难发生在这个星球上，我说的是恋童癖者，酷刑这类事情。所有这些讯息正在揭露。人们要如何理解来整合我们集体自我的这个方面。我们经历转变的过程里要如何处理这些发生愤怒。

COBRA-首先这是一个渐进的过程。这不是一般人能一天就能吞下的。治疗的重要部分在于当人们开始明白人类作为一个整体，对所发生的事有重大责任，因为他们保持沉默并且没有说不。很多人知道这些事情，在不可容忍的时候却容忍它的发生。现在这些要结束了，因为现在有足够的人宣布他们受够了。

Rob-很好，谢谢。有人问外星人能不能在人们睡觉前和睡觉时影响到他们。我回答是可以的。他们在人们醒着的时候也会影响。对人们施加影响的许可是如何给予外星人的，还是说这超出了允许的范围。

COBRA-这是灵魂协议。每个人已经转世到这个星球上的，并且是属于光明势力的人，所有光之工作者和战士与光明势力达成协议来帮助觉醒过程。当然你可以取消这份协议，但我不推荐这么做。得到来自我们的星际兄弟姐妹的爱的帮助是好的。

Rob-我完全同意。银行系统在"事件"前是不是会突然关闭。有没有可能是一个渐进的过程，一旦完成人们就会知道。

COBRA-在"事件"发生的时候将会突然重置。不可能逐步转变这个系统体系，因为它太腐败了。它需要重置，阴谋集团需要被清理出银行系统。

Rob-这里有人问到动物的灵魂来自哪里。为什么动物们来到这里体验如此恶劣的条件。很明显银河联盟知道发生在我们行星上对整个种族的大屠杀和灭绝。你能不能评论这些动物的灵魂，动物们如何参与这个过程，银河联盟会做什么来帮助这些动物。

COBRA-这是一个不幸的情况。这个行星上的所有生命都被阴谋集团劫持为人质，动物们也没有被排除在外。在"事件"发生之后对行星上所有生命将有一次大救济，因为他们会得到更多的爱 and 关注。很多生物将会恢复他们过往的美丽。

Rob-光明势力或者其他银河联盟势力有没有计划用其他食品制造的方法来逐渐淘汰畜牧业，比如复制机和其它先进科技。

COBRA-是的。可能有些人仍然需要吃肉，但会使用比现在更有爱 and 更人道的方法。畜牧业将不会成为像现在那么大的产业。它将会完结。

Rob-有人问这颗行星要多长时间才能逐渐成为素食星球。

COBRA-这是一个个人的过程。有些人已经是素食者，有些人会花上一些时间才行。我唯一能说的是，如果一只动物作为食物而被杀死，这是生命周期的一部分，而不是盈利产业的一部分。这是一个不同的情况。有些人处于需要肉食作为疗效食品 dietary food 摄取的阶段。

Rob-有人没有其它食物来源。这个行星上有人仍然在打猎，这是他们维生的方

式。我理解这一点。我肯定这会在人们之间带来一些感觉。最终事情会改变，狮子会和绵羊躺在一起。根据 Sharula 所说：我们总有一天看到肉食动物变成草食动物。是吗。

COBRA-是的。同样的过程发生在人类身上。对人类来说需要花一些时间来调整。

Rob-另一个问题，这个行星正在扬升吗。这是一个缓慢的过程，还是.....

COBRA-这个行星还没扬升，因为它还在执政官及其技术的控制下。扬升过程会在"事件"的时候开始。

Rob-谢谢。如果有人是"事件"之前死了，此时执政官仍然控制着地球转世的机制，如果这个人已经准备了有关执政官的知识，他有没有机会逃出强迫转世。

COBRA-有这个可能，但不容易。一直都有机会逃出那个重生的机制，以前并不容易，现在也不容易。但如果你对执政官有一定程度的理解，就会更容易，因为你可以在死去之后为自己指向，你会知道发生了什么。

Rob-似乎很多光之工作者，他们同意执政官的控制并进行转世，为了服务他们在矩阵里的兄弟姐妹。

COBRA-跟随执政官的控制过程是一回事，做出意识上的选择转世来帮助其他人又是另一回事。这是不同的两个故事。

Rob-是的。所以说有些人没有得选择，只能不断转世，是吗。

COBRA-是的，有些存有有一个计划帮助人类，但执政官会选择他们的父母。这

就是为什么很多光之工作者与双亲有矛盾，因为他们选择不了父母，而是执政官选的。

Rob—谢谢。这也回答了另外一个问题。我们要深入更形而上的问题。灵魂有年龄吗？我们如何得知灵魂的年龄。那些坏的，更老练的灵魂会给好人们机会获得受启发的经验？

COBRA—关于灵魂年龄的整个概念是误导。灵魂不会按线性时间来获得经验。我宁愿称之为灵魂的智慧，这与灵魂年龄没有关系。而且黑暗势力并不聪明，他们实际上是不成熟和被误导的灵魂。

Rob—好的。这里有个热门话题。你如何看待存在已久的基于真爱没有曲解的同性恋关系。你认不认为同性恋一般来说是扭曲的能量，是执政官投射的？

COBRA—同性恋很多有不同的起因。是的，一些人可能有着一个忠诚的基于同性恋关系的灵魂，这没有什么错。但对很多人来说，同性恋是执政官人为造成的，因为他们要阻止健康的...男性与女性极性。尤其在阴谋集团成员之间有很多同性恋行为，这已根植于他们的思想以防止健康的男/女伙伴关系。如果一个阴谋集团成员与一个女性有一个健康的关系，他就不再是阴谋集团的人，因为他不想这样。

Rob—是的。这可能激怒一些人，但要说清楚，JJ Hurtak 也指出人们要做出自己的选择，因为有很多其他积极的事情人们可以...同性恋关系。是吗。

COBRA—是的，正如我上面说过，两者都存在。

Rob—另一个人想知道，有没有一个叫双生火焰 twin flames 的东西，显然双生意

思就是唯一的一个。会有不会更多？我们有灵魂家族，但有没有一个东西叫双生火焰，你能不能说一下。

COBRA-双生灵魂。每个存有从高维降下来之前，不得不分裂成男性/女性极性，这就是所谓的双生灵魂。你一直只有一个。但你会有很多灵魂伴侣，灵魂伴侣是有着相同起源的存有，他们来自同一个灵魂家族。当合并为一个灵魂团体的时候他们有着同样一般的进化过程。

Rob-谢谢。我推荐人们读一下在沙士达山举行的 I Am presence 会议上 Godfrey Ray King 的书。他解释得很清楚。我想据我所知问你一个问题，最终一个灵魂的进化和扬升，他们会与双生灵魂合并而成为合一，有点像在另一个层面上的二元存有，对吗。

COBRA-是的，那个合并会首先发生。在你扬升前会有一个时刻，你会见到你的双生灵魂，大部分情况下你们会一起成长和扬升。扬升后又有一个时刻，双生合为一个存有，也就是完全的整合了男/女极性。

Rob-是的，这对很多人来说可能要用很长时间。我们不用担心。对一些人来说可能"事件"之后很快就发生。

COBRA-这个问题远超理解的范围，也超越了目前这个行星上最高级的存有的意识水平。

Rob-这不是什么自大的陈述，只是一个形而上的理解。我不是代表 **COBRA**，但其他很多人也告诉我们同样的讯息。

COBRA-有更多的进化远超于我们现在所处的阶段。"事件"不是进化的结束，而是真正进化的开始。还有更多在等着我们。

Rob-这里有个问题。如果我们扬升了，有没有肉体。我们能不能变换 modify 自己的身体？

COBRA-扬升后你不再有一个物理身体，因为你在 3 维以外，但你能投射一个身体的全息图到 3 维里，但你不等于那个全息图，这只是你的意识在这个维度的投射。

Rob-好的。很多人有不同的答案。一般来说，那些在地球上的人，我们有一个起源行星或者起源银河系，还是说我们是灵魂流浪者。有没有可能我们真正的家在光之飞船上。

COBRA-大部分灵魂起源于这个银河系的中央太阳，一些灵魂来自其他银河系的中央太阳。我们确实到过不同的星系，在各个星球上生活过，也可能在母舰上待过很长时间。当然大部分人类在这个行星上被创造，并在这里成长和进化。

Rob-但灵魂起源于大中央太阳。他们是否在那里生活过，或者只是被创造出来，然后可能在一个行星上有了第一次转世。

COBRA-中央太阳是灵魂出生的星门。然后灵魂从中央太阳里出来并开始旅行。他们首先在银河中央区域获得经验，然后朝不同地方发展。

Rob-很多人都遇到这个问题。对于那些给我们造成痛苦和悲伤的人，比如阴谋集团，这是不是我们积下来的业力/因果报应 Karma，或者在亚特兰蒂斯以前，到

现在之间的时间一直如此。

COBRA-关于业力的整个概念是执政官的产物。因为他们想让你对没有做的事感到内疚，他们也不想要你反抗阴谋集团的行动。不是说我们做错了什么然后会得到惩罚，或者说我们需要学习什么课程。我们需要学习的唯一课程就是向执政官创造的一切，向阴谋集团，向光明会说不，然后解放这个行星。

Rob-很好。我想问一下有关行星解放进程的问题。整个行星解放进程谁是主要的监督者或者主管。是阿斯塔指挥官？源头？你在谁的引导下工作。

COBRA-没有首领。只有不同的存有，他们在这个过程中有不同的角色，直接从源头得到指引。我跟很多不同维度的存有有联系。一些在地球上，一些在地球外。

Rob-谢谢。你提到星光兄弟会与天狼星和木星指挥部有关。能不能告诉我们关于木星指挥部的事情。

COBRA-木星指挥部是银河联盟其中一个部门，在木星的...卫星上有大本营。它掌握着这个太阳系的星门，因为宇宙爱的能量从天狼星系流出，透过木星 4 条主中央线传输到内太阳系，这就是它的功能。木星指挥部发送爱的光线给那 144000 个光之工作者，光战士和星际种子们，提醒并让他们为更宏伟的计划做准备。

Rob-谢谢。这是一个个人的问题。现在有一些完全在黑暗的人在做着坏事。他们会不会在"事件"后得到治疗。他们会得到教导吗，每个人会得到原谅吗。每个参与其中的坏人需要道歉吗。

COBRA-正如我之前说过，那些做了坏事的人他们有两个选择。接受光，他们会

得到原谅，但他们不得不修正他们过去的行为。不会一蹴而就。他们需要经历一些校准的过程，并积极工作来弥补他们所做的。这可能要花上几年或者甚至几世的时间。那些无法或者拒绝接受光的人会被带到银河中央太阳。

Rob—很好。有人问到如何在能量上打破这个控制网络。有没有什么特别的练习或者技巧来对付，比如一个坏人想要来吸收你的能量。

COBRA-首先你要在现实上远离那个人。第二，你可以在网上找到有一种方法称为 8 号练习 Number 8 exercise，可用于切断与那个人的精神连接。

Rob—我肯定人们会问到 8 号练习在哪里找得到。

COBRA-你(**Rob**)可以....给人们。

Rob—那我们继续。Chimera(奇美拉)是不是拥有一种叫 TR3 的三角飞船。

COBRA—是的，他们有一些那种飞船，但现在他们不准飞越过 220 公里，大约 104 英里高度，因为会被光明势力没收。他们有限的使用那些三角飞船。他们现在可以飞过同温层，但这个情况很快发生变化。他们很快就无法再用那些飞船。

Rob—很好的消息。我知道他们仍然有那些东西，但想了解他们有什么限制。很高兴听到他们被控制在有限的轨道。在我们太阳系里还有其它仍然在运作的阴谋集团基地吗。

COBRA-所有阴谋集团的基地已经完全从太阳系，火星，月球和小行星带上清除。都没有了。

Rob—有人问，很多光明势力的基地正在准备中。银河联盟要花多长时间建筑一个基地。

COBRA-最多几天。

Rob—很好。那些基地会有什么行动。

COBRA-取决于哪个时间范围。现在其中一个主要行动就是清除 Chimera(奇美拉)。

Rob—几个月前你发起一次投票，关于有多少人准备好"事件"。"事件"应该在什么时候发生，这是不是那个投票的目的，这个投票达到什么效果？

COBRA-那个投票的目的是确定地表人类对"事件"的意见，这当然是很重要的。因为人类的自由意志需要尊重。实际上那个投票给光明势力一些绿灯来开展一些行动，尤其是移除 Chimera(奇美拉)的行动。这已经极大的加速了。人家觉得要花很长时间，但实际上已经非常快了。我们正移除的是 25000 年的控制，25000 年来一层层的阴谋集团网络。

Rob—谢谢。在更高的层面没有像我们在地球上的自由意志，这是真的吗。

COBRA-不是，宇宙中每个人都有自由意志。

Rob—谢谢。我们有星际种子化身到来帮助扬升过程。除了实体执政官，阴谋集团和 Chimera(奇美拉)，有没有其他存有化身到来阻止普通人的进化？

COBRA-你说的那些组织就是来阻止进化的。

Rob—有没有正面的蜥蜴人，我想人们都认为蜥蜴人是有着某种长相的存有，他们想听到你的回答。有没有正面的蜥蜴人组织？那些从黑暗中解放并接受治疗的存有，他们经历过什么事。你能不能说一下，他们现在在做什么。

COBRA-蜥蜴人种族有一小部分接受了光，现在与光明势力一起合作。他们在这个宇宙区域里有自己的星球。有一些行星专为那些蜥蜴人势力和存有而设。那些存有现在正开发他们的高级情绪体。他们在光明势力帮助下发展积极的情感。

Rob—谢谢。我有一个关于猎户座的问题。你提到一些负面执政官的大本营曾经在猎户和...星系里。在很多古代文献中，根据 JJ Hurtak 所说其中一些区域的纯洁之光和强大的势力发源于猎户座，这也是正确的吗。

COBRA-是的。猎户座是一个非常大的星座。一些星体与猎户系统的距离可以达到 10 或者几百光年，猎户座其中有一部分只属于光明势力。现在整个猎户座已经解放，光明势力遍布于猎户座系统。

Rob—那么现在猎户座没有黑暗势力了。

COBRA-没有。

Rob—这里有一个好问题。12 股 DNA 的人类原型是不是来自 Lyria,或者 Vegan 星系。

COBRA-不是。

Rob—他们所说的阿努那奇人，不管这个故事是不是真的，他们有没有修改 12 股

DNA，并把猴子与人类 DNA 混合起来制造类人种族，让我们成为 2 股 DNA 的人类？

COBRA-事情不是这样。确实有很多基因操纵，目的是切断人类与高我连接，保持控制。但事情不是你说的那样。

Rob-好的，我明白。这个问题第三部分问到自我意识 Ego 是不是我们所知的爬虫类大脑。

COBRA-不完全相同。实际上关于自我的概念也是执政官的产物。人们把这个概念忘了，专注于表达....就可以。忘了这个观念，这是我的建议。

Rob-很好。要专注于你所是的光和爱。你是爱的具现化。Urantia 这本书说自我是"面对改变时维持你的身份"。那是你的独特性，你的"我是"。是你自己的灵魂和属于你的造物的火花。这里有另一个问题，路西法是不是主要造物者。(不是). 好的。另一个很好的问题，这个人们谈了很多，有一些扬升的误解。我想你要说明一下。一个扬升的存有以服务自我而不是服务他人(的方式)进入扬升，这个观点对不对。

COBRA-扬升是从时空连续体中得到解放。它超越了所谓服务自己还是服务他人这些概念。它仅仅是活着并散发着爱与光。

Rob-这是一个永恒的过程，扬升是不变的，即使我们在开倒车或者卡住在这里。不管你到宇宙哪里，都一直有扬升，向着更伟大的爱和光的体验前进。

logos,sublogos,proti 和梅塔特隆是谁。

COBRA-有一些存有起源于银河中央太阳以外的层面，他们在指导一些星体，星系和星团的进化，那些存有监督着各个宇宙区域的进化过程。我会说他们是进化程度非常高的天使。

Rob-好的。你同不同意在一些古代文献中记载，拿非利人 Nephelim 是天使和人类的混合，而神不允许这件事发生，那就是为何做出这件事的天使们要遭受这么多痛苦和悲伤的原因。

COBRA-我不同意。我会说这是一个捏造的故事，一个窜改过的故事。确实有很多星际种族来到这个行星，一些是善良的，一些不那么善良。他们与人类有过互动，但事情不是这样，那些文献所说的是从...角度修改过的。实际上这是一个众多不同种族与人类在进化过程中的综合故事。与正面的种族交流帮助人类加速进化，与不那么正面的种族交流就减缓了人类进化。这是进行了几千年的非常复杂的过程。

Rob-谢谢。大家可以读一下 JJ Hurtak 写的 Keys of Enoch，那里有很多这方面的讯息。我想就这个问题再问一下，在多维度的各种各样的光之存有，在地球上创造人类这方面，他们有没有夫妻关系和实体互动。

COBRA-大部分星际种族没有直接与人类交流，但有一些有。

Rob-他们一些太空-地球的女性，或者太空-地球男性与人们有面对面接触。
(**COBRA**:是的)好的。有人想你谈谈奥里西斯 Osiris(冥府之神)，拉 Ra 和透特 Thoth(月神)。你能不能告诉我们有关他们的真实历史故事，这些存有都是正面的？还是说其中有个是黑暗势力的，或者大部分都是？

COBRA-那些故事是亚特兰蒂斯时代的集体记忆，那些存有实际上都是地表上的人类，或者是英雄，或者是反英雄人物。他们大部分都是正面的。奥里西斯，透特，拉和爱希斯都是光明的。但也有一些是负面的，比如....是当时黑暗势力的....。那些都是来自不同星系的存有。其中一些人来自天狼星，一些来自猎户座，一些来自昴宿星团。哈索尔(埃及爱神)来自昴宿星。她是一位光之女神。他们活在埃及人的集体记忆中，因为埃及是亚特兰蒂斯遭遇大洪水之前的殖民地，埃及人有那个时代的集体记忆。

Rob-你能不能说点关于利莫里亚 Lumeria 和亚特兰蒂斯的事情。那时发生了什么。为什么他们受到入侵，为什么不防卫。为什么像利莫里亚这么高的文明也会有冲突，他们是如何毁灭的。

COBRA-利莫里亚远在亚特兰蒂斯之前就存在。利莫里亚和亚特兰蒂斯没有战争。人们无法直接得知真相。时间已经过了太久，记忆已经减退。亚特兰蒂斯则是因为来自猎户座的黑暗势力到来，当时的人准许他们到来，他们同意邀请黑暗势力，他们对体验黑暗非常好奇因为毫无经验。这不是一个明智的选择，因为当时有很多有关思想控制的编程和实验在进行，这最终导致亚特兰蒂斯灭亡。最后变成这个行星的隔离。

Rob-也有一些基因跨物种实验在进行，是吗。(COBRA:对，是的)有人说亚特兰蒂斯时代的人滥用权力 power，就是人们害怕权力的原因。现在地球整个系统是亚特兰蒂斯当时状况的翻版。很明显这个人想到业力方面，仿佛我们要补偿些什么。

COBRA-我不同意。确实现在和亚特兰蒂斯的情况有相似之处，但这是一个新的故事。我们不会像亚特兰蒂斯那样灭亡。人们有大灾难的集体记忆，但它不会再次发生。确实有一些存有仍然在进行着统治，比如现在阴谋集团的领导人也是当时阴谋集团的领导人，但现在作为一个集体我们有更大力量改变结局。这不是业力而是自由意志。是关于我们的决择，我们集体的决定，也是关于宇宙的新黄金时代的转变以及这个银河区域的重构，这将改善这个行星并解放它。

Rob-很好。我还有一个问题，然后可以结束访问。有人问到清除以太层影响。你说事情在进行中。他们想知道还要清理多久才能安全。抵抗运动是不是仍然认为非物理层面清理完之前可以安全发动"事件"，或者他们的想法有所改变。

COBRA-清理完之前发生"事件"是有可能的。这取决于实际情况。如果行星地表有非常紧急的情况，比如发生全球大战，那么"事件"会在非物理层面清理完之前发生。这是一个战术决策，要根据局势来确定。但清理以太层的进展还没到可以说安全的程度。

Rob-有人谈到6月22日阴谋集团会策划一些虚假行动。抵抗运动会不会允许更多的虚假事件发生，比如311海啸，911袭击这类。我不是说校园枪击那种，而是指阴谋集团做的震撼全球的大事件。他们会让更多这些事情发生吗。

COBRA-不太可能会。对虚假攻击发生的预测只是猜想，没有任何确凿证据指向特别的日期。

Rob-有人想知道，这是你参与的第一个行星解放进程吗，或者你已经在往世，在其他行星上进行过解放行动。

COBRA-这不是第一个，但肯定是最后一个。

Rob-(笑)很好。我想我再多问一两个问题。第一个是我们在扬升后有什么可以做。你估计这个星球要花多久来完成扬升。有没有最后期限。

COBRA-我不会谈到扬升的细节。我们有一个 50 年的范围，从 1975 到 2025。我们处于这个行星解放可能发生的时间窗口。

Rob-好的。再问两个问题。"事件"有没有截止日期。

COBRA-我不会说有截止日期，但有一个时间窗口，其中"事件"是更可能发生的，也是计划要发生的。我们现在就在这个时间窗口上。

Rob-好的。当我们解放之后，有着自由意志的人类有没有可能转错方向重蹈覆辙，有一些不好的事发生？

COBRA-不会，因为黑暗不再允许存在。

Rob-有人问到，一些古代的印度记载和一些巫师说完成这个过程后会有 1000 年的繁荣。但很明显这繁荣应该永恒的，我们会知晓地球真正的历史，地球的解放将是不变的，不会再有萧条。我们会在一个完全不同的频率上。是吗？

COBRA-是的。我们解放之后，一切将是永久和不可逆的。我们不会再成为奴隶。

Rob-很好的消息。再一次，很精彩的访问。感谢你抽空前来。我回答了人们很多问题。不是每个人的问题都回答了，我们会留到下一次。谢谢你的到来，很荣幸与你谈话。谢谢 **COBRA**。

COBRA-谢谢各位收听，也感谢你的团队。

Rob –我很高兴每月都做么做。请查看 **COBRA** 的网站，你可以在 thepromiserevealed.com 上找到，和 prepareforchange.net 一样标识得很清楚。记住我们会举行一些伟大的会议，我和 **COBRA** 会在那些神圣的地点和你们一起，发送你的爱和光给这个行星。谢谢大家收听。音频记录会先于文字记录一两天公布。很快你也在 Youtube 上看到。谢谢大家，谢谢 **COBRA**。

COBRA-谢谢，再见。

原文连结:<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

翻译:erttq0101

2014年8月1日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—女士先生们,有请我们的光之大使,COBRA 刚从他在中国的门户启动会议回来。希望你旅途愉快,这次门户开启成功吗?

COBRA—是的,启动非常成功,但不是在中国而是在台湾。台湾不是中国大陆,而是分开的地方。

Rob—好的,但我觉得仍然使人想起是中国,即使它的名字是台湾。

COBRA—两地文化相似,但他们的政治制度和经济体制不同。

Rob—你之前提到台湾的龙族不团结。你在那边的时候有会见到他们的成员吗。

COBRA—不只是台湾的龙族。整个龙族团体都不团结。是的,我与他们一些人接触过。很显然在那个地区需要一些疗愈。

Rob—是的,情况普遍如此。他们中很多人以前也参与过犯罪活动。全世界都是这样。我想特别地问你。很多人对你和你的个性感到如坐针毡。我想说明一下,这些话我之前也和一些人说过。我的评论是:柯博拉,你是一位非常出色的人。他一直都没有议程。第一:你不是黑暗阴谋集团的成员。第二:你是一个不爱出风头的人。当人们碰见你的时候,你从来没有寻求个人崇拜或者让人们依赖你。这么说对吗?

COBRA—是的。

Rob—似乎你离开之后,情况对我来说有些混乱。人们给我发来了这些邮件,但我患

上一点小病还没来得及回复。很多人把你放到神台上,当你释放如此震撼的揭露讯息的时候,以至于人们理所当然地会很兴奋。但有一部分的人他们着迷于你说的每一句话,和你发表的每一篇文章。他们就好像经受过巨浪的冲击而混乱地跌跌绊绊。你从未想要过这种形式的关注,与此同时,我称之为"头发着火"。我们要谈谈自你离开之后所发生的一些特别的事情。

你可以对人们说些什么,会与新觉醒的人有关,他们已经从这些信息中找到了些真相,感觉就像是一部恐怖节目。人们在节目中观看着柯博拉的文章,眼睛睁大,哆嗦着,并卷缩着。他们再看一次文章,并颤抖而缩成一团。对于这些看到你的文章而反应过度的人们,你有什么要说的呢?这一分钟他们会赞扬柯博拉,下一分钟他们又怀疑,甚至辱骂他。你会说些什么,让这些人在反应中保持镇定。

COBRA—首先,整个情况与我及我的性格无关。整个情况是关于情报及行星解放进程的。我释放情报以帮助人们,但不让他们有所依赖。我只是给予他们鼓励,并进入内在而寻求内在的真理。因此,我的情报不是打算要让人们把我放到神台上膜拜,或是崇拜我所说的一切。这些只是帮助人们扩大其视野,并在自我寻求方面帮助他们自己,而这将会超越我所说的。

Rob—好的,为你祈福,谢谢。我已经尝试向人们解释,你是一位讯息的接收者及传送者。你特立独行,有着灵性的成长和敏感度。作为一名讯息的传送者,你的正直正是你处于现在这个位置的原因。我相信你也一直在这方面做得很好,非常感谢你。我不得不说,一些人的反应就好像“最后的晚餐”中的门徒。人人都在说:

“天啦,柯博拉是这么说的,你们是怎么看的。”这太疯狂了,我希望人们应该放松下来。当柯博拉说:“保持平静并遥望星空。”的时候,我真不能相信人们的那些反

应。他们问我这是什么意思。我会说：“就是字面上的意思” - 保持平静并遥望星空。

COBRA–就是这个意思。

Rob–这就好像一个将要打开的蜂巢。当你写出那句话的时候,我滚动着双眼,若有所思。就我个人来说,如果有人问我,我不会给出一个日期。当有人问我“事件”什么时候发生,就好像圣经所说,没有人知道具体时间,没有人如天使一般知晓。事件就是会在未来发生,我相信银河联盟会受到神圣的启示,并与一些已知的预言协调配合,最终以某个事件的形式出现在我们的行星上,然后其它很多我们无法想象的事情会陆续发生。不好意思,我们很快进入到正题,柯博拉问答环节。但这里我想解释一些东西,柯博拉也会澄清响应一下。

当你给出评论的时候,我开始了思考。我个人觉得“事件”可能要1年,半年或者2年,甚至更长,这是我的看法,我知道之前我们已经讨论过此问题,你的说法已让很多人有意见,我收到非常多的邮件。人们问,如果没有人知道“事件”什么时候发生,为什么柯博拉又(在他的一篇博文)说“事件”不会在10天内发生呢?第一,这个与没人知道“事件”的具体时间和日期的说法矛盾。第二,对一些人来说,就好像柯博拉知道“事件”的发生时间但他不想说。你能不能响应一下为什么你知道“事件”不会在(你去旅行的)10天内发生?

COBRA–这很简单。我有确凿的讯息让我确信,“事件”不会在那十天里发生。我在文章里这样写是因为,网上有很多关于7月21日或22日货币重估的猜测,还有许多关于“事件”会在今天或者明天发生的猜测,我只是想让人们冷静下来,

就是那样。这跟我的旅行没有关系。我只想给一些远景，我不知道“事件”具体发生的日期。

Rob—很好的回答。谢谢。

COBRA—关于“事件”，我还有更多要说的。但来自光明势力的某些行动正在进行时，我可以肯定地说，在这些行动结束之前“事件”是不可能发生的。我不时会获得关于行动的情报。但事情不是一成不变的，我不知道“事件”的日期。

Rob—很好，你说得很清楚了，我非常感激。如果请各位好好看清你周围的世界，看看周围的人群，如果你们思考并细看周围正在发生的情况，其实我们并没准备好“事件”。我想人们能认清这一点很重要。如果你再靠近一些观察，我45年来一直都这么做的。从我个人的角度来看，我有一个更冷静的长远视角。我想谈谈其他事情，另一篇让很多人陷入混乱的文章。

人们说：天啦，老鼠们正在跳船，这是不可能的，它们仅仅只是丢弃。我想说的是，针对这篇特别的文章，我必须从新觉醒者的角度来理解。针对奇美拉组织，你给出了很好的解释，你也提到母舰已经进入到200英里内的地球轨道，显然是不可见的。在这里我做了一个小小的模拟。各位请相信，我不是在开玩笑，因为我的一位好朋友 Frank Strange 博士说，他被带到地球内部，独角兽是真实存在的，它们能飞。他告诉我他抚摸过一只。但其中一个评论人士，他可能是一个新人，这是可以理解的，我已经听到来自人们的一些说法，不停地退守自己的立场。你谈到了各种阻碍“事件”的障碍，我们谈论到了奇异夸克炸弹，谈论到了克隆体的存在，谈到了最初的阴谋集团成员，也谈到了执政官移除等等。

你所带来的这些绝无仅有的信息,对于一些新人,哪怕是我本人来说,都会惊叹不止:我的天啦,这是真的吗?原来还有一块属于宇宙异常的小石头。我不得不承认其中一个人的说法:“接下来还有什么?我们必须找到彩虹独角兽,然后把那个东西放到独角兽的洞穴里吗?然后还要做什么,我们是不是还要找到黄金马蹄铁?对一些新人来说,仿佛不断有新的事情涌现。我想你能否评论一下,还有没有其它障碍会在前方。对于那块异常碎片你知道了有多久了?是不是有不能公开的呢?关于那块黑色碎片有什么故事?”

COBRA—好的。基本上我完全明白人们的感受,因为我也经历过这个过程。这就好像一个永不完结的故事,从洋葱的外表一层一层地剥开并直到中心。这颗星球不是一个普通的行星,我们并不是处于普通的状况之中。所以,我知道对于一些人来说,这些事情要比科幻小说还更离奇,事实上也是如此。这件事有很多个层面,在其中的一些层面上是非常危险的。对于说什么,怎么说,以及何时说,我不得不非常小心。我不希望将任何人,将任何行动搭上不必要的风险,这就是为何我对于说什么,什么时候说非常谨慎,当然也包括你所谈到的问题。

Rob—好的,我明白了。你能不能再说一点,你提到了奇美拉组织的终结正在到来。能不能说一些现在正在发生的事呢?这方面有没有什么进展或者什么好消息呢?或者仍然要保密?

COBRA—有了一些进展。不久我将可能会撰写一篇简短的报告,但关于其中的大部分内容仍然需要保密。很简单,目前的形势还很凶险,进程并不容易。这是迄今最为复杂的,并亟待解决的宇宙状况之一。

Rob—很对。我完全同意。

COBRA—我会再说一件事。人们一直想知道,为什么正义军没有采取下一步行动,这也就是原因之所在。负面军队,尤其是奇美拉组织,握有非常危险的外星武器,在任何事情之前,需要小心的优先处理好它。

Rob—好的,接下来我会让话题变得更轻松点。我将谈一下关于飞机坠毁。但我不会马上谈论马航飞机。最近似乎有很多飞机失事了。在 70 年代 我从 Frank Strange 博士那里听到过很多,Valiant Thor 也提到过。在未来会有更多飞机会坠毁,但不是所有失事都是伪旗事件。他提到,有些是因为金属疲劳或是正在到来的转变,这种转变会对行星磁场产生影响,会导致更多飞机失事。你同不同意,有些飞机失事归咎于金属疲劳或仅仅是地球振动频率的改变?

COBRA—不幸的是,大部份坠机都是阴谋集团所为。那些空难实际上并非是坠毁,而是故意被打下来的,不是什么事故。金属疲劳是真实的,在这种情况下会更多的出现,因为金属本身的量子层面会遭受到巨大的压力。

Rob—好的,谢谢你。我不是在说乌克兰掉下来的那架飞机,那是非常特别的事件,但还有一系列的坠机发生在南美,台湾和其他地方。这些飞机被击落是谋划杀死特定的人,还仅仅只是制造更多的恐惧而转移视线呢?

COBRA—好的,基本上执政官是要让人类处于恐惧的振动频率,为此他们采用了许多不同的方式来达到。在非常短的时间内,看到如此多的坠机,会让人们感到非常害怕。这是除了其它办法后的又一种方法。

Rob—我想谈谈其它几种途径。我的朋友 Len Horowitz,他的书有《Reverse Pirates of the DNA spiral》,《Death in the Air》,当然还有他的第一本着作:《AIDS and Ebola,nature,accident or intentional(艾滋病与伊波拉病毒,是自然,是意外还是人为的)。在这本书里,他清晰地揭露了,这些病毒是美国疾病控制中心(CDC)及美国政府制造的一种生物武器。

当他们首次公开伊波拉病毒的时候,想看看它能传播多远或多快。他们来到非洲中部,当一传播的时候,人们简直死得太快了。他们似乎想利用这个伊波拉新菌株来达到他们的幻想,想要故意将其传播到全世界。他们所揭露的那些死亡数字是否真实,或者更多是为了恐惧宣传?艾滋病和伊波拉病毒并非是一种绝对致死的病毒,更大可能的途径是透过接种疫苗而获得。你能不能评论现在的伊波拉病毒所带来的恐慌,是虚张声势,还是恐怖故事呢?

COBRA—基本上,这个病毒在一些非洲的生物武器实验室制造出来。其目的是造成足够的恐惧,以便在美国实施戒严令。当然这并不会发生。这是阴谋集团的计划,这也是为什么他们这么做的原因。

Rob—好的,非常好,谢谢你回答了所有问题。现在我想谈谈一些事,通常所说的伪旗事件。我有一位住在阿什兰的良师,他是揭示玛雅历法的一名伟大人物,他的名字是 Hose Orgelles。他谈起过各种启动门户,或是增加振动频率的光之活动。在其中一次门户启动中,他说到:"从此时开始,没有什么可以被隐藏了。"对我来说似乎意味着,每一位新接触这些讯息的人,尤其是觉醒者们,以及所有目睹到这些真实情景并与之斗争的人们,这就好像是一个恐怖的故事,观众们每时每刻都紧张地咬着指甲。在一定程度上,他们对这些(散播病毒)的恐怖行动做出了应该做出的反

应。你是否同意这些恐怖行动已经发生了 60 多年。也就是现在,才开始揭开幕帘,聪明的人知道这些情况,他们会不停地感到震惊。这些是不是阴谋集团旨在煽动恐惧的手段呢?

COBRA—基本上,这些事情在过去 25000 年一直发生。我们在欧洲黑暗的中世纪时期,有霍乱疾病流行,那时候的死亡人数远比现在的多得多。其背后的机制是一样的。那些都是透过生化工程而制造的武器,是故意被散播的。是的,在欧洲中世纪,有一些人属于阴谋集团,他们有技术开发这些生物武器。现在的情况也是类似。唯一不同的是,现在人们知道正在发生着什么。因为人们意识到这些事情会结束。因为觉知就是结束这些事情的关键。

Rob—非常好,事实的真相。我很吃惊,他们在欧洲中世纪就有那些技术了。我能想象出欧洲黑暗中世纪的执政官,以及高级炼金术士的兴起.....

COBRA—不,不。他们是待在实验室里,是在中世纪开发出这些病毒。我会说他们是中世纪的“分离文明” BreakAway Civilization。他们是一小撮非常高级的科学家,是执政官奇美拉网络的一部分。

Rob—是的,那就是我要说的,可能我解释得不够准确。那真得很有趣。因此,在当时他们有给自己皇室成员的解药吗?

COBRA—是的,有给他们自己和皇室的,在某种情况下他们是服从他们议程的。

Rob—听起来真得很沉重。我能想象这种事一直在进行着。让我们回来,许多人一直在问问题。我们可能需要对那些问题给出更具体的回答,比如乌克兰,第三次

世界大战的企图等。我想你能否评论一下那个飞机事件,还有停止向德国供应天然气等等,所有这些企图行为。抵抗运动和银河联盟牢牢控制着局面吗?所有这些暴行一直持续着,死亡,伤害,手足相残,小的战斗仍然在继续。

COBRA-不只是乌克兰,在“事件”发生之前,这些事情会发生在整个行星上。不可能阻止全部暴力,因为当中涉及到人类的自由意志。当然人们也是被操纵而陷入其中,但他们选择被操控。如果大众愿意拒绝这种操纵,这些暴力将不会发生。

Rob-是的,谢谢,那是非常有趣的。我已知道,在全世界范围内都发生着暴力事件。在某些情况下,这会唤起人们的恐惧。最近由于生病我一直躺在床上,过去两个星期我一直看电视,而且看得比过去6年的总和还要多。看到那些新闻真得让我悲伤。以色列的犹太复国主义者与那些寻求真实上帝的人们的信仰没有关系,不管这些人是属于哪种信仰,并且即使所有信仰都一直被操纵着。真理就是真理,我们不需要祭司告诉我们该怎么做。发生了这么多可怕的轰炸。最近,他们开始说要调查,然后说:“我们会调查这,调查那。”他们轰炸了一所联合国医院和一间儿童学校,他们有意炸掉发电厂。死亡人数大概是1400个巴勒斯坦人和43个以色列人。你能不能评论这些可怕的局势。透过Frank Strange博士,ValiantThor已指出,这是个非常重要的冲突,对“事件”来说很关键。你是否同意这种说法,并谈谈你的看法。

COBRA-好的,一个一个来回答。是的,基本上犹太复国主义者与作为一个民族的犹太人没有什么关系。犹太复国主义者是有他们自己议程的,也就是黑暗势力的议程。他们是阴谋集团内部的一个派系,罗斯柴尔德家族是这个派系的领导者,他们服从来自耶稣会的指示。其目的是将巴勒斯坦人从以色列完全地移除,这是

他们正在做的。他们想把巴勒斯坦人从以色列版图上抹除。这已经持续了 50-60 年。这一过程被强化了。这个冲突是人为有意制造的,其目的是让其成为持续的触发点,从而给人类带来冲突和苦难。“事件”之后,那个地区需要很多的疗愈。在以色列和巴勒斯坦人之间的怨恨是人为制造的。人们正陷入这个冲突之中。“事件”之后需要很多治疗。

Rob—我年轻时踏上去巴黎的旅途。当时我坐下来,并阅读与以色列有关的东西。坐在旁边的先生告诉我,他十二岁的时候所发生的事情,他们又是如何占领的。有很多地图显示以色列是从哪里起源的,他们又是如何持续蚕食的。巴勒斯坦是个很小的地方。看起来他们的行动非常英勇,想要完全摧毁巴勒斯坦。媒体报导显示,他们看起来好像是一帮非常好斗的新纳粹主义的犹太人,然后在街上跳着舞大呼口号:“感谢上帝,孩子死了”。当这样的情况不断持续着,是在有意激怒人们。这是让人伤心的画面。你是否同意这个地区的局势对世界局势非常关键吗?这个在行星上特别的地方以及这场冲突。你能不能再评论一些?

COBRA—好的。基本上,罗斯柴尔德的计划是建立一个以色列国家,来保留有一个恒定的触发点,以便让他们在必要的时候触发第三次世界大战。他们已尝试了很多次去点燃那个地方,使得其引发国际冲突。它是与叙利亚及周边国家的局势息息相关的。已经很多次,光明势力已阻止了冲突的蔓延。他们的计划已经失败,并且会永不成功。

Rob—好的,很高兴听到更大的阴谋已失败了。我的心已经飞到了巴勒斯坦的人民及他们的孩子,还有整个死亡和破坏的全过程。这个盛气凌人的犹太复国主义国家已给巴勒斯坦的人民造就了太多的痛苦。我有关于这场冲突的不只一个问题。

从你得到的情报来看,哈马斯是否真的发射了火箭,还是以色列的煽动者故意把火箭射到天上,故意什么都没打着,然后为这样的恐怖主义执政寻找借口?

COBRA—好的,我会这么说。在冲突双方,都有一些人是为阴谋集团工作的。

Rob—好的。我要再次为这种世界局面而道歉。我还有两个问题,然后我们会谈谈一些普通的大众问题,我希望大家不要介意。我想和柯博拉理清一些事情,他做得很好,希望你们能理解我们在谈哪个方面。我们有足够多的时间剩下来。你之前提到地下基地正在关闭。我有其它几个来源消息告知,最近已经告知我,阴谋集团仍然还有几个基地,不断有卡车和物资运进去,希望能生存下去。我明白在某个时间点上,正义军会炸掉那些隧道,将其破坏。但似乎阴谋集团还是在没完没了地逃脱并躲藏。你是否同意他们仍然有一些隧道,我不知道隧道有多深。他们还在想为自己挖一些地洞?

COBRA—我同意那样的说法。我会说,那是一些军事基地的最上层部分,距离地面只有 30 米以内确实有些东西。就好像你家的房子会有个地窖一样,军事基地也会有一些地下设施。但它们不会像以前那样被建造。现在已没有任何功能完整的负面的地下军事基地。没有那种由高速列车连接的基地,这已经不存在了。

Rob—好的,谢谢。但我不会说是军事基地,我会说是阴谋集团的精英们所设的防空洞。

COBRA—那些地洞无法给他们提供任何保护。当时机到来,抵抗运动可以在 15 到 30 分钟内移除他们。

Rob—好的,那我所知道他们可以做的。现在我将继续提出来自民众定期所问到的问题。让我们谈谈电子骚扰(electronic harassment)。我仍然从一些人那里听说到,政府有一些非常先进的电子干扰方法,被应用于某些个人。你同不同意这些事情仍然还在发生,有没有任何进展来结束这些计划?

COBRA—好的,基本上他们所拥有的是等离子标量波技术,是部分电子干扰技术。在某些情况下,是非常令人讨厌的。在这个领域有一些进展但,但仍然不够。所有这些技术都被绑定到奇异子炸弹和其它外星武器上,是一种内在的连接。

Rob—嗯,很有趣。我有读过关于阿拉斯加的 HAARP 的报告,它已经被关闭并没有再运作。关于此,我没有什么内部消息。在全世界有很多类似 HAARP 的项目。似乎还有一些 HAARP 仍然在运作,是吗?

COBRA—基本上那些 HAARP 所在地是电离层加热器。它们加热电离层,以便产生一个环绕地球的标量网络。它几乎已经被移除了。还有其他一些标量技术,更近地指向地表,但不是那么有效,并且还没被清除。

Rob—好的,阐明清楚了。现在谈谈我有的最后一个问题,当我要继续其它听众问题的时候,才突然冒出来的。这个问题一直受到关注。我一直认为银河联盟和抵抗运动会简单地阻止它发生。我想让人们知道,某个人曾经告诉我说,英特尔的奔腾芯片会发出一个音乐弹奏,“IntelInside”这句来自英特尔的口号,仅仅意味着,当你开启计算机的时候,里面的奔腾芯片会让阴谋集团进入到全世界每一台计算机里,你同意吗?

COBRA—是的,这是普通常识。每一台计算机,每一个电子设备都会与 NSA 的服务

器相连。

Rob—好的各位，情况就是如此。针对互联网法律的制定必须被移除，有很多相关讨论。尤其在欧洲有一些大的动作。我今天收到 Theresa Sumner 的通知,她的网站被封了,有些事情正在发生着。这很让人困扰,因为这个网站是为人们带来信息和真理的声音，以获取知识并产生觉醒。你能不能评论一下现在的网络封堵,尤其是揭露真相的网站被黑和被攻击的状况。

COBRA—不幸的是，这些正在发生。之前这类事情并没有发生更多，是因为抵抗运动和光明势力有人在 NSA 里面,确保那些博客的完整。这是一场战争,有一些情况是，事情没有按计划那样发生。这只其中的一种情况。在某些情况下，在博客界可能会有一些干扰。但我不希望事情恶化。

Rob—好的，非常谢谢。这是好的消息。希望控制力量能有小小的推进,网络审查能被光明势力阻扰并得到终止,好人能接管下来。现在，我想从我们的朋友 Kauilapele 说起,他一直在给我们一些录音数据的讯息。他过去听到过很多银河来源的消息,听说核武器不会再允许使用。你提到过关于 1958 年的一次爆炸的事情,被银河联盟给中和掉了。然而 Veterans Times (老兵时代)的 Gordon Duff(我真的很喜欢这个人,他一直在发声,他绝对是军队里正义之士)，他一直在揭露许多俄罗斯情报档,指出多种核装置表面上仍然能够发挥作用,或者未来有潜在可能用于恐怖攻击。

COBRA—我会说，军方认为它们可以使用,并不意味着真的能用。

Rob—很好，我赞成。很多年前，银河联盟告诉我说，在广岛原子弹爆炸之后,不

允许再有一个国家对另一个国家的核攻击了,但仍然还有小的核爆炸发生在地球的内部或其他地方,破坏了我们的生物圈,但从来不会再有全面的核攻击。按照这个说法,银河联盟是不是在中和这些武器,还是说如果有人按下核武按钮会不起作用?

COBRA-我不会谈论具体技术细节,但那些事情是会被处理的。

Rob-好的。是不是有五万名阴谋集团成员被给予了选择权,由昴宿星人带离行星地球,而只有 11000 人走了?这个人还说,那些人去扬升了,而我们还在受难。你是否同意这是完全荒谬的说法,或者有些是真的?

COBRA-阴谋集团成员没有被邀请离开这个行星,他们是被移除的。他们被给予机会加入到光明势力,如果他们拒绝,就会带到银河中央太阳。他们像其它所有人一样,依据自己的意愿来决定。这不是奖励,也不是惩罚,仅仅是一个清理的过程。是的,他们中的一些人被移除了。显然还有很多人没有被清除。他们所有人都会在“事件”发生之时被移除。

Rob-一些人是不是欣然同意被带走,就像银河联盟接近他们,然后问:“你想不想走?”,还是说他们在逮捕过程中被移除的?

COBRA-基本上,一些在光明会内部的阴谋集团成员会依据他们的意愿来行事,他们想离开,并且如果存在可能,他们中的一些就离开了。大部分人被移除是透过逮捕过程,或者清除过程,两者其中之一。

Rob-很好,这给出了很好的解释,没有阴谋集团成员扬升。他们中大部分人,都

会在普通人扬升之后，才经历扬升。柯博拉已经阐释得很清楚，他们会被逮捕，或者他们中的一些人一出生就是受害者，然后在那些阴谋家族中，他们会被带离灵魂的苦难，这是一种怜悯的行动。他们会被带到某个地方，或者是母舰上，或者是其他不知道的地方进行疗愈。非常感谢。现在来谈谈一些听众的问题。什么是睡眠瘫痪症(注：处于半睡半醒的状况，同时还出现各种各样的幻觉，甚至还能听见周围的声音，但无论再怎样用力，却都使不上力来，想大叫也叫不出声，想睁开眼或翻身起床，却一动也不能动)。人们不确定睡眠瘫痪时发生了什么事。关于睡眠瘫痪症，到底发生了什么？是不是当灵魂再次进入身体的时候，被困在了星光层？

COBRA—好的，按我的理解，这种情况是你重新进入到身体，而无法活动身体的状况。你动弹不了是因为以太身体被一种标量波技术给堵住了，是阴谋集团用来控制人类，以灌输更多的恐惧。现在正处于这个技术被拆除的过程之中，但需要花费一些时间才能完全移除。

Rob—好的，各位，都已经听到了。睡眠瘫痪是当你透过睡眠或梦境，离开身体而进入到星光层，如果你回到身体，也许会存在特别高的标量技术，是从所在地区的黑暗势力那里而来，并冻住你，不让进入到你的身体。阴谋集团有多少成员？他们多少人受到脑控，多少人是按照自己的自由意志行事呢？

COBRA—在阴谋集团中的每个人，都是受到脑控。你可以按阴谋集团的定义来确定他们有多少人。我会说有几千名主要成员。但可以说有几百万人在跟他们合作，以各种方式在支持着他们的议程。

Rob—好的。之前，这个问题可能被回答了。这个非法的刑事司法系统会变得如

何呢？关于所有腐败的法官,律师,警察,监狱职员。你能否评论一下？他们会不会得到治疗。他们是否应该对他们的犯罪行为负责呢？比如强奸监狱囚犯等等事情,还有判人坐几百年监狱的腐败法官,这些判决很可能是错判。那里会发生什么呢？

COBRA—首先,真相将会被揭露。每个人都不得不回应他们的行为。这不是关于惩罚,而是创造一个新的平衡。一些人将透过对人类正面积极的工作来平衡他们的行为。一些人会被逮捕,在监狱蹲上一段时间。大部分人都会受到再教育的过程或再调整。有一些人将会从行星上被移除。

Rob—非常好。这个问题来自 Ada,你知道发生于 1994 年的卢旺达大屠杀,其背后真相是什么？

COBRA—那是一个执政官发动的。执政官透过各种方式组织了这次种族屠杀。一个方法是透过耶稣会网络,将某些人安置在卢旺达及邻近国家的位置上。来自以太层和星光层的非常强大的执政官影响力,使得人们陷入了发狂。这是一次进行了组织策划的执政官行动。我会说,这是一次发生于 1994 年的大规模黑暗魔法仪式。

Rob—上一次执政官入侵是发生于 1996 年,也是这个地区。两者有联系吗？我觉得是有的。

COBRA—是的,当然有。这个黑暗魔法仪式是为 1996 年 1 月能在该地区打开黑暗门户而做的准备。

Rob—好的，这里有一个问题。你解释了奇美拉组织是于 25000 年前来到这里,建立了地球隔离,目的是防止地表人类离开这个星球。自从那时,他们一直居住在地表以下,有着同样的物理躯体。那么,难道不是执政官在幕后奴役着人类并运作着一切的吗?这两个负面团体是如何融合,成为彼此牵连的一个整体的呢??

COBRA—执政官和奇美拉组织是同一个硬币的两面。他们有一些不同。奇美拉组织着重于科技层面。执政官主要是精神控制,意识控制方面。他们一直都在合作。他们起源于宇宙的同一个地区。

Rob—非常谢谢,柯博拉,又一个非常好的回答。你正阐明了很多东西。我很高兴做这次访问。这会让很多人感到高兴。许多人,像 Delores Cannon 她说得就很准确,所有的预言都谈到了地球表面将要发生的巨大转变。我们之前已经谈论过这个问题,在“事件”之后会更进一步,到时地表人类会...上个世纪末张贴过“碰到外星人”,现在“事件”已经发生。人们想知道,是否这种极移和地球转变会被认为是会在未来的某一天出现呢?所有事情会被平衡吗?我们中的一些人会不会被带到地球内部,并进入到扬升光舱呢?

COBRA—关于物理极移的讯息现在仍然是保密的,因此现在是不会公开的。我会回答第二个问题,是的,在“事件”之后,某些人会被带到地下,进入到阿加森网络。是的,在某个时间点上,人们将会被带到扬升舱里。

Rob—这有没有可能立即发生在“事件”之后。

COBRA—不会立刻,但会很快。

Rob—好的。这里有个很好的问题。你谈到过灵魂契约和以太植入物。有人问，是否我们对灵魂契约有任何权力，在地球上选择任何不同的体验。光明势力会明白特定的事情会发生？还是说执政官拥有全部的权力，而我们无法在地球上选择任何一丁点的体验？

COBRA—你就是那个创建并签署灵魂契约的人。在任何时候，你都可以改变它或删除它，不管你用什么方法。除了你自己，没有其他任何人可以做得到。如果你不喜欢你的灵魂契约，你可以修改。这是你的决定。当你做出修改的时候，那么它需要一些时间来显化，因为你不得不释放合约中对他方面的执着。尤其是与黑暗势力所签订的合约都需要被释放，被取消，尽快宣告其无效。因为每一位来到隔离地球的灵魂，都不得不与执政官签一份合约。这是首先要释放掉的。

Rob—那么简单地说，如果我们想要转世到地球，我们就会被劫持为人质，并被放置植入物，我们会签订一份灵魂契约，并基本上遭受到契约的限制。听起来好像在跟魔鬼做交易。很难理解或者向我们中的那些人解释，因为他们并没有真正的星光层或以太层生活经验，也很难解释是如何相关联的，因为有这个帷幕，其阻碍了我们的记忆，这也是契约中的一部分。这似乎非常不公平，当然很不公平。我们要如何扭转它呢？我们是否可以透过陈诉合约的本质，就好像我们在埃及做的那样？需不需要有第三方在场来见证我们取消合约呢？如果我们决定，并宣布声明这么做，执政官会不会被强迫同意呢？

COBRA—你的决心是关键。如果你下定决心废除合约，那就会成功。你有这个权力，原始的灵魂契约是在 25000 年前，甚至更久之前就写好了。在一定程度上，你同意在给定的条件下，是被执政官所赋予的条件下，转世于此，但这不代表你

是必须遭受到那些限制。你可以取消合约,执政官无法阻止你。对此,他们会尝试制造障碍。越多的人把自己的命运握在手上,并修改那些合约,那么我们就越有强大的力量,并且执政官就会失去越多的力量。这已经在发生。

Rob—你是否同意,透过简单地提升振动频率,选择不参与或不接受任何负面的,情绪,恐惧反应,愤怒的影响,来终止合约,或者简单地透过决定的力量,而不是制造任何低振动频率的幻像,使得我们处于光明会和执政官所创造的现实里。如果我们只是拒绝参与进去,并活在光里的话,我们能否有效地取消合约?这可能吗?

COBRA—这是部分过程,是的。

Rob—谢谢你。上个月,有人对上个月的访问表示感谢。这个人仍然想知道,如果在“事件”之前就死了,那么要做什么才能避免成为执政官的人质呢?

COBRA—这是振动频率的问题。如果你有正确的振动频率,正确的意识状态,那么帷幕将不会对你造成太多影响。

Rob—好的,有人问,你能回答下,酒精和消遣性药物(大麻)是否有助于灵性的发展?

COBRA—酒精及药物在大部分情况下对意识有负面影响。如果人们有意识的使用酒精或者一些其它特定药物,它们可以暂时帮助他们达到更高的意识状态。但大部分的情况是,执政官正利用这些药物来奴役人们,并把他们绑定到低级星光层面。

Rob—非常感谢你,事情非常清楚了。这里有很多来自 Freddy 所提出的问题。我不知道是否你想不想回答,问题是关于马来西亚客机的,这是与清除奇美拉组织的进

展有关,还是针对东盟的一次攻击。他想了解尼日利亚的坠机以及恶劣天气的情况,是否有更多的内情。

COBRA—一个一个的问题来。哪个问题先？

Rob—马来西亚客机与清除奇美拉组织的进展有关吗？

COBRA—没有,这仅仅是企图构陷俄罗斯的一次伪旗事件,但没有成功。

Rob—在一月份,一次国际新闻记者招待会上,Christie McGard 上了一堂关于数字“7”的命理课。这与7月份所计划的袭击是否有关系,关于金融方面的事情。在这次诡异的讲话中,数字“7”代表着什么意思呢？

COBRA—是的,阴谋集团正期待7月份会有一些事情发生,但并没有发生。

Rob—她说要小心“7”,“7”代表了隐秘的意思,要做好准备。你会说,Christie McGaard 肯定是一名阴谋集团的成员吗？

COBRA—她与阴谋集团有关。

Rob—基本上,她只是在遵照阴谋集团之命而已,对吗。

COBRA—不是在所有情况,但很多情况下是这样的。

Rob—在做这些事的时候,她是否是无意的,还是她喜爱权力并继续这么做?她有没有正面的意识,或者她只是盲目地忽左忽右,或者很左之后,然后转向右,自己并不知道正发生着什么。

COBRA—她是知道一些正在发生的事情。在她身上，有着正面和负面的东西。我们要看看是哪一方会胜出

Rob—好的，谢谢你。有人会问，是否在强大宇宙女神的至点被启动之后，清理以太植入物和那些看不见的寄生体是否有进展了。

COBRA—有一些进展但仍然不够。

Rob—在奇美拉和“分离文明”之间是否只有一个人在做联络，还是说有更多？

COBRA—更多。

Rob—你能否谈谈“分离文明”。

COBRA—好的，你要问得具体些。

Rob—“分离文明”到底是什么？

COBRA—我会说，“分离文明”是一群人，他们能接触到那些高深科技，使得他们的生活形态与地表人类极为不同。他们在地表上是非常有钱的人。由于他们有高科技，他们的思考方式也因此而不同。在进入地下基地之前，他们是居住在地球表面。在以前，他们曾可以进行跨行星的旅行。现在，他们仍然能获得内部情报及高科技。他们正直接与奇美拉组织工作，他们中大部份人正从事黑色军事项目。

Rob—因此，他们可以接触到先进的治疗技术，等这类自然本质的东西？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—是的，让他们留着这些给自己吧,出于种对权利和傲慢的拥有。(COBRA-是的)这就是世界正在发生的状况。这里有一个问题：在“事件”之后，世界教育体系将会发生什么样的改变？我们知道它需要被重构。你能否给我们一些更多的洞察吗？

COBRA—可以，当前这个以洛克菲勒为基础的教育体系会完全转变。人们将能知道关于我们历史,科学,灵性发展的真相,也会知道我们在宇宙中的位置。整个教育体系将会以一种方式来构建 ,是为了造就更好的人才,而不是成为受到意识编程控制的我们。

Rob—很好,非常谢谢。反社会者是一群存在于我们社会中的个人,是没有体会不到情感的人。由于执政官的植入物，基因修改，标量技术，或是几种都有，导致那些人被剥夺了他们的情感依附。

COBRA—基本上是因为精神的创伤，那些人接触过宇宙异常。这些创伤来自今生或是往世。他们的部分灵魂连接被摧毁了。他们中有些人能够被治好,但有些人则治不好,并且有些人不想被治愈。

Rob—好的，女性回归怎样帮助人们准备好接受强大的“我的临在”，并发展我们的意识领域朝向光。

COBRA—这不仅仅只是关于女性,这是关于男性和女性之间的平衡,将打开通向“我的临在”的通道。

Rob—好的。在“事件”之后，预计很快第一次接触就会发生吗？人们会被允许

自愿参与那些计划吗？(COBRA:是的)很好。这里有个问题，实际上我最近和某个人交谈过，与 Andrew Basaigo 谈过话,他将在 9 月份我的会议上发表讲话。他参加过火星跳跃项目（在跳跃屋中，瞬间被传送到火星）。他在当时认识 Barry Soetoro。他告诉我，这是非常有趣的。

我不记得是一次和你的私人谈话中,还是基于你的一篇文章而进行的另一此谈话中，那篇文章是谈到了猎户座参宿七上的巨大的被创造出来的存有，当时我们谈到执政官的时候,我们扯到塔罗牌里的大阿尔卡那牌和小阿尔克那牌,就好像是作为，在我们已创造的全部幻像之多重宇宙中，各种维度现实的像征。小阿尔克那牌被认为是蜘蛛。我跟一位遭遇灰人的被绑架者谈过。他说在绑架期间看到过很小的蜘蛛人，腰部向上像人类。这个对我来说真得很出乎意外。我知道生物有不同的形状和大小。你能不能评论一下这些生物。它们是不是来自猎户座？这些蜘蛛生物有什么故事？Andrew Basaigo 说，他在火星也看到过。

COBRA—是的,很多这些存有都源自于参宿七的猎户座。它们是基因实验的产品。它们来各种种族的变异，是在银河系历史上经由执政官而被基因改造的。是的,在过去，火星上有很多那样的生物。在火星的地下基地可能会看到。

Rob—这个事情甚至对我来说也是出乎意料,我真是大开眼界了。这些生物其本身是基因突变的,是之前被来自其它世界的黑暗势力所入侵的受害者,有点像灰人,是吗？

COBRA—是的,有些相似，但有着更大的突变。

Rob—是的,发生了突变。我无法想象会有那样的事情发生。有人在问,他们讨论，

在非物质层面这些负面东西继续着，为什么会是如此难以打破？为什么执政官如此负隅顽抗，并阻碍这个过程。他们知不知道一切将要结束了，他们当前的状况是无论如何都将走向终结，为何他们正持续地战斗，而拒绝投降？

COBRA—他们在那个方向上走得太远,他们害怕当一切终结之时，有什么要发生。他们基本的动机是恐惧。

Rob—在各个国家，有很多人都在经历着财政匮乏。情况越来越差,正在在美国发生着。似乎在很近的未来,就在美国，事情会陷入混乱。目前，流传着谣言，德国会在安吉拉·默克尔（希特勒的女儿）的领导下加入金砖联盟，你是怎么看得呢？我不会将其看成为什么，而是一种让金砖国家出轨的企图。关于此谣言，还有什么东西吗？在他们企图对世界货币进行金融重估方面，有什么进展了吗？

COBRA—基本上，这个谣言是真的,德国想要加入金砖联盟。特别是，德国有着强大的经济实体。他们对加入金砖联盟很感兴趣，因为他们意识到美国及美元正在发生着什么。这不意味着，默克尔会支持这个取代美元的进程,但她不得不面对世界政治及经济现实。

Rob—很好,谢谢你。这里有一个好问题：是不是真的有一个黑暗太阳,或者这只是黑暗势力对银河中央太阳的解释。如果只有一个中央太阳,他们是如何看待的，这会不会是一个不能用肉眼所观察到的双太阳,或者只是一个由君士坦丁暗星崇拜所创造的神话。这个故事是怎样的？

COBRA—这是阴谋集团对银河中央太阳的解读。来自银河中央太阳的大部分辐射，都不在可见光谱之中。这是黑暗的标志,他们把这个概念扭曲,正如他们歪曲了很

多神秘符号，并滥用了其本意。他们并不明白银河中央太阳的更高一面。对他们来说那意味着黑暗。

Rob—你最近说到，那块小黑石头是更大一块的一部分，其位于宇宙异常及黑暗的中心。你能不能告诉我们，这块石头从哪里来,是如何出现的？那些引发黑暗及苦难的“异常”，到底是什么？

COBRA—实际上,那块黑色的石头是一种奇异或黑暗夸克物质的非常稠密的浓缩物。这种物质有着潜在的巨大危险的状态,能引起诸多麻烦。在量子层面上,它是与量子混沌相连的,量子混沌是苦难的来源。

Rob—它是如何起源的呢？

COBRA—是自发的，创造于无形之中。

Rob—是由堕落的存有，还是自然形成的？

COBRA—是一个自然的过程,就好像一个没有任何意义的随机函数。这个过程是在量子层面上的胡乱地波动。

Rob—如果有人和它在一起，或触摸到了它,那么他的意识或者振动水平会不会被搞乱？是不是发生在了奇美拉组织存有的身上？到底会发生什么事？他们是如何找到这个东西的？

COBRA—它是一块人造物。在地球上，已经有了欧洲核子研究中心的加速器。想象一下，有比这个先进得多的科技,存在于几百万年前，这个顶夸克浓缩物有着潜

在的危险。它现在不危险,但如果你改变了这块浓缩物的环境条件,基本上它可以把这颗行星改变成一颗超新星。(注:超新星是某些恒星在演化接近末期时经历的一种剧烈爆炸,所辐射的能量可以与太阳在其一生中辐射能量的总和相媲美。)

Rob—我访谈过 Veronica Keen , 他非常友善。我从很多人那里听说到了爱尔兰及一个称为塔拉的地脉点,当然也从早年的比利.迈尔的经验中了解到,当时我获得了一些接触记录,那些记录谈到了与昴宿星人的接触,这些记录称昴宿星人为 ipswishes,相当于我们所称的耶和华,将那些存有误解为上帝而不是灵性存有。我的问题是,爱尔兰与个作为地脉连接的塔拉点,其重要性是什么?它是一个超级重要的地点吗?或者仅仅像地球的其它各地一样,只是一个主要的能量漩涡?

COBRA—那是最重要的漩涡点中的一个,因为爱尔兰是古亚特兰蒂斯的一部分。针对女神能量,它最强大的进入点中的一个。关于此,其部分原因是在执政官入侵之后,发生于 1600 年之前,爱尔兰并没有完全屈服,很多个世纪以来,女神能量始终保持着非常强大。现在它仍然非常强大。实际上,那些地脉在整个行星上承载着女神力量。

Rob—很好。这与 Veronica Keen 的说法很符合。在我的网站上,我最近刚与 Veronica Keen 做了一次访谈。当你点击网站顶部的柯博拉门户链接的时候,会有一个叫“柯博拉访谈”的字样,显示在“光的胜利”的右上方,和 Veronica Keen 访谈是一件非常有趣的,关于此人们可以在这个频道上找到。关于欧洲核子研究中心的实验,其是不是正试图影响位于爱尔兰的这个主要地脉点呢?

COBRA—不是。

Rob—好的。阴谋集团过去没在做一些事，试图让其进行吗？在你最近所发表的一篇“奇美拉组织的没落”的文章中,你谈到，奇美拉是一个主要的奴役并隔离地球的无赖组织,他们也奴役蜥蜴人及天龙人。能不能告诉我们一下，蜥蜴人与天龙星人在来地球之前是怎样的呢？过去他们就已经是我们的敌意存有,还是说他们的DNA被标量波技术进行了修改，变得更为暴力,缺少任何感情或同理心？

COBRA—他们以前就是有敌意的,但不如现在那样有更深的敌意。

Rob—对于受奴役的蜥蜴人和天龙人来说，有没有希望修复其中大部分的人呢？

COBRA—对天龙人来说，没什么希望,因为他们有非常发达的心智体。但蜥蜴人还是有很大的希望,因为他们是非常有感情的。由于他们过于专注于低级情绪,所以要恢复这类存有是非常困难的。

Rob—好的，非常好。当“事件”发生之后,一旦标量波技术及植入物被移除,你预计人类的行为，思想，及语言能力有多大的提高呢？

COBRA—当标量波技术及以太植入物被移除之后,在身体健康方面，会有极为显著的改善。人们会感到更多得多的快乐,会更平衡得多,在普通人群中会有少得多的暴力行为。当事件发生的时候,阴谋集团将会被移除,情况将会变得更加,更加,更加的好。

Rob—好的，下一个问题是：在当前，你会觉得人类行为是受到执政官技术的影响吗？还是说，这归咎于已持续很长时间的心智编程？以至于负面习惯已经根深蒂固于人类之中。我知道他们一起在配合着，你觉得哪一方面更占据主导？

COBRA—它们彼此之间是相辅相成,实际上两者的共同影响的结果。

Rob—三维矩阵很明显已经坏到了其内核之中,一个靠吸收能量维持的寄生架构是如何被调整呢？

COBRA—很简单，只需移除所有的负面的,剩下的就只有光了。

Rob—很好。我有另外一个来自 Antwon 的问题,以我的理解,他正谈及到星光层的光,当一位存有在那里的时候,其实是不同的。一切事物其本身都是自我发光的,“事件”之后的世界,也就是在我们做出了转变之后,就只有光,不会有黑暗。如果没有黑暗,那也就是说,太阳会一直照耀？

COBRA—在物理层面上,仍然有白天和黑夜,但不会再有更多你们所说的精神层面的黑暗了。

Rob—好的。我们一直听到关于女性和男性能量,但很少讨论他们究竟是什么。Antwon 认为,非常重要的一点是,需要有一个基本理解。你是否同意,男性能量是行动,活动,独特,和自由,而女性能量是感受,同情,连接及联合？

COBRA—是的,我会同意这个观点。

Rob—好的,你有几次提到,宇宙是由两种相反力量之间的动态张力的结果而创造的。你能不能再多说一点。

COBRA—一个是合一的力量,有人称为源头,有人称之为神或女神,有很多个名字。另一个源头是随机量子函数。宇宙的产生是由这两种力量互动而产生的结果。黑

暗没有被创造出来,它是自我形成的。这就是为什么,理解黑暗是非常困难的原因,因为它没有任何意义。苦难没有任何意义,阴谋集团的行为也没有任何意义,因为他们并不是起源于更高层面,他们仅仅只是一种针对底层量子现实的反应,实际上还没被整合和吸收到合一源头之中。

Rob—非常棒。这个有两个小问题,是帮那些埃及考古学者所问,谁是 Nefratiti,她在地球上扮演什么角色?她的统治是发生于什么时期?

COBRA—我会说,大概是在 3500 年前,前后偏差几百年。实际上,在那段时期,在两个不同集团之间有一场规模很大的战役。其中的一方,就是现在控制宗教信仰的执政官,他们想灌输基本宗教信仰,那是他们当时的第一次尝试。另一个集团是古老的神秘学校,想要试图去保留亚特兰蒂斯的智能与知识。这在当时是一场很激烈的战争。

Rob—他们正试图使用非常先进的科技,比如宇宙飞船。还是说,更多的是地球上的战争。

COBRA—没有,这是一场地球上的战争,更多是一场魔法战争。他们进行魔法仪式和渗透,就像现在,非常类似现在所发生的。

Rob—谢谢。我有另一件有趣的事情,这是最近所发生的。当然,阴谋集团正努力地激怒着人们,乔治·布什透过一项法律,让非法居留儿童能待在美国,实际上很明显是在挑起种族紧张,激怒人们,已经有人上街抗议了。针对这似乎是一次大型的有组织的行动,一些人来自萨尔瓦多,并牵涉到中美洲的帮派和谋杀。我想知道,除了这,所有这些的幕后发生着什么。有人告诉我说,其中的一个计划就是

他们要释放这些儿童，他们中的许多人都有家庭，我不相信他们能跨过边界来到这里。如果你不同意，你就不能理解我们现在的金融系统。

我们拥有免费的医疗，这将毫无负担。我没有证据,但有人告诉我说，这些儿童会被注射一种美国超级疫苗，就是这样，必须被注射。有人说，这是要制造一种致命的瘟疫,把人们赶进联邦应急管理局营地，以及他们妄想地制造一次大灾难。对最近的这次寄宿者危机，你有没有更多的讯息。有 100000 个在各个营地的儿童,在整个国家，花费巨大资金被飞机接来接去,而不是一次性遣送回国。

COBRA—阴谋集团想用那些儿童进行他们的实验测试。

Rob—是的，我敢肯定，有不少性奴。很多儿童被拉进性奴营地。

COBRA—是的,这是其中的一部分情况。

Rob—喔，我的天。

COBRA—因此，揭露那些人，以及释放关于那些营地正在进行的，是非常好的。

Rob—不幸的是，他们还在营地里。某些人泄露了一些讯息及营地中的照片。所有的国家安全部门，ATF，FBI，CIA，NSA，还有所有其他一些傀儡，包括老布什，这些新纳粹主义,主业团体,梵蒂冈等，他们在管理着我们的国家,这让爱国者们的人数不断增多。在某个点，柯博拉,对于那些不想使用暴力的人们来说,有没有可能，正义军中的一些人，或是一些正义的民众，其力量在不断壮大,并将法律掌握在自己的手里，并透过法律对这些罪犯进行公民逮捕。如果这个情况发生了,如果人们发疯一样追捕迪克·切尼(小布什副总统)直到他的老巢，并将其拿下，

银河联盟会不会去阻止呢？我个人认为，切尼想杀了我们。看到他被逮捕我不会
有意见,如果他在逮捕过程中死了也是好事。这是我的看法。

COBRA—我解释一下。光明势力是不会阻止像这样一类的爱国者行为,但可能出现
一些问题。因为，比如，如果迪克·切尼被杀了,他的灵魂会被回收，并放入一
个新的克隆身体，然后又再回来。这是一点,但还有更多与此相关的问题。如果要
尝试这类行动的话，需要有更多的团结，组织和协调。如果这只是几个单独个人
的单独行动，这将会是失败的。如果它是由一个强大的相互连接组织的一次很好
的协调行动，那么这会成功。这将加速“事件”的发生。

Rob—是的,但似乎不可能找到这种领导人和情报。他们中大部分人有枪，队伍在
不断壮大，并且充满了反动情绪,他们中很多人是退伍老兵,见证了我们国家的毁
灭和也看到了众多谎言,他们已经受够了。其中很多人都有“创伤后应激障碍”，
快要坚持不住了。这是一个悲惨的局面。我希望正义军中有一些强有力的，经过
计划好地协调行动。

COBRA—是的,这又是另一个故事。正义军内部的一些人，确实知道发生了什
么事。他们非常协调,这也正是为何他们在这个时间点上不采取行动的原因。他们明
白 ,如果他们在奇异夸克炸弹及这类危险品被移除之前就采取行动,将会非常危险。
我们在几十年前就曾想采取行动,他们已经明白了当前的状况。

Rob—正义军里有没有人，有能力接触到那些能够抵消这些标量场域的高科技武
器呢？他们中有多少人拥有奇异夸克炸弹的先进知识呢？我想，只有在顶层的少
数精英们，知道这类银河联盟和猎户座集团之间的深层讯息吧。很显然，你不能

将这些事情告诉一般的士兵。在全世界范围内，只有正义军里的精英圈子人才知道,是吗？

COBRA—是的。我会说，正义军里的高层人士非常清楚地了解到当前正在发生的事情。他们有非常优秀的情报来源,但出于很多原因，他们不会说。当然，普通士兵能从网上搜寻到很多讯息，并扩张他的理解。正义军希望人们能更多地了解到相关信息,能更充分地合作,因为这是“事件”发生期间所需要的。

Rob—很对。让我们继续 我自己去过这些地方。美国政府仍然在雇用并训练 FEMA 营地的安全人员。有很多关于不同围捕行动正在准备的故事，你能否再向我们确认一下，FEMA 营地是不会使用的。有没有可能性，他们会动用这些营地,使得这样的行动就触发了“事件”？

COBRA—他们不会触发事件。如果他们做得过头,光明势力将会冒一些风险来阻止。如果“事件”是以这种形式发生了,那就不会是一次平稳的过渡了。在这种情况下，“事件”会很快发生,但将不是一次平稳的转变。

Rob—是的，这真的是一条很长的路要走，会有太多的负面出现。快接近节目的尾声了,我想再次感谢你的到来，接收了这次访谈。在很多主题上，你传播了很多光。人们要保持耐心,我们把争执放到一边，和志趣相投的人一道，一起行动。我们需要将差异放在一边，在光之岛上，组成团队或合作团体，聚集在一些地点，靠近神圣的地方,购买一些大块的土地,创造另一种生活方式,扮作疗愈的力量。顺便提一下,James Gilliland 这个星期天会来我的电台节目,可能会和柯博拉的访问一同播出,大家留意一下。谢谢你柯博拉,给大家说一下你的网址,以及你所发布

的最新动态。

COBRA—只需留意 2012portal.blogspot.com,如果有什么事情,你们会在恰当的时候被通知。

Rob—好的,柯博拉。谢谢你,这是一次很精彩的访谈。对那些提交了问题的人们来说,我很抱歉还没有来得及回答。你们中的一些问题已经在柯博拉的博客或我的网址上回答了,我们不能一直问同样的一些问题,即使我知道它们对你们来说是很重要的。我们下月将有更多的问题,请继续关注这个节目。我们收到一些不错的响应。我想感谢 Ricky Seraphico 和准备转变金融小组的 DaNell Glade,感谢那些为此制作视频的人们。再次感谢你,柯博拉。光的胜利!

COBRA—谢谢大家收听。是的,光的胜利很近了。

翻译:erttq0101

2014年8月26日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—各位，COBRA 已经在电话上。我们准备今天做一次伟大的访问。我们这个月也收到不少重复的问题。这个问题我也一直打算和 COBRA 讨论一下，关于业力 Karma 的问题。在我保留的意见中，有几点需要澄清一下。我们讨论业力这个话题，想和人们分享它，我们也收到许多关于业力的问题，世界上不同的宗教牵涉到业力，因果的本质，就好像地心引力一样，它一直存在着。我们是光明的存有，我们所发送出去的想法，它们都会返回给我们自己。

在某程度上，我们必须经历一些事情。你说过，Frank Strange 博士以及来自金星的 Omnec Onec 在这个观点上一样支持着你。Omnec 是一位来自金星星光界的女士。她要清理她的业力，所以选择来到了这里，并过完最后一世。我会在我的沙士塔山会议上，分享一下她的许多教诲，并让听众听一下关于她对业力的说法，她说：

“业力可能经常会被人所误解，许多人会把业力看作为对过去和现在行为的惩罚。实际上业力可以是正面的，或者是困难的体验。业力也可能是对正面行为或行动的回报，这都取决于灵魂的个体，取决于是每个独特灵魂的觉知，经验和责任。

如果一个人越是有觉知，那么对其他人的行为和关系就越负有责任，从而也越会与此人所牵涉的业力有更多的关系，不管是负面的还是正面的。”她又说到：“业力不仅在物理世界(三维)中积累，也会在其它维度中所积累。”你是否在一定程度上同意她对业力的理解。之前，我们已经有过讨论，你说到业力不一定是惩罚，这也是她所强调的。你能不能解释得更详细一点呢？

COBRA—我不同意业力是惩罚系统的这个见解。实际上，我不喜欢用“业力”这个

词，因为它引起了太多的激烈反应，也极大地被执政官所滥用，实际上，执政官在这个行星的两个层面上，包括物理层面上，安装了这个惩罚系统。因此，我只会说有一个显化法则。如果你有负面的所作所为，你未来将倾向于吸引更多负面的东西。我甚至不会称之为因果法则，因为对于显化什么，是由很多因素决定的。

但我只会说，如果你专注于正面，你就倾向于显化更多正面的事情，如果你在思想上，情绪上和行动上专注于负面的事物，那么你就会倾向显化更多负面的事情，没有什么惩罚会牵涉进去。没有奖赏和惩罚系统会涉及其中。执政官已扭曲这个事实，从而操纵和滥用它，并且真的是在星光层和现实层创造出一个惩罚系统。所以，我从来不会使用这个词，因为这个词会引起太多的激烈反应，我们也一直在滥用它。

Rob—是的，可能你也听我说过，这不是一个惩罚系统，而是一种体验的振动响应。就像我一样，我可能会经常批判他人，失去耐心，那么我所发出去的这种能量，将会返还给我自己，这是一个获得教诲的课程。这也是一个成长的机会，让你变得富有同情心和理解力，因为同样的振动会返还给自身，这是一个值得学习的体验。这就是我的观点，你是否这么认为呢？

COBRA—我也不同意这个说法。行星地球是一所学校或者一段学习的经历。我会说，与反射负面体验给自身相比，有远比此更好的方式去成长和学习，因为这是一个封闭的循环系统。在宇宙的其它任何地方，如果你有负面思想，那么你将会获得疗愈。大部分人对疗愈持开放态度，并将获得治疗。我会说，所有那些最古老的信念都已经被滥用，使得人们相信，并支持这个循环系统，支持这个转世系统，使得他们认为自己有些东西需来此要学习。这不是真的，我不会同意这个观

点。

Rob—在这点上，我会有和你不一致的观点。我的理解，我的教导，以及所有我所能感受到的，所能理解的，以及直觉所感知的讯息中，从我个人自身经历来看，我都不会把它看作为一个惩罚系统。我会把它看作为一种因果关系。转世是一个事实，在所有世界中，它是被公认的。物质世界也一直有过这些问题，正如你说，已经有了一些新的进展。并且你的说法也被我从金星人那里所获得的讯息所加强，这些讯息是关于各个层面的具体本质。在这里，我想问你一些问题，地球是否有一个星光层，是与金星或者昴宿星的星光层分离的？

COBRA—是的。每个行星都会有一个物质体，也会有一个以太体和星光体。这个行星的星光体，是与居住在这颗行星上的各种生命非常紧密相连的。因此，地球有一个与人类及其它生命形式直接相连的星光体，当然也是与昴宿星系的星光体有所不同的。

Rob—好的，感谢你的回答。你是否同意我们是灵魂，我们下降到物质世界，然后开始一段旅程。灵魂的进程以及生命的意义，是在于经历一个持续不断的提升过程，开始起源于矿物质，然后经过数百万年，再进化到植物生命，在不同的世界中去体验不同的感觉和情感，然后再进化到动物形式，在那里会有一段极其漫长的体验，长达好几百万年，然后灵魂会成为一个物理(人类)存有，你赞同这样的说法吗？

COBRA—你所说的是一个可能的进化过程。但在这颗行星上的星际人类是没有经历过那个过程的。实际上，地球上的星际人类是经历了一个不同的历程，当他们

从银河中央太阳出现后,经历了天使的演化,然后透过不同维度下降到物质层面。但正如你所说,这个行星上大部分人是透过了矿物,植物再到动物的数百万年进化过程。因此,在这里我们有两种不同的进化之路,并相互之间进行互动和整合。

Rob—好的。沿着刚才的话题,另一个我想问的问题是,你是否同意,我们本身是灵魂体,然后穿上不同的身体来体验这个实体世界?我的感觉是,在所有不同层面上的创造意义,是要支持生命,不管在哪个层面上的生命形态如何。从我的直觉和经验,以及我对灵魂旅程的理解来说,感觉到我们一直在学习、进化和成长。我想说的是,在过去,根据你所接受到的教导,以及我对人们的更多澄清说明,预示着有一些剧烈的转变正在发生。因此,在几十亿年之后,所有的宇宙都在发生着改变,有一种新的振动产生,正以一种完全彻底地不同转变过程,来转变正面及负面世界。你是否同意,作为一个神圣的灵性火花,作为无限海洋之中的一粒水滴,我们是共同的造物主。我们的个体表达是与至高无上的神一样,都是共同造物主。

COBRA—是的,我同意。

Rob—好的。在讨论其他人所提出的问题之前,我还想你能就一些问题给出一些评论。我想跟你说一下,最近我从金星人 Omnec 所接收到的讯息,是关于七条法则。这七条法则是神圣法则,他们在所有世界中都维护着这些法则,并且灵魂旅行是一种可以理解的知识,其心灵过程是一种技术,并在所有世界都被使用,它会让个体灵魂积累他们独自的经验。这里有来自金星的七条基本法则,然后是七条神圣法则。

在给出这七条基本法则后，我想你能评价一下：1.知道我们自己都是造物主的一部分。2.对存在的体验表示感恩。3.不去评判而是接纳所有的存有。4.知晓我们已经所有生命形态中存在过。5.在每一世中履行我们的责任。6.遵守我们所在社会的自然法则。7.从错误中学习，不要重蹈覆辙。好像听起来是那样的？

COBRA—我会说，每个人都需要自己找出问题的答案，走进内在去感受它，看看它是否会与你共鸣。

Rob—明白了。下面是关于七条神圣法则：

- 1.爱所有的生灵万物。
- 2.用我们的能量支持我们的世界。
- 3.分享知识和智能。
- 4.理解所有的灵魂都是平等的。
- 5.不要用权力去操纵和控制。
- 6.知道灵魂是不朽的。
- 7.每天感谢神圣合一。这些是他们在金星上所遵循的法则。

关于业力的问题还有很多，但现在我想谈谈其他问题。我们会探讨另外一些人的问题，在"事件"之后，一旦那些标量波技术植入物被移除，你认为人类的行为，思想及言谈会有多大程度的改善。

COBRA—当那些技术移除之后，我期望人类的行为会有极为显著的改善，因为那个技术是人类做出古怪行为的一个主要原因。

Rob—现在，你觉不觉得人类行为更多是受到执政官科技的影响，或者是归咎于一种类似汽车导航的心智编程的影响，并已经维持了如此长的时间，使得那些负面的不良习惯已经在人类中变得根深蒂固了，以至于标量技术并没有那么大影响？

COBRA—标量技术是有非常大的影响力的，因为当这个技术被移除之后，光就能进来，并瓦解所有思想控制编程。因为思想编程只能透过恒定的熵来维持，只能透过经常性的负面轰炸来维持。所以，当负面被移除之后，编程将会自动开始消融。

Rob—好的。Carlini 研究所这几年一直在追踪强烈太阳耀斑和日冕物质抛射对人体的影响。这些症状的发生与太阳耀斑的产生时间非常一致，包括强大的电流传遍全身，并伴有极端的疲劳，感觉到头上有脉动，伴有焦虑，心跳加速，发热，流感之类的征兆。关于太阳耀斑，你有什么讯息能够分享呢？是否有其它你可提及的因素，可能正引起这些症状，也是最近几年才出现的新现象。

COBRA—有很多因素会引起这种症状，太阳耀斑是其中一个因素，但不是唯一的。实际上，强烈的太阳活动是与银河中央太阳的活动增强强烈相关的。当然，大部分那些征兆都与太阳耀斑或者银河活动没有什么相关性，主要是因为执政官的标量技术而产生的。标量技术可以在身体里产生非常奇怪的知觉。

Rob—了解，谢谢你。我们说到压缩突破，将光向下压缩，我想是行星地表以上

及以下 100 码或者 300 尺。我们有很多很多的星光层的寄生虫，好像我们进展很快，从 9 公里范围压缩到当前的程度，当前我们对这些星光层寄生虫的处理到了哪个阶段，不是指个别躲起来的执政官，而是当前和我们在一起的执政官。大部分寄生虫都清除了？是否我们已经取得了巨大的进展了呢？是否它们已经被压缩到一个很小区域了呢？它们被清理了吗？

COBRA—是的，在星光层清除寄生虫方面，已经有了非常巨大的进展。它们近乎已经绝迹，这已经不是非物质层影响面的主要问题了。

Rob—好的。作为边注，我给你发过一张图片。有个人给我发来这些图片。它们看起来好像某种普通的地球生物体，但我想你评论一下。它们像是星光层的寄生虫吗？

COBRA—不是，我看过那些图片，它们看起来像物理层面的生物体。

Rob—是的，那也是我所认为的。下一个问题，如果他们如此绝望并无法控制局面的话，那么是什么在阻止奇美拉组织去引爆奇异夸克炸弹呢？为什么他们还不这么做呢？

COBRA—因为它也会把他们自己给炸死，他们还想要活下来。

Rob—沿着全球货币重置，在伊拉克第纳尔重估和"事件"之间,有什么关联呢？有没有可能一方在推动另一方？

COBRA—关于所谓的货币重估，有很多这方面的讨论。我将再说一次，在"事件"之前发生货币重估是极其不可能的，原因是显而易见的。全球金融系统都透过一

个网络连接到超级计算机上的，这是一个封闭网络，不像互联网那样是开放的网络，这是阴谋集团，或者更准确地说是奇美拉组织所控制的封闭网络。直到阴谋集团被移除之前，货币重估都不可能发生，因为货币重估必须经由银行系统而发生，在"事件"发生之前，这个网络是极不可能由光明势力所掌控。因为，毫无疑问，阴谋集团会报复，所以在事件之前发生重估并不是好主意。

Rob—是的，但发生会有可能吗？

COBRA—发生的几率会极其微小。

Rob—我和一些人谈过，当然我不能谈论他们的身份。他们非常接近一些在里诺关于货币重估的高层人士，他们正企图这么去做，实际上他们认为事情是有可能的。但就我个人来说，我不得不同意你的观点。我真地看不到货币重估正在发生。今天，我问他们，是否一种货币会在另一种货币之前重估，就好像一个人要看看如何发生，其结果会是怎样，但他们觉得货币重估需要一次性全部完成，这也巩固了我的想法，它需要有"事件"才能使得其发生。

COBRA—是的，这是唯一让其安全发生的途径，也是让其发生的唯一平衡的方法。

Rob—是的，我觉得我们与那些人所想的相去甚远。那仅仅是我从不抱有希望的方式。这里有一系列需要讨论的问题：正如有些人声称的那样，RH 血型是圣杯血型吗？它是不是能追溯至耶稣？如果不是，那么这个血系起源于哪里呢？或者只是一种神话传说？

COBRA—实际上，我会说有十三个正面血系，这其中包括这个行星上被称为耶稣

的那个人，并也包括许多其他人。但那个耶稣血系的目的是将光带到这个行星上，确实，有时它被称为圣杯血系。

Rob—明白，那么关于 RH 阴性血型是怎样的呢，是最稀有的吗？我是 AB 阴性。

COBRA—这又是一个不同的故事，和圣杯血型及家系无关。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。我相信意识和灵魂来自源头，并下降至物质世界。但什么星系以及什么样的外星种族才是类人种族的起源，我猜有些人会称之为亚当。

COBRA—好的。类人种族在许多不同的地方已经进化了，不只在这个银河系，也在其它类似的银河系里。我不会说有特定的地方是类人种族的诞生地。类人种族是一个普遍的原型，是物理法则下的自然结果。类人型是物理身体在物质层面运作的最方便的方式。

Rob—是的，很可能沿着创造的神圣矩阵沿袭下来的。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—很好。这里有一个我们已经回答过的问题：三维矩阵很明显有缺陷，一个靠能量采集来维持的寄生结构，它究竟是如何被校正过来呢？我们说回到寄生虫那种东西，这将如何发生？

COBRA—好的，你们处于一个矩阵之中，而这个矩阵实际上是位于同一层级的计算器编程之上，每个计算器程序都可以被破解。因此，所有的技术和设备，无论

阴谋集团拥有什么样的科技，它们都有弱点，那些弱点都会被加以利用，而所有那些科技都将被移除。失去科技的阴谋集团只会是没有任何权力的人类。

Rob—明白，借此我想再问另一个问题。关于那些主要执政官们的情况如何？最近，我们是否已将那些具有主要影响力的黑色贵族及高层的阴谋集团成员给移除了呢？

COBRA—在最近几个月，不是太多，但那些残存的阴谋集团正彻底地失去他们的权力。所有耶稣会士及黑色贵族的权力正非常快速地失去。

Rob—他们的手下甚至在失去后勤基地，是吗。

COBRA—是的。但我会说，在最高层，他们也没以前那么有权利了，即使半年前，他们也拥有着多得多的权力。

Rob—很好。这里有一个问题。在进行行星解放冥想的时候，我们为什么要做顺时针旋转？有些人想知道原因。为什么要顺时针而不是逆时针转动？

COBRA—这是显化的旋转方向，我们正在行星上显化解放这个现实。

Rob—很好。那为什么我们要发出“衣衣衣衣”(eeee)和“衣衣衣衣啊”(eeeahhh)的声音？

COBRA—后一个发音是“衣衣衣衣啊啊啊啊”。这实际上是要制造一个能量漩涡，溶解这个二元性结构以及这个行星上的量子异常结构。

Rob—好的，有人问到：我听说其它星球上的人类也有物质身体。他们不会变老，

不会生病，寿命更长。他们在每个层面上都有肉体吗？根据所在层面的不同，在不同的行星上，他们都有着比我们更光明的振动，不管他们显化在星光层上，或者心智层面上或更高层面上。他们是否也和我们一样有着物理身体？

COBRA—这要视情况而定。是的，在很多行星上人们都有着物质生命，并且也有着许多类人形态。

Rob—但当他们去到星光层，他们也会拥有同一个但是更轻的身体吗？

COBRA—不是同一个身体。星光体的形状会有点不同。它有一种类人型的外形，但有一种椭圆形的光环绕着它，会有一点点不同。

Rob—很好，确实，我也是这么想。另一个问题是：在扬升之后，我们也会拥有一个更高层面的光体。为什么我们需要摆脱自己的物质身体？

COBRA—你不必摆脱物理身体，而是跨越它。到了某一个特定点，你的意识将整合一切你所需要的，并要融入到这个维度，到时你不再需要物质身体了。当然扬升后你仍然能制造一个物质身体，但你不会投胎转世到这个身体，它只是一个全息投影。

Rob—是的，金星人 Omnec Onec 描述了在金星上的生活，在那里，实际上所有一切都可经由思想来显化，但有一个严格的教导是关于如何显化和创造。如果他们想做一张看起来像瓷砖，质地像草坪的地毯，他们是能做出来的。他们也有社交聚会，以不同世界的历史名人的外貌出现，对其他客人来说，要琢磨这个显化伪装的背后是谁，也是挺有挑战的趣事。有人问：在你最近那篇“奇美拉倒下”的

文章中，你解释到，奇美拉是奴役这个隔离地球的主要组织，他们也奴役蜥蜴人和天龙星人。能不能谈谈这些蜥蜴人和天龙人在来地球之前是怎样的。

COBRA—这个银河系有很多地方，甚至这颗星球上有着真正的蜥蜴人和天龙人种群，并居住在地表以下。他们也曾在猎户星座，天龙星座，以及其它星座中的许多星系里出现。他们在银河系的这个扇区里，有非常广泛传播的生命形态。

Rob—因此在这里，他们实际上是作为意识存有而居住在行星地表以下的，是起源于地球的，是这样吗？

COBRA—是的，他们中有一些人真的是起源于地球的。

Rob—他们是真的对地表人类怀有敌意，还是因为他们的 DNA 被标量波技术所修改了，使得他们成为了奇美拉的工具？

COBRA—他们怀有敌意，但不是作为敌人而存在。因为使用标量技术，他们会变得更有敌意，因为他们本性的一面会得到加强，而其正面性不会获得支持。

Rob—为什么他们与我们分离，而进入到地下。为什么他们不继续在地表演化，为什么他们不和我们一起待在地表上，我们可以像其他行星那样，把他们看作为另一种生命。

COBRA—当他们变得太危险而会毁灭地表人类的时候，他们被移出了地表。

Rob—噢，那是谁做的呢？

COBRA—其他种族做的。我会说，在亚特兰蒂斯文明进行过许多基因实验，有一

些实验走得很远，太过于超前。其中一些实验，实际上牵涉到蜥蜴人种族，这会变得非常危险。因此，在我们历史上，实际上其中一些大灾难都是将蜥蜴人从地表上移除。

Rob—这里有一个金星人 Omnec 所回答的问题：如果扬升是要去到另一个维度的话，那么在随后一切事物都要消失的情况下，所有已经存在的完美技术和建筑该怎么办？根据 Omnec 的说法，当金星变成一个星光体的时候，它们已经经历过了我们在物质世界所经历过的同样循环周期。她说，我们的行星地球会在一段时期内，逐渐变成为一个星光体。你是否同意她的说法？

COBRA—是的，那是一个文明进化到非常先进的阶段。人类距离这个现实还很远。

Rob—明白，那么也就是说，我们的整体文明将不会马上提升到星光维度，是这样吗？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—那么转变是什么？所有人都在谈论四维和五维，认为那样的行星扬升是非常遥远的。那么在物质层面是不是会有一个极大的提升呢？

COBRA—不仅在物质层面上有极大的提升，而且会有不同进化道路的开启。因为目前，在这个行星上，有着不同发展阶段的人群。其中有些人将会大幅地加速前进。并且，大部分人将会在他们的意识之中有一次量子跃迁，但他们的终点会有些不同。

Rob—这里有一个问题：月球到底是个什么，为什么不自转呢？

COBRA—月球是绕地球公转，它是地球的天然卫星。

Rob—为什么它不自转呢？为什么我们总是看到月球同一面呢？

COBRA—因为它的自转和公转周期是一样。

Rob—了解，根据一些消息的来源，银河联盟认为地球是不适宜居住的，因为它只有一个月亮。他们指出，单个月亮会引起强烈的情绪不稳。你是否会同意呢？

COBRA—不。实际上人们对月球有很多想法，但月球其实只是在起着放大已有情绪的作用，实际上，它是作为一个光的门户。

Rob—是的，我赞成。我想它也可以作为负面性的放大器。是这样吗？

COBRA—我会说，它只是触发了受压抑的事物。如果人们抗拒这个清理过程,那么这个过程就会变得更负面。当人们顺着这个清理进程,而不是作为情绪敌人,那么这个过程将不会增加其负面性，它会净化其自身。

Rob—好的。我将会给出一个预先声明，月球的转动将会影响到血液中血清素水平，使情绪情感变得更为激烈。对于那些不能控制自己每一个想法的人来说，以及处于情绪状态的人们来说，他们会发现自己的紧张程度达到了一个更高点。

这里有一个问题，一个小的政治性问题，为什么普京不透过媒体正式揭露阴谋集团的真实身份？如果他是好人，为什么他不拿出证据去证实，并且揭露外星人的角色，从而打破隔离状态？如果他已转变了立场，为什么他在光明势力这边没有做出更大的动作？

COBRA—因为他是一位政治家，所有主要的政治家仍然在一定程度上受阴谋集团的控制。阴谋集团仍然可以移除，甚至谋杀他，阴谋集团可以做很多的事情。我会说，如果任何知名的公众人物将要揭露外星人存在的证据的话，或采取激烈动作对抗阴谋集团的话，那么这将引发来自阴谋集团针对人类的猛烈报复。我会说，在俄罗斯军队里，有些部份仍然被奇美拉组织所控制的。你应该一直了解到，军方总是会控制着总统。我会说，即使在俄罗斯，军方内部的负面势力仍然在一定程度上控制着总统。

Rob—是否他正有意地接触任何抵抗运动成员，或是行星灵性组织，或是扬升大师，或只是想维持他的权力而已？

COBRA—就在最近，光明势力已经接触过他。他已经从光明势力那里获得了一些情报讯息，并收到了一些指引，但他正试图平衡来自不同方面的势力。他正尝试使得此次转变对俄罗斯人来说尽可能简单。他的主要动机是，保护俄罗斯的民族利益，同时在一定程度上支持东盟。

Rob—你是否觉得他的视角有所提高，能接受整个正在到来的转变或者是全盘事情呢？或者是你认为他只是在维护他的地位，并成为转变时期的关键人物，从而维持他那种阴谋集团式的权力呢？或者是，你是否觉得，他意识到了即将到来的整个翻天覆地的转变呢？他已完全上船(支持光明势力)了吗？他已经获得很大的提高了吗？

COBRA—我会说他已经 80%在船上了。

Rob—好的，感谢你。有说过，如果一些阴谋集团的成员从这颗行星上被移除，

从逻辑上来看，他们的家人或朋友会发现他们失踪了，并会透过媒体寻找。但为什么我们没有听说到关于阴谋集团成员失踪呢？你说过他们会被提供避难所，难道他们不想待在那里吗？

COBRA—只有很少的人已经被移除了，非常少。

Rob—好的，谢谢你。你能否评论一下爱德华·斯诺登。他是真正的告密者，是白色骑士，还是虚假讯息的释放者？他知不知道行星解放及抵抗运动。

COBRA—他有一个非常正面的角色，因为他让大众认识到了 NSA（美国国家安全局）间谍项目的真实存在的事实，这是非常好的。

Rob—非常棒。这里有一个很好的问题，我很喜欢。为什么那么多人认为他们前世是克利奥派特拉(注：埃及托勒密王朝最后一位女王，才貌出众，聪颖机智，擅长手腕，心怀叵测，一生富有戏剧性。特别是卷入罗马共和末期的政治漩涡，同恺撒、安东尼关系密切，并伴以种种传闻逸事，使她成为文学和艺术作品中的著名人物。)或者奥西里斯(埃及神话，冥王)。我们是不是连接到存储于我们集体意识里的记忆中呢？还是说这些都只是妄想？我们是不是都是某个大型灵魂家族的一部分呢？那到底会是什么？

COBRA—我会说，这只是人类想成为伟人的简单愿望。这仅仅是星光层面的一种一厢情愿的想法。

Rob—非常好。我们怎样才能将合一理论和执政官理论统一起来呢？在合一意识里，是如何同时认识到所发生的负面和正面事物呢？

COBRA—好的，实际上合一是一种源场，它是一切正面事物的意识场，但不包括随机函数，也不包括负面本身。自身负面性是合一的逻辑对立面，两者是同时存在的。

Rob—是的，那也很吻合我的理解，最高造物主自身是全然的完美，然后在某种意义上开始分离，与此同时，我们是那神性的不可或缺的一部分。这实际上看起来像是一个悖论。这里有一个问题：对于那些决定在亚特兰蒂斯没落之前来到此地的人来说，我们来到这里是想要创造美好的事物，还是说想要帮助人类获得进化？

COBRA—我们来到这里是解放星球。在这里，我们看到了正在发生的事情，我们想要阻止它，就是这样。

Rob—星际种子们的一些灵魂家族成员还是在飞船上吗？

COBRA—这是一个很庞大的灵魂家族，是一个庞大的光之家族。是的，我们很多灵魂家族的成员此刻就在飞船上。

Rob—好的，这里有另外一个问题：如果银河联盟的高层已经下令不准核弹在地球上爆炸，以至于给地球带来灾难性破坏，那么为什么奇异夸克炸弹甚至还会是一个值得关心的对象呢？难道不能像核武器一样使它变得无效吗？或者说让奇异夸克炸弹变得无效是极其困难的吗？之前，我们已经讨论过，但有人说这似乎有点矛盾。

COBRA—不是这样，因为核武器是非常简单的技术，奇异夸克炸弹要更复杂一些，

不是那么容易解除，但也是可能被解除的，只是需要花点时间并考虑一些其它值得关注的因素。

Rob—好的，另一个问题是，几千年来有很多故事流传着，由于来自阴谋集团的隔离以及虚假信息，试图解释地球的历史以及地球居民感到困惑的缘由，都已经迷失。你能不能谈谈那个神话故事，关于一位大天使想要经历物质的体验，那就是黑暗异常的起因吗？似乎这个故事被简化了。

COBRA—在这个说法里有一些真相。有一位大天使确实想要体验那个异常，他用非常复杂的技术下降到那个异常之中，然后黑暗势力就这样诞生了。

Rob—但那个异常已经存在于这里了，正创造于物质层面，是非常具有挑战性和困难的体验，是吗？

COBRA—是的。在那时，那个异常已经存在了，但当时还没有蓄意的邪恶。随着在意识里及随机函数里的潜在交互，蓄意的邪恶就产生了。

Rob—明白，他是一种特别的星际种族吗？

COBRA—实际上他体验过许多的星系，也积累了很多的星际经验。

Rob—这里有一个关于死亡的另一个问题。我知道有些人能在星光层旅行，能去到那些死者才去的地方，这可以被某些个人所证实。但有人问到，他们看过一些数据说，当人们死亡或有濒死经历的时候，会看到光之隧道，这只是执政官转世轮回工厂的灵魂捕捉器。有没有可能不跟随那个看起来散发着爱之光的隧道而逃脱转世。

COBRA—好的，我不同意这个理论。我会说，光就是光，如果不是光，那它就不是光。如果你跟随着(真正的)光，你会得到更多的光，这不是一个圈套。但确实，当你死亡之后，在星光层确实有一些植入点，执政官也一直在制造圈套。但如果你跟随内在的指引走向该去的地方，你就很有可能逃脱这些圈套。但你们看到只是行星的地表层，而以太层处于标量场中。要逃离标量场是非常困难的事情。那些死去的人实际上是陷入到环绕地球周围的标量场中，通常他们会在那个标量场内进行下一生转世。

Rob—那是在低级星光层面吗？人们无法逃跑，是吗？

COBRA—现在在低级星光层面，会比以往更容易逃脱。要逃跑是有可能的，但你不得不超越你内在对行星地球表面的所有执着。

Rob—好的，在整个星球上，到处都能听到那种嗡嗡的声音，那究竟是什么？不久前，这种声音更加普遍，我过去也听到过。这些是合理的声音吗？还是一些恶作剧？或者是背后还有什么原因？

COBRA—是的，这个声音仍然发生着，实际上它是一种组合声音。它是非常强大的以太声音，但现在，也有了一些强大的等离子标量技术，可以产生次声波，能被人类所听见甚至被人体所感觉到。它们的频率很低，我会说，在 10-50 赫兹之间，可以被人的耳朵所听到。在身体里，这些声音是作为一种嗡嗡低频声音而被感知的，通常是不愉快的。

Rob—是得，另一个与其相关的问题。许多人有过高度过敏的经历，这是归咎于电子矩阵吗？或者是一种综合影响的结果？

COBRA—这是一种自然的综合。某些特定的灵魂，必须变得敏感才可能打开某些管道。但这种灵敏可能会被执政官的技术所误用。实际上，所有这些电子的等离子标量装置可以透过一种不太舒服的方式来扭曲这种过敏。

Rob—好的，我想问你关于达贡人的一个问题。在洞穴的墙壁上，刻有宇宙飞船的图画，描述着飞船降落的故事，也描述着在地上挖洞注水进去的画面，以及海豚和人说话的画面。这是真的吗？

COBRA—是的。这是很久以前一些来自天狼星系的访客。实际上在历史上，天狼星人曾大量地出现在非洲中部和北部。

Rob—是的，因此他们不是真正的类人型，看起来更像是动物。我能明白，海豚是一种更高级的灵魂，并来到此，这来自 Sheldon Nidle 的说法，它们在海洋中编织并连接以太矩阵，以此来疗愈地球。但海豚和鲸都不是类人动物。但你说，它们像类人动物一样，是作为意识感情存有而存在，是这样的吗？

COBRA—是的，你会明白在天狼星系里会有很多水域的星球，很多生命形式已在那里进化了。有一些人是类人型的，有一些看起来像海豚，而有一些看起来是两者的结合。

Rob—明白，那它们只能在水里生存吗？

COBRA—有一些是这样，是的，他们中一些是将水作为他们生存的自然环境。还有一些是两栖生物，另外有一些是在陆地上生活，这要依据情况来看。在那个星系里，有一些行星具有不同的结构，不同的水陆比例。

Rob—好的，谢谢你，阿格安人是我比较喜欢的一种，他们过去一直在水里进化着，他们谈论到了那些情况。我想问一下，是抵抗运动选择了你，还是你选择承担现在的任务呢？

COBRA—实际上，是抵抗运动让我开设一个博客，这不是我的主意。我接收到一些建议，但那时我对此并不太高兴，因为我觉得太早了。但他们说，现在就是时候了，于是我就着手去做，并开了个博客。

Rob—好的，事情可能需要花很长时间来栽培。对于来自地表成员给你的支持，你个人觉得满意吗？

COBRA—我会说，我对某些人非常高兴。一些人给了我非常正面的惊喜。但我也需要说的是，也有很多人给了我不太好的吃惊，因为地表成员的合作远比我所期望的要少的多。这是为什么我们要花那么长时间的一个主要原因？当我看到所有那些戏剧性事件的时候，我真不敢相信。

COBRA—好的，我希望人们开始一起并肩作战。如果你们想解放这颗行星，那么我们必须合作。我是认真这么说的。我们需要有一个共同的愿景，一个共同的目标，并为之共同努力。

Rob—好的，在我看来，从我所理解的角度来看，我们所在的这个现实，也就是这个物质层面，是一种人类集体意识水平的显化。人类一直都在变得愚笨退化，眼光被蒙蔽了，然后还一直都表现出轻视。你是否同意，当人类提升了其自身的灵性意识和振动频率的时候，能量才能达到足够的成熟，并迎来"事件"呢？或者在某程度上，人们必须坚持精神觉醒，尽可能地了解这个星球将要发生的事情。

你是否同意，这个灵性觉醒过程也是非常重要？

COBRA—我会说，人类的灵性觉醒过程只可能在“事件”之后发生。当奇美拉组织的科技被移除之后，“事件”将会发生。光明势力将不再等待人类的觉醒，也不会等待人类的合作，人类的觉醒及合作将会使得整个过程变得更容易，也让转变变得更加平和。但现在，只有当科技被移除之后，当所有因素被考虑妥当之后，人类才会觉醒并合作。

Rob—因此，你不认为人们的灵性振动频率的提升，对在行星上产生转变是具有重大意义的吗？你是觉得，以我们现在的灵性水平，整个过程会太慢？这是你要说的吗？

COBRA 恩，如果以这样的水平，我们需要几十年，甚至几百年的时间，来等待(全部)人类的(觉醒)。因此，从更高角度来看，需要有一次光明势力的介入来让此次转变发生。当然，每一位个体都是非常重要的。每一个所组建的灵性团体，都能使此次转变得更快，变得更容易。然而仅仅针对人类来说，我不认为人类处在这样的状态，有能力制定好的计划，并让此次转变平稳发生，因为我会说，哪怕是在解放运动的领导人之间的合作水平，也都是很低的，并无法做出联合行动。因此，如果可能，那样的联合行动将来自于行星地表之外，仅仅到那时，我们才能看到，人类会跟随着这股冲击，跟随着这个愿景，并且当民众看到了具体的结果，看到了确凿的证据，那么就会觉醒。人类无法只基于内在的单独体验来觉醒。他们需要确凿的证据，他们需要证据，那么证据将会被提供。

Rob—我有点不同意那个观点。我认为，每一位个体都可以透过他们自身的灵性

体验而觉醒。你是说如果没有"事件"，个体的灵性觉醒是无法解放任何人吗？

COBRA—这是可能的，但我不期望这种情况能足够大规模地发生，从而产生"事件"。我会说，在"事件"之后，人类会在灵性层面上大规模地觉醒，到那时，人们会看到证据，会看到光明的到来，并且阴谋集团会被移除，灵性成长将会毫无阻拦地发生。我说的是在全球范围内所发生的事情。当然，在个人层面上，你个人的觉醒是由你自身来决定的。但我说的是，从整体来看的人类一般心理特征。

Rob—好的，谢谢你的说明，我只是想更澄清一下。我对你所阐述的有了一种感觉。这里有一个有趣的问题我很喜欢，这是由于我对水晶，激光，以及标量波技术很着迷，这些会在我所举办的沙士达山会议上展出，我不得不说的是，我们在会议上会有一个非常酷的系统。那么，在我们未来的生活中，水晶将会起到什么作用。

COBRA—好的，我会说水晶实际上是在物质层面进化最高的物质，它们能反射更高层面的意识，在转变期间，水晶将会在人类觉醒中扮演一个非常重要的角色。

Rob—是的，先进的治疗技术将会是利用由水晶引导出来的声，光和颜色频率，那么水晶将会扮成为一个共振传感器，你赞同这样的说法吗？

COBRA—是的，当然。类似的技术曾经在亚特兰蒂斯文明中使用过，并且也在银河系中许多不同的星际国度中使用。这都将会慢慢被介绍给人类，但会在比现有技术的高层面上。

Rob—这里有一个非常基础的问题，是来自南非的朋友提出的。这个问题的答案

在网站上有，正如你们所读到的，但我们有许多新的听众，还从未到过 www.prepareforchange.net,各位需要上 prepareforchange.net 看看，也可以在柯博拉及我的网站上，或者 prepareforchange.net 网站上购买“事件”书籍。它会告知你们事情当前发展的大背景。这里有一个好的问题，你可以为新人回答一下，关于“事件”和新世界秩序所要带来的东西之间有什么不同？

COBRA—这是两件完全相反的事情。“事件”是人类解放，是移除阴谋集团。它是人类的自由，将权力返还给人民。而世界新秩序，每个人都明白它意味着什么，我不需要再重复。

Rob—明白，确实好像所有的人都在期望着 NWO（世界新秩序）会做些什么，以实现他们更大的控制，我们已深陷进去了。我们大家被控制得太久了，是时候走另一条道路了。因此，不要再期望任何更多更大的负面事物。虽然本杰明·富尔福德及许多其他人都谈到 9 月份有一个阴谋集团精心策划的阴谋。对此你有没有什么相关讯息呢？它会被挫败吗，抵抗运动有没有着手处理。

COBRA—你明白，阴谋集团制定了许多伪旗计划，针对许多不同层面的灭绝事件，但没有一样计划会按照他们的意愿发生了。我会说，现在我们正生活在最大的控制等级中，就是这个行星上的 NWO（世界新秩序）的最高阶段，事情只会变得更好，不会再变得更差了。

Rob—宇宙是无限的吗？

COBRA—我会说意识是无限的，但物质宇宙是受到物质本身的物理法则的限制。

Rob—我同意，这是我所期望的答案，非常感谢你。这里有一个好问题：这是一个个体过程，但我们是如何开始发展“我们究竟是谁”的洞察力，并作为一位主权个体而与黑暗控制系统区分开来的呢？

COBRA—好的，围绕主权这个事情有很多演绎剧本。它不是关于你要与这个黑暗系统进行斗争，而是关于你们生活于裂缝之中，生活于矩阵之中。因此，你不需要向这个系统发起挑战，仅仅只要退出这个系统，生活在裂缝之中，到时你们会变得不可见，到时你们会活在一个与当前系统不同的振动频率里。

Rob—好的，我猜我们要转到另一个问题：在新体系中，信用体系或者是金融体系是如何运作的呢？你已经说过，股票市场会永远关闭，对此难道不会有很多民众出来反对吗？这种事情会不会将人们推入到基于金钱的巨大恐惧状态之中，或者是否有什么计划来减缓这种恐惧状态，并解释发生了什么？

COBRA—好的，在“事件”发生之时，银行关闭的时候，会引发群众的巨大恐慌。当然，在那段银行关闭的时间里，普通民众会透过大众媒体获得当时情况的相关信息。当抵押账户将会被交付给人类的时候，当他们会获得更多富足的时候，人们将会非常高兴，因此他们不会抱怨。当然，一少部分人会抱怨。总会有一定比例的人群会对任何事情存在抱怨。

Rob—因此，这会向人们表明，他们的股票以及所有他们已经投资的，都不会再给他们带来分红，当他们会拿回他们等价的钱财。基于这样的情况，人们才会欢迎这个新的系统。

COBRA—确实，是的。

Rob—好的，非常好。诺亚及大洪水的故事，会与现实，或者说与亚特兰蒂斯的沉没有关吗，还是说只是一个彻底的神话。

COBRA—是的，这与现实有很大的关系，因为在 5000 年前的近东地区，有一些巨大的洪水发生了，当然也在大约 11500 年前，有一场全球大灾难毁灭了亚特兰蒂斯。

Rob—诺亚是不是与高维存有进行了接触，并建造一个真实的方舟呢？

COBRA—有类似的事情发生过，确实存在，但不仅仅只在一个地方发生过。它同时在行星的很多地方发生过。

Rob—好的，因此那是唯一的记录。关于诺亚在行星上收集不同动物的故事，是否也有许多类似的故事呢？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—好的，在高我和灵魂之间有什么不同呢？他们两者是一样的吗？你能不能解释它们的不同职责？

COBRA—基本上，关于同一件事物有两种表达。这是你们自身的内在临在。你可以把它描述为灵魂或者高我，它就是真正的你。

Rob—好的，有没有可能与灵魂断开连接呢？

COBRA—这是有可能的，实际上这种情况已经发生在一些阴谋集团成员的身上。

Rob—你意思是说，这发生于当他们被送到中央太阳的时候？

COBRA—不是，当他们透过不同的黑暗仪式，透过不同的生活方式以及自我选择，来接受不同的植入过程的时候，那么与灵魂断开连接就会发生。他们中的一些人会逐渐地失去连接，在过去，有些人则会透过不同的实验来断开与灵魂的连接。

Rob—明白，这很有趣，因为灵魂是我们自己，在一生中保持着个体的意识。因此他们接管了，灵魂被断开了。那他们的灵魂是不是就像是呆在某种棱镜之中，并实际上透过某种技术被当作空壳来使用？

COBRA—我会说，在阴谋集团的个案中，灵魂中的一部分被投射，那一部分灵魂或慢或快地被断开连接，并有了独立的生命，并被各种元素，被灵性附体，被一些技术或其它东西所控制。

Rob—好的，另一个问题是：埃及似乎有一场不错的革命。似乎光明势力已经接管了那里，平缓了局面，并移除了穆斯林兄弟会的阴谋集团代理人。但他们并没有向加沙居民开放边境，以便让他们逃避最近来自以色列的轰炸。为什么由抵抗运动所支持的正面的埃及政变政府，不为想逃走的巴勒斯坦人提供庇护呢？

COBRA—好的，在以色列的不同集团之间有一些紧张关系。我会说，面对埃及，在以色列的某些集团存在着一定的压力。

Rob—好的，非常感谢。这里有来自一些人的一个问题，他们听从你的话，跟随着你。你说过，购买房子(有形资产)将会是存放金钱的好办法。于是，他们买了房子。他们又买了黄金这些实物资产。他们有些担心，因为有预言家说，极移会

在两年之内发生，金价将会下跌等诸如此类的。那么，对于那些听从你的建议的人们，你是否仍然觉得，他们购买房子仍然是一个好的选择呢？

COBRA—当然是，这是首选的，你需要听从你自己而不是我的建议，我建议只是一种建议。从我的角度来看，我仍然相信这是一个不错的选择。

Rob—好的，关于巴西总统候选人遇到空难，你有什么讯息。他似乎是一个正面的人物，一些巴西人觉得他是被谋杀的，是这样的吗？

COBRA—是的，很不幸阴谋集团移除了这个人。

Rob—与其他移动手机相比，iPhone 有没有什么特别的危险呢？

COBRA—我会说，它们基本上都是一样的。移动手机会有很多风险，从辐射到被监控。我建议如无必要就不要使用。只是在你需要的时候使用它，此外就不要使用它。

Rob—另一个我想涉及的问题是有关强子对撞机，有几个问题要问。它是一个星门吗？它是不是正被阴谋集团所使用？会不会再次被启动？除了声称被作为科学研究之外，你能不能告诉我们关于强子对撞机的其他相关讯息？我知道阴谋集团想拿到一些研究数据，然后试图用来开发一些负面的东西。但就这部机器本身来说，它是不是用作地脉干扰器？或是一种武器，一个星门？或者说所在地有非常重要的意义？能跟我们谈一下强子对撞机。

COBRA—我会这么评论，在某方面这个项目确实存在一些积极因素，但基本上奇美拉组织在滥用整个项目。我不能说得太多，因为现在这个事情还处于机密状态。

在那里正在发生的事情需要被阻止，并且将会被阻止。在那里有一些因素，会有不太好的计划，并需要被阻止。

Rob—好的，利瑞安人在解放进程中的角色是什么？你了解他们吗？你能否告诉我们关于这个种族的事情？

COBRA—我会说，那个种族不直接参与到最前线，但他们正在人类当中激发创造力。

Rob—好的，此时你对星际种子们有什么建议呢？

COBRA—是的，我有一些。我想提醒所有的星际种子们，他们来自更高的维度，来自更伟大的显示，并请他们尽可能地与那个更伟大的现实连接，与他们的家乡连接，与他们的星球连接，尽可能多地把那个现实带到这里来。因为这里的现实需要更高的振动频率。除此之外，也请他们与其他星际种子以及其他星球的人们用正面的方式进行连接。

Rob—好的，实际上我们收到来自几位读者的要求，想听听你对于梦境的观点，评论，或看法。

COBRA—好的，但你需要问得更具体一点。

Rob—给我们说说梦境是什么。

COBRA—梦境是日常生活的一部分，因为我们在物质层面上有我们自身存在的一部分，梦境是将我们与星光层相连。这是我们处理部分情绪的一种方式，是不可

能在意识清醒的时候处理的。梦境有一种象征性的语言跟我们说话。实际上，灵魂试图透过这种象征性的语言跟我们谈话，但不幸的是，执政官会透过他们的技术，有能力破坏我们的梦境并影响我们所做梦的内容。我们要对梦境显化的来源要非常警觉，是否来自于我们的高我？是否来自于我们正在处理的潜意识，或是来自于执政官的科技。

Rob—好的，有另外一个问题，是与地球转变相关的问题。我被告知，当我们很接近极移，接近地球转变的时候，电力系统不一定会爆炸，但会发生短路。有些我们所期望的事情会成为一种征兆，标志着巨大转变会发生，这是真的吗？

COBRA—好的，你不必担心极移会在第一次接触前发生。第一次接触之前不会有类似的事情发生。

Rob—好的。你能否评论一下舒曼共振。(注：1952年舒曼(Schumann)指出，地球和电离层可以构成一个谐振腔体，腔体中存在一个特殊的谐振频率，这一频率主要由地球的尺寸决定，并由全球的闪电放电激发)

COBRA—关于舒曼共振有很多种说法。舒曼共振不仅仅是一个频率，它是一系列频率，描述电离层的共振频率。它不会改变，只是有某些关键频率会激励电离层。在上世纪50年代，这已经由舒曼博士进行了理论性的提出，很久之后才实际地被测量出来。它不像人们所理解的那样，会直接与意识相关，但确实，其中有某一个特定的主要频率是与人类心脏的频率共振的，那是真实的。但这也有某些宇宙意义，因为有其它银河共振频率存在，而舒曼共振频率在一定层面上是与银河频率同步的。

Rob—好的，这里有一个问题比较让我出乎意外，但有几个人问到了它，是不是有关于十五个主要多维控制存有的声称，在过去的 5400 万年，他们一直负责操纵地球的网格。你能否对其给予评论？有什么你所了解的，或是你从来就没听说过？

COBRA—我已听过这个故事。我会说，地球网格一直被操纵着，但没有这么久。是的，有一些负责控制的存有。我有些印像，有些人对它们有不同的命名。所有这些控制都将很快被收回。

Rob—明白，你会不会说十五是一个准确的数字？

COBRA—我会说，这要取决于你怎么归类这些存有。它不是线性分布的，你可以说它是一个 200 人的主要团体。你也可以说，它是一个 15 人的顶级小组，也可以说是 12 人的小组。它一直在变化，不是固定的。

Rob—这里有一个好的问题，作为我们最后一个问题。在拆除奇异夸克炸弹，相关的以太层标量武器，以及移除奇美拉组织方面，取得了多少进展？

COBRA—我会说已经有了一些进展。我可能会在一到两个星期内撰写一份报告。但你看到了，很多情报不得不保密，因为这是非常敏感的行动。整个事情比核武要危险的多。当然，对于实际的行动没有太多能说的。这就是为什么在过去的几个月没有太多讯息公开的原因，因为这些行动还在进行中。

Rob—好的，柯博拉，非常感谢。这是一次非常精彩的采访，我们回答了很多问题。谢谢你今天抽出时间。我们下个月再见，谢谢各位，光的胜利。

COBRA-谢谢大家收听，光的胜利。

翻译:erttq0101

原文连结:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

2014年9月23日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—好的，现在开始了。COBRA 已经在线。我们期望做一次精彩的访问。这是9月(2014)的采访。欢迎来到 Victory of the light 节目。

COBRA—谢谢你的邀请。

Rob—别客气。希望提问时你能说得详细一点。我们有一些问题。我会问到其中一些。我发给你的问题不会全部都问，但我们会选一些不错的来提出。COBRA,"事件"发生的时候所有困在这个隔离的星光和以太层的灵魂会怎样。

COBRA—当"事件"发生时就不再会有隔离。所有在星光/以太层的灵魂将接触到灵魂导师们，让他们作出关于自己未来进化的选择。一些灵魂可能会被带到其他星系，其他太阳系以进一步进化。一些灵魂会留在这里，一些会选择在"事件"后的近未来转世到这里。

Rob—有人问你说过只有5,6个人在刚果入侵的时候能成功逃出隔离地球。是吗？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—我们有另一个问题。有人想知道 Great White Brotherhood 兄弟会。它是不是和 Order of the Star 有关？

COBRA—是的，Great White 兄弟会其实是给予所有成功逃出隔离，离开矩阵系统，现在成为开悟存有的扬升大师的名字。星际兄弟会不完全是同一个网络或同一个组织，但也包括其他光之存有。

Rob—很好，有不同的组织分别为地球解放而工作，是吗？

COBRA—他们是一致协调的，但他们属不同的组织，有着不同的起源和不同的故事，不同的振动频率和不同的架构。

Rob—这个问题是关于"事件"，很多人也问到，因为他们想参与进来。我一直告诉人们观察内在并作出自己的选择。但抵抗运动此时认为"事件"发生的最关键因素是什么？

COBRA—最关键的是清除奇美拉的过程。这是首要的，当这件事完成后一切都变得更容易。

Rob—地表上的人还能做什么来加速这个过程。

COBRA—人们能够做很多事情。1.传播真相，传播讯息。2.参加集体冥想。3.以自己的方式，用自己的才能为行星解放做任何事。我不会在这里告诉你具体要做什么。你需要跟着自己的内在指引，在你自己的专业领域采取自己的行动。有些人能开博客，有些人能传播真相，有些人能在现实中组织一些行动。有些人正在开发一些科技，其他人有其他的事情能做。这取决于每个个体作出选择并进行一些实践。

Rob—好的。你能不能大致告诉我全世界有多少公职人员和政府知道正在到来的事件。在幕后他们是承认还是不承认。

COBRA—大部分的高层官员知道有些事在发生。他们可能不知道，或者不是对转变的方方面面都持开放态度。但他们肯定知道一些很大的事情正要改变，一些大

事将要发生，当然在那些政府高层里有很多议程。有些人属于耶稣会议程，有些人属于光明会议程，也有不少人属于光明势力。他们对于将要发生什么，如何参与进来都有自己的观点。

Rob—人们想知道以太层的最新情况，关于星光寄生虫和移除影响人类情绪的主要执政官。还有没有被标量波自动启动的星光寄生体，还是它们已经极多地减少了？

COBRA—主要因素是标量网络。这个标量网络在等离子层和以太层上运作。等离子层实际上是物质和以太层之间的创造层面，影响到物质和以太层。确实仍然有一些寄生体在以太层触发人类的"按钮"。当然，对一些人来说是情绪按钮，对一些人来说是身体按钮，这些按钮会被按下(从而影响人类)。关于寄生体方面有很多进展，但关于标量网络还没有太多。因为标量网络与奇美拉的外星武器绑定在一起。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。X 行星上的人来自哪里。那不是他们发源的行星。我们能知道他们来自哪里吗？

COBRA—他们来自很多星系，他们有一部分共同的进化在 X 行星上进行。所有那些来自 X 行星的人有一个共同点 - 他们有极大的渴望要解放这个宇宙，无论他们来自哪里。

Rob—很好。有点像那 144000 人。

COBRA—是的，有点像。

Rob—另一个问题我收到很多次。我不知道这是不是来自外面那些博客。很多人想知道月球。他们想你说得多一点。这是不是一个原始卫星？它发生过什么事。它是不是中空的。月球有什么故事。有很多这类的问题。你能不能详细说说月球。

COBRA—我在其中一篇专门回答月球的文章中已经说明过。是的，它是一个天然的卫星，他不是里面挖空的那种中空状态。月球有洞穴系统和隧道。以往月球上有大量的蜥蜴人，但全都清除了。现在没有负面外星基地在月球，只有光明势力的基地。

Rob—1947 年德国人登陆月球是真的吗？

COBRA—我无法确认。二战之后透过秘密太空计划(阴谋集团)在月球上有很多活动。

Rob—我听说和看到视频是关于美国和俄罗斯在 1962 年首次登陆月球。你有没有什么讯息？（注：公开的首次登月是 1969 年）

COBRA—是的，这是秘密太空计划的一部分。

Rob—很好。德国人在南极洲也有基地，伯德 Byrd 上将的跳高行动 Operation High-jump。同盟国想阻止他们拿到先进外星科技，这是真的吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—当伯德上将进入地球内部，他没有和他们接触。他是走到更深的地方，是吗。

COBRA—实际上整个故事被扭曲了，我会说关于他的故事有大部分是虚假讯息。实情有点不同，因为整个关于极点缺口的故事不是像呈现出来那样的。那里没有什么物理上的大洞口，但有一些进入地下洞穴系统的入口，在南北两个极地。他实际上透过其中一个进入，在那里下面他看见了很多东西。

Rob—很好。这是有趣和新奇的讯息。你能不能告诉我这些缺口有多大？他是飞进去的吗？

COBRA—实际上有几个，不是太多，可能两三个洞足够大到让一架小型飞机小心地飞进去，如果你知道怎么在里面飞的话。

Rob—他是一个优秀的飞行员。这里有一个好问题，breakaway civilization 有没有在火星上生活过。

COBRA—这是秘密太空计划的一部分。有部分 break away civilization 的人在火星上有基地，在 50，60 年代开始运作直到 70，80 年代。然后在 90 年代刚果入侵时出现了一个问题。因为有大群来自太阳系外的蜥蜴人透过火星上的星门到来。在 90 年代末情况非常严重，但在本世纪头几年所有那些基地都被抵抗运动清理了。

Rob—能不能说一下住在地下的本地火星。就我所知他们是善良的。他们是星光层的文明吗。

COBRA—也有一些是物质存有，不是太多。有很多不同种族。其中一些是光明的，一些不是。但这些都过去了。是的，在那里的以太层有一些光明势力在那里，我

会说那是一种天使进化的形态。

Rob—很好。这与我得到的一些讯息相符。现在这个时候火星上有没有负面外星人基地，那里的地球人又发生了什么。光明势力如何清除那些殖民地？那些人发生了什么事。

COBRA—他们一些人回到地球。实际上是逃脱光明势力的追捕。一些人被光明势力捉住。大部分那些人弃暗投明，被带到 X 行星，一些人被带离太阳系。有一小部分人不接受光，他们被带到中央太阳重组。

Rob—在我的会议上我刚请来 Andrew Bassagio，他真是非常有吸引力。他详细和准确地谈到火星跳跃室 jump room 和他与 Barry Soetoro 的经历。真是非常有趣。很多人听得津津有味。一些人似乎还认为火星计划仍然在继续，但你非常肯定来自抵抗运动和光明势力的讯息，认为计划已经停止了，是吗。

COBRA—break-away civilization 再也无法触及地球轨道以外的东西。

Rob—这里有一个问题：奇美拉有没有转世成为人类，或者他们只是控制人们。

COBRA—他们会转世成为人类。他们相信透过电子学强化人体的这种超人类观念。他们喜欢进行这种互动。他们在自己的身上装上各种传感器和高科技的东西。第一眼看起来他们像一般的人类。当然他们本质不是人类。

Rob—他们有没有什么独特的物理特征，或者是气场很强大？

COBRA—是的，这是主要特征。

Rob—他们是透过人类生出来，还是全息生成的，还是克隆的？有什么特别？

COBRA—他们大部分在地下基地透过技术投影克隆出身体。在过去他们大部分会在地下基地渡过他们的人生。

Rob—一些人想知道为什么奇美拉或者阴谋集团如果知道把戏已被拆穿，那为什么不逃跑。他们怎么不离开这个行星远走高飞。

COBRA—因为他们跑不掉。因为所有传送门户已经关闭了。他们会被光明势力拦截。如果他们尝试用普通飞船逃跑，他们也会被拦截。他们没有地方跑。

Rob—有人问到：为什么他们一百万年前没有关闭那些门户，为什么当时不这么做。

COBRA—不是那么容易。光明势力和黑暗势力都有非常先进的科技。两边的科学都在发展。这是一场光明和黑暗的科技大战，光明势力不总是赢的，这就是为什么需要花时间。

Rob—好的。有人想知道华人在人类进化历史上的角色。

COBRA—他们是这个行星上其中一个主要民族。他们有独特的特质。其中一个特征是不扩张主义。他们只是保持自己的领土并维持那种振动，某种程度上是成功的，某种程度上不成功。中华民族也在这一千年里受到很多蜥蜴代理者的渗透，过去 500 年又有耶稣会渗透。关于中国人这是一个非常混杂的故事。

Rob—很好。我想这解释了他们为什么是和平的。他们没有真的扩张，这是非常

好的质量。一些人已经关注你很多时间，他们想你澄清一下。我个人觉得"事件"是一次神圣干涉和一次神圣的精神层面的事。你说过"事件"的时间掌握在抵抗运动手上。

COBRA-不完全是。抵抗运动有一些发言权，但最后决定还是来自源头，它有对局势完整概观。

Rob-你也谈到"事件"的时间窗口，又说占星学(星座运行位置)有一定影响，然后你又说我们的参与也是一个因素，每周冥想会更快地带来"事件"。

COBRA-是的。这是人类意识和宇宙的一个互动。两者都有作用。我们能加快这个过程，宇宙能量也能加快这个过程。

Rob-是的，这是所有事情的一个互动。有人问到到期之日。有没有可能的时间线是"事件"必须发生的。有人提到 2025 年。

COBRA-出于各种原因我不会对时间线作出保证。其中一个原因我说了很多次，那就是不能让阴谋集团知道。

Rob-很好，我们保持秘密就好。如果阴谋集团认为他们还能统治到 2025 年，他们就会尽力去这么做。这里我们有几个问题，这些问题对我来说像谣言。我从来没有关注过，但很多人提及。我们近来听说到很多正面的情报，来自 dinar guru，或者 Zap, Poof 这些人。似乎在主流媒体上有一些正面讯息说伊拉克准备好重估他们的货币。这个有可能吗？

COBRA-人们对货币重估 RV 有错误的观点。人们实际上是想透过重估来解决他

们的财政问题。这是不可能的。首先 RV 是一个全球的过程。过去曾出现一些国家进行 RV，给了一些人机会进行投机....说它会在一夜之间发生，或者"事件"之前发生，这是很狡猾的。我并不期望伊拉克目前的状况能在"事件"前 RV。不管人们说什么或者任何媒体说什么，我都不会相信。

Rob—在你的更新里，看起来似乎只剩奇异夸克炸弹与布鲁克海文实验室联系在一起。在那个地方还有没有其他事情。奇美拉显然仍然待在地下基地，他们仍然在世界其他地方有活动。你最近一篇文章我能不能理解为只剩一个奇异夸克炸弹有效。

COBRA—我不会直接回答这个问题。那里有这个组织的主要据点，但他们仍然能在其他地方出现。他们不像以前那样有很多地下基地。他们有一些地下室，我不会称之为地下基地。他们只有很少的地下领土和非常有限的活动能力。他们有危险的外星武器，如果处理不恰当是非常危险的。所以光明势力要小心地应付。

Rob—RV 之后，NESARA 能多快实施？

COBRA—NESARA 是"事件"后计划的一部分。不是以原来的形式，而是以一个扩展了的形式。计划不是静态的，它正在扩展。原本的 NESARA 只是为美国而设。但我们要进行的是行星重置。要在非常不同的经济和环境下实行，这些都需要被考虑进去。回到你的问题，NESARA 将会实施。

Rob—很好。我们近来收到很多关于苏格兰公投情况的问题。人们想知道投票被人做手脚了吗？

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—如果诚实进行的话会成功独立吗。或者他们只是透过作弊来确保公投失败。

COBRA—非常可能的是苏格兰会独立，并极大地削弱罗斯柴尔德的权力，这是他们不想看到的。

Rob—我从你和其他消息来源听说极移不是那么重大的清理过程，但将是一次较小的移位。是不是因为人类意识的原因，过去的极移发生得这么强烈。

COBRA—关于极移的真正情况现在仍然需要保密。我什么都不能说。我只能说将来不会有剧烈大灾难的危险。

Rob—上次极移是不是由于一个巨大天体所引发。

COBRA—不是。上次和过去很多次的极移都是宇宙脉动的结果。宇宙脉动是大约每 25000 年发生一次的事件，是银河中央太阳活动增加的结果。当中央太阳活跃起来，它会发射各种粒子，通常会触发太阳活动的增加，当然也增加了包括我们行星在内的太阳系环境的的活动。

Rob—所以在其他物理行星上，是不是都会经历这种猛烈的物理剧变，每 25000 年摧毁一个文明？

COBRA—不需要摧毁文明。有时会，有时不会摧毁。人类住在这个行星几百万年。某些银河核心的爆发非常猛烈，但不全部都这样。但其中一些会非常强烈。这个太阳系比科学所描述的更有动态。在太阳系里有一直持续的，非常明显的变化。

比如木星大红斑在过去 10 年左右变得面目全非。

Rob—我猜人们想问的是，在宇宙其他地方，肯定有数以百万的文明。他们全体人口是不是在可能的极移时期里转到飞船上？会不会有些文明的科学团队发展没有跟上，以致文明被摧毁而重新开始？

COBRA—银河联盟有科技透过母舰来保护宇宙的生物圈。他们发射某种保护场保护着行星，人们非常容易存活下来。

Rob—所以这是被光明势力监控着，当极移接近时这些行星会得到他们宇宙兄弟的接触或者警告？

COBRA—是的，他们会得到帮助，大部分情况都比这个行星更容易。在其他星球上的人对宇宙真理持更开放的态度，更容易受到指导和合作。

Rob—好的。这里有另一个问题很多人问到。我们上次说过 - 永不结束的故事。在这个最后障碍之后，我们有多大信心不会出现下一个障碍？换句话说，是不是移除了最后的奇异夸克炸弹后，我们扫清道路朝"事件"而去，不会再有妨碍"事件"的事情出现？光明势力或者抵抗运动有没有信心处于局势的最高位置，洞悉前方的事情并且不会有其他节外生枝？

COBRA—就我所知这是最后的障碍。当然，我没有宇宙中所有的讯息。我知道很多，有很多非常好的讯息来源，但我仍然不是在最高的位置。这个行星上没有人知道全部事情。从我的角度，就我所知这就是最后的阻碍。"事件"要发生的时候就会发生。

Rob–好的。说到银河中央太阳和极移，人们想知道全球变暖的故事。我觉得人类肯定对此有影响。我肯定压缩突破技术也影响到我们的天气。能不能评论一下行星变暖是怎么回事。地球会在"事件"后变得更暖吗。

COBRA–我们不是在全球变暖而是全球冰冷的时期。如果让事情自然发展，我们很快就迎来一个新的冰河时期。光明势力在平衡着气候。天气变化的主要源头不是人类而是银河中央太阳的活动，它改变了我们物理太阳的活性，这种影响当然也就是地球天气模式的主要因素。人类所做的大部分是污染大气和生物圈。还有阴谋集团那些尝试改变天气的愚蠢玩具。但这里主要的因素是银河中央太阳。银河的光明力量正稳定着天气，所以不会剧烈变化。我们不会有极端炎热的时期或者极端冰冷的时期，天气将是温和的。"事件"后天气会稳定下来，因为天气也是行星意识的一个反映。

Rob–谢谢。911 的时候有很多人可能要死。有人说银河联盟在死之前把很多人移走了。你知道些什么吗，这是不是真的。

COBRA–我无法确认。

Rob–好的。能不能说一下过去和现在，玛格德琳秘仪的意义。

COBRA–玛格德琳秘仪是女神秘密教义的一部分，与基督教义的心理导向最为接近。玛格德琳秘仪在耶稣的一生里让人意识到女性面向的现实，因为玛丽·玛格德琳 Magdalene(圣母)是女神教义的门徒，那些以这个信仰为导向的人，他们很容易透过玛丽·玛格德琳而接受女神教义。当然执政官扭曲了她的生平事迹和她的话语，因为他们要掩盖她的讯息和她的真理。现在这个时间里，玛格德琳秘仪是向

大部分人展示女神存在的最容易的方式。

Rob—有人想知道对普通人来说，抵抗运动或者光明势力能不能看作是一次外星人的干预。人们会不会抵制外星人的出现，或者讯息会在"事件"期间逐渐，平静并缓慢地公开？

COBRA—我已描述过很多次。在"事件"发生的时候，地表人类会透过大众媒体得到讯息。他们会得知部分来自抵抗运动代理人的讯息，这是第一点。所以我们不会看见外星入侵。我们过去已经有很多次外星入侵，但似乎没有人留意到，但这将帮助人类从阴谋集团那里得到解放。

Rob—"事件"发生时地球上所有战争会停止吗。

COBRA—随着阴谋集团的移除，所有由阴谋集团策划的大规模武装冲突将会正式在几天内停止。我举个例子，如果一个国家宣布投降，通常两三天里所有冲突就会停下。因此我会期望"事件"过后几天所有的大型武装冲突会结束。

Rob—"事件"之后要过多久，人们才可以没有国界限制地旅行或者住到任何地方。

COBRA—我会说整个过程会在"事件"后第一个星期就进行，将要花几个月完成其他细节。这只是后勤和基建方面的问题。

Rob—有很多光之存有化身为人类的形态。造物主能不能变成人形。

COBRA—"合一"的存在太过广阔，无法化身为单一的存在形态。

Rob—能不能谈谈耶稣基督的转世。

COBRA—你要问得具体一点。

Rob—我想知道抵抗运动，或者你是如何理解乔舒亚(耶稣)的。他是不是第一个有这么高本领的人？就你对扬升大师的理解，他的转世有什么独特性？他似乎非常受得关注，有很多讯息指明他是某种像领导者的人，或者像是得到整个银河联盟意识赋予其能量。你能不能说一下。

COBRA—他是来到这个行星的其中一个光之存有，他成功地在那一生里完成扬升，当然他不是唯一一个。出于很多原因，他似乎是最著名的一位。他是把光带来这个行星的其中一个大师。

Rob—你能不能多说一点，对很多人来说他是个大人物。

COBRA—人们需要问得更详细一点，否则我无法回答。

Rob—你说过星际人类从中央太阳出现后，经历了一个不同的过程。他们从天使般的维度下沉到物质性的维度。Valiant Thor 的例子就是这样。人们想你谈谈那种从高维下降的那种进化类型是怎样的。

COBRA—对星际存有而言下沉到物质层面是一个自然的方式。有很多不同的形态可以采用。可以是物质化为高度进化的存有。可以进入到一个克隆身体，或者是透过出生过程转世投胎。大部分物理存在于这个行星上的星际人类，都是透过很多世的出生来帮助这个行星的解放，并且完成这次体验，为整个银河系完成这个解放进程。

Rob—有些人想知道：隔离状态是不是全面的，黑暗势力或者奇美拉现在是不是

没有地方逃跑。

COBRA—他们哪里都去不了，因为会被拦截。

Rob—有人提出一个有趣的问题。谁是普罗米修斯。那是一个神话还是以一些真实的故事为基础。

COBRA—基本上所有的希腊神话是亚特兰蒂斯后期和后亚特兰蒂斯前期所发生的事情。他们是真实存在的，那些希腊神话的英雄和诸神是真实的存有，在历史上有不同的角色，因为希腊曾经是亚特兰蒂斯人的殖民地。

Rob—有人说 <http://www.VeteransToday.com>，从他们发布的讯息来看似乎肯定跟正义军有关系。他们说人们会被摄入的纳米技术追踪。

COBRA—这种技术在 90 年代末应用很广泛，抵抗运动在新世纪头几年移除了 99% 以上。现在只剩很少残留。它比 10 - 15 年前已经少了很多。

Rob—他们从每个人类身上进行清除还是...？

COBRA—有某种技术可以移除它。那些纳米粒子在空气中游走，对人类身体和人类意识做一些卑鄙的事。

Rob—一些人似乎患上莫吉隆斯病 Morgellons。是不是来自这种纳米技术？这个技术仍然在发挥作用吗？

COBRA—在某程度上它仍然在运作，但已经比过去少了很多。

Rob—有人说你提到现在已经没有地下军事基地，那奇美拉的基地怎么回事，你意思是他们不是在深层的地下？

COBRA—是的，那是普通军事基地的地下室。它不像 51 区这种的独立实体，这类基地已经不存在了。比如内华达州的 51 区，在地表有一些建筑物并且有一些地下区域，但没有那种庞大多层的地下空间。它们已经被清理了。

Rob—很好。关于奇美拉人们问的其中一个问题是：他们能不能走到地表进行活动。

COBRA—是的，他们通常倾向于在军事基地里，但有时他们会和地表人类有互动，大部分是接触那些情报和军事界的人员。

Rob—你有没有听说过 Scres 种族？

COBRA—知道一点。

Rob—我听说他们很厉害。有人想你谈谈伊朗科学家凯史 Keshe。我知道你以前说过你不肯定他有没有真材实料。那么现在你有没有新的消息？

COBRA—我的态度仍然不变。他说了很多，但如果他真的有货就拿出来看看。

Rob—你能不能说一下伊斯兰信仰，尤其是穆罕默德。人们想知道整个伊斯兰信仰是不是阴谋集团捏造。穆罕默德是不是真的接触过 Great White 兄弟会？

COBRA—伊斯兰信仰的故事和每一个主要宗教信仰一样。他是一个有神秘经历的人，与光之存有有真正的接触，后来被执政官操纵。所有主要宗教信仰开始于真

实的灵性体验，随后透过历史进程，当原始的预言或者幻想破灭，那些讯息就被执政官扭曲，改变和操纵。

Rob—哪种高维能量能刺穿帷幕？我们知道如果我们呼唤的话，天使或者扬升大师能够穿过标量场对个人进行帮助，是吗。

COBRA—是的，他们能穿过标量场但只是某程度地这么做，这就是为何与扬升大师的接触不那么容易。当标量网络被移除，那些能量就能更容易地到达，人们将更直接地感觉到他们。

Rob—那这大部分是由于我们感观的限制，而不是他们的原因。他们能下来？

COBRA—也是由于他们没有(彻底)穿透的能力。如果他们有能力完全穿过标量网络，那么隔离地球根本就不可能。

Rob—真的？很有趣。未来有没有计划把火星和金星转变为物理上像地球那样的行星？

COBRA—不需要这么做，因为这个银河系有很多行星已经改造成地球那样，有足够的地方给每个人住。

Rob—关于极端宗教主义者，在"事件"发生的时候，他们会不会放弃他们的信仰并看到一幅更健全统一的地球图景？这会不会花一段时间。对这些人来说会不会像是一种情绪死亡，然后得到转变？会不会有很多人抵制？当然人们有自由意志。你和银河联盟对此有什么看法？

COBRA—这将是个人过程。当光明到来，一些极端主义者会向它开放。他们变得如此极端只是因为一开始没有足够的光。一些人会非常抵制转变。大部分人不会外在表现出抵制。大部分极端主义者只有在非常负面的环境中才会展露他真实的一面。他们非常害怕向人展示他们是谁。所以当光到来，他们会像平时那样做一个有礼貌的公民，并秘密地保持他们的信仰一段时间。一些人会转变，但当意识到世界真的变了的时候，一些人随后才会接受治愈过程。所以对大部分极端主义者来说有更多希望。

Rob—是的。随着光的到来以及真理与爱的传播，他们将自然地跟着走并对真相持开放态度。我有点好奇，人们以前问到这个，但我决定这次访问才问你。我不会说出通灵人的名字，因为你不会评论他们。但你能否说一下 Assasani 这个文明。Wendell Stevens 着有一本书叫来自 Serpico 的 UFO 接触。他声称 Serpico 是一个半灰人行星，有一些地球人去过那里并且与这些混血灰人有过互动。这是真的吗？

COBRA—我会说这是秘密太空计划的一部分。是的，当光明势力进入那些与我们太阳系非常接近的星系时，那个文明经历了深层的转变。这是最近的事情，大约是 10 - 15 年前。在银河系的这个区域，有很多个太阳系经历了一次巨大转变，大部分的灰人已经加入光明这边。

Rob—是的，他们和我们一样曾受到控制和操纵。有些人问到一些私人问题，你不一定要回答，但我想人们会感兴趣。**COBRA**,你的生活是怎样，是不是兴奋而忙碌？你等不及要离开地球了吗？人类有没有让你觉得束手无策无可奈何？

COBRA—作为一个公众人物,我得到各种各样的,从非常正面到非常负面的响应,就如同人类种族(有好有坏)那样。有时非常激动人心,有时不那么让人激动。是的,我也想回家。

Rob—有人想知道银河中央太阳是什么。这是一个真的太阳,或是一个星体,或是一个门户,或是一个超意识的场域?它是不是在我们银河系的几何中心?

COBRA—是的,它在这个银河系的几何中心上。它是一个有生命的实体,是一个星门,一个恒星 - 什么都是。它是进入超越时空,超越二元性的高维度的入口。它是出/入口,也是开始进化之旅所穿越的地方,它是灵魂的出生之地,当然也是像阴谋集团那种在进化道路上丢失了自己目的的灵魂的死亡之地。

Rob—这个问题是关于黑石和奇异夸克炸弹。你说过黑暗异常是独立于源头的存在。既然异常物质不是由源头创造,那么它怎么出现,是谁创造它?

COBRA—自发地产生。没有人创造它,是偶然产生的。

Rob—另一个问题又回到信仰改变方面。人们想知道如果"事件"今天就发生,那怎么阻止像 ISIS 这种组织,他们正在打仗。怎样能立刻阻止他们?很多拿着枪的人在推动一些议程。

COBRA—首先,伊斯兰国是 CIA/耶稣会的产物,当这个组织的领导层,也就是耶稣会高层和 CIA 阴谋集团代理人被移除,剩下的大部分人就会回家,因为他们是受薪的雇佣兵。那些不是雇佣兵的,一些人将会被逮捕,一些人会被再教育。这将是重组过程。到时会有正义军和执法部门的人去解除他们的武装。

Rob—谢谢。也就是说真正的正义警察将会采取行动，他们的领导人会被带走，那些用枪指吓别人的疯子会被逮捕。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—这里有一个关于加利福尼亚的问题，但可能全世界都发生。加利福尼亚的干旱问题是怎么回事。这是人为的吗？有什么能阻止？

COBRA—光明势力正尝试平衡这些情况，但阴谋集团仍然利用以太科技和标量技术，人为地加强这个自然过程。所有这是两边你来我往的结果。

Rob—水是我们生活所需的，很明显他们要给地表人类制造更多痛苦和麻烦。有人想知道你对超觉冥想 Transcendental Meditation 和其他冥想形式的看法。

COBRA—超觉冥想是很好的冥想方式，但不是唯一方式。也有其他很多方法让人们冥想，与他们的灵魂和高我连接。

Rob—另一个人们想知道的问题是，隧道崩塌的时候发生了什么。有多少人在这些地下空间里。他们怎么逃出来，死了多少人。如果有很多人死了，我们想知道为何从未听说过他们。那天有人告诉我可能有 6 万人死在丹佛的地下基地。我知道银河联盟可能没有牵涉到这种情况。

COBRA—我需要解释一下一些事情。网络上流传的讯息不全是正确的。事情是在那些基地内，抵抗运动和负面军队之间进行激战。我估计在那些战斗中大约死了 1 千万人。

Rob-1 千万？有多少是抵抗运动的人。

COBRA-不是太多。

Rob-这个数字真大。在全世界各个地下政府基地都有战斗？

COBRA-实际上大部分死者是蜥蜴人和刚果入侵之后来到这个行星的军队，很小一部分是来自地表的负面军队。

Rob-好的。那些人死去后灵魂会被带到光里释放，是吗。

COBRA-是的，大部分不是蜥蜴种族的都加入了光明阵营。那些蜥蜴种族的很多人没有选择加入。

Rob-那些基地的政府方面怎样？一些基地达到数英里深，它们可能有巨大的多层结构。清理这些基地时发生了什么，它们是如何清理的。他们是不是发出警报然后撤退出来？有没有人抵抗？

COBRA-在那些基地里抵抗运动和负面军队进行了激烈的战斗，基地被逐层逐层地攻克。实际上有很多人被困在那些基地成为人质，他们得到了解放和治疗。那时的情况很糟，我很高兴这一切都结束了。

Rob-噢，是不是有被绑架的人受到折磨和被人做实验？而且他们还不准回到地表讲述他们的故事。

COBRA-是的，一些人质得到解救，一些人回到了地表，但大部分人加入到抵抗运动，然后去其他行星接受治疗，那些回到地表的人大部分都没有说出他们的经

历。

Rob—那些新世界秩序的坏人怎样？他们有没有投降还是战到最后？

COBRA—你要问得具体一些，你是指仍然活跃的那些人还是在当时在地下基地的那些人？

Rob—我说的是在地下基地设施的那些人。当然在基地里有被囚者，我想象得出甚至一些善良的外星人都被囚禁在那里(是的)。我说的是那些属于阴谋集团的人类，纳粹光明会的人。当基地开始清理的时候他们怎么样。他们有没有得到消息然后向地表逃跑。

COBRA—这取决于各种情况。一些人想保卫自己的根据地。一些人逃出了地表。一些人被捉住，一些人加入了光明势力，一些人被带到中央太阳。有很多不同的个案。我会说光明会网络很大一部分因此被清除了。不是全部但光明会网络相当大一部分在清理基地的时候被清除了。

Rob—有人想知道我们是不是已经是银河联盟的一部分，或者需要正式的透过全社会的承认和宣布？

COBRA—这需要一个意识过程。需要透过全体人类(的决定)，所以我们还不是银河联盟的一份子。

Rob—有人注意到新的印度总理纳伦德拉·莫迪，他正引进一些革命性的想法和行动。你有没有关于他的讯息。据说他在喜马拉雅山生活了很多年。

COBRA—是的,他是东盟的人,他已经与光明势力取得联系,正在支持光的议程。

Rob—很好。我们来谈谈阿努那奇人。很多人都在说, James Gilliland 也在说。问题是: 25 万年前阿努那奇人是不是用人类种族开采黄金?

COBRA—这个讯息来自 Zechariah Sitchen 撒迦利亚·西琴。这不是真的。

Rob—好的。你有没有与 12 委员会 council of 12 接触?

COBRA—有,但真正的 12 委员会是银河联盟的一部分。

Rob—耶稣会在"事件"之后会来地球吗?

COBRA—从某种意义上说,会。

Rob—很多人高度敏感,他们能肉体上感觉到思想,行为的振动,以及围绕在他们身边的物质和非物质存有的活动。对于这些过敏的人有什么有用的技巧方法。对这些过敏但未曾经过任何精神或者灵性训练的人,你有什么指引?

COBRA—首先他们需要学习一种保护技巧。学会不要陷入他们周围的能量中,保持自我的中心,然后花一些时间待在大自然里,当然也要发掘他们的天赋,因为这种敏感的天赋能用来帮助行星解放。

Rob—谢谢。我们正在穿越光子带吗?

COBRA—不是。

Rob—那么你应该是认为 Sheldon Nidle 所说的穿越中央平面 central plane 的运动并

不那么准确。

COBRA—这种描述从科学角度来看是不准确的。这里面有一些误解。首先，中央太阳不是 Alcione。Alcione 是昴宿星系的中央太阳。我们不是围绕 Alcione 公转。我们是围绕银河中央太阳转动。其次那不是光子带，更多是速子能量波和更高能的粒子能量，是每 25000 年一次来自银河中央太阳的。

Rob—那么我们的太阳也不是绕 Alcione 公转？(不是)。好的。25000 年周期是什么？在这段周期里我们不是绕整个银河系转一次？

COBRA—不，它实际上是银河中央太阳一次脉动的周期，而地轴的变动跟随着这个周期。

Rob—如果行星的扬升注定在"事件"之后才发生，有人想知道为什么你如此强调每周冥想？有人提出另一点是整个行星明显有多于 144000 人一直在进行冥想，全部人以相同的意图进行冥想有那么重要吗？

COBRA—是的，如果你想要达到一个高度的协作并产生行星级的转变，这就非常重要。你需要有一群人持有相同的意图，在同一个时间做同一件事。这是物理法则，不是我发明的。这是超维物理学的一部分。这就是要加速行星转变，为何达到关键临界人数是如此重要。

Rob—很好。光明势力有没有有效的科技使那块黑色石头失去作用？

COBRA—他们正开发这个技术，他们有一些进展但还没有完全成功。

Rob—好的。灰人和蜥蜴人是不是都没有了？不会再有更多的绑架案，无论在物质，能量还是多维层面上？

COBRA—不会再有物理绑架，但在能量层面人们会在梦境中有这种经历，我会说这些仍然在发生。

Rob—好的。我想今天时间到了。我们回顾了所有问题。谢谢所有把问题发给我的听众。一些重复的问题我们就不回复了。**COBRA** 感谢你今天到来。谢谢你找来耳机，希望我们的音效师能快点处理好。我们期待下个月跟你谈话。谢谢，光的胜利。

COBRA—谢谢大家收听，光的胜利。

原文:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/COBRA-interviews-page/>

翻译：erttq0101

2014年9月30日 Untwine 访谈

采访前，作者 Gazer 分享了如何与 COBRA 相遇结缘的故事。在认识 COBRA 之前，他与我们大家一样接触了很多其它信息，但都很迷茫。

在得到 COBRA 相关指导冥想和他关于以太执政官幕后真相述说后，作者激动得半夜凌晨两点在家外雨中踱步。这有些让人豁然开朗的喜悦，从此作者的日常生活改变了，使得它放弃了一切去旅行，并参加了 COBRA 在拉古纳和埃及的会议。后来作者也参与组织了 COBRA 在伦敦等地的一些会议。

采访摘要

Untwine：你如何解释阴谋集团操纵神圣符号像五角星或叫 ISIS 的名称，通过使用这些符号，使人们厌恶和切断一些名称应有的能量。我能理解这些，但仍然看起来他们会有其它目的，因为他们秘密地使用了它。像自由女神像、美元的符号 \$，还有那个 ISIS，它不是公众知道的本意，所以，他们一定有自己的解释，你能说明一下吗？

COBRA：好的，阴谋集团实际上在过去与神秘学校有一些接触，但他们的知识是不完整的。他们对符号的运用有偏向性的理解，他们也想表现出他们的目标，因为符号是一个能量的放大镜。所以如果他们想表现他们的计划，他们就会使用这些符号来加速表现他们计划的进程。

Untwine：好的，所以即使女性能量他们也可以滥用吗？

COBRA：是的，光照派(光明会)的高层意识到女神的能量，他们滥用女神能量，

在某种程度上歪曲它，并进一步在这个星球上抑制了女性主义。

Untwine：是的，因为我看到很多女神的符号，在许多寺庙，巴黎到处都是，在各大城市。

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：所以这些即是阴谋集团创建的也是光创建的？

COBRA：两者皆是的，实际上，法国是第十八世纪‘光’的一个非常重要的中心，当时共济会仍然是光明的力量的一部分。而法国被完全渗透发生在第十八世纪末，由耶稣会士操持。他们潜入共济会的网络，顶部的耶稣会士和执政官，意大利的黑色贵族家庭，使用相同的符号，尤其是在法国。法国大革命之后，他们进一步抑制了人的自由。

Untwine：我看到。那么，女神对他们有特殊的意义，或者是它只是纯粹的能量？

COBRA：没错，他们中的一些人，女神有意义，但他们完全不明白神的原则，他们有自己的歪曲理解女神和神性能量，许多其他方面的目的。

Untwine：他们想要象征些什么？

COBRA：这是她们的权力和控制源。他们实际上是试图联络女神能带给他们更多的权力。

Untwine：喜欢矩阵这个词，它有点寓意‘子宫’（发源地），相关吗？

COBRA：对于他们其中的一些人来说，就是相关的意思。

Untwine：你说参宿七(曾经)是宇宙中黑暗的主要中心，对吗？

COBRA：是的，是这样的。

Untwine：那里比我们地球还糟高吗？

COBRA：一种方面来说的确更坏，因为那里没有太多的光之工作者，光之战士。但在某种程度上那里更容易，因为物理层面发生坏事（被控制）较少，那边主要是在以太层和星光层。

Untwine：那边现在都被清除了吗？

COBRA：是的，当然都是明确的，它已被清除，而且我会说，大约 15 年前就清除了。

Untwine：好的。解放后的过程是怎样的，疗愈过程，现在完成了吗？

COBRA：是的是的，当然。

Untwine：好的。你在一篇文章中说，土星代表着黑暗的力量，这是为什么，这不是一个天然的星球？

COBRA：这是一个自然的行星，但它是一个在过去的黑暗势力的门户。这是黑暗力量的一个入口点，从太阳系以外的能量进入里面的太阳能系统。但是，当然现在这个星球黑暗已经被清除了，不再是一个黑暗的入口。

Untwine：好的，那么它本身具有良好的能量，它不坏？

COBRA：是的，是的。

Untwine：cabal 这个词，它意味着立方体的阴谋，是吗？

COBRA：不是的。

Untwine：好的。那么是什么意思，为什么要用这个词？

COBRA：这只是一个词，试图达到秘密会社某种共同的目标，不管是什么。

Untwine：好的。血族仍然存在这个星球的表面吗？或者只是灵魂家族？

COBRA：他们以灵魂家族，存在于解放的宇宙组织中。

Untwine：所以血族不是他们真正生活的一部份？

COBRA：这不是他们的社会结构的一部分，但是他们这个社会的基础是灵魂家族和灵魂连接。

Untwine：好的。这样产生的黑暗的量子势力，我们可以称之为偶然性是吗？

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：血缘家族的诞生，是由于意外发生的，或者是它只是一个自然源的设计？

COBRA：这是一个自然的设计，是由执政官操纵。

Untwine：所以，那些制造血缘家族的执政官成了社会的重要组成部份。

COBRA：执政官与血缘家族灵魂实际上是断开的，所以他们不是同一种灵魂系统，只是在某些私人情感部份，他们重视有一定血统关系。

Untwine：好的。是例如教会一直重视血缘家族家族，他们重视这一概念是吗？

COBRA：是的，他们重视家族，和他们做什么，会考虑到家族利益和影响。

Untwine：灵魂家族？

COBRA：教会注重个性的家庭，并倾向于一个与另一个家族具有个性。

Untwine：哦，是的，就像喜欢竞争。

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：在化身之间，执政官阻止人们离开地球是使用暗操作还是暴力？

COBRA：他们有技术，其技术的面纱是如此强烈，很少人能够甚至设法逃走，如果他们试图逃离他们会被抓住，很厉害。

Untwine：好的。所以他们在操作人时也可以把自己伪装成光？

COBRA：有时是的，但是这样的伪装不是很好，所以如果你有你自己的直觉连结，你自己的指导，你将认出这样的人。但以太层的执政官也操纵着光的指导师，他们通常想做好事，但他们被洗脑了，相同的物理层面上的灵性老师，也是如此。

Untwine：宇宙是不是总是扩大，或它有膨胀和收缩的周期？

COBRA：它的膨胀和收缩，它就像一个心跳，就像宇宙的心自然跳动。

Untwine：哦，就像呼吸？

COBRA：是的

Untwine：所以现在我们在什么周期的点呢？

COBRA：我们现在正处于最关键的点，从膨胀到开始重新收缩的点。这就是为什么地球正在发生变化。

Untwine：你能谈谈 6 号和 5 号之间的关系，五角星，六角星，代表什么？

COBRA：其实这是神圣的符号，五角星是神的意志的象征，而六角星是一个神圣的爱的象征。他们实际上是象征神圣男性和神圣的女性。

Untwine：那么是 5 的女性？

COBRA：在某种程度上 5 是男性和 6 是女性。但在另一方面，5 也可以归因于神圣的女性，因为金星周期，而 6 可确定为男性和女性的合一，或极性对立、天地、白天和黑夜、和类似的人的合一。

Untwine：在事件后，有什么要发生的，关于土地物业？特别是国有土地，或被阴谋集团控制的土地。

cobra：国有土地会被保持公共用途。而那些被阴谋集团控制的土地，将被用作公共目的，像疗愈中心，精神中心，科技项目和其他类似的项目。

Untwine :好的。如此有一个例子 :如果有人想解决和建造房子的在公共土地上 ,
将不再有任何的管理机构吗 ?

cobra :将有一定的规定 ,但有人会说 ,更多的被允许和怎样发展。将会有一些
管理需要提供 ,关于那些土地做什么。

Untwine :你能解释一下银色的门与金色的门吗 ?我在我的文章 :关于空间中的
点 ,中央的太阳的方向与相反的方向 ?有什么东西 ?它们是物理的还是其它层面
的 ?

cobra :它实际上是银河系统演变的轴。如果我们望向银河中央太阳的方向 ,那
里有一个心宿二星 ,它是通往某些宇宙方向的星门 ,并在相反的方向你有毕宿星
五 ,这也是通往其他的方向的星门。这个轴就像在银河系尺度上的高速公路 ,其
中许多文明发送他们的航标船。也有一个强大银河能量传送 ,通路上存在不同的
星际文明 ,不同的发展过程 ,并会进一步合一。

Untwine :好的。梵蒂冈国旗等为例 ,重点是金色和银色的钥匙是什么 ?这意味
着他们是否要锁上这些门吗 ?

cobra :不 ,不。

Untwine :为什么他们使用这些符号呢 ?

cobra :他们实际上是不知这些银和金的星际之门的钥匙的 ,他们使用这些钥
匙的符号是作为他们秘密守护者的权力象征 ,而只有他们可以解锁他们。

Untwine：好的。它可以寓意为男性和女性吗？

cobra：是的它可以。因为在当前的符号是一个术语，银和金的女神，是神的象征。

Untwine：目前所有技术都是外星人提供的吗？

cobra：不是的，一些技术是竞争中升级的。外星人的一些技术还没有升级，但是，他们与源头正在对齐。

Untwine：你认为层次结构是一种由黑暗势力人工创造的概念？

cobra：这取决于你如何定义层次。在自然界中有一种自然的秩序，是有机的，这是自然形成的层次，有人工的层次结构是由执政官，这意味着一种的能量金字塔的控制，这是一个完全不自然和人造的概念。

Untwine：好的。所以在自然层次结构，没有人告诉别人该做些什么？

cobra：没有，它是一个自然的东西，你知道你的任务是你的使命，你做你的一部分，和其他人做他们的一部分。没有人是高于或低于它的简单的能量来决定哪些是你一定要做的事，最好的位置是一个有机的流动。

Untwine：你认为事件发生后建筑将发生什么？它是一些充满黑暗的象征，我们不应该使用它，或者是中性的象征，可以被用于好的或坏的用途？

cobra：象征符号都是中性的，你总是可以用能量变换的符号。所以大部分的建筑或符号将被保存，它会慢慢转化为地球进化到更高的振动频率，与新建筑的形

式将介绍。许多旧建筑将慢慢褪去，但他们中的许多人将被保存为例，从人类的历史的角度。

Untwine：阴谋集团一直压抑性行为，但几十年以来他们在公共场所使用，广播了很多，你可以谈谈与他们的目标的动态？

cobra：实际上有两个主要派别在阴谋集团。想抑制性欲的是耶稣会士派。而光照派系，特别是罗夫谢尔德派，想公开地表达他们扭曲和操纵的性观念，这样来进一步奴役人们。因为耶稣会士在过去的几个世纪里，失去了很多的力量，这就是为什么有更多自由的原因，其他原因当然是所有光明的力量解放的进步。但作为人类性行为变得更加解放，罗夫谢尔德派开始滥用的因素和方式，以及奴役人类将把方式改在通过他们的金融体系，通过大众传播媒介操纵能源。

Untwine：好的，那么它奴役人，可以理解为是来自爱的分离吗？

cobra：实际上是提高爱和性之间的分离，并通过大众传媒人的想法，一定的陈词滥调，使它们看起来应该像这样，他们应该穿什么，他们应该如何做。

Untwine：所以如此它断开他们真实的自我。

cobra：是的，准确。

Untwine：对于一些人来说看到“金砖四国”不是一个好的世界警察，其内心是困苦的。我们想知道“金砖四国”的领导人，是真的醒来了吗？他们有自己的议程？

cobra：我理解人们的处境，因为有许多耶稣会代理人潜入金砖四国内部想滥用情况而且精确地做一些让人们害怕的事。他们想操纵金砖四国联盟成为一个非正统联盟。他们想把金砖四国变成旧体制下的新世界秩序政府。但这不会发生，有两个原因：一是主要发生在东部联盟的关键人物都知道这个渗透，第二是因为光的力量将不允许这种情况发生，是因为在某个时刻会结束和压缩的突破将阻止这些计划。

Untwine：好的。如此看来，这些国家仍面临受控在许多阴谋集团法律下？

cobra：是的，当然在事件发生前，每一个国家仍然有许多阴谋势力渗透在其结构内。但是我们所看到的顶部高层，有一个很大的进步，许多国家高层一定程度上正在摆脱阴谋集团的影响，当然所有的地方级基础设施需要改变，但这只会在事件发生后，会有一个巨大的程度的改变。

Untwine：白龙会有多少派系？

cobra：有许多派别和许多不同的群体，而我想说的是，他们中的许多派别也已被渗透在整个历史上。因为你需要知道中国被耶稣会士渗透，开始在第十六世纪，后很快被耶稣会创建了独立的组织就是白龙会。而白龙会家族被渗透这段历史已长达几百年。但是白龙会高层已意识到这一点，他们必须抵消这种渗透方式。

Untwine：你能谈谈石墓(指巨石阵吗?)的目的？

cobra：在新石器时代它们是天文台，他们实际上是用来连接地球的以太体与恒星的星际之门。祭司们修建与设计石墓建筑，他们知道关于地球牧地线网格系统

和不同的恒星系统之间的连接，和他们建立这些石墓使连接更强大，并让地球与宇宙生命的溪流更充满活力。

Untwine：它们是否还在工作，他们还能用吗？

cobra：他们现在还在工作。但你看到的执政官做了大量的抑制和减少能源领域的石墓负能量的工作。

Untwine：大量的军队和警察意识到事件的计划了吗？因为它似乎与我们交流就

很想睡着了。

cobra：我会说，在军队里的觉醒意识有比警察更多一些，所以有一定的意识。但要大幅意识到事件，这会在事件发生后的第一个小时内发生。

Untwine：所以，这会预期到他们会服从命令，继续这个计划？

cobra：是的，他们会服从命令从他们的高层那里。且到那时，他们会得到来自光明势力的命令。

Untwine：你能谈谈其它行星上的音乐吗？他们像我们这样使用它吗，有像我们这样的演唱会吗？

cobra：是的，有音乐，但不完全相同的方式。音乐是没有用于程序设计，它更和谐。他们自发

集会，他们不喜欢音乐会。但我会说有群众集会，人们也会听音乐演绎。

Untwine : 没有像我们这样，把人们弄在座位上坐起，还有其它所有模式，存在吗？

cobra : 这是不同的，很少有组织。，有更多的音乐家和公众之间的互动，没有那么多的分离，通常能量会好得多。

Untwine : 哦，所以大家都参与更多。

cobra : 是的，这是更多的音乐家和公众之间的相互作用。

Untwine : 那里人们居住的房子是类似于我们或他们更自然？

cobra : 他们所拥有的建筑物更圆，有更自然的曲线，并与自然融为一体。

原文:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2014/10/COBRA-interview-30th-september-2014.html>

翻译:FREE 小刘儿

2014年10月20日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—各位，又来到 Vicotry of light 节目。我们再次请来光之大使，我的好友及抵抗运动发言人 COBRA。欢迎来到这个节目。

COBRA—谢谢邀请。

Rob—和你合作是一件高兴和荣幸的事。最近世界有很多惊人的事情发生。在开始提问前，我想说我们收到很多问题都是关于一个重复的主题。首先我想跟你谈谈金融局势。我其中一个消息来源，他认识一个人，这个人的叔叔还是表兄之类的亲戚在圈内参与金融重置。他告诉我据他们所知在货币重供 RV 方面有一些重大进展，一些事情很近了。根据他们的消息...他们和那些高层谈过...他们正期待一些重大转变很快要发生。这有没有可能？你能否谈谈这个很接近的事件？现在我有一个内部消息人士第一次确认他们在期待一些事情。你有什么评论？

COBRA—我这么说：是的，已经取得一些突破。这发生在 10 月 17 - 19 日之间，但这不代表 RV 或者重置现在就会发生。我也不同意那个龙族把美联储买下来的说法。但确实达成了一些协议，有一些相当重大的进展但我们还没成功。一些人非常兴奋是能够理解的，因为很多人已经努力奋斗了很多年，最后终于取得一些成果。但那些成果还不足以让这个突破完全显现。

Rob—是的，我也有点这么觉得。我理解的是有各种文件，协议和签署达成，并且一些东西正在清理，但这与实际执行它们是两回事。关于美联储我也听说那个谣言。这也是我们稍后会问到的问题，但你已经提前回答了。美联储不能被买下来，它将要面对的是破产，是吗？(COBRA-是的)我最近已经收到很多邮件...如

果我没有按你们的要求来回答请见谅。我提醒大家 **COBRA** 不是来回答家庭作业的问题。比如你问：**COBRA** 对这本书或者那件事怎么看。

或者问我们看不了 Youtube 视频，也无法在下面留言。如果我们没有回答你们这些问题请不要生气。或者如果你对某人或者某个通灵者有意见，**COBRA** 也不会评论。我收到很多人提出的其中一个问题是埃博拉病毒恐慌。我跟 Len Horowitz 合作过，他著有《本质：艾滋病和埃博拉，意外还是人为》。他很清楚证明这很像是人为的。很多人正处于恐慌。你能否评论一下埃博拉的情况。人们猜测这是要强制注射疫苗的阴谋。你能否平复一下人们的情绪，这确实是很多人心里的一块大石。

COBRA—好的。这实际上是阴谋集团想制造另一个流行病，他们在实验室制造出这个病毒，但光明势力随即就能消灭大部的病毒，他们于是把事情搞大制造一次大范围流行病的虚假事件，请来一些演员配上媒体的炒作。而情况实际上是埃博拉病毒在减少。那些受感染的国家现在已经清理了，患上埃博拉病的可能性非常小。对普通人来说几乎不可能得这个病。是的，阴谋集团有一些计划把这个事件作为借口进行大范围疫苗注射。这些计划在有限的个案中会获得成功，但不会在全球都能成功。

Rob—是的，我也觉得这被过度炒作了。好消息是这个计划一出现，无论那些病毒在什么地方，他们是不是发射一束激光或者是怎样神奇的把病毒杀死？你能不能解释一下怎么做到的。

COBRA—他们有技术可以...我不会深入谈到他们的技术细节。他们有一些科技可

以抵消阴谋集团所做的。

Rob—我们知道埃博拉这件事是用作制造恐惧的。他们甚至没有这些病毒来感染他人。他们只有少量病毒，是吗。

(**COBRA**-是的)那他们用这么少量的病毒以及这些演员做这出戏。(COBRA-是的)那么各位应该听到了。埃博拉并非不会致命，它是危险的疾病。但我们得到光明势力的帮助。即使在你电视上看到那些报导，但不要相信。我看到很多光之工作者在博客上的讨论。Fox 新闻说什么他们就说什么。我们一定不要受到影响。这里有一个问题我已收到两次，我想问一下。Fred Bell 在他的书里写道，根据 Semjase 所说，(地下)石油是用来作为构造板块的震动缓冲器。你能不能说一下石油对这个行星其实有什么用。

COBRA—它也是讯息的发送器。它是连接上层各个部分的一种液体，在那些区域之间传递讯息。

Rob—好的，那么它实际上有沟通地球内部各种元素力量的秘密一面。这么说对吗。

COBRA—是的，对行星上层来说。

Rob—好的。各位不好意思，我还没有把问题按逻辑顺序排好，我最近非常忙。我们可能会从一个问题跳到另一个。这里有人问到"事件"。这会怎样影响到儿童？

COBRA—他们会非常高兴，因为一些层面上他们将感觉到一些非常美好的事情正

在发生，他们对此会很兴奋。

Rob—那么动物如何？动物们会有什么不同吗？动物对人类会少一些暴力？

COBRA—动物将会更平静和平和。它们也会感受到一些事情在发生。

Rob—这里有一个古怪的问题。有人问：如果"事件"发生时你正在坐飞机，会发生什么？

COBRA—飞机将正常的飞行，因为所有基础设施会继续运作，飞机会按时着陆。人们会意识到一些非常不得了的事情发生。

Rob—很好。一个人问到：所有冥想是否都是好的，对"事件"是否有帮助。这个人说她感觉(自己)配不上帮到"事件"。我告诉人们每个人都有资格，每个人的努力都很重要。你也觉得每个人都能在这个事件中扮演一个角色，是吗。

COBRA—是的，当然。如果你想做，你就能出一分力。每个人的参与都会算上，并且能造成转变，让事情有所不同。

Rob—有很多不同类型的冥想，冥想是好的？(COBRA-是的)。一些人提到他们在秋分后体验到一次能量的巨大正面的转变。这背后有什么原因？

COBRA—是的，在帷幕方面取得了一些进展，有些人会感觉到。

Rob—很好。有人问你贴出的那张图显示以太层有 4 个层级。那些层级里都有黑暗存在，还是上层已经被清理了？

COBRA—是的，在以太层较高的子层级仍然有一些负面的东西，但越来越少。

Rob—我想我们要问一下最新发展。幕后有没有更多主要的执政官或者黑色贵族被移除？

COBRA—最近没有。

Rob—关于奇美拉，自从我们上次谈到奇异夸克炸弹以来有没有更多新进展？

COBRA—是的，有了一个重大的突破，但详细讯息现在需要保密。

Rob—这里有另一个问题，有一个很热门的视频，从一个军方人员的摄像机角度拍摄。他们有一些技术，出现一连串闪光和光的爆炸。我看过那个视频。你能不能评论一下。

COBRA—我需要先看看那个视频。

Rob—好的。这个视频声称有一些闪光，在地下基地里发生着什么事情。这个问题来自 Freddy - 你提到有一个层面类似于等离子层，但位于更高的八度音阶上，称为 buddhi mannas 薄膜。这是不是速子薄膜的另一个不同名字？(**COBRA**-不是) 你能否说一下这个称为 buddhi mannas 膜的层面？

COBRA—它不是一个位面，而是一层薄膜。它是非常薄的一层，是更高的精神位面和直觉位面之间扭曲力量的结果，这层薄膜是一个过滤器，在一定程度上阻塞我们与我们的灵魂以及更高的造物层面的连接。

Rob—这么说更高的精神(心智)层面被人操纵以阻塞直觉意识？

COBRA–这不是有意的，但在历史上不太久远之前的某个时候，奇美拉有一些技术影响到这方面。这实际上是宇宙异常的结果，因为在较低的地位面太多黑暗，比如物质和星光层。这在精神层面制造了一定张力因而降低了与更高的创造层面的连接。

Rob–好的。“上面怎样，下面就怎样”as above so below。有时下面怎样上面就怎样。你能不能说一下什么是隐藏的等离子层。

COBRA–你说隐藏的等离子层是什么意思？

Rob–这个问题来自 Freddy。光明势力是否有一个计划清理这个隐藏的等离子层面里的深渊 abyss，或者转化并最终清除它。

COBRA–是的，他们会转化它，它将不会以同一个形式存在。它将成为自然分隔物质与以太层的非常精细的薄膜。

Rob–在阻止武器扩散和奇美拉方面有没有什么进展。我说的不是大本营那些人，而是在表面操作 ISIS 和乌克兰形势的那些人。对于这些人的逮捕有没有什么发展？

COBRA–是的，这方面同样有一些进展。

Rob–好的。这里有另一个埃博拉的问题。阴谋集团有没有可能成功在一些国家进行强制疫苗注射。

COBRA–我之前已经回答过。他们在一些单独个案上可能会成功，但你应该记得

几年前的(禽/猪流感)流行病，当时在一些国家也有疫苗接种，但最后不了了之。

Rob—好的。提到这个，我们得到消息说印度总理还是谁在官方频道指出他们要找比尔.盖兹承担责任，因为一些未经检验的疫苗对一些印度女孩造成了损害。这是不是抵抗运动在推动的？

COBRA—这不是直接来自抵抗运动，但这是光明势力的一个行动。

Rob—很好。像比尔.盖兹和这些大财主会跟那些重要人物一样被逮捕吗？

COBRA—是的，在"事件"发生的时候。

Rob—这里有一个关于奇美拉的问题。当奇美拉一旦清除，月尘计划和其他负面军方运作的黑色计划会完全终止吗？

COBRA—是的，马上就会。

Rob—我猜这意味着奇美拉的终结同时也是"事件"发生的时候。(COBRA-是的)另一个问题，如果星际种子任务 star seed mission 包括解放和启蒙这个行星，那执政官在知道他们身份前提下怎么会让他们来地球？

COBRA—实际上他们...有时光之工作者在星光层面能做更多有效的工作，所以执政官想把他们困在不健全的家庭里，这样他们就不会觉醒和帮助行星解放。但即使执政官做了这些努力，光明势力仍成功地唤醒了很多光之工作者和光之战士，他们还是成功的协助行星的解放。

Rob—好的。根据 Alex Collier 和其他消息来源指出，那些违反银河法典的蜥蜴人

种族牵涉到先进的洗脑程序 programming....我们称之为现在正用于地球的植入物技术....那些存有被植入，然后执行他们被给予的程序。你是否同意这个说法。

COBRA—是的，大部分情况是这样。我会说黑暗势力的每个人都被植入和一定程度上被洗脑。

Rob—当"事件"发生，这些存有将从植入物中得到解放，他们可能会对自己长久以来的所作所为感到惊恐和震惊。

COBRA—是的，对他们很多人来说是这样。

Rob—那么他们会得到治疗和一定程度的同情，因为他们对我们曾做出非常可恶的行为。他们就如我们一样被植入和受到操纵。

这里有人问：星际种子是怎样到来和转世的。有没有新的星际种子到来，或者说所有人都被困在这个转世轮回的局面里？

COBRA—没有新的星际种子从其他星系到来。那些已经转世到这里的人已经在这个周期里至少 25000 年，极少有例外的情况。

Rob—那些极少的例外情况可能是阴谋集团抓住外星飞船。我听说他们会从肉体上杀死外星人，强迫他们的灵魂转世到人类身体。

COBRA—那些事情过去一直在发生。

Rob—我上次问过你一个问题关于 Seres 种族。你说你听说过他们。你能否告诉我们你知道 Seres 种族哪些方面？

COBRA—这个种族牵涉到过去一定数量遗传工程，光明势力和银河联盟最近已经与他们接触，他们已经加入到这边。

Rob—那么他们以前的负面的种族，现在是正面的。

COBRA—我不会说他们是负面的，应该说是未开化的。

Rob—另一个问题：一些星际种子是否透过不同的方式离开地表，比如在灵魂替换 walk-in 身体的时候与他们的高我再混合 reblend。

COBRA—再强调，如果人们把这个过程描述为"扬升"，那么这种事情自 1996 年以来都未有发生。有一些灵魂替换的例子，但进行替换的人只是从物质转到以太或者星光层，而并没有离开隔离地球。

Rob—我们几个问题来自中国。我想回答一下因为这些问题并不多见。对于习有一些提问。他知不知道精神力量方面的事情。他知不知道扬升和地球上的事件。换句话说，他们问：这位国家主席是不是正面的，他是否为"事件"作准备？

COBRA—好的。我会说他有一些的理解，但只是在一定程度上。

Rob—他只是做做样子 along for the ride，还是说他是西方阴谋集团的一员。

COBRA—他在一定程度上与光明势力合作，但不知道当"事件"发生，当情况变得更紧张一点的时候，他将会如何反应及做到什么程度。

Rob—一些人问到龙族团体的问题。他们有多少人，自从我们上次谈话以来他们是否更加团结？在高层的计划推动方面有没有进展？

COBRA—是的，最近有一些好的迹象，尤其在过去的几个星期。这是非常好的，因为事情在几个月以前不那么乐观。所以我会说有了一些进展。

Rob—很好。另一个关于中国龙族团体的问题。人们似乎觉得他们只是在做表演。在金融层面上，他们有这么庞大的经济，他们是否有派人帮助发起这个过程？他们参与得非常多还是所有国家都平等的参与？

COBRA—这是一个全球的过程。

Rob—好的。下一个问题。**COBRA**，太阳耀斑对启动我们的 DNA 链有没有作用？如果有，那么第一，二，三波耀斑有没有不同？我假设他的意思是指那些将要上飞船的人。

COBRA—是的，太阳耀斑正在影响我们的 DNA，并帮助 DNA 的启动。但我不回应这个问题的第二部分。

Rob—好的。你不久前说到以色列握有前往亚特兰蒂斯的钥匙，所以那是一个神圣的地方。你能不能多说一点？

COBRA—基本上我已经回答了这个问题。以色列是亚特兰蒂斯时期其中一个主要的漩涡点。在那个地区有非常强大的女神漩涡，他们在亚特兰蒂斯时期建立一个强大的殖民地。这就是为何执政官一直想要控制那个地方的原因。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。抵抗运动的讯息会不会大量出现在大众媒体上。什么时候才能公开那些骗人的媒体。我感觉一直都是时候。但你是否看到抵抗运动会出现在大众传媒上。

COBRA—只能在"事件"之后它才会大量的出现在大众媒体上。

Rob—我们知道美国参与到叙利亚的轰炸。你能否说一下美国是否真的有参加。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—这很可怕和令人悲伤，这种事情怎么允许发生。军方的人无法阻止？

COBRA—因为负面军队仍然很强大，他们阻止不了。

Rob—负面军队做事不需正义队的过问。那正义军也没有完全受控于美国军方，是吗？

COBRA—不，他们没受到控制。

Rob—这里是一个有趣的问题。奇美拉已经渗透了各个大国的军队。1996 年刚果执政官入侵后，他们把物理奇异夸克炸弹放到大部分的美军基地和其他国家的一些军事基地。现在是 2014 年，抵抗运动和银河联盟开始清理奇美拉和这些炸弹。问题是：你说"事件"在奇美拉和这些武器清除前不会发生。他们想知道为何你又说过 2012 和 2013 年会有"事件"发生的可能性。他们那时不知道奇美拉的炸弹还是本应该在那个时候就清理完它们？

COBRA—不，他们还不能清理。抵抗运动那时考虑在那些炸弹存在的情况下冒一次巨大风险触发"事件"，但后来受到指导觉得这个风险实在太太大。

Rob—是的，这很合理。在"事件"发生时当他们所有负面科技，包括以太植入物，标量波技术都清理完，那所有的人类新生婴儿是否在"事件"后能马上保留他们往

世的记忆？

COBRA—这涉及到其他因素。在物质大脑和以太大脑之间仍然有一层薄膜，但对于新出世的灵魂，记得前世的记忆将会更容易。

Rob—那么他们想不起来是因为那里有一层膜的阻隔，那多久能处理好？

COBRA—这是天然的东西。通常来说如果一个人类没有完全觉醒，一部分记忆会丢失。就好像你不记得上星期一的早餐吃什么一样。

Rob—有人问到你说过矩阵上的裂缝 crack。人们想知道定义得更详细一点。裂缝是什么。

COBRA—一条矩阵上的裂缝是....一个光从帷幕以外渗透进入到隔离地球内的地方。

Rob—好的。有人问到 David Icke 戴维·艾克的讯息，你怎么看？

COBRA—是的。他在很多事情上带来了许多觉醒，但我不同意他说的所有细节，但基本上他带出了很多有趣的讯息和唤起很多人觉醒。

Rob—本杰明·富尔福德最新的文章说正义之士已经控制住天气。我不确定这是什么意思。这是否意味着他们已拿下 HAARP？

COBRA—我不完全同意。我会说光明势力能够抵消 HAARP 的一些活动，尤其在亚洲。

Rob—很好。你提到有不同的种族，不同的起源，有着不同的故事和不同的振动频率，不同的组织架构。有人说一些存有来到这个行星是为了提醒非裔美国人他们的星际组织 - 部分是 Annunaki 和 Reskian ,帮他们回到称为 Riks 行星的星际家庭，这个行星在一个称为 Iulian 的银河系，与我们的银河系相距不远。你有没有听说过这个组织？

COBRA—没有。

Rob—这可能是通灵讯息。我的好友 Kaulilapele 最近发文谈到海牙协助的一次大逮捕。我想人数是 1027 个阴谋集团罪犯被逮捕，包括非法性交易，人口贩卖。一些人是阴谋集团中较低级的人物。这次行动是不是抵抗运动策划？这会不会追究到更高层的人那里？

COBRA—我会说这次行动有光明势力的配合。我不会具体指出幕后是谁。但这是一次针对阴谋集团低层成员的一次很好的进展。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题，不清楚来自哪里。墨西哥和加拿大会不会成为美国一部分。(COBRA-不会)我也不这么认为。人们想知道"事件"后大脚(野人)会怎样？他们会躲起来还是会出现。我们会不会作为星际家庭一部分与他们见面。(COBRA-是的)。

一些人问你提到光之城。我想这在人们心中有一些混淆。JJHurtak 很多次说到会有大型行星级母舰降落到地表。最终我们可能会有非常庞大的光之城降落到地球，这对不对？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—对此你能否多说一点？

COBRA—我不太想评论。这是扬升计划的一部分。在奇美拉方面的情况变得更好一点之前我不会说太多。

Rob—很好。在地表会不会建成新的光之城，如果会，你对那些寻求建立一个光之城的人们有什么建议。是否需要在一个漩涡地区，是否产权私有。我知道一些俄罗斯的 Anastasia 的讯息说正在建立一个美妙的、有点松散关连的公社式社会。你对于想建立一个光之城，或者对那些准备好作出改变成为指路者的人有什么建议。

COBRA—首先你需要在组织中建立和谐的人际关系。通常当人们想要显化一个光之城或者一个光之团体，执政官会渗透进他们的次级意识，触发他们的行为模式，然后冲突就出现了，项目就毁了。所以当你有一个非常高层次的和谐与高度合作的组织时，才能开始在物质层面显现一个光之城。

Rob—这里有一个问题。我们知道你很少谈到占卜。但宇宙中存在共时性 synchronicity。我不总是把占星术或者塔罗牌挂在嘴边，但你能否告诉我们塔罗牌背后的意义。有 22 张大阿卡那牌作为自我授权的指征。对于塔罗牌我们是否需要知道点什么，你能否说一下。

COBRA—这是一个占卜体系，它制造了一个通向各种意识阶段的门户。它可以作为觉醒的有用工具。

Rob—那么你可以用它来预测你生命中发生的事，是吗(COBRA-是的.)。人们在"事件"之后会和他们的双生灵魂团聚吗？

COBRA—"事件"之后，双生灵魂重新团聚的进程将会开始。

Rob—这个问题很有趣，它与人们问的另一个问题密切相关。"事件"之后人们能不能与他们去逝的家庭成员接触？有没有一个过程，或者心灵感应的方法，或者会开放给人们，或者说仍然非常困难？

COBRA—在"事件"之后很快，光明势力有一些技术让人们与位于另一边的家人联系。

Rob—很好。很兴奋听到这个。另一个问题是关于失踪儿童。Dr.Bell 和其他消息来源都说那个数字非常高，这么多年来从地球上被绑架儿童和失踪人类高达 600 万。你是否同意有这个可能。

COBRA—是的，那个数字非常高。

Rob—那些有失踪儿童的家庭处于痛苦中，他们想知道发生了什么。这些事情会真相大白吗？我们在每个方面都有如此多重建工作。"事件"后是否会有一些平复情绪的讯息，帮助人们理解发生了什么？

COBRA—是的,当然。人们将会有办法与那些孩子重聚和联络他们。关于这方面，在"事件"后会有很多疗愈。

Rob—这里有一个问题，"事件"之后我们能不能瞬间传送？我会说可以。这个人问：

你认为多久这项技术才会给大众使用。

COBRA—这将花上好一段时间。这需要在第一次接触后一段时间才发生。

Rob—Andrew Basaigo 参与了我举办的会议，他谈到 70 年代在政府工作接触到时间旅行计划，主要是跳跃室技术 jump room。他一直有一些身体上的副作用。我觉得政府的那些技术有一些缺陷 Bug，那并不是最安全和最佳的运输传送方式，是吗。(COBRA-是的)。当然外星人有相关的细节。这种物质层面的瞬间传送技术对银河联盟来说是新科技吗？

COBRA—当然不是。

Rob—因为我以为这种用个门就能进出的科技可能是新技术。但他们已经有了这种技术几千年了。(COBRA-是的)或者可能几百万年前就有。有个人想知道弥勒佛的使命。他每个星期和 Benjamin Creme 一起冥想，Creme 著有《基督再临》。你能不能评论一下。

COBRA—是的，他有一些冥想小组，在传播讯息方面也做过一些很好的工作。但他的学说不完全符合真相。**Rob**—他提到《地球之书》Urantia book 说这些存有是高度进化的，显化在物理层面就像扬升大师那样。你能不能谈谈他们称为 Maitreya 弥勒佛的存有，他是不是作为正面势力存在。

COBRA—是的。这个名字实际上其中一个扬升大师的代号。是的，他在第一次接触后某个时间将会出现。但他现在没有在这个行星的物理层面上。

Rob—很好。在我们上次的访问中，你提到阿努那奇人没有在地球上挖金矿。如

果你是对的，你能否解释一下谁在 200000 年前在非洲挖金矿。我不知道他们是怎么知道的。这个讯息可能来自 Tellingier。似乎有清楚的证据表明有一些文明对于挖掘大量金矿很感兴趣。

COBRA—有人挖过金矿，但那个范围不像某些文章所说的那么广，而且那个时间范围也不完全正确。

Rob—在中美洲玛雅人城市里有一些证据...他们发现了挖掘遗址，看起来好像每个人都在神秘地撤出城市。Dr.Frank Strange 指出一些文明被邀请到内部地球。你能不能确认这些神秘失踪的文明，他们是否上了船或者....

COBRA—一些人上了星际飞船，非常多的人去了地下阿加森网络。

Rob—很好，谢谢。谈谈最近新西兰的选举。人们想知道选举是否有舞弊。他们觉得选举结果与预期的相反。你能否谈谈新西兰现在的情况。

COBRA—我想你已经回答了他们的问题。是的，在新西兰也有阴谋集团，因为新西兰的毛利人有强大的觉醒运动，那里其他一些组织也很有实力。阴谋集团当然想要压制一下。

Rob—我最近接受了 Vinny Eastwood 的访问，他谈到他们的总理。他们关闭了他的 Youtube 频道。他有 300 多万订阅者。他对此非常震惊。在 Youtube 上有很多审查过滤。我们之前也谈过了。坏人们仍然能进行审查删除，箝制网络的言论自由，他们仍然能做一些事情。他们对网络的影响在"事件"之前能不能处理好？

COBRA—在"事件"前我们打算处理好这方面。

Rob—你之前提到所有的社会转变在 2025 年前会完成。现在计划仍然是这样吗？
(**COBRA**-是的)一些人很在意你所说转世过程。这当然是处于隔离地球的人类其中一个最重大的问题，在这里没有扬升大师教导我们真正的宇宙知识，我们也不知道我们的前世。关于死亡后会发生什么，人们想知道更多一点讯息。你会不会说我们死后在星光层有一个瓶颈(不让你出去)。我们是否有必须履行的灵魂合约和协议？

COBRA—你一直都能修改你的灵魂协议或者合约。你死了之后重要的是你的意识水平，因为这大很程度决定你会去哪里。如果你是清楚明了的 aware，你就能导引自己，而不会受困于执政官的陷阱。你实际上能穿越更高的星光层，在那里你会有相当一段时间的，相当不错的存在形式。

Rob—那人们要如何做。有没有专门技术在死的时候让人们能记住。在印度有很多故事说到如果人能够在死的时候集中于 focus on 某些事情。比方说有人在死的时候无法集中，但他意识到自己死了，他们在肉体外了。如果你知道....呃，也不能这么说，因为你没死所以你也可能不知道....但你能不能说说人们可以做点什么。比如他已经在肉体外了，他看见自己的身体...说句不好听的，比如遇上一场车祸，那么这个人要怎么办。

COBRA—最重要的是专注于内在的光，内在的高我，然后按着那个指引而行。

Rob—有一些星光层旅行的故事。我听说过一些埃及故事，说要期待来自东方的什么东西之类的。当有人能自由地脱离肉体旅行，他是否能自由的环游地球，从星光层那里看着地球？或者是否总是有一个向导 guide 在等着你。这个向导是不

是虚假矩阵的一部分。

COBRA—会有一些程度的自由，并且周围都有向导但这些向导是被操纵的。在星光层有很多善意的存有，但其中一些被执政官操纵。

Rob—地球的更高级的星光层，是一个正面的存在层面吗？

COBRA—某程度上是的，它仍然受控于执政官，执政官会施加很多限制在你的体验上。与现实生活一样，即使我们处于隔离状态，你还是能体验到很多美好的事物。

Rob—他们想完全控制更高的星光层，但他们不可能做到，是吗。

COBRA—他们不能。

Rob—好的。这里有一个问题：如果我们选择来到这里，地球是不是高级班？

COBRA—不是。这不是一个班级，不是一间学校。这是完全不同的东西。

Rob—那地球是什么？

COBRA—是一个被人占领，需要解放的地方。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题：有多少混血文明是灰人用了我们的 DNA？

COBRA—他们无法使用我们的 DNA，因为以往那些遗传实验没有像他们希望的那样成功。

Rob—好的。(Fred Bell 说)他们透过时间旅行回来提取我们的 DNA，让他们的种

族在灭绝之前得以恢复，因为他们失去了生育能力。这是真的吗？

COBRA–我不同意这个说法。他们没有进行时间旅行。

Rob–他们有丧失生育能力吗？

COBRA–它受到极大的损害 compromised，因为他们的遗传物质不如他们希望的那么优良。

Rob–是的，Fred Bell 也是这么说。你能否谈谈古希腊人和昴宿星的关系？

COBRA–不只是昴宿星人，也有天狼星人启迪过那些伟大的哲学家，实际上由一个叫星际兄弟 Brotherhood of the Star 的组织触发了希腊文明的崛起。

Rob–这里是一个有趣的问题：Sheldon Nidle 谈到光室 light chamber，他说在"事件"后，我们将在 3 天里得到治疗。我不确定他指的是在光室还是指标量技术拆除后造成的一次大规模疗愈。在"事件"后是否很快能在 3 天里有光室和先进的治疗技术可用(**COBRA**-不，不)最近很多人经历到沮丧。我也遇到一些相当绝望的事情。这是不是执政官最后的攻击手段，或者你认为这是因为人们意识到他们生活在虚假矩阵中徒劳无功，而这是光的增长的自然过程？

COBRA–近来更多的是执政官的加强攻势。人们需要明白那些沮丧的情绪是人为制造的。

Rob–这里有一些来自菲律宾的问题。他们在菲律宾西海有一些小岛叫做斯普拉特利群岛(南沙群岛)。中国声称这是他们的岛，并且他们想在上面盖防御工事，

这很像是中菲之间对那些岛屿的争执。那些啥都没有的无关紧要的岛有什么重要的？这背后有什么真正的故事？

COBRA—那不是无关紧要的小岛。那里有很多隧道埋藏着黄金。当然那些黄金已经不在那里了。很多中国人认为那里仍然有黄金，想要得到它。

Rob—他们觉得黄金还在那里，但其实不在了(**COBRA**-是的)。抵抗运动拿走的那些黄金还给地表了吗？(**COBRA**-不，还没有)。你上次说到伯德将军的故事，说有一些是假的。你能不能说说 Smoky God 里面奥拉夫 Olaf 的故事是真还是假的？

(注：Smoky God，一本小说，讲述一名叫做 Olaf Jansen 的挪威水手驾驶帆船从北极的入口进入内部地球。)

COBRA—这是一个混合了一些事实和虚构的小说。

Rob—那这完全是一个小说故事，那个父亲和儿子没进去。

COBRA—是的。Smoky God 是 19 世纪的一本小说。那个故事想要传达的真相不是对地表下真实发生的事情的准确理解。

Rob—我们节目时间快到了。谢谢你百忙中抽时间到来分享讯息。上个月的反应很好。我收到大量的回复。各位，如果我没有问到你的问题我在此道歉。我们有太多的提问，其中一些是重复的。我们下个月再尝试回答你们的问题。**COBRA**，关于目前的地球形势，似乎...当然宣传机器在全力运作。我们有埃博拉恐慌...但很感谢你带来的讯息，我肯定很多人现在能无视媒体的宣传。这个星球上有很多苦难在发生着。你能不能给我们说一下乌克兰的进展。最近俄罗斯说他们的卢布

要贬值，政府告诉人们不要恐惧。你能否谈谈乌克兰和俄罗斯。

COBRA—在幕后仍然有一些事情在继续。光明势力还在尝试制造某些突破来降低乌克兰的暴力水平。这还没有完成。

Rob—好的。最后一个问题，我们来谈一下与我们的星际家人的公开接触。你是否看到我们太阳系内的很多不同星球的 ET 种族在这里。最后这些存有会出来，还有那些在百慕大三角失踪的人，以及很多那些被接触者在"事件"发生时会出现表示支持，是吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—关于昴宿星飞船和我们什么时候才能看见星际家人，阿斯塔指挥官和仙女星议会等，你有什么消息能告诉我们？这些飞船在"事件"发生时会有更规律地出现或者是更慢地逐渐出现？

COBRA—将会缓慢而逐渐地出现，但当这个发生时将会是令人惊讶的。

Rob—是的。我想你给我们的听众一些爱，希望与和平的讯息。你有什么话要跟他们说？

COBRA—我想说这个周末已经有一些突破将导致一些大的转变，即使这要花上一些时间。不要失去希望，事情正在发生。我们为之而奋斗的将会发生，这将是属于我们所有人以及我们永恒的未来。

Rob—非常感谢，我很同意。这是光的胜利，是被保证的。当我们说话的时候事

情一直在进行中。这已经花了成千上万年，现在是时候我们所有人参与进来。我再次提醒大家到 [prepareforchange](#) 和 [2012portal.blogspot](#) 上关注最新的消息。谢谢你 **COBRA**，光的胜利。

COBRA—谢谢，光的胜利。

原

文 :<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2014-october-20-interview-with-COBRA-by-Rob-potter/>

翻译：erttq0101

2014年11月5日 Untwin 访谈

Untwine:你说过 Ashtar 是 Ishtar 的双生灵魂。

COBRA:是 Astar 和 Ashtar

Untwine:Ishtar 是不同的灵魂吗？

COBRA:这是同一个名字，但同一个名字在不同文化中有不同的变化。

Untwine:那么 Ishtar, Aphrodite, Venus, Isis 都指的是同一个存有吗？

COBRA:基本上是同一个生活于亚特兰蒂斯时期的存有，而且不同的文化又不同的方式与那个存有接触和有联系。

Untwine:那么 Ashtar 阿斯塔也是 Osiris 欧西里斯和 Appolo 阿波罗吗？

COBRA:Ashtar 是欧西里斯。

Untwine:阿波罗是另外一个人？

COBRA:在亚特兰蒂斯后期也有其他光之存有生活在行星上，很多古老的神和女神实际上是那些存有的遥远记忆。

Untwine:你能不能评论一下欧西里斯被杀然后被切成碎片的故事，这真的发生过？

COBRA:这是发生在亚特兰蒂斯后期的那些战争的一个象征性反射，尤其是行星地球开始被隔离在执政官的控制下的那个时候，因此这是那段时间的一个记忆。

Untwine:那这更像是一个隐喻？

COBRA:是的，实际并不像故事所说的那样，但这是一个反射，一个记忆，一个发生于当时的那次冲突的一个象征符号。

Untwine:那么现在 Isis 和 Osiris 同一时间在不同地方，还是他们的中心意识存在于某个地方？

COBRA:他们主要在天狼星系统，但他们也把自己的意识投射到地球周围的母舰上，他们也发送着很多能量到行星地表，帮助解放进程。

Untwine:在占星学上总是有行星有着同样的男神或女神的名字，这是与行星本身，行星的高我有关，还是指不同的存有？

COBRA:实际上行星比那些以前是英雄的男神和女神们是更为进化的存有，大多数情况下其能量射线，能量特征非常相似。

Untwine:所以说它们是不同的，但有着同一类频率？

COBRA:是的，它们有相似的一种频率。

Untwine:那么像希腊的很多古代故事不全是真实的？

COBRA:那些一种一代一代传下来的记忆，由于每一代都会添油加醋，所以那些故事当然被扭曲到一定程度。

Untwine:所以像 Mercury 墨丘利，Jupiter 丘比特,Neptune 尼普顿这些在解放中现

在扮演着一个角色？

COBRA:有一些是，有一些不是，但大部分是。

Untwine:在巴黎会议上你说过卢浮宫金字塔是光明圣殿骑士所建？

COBRA:实际上是一个与光明势力有一定联系的日本建筑师。（注：据资料，卢浮宫的玻璃金字塔出自华人建筑师贝聿铭）

Untwine:因为官方的说法是卢浮宫出自那个法国总统，他是偏向阴谋集团的？

COBRA:是的，他与阴谋集团有一些关系，但那个金字塔建筑的基本推力来自光明势力。

Untwine:即使这种推力来自总统？

COBRA:我会说他对一些建议持开放态度，阴谋集团想要把金字塔作为他们仪式的能量入口，但实际上光明势力更加成功。

Untwine:所以一旦它建起来，可以被两边所使用？

COBRA:是的，但幸运的是光明势力占了上风，所有没问题的。

Untwine:Tantra 印度教经典教义有被操作和扭曲吗？

COBRA:我会说这个行星地表上所有的教导/教义都被操纵和扭曲了。你可以在大部分的教义中找到真理，也同时有很多是虚假讯息，所以你要用内在指导来找出什么是真的，什么不是。

Untwine:比如他们说男人不应该射精，这是来自那些教义的，这是扭曲吗？

COBRA:对，这是一种扭曲。我会说关于你的身体和你的性方面，你需要运用自己的内在指导。

Untwine:扬升后还会有性方面的事情(存在)吗？

COBRA:不会以人们所理解的那种方式(存在)，但会有一个意识状态称为 cosmic orgasm 宇宙性高潮，这是神性意识的一个面向。扬升之后你总是能与宇宙高潮的频率连接，这实际上是极乐 bliss 的一个面向。

Untwine:那么在不同的存有间仍然有这种能量的交换吗？

COBRA:是的，但不会以物理方式，它主要是一种能量交换。

Untwine:你能否解释性的初衷是什么？

COBRA:性的初衷是合并两极成为合一 Oneness。

Untwine:你谈到自 1996 年(执政官入侵)以来只有 6 个人逃出隔离地球，他们是怎样做到的？

COBRA:实际上有一个组织的人属于星际兄弟会 Brotherhood of the Star，那个组织位于加利福尼亚，很靠近爱德华空军基地。他们使用一种协议来转化他们的肉体 and 意识，他们成功地在 90 年代末扬升，他们现在不再在这个太阳系了，他们扬升后去了天狼星系。

Untwine:他们在入侵后逃离？

COBRA:对，是的。

Untwine:地球是唯一被隔离的行星吗？

COBRA:以往有其他地方也被隔离，但地球是宇宙历史上，在隔离方面形势最为困难复杂的。

Untwine:在以太和星光层，有正面和负面的城市吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:你能否谈谈正面的城市。

COBRA:实际上在 higher astral planes 更高的星光层，有一些充满光的地方，如果有足够高的振动频率，人们在死后就可以去到那里。那里有美丽的风景，漂亮的建筑，幽美的环境。但这些地方仍然与隔离地球有关联，他们(死去的人)迟早要回来重新投胎，因为执政官仍然控制着他们。

Untwine:所以他们仍然在帷幕里，无法逃脱？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:是不是有一种技术让他们无法穿过帷幕？

COBRA:正确。

Untwine:执政官如何强迫人们再转世投胎？

COBRA:运用科技和电磁场。当侦测到死去的人有某些不属于光的情绪时，执政官会折磨 prey upon 他们。执政官用能量场放大这个情绪，迟早人们就会再次被抓住，通常是因为人们对那些已经投胎的人有牵挂 attachments。

Untwine:那么只有透过他们自身的情绪/情感才能强迫他们？

COBRA:透过他们的情绪和牵挂。

Untwine:如果有人能清理所有的牵挂和所有负面情绪，他有没有可能逃出？

COBRA:理论上可以。但这很快会改变，因为隔离状态开始溶解，在未来将更容易逃出。实际上隔离将会打开，光明势力将进来解放整个以太和星光层。

Untwine:当你说扬升大师，是指那些以前在这个行星上并且从这个行星扬升的存在？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:大概 70 人，是吗。

COBRA:是的，大约 70 人。

Untwine:你有没有准确的数字？

COBRA:70 是非常接近准确的数字。

Untwine:人数是平衡的吗，一半男一半女？

COBRA:正确。

Untwine:在其他行星上也有很多存有扬升了，是吗。

COBRA:宇宙里有数以十亿扬升的存有。

Untwine:一些扬升存有来自其他行星，在解放这个行星扮演着一个角色吗？

COBRA:是的，他们很多人在母舰上，应该说他们正投射他们的能量在地球周围的母舰上。

Untwine:所以星光兄弟会 Brotherhood of the Star 是这 70 个扬升大师加上他们的门徒秘密兄弟会 Esoteric Brotherhood？(注:COBRA 之前提到过的星光兄弟会说明:是一群非常灵性的存有，他们在心智层及情绪层启发人类，帮忙创建了希腊文明，古希腊文明衍生成现代希腊文明，星光兄弟会帮忙引发了西方文艺复兴，在 14、15 世纪时候的文艺复兴就形成现在的西方社会，透过印刷，以及其它发明。他们会再次推动我们这个时代的新文艺复兴，在地球表面形成新社会。)**COBRA:**是的。

Untwine:黄金龙船会 Ordo Bucintoro 是秘密兄弟会的一部分吗？

COBRA:部分是，但不完全是，他们互有重叠但有很多联系。

Untwine:只有秘密兄弟会在地表，还是他们也是远离世俗的？

COBRA:他们当然在地表，而且也在地下和上面。

Untwine:你是指帷幕外也有？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:黄金龙船会的成员如何选择他们的转世？

COBRA:这些人有非常清醒的意识，他们在两次转世之间就规划好他们的投胎。他们聚集在更高的星光层和精神层面，尝试尽可能多地避免执政官的陷阱，并且转世到历史的关键时期里。

Untwine:Order of the Star 星光教团是指在地表的 144000 人？(cobra:是的)

Untwine:他们是星光兄弟会的弟子吗？(cobra:是的)他们其中一些人是普通人？

COBRA:大部分星光教团的存有是普通人，他们甚至不知道自己属于这个组织。他们是那些做了很多能量工作，以光来转化黑暗的光之工作者。

Untwine:他们此时全部都觉醒了吗？**COBRA:**没有。

Untwine:他们与秘密兄弟会联络吗？

COBRA:有时会，但他们自己也不知道。秘密兄弟会联系那些人，并且不表露身份的帮助他们觉醒。

Untwine:以心灵感应这类方式？

COBRA:有心灵感应，有时也会实体上接触。

Untwine:有时你会遇到秘密兄弟会的人，但他们不会说自己是？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:你说到星际秩序的的目的是把光明和黑暗进行神秘的三角划分，你能否解释一下这个过程？

COBRA:我已经解释过，实际上是光明势力发出他们的光来转化黑暗。

Untwine:在你那篇星际兄弟会文章里谈到他们来自第一，二和三次启蒙，能不能再说一下？

COBRA:是的，它们是灵性启蒙。第一次是一定程度的物质层面的掌握，第二次意味着情绪上一定程度的精通，第三次是心智/精神 mind 上的一定程度的精通。这些都是整个宇宙通用的灵性启蒙。

Untwine:这像是一种特别的仪式还是他们自身个人的发展？

COBRA:扬升大师也会进行一个特别的仪式，但实际上启蒙意味着一个存有内在的某一振动频率的稳定。

Untwine:你说过圣杯石头，如意宝珠，garil 石，绿玻陨石(捷克陨石)。是不是如意宝珠代表阴性而 garil 代表阳性？

COBRA:两块石头内在都有男性和女性的面向。

Untwine:lapis ex coelis 是指另一块石头吗？

COBRA:这其实就是如意宝珠。

Untwine:有没有其他石头是圣杯上的？

COBRA:你可以说有很多不同的石头属于圣杯家族。其中一块当然是绿玻陨石(捷克陨石)moldavite,第二块是来自天狼星的如意宝珠,还有其他种类的石我现在不会说。但它们是强大无比的石头,是现在照射到这个行星地表的强大的光之能量聚集镜。(注:如意宝珠是最早期的圣杯之石,比耶稣的圣杯更早,被称为"世界的宝藏"或等同于"天堂之石"(因为它来自天狼星这样的天堂),她能够将天堂及永生的两种力量带给人类
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_shambahla11.htm)

Untwine:绿玻陨石(捷克陨石)圣杯在光之飞船上吗?

COBRA:我不会透露它的所在地,但它正在光明势力手上。

Untwine:圣杯之石与 Order of the Star 星光教团有关连吗?当中央太阳的光照到圣杯,它会触发 Order of the Star 星光教团人们的觉醒是吗?

COBRA:圣杯之石会在"事件"发生的时候被启动,他们会作为一个透镜 len,中央太阳的能量会透过它激发人们在各自的岗位上来配合"事件"。

Untwine:所有这些圣杯石头,感觉它们好像在这里对抗着黑石,是吗?

COBRA:是的,但不只是黑石,它们在能量方面做着很多事情帮助解放和准备"事件"。

Untwine:十二宫星座系统,宇宙里每个行星都有同样的系统吗?

COBRA:通常 12 个星座与 12 道来自源头的射线有关。但那些星座实际上的意思

在不同行星和不同星系都有所不同。

Untwine:每 13000 年替换一次的第 13 和 14 星座是真的吗？

COBRA:这只是一个象征。因为第 13 道光线是自由意志的秘密，它被整合到十二宫作为第 13 个星座。是的，你可以对第 14 星座有很多解释，更多被描述为银河中央太阳和银河边缘之间的。

Untwine:银之门和金之门？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:因为这两个星座，第 13 和 14 星座，它们有点接触到黄道，你是否认为这只是一种解读，或者真的有这么一个星座？

COBRA:是的，它们接触到黄道，因为我们现在所在的太阳系正处于银河中央太阳的周期上，黄道的倾斜不是一个巧合。

Untwine:这与中央太阳的跃动同时发生。

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:等离子物质能够在自然界中找到吗，还是说它是(宇宙)异常的薄膜？

COBRA:它可以在自然界中找到，但当有太多压力施加于等离子体时就会发生突变，这正是这个行星上和行星周围所发生的事情。

Untwine:你能否举个例子，我们在自然界哪里能找到等离子？

COBRA:每颗星都是一个等离子球。下雷暴雨时会有等离子放电。每颗彗星上都有等离子放电。这是宇宙中非常自然的现象。

Untwine:你说过当地球被隔离后，只有极少的人能成功进入地球。你能否说有多少人？

COBRA:我不会说出具体数字，但这个数字不太高。一旦他们进来，大部分人再也无法离开。

Untwine:他们是以自己的自由意志进来的吗？

COBRA:是的，他们冒着风险，他们理解这个风险。会有一个例外的情况，就是外星光明势力进入隔离地球很短一段时间进行营救任务。比如昴宿星的飞船。他们有时会介入到世界事件防止一些不好的事情发生。飞船会出现在隔离区内部可能几分钟，然后又走了。

Untwine:1996年的时候有一些昴宿星人被捉住了，是吗？

COBRA:不幸地，是的。

Untwine:他们已经被救出来了吗？

COBRA:是的，当然。

Untwine:当地球被隔离后，那些进来的人会是普通人，还是属于特殊组织的？

COBRA:我会说他们是普通人，但更加觉醒。

Untwine: 地球上的银行系统是圣殿骑士开创的吗？

COBRA: 银行体系几千年前来自猎户座。它一直在改变和适应这个行星上的政治和经济形势。银行系统一直在黑暗势力的控制下。

Untwine: 我们看到一些圣殿骑士在渗透进去之后在银行领域很活跃。

COBRA: 圣殿骑士活跃其中但他们没有控制金融系统。

Untwine: 你意思是光明的圣殿骑士？

COBRA: 实际上有正面和负面的圣殿骑士组织，这是一个混杂的局面。

Untwine: Saunière 埃尼索神父在(法国)雷恩堡发现了什么？

COBRA: 在雷恩堡很近的地方有一些洞窟，那里藏有所罗门的宝藏。这是数千吨的黄金和一些物品。部分宝藏二战的时候被纳粹发现，埃索尼神父只找到很小一部分。

Untwine: 宝藏是如何藏到那里的？

COBRA: 14 世纪由纯洁派教徒 Cathar 和圣殿骑士转移到那里。

Untwine: 他们从抹大拉 Magdalene 那里得到讯息？

COBRA: 这其实是那些家族的一个传说，那些家族有一些讯息和一些文件，他们知道去哪里能找到宝藏。

Untwine: 也是因为抹大拉降临 landed 在那里？

COBRA:是的，她出现在法国。

Untwine:她与那些家族有关系，是属于他们的血系吗？

COBRA:是的，她是那个血系的。你可以称之为第 13 个正面血系家族。

Untwine:你谈到爱尔兰是亚特兰蒂斯的一部分？[cobra:是的]欧洲其他地方也是吗？

COBRA:法国西岸是，亚德里亚海也是。实际上地中海大部分河岸属于亚特兰蒂斯，埃及是它的殖民地。

Untwine:这表示亚特兰蒂斯大陆不一定和欧洲有连接？

COBRA:亚特兰蒂斯大陆在大西洋，但亚特兰蒂斯的殖民地在整个地中海。

Untwine:夏威夷是利莫里亚的一部分吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:美国西岸和加拿大也是？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:头上的头发是不是神经系统的延伸，用来帮助感觉环境，有着超自然的能力？

COBRA:是的，头发就像一根天线，帮我们与更高的灵性维度连接。

Untwine:这就是为何阴谋集团鼓励人们理发，尤其是男性？

COBRA:是的，这就是为什么有个趋势要尽可能剪掉头发，因为阴谋集团想要在灵性上压制人类。

Untwine:动物有被黑暗力量扭曲吗？比如食物链里的那些暴力，动物撕咬这类事情。

COBRA:它们被执政官的负面以太能量影响。这个行星上(人类)对待动物(的方式)糟糕得无法形容。这些不应该被容忍。

Untwine:你说过星光层的黑暗几乎已经清理完了？

COBRA:是的，星光层的情况比5年前好了很多。

Untwine:这是情绪层面？[cobra:是的]如果这个层面清理了，那为何人类还是有这么多情绪问题？

COBRA:它没有清理完，只是更干净了。大部分的情绪是执政官和奇美拉在以太层的技术引起。一个物理或者以太触发器也可能用来引发情绪。

Untwine:是不是有一条从矿物-植物-动物-人类等的进化道路？

COBRA:这是一部分人类的进化道路，但不是那些来自其他星系的人们的道路。

Untwine:因为似乎植物和树木都已经进化了很多。

COBRA:是的。它们有自己的意识，与光有很多连接。

Untwine:所以人会从一棵树进化为一个人，或者能否一会做人一会做树？

COBRA:不会，进化不会倒退，只会向前。

Untwine:但一些来自更高层面的存有，他们降临到物质层面。

COBRA:是的，但这种情况不会再发生了。

Untwine:这是为了来解放这个行星？**COBRA:**为了转化这个行星上的黑暗。

Untwine:在其他行星上的人，他们像我们那样穿衣服鞋子吗，他们也感觉需要掩盖 hide 自己的身体吗？

COBRA:他们可以用衣服来保暖，但他们不会掩盖身体，他们不会有自卑感或者任何压抑，这是不存在的。

Untwine:能否举个例子说明无害形式的偶然性？

COBRA:在一个平常日子天气，是非常无序的，你无法预测。

Untwine:在宇宙中有其他例子吗？

COBRA:比如恒星如何围绕银河中心旋转。

Untwine:这与偶然性有关？

COBRA:恒星模式的摆动，是非常随机的，不可能预测。

Untwine:在黑暗被创造出来之前，偶然性有没有有害的方面。（注：上次访问谈

到黑暗的出现是因为偶然性)

COBRA:黑暗出现之前没有，但偶然性能可以是令人不愉快的。

Untwine:当黑暗被创造出来，偶然性的有害部分在宇宙其他地方消失？

COBRA:它集中在一些银河系和本地银河系，然后慢慢被转化。

Untwine:所以宇宙其他地方的情况更好了？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:在那些解放了的宇宙，人们是不是有技术创造身体？[cobra:是的]你能不能解释如何做到？

COBRA:他们有非常先进的克隆设备，更先进的文明甚至拥有物质化房间，用以以太物质来创造身体，在物质层面中成形。

Untwine:我和其他人经常看到星星很低贴近地平线，你可以看见它们闪着彩色，你能否解释一下？

COBRA:这是由于大气不完全纯净的一个现象。大气中有电流，当一颗星穿过大气层大部分地方，光线不同部分反射出来。比如太阳下山，当它离地平线很高时，它几乎是黄白色的，当它降下接近地平线，它变得越来越红，当它非常贴近地平线就会看到绿光。因为当它接近地平线时某些波长比其他更多地被吸收。同样当一颗星星接近地平线，大气的折射吸收某些波长，你就看到星星一闪一闪和变换着颜色。

Untwine:你说太阳下山时有绿闪光，那是什么？

COBRA:通常在条件很好时，当太阳最后部分降到地平线以下，会有美丽的绿光出现。

Untwine:这个行星上还有灰人吗？

COBRA:有一些是灰人转世到人类身体上，而不是灰人身体。

Untwine:在非物质层面仍然有一些灰人？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:他们都是负面的？

COBRA:一些是负面的，一些正在投靠光明。

Untwine:他们投靠后会离开这个星球？

COBRA:是的，他们会被护送离开这个行星。

Untwine:他们起源是哪里？

COBRA:很多来自银河本地区域的天龙星联盟的星系。

Untwine:那么这是一个天然的种族，不是(基因)操纵过的？

COBRA:他们以往当然受执政官的操纵，但现在他们正在进化。

Untwine:他们不是被执政官创造的？

COBRA:不是。

Untwine:你在等离子那篇文章中展示图表中显示有 7 个存在层面，宇宙中所有存有同时存在于 7 个层面上？

COBRA:在那些层面的高层存在着我们的神性火花，当我们转生到物质层面，我们有了物质身体以及所有 7 个维度的高层身体 higher body。

Untwine:一些存有只在高层上？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:当一个人转生到物质层面，他的星光体是独立于物理身体还是一起的？

COBRA:所有身体都意识中都连接着，所以它们是相互依赖，而在所有身体之间有一种反馈回路。

Untwine:星光体能不能做一些物理身体做不了的事？

COBRA:星光体的一部分一直与物理身体连接，但一部分有独立的生命。

Untwine:以太体也是同样的情况？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:不同身体大概有一个相同的外形吗，比如你在物质层面是人形，在星光层也是？

COBRA:不总是这样。

Untwine:在高级的层面也是？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:7个查克拉/脉轮 chakra 连接着那些层面吗？

COBRA:是的，7个脉轮连接着7个创造层面。

Untwine:一个脉轮对应着一个层面？

COBRA:是的。但也有其他的对应，所以这是很复杂的。

Untwine:有不只7个脉轮？

COBRA:人体有很多个脉轮。

Untwine:比7个更多？

COBRA:是的，多得多。

Untwine:大约有多少？

COBRA:成千上万个脉轮。任何时候当两个脉轮能量通道交叉时，就是一个脉轮。

Untwine:每个人都是这样？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:当宇宙收缩时，低层的平面会和其他层面合并然后消失？

COBRA:实际上会扬升回源头。

Untwine:所以它们会不见了？

COBRA:是的，会被提升，吸收进源头。

Untwine:manasic 层及其之上的层面现在已经清理完了？

COBRA:它们清除了黑暗，但仍然有一些异常在那里，所以还不完美。但那里已经没有黑暗了。

Untwine:在 buddhi manas 之外没有黑暗？

COBRA:在更高精神层面以上的任何地方都不可能存在黑暗。

Untwine:在那些层面上阻碍速子的帷幕在哪里？

COBRA:在物质和以太层，某程度上也在星光层和较低的精神层面。

Untwine:那么是所有这些层面上。[cobra:是的]在每个行星上都有等离子层吗？

COBRA:是的，但在其他星球上几乎不明显。

Untwine:爱尔兰真的在一定程度上摆脱了阴谋集团？

COBRA:一定程度上，但不完全。

Untwine:你之前同意过阳性代表行动和个性，阴性是接纳和团结。

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:对我来说似乎两者都受到压制，有时被扭曲了，每个人都要一模一样，非常一致。

COBRA:这不是准确意义上的团结，这是控制。

Untwine:这透过一种扭曲的阴性形式表现出来。

COBRA:是的。实际上在这个行星上两个方面都被扭曲了。

Untwine:因为似乎阳性也被压制了，人们很难去采取行动。

COBRA:是的。这个行星上健康正常的阳性主动权受到极大的压制。

Untwine:为什么我们大部分谈论女性/阴性，而不是两者都谈？

COBRA:因为在过去有着巨大的不平衡，阴性受到更多的压制。当然很欢迎你和其他人多点谈论健康的阳性，这也是很重要的。采取和激发行动是行星解放的重要关键之一。

Untwine:我们的目标是取得平衡，是吗。

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:你之前说当有了平衡，黑暗就不能存在，你能否解释一下？

COBRA:很简单。当有了平衡就有了和谐协调，只有当扭曲和各个创造元素之间出现不平衡时，黑暗才能存在。

Untwine:你能不能说说瑞士。它似乎很特殊，它的政治局势一直与别不同，那里

有欧洲核子研究委员会，法国的一些神圣地方在瑞士附近，不远处有恩特斯堡/翁特峰和威尼斯，似乎这个地方有一个强大的能量漩涡。

COBRA:瑞士被阴谋集团选定作为一个独立于世的地方。它不会被人入侵，那里不会有战争，因为它被选做阴谋集团的金融中心。当然奇美拉已经选择这个国家作为 CERN 欧洲核子研究委员会所在地，继续他们的实验和开发外星武器。

Untwine:长岛的重子对撞机 RHIC 和 CERN 是他们制造奇异夸克炸弹的地方吗？

COBRA:不是。

Untwine:但这跟那些武器有关吗？

COBRA:长岛仍然与之有关，但 CERN 没有了。在过去几个月 CERN 发生了很多改变，情况已经发生了变化。

Untwine:在那个方面 CERN 已经不再参与了？

COBRA:它不再直接与奇美拉有关，当然仍然有一些项目在日程上，准备明年再开始。但奇美拉不再直接参与 CERN，不再像以前那样了。

Untwine:我听说圣日耳曼在法国大革命之前活跃于法国王室，是吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:他对那些国王和王后说了什么，他们是不是执政官的傀儡？

COBRA:并非全部人都是。他尝试以一个正面的方式影响他们，他准确知道法国

大革命将会发生什么，虽然法国大革命有一个好的开头，但被执政官扭曲和转变为一次恐怖统治。所以他是在警告一些人要警惕，尝试以一个更平衡的方式引导这次转变，当然他没有成功，因为人们都不听他的。

Untwine:仍然有很多蜥蜴人在行星上吗？

COBRA:仍然有一些，尤其是在较低的以太层，但比一年前要少了很多很多。他们的数目很小了。

Untwine:你能不能给个大约的数字？

COBRA:不能。

Untwine:你有一种实体方式用来与昴宿星人和抵抗运动联络，你多久用一次？

COBRA:经常使用。我要经常联络以获得局势的最新消息和可靠的讯息。

Untwine:你是地球上唯一有这种联络方法的人吗？

COBRA:我不会回答这个问题。

Untwine:你也用这个方法与扬升大师取得联络吗？

COBRA:我也不能回答这个问题。

Untwine:我经常感到周末的时候冲突会加剧，我觉得可能是因为伊斯兰，犹太教和天主教的仪式都在周末，你能否评论一下周末的能量？

COBRA:原因是人们在一周里非常活跃，而他们也有压制情绪的倾向。在周末里

他们获得一点放松，所有受压抑的东西释放到表面，更多的情绪被释放出来。执政官更加会趁机运用他们的技术，奇美拉也是。

Untwine:在麦加那个立方体进行的仪式背后有什么？（注：克尔白，麦加城禁寺中央的立方体高大石殿，为世界穆斯林做礼拜时的正向，又称“天房”。）

COBRA:实际上那个黑色立方体是黑暗力量的象征，他们用来在物质层面上巩固他们的力量。

Untwine:那块每个人都要吻一下的小黑色石头是什么？

COBRA:麦加的黑色石头不是我说的那块。

Untwine:我明白，但那是什麼，它来自哪里，为什么会在那里？

COBRA:根据一些传说那是陨石的小碎片，被放到克尔白的一个角落里。

Untwine:它是不是有某些力量，或者为信徒而捏造的一个故事？

COBRA:那个东西有一些力量，因为它被黑暗势力用作很多秘密宗教仪式。

Untwine:为什么在好莱坞电影中有这么多难懂的标志符号？

COBRA:在好莱坞里有两个派系，负面派系尝试透过那些符号控制人们，正面派系尝试让人们觉醒。

Untwine:在这个太阳系的其他行星地表上有没有物质生命？

COBRA:这个太阳系有很多地下基地在一些行星和卫星上。

Untwine:是物理的？[cobra:是的]而不是在户外？

COBRA:不是。条件不合适。你在火星地表可能只会找到一些细菌。

Untwine:你能不能说说"事件"之后多久我们才能确定黑暗不会再次出现？

COBRA:因为这个宇宙将有足够的觉醒认识，光明势力会有足够强大的技术防止任何此类事情再次发生。

Untwine:当宇宙再次收缩，然后再次扩张时，这个记忆会得以保留吗？

COBRA:所有认识 awareness 会以一个提高的，更为微妙的方式保存。

原文:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.hk/2014/11/COBRA-interview-5th-november-2014.html>

翻译：erttq0101

2014年11月25日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob：是的,我们现在进行另一期光的胜利电台节目。我想在这里，感谢节目中 Rique Seraphico 给我们带来的那些美妙的音乐，当然还有 DaNell Glade，他在文字记录方面表现出了勤勉及专注度。当然，还有 Smaly7 所表现出的才华及创造力，他为柯博拉做了很多的 Youtube 视频，并且今天也会为我们这个访谈进行音频制作。希望这个音频会在 12 月 1 日之前或前后就能出来。再次非常感谢柯博拉能来到此期电台节目。在这个世界上,有很多事情正在发生着,我们非常兴奋，非常感激你能再次来到这里，非常感谢。

COBRA：谢谢你的邀请。

Rob：非常荣幸。我们有很多话题需要谈论。我想评论一下你最近所贴出来的几篇文章。你谈到了有一些事情正在发生，并且说到，在某些事情完成之后能向我们揭露最近光所取得的胜利。就好像在你的那些带着加密讯息的讯息里，一些读者被诸如“顶部蛋” (Top egg)，清理，以及具有代码涵义的不同帖子所困惑。这些具有代码的讯息不是写给我们的，是写给行星地表上面的抵抗运动成员的，让他们获得正在进行状况的讯息更新。关于最近的这次胜利，也就是你所说的“顶部蛋”的清理，有什么东西可以跟我们分享吗？

COBRA：好的，当然我不会针对“顶部蛋”的讯息给出任何评论，我会说来自光明势力的一些行动正在进行着，一个阶段已经完成了，并且已经获得了成功。这是我现在能够所说的一切。

Rob：明白。其次，我想支持一下你，提醒人们你将要前往埃及，准备开启即将

到来的机会窗口。现在仍然还有空位人们可以注册参加并查看讯息，是这样吗？

COBRA：是的，仍然还有空位。我愿意召唤每一个人，邀请大家都来加入我们。那些不能加入我们的个人，当然可以在家中或是个人所在的地方来支持这次启动，不论他们位于这颗星球的哪个地方，这两者都很重要，实际上为我们在朝向行星解放的下一步推动中，给予帮助。

Rob：好的，听众们，那些熟悉我的工作但对柯博拉及其讯息比较陌生的人，你们可以前往 www.2012portal.blogspot.com 去查看关于他的一些相关讯息，那是一个非常棒的网站，有很多不错的讯息，还有一本叫“事件”的书，真地可以带给你们许多不同的最新讯息。我愿意在此做出一个特别的呼吁。我已经看过其中的一些漂亮的 Youtube 视频，相信是 Smally7 基于机会窗口的不同主题而制作的。对于那些翻译了德、法、西、葡、意、俄、捷克、波兰、克罗地亚、斯洛维尼亚、日语的人们，我们会在 www.prepareforchange.net 网站上表示感激，你们可以登录 www.prepareforchange.net 网站去查看的到。在那里，我们对一些重要的文档正寻求翻译者，有一个请求需要翻译一些重要的文件，比如小区领导者简介，及其它的一些主要档。我们非常感谢你们能接触到我们，或是透过 **Rob@thepromiserevealed.com** 给我写信，或是登陆 www.thepromiserevealed.com 网站来了解讯息，或是其他一些方式。少扯闲言，我们现在开始进入提问环节。我们收到来自不同听众的一些大杂烩般的问题，许多人来自不同的国家和民族。经由柯博拉和光明势力而传递的很多讯息，都有点集中在西方，而有时候也关注俄罗斯及亚洲团体。其中很多来自其它地方的人，已问到他们那边的情况如何，要求一些最新讯息。我们将请求柯博拉对其中的那些国家进行评论。你们中的许

多人提出了评论，我已决定，尝试从我们至爱的光之信使柯博拉那里获得答案。这里有一些有趣的问题，第一个问题是：Alex Collier 有说到，宇宙的年龄是 200 亿年的范围，那么宇宙有多少岁？我想我问的是物质的宇宙。

COBRA：好的，当前的估计是 137 亿年，这与真实的数值非常接近，我们现在说的是指这个宇宙周期。当然，也有之前的宇宙周期。当前我们所在的宇宙周期是非常重要的，因为这将最终解决光明与黑暗的现状。这个极性将会被清除，被治愈，然后被移除。

Rob：真得非常棒。有人问到了一个问题，在万物创造的开端，源头是否让自己做了第一次自我延伸，形成我们所知的神及女神这一对双生呢？很明显，这好像是有了这种二元性的事物？是否是万物创造的同时出现这是不是万物创造的一个同时性呢？它是一种父神母神吗？还是一种渐次而下的状态？

COBRA：你可以以这种方式描述它。合一向宇宙的众多面向的第一个投射，就是在非常高的层面上的男性极性和女性极性。

Rob：好的，另一个问题。有一些人想从圣经中获得一些形而上学的抽象理解。在宇宙中或者扬升术语中，“圣灵”指的是什么？

COBRA：它实际上是源头的一个面向，此面向超越了男性极性和女性极性，实际上它是在自身中包含了这两者。

Rob：好的。在圣经中也说到，新耶路撒冷城将会从天空中降落下来。这是不是指的是一艘很多人所谈论的，并被称为新耶路撒冷的母舰呢？那是在圣经年代被

人所知晓的事物吗？在圣经中，新耶路撒冷指的是什么呢？

COBRA：是的，它是一艘母舰的代号。如果你读过关于那艘母舰的描述，实际上你将会看到，母舰有十二层，并带有十二个不同的能量面，这个启示就是大约2000年前的一种景象展现。它实际上描述的是，我们正在迈入的这个时代，是第一次接触的时代，是二元性结束的时代。

Rob：是的。你提到了十二个层面，这是非常有趣的，因为 JJ Hurtak 在 “Keys of Enoch” 这本书里提到有十二个主要区域，他说非常巨大的母舰将会降落到那里，我可以提到其中两艘我能立刻记忆起来的母舰，哦，实际上是其中的三艘。一艘叫 Tacal Machan，另一艘是 SLC，还有 salt flats，对在那里的任何人来说，当然都可以登上一艘非常巨大的母舰，并且会在中美地区降落。可以说，应该有一首巨型母舰可能盘旋在陆地上。那指的是不是具有十二层能量的新耶路撒冷号母舰？不同类型的飞船会在不同的地方降落。

COBRA：基本上，新耶路撒冷号是一艘母舰的代号，但在造物的不同层面上，你们都有这个十二角星的图案样式，到那时，那些母舰都会变得可见，整个行星将成为十二角星能量样式的一部分。所以，这是未来的一个确定的部分，是整个计划的一部分。

Rob：是的，之前我们私底下讨论过，是否你能再确认一下这个讯息：我觉得母舰登陆需要在“事件”之后的相当一段时间才能发生，对吗？这也许至少要两三年的时间？

COBRA：是的，在“事件”与那些母舰登陆的显化之间，将会需要一定的时间

来渡过，因为人类的大众意识需要为这类事情做好准备，不能有太大的压力。实际上，人类需要以某种方式来吸收这种转变，而这种方式将会对其意识有意。这不会仅仅是一场表演，而实际上是一种转变，包含了人类意识的转化。那就是为什么需要花一些时间，用最佳的方式与神圣计划校准对齐。

Rob：是的，关于即将来到的事件，人们会提出许多问题，这些问题必将产生其应有的感觉，但在事件发生的时候，你也提到过，我也陈述过，这会是美妙工作的一部分。关于奇美拉标量波技术的最新解释，其是与一定的卫星项目一起工作的，也是与干扰人类意识场的以太技术一起工作的。在“事件”发生的时候，将会有巨大的转变，这些标量波网络及所称之的电子格栅将会被拆除，是这样吗？

COBRA：是的，它们将会被拆除，这将导致整个行星周围的能量环境产生极为显着的改善。人类一定会非常非常强烈地感觉到这种改善。

Rob：是的。我有一种感觉，对于那些不知道外星人或诸如此类事情的人，将会是一次极为猛烈的转变。即使是普通人也会感到一种强烈的能量转变，对吗？

COBRA：是的，他们会感到有些事情正在发生，会感觉好得多，轻松得多，乐观得多。在初期，他们可能还不太理解为什么会这样，但他们一定能感受到某些大事将要发生。

Rob：非常好。让我们看看其它一些问题。我个人感觉很好奇，Frank Strange 博士已经向我否定了这条讯息，但比利·迈尔撰写了一本书，名叫“The Talmud of Emmanuel”（以马利的犹太法典）。关于耶稣或扬升大师的人品性格，很多都提出了疑问。这里有一个问题：耶稣的生父是一位大天使，还是一位古代的仙人？

如果是，你知不知道他是谁呢？一些人说是大天使加百列。耶稣是怎么生下来的，他母亲是无性爱怀孕还是跟外星人结合怀孕的呢？

COBRA：不是，就像我们所有人一样，是自然分娩的过程。

Rob：那圣母玛丽亚是和谁结合生下了耶稣的呢？

COBRA：有这样一个人，并已从圣经中被抹除了。你看，有很多讯息，我会说关于耶稣人生的 50% 的讯息都是伪造的，并且来源于流行于那个时代的神话故事。来自于神秘主义，来自于阿波罗崇拜，来自于埃及的神秘故事。我会说，在那个时代，他人生的另一半符合了当时的基督教的编程崇拜，所以如果你想获得一个准确的观念的话，那么就不可能基于圣经里所讲述的耶稣人生而给出结论。

Rob：是的，对一些基督原教旨主义者来说，这可能会让人沮丧。我会支持你的观点，会向人们重复说明，在圣经中有错误的讯息。让我们讨论一下耶稣之父这位存有，他是不是一位外星存有？

COBRA：就像现在的许多星际种子一样，像现在的光之战士和光之存有有一样，他也是一位星际存有。

Rob：好的，因此我理解了在那个时代，他的母亲玛丽娅出身自艾赛尼派家庭，她也是其中的一位圣人，被决定要求诞生下耶稣。在当时，她是如何得知的呢？是不是与准备这次转世的人有着某种类型的交流沟通呢？

COBRA：实际上在当时，有着相当多的预言，当然，他的出生与很多在那个时代转世的先知一样是被期望的，他并非是唯一的。但他是一位带着一个非常重要

讯息而到来的，那个讯息就是无条件的爱，也就是整个行星地球正朝向进化的方向。

Rob :明白，在某些人的观点里，耶稣是不是就像贝尔博士所撰写的“真理之光”和“光之水晶”的书中所讲到的，“在物理星球上，耶稣最有可能是一位存有的转世”，那仅仅是一个事实。耶稣是不是扬升大师的领导者，并且针对这颗行星他处于一个非常特殊的位置呢？

COBRA :了解，我会说他的使命非常重要，因为他的使命就是将无条件爱的能量在人类中间散播，这是行星解放运动中的一个最重要的方面，他在过去的 2000 年里都一直致力于完成此使命，帮助人类做好准备，以完成现在正在发生的此次转变。这是相当重要的。

Rob :我们将谈谈其它一些问题。我还收到几个有关圣经的问题,这个月不能回答了，因为我有太多的问题。如果你们的问题没有得到回答，我会很抱歉。我们并没有太多的时间。我手上有太多来自很多人的问题，我们可能会从那些提出很多问题的人中挑出一两个人来回答。因此请别生气，我会尽力回答你们的问题。这个问题是，作为安查拉组织的这个黑暗存有集团，到底有谁呢？是否有一个和平条约结束了银河战争？谁是安查拉联盟？

COBRA :是的，在 1995 年有签署一份和平条约，正如你们所知道的，接下来的一年就出现了大规模的执政官入侵。因为不是所有的种族以及所有的存有都欢迎这个条约。实际上，作为那个条约签署的结果，负面种族中的很大一部分都已经转投光明势力的一边，其它没有签约的种族都对这个条约非常不高兴，他们决定

入侵这颗星球，那就是 1996 年所发生的事情。

Rob：明白，这里有一个有趣的问题。我有听过很多人问过，我想听听你的回答。在整个太阳系中，地球和所有围绕太阳运转的行星，它们是否全部是中空的，它们内部是否都有着更高维度的世界？

COBRA：好的，在这个太阳系里的每颗行星，也不仅仅是太阳系，它们的地壳中都有空洞系统。现在我说的是固体星球，气体星球会有不同的结构。在更高的维度，每颗行星都会有一定的光，都有一定的更高维度结构，并将光传送至整个行星。

Rob：明白，一位物理学家给过我一个解释。在物理太阳系的创造之初，有一个气体状态的中央太阳，随着它开始旋转然后减速，一些团状的物质最终从太阳中喷射而出，但并没有飞得很远。它们开始处于太阳引力拉力的磁场影响下，并且旋转，就好像一个晶球。我猜，一直存在某种迹象，有人据此建立了理论，认为有一个很小的太阳在中间，在最中心以及地壳里，有一个中空的腔室的东西。这是真的吗，或是一种可能？这个理论在你的理解来看是正确的吗？

COBRA：这个理论的第一部分是正确的，但第二部分并不那么准确。因为在每个行星的中央，确实都有一个星门，但不是一些人所理解的太阳。它有点不同，是一种非常稠密的物质，由于不同的物理过程而发射出很多能量。

Rob：是的，这与 Fred Bell 告诉我的是相符的，当我问他这个问题的时候，前后是不矛盾的，非常感谢。这里有一个有趣的问题，有些人可能会对此感兴趣，我也非常注意到了，知道这是一个骗局。实际上，阴谋集团简直是要宣判旧式电灯

泡是不好得，而一直强调新式灯泡是更环境友好，更明亮，更节能。我相信这是假的，实际上有人告诉我，新式灯泡中有水银气体，并且一些人一直都在说他们使用后总是感到疲劳。你能否评论一下终结使用白炽灯的企图，而替代品好像是更有毒的？

COBRA：是的，当然是这样，与在食品里下毒，喷洒化学凝结尾，以及阴谋集团的其它发明，其实都是一样的，他们想透过使用不同的化学物质来持续压制人们。是的，那些灯泡会对你的健康会更加有一些危害。它们并非如描述的那么“无辜”。

Rob：谢谢，我希望在这里的听众都能仔细听听。柯博拉说到化学尾迹，我也一直持续地收到人们对此的提问。我们已回答过很多次。我们今天不会再讨论这个问题。我想重申一下柯博拉之前很多次所说过的话：是的，有化学尾迹，但它们并没有达到其预期的结果。但在一些地区确实仍然存在着比较严重的化学凝结尾喷洒，虽然喷洒的强度已经减弱下来，对此我们绝对承认。我这边是雪士达山，有些时候，从零晨三点开始整天都在不停地反复喷洒化学凝结尾。我们要多盖被子穿衣服来预防，但撒播的水平已经下降了。柯博拉，这样的事情会在什么时候才最终结束呢？会在“事件”发生时，我们才能最终看到化学尾迹的结束吗？

COBRA：是的。在事件发生的时候，会结束。所有阴谋集团的活动都将会持续，直到事件发生之时，直到他们被逮捕。他们不会自己去停止的。

Rob：明白，这个问题来自于我的一位朋友。他实际上是你的一位疗愈师。他说在你的最近的一次博客帖子中，当然已经有一段时间了，关于更早的部分我不能

回忆起来，我们还有很多问题。他说到，有证据显示，是布鲁克海文实验室发射了一束光，并摧毁了环球航空公司的一架飞机，这件事之前一直没有人出来解释，尽管很多人都谈论到有一束光自布鲁克海文实验室，很可能就是它打下了那架飞机。这个人想知道，通常来说，位于美国政府哪个级别的高层，才有权力做出谋杀飞机上那么多人的决定呢？总统知不知道这类事情呢？授权的绿灯是否来自更高层呢？是来自军方的授意，还是来自奇美拉组织的授意呢？

COBRA：好的，像这类事情的最初决定，有时是来自奇美拉组织，但他们不会经常介入我们的地表问题。大部分这样的决定都是来自于阴谋集团。他们中的大部分人都来自于光明会派系，比如像布什、基辛格、拉姆斯菲尔德、钱尼等这种水平的人。他们才是拍板做出这些决定的人。

Rob：明白，所以这些人绝对是无赖恶棍。他们这样对待民众，也是他们如何看待我们的方式。有人问到，你曾经提到过复制机，它可以复制出食物，比如一个西红柿，是一个鲜活的物品。因此，他想知道，能否复制一只活的生物。我们知道，我已经拥有了克隆技术，但是否还会有一种复制技术来做到呢？

COBRA：基本上，一台复制机所做的，就是让其复制出一个不再是活的西红柿。它不是植物了，而是已经死去的部分了。复制机可以复制出一个身体，但需要一个生命物质进入到那个身体中。是的，光明势力有这样的技术来办到。因此，比如，如果你需要一个新的身体，复制机将会为你制造出一个新的身体，然后你就能作为一个灵魂进入到那个身体，会透过一些技术让你调整振动频率以适应那个身体，从而进入新的躯体。

Rob：是的，这与我几年前听到的一些有趣讯息相符，我也向人们讲述过。这里有一个问题：一些种族存有，在他们所在世界的当地环境中，会有不同的重力以及不同的大气环境吗？实际上，作为星际家人或光之家人，他们是否有能力将自己的意识和肉体进行分离呢？我已听说过，当他们离开身体的时候，他们可以让身体处于停止状态，就好像是一种假死状态，然后他们可以穿上一件地球身体的衣服，看起来像我们一样，以便他们可以在我们的大气及重力环境下进行活动，是这样吗？

COBRA：嗯....对一些种族而言这是一个标准流程，但这个标准流程在这颗行星上并不是常常去这样做，因为这颗行星被认为是非常危险的，而不能进行干涉。因此，可能发生的情况是，一位存有可以离开他们原来的身体，然后转世到这里，并且会被困住，这不是他们想要经历的事情。

Rob：好的，不用转世到地球，他们可以离开自己的星际身体，然后出现在一个地球基地里，然后来到地表，是这样吗？

COBRA：他们可以这么做，但这会很危险的，尤其是最近几十年。这是非常危险的，被认为是相当冒险的事情，作为那样的结果，没有太多存有会这么做。

Rob：明白。在之前，我们已经问过关于脉轮的问题。一些人谈论过单一脉轮或多个脉轮。你说过，我们身体有几百个非常明显清晰的脉轮。我们身体有许多漩涡点，被称之为经络(Nadi,瑜伽的说法)，或是自身的以太及物理体的节点。关于脉轮的基础结构，未来会不会有什么改变呢？

COBRA：不太会有所改变，因为这个结构非常有效，与我们现在的物理身体很

一致，校准对齐了。不需要有什么改变。有许多新时代的导师，他们正在提议那些改变。我会说，不用，在扬升之前基础结构会保持不变。

Rob：是的，那也是我一直所认为的。有些问题我可能需要重复问一下，有时候听众希望了解得更清晰一点。这里又一个问题，很明显是针对我们中的一些人的。我希望你能给许多人一些希望，他们正与上瘾做着斗争，这要归咎于电磁格栅，许多编程以及绝望的情绪。简单的提问是：事件之后人类能不能更容易地克服上瘾呢？

COBRA：会非常非常容易，因为大部分上瘾是由于化学不平衡，而这种情况会依靠所给予的技术而简单地被解决。

Rob：这些新技术应该在事件之后会很快给予我们吧？我们会多快获得这些技术呢？在人类大众知晓外星人涉及到事件之前，这些科技会透过军队中的白帽子泄露出来吗？这些技术会很快可以使用吗？

COBRA：是的，那些技术会非常快投入使用，与分布式网络一样快。我会说，几个月这些技术就足以传遍全世界。

Rob：了解，这里有一个有趣的问题。我认为这是非常值得问的，在事件之后，我们是否可以和耶稣在一起了呢？

COBRA：回答是可以，但这不会是个人的体验，但确实他会在合适的时机出现在一些团体的面前。与其它扬升大师是一样的。

Rob：这里有一个问题：关于事件是否有 B 选项，即如果一再拖延的话，银河联

盟会不会在事件之前宣布他们的存在？

COBRA：不会，这是需要发生事件的一个逻辑顺序。首先，事件包括阴谋集团的移除。仅仅在阴谋集团被移除之后，来自其它文明的光明势力才会使自己出现在人类面前。

Rob：其他的接触者包括 JJ Hurtak，他说我们现在经历的这个过程，虽然在地球上独特的，这要归咎于地球在银河系的位置。如果地球爆炸了，那么由此会给宇宙的许多门户及不同种族带来影响，也使得地球吸引了更多关注。很多人已经指出，这是一个解放的过程。一般来说，这个过程会在许多已被奇美拉组织所占领的星球上重复上演着，我想我们可以再加上安查拉联盟，是吗？

COBRA：是的，很多行星已被解放，通常这是一个解放星球的标准流程。但在这个星球上，情况有点更加复杂。其中的一个主要原因是，人类已经被深刻地被洗脑了，非常非常厉害。来自地表的人类没有给予足够的合作，这就是为什么解放进程会花这么长的时间，并且是更加的复杂。

Rob：好的，很好。这里需要插日题外话，要把这么多问题组织起来，通常是些困难的。在瑞士，关于金本位举行了一次全民公投。据推测，有一些正义人士正试图揭露些什么。他们在瑞士进行了一次访谈。他们并没有找到主要负责人，找到了其下的两个副手，负责人还说他们做得不错。你能否评论一下瑞士的这次全民公投？这是真正来自瑞士民众所要求的公投吗？还是说完全与光明势力有关联呢？

COBRA：实际上，这是一个非常好的想法，因为人们现在有机会能更多地直接

参与到金融系统的转变。没错，这次全民公投有幕后的光明势力进行组织。我会说，他们实际上是位于瑞士的白色圣殿骑士团。他们正尝试一切办法让这次公投不受到阴谋集团的操纵，因为在瑞士仍然有一个阴谋集团存在着。阴谋集团和光明势力同时存在着。如果人们选择了正确的道路，这实际上会帮助到光明势力，以及金融系统的转变，使得其更加能与黄金进行校准对齐。

Rob：非常好，正如柯博拉已经提及过很多次，这个转变是一个临时性的过程，随着人类获得疗愈，后“事件”时代的揭露会开始清晰。万物创造之原则及人类的疗愈将会发生，还有对能源使用的理解，信用卡将会变成一个无现金的系统。各位，这里有一个很长的帖子。很多人已要求我向柯博拉就不同的事物提出问题，但柯博拉并没有时间将其完全看完。这里有一个比较特别的问题，是某个人发给我的。在节目开始之前，我有问过柯博拉是否这是真的。关于事件，这个帖子实际上有 19 个要点，并包含了一些事情。实际上，我有一种感觉，它是直接来自于柯博拉的有关事件的讯息。其中一些要点是：在 NASARA 法案被宣布后，会在 120 天后建立新的总统国会选举。

文中宣称，在 2000 年 3 月的最后一个夜晚，一份书面的法定人数档由海豹突击队以及三角洲特种部队送到十五名参众议员的手上，他们是 NASARA 法案的倡议者及赞助者。他们是立刻由三角洲特种部队及海豹突击队护送到各自的投票室，在那里他们透过了 NASARA 法案。根据第十三条修正案，这 15 位国会议员是法律上唯一允许担任公职的人，法案已经是确实存在的了。各位，柯博拉已经指出，这件事并没有发生。尽管如此，在那里的一些讯息，使得超过 6000 个专利得以释放，在整个世界建立和平，在全世界范围终止所有美军的侵略行动，恢复金融

隐私,废除美联储,所有这些都是真的。这些讯息被张贴在一个前白帽子网站上,这个网站一直都是非常有敌意的,实际上是由几个人组成的。其中一个人据说在他的孩子被绑架之后在墨西哥去逝了。但也有其他人填补了他的空缺,这可能是一个错误的虚假讯息。

COBRA :好的,我在这里解释一下。这个讯息中的大部分来自于光明势力,但是某些方面已经被渗透了错误讯息。我会说,关于 NASARA 法案的一般讯息是正确的,但其中有一些事实并不正确。

Rob :是的,那是虚假讯息,就是我正想指出的。谢谢你的解释。我完全不会颂扬那个网站。还有另一个人,我们的一位法国追随者已提到:法国的身份证上包含有微型的螺线管芯片,被藏在照片的下面。这是美国身份证的标准,我想它能读取很多讯息。有人问,在法国的身份证里,芯片是放置于照片的喉咙位置的前方。我不能确定,对所有人它是不是一致的。但人们想问你,芯片藏在那个地方有没有什么意义,或者只是一块包含个人数据的芯片呢?

COBRA :那仅仅是一块包含数据的微型芯片。有越来越多的服务于不同目的的微芯片卡被阴谋集团在这个星球上进行散播。这仅仅只是控制的另一个方面。

Rob :是的,许多人透过爱德华·斯诺登的揭露都知道了这些。我们中那些已经觉醒的人,已经有很多年知道这些事情,都清楚政府拥有非常先进的电子监控能力,并用于这些芯片。正如我的理解,如果他们真正认真起来对付你,他们可以发射光束到指定的地方。如果你携带的不仅仅是普通的手机以及手提电脑,而是还带着驾照或者信用卡的话,他们实际上可以透过这些技术来追踪你,是吗?

COBRA：他们有很多追踪技术，基本上需要覆盖整个地球。尤其是奇美拉组织想要监控整个星球。这些监控的主要目的是，他们想要确保没有任何外星人接触。这是整个行星上所有监控手段的第一动机。

Rob：他们在信用卡上设置这些微型芯片，那么他们又是如何监控外星人接触呢？

COBRA：这种方式不会，但这是最原始的监控手段。他们有更为复杂精妙的方式。每个人都会被这些组合监控方式检查过。

Rob：对的。对于那些有偏执狂的普通人来说，阴谋集团和奇美拉组织是不会监控的，他们不会个别地去监控那些不交税的人或者诸如此类的人，即使这些人可能超级偏执了。这类监控不会真正地用于普通人的日常生活上，即使他们犯了罪。它真正地更多用于那些背负重大责任人的身上，比如斯诺登或者像你柯博拉这类人的身上，如果他们找到了你的身份，他们可能就会用到这个技术，是吗？

COBRA：基本上你会明白，他们基本上是在收集数据，这些数据将被储存起来，然后被人遗忘。我会说，他们所收集的超过 99% 的数据都仅仅是放在服务器的某个位置，然后被人遗忘。

Rob：好的，你的一位追随者非常喜欢你的那些关于占星和能量窗口的图表。你已经谈到一个机会窗口正在到来。他们很好奇，为什么你已经不再放那些占星图表呢？或者说你做了那个之后，仅仅只是过了不久而已呢（还没来得及）？

COBRA：我没有说不贴那些图。只是觉得，不值得总是提及粘贴那些东西。

Rob：明白，好的。一些消息来源说，地球正分裂为 3D、4D、5D 的地球，并且

划分为不同的时间线，人们会在 2015 - 2017 继续着自己时间线的生活。你能否对此评论一下？

COBRA：我不同意这个讯息。

Rob：谢谢。事件能否让地球及所有人类更容易地提升到 4D 或者 5D 呢？

COBRA：是的，事件当然会让所有这些转变更加容易得多。

Rob：好的。看起来有点疯狂，但有人问到了一个问题。有人会不会选择留在三维的意识里呢？如果人们意识到它的话，实际上没有人会选择留在三维世界，尤其是他们意识到可以提升到更高频率的话，是这样吗？

COBRA：一些人仍然还会停留在物质层面。许多人还会留下来，并仍然会转世，但不会再有在二元性，不会有战争，不会再有破坏，也没有阴谋集团在这些环境里。

Rob：在深度睡梦状态下,发生了什么，我们没法记起任何东西？

COBRA：实际上，所发生的情况是，灵魂与星光体一道离开了物理身体，并且只透过一条细线与物理身体相连。然后意识进行休息，因为它需要整合在白天所发生的一切事情。

Rob：谢谢你。在由 Fred Bel 所撰写的“Rays of Truth”及“Crystals of light”的书中，又更多关于民间的讯息。关于那些讯息，有非常多的响应。这里有一个有趣的问题，对于我来说是很有趣的，是关于金钱。我们听到了很多关于石油美元，

美元，以及一切这样话题的讨论。对于我们来说，这里有一个问题，我们在金融领域并非专家。你能否解释一下，美国如何从美元作为国际储备货币中获得权力的呢？如果所有货币之间都是相互关联的，那么用什么货币作为国际交易货币，这又会产生什么区别呢？

COBRA：我会说，石油美元是一种金融系统的形式，是由遍布于全球的美国军事力量所支撑。在这个星球上，美国有许多军事基地，基本上当地政府是受到美国军事力量的强迫而使用美元作为国际储备货币。如果某种货币被用作国际储备货币，那么就会给那个特别的国家带来很大的权力。在二战之后，美元成为了储备货币。在二战之前以及之前的几个世纪，也有其他一些国家将他们自己的储备货币作为这个星球的通行货币，这给予了他们很大的权力。比如，十九世纪的英镑就是当时的储备货币，这给英国带来了很大权力。

很多殖民地也在扩张。一个世纪之前，法国人拥有主要的储备货币，这是因为这个国家扩张的结果。又比如，在 15 到 16 世纪之间，西班牙拥有主要储备货币，这是西班牙对新大陆扩展的结果，其征服了中美和南美。因此，如果某个国家将储备货币当作为这个星球的通行货币，那么这就会给予这个国家许多权力。这就是美国目前所发生的事情。

Rob：好的，我不会说出这位博主的名字，但这里有一篇博客被叫做“为了人类的自由”。我看过它，作者的想法是好的。他们透过你了解到了奇美拉组织。他们个人感觉到，与奇美拉组织取得了联络，他们说奇美拉组织已经宣布投降了。我明显地认为，这是不正确的。你能否评论一下，奇美拉组织是否已经投降了呢？很多人都问到这个问题。这个博客受到了很多压力。

COBRA：很明显，他们一直都还没有投降，因为巨大的转变一直还未发生。

Rob：谢谢。另一个问题是：奇美拉组织的领导人是一个人，还是一位名叫 Seth 的存有？

COBRA：我的回答是：不是。

Rob：好的,非常感谢。我们还有其它一些问题，有这样的一个理论说，现在的时间比以前流动得更快了，这个正确吗？我所理解的维度是会有不同的时间流，如果你去到了一个不同的星球，就会处于不同的平面层次。你可以在那里花上一年的时间，有可能在那里时间很短。在某种意义上来说，时间在那里加速了，对于此有任何确证吗？这都与我们相关，是吗？

COBRA：好的，这里有两个方面。首先，从心理觉知上来看，时间正在加速，因为我们每天都要比几年前整合并处理更多的讯息，讯息流已经增加了。另一方面所发生的是，维度正在转移。维度转移确实会改变时间-空间连续体的结构，这是客观所发生的事情，可以被测量出来。当这个行星上的科学发展可以允许并承认更高维度存在的时候，这种变化是可以被测量出来。

Rob：好的，这里有一个有趣的小讯息。西南方的阿那萨吉种族消失到哪里去了呢？

COBRA：他们进入到了地底的阿加森世界，我会说，就是阿加森网络的美国这边。

Rob：你能否谈论一下，你对单原子金粉或者欧玛斯的见解呢？它能否作为一种

超导体来提升你的灵性频率呢？帮助你在更高的意识状态进行工作呢？

COBRA：是的，当然它会有所帮助，与其它的一些东西是一样的，比如处于单原子状态的其它铂族金属。

Rob：这是不是阿努那奇人在地球挖金矿的原因？是不是他们对其评估很高的原因呢？

COBRA：不是。

Rob：好的，有个叫 Ed Dames 的人在十月份的 Coast to Coast 节目上说，一颗彗星或者一次太阳黑子将要给我们带来一次毁灭。我没有什么认知，但对此发表了几次评论。你能否谈谈太阳耀斑的事？

COBRA：好的，一直会有持续不断的太阳活动，但在当前的时间范围里，不会有大的灾难。

Rob：好的。有人已问到一个问题，我相信这是脑控，或许你能确认一下。有人说，那些飞行员并不知道自己在喷洒化学凝结尾。又有人说，他们怎么会不知道呢？对于他们来说，是有什么影响吗，或者说是他们被脑控并遭到威胁了吗？

COBRA：有时候，飞行员真地不知道他们在飞机上装载了什么。他们中的一些人被收买，一些人遭到了威胁，一些人则被脑控了。

Rob：很好。有这样的一个问题：你曾经有没有与一位名叫德雷克的人交流过？你与德雷克之间有没有相同的消息来源呢？

COBRA：是的，我与德雷克交流过。我会说，他原先的联络人是来自抵抗运动的，是一位来自正义军的抵抗运动代理人。后来，德雷克与那个人失去联络，现在他有自己的情报来源，但与我的不同。

Rob：很好。这里有一个问题，是“西藏生死书”中有关死亡的体验。书中说道：“记住白光，这种纯粹的光，宇宙中一切万有所来到并返回的光，那是你的意识的最初本质，宇宙未显化的最初状态。进入到那清澈的光中，相信它，与它融合。那才是你自己的真正本源，是家。”这个概念只是在西藏人死亡的时候有效，还是说仅仅只是远古灵性文书中的一些误解讯息呢？

COBRA：实际上，这是非常好的指引，能帮助你如何聚焦在自己的本源，帮助你在死亡之死如何去关注你内在的光。实际上，这是当你死亡之时，如何逃出执政官陷阱的一个方法。

Rob：好的。有人问到一个问题，拿戈玛第经文集里面的法典讯息准确吗？（注：拿戈玛第是埃及中部的一个城镇，1945年12月这里有13个被密封在陶罐内，用皮革包裹的莎草纸翻页书法典在这里被当地的平民发现。其内容主要是诺斯底主义的论文，估计它们本来是收藏在附近的修道院里，但是后来诺斯底主义被判为异端后被埋藏在这里。）

COBRA：在很大程度上，经文是准确的，但并不是完全准确。

Rob：这里有另外一个关于圣经和基督的问题。你之前回答过谁是耶稣。地球之书坚持认为，耶稣是神的化身，似乎瓦李昂德·托尔（金星人）及“腓尼基人”这本书都认为耶稣非常重要。问题是：耶稣是不是圣经里面所说的那样？并且，

正如地球之书所说的，耶稣是不是神的化身呢？

COBRA：我已经回答了这个问题。但我会说，在这个行星上，每个人的内在都有着源头的花火，我不会做出任何区分。

Rob：好的，谢谢。有另外一个人，我们上次说到过的，你也谈论到这样的人正对学习有敏感。这个人给了一个很长的说明，她说夜晚会变得敏感起来，她的丈夫和朋友们会觉得她有点儿偏执狂。她正试图找出一个合理的解释。她觉得她有点超自然能力，变得敏感。当房间变得暗一点的时候，她能看到一些鬼怪之类的东西，她总觉得房间里有些不同的东西。有没有可能这种情况会一直持续，并且在她身上发生呢？她不能确定她将要疯了，想要忘记这一切。对此，她感到非常困惑和好奇。

COBRA：是的，没错，特别是对于一些敏感的人来说，像这样的事情仍然会发生。有时候，他们能感觉得到，或者能看见以太层面所发生的事情。以太层面至今还没有解放。

Rob：非常好。这会带出另一个我之前错过的问题，我想在此插一下。有人一直在使用你在上次访谈中所描述的冥想，他们说这个冥想真的有效，祈求光的保护。你能否对那些正在感到压力，或者是遭受到情绪攻击，或者是身体不协调的人们，再多讲解一下该怎么做？你能否再次建议一下，一个人可以做些什么？这对我们之间的交流总是一些帮助的。人们也真地很希望听听这些正面的讯息。

COBRA：有很多方式你可以保护自己。其中的一个方法是，与银河中央太阳进行连接。另一种方法是，观想一束光柱从天空中降下来，透过你的顶轮直达地球

中心。还有一个方法是，走进大自然中，或者是让明亮的白光，或者蓝光，或者粉光，包围着你，一切根据你的喜好。但重要的是，你需要从生活中移除你的压力之源。如果你对失衡的人际关系有任何放不下的时候，或者是对降低你的频率的任何东西有所牵挂的时候，这将会成为其它力量干涉你生活的突破口。所以，尽可能关注这些方面，你将会得到保护。

Rob：好的，在事件发生的时候，那些疾病....人们会立刻得到治愈吗？例如：有人问到一个问题，如果我们是戴眼镜或是隐形眼镜，这种近视能否马上得到治愈，或者说我们是否需要人们必须购买某种技术，然后才能让视力回复到正常呢？

COBRA：这会是一个过程，需要花些时间。首先，那些患了绝症并且是最危急的患者将会优先获得照顾，然后逐渐地一切都会被转变。所有疾病都会得到治愈，当然，这也牵涉到每个人的个体参与。他们自我的内在转变，加上科技的帮助，将会传遍到整个星球。

Rob：有人问到了分娩和月经，它对女性来说是一个负担和不便，对许多人来说是一种痛苦。这不是一种自然过程？事件之后会不会有所改变？人类，或者说女性，关于月经是否会向一条不同的道路进行演化呢？

COBRA-当女性达到一定振动频率的时候，月经确实会发生变化，然后就不复存在了。这是需要非常高的振动频率，在扬升之前的很长一段时间都不会发生。这会发生快要接近扬升的时候。

Rob：好的,但在“事件”之后，月经的痛苦会减轻一些，可能会有更多的理解和化学平衡。这对女性来说不再是一个痛苦的过程，是吗。

COBRA：不需要痛苦。只有当能量体及物理身体里有某种能量阻塞的时候，才会有月经疼痛。当这些阻塞被清除之后，月经本身是不必疼痛的。

Rob：好的，关于达贡族，我们知道你提过飞船降落和科瑞多·穆特瓦 (<http://humansarefree.com/2014/10/the-amazing-history-of-dogon-tribe.html>) 以及其它一些古代的事情。你也提到过，在某个时刻曾经与海豚沟透过。这里说到，据认为这个达贡族相信大麻是来自天狼星系的女祭司给予这个星球的礼物。在他们的文化中，他们时不时地会有为期长达一年的大麻庆祝活动，也涉及到作为我们伴侣的狗。问题是：这其中有一种链接，因为动物似乎真的有无条件的爱，并且非常亲近人类。第一个问题是，大麻是不是真的是外星人播种在这里的呢？除了经常被用来招徕客人消遣之外，它确实还有很多用途。我们发掘出其有更多的医疗及工业用途。据你所知，它是来自外星种族的礼物吗？

COBRA：是的。实际上，许多植物都是作为来自不同种族的礼物而在此播种。

Rob：根据一定的消息来源，我也听说过一些民间故事，金星人已给予我们蚂蚁、蜜蜂和玉米，因此我确信，地球是这个过程的一个着陆点。这里有另外的一个问题，有人问到：谁是耶洛因？(注：耶洛因，希伯来圣经用语，神，上帝)

COBRA：实际上，他们是大天使，从源头下降而来的光之存有，正在各个恒星系里指导进化。

Rob：好的。在“事件”之后，要过多久我们才能拥有疗愈技术。会不会有正面的星尘技术可以使用，以一种比较普通的方式来给人类疗愈，或是不为人知的方式，或是对所有人都公开透明的方式呢？并且，会不会经过一系列的专利释放，

以及受到压制的东西的释放呢？

COBRA：是的，正面的星尘技术会在“事件”之后很快会，释放给人类使用。唯一要决定的因素是，人类能有多快来整合并接受这些改变。我期望在“事件”后的头几个月，会有大量的这些技术公开，作为结果，许多治疗可以开始进行。

Rob：好的。最近有人发了一个帖子，我认为，这是 Alex Collier 网站上的一篇。我不太确定，我一直在试图联系 Alex Collier。各位，他真的是一位勇士，揭露了很多重要讯息，和戴维·艾克揭露关于蜥蜴人的工作是一样重要，可以说在某些方面有更多深入的细节讯息被揭露出来。那些被称之为具有敌意的暴君分子们，会在事件发生之时被逮捕。我不能确定，是否 Alex 曾经这样说过，他说，根据仙女星人的讯息，有一颗卫星在自我运行。

我也从许多消息来源中听说过这个，这不是一项新技术了。有报道说，Gani meade 是一艘围绕土星运转的外星飞船，当然那些外星人拥有非常先进的科技。有一个超级文明，建造了巨大的母舰，甚至是我们无法想象的。它的长度和直径有很多英里。但我并不怀疑，他把所说的“黑色骑士”基本上描述为外星人的一部高速运输系统，为银河系中的各个恒星及星球进行地图标注，然后自动驾驶。现在，我不怀疑这个，但最近在一个 Youtube 上有一个视频帖子，有个人坚持认为，他无法在美国的 NASA 或日本的 JPL，或者其它所工作的地方进行展示，他用手机拍摄下来了，并且认为在土星的背后有些东西，甚至比土星还要大。柯博拉，你能否告诉大家关于你的评论呢？

COBRA：再次声明一下，我不支持这个讯息。

Rob :那你是否支持 Alex Collier 所说的,就是外星人拥有人工自动运作的运输系统呢?我们称之为,自动的,人工的,能自我操作的智能无人机,能够绘制银河地图,是自由世界中多维联盟的一部分,是星际旅行的联盟绘图系统的一部分,是这样吗?

COBRA :是的,我完全确认那些。没错,他们确实有像那样的探测器。

Rob :好的,那么各位,直到我从 Alex Collier 那里再求证一下这个视频后再说。这可能是一位过于热心的人,用 Alex Collier 的讯息与那个特别的视频进行了关联。在我们从 Alex 那里得到证实之前,先别急着下结论。各位, Alex 的网站是 <http://www.alexcollier.org>, 他是一位伟大的战友,为光的事业做过很多工作,在我的电台节目中,他也谈到他收到了来自美国国家安全局的死亡威胁。他正处于许多监控之下,并且经济上有困难。如果可以的话,请在他的网址上点击捐助按钮,帮一下他,这会让人感激的!他理应获得银河联盟的荣誉勋章。他个人及家人都处于极大的压力之下。这里我们还有其它几个问题,实际上,比我们今天能回答的问题还要多。

这里有一个问题是:有人问到,有些人从自身中寻找到了发现,他们不是祭司,也不进入宗教,但他们在日常生活中,透过印度教和佛教经书中的灵性实践,而获得巨大的安慰。他想知道,作为负面势力影响的结果,这些宗教在多大程度上已被篡改了或扭曲了,并且隐瞒或操纵了事实真理,与觉醒导师的最初教义已经不一致了,像《薄迦梵歌》,《奥义书》,《玛哈巴茹阿特》,以及其它一些书都存在不一致。你能否谈谈印度教和佛教典籍,谈一下祭司及他们的操纵?被扭曲了多少,似乎比天主教讲述的还要少很多。

COBRA：有一定程度的操纵，特别是关于业力概念方面。那些教义中的一大部分都仍然与真理一致。当然，在那些典集被写成之前，最初教义都已经过去了几千年了。每一代人都在往里面添加一些扭曲的东西。其中的基本核心还仍然存在，但每个人都需要用到自己的觉察力来看到其真相。

Rob：好的。我有一个非常有趣的问题想问一下。这个讯息估计是梵蒂冈发布出来的。我很确定，法蒂玛(穆罕默德的女儿)是与奇迹相关的正面外星团体的。他们在那个时候基本上用一艘飞船挡住太阳，以吸引人们的注意。你能否告诉一下我们，法蒂玛的预言是什么呢？

COBRA：是的，这是一件与 UFO 有关的事件，一些飞船出现在人群面前。

Rob：是的，这个预言所谈论的是什么，一些人说它是谈论一次极移，或者是一次可能的大灾变..或者说这个预言一直被掩藏起来是因为，它谴责了天主教和与耶稣会，其与奇美拉组织以及他们的末日相关。你能否告诉我们，这个被给出的预言是什么？并且一直也没有被揭露。

COBRA：是的，这个预言讲述的是天主教会背后的真实故事，是对人们进行编程的真实故事，它也讲述了这种编程会在最终被瓦解掉。这就是为什么天主教要压制这个预言的原因。

Rob：这里我们有一些问题来自世界各地的问题，你可能可以很快回答它们。第一个问题当然来自于隔壁的加拿大。问题是，看起来他们有某个阴谋集团成员，名叫 Steve Laney。他们一直在推动，透过埃博拉病毒和恐怖活动，以获得更牢固的权力，他们称之为危机法案。就好像再次出现了类似美国的爱国者法案，给予

了他们超级权力以逮捕或拘留加拿大人。你能不能减轻一下他们的恐惧。我很确定，这不会发生。就好像爱国者法案，虽然已经签署了 12 年，他们还是无法把人们赶进 FEMA 集中营。你能不能谈一下发生在加拿大的这次行动。

COBRA：这个情况和美国的很相似。他们有纸面上的法律，但正如你已经说过的，人们并不需要担心对好人进行大逮捕。FEMA 集中营的情况不会发生。

Rob：好的。一些人已经问过了。你能否谈一下斯洛伐克，它在世界疗愈中的位置，就其灵性觉知而言。

COBRA：斯洛伐克是中欧的一部分，整个中欧地区具有平衡不同对抗势力的作用。在西方，我们有英美集团；在东方，我们有俄罗斯-中国以及中欧地区。它的目的就是整合这两个极性，锚定平衡的能量，而斯洛伐克就是那个地区的一部分。

Rob：我已经收到同样的问题。人们有问到他们挚爱的匈牙利，塞尔维亚，波兰，那会回答他们的。人们已问到了南美，像阿根廷，智利和巴西。你能否对那里的光之工作者建议些什么呢？很明显，整个世界都聚焦于西方的那些强权势力，聚焦于其背后的操纵。你能否谈一下解放运动进程，以及阴谋集团在南美的情况。这些人似乎从很远的地方就一直在读着这些讯息，感觉到他们被遗忘了，不是刻意指的是你的消息，而是指的是很多灵性解放讯息(都没有提及他们的国家)。似乎还有一些国家被遗忘了。你能否谈一下南美。

COBRA：基本上，正在在那些国家所发生的，是一次强烈的冲突。光明势力是非常强大的，但其它势力也正在强烈地响应。那里有一个非常强大的光之工作者

及光之战士的网络，但他们需要连接更多，建立更多网络，但南美的觉醒水平实在整个行星的平均水平之上。当事件发生之时，这个地方，我想说他们会在整个行星上获得最容易的转变。

Rob：非常好，很高兴听到这个。我确信，他们听到此会感到振奋。一些人也问到了转世，灵魂协议，奇美拉组织，节点，转世的操纵。他们能否决定一个灵魂以指定的性别转世，或者说，一个灵魂有选择性别权利呢？他们可以自由选择吗，还是说性别是由执政官来进行操纵呢？

COBRA：这要取决于个人。大部分人都有机会选择性别，选择一些他们转世的生活环境，但大部分给予人们的东西，我会说是有限的，人类只有有限的选项并从中选择。那些有限的选项是由执政官给予的。

Rob：有一个人，他至亲的家人患上了亨廷顿病，这几乎是 100%致命的。（注：一种常染色体显性遗传性神经退行性疾病。表现为舞蹈样动作，随着病情进展逐渐丧失说话、行动、思考和吞咽的能力，病情持续发展 10 年到 20 年患者死亡。）。这是非常痛苦的疾病，伴随着纤维肌痛，有一些人考虑到了自杀。在事件发生的时候，针对这些类型的疾病能不能治愈呢？

COBRA：会的。

Rob：那么就千万别自杀。如果你们能坚持到事件之后，我们可能会很快地扭转一切。另一个我经常收到的问题是，人们想知道福岛现在的核尘埃的情况。我从一些人听到过报告，说到银河联盟正在清理但并没有效果。有多少放射性物质被真正地排放到太平洋里，或是进入到食物链里呢？那是不是需要重点关注的呢，

或者说，银河联盟正减轻那里的状况。

COBRA：不，这不是关注的重点。事实上情况一直都在改善。有其它地方的情况比这更加需要关注。

Rob：你能否告诉人们更多有关处理的技术和过程细节呢，以减轻人们对如何操作处理的担心，而不仅仅只是说说而已？

COBRA：我不能透露任何有关处理的细节。没错，光明势力正很好地处理那里的情况。

Rob：非常好，各位。我更愿意你们能了解到，你们的灵魂也具有非常好的显化能力，只要你们已足够提升了。如果你们去到我的网站 www.thepromiserevealed.com，在主页的右边有一个链接，指向一本书，名叫“纳粹大阴谋”，其作者是 Alexander Putney，书的最后一部分是讲述一位敏感的，灵性强大的女士，她在政府所进行的试验中清除了核辐射，政府将其暴露到核辐射，看看是否她可以做到，但实际上她能够做到。她不停重复其能力，以中和掉在其身体中的核辐射。这在广岛原子弹爆炸之后也被得到了证实，有一位佛教圣人，非常接近当时核爆炸的核心点，但没有受到影响。对个人来说，这是非常罕见的，是吗？

COBRA：是的。我们可能不得不要结束这次访谈了。

Rob：哈哈，我知道了。我说得有点多了，柯博拉提醒我了。但这一直是很有趣的故事。各位，我想再次感谢你们，感谢你们来此收听光的胜利电台节目，并访

问我的网站。我们非常感激。柯博拉也给出了另一期的精彩讯息，他已回答了你们的问题。我们有点超时了，非常感谢，柯博拉，祝福各位。我仍然有很多问题没回答，请耐心等待。我们不会再回答之前已经答过的问题。谢谢你，柯博拉。胜利是属于光的！自从你张贴了机会窗口的文章，最近是否有些其它消息，或者是情况发展的正面消息呢，可以与大家分享吗？一点最新的进展，你可以留给我们听众的。

COBRA：我还不能公开任何具体的讯息，但光明势力的一个行动已经完成了。这实际上是非常好的消息，但这些情况还处于幕后。这次行动完成的结果将会随处都能感觉得到。我会说，未来会更加光明，目前情况是，由于有一个非常微妙的情况已经非常完满地被解决了，这是很好的。我将会慢慢地，一步一步地公布这些讯息，但我仍然需要很小心。在这个时间点，有一些进展，非常实质性三的进展。

Rob：各位，柯博拉已经同意在 12 月 22 日接受 12 月的访谈。听起来我们会为听众带来一份圣诞礼物。请继续关注我的其它电台节目。我已访谈了本杰明·富尔福德

(<http://benaminfulford.net/>),美国的

Kabuki(<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com>) 和

Kauliapele(<https://kauilapele.wordpress.com>)。这些访问即将到来，在我网站上也有一些非常好的新产品。保持联系。请记住柯博拉的网址 www.2012portal.blogspot.com。各位，注意调频到我们的电台收听节目。光的胜

利，谢谢柯博拉。

COBRA：谢谢大家，光的胜利。

翻译：erttq0101

2014年12月23日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—大家圣诞快乐。欢迎收听新一期的光的胜利电台节目。我是主持人 **Rob Potter**。这次是一期关于柯博拉的特别采访，由于技术原因有一会儿延迟。一如以往，我们的 Rique Seeraphico 将会花上宝贵的时间来调制柯博拉的声音，以便更好更容易地听清柯博拉的访问。我们会有一些非常好的消息更新。昨天我们才看到柯博拉关于门户启动的最新消息。我们将讨论此次门户启动。首先，我们非常高兴能欢迎你的到来，柯博拉。非常感谢你能来到此。

COBRA—谢谢你的邀请。

Rob—是的，在当前世界，有很多令人惊讶的事情正在发生着。我会将关于埃及的一些兴奋话题留到最后，我们先来谈谈一些比较世俗的事情，从比较沉重的话题开始，然后慢慢进入到轻松的话题。今天，我们看到了很多转变。道琼斯 S&P 指数上今天攀上了 18000 点，这宣示着牛市的到来以及经济复苏。目前也有一些关于俄罗斯货币操纵的预言。如果你愿意，我想让你来谈谈目前迷雾重重的状况。人们想知道的是：石油价格下跌到底是来自正面势力的操纵，还是负面势力操纵的结果，或者这仅仅只是正常的商业行为。我们可以期待一些事情呢？

COBRA—基本上，这是阴谋集团所操纵的，因为他们想影响俄罗斯。他们想让俄罗斯跪地求饶，但这不会有用。

Rob—是的。我一直在关注过普京和奥巴马的国情咨文。在世界范围内，我相信真理，相信自由和正义，我并不真正世俗。我愿意相信，美国人可以领导出一条通往伟大与繁荣的道路。但关于总统被操纵，我相信是阴谋集团控制的脑控植入

程序，透过这种方式，我在想这条道路的到来是不可能的。下一个有关当前世界局势的问题是：很多人都在谈论你在博客中所提到的布什/克林顿犯罪家族集团，可能会在"事件"之前被打掉。现在你相信这会有可能吗？

COBRA—是的。正如我在报告中所说，在门户打开之后，这是新出现的一种可能选项。之前是非常不可能的，但现在有如此多的光来到这里，以至于耶稣会及罗斯柴尔德能生存下来的唯一选项就是抛弃光明会，这恰恰就是目前你在大众媒体上所看见的事情。因此，是的，那是一种选项。

Rob—关于“采访”（刺杀金正恩）这部电影的审查，被闹地沸沸扬扬。实际上有证据显示，Tom Hennighan 透过乔治·索罗斯给了朝鲜最高统治者几百万美元，正试图制造某种冲突，基本上这是一次对人类的洗脑阴谋集团的影响力相当大，直接牵涉到大众媒体和电影，不是吗？

COBRA—是的，这是一个过时的故事。基本上，大众媒体从其诞生开始就遭到阴谋集团的控制。

Rob—我也想特别地问一下关于埃及冥想的情况，想深入地谈一谈。2012 年的时候我们在那里，当时在塔希尔广场上还有一些紧张的政治局势，在之前及之后都有很多事情发生了。我们一直听闻到那里所发生的各种各样的情况。但你能否告诉，普通民众普遍感受是什么呢？我知道，那时当我们在吉萨那边的时候，并没有太多感觉。在门户启动的时候，穆斯林兄弟会的人在背后看着我们，有很多其它组织在那里也有其它活动。当然，我们所报道的炸弹恐吓也是很重要。但我想说的是，2012 年时我们在吉萨的时候并没有那种普遍的紧张气氛。今年的埃及是

怎么样的呢，在市中心发生了什么呢？

COBRA—实际上，紧张气氛被平息了。人们仍然非常激动，但这更多地是与普通的生活经历有关，并没有太多的政治紧张。但那更多是关于生存斗争这样没有解决的问题，因为我们仍然还在这个地球上，其基本环境并没有太大的改变。

Rob—是的，一些人已经提到埃及总统，我想他有犹太方面的联系，人们感觉到他是一位有阴谋集团倾向的成员。你对此有什么评论吗？

COBRA—我并不赞同。埃及的形势在很多都比其他国家好。因为埃及已尝试尽可能地与阴谋集团切割。

Rob—好的,现在我想问你一下,你能否讲讲关于门户启动的情况呢?你们这群人有去了塞加拉吗?并在那里的启蒙之地进行了启动冥想？

COBRA—没有。实际上,我们是在吉萨高原进行了冥想启动，但抵抗运动在同一时间派出一支特别小组去了塞加拉。

Rob—非常好,很棒,能知道这些真的很好。你也提到过,总共 144000 名地下抵抗运动成员以及阿加森成员参与了，或者还有一些银河联盟成员部分参与了。

COBRA—主要是抵抗运动成员及阿加森网络。

Rob—因此，大部分人都来自 X 行星，他们紧急地来到此,就是努力地解放这颗星球，是吗？

COBRA—是的，在抵抗运动来到之前，阿加森网络的成员就一直在努力，现在是

两个组织的合并，但也有之前没有参与的其他正面组织来加入。

Rob—好的，关于此次启动冥想，你能否再多评论一些？再多分享给大家一些，比如你们去哪里做的，做了些什么，让人们能了解到大致情况。

COBRA—基本上，冥想指导已经在博客上公布出来了，人们都可以看到。实际上，此次启动冥想本身就是一次非常紧张的事件。它需要我们所有人都致力于完全的风险，进行全神贯注的投入，集中我们所有的能量，因为这次门户启动是巨大的。能量是非常非常强烈的。我很高兴，我们已经设法进入到了突破阶段。关于此次突破阶段，我会在将来再多说一些。简单的说，我们不仅仅只是等待事物的发生，我们不再对当前的状况缩手缩脚了，我们会积极地准备这次突破。你们会在几天之后看到已经产生的结果。一些事情正在发生，这是之前一直都没有发生的。

Rob—是的，我也能感觉到能量的转变已经非常强烈了。在光之工作者团体中，一直都有很多分歧及其它各种问题。在这里，我不会指名道姓的说出来。人们仅仅只是(情绪)的反应，误解，以及对所期望的事情夸大说辞。在一定的光之工作者群体之间，都有着不少紧张关系。他们内部都一直经历着很多争吵和内哄。当他们看到这些来自不同地方的光工们，过去可能都一直一起工作着，然后突然又离开了，你可以建议做点什么吗？有些人可能想要光工们否定一些讯息。如果这些人一直在争吵不休，这就不可能是真实的光工团体。但情况并非始终如此，不是吗？

COBRA—好的，基本上是因为人们正受到执政官网络的触发。1.不要投入进这些戏剧性情节。2.原谅，原谅，原谅。不要牵涉进任何类型的评判，因为这是不会

有任何成效的。这是一个时机去联合我们的力量，而不是分离它们。正如过去已经说过很多次，我会再说一次，任何牵涉进解放进程的人们，请不要相互评判，要团结我们的力量。这是此时我们所需要做的。

Rob—非常好。我也有另外一个问题。你提到了在等离子网络方面有一个突破。我从一个消息来源听说到，我并不确定此消息的真实性。但我被告知，扬升大师基督在离开胜利者 1 号宇宙飞船之前，向那里的理事会做出了一个声明，他说：“从空中消失 (Be gone from the air) ” (注：不知道什么意思)。有报告说，那里的情况很紧张，我正感觉到疑惑，感觉很神秘，可能是真的或不是真的，我并不确定。关于此，我也不会做出明确的陈述...但你提到了针对等离子网络有了一个突破。你能否分享一下关于标量场的一些讯息，它也是与化学凝结尾项目相关的。

COBRA—是的，关于化学凝结尾项目，其中的一个目的就是，在大气中创造一种媒介物，它可以更加有效地引导等离子标量波，以维持整个地球帷幕。迄今为止，光明势力已经采取了一定的行动，并有效地移除了其中的一大部分。这并不会影响到飞机所喷洒的化学凝结尾，但它确实会影响到等离子波，并且许多等离子体发生器已经被移除了。

Rob—非常好。这是我想听到的，也是过去一直思考的。这会不会引发来自以太层及星光层寄生体的更多敌对行动呢？好像可以确定的是，当它假定要发生的时候，那么它就会产生，似乎有很多不同的能量穿过人们的体内。我也正注意到，在很多关于人际关系的报告中，有许多来自紧张压力的意图想法浮出表面。

COBRA—是的，实际上有两件事情正在发生着。1.非物质层存有的反应，2.实体

占据问题（寄生体植入问题）因为在这颗星球上有许多人，尤其是那些有潜质成为光的人，他们在过去已经遭受到寄生体的巨大攻击，那些实体（寄生体）透过等离子网络被放置于适当的位置，并在那些地方维持着。现在，这个等离子网络正慢慢地被移除，那些实体正变得非常活跃，并干扰着人们的生活。那些过去很平静的人正开始突然变得发疯，行为反常，这是因为这些实体正在被触发起来。

Rob—嗯，是的，很有道理。它们会去到那些传播真相的人们那里(COBRA-是的)。关于此，我最近也遇到了这样的一些问题。好的，现在我们来谈谈一些事情：人们对纳米科技很好奇，你之前也提到过。现在我们有许多新的听众在跟随着我。我们分享的讯息就是你所分享的，很多人都在分享，并正唤醒普通民众，因此我们有许多新人会看到我们的讯息。他们不总是有时间又从头开始回顾你之前所说的，你能否再给我们分享一下关于纳米技术的讯息。一些人称之为智慧灰尘，或者诸如此类的先进科技。一些人非常好奇。这些技术会不会导致呆滞迟钝，它们能不能被清除，或者说，它们仍然在某些人的身上发挥著作用？现在，正在发生着什么？

COBRA—这种技术的大部分都已经被移除了，它不再是一个大的威胁，或者说不再是一个大问题了。

Rob—是的，但仍然有一些影响在继续。

COBRA—它对一些方面的影响仍然存在着，但不需要再担心。有其它的一些因素，其影响比这个还严重得多。

Rob—是的。我通常不会做个人的健康咨询，或此类事情，但我想这个可能是与

能量有关，我将真正很快地阐述一下。在之前，我有让你了解过这个案例，因为故事有点长，所以你也可能理解到这个案例。有一位女士，每天只能睡一个小时。她的一位朋友真正非常担心，并问到，我们能为这个人做点什么？她仅仅只睡一个小时。你有没有什么建议可以给她？她似乎无法进入到所需的深度睡眠之中。我们不是想让你进行诊断，但一般而言，如果有人睡眠存在困难，你有什么建议呢？

COBRA—好的，一种可能的暗示是，压力太大了。如果一个人压力过大，那么他就可能无法足够地放松，并获得睡眠。另一种可能是，来自标量网络或者非物质实体的干扰。我会建议走进大自然，在自然环境中住上几天，在自然环境中入睡，可以远离现实生活的电磁污染。

Rob—是的，那是一个很好的建议，非常好，我很喜欢。因为如果身体无法真正地脱离电子环境的话，人们总是会被这些电磁所强制干扰，然后会醒过来。这里有另外一个问题。我们知道，星光层可能是这个问题的普通回答，但人们还是想知道，当我们睡着的时候到底去哪里了。

COBRA—很明显，物理身体会待在其原来的地方，但你带着以太身体一道离开了物理身体，有时候你们也会以星光体来探索你们的周围，因此这取决于你们的意识水平以及睡眠的深度。你们意识的焦点会从物理身体转移到更高层面的非物质身体，当然，当你们醒来的时候，你们又回到了物质身体当中。

Rob—因此，你的意识实际上可以从你所在的环境扩展至行星之外，在那个情况下会有各种各样的可能性。那里会有很多不同的地方可以去。

COBRA—这是有可能的，如果你的意识水平足够高的话，如果你能够穿透这个帷幕，并从编程中脱离的话，你就可以办得到。

Rob—好的，这是一个很好的说明。这里有另外一个问题，人们真得想再次听到更详细的描述。这个问题是，当我们死亡之后，会去哪里呢？我们知道，物理身体会化作尘埃，而我们有着各种各样的其它形态的身体（比如以太体，星光体）。我们是否会剥去所有身体，然后在一定的层面上进入到我们的灵魂体之中呢？你能否解释一下呢？我们之前已经探讨过了，但我还是不断地收到人们的提问。你能否再解释一下，这个过程是怎样的呢？

COBRA—好的，这是一个渐进过程。当我们死之后，我们会来到一个超维门口（前方是一条走道），我们及我们的意识会一起离开物理身体，然后穿过这条走道，实际上这条走道就是等离子层。如果我们不想待在等离子层，那么就会向前行进，朝向以太层面。在那里，我们会待在那里一段时间，释放一些我们的个性，我们的信仰体系，我们的做事模式，然后继续前往，直到星光层面。

所以，在我们死亡之后，我们倾向于在星光层面花上大部分的时间，有一些灵性觉知足够的人，会继续朝心智层面前行，然后会在更高的心智层面待上一段时间，在那里他们与自己的灵魂进行持续的连接，与他们内在的更高存在进行持续的连接。他们会再次接收到转世的冲动。这股冲动可能来自于他自己内在的驱动，去要求转世，或者可能来自于帷幕，来自于执政官网络。

Rob—如果他们跟随着这股冲动而下来的的话，他们是来自更高的心智层吗？他们是不是必须要签订协议，或者说签订协议只是一种选择，他们下来就可以前去转

世呢?顺便说一下,协议的内容是什么?协议内容会不会是这样(执政官操纵):好的,这就是你下一世的情况,你想要获得这种经历?你会处于这里的物质层面上,你会被我们的网络所拴着。你将会进入,你知道你将会被放置植入物,你同意不同意?是这样的一个过程吗?

COBRA-这是一种非常复杂的情况。首先,你会有一些没有解决的个性问题,这很容易会把你拉回物质层面。你与某些人会有一定的没解决的状况,那么你想再下到物质层面去解决它们。然后,你本身也有着更高层面的任务,而且你还受到执政官的操纵,除此之外,你还有各种各样的所谓灵性导师的影响,但实际上他们并不是灵性导师,它们正给你们一定的建议,这些建议可能符合,也可能不符合你们的最高利益。所有这些种种因素结合在一起,又加上执政官标量技术,共同决定了你的转世道路。

Rob-好的,因此在那里你会有一种冲动或者说驱动力,在生命中,无论你可以收集什么或者专注于什么,你都会被吸引到某种境况下去创造些什么。我们不会称之为业力,而称之为显化法则,此法则被用来确保去寻求平衡。后来,我们又有了执政官网络,其正试图破坏一切。接着,我们又获得了更高层面的正面影响。因此,在你们的整个转世过程中,都一直会遭受到这些影响,你们要试图描绘出这样的画面,你们是一位光之存有,你们正穿越(进行转世)....在转世过程中,你们会不会与其他方面有一种特别沟通呢?让我们称这些方面为灵性个性,他们会在你们的转世过程中出现。或者说你们只是盘旋在地球上,然后你们被吸引到一位怀孕的妇女,你知道你将会进入到她的体内,然后你就进去了。我想知道,转世协议会是什么?我们将会转世到哪里呢?关于什么时候转世进入到体内,你

能否给出一些解释？那是什么样的过程？你实际上是否会同意这一切吗？或者说，一旦你准备转世回来，(上面说的)这些影响力才开始将你引入到体内？这就是我们的问题。

COBRA—好的。在某种程度上，你确实赞同这些说法。你自身的一部分你想要转世，但做出决定通常会遭受到执政官的操纵。你可能会被给予一定的选项。那些选项可能符合，也可能不符合你的最高利益。在你的周围会有一些灵性导师。那些灵性导师或许是光之存有，但他们自身也可能被操纵了。他们可能在那里正在做好事。

这要依据具体的情况。你所看到的这份你签署的协议，实际上是你内在方向的反映，因此你决定不进行转世，没有什么可以强迫你进行转世的。但如果你在物质层面上还有一些未解决的问题，当然执政官可以透过这点来加以利用，并强迫你进行转世，因为你有未解决的问题。或者说，当你还有一个更高层面的任务而需要转世完成，那么你也可以依照自己的更高自由意志来选择转世。但即便那样，执政官也会试图尽可能地决定你所转世的环境。

Rob—是的，在整个过程中都在骚扰你(**COBRA** 是的)。谢谢你。这里有另一个问题，有人问，他们一直在尝试撤回他们的灵魂协议。一些人一直在谈论这个问题，而有一个人非常坚定地写下来，并宣布他们的协议无效，并开始发起正面的改变。但他们真实地感觉到，他们所宣布的转变并没有被尊重(没有发生)。你能否解释一下？如果我们撤回一份协议，并宣布它无效，然后写下来，那为何这些协议中的一些方面仍然会继续在我们的现实生活中扮演着角色，在我们的知觉观念中出现呢？

COBRA—这是因为，我们会会有很多次转世，在很多次转世中我们都签订许多灵魂协议，其中的一些协议仍然有效。你不得不完全地取消所有协议，这并不是容易的事。不要放弃，继续宣布它们无效，清理它们，这样你就会感觉到对这些影响力（业力）的牵挂越来越少。

Rob—好的，这里有另一个比较小的普遍问题。你能否对抵抗运动在为"事件"推进的清理过程给出评论呢？你有提到，我们在此已经完成了一些转变。我们仍然需要在地球表面有一个临界人数。但是，随着部分等离子网络的拆除，这会不会是永久性的呢？阴谋集团会重建起来吗？

COBRA—他们已经没有足够的资源来重建这个网络。这个标量网络需要在"事件"发生之前被完全彻底地移除，或者我会说，最好在"事件"前将其移除。另外，奇美拉组织及他们的外星技术，包括各种炸弹等这类东西，至今还没有完全地被清理掉，这些绝对要在"事件"发生之前被完成。

Rob—是的，这个等离子标量场网络的移除，是在物质层面上进行的吗？还是抵抗运动在以太层面进行的，或者可能是人类军方成员无法触及的低级的星光层？

COBRA—等离子标量场网络是在物质层面上。等离子发生器是在物质层面，它们是在物理层面被移除的。

Rob—噢，这是非常好的消息。因此，我正想知道，他们仍然还有其它科技吗？

COBRA—在周围他们还有相当多的科技。我会说，其中主要的一些技术就是各种各样的外星夸克炸弹以及标量等离子网络。

Rob—是不是仍然还有一些物质层面的武器存在着？或者是它们可能存在一些更高的维度之中？

COBRA—我不会在这个话题上谈及任何细节。现在这个仍然是一个相当敏感的问题。

Rob—好的。我收到人们的很多提问，想要知道这个世界的最新情况，还有门户启动的情况，并且祝贺你们。我知道当情况变得紧张的时候会是如何，你们正试图让其发生。关于此，最后的一个问题是，你们是不是在其中的一个密室(chamber)中冥想启动的呢？

COBRA—我们并没有进入到密室之中。我们是在吉萨高原的一些其它地方进行冥想的。

Rob—非常好。这里我有另外一个问题，仅仅是一个普通问题。我们将要详细谈谈这些方面。你能否为我们解释一下神话故事里关于狄安娜(Diana)，路西法拉(Lucifera)，阿施塔特(Ashtoreth)以及爱希斯(Isis)之间的关系呢？

COBRA基本上，狄安娜(Diana)和路西法拉(Lucifera)是金星的代号，上升的金星，早晨的金星。它是女神名字中的一个。阿施塔特实际上是阿斯塔拉名字(阿斯塔拉是阿斯塔的双生灵魂)中的一个。阿斯塔拉是后亚特兰蒂斯时期女神中的一个，它可能被命名于各种各样的名字。爱希斯是其中的一个。这与人们所理解或者崇拜的路西法没有任何关系，路西法有时候会被人们所提到。仅仅是在基督教崇拜被创建之后，阴谋集团或者执政官决定丑化所有女神的象征符号。数字 666 实际上是被用作一种女神的象征符号(注：基督教认为 666 是魔鬼数字)。五角星形是

一种女神的象征符号，阴谋集团已经滥用所有那些象征符号，因为他们想要阻止人们去接触女神能量。

Rob—是的，这种自然显化总是可以被看作纯洁的，也可以在任何时候被人为颠倒。另一个基本问题是关于我们所谈论的女神崇拜。你在之前提到过，我们谈论过神庙。女神崇拜实际上是将女性和男性的平衡带回来。透过神庙或者诸如艺术博物馆，人们可以走进去并享受体会其本质。你在之前已经描述过的。关于古老的女神，我想问你一下，你说过她们实际上曾经在这里存在过。在那段时间里，有不同的种族在这颗行星上存在过。在亚特兰蒂斯时代，各种存有，不同的外星种族曾经人类进行过混合，是这样吗？

COBRA—是的，没错。我仅仅愿意解释一下某种事情。我们所谈论的并不是宗教所描述的那样，去崇拜一个女神。我们所谈论的是与造物的清晰、健康、美丽的女性面向而建立的内在连接。所以，我们不会谈及男女祭司，神庙或教堂的陈旧系统。我们正谈论的是内在连接，它可以作为美丽的建筑而显化于外界，这些建筑可以作为行星光之网格的锚定点而锚定能量。

Rob—是的，在那个时代，有着各种各样的外星种族，基本上会存在着不同的外形，不同的大小，不同的肤色，以及不同的显性基因遗传，在我们中间，存在着一些具有高度灵性本质的存有，他们散发出一种巨大的临在，人们能享受与这些存有的临在是一件很平常的事情，这么说准确吗？(**COBRA**:是的)因而，这些想法基本上说，他们是伟大的灵性老师。他们并不寻求个人崇拜，然而借助于他们的觉知和知识，他们散发出了—种平静与平和，帮助其他人在内在层面建立起—种与源头更直接—的连接，你同意吗？(**cobra**:是的)我在想，可能是那些执政官网

络中的祭司们，利用了外星种族与地球人类之间的这段历史关系，截取了其中的一些历史记录，并操纵篡改其成为某种更高的个人崇拜。这并不好，这些祭司操纵了民众的观点，透过宣称自己为中间人，而将自己当成为神的语言的全新解读者，是这样吗？

COBRA—是的，正确。

Rob—好的，谢谢。有一些人谈到了北京。他们说，北京有太多的雾霾，很长时间都没有像这样发生过，但这好像是突然出现的。关于此，你是否知道点什么呢？在中国，有什么事情正在发生吗？

COBRA—我会说，那里仍然没有太多的改善。

Rob—好的，另外，中国在近地轨道也进行了一些太空探索。他们说，中国在最近几年已经到达了月球。关于太空计划，银河联盟和中国政府有没有什么合作呢？是正面的还是负面的呢？我在猜。

COBRA—在一定方面有一些正面合作，但在这颗行星上到处都有，奇美拉组织在每一个国家的军队里都有人，包括中国。这也就是为什么你不会在中国的大众媒体上听到过有正面的合作关系。

Rob—有人问到另外一个问题：显然存在着一个计划，我知道这是建立世界新秩序所经历不稳定过程的一部分，它允许大量的移民流入到第一世界国家，基本上会在民众之间制造紧张，因为那些进来的移民会接受到福利，从而造成了民众之间的紧张压力。许多本地人会受到种族偏见及社会经济压力的影响，从而对这些

移民产生了偏见。这是一种被操纵的行为，对吗？(cobra:是的)。在"事件"发生时，在我们打败阴谋集团之后，这些人将会拥有自由意志，去做他们想做的事。

COBRA—嗯...你问的是哪些人？

Rob—那些来自其他国家的移民。他们是冲着经济发展而来。他们将能回家吗？

COBRA—是的，当然。到那时，这种情况会比现在完全地不同。所有那些人为制造的国家边界，都会被溶解消除，人们将开始明白来龙去脉。

Rob—好的。这里有另外一个问题。请解释一下，是什么引起了同性恋这种行为？这种行为是一种黑暗能量的行为，还是光明能量的行为？

COBRA—在大部分情况下，同性恋是执政官对性能量操控的结果，因为当性能量受到损伤的时候，或者当它不能以健康的男性或女性关系来表达出来的时候，它就可能以这种方式来表达，但也不全然是这样。也有可能的是，两个同性存有之间存在着一种灵魂连接，这也可以以性关系来表达。在此问题上，有很多因素在同时影响。

Rob—好的，也就是说，不一定是光明或者黑暗能量的问题，它有其自身的原因，我们在此问题上不用评判。(cobra:是的)。好的，有人问到了透特 (Thoth) 的绿宝石板和赫尔墨斯(Hermes)的绿宝石板。这两个是同一种东西吗？(cobra:是的) 你是否会相信，多瑞尔 (Doreal) 对那些石板的翻译是最准确的吗？

COBRA—是的，我会说，那个翻译我觉得非常好。我想这是现在我所能看到的最好翻译。

Rob—谢谢，我也同意这一观点。你也谈到过阿曼堤大厅（Hall of Amenti）。这实际上是在地球内部洞穴中很深的一个地方，是这样吗？内部的维度门户。

COBRA—实际上，它是位于埃及沙漠下面的一个真实地点。是一个真实存在的启蒙中心，至今一直都未被发现。

Rob—是的，你能否大致告诉一下，在很近的未来，我们会在吉萨高原下面发现UFO，其金字塔的深度大概会是多少？仅仅就告诉我们一点点，因为有人想知道这方面的讯息。我自己也对这个深度很好奇。

COBRA—大约 30 - 100 米的深度，也就是 100 - 300 英尺。

Rob—是的，我记起来了，在埃及的时候你提到过。你能否谈一下教皇方济在梵蒂冈所发生的事情中所扮演的角色？他仍然是一名耶稣会的傀儡吗？还是同时扮演着正反两面的角色？

COBRA—他想把自己描绘成一位好人，因为耶稣会有一个劫持金融重置过程的计划，想将他们自身装扮成为人类的救世主，以便在"事件"发生时生存下来。这就是为何他正在做着一些小的慈善行动。如果他真得很真诚，天主教会在南美有着数万亿美元的土地，因此天主教可以立即结束这个行星上的贫困状况。如果他真的想成为一名伟大的好人的话，他可以发起这个转变。

Rob—是的，这个主意不错。这里有一些很匆忙的问题。人类的人口正在增长。这些多的灵魂到底来自哪里？是不是有新的灵魂被创造出来呢？是年轻的灵魂吗，还是说在某种情况下允许更多的灵魂在此时来到这里？他们总是一直在等待

吗？在两次转世之间，我们一直要等更长的时间吗？为什么这里会有如此多的灵魂，他们到底来自哪里呢？

COBRA—在星光层面上，有许多灵魂正在等待转世。人口的增长只是因为实体世界的文明在发展，会允许较多的人可以生存。如果说有什么冲动让更多的人选择了转世，那只是因为当前的这个特殊时期，他们想要出现在这个物质层面上，因为这里是最多戏剧可以上演的地方。

Rob—好的，因此这些存有全都处于地球隔离的过程中，那么以往我们都是要轮流转世的，是吗？

COBRA—不。实际上人们之所以转世，是因为对他们来说到了合时的时间，或者说有着某种强烈的冲动去转世。是的，一些人必须等待很长的一段时间转世，因为在物质层面没有太多的选择去转世。

Rob—好的。如果所有的人都有着同样的冲动，我在想，那些具有最强冲动的人会被允许首先转世。人们想要来到物质层面，但没有足够多的载体或者婴儿来满足转世。在某种程度上来说，人口爆炸是一个正面的事情。它允许很多人在物质层面上进行体验(**COBRA**:是的)。好的，有人想知道，黎巴嫩作为一个国家，在清理中东能量方面的重要性，你是否可以给出一些见解？特别是巴贝克这个古罗马城市，其作为一个门户所发挥的作用。

COBRA—是的，它是众多门户中的一个。它需要被清理，有着巨大的潜力成为光。在那里，有一些事情发生过，不是什么好事，需要被清理。

Rob—好的，其实，问这个问题的人应该加入到“准备转变”实体聚会小组，在那里做一些正面的祈祷，也可以参加每周日的全球解放冥想。在那里，我们可以看到有一些工作正在进行着。这里有另外一个问题，有一些人对圣殿骑士，共济会以及阴谋集团的皇室很好奇。似乎爱希斯（Isis）是他们的女神。关于圣殿骑士的当前状况是什么样的？在圣殿骑士团中，有一个光明组织，也有一个阴谋集团光明会导向的组织在里面仍然工作着，是吗？

COBRA—是的。实际上，我们有正面和负面的圣殿骑士团。光明会的问题在于，他们的派系是智慧与疯癫的混合。他们确实理解一定的事物，他们把这些完全与他们的情绪及心理不稳定给混合在了一起。这是非常危险的结合。这也是为什么这个行星的状况正如现在这样。

Rob—是的，关于拿戈玛第法典手稿，Frank Strange 博士提到过，这份手稿掩盖了一些东西。你认为这些手稿所说的准确吗？

COBRA—是的。实际上，在公元四世纪执政官入侵并摧毁大部分神秘学校之前，拿戈玛第法典就是最好智慧碎片中的一部分。

Rob—很好。Valiant Thor 和 Frank Strange 博士将会很高兴听到此。实际上，我有一个有趣的见闻，这要回到我读过的你的一篇讯息。你提到过：你们将会非常惊讶，圣经里所说的实际上并非真实地发生过，这些错误讯息随后都会被清理。我非常好奇。Frank 博士曾在一艘飞船上看到过一些历史硬币，他很高兴看到基督，看到了最后的晚餐(图画)。他说只有五个门徒出席了最后的晚餐，在最后晚餐的时候，有几百位妇女是处于核心门徒群里(注:基督允许了很多女性门徒的加入)。

你能否评论一下？

COBRA—我不会深究细节。是的，我会说，大部分在圣经里所描述的事件，并没有照其所描述的那样发生。特别是关于女性的存在，有很多这方面的内容审查，在福音书里有很多已被删改。

Rob—是的，我有了更多明白。自从我提出这个问题，已经有一段时间了，你总是以略微不同的方式来回答，即使是重复，但也有着启蒙作用。你能否谈谈路西法，他是真实存在的吗？他是被隔离在地球上吗？这个存有现在的情况如何？他与奇美拉这个敌对组织有怎样的关系呢？

COBRA—好的，这个存有在很多年前已经被光明势力捉住了，并且他已经转投光明，现在正在帮助光明势力。

Rob—噢，这是有趣的消息。实际上与 Dr.Bell 所说的一致，他也是这么提到过，所以很有趣能听到你能再次这么去说。人们想了解他们的梦境，最近我也一直接收到过很多这类的梦。他们一直想知道：他们是处于梦境之中？还是说他们正在被攻击？一些人正感到一些正面事物。最近我听到过，也收到了两三封邮件会这样说，人们一直感觉睡眠不宁。我也有点好奇。他们想知道，所做的梦有没有被操纵？这些梦境是不是在释放旧的灵魂合约？清理有在进行吗？在做梦的时候发生了什么？我们正在被操纵吗？做梦是不是一个自然过程，并没有被好人或者坏人所真正干涉？

COBRA—梦境是受到操纵的，因为在星光层的执政官，尤其是在以太层的执政官，是有技术影响到梦境状态的。这些技术还没有完全被清理掉，但这个过程一直在

进行着。因此，这是两方面结合影响的结果。

Rob—是的，我一直看到有许多新的外星人照片从 George Filer 以及其他各种人那里冒出来。我们也看到了很多真正独特的会变形的飞船，它们看上去似乎已经超越了物质，有点像处于某种能量形态。我在想，目前正在发生的，不断增长的目击事件，是要让人们准备好最终真实的物理飞船的降落出现，并发布正式的公告，宣告我们是朋友和邻居，外星人来此是要帮助我们的。许多人在想，这是来自负面外星人对地球的占领，还是说是来帮助我们的，像这样所有不同的想法。我在想，现在有许多能量正在转变之中，是我们无法想象的。柯博拉，你是否会同意，这些飞船正进入大气层，并利用他们的超维技术，从而在多维层面上，基于全息嵌入来操纵频率，从而帮助清理并稳定民众的情绪。这是当前正在发生的事情吗？

COBRA—是的，这些也在进行之中。

Rob—关于此，关于这些各种不同的飞船，你能否再多分享一点？他们肯定是在那里。光会发生改变，并变形成为不同的飞船，对此你可以多谈论一些吗？

COBRA—好的，在行星周围，有很多飞船正在执行着很多任务。首先，他们任务的目的是要稳定住地壳构造板块，其次，要稳定住以太能量网格。他们在这里进行任务有相当一段时间了。实际上，在整个人类历史长河里，他们都在这里。这并没有什么新鲜的。他们在此是真正地要为人类在此次转变过程中存活下来。没有他们的帮助，这颗行星已经被毁灭了很多次了。

Rob—好的。这里有一个好问题。上次你提到过巨石阵，那是什么？人们真正想

知道关于巨石阵能量动态的细节。它与哪颗恒星对齐？在整个地球上，它是否向四面八方都在传播着恒星能量？它有没有收集并聚集地球的能量，并将此能量向外快速传播？在哪里是否会有图表，用于比较细节地描述巨石阵的能量呢，你可以推荐一下吗？你有了解到，它是否与恒星或恒星系进行特别地关联呢？

COBRA—巨石阵是建立在行星网格上的一个漩涡点，它主要是与昴宿星系进行连接。它是一个昴宿星团的嵌入门户。如果你去到那里，行走在巨石中间，你将会感受到非常强烈的昴宿星能量。它是这个行星上最为强大的昴宿星漩涡点之一。

Rob—很有趣。如果你真要去的话，以研究的名义，或者是为体验能量而去的人们提供知识的名义，到那里就可以了。我的意思是，他们是想要仔细分析那里感觉最好的能量。关于此，有哪些机理解释或者能量漩涡理论，他们可以看看而能理解的呢？

COBRA—我要查一下，但在网上有一些与此相关的数据，是非常有趣的。

Rob—是的。关于此，每个人都可以发表很多不同的意见和想法。另外，我们总是收到关于人类吃其他动物肉的问题。吃肉是否健康呢？

COBRA—人类的身体，在其达到一定的振动频率之前，确实需要一定量的肉类。如果你的身体需要肉，就不要强迫自己停止吃肉。但会有一个时间点，你就会自发地释放掉那些肉类，也就不再需要它们。

Rob—是的，这会是很正面的总结。没有人会愿意被迫做任何事。这种转变会自然而然地从振动频率的改变而来，会从意识到不同方面的事情将要发生而来。这

种转变的到来会产生于每个人的内在。人们想知道，这里有一个有趣的问题，一个很深奥的形而上学的问题。我会公开探讨这些问题，我想让你来回答它们。你能否告诉我们更多关于合一方面的讯息吗？合一是如何显现的，合一是在哪里？

COBRA—合一没有显现过。合一过去是，现在是，将来也一直是。它不在任何地方。合一定义了位置坐标系统。在同一时刻，合一无所不在，同时又无处可寻。

Rob—我完全同意。合一本来就是无处不在，而又无处可寻。它是内在固有的，并且是超然的。如果合一有能力创造整个宇宙，那么就去到“无比强大的神秘”，那么为什么不可能让合一去解决奇美拉问题？

COBRA—这是因为奇美拉问题是源于随机函数，它是不符合逻辑的，是一种无法理解的事物，它需要被合一所清理。合一需要投射其意识到体验这个随机异常上，并透过这种体验，合一开始理解这种异常，并开始吸收它进入自身。这就是光是如何吸收黑暗到自身的。

Rob—在 **Untwine** 的采访里，你提到了万有造物会被吸收回到合一之中。这仅仅只是物质层面的一个循环面，看起来像是收缩。合一曾经总是无所不在的存在，那么你能否解释一下，因为什么原因合一需要吸收回所有的创造？

COBRA—这仅仅是因为存在的一切都有一定的最终进化目的，也就是需要被吸收进入到合一之中，并达到最高可能的意识状态。空间、时间以及物质，都仅仅只是投射，这些都将要被吸收回源头。

Rob—好的，这个星期我收到了一些有趣的问题。有时一些问题是不断串起来的。

我已经收到很多这样的问题。这次，我连续收到了两个问题。让我们谈谈“事件”发生期间的教育系统。自由将会到来，也将会有一个全新的教育系统。很多人都在抱怨当前教育系统的束缚。当“事件”发生之时，教育系统将会自由地去改变，还是说会按照计划来重新构建呢？

COBRA—这将会是一次逐步重建的过程，因为后勤的原因，也因为模式的转变将是极其猛烈的，这需要一定的调整时间。在“事件”之后，这个行星的教育体系会在头几个月持续发生改变，不断更新。期间可能会有一些困惑，因为人们不得不超越他们的信仰体系。很多旧的系统将会瓦解崩塌，人们将必须经历一定的心理转变过程，这个过程不会是一夜之间完成的。

Rob—是的，当他们经历完这个过程后，毫无疑问，将会建立起全新的，更先进的学习模式。我们将不得不将陈旧的观念收拾好拿走。我想，我将可能仍然需要大学教育。你是否同意我的观点，关于教育方面的普遍模式的转变，将会从简单地复述事实转变到学习过程的内在化和认知化，并且灵性科学的理解将会进入教育系统，对吗？

COBRA—是的，未来总的趋势会是这样的。

Rob—你能否再详述一下？

COBRA—好的。基本上，所要发生的是这种新的观念，这个观念会透过大众媒体散播到我们民众周围，并将开始在人类的心智中塑造，随后人类民众的不同方面都将不得不开始做调整，这将需要花费时间。因此，这是一个逐渐的过程。然后，孩子们当然需要吸收这些新观念，是与他们过去所被教授的东西完全不同的。因

此这会引起一定的困惑。但最终，人类作为一个整体将开始明白正在发生的事情。

Rob—是的，非常感谢。有人说到，为什么波兰的整个历史处境总是如此艰难。二战的时候被德国入侵，被用来当做马前卒，被提供保护，又被俄罗斯背叛，还有英国，以及许许多多其它处境。波兰是否在推翻黑暗势力方面扮演着一个关键角色，因为他们如此看重自由和独立。有人关于此提出这个问题。

COBRA—简单地说，波兰在处在一个非常不幸的地缘政治位置上，是在俄罗斯和欧洲之间。它就像一个缓冲带，当然它也吸收了大部分来自那些关键区域之间的冲突。

Rob—明白，很好的回答，非常感激。这里有一个有趣的问题，我之前就想要回答一下。我想说的是，我在想，就像一部无线电收发器，它传送能量和讯息，使得在没有宇宙飞船的情况下让当时的人类与外星人进行通讯。问题是：约柜是什么？

COBRA—它一个显化室。

Rob—一个显化室，就好像物质形态的东西会出现在里面？

COBRA—约柜的某种早期版本是有那样的功能。后来的版本只能制造一定的电磁场，使得与其它维度的沟通成为可能，但不再是自身显化。

Rob—在圣经里面所谈到的约柜，今天又在什么地方呢？

COBRA—在光明势力的手中。

Rob—我就知道你会这么说，非常好。好吧，我这里还有几个问题要问。有些人想了解当前的形式，我们了解到一件大事，索尼被人入侵了，你能否谈谈？有人问到这个问题：你能否与魔鬼签订一份协议？魔鬼是真实存在的吗，如果不是，那又是谁让所有那些人与其签订了灵魂协议呢？能否谈一下关于索尼被黑客入侵的事件？与索尼有关的网络入侵，就是与《采访》（刺杀金正恩）那部电影相关。他们是否正想借此制造什么假旗事件？我正想知道，是否抵抗运动做了点什么？北韓的断网是光明势力所为？

COBRA—不，不，抵抗运动没有参与其中。

Rob—了解，那是美国人针对他们的攻击吗？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—好的，谢谢。那非常好。有人问到："从你所说的，好像没有新的星际种子从其它星系而来，那些已经转世了的人们一直处于在这个隔离过程有两万五千年了，极少有例外的。他们一直在发现，自己被操纵了两万五千年是很难的。为什么会是那样？难道我们已经不能解放自己了吗？如果有人真的不想参与到转世的过程中，它会回到....我们是如何出生的？这是一个过程，不会真正处于管理控制之下。这仅仅是某些事情发生了。一个在心智层面的灵魂，它是被拖进去的。我们怎样才能摆脱这个转世过程？

COBRA—这并不容易的。我们不得不....实际上"事件"需要发生，以便彻底的打破

行星的隔离状态，到那时我们才能获得自由。没错，不幸的是，我们已经被困于此长达至少两万五千年。

Rob—明白。人们一直担心斯堪的纳维亚皇室家族(注：挪威，瑞典，芬兰，丹麦)。他们都有介入吗？他们是不是阴谋集团的？他们有没有深入地参与？是不是每位皇室成员都有所不同地参与？斯堪的纳维亚皇室成员以及阴谋集团，他们都有多深的介入呢？

COBRA—每个皇室成员都有所不同，但他们并不是所担心的主要人物。

Rob—好的。在佛经里，也有很多永恒之火的故事。这些故事说，转世是痛苦的，但是是暂时的，正如佛教中其它一切也是如此。它们说，虽然这是不幸的，但是是必须的，在西藏的经文里，他们也以术语谈到了很多，认为这是不真实的，是心智让痛苦成为了真实。有没有一条道路，可以让我们超越所感受到的，所觉察到的痛苦呢？我所讨论的一切，是一种状况，是一张混乱，我们都非常感兴趣，因为我们感觉到了痛苦。有没有什么我们可以去做，然后超越心智的痛苦，也就是我们自身所创造的幻像。

COBRA—无论什么时候，当你与自己的灵魂进行了接触，你就超越了它。因此，你越是与自己的灵魂接触，你就越能超越它。

Rob—好的。我想问另外一个问题。我们还剩几分钟，有多几分钟的时间。与你的灵魂接触的最好方法是什么呢？

COBRA—首先，要对自己绝对地真诚。其次，允许自己感受到自己的情绪，然后

进行整合。第三，欣赏美丽的事物。第四，冥想。

Rob—好的，我觉得那会很好。关于压缩突破进行的情况，有人提出一些问题。(地表以上和以下的执政官的网络)仍然都是一样的厚吗？如果那样的话，为什么(银河联盟)不下来，把它从地球内部给移除，或者之类的事情呢？这是最后的网络吗？它不会再变得更薄吗？

COBRA—现在，我们进入到了突破阶段，这意味着压缩突破的实际过程已经开始。这不是一个立刻就能完成的过程，并不是一个瞬间的事件。它是一定的过程，并透过这次门户启动给初始化了，将会在"事件"发生之时达到高峰。

Rob—好的。各位，从你们在那里所看到的，告诉我是否如下是一种有趣的模拟。从你们已描述的来看，在地球周围有一个"层"，好像洋葱那样，是压缩突破的场域。好像你所描述的，如果我们可以想象的话，并不是在任何一个地方，也不是突然升起的帷幕，而是在遍布整个行星的不同小地方上，光的纳米病毒正穿透帷幕，最终它会完全地照射进来，是这样吗？就好像一种普通束状一样，就好像烟雾从各个地方冒出来一样，对吗？

COBRA—这恰恰就是现在所发生的。

Rob—是的，那就是我正想象的。宝维斯尺度是不是一种可靠的指示标志，用来描述能量增长水平的？

COBRA—我会说，它是一个很粗糙的指示标志，不是非常准确。但是没错，我会说，你可以利用它来猜一下振动频率。它不是非常准确，但会是许多人用于测量

的工具。

Rob—好的，谢谢。一些人正想知道，他们花了很多时间冥想，尝试与内在的高我进行连接。这几天他们开始感觉到，做梦以及这些变形场，并开始收到讯息。但他们不能有意识地去理解。一旦"事件"发生的时候，你能否期待这些讯息会更加清晰？

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—好的，这里有一个有趣的小新闻。我们可能再问两个问题就结束了。在靠近西伯利亚的地方安装了什么？是不是政府的装置？

COBRA—是的，那里有相当多的装置，我会说，在那个地方有许多军事复合体。这个地区有很多关于俄罗斯核计划的开发活动，还有一些秘密的军事计划在那里进行着。

Rob—好的，我想问...这里有一个关于 DNA 的问题。DNA 能否被操纵？我们是否可以与灵魂建立起一条更加强大的 DNA 连接，怎么做才是最好的？靠吟唱咒语，是否会有办法去创造一条连接？在灵魂和物质身体之间建立起一个简单连接？

COBRA—人们太过于注重 DNA 而忘记了关键的方面，那就是意识。这里最重要的就是意识状态。无论你们做了什么，都是在提高自身的意识，维持更高的频率，提高意识是要走的路。

Rob—然后 DNA 将会作出反应(**cobra**:是的)。这是一个活的火焰 (**cobra**:是的)。柯博拉，我们有太多问题还没有回答。感谢你的到来，带来了许多讯息。关于这

次启动冥想和正面转变，有没有什么好消息是我没有问到而你又觉得重要的呢？今天，关于即将到来的正面突破你有没有其它东西可以与我们分享的呢？我们可以做些什么吗？

COBRA—正如我已经说到的，我们已经进入了突破阶段，光明势力已经开始指导我们去开始观想"事件"之后的生活。进行这种观想聚焦时，不要太多地把注意力放在这个行星的黑暗事情上。不要太纠结那些已经发生的，而是更多地关注在我们想要创造的东西，关注在我们想要显化的东西，就是在这个世界上我们想要的东西。观想这些，会加速其显化。我想邀请所有人能来到我的博客，看看那份有趣的报告。

Rob—柯博拉，再次非常感谢你今天的帮忙。很荣幸地邀请你来到光的胜利的节目，我们期待下个月会再次采访你。祝所有柯博拉的追随者，光之工作者，准备转变的工作人员圣诞快乐，衷心的祝福，光的胜利！特别是准备转变的人们，我的心和你们在一起，请访问我们的网址，我们可以用到捐款，我们需要讯息更新。上帝保佑大家。

COBRA—谢谢大家。祝大家假期愉快，光的胜利。

Rob—谢谢你，柯博拉。任何听众想要买任何激光设备用于疗愈的话，或是有兴趣支持我的网站并购买和捐款的话，这将是令人感动的。我也会请求你们去到 www.prepareforchange.net 去查看，介入到积极的转变，透过平和和非暴力的行动来支持真相。

编辑：明鸿~小愧叔

翻译：erttq0101

2015年01月13日 Untwine 访谈

Untwine:在之前，地球是真的推迟了扬升了吗？

COBRA:扬升现在就在发生着，之前它从未发生过，但现在正在发生，以便人们有更多的时间来处置自身的状况。

Untwinea:地球原先所设置的扬升日期是什么时候呢？

COBRA:原来的计划是 2000 年或者 1999 年。

Untwinea:在圣哲曼大师扬升之前，弗朗西斯·培根(英国哲学家)真的就是圣哲曼吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:他才是《莎士比亚》剧作的真正创作者吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:共济会中的低级成员与阴谋集团的计划合作，，已经到了什么程度？

COBRA:几乎为零，在共济会中，真正的阴谋集团架构开始于第 32 级或者第 33 级，而不是之前的等级。在提升到那个等级之前，人们都不会知道光明会网络，他们也没有积极地参与合作那些计划。

Untwinea:明白，因此这些低级成员并没有被告知关于人口消减计划或者任何关于此方面的讯息？

cobra:没有。

Untwinea:他们是在毫无知觉地情况下参与的吗？

COBRA:实际上，每个人都在毫无知觉地参与其中，仅仅透过这样或那样的方式来支持阴谋集团的议程，这种情况不仅仅限于共济会成员，它随处都在发生着。实际上，每一个人都曾经在其生命中，采取不同的方式支持过阴谋集团的议程。并不是直接地支持，而是作为他们生活方式的一个副作用。

Untwinea:了解，那么共济会成员有时候会做些好事吗？

COBRA:是的，很多时候都会，尤其是低级成员。他们做了很多好事，但不是完全，很多时候还是会做些好事。

Untwinea:了解，那么他们所接受过的教导也并不总是扭曲的，是吗？

COBRA:这仅仅是另一个组织，就像许多其它同类组织一样，在某种程度上，他们也会有一些秘密的灵性知识，当然他们也会被渗透，但在第 32 级以下的成员都不是阴谋集团的一部分。

Untwinea:好的，天使是不同于人类的一个种族吗？

COBRA:实际上，寄居于人类身体的一些存有就是天使。我们是来自其它恒星系的天使。但关于人类的进化，正如其在这个星球上所理解的，是一个不同于天使进化的进化过程。

Untwinea:好的，在这个行星上的所有存在的肤色，都是源自本地吗？

COBRA:实际上，人类及人类的 DNA 都被很多种族所影响了，以至于你不能定义这个星球上的任何存有为当地的，它是不同 DNA 的混合，是不同进化时期的混合

Untwinea:明白，关于恐龙又是发生了什么呢？

COBRA:由于银河中央太阳的活动，它们都灭绝了，银河中央太阳的活动触发了这个太阳系一些剧烈的宇宙气象，从而影响到这颗行星，并造成了恐龙的灭绝。

Untwinea:明白，这是一种自然的产物？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:那时有没有其它类型的存有和它们相处过，比如人类？

COBRA:在那个时候，人类并不存在，但有来自其它星系的类人型存有到访过这颗行星，但数量并不多。

Untwinea:有四大元素，，水，火，土，气，它们在七个层面上都共同拥有着，在整个宇宙中都是共同拥有的，是吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:除了七色之外还有更多的颜色吗？

COBRA:实际上有无限多种颜色，这要取决于你该如何定义。并且，有很多颜色是人类肉眼看不见的，是不属于可见光谱的一部分。

Untwinea:明白，所以有很多种颜色，其相互之间有不同的细微差别，并且还有一些颜色是我们肉眼看不见的。

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:在你所绘制的那张层级图表中，物质层面中的最低的三个子层，对应着稠密的固体，液体和气体。(cobra:是的)。这是否意味着,随着层面的上升，温度也会升高呢？

COBRA:实际上，当你将能量加入到一个系统里，你就会提升振动频率，这就是灵性的神秘缘由，也是为什么当你增加能量的时候，液体会转变为气体；或是增加能量后，一定的固体物体会液化。当然，如果这个过程继续下去，你就会进入了等离子层，如果甚至再继续下去，你就会到达以太层以及之后的层面。

Untwinea:了解，所以如果这与温度有关，比方说，你洗桑拿的时候，能不能帮助你进化呢？

COBRA:你从桑拿中获得的能量是远远不足以触发灵性的改变。

Untwinea:明白，但或许透过桑拿可以帮助适应能量的提升呢？

COBRA:如果你获得了那样的指导，你当然可以这么做。

Untwinea:所有存在于现实层面的物体，是否也存在于所有的更高层面上呢？

COBRA:是的，每一个现实层面的物体都会有一个存在于更高层面的原型。

Untwinea:所以也包括食物？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:因此，举个例子，如果你戴着一块实体的水晶，然后你死去了，你在以太层或者星光层是否仍然戴着那块水晶呢？

COBRA:是的，如果你愿意的话，如果你有这个愿望的话，这是可以安排的。

Untwinea:好的。那么关于神圣女性的回归，我们主要讨论的是能量，而非性别，是吗？

COBRA:我们谈论的是能量，但这些能量确实显化于一具女性的人类身体之中。

Untwinea:明白，它们也存在于男性身体中，是吗？

COBRA:是的，那当然，它们也存在于男性身体中，也存在于其它物种及其它生命形态之中。

Untwinea:明白，因此男性和女性在所有面向上都是平等的，对吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:你能否谈一下，神圣女性的回归是如何显化于我们日常生活之中的呢？

COBRA:它显化于人类的心理变化之中，西方的心理学家已经发现，男性和女性的心理结构在过去几十年里已经发生了重大改变。这恰恰并且准确的说明，女神

能量回归到了这个行星上了，男人们与他们的情绪进行连接，女士们更能够表达出她们自己的真理。这是整个过程的一部分。

Untwinea:明白，感觉到我们彼此之间变得更容易接纳，变得更愿意合作，更愿意相互倾听？

COBRA:是的，这是一个在全球范围内所发生的变化。

Untwinea:有时候，当这颗行星上有太多不应该被接纳的东西的时候，这会使我们很难被接纳，对此你有什么看法？

COBRA:是的，非常重要的一点是不要接纳负面的东西。仅仅只要接纳美好的事物，因此要有选择性的接纳。

Untwinea:是的，因此在这颗行星上，女性能量是不是还不足够，还是说一直都有女性能量的存在，只是被扭曲了？

COBRA:它被扭曲了。实际上，女性能量是不可能被摧毁的，黑暗势力曾试图摧毁它，但他们唯一能做的只是扭曲它而已。因此它存在着，但一直被压制着，并被扭曲了。

Untwinea:明白，所以(女神能量)回归是一种疗愈？

COBRA:回归是当前的一个事实，一个能量的事实。纯洁而平衡的女性能量正在透过宇宙脉线回归，其穿越银河系来到了太阳系，并到达了这颗行星的地表。

Untwinea:明白，所以它一直都在这里，并疗愈着这里所有被扭曲的女性能量。

COBRA:是的，没错。

Untwinea:你是否同意，若要以一种健康的方式回归，是否它也需要与男性能量进行连接，它们两者之间是否需要彼此？

COBRA:是的，实际上，有一个特定阶段，是需要男性能量和女性能量的连接，以持续这样的疗愈。如果没有与男性能量连接，是不大可能完全体现出健康的女性能量，反之亦然。

Untwinea:是的。在世界上的一些地方，下雨过多或者太寒冷，这是自然现象还是人为操纵的呢？

COBRA:一个方面是受标量技术的影响而改变了气候，另一方面是行星的一种自然反应，是对银河中央太阳活动增长的自然反应。

Untwinea:既然他们有大规模地人口消减计划，那为什么执政官还一直强迫人们转世？

COBRA:削减这颗行星的人口，并不是执政官的议程，它是光明会中某些派别的议程。因为他们有一个想法，觉得人口越少他们自身的环境就越好。他们仅仅只需要一定数量的奴隶，他们不需要 70 亿的奴隶，他们仅仅只需要 5 亿，那就是他们的计划。当然，这个计划从未成功过，因为，首先光明势力是不会允许的，其次执政官也是不会允许的，因为执政官需要很多人在现实层面上维持他们系统的运作。所以那个计划仅仅只是光明会某个派系的一种幻想，实际上从来不可能实现。

Untwinea:好的，因此执政官的计划是，让我们变成为像他们一样的存有，还是说，他们需要那些与光有连结的人来供养他们？

COBRA:执政官的计划是，压制人类，使其成为奴隶。人类中的任何人都不可能成为执政官的。

Untwinea:明白，因此执政官需要那些与光有连结的人类吗？他们需要那些能量吗？

COBRA:他们实际上需要恐惧的能量，这是他们的主要能量来源。

Untwinea:明白，关于自闭症的起因是什么？

COBRA:由于(心理)创伤而造成的个性分离。

Untwinea:欧洲核子研究中心的第 1、2 和 3 层网络有什么目的吗？

COBRA:我会说，这是其中一个项目。它原本是奇美拉组织的一个项目，为他们的一些科技创造出一种传送形式，以维持他们的外星武器，比如那些不同类型的外星炸弹。这个项目中一些部分已经被清理，但没有完全清理掉。但关于核子研究中心有许多虚假讯息，因此你在网上看到那些数据的时候要很小心。不是所有的都是真的。

Untwinea:了解。俄罗斯国徽上的双头鹰标志是什么含意呢？好像苏格兰仪式(来自共济会)也有双头鹰？

COBRA:实际上，它是光明会的某个血系家族的古老标志。他们在欧洲的很多国

家都有不同的代表，你可以看到，俄罗斯的双头鹰与奥地利 - 匈牙利的双头鹰很相似。它属于某个光明会家族，起源于 2500 多年前的小亚细亚。

Untwinea:了解，这是一个负面的光明会派系吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:好的，明白。胶子是什么东西？（注：一种理论上假设的无质量粒子）

COBRA:胶子是亚原子粒子，使原子核可以结合在一起。它们会使得原子核里的夸克能结合在一起。他们是强核力的承载者，强核力负责物质的存在，因为没有胶子，就没有强核力，所有物质就会立刻灰飞烟灭。

Untwinea:明白，胶子一直都被黑暗势力所操纵吗？

COBRA:不是直接的，但胶子与其它亚原子粒子之间的互动是被操纵了。

Untwinea:这是帷幕技术的一部分吗？

COBRA:这是奇美拉组织的某些技术，你可以说这是帷幕安全系统的一部分。

Untwinea:了解。事件之后超光速子会马上淹没这颗行星吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:这会是一个逐渐过滤的过程吗，以便净化解毒的过程对人类来说不会太强烈？

COBRA:是的，光明势力将会进行处理，以使得超光速粒子不会有害，实际上它

是非常有益的。

Untwinea:在费城实验中发生了什么事？(美国海军在 1943 年 10 月 28 日曾在宾夕法尼亚州费城一船坞举行秘密实验，使一艘护卫驱逐舰埃尔德里奇号在观察者眼中消失)

COBRA:一个强大的电磁场被创造出来，并包围了埃尔德里奇号驱逐舰，它被传送到了另一个地方。

Untwinea:是的，然后它又回来了？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:这个实验的目的是什么？

COBRA:这实际上是由负面军方主导的一个实验，他们想开发某种武器和技术，保持优势以维持他们的力量。这是他们秘密项目中的一部分。

Untwinea:了解，他们真的是想让它不可见吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:明白。尼古拉·特斯拉一开始也真的有参与吗？

COBRA:是的，他有参与，但实际上他并不理解他所参与的是什么，在他身上有许多来自阴谋集团布什家族的压力和威胁。

Untwinea:Al Bielek 真的是在另一条时间在线穿越到 22 及 29 世纪了吗？

COBRA:没有。

Untwinea:明白，那他做的是什麼实验，他真的在费城实验的现场吗？

COBRA:我需要解释某些事情。关于费城实验及时间线，有很多虚假信息。那个实验的目的与时间线没有任何关系。实际上是关于空间的传送。所以很多关于此实验的讯息，以及蒙淘克项目的讯息，都是不正确的。

Untwinea:因此，即使是在蒙淘克计划里，也没有关于时间线的实验吗？

COBRA:他们曾尝试这么去做，但并没有成功。他们所取得的成功比人们所谈论的要少得多。

Untwinea:了解。一些人也说到，阿莱斯特.克劳利与费城实验有联系，是真的吗？
(注：一位极负盛名，将魔法理论付诸实践的仪式魔法师，在 1920 年代被认为是世上最邪恶的男人)

COBRA:阿莱斯特.克劳利间接地与奇美拉组织有联系。他与“分离文明”组织有联系，“分离文明”由来自负面军队所组成而显现的，他以某种方式被用于某些计划项当中。

Untwinea:从他们所做的实验中获得了一种神秘效应？

COBRA:实际上，我会说，在国家航空咨询委员会（NACA）里有一个特定的负面军事团体，其热衷于将神秘学与高科技联系起来。克劳利是被他们利用了，或者是，我会说他被操纵用来推动他们的议程。

Untwinea:明白，蒙淘克座椅是来自罗斯威尔坠毁事件的吗？

COBRA:不是。

Untwinea:蒙淘克座椅是来自哪里呢？

COBRA:蒙淘克座椅并不是其被描述的那样，我会说，它更多是一种维度门廊，并不是一台时间操控机器。

Untwinea:他们是从哪里得到它的呢？

COBRA:他们自己建造出来的，实际上他们对一些外星科技进行了逆向工程，并获得了一些外星技术，但实际上并不是他们的功劳。

Untwinea:是什么类型的外星科技呢？

COBRA:有许多不同的外星种族牵涉进去了，自 40 年代中期之后，有一些坠毁的 UFO 被负面军方给拿走，并进行了逆向工程。这些负面军方对开发这些技术非常感兴趣，蒙淘克计划只是那些技术开发的一个中心而已，正如我所说过的，他们主要焦点是进行空间传送。

Untwinea:明白，没有任何正面外星种族牵涉进去吗？

COBRA:他们有牵涉但不是直接的，因为他们不得不谨慎小心。

Untwinea:他们是如何被牵涉进去的呢？

COBRA:他们试图将整个开发工程引导至更正面的方向上去。在长岛的下方，有

一个巨大的隧道网络，包含着很多地下密室，有着为不同文明种族而设置的不同的基地，其中一些是正面的。他们尝试以一个更正面的方式来引导整个形势，因为负面军队也在透过地下核爆炸来发展负面的门户（星门），他们在 1996 年 1 月打开了通向这个宇宙扇区中某些负面星系的门户，你们都知道在那之后所发生的事情。

Untwinea:是的。在罗斯威尔坠毁的是什么类型的飞船呢？

COBRA:它是一艘灰人的飞船，其坠毁的原因是由于地磁异常，这是帷幕的一部分。这艘飞船无法处理那些地磁异常，所以就坠毁了。

Untwinea:明白，因此在所有这些 UFO 坠毁事件当中，他们的推进系统都使用的是超光速粒子，并且由于推进系统被帷幕所阻塞，这才导致飞船坠毁，这个说法也是真的吗？

COBRA:不是，它们的坠毁是由于地球周围磁场的异常及时空连续体的异常而造成的。这个帷幕存在于此已经有 25000 年了。现在这个帷幕，我会说，已经完全形成。所以我们再也没有看到 UFO 坠毁了，因为现在没有人会试图在地球上登陆。50 年前有可能登陆，但也是很危险的。

Untwinea:像电影《星际之门》中的星门是真的存在吗？

COBRA:是的，当然存在。它看起来不完全与电影一样，但概念上是非常精确的。这些就是我以前所说的传送技术。你有一个入口，也就是一个门户，然后在其它地方有一个出口。那么你就可以穿过一个虫洞，从 A 点到达 B 点。这就是他们

在蒙淘克所开发的技术。

Untwinea:了解，那么在地球上有很多星门吗？

COBRA:非常多。现在在阴谋集团手中的所有星门都被移除了。当然，抵抗运动也有很多，其中的许多星门都通向其它星系。

Untwinea:明白，因此现在它们都在光明势力的手中吗？

COBRA:是的。但我不会就此问题回答关于奇美拉组织的状况。

Untwinea:明白，另外造翼者又是谁？

COBRA:他们是一个中央文明的某个方面的代表，并以某种方式与这个行星地表取得了联系，但你需要理解的是，造翼者有最初的讯息来源，也有很多其它讯息来源。你需要运用自己的洞察力来辨别，哪些消息来源是正确的，哪些又不是。

Untwinea:明白，在新墨西哥州的查科峡谷洞穴中发现了什么？

COBRA:是的，你可以说发现了某种太空舱胶囊，里面包含有代码和讯息。

Untwinea:来自造翼者的吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:戴维帝王与耶路撒冷的所罗门又是谁呢？

COBRA:这是其中一个古老家族的一部分，他们试图在他们的时代里将光带回到这个星球。

Untwinea:明白，因此它是一个正面的家族血系？

COBRA:它是一个正面的，但已被渗透了。

Untwinea:好的。在耶路撒冷圆顶清真寺的基石背后有什么故事呢？

COBRA:那块基石实际上是一个强有力的象征，在共济会中也可以找到，它是显化的重心。因为当显化开始之时，它总是从一个点开始。那个点就是神圣意志之点。这就是那块石头的象征意义。如果你拥有那个点，那块基石，并且如果那地基石足够坚固，一座非常雄伟的建筑可以拔地而起。这意味着，如果你拥有一个完美的意图，你就可以显化一切。

Untwinea:明白，因此这就是共济会所说的奠基石？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:有超过三维的空间存在吗？

COBRA:实际上，是的，有非常多这样的空间。我们正生活在第 10 或者第 11 维的空间里，这要取决于你的定义。更高维度的空间是很复杂的，它们隐藏在更高的存在层面上

Untwinea:因此当你上升到那些层面的时候，比如星光层、心智层等，是否有更多维度的空间是开放的呢？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:时间维度是怎样的？

COBRA:时间是由进化定义的。因此它仅仅只有一维，它是一股细流，一条河，一个向量。它并不是一个空间。它是一种意图的向量，一种进化的向量。

Untwinea:明白，因此当你上升到那些层面的时候，那里会有不同的规则吗？

COBRA:实际上，定向流动仍然是一样的，但那股流的速度以及你对它的感知会有不同。

Untwinea:明白，关于脑控受害者，阴谋集团能不能在出生之前就定位到这些人，还是说他们从数百万受害者中挑选出被脑控的人呢？

COBRA:大部分受害者在小学心理测验中被选中的。

Untwinea:明白，甲壳虫(披头士)乐队是脑控受害者吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwinea:因此他们是被绑架的，并被投进脑控集中营里的吗？

COBRA:并不确切是这样，对于大部分受害者而言，那些思想编程技术只是有点精妙而已。不像是绑架儿童，然后将起放到某个地方，它更多是一种微妙，很少能看得见的。

Untwinea:因此，他们仍然生活在普通家庭里？

COBRA:是的，其中大部分孩子都生活在正常的家庭里，但你可以说，他们会有

一些丢失的时间。

Untwinea:了解，小野洋子帮助约翰·列侬摆脱了脑控吗？

COBRA:是的，她尝试这么去做。

Untwinea:但她并没有完全成功？

COBRA:这不容易成功，尤其是很多年前，当时的觉醒状况并不如今日。

Untwinea:明白，因此洋子和约翰都是正面势力的一部分吗，或者说，他们想做一些正面的事情，对吗？

COBRA:他们正尝试做一些正面的事情。在音乐领域里的很多人，正试图这么去做，但他们又遭到自身编程的限制，也遭受到来自光明会网络的压力。

Untwinea:明白。地球上的所有动物都是本土的吗？

COBRA:不是，有许多是很久以前被带到了这个行星上的。

Untwinea:有些人谈到灵魂出窍，并跑到了地球大气层之外，在帷幕仍然运作的情况下这有可能吗？

COBRA:有可能，但这需要是一种真实的体验。因为很多人仅仅对正在发生的事情怀有他们的希望，欲望，以及来自星光层的幻觉。但有时灵魂出窍到大气层则可能是一种真实的体验。

Untwinea:在地球上所发现的巨大骷髅，其背后有什么故事呢？

COBRA:实际上，有一种巨人种族曾纪生活在这个行星上，这方面的知识一直被压制着。

Untwinea:他们是什么时候在这里的呢？

COBRA:我会说，大部分巨人都在大约 12000 年之前死去了，但仍然有一小部分巨人存在着，直到 5000 年前。

Untwinea:了解，他们是正面种族吗，还是混血种族，还是...

COBRA:混血的。

Untwinea:为什么在百慕大三角地区一直都会有失踪事件，他们去了什么地方呢？

COBRA:在海床上有某种场域发生器，它扭曲了其周围的电磁场，那些失踪事件实际上与费城实验中埃尔德里奇号驱逐舰消失的情况很类似。

Untwinea:因此，他们被传送到地球的其它某个地方了？

COBRA:有时，这些失踪的物体被传送到以太层，有时则传送到物质层面的其它地方。

Untwinea:现在，丹佛机场的情况怎样呢？

COBRA:你能否问得更具体一点吗？

Untwinea:那里还有没有阴谋集团的基地呢？

COBRA:仍然有一些，在机场比较低的部分，非常接近地表的地方，不是很深的地下。其中的大部分，比较大的基地都已经完全被清理了。但仍然有一些地下室空间一直都没有被清理，但没有什么好担心的。

Untwinea:我一直有了解到，有一些时间胶囊被埋藏于某些纪念建筑物之下，比如像丹佛机场，在温哥华及其它城市的其它地方。它们是什么呢？

cobra:它们是被加密了的讯息，因为光明会有一个长期的计划，他们想埋下时间胶囊，并给光明会未来的后人。

Untwinea:明白，(寄生)实体的起源是什么？

COBRA:这种实体是自然进化的一部分，当进化被压制的时候，那些实体就可能会变得非常负面，否则它们也会遵循着天使一样的进化

Untwinea:水晶头骨的来源是怎样的呢？

COBRA:很多水晶头骨是在后亚特兰蒂斯时代所使用，并被用来占卜。一些萨满仍然会使用它们进行占卜。

Untwinea:现在的公墓都是执政官系统的一部分吗？

COBRA:是的，实际上，它们仍然被用于以太网格及等离子网络。但光明势力也会用它们在那里锚定光，因此，这是两者混合的情况。

Untwinea:明白，火化一具死尸会有问题吗？

COBRA:最好是过一段时间再火化，以便以太身体能完全与物理身体分离开，因此很重要的是，在死亡之后等几天再去火化。

Untwinea:你们是否正在期待，当前来自巴黎恐袭的伪旗事件的能量，会被转化为更为正面的事情吗？

COBRA:它已经以某种方式正在被转化，它为人们带来了更多和谐及团结。但是当然，阴谋集团想试图误用人们的能量。所以，人们要注意不要被此事所分心，我建议各位应该把焦点放到其它事情上，因为这件事只是用来分散你的注意力的。

Untwinea:玻陨石是被超光速粒子化的吗？

COBRA:是的，所有陨石在一定程度上被超光速粒子化，但并没有达到完全的程度，因为在整个银河系中，在过去的几个世纪里，超光速粒子的能量层级已经急剧增长。

Untwinea:明白，圣杯上的所有石头都是玻陨石吗？

COBRA:不是。

Untwinea:西泽耳派在中世纪的时候拥有圣杯，或者是拥有如意宝珠石吗？

COBRA:有一段时间他们拥有过圣杯上的石头。

Untwinea:现在，光明势力拥有所有的圣杯之石吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:我们那些高于心智层面的身体，都是在地球上吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:耶稣是真的被钉死在十字架上吗？

COBRA:是的，他经历了那个过程。

Untwine:抹大拉的玛丽亚（注：被耶稣拯救过的一名妓女）扬升了吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:那些 12 门徒全都是男人吗，还是说一半是男人一半是女人呢？

COBRA:一共有 12 个男性门徒,也有 12 个女门徒，关于他们几乎甚少被讲述过。

Untwine:谁是薇薇安，默林，摩根妮，以及阿瑟王，以及圆桌骑士团是什么？

COBRA:实际上在五世纪有一个团体是属于星光秩序组织，他们转世到英格兰，他们的目的是整合女神奥秘及其它造物奥秘，以某种方式延续这个传统。

Untwine:圆桌骑士团是由一半男性及一半女性所构成的吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:这 70 位扬升大师是 35 对双生灵魂吗？

COBRA:有一些双生灵魂是不在那个组织里的，因为不是所有灵魂都转世到了这颗行星，并经历过同样的过程。

Untwine:圣哲曼大师的双生灵魂有人知道吗？

COBRA:知道。

Untwine:她是谁呢？

COBRA:有些人称之为娜达女士，但我会说这不是最恰当的名字。

Untwine:星光秩序的成员是遍布整个行星，还是说只出现在某些特定地方呢？

COBRA:他们基本上遍布整个行星，但他们更倾向于转世到某些漩涡点。

Untwine:他们也是一半是男性一半是女性吗？

COBRA:大概可以这么说。

Untwine:那他们是不是就是 72000 对双生灵魂呢？

COBRA:再说一遍，不是所有的双生灵魂都转世了，或者说，不是所有的双生灵魂都转世在这颗行星上，或者这个太阳系里。

Untwine:荚状云（两面是凸镜状）是宇宙飞船吗，还是真实的云团呢？

COBRA:在很多情况下它们仅仅是自然的云，但有时水微粒子很容易积聚在一艘真实的以太飞船周围。

Untwine:黑洞是什么呢？

COBRA:黑洞是星门。

Untwinea:因此它们也存在于量子层面吗？

COBRA:它们可以存在于量子层面，其中一些是存在于宏观层面。但它们不是物理学家所理解的黑洞，我会说，它们是超次元星门，这就是我所描述的。

Untwinea:明白，因此在每颗恒星上都有一个黑洞？

COBRA:就其自身而言，不能说成为黑洞，但在每个恒星里都有一个星门。

Untwinea:关于白洞又是什么呢？

COBRA:白洞是一个黑洞的出口，当你有一个星门的时候，就会有一个进入点和一个出口点。

Untwinea:那些被称为 Logos 的存有是什么？

COBRA:那些是倾向于具体化行星或整个太阳系意识的存有。

Untwinea:有没有一些龙族存有是属于光明势力的？

COBRA:当然，很多龙族存有都已经进化为光了。

Untwinea:它们在这颗行星上的角色是什么呢？

COBRA:是作为守护者。

Untwinea:明白，因此它们仍然存在于以太层和星光层吗？

COBRA:有时是这样的。

Untwinea:是否仍然有一些龙族是黑暗的呢？

COBRA:是的，也在以太层和星光层上，尤其是在以太层上，但数量并不太多。

Untwinea:在其它行星上的人们是否会使用 432 赫兹调谐音来作为他们的音乐？

COBRA:这要取决于他们的听觉器官，一些人会使用那个频率，但也有其它一些频率，因为某些存有会有着完全不同的听觉感官，听觉范围，他们也需要使用到其它共振频率。

Untwinea:了解，对我们来说就是 432 赫兹，对吗？

COBRA:是的，这是一个很好的频率。当然不是唯一的频率，但是一个不错的频率。

Untwinea:在其它行星上，每个人都有能力旅行到宇宙中其它相去的地方吗？

COBRA:是的，在一个解放了的宇宙中，你们都有自由意志，可以自由地旅行。除了一些隔离的地方，你几乎可以去到任何你想去的地方，或者任何符合你最高目标的地方。

翻译：erttq0101

2015年01月20日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—先生女士们 这是 **Rob** Potter 的 Vicotry of the light 节目。**COBRA** 已经在线。今天他跟我确认了，我们在 PFC 上所做的一切都很重要。我提到的关于 PFC 网站上的讯息，会在"事件"期间成为一个讯息中枢，是非常重要的让所有的 PFC 事件支持团队能知道并认识。我们的各种语言及翻译按钮都会放置在网站上，我们将进行一些改进，所以请耐心等待。回到正题，欢迎我们亲爱的光之大使柯博拉先生再次来到这个节目。有很多事情正在发生。谢谢你到来。

COBRA—谢谢邀请，我很高兴能来到这里。

Rob—你最近的几篇帖子非常好，从你那里我们了解到了很多精彩的消息。之前我有和人们谈论过此，我们不能低估了这个等离子标量场网络，它对人类正产生着影响。这是极为重要的，不是吗？

COBRA—是的。它基本上是延缓光明势力进程的其中一个主要因素。如果它能够被移除，那么事情将会容易的好多倍。这是其中一个需要处理好的关键问题。

Rob—明白，谢谢。Alex Collier 告诉过我，一个特斯拉线圈可以移除植入物。他说这是仙女星人告诉他的。我的技术也涉及到这方面。你能否诉我，这种技术是否也能移除其它的植入物？

COBRA—可以，但关于你头脑中所存在的那些技术，我需要更多准确的讯息去了解。这方面的技术，有许多变化和版本。植入物也不仅仅只是在一个层面上，它们是不同的维度的，有实体部分，等离子部分，还有以太部分。你需要一种组合技

术来移除所有那些部分，以便能彻底移除一个植入物。

Rob—明白，那也是我很想知道的。Alex 说到，他可以做出这种技术。我的意思是，像尼古拉·特斯拉的紫色棒，曾经被埃德加·卡西所描述可以使用的东西，我就想弄明白是否那根棒能让植入物失去作用。他是否仅仅破坏物理植入物？它是否可以瓦解在以太层和星光层所看不见的植入物。

COBRA—它可以帮助植入物的移除，但其本身不足以彻底移除植入物，因为有一种(执政官的)技术，其可以将植入物重新生成回来。

Rob—好的，了解，非常感谢。我所用的技术是 Fred Bell 博士的昴宿星技术，是一个镀金的金字塔。我们把一个特斯拉线圈连接到整个金字塔上，那么整个金字塔就成为了一个紫色火焰的发生器。如果你走近它去观察，可以看到紫色火焰柱，明显它有着一种强大的能量。另一件我很好奇的事是关于尼日利亚的当前局势。如果蜥蜴人基地已经被清理掉了，这个恐怖的博科圣事件，这只是地表人类的行为，还是有星光寄生体的参与呢？这与刚果门户有没有直接关系呢？

COBRA—实际上，这是一群地表人聚集起来所做的。他们正被引导到某个地方。是一小群人，人数并不是太多，他们可以非常迅速有效的使用机枪来摧毁一个村庄，并不是大量人群。那些人基本上是人体显现的蜥蜴人，是在 1996 年经由刚果门户而来的蜥蜴人。他们中很多人正住在非洲的某些地方。那些地表蜥蜴人中的大部分都已经被清理了，但有一小部分还残留着。其中很多都是伊斯兰国恐怖组织(IS 组织)的一部分。

Rob—明白，那么他们是怎样来到地表的呢，是不是全息投影的身体呢？

COBRA—他们在 1996 年就来到了地表，自从那时起就待在了地表。

Rob—明白，他们来到了地表，我想知道的是他们是如何进入到人类身体里的。

COBRA—在 1996 年的时候，他们透过被称为“跳跃室”（如果你想这样称呼的话）经由其它蜥蜴人星系而瞬间传送至地下基地的。他们仅仅只是带着自己的身体来到了地表（以人类的身体）。

Rob—难道不是以蜥蜴人的身体？

COBRA—它是一具人类身体，但是是一个蜥蜴人实体居住在一个人类身体里面，没有经过变形。

Rob—明白。这确认了我的讯息，他们拥有一种技术，当他们进入到“跳跃室”的时候，实际上他们是将自己的蜥蜴人身体留下来，而以一具人类肉身出现，对吗？

COBRA—是的，这就是所发生的情况。其它情况是，克隆体在地下基地中生长出来，灵魂实际上是投射到那些克隆体里。就是说，蜥蜴人实体是被投射到像克隆体这样的人类身体中去的。

Rob—明白，这真是非常“出人意外”的事情，但非常有趣。下一个问题是：在金融领域，我们已经看到了一些惊人的变化。我很有兴趣是否你能评论一下。俄罗斯还没有切断输送到欧洲的天然气供应，因为那将会让很多人挨冻，但他们所做的是让天然气经过土耳其。你能否解释一下。

COBRA—这基本上是在向欧洲施加压力，从而让他们选边站。阴谋集团正遭受到一种不同风格的压力。阴谋集团正透过恐怖活动，军事威胁来施加压力，但俄罗斯仅仅只是在能源和金融方面采取行动，就让欧洲各国开始意识到，他们将不得不做出选择，选择支持俄罗斯，东盟以及金砖国家，要不然就是支持美国以及此时实际控制着美国政治的光明会派系。

Rob—是的。各位，当柯博拉谈论到欧洲和美国的时候，他不是谈论的是人民，他所指的是处于上层的罪犯。因此，这就像是一种正在发生的制裁形式。我仅仅想让人们知道，现在的困难基本上是要让阴谋集团成员选择走向光明，而不要对那些国家的无辜人民做出伤害，对吗？

COBRA—是的，没错。在欧洲的形势是比较紧张的，因为欧洲在中间地带。就好像是东方和西方之间的一个过渡地带，这就是为什么在当前形势下那里会有如此大的压力，但基本上结果会是非常正面的。

Rob—明白，关于金融系统，他们已经建立了一个可替代的“快速”银行系统。你能否评论一下，是否这个系统是在抵抗运动的控制之下，是否将是“事件”发生期间的一个替代系统，以便当罗斯柴尔德银行网络关闭的时候，它会帮助平稳过渡，而不会被干涉？

COBRA—东盟正在建立一个可替代的金融系统，是罗斯柴尔德家族无法控制的，这将是金融基础设施，会在“事件”发生时进行金融重置使用。

Rob—这是一个好消息。现在我能否让你确认一下，抵抗运动会不会关注并保护这个系统，因为我们知道有很多黑暗势力在那里，即使他们有意向变好，但这个

新系统有没有可能被入侵，或者是说，有没有可能罗斯柴尔德及耶稣会的间谍牵涉进去，或者是说，这个系统将完全由抵抗运动及银河联盟进行技术监督。

COBRA—当"事件"到来之时，当然整个金融重置将会由抵抗运动来操作并指导，他们将会联络位于这个新基础设施里面的正面势力。是的，这个基础设施已经被罗斯柴尔德及耶稣会的代理人所渗透，因为他们有计划入侵这个系统，但在"事件"发生之时，不管怎样，那些人将不会有任何权力。他们的计划将不会被实施。在当前情况下，这是完全不必担心的。

Rob—非常好。非常高兴的能知道这个情况，所以整个基础设施在被置于适当的位置，正被灌注银河联盟的光来支持它(柯博拉：-是的)。柯博拉：我们继续谈一下当前的银行形势。我们这里有非常好的消息。你说到过，位于瑞士的国际清算银行已经与欧元脱钩了。这是不是意味着，位于瑞士的银行家们正服从新的要求，成为“巴塞尔 III”的成员，或是说，这意味着一个以真实黄金为支撑的货币系统？

COBRA—在瑞士所发生的事情与国际清算银行无关。是瑞士中央银行决定将瑞士法郎与欧元脱钩。这意味着，瑞士中央银行已经决定，与东盟的战略接轨，朝向以黄金为支撑的货币，远离欧元，其基本上是耶稣会的产物。

Rob—明白，所以你能否再深入一点解释一下，那是否意味着，罗斯柴尔德家族将不再控制瑞士中央银行呢？

COBRA—他们仍然在一定程度上控制着瑞士央行，但他们对瑞士央行的政策制订不再有绝对的控制权，因此这是一个搅混的形势。他们仍然在银行体系里有着非常大的权力，但这个权力不再是绝对了。

Rob—明白，所以对光明势力来说，这是非常好的进展，对吗？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—了解，我们正看到越来越多都潜在转变正浮现出来。关于金融系统再问一个问题，Winston Strout 之前有向我指出过，而且在美国里诺，我的一些其它在抵抗运动组织里的联络人就在货币重估组织里，并也谈论过很多。他实际上事先跟我说过，黄金券已经被给予了美国，我说道：“如果坏人还处于控制，为什么他们还要那么去做呢？”他说：“这样做完全正确要”。这意味着，他们(有关人士)已经不再受(阴谋集团)控制，而在我听到后的第三天，本杰明·富尔福德也发布了一篇文章，确认黄金券已经送达到了美国。你能否向我们解释一下关于这些黄金券，对于在“事件”发生之时转变到以黄金为支撑的货币以及经济重置，它是否处于合适的位置呢？，这件事真的是发生了吗？

COBRA—整个过程有很多个阶段。然而，我确信正所听到的是，这有点像是幕后协议正在发生，并且没有阴谋集团参与。但针对那些协议并没有官方的正式确认。当你在创建一个新架构的时候，首先你不得不与建立这个架构的关键人物之间达成一定的协议，这恰恰就是已经发生的事情，但这不意味着整个新架构就已经完全建立起来了，它还没得到所有势力的认可。但当时机到来之时，这个新架构将会完全稳固，这份正在进行中的协议将会得到尊重并承认。我想说的是，这个初始阶段就是要在美国为新的金融系统建立基础。

Rob—非常好。这都是非常正面的讯息，我们在期待着巨大的转变，所以看起来我们正各就各位，为“事件”的到来做着准备。这不是空口说白话，这是为什么花

了这么长时间，让我们可以不断前进。我猜的话，你也提及到一些事情，你能否解释一下关于给阴谋集团发出最后通牒，他们被要求投降。我确信，关于此有很多评论。但他们已被光明势力军队要求实施投降，对吗？

COBRA-你说的是我最近那篇文章？

Rob-是的，我在字里行间中读出了你的言外之意。他们要么投降，要么被清除。并且，在约瑟夫·拜登的住所发生了枪击事件。

COBRA-好的。这是完全不同的情况。基本上，抵抗运动向负面军队发出一些新的警告，要求他们的标量定向武器停止进行攻击，但那些警告被无视，所以抵抗运动决定推进下一步计划。这里我要解释一下，在过去抵抗运动一直制止着那些想要把阴谋集团赶出这个行星的人们。现在，抵抗运动不再阻止那些人了。现在那些人可以按照自己的意愿，可以做任何他们想要做的事。阴谋集团在行星地表已经不再安全了，因此抵抗运动不再采取直接行动，而是准许来自其它利益集团的行动，这在过去是不支持的。所以，这是第一阶段。如果这还不足够的话，那么在第二阶段，抵抗运动会采取一些行动，将导致四个在我博客上所提到的关键人物被逮捕，并且还有第三阶段，但我现在不会说出来。

Rob-明白，那么向各位再澄清一下。抵抗运动，银河联盟不相信暴力。他们想要一个和平稳定的过渡期。鉴于目前的协商情况，以及在这个时间点上他们实际上无法介入，因此他们恢复正义军的部分本性，而这些正义军跟我们所有人一样，感到厌倦并且对等待感到疲劳，非常想要在逮捕过程中拿下这些罪犯。如果任何人在逮捕过程中拒绝并且抵抗，警察将随时向他们开枪。因此，抵抗运动和银河

联盟不会牵涉进去。这是地球三维空间里的军事盟友，他们想要将任务完成，他们正将法律一点点紧握在自己手中，而抵抗运动站在背后支持。这样说说对吗？

COBRA—那不完全正确。我不会对哪个组织正在采取行动而做出评论，因为这是机密的讯息。我会说，抵抗运动不会直接参与行动，并且正义军也没有直接行动。

Rob—明白，那么有其它成员抵抗运动正阻止着。所以总得来说，他们不再制止那些人将会是有非常重大意义的。那么，我们将会看到一些变化。当然，人们想知道的是，在这个时间点上，这个机会窗口似乎看起来有更大可能，在过去的几天里，发生了这些激烈的正面转变，就"事件"会发生在窗口期里而言。这个有可能吗？

COBRA—这是一种可能，但以往也都是一种可能性。那些正在发生的事件，仅仅只是以前或者幕后所发生着的一切的反映。唯一不同之处是之前并没有公开。

Rob—明白，这是关于行星地球状况的一次更新。我们收到了几个来自 DaNell Glade 的问题，她是我们很出色的文字记录员，记录了我们所有的柯博拉采访稿。她想问一个问题：谁来决定一个人的死亡的时间和场景？

COBRA—基本上，这取决于那个人的物理身体状态。当身体处于一种状态，不足以维持生命的状态，基本上就是灵魂要离开身体的时刻。

Rob—这是一种自然现象吗，还是说由命运决定的，或者是灵魂的选择？

COBRA—这是一种自然现象。身体可以支撑自身一定的时间，然后其会变得非常脆弱，或者说，有太多熵而无法维持下去。

Rob—没错。所以，一位拥有更高意识并缺少负面影响的人可以活得更长。那么这并不是预先设定好的，对吗？

COBRA—这不是预先设定的。

Rob—谢谢。尝试与那些死去的人进行沟通，这是否在灵性上有帮助呢？

COBRA—在某些罕见的情况下，这是有帮助的。但大多数情况下，这更像是一个陷阱，因为取得表面上沟通的人们，通常是与那些不属于光的各种不同势力进行了接触。

Rob—好的，了解。柯博拉，正如你所知道的，我从没有给你留过家庭作业。有些人给我们发来了问题，并发来一个两小时的视频，想问问柯博拉是如何看待的，这个可能办不到。但有一次有人给我发来一份档，我将其转发给了柯博拉。这是一篇关于最近我们在空气中听到声音的文章，在某些地区有很大的轰隆声。有被记录下来的声音。这是不是标量场网络正在被拆除的声音？这些被听到的声音是什么？

COBRA—我会说，这基本上是光明势力的某些行动，与移除奇美拉组织有关。

Rob—太棒了，很好的消息，很高兴能听到。有人想问我们关于电视上的新闻报导员。其中的一些报导员是不是蜥蜴人，可以进行变形？对此有什么真相吗，还是说他们只是遭到脑控的人？在媒体领域发生着什么呢？

COBRA—绝大部分人都是受到脑控的。变形现象实际上是一种技术，只有那些等级非常高的蜥蜴人才有，他们都是蜥蜴人起源。这是一种非常罕见的现象，人们

对此过于看重了。

Rob—那也是我这么认为的。这里有一个好问题，关于 911 事件，我有听说过一些讯息和证据，在双子塔楼的地基里所找到的引擎是事先被放置在那里的，关于此一直都有讨论，我已看到过一段直升机视频，显示有某种小型探针被释放在那里。有没有可能这是阴谋集团使用一种来自秘密太空计划里的先进技术来投射出一种影像呢？因此这个问题是：是否真的有一架飞机撞到了双子塔，还是说事前就放置好了炸弹呢，然后一架全息投影飞机被投射出来？

COBRA—那是一架真的飞机，但摧毁建筑物的主要原因是核爆炸。飞机只是用来给人们看的。

Rob—是的，它是一枚被放置于塔楼底部的热核炸弹，是第一个。我有碰到过保管塔楼钥匙的 William Rodrigues。他有解释到，那里有一些隐瞒的东西，杰布·布什拥有维肯·哈特公司，这家保安公司在 911 事件时对塔楼负责。他说到，安保公司让他交回钥匙和守卫职务超过两个星期，没人被允许在双子塔楼里，那时他们在电梯竖井里以及楼梯间设置热核爆炸装置，以便将两栋塔楼夷为平地。因此，谢谢你证实了真的有炸弹。

COBRA—是的，那是一颗小型核武器。有趣的是，唐纳德·拉姆斯菲尔德在 911 事件发生的前一天，就黑色预算发布了一些声明，那些黑色预算与秘密太空计划有关。基本上，关于黑色预算的绝大部分证据都在 911 事件中被毁灭了。

Rob—明白。这里有一个问题：你会说，问题是在于奥巴马目前始终守口如瓶吗？我们知道他受到了脑控。他正在等待时机，直到对他来说很安全的以一位光之存

有的身份出现，并领导这场全球转变。你觉得他是非常好的人，百万中挑一，还是一半对一半，不像好人还是忘掉此事？

COBRA–我不回答这个问题。

Rob–好的。你能否谈论一下，我知道自杀是不好的，你能否说一点呢？人们想知道当一个人自杀时会发生什么。

COBRA–在这里，我不会给出任何道德上的判断，但我想说的是，在战略上这是一个非常糟糕的选择，因为对于绝大多数人来说，此时现实层面的条件要比以太层面要好，因此如果有人计划去自杀，这并不是一个明智的决定，因为此刻在以太层面的生活质量要低得多，身处现实层面可以说是一种优待，虽然这看上去，或者听起来是多么的荒谬可笑，但此时的现实层面是行星地表上最好的地方之一。

Rob–是的，对于灵性成长将会有许多转变和机遇，以见证这场纯净的转变，是吗？

COBRA–很对。因此当净化发生之时，以太层和星光层将会被恢复至天堂的状态，但我们还没成功。目前，以太层面的净化强度非常大，因此就好像身处风暴之中一样。

Rob–有个人提及到，在地球上的非洲，海地以及美国，黑人一直都是执政官，阴谋集团以及光明会的针对目标。你能否对此阐明一下，为什么这样，他们是如何为自己以及整个种族显化出一个更好现实的。

COBRA–每个人都一直是阴谋集团的重要目标，因此没有什么特定种族遭受到更

坏的对待。我会说，每个人都是目标。将人类以种族来区分的想法，不是新范式的一部分，也不是最高视角的一部分。我会说，有灵魂投生到不同的身体，所有那些灵魂都有着独一无二的体验。阴谋集团一直将某些团体锁定成为目标，但不是基于种族，而是基于他们的灵性潜能，或者说是实施行星解放的潜能。

Rob—好的，就是这样。根据 Omnec Onec 所说，那些来自木星的人主要是黑色人种，他们拥有非常非常高的灵性，并在声音和音乐方面做了很多工作。我喜欢回答来自不同国家，不同人群的问题。PFC 网站及相关讯息是世界范围内的，我不知道这些问题是来自哪里，有人特别地问到了阿根廷，你能不能评论一下那里的形势。他们明显是和那里的许多纳粹分子靠得很近，他们觉得在媒体方面有许多审查。他们非常好奇，你能否谈一下关于阿根廷的情况，那里正在发生着什么？

COBRA—不幸的是，阿根廷一直都是光明会集团的堡垒，他们在那里仍然有很大的势力。但情况将会有所改变。我会说，有一个在南美的特定秘密团体正在操作着，并了解到这个情况，随着我们越接近"事件"，他们将会提供协助。现在阿根廷的局势仍然还没有准备好。

Rob—是的，另外一个问题，是与新土瓦本相关的。纳粹德国去到过那里。他们在那里殖民过。这个地方是在行星地表之下。他们是否有发现被外星人遗弃的远古基地，并又重新占据那里了呢？在那里发生了什么呢？

COBRA—不准确。新土瓦本是南极洲的一部分，他们在 40 年代的时候就在那里修建了一个地下基地。他们发现了一些外星人的遗留物体，这个基地已经在十多年前被抵抗运动清理了，因此现在那里没有任何东西，是空的。

Rob—很好，所以在南极洲没有纳粹的人了。

COBRA—不再有了，如果你足够细心，所有你所收集到的有关地下基地的讯息都是超过十年前的。所有内部人士所谈论的都是旧讯息。没有内部人士正讲出最近的讯息。这是因为最近的发展都是高度机密的，这些情报讯息是不会出现在互联网上的。

Rob—了解，非常高兴能知道这个，谢谢你的分享。谈一下地下基地，关于“集合隧道”，你能否再详细阐述一下，它们是何时建造的，它们是做什么的，有多深，在那里正发生着什吗？

COBRA—好的，“集合隧道”并不是实体隧道。它们并不是地下结构。它们是在等离子层上的结构，是在量子层面上的结构。

Rob—这些隧道是不是等离子标量场网络的一部分，或仅仅是执政官以及更高维度负面外星人所存在地方的一部分呢？

COBRA—这是等离子层异常的一部分，我会说它们是一个量子奇点，包含了黑暗，现在它们正在被清理，当前正处于清理的过程之中。

Rob—非常好。这里有一个有趣的问题，威廉王子会在“事件”之中扮演一个角色吗？

COBRA—不会如某些人所期待的那么重要。

Rob—明白，关于人类种族及个人，在这颗星球的当前阶段，你认为什么方面才

是最重要考虑的呢？

COBRA—好的，我会说，目前处于解放阶段之中，要专注于光，为行星解放做任何可以做的。

Rob—非常好。Howard Huges 与光明势力有联系吗？（注：Howard Huges 是美国航空工程师、企业家、电影导演，是个将神话与怪异集结一身的天才人物。）

COBRA—是的，有关系。他处于许多不同活动的焦点之中。他一直受到黑暗势力的严重对待，但也受到光的强烈启发，因此他好像处于很多注意力的中心点。

Rob—是的，因为他的公司在那里。正如我所理解的，他基本上是给阴谋集团和光明会一个朝下的拇指，好像在说：滚开，我是为光工作的。他们几乎真的想把他绑架并杀掉。这里有另外一个问题，有一个人名叫 George Van tassel，是一位非常著名的 UFO 接触者，他的女婿是帕拉玛罕撒尤伽南达的弟子。Norm Paulson，是一位非常有灵性的个人，他有很多讯息，是否 Van Tassel 实际上发明了反老化的机器呢？

COBRA—Van Tassel 有与银河联盟取得联系并被接触，他获得一些远远超出这颗行星的科技。当然，他那时一直成为了阴谋集团的目标，因此那些技术并没有被公开。

Rob—明白，我理解了。那么造翼者又是什么呢？

COBRA—最初的造翼者们，这个名字就像一个术语，用于描述那些属于中央文明的人，中央文明是本银河系中央地区的一支已经进化的文明，因为银河的中心是

光的源头，是进化的源头，第一道具有意识的光是在那个银河区域中进化的，因此它们是第一个灵性觉醒的种族，然后扩散至整个银河系中，并创建了银河光网格，是银河联盟的奠基人。

Rob—谢谢。发生在十九世纪的通古斯大爆炸又是怎么回事呢？那是不是一艘UFO，或者是一颗流星，还是阴谋集团/光明会的核弹爆炸呢？

COBRA-通古斯大爆炸是发生于 20 世纪初，那是一颗彗星。

Rob—是一颗彗星？通古斯大爆炸是一颗彗星还是一颗流星呢？

COBRA—是一颗掉落在地球的彗星，也可以说是一颗流星。这颗流星的大部分都在大气中蒸发了，这就是为什么人们一直没有发现关于这颗坠落于地球的星体的实体证据。

Rob—因此来自树木所发出的巨大咯吱声，是真的来自流星的冲击，并不是真的由于物理撞击而引起的，还是说有其它原因呢？

COBRA—这就好像是...一次蒸发，来自压力的一次巨大冲击，但整个星体由于与大气摩擦所生成的热量而蒸发了。

Rob—在"事件"之后需要多久，我们才会成为一个不用金钱的社会？

COBRA-这个转变需要花上一些时间，可能需要几年。人们首先需要习惯于一个公平的金融交易，并且意识到最新科技，知道如何正确使用它们，然后整个社会将会转变到没有金钱的社会，那么无货币的社会才能开始。

Rob—是的,没错。我很喜欢本杰明·富尔福德。他在我们的一次采访中跟我说到,他仅仅是报导别人告诉他的消息,他绝对不知道每个消息是否真假。但他宣布说,英国皇室成员正在与龙族及其它一小撮人进行合作,一些人是好人一些人是坏人,都是作为货币发行的黄金支撑担保人,尤其是针对美元及美国财政储备票据。这件事是真的吗,还是说只是纯粹的小道传闻,与皇室家族是否有正在进行的谈判呢?

COBRA-在皇室家族中有某些人正与龙族进行合作,富尔福德有一个消息来源,是与那些人有关的。

Rob—明白,有某些人,但我们不会说出他们的名字或者什么的。

COBRA-是的。

Rob—你能告诉我们一些关于红龙家族的讯息,能否谈一下关于 David Schmidt 的基金资助计划。他正来到美国这边,他正收取 100 美元想让人们报名参与到繁荣基金,如果有人想要加入到 501 3C 计划以获得繁荣基金的发放的话。这个可信吗?

COBRA—关于他,人们需要用内在的指引来观察。像往常一样,如果你要付钱签署什么,就得非常小心。这是问题的第一部分。红龙是在现实层面上用某个方式移除阴谋集团的一支势力。

Rob—明白,有人有问到关于外星人、经济及政治系统。我知道,我们的宇宙普遍都是无货币的社会,这个会向我们解释,或许在另一次采访中我们可以深入探

讨这方面的事情。当人们想到银河联盟的时候，你能否解释一下....我知道来自地球的一切都会被划分为无政府主义，共产主义，资本主义，民主主义，共和主义。你能否解释一下，外星政治及社会是如何运作的呢？大多数人可能对无标量场网络的不同世界没有任何概念，因此对他们来说是很困难的。你能否为我们描绘一下外星球是如何运作的。整个社会管理是如何运行的，领导人或者本质上擅长这方面的人到底是怎样的呢？在另一个世界，灵性与政治之间有什么不同？能否给我们概要地说一下。

COBRA-这些进化的社会对事物已经有了完全不同的看法，他们所做的每一件事都是从一个灵魂的角度来看待，因此他们不会像这个星球上的人们那样搞政治。他们的决定是基于灵魂合约以及更高的视角，因为每个人都与更高的视角进行了连接，他们能和谐的工作，而不需要任何支持决策的大型基础设施(注：议会，国会，各种选举)。对他们来说，做出决定是非常简单的事情。每个人都会感觉到，都会知道并理解真理和意图。然后每个人仅仅只需执行他所校准对齐的那部分意图而已。因此他们没有如我们所知的，在这颗行星上的同样的政治过程，因为在这颗星球上的政治系统基本上都是阴谋集团的操纵策略，以维持对人类的奴役。

Rob-谢谢你。在最后一个奇美拉组织所在地被清除之后，还会有多久才能启动“事件”？

COBRA-当最后一个奇美拉组织的基地被清除之后，“事件”可以立刻启动。

Rob-在最后基地被拆除之后，他们仍然还会控制着转世过程吗？

COBRA—不会。

Rob—明白，有人说到，他们居住在英国，并已注意到关于媒体的封锁正急剧增长，并且来自邻国的消息也在大量增加，实际上英国情报部门似乎真的在进行众多审查。你能否对此评论一下呢？

COBRA—这是与来自英国权力架构中的内部斗争有关，因为正如我已经提到的，有一个正面的派系想要取得一些进展，但遇到了很大的抵抗，这种情况就反映在了媒体上。你必须明白，罗斯柴尔德家族在英国有着非常强大的权力基础，并控制着媒体领域，因此他们会以一种间接的方式来强烈抵抗。在媒体方面，对转变的抵抗是非常强烈的。

Rob—是的，我们也已经在 PFC 网站以及柯博拉有关文章中注意到了。Eduardo 好像已经被封了一些东西，他换了一个名字，之前他的讯息浏览量达到了 3.9 - 4 万的数量，但目前看起来似乎他已被封锁了，浏览量降到了 1.5 万以下。他有被告知，他正做的事情明显是一个谎言。还有我们亲爱的 Anya Love，她花费大量的时间为我们服务，并且她的计算机 IP 地址也被封锁了，我也听说到其它人报告了他们的电话也遭受到了监听。你能否评论一下。这仍然是光明势力和黑暗势力之间在网络上的内部斗争吗？

COBRA—是的，因此他们基本上想要干扰你的计算机，你可以换另一台计算机使用。

Rob—是的，但对某些人来说，说起来容易，做起来比较难，但我是这么认为的。

COBRA-这不是那么困难。人们有时候只需要仅仅转变他们的信念系统即可。因为许多事情即使没有大笔的钱也是可以办到的。很多事情都是有可能的。

Rob-那是事实。在我祈祷神并让我成为光之前，我一直不相信我今天能做到过去所做的，这个已经发生过。另一个有趣的评论，我从某人那里收到了一封邮件，他们告诉我说，他们在校董会上发言，并谈论化学凝结尾，然后就出事了，他们把他的孩子从他身边带走了。这种事情会在“事件”发生的时候结束吗？

COBRA-是的，没错。我建议每个人都不要在诸如校董会这样的场合里揭露真相。这不是公开真相的好地方。

Rob-关于情形的状况，有人针对“事件”提出了一个问题，关于振动是如何在我们身体中发生改变的？他们想知道，那些患学习障碍或者存在自闭症的人们会不会在“事件”发生的时候接受疗愈并有所转变，或者是说他们是否会在“事件”之后得到治疗，或者是说他们是否注定要生活在一具躯体里，而此躯体由于疫苗而遭到了遗传破坏？

COBRA-他们会获得治疗。大部分情况下，都能很容易的恢复，因为其中的大部分都是心理创伤，当有足够的光存在的时候，就可以被治愈。

Rob-那些治疗是否会在“事件”之后自然的发生，还是说需要透过超光速粒子疗愈舱及光来组织进行呢？

COBRA-将会有很多科技及技术被利用，以处理这种情况，这将是一个逐步的过程。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。我想我要问一下。在"事件"发生之后，是否会有很多夫妻立刻离婚，因为他们将开始与各自的灵魂伴侣相遇，一些编程将会失去作用。

COBRA-是的，一些夫妻将会离婚。

Rob—这里有一个关于 144000 人的问题。为什么达到 144000 人的临界人数会如此艰难呢？

COBRA—这是因为人们还没有觉醒，并且没有合作。他们记不起来自己的使命，对此他们拒绝觉醒。即使是那些意识到自己使命的大部分人，也选择不积极参与此项使命。这就是为什么会如此难达到那个数字。不仅仅只是编程，在此也包含了自由意志的关键因素。

Rob—另一个关于 144000 人的问题。我想我要问第一个问题，你能否告诉我们一些关于 Sheldon Nidle 所谈论的 pa-tal 是什么东西？你有熟悉它吗？

COBRA-不知道。

Rob—Pa-tal，根据 Sheldon 的说法，如果我没理解错的话，指的是地球上的人实际上是许多不同银河种族的混合，包含着不同种族的遗传编码。Alex Collier 说，在一定程度上，他们认为我们的基因能力就像是一条皇家血脉的遗传路线。当然，我们当前的基因被堵塞了，现在我们只是一种众多基因断裂片段的混杂，但 Pa-tal，我猜的话，将是银河联盟整体基因的融合。你能否评论一下，这个说法是否正确呢？相对于太阳系的其它生命，我们的 DNA 中是否有着很多不同的银河种族的

DNA。

COBRA-是的，在过去有着许多基因实验，人类的 DNA 确实包含有许多外星种族的 DNA。

Rob-一般来说，地球受到来自不同外星种族的影响是否会比其它行星更多？

COBRA-是的。

Rob-好的，明白。另一个问题是，有一位名叫 Lyndon LaRousche 的先生，他花费 40 年的努力以挫败阴谋集团。他遭受到许多针对他自身的政治攻击。他一直在试图击败大英帝国。关于幕后操纵，他是首先揭露这类情况的其中一人，至少在美国是这样的。你能否告诉我们，他是否一直在与抵抗运动一起工作呢？

COBRA-不是直接合作。

Rob-好的，非常谢谢。关于金砖国家联盟，你能否告诉一下我们，在这些组织成员中，是否有知道银河联盟？或者说，其中的大部分人只是一些想要金融自由的普通政治人物而已呢？

COBRA-大部分只是想要金融自由的普通金融政界人士，但在金砖国家联盟中的某些圈子里，有一些人是知道关于外星人在内的整个局势。因此这是一个混合的情况。一些人知道的，一些人并不知道的。

Rob-一些人注意到，移动电话基站塔正明显的增长。我猜的话，这些中继站中的很多都是这个网络的一部分。这些在三维空间的基站增长，是不是要弥补支

撑最近被拆除的等离子标量网络的那部分呢？

COBRA-部分是这样的，但部分只是间谍网络，因为美国政府的各个机构渴望数据。他们想要对所有东西都一而再，再而三地检查。

Rob-是否针对个人讯息也是这样检查呢？

COBRA-有一些设定了目标的计划，也有针对大众的项目，仅仅只是用来采集数据，处理及分析书籍，然后从中或多或少的做出一些战略上的愚蠢决定。

Rob-我明白了。因此，基于监听电话通讯及类似的事情，他们会为战略决策进行数据收集。(柯博拉；是的)。好的。有很多人对此类活动非常地抓狂。我个人觉得他们不会把个人作为目标，除非那个人有非常确凿的证据，或者是极大地干扰到他们阴谋集团的肮脏计划。但普通人群是不需要害怕在网上发表言论，对吗？他们不会因为自己的信仰而在家就被锁定成为目标？或者是说他们还是会查呢？

COBRA-不会。大部分这些数据都待在某个地方的服务器中，实际上没有人真的会去看一眼。它仅仅只会被计算机程序所分析，巨大的数据实际上是从未被人类的肉眼所看过。它们就是待在某处而已。

Rob-即使它们真的被某个人看见，他们也肯定没有人力或者资源去围捕那些在网上发帖的人，像化学凝结尾这样的文章，但是他们显然会针对某些个人，试图给他们发一些恐吓讯息，对吗？

COBRA-把个人作为目标是非常罕见的，极为罕有的。这种事确实发生过，但不

会大规模的发生，未来也永远不会这样发生。

Rob—他们确实在等离子标量网络上对个体的光之工作者进行了目标锁定。已经有很多情况是，人们之间的关系变得紧张，受到了挑战，即使是在光之工作者团体内部也发生着这样的事。你能否多解释一下，关于他们如何锁定位于光工团体里面的这些个人呢，是什么技术呢？我不会说具体的人或什么东西。如果我们被这种技术进行了目标锁定，我们该做些什么呢？。我们如何知道自己被锁定了呢，我们应寻求什么帮助呢？

COBRA-这是一个更为严重的情况。是的，阴谋集团及奇美拉组织正锁定光之工作者和光之战士，尤其是用等离子标量波定向武器，去降低他们的意识，因此如果你们正经历着不同寻常的压力，如果你们的情绪是以一种非常奇怪的方式被触发出来，如果你们无缘无故地感觉到了疲倦，如果在你们身边的人无端地处于崩溃害怕的状态之中，如果你们的身体中有一些奇怪的感觉，像呼吸，心率或者睡眠模式存在问题的话，很有可能就是遭到攻击的结果。通常情况下，奇美拉组织会将标量波及以太层非物质实体结合起来，同时发动攻击，因此那些被锁定的人们通常会存在人际关系问题，这是人为产生的。

那些围在目标身边的人们会反对他。他们开始被周围的人们以毫无正当理由进行攻击。目标及其周围的人们会紧张害怕起来，因为他们被标量波定向武器以及非物质实体给激怒并触发了。这些攻击尤其是发生在那些背负着重要使命的，有重大潜力帮助行星解放的人们身上，这样的事情会发生许多次。那些攻击会让人非常不愉快。

Rob—有些人处于植入物的另一个层级，这里有一个关于我个人的问题。有一个被强大电子干扰武器锁定的人联系了我，可以说，他们的身体简直要烧起来了，有能量流经了他们的“电路”，好像有阴谋集团的面包车停在他们的房子外面。或者说，他们经过，让后发出射线朝向目标，是看不见的，但好像是现实层面的代理人做的。并且这些个人与阴谋集团没有任何关系。这些是脑控个案吗？为什么这些人会受到如此严重的骚扰呢？

COBRA—第一种可能性是，他们是脑控项目的受害者，他们期望这些受害者能退缩，这些人有一些重大使命，会危及到阴谋集团。或者说他们有一种强大的灵性潜能，或者有其它潜能，被阴谋集团看作为是一种威胁。这里我会给出一个建议。如果可能的话，搬出美国。在很多情况下，这是有可能的。

Rob—是的，实际上我采访过两个人，Magnus Olson 和 Melanie Richin，他们的网址是 www.EUCH.org，都受到远程电子骚扰。她已经建立了一个网络，强烈抵制脑控。我在想，关于她的灵性及脑控的回答就足够解释了。我们已经来到了采访的尾声，非常感谢你的到来。这里我有最后一个问题，或者是最后两个问题。比尔·盖茨声称开发了一种机器，会让污水变成洁净水并产生电能。有没有可能他是在尝试做正确的事情呢，或者仅仅只是一场公关作秀呢？

COBRA—最有可能的是，这是来自他那边的一场公关策略。实际上，尤其是最近几年，他一直直接的参与到阴谋集团的计划中。

Rob—是的，绝对是。留给我们的最后一个问题是：执政官扮演着什么样的角色，我知道你不喜欢在显化法则里使用业力这个单词。

COBRA-他们基本上是散播一种信念系统，是从人们那里以及有限制的人类手中夺走权利。整个业力及信仰体系被设计成为让人们感到无力，觉得是上一世的受害者。因此人们就开始在想，因为这个原因，或者那个原因，甚至认为是因为他们的前世使得这个(不幸)就发生在我的身上了。

大部分情况下这是不正确的。业力编程被设计成为一个灵性债务或是奴役系统，就好像在现实层面透过金融系统，并依靠死亡来控制人类，他们已经建立了一套灵性债务及奴役体系，就仿佛人们有一定的灵性债务必须要去偿还一样。然而真相是，人们没有灵性债务去偿还，不管他们的往世如何，他们在灵性层面是自由的。

Rob-好的。柯博拉，我想用你的正面注释作为结尾。我们已经谈论了很多疯狂的事情，也有很多正面的精彩转变正在发生。当前，我们正看到物质层面上的真正行动。我们也谈到了罪恶的四人组以及可能发生的混乱，谈到了 PFC (准备转变网站) 事件支持小组的重要性。我们已要求人们到那里去注册。在一页正面的附注里，你提到过会有一次启动，我想是在今天发生。能告诉我们更多一点关于拉夫乔伊彗星及昴宿星团的讯息吗，这些能量波将会如何重构“集合隧道”的，并为伟大的转变开辟道路。你能否分享一些好的消息呢，以及你认为从中会带来些什么呢？

COBRA-好的，这次启动会在明天开始，尽管那些能量已经到来。昴宿星团发出一束非常正面和有爱的能量，而拉夫乔伊彗星的等离子态的尾部，正在由地球至昴宿星的可见视线上，因此在到达地球之前，昴宿星能量会透过了拉夫乔伊的尾部。所以实际上，我们将会沐浴在一些到达行星地表的高度充电的光之等离子微

粒之中，这些高度充电的正面等离子粒子会在量子层面上，渗透到等离子虫洞的“集合隧道”之中，并开始转化它们。这将会开始解决一些原始的基本状况，从能量上来说，这种状况长久以来就让整个行星处于黑暗之中。这个转变是人类历史上的第一次，因而它是一件大事。其后果是难以预测，但这将是正面的。

Rob—这是很好的消息。非常感谢柯博拉，非常感谢你能抽空到来，并支持这个节目。我们都在期待更多的精彩讯息。上帝保佑你，谢谢，光的胜利。

COBRA—谢谢大家的收听，谢谢你们的支持。

翻译：erttq0101

2015年02月22日 PFC 访谈

Judi-你好，COBRA。很高兴今天你到来。

COBRA-大家好，不客气。

Judi-在我们开始做访问前，我要说我们不会涉及到任何个人问题。我们不会问
COBRA 有关其他人或者其他网站的问题。**COBRA**，自从我们上次在夏威夷大岛见面之后已经有一段时间了。那次举行的 IS : IS 会议我们都很享受。我有一些关于 Kailua 熔岩流的问题。一些讯息来自扬升网站，说到这股岩浆流可能会切断主要道路，把那个岛屿的一角变成一个小岛，这样使得银河兄弟姐妹们更容易接触我们。你觉得这有可能吗？

COBRA-非常不可能。因为根据我的讯息，目前的情况不是那么激烈，不会导致那个岛屿结构的巨大转变。实际上"事件"之后某个时间整个行星都会成为光之岛屿。这是我们未来要发生的。

Judi-很好，这是非常好的消息，因为很多住在那里的人都非常关心道路会被切断，所以你这个消息很好。我有另一个问题，关于来自那些外星访问者的科技。夏威夷的岛屿会不会是外星人分享科技的第一个地方？

COBRA-这是全球同步发生的事情，因此不会有第一个地方和最后一个地方。到处都将有科技分享。

Judi-人们问到无限能源系统，永续栽培，食物森林等等这种理念小区，你觉得这些新型(社会生态)模式需要多快才能遍布全球？

COBRA-“事件”之后会非常快速传播。“事件”之前不太可能，因为大部分人都仍然是这个金融系统的一部分。第二点是那些小区的人们之间的人际关系还没有得到治愈，因为之前的一些事情，以及因为执政官的干涉。

Judi-最近在洛杉矶我们有一个意识生命展览会，很多人透过冥想体验到星门，接受到来自昴宿星人，大角星人和扬升大师的音乐。对我们来说乐于与其他文明接触是提升我们频率的好方法吗？

COBRA-当然是，但不是唯一的方法，但这是好方法。

Judi-有人说这个接触的体验会重新唤醒我们休眠的 DNA，是吗？

COBRA-基本上这不关 DNA 的事。DNA 是物质身体的一部分。需要唤醒的是意识体。物质身体的 DNA 转变只是意识转变的结果。意识需要首先转变，然后 DNA 自己就会转变。

Judi-我收到网上的一些问题。Gill 想知道谁是路西法 Lucifer，他与支配这个太阳系的任何外星种族有关系吗？

COBRA-这个实体相当久以前已经被移除出这个行星，他现在帮助光明势力。他已经转变了，不再属于黑暗阴谋集团。这个实体很久以前来自仙女座银河系，他曾经在这个行星上有一个重要的角色。他现在不再是这个行星系统的一部分，他不在这里了。

Judi-Gill 也想知道透过人体献祭获得力量的过程是怎样的，尤其是那些精英进行撒旦仪式时进行的儿童献祭。

COBRA-这完全是没有根据的。他们的想法...这是他们表达(精神)创伤的方式。实际上以思想控制为基础的精神创伤一代一代的传下去,他们认为他们从人体献祭中获得力量。实际上他们一代一代人让这种创伤延续,那些人完全是在妄想,他们不知道自己在干什么。

Judi-恋童癖与这个有什么关系?

COBRA-这也是精神创伤过程的一部分。因为大部分恋童的人,他们曾被人误用并在他们孩童时期被虐待,他们没有办法解决那个状况于是用行动来表达出来。这在光明会圈子里已经被合理化为仪式的一部分,但实际上它制造出(更大的)不平衡。

Judi-Gill 最后一个问题是:收割 harvesting 是什么意思?

COBRA-收割是很多低频振动种族使用的概念,他们来到不同行星收割各种资源,这些资源也包括居住在那些行星上的各个种族。这个问题里所说的"收割"不会再发生。

Judi-**Raissa** 想提出一些问题。

Raissa-我们收到来自 PFC 网站的更多问题。**Judith** 想知道:光之存有或者其他什么人能不能看见这个行星上谁在冥想?

COBRA-是的。当他们达到某个意识发展水平时,他们能看见谁在冥想,并且他们可以透过发送光的能量帮助那个冥想的人。

Raissa—我们这个地方的远处有没有飞船能看得见？他们知不知道我们能看见他们，并且进行拍照？

COBRA-请一次提一个问题。

Raissa—他们知不知道我们能看见他们的飞船？

COBRA-是的。他们知道我们的存在，尤其是当他们与我们联络，而如果我们意识得到，就会建立一条连接。

Raissa-Judith 也问到：我有很多不同外形的不明飞行物体的图片和影片。一些发出光，但整个船体看不见。还有不止一艘的飞船会在晴朗的夜晚出现在我们上空，我们看见它们不同颜色的转换，停在那里几个小时然后飞走，转成橙色或者白色。很多这种飞船。我们也看到一种是微红/橙色的，或者巨大白光的。他们悬空但你能看见这些物体的其他部分。这些飞船是不是在观察我们？

COBRA—是的，天空中很多发出那种光的飞船是在观察我们。

Judi—现在 **Angel Eyes** 提出一些问题。

Angel Eyes—**COBRA** 你好。我想知道关于疗愈团体，你能否谈谈全世界的疗愈者 healer 如何奉献他们的能量和意图来建设一个新的社会，这个社会里人们最终能摆脱疾病。

COBRA-这里有很多因素。第一个因素是疗愈者对这个新社会要秉持一个更高的愿景 vision 来行动，并且要开始探索一些般尼克疗愈技术。尤其是在过去 400 年，

有很多疗愈技术被开发出来，这些方法都非常有效的疗愈疾病。但很多技术都被禁止了。与那些新技术结合，或者说被禁止的古老技术，将以灵性，能量和情绪疗愈的新形式出现，如此才能达到戏剧性的疗愈效果。这些都是人们现在就能探索的。

Angel Eyes-COBRA，对于世界各地的疗愈组织要如何才能开始获得新的疗愈技术帮助有需要的人，你有什么想法。我意思是"事件"之前。

COBRA-他们的情况有点复杂。主要因为金融因素，也因为人们不知道他们需要疗愈。大多数人没有寻求疗愈者的帮助。所以这个行星上对于疗愈的重要性没有足够的认知，这些理念需要传播出去，也需要传播给另类媒体。

Angel Eyes-谢谢 **COBRA**。有一个问题来自 Richie，他想知道在新(社会)范式里，要如何看待枪支的所有权。

COBRA-大多数人不再需要有枪，因为社会型态将会改变。那些有需要的人仍然能持有枪。但"事件"后持枪者会大大减少。不再需要总是拿枪对着人。

Angel Eyes.谢谢。在未来里，基督徒和其他原教旨主义者会怎样？

COBRA-他们会猛然惊醒。到时宗教如何被"创造"，如何被操纵的真相将会真相大白。对大多数人来说会非常震惊，但证据将会摆出来，许多信仰系统将分崩离析，代替那些信仰系统的更高的真理将会到来。人们需要经历一段精神转变，这个转变之后他们会觉得更好。他们将更自由，也不会再有现在这个行星上的有组织宗教。

Angel Eyes—谢谢 COBRA。你能不能给我们一些无现金交易系统的洞见。这个系统如何工作，我们会不会在这个系统里用到黄金白银？

COBRA 不会。实际上金融系统的转变有很多个阶段。第一个阶段是在"事件"期间，也就是重置的时候。这将转变到以有价资产为基础的新金融系统的社会。黄金和其它物质有形资产组成这个系统。我们仍然会用货币进行价值交换。社会将经过一段转变，当新科技，比如复制机引进后，货币的需求就会越来越少。在某个时刻人类不再需要货币进行价值交换。所有有形物质很容易在复制机里生产出来。精神/灵性价值将自由的在人类之间分享。

Judi—谢谢 COBRA。有人问到扬升过程的更多资讯。他说你之前提到有一些人已经扬升了，他有兴趣想知道"事件"之前有没有可能扬升？

COBRA-极少人已经扬升，1996 年之后这个行星地表上没有人扬升。现在这个时候扬升的真实讯息仍然要保密。因为很多势力想滥用这些讯息。我不会评论扬升的过程。

Judi—很好。 **Raissa** 现在问几个问题。

Raissa—我们收到 Andy 的一系列问题。他想知道双生灵魂，如何与他们再连接？

COBRA—你可以透过冥想与你的双生再连接。因为在某种程度上你与你的双生灵魂是合一的，如果你达到足够高层次的意识状态，你能够在内在达到这种合一。

Raissa—双生出现在梦境里是什么意思？

COBRA-这表示这种连接，这种合一已经显化在梦境状态里，这实际上是觉醒的一部分。

Raissa-会不会是一个共享的梦境？或者这是一个预示未来的梦，或者只是我的头脑想要这件事发生？

COBRA-大部分情况是一个愿景，真正的真实连接有时会发生于更高的星光层上。

Judi-Angel Eyes 现在提问。

Angel Eyes-这个问题来自 Eduardo。如果我们正在转变到一个完全不同的新社会和金融系统，为什么皇室家族，比如欧洲皇室和中国龙族要主管整个地球财富？

COBRA-他们没有管理这些财富。他们觉得他们在管理。恰恰这是为什么事情拖了这么长时间的其中一个原因。那些家族有些人对世界财富不愿放手。不管怎样，当"事件"发生时，这些财富会还给全体人类。

Angel Eyes-谢谢。为什么中国皇室家族称呼自己为龙，在(西方)神秘学里这个词意思是蜥蜴/爬虫。

COBRA-这不单是这个词的意思问题。我解释一下。天龙星种族来到这个行星，他们有两个派系。我会说他们大部分人是坏人，但有一些善良的天龙星人。好的一派的其中一个使命是成为这个行星财富的保管人和保护者。在西方这个计划没有成功。在东方某程度上是成功的。龙族原来的计划是要把这笔财富给予人类。时移世易他们很多人堕落了，因此这是问题所在。问题不在于他们的起源，问题

也不在于"龙"这个象征符号，问题在于人类的人性。

Angel Eyes—谢谢 COBRA。"事件"之后全世界的皇室会怎样，那些血系家族相信他们高人一等。我们难道不是合一(平等)的？

COBRA—他们将需要面对现实，他们最后开始意识到他们没有特别之处。是的，他们出身名门望族，但除此不比任何人更胜一筹。他们很多人将能够平等融入社会。其中一些人无法融合，并且一些人将被带到银河中央太阳重组。

Angel Eyes—谢谢。为什么获得人道主义计划资助就要申请 501(c)3(非营利性)基金会？为什么不能给其他组织实体，比如信托基金？众所周知只有少数人拥有基金会，大部分精英和大型跨国组织的目的是为了逃税。这么说开始重建地球之前需要先申请 501(c)3。对大多数没钱成立 501c3 的光之工作者来说这不公平。

COBRA-你所说的可能是...(注：听不清)。其中一个捐款人在这个特定情况下选择只捐款给 501c3 组织实体。总体上我支持捐款人资助所有项目计划，不论其组织形式。而我会给那些为非洲，亚洲人民提供基础生活必需品，比如食物，衣服和住所的计划提供优先。然后才到美国，欧洲和行星上其他地方。这是第一优先，之后其他事情才会进行。

Angel Eyes—对红龙来说似乎也有这个要求，这是那个红龙代表(在访问中)说的。

Judi—我有来自 George 的一些提问。他想知道是不是仍然有必要为"事件"存储粮食和水。

COBRA—是的。这部分的计划没有改变。人们仍然要为食物分配管道可能受破坏

而做准备。

Judi-George 想知道现在的金融系统是不是会整体崩溃，新系统才能实施？

COBRA-是的，这意味着整个行星上所有银行都会关闭。不可能有在线电子交易。所有交易需要用现金进行。没有信用卡，没有在线支付。没有银行转账，这个情况可能持续一两个星期。

Judi-据我的理解，George 说扬升更多是一个逐步的过程。"事件"会引发大众开始觉醒吗？

COBRA-是的，"事件"会触发大众开始觉醒，但这还不是扬升。

Judi-好的。现在 **Raissa** 来提问。

Raissa-Andrey 想知道 1989 年罗马尼亚革命背后是不是阴谋集团？

COBRA-基本上那是人们在觉醒，这种觉醒的上升引发了政体的转变，然后阴谋集团出来滥用这次觉醒，把这股能量引导至加强那些国家的中央银行控制上。

Raissa-谢谢。

Angel Eyes-Mark 问阴谋集团如何识别光之工作者，他们用什么技术？

COBRA-阴谋集团大多数人对光之工作者没有兴趣，他们只是想控制所有人。无差别的大规模控制。当光之工作者有足够力量在矩阵制造出裂缝，当他们的能量强大到打断阴谋集团的标量波时，他们就会成为特殊组织的目标。

Angel Eyes-谢谢。如果抵抗运动说他们已经拿走了所有精英的黄金，那为什么 Neal Keenan 和其他人声称他们在中国，中国周围和东南亚看见几千个装满黄金的沙坑？

COBRA-我希望那些人为他们的声明提出证据。在那些沙坑里拍张照片，放上一张最近的报纸证明日期。如果我看见他们拿出这样的一张照片，那么我们才能讨论这个问题。

Angel Eyes-谢谢。

Judi-**COBRA**，我有一些问题来自疗愈团队。第一个问题提及到一个通灵讯息，说数百万黑暗灵魂的高我回到了圣光里。那么他们的黑暗灵魂和物质形体会怎样，你能否评论一下。

COBRA-阴谋集团的问题在于大部分人已经断开了他们的人格和灵魂之间的连接，所以几乎没有灵魂连接。对他们来说再次连接是不容易的。时机准备好时他们一些人会再次连接，一些人不会。这件事还没有决定下来。对于一些人不是说不会，对一些人不是说是，但他们很多人前途怎样还没有决定。

Judi-另一个问题。光之城今年会不会出现在塞多纳 Sedona？

COBRA-我不会回答关于时间上的问题。我不会评论某些事件的时间。

Judi-这里有另一个问题。现在是否所有人类都要经过 12 条 DNA 链的启动，或者只有某些团体才会经历这个过程？

COBRA-只有投生于这个行星的一些存有才会有这个过程。这些人是星际人类和或者星际种子。只有他们才会经历完整的 DNA 转变。大多数人类还没准备好。

Judi-谢谢。最后的问题是:在华盛顿的欧巴马总统是一个真人还是一个克隆体？

COBRA-他是一个真人。

Judi-谢谢。现在 **Angel Eyes** 来提问。

Angel Eyes-David 问，**COBRA** 之前在回答人们自杀问题时提到我们现在待在现实层面比在星光层要好。他最近有亲人去逝，现在他很关心星光层发生了什么。

COBRA-现在低级星光层还没有净化完，他那个情况最重要的是：那个死去的人意识状态如何。大部分自杀的人处于一个非常痛苦，非常不稳定的意识状态。当他们死去，他们吸引了非常不平衡的事件。如果有人去逝时处于和谐的意识状态，他就能更容易绕过低级星光层的蜥蜴人存有，非常容易的去到高级星光层。

Angel Eyes-谢谢。如果我们现在还被执政官网络包围，那么过去 75 年人们看见的 UFO 可能是执政官的飞船？

COBRA-不是。人们目击了很多不同文明的飞船。有善良的，有邪恶的，有亦正亦邪的。我会说过去一个世纪以来这个行星被很多不同的文明访问过很多次。

Angel Eyes-谢谢。我们的社会发生不同形式的火灾，这些会结束吗，我们日后是否不再需要消防部门？

COBRA-是的，时机恰当时会结束。

Angel Eyes—扬升之后我们是否不再受业力支配？

COBRA-业力是灵性奴役人类的执政官引入的一个概念。因此我只会说因果一直都存在，这跟"惩罚"没有关系。它仅仅是物理法则。将有大量的恩惠和大量的圣光到来，作为一个缓冲区改善显化。所以即使你犯了一个错误，这个错误也不会导致严重后果，并且我们将从那些错误中更容易的学习。这个行星的状况如此艰难的原因不是因为业力，而是因为我们被占领了。我们正在解放这个行星，这与你们所理解的或者这个行星上不同灵性圈子里所解释的业力没有关系。

Angel Eyes—David 最后的问题是：扬升后还有没有业力。

COBRA-正如我所说业力不存在。扬升后显化的法则自然的显化完美，就好像处于神圣之流的中心那样。这就是我的定义。

Angel Eyes—谢谢。

Raissa—Francis 想知道你能否确定隔离已经升起(解除)了？

COBRA-隔离还没有解除。随着我们透过突破阶段，隔离将会解除。当它发生时，我将会发一篇非常清楚详细有关文章。从这一点来说，隔离还没被解除。

Raissa—一旦解除，我们能不能像宇宙其他地方一样接收到所有的能量。

COBRA-是的，逐渐的。这里的问题是人类大众需要足够觉醒来整合这些新能量。那些更加觉醒的个体将更能使用这些能量，与他们自身的觉醒水平和意识水平一致。

Raissa-谢谢。就扬升而言，从现在看来还有什么需要做的？

COBRA-有很多事情需要做，但我之前也说过我不会评论扬升，直到战略上时机恰当才能说。

Raissa-谢谢。Francis 提到一个混杂的问题：我仍然看见飞机化学尾迹，这是为什么？每天早上我醒来看见挡风玻璃结霜。干了之后剩下白色粉末。这会引致什么，这些能不能清理。这些究竟是烟灰，飞机化学物，泥土灰尘，有毒物，放射物，钙或者全部都有？

COBRA-飞机化学尾迹确实仍然存在，还没有完全清理。但我说过很多次化学尾迹不是需要担心的主要事情。主要的有毒来源是食物和水源。这才是更需要关注的。

Judi-谢谢 COBRA。我有一个问题，瑞郎脱离欧元的意义有多重大？

COBRA-这是全球金融系统有事发生的非常重要的一个信号。这是瑞士执行它的计划把未来导向金砖联盟或者东盟。私下整个欧洲正在做同样的事。这将是一次金融世界的大震动。很多央行正在思考以自己的方式做相似的事情。因此欧元和欧洲金融系统的未来是非常有趣的。很多事情正在幕后发生，总有一天这场震动的数量级要比瑞士法郎的更大。

Judi-很好。有人想知道返老还童，保持年轻的最好方法是什么。

COBRA-最好的办法就保持光之能量流动。昆达里尼或者...能量。理论上就是这样。实际上不总是合理的，但理论上这是对这个问题的回答。

Judi-万一"事件"不能在几个月或者几年内发生，Cassami 想知道 NASARA 现在能不能实施？

COBRA-不能，因为阴谋集团仍然控制着中央银行系统。

Judi-**Angel Eyes** 有一些问题。

Angel Eyes-所有以真实资产，比如贵金属，土地，资源等为支撑的历史债券，在"事件"之后会被系统承认和兑付吗？

COBRA-这不是关于债券的问题。债券只是金融工具。新金融系统的基本结构将是真实资产，黄金，土地，产品，创造性资源，食物等所有这些。事件之前债券将用来迫使美联储破产。它们只是金融重置的工具。那些债券的持有者拿不回黄金。债券所有人只会使美联储破产，然后世界财富，抵押账户将会分发给人类。

Angel Eyes-谢谢。有些消息说一些军事人员收到了伊拉克第纳尔。为什么普通人拿不到？

COBRA-我不能确认这个消息。我无法能回答这个问题，因为我不认为这件事是真的。

+

Angel Eyes-谢谢。www.prepareforchange.net 上有没有关于"事件"安排的改变？或者准备食物，银行关门这些讯息仍然和以前一样？

COBRA-没有改变。总体计划仍然是这样。唯一不知道的是"事件"的时间，什么

时候会发生。但发生的方式大体上决定了。

Angel Eyes-谢谢。能否告诉我们为什么参与我们小区或者全球事件支持小组很重要？

COBRA-因为"事件"发生时大众会非常困惑，事件支持小组有安抚群众，配合诸多行动的任务。他们将在"事件"期间收到光明势力的通知。他们对发生的事情将有多一点理解。当"事件"发生时，对于要做什么他们会有更多的知识和理解。

Judi-好的。我有几个问题。Nick 问到：成千上万人聚精会神冥想和观想打败阴谋集团，事情如何发生每个人都有他们自己的想法。大家都有自己的观想，或者我们应该集体进行同样的观想会更有效？如果是后者，那么应该观想什么？

COBRA-应该把两者结合。每个人都有他/她自己的观想方法是很好的，但像统一团体那样有着共同的观想也是很好的。因此这是两者的结合。

Judi-谢谢。Gregg 有一个问题。他想你解释一下为什么信号塔不断出现，并且越来越大样子越来越恐怖。它们对人们发出很多能量。很奇怪他周围的人觉得这不是事。没有人注意或者关注。当他驾车经过那些信号塔，总会负面的吸引到他的注意。这是一种洞察力或者他不应该把注意力放到这上面？奇怪的是他通常用自问的方法找到答案。他得到的答案是不应该注意信号塔，但仍然想问一下 COBRA 的看法。

COBRA-那不只是手机信号塔，那些是标量网络塔。那些塔发射低频电磁场控制人类意识。是的，不要注意它们是好的，但同时让人们知道它们的存在也是好的。

要知道和传播这个讯息，但不必深究它们。

Judi—谢谢，让 **Raissa** 来提问。

Raissa—Maria 说感谢 COBRA 的工作，她问为什么匈牙利人受到极端迫害，他们已经在这个行星上数千年。匈牙利的神秘符号在全世界都有发现，在波斯尼亚金字塔群，在复活岛，在埃及等等。他们是不是来自猎户座？

COBRA—他们一些人来自猎户座。我会说匈牙利有一个非常重要的正面秘密组织为行星解放工作。那个组织在匈牙利所在的地方成百上千年。那些人正在为新金融系统和人类的正义而努力。

Raissa—谢谢。Bree 问一个很现实的问题。当你失业，失去房子，失去健康时，当你穷困潦倒并完全受制于金融系统，为生存苦苦挣扎时怎样保持希望？

COBRA—每次你跌倒就站起来继续前进，我们都是这样过来的。对每个人来说都是这样。如果你失业，贫困，没有房子，我会说这是一次个人的重置。这时你有一个机会离开旧的，开始一些不同的生活。不是要在旧系统里再找一份奴隶般的工作，你可以独立创造点什么。这是一个新开始的契机。当然这并不容易，一个新开始总是伴随着一个新的愿景，有着你自己想要创造什么的决心，慢慢的它就实现了。

Raissa—很好，谢谢。我们如何保护自己不受低频，HAARP，EM，高能量武器的攻击？这也是 Bree 的问题。

COBRA—首先要尽可能保持平衡。不要把事情推向极端。尽可能释放生活压力是

好的。重要的是与大自然连接。并且进行冥想，有很多保护技巧，其中一些已经写在我的博客上。

Raissa—谢谢。我想与 ET 进行第一次接触。这有没有可能很快就能发生？或者只能在"事件"后才能发生，我要做什么来加快接触。

COBRA—接触可以在"事件"之前一定程度的发生。全世界有很多团体想进行接触，Stephen Greer 组织了人们想要进行 ET 接触的会议。这是其中一个方法。你也可以透过冥想，能量和心灵感应的与那些 ET 存有连接来加快接触。

Raissa—谢谢。

Judi—Bree 还有几个问题。她想知道我们是否能做什么来改变事物，比如改变现在的政治，或者做什么都没用？

COBRA—是的，当然有很多事情可以做。转变人类社会的第一个关键因素是传播真相。当有一定关键临界人数知道真相，就会有....而社会就需要转变。在社会内部有很强大的表面张力，不论阴谋集团想做什么，那种张力会摇动和推动一个社会。当行星上达到一定程度的觉醒，情况将发生转变，不论阴谋集团想要做什么都无法阻止这个转变。

Judi—谢谢。Bree 也说：我想感谢行星上每一个为我们的自由努力的人。谢谢

COBRA 翻译和发布最新消息。这给予我一点希望坚持下去。她最后问到：我感到实体炸弹的拆除，觉得一周以来轻松了一些，然后又感觉到(阴谋集团)一次反攻，我变得很情绪化，一直觉得虚弱和冰冷。我知道其他人也有同样的感觉。是

不是有过一次反攻。自从 2 月 11 日能量又回复正常了。

COBRA-基本上是这样。光明势力取得一些进展，然后遇到反攻，接着又是光明势力的进展。过去几十年都是这样。这会继续下去直到最后的解放。

Judi-谢谢。**Angel Eyes** 有一些问题。

Angel Eyes-John 问我们能不能进入沙士达山下面的泰乐斯 Telos 之城，或者其他雷姆利亚城市。

COBRA-"事件"之前不可能。

Angel Eyes-当"事件"发生和大规模登陆时，大约有多少飞船会出现，他们是不是遍布行星上每一个国家？

COBRA-某个时刻会有很多飞船出现在行星周围，但我不会谈及这个计划的细节。

Angel Eyes-能不能说一点水晶光室 light chamber。

COBRA-有一些光室，我不会称为水晶光室，但有某些技术是不同 ET 种族和扬升大师开发用来提升我们的物理频率，也能疗愈任何疾病，并且能协调我们身体的各个方面。那个技术在"事件"后某个时间会让人类使用。

Angel Eyes-我们有没有可能今年就看到"事件"。

COBRA-是的，有这个可能。

Angel Eyes-Becky 想知道我们能否看到 **COBRA** 你。

COBRA-有时我会在世界各地举办会议，人们可以在那时看见我。

Judi-**COBRA** 我们来到了访问的尾声。我想提一下来自新西兰 Peter 的问题，因为我也是来自新西兰。他说 **COBRA** 在最近的访问提到新西兰的选举舞弊。你能不能告诉我们是如何作弊的。

COBRA-大部分国家的选举，选票是电子计算的。而且也有很多方法让整个选举过程中断。同样的事情发生在新西兰。这也是这个星球上发生了一次又一次的事情。

Judi-Peter 也问到 Round up Alpha 网站上的那份政治家和政府官员(逮捕)名单是不是正如 Gordon Duff 所说是真的？

COBRA-那是一份不完整也不可靠的名单。仅仅是来自不同消息来源的汇编。这不是光明势力手上的实际名单。

Judi-谢谢，最后 Peter 想知道新西兰是不是全世界腐败政客和银行罪犯们的安全港。如果是，龙族会不会清除他们。谢谢你的讯息。

COBRA-新西兰不会是阴谋集团安全港。他们希望是，但不是。

Judi-谢谢。 **Raissa** 提最后一个问题。

Raissa-你能不能分享一下有关弗拉基米尔·普京和俄罗斯的最新讯息？

COBRA-普京继续他的转变俄罗斯(政经)气候的策略，并与东盟更紧密合作。他在一定程度上做得很好。他的进程会继续，并且非常有效。

Raissa—谢谢。听起来不错。

Judi—结束之前你们想不想再问 COBRA 一些问题。

Angel Eyes—COBRA，X 行星现在我们太阳系什么地方？

COBRA—X 行星在太阳系边缘地区，一直在冥王星以外。

Angel Eyes—1996 年执政官用于入侵的漩涡有没有关闭和处理？

COBRA—还没有完全恢复。在那个地区仍然有很多工作要做。

Angel Eyes—我有一些问题来自科技小组。你认为最重要的技术转变会在"事件"之后吗？

COBRA—是的。

Angel Eyes—"事件"后重要的物理理论知识会公开吗？

COBRA—是的，当然。所有关于以太的科学，关于 Overunity(自由能源)的科学，以及反重力，统一场论，很多其他方面都会公开。

Angel Eyes—谢谢 COBRA。

Judi—COBRA，非常高兴跟你谈话。我们会让大家为以后的访问提出问题。你能不能告诉人们如何从你的博客获得更多你的讯息。

COBRA—只要访问 www.2012portal.blogspot.com，那里会有最新消息。

Judi-谢谢。最后你有什么和听众说的？

COBRA-我们刚开始新一轮的每周解放冥想。请大家参与，因为我们需要更多人更有效地帮助压缩突破。

Judi-谢谢你，也感谢来自 prepareforchange.net 的各位，我们期望再次跟你谈话。

COBRA-谢谢你的邀请。

Judi-谢谢，光的胜利。

来源：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2-22-15-COBRA-archive-transcript-and-web-bio/>

翻译：

erttq0101

2015年3月15日 by Untwine 访谈

Untwine:谁是 Valiant Thor，他来自哪里，现在在哪？

COBRA:Valiant Thor 是银河联盟的代表，他透过金星上的一个门户来自到这个太阳系，在地球上他与美国政府有过一些联系。他现在已回到母舰，在这个太阳系里参与清理行动。

Untwine：是否因为这里形势太艰难，他不得不离开？

COBRA：他离开是因为他的任务完成了。

Untwine：伦敦的千禧圆顶馆 Millenium Dome 用了什么技术？

COBRA：我会说没什么特别的科技在千禧圆顶馆里，那个建筑物仅仅座落在一个漩涡点上，就像一个能量穴位帮助维持执政官的能量网络。

Untwine：精灵在宇宙里到处都有吗，或者他们有特定的起源？

COBRA：是的，他们在宇宙到处都存在。

Untwine：独角兽呢？

COBRA：他们不是到处都有，但非常普遍，就好像人形或者马形(生物)那样，在宇宙里是很普通的。

Untwine：小行星带是不是一颗爆炸了的星球？

COBRA：那是一个潜在但没有成形的行星，它不是一颗爆炸的星球。

Untwine：很难想象在精神层面以上的那些更高层面里生活是怎样的，你能不能告诉我们一些有关的讯息？

COBRA：在精神层面之外的生活是纯粹的极乐与爱，这是绝对正面存在的一种生活。

Untwine：那么现在地球上的所有存有，他们是否存在于精神层面之上，甚至执政官和其他黑暗存有都在那里？

COBRA：有一些人类存有确实存在于更高的精神层面，但那里不会有执政官。

Untwine：执政官的灵魂的更高面向也不存在于那里？

COBRA：他们的灵魂面向在那里，但在灵魂层面上只有非常少的百分比。

Untwine：帷幕外面有没有光子，或者全部都是速子？

COBRA：光子也存在于帷幕外。

Untwine：你在之前的文章里提到每个人类在以太层的太阳神经丛里都有一只阿米巴寄生体，对这个现状你有没有什么最新消息？

COBRA：这个情况好了一些，但还没有完全解决。

Untwine：奇美拉和执政官是一起合作，还是有阶级之分？

COBRA：他们不得不以一定方式合作，但也有一定的等级。奇美拉更倾向于科技方面，执政官则是在更高的层面上控制。

Untwine：在非现实层面也会有奇美拉的人吗？

COBRA：是的，他们一些人在以太层。

Untwine：执政官是人形的，还是有另外一个形态？

COBRA：那些转世的执政官当然是在人类身体里。那些非实体的执政官有一些保持着人形，有一些选择不同的形态，有一些倾向于变成蜥蜴人身体。这只是他们的选择，不是被迫这样做。

Untwine：双生灵魂一个扬升了，另一个没扬升有可能吗？

COBRA：是的，有可能。

Untwine：能不能解释一下在每周冥想里，为什么把那束光柱观想为蓝色？

COBRA：因为蓝色是把我们与银河中央太阳连接起来的颜色。

Untwine：由马可尼 Marconi 在南美建造的地下城市仍然存在吗？

COBRA：那个城市是阿加森网络的一部分，与抵抗运动连接。

Untwine：你之前提到的执政官黑色盒子仍然在运作吗？

COBRA：那个黑盒不再运作，但黑石的某些方面仍然在发挥作用。那块黑石保持着异常不被动摇，使得光明势力的进展没那么快。黑盒只是用作以太层和物质层之间互相传播讯息。

Untwine：在 Steven Greer 的电影《天狼星》里出现的那个存有是什么？

COBRA：那是拜访这个行星的众多种族的其中一个。

Untwine：他是正面还是负面种族？

COBRA：不是负面的。有很多访问这个行星的种族是出于好奇，因为他们想做一些科学发现，他们对人类非常中立。但那些访问在 1996 年后大大减少了。

Untwine：那么这是最近的事情。

COBRA：是的，相当近。

Untwine：有多少种族直接参与这个行星的解放运动？

COBRA：我会说有成千上万的种族参与这个行星的解放，但他们的行动不那么集中于人类，他们清理着行星周围的宇宙异常，他们正在移除主要异常的起源，还有苦难和黑暗的源头，他们正在做这些工作。

Untwine：他们都来自这个银河系和仙女座银河系，或者也来自其他地方？

COBRA：有一些来自其他地方，但来自这个银河系和仙女座银河系的存有们更明白这里发生了什么。

Untwine：来自这些银河系之外的存有，对他们来说地球的事情非常怪异？

COBRA：对这个银河系里面的存有来说地球这出戏剧是怪异的，实际上我也这么觉得，因为黑暗是不应该存在的东西，是从没打算要存在的事物，是跟这个宇宙大部分远古存有不兼容的。

Untwine：对那些不直接参与的存有，他们是否有相关的知识，他们对地球的情况感兴趣吗？

COBRA：这个宇宙每个存有需要有一定程度的理解，每个人都获得了(地球状况的)模拟感觉，因此他们有一定程度的理解，但很多人没有直接参与到清理地球的运动。

Untwine：那些正在帮助我们解放的存有都扬升了？

COBRA：解放不一定意味着扬升，从黑暗解放仅仅是你不再受制于主要异常，但你仍然能保持物质身体，你仍然能在这个维度保持觉知，但你不再像这个行星上的人那样受制于负面或者二元性。

Untwine：比如一些帮助我们的天狼星人和昴宿星人，他们没有扬升？

COBRA：天狼星人或者昴宿星人作为一个种族没有扬升，他们仍然有一个物质身体，某程度上仍然需要睡觉和吃饭，但比这个行星上的人类吃和睡得少。

Untwine：有两个天狼星吗，或者更多？

COBRA：实际上有三个，其中两个有能力支持生命。

Untwine：宇宙总共有多少个行星？

COBRA：这取决于你怎样定义一个行星。地球上的科学家甚至在定义太阳系里什么是行星上存在问题。

Untwine：像 Sekhmet(一个埃及女神)那样有着狮子头的存有，他们来自天狼星？

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：因为宇宙会膨胀和收缩，这是不是说它有具体的大小，不是无限的？

COBRA：是的，物质宇宙有具体大小，其中显化的任何事物一定程度上都受到时空限制。

Untwine：当你去到宇宙边缘会发生什么？

COBRA：你无法到达宇宙边缘，因为时空曲率使得你总是在宇宙里面的某个地方，你在"气泡"里面，到不了外面，因为如果你去到边缘就会使造物膨胀。

Untwine：有没有一个宇宙委员会的组织架构，聚集整个宇宙的代表，就好像银河联盟那样，但面向的是整个宇宙？

COBRA：是的，有。

Untwine：被称为高大白人 tall whites 的存有是谁？

COBRA：高大白人是一个通用术语，主要描述正面种族比如昴宿星或者天狼星人。这是军队某些部门在他们遭遇正面种族时用的术语。

Untwine：你能否多解释一下人类如何邀请黑暗势力到来开始隔离？

COBRA：在亚特兰蒂斯有一个时期，人类感到好奇想要体验二元性，所以他们签了协议自愿被植入植入物，后来自愿邀请黑暗势力以交换更多的权力和财富。

Untwine：能不能解释什么是 AN 星门？

COBRA：AN 星门是猎户座里一个非常高频，高维度的星门，从宇宙的这个区域连接至更高的宇宙层面。

Untwine：湿婆和夏克提是欧西里斯和爱希斯的面向？

COBRA：湿婆 Shiva 和夏克提 Shakti 是描述造物的男性和女性面向的名字。

Untwine：格涅沙是何露斯的面向，或者不是？

COBRA：你可以说欧西里斯是男性本源的象征性显化，爱希斯是女性本源的象征性显化，何露斯或者格涅沙是孩子的象征代表。

Untwine：但扬升了的存有不育，是吗。

COBRA：他们不需要生育，但他们仍然可以保持他们所显化的原型。所以有一个扬升大师他的目的是要启动每一个人类内在的神圣孩子(的面向)，他就是何露斯，或者格涅沙，或者不同神话里的其他名字。

Untwine：能不能多说一点这个原型，它的目的是什么？

COBRA：这个原型的目的是唤醒内在小孩，就是每个人类的内在纯真，因为人类被洗脑要压抑内在的童真，因为内在童真是触及情感的关键，当这条(情绪)通道没有阻塞，就不可能控制和操纵人类。因此执政官做了很多事情压制内在童真，更容易的控制人类。

Untwine：所以这是一个超越转世循环的原型。

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：其他行星上的存有有着与我们类似的语言吗，地球上的一些语言是不是来自其他行星？

COBRA：地球上的语言发展来自昴宿星语，昴宿星语来到地球发展为亚特兰蒂斯语言，这个行星上大部分语言起源于亚特兰蒂斯语。

Untwine：昴宿星语有着其他星际语言的常用词汇？

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：OM 这个词普遍吗？

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：大象是否有一个特别的星际起源？

COBRA：大象过去实际上是基因实验的一部分，他在这个行星上繁衍，确实有着一些外星 DNA。

Untwine：最近有多少人做每周冥想？

COBRA：不是太多，只有几千人，所以离关键临界人数差很远。

Untwine："国际和平花园"international peace garden 的情况怎样？

COBRA：那个地方是一个非常重要的漩涡点，被阴谋集团误用来继续控制能量网络，但也可以被光明势力利用作为解放能量网络。

Untwine：在澳大利亚霍尔特 Holt 的 HAARP 基地如何？

COBRA：那里过去是奇美拉使用的，那个基地的那个功能已经被清理了，但它仍然是负面军队其中一个最重要的据点。

Untwine：能否解释一下极北之民 hyperborean 指的是什么？

COBRA：那是这个行星上遥远过去的一块大陆和一个文明。

Untwine：它在哪里？

COBRA：在遥远的北方。你需要明白地球的地轴倾斜在那个时候是不同的。在过去几百万年地轴和行星(的大陆)转移了很多次。那个时候气候是不同的，更加温暖和更适合维持智慧生命发展。

Untwine：所以北极所在地也改变过？

COBRA：是的，当然。

Untwine：阿瓦隆 Avalon 的神话指的是什么？

COBRA：亚特兰蒂斯。

Untwine：很多人提到阿加森人出现在北美，南美和亚洲，但很少提到欧洲，能不能说说阿加森人在欧洲出现的情况？

COBRA：有很多数据提到在欧洲阿加森人的出现，但不为人知。尤其是中欧，奥地利，德国，捷克，法国的民俗传说中，有很多关于巨人，地下洞穴和住在那里的存有的传说。二战时期在捷克有阿加森接触的证据。在某些地方有入口，我能说的是意大利，马耳他岛和其他几个地方。因此欧洲有很多阿加森人的活动，但要更加秘密的进行，因为阴谋集团和执政官的控制非常强大。

Untwine：巴黎地下有 350km 正规官方的地下隧道，这是特例还是行星到处都是这样？

COBRA：许多主要城市有广大的隧道网络，巴黎，伦敦，罗马，那不勒斯，纽约，这些都是有几百公里大型隧道系统的城市。

Untwine：那些隧道的历史是什么，谁挖的？

COBRA：不同团体挖的，那些深层古代地下隧道来自亚特兰蒂斯，有些隧道在罗马时期挖的，从罗马时期开始这个隧道网络开始扩展，有些在二战期间挖掘作为防空洞，有些是二战后挖掘用作军事用途，有些是黑手党挖的隧道，有些是阴谋集团挖的，所以有很多利益集团把这些隧道用作不同目的。

Untwine：阿加森人生活在我们之间吗？

COBRA：我不会公开任何有关地表阿加森人的讯息，但他们会利用某些隧道，不是全部都会用到。

Untwine：能不能谈谈克里希那穆提 Krishnamurti 创立的星际秩序组织的起源？

COBRA：实际上他是恢复了一个古代亚特兰蒂斯神秘秩序，星际秩序的目的—直是为人类带来疗愈，结束二元性并重新带来合一。克里希那穆提在现实层面上有一个老师，他跟随老师有一段时间，这就是他建立，或者说恢复星际秩序的来源。但后来他选择了自己的道路，这让他远离了星际秩序计划，转到对真理更直接的体验上。因此这是他的工作的一个阶段，某程度上是完成了，从那时开始他走上自己的道路进行其他项目。

Untwine：为什么我们看不见某些颜色，这是自然的还是因为黑暗的原因？

COBRA：我们只能看见眼睛能接收的颜色。这取决于眼睛的结构和光的波长。

Untwine：这是我们身体结构自然的一部分？

COBRA：是的。

Untwine：随着我们进化，能不能看见所有颜色？

COBRA：是的，有可能。

Untwine：对于(寄生)实体的清除和治疗你有什么建议？

COBRA：寄生体的移除在大自然里可以很容易地做到。如果你在大自然里生活，喝纯净水吃健康的食物一段时间，很多实体就会清除，但一些实体需要更重的手法和熟手的专业人士来清除。另外也有等离子移除装置能帮助清理那些实体。紫光机是其中一个，在我其中一篇文章里已经提过，并且有一个连结。

Untwine：这个行星上海豚和鲸唱歌有什么效果？

COBRA：海豚和鲸带来喜悦的能量，它们正在巩固这个行星的能量网络。他们实际上直接从天狼星接收光。

Untwine：他们是否在一条与人类不同的进化道路上，或者人类能不能转世为海豚和鲸？

COBRA：大部分情况他们在不同的进化道路上，但在一些罕见的情况下人类可以转世做海豚，海豚也可以转世做人，但这是非常罕见的。

原文：

<https://kaulapele.wordpress.com/2015/03/17/recreating-balance-Untwine-COBRA-in-interview-15th-march-2015/>

翻译：erttq0101

2015年3月16日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—好的，女士先生们。现在开始又一次访问我们的光之大使，抵抗运动的发言人 **COBRA** 将告诉我们最新的讯息，我们今天也会谈到很多话题。我们现在直奔主题。首先，**COBRA** 欢迎你到来。再次感谢你来到 Victory of the Light 节目。

COBRA—谢谢邀请。

Rob—不客气。我上个月忘了问一件事。没过多久有四个还是五个记者得到 911 事件里直接的飞机卫星确认讯息，证明事情不是我们被告知那样。并且他们实际上想建立自己的网络。那个最知名的记者，据主流媒体说最资深的其中一个记者是 Brian Williams。他的另外三位还是四位伙伴被杀了，我想是 72 小时内死于奇怪的情形，包括有一位在访问爱德华·斯诺登后死于心脏病发。你能否确认这跟阴谋集团有没有关？

COBRA - 是的，大部分这类事件都有关，这是不幸的。

Rob—嗯，这不是好事。我们这里有一些最新消息，关于普京失踪。我之前收到一些讯息，并且在访问前对他们进行检查。消息说普京已经现身，如果什么都没发生就真是太无聊了。我不认为有什么大事发生了。他下令.....我想芬兰正在边境集结军队演习。我想说的是普京是北面动员军队，他说这是快速应变。你能否评论一下这个形势。

COBRA-他只是命令军队做好应付阴谋集团那边策划的任何可能的攻势。因此他没有任何侵略的倾向，只是想确保俄罗斯在这些疯狂的行为中得到保护。

Rob—很好。这真的很奇怪。本杰明·富尔福德说 Alexander Romanov 出现在他家中，被人打的鼻青脸肿，说普京是 911 的幕后策划。你能不能评论一下这件事？

COBRA-很明显普京不在 911 攻击的幕后。他说的是虚假陈述，那个人有时有一些好的讯息来源，有时有一些不那么好的讯息来源，我说的是 Romanov。

Rob—好的。似乎幕后在金融界有很多事情在发生，但我想谈谈....这里我想跳到另一个问题。一些人想知道：阿努那奇这个组织现在什么情况？我个人认为他们是很久很久以前一个与地球有关的小团体。但 James Gilliland 提到他们已回到光明势力里，他们正在帮助地球。你能不能谈谈他们？

COBRA-是的。很多以前属于天龙/蜥蜴人帝国的组织现在与正面联盟一起合作，因为他们终于意识到宇宙的转变有益于所有种族。所以银河系这个区域的很多不同的派系和种族现在跟银河联盟合作帮助行星解放。

Rob—谢谢你的回答。各位，我想向你们推荐一本叫 UFO Contact from Planet Iarga 的书，作者是 Wendelle Stevens，他有个假名是 Stefan Denaerde。他加入了来自 Vegan 星系，Iarga 星球的组织，这个组织指出他们过去是属于反叛的一群，现在已经改走另一条路。这里有一个有趣的评论。你之前说过甲壳虫乐队是脑控的受害者。我以前当过甲壳虫经理人，苹果唱片主席的体能教练。他的名字是 Peter Brown。他是约翰(列侬)婚礼的伴郎，也是保罗·麦卡特尼 Paul McCartney 婚礼的伴郎。我跟他成为朋友很多年，与他私交甚密。我当面问他那个问题。我看着他的眼睛和表情...我问他 Paul 的假死是什么怎么回事(注：保罗传过假死新闻)，他笑着说：“我不知道人们在做什么。”我那时不知道脑控计划，但他似乎对保罗的

假死这件事很真诚。你对此有没有什么讯息？保罗有没有被人代替？我意思是，找一个跟他相貌相似，并且拥有那种才华的人来代替他这个说法很牵强，非常不现实。另外，那个时候我从音乐会论坛回到私人区域，看见他的表弟跟他长得很像。我真的很难相信。保罗·麦卡特尼真的死了？

COBRA-他没有被人代替，这件事不是真的。

Rob-好的。我想知道他们受到脑控影响的详细讯息。是不是远距脑控？是不是在他们的一些旅途上有意策划？他们似乎不是终生受害者。是吗？

COBRA-在他们的生命里受过一些脑控。有一些企图的洗脑编程，但不是像这十年来那些流行歌手那样大范围的。其控制范围不是那么广大也没有那么强烈，但甲壳虫确实受到过一定程度的脑控。

Rob-这是在他们青少年时期还是在他们稍有名望的时候？

COBRA-在他们的童年，少年和之后都有。但都是短暂的控制，比不上像 Lady Gaga 这种人程度那么深。

Rob-那么这是一个真实存在的脑控计划？是不是有意让他们成为...他们没有完全成熟的操作者，是吗？

COBRA-不，他们没有深陷进去。

Rob-很好。很多人向我提出问题。你能不能谈谈这里发生了什么？

COBRA-阴谋集团控制着音乐产业的每个方面。他们塑造人们的观点。所有音乐

风格，歌词 - 所有这些都受到编程的影响。不是完全影响，但歌词某种程度上是受影响的。

Rob-好的，所以歌词受了点影响，这就清楚了。另一个发生在美国的事情，我对这件事没有太多关注，但我要提出一个警告声明我的身体是神圣不可侵犯的，没有人能强迫我注射疫苗。但似乎在美国有很强大的推力。你能不能谈谈他们"让成年人强制注射疫苗"的做法。

COBRA-是的，他们尝试这么做。我的讯息来源说他们可能在某些地方取得成功，但不会在全美范围内。你可能想知道在欧洲和大部分国家，儿童注射疫苗是强制的。所以这没有什么新鲜，只是一些已经发生在这个行星很多地方的事情。

Rob-我和 Len Horowitz 合作反对这个政策。谢谢女神，在加利福尼亚你可以选择是否打疫苗，但他们隐藏这个事情不让你知道，但你是可以选择的。很多人谈到外来移民。我收到几个移民的问题。很多人一直在面对移民的各种问题，一些人想知道"事件"之后，人们能不能马上自由迁移，或者无限制通婚？我是说有些人合法结婚但要强迫留在巴西之类的，他们想知道这些事情会不会很快解决？

COBRA-"事件"后国界将会尽可能快的淘汰。可能要用几天或者几个星期来拆除边境通道，或者训练行政人员，但"事件"后打算是马上在这个行星上完全拆除边界。

Rob-很好。有人说："COBRA 谈到世界各地的重要女神漩涡，但我有点好奇世界上有没有重要的男神漩涡。"我们在喜马拉雅山有一个。这是一个男性漩涡，是吗？

COBRA-是的，也有重要的男神漩涡在行星各个地方。很多是在高山上。有一些在重要城市里。有一些在岛上。所以它们也分布不同地点。

Rob-谢谢。我不会说出名字，因为我们不评论其他人的工作，但有人说 XX 和 XX 认为月球和土星一起被用作控制 3D 实相。这是真的吗？

COBRA-很大程度上这是对的，因为月球和土星在人类历史上直到最近都是作为蜥蜴人实体的门户，在月球的背面有奇美拉基地，在土星的卫星上也有。大部分负面星门，一些实体透过它们来到这里，在土星环附近曾经有很多天龙星人飞船，直到最近为止。但现在不是这样了。

Rob-我有些消息指出...一些古代的讯息说那些来自土星的人是美洲原住民的祖先，几百万年前他们从很多很多其他地方被带到地球。但一些原住民起源于土星。你能不能谈谈土星上的生命？是物质的还是星光的形态？那里的环境怎样？那些种族，正面和仁慈的太阳委员会 solar council 与这些门户和蜥蜴人飞船没有关系，是吗？

COBRA-你引用的讯息来自一个非常古老的来源，它不完全正确。但我会说土星的星光层和以太层是有正面生命的。那里以前有正面外星种族基地，现在仍然在土星的卫星上有，以前整个形势是非常复杂的，但现在整个区域都在光明势力手上。

Rob-我说的就是光明势力的太阳委员会。

COBRA-是的，但那些太阳议会...这是非常古老的讯息。现在的情况不一样了。

Rob—能不能说说那里以前是怎样的？在五，六十年代这些讯息首先出现的时候，是不是与那些地球被接触者的讯息交换？那些人是不是在银河联盟月球基地上？他们是实体的，还是以太或星光种族？

COBRA-大部分被接触者是非实体接触。有一些人有实体接触。有一些人有过与银河联盟人员的真实接触，他们一些人与秘密太空计划有关。在二战末期有一个秘密纳粹太空计划。其中有些人于银河联盟谈判。有些人在 1950 年代投靠了光明势力，一些人去到了更高的维度，那是在原来的金星上。是的，以前有太阳委员会，那些委员会的目的是管理和调节太阳系不同部分的光的流动。那个时候太阳系是各自划分的，不同种族有不同区域。那时没有太多的自由活动，是非常边界分明的，你要在熟知情况的前提下移动，不是想去哪就去哪。

Rob—他们一些人有着善良的议程，与地球上那些受他们影响的各个团体有接触？

COBRA—基本上我会说 50 年代大部分接触是正面的，负面的接触发生在 60 年代，尤其是美国政府和齐塔蜥蜴人和其他天龙星个体或者...种族的秘密协议之后。

Rob—现在奇美拉情况如何？我们是否完全清理了太阳系地区？是不是还有一些奇美拉小基地在太阳系？

COBRA—还没有完全清理。还有某些地方没有解放，因为他们有那些奇美拉的外星武器的技术支持。现在局势是一个很微妙的情况。没有人想把全部东西炸掉，光明势力不得不非常谨慎。

Rob—好的。这个消息有点旧，但有很多...NASA 原始的球体视频，Alex Collier 也看到过太阳附近发射着能量束的巨大飞船。你能不能说一下那些飞船有多大，它们在那里做什么？

COBRA-银河联盟有巨大的飞船，一些在太阳系里，一些在太阳系附近的奥尔特云里。这些飞船的目的是引导来自银河中央的能量流，因为银河中央太阳正越来越活跃，为了维持这个行星上的生命，让太阳系保持平衡，那些飞船需要平衡这些能量，监测和平衡太阳活动，一些小型母舰也在靠近地球的地方，他们正在监测地球板块活动。他们当然也在监视所有核武器。他们也监视奇美拉的活动，如果有任何危险情况就会介入。

Rob—很好。所以有着非常高的安全保障，是吗。

COBRA-是的。

Rob—好的。我们收到很多问题。David Wilcock 有一些新讯息，很多人都在讨论。对我来说这有点像小报上的新闻，因为据他说有鸟人。很多人问：你能否谈谈蓝鸟族 Blue Avians。在你的圈子里这个事情确认了吗？

COBRA-我想你说的是 David Wilcock.

Rob—是的。我说的是他声称有一个团体叫蓝鸟族。

COBRA—好的，我解释一下。他说是称为中央文明的抵抗成员。中央文明位于这个银河系中央区域，接近银河中央太阳，那是一个灵性向外扩展遍及银河系的，开始建立生命网络的文明。那些属于银河联盟和中央文明的球形飞船在百万年前

建立银河联盟，而所谓蓝鸟人无非就是天使。当那些天使显化在物质层面，他们就有翅膀。

Rob—很好。那么这些天界的存有，在 JJ Hurtak 的《The Keys of Enoch》谈到有一些人造区域是用于不同维度的交流，我猜他们以蓝鸟的身份出现。这是一支非常正面仁慈的势力。仿佛我们有银河联盟的长老到来这里，更紧密地监督局势，是吗？

COBRA-是的。那些存有以前与这个行星没有太多直接的互动，直到最近。可能你还记得 1 年多前我们打开了 Lona 门户，那次启动的结果是有一个来自中央文明的存有开始更多地与太阳系互动，现在随着某些星门的打开，中央文明正更积极的准备"事件"。他们实际上是各个指挥部，比如土星指挥部，阿斯塔指挥部，昴宿和仙女星舰队，天狼星舰队，大角星舰队里各个扬升大师的老师和指导者。因此他们实际上正在协调这个正在太阳系里进行的多维行动。其中一些飞船太大会造成太多影响，所以它们不会部署在太阳系里。它们把那些大型母舰停在太阳系周围的奥尔特云。小一点的飞船，一些在太阳系里隐身，它们物理上是看不见的。它们对阴谋集团的技术也是不可见的。阴谋集团对他们的存在有一些间接的认识，但他们不与阴谋集团互动。他们不在那个频率上互相影响。他们只与正面意识互动。

Rob—是的。说起这个话题，我听说了一些关于大角星门户在地球内部层面打开的有趣讯息，这个门户让那些对振动敏感的人调谐，帮助创造一个独特的协同启动，并且帮助真正的灵性团体的领导者向前至一个更为协调的境界，这将不是一个有等级的控制系统，而更像是一个真正和谐的圈子，其中同步性和直觉在创造

中将扮演重要角色。从这个背景看来，是不是有一些门户正在打开，并且这些高维存有是不是有一些新的能量活动。你能否谈谈大角星门户？

COBRA-大角星指挥部或者大角星种族过去几十年在这个太阳系和这个行星周围非常活跃。他们有自己的打开星门的方法。在 1996 年执政官入侵之后很快，出现了一个大型星门，大角星系是一个巨大星门，那是银河系这个区域其中一个最重要的星门，大角星人现在正透过那个星门，透过行星周围各个门户引导着能量。这些门户的目的是启动高级心智，不只是为了人类，也是为了大众，把心智与直觉连接，把心智与情绪整合为一个平衡的人格。这是那些星门的其中一个主要目的。我不会说出那些星门的所在地，因为这都是非常重要的战略地点。其中一些门户有触发强大自然力量反应的倾向，比如火山爆发。在那些地区可能会有地震，因为有强大的能量透过那些门户。

Rob-是的，我与我的玻利维亚朋友联系，他说透过地球里面的岩核辐射发生了很多振动转变。你能不能谈谈生命之流的多维方面，以及在现实层面的转变，以及这种振动的提升如何影响我们？

COBRA-你说的是岩核还是生命之流？它们是不同的东西。

Rob-你说到这些飞船在这些能量点做很多稳定地核的工作，我猜他们是在放掉多余的蒸气不让它活动得太激烈。这就好像在不同地方释放压力，是吗。

COBRA-是的。没有那些母舰的干预，这个行星地表现在就无法支持生命存活，我们将全部死亡。很多年前本应该发生巨大的灾变。他们正尽一切可能的办法平衡...稳定行星地表。其中一些门户作为站点，把累积的张力释放出来，有时伴有

地震或者火山喷发。如果那些地震和火山喷发不是人为的天气改造，那么它们实际上是行星自然的张力释放，这个行星是一个有生命的存有，也经受着来自地表人类的巨大压力。

Rob—是的。地表人类承担责任，在各个门户和漩涡点成为地勤支持人员，这是很重要的。更重要的是不要等待银河联盟，不是期待他们为我们做什么，而是我们自己要完全参与进来，是吗。

COBRA-是的。有个普遍的现象是人们等待别人来完成自己的工作。地球人类如此，不幸的是在宇宙其他一些地方也是。他们在等待人类觉醒，而人类在等待神圣干预。基本上双方都需要完成自己的工作。双方对成功(解放)的结局都要担起责任。

Rob—是的。你同不同意第一次接触之后，人类必须集体决定出一个选择，我们要与内部(地球)维度还是与银河联盟互动？其他正面外星团体可能有不同的想法，他们希望与我们缔结各类条约，但未必带有善意。我们应该要非常小心，搞清楚我们要走上哪条路，是吗？

COBRA-将不会有负面议程的种族出现在人类面前。跟谁接触，在什么条件下接触，每个人类会做出他/她个人的选择。所以第一次接触基本上是一次个人事件。这不是一个大范围接触的剧情。某种意义上这是一次大范围的事情，但每个人需要做出个人选择：我想要接触吗？我想或者不想与其他种族交流吗？没有人会被强迫交流，没有人会被强迫接触，但接触将会开始，并且会透过大众媒体传播，人们会得到通知，当然每个人将做出如何进行接触的个人选择。

Rob—好的，我们几个有趣的问题。我觉得这些问题很可爱，听起来就像鹅下金蛋，或者摇钱树那样。你提到复制机，人们说：复制机很好啊。你能不能谈谈这是什么机器，它能复制什么？有没有大小限制？说说更多的细节。据我了解，金星人有使用这种技术。他们用来复制食物和其它可能的东西。他们能不能复制一些零件来修理损坏的飞船？银河系的种族如何使用这个技术，我们如何能使用它？

COBRA-复制机是一台把以太物质转化为有形物质的机器。你在以太层设计好一个物体。你可以在计算机的图形设计程序里设计，在以太层做一个模具，按下一个按钮，那个东西就会在现实层面成形。这是以太物质转化为有形物质的简单物理过程，他们用同样的技术实体化，或者非物质化一艘母舰，从以太层到物质层，出现或者消失。基本上可以从以太物质里显化任何你想要的。所以当人类心灵得到治愈，内在足够纯净不会滥用这项技术后，这个技术就不会有限制。

Rob—好的。这带出我一个有趣的问题。他们有所有以太事物的设计图吗。Dr.Frank 曾经登船，外星人问：“你晚饭想吃什么？”他说：意大利面条和肉丸。我问他：“船上有动物？怎么来的？”他说：不是，他们复制出来。味道就像合成的植物性蛋白。他们从哪里得到这些以太模具？他们从阿卡西记录 Akashic records 里提取出来，还是有这些东西的设计文件？

COBRA—就好像一个计算机程序，指定分子结构，原子结构，元素化学比值，物体的形状，大小，纹理，物理性质，然后就能显化在现实层面。

Rob—好的，谢谢。我们有另一个有趣的问题。都灵高裹尸布的故事是什么？这

是真的还是假的？(注：一块印有男人脸部面容及全身正反两面痕迹的麻布，圣经曾提及耶稣被用细麻布裹好、安放在坟墓，因此基督徒认为它可能是耶稣被钉死在十字架后所用的裹尸布。)

COBRA-这是真实东西，在 13 世纪做的。

Rob-Dr.Frank 认为那是灰人做出来的。他们怎样在 13 世纪做这块布。这是阴谋集团让大众陷入宗教式的疯狂而做的吗，它是怎么做出来的？

COBRA-这是一个圣殿骑士的作品，你可能注意到制作圣物 relics 是一门很好赚的生意。因为每间教堂，每个清真寺都想要耶稣，或者玛丽的一块什么，而这块裹尸布就是这样来的。因为这类东西其中一些附了魔法仪式，非常强大。

Rob-很有趣。我在卖耶稣一块肉，明天上 eBay 看看，开个玩笑。说说严肃的事情。人们谈到 7 月份瑞士大型强子对撞机 LHC 再次启动。斯蒂芬·霍金公开声明：它可能危害到这个行星未来的平衡。似乎这是非常严重的事情。你同不同意这个说法，当然银河联盟正在监察。瑞士的 LHC 情况怎样？

COBRA-首先，启动不是在 7 月，而是这个月尾。第二，霍金没有说它会危害宇宙的未来。他说如果加速器的能量足够大，奇怪的事情就会发生。但 LHC 的能量远远不足以让奇怪的事情发生。真相是阴谋集团想制造出维持奇异夸克和顶夸克炸弹的环境。这就是他们如何想要维持他们的控制。但有趣的是这个位于瑞士的加速器，抵抗运动在这个计划一开始的时候就派了很多人到那里，他们可以阻止很多事情，他们能够进行限制和干扰。所以我看不到那个机器再次启动会在未来造成危险。

Rob—好的。这里有人问到，一架波兰飞机坠落在俄罗斯斯摩棱斯克(注：2010年4月10日波兰总统卡钦斯基乘坐的一架图-154飞机在俄罗斯斯摩棱斯克州北部一军用机场降落时失事，机上96人全部遇难)。总统和其他95个政府官员都死了。这是一次意外还是一次暗杀？有没有爆炸？你知道谁要对此事负责吗？

COBRA-这不是一次意外。这是阴谋集团策划的暗杀。

Rob—我的天。这又是另一件要写入反人类罪行史书的事。有人想跟你谈谈荷兰皇室。他们似乎与美国方面有很多关系。他们有没有参与阴谋集团，或者大多数皇室都是有名无实的领袖？英国女王与那些组织似乎深入涉足很多负面计划的每日管理中。那么荷兰皇室的情况如何？

COBRA-有一些皇室成员与阴谋集团关系更紧密，有一些不那么紧密。这取决于哪个国家。荷兰的情况是很多皇室成员与阴谋集团有众多联系，实际上部分是欧洲黑色贵族。

Rob—有人想让你说一下 orgonite 和次石墨 shungite。

COBRA-Orgonite 是一个发明品，它尝试影响以太层，它有溶解以太层负面能量的倾向。次石墨是一块石头，但实际上它可以成为抵抗负面能量和负面能量场的强大保护器。

Rob—好的，谢谢。下一个问题我最近也思考了很多。我在之前的访问里也提到，“事件”是一次有意图的行动计划。当然，65亿人的自由意志和不同的正在发生的事情。不同人有不同的意图和计划，但有一些事情可能没完全按计划进行。我很

确定这不会过于失控，但这里有个问题，我觉得问得很好。有人问：“事件”之后给予人类的所有“好东西”的持续动力是什么？“事件”意味着暴政的结束，但未必意味着人类自私本性的结束。当金融系统关闭，对我来说这暗示着将出现很多人进行不道德的活动。这些人可能控制不了整个系统，但我们要面对人类自私的本性。这要如何处理？会不会有一次能量转变？你能不能谈谈“事件”发生时人类的贪婪，自私和暴力？

COBRA-好的。首先光明势力将一直监察着行星的局面。执法部门会收到任何可能骚乱的讯息。比如有人想偷窃，进行暴力行为或者禁锢这类事情。那些人会被逮捕。关于人类的自私行为，“事件”之后某种程度上仍然会继续。但随着人们...理解...，这个(自私)倾向将越来越少。期望一夜之间转变人类的本质是不可能的，也是不实际的。人类当然不会一夜改变。伴随着正面的愿景和人类光明的未来，人们将有一个倾向去更正面的待人接物。大多数人在大部分情况下将有倾向做出正面的行为。那些倾向做出负面行为的将成为少数。由于怯懦的本质，那些本性自私的人将隐藏他的自私，不会表现出来。

Rob-很好。我想感谢所有从国外写信来的人，因为不同的语言和翻译，我有时不太能理解你们的问题。你提到印度和俄罗斯将有助于揭露真相，问题是为什么这两个国家被选中？

COBRA-印度和俄罗斯在金砖联盟里有独特的位置。首先两个国家有很长的 ET 接触历史，其次阴谋集团在这两个国家的控制比其他国家要显着的少。因此他们足够强大，足够稳定，有潜力成为首先公开大揭露材料的国家。

Rob—很好，谢谢。另一个有趣的问题。能否评论一下西伯利亚隐士 Anastasia，她发动了一场运动。她在俄罗斯发起一次新社会复兴活动，基于正面的新社会架构，与人们创造了一整个小区。她来自哪里？她如何与那种力量保持联系？

COBRA—她有深厚的灵性经历。她有很多古代西伯利亚萨满传统的背景，她只是把那些知识传播给大众。

Rob—很好。这里有一个问题，据说索菲娅是智慧女神。我们没有听说到太多有关她的事情，能不能谈谈智慧女神索菲娅。

COBRA-这是来自希腊文明的女神原型，也就是智慧的意思。智能是知识的一个面向，实际上是把精神/心智层面与更高的直觉层面相连。开悟的心智创造出智慧。索菲娅女神正在把那种智慧带回到现实世界。

Rob—很好的回答。有人问到帷幕，这里说星光层 70%的帷幕和以太层 35%的帷幕已经移除了。我们继续集中冥想是很重要的。我想那是 2012 年，计划是在 5 月 20 - 21 日....，然后在 2012 年 12 月 21 日完成。一些人想知道移除帷幕的进程怎样？

COBRA—这方面已经有很大的进步。在星光层我会说移除了 90%，在以太层我会说有 70%被移除。

Rob—好的。有人想知道 Doom33 计划清除到哪个阶段。

COBRA-这个计划其中一个方面已经清理了，但仍然有一些要素需要处理，因为 Doom33 计划不只与光明会和阴谋集团有关，也牵涉到奇美拉。所以这比我们所

想的更复杂。

Rob—你很久前...我想是桑迪岬会议中，你说过有一个病毒被放置到金融系统里。这个病毒现在仍然有效，并且准备好发挥作用吗？

COBRA-是的。它会定期更新，所以它与当前罗斯柴尔德全球金融系统计算机程序发展相一致。病毒版本是最新的，可操作的，就在系统里等待正确的时刻。

Rob—你在 2014 年 3 月 10 日的"隔离地球的结束"一文里提到帷幕，你说以太执政官网络是拖延"事件"的主要因素。执政官网络还剩下多少要清理？这与帷幕这个词是同一个意思吗？或者不同？

COBRA-这是帷幕的一部分，我所说的是以太部分，但也有等离子部分。我在将来的更新里会谈谈等离子部分。帷幕的等离子部分是现在的主要障碍。

Rob—我们叫它做执政官网络。

COBRA—这是执政官网络的一部分，是的。

Rob—有些人声称他们已经关闭了刚果门户。人们问关闭刚果门户遇到什么问题，执政官有援兵吗？现在是不是有更多的政执行官到来？

COBRA-不，那个门户不需要关闭，它需要治愈和净化。是的，已经有一些人在那个地方进行任务，并且取得部分成功，但仍然有工作要做。

Rob—谢谢。这里有一个有趣的问题。你能不能确认或者否认米歇尔·奥巴马是男人的谣言，他/她的真实名字是 Michael Lavon **Robinson**？

COBRA-我没有深入调查这件事，但我同意这个说法。

Rob-你能否谈谈孩子们怎样？他们有没有受脑控，或者受到任何控制？他们知道发生什么吗？

COBRA-你指的是一般的孩子？

Rob-我说的是欧巴马的孩子。

COBRA-当然，他们某程度上受到思想编程，正如其他重要人物的孩子那样，但他们在这个行星形势里不是主要因素。

Rob-好的。但如果米歇尔·欧巴马真是男人，那他们知道自己的母亲是谁吗？

COBRA-我没有这方面的讯息。

Rob-好的。另一个有趣的问题。我在华盛顿的银河智慧会议上研究过这些。有人提出说加利福尼亚北面有一个地方，一些有信誉的消息来源指出那里是被毁灭的古代雷姆利亚庙宇群，他们称之为 Andarian 雷姆利亚水晶。它们像是一类玻璃晶体的东西，人们说它们是单原子的。你能不能评论一下，你见过这些东西吗。它们有一种独特的颜色结构。

COBRA-是的，我见过。那是一种黑曜石，不是那么罕见，贩卖这些石头对一些人来说是一笔不错的生意。

Rob-这是天然存在的黑曜石？(C-是的)。你能否说一下什么是单原子元素？

COBRA-单原子元素通常用来制造贵金属，他们有非常特别的物理特性，其中一个特性是连接物质层面和更高的层面。比如单原子黄金能够非常直接的把人类意识和高维存有连接到一起。

Rob-这些元素能制造出来吗？

COBRA-是的，当然。

Rob-好的。但这是否一定和电子的外壳层，电子平衡和它们与维度层面的相互作用有关？

COBRA-是的，因为这里面的原子壳层里的每一个电子实际上是一个小门户 - 小星门。电子是一种波，你可以说它是超维虫洞。它可以传输讯息，传输能量。如果那些电子正确排列，它们就能非常有效的把物质层面与更高频能量，更高维度的存有连接到一起。

Rob-非常好。我很喜欢这次访问，知道了很多重要讯息。这里有另一个有趣问题。你能不能谈一下我们的银河兄弟姐妹。他们是否有结婚的传统。我肯定这是完全不同的概念。你能否谈谈婚姻和灵魂的结合？他们生命很长，他们会结合和分开吗？在持续 3000 年的寿命里他们是双生吗？谈谈你所知的任何星球上的婚姻。

COBRA-在整个宇宙里，结婚是一个正面性质的仪式，加深了双生灵魂之间的连结。通常就是这样。结婚不是一个宗教仪式，不是用什么方式来约束你。它是加深和确认你和你的双生灵魂之间的连接。这就是结婚本来的意思，在这个银河系

和其他银河系里都是这样。

Rob—好的。有没有不是双生灵魂的结合？

COBRA-这是有可能的，但大多数情况下在宇宙的平衡里，人们会遇见他们的双生灵魂。

Rob—因此大多数普遍的行星上，人们会保持单身除非他们遇到自己的双生？

COBRA-这取决于他们自己的选择。关于这件事宇宙里每个存有会作出他们自己的选择。

Rob—好的。这里有一个有趣的问题，可能很快就会遇到。"事件"发生时光之胜利讯息和其他另类媒体网站被封的可能性有多大？他们想知道"事件"期间被封和通信网络出故障的可能性怎样？

COBRA-非常不可能。网络服务供货商可能会有一些问题，但互联网作为一个讯息网络整体将大部分保持完整。

Rob—很好。我想另一个问题是：如果真的出现网络问题，我们要做些什么？我猜应该打开电视。很明显电台广播也是可以听的。

COBRA-是的，这是两个选择。人们也可以在当地建立另类网络，这会非常有效，透过独立节点这些网络能连接到互联网接收讯息。

Rob—好的。我收到非常强大的直觉指引让我为行星网络做更多工作，这在将来会把讯息协调到各个地球网络上，这件事可能已经在计划中，银河联盟已经准备

好一些这类模型了，是吗。

COBRA-是的。

Rob-谢谢。有人说将来不会用钱，也不会有我们现在知道的私有财产。你能否谈谈"事件"后私有财产权。

COBRA-是的，这些观念将会逐步淘汰，但我会说是逐渐的。人们需要足够的扩展他们的意识，不再依附于他们的财产。这要花上一段时间。

Rob-很好。这里有几个简单的问题。(阴谋集团的)黑衣人是不是仍然存在于行星地表？

COBRA-是的。

Rob-哪怕我们今世出生前记忆被抹除了，我们的行为是否会受到前几世的影响？

COBRA-人类会被他们的前世经历所影响，直到他们清理它们为止。因此这是需要清理的，人们仍然要经历的一个疗愈过程。

Rob-这带出我一个有趣的问题。每件事好像都在同一个时区里发生。你能不能谈一下平行人生(世界)，以及时间连续体和时间线？我有天跟 Alex Collier 谈话，想让他再上我的节目。但他说我们实际上在银河联盟此时想要的时间线后面。你能否治愈一条同时(平行)的时间线？我们物质性的线性思维很难理解这些。你能否给我们解释一下？

COBRA-同时时间线这个说法是对事实的一个误解。当你在更高的频率上，你可以立刻记得所有事情。但时间仍然以线性流动，有些事情在其他事情之前发生。但确实，我们已经落后于原定计划。我想每个人都同意这一点。

Rob-是的。双生灵魂是不是大约在同一时间出生？我们在地球上有没有这个现象，或者被破坏了？

COBRA-这已经被执政官严重破坏。

Rob-这里有一个有趣的问题。大约在 1945 年在一个瓶子里发现多马福音，那是真的吗？你是否知道那个福音书？(C-是的)。这个版本好吗？(注：多马福音是神学上的一个重大发现，因为多马福音的发现，有可能证明现实新约圣经的四福音书都源自同一个来源。)

COBRA-我会说这是一段碎片，因为我们今天的福音只是很多碎片和后来的副本。它们不是 1 世纪时候的原件。它们多半是 4 世纪以及后来的副本。

Rob-有没有计划公开光明势力深层地下基地的详细情况，并且公开执政官入侵地球后发生了什么？我们会知道那段历史吗？

COBRA-是的，大部分那些讯息会在"事件"后不久公开。

Rob-翡翠石板有方法辨别克隆人，他们用来测试他们领导者的单词是 Kliningingingsmith，据称蜥蜴人的舌头发不出这个音。我们有没有其他方法辨别克隆人？

COBRA-我不同意你刚才所说的讯息。你可以透过能量场探测到蜥蜴人。

Rob-好的。一些人很关心"事件"的金融方面。他们 70 多岁了，有健康问题。他们无法回去工作。他们付清房屋贷款，存了些钱买黄金，但价格下跌了 50%。有人说还会继续下跌。他们还有一些养老金。那些曾勤奋工作的老人怎么办？金融重置会发生什么，这些问题会被照顾到吗？他们的养老金会不会在"事件"前被人洗劫？

COBRA-"事件"发生时这些事情会照顾到。但"事件"之前情况不会太好。我同意这一点。很多人有严重的财政问题，因为阴谋集团对金融系统的控制现在还非常强大。我们要设法熬过这段时间..到"事件"发生时就不会那么艰难。

Rob-好的。我们还留下几个有趣的问题。我们再多说两分钟。外星人有什么娱乐，他们的兴趣爱好是什么？

COBRA-他们喜欢社交，喜欢派对。他们喜欢拜访宇宙不同的地方。多数时候他们都过得很愉快。

Rob-很好，这与我们很相似。他们享受社交，音乐等等。我们期望很快与他们会面。我希望事情有所进展，我们的预测和工作为人们了解我们正在前行打下一个坚实的理解基础。再次，感谢 **COBRA** 到来。谢谢你今天带来的精彩讯息。非常感谢，光的胜利。

COBRA-谢谢各位，突破很近了。

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-march-16-q-a-with-COBRA-Rob-potter/>

翻译：erttq0101

2015 年 4 月 16 日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob-大家好。今天是 2015 年 4 月 16 日。你们听到这个节目可能已经过了一段时间，希望这个周末我们能上传好音频。欢迎来到 Victory of Light 节目特别版，谢谢你的到来 COBRA.

COBRA-谢谢各位收听。

Rob-我们收到很多问题。这个月没有办法回答所有提问。对那些没有回答到的问题我要说一声抱歉。我收到人们很多重复的提问，我先来回顾一下。我们那天谈到这些，但我的看法基本和你一样。当然，没有人准确知道未来会怎样，但我们一直听说 17 年来这个行星上到处都是飞机喷洒的化学凝结尾。我们遭受着秘密政府以及他们那些人口灭绝计划的无止境的恐怖和破坏，还有煽动战争等等所有这些恐怖的事。

现在由于某种原因，网上又有人宣扬令人恐惧的讯息...我们知道联邦应急管理局集中营建立了很长时间。很多人，包括我一些亲密的朋友非常沮丧和妄想。他们似乎对一些事情反应过度，我们谈谈他们能做点什么来保护自己。但这里主要的问题是 Jade Helm。似乎有证据显示有很多外国军队在美国过着平常的生活，将会作为卧底加入一个北约的称为 Jade Helm 的联合行动。你能否告诉我们一些背景来减轻这些恐惧？这是一个什么行动？现在对很多人来说知道这个很重要。

COBRA-好的。首先我想说这是一把双刃剑。表面上，它似乎是一个阴谋集团的大动作。另一方面，我可以说同样是那些军队，同样的行动可以被解读为正义军的行动。我对此不会反应过度。我不太害怕这个情况，即使这件事有很小的可

能失去控制，抵抗运动也会在必要的时候触发"事件"。

Rob—我的问题是，如果抵抗运动能阻止这种事，那为何他们不能阻止发生在乌克兰的那些事？那里也发生着可怕的悲剧。很多人问道为什么抵抗运动不介入那些事件？为何他们让这些冲突不断发生？如果在美国发生这种事...能否触发更多的介入？

COBRA—这是一个风险评估。一方面奇美拉持有他们的奇异夸克炸弹，另一方面他们又进行着那些暴行。抵抗运动要在风险相当的时候才介入。比如，如果在美国发生戒严，这将影响到 2 亿多人，这可能才是值得抵抗运动冒奇异夸克炸弹爆炸的风险介入的情况。我不会谈到抵抗运动评估风险的策略细节，我只会说抵抗运动和光明势力完全清楚如何行动以最小化这个行星的苦难。他们从不允许不必要的苦难继续下去，如果他们能阻止，他们就会阻止。他们不会为了减少一些灾难而冒险引发更大的潜在灾难发生。

Rob—好的，谢谢。你提到这些军队也能为光明势力所用。很明显地面部队只是在听取和执行命令。本杰明·富尔福德似乎也提到这一点。我不是想对本杰明无礼，但我看他的一些讯息觉得不是那么好。他确实有不错的讯息，意图也是好的。但我不确定他是否知道这些行动是好人策划的还是坏人策划的，或者是好人故意让这些发生，然后在最后一分钟才出手。关于"谁在控制"这些军队，你有什么看法？其主要的目的是什么？这是阴谋集团策划的行动还是好人策划的？

COBRA—首先关于本杰明的讯息。你读他的报告时要拾取讯息的精华并舍弃掉其他，因为报告里有一些加密的真货，其余部分不需要担心。关于 Jade Helm 的情

况，我不会评论更深层的背景，但我会给你一个模拟。由东盟和金砖国家发起的这场金融改革，那些新的基础设施银行，它可以被解读为一种新的全球化集权，新的系统，或者可以解读为光明势力的进展。

Rob—很好。很显然为什么坏蛋要(多此一举的)换一个系统？这无疑是好人们在尝试实施新系统。坏人们正尽可能的渗透进去。下一个我想谈的大问题是那个真名叫 **Corey** 的先生。他一开始用的网名是 GoodETxSG。

他是 David Wilcock 在洛杉矶 Conscious Life Expo 会议上演讲的讯息来源，他揭露了很多讯息。你在博客上也提到关于他所说的蓝鸟族来自银河中央的文明，他们的巨大母舰停靠在奥尔特云里，能影响到我们太阳系的磁场。Michael Salla 告诉我 David 和他飞到洛杉矶做了一个独家专访。似乎 GoodET 和 David 做了一系列的电视访谈节目。

他似乎没有过多的牵涉到那个超级战士 super soldier 计划里，但他过去显然受到脑控，然后他打破了控制，现在作为神使 empath 而活动。以上是给听众们介绍背景。**COBRA** 知道所有这些，他现在是(外星)互动和那些委员会的使者，他公开的讯息震惊了很多人，他说有 10 个独立的秘密太空计划，由地球上的不同派系运作。多年来，多个外星种族和多个世界政府的代表一直有互动和成熟的委员会会议。我预计他接下来要公开关于超级战士和那些航天员的讯息。**COBRA** 能否给我们一个概述，或者你对他的讯息的评论和看法？

COBRA—好的。我在他经常发文的论坛上回应过两次。我只是表达对他的支持，因为他有很多真实的讯息，这些讯息现在这个时间对人们普遍的了解秘密太空计

划是非常必要的。这些讯息极大帮助了解不同的秘密太空计划。我不是完全同意他所有的讯息。基于我的讯息来源和我的经历，我对一些事情有不同的看法。但总体上他是做了一件好事，我只是在论坛上发了一些评论。

Rob—谢谢。你能否详细谈谈你的不同看法...我个人的感觉是他从他的经历得出的推断是...他说这些 ET 种族认为他们在地球上有益，因为他们对地球人有遗传贡献。这个说法对很多地球人来说似乎很闹心，就好像他们拥有我们，或者对我们有什么权利一样。你能否说一下？这些不同的外星团体，他们是彼此意见不一？谁来控制局面？从他的观点看来这像是一个控制矩阵。

COBRA—好的。这也是我其中一个不同意他的地方。他把整个形势描述得非常碎片化 fragmented 和区隔 compartmentalized。这正好是 10 年 20 年前的情况。根据我的讯息来源，他参与过秘密太空计划。这是我能确认的。我不能确认的是他关于太阳系目前形势的更新。根据我的讯息，太阳系当前形势比 10 年或者 20 年前有一些不同。

是的，他对 10，20 年前的太阳系秘密太空计划的描述非常正确。你可以把那些不同的太空计划看作为一个大的互连网络的不同方面。比如，你可以把(小)公司的秘密太空计划与行星上的特大企业连接在一起，你可以把太阳看守者计划和军队，金融，军工复合体的一些方面连接在一起，你可以把他所说的黑色舰队和奇美拉连接在一起。这里都有一定的关系，所有这些是一个互连网络，它在变换着形态。

从某个意义上，情况不是他所说的那么碎片化。目前形势实际上反映出光明势力

的正面行动，根据我的讯息来源，这些秘密太空计划绝大多数已经被清理出太阳系。现在剩下的是奇美拉，他们没有很多成员，但劫持了一些人质，他们最强大的武器奇异夸克炸弹。因为那些外星武器。这就是他们如何能在太阳系里继续坐稳位置。

我可以确认那些母舰的存在。它们可以被称为母舰，也可以有其他名字，可以叫交互维度 interdimensional 门户。重要的是要用人类能明白的用词语来描述。从操作那些"以太平台"的存有的视角 perspective 看来，他们处于线性时空之外，他们的理解与扬升大师更接近一些。扬升之后，当你达到一定高度的意识状态，法则就会改变，视角也会改变。我不会说得太过深入，因为现在太早了。但我会说他们对现实的视角更多是一种完整合一的视角，透过低维度显化为不同的碎片。这本身不是语言角度(能够说清楚的)。

Rob—是的，我理解他们基本上来自灵魂层面。他们无时不进行多维的互动。我的看法是这些超光速的存有来自我们所不理解的纯粹的正面层面和更高的维度，但不时地从一个全息视角，他们阻止某些事情发生，又允许某些事情发生。我们只是不理解。对我们来说这似乎是不合逻辑的。为什么你不阻止而是让其发生？对我来说似乎他们在全息层面上有更高视角以保证获得胜利，某些事情被允许继续发生，但当来到平行时空现实的关键节点上，他们就能看到并且采取行动，这么说正确吗？

COBRA—我不完全同意这个说法。我会说如果他们能阻止一些负面的事情，他们是会阻止的。我也不同意 **Corey** 所说的"球体存有们想给人类上一堂课程 lesson，因为这是学习艰苦课程的唯一方法"。光明势力从不对各个宇宙种族采用所谓艰

苦课程来加深理解，因为理解和觉知不是透过这个方法进化的。这是执政官其中一个旧编程，所以我也不同意他说的。

Rob—好的。我的理解是他们能采取很多行动。比如他们能介入并消灭博科圣地。抵抗运动能做一些事，只是还没有做。

COBRA—我解释一下。如果抵抗运动在地表采取一些公开行动，奇异夸克炸弹会马上爆炸，这将消灭地表生物。这是他们没有这么做的原因。这是抵抗运动不直接介入地表的原因。

Rob—好的。很多人都不同意你说地球是最后一个(需要解放)...Alex Collier 也...他告诉我他有9个多月没有接触。他仍然强烈的觉得宇宙其他地方仍然有很多负面势力。

Corey 提到曾经有很多负面团体从事过很多事情。我偶尔和人们说起这些，但我不确定自己对此有准确的理解，但说到宇宙里的各个团体组织，这是我想问你的一个问题，关于光明势力，奇美拉，蜥蜴人，高大灰人，Dows，高大白人和其他敌对势力，还有 Omegas 和 Kalrans，不管人们怎么称呼。在月球上似乎曾经同时存在着好人的基地也有坏人的基地。那些不同团体的情况以前是怎样的？他们有没有互相联络，有没有在太空出现小规模冲突，有没有进行休战协议，他们有没有和好人谈判？谁来负责这些，是不是土星指挥部？

COBRA—如果要回顾历史，月球就像一个战利品，因为它如此靠近地球，很多月球上的行动能很容易的影响到地表。是的，很多不同种族在月球上有过基地。其中一些是正面的，一些是负面的。随着局势的发展，很多很多年前，在月球上发

生过激烈的战斗。随着时间过去，一些协议逐渐形成，并开始得到遵守。不同种族发现大家不要总是打来打去，而要遵守一些协议。是的，有过紧张，有过争论，但大部分都透过外交手段解决。

每个种族和每个派系都指定有一块边界分明的领地。大多数时间里那些协议是得到尊重的。所有的改变发生于 1996 年执政官入侵，一支庞大的天龙星舰队进入太阳系，他们在 1996 年完全占领月球。然后光明势力在 2001 - 2004 年之间到来。那时光明势力进行了一次强大的行动解放这个太阳系。

那段时间...他们清理那些负面种族的基地，在月球上发生了很多战斗，大部分负面种族基地已经清理了，只有非常少的留下。那些剩下的基地是奇美拉的大本营，除此外的大部分已经清理完。现在月球上具体剩下什么是机密讯息。

Rob—我的问题是...我想说说我所知道的历史，如果错了你更正我。天琴星系，有些人说昴宿星人来自天琴座，很多讯息说人类起源于天琴星系。我们回顾昴宿星的历史，我知道那里有一些不同的文明。有一个文明在墨洛珀 Merope 星附近，那里似乎有一些负面存有，我所知的是那里也有一个正面团体。Semjase 来自 Taygeta 星附近的 Erra，也是在昴宿星团里。根据 Omnecc Onecc 所说，在我们古代地球历史上，一些昴宿星人在地球上发生过冲突。一些昴宿星团体关于古代地球历史有不同意见，他们回来这里是要改正最初的错误。你同不同意？

能不能解释一下以前昴宿星人在地球的活动？各位要知道，昴宿星团是一个很大的星系，有几个恒星太阳。所以我们不能说每个昴宿星人都来自同一个星球。你的邻居跟你会会有不同的看法。所以我们不能把所有昴宿星人或者把所有灰色皮肤

的 ET 混合当做同一个种族。你能不能谈谈这方面？

COBRA—好的。首先我想说关于人类起源于天琴座的讯息不正确。这个讯息来自那本叫《天琴座之镜》The prism of Lyra 的书，人们只是重复引用那本书而没有核对事实。其次关于昴宿星人。是的，昴宿星种族有过一些无赖分子。他们直到 20 万年前都是很常见的。他们在早期的亚特兰蒂斯历史中确实参与过一些斗争。我会说这个派系随着他们的灵性进化而越来越少的涉足。这个派系最后一群人在第二次世界大战时牵涉到这个行星的一些行动里，他们得到了教训。我会说昴宿星团在二战结束后很快的完全融合到光之网络里。从那时起昴宿星群完全纳入光之网络。

Rob—根据 Alex Collier 说，他深入接触了不同的种族，比如氧基 oxygen based 种族，氢基 hydrogen based 种族。当然蜥蜴人是氢基种族。他说他们不能用超光速旅行。他也谈到其他一些事。其中一件很有趣的是关于天狼星 A 和天狼星 B。他说天狼星 B 上有一些非常负面的存有。这是古代历史，他们曾与猎户座一些人有过冲突。天狼星 B 的人类和猎户座的存有结婚后产生我们称为高大灰人的种族。于是蜥蜴人控制了高大灰人，他们又控制着称为 Dow 灰人或者齐塔蜥蜴人和 Mantoid 种族，这是一整个负面存有的层级结构。Alex Collier 说这些存有在天狼星 B 上，从你的讯息看来这是真的吗？为了阻止猎户座和天狼星 B 的战争，高大灰人作为一种混血产物，在双方都有着半敌对议程的情况下用来达致和平？

COBRA—天狼星 B 种族和猎户天龙星复合体有过一场战争。很多天狼星 B 种族的代表在整个人类历史中与地表人类一直有互动。他们的议程不完全正面也不完全负面。他们觉得自己是一个高级种族，有时他们用人类来为他们工作。他们把

自己当成主人。这是我不同意。他们没有平等的对待人类。我说的是个别种族。他们过往有时不道德的用科技取得优势。这是我所能说的。我也要指出最近那个派系已经整合到天狼星联盟，现在正与银河联盟合作。是的，曾出现过一些基因文明项目，因为天狼星 B 的人想渗透猎户集团，他们制造出一些没有对宇宙局面造成任何影响的混血种族。

Rob—好的。我不想深入谈到这类地外的政治问题，因为很多这些事都无关紧要。但 GoodET 提到这些，我只是想说一下这方面。

COBRA—我想说出于各种原因，这个讯息不是无关紧要的。首先星际政治形势对(地球的)地缘政治形势比人们想象的影响力要大。我举个例子。布什和基辛格，所有这些人仍然手握权力，只是因为一些地外因素在支持着他们。如果你理解太阳系发生了什么，你将明白谁在战争的后面，发生着什么事，东盟发生了什么，因为有地外的势力支持普京，有地外势力支持东盟。有其他起源于地外的势力支持阴谋集团。如果我们理解这些背后的运作方式，我们将对世局发生的事情会有更清晰的认识。

Rob—是的，我同意。这些运作方式...对普通人来说...都是来自你或者 Collier 或者其他人的谣传。知道它们的影响是好事，但我意思是对普通人来说，在他们的日常生活中，那些普通的光之工作者，很多人都没有扎实基础，担心外层空间发生的事情，疑神疑鬼，胡思乱想而不是去净化自己和提高频率，我是这个意思。但我同意你所说，现在人们理解这些不同的团体是重要的。我们谈了天狼星 B，你能不能说一下天狼星 A。我知道天狼星 A 是 Blue Lodge 的家乡，是吗。

COBRA-天狼星 A 是银河系本区域本星团的光之灯塔。当时的执政官入侵，把数以万亿的黑暗实体投放到这个银河系像限区域时，天狼星 A 仍保持着光。因为天狼星 A 的存在，我们现在仍然活着。因为天狼星 A 和它的光，我现在还能和你说话。

Rob-是的，Fred Bell 也是 Blue Lodge 和天狼星 A 团体的强烈支持者。另一个问题关于那些巨大的球体飞船，这里澄清一下以免被人弄错。它们不是人们一直谈论的 Nibiru 或者隐藏在太阳系的行星或者星体，是吗。

COBRA-那些球体飞船，或者球形星门或者门户，不管你叫什么，它们与所谓 Nibiru 或者其他人提到的任何其他实体或者行星或者天体都没有关联。Nibiru 完全是错误讯息。

Rob-很好。我很高兴听到这个。从我的理解，他们在古代埃及象形文字里描述的 Nibirian 人实际上是有翼的存有，可能是一种猎户的混血种族。这些 Nibirian 人只是利用地球人作为奴隶，自己做主人的团体，就好像天狼星 B 那样。你能否谈谈 Nibiru 是一个星球还是一艘母舰？从撒迦利亚·西琴写的历史书看来，它似乎是 X 行星。但 Frank Stranges 博士指出这是不正确的。你也说这是不正确的，那么关于 Nibiru 的古代历史故事是怎样的？它是不是一艘大型母舰，和其他团体一起在地球上挖矿。这个团体的存有是不是阿努那奇人？你能不能更正一下撒迦利亚·西琴的故事？我知道我们以前谈过这个，你说这些是不重要的。但人们不停问道，我真想把这类问题放到床底下。我想对以后想提问 Nibiru 的人说，我们是最后一次回答这个问题。**COBRA** 你能否再多解释一下？

COBRA—好的。西琴参考的是苏美尔的石板。他想要翻译那些石板。但他在那时没有翻译正确...是的，苏美尔人的文本所说的是一些存有。你可以把他们描述为有翼的存有。他们来自我们太阳系外的某个星系。是的，其中一些人来自天狼星 B。我上面已谈过天狼星 B 人的特征。他们不是唯一的存有，有一个由很多不同种族混合而成的统治种族管治着苏美尔人。他们实际上是构成苏美尔城邦的存有。他们很多人与执政官有关，他们的议程首先是进行一些基因实验，其次是压制女神能量。这就是 Nibiru 的简短故事。这不是什么人们把某个可能进入我们太阳系，并引发灾难的天体命名为 Nibiru。这样的理解绝对是不正确的。

Rob—好的，谢谢。我已经说过很多次，但人们喜欢听到你亲口说出来。另一个人们提到很多的问题是过去 3 万年有什么改变了？那些 Nibirian 人，天狼星 B 种族或者其他团体来到这里与人类互动，似乎他们都有自己的议程 - 不论出于什么原因，把地球作为他们所有物。现在这有什么变化？人类是否有一定程度的主权让我们得到尊重？

我们如何知道这些 ET 不是在为争夺地球和人类而打架？你怎么给其他人信心，使人们相信这些不同的团体不是像以前那样是来利用我们的，哪怕他们是正面的团体，不是敌对的，不会操纵我们签一些更有利于他们而不是我们的条约或者协议。我意思是，现在(与以前相比)有什么改变？我们如何知道这些善良的团体...他们是让我们自己发展，还是争相对我们施加影响？有什么大的变化使我们相信这些新的互动交流是我们所希望看到的？

COBRA—首先，你需要明白历史不是周期的重复，而是螺旋的重复。这意味着进化的加速，每个周期比前一个更快。那些周期会汇聚，那些周期的汇聚点就是压

缩突破。这意味着全银河系一个净化过程的发生，它会汇聚到这个行星。因为这个行星，第一，是银河系主要的财产，这就是很多不同种族宣称所有权的原因。第二，这里是银河系黑暗转化的汇聚点。随着我们不断的接近汇聚点，事情在加速和逐步上升。这就是现在所发生的。在压缩突破的那一刻，光完全的穿透并获得了胜利。那时所有黑暗，所有有着不同议程的种族不能再耍花样的时刻，因为这些将被清理掉。这些是一个方面。另一方面，人们倾向于从受害者的角度感知现状。“噢，我是一个纯洁的人类，有其他种族要操纵我的命运”。事实是我们每一个人是有主权的存有，有着“我是”临在的完整意图。如果你与这种潜能连接并练习它，你将不会被任何人，任何其他存有操纵。我会说所有那些恐惧都是因为没有把更多的注意力放到你自己的高我和你自己显化的力量连接上。

Rob—很好。你说了我想说的，这也是我想让那些在 PFC 上追随 COBRA 讯息的人们明白的。COBRA 和我一直强调不要坐着看新闻报道发生了什么。请站起来在你的生活和灵性连接里做出改变。我们会在玻利维亚和沙士达山的会议上详谈这些。我们将用冥想进行各种连接的练习。现在我们继续问问题。

Rob—我们回到一大堆问题上，看看今天能问多少。一个 14 岁的年轻女孩问地球上首先有觉知的存有是谁？

COBRA—地球上一直存在有觉知的存有，因为他们就是所谓的守护者存有，负责在这个行星上从病毒，微生物等等开始生物学进化。他们几十亿年前就在这里。

Rob—好的。至于物质的(有觉知)存有可能太古老而没有人准确知道。Gregg Braden 在 *Awakening to Zero point* 一书里，他说当地球达到每秒 36 周期共振频率时，就

是我们达到零点 zero point 的时候，时空连续体会塌陷，knoll zone 也会塌陷。一些报告说地球的振动频率是 16。你能不能谈谈现在正确的振动频率？

COBRA—关于新纪元周期的舒曼振动频率有很多错误讯息。实际上存在多个舒曼振动频率。主要的频率大约是 8Hz。这没有改变过。

Rob—谢谢。我们有没有办法用眼睛看到超光速粒子？

COBRA—一些很有灵性天赋的人能用心眼看见。要用肉眼看见几乎不可能。

Rob—有没有特别的方式我们能感觉到？

COBRA—当然，那些敏感的人能感觉到超光速粒子。很多人能体验到强大的治疗效果。

Rob—那些巨大的灰岩坑一直出现。它们是不是有人挖的，如果是，那些坑有什么目的，它们不断到处出现。

COBRA—是的。它们是抵抗运动造的，出于同样目的昴宿星人也创造过麦田圈，为了打破执政官的这个单调无变化的矩阵。

Rob—另一个问题，奇美拉成员如果认识到他们的游戏结束了，有没有可能投降？投降是不是一个选项，或者他们会被同类杀死？或者他们从来没考虑投降？

COBRA—投降一直都是一个选项。那些投降的人将有更容易的出路。但大部分那种人通常不考虑投降。但以往确实有人投降，现在和将来都会有。

Rob—奇美拉里有没有女性成员？

COBRA—这是机密讯息。

Rob—你能不能谈谈现在对奇美拉的进展如何？

COBRA—当我可以公开更多的时候，我会透过博客恰当的公开这些讯息。

Rob—当我们制造出超光速粒子疗愈舱，能不能马上逆转癌症，老年痴呆症和其他危及生命的疾病？

COBRA—我们在地表已经有超光速粒子疗愈舱的基础版本，已经做了出来。这些疗愈舱不能把病直接治好，但能疗愈疾病的内在之源，然后病人经过一个内部转化，以此来帮助治疗疾病。真正功能强大的疗愈舱只能在"事件"之后才有。

Rob—关于标量等离子场脑控植入物网络，对普通人而言，人们所在的频率是否影响到那个武器的运作？换句话说，如果一个人与"我是"临在有紧密的连接，等离子标量网络对他的效果是否会少一些，或者对他完全无效？

COBRA—效果会更少。

Rob—能不能谈谈星际种子。他们个人的角色和使命会在"事件"前向他们揭露吗？

COBRA—对绝大多数人来说不会。但有某些人一直在履行他们的使命。对那些人来说，他们的使命每天都揭示得越来越多。对其余的人，他们大概在等待"事件"。

Rob—你能不能谈谈你提到的紧随 MOSS 行动之后的月下行动？

COBRA—很遗憾这仍然是机密讯息，当我可以说的时候我会在博客上公开出来。

Rob—这里有另一个问题。有没有另外什么东西是"事件"发生的障碍？

COBRA—当我们清理了那些奇异夸克和顶夸克的等离子炸弹，这将是一次巨大的突破，是能被感觉到的。当我们完成这件事时，"事件"将会很近。

Rob—很明显仍然有其他以前不知道的障碍，但这是最后的障碍，没有其他....

COBRA—可能有也可能没有其他障碍。我们对付奇美拉来到最后一年左右，并且有了很多进展。

Rob—好的。有没有实体形态的蜥蜴人？可能有一些？

COBRA—不是以蜥蜴人身体，而是以人类身体存在。

Rob—很多人问到巴西。巴西是金砖国家一个成员，很多人对于他们有个女总统感到沮丧。巴西有没有被渗透？阴谋集团仍然控制着那里？

COBRA—人们需要明白光明势力在东盟取得的进展不意味着那些国家正在变成天堂。在中国，巴西，印度，俄罗斯和所有那些国家仍然有很多阴谋集团的影响。但强大的光渗入到那些国家的政府架构里。他们有任务的优先级。第一个优先级是建立可替代的金融系统。

那些国家的政府架构的其他方面不得等一下，因为他们没有强大到马上处理所有事的程度。在巴西仍然有很多腐败，很多阴谋集团的影响。但你可以观察到一些正面的趋势。跨国公司的影响正在减少，美军，石油美元的影响正在减少。你

可以很容易的发现到在巴西，中国，俄罗斯和其他金砖国家的那些趋势。

Rob—"事件"之后是不是有个"梦境"行动的计划？

COBRA—梦境行动将是"事件"之后创造力的爆发。这是新文艺复兴。

Rob—你能不能告诉我们更多关于梦境的更多资讯。很多人知道，也有很多人不知道。什么是梦境行动？

COBRA—去我的博客搜索"Operation Dreamland"看一下。

梦境计划:

<http://www.golden-ages.net/2012/08/20/%E3%80%90%E5%9C%B0%E7%90%83%E7%9B%9F%E5%8F%8B%E3%80%91%E3%80%90%E6%9F%AF%E5%8D%9A%E6%8B%89COBRA%E3%80%912012%E5%B9%B4%E6%9C%8820%E6%97%A5%E8%A8%8A%E6%81%AF-%E3%80%90%E5%A4%A2%E5%A2%83%E8%A1%8C/>

Rob—很好。这里有一个问题：爱尔兰饥荒是不是有意的？因为爱尔兰人民的觉醒或者是一个自然现象？(注：俗称马铃薯饥荒，是一场发生于 1845 年至 1852 年间的饥荒。在这 7 年的时间内，英国统治下的爱尔兰人口锐减了将近四分之一)

COBRA—这是出于很多目的而有意造成的。第一目的是制造大量便宜的奴工。由于饥荒，很多爱尔兰人当时去到美国，在可怕的环境下工作。其他的目的是压制在爱尔兰相当强大的女神能量。这是一个执政官的计划，压制爱尔兰作为一个国

家而觉醒，因为阴谋集团想要的是把爱尔兰统一到英国之下。

Rob—这里有另外一个很多人问到的问题。似乎每几个月就要掉一架飞机。人们想知道阴谋集团有没有牵涉最近那次(德国)飞机撞山的事件？你能不能告诉我们原因？

COBRA—是的，有很多原因。第一个原因是那架飞机上有一些阴谋集团想让他们闭嘴的人。第二个原因是维持地表人类的恐惧，保持控制。

Rob—阴谋集团的目的是减少人口，既然他们控制了非物理层面，如果(不)让灵魂转世不是更有效吗？

COBRA—消灭人口只是阴谋集团其中一个派系的目的。他们是洛克菲勒,基辛格, 布什光明会派系。其他派系不同意这个计划。这就是计划没有成功的其中一个原因。大多数阴谋集团想要保持人口数量，不是要减少它，因为他们实际上想要很多奴隶。

Rob—有人问到 Ain Sophia 与拿戈玛第文稿有关。那是不是来自一个不同星系？Pistis Sophia 的起源是什么？

COBRA—Sophia 是化身为地球女神的古老的智慧原型。地球女神是一个活生生的存有，她不是物质地球本身，而是行星的意识，她 46 亿年前来自银河中央太阳，把智慧的临在化身，锚定到这个物质行星上。

Rob—一些人说地球正在被善良的 ET 移出太阳系。太阳系是不是正在清理和重构？Alex Collier 谈到行星能被强大的力量改变轨道。Omnecc Onecc 也说到地球有两个

月亮，其中一个爆炸了，这是我们更容易变得不平衡的其中一个原因，因为我们只有一个月亮。发生了什么？会不会有，我不会说地球化 terraforming，而是太阳化 solarforming 的轨道改变？透过超级银河力量是否能在不同的轨道上移动行星？

COBRA—改变行星轨道是有可能的，这在银河历史上发生过。但在近未来这个行星或者这个太阳系任何大型天体没有这项计划。现在的计划是太阳系振动的转变，这已经在发生。太阳系各行星地表的小改变也正在发生。过去几十年已经证实了太阳系很多行星地表上的气候模式，磁场强度和其他转变。我不会评论极移，这可能会也可能不会发生。

Rob—很多人谈到未来的时间线，你一直在说突破很近了，很多看你讯息的人对此很兴奋。他们想知道时间线怎样。突破可能会在五月底发生，你也谈到明年一月金融重置的目标日期。这让人们翘首以待，但我们不想让阴谋集团知道事情什么时候发生。这些潜在的时间线的情况如何，你能否告诉我们？下一个正在到来的窗口里有没有一条特别的时间线使事情看起来更好？

COBRA—我从我的角度解释一下。我相当积极的直接参与这个行星的解放运动有大约 20 年时间。对我来说"很近"不是明天或者下个星期。人们感觉很近是相对的。我只是从我的角度这么说。

我们很接近突破，因为我这么多年来参与的大部分行动已经完成了，并且是成功的完成。我会说绝大多数的计划已经完成。大多数需要在幕后进行的事情已经发生。这就是为何我说突破很近。我不是说今天就发生，或者明天就发生。我也不

会说它会在 2016 年 1 月 1 日发生。这是东盟的目标日子和他们的计划。这可能是也可能不是"事件"的目标日期。

Rob—好的，让我们拭目以待。这里有一个关于克隆人的问题。我们在之前的访问里谈过一些。我想人们会对此感兴趣。你能不能谈谈克隆过程？那些克隆体是不是放在冰柜里，比如乔治·布什被杀死，那个灵魂是不是被推进另一个克隆体？或者有多个运作着的肉体(随时代替)？如果是这样，是不是同一个灵魂控制着那些身体？

COBRA—实际上绝大部分情况都是一个灵魂。有一些是例外，但非常罕见。多数情况是一个灵魂寄居于一个身体。我们举布什做例子，如果他被人杀死，他会在以太层被执政官捕捉。他会在以太层里被送到长岛的设施，然后用强大的电磁场把灵魂放入为他而设的克隆体里，他将在那里醒过来，然后运输回原来的地方。

Rob—现在，当你看见那个叫乔治·布什的存有，有没有可能是一具克隆体，里面没有乔治·布什的灵魂？如果真是这样，那克隆体怎么能动？

COBRA—有一些人们称为克隆机器人的东西，它们没有灵魂。那些实体很久前就被清理出行星地表。除了克隆体我们还有长相相似的人(替身演员)。有一些人长得像乔治·布什，他们会出现在一些从安全角度来看对乔治·布什稀有危险的地方。

Rob—我 17 岁的时候在 Billy Meyer 比利·迈耶成名前看过他的接触笔记。很吸引的我的昴宿星人把比利带到一个地方。我想善良的外星人有方法制造一种类人存有，这些存有有一种植物或者动物类的意识。他们有一些机械装置用来完成一些工作，从地外的人看来像是一个奴隶，但根据比利·迈耶所说，他进入到那个地

方看见这些存有，看起来像僵尸。他们没有觉知，但确实有人类身体。他们能完成一些工作。你能不能谈谈这项技术，这如何被光明势力视作道德的？这些像克隆人的存有情况怎样？

COBRA—这是发生在地下基地的基因实验的令人悲伤的故事。光明势力不会这么做。这是阴谋集团所做的，主要是在地下军事基地，与天龙-蜥蜴人太空计划有关。

Rob—我说的是比利·迈耶在其中一艘飞船上。昴宿星人有那种存有。据他所说，他们是创造出一种存有，但不是真的人类。我想他说的是一种植物意识。他们能被编程。

COBRA—我无法确认这个讯息。

Rob—你无法确认。我试试把比利·迈耶真实的接触笔记给你看看。我猜那里有些事。这里有另一个问题。你能不能说一下对阴谋集团和跟他们有牵连的人的仁慈和怜悯？我想对奇美拉, breakaway civilization 和执政官会稍有不同。你能否谈谈针对这种情况的同情和宽容。你知道他们造成了很多苦难，很多人....似乎现在有一种猛烈抨击的情绪。

COBRA—对阴谋集团的同情只有在他们被阻止之后才说得上。人们很愤怒，人们愤怒是有理由的。他们的愤怒需要透过一种管道转化到阻止阴谋集团的行动上。当阴谋集团被逮捕后，我不建议人们把他们的挫折发泄在阴谋集团身上，因为这解决不了任何问题。当他们被逮捕，他们有权获得公平审讯。他们的罪行大白于天下时，他们的未来就会被决定。如果他们想修正他们过去的行为，他们会获得

机会。如果他们不愿意这么做，就会送到银河中央太阳，他们个体的灵魂临在将从这个空间宇宙里被抹除，他们将不复存在。

Rob—有人问到波兰处于紧张的中间位置，因为它的东西边界。有人想知道北约和俄罗斯是否有紧张情况发生，要不要搬出波兰，是否有什么突然发生的潜在可能？

COBRA—这是(阴谋集团)宣扬恐惧。北约和俄罗斯之间大规模紧张升级不太可能发生。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。变性是什么，“事件”之后改正身体的可能性如何，一些想要变性的人会怎样？

COBRA—“事件”之后某个阶段，靠近第一次接触时，人们将能体验到从现在的身体转移到一个相反极性的身体里。如果有人是男人，想要体验女人的生活，他那时就能转移到一个女性的身体。透过这些体验，一些人将清理他们的性别认同问题并疗愈他们以往的一些精神创伤。

Rob—很有趣。这么说人们有可能改变身体。那些有重大疾病的人可以吗？我意思是，似乎我们要对自己寄居的身体负责，但如果我们受到攻击，我们可能会得到一副新的身体。但实际是怎样的，是不是有一种业力让你不能透过负面行为破坏自己的身体，并得到一个新的身体？

COBRA—这里没有执政官范式里描述的那些业力。如果有人需要一个新的身体，会根据优先次序提供给他。那些身患绝症，慢性病痛的人会得到治疗。随着我们

迈向第一次接触和第一次接触之后，如果身体无法治好，他们能转移到一个不同的身体。就好像大多数高级种族那样，他们能根据内在的指导选择和改变他们的身体。

Rob—你说过 1996 年刚果入侵之后，执政官从 1996 - 1999 年间进行大规模的植入计划。这是透过灰人来执行？那些是实体植入物？是不是纳米植入物？你能不能说一下。

COBRA—第一，大规模植入是使用等离子以太标量技术进行。第二，有很多植入物是透过生物芯片的疫苗接种方式在全球性进行的。也有一些是军方实验，人们被带到地下基地，透过精神创伤和心智编程后进行物理植入。

Rob—好的。我们节目时间快到了。还有一些问题要问一下。是不是有不只一块的 Cintamani 石(如意宝珠)？

COBRA—实际上，这块石头有两个方面。一个方面是这个石头来自天狼星。那块石头有很多碎片。人类历史大部分时间里，那块石头在阿加森网络手上。小块的碎片给予人类，或者更准确的说，给那些为光明势力工作的最强大的个体。最近光明势力开始大批的把石头分发出去。我很快会写一篇有关的文章。

Rob—普通人能不能获得 Cintamani 石(如意宝珠)？

COBRA—是的，我们会这么做。

Rob—谢谢。这里有一个问题，我也感兴趣。耶稣如何让 Lazarus(注：圣经中的麻风乞丐)复生？这里也有一个跟进的问题。

COBRA—一些先进的 ET 科技牵涉到他所谓的奇迹里。

Rob—耶稣在地球有一个使命要完成一些事。昴宿星人说一个造物者之子就在这里，我们将拿下执政官网络，于是他们就这么做了，是吗。

COBRA—是天狼星人说的，不是昴宿星人。

Rob—人们想知道自己前世发生了什么，前世是什么身份。似乎一些催眠术能让人想起来。除了秘鲁那个七光神庙里的太阳圆盘之外，你知不知道其他方法能让人们回忆前世？

COBRA—最容易和最确定回忆前世的方法是加强你与你灵魂/高我的连接，当时机到来，灵魂记忆会进入你的头脑，你将会记得。

Rob—很多人想知道死亡体验和之后的事。人们很关心他们的家人和自己。你提到以太层现在不是去世后最好待的地方。死亡的时候会发生什么？有没有人欢迎死者？有没有一个假执政官操纵他们？比如一个(去世的)亲人跟你说：对，过来光这边。然后你就进入了执政官的转世网络？

COBRA—你穿过隧道进入光里，你会遇见你所爱的人，这不是骗局，是真的。在以太层和更高的层面有越来越多的光明存在。你仍然在转世周期里。你无法完全自由的离开太阳系，去天狼星或者昴宿星。那里的状况不像以前那么差，如果你是年老死亡离开肉体，你多数有一个平衡的心境状态。如果你是自杀，你就处于一个受激状态，这时过渡就不那么容易，因为你的情绪和能量场在一个激发状态中，执政官能容易戳中你的弱点 - 比如有罪/愧疚，进而骗你进圈套。

Rob—好的，这里还有两个问题。我们收到一些提问，我知道你在博客里也谈过一些。能不能说一下亚洲基础设施投资银行 AIIB 幕后的故事，AIIB 在"事件"的金融重置里扮演什么角色？

COBRA—那是"事件"之后为基础设施项目分发资金的一个工具。现在他们只是在建立一套官僚制度，当前的(人类)意识水平需要建立这么一套机制。因为当"事件"发生，那些资金需要透过一些基础官僚机构引导输送。AIIB 是完美的传输媒介。

Rob—这里有另一个问题。人们想知道黑骑士卫星是什么？Alex Collier 说这是一个巨大高速公路巡警，监督星光通路和各星系的生命。你同不同意？

COBRA—我不同意。黑骑士卫星的存在是一个假设，没有事实根据。它是基于一些旧 NASA 照片，其实那是 NASA 的部分项目。但这不表示没有非常古老的人造卫星。是的，有这种卫星，但它们藏得很深，在秘密太空计划以外没有人知道关于它们的讯息。我说的是深层的秘密太空计划，没有人知道它们。

Rob—有人最近听到地下有巨大爆炸，并且在加利福尼亚发生地震，在伯班克地区，很小的地方。有没有可能有更多的地震活动？很明显光明势力在地球的地脉穴位上控制着张力的释放，我们会不会遭遇一些大型地震，比如黄石公园？

COBRA—光明势力在监督黄石公园的情况，他们在为它减震缓冲有好一段时间。可能不会在完全没有地震的情况下控制住那里，我无法保证。但最可能的是地震不会非常剧烈。

Rob—你也提到南美的智利，那里会有更多一点地震，是吗。

COBRA–有这个可能。

Rob–各位，我知道还有很多问题，但我们今天没有时间回答了。我们谈到了很多话题，都是非常有意义的。再一次感谢 COBRA 来到我们节目。

COBRA–谢谢大家收听。我再说一次，突破很近了。这不表示明天就发生，但我需要重申要把那股能量锚定扎根在人类意识里。我们很接近突破。我们已经很多很多世为此而努力，特别在这一世，我们更接近了。

Rob–谢谢 COBRA。我鼓励大家要对光明势力和你自己灵魂的力量保持信念。透过你心智的纯粹的理解和你自己的我是临在与你的灵魂连接，这将帮你实现光的胜利。谢谢你访问 thepromiserevealed.com，不要忘记我举办的 Mr.Truthseeker，网络研讨会快开始了。上帝保佑，光的胜利。

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=15619>

2015年5月20日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—先生女士们，这是 Victory of Light 特别节目，我是你的主持 **Rob** Potter。我们终于能在 Pyramid One Network 上播放，我想感谢我的制作人 John Allen 和 Bob Charles 的努力。你可以在我的网站 thepromiserevealed.com 的 Radio Shows 下面的 Cbora 特别问答中找到这个节目存档。再一次，欢迎来到 Victory of Light 节目。很荣幸你能到来。

COBRA—再次感谢你的邀请。

Rob—和你谈话总是让人高兴。我们的世界发生着很多大事。我们注意到你最近一篇文章。我们看到一张照片。我想那就是你所说的中国的 Dou Mu。

COBRA—至少现在，我不会说出那两张照片具体是什么。我最高的目的是让人们与那些图片连接，运用他们自己内在的技巧确定那是什么，更重要的是与那背后的能量连接。因为揭露的第一阶段不会有太多智力上的理解，而是一种能量连接，只有在时间恰当时才会公开那些照片所代表的是什么。

Rob—是的，这很机智。我也有同样的感受。我最近看了 **Corey** 的讯息，但我的一个联络人告诉我有很多虚假讯息冒出来，坏蛋们在未来 4 - 6 个月尝试分裂光之工作者们。要分辨那些人确实需要依靠内在的领悟过程。要从内在找到答案，你有什么建议给人们。人们如何知道和决定内在的方向，并且与你所说的能量本源连接？

COBRA—我会用几年前就说过的话来回答。把内在的直觉与正确的知识结合起来。

如果你练习把两者结合，在洞察力锻炼方面你将非常准确。

Rob—好的。我们这个月有很多关于疗愈科技的问题。有人说，人们什么时候才能用上这些先进科技。如果是说"事件"之后，那需要多久？

COBRA—是的，"事件"后才能用到。这只是后勤和人类多快能接受那些科技的能力的问题，任何人都将能使用那些技术。

Rob—每个人都可以吗，有没有一个候补名单？这些科技如何公开是否有任何特别的计划？

COBRA—正如我之前所说，有一些后勤限制。"事件"之后会有优先次序。当然，首先要照顾的是没有衣食和住所的人们。然后是慢性病痛者，名单会不断延续。每个人会根据他们在名单上的顺序，有多紧急和有多需要来决定先后。但人类一准备好接受这些新科技，就将会大规模分配出去。

Rob—我有点好奇。当"事件"发生，当最后的标量网络被拆除，当然善良的星际家人在非常靠近地球的地方发射着治疗光束和能量。"事件"期间会不会有自发的疗愈，比如一些巨大压力的释放之类的事发生？

COBRA—是的。甚至在"事件"之前自发疗愈和显着的压力释放将会开始。随着我们越来越接近那个时刻，人们将能明显的感觉到。

Rob—有人问一个有趣的问题，"事件"发生时盲人会怎样。他们能不能在之后得到治疗。

COBRA—是的，“事件”后稍迟一些时间。

Rob—有人问到你能否描述一下这些先进科技如何工作的细节？

COBRA—有很多不同的先进治疗技术，它们工作的原理是协调所有物理和非物质身体，因为绝大多数的物理疾病是某个层面上的能量阻塞的一种物理显化，如果那些在阻塞得到平衡，那么物理身体就能更容易治好。也有先进的医疗科技是基于从以太层的显化协议，就是所谓物化室或者复制机。如果复制食物是有可能的，那么重新设计和显化健康的人体器官也是有可能的。

Rob—噢，很有趣。似乎也有一些药用植物和能量科技结合的协议？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—有人提到你说过，有一些未被发现的医疗资源在这个行星上，你知不知道它们会在哪里被发现？是不是好像埃及人的(金字塔)密室或者其他古代密室在未来会公开？

COBRA—不只是那些地方，还有很多地方和不同的古代治疗技术 - 草药，声波，冥想的运用 - 各种治疗形式会和最先进的技术结合起来。

Rob—好的。有人想知道现在这个时候，你认为抗衰老的最好办法是什么？

COBRA—最好就是一直与你的高我连接，因为只有你的高我才有力量逆转物质身体的熵。

Rob—有人说，日常饮食在生命活力中有重要的角色，有很多人不同的饮食组合

被发现，维生素等也被发现有各个功能。但每个人有不同的吸收过程，每个人有不同的遗传，很多时候食物需要协同吸收。你能不能推荐一些特定的饮食组合。显然我们知道素食是强烈推荐的，所有人素食是否恰当？一些人提到不同血型也是不同的。

COBRA—我不是营养学家，无法具体的回答这个问题。

Rob—这里有一个奇怪的问题。能不能透过针灸治疗阅读障碍症？

COBRA—是的。这是有可能的，但你要明白这个病有不同起因，如果你从多个维度(途径)来尝试治疗，你将更有望成功。

Rob—另一个问题我想我们之前回答过了。疫苗是不是自闭症的起因？

COBRA—某些情况下是的。

Rob—有其他情况？其他可能的病因是什么？

COBRA—自闭症可以由深层精神创伤引起，或者在产前或者在出生后。

Rob—好的。尤迦南达提到头发是连接星光层的天线，长头发让一个人更有灵感。你能否评论一下长头发和我们从中接收到的更直觉的能量？

COBRA—实际上头发确实作为一条天线，它不只与星光层，也与更高的造物层面连接。

Rob - 当前先进的治疗技术没有钱的人用不上。为什么在治疗能加快解放进程的

情况下，人们仍然需要付钱才能获得治疗？

COBRA—仅仅是因为构造那些治疗科技的人也需要吃饭和生活。

Rob—好的。你能否谈谈尼泊尔地震的原因？

COBRA—是的。这是银河中央太阳活动增长的结果。自从 4 月下旬以来，银河中央太阳已经变得更加活跃。人们能感受以不同方式感受到。地球板块对那些增强了的活动作出反应。实际上，行星转变过程现在已经被推迟了至少 15 年，不能再拖延。所以未来将有更多那种地震活动发生。

Rob—我一个消息来源说这是阴谋集团给中国的警告。当然可能两方面的原因都有。

COBRA—不。阴谋集团不是对这个行星上发生的所有事都要负责。他们肯定不用对这次地震负责。

Rob—好的。我想要问一下这个问题。有人想知道你能否告诉我们主计划行动的讯息，主计划是否仍然要在"事件"前发生，之前有多少事要进行 - 执行主计划和打败奇美拉？

COBRA—没有一样东西叫主计划行动。我曾发布过一个总体规划，但那不是一个实际的行动。这是"事件"的总体规划。总体规划原则上没有改变。有一些细节确实有变化，但朝向"事件"的总体操作仍然是那样。

Rob—我被告知有很多时间线正在不断变化，事情还没有稳定下来，这就是有很

多东西在改变的原因。似乎还有某种操纵。事情没有真的稳定下来，这是为何事情还没发生，是吗。此时是不是有多个时间线在不断变化？

COBRA—是的，有一些次时间线。主时间线已经稳定。有一些次时间线处于不断变化中。它们没有直接受到操纵，但我会说某些情况还没解决，那些事件的结果还不知道。是的，一些情况极端不稳定。抵抗运动上星期以来一直在处理其中的一个情况。

Rob—是的，最近我和 Omnec Onec 做了一次访问。我还没放出来。她谈到太阳系的历史。她提到地球被银河系很多外星人拜访过，地球有着丰富的物种多样性和大量的水。你会不会说这是地球作为宝贵资产的其中一点？

COBRA—是的，这是其中一个原因，但不是唯一原因。

Rob—其他原因是什么？

COBRA—这有太多要说。但我会说其中一个原因是地球的位置最靠近本银河区域的某个星门。并且它有很多历史，很多不同种族来过这里，百万年来发生了很多事情。阴谋集团选择这里作为其中一个据点。这产生了很多影响，因为这个小小的地方吸引着银河系很多关注。

Rob—这也是为何执政官，奇美拉选择地球作为他们最后的立足点。

COBRA—是的，这是他们其中一个原因。

Rob—你能不能谈谈黑暗势力的生活。他们会做什么？当我们谈到奇美拉，这些

存有有人类身体，是吗？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—那么他们像我们一样要睡觉吃饭？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—你谈到外层空间发生着战争。人们想知道多一些细节，关于战争由什么组成。很明显外层空间似乎有一些飞船爆炸和摧毁，是吗。

COBRA—不完全是。交战的方式现在有点不同。不像是电影所描述的那样。我不会谈到太多细节，因为这是机密讯息。光明势力用来清理太阳系的技术是机密。它们非常有效。一切都在静静的发生，并且非常有效果。黑暗势力精疲力竭，他们甚至不知道是什么在攻击他们。

Rob—其中一些存有在这个过程中因为抵抗而被杀，是吗？

COBRA—这是机密讯息。我会说他们是从所在地被移走。他们被带到木卫三的处理设施里，那些不想接受光的会被带到银河中央太阳。

Rob—这也是我想知道的。如果他们有些人在这个过程中死亡，就好像奇美拉从地球上绑架人类，强迫回到转世过程。光明势力阻止这种事了吗，还是仍然在发生？

COBRA—你意思是地球上还是说其他地方？

Rob—我们谈的是太阳系。有人死了，如果他们牵涉到其中的冲突就会被带到木卫三的处理设施上？

COBRA—你需要正确的描述这个问题。不同的地方有不同的过程，答案是不同的。

Rob—比如奇美拉占领的小行星上面的人质基地被摧毁了，基地里面的一些存有死亡，他们的灵魂会不会被带到木卫三？

COBRA—是的，一些灵魂会被带到那里。

Rob—那么在地球上，当人们死了，转世过程是否仍然被负面执政官控制？

COBRA—是的，执政官仍然控制着地球的转世过程。

Rob—一般来说灵魂是马上转世还是会有一段时间休息？

COBRA—通常他们有一段时间休息，随着事情的加速这段时间正在减少。但大部分灵魂仍然会有一段休息时间或者一段处理他们前世的时间，最后或迟或早他们会被迫再次抬胎。

Rob—就地面部队而言，在地下系统里是不是仍然有战斗在进行？

COBRA—在奇美拉基地里有一些有限的冲突。

Rob—是不是开枪射击那种？

COBRA—不，不。再强调，冲突的方式现在已经发生了很多改变。

Rob—那么可能地面部队没有参与，而是抵抗运动和银河联盟在行动，是吗。

COBRA—是的，地表军队不再参与任何地下冲突。

Rob—那么我们可以说我们的太空家人不会诉诸杀人，破坏和暴力？或者偶尔...
会这样？

COBRA—这是机密讯息。

Rob—从我所听说到的看来，这些偶尔会发生。

COBRA—这是一个非常敏感的问题，这个时候最好不回答。

Rob—有人问，考虑到他们拥有先进科技，为什么银河联盟不能抵消奇异夸克和
顶夸克炸弹？

COBRA—他们没有这个技术。

Rob—我个人觉得有一个更高的力量将会介入。你是否同意可能有一个更高的力
量看着这一切发生？

COBRA—一直都有一个更高的势力，当时机到来，当有足够的意识，更高的力量
确实会来干预。

Rob—是的。Omnecc 在访问里说得非常有信心和非常清楚。她说这个地球不会毁
灭。他们已经计划了成千上万年，有太多的投入，这个地球对我们来说太重要，
这次不能失败，并且胜利是绝对保证的。这是我们经历这个过程的问题。有人提
出一个问题，我想这与撤销(灵魂)合约，或者祈求灵性导师有关。人们有没有方
法向一些星际高级法庭提出起诉，控诉他们的自由意志受到侵犯。

COBRA—是的。人们当然能向银河法院起诉阴谋集团和所有的违反行为，作出所谓判决 decree，这将帮助光明势力，因为这样他们就有更直接介入的法律基础。

Rob—所以当我们向我们的导师上诉时，确实有所帮助，祈祷也会有效果？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—谢谢。你能不能告诉我们是不是仍然有人质在奇美拉基地？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—坏人们有奇异夸克炸弹。有人问如果黑暗势力多少知道他们的时间已经结束了，从他们小我的角度，他们不会相信。如果他们觉得他们会被扔到中央太阳，有什么在阻止他们不引爆奇异夸克炸弹？这种意识类型可能让他们不顾一切，就像在其他行星上所做的那样，现在就引爆炸弹。

COBRA—我会这么说，直到真正结束之前，他们不会真的相信结束了。

Rob—好的，形容得很好。可以肯定有很多事情在发生。有人说英国主流媒体讨论特斯拉电池能为一个房子提供一天的能源。我意思是，这不是真正的突破，是吗。这只是稍微提前给人们做思想准备。你是否知道些什么？

COBRA—这是软性揭露。适度的先进科技的软性揭露。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。有人问关于那些正面，白鳞的蜥蜴人种族有没有更多讯息？我想有些人会称他们为阿努那奇。不是所有蜥蜴人都是天龙星那种邪恶的类型。是否有其他讯息来源是谈论这方面？

COBRA—我会说蜥蜴类种族在遍布银河系。我估计大约有 10 - 15% 是正面的，那类蜥蜴种族又有很多不同的亚种，他们在这个行星上不为人所知。那些更加正面导向的种族实际上正协助解放这个行星的行动。

Rob—有人说我们知道 **COBRA** 不公开时间线，但(David)Wilcock 说出 2016 年是结束。你是否同意或者你会不会说有很多变量，可能需要花更多时间。

COBRA—人们提出的那些时间线是出于他们对形势计划的理解，以及他们所联络的组织的计划。比如东盟有一个明年 1 月 1 日的目标日期。其他组织有其他目标日期，一些日期确实在 2016 年。但我不会评论这些时间表。我已经说过很多次，出于各种原因我不能给出任何时间线。

Rob—一些住长岛和纽约的人们想知道他们还有什么可以做。他们渴望作为地勤人员提供协助。我想他们说的是组队去布鲁克海文实验室。

COBRA—我建议他们给我发私人邮件。这是一个战术问题，最好不公开讨论。

Rob—好的。我让他们在邮件抬头写上"纽约，长岛"以便你能知道。**COBRA** 收到很多很多邮件，如果他没有回复不要觉得这是在针对你。我也一样，我们只能尽力但可能无法回答你们一些问题。其中一些是重复问题，一些是我们不能谈的问题。

COBRA—在我们继续之前，我想再说一次。我收到很多电邮，我全部都会看，但我不可能全部都回。如果我要回邮件就得花得一整天时间。我根据优先次序来行动。所有邮件都会看，但只有那些对行星解放有足够影响力的才会回复。

Rob—是的，有道理。你能否给我们更多关于星光/以太层和等离子层的讯息？我们在那里是否有持续的进展？星光寄生体现在情况怎样。是不是还有一些强烈的抵抗，你提过的那些存有仍然藏在小虫洞里？

COBRA—星光层的情况正变得越来越好。绝大部分已经清理。当然，它们仍然藏在行星上一些洞里，尤其在战争地区和更负面的一些地方仍然有它们的身影。但情况已好了很多。另外等离子层的情况正在改善，所以我们有了很多进展。

Rob—很好。有人提到一个古巴政治问题。他们住在那里。他们看不见有飞机化学尾迹。古巴是不是要开放给全世界旅游？古巴有没有和阴谋集团勾结，或者他们已经完全脱离了？

COBRA—阴谋集团确实有一些影响，尤其是耶稣会在那里有一定影响。但阴谋集团在那里的一些行动没有像其他地方那么成功。当然，那里有关塔那摩基地是阴谋集团一个据点，在古巴境内。

Rob—你能否谈谈菲尔德和劳尔·卡斯特罗？他们是不是真正的共产主义信徒？似乎他延着他对于共产主义的解读进行铁腕统治。你能不能评论他们？

COBRA—他们受耶稣会控制。

Rob—很有趣。有人想知道，一些称为高等天使般的存有，你能否说一下人类种族的不同变种？这是由高等存有设计或者是自然现象的一部分？

COBRA—部分是自然形像，一个自然的进化过程，但其中各个阶段受到不同种族透过基因实验的影响。

Rob—有人想知道盖亚门户。这是真正存在的？我不肯定他想问什么。

COBRA—需要表述清楚问题是关于什么的。

Rob—是的，我也这么想。根据 GoodET 所说，太空计划有能力让参与者在结束任务之后返老还童。

COBRA—这是我无法确认的讯息。Randy Kramer 也谈到同样的事情，但根据我的讯息来源，这种事没有发生。

Rob—有人提到你说过 Al Bielek 没有穿越到未来，他们想知道这是一个完全杜撰的故事，还是他穿越到未来一条可能存在的时间线？

COBRA—他实际上经历了一次从当时的理解而言可能的未来时间线的灵性体验，这是一次内在的灵性经历。

Rob—有人想知道你有没有和 Samjese 联络？

COBRA—我选择不回答这个问题。

Rob—你提到地球之书 Urantia Book 被扭曲了。里面关于宇宙秩序的描述，你觉得是对还是错的，你会不会推荐这本书作为入门书？

COBRA—如果你有足够强的内在指引和洞察能力，你可以看一下那本书，因为里面有一些有价值的讯息。但书的写作角度我不能完全同意。它某种程度上被影响了。所以如果你有足够的内在指导和洞察力就不妨一读。

Rob—能不能谈谈基督官职 office of the Christ。(注：由旧约发展出来的一种基督教义学说，认为耶稣在地球上具有先知，神父，国王三个功能/官职。)

COBRA—基督官职是一种哲学概念，想要在一定意识水平上描述无条件的爱的能量。它不是一个等级阶层的职位，而是一个意识状态，在一定的进化水平上每个人都能达到这种状态。这是宇宙之爱的普遍体验，是一个开悟世界的基础。

Rob—我想知道高维度的存有会不会不透过肉体关系怀孕？

COBRA—是的，就像人类那样可以做试管婴儿。

Rob—你意思是外星人也会怀试管婴儿？

COBRA—如果他们想这么做的话。

Rob—我看过 Semjese 写给比利迈耶的记录，他们认为这是一种诋毁，这会减少基因链条。我说的是在能量层面，两个灵魂透过某种冥想，女方有没有可能怀孕？

COBRA—需要精子和卵巢的实际接触。

Rob—好的，这就说清楚了。有人提到一个问题：美人鱼的真相是什么。网上有许多视频，我不肯定真假。你能不能说说美人鱼，她们是真实存在的？

COBRA—美人鱼一度是亚特兰蒂斯时期基因工程的结果，她们确实存在，很可能现在还有一些存在于地球的偏远角落。

Rob—有人想要你从更高的视角解释一下 Deja Vu(似曾相识，记忆幻觉)。

COBRA—Deja Vu 是你透过一条时间线从未来收到的讯息。

Rob—有人问到机器人。我想他们指的是有身体的机器人。它们在其他行星上使用得多吗，外星人会不会用到其他类型的机器人？

COBRA—有用，但不像人们所想的那么多。因为他们有更加先进的技术。他们可以用以太物质来显化一切。在银河系里只有很少的机械性工作。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。"事件"之后我们建立了一个自由的行星，有没有计划调整世界人口？对于一个灵性觉醒的社会，人们能和谐协作，没有破坏，他们不会给行星施加太多压力，并且我们的行星也有很多地方可以住。你同意吗。

COBRA—"事件"之后，尤其是第一次接触之后，会有一部分人口移民离开这里，所以从长期的角度来看人口会下降。

Rob—半机器人 Cyborg 会不会在地上和地外的行动里使用到？

COBRA—你意思是机器人？

Rob—一半的肉身一半是机械那种类型。

COBRA—那些东西在某个阶段曾经很流行，但现在没有了，光明势力不支持这个。在奇美拉基地有一些数量有限的半机械人，但正在被清理。

Rob—阴谋集团是不是仍然控制着计算机。他们仍然控制控制计算机网络，还是与抵抗运动和光明势力仍然在斗争？

COBRA—不幸的，现在阴谋集团，NSA 的负面派系仍然控制着地表的计算机网络。抵抗运动已经把病毒植入到计算机系统，尤其是全球金融系统网络。他们可以在必要时瘫痪网络，但无法控制它。他们能保护那些博客，但他们不能直接控制。这是一个复杂的形势。

Rob—有人说他们属于弗吉尼亚州一个民兵组织。似乎联络全国正义民兵组织，帮助人类达到我们的目标还有很多工作要做。他们可以提供训练和武装支持，估计有几百万人，远超所有州，地方和联邦正规军的总和。抵抗运动有没有考虑给这些地上的民兵组织更大支持和交流？我想他们多数是退役军人，他们知道战争的恐怖，他们曾被人当作棋子，现在希望走上正路。这大概就是他们的意思。你们有没有计划扩展到任何地方组织？

COBRA—"事件"之前抵抗运动不能联络地表人类，因为阴谋集团会强烈报复。但"事件"发生时抵抗运动会联络一些，尤其是那些更加平衡和有纪律的民兵组织，将融入他们到行动里。

Rob—最近有一个国际研讨会，教皇会将在 9 月到那里演讲。他们会谈到全球变暖等话题。我想谈谈教皇在碳排放税上的问题。似乎他们想在一些议程下控制和微观管理人们的生活。这个即将在 9 月举行的联合国赞助的会议，教皇将会是主讲嘉宾，你有什么看法？

COBRA—这是耶稣会攫取全球影响力的总体计划，他们现在和罗斯柴尔德走在一起。这是耶稣会和罗斯柴尔德的企图，这与他们劫持新金融系统的计划相协调。

Rob—最终那些计划将会失败。

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—在加利福尼亚，我想这件事已经过去了，但似乎他们想推动一个法案授权对儿童注射疫苗，否则就不能上学。不幸的是很多家长屈从了。你能不能说一下这些新疫苗对孩子们有什么影响？

COBRA—我想大多数人已经知道疫苗的危险。幸运的是生物芯片已经从疫苗那里移除。但有毒物质仍然在里面，它们非常有害。所以需要有更多的共同努力来抵制这项新立法。

Rob—有报告说 ISIS 或者以色列摩萨德仍然很大程度参与 ISIS 计划。你能不能谈谈 ISIS，以及那里发生了什么。

COBRA—我不会使用这个名字形容那个恐怖组织。我想你可以使用其他名字。

Rob—好的，那个随便叫什么的恐怖组织。

COBRA—你可以说伊斯兰国，但不要用 Isis 这个名字，因为那是一个女神的名字，和耶稣会制造出来这个组织没有关系。

Rob—好的，我明白。我们就叫它以色列秘密情报局。你能不能说说叙利亚的情况。他们是不是仍然有重大影响，或者多数是媒体吹嘘？那个恐怖分子的情况如何。

COBRA—两方面都有。他们造成了很多伤害，而无论他们造成什么伤害都会被媒体操纵和放大。

Rob—你之前提到 Jade Helm 如果失控就会有干预。我被告知一些以色列特工已经在美国 他们把很多脏弹和秘密小核弹手提箱放到不同的地方 就好像 911 那样。这些显然都被紧密监控。抵抗运动会不会阻止它们爆炸，或者他们可能会允许其中一些爆炸？

COBRA—在美国一直都有以色列特工。美国近代历史里以色列特工总是出现在美国土地上。但从抵抗运动的角度，这是一个小麻烦。那些炸弹没有一个允许爆炸。这绝对会受到抵抗运动控制和监察。这件事没有什么危险。

Rob—在我们以前其中一次访问里，你提到中国非法占领菲律宾一些岛屿。他们正在寻找黄金，现在他们扩张并且盖起了海港和机场军事设施。他们是不是仍然在找黄金，或者这是在针对阴谋集团？这是一个侵略性的阴谋集团行动还是其他什么？

COBRA—就正如你所说。但我会说中国有其他方法得到他们的黄金，而不管菲律宾剩下什么黄金，现在都不会被任何集团拿到。

Rob—有人问：“事件”发生时布鲁塞尔会不会成为总部？布鲁塞尔会不会是抵抗运动围捕重犯的主要目标？

COBRA—大部分重犯不在布鲁塞尔。我们有梵蒂冈，伦敦和华盛顿三个传统中心。这些都是地表阴谋集团的主要中心。其他是次要中心，不是那么重要。

Rob—“事件”之后，不同国家会不会有不同角色担任特别的任务？

COBRA—不会是国家与国家的区别，而是个人与个人的，根据个体的才能和技术。

Rob—有人想问如果你知道那里发生了什么，你有没有特别的讯息要给匈牙利人民。那里的人们需要一些帮助。

COBRA—是的，匈牙利有一个正面秘密组织和圣殿骑士团有密切关系，那个组织正在为新金融系统工作，你可以看到一些效果。匈牙利最近已经非常有效的抵抗了罗斯柴尔德中央银行。这个组织仍然在保持低调，所以人们无法直接联系。但他们可以搜索这些组织的历史。匈牙利有一些秘传难懂的正面象征符号。比如???王冠和其他一些标志。并且匈牙利有一些古代的女神漩涡，其中一些在"事件"发生的时候会有非常重要的角色。

Rob—很好。在"事件"的某个阶段，那些不公平的法律将如何废除？我意思是"事件"之后，还会有不会有违规停车罚单，超速驾驶法院等等这些和阴谋集团有关的，从民众那里压榨金钱的事情？这会如何转变？

COBRA—一些法律会马上取消。一些条例，比如超速罚单等会马上撤销，将会有非常重大的法律改革，把法律制度带回到普通法基础上，并且把当前的海商法制度和旧的普通法制度两者最好的方面结合。随着我们接近第一次接触，法制会进一步进化，我们将把它和银河法典结合起来。第一次接触后，我们会有来自银河系的法律顾问，教导我们如何建立一套不限制个体自由，同时保护我们不因为其他人实行他们的自由而受伤害的社会制度。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题关于世界黄金和以真实资产为支持的货币。显然中国，以及其他一些组织有很多黄金，我相信在东方龙族团体里有很多好人在管理这些巨大的黄金储备，但似乎很多人都在声明各个黄金账户的所有权。我和不同

的组织有联系，我自己听说过其中 4 个组织。我不是金融方面的专家，但人们来跟我谈到这些。从我个人的角度，我们考虑到人类的贪婪和操纵因素。那一个人如何管理这些黄金？是不是由这个行星的灵性阶级里选一个完美正直的人管理？是不是中国在控制全部，还是说中国内部有人和基辛格，洛克菲勒和和梵蒂冈勾结？

COBRA—我来解释一下整个形势。首先龙族声明他们有很多黄金，这是虚构的。绝大多数的龙族没有真实黄金。他们声明那些从他们那里偷去的黄金的所有权。他们持有黄金债券凭证。他们有箱子却没有真实的黄金。中国作为一个国家，它有大量黄金储备是在过去几十年来积累的，但这和龙族没有关系。这与东盟作为新金融系统的准备有关。"事件"发生时，抵抗运动会在光明势力的指导下引导黄金分配过程。这个行星上没有任何一个人人类，任何一个组织，不管来自中国还是其他地方，能决定黄金分配到哪里。黄金将作为抵押品，作为新的过渡金融系统基础。不会给任何组织或者任何国家。不会出现一个新的强大中国统治世界。不会走上旧路，而是新的道路。全世界所有国家将得益于这批积累起来的财富。

Rob—很好，这将由光明势力指导，而任何持有那些债券凭证的人，基本不能代表什么。

COBRA—是的。那些凭证只是让美联储破产的工具，这就是它们的角色。有很多组织想要兑现那些债券。当然，绝大多数不会成功，因为阴谋集团不想承认那些债券。当一切准备就绪，东盟将拿出这些债券要求美联储兑现使它破产。这时就是抵抗运动按下按钮重置金融系统的时候，这些债券将毫无价值。不会再有其他用途，因为即使是中国龙族的黄金，也是从农民，从小市民中积累的。各个朝代

都从人民那里搜刮黄金，这不属于他们，而是属于人类。

Rob—是的，这一点说得很好。很高兴听到你这么说，因为似乎上层那些人都在串通一气。美国有很多辛勤工作的人有点害怕世界在准备抛弃美元。美元会不会贬值？作为世界最大货币，这会在美国造成很多痛苦和困难以及压力。货币估价会影响到很多人。你能不能谈谈美国在"事件"前会不会有麻烦，能不能稳定下来？

COBRA—让美元贬值并不容易。阴谋集团其中一个派系有计划贬值美元，制造社会混乱从而实行戒严。他们的计划不会成功。货币会有一些不稳定性，但贬值不是一件让人们害怕的那么有压力的事。它可能会带来一些不稳定，但基本上不需要太担心。在金融系统有更严重的其他方面 - 衍生工具，投机，高频交易，全球金融复合体，都会在重置的时候崩溃。当这些发生时，一切来得太快以致人们没有时间担心。因为"事件"发生的时候，将会公开如此多新讯息和新的观点，没有人会担心美元是贬值 10，20% 甚至 50%。

Rob—好的。我想谈谈另一个关于货币的事情。Gemstone 大学的那些人，他们和 Swiss Indo (注：瑞士一个社科研究计划) 合作。我不知道你有没有听说，但 Swiss Indo 最近开放给想要用金本位的几个国家，老挝 5 天前才加入。据他们所说，老挝领导人正在设立 Swiss Indo 总办事处，他们准备实行以黄金为支撑的货币。我想知道你有没有听说这件事。你觉得 Swiss Indo 在老挝会不会取得成功作为一个典范。

COBRA—我要看看主流媒体的报导。当主流媒体公布某个国家进入金本位，那就

是事情将要发生的时候。因为这是金融系统真正改变的开始。

Rob—谢谢。我不再谈金钱方面的话题了，这让我很头痛。这个问题我一直拒绝问你，但我不断收到人们提问。我的天，人们告诉我地球是平的。他们要做的是用哈勃望远镜看看土星自转，但我不知道为什么人们要听你的回答。

COBRA—好的，我来说给他们听。我很快会在博客上发一篇有关的文章。

Rob—地球是球体，是吗？

COBRA—地球很接近球体，它有一点平，但基本上是球形。我不需要回答，这是显而易见的。

Rob—我知道这个说法真的很可笑。有人想你解释一下鬼 ghost 是什么？我听说过不同描述。一些鬼叫流浪者，一些鬼会出现在老建筑里，在那些地方有人类蛋白质在墙上，他们能透过以太外质 ectoplasm 产生影响，尤其是在老建筑物里会有敲击作响的幽灵。你能不能解释一下。有没有正面的鬼和负面的鬼，或者只是还没有过身的处于过渡时期的灵魂？

COBRA—这是在过渡时期里的灵魂。他们的人格正如他们生前那样。所以会有各种各样的鬼魂。有一些更显得正面，有一些不那么正面。当他们死后，他们会保持那个人格一段时间。是的，你可以说他们是鬼 - 过渡时期的灵魂。

Rob—你能不能说说 13 这个数字与神圣的女性面向和玫瑰姊妹团有什么关系。

COBRA—13 这个数字不只与那个有关，它还是一个描述自由意志本质的神圣数

字。

Rob—说一下人类在"事件"之后的寿命。

COBRA—我已经回答过这个问题。"事件"后人类寿命会大幅增加。人们能活得更长。

Rob—能不能解释一下门户和黑洞的区别。

COBRA—一个门户是时空两点的内维度连接，但不是每一个黑洞都是门户。只有那些被启动的黑洞才是门户。黑洞在这个宇宙里比大多数人所认为的要少很多。这是非常罕见的。因为这个宇宙正进化到一个新阶段，包含了更多的光。而黑洞是没有太多发展早期宇宙的产物。

Rob—这里有一个问题。谈谈麦加黑石的秘密。

COBRA—我会说没有什么秘密可言。那只是阴谋集团用类似黑石的神圣几何结构作为他们神秘仪式的聚焦点，用来收集人类的能量和保持群体控制。

Rob—这里有一个问题，我发现很有趣，我有自己的理解。谈谈法蒂玛事件 Fatima events 以及法蒂玛事件里最长命的那个孩子。阴谋集团是不是阻止她说出真相？

（注：1917年5月13日中午12点，在葡萄牙的一座名叫法蒂玛的小村镇中，三位小牧童吕西、雅森特和弗朗索瓦与一棵栎树上出现的一位漂亮无比的女人谈了话，这位夫人叫他们一直到十月十三日为止，每月十三日按同一时间到栎树边来，她有话要说。以后在六月十三日和七月十三日中午，这三位牧童均如约到了栎树边上见到了这位美丽的夫人，在场的一些目击者所见到的唯一现象就是每到那时

太阳都变得非常暗淡，但他们并没有见到栋树上有人。)

COBRA—是的。

Rob—我想知道为什么。我猜她当时相信了教皇说出真相，是吗。

COBRA—这就是他们做事的方式，什么都要经过当局审查。

Rob—你能不能谈谈波斯尼亚那件事。那里的泥地干枯后，很清楚...下面可能是一艘飞船。

COBRA—是的，那是一艘飞船。

Rob—那么他们只是在当时的人们信仰系统里...

COBRA—是的，他们不能说出来，这太危险了。

Rob—好的。我想我们用最后一个问题作结尾。我们已经提到电影阿凡达和黑客帝国。除了这两部之外，有什么新或者旧的好莱坞电影是受到抵抗运动启发的。

COBRA—抵抗运动在好莱坞的代理人已经离开很多年，自从 2004，05 年开始电影很少受到抵抗运动影响。但阿凡达是一个例外。还有 Jupiter Ascending 里有一些代码讯息是关于秘密太空计划的。也有一部电影叫 Elysium，有一些代码讯息用来唤醒大众。

Rob—最后一个问题。**Corey** 说在他参加的一些会议上，他被人们要求评论一下那个在秘密太空计划在正义军前线对抗阴谋集团的人。他告诉他们蓝鸟族的讯息，

就是爱和宽恕。当然，他们理智上明白，但没有真正理解。他们觉得这就和在枪上放一朵小花差不多，这样做对那些敌人那说没有太大效果。我的问题是：他们问蓝鸟族战争的规则是什么。他们想寻求外星指导，说：如果我要做点什么(解放地球)，那要做到什么程度？你能不能确认这个讯息是否正确，或者很难确认 **Corey** 的讯息？

COBRA—基于这个特殊形势，要找到恰当的平衡是很微妙的。我会说这是一场战争。这不(只)是一场现实上的战争，不是靠身体暴力就能解决。这场战争要靠正确处理这个感染 infection 问题来解决。因为这是一次感染。这个行星被一些实体感染了。这个问题将要透过灵性途径和由正确视点出发作出的实际行动相结合来解决。我现在只能说这么多。

Rob—好的，非常感谢。这也是一次精彩的访问。我想再强调 **COBRA** 所说的灵性方面。我们很多人都集中在理智上的满足，但我觉得服务他人，与更高的灵性连接也很重要，这让我们能发展出一个神圣的交流中心和光的岛屿，带来伟大的转变，迈向正面的未来。谢谢 **COBRA** 来到我的节目。很高兴与你谈话。

COBRA—谢谢大家收听，希望在很近的未来你们都能取得突破。

Rob—是的，好消息就在前方，光的胜利。

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-may-20-q-a-with-COBRA/>

2015 年 6 月 7 日 Untwine 访谈

Untwine:能不能具体解释一下香巴拉是什么？

COBRA:香巴拉是光之地下王国的一个名字，25000 年来光明势力一直把光锚定在那里。地球在 25000 年前被隔离的时候他们就从地表上离开了。

Untwine:它是不是也指代地表上面以太层和星光层的城市？

COBRA:所有光之地下城有它们的以太和星光层的相对部分，一些城市也会在地表以上，在大气平流层的高空。

Untwine:能否说一下世界之王的故事，这些故事是关于什么的？

COBRA:世界之王是一位古代有智慧的光之存有，千百万年来他一直在指导这个行星的演化。实际上他是一名扬升存有，脱离了时空幻象。他是一位开悟的存有，已经离开了这个时空维度。

Untwine:他现在仍然在这个行星上吗？

COBRA:他现在不在这里，但他的意识正聚焦在这个行星。

Untwine:能不能谈谈下背部的能量中心，就是制造干细胞的地方，那里相当于什么？

COBRA:这个能量中心是解开 DNA 秘密的其中一个关键。人们太过关注 DNA 本身，更重要的其实是更高维度的蓝图，尤其在以太体中它会作为物质 DNA 显化，

这个能量中心调节与此有关的能量流动。

Untwine:你之前说过(我们的)银河系和仙女座银河系是相反极性的，并且我们银河系的中央太阳是一个巨大的女神，这是否表示仙女座的中央太阳是巨大的男神？

COBRA:我不会这样简化来形容。那些维度的相反极性不是像男女之间的那种线性的，而是磁极+ - 的那种。

Untwine:所以这跟阴阳能量没有关系？

COBRA:在那个层面上阴阳能量的运作有一些不同，所以把一个中央太阳称为男神另一个称为女神这样的解读是非常不全面的。

Untwine:那么在那个层面阴阳是完全整合的？

COBRA:用人类语言描述那里的状态不太容易。最可能接近的说法是不同的+ - 极性，就像磁场和电场。但即使这么说也是对那个造物层面非常粗糙的解释。

Untwine:类似我们现在所面对的黑暗的宇宙异常之前出现过吗？

COBRA:是的，这种异常有各个版本，但这个宇宙周期之前都没试过完全的显化。

Untwine:所以现在它完全的显化，也将会完全解决？

COBRA:是的，完全显化后它会被完全解决。

Untwine:行星存有(作为一个生命体)是不是经过从动物到人类的演化，继而扬升，

再进一步进化成为一个行星？

COBRA:不完全是。多数高度进化的存有从来没经过动物演化阶段，他们到达的最低点是人类体验。在演化中有两条主流，一条直接从物质扬升，经过矿物，植物，动物，人再进化为灵体，另一条演化是从灵体降下成为人类，然后又扬升回去。所以有两条不同的演化之流相辅相成。

Untwine:扬升后下一阶段是什么？

COBRA:扬升是回家旅程的开始，回到合一，这是一个持续的过程最终和”绝对”整合起来。

Untwine:宇宙里是不是有各种各样的动物头(人身)的存有？

COBRA:大多数动物头的存有是被占领行星上基因实验的结果。

Untwine:比如狮子头的存有？

COBRA:不是所有，但绝大多数是。

Untwine:有没有树或者植物的类人存有？

COBRA:那些东西在亚特兰蒂斯时代有人做过，但不是非常成功，很罕见。在一个解放了的宇宙这样的事情不是十分得到支持。

Untwine:有个羊头的巴风特原来的意义是什么？（注：基督教羊头恶魔，额上有五芒星）

COBRA:这是阴谋集团对一个古老原型的操纵。一些摩羯(山羊)座的非常古老的男女神原型合并成为这个符号，被阴谋集团的神秘术士拿来滥用，尤其在过去几个世纪。

Untwine:本来谁创造了那个符号？

COBRA:不是谁创造的，而是几个古老符号合并而成。阴谋集团把这些符号合并起来误用这些象征背后所代表的能量。

Untwine:这个符号也可以用来为光服务吗？

COBRA:是的。但我会说有太多的负面能量与它绑在一起。净化那股能量是好的，并且有很多其他更为中立的，没有承载太多意义的象征符号我们可以使用。

Untwine:好的。谁是 Kali(印度教湿婆神妃帕尔瓦蒂产生的化身)？

COBRA:Kali 是一个古代女神，她是一个光之存有，目的是转变过时的形态，解放过时的模式。

Untwine:能不能谈谈隔离地球下的精灵们的现状？

COBRA:尤其在 1996 年执政官入侵后，精灵和其他光之元素生物过得并不好，因为以太大气层被大量辐射污染，其结果是来自标量装置的极低频辐射扭曲了谐波，所以它们的日子并不好过并且很难找到它们的存在。它们实际上找到一些最少污染的地方藏起来，所以很难在城市中找到它们。

Untwine:地球隔离这段时间有没有独角兽？

COBRA:有，但很罕见。它们是存在的，但很难被人发现。

Untwine:通常在以太和星光层？

COBRA:是的，在更高的层面。

Untwine:解释一下线性时间和螺旋时间。

COBRA:基本上这是对时间流动的一种感知。时间流是物理现实，我们如何感知它则是意识层面上的事。我们用日历，透过心智过滤器来感知线性时间。螺旋时间是与自然循环有关的时间，当我们与这个自然循环连接，就能看到，感觉和体验到那些循环聚合为一个演化的螺旋。

Untwine:所以黑暗势力透过放大线性时间来进行操纵？

COBRA:某程度上是的，但这不是他们努力的主要方向。

Untwine:能不能说说他们操纵时间的其他方法？

COBRA:他们不像人们所害怕的那样操纵时间，因为这不是简单的事。很多人谈论时间旅行，但这些讨论大部分没有事实根据。要从未来获得什么(讯息)是非常非常困难的。因为任何人要从未来获得任何东西，你需要有正确的意识状态。所以阴谋集团无法连接未来的时间线，不管人们怎么说，他们其实没有成功。

Untwine:你几年前说过你正进行一个与时间线有关的项目，现在你能不能透露一下？

COBRA:现在我不会说太多。是的，我们在从事一些与时间线有关的计划，治疗过去的时间线和打开未来的时间线，但可能现在要谈论细节还是太早了。

Untwine:对于光之存有，时间旅行是可能的吗？

COBRA:不是以人们所理解的那种方式。再强调这个主题被严重夸大了，时间旅行也不是人们所想的那么简单。

Untwine:说说凤凰城光点事件，当时发生了什么？

COBRA:这是其中一起外星飞船的目击事件，有很多其他的目击。我会说当时在矩阵里出现裂痕，光明势力和其他不同的文明能够展示一下他们的存在。

Untwine:在精神心智层以上的那些生命也是基于形体和神圣几何学吗？

COBRA:精神层面以上的生命不是基于神圣几何学，而是以爱和光的流体模式为基础。

Untwine:以太，星光和精神体会不会像肉体那样死亡？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:如果你在那些层面上死去，你的意识会去到更高的层面？

COBRA:是的，你的意识会进入更高的精神层面，如果你进化得足够高你会在那里生活一些时间。但这个行星上大多数情况是你会再转世回来。

Untwine:我们的思想形态和情绪是不是会变成独立个体 beings of their own？

COBRA:实际上有一些那种形态的元素生物，它们是我们情绪状态建造模块。比如你感到生气，这个生气是一种生命形态的元素生物组成的振动频率。

Untwine:蓝色和红色经常用来象征阳性和阴性，两种颜色加起来变成紫色。紫色也是头顶脉轮的颜色，阴阳昆达里尼在那里合并。这是不是紫罗兰色火焰如此强大的原因？

COBRA:紫火和这个没有关系。紫火是转化的颜色，透过紫火我们实际上在祈求一位大天使存有，他的名字是 Zadkiel。那个大天使的能量转化所有过时的组织结构，实际上也会转化部分的主要异常。

Untwine:当你在关于 IS:IS 门户的文章里写 Isis 名字的时候，你会在中间加上“:”号，能不能解释一下这两个点的意义。

COBRA:不能。

Untwine:谈谈哪些光之存有将实际参与逮捕执政官的行动？

COBRA:这是一个牵涉到很多不同光明势力团体的行动。如果你说的是行星地表，这部分多数由抵抗运动来执行。

Untwine:在以太层的怎样？

COBRA:以太层方面有其他银河光明势力执行那些行动。但我会说那里没有太多执政官剩下，那些留在这个行星上的执政官主要渗透到耶稣会和其他组织。大部分人将会留在这里直到“事件”，他们会在“事件”期间被逮捕。

Untwine:谁来逮捕奇美拉？

COBRA:同样的，现实层面的人会被抵抗运动逮捕和移除，以太和等离子层的会由银河联盟移除。

Untwine:谁雕刻了星际秩序的绿玻陨石圣杯？

COBRA:这是几百万年前银河联盟根据中央文明的指导做的。

Untwine:利比亚玻陨石有什么用？

COBRA:利比亚玻陨石的用途是转化猎户座里面的黑暗，所以对那些前世与猎户座能量有过接触的人来说这是非常强大的治疗之石。它可以从他们能量场里转化那些能量。

Untwine:天狼星的如意宝珠是不是由于一件特别的事件才到来？

COBRA:在天狼星系有一个浅蓝色的星球爆炸了，行星的碎片四散，小部分来到了地球，几百万年前掉落到这里。这些碎片被地球上的光明势力收集起来，保存在阿加森网络，部分碎片给了人类，尤其是现在用来协助"事件"。

Untwine:800 万年前投身进偶然性，(与源头)断开连接的大天使，当他们疯狂起来的时候第一个行动是什么？

COBRA:一切发生得非常快，因为他们做出一种装置使自己受制于强大的，足以扭曲他们周围时空连续体的电磁场。这件事情一发生，在那些存有里制造了极大的创伤，那种创伤如此强大使他们失去了与自己灵魂的连接。这个过程发生得非

常快，一个非常快速的突变，没有人能预测和阻止。

Untwine:然后他们马上开始攻击其他存有？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:隔离开始时(地球上的)生命怎样，像石器时代？

COBRA:地表大多数处于石器时代阶段，情况就像石器时代群体和高度发展的亚特兰蒂斯文明隔离岛屿的混合，两者没有太多交流。

Untwine:这个高度发达的文明维持了多久？

COBRA:维持了 12000 或 13000 年，直到亚特兰蒂斯最后的大洪水到来。

Untwine:如何用一个健康的方式释放有害的负面情绪和思想？

COBRA:有很多技巧，尤其在灵性圈子里有各种技巧帮助人们释放这些积累的情绪和精神紧张。另一个健康和有益的方法是水元素，以及大自然本身能吸收很多这些情绪。另一方面是健康的交流，有时不能完全解决那些情绪。基本上所有那些情绪和思想源自植入物。当植入物开始溶解，人们将更容易分解和转化那些情绪和思想。

Untwine:奇异夸克炸弹有没有试过在宇宙什么地方爆炸？

COBRA:光明势力试过在受控之下引爆。

Untwine:他们用作研究？

COBRA:他们用来开发技术吸收和转变它，这是在受控的实验室环境中进行。

Untwine:我看到在火人节上有很多神圣几何图案。这些有什么目的，他们在仪式的最后把人形雕像烧了是什么意思？

COBRA:火人节是光明和黑暗的有趣的混合。有强大的光明和黑暗两派在节日的组织里。如果方式得当，这个节日对光明势力来说有极大的潜能。另一方面地表人类还没有完全准备好这类节庆。

Untwine:能不能说出一些地球上最重要的女神漩涡地点？

COBRA:最重要的女神漩涡第一个是叙利亚的漩涡，然后是希腊克里特岛，埃及，爱尔兰，乌克兰，加勒比海。世界很多地方都有。在澳大利亚，塔希提岛等等。

Untwine:有主要的男神漩涡点吗？

COBRA:主要的阳性漩涡也在很多圣山上，比如沙士达沙，富士山，Kilash山。还有其他重要的漩涡点比如巨石阵，金字塔，其中一些在行星各处的主要城市中。

Untwine:你之前说几乎没有灵魂在隔离开始之后进入地球，那么关于靛蓝和水晶儿童的故事真相是什么？

COBRA:其中非常非常少是真实的故事，大部分只是新时代运动的虚构。

Untwine:什么使得天狼星如此强大，让它成为距地球 1000 光年却没有在 1996 年被入侵的唯一星系？

COBRA:天狼星系是直接连接银河中央太阳的强大门户，光明势力选择积攒他们的能量来保护这个星际门户，缓和到达地球的能量流。因为天狼星系非常接近地球，又有着大量银河中央太阳能量，所以它是最强大最可能为这个太阳系，尤其是为地球提供保护。

Untwine:自由能源装置运做得不好，其中一个原因是不是这个行星上的负面能量？

COBRA:很多自由能源装置运做得很好，但那些运作顺利的机器通常被阴谋集团拿走和破坏。

Untwine:这么说这个行星的负面能量和自由能源无关。

COBRA:是的。不管这里有多少主要异常，简单的物理法则总是发挥著作用。那些装置运做得很好，但阴谋集团不喜欢，他们会夺取，掩盖或者破坏它们。

Untwine:隐姓埋名的纯洁派 Cathar 生存至今，他们的角色是什么？

COBRA:纯洁派是内在星际兄弟会的外在表达，有很多光之存有转世到不同的纯洁派组织守护着光，在行星各处对抗耶稣会的入侵。

Untwine:二战之后一些欧洲抵抗组织仍然存在吗？

COBRA:那些组织很多已经解散，一些仍然以有限的形式存在并保持低调。一些在过去几年和各个正面组织，圣殿骑士和其他解放行星的组织再次取得联系。

Untwine:扬升前一个灵魂能不能在同一时间进入不同的身体？

COBRA:扬升前你只能在同一时间待在一个身体里。当然你可以离开这个身体进入另一个，然后又转回来，这是有可能的。但一个特定时刻里你只能存在于一个身体。

Untwine:如果"事件"发生后有部分人出现暴力行为，光明势力有什么计划？

COBRA:如果这个情况出现，抵抗运动和正义军和当地的执法部门有能力让局势冷静。这不是主要问题。

Untwine:复活节岛雕像背后有什么故事？

COBRA:那些雕像是很多年前生活在这个岛上的古老巨人种族的遗迹。

Untwine:能不能解释一下 **Corey** 所参加的地外会议 off-world meeting，那里发生了什么？

COBRA:我的消息来源无法确认他真的参加了那些会议。我确定他参与过一个秘密太空计划，并且他有一些不错的讯息。但我的消息无法确认那些地外会议。

Untwine:为什么麦田圈只出现在几个国家，尤其在英格兰？

COBRA:因为门户开放才能做麦田圈。在英格兰有强大的昴宿星门户，昴宿星飞船透过门户进入，制造完麦田圈然后离开消失。

Untwine:谁建造了狮身人面像？

COBRA:狮身人面像是埃及正面神秘学校在 16000 年前建造。

Untwine:如果所有人在同一个地方进行每周冥想，关键临界人数会不会低一些？

COBRA:这和地点无关，但和人们实际的参与冥想有关。关键临界人数是决定好的，但仍然没有达到。

Untwine:斗姆扬升了？

COBRA:没有，但她来自已经解放的宇宙空间，所以她足够纯洁，她没有任何个人的堵塞，或者个人的异常，她与源头完全的连接。

Untwine:为什么她需要激光技术让松果体保持开放，是不是因为这个行星上的宇宙异常？

COBRA:因为这个行星上的宇宙主要异常，也因为这个行星与她来自的地方振动频率的巨大势差 potential difference。比如你潜水到海底，你需要一些仪器维持生存。

Untwine:她能不能遥视地球上的一切？

COBRA:她能遥视看到很多东西，但不是所有都能看到。因为即使是她，某些事情仍然机密的。地球是一个很奇怪的行星，有着很多秘密。（完）

原文：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.tw/2015/06/COBRA-interview-7th-june-2015.html>

翻译：erttq0101

2015年6月24日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob-(由于技术出错，之前的访问需要重做一次).....再次欢迎你来到 Victory fo Light 节目。

COBRA-谢谢你的邀请。

Rob-COBRA ,我很抱歉上周延期了。我们再来谈谈 **Corey** 和 ET 的事情 ,那些(与你)不同的讯息 ,以及人们互相攻击的情况。我们建议 COBRA 讯息的读者 ,Tolec 的读者 任何不同意 **Corey** 的人 或者任何不同意 COBRA 的人冷静下来。COBRA 已经遭受过很多攻击 ,他知道 **Corey** 要面对的是什么。重要的是我们要团结光之工作者 ,不要分散注意力 ,要保持耐心中立来理解讯息。你同意吗 ?

COBRA-是的。攻击任何光之战士或者光之工作者没有意义。尤其现在是团结力量和互相支持的时候 ,因为我们有着行星解放的共同目标。

Rob-谢谢。关于 **Corey** 的讯息和你的看法 ,我们收到很多提问。我们私下已经谈过 ,而你也几次提到你不能确定他说的一些事情 ,但这不代表没有发生。**Corey** 似乎非常与别不同 ,他是那种超级战士类型的角色 ,在外层空间生活 20 年后回到地球 ,他没有那种灵性的背景 ,但他又和蓝色球体联盟合作。

我想你自己来谈一谈 ,你知道你在评论其他的讯息时有很大的道德号召 ,但你从不评论其他人 ,我尊重你的做法。COBRA 其中一个优点是中立 ,不会挑起事端。但对于 **Corey** 最近揭露的讯息 ,你觉得有什么重要的需要评论一下。显然这都是正面的讯息 ,但你自己对此有没有一些话想要说的。

COBRA-首先我想说我完全支持他基本的方向,就是原谅,团结,自我成长等等,这是我所支持的。关于他的讯息,从我的消息来源我可以确认他参与过秘密太空计划,他的讯息有很多部分我是完全同意的。所以我会说他有一些真正的讯息,但我无法透过我的消息来源确定他有参加那些地外会议。

所以你不得不运用自我内在的指导和洞察力来看待这些讯息。对任何讯息,运用内在指引和洞察是明智的,包括我的讯息。因为我有时也会犯错,我不是完美的。我有很好的讯息来源,但这个行星上任何人都可能犯错,因为人们还没有扬升,没有彻底完全的开悟。

所以运用你自己的洞察力总是好的。还有,人们有不同的讯息来源,我有我的讯息来源,Corey 有他自己的,其他人有其他人的。本杰明也有他自己的消息人士。这些讯息不一定能完全对得上关系,因为这是一张大拼图,我们都是那大拼图的一部分。随着我们接近行星解放,这幅拼图会越来越详细和清晰。我想让每个人都能运用自己的洞察力,对那更大的全局做一些深入研究,不要因为他们的讯息和你所相信的有点不一样就攻击任何人。

Rob-说得很好 COBRA。很高兴我们做第二次采访比第一次的要好。这是一个好的开始,也是我如此支持你的原因。我想说这是一个道德立场,而我也想对更多不同立场持开放态度。当有些事情违反了我的认知,我会想起运用内在的指导,但有时是我的小我会让我执着于我想要相信的东西。我可能要跺一下脚向前迈进。我想要的是整个真相,随着真相的呈现我会修正我的理解。你所说的很有智慧,我非常欣赏。关于 Cintamani 石....

COBRA–我还想再多说一点。如果我们遇到有冲突的讯息，这只是代表我们没有知道全局，有部分的讯息缺失了。这里有很多原因。其中一个原因是一些讯息如果公开得太早，可能对光明势力有危险。所以有些事情会被保密起来。第二个原因是一些讯息只不过还没有公开给地表人类，随着我们接近“事件”，更多的情报将会公开，整个画面将会越来越清楚。

Rob–好的，谢谢。这是很好的观点。由于安全原因，有些讯息不能让地表人类知道，大家应该记住这一点。我想我们要进入另一系列的问题。关于如意宝珠，这些天以来人们有很多兴趣但没有太多讯息。我没有太多参与，但有人自告奋勇给我捐款，让我帮人们(买宝珠)。我已经分享了那些宝珠，也收到很多问题。我收到了一些宝珠，准备发给付了钱的人。我可能还会收到更多宝珠，但7月1日星期三之前我不知道有多少块。

我一直在处理这些买宝珠的订单。我自己把一块宝珠放到第三只眼的位置，我同时使用紫光棒和激光，你知道这是很小很稀有的石头。我很惊讶，第二天我有了巨大的变化，它比水晶更加强大。你能不能谈谈如意宝珠(天狼星石)对光体有什么影响？如意宝珠有什么秘密？

COBRA–对于这个石头我还不会说得太详细，因为现在很敏感。但如意宝珠确实对等离子场有影响，它也会影响到植入物。光明势力有一项技术，他们能直接从银河中央传送能量到如意宝珠。宝珠作为媒介，让这些能量溶解等离子体。它不只是一块漂亮的宝珠，它有更多的作用。有独特的能量标记在宝珠里，因为 1. 它来自天狼星，2.它在很多个周期之前，几百万年前就直接被灌注银河中央太阳的能量，后来这颗天狼星的行星就爆炸了。它的爆炸是因为银河超级能量浪潮。

银河超级能量浪潮让很多亚原子粒子扩散到整个银河系，这使得那颗行星和它的每一颗石头碎片都含有那些粒子在里面。光明势力以此来溶解等离子，我不会具体说用什么方法。它不只是一块新时代的水晶，而是有更多意义。它是行星解放的其中一个关键。当然你内在有着最强大的水晶，你的高我。使用如意宝珠，你可以放大和加速你自己(的成长)和行星解放的进程。

Rob—是的，我对它们印像很深。我很惊奇它们如此的小，我明白宝珠的质量比体积更重要。我之前认为它们是更大的宝珠，结果是不同的等级质量。我之前的评论很无知。那种半透明的质量对激光有很漂亮的反射。我知道我们之前谈过，对于宝珠现在在什么地方，你可能不同意，但这是与你不同的讯息，这不代表事情没有发生...

COBRA—我想说那块石头的碎片在很多地方。石头的主体几千年来都在正面的阿加森网络。而碎片被带到行星上的各个地点，包括的的喀喀湖。但那不是唯一的地方。也有很多石块在地下网络。在行星地表上没有大多，而现在那些较小的碎石已经分发到光之工作者和光之战士手上，他们正建立一个行星的光之网络。

Rob—我的朋友 Louis Maarten 是来自南美的被接触者，他告诉我他所理解的如意宝珠是 30 个不同种族的扬升大师从天狼星系带到地球，放到戈壁沙漠。根据他所说，只有一颗蛋形如意宝珠。

COBRA 有更多不同的讯息，我不觉得这些讯息互相排斥。这两个人都有自己的讯息来源，他们的讯息在一定程度上是协调的。我没有告诉 Louis 任何有关 COBRA 的讯息，但他基本上支持 COBRA 所说的，COBRA 也不知道 Louis 说过

有一块蛋形的如意宝珠在的的喀喀湖。这是很有趣的情况。COBRA，你如何建议人们使用这块石头。我想可以把它做成项链，我认识有人做这个。当人们拿到宝珠，你有什么特别建议？应不应该留着自己用，不让其他人知道？你觉得应该如何使用？

COBRA—我会建议人们在冥想的过程中保持与石头的实体接触，这种接触能建立一条能量流帮助你连接高我，转化你周围的等离子场。那些石头不能被...实际上它们能维持自身的纯洁，不管接触它的是什么人，所以不用担心这个。

Rob—谢谢。接下来我们谈谈这个月人们一些常规的问题，我们收到有趣和不那么有趣的提问。其中一些问题可能不太寻常，一些问题涉及到目前的事件，一些问题是一般性的各种实际问题。我们在第一次访问已经问过，我再次和 COBRA 道歉，他需要再回答一次。有人问到这些年来一直有人说“3 天黑暗”，你能否解释一下。

COBRA—这是亚特兰蒂斯时期古老集体记忆的一部分，这次将是不一样的，不会有 3 天黑暗。上次的成千上万年前的银河超级能量浪潮出现了黑暗，因为日冕放电和大气中的残片。但出于很多原因，这次有点不同。当“事件”发生以及“事件”之后，随着我们透过这次巨大的宇宙转变，将有强大的光明势力改变整个状况。

Rob—好的，我们有另一个问题。我们这个月要尽量为人们解答这些。请谈一下美国中西部古代印第安人的土丘。一些人说那是用来祈祷，他们有某种标量技术用一个好的方式来操纵天气。那是好还是坏的用途？这些是不是像漩涡点用来与更高频的能量连接？它们现在还能不能用？这些土丘是什么？

COBRA—实际上部分是埋葬地。有一些土丘用来进行正面的仪式，与源头连接。但不幸的是有一些土丘用于负面的献祭。所以这里是一个混杂的情况。

Rob—这里有个问题不是最近的，可能是上个月的。很多人想知道我们正经历的一些主要太阳风暴和活动。一些人指出他们觉得不安。我不知道这是不是影响到等离子标量场，或者人们的以太体和他们的反应。你能否谈谈太阳风暴，以及它对植入物和人们的效果。或者说太阳风暴是否对人们的意识有负面和破坏性的影响？

COBRA—这里是一个有两面的硬币。太阳风暴一方面是非常干净的等离子放电过程，这净化了等离子异常，另一方面太阳周围也有一次负面等离子体的净化。所以这些太阳风暴是由银河中央太阳活动引发，因为一切都需要净化。你可以把它当作是全球和全宇宙的净化过程。

Rob—很好。有人问到 12 条 DNA 链，为什么我们只有两条。你能不能谈谈这些 DNA 是不是被关闭了，它们会不会重开。它们是透明的？

COBRA—12 条 DNA 链不是物质形式的 DNA，是以太 DNA。人们所说的 DNA 启动，他们说的不是物质 DNA 而是以太蓝图。当然如果你与以太蓝图对齐，身体迟早能跟上。但正如科学家分析后所确定的那样，在现实层面我们只有两条 DNA。

Rob—好的。很多人现在讨论执政官网络。实际上有一个名人，我这里不说出他的名字。这个名人谈到执政官控制的转世过程。我们是不是有选择的来到地球轮回，还是我们不得不回来这里直到我们达到一定的频率，还是我们根本就是被抓

进来只能透过扬升来脱离转世过程？

COBRA—最初是我们个人的自由选择而到来，进入银河系的这个区域被认为是危险的，所以我们是有意愿的冒风险来到这里协助这个地区的解放，这个地区包括行星地球。当我们来到这里，我们被植入，从那时开始我们就被困于轮回转世。所以你不能简单的改变主意就离开。这是不可能的。逃出隔离地球的例子非常罕见，极为稀有。

Rob—那么...

COBRA—所以不管人们怎么说，如果有人提出反对意见，他们需要给出有支持的证据。

Rob—好的，我不会提到那个人的名字，但那个作出(与你相反)陈述的人没有接触。他基本上就像我一样是一个报导者。他确实有自己的一些经历，但我想他没有你那种直接接触。我们这里有一个问题，我刚刚访问完那位红龙使者，这里我想提一个自己的问题。我不知道自己发音准不准，斗姆女士，她在中国。很显然这是一个灵性高度发达的人，并且有一个...我会说光明势力的据点。你能否谈谈那个红龙使者所说的中国长老/皇帝，或者叫龙族社团的祖师爷 grandfather?那个使者告诉我他是外星/人类混血，他说从他的角度理解他自己也是来自阿努那奇。这和灰人，天龙星有没有关系？对此你知道些什么？因为我一次过问了很多问题，你能不能谈谈那位龙族使者。

COBRA—我不会谈到那个龙族使者或者什么皇帝。我只会说有很多龙族派系，有蓝龙，红龙，有正面的龙族，有负面的龙族，有亦正亦邪的龙族。不只在中国，

也在日本，韩国，马来西亚，菲律宾，一般都在东南亚。如果你关注正面那边，会发现有很多有着丰富灵性智慧的家族，很多长者有几百岁。其中一些人直接或间接和正面阿加森网络有联系，他们是那些协助稳定转变过程的人。所以如果你想知道龙族更多具体讯息，你需要指出你想知道的是哪个龙族组织，因为有太多龙族团体。

Rob—那个使者提到龙族起源于中国，并且有各种各样的称为老虎的亚洲社团存在。当前有很多不同的阿加森网络与不同的地表人类接触，进行各方面的行动，你是否同意？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—每个团体都很低调，在这次金融重置中他们似乎正在露出水面。关于这些团体和他们的总体计划你知道什么？你不需要说出任何名字或者国家，但其他阿加森网络在不同地方与地表人类为正义和真相而正在合作。

COBRA—阿加森网络没有直接和地表人类合作。他们和地表人类很少联系，我认识其中一些人，但现在不会公开他们的计划。他们用自己的方法在努力。那些与阿加森有间接联系的公众人物他们总有办法公开讯息。但那些有更直接联系的人不会公开自己。他们会间接透过其他人做事。他们间接的引导一些计划，但他们不属于地表讯息网络的一部分。

Rob—好的。有人提到一个问题这里正好谈一下。人们想知道“龙”是不是真的，他们什么时候出现在地球上，它们发生了什么。

COBRA—龙作为实体是真实的。他们曾生活在地球有几百万年，是动物演化的一部分。其中一些超越了动物演化，这种龙很多是天龙族原型的一部分。当然我们有正面和负面的天龙族原型。似乎两者都曾出现在这个行星，这是很复杂的情况。

Rob—他们是不是真的能喷火。

COBRA—不是喷火，我会说是一种强大的....不是物理形式的火焰，而是以太火焰。我会这么形容。

Rob—你是否认为有正面的蜥蜴人？很显然蜥蜴人有很多负面报导，比如灰人之类的。但两足人型的种族这么多，是不是有正面的？

COBRA—是的，有正面的蜥蜴人在外面，他们数量不多但确实存在。

Rob—好的，谢谢。现在我们谈谈其他问题。有人问到印度神明 Krishna 克利须那。他是不是会在“事件”发生的时候回到地球，他现在在哪里。他是不是仍然在观察地球？你能否从印度历史来谈一下这个阿凡达式的化身？

COBRA—克利须那和西方所知的基督是同一个实体。当然他正在回归。那个存有和其他扬升大师一起在第一次接触后回来。

Rob—有人问到一个问题。在日本人们会为死者办追悼会，人们会进行哀悼。在一些文化中人们会庆祝死亡，比如爱尔兰，会在人死后举办聚会。问题是，念咒有没有用？根据 Lobsong Ramp 的书，我知道西藏布达拉宫里有一个房间，人们不断在那里念了 1000 年咒，从未停止。透过这种念咒仪式来引导死亡后的游荡灵魂。问题是，念咒或者这些帮助引导过世家人往生的意图有没有效？

COBRA—是的，他们能帮助指导那些灵魂回到光里。

Rob—这里有另一个问题，“事件”之后如果极为先进的科技开放给大众，人们想知道学习现代科学还有没有意义。“事件”后现代科学知识对于学习新科学系统会不会成为一个障碍？

COBRA—不会。知识不是一个障碍。如果你学习了更好的新知识，你只是用来替代旧知识。当然你现在就可以学习新的。

Rob—这里有一个跟进的问题。能否具体谈谈物理学，生物学。我们已经知道历史学需要从头开始重写。这个人科学家，他想知道你能否谈谈基础科学，物理学，化学或者生物学方面有什么新的东西会到来。在我们第一次访问里你提到热力学，我想你继续说下去。

COBRA—好的。在物理学方面，热力学第二定律(热量可以自发的从温度高的物体传递到较冷的物体，但不可能自发的从温度低的物体传递到温度高的物体)是有缺陷的，因为它描述的是封闭系统。事实上宇宙没有封闭的系统，因为在量子层面上一直都有一种交流。你永远不能把一个粒子从它周围的事物中孤立出来。在量子层面上，这个行星与宇宙的其余部分有交流。我们没有封闭系统，所以热力学第二定律是有缺陷的。再强调，我们有两个基础现代物理理论。

相对论和量子力学，两者不相配，因为中间有很多缺失的部分，因为物理学不接受以太存在的事实，不接受高维度的事实，所以仍然无法解释重力。所以我们有很多理论是不完整的，或者蓄意被阴谋集团修改过。化学方面没什么问题，关于化学我没有重要的事情要说。但生物学就不同。当然我们的达尔文进化论是

有缺陷的，然后我们的遗传学，我会说 60%是有缺陷的，因为没有考虑到更高维度，以太层，实际上是遗传讯息传递的一个蓝图。从生物学再到医学，你发现两者是分离的，这是非常孤立主义的，没有考虑到整个系统。所以我们有很多理论需要修正，很多(医疗)方法需要改善。

Rob—很好。我们的朋友 Eduardo 提到一个问题。我们现在谈谈金融系统。他想你谈谈全球抵押账户的真实秘密的历史，尤其是它的起源和未来的用途。

COBRA—我们要回到历史上很久以前，当时有很多皇家王朝在世界各地，用正面和不那么正面的方式积累着财富。那些王朝皇室其中一些和光明势力有关，一些和黑暗势力有关。透过文化交流和贸易，那些王朝互相认识对方，他们缓慢的建立一个行星网络。他们从 18 世纪开始，到了 20 世纪完成。他们决定在整个行星范围里不同皇室内部通婚。他们想建立一个全球金融系统。他们一些人有着公平的财富分配的议程，一些人有着控制财富和行星的议程。

正如我们看到的现代金融系统，坏人得逞了。基本想法是建立一个全球金融系统。一个全球金融系统如果在光明势力手上可以是一个好东西，如果不在光明势力手上就是非常糟糕的，正如你在日常生活经验所见。透过这样的异血缘通婚，他们创造一个叫 M1 的东西。M1 是指一个人，这个人拥有全行星所有皇家血系基因遗传。第一位"M1"在 1920 年代出生，1920 到 1940 这 20 年里他们定义了神秘的金融系统怎么运作。正如你所知这是美联储成立(1913 年)之后，但幕后所发生的是全球金融系统基础设施的建立。

国际清算银行就是其中一个例子，在幕后有龙族，西方蜥蜴人血系和其他家族之

间的交易。而实际的情况是蜥蜴人和阴谋集团血系家族接管了 M1 制度，他们控制了 M1。M1 就像一个总统，一个像美国总统那样的人物，他没有实权却是一个代表一种理念的公众人物。所以 M1 实际上没有控制抵押账户，M1 只是一个象征性人物，一个被其他势力控制的人。M1 制度会在金融重置时瓦解，抵押账户不会被任何集团任何王室控制，不会被龙族控制，不会被这个行星上任何团体控制。抵押账户将释放给人类，这件事发生的唯一方法就是让没有牵涉这个行星地表系统的正面势力进行指导。也就是抵抗运动，就是正面 ET 种族，你可以用很多名字来称呼他们，只有那些完全与更高灵性的"我是"所对齐的存有才能执掌和指导抵押账户的运用过程。

Rob—我从那位使者听到情况确认了你刚才的话，他也指出有其他账户，他说著名的圣·日耳曼账户来自一个王朝，这个王朝和马可·波罗财富有关，他说账户是在奥匈帝国那里。你能否确认他所说的？

COBRA—是的，实际上圣日耳曼爵士在当时确实有一个银行账户，但不是奥匈帝国，而是奥地利帝国。这个账户部分黄金财富确实来自马可波罗，也有部分来自佛罗伦萨的白色贵族以及北意大利的其他城邦。正如你所知，圣日耳曼爵士被流放了很多次，他拜访过意大利其他地方。他受到很多 ??? 的教育。意大利白色贵族和圣日耳曼爵士之间有很深的连接，他从他们那里收到部分财富并放到银行账户里。这个银行账户在奥地利哈布斯堡帝国范围里。

Rob—所以美第奇家族是一个白色贵族，他们不是和奥尔西尼家族一伙的 (**COBRA**—是的)。这里有另一个问题，我遇到一个 Santa Romano 账户保管人 keeper。他想把这些钱送回给人类，他是一个谦谦君子，有着善良的想法。他住得非常隐

蔽，很少在光天化日出来。为什么所有全球抵押账户的保管人来自不同国籍，并且散落在世界各地，按那个红龙使者所说，他们被红龙家族要求把那些财产交给中国，但大部分的黄金不是发源自中国而是东南亚国家。

COBRA—这里有几个事情。那些保管人有真的保管人和所谓的保管人之分。很多人自称是账户保管人。一些人是真的，一些不是。他们没有拥有财富。他们有一些密码，一些白色，红色，蓝色和黑色的账本，里面有用于登入账户的密码。这不代表有钱或者黄金在账户里。因为阴谋集团已经偷走大部分。关于黄金，那些黄金也不再在人们所认为的地方，它已经放到其他地方。另一个事情是这些黄金不会回到中国。

Rob—Eduardo 最后的问题是，一些全球抵押账户的保管人有纯粹的意图，想要帮助世界。他们看你的博客，听你的访问。最近金融系统阻止他们把这些资金释放给人类。此时你有没有一些建议给他们，要如何处理这些资产。你觉得他们应该怎么做？

COBRA—他们需要先互相联络，因为他们被有意的隔离分开。阴谋集团让一些关键人员孤立在不同的地方，使他们无法互相联系。一些是现实上的孤立，一些是心理孤立。这是第一点。第二点，他们需要处理自己内在的障碍。他们需要找出为什么事情还没实现的内在原因。然后就如同一个曼荼罗，一切准备好就会发生。当他们达到内在的准备就绪，外在的情况就会显化。我见过一些账户保管人，我检查他们的背景，我可以有很多好人，但这些人需要继续努力直到他们达至一定水平让他们能作为纯粹的光的传送者，成为那曼荼罗的一部分，然后当一切完美的结合起来，就好像一个解锁的密码，锁就会打开。所以每一个账户保管人都

有一部分代码，一部分答案。当这些结合到一起就将是一次突破。每一个保管人都是能达成这个突破的潜在人物。就如同阴谋集团给这些账户加上很多层防护，用尽很多方法不让光明势力接触到那些账户。当所有因素正确的结合，当一些情况发生，这将成为一次突破。我们只需要一个突破，在那个领域的一个小小胜利，然后将会形成一个无法停下的连锁反应。

Rob—很好。我们谈谈其他的事情。有人问为什么巴斯克，芬兰和匈牙利语跟其他欧洲语言不相干？它们什么时候，如何起源？

COBRA—巴斯克语来自古欧洲文明，那是第一次执政官入侵前生活在欧洲的文明。第一次执政官入侵来自 5,6000 年前的卡扎瑞安 Kazarian 地区，大部分欧洲语言发源于那次入侵。芬兰和匈牙利语跟那些欧洲入侵者也没有关系。这就是为何它们和其他语言有所不同。

Rob—有人提到一个问题。他们一个朋友患上退行性疾病，失去了记忆。"事件"后有没有技术来恢复？

COBRA—有的。

Rob—这里是另一个问题。你正在从阴谋集团手上解放人类，反对西方版本的新世界秩序 NWO。现在金砖联盟似乎在建立东方版的 NWO。人们想知道我们如何区分旧老板和新老板。

COBRA—不会有新老板。这个正在建立的新基础设施不是要推举中国或者俄罗斯或者其他东方国家。这是作为打败阴谋集团的工具，这是最大的分别。你只有在

有所体验的时候才能知道哪里不同，而不是在体验之前。

Rob—谈谈美国国务卿约翰·克里。从他的照片看起来很精神。他在法国骑车遇到意外。一些人说是发生枪战。我不知道他们如何向公众掩盖。这是不是一次暗杀的企图？这是好人还是坏人做的？你能不能谈谈克里发生了什么。

COBRA—是的，这是一起暗杀的企图。

Rob—这是正义军还是其他组织做的？

COBRA—正好相反，这是负面势力做的，因为克里想要脱离阴谋集团。

Rob—真的？因为他为阴谋集团做了很多事，这里我不得不问一个跟进问题。他现在想做什么？他受到威胁了？他觉得是时候改变立场？

COBRA—他现在只能保持低姿态，因为他已经收到来自阴谋集团的警告。

Rob—就是说他还是会按指令办事。(C-是的)。他在食物链的高层，他是否知道有关秘密太空计划的事情？

COBRA—我会说他是阴谋集团中层人员。他可能有一些讯息，但不会太多。他知道的关于秘密太空计划的讯息是二手的。

Rob—这里有另一个有趣的问题。人们问到波兰的局势，总统选举显示波兰人民能够改变。觉醒的波兰社会支持杜达当选。这是否代表正面的转变？波兰的未来会怎样？

COBRA—波兰有很多耶稣会的影响，那些选举是转变开始的潜在可能。但未来几个月的形势将揭示真正的耶稣会影响减少了多少。

Rob—好的。我想这个问题我们要拭目以待。最近，当然我们这个月的访问有点迟，我们说的几乎是 40 天前的事。教皇最近和普京见面。他有什么目的？你能不能谈谈他们之前的情况？

COBRA—那次会面幕后发生了一些事，耶稣会收到来自金砖联盟的警告。

Rob—俄罗斯和中国内部的正义人士有和金砖联盟紧密合作吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—这里有一个重要的问题。抵抗运动会不会透过 PrepareForChange.net 网站联络事件支持小组 ESG？会不会在"事件"发生时，或者之前，或者之后联系？

COBRA—抵抗运动会联系一些人，但不是透过 PFC，很可能是直接透过电邮或者电话。这在"事件"开始阶段可能会发生在一些人身上。"事件"开始后几个小时会联系其他人，"事件"之后几天也会联系其他人，他们将收到一些指令，如果他们愿意执行则会收到更多指示。

Rob—有人问当最后剩下的奇美拉植入物站点从我们的太阳系被清除后会发生什么。这是否意味着以太植入物网络仍然存在，但不会再有植入物，或者所有事情跟"事件"同时发生？

COBRA—这个行星上也有植入物站点，甚至在地表以下。所以太阳系不是唯一的

植入物站所在地。基本上主要的植入物站点不在现实层面，而在等离子层。所以当太阳系解放，故事也还没有完结。

Rob—有人问那次的解放殖民地行动中，救援任务期间是否所有目标都完成了？

COBRA—大部分完成，但不是全部。我会说行动 80% 是成功的。

Rob—有人谈到 Alex Jones，我想还有本杰明。他们都说一些大事将要发生，影响在逐渐扩大。你能否谈谈光明势力在近未来的计划？有人说 9 月。我有个联络人也指出 9 月会看到一些转变。能否谈谈光明势力未来有什么行动？

COBRA—我不会说任何细节，因为事情的发生是非常不可预测的。我们越接近突破的最后时刻，就越不可预测事情。每个情况中有更多的混乱，更多不稳定性，现在不可能做出任何具体预测。9 月是一个有趣的时段。这就是我能说的，我无法给出关于 9 月的任何具体预测。

Rob—我最近和 Alex Collier 做了一次访问，我们谈到时间线和很多不同的话题。他谈到欧洲核子对撞机。根据他收的讯息，他们想用这个机器把各条时间线合并为一条负面的 NWO 时间线。他不觉得这件事有可能。你是否同意他所说的？

COBRA—我不会这样形容那个机器。我会说他们在尝试打开负面等离子门户。他们想制造更多的奇异夸克，制造更多宇宙异常。他们目的是维持那些异常。这就是他们使用那台加速器的原因。这个加速器远没有长岛的那个危险，人们过度关注欧洲核子研究中心，而没有留意长岛的事情。因为长岛那里的加速器制造的是稳定的奇异夸克，那些奇异夸克进入地球中心，它们在那里积累起来。幸好光明

势力可以做很多事情，光之工作者和光之战士把更多注意力放到那里，开始长岛的治愈冥想也是好的。这能帮到很多。

Rob—谢谢。我们只剩下 5 分钟。我有另一个问题。有人问到 Maria Orsic 和其他维尔女孩在二战后的情况。给那些不知道的听众解释一下，纳粹接管了修黎社。她们是一群有超自然精神能力的女孩子，她们与正面 ET 团体接触。她们所获得的讯息被纳粹用于技术开发，然后纳粹自己与灰人和蜥蜴人接触。那些为灵性目的寻求先进科技的无辜女孩发生了什么？

COBRA—她们透过回形针行动去了美国。她们继续被阴谋集团利用，实际上她们的灵性天赋在二战之后被滥用了好一段时间。

Rob—她们也到过南美吗？她们从南美转到美国还是直接从德国过去？这里有什么故事？

COBRA—我不知道她们具体的路线，但不管怎样她们是从德国出发到美国的。

Rob—她们现在还活着吗？

COBRA—都没有了。

Rob—好的，谢谢。我想现在我没有特别的问题要问。剩下的时间我想交给你来说。真实和虚假讯息大爆发，各种混乱元素混杂，来自正面的告密者，内部人士，像你那样的接触者公开越来越多的，交互不同的讯息。有什么话你想和听众分享？我们两三分钟，你有什么认为是重要的话要说。

COBRA–我只想强调不要互相攻击 ,专注于光 ,保持着光 ,保持焦点。继续推进 ,因为我们需要做出最后的突破。

Rob–很好。再一次 , COBRA,我要对上周的档损坏道歉。我们已经检查了几次 ,这次不会有问题。我想我们要结束了。谢谢你的到来以及这个月对我的耐心。我们期待下个月的访问。祝你好运。继续关注 COBRA 的网站 ,一些惊人的讯息会出现。你甚至不需要到他的博客 ,每个人都在分享这些讯息。COBRA ,谢谢你 ,光的胜利。

COBRA–谢谢各位收听 ,光的胜利。

原文 :

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-june-24-q-a-with-COBRA/>

翻译 : erttq0101

2015年7月15日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—女士先生们，正如之前说好，又来到 COBRA 每月访谈。7月是非常令人激昂的月份。我想我们首先要看一下最近希腊的金融形势。人们进行了公投。大家都想知道最新情况。本杰明说龙族会支持这次投票。你能否谈谈这次事件有没有腐败，有没有受到威胁？为何总统会否定他们人民的投票？这对阴谋集团来说不是新鲜事，但你能不能说一下希腊的局势？

COBRA—好的。希腊政府受到威胁，这就是最近几天希腊出现这些发展的原因。正如你们所知，龙族已经增加对希腊的帮助，这将在主流媒体在以某个方式报导出来。你现在看到希腊的情况实际是东盟和阴谋集团的冲突升级。

Rob—好的，这么说总统不应受到指责。他们是不是受到海啸，标量波武器，假旗事件这类的威胁？摩萨德和阴谋集团的可萨犹太之翼是不是会在城市里引爆炸弹？我们能否知道他们受到哪些具体威胁？

COBRA—主要是对希腊政府特定人物和他们的家人的个人威胁。

Rob—这些人会不会说：“我家人受到威胁。我不得不辞职做点事”。我想尝试公开这种讯息是很复杂的，你怎么看。

COBRA—事实上那些人不能公开这类讯息，因为会有不好的后果。

Rob—说到对家人的威胁。**Corey** 指出他的家人曾受到直接的攻击。他和老婆睡觉的时候，一些高大白色存有进入他的房子，劫走他的孩子。这是什么情况？我觉得他本人受到保护，但这种保护无法延伸至家人，对此你有什么想法。

COBRA—如果像 **Corey** 这种人完全遵守协议，从我的角度理解，他应该是被保护的，所以我不知道你所说的这种特别情况的背景。但我可以从另一个角度来说，如果有人与抵抗运动合作，如果那个人遵守协议，他是会被保护的。我不清楚他的联络人有什么背景能保护他，但我会说如果这种事情真的发生，他们需要改善保护协议和任务协议，看看哪里有安全漏洞并在任务继续之前修复它。因为我们越接近最后的突破，受到的压力就会越大，不容许有任何闪失。

Rob—我想在这里向 **Corey** 道个歉。他应该听了我的访问并误解我所说的一些事情。我说 **Corey** 承认他受到脑控。我称他为超级战士，我想这可能是一个错误的称呼。我不是太精通这类不同的描述。显然他在很小的时候接受过训练。他曾被带到下加利福尼亚的巨大地下洞穴，他坐在晶体和其他 IE 设备中间接受一些能力开发。在太阳看守者计划中他在地外工作了20年。如果我说错请见谅。如果这也不能称为脑控，我不知道应该叫什么。现在他指出他已经清理这些了，但对我们知道这个讯息的人来说，我们仍然有很多相关的问题。

我想正如你在上次访问中所说，这要归究于(各个秘密项目之间的)区格。并且我们很多人想要知道答案。我想在这里向 **Corey** 道歉，因为我知道他会听这个节目。我不是有意这样称呼你，而当我提到 ET，他以为我觉得 ET 将来拯救我们。我想向 **Corey** 说明 ET 已经拯救了我们很多次。不论你知不知道，这个行星已经试图被人炸掉，但没有成功。**COBRA**，你是否同意光的胜利已经是注定了，并且对于彻底的大规模破坏将会有神圣干涉。如果没有他们的干涉，我们已经深陷麻烦。

COBRA—这里我想说几件事。首先正面的时间线已经确保。这意味着我们在这个行星上所经历的戏剧将有一个完美结局，这是肯定的。第二，不是 ET 来拯救我

们,而是他们和我们一起作为团体解放这个行星。我们和他们都在做自己的工作。他们和我们都无法单独完成这件事。我们只能一起合作,所以这无关拯救不拯救。这是一个错误的问题和错误的角度。正确的看法是我们在一起完成这件事。我们是一队的,并将获得胜利。

Rob—是的。我不相信 ET 会下来帮我们解决问题。我已经说过很多很多次,包括我在2012年关于转变的第一篇文章。这是我们的责任。但 ET 透过他们的高科技和行动在很多情况下阻止了大规模的核破坏。这样看来他们从按下发射按钮的疯子手上拯救了我们。

COBRA—是的,我完全同意。很多不同的光明势力组织,一些在地外,一些在地下,一些在地表。他们已经拯救了这个行星很多很多次,使它免于核灾难和其他人们所不知道的情况。

Rob—谢谢,我们已经向 **Corey** 澄清了。我完全同意你和 COBRA。我们很多人都明智的认识到不会有魔法子弹,不会有一艘或者一群飞船登陆就改变一切。我们都是独特的并且负有责任。COBRA 已经说得非常清楚。在幕后发生很多事情。能不能谈谈这次股市(短暂)关闭?这是好人还是坏人的一次小演习?这次发生了什么?

COBRA—这里发生了几个情况。首先,这是金融系统幕后秘密战争的一次升级。我在最近的一篇文章里解释过,JP 摩根控制着一个程序,这个程序又控制着全球金融系统。这个计算机程序上周被不同组织的黑客入侵。其中一些是光明势力,一些不是。光明势力有一个行动测试这个程序安全协议和防火墙,而阴谋集团一

些势力这次也攻击了全球金融系统。再次，(目标)是中国，他们想警告中国。因为中国正准备金融重置和金本位体系的过渡。所以这是同时发生的两件事。

Rob—所以光明势力在进行他们的行动，而阴谋集团也趁机给中国警告。中国是一个很大的国家，我收到很多人来信谈到中国，他们说：“为什么讲中国的好话？他们是其中一个最专制的政体。”人们在中国领导层里看不到朝向金融重置的这些正面因素。你能不能解释一下。我不是说那些秘密隐藏的，负责这方面的龙族。我说的是中国金融和政治的主流领导阶层。他们占了大多数，他们有没有参与，或者他们会像其他地方的阴谋集团一样要被移除？

COBRA—就像其他地方一样，在中国有好的和不那么好的因素。东盟和正义的龙族在中国不是到处都有。他们没有领导这个国家。他们在中国系统里占一些位置，但不是无处不在。同样的事情发生在南美，因为南美的人们对他们的政府也没有什么好感，他们也有同样的疑问。那些国家不是一切完美，远远不是。我所说的是在那些国家有正义势力嵌入在系统里，那些势力有一个计划，而这个计划正在实行。

Rob—好的。我们谈的是主要大国，中国，俄罗斯，美国里都有一些好的成分。对我们来说考虑到这一切将如何发生是很难的，所以很感激你的说明，因为似乎有很多烟雾和虚假消息。我想如果我们要做一个比喻，就像....银河联盟不会来拯救我们，但会帮我们吹散这些烟雾，使坏人暴露出来，而好人将获得帮助让这场过渡得以进行？

COBRA—如果没有地表以外的光明势力的技术和后勤支持，这场过渡不可能发生。

我会说地球联盟的一些人会得到帮助。他们会收到一些讯息和指导。单靠地表是不可能发生的。一切都由更高和更进化的力量来协调。烟雾和假消息会持续直到"事件"。这里有两个因素。第一是阴谋集团散播的讯息。第二是光明势力没有公开太多讯息，因为其中一些讯息对行动的成功是非常关键的。

Rob—好的。很多人想知道希腊财长瓦鲁法基思的情况。他是不是被强迫辞职，或者他多少知道发生什么，决定不让家人受到威胁？

COBRA—他是被迫辞职。

Rob—好的。我想我们再多谈谈金融系统。人们想知道 :Swiss Indo 最近情况怎样？

COBRA—我不会直接回答这个问题。对那些声称握有金融重置关键的人，我不会给出任何判断和评价。整个过程的领导远远超过博客圈子上说的那些情况。那些声称在这个重置过程中有重要角色的人，都不是真的有重要角色。幕后真实所发生的情况在博客圈，在互联网上是看不到的。那些金融重置的核心人物所采取的行动只能一瞥，并且不会到处公开。他们的行动在事情发生的时候才能看见，而不是发生之前。

Rob—我不得不同意。这些不能随意公开。然而这些组织团体他们的意图是好的。我不觉得 Swiss Indo 是虚假讯息团体，他们似乎用心真诚的人。我意思是，人们都在说那个 M-1 ,似乎那个人并不是。基于他们的意图 ,似乎这造成了一些困惑。你觉得可能发生的是什么。

COBRA—是的，有很多组织团体有良好的意图，但我说的是那些在这个过程中有

真正重要角色的人，不会在博客圈子里宣传。他们无论如何不会公开身份。

Rob—很好，这就说清楚了。那些在关键位置上的人已经得到抵抗运动的联系，他们有统一的步调，被紧密监督，并且在幕后工作。随着事情是展开，外面的那些好人将会被带入计划，是吗。

COBRA—是的，就是这样。有很多良好意愿的人公开的进行这个计划，他们将在适当的时机纳入到更大的全局中。

Rob—很好。我想回去谈谈 **Corey** 受到的生命威胁。我希望人们尊重 COBRA 和他所在的位置，他的匿名和他的选择。我们觉得我们需要站出来推动真相，但很明显在技术上，对一些人来说现在还不是公开自己的时候。

COBRA—我说得清楚一些。我得到抵抗运动的指示要保持匿名。不管人们是否理解，不管人们是否喜欢，事情就是这样。如果人们对此有问题，那是他们的想法。我只公开我的得到的讯息。我有我的位置和我的指令。为了我个人的安全，为了那些和我，和抵抗运动合作的人们以及为了抵抗运动的保护，我将继续如此。

Rob—我们将谈谈其他主题，我们还有相当一些问题，现在节目来到23分钟。我收到了很多问题，我把这些归纳为一个提问。有人说，我记得不久前 **COBRA** 说过继续进行法律和自由的斗争行动现在是有风险的，因为如果你和阴谋集团作对，他们会盯上你。你从来没有特别的谈过出生证。我认识一个朋友，他们在医院生了孩子，他们想知道要不要拿出生证 - 就是在孩子的脚上盖章这类。

我回复他们说如果你在医院生孩子，不要让他远离你的视线。他们会给你的孩子

打疫苗，不管你愿不愿意。他们会把你的孩子带去洗澡然后打针。我不会让我的孩子远离我的视线去洗澡。我更不会在医院生产。对此你有什么看法？他们应不应该拿出生证 - 在孩子身上盖什么东西。对现在的医疗卡和疫苗问题，你有什么意见？

COBRA-第一，我同意不要让孩子远离你的视野，一刻也不可以。如果你能安排在家生产就更好。关于出生证，那只是一张纸，不是合约。你可以透过一个能量冥想来取消或者消除与耶稣会的精神连接。

Rob-谢谢。但出生证会不会让人们成为社保抵押债务的一部分，当孩子长大的时候不会有什么牵连吧？

COBRA-这只是阴谋集团，耶稣会的构想。我已经说过，你可以透过冥想解除合约为你和你的孩子取消这些。

Rob-谢谢。有人问到，加利福尼亚刚透过一条法律，授权为高中的孩子们接种疫苗。对于那些还没有让孩子打疫苗的家长你有什么建议。

COBRA-人们需要有联合的行动来阻止这些事情发生。需要有强大清楚的反对和抵抗。人们不需要默许这种事。

Rob-很好。大家要去 fluscam.com 网站看一下。他们杀害了 Andrew Molden，他是一个律师。他有证据证明疫苗引起自闭症。他也是加拿大国会议员，是一个专家。他被谋杀了，我不久前才跟他谈过。最近也有8个医生消失了。一些人发现已经死亡。这些人是不是由于走得太前被阴谋集团盯上？

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—谢谢。我想联合行动会随着这些伟大人物的影响而到来，我祝福他们的灵魂，感谢他们的工作。

COBRA—这就是为何需要有关键临界人数。如果只是一小群人在努力是不够的。人们需要团结起来进行协同的行动。当然，“事件”之后这些都会得到解决，但“事件”之前，让当局听到人民的声音是很重要的。

Rob—是的。如果我们能这么做的话就不会让一些人成为目标。阴谋集团肯定也给自由能源的开发者们发警告。

COBRA—问题是人们首先要协调起来，然后联合行动。

Rob—是的。这里有一些问题。有人说灵魂前往的光是假光，是为了让你回到转世轮回中去。我不知道他们怎么知道的，因为我们还没有死，并且我们都没有记忆了。你能不能谈谈当你死去，你是否会飞向那个有“光”的地方？当你脱离肉体后应不应该看一下那光。你(死去的)母亲向你问候时，这是不是假的？

COBRA—当你死亡，如果你与自我的直觉和更高的指引有连结，你将会知道如何辨别真实的光和执政官的虚假全息投影。如果你跟随这个指引，你当然会迎接真实的光，并且避开所有虚假的全息投影。所以你仍然在世的时候，微调你的直觉和你的指引，要辨别两者并不是问题。

Rob—这里有一个特殊的问题。有人说魁北克是亚特兰蒂斯后人，史前古物和技术的避风港。你是否同意？

COBRA–亚特兰蒂斯建筑在世界各地都有发现。关于这个具体例子我没有讯息，但那些古物已经被人发现和保存，有些被阴谋集团藏起来。

Rob–关于 **Corey** 最近的讯息我们有另一个问题。我在 **COBRA** 的访问上把它提出来，我不知道为什么 **Corey** 或者 **Gonzales** 冈萨雷斯没有这么做。

他们好像想保密。在最近 **Corey** 由于家人安全原因缺席的会议里，冈萨雷斯取代了他的位置，与长翅膀的天龙星皇族有一次简短的会面。现在我跟大家说，看见那个白色卷发的主席他们感到很惊讶，他的名字是亨利.基辛格。基辛格是一个人类还是一个蜥蜴人在人类的身体里？

COBRA–他是一个化身为人类的天龙星人。

Rob–他现在年纪很大了。他是否不断的重生，他们还能让他活多久？这里面有什么故事，他难道不会在某个时间正式公开的死去？

COBRA–如果"事件"没有吓到他的话，他还有几年寿命。当然他将被带到银河中央太阳，所以他在这个行星上的职业生涯快要结束了。

Rob–很多人说乔治.布什已经去逝。光明势力捕捉了他的灵魂？或者他找到机会脱逃进入一个小女孩的身体？这是怎么做到的？

COBRA–现在，如果这类事情发生在乔治.布什这种人身上，他已经准备好他的克隆体。他只需转移到克隆体，同样的年龄，几个小时后重新出现在同样的场合。

Rob–有人说，我们从 **COBRA** 那里知道执政官已经在过去26000年来控制着转世

轮回过程。问题是，星际流浪者和星际种子是怎么来的？他们这一世之前在哪里？

COBRA—星际种子和其他人一样也要经过转世投胎，而他们的转世很大程度上由执政官所决定。

Rob—很多人问到，如果转世过程关闭了，人口如何增长？

COBRA—我会这么说。有数量庞大的灵魂，大约700亿灵魂在星光和以太层等着投胎，同时只有很小百分比的灵魂能够转世。

Rob—所以数百亿灵魂在不属于地球转世矩阵的非现实层面里观察着一切？

COBRA—是的。现在的数量不像以前那么多。我现在不会谈到细节。在时间适当的时候我将公开更多资讯，然而的，有一定数量的灵魂正在等待，或者说正在从以太和星光层观察这里发生的事。

Rob—我不肯定你能不能回答这个问题。我直觉觉得在那个位置上的一些灵魂已经被释放，重新回到他们恰当位置上。你能否确认？

COBRA—现在还不是回答这个问题的时候。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。一些人说有3个曾受到恐怖袭击的国家：法国，突尼斯和科威特，都是在6月26日这一天遇袭。这有没有关系？为什么是这些国家，谁在幕后？

COBRA—就往常一样，阴谋集团在绝大多数所谓恐怖袭击的幕后。出于神秘学的

因为他们选择特定的日子。你可能知道我曾发布过一些讯息是关于一次大型执政官攻击发生在6月底，这是那次执政官攻击的开始，沉淀到现实层面就像那些恐怖袭击那样。

Rob—突尼斯不是那么大的国家。这个人想知道第二次攻击为什么是突尼斯。

COBRA—实际上突尼斯不是那么小，那个国家是阿拉伯之春革命的触发点和开始的地方。

Rob—祝福突尼斯和阿拉伯国家不断与阴谋集团斗争的人。在西方和东方的我们为你们祈祷。他们想知道：他们是否能做什么来阻止这些袭击？

COBRA—光之网络的光之工作者和光之战士能做的最重要事情是大规模冥想。透过冥想他们创造出正面的光场来阻止，并且已经阻止很多那些袭击。

Rob—好的。我们来谈谈巴西。那里出现了恐怖的疾病强迫人们接种疫苗。据称是一种叫 Zeeka 的病。他们声称这是一种病毒传染。感染1 - 4星期后出现脸，手和肺部疼痛，它可以麻痹器官导致死亡。它是不是真的先传染到少数人然后蔓延开？谈谈 Zeeka 病和巴西的穷人。

COBRA—正如过去几十年出现的很多疾病，这是阴谋集团设计的。它被媒体以耸人听闻的手法报导，引起更多的恐惧。当然就像其他阴谋集团设计的病毒那样，总是有治疗的方法。

Rob—我们有一些关于罗马尼亚的问题。2003年，据称美国 - 我想应该叫阴谋集团 - 不准罗马尼亚政府公开 Usagi 山的大规模探索发现的讯息，请原谅我发音不

准。这件事包含太多讯息，可能会改变很多事情。据说那是一个 ET 基地，里面有关于我们星球，我们历史的全部讯息。David Wilcock 说发现了很多东西，似乎发现单原子黄金粉末。这能不能评论一下，这是不是真实的发现。

COBRA—是的，这是罗马尼亚情报机关2003年的一次真实的发现。当然，耶稣会马上收到通知，消息马上传到阴谋集团那里，他们给罗马尼亚政府巨大的财政压力，罗马尼亚情报机关不得不把他们的发现交给美国阴谋集团。从那时开始阴谋集团控制了那次挖掘，实际上那是地下综合设施，有隧道通往魁北克，埃及和其他一些地方。那是非常复杂的地下系统的一部分。部分的发现已经由一些管道公开，一些已经翻译成英文的书籍。

Rob—谢谢。还是那句话，我们要像阴谋集团那样团结。我和 **COBRA** 第一次谈话时有一个新社会会议的计划。抵抗运动告诉他阴谋集团是有组织的，能及时作出反应，他们掩盖，掠夺，谋杀。我们需要拿起我们真相的武器，把诚实，正直和其他有力的东西结合起来。我们真的需要组织起来。

COBRA—是的，我们最重要的武器是真相，是传播讯息，传播到你所及的任何地方。告知，教育人们合作起来，因为在一起使我们变得更强大。我见过很多次，执政官成功的分裂了人们，只是由于一些不那么重要的事情。重要的是知道我们都有着核心的信念和方向，我们都希望这个行星的自由，这是每个光之战士和光之工作者应有的基本方向。而不是去关注那些从长远看来不那么重要的(彼此的)小差异。

Rob—很好，谢谢。这里有另一个问题。有人提到麦田圈，它们有不同的电磁场。

我之前从来没听说过，我猜这个人想问，有人在麦田圈里获得充能，一些人感到有点不舒服。你能不能说一下？

COBRA—有时这些麦田圈强大的能量会有一种解毒效果。毒素会离开情绪，身体和心智。

Rob—这里有一个问题，你可以说你不知道。这个问题是，源头如何创造灵魂？

COBRA—透过源头和随机性，宇宙主要异常之间的动态交互作用，灵魂被创造出来。因为源头吸收和转化异常的唯一方法就是体验它，我们源头，我们合一的投射，源头灵魂的投射进入到这个宇宙主要异常中。所以这是两股强大且相反力量的一种互动。

Rob—在低级的层面事物被划分出来，你是否同意在高级纯粹的正面层面上这种现象不存在？

COBRA—在这里它不存在。在5D 和更高的维度不会以黑暗和任何负面，或者苦难形式存在。它只是作为理解的缺失，或者缺少立刻转化这个异常的力量而存在。这就是为何扬升大师和所有那些开悟的存在没有所有答案的原因，他们没有立刻转变地球局面的全能。这就是为何事情花了这么长时间。

Rob—我想听听你对这个问题的回答：源头是爱，为什么会有苦难？

COBRA—我刚刚回答了这个问题。苦难存在不是有意的，而是因为随机性和宇宙异常。苦难从来不是有意创造。它的存在没有目的。它作为一种异常存在，需要被转化。它没有其他更高的意图，不会教给我们什么，不会让我们更强大，更明

智。它是某种从来没打算会出现的失常事物。源头最高的意图是转化它，以便它不会再出现。

Rob–我很喜欢这个回答，我知道你之前回答过，但我想问得更具体一些。这里有一个同类的问题。这个问题关于地球历史，更重要的是关于宇宙的历史。这个问题是：当主要异常引起了地球上的苦难，这是在什么时候？这是在数百万年前那些大天使实验出现意外事故后开始，还是26000年前在地球上才开始？

COBRA–主要异常一直存在，但一开始不认为是巨大危险。当某些存有决定直接体验主要异常时，它就变成了危险。那些大天使决定跳入主要异常中，这就是黑暗势力的起源。真正的危险是自由意志和主要异常的结合，这就是所谓邪恶。

Rob–谢谢。我不会提到名字，但有个人很准确的声称有一次能量海啸将冲击地球，他说这是在今年9月第三个星期。他又说一些人很可能发病或者出现幻觉，并且巨大的转变将会发生。**COBRA** 我想听到你的说法，人们真的会发病和出现幻觉吗。

COBRA–这股能量将会非常强大，尤其在"事件"前后。很多被压抑的情绪将会浮现。这不代表人们会突然陷入疯癫。这仅仅代表一切被压抑的东西会浮现释放出来，人们将有强烈的反应。

Rob–这段时间有很多事情发生。这里有一个问题：银河联盟有没有法律禁止使用和制造机器人？

COBRA–最近有很多关于人工智能 AI 的讨论，包括机器人。在银河系某段时间

某些地方，这曾经是一个麻烦，而现在不再是。在任何开悟的宇宙文明里机器人不会有太大的角色，它们肯定不会成为一个威胁，除了一些非常孤立的例子，这些案例都和地球有关。人工智能是光明势力能掌控的东西，现在和将来都不会是一个问题。

Rob—很有趣，这让我想起 **Corey** 在他最近的文章里提到的蜥蜴人，当他们被杀死后会化为尘埃消失，但不知道为什么有时又看见尸体，人们发现了最先进的纳米植入物技术。我想这不真的是机器人。他们说的 AI 好像是一种受到植入的杂交体，根据你的讯息就像我们被植入一样。蜥蜴人绝对是最高级的植入存有就说得通了。如果这个报告是真的，你能否评论一下在那里发现的纳米机器人和人工智能？

COBRA—纳米机器人在10到15年前在这个星球上曾经是一个问题，当时阴谋集团一些派系正在大规模进行实验，但抵抗运动已经清理了所有纳米机器。它们不再存在，因为光明势力有技术清理，所以在任何我所知的组织里这不再是一个威胁。抵抗运动都能处理这个问题。而更加先进的存有，对他们来说这完全不是问题。

Rob—蜥蜴人怎么样，如果情况真的如此，我们应对给予一些同情。那个报告是否和你所知的讯息吻合？

COBRA—我不会去评论那个报告，但我会说奇美拉已经在百万年前就发展了纳米技术，天龙星蜥蜴人联盟完全受到感染。直到最近这仍然是奇美拉对天龙 - 蜥蜴联盟的其中一个控制手段。所以直到最近这都是天龙蜥蜴联盟的一个大问题。但就整个星际政治形势而言这不是一个问题。

Rob—谢谢。这里有一个问题来自 Theresa，我在 Laguna 会议上见过她。她想知道昴宿星和天狼星银河组织的链接要追溯到多久之前？

COBRA—这个连结已经有上百上千万年。它是古老深刻的爱的连接。

Rob—这里有一个古怪的问题。我想我应该再问一个跟进的问题。Omneec Oneec 的讯息说在亚特兰蒂斯时代一些昴宿星人，不是指全部，但我们说的昴宿是一个庞大星系，而且是3万年前。很多事情已经改变。但她指出他们有一种技术，我想这可能是你所说的等离子标量场网络。他们把这项技术施加在地球上，使人类不能再与我们的高我连接。在亚特兰蒂斯和利莫里亚文明陷落之前，每个人都有一种与他们去逝亲人联系的能力。那项技术的应用让人类断开了与绝对源头意识的统一连接，我们现在就是那个技术的结果。她说这是由一个昴宿星团体做的。你对这个讯息有什么评论。

COBRA—我不同意。昴宿星人从来没做过这种事。

Rob—你是否知道3, 4万年前有昴宿星人参与到任何负面的事情？

COBRA—当然有部分昴宿星人作为一个团体参与过负面的事情。但不是大部分昴宿星人有组织的参与负面行动。是有一些情况发生，但不是某些人所描绘的那样。

Rob—好的。Alex Collier 也很清楚地说在昴宿星内有不同的组织。但我们连自己的太阳系都不甚了解，哪管得了其他的星系组织。这都是猜测。

COBRA—我很熟悉昴宿星人和昴宿星系统，我会说外面流传的大部分关于昴宿星人的事情似乎都是错误讯息。

Rob—是的，有不同的讯息来源，似乎有很多互相冲突的观点，但我还是尊重 Alex Collier 和 Omneec Onec。这里有一个奇怪的问题。萨达姆·侯赛因是不是真的死了？(C-是的)另一个问题，据说曾有犹太拉比 Rabbis 展现过奇迹，比如治好一对不孕不育的夫妇。不是每个拉比都是阴谋集团成员或者可萨人 Khazarian，当然并非每个天主教神父或者牧师都参与耶稣会或者儿童性骚扰。在所有宗教里都有一些特殊的神圣个体在实践灵性的法则，你是否同意？

COBRA—我完全同意。在每个宗教里，有很多好人与源头和灵性有真正的连接，他们能做很多神奇的事。

Rob—所以一位灵性的祈祷者，可能并非出于偶然，可能是一个拉比透过某种祈祷能帮助一对夫妇生孩子，是吗。

COBRA—是的，这是有可能的。

Rob—这里有另一个问题。我们上个月收到一些犹太人的问题。正统派犹太教 Orthodox Jews 正在等待他们的弥赛亚回到以色列，其他人说这可能是反基督。你对此有什么看法。

COBRA—有很多古老的预言被人用各种方式解读，人们都谈到某些存有的回归。一些人期待一个正面偶像回来，这可以概括为基督。一些人期待负面偶像回来，这可以概括为反基督。这是当下正在发生的光明与黑暗的最终冲突的一种人类行星级潜意识的反射。那些预言也描画出最后是光的胜利。

Rob—我想谈谈下一个问题。我忘记有没有跟你谈过。John Well 做过一个有趣的

访谈，采访一位女士，她说她是一个研究员。她对 Jade Helm 讯息做了很多公开研究，她发现阴谋集团有一个计算机程序。我这里给你说一下背景。她说的好像电影《终结者:创世纪》里面所描述那样。人们都认为 Jade Helm 是一次军事演习。她指出实际上有一个软件叫 Jade II。这个软件连接到一系列超级计算机，收集所有 Facebook 账户，所有计算机程序的工作，所有个人资料，所有面部识别软件讯息，所有射频识别芯片 RFID，所有你的信用卡，电话等现代世界的的数据，以你为基础建立一个巨大数据库，你到哪里，你买过什么，包括你在 facebook 发过什么。

这个程序作为一个工具。这就是她所描述的。她说一旦程序启动，它就像一个信息中心。一开始先为 Jade Helm 行动或者什么行动派出士兵，然后警察设置路障，强迫接种疫苗，他们可以做任何事。在城市中，所有监视器影像都被入侵。某些监视器是红外线的，他们能判断出你的血压，你有多兴奋，你想进行什么活动。

比如有10个人在画面里，这个智能软件就能基于那个监视器的 RFID 芯片给出一个回报给主计算机，主计算机说根据我的推测，这个人是在潜在罪犯。这时阴谋集团根据对你所知的一切指控你犯罪。计算机程序有一个自动实时的调整，没有人工干预。计算机程序将自我判断：这些人是敌对的，某地发生紧急情况，透过计算机网络自动发送命令给警察部门，比如说在比佛利山庄有一群人在从事什么活动，快去逮捕他们。

COBRA—首先，奇美拉在1940年代已经启动了这个计算机程序，它成功地透过微型芯片控制地表人类。这是在二战结束之后马上由世界卫生组织疫苗计划进行的。第二，在1996年最后的执政官入侵里，这个计算机程序发展出你所说的那些功能。

所以你说的这项技术是至少十几二十年前的事。关于 Jade Helm , 一些势力以此作为这个计算程序的真实演练 , 但我会说有一些非常正面的因素已经嵌入 Jade Helm 行动 , 我不会说那是什么。所以黑暗势力想滥用这次行动 , 但必定会大吃一惊。

Rob—谢谢你的解释。从1940开始 , 技术已经得到更新 , 监视器也长足的发展 , 现在无处不在 , 包括在你的房子里。你觉得你能控制家中的监视器 , 但其实他们能随时把它打开。让我烦扰的是这些讯息同样能发送给有相同软件的无人机 , 并且发给更高科技的阿帕奇直升机 , 一个被脑控的飞行员完全可以在程序的命令下开一架直升机飞进城市 , 用小型无人机激光瞄准来执行任务 , 这将是无人干预的。听起来很像真实版的"天网" , 就像最新的那部《终结者》。我很高兴听到你说这些事情不会被允许。

COBRA—是的 , 正如我之前所说 , 有更高的势力在观察着。我再多说一件事 , 正面的昴宿星人正在监察 , 并且会直接参与阻止这类事件的发生。

Rob—很好。**Corey** 说事情会变得更遭。我也听到其他消息来源说事情变好之前会更差一点。你是否同意 , 或者你觉得光明势力已经牢牢的掌握局面 ?

COBRA—是的 , 对一些人来说事情可能会更遭。关于 Jade Helm 我再给一个建议。因为会有挑衅的情况 , 所以不要被人挑衅到。不要参与那些事情中。

Rob—如果有人上街 , 开始带枪出来 , 这只会带来更多的枪击和破坏。但如果他们攻击你 , 你会不会就这样被杀死 , 因为你不作出反应 ? 很多人会遇到这种情况。

COBRA—使用各种手段自我保护 ,但不要参与到你不需要参与的事情中 - 不要用那种他们想让你用的方式来参与。

Rob—我想 ET 会用电磁脉冲来击落无人机这类东西。我们有更高势力的监督。

COBRA—是的。不用担心 Jade Helm , 有更重要的状况正在发生。

Rob—好的 , 感谢你的回答。这里有一个问题。有人想知道谁在幕后破坏能量漩涡和金字塔 , 并且贩卖古董 , 想要改变马其顿文明的整个历史 ?

COBRA—答案一直是执政官 , 奇美拉和阴谋集团。他们想抹除真实的历史。很多古代人工物器 , 不只在马其顿 , 由于特别的原因被人抹去了。

Rob—非常感谢今天的讯息。**COBRA** 你还有没有其他消息要分享 ? 很多人的思想将经历猛烈冲击 , 我收到很多光之工作者来信说他们有一点沮丧。我觉得光明势力需要抓紧一点 , 事情很快会发生 , 是吗。

COBRA—这已经在发生 , 但他们需要非常小心 , 因为我们正在接近最后的一刻 , 我们身处一个微妙的局势里 , 必须毫无差错。这里没有任何彩排。比起一年前 , 现在每一个失误都会引发更严重的后果。

Rob—好的 , 最后有没有什么智慧的讲话要和听众们说 ?

COBRA—不要失去希望 , 聚焦于光 , 团结 , 不要被挑衅。

Rob—谢谢 **COBRA** , 我很喜欢这次访问。我觉得这是我们其中一次最好的采访。非常感谢 , 光的胜利。

COBRA-谢谢大家收听，光的胜利。

原文：<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-july-15-q-a-with-COBRA/>

翻译：erttq0101

2015年8月15日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—大家好。又请来了我们亲爱的朋友，光之大使 COBRA。我们将分享一些有关行星地球解放的讯息。很多事情正在发生。我要再次道歉，之前非常忙。我和 Luis Maeten 先生去了玻利维亚，当然还要举行我的沙士达山会议。

我们是在 8 月 31 日录音。这是一个每月访问但会在 9 月才会发布。希望我们在 9 月再做另一次采访。我要为访问延期道歉，我知道很多人都在等待，感谢你们的耐心。我们有很多事情正在发生。事不而迟，COBRA 欢迎你来到 Victory of light 电台节目，很高兴你到来。

COBRA—再次感谢你的邀请。

Rob—我想用几个个人问题作为开头。我们这个月收到很多问题。我刚刚和 Luis Maertens 去了玻利维亚，他和那里星光兄弟会有一些接触。他在七道光修道院里待了七天，他也去到的的喀喀湖的小湖下面的圆顶城市。他说小湖造出来实际上是为了保护 5000 年前那里的一些数据。

我想人们决定保护那里的时候，他们就在大山上挖了一个改变河流方向的大洞，那里有一个能量场甚至不是由玻璃组成的。它有点像一个小型闭关场所，那里存放着太阳黄金轮盘。在我问他的几个问题里，他说到太阳黄金轮盘已被人误用，引发了行星摇摆不稳。我问他：这引起了大洪水？这个行星什么时候开始摇晃？我想这是非常近的事情。从那时起我们就有了季节变化。这是不是 24000 年前的事？

COBRA—人类历史上很多时期有过地轴的摇动，所以在这个行星上这不是新现象。

Rob—我不是说历史上。在将来这个行星会不会停止这种摆动让我们回到一个春天一个夏天的时期？这似乎就是他所告诉我的。

COBRA—这个行星的天气模式会发生变化，但不只和行星摆动有关。主要是和银河中央太阳的能量流有关。

Rob—好的。我又发现另一件事。我们去了一些地方，每到一处他就说：那个山是银河联盟的基地，附近是就星光兄弟会的闭关场所。能不能谈谈银河联盟和星光兄弟会的关系，他们如何紧密合作？

COBRA—星光兄弟会是经历过地球转世的扬升存有。他们扬升了之前意识到自己是更大的组织，银河联盟的一部分。因为地球是一个将要接纳到银河光之网格的星球。所以这两个组织有很深的合作关系和互相联系。他们都为行星解放工作。

Rob—好的，很有道理。我跟他说起你的一些事情，似乎 Luis 所说的完全不同。他过去 30 年来在不同组织里工作，他们像你那样在很多神圣地点进行冥想启动。似乎他大部分工作与此有关，他不像那种透过现实层面的政治改变来解放行星。他似乎针对在能量层面。他向我指出星光兄弟会进行能量，元素体这类精神灵性领域的工作，他说银河联盟也参与到这方面。你是否同意？

COBRA—不完全同意，星光兄弟会也在现实层面上工作，不是那么直接，但透过他们的弟子，透过一些人他们发送了某些能量，在现实层面有很多影响。

Rob—是的。与移除等离子标量场这类相反，他们进行了很多能量灵性工作，是

吗？

COBRA—他们在移除标量等离子场里有很多参与。

Rob—星光兄弟会？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—好的。当我们说 **GWB Great White Brotherhood** 的时候 ,**White** 白色代表纯洁 ,
这是兄弟姐妹的关系，是吗

COBRA—是的，我想这是很明显的。

Rob—他和我谈到其中一张卫星照片，他说：“我们没有真正把注意力集中到这上面，你越是仔细看，它将变得越真实。”我明白他的意思，但我说：“我们不得不这样，因为这就是真的。”但他又说...他把隔离描述为自有的时间地区，当旅行者卫星发射出去拍了地球的照片，地球就不在那里了。所以我觉得他想说的是地球嵌进一个时间气泡，改变就在那里发生。对此你有什么看法？

COBRA—实际上有点不同。时间有一个从过去到未来的向量，地球一直都在那里，当旅行者卫星拍下照片，地球就在那里。唯一的事情是光需要从地球到达旅行者(形成图像)，这花了大约 8 小时。这是人们说地球不在的意思。

Rob—好的。他又说负面性某种意义上就像一个错误的现实，当我们成功解放它就会和灵性领域的意识调校一致。然后将没有你所说的负面。

COBRA—是的，当“事件”发生，负面性将从这个行星移除。

Rob—另一个我好奇的问题。他说他们在太平洋火山圈上做了很多工作，他说岩浆能量和意识有关，他说地球的岩浆流动在人类意识的互动有重要作用。你同不同意？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—好的。另一个我想问的问题。他曾透过一个门户来到伽倪墨德斯(木卫三)，那里有一个圆顶能量场。他去到地表和内部。你有没有曾到过那里？

COBRA—很多年前在和昴宿星人的一次太阳系旅行中我曾接近过那里。

Rob—他说那里有一个叫莫兰的城市，那里的植物有意识。他看见一株植物横穿而过，而地球上的植物是集体意识，那里的植物是个体意识。我觉得这很有趣。他说伽倪墨德斯是想帮助地球的存有受训成为地球人指导者的地方，那里是土星司令部的先进存有治疗地球的重要地点。你能不能评论一下，或者说说你所知的土星司令中心。

COBRA—我已经写过一篇关于伽倪墨德门户和它的重要性的文章。它是太阳系其中一个主要门户，把银河能量传送到整个太阳系。在地上和地下有很多银河联盟基地，那些基地正在为整个太阳系锚定光。

Rob—他说的差不多，很高兴听到你们所说的有很多相同点。我刚刚开完沙士达山会议，我们有很多讲者，其中一个是 Alex Collier。在演讲最后他提到-我不记得是棕矮星还是红矮星，他说有个东西很快来到太阳系。我问他是怎么知道的。他说我有一张照片来自一位在海军工作的先生，他说政府知道这件事。这个物体

只能在红外线中才能拍到。

他说它正在接近太阳系。我不知道这个物体来了没有。他说它已经引发冥王星外的火山活动。我问：仙女星人确认了吗？他说他们很早前就告诉了我。我很多年前看过比利·迈耶的接触笔记，他们把这个每 3600 年来一次的星体叫“破坏者彗星”。

他们说他们已经撞击了它使之不会成为问题。但 Alex 在他的讲话中说银河联盟绝对会尽可能保护地球但可能会有一些地震，海啸和地壳运动，但不会是大灾难。而且，他又说影响的高峰可能在 2016 或者 2017。我一直觉得这是假的，我想如果真的有这个星体我们早就能看见。我想听听你的看法。

COBRA—我无法确认有这么一个物体存在。我也无法确定有一个星体在这个行星上引发大灾难。越来越多地震基本上是因为银河中央太阳活动的增加，这是我们看见那些改变的主要原因。

Rob—是因为安全原因你无法确认，还是因为你完全不知道银河联盟有向你提过这件事，或者这件事从来没有出现在你的情报中？

COBRA—我从没收到任何确认讯息说有个 3600 年回归一次的物体会在我们太阳系引起破坏。

Rob—他没有说大灾难，他说它在过去引起了一些活动。我们还是谈谈其他问题。我们收到了许多人们的提问，我们照例来回答一下。很多人都在谈论(银河)能量浪潮。我觉得我们正在这股浪潮里，是吗？

COBRA—实际上我们已经身处其中有一段时间。我之前说过很多次银河中央太阳活动的增加。人们对此有不同的称呼。其中一个高峰会在未来几个月到来，并且未来会有非常多的能量高峰出现，其中一个高峰会导致"事件"。要预测哪一个高峰会触发事件那是非常困难的。

Rob—对，我也是这么觉得。这是一系列有着机会窗口的能量增强。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—你从来不设定日期，这是我非常尊敬的。一个机会窗口或者可能的时间范围总是存在的。你是否同意不久的将来有一个机会窗口的高峰？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—谢谢。现在我们来问一些问题。有人想知道伯尼·桑德斯会不会参选总统。他很明显有这个意思，我不肯定他是否有这个深度来掌握局面，但人们想听听你知道关于他的什么讯息？

COBRA—不是阴谋集团选中的人成为总统是不太可能的。当然明年会有选举。

Rob—是的，我想问关于选举的可能性。你觉得我们还是会有选举？是不是杰布·布什对希拉里·克林顿？这觉得这有可能吗？

COBRA—很多事情都有可能，一个惊喜也是有可能的。当然如果"事件"在那个时间范围前发生，选举就不会举行。

Rob—好的，另一个问题。我们要跳到其它主题上。有人想知道执政官和阴谋集

团如何让伊斯兰和其它宗教信仰堕落？他们如何做到？

COBRA—这个问题需要问得具体一些。

Rob—好吧，我想还是跳过这个问题。有人问到当事件发生时，你建议一般人应该做什么？感觉上一般人不会在街上派小区领导者简报(注：给普通民众阅读的"事件"说明档)或者做这类事情。在"事件"期间一般民众要做什么？

COBRA—做他们觉得要做的事。我这里不会给任何人任何建议。我对每个人说要听从自己的内在指引。外部已经有足够的讯息让人们作出知情选择，当事情发生时请用自己的方法为"事件"作出贡献。

Rob—有人问大型体育组织/赛事，比如职业棒球大联盟，橄榄球，足球这类会不会在"事件"期间随着大揭露而终结？

COBRA—这是一个渐进的过程，会花上几个月到几年的时间。

Rob—很多人问到长生不老仙丹的详情。能否说说现在地球上的近似的营养学技术？

COBRA—现在不是时候，因为长生最重要的是意识的状态。有了正确的意识状态，其他事情会依序到位。

Rob—好的。Luis 说当他来到称为纯洁之庙的地方，他把手放到一个装置上读取他身体的营养所需，他说他们主要透过水果蔬菜的萃取物为生。"事件"后会不会快很有这样的机器能检查我们需要什么营养，并且很快造出食物？

COBRA—是的，对于那些将会和抵抗运动接触的人来说这是可能的，并且随着更多的人被接触而增加。

Rob—有人问到"事件"后平均工作日会不会逐渐减少？我们是不是仍然要每天工作 8 个小时？

COBRA—"事件"发生时工作日仍然是每天 8 小时，在几个月几年时间里会逐渐减少到可能 4 小时。工作将不再是一种义务。每个人会有最低的收入担保，那些更富创造力的人将按自己的方式继续工作。

Rob—如果地表一切都准备好了，但还有等离子标量网络没有清理完，"事件"会不会延期？等离子场是不是要完全拆除"事件"才会发生？

COBRA—绑定了奇异夸克和顶夸克炸弹的等离子场是现在最关键的部分，需要在"事件"发生前很大程度清理掉。基本上"事件"能够发生前，那些炸弹需要彻底清理。

Rob—有人说你还没有解释过这两种武器，他们想知道奇异夸克和顶夸克炸弹有什么区别？

COBRA—其实我有解释过，现在再重复一下。顶夸克炸弹由顶夸克组成，奇异夸克炸弹由奇异夸克组成。顶夸克炸弹更重一点，并且更加危险。它很难制造，所以并不是太多，但仍然存在，并且所有这些都是需要拆除的。

Rob—谢谢。谈谈现在福岛的辐射情况。

COBRA—情况没有人们所描绘的那么严重，但仍然有很多环境污染，“事件”后会彻底处理。

Rob—有人问不同行星的解放过程有没有很大分别？我想他们问是不是所有行星都有等离子标量场？过去有没有不同类型的解放？

COBRA—地球的情况的非常独一无二的，因为这里是最复杂的行星，有着范围最广的编程和不同种族的混合，所以是最难解放的。

Rob—在那些最高级的阴谋集团成员里，是否有一定百分比的人已经知道游戏结束想要脱离，或者他们很多人会被送到银河中央太阳？人们想知道他们的情绪稳不稳定？有报告说他们非常害怕和恐慌，他们会不会辞职？

COBRA—那些准备好在机会到来时投靠光明的人仍然没改变，那些倾向于抵抗到底的人将会抵抗到最后。所以情况没有太大的改变，我们只要等待合适的时间让转变发生，那些之前已准备好的人就会过来。

Rob—好的。这些问题我这个月收到三次，我不肯定你有没有写过有关的文章。有几个人想知道有多少个维度？

COBRA—这取决于你对一个维度的定义，实际上存在着频率精炼的分层，它们逐渐会聚为合一。

Rob—Dr.Bell 说过有 7，8 个平行宇宙。这些与我们所谓的平面，宇宙，物质，精神有没有关？或者在这些里面也存在更多精炼的维度分层？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—有人说新的金砖国家体系是乔治·索罗斯和高盛发明的，是吗。

COBRA—不是，但确实光明势力在幕后，而耶稣会和他们的手下仍然在尝试进行渗透，他们某种程度上是成功的。

Rob—有个来自阿根廷的人感觉他们国家的总统跟教皇走得很近，他们想知道你有没有什么讯息。

COBRA—一直都有谈判在进行，在表面发生的事情不会和幕后是一样的。

Rob—在阿根廷南部有一个中国军事基地正在建设，他们想知道那是什么目的。很多人关心来自主流媒体的观点说中国要把共产主义渗透到阿根廷。

COBRA—不。在阿根廷有一个强大的执政官黑色贵族，中国正试图在建立一个反制的平衡。

Rob—那么中国建基地是以防他们在"事件"发生时进行末日计划？

COBRA—不完全是，但那里进行着很多活动，中国在平衡或者抵消执政官家族在那里的一些行动。

Rob—好的。这里有一个有趣的问题，我想你之前已回答过。有没有可能在 10 月到 12 月有一股能量流入，可能触发"事件"？

COBRA—机会窗口有触发事件的潜在可能，包括这一个。

Rob—目前奇美拉的地下基地的情况怎样？这些据点仍然存在？地下方面是否取得胜利，他们有没有被逮捕？

COBRA—在奇美拉的地下据点方面有了很多进展，剩下的基地不多，所以这是好消息。

Rob—太空会发生什么？当事件发生，奇美拉是不是逃到外面，或者他们会被抓到光明势力的飞船上？

COBRA—他们会被转移到木卫三设施里，大部分人送到银河中央太阳，一些选择加入光明的人会接受再教育。

Rob—当你说到奇美拉有一些强大的据点，你能不能给我们一个百分比。比如 10 年前奇美拉有很多基地，那里有他们的顶夸克炸弹和标量等离子系统。现在这些移除了多少？

COBRA—我不会说有多少百分比，但绝大部分已经清理。

Rob—这让我觉得是 75% 左右。

COBRA—比这个多。

Rob—很好。一些人想知道实际的"事件"发生前，帷幕会不会升起(解除)，或者这跟"事件"一起发生？

COBRA—帷幕已经升起了一些，我们已经在移除帷幕的过程中。它会逐渐升起直到"事件"发生。

Rob—我收到一些报告说很多人在个人层面，在个人的灵性发展上有了突飞猛进的进步。这是否因为帷幕的解除，或者这是从银河存有的接触中得到允许？

COBRA—两者都属于同一个过程。

Rob—有没有一些个人接触的计划？有没有计划进行更多登陆，让他们站在地上，人们会看见他们？

COBRA—不，“事件”之前这不会发生。

Rob—有人问实体世界的执政官能不能和那个“章鱼”通讯，我不知道他想问什么。

COBRA—不是直接的，但他们透过冥想来进行沟通。

Rob—在月下行动里等离子标量场方面有没有大的进展？它如何影响到人类的植入物？

COBRA—这极大的帮助植入物的移除。植入物强度减少了很多，这将帮到人类更容易的与光接触。

Rob—你之前说透过一些技术能某程度上压制或者移除植入物，但它会再次生成并且造成更多影响。有了这些进展，现在情况有没有不同？

COBRA—仍然是这样，但程度小了一些。

Rob—这里有另一个问题。你说过矿物仙丹比草药仙丹更有效，这个人想知道两者的区别。

COBRA–我能说的已经在那篇文章里说了。

Rob–有人说欧洲核子研究中心 Cern 打算在 9 月进行什么事情，他们想知道这会不会在时间在线引起什么后果，或者对地球能量环境有影响？

COBRA–不。那些恐惧没有根据。人们对于 Cern，对于 9 月 23 日有很多猜测。这些都不是光明势力所关心的。

Rob–是的，我觉得一切都没什么问题，这些坏人快完了。我们不需要有太多害怕的，是吗。

COBRA–我们没什么好怕的。

Rob–我想他们仍然能做出什么事，你是否觉得他们有什么议程，做出假旗事件操纵人们？

COBRA–是的，这些事情有可能发生。

Rob–一两个星期后 Jade Helm 就结束了，人们想知道你的看法。他们说 Jade Helm 军演还要多进行两个星期。

COBRA–整个事情被夸大了，我之前说了很多次，你没必要担心这个。Jade Helm 结束几个星期后人们就会忘得一干二净。

Rob–人们想知道教皇的真实议程是什么，你已经揭露了这方面很多讯息。上次访问你提到有些事情在进行。但我还是收到很多提问，人们想知道最新的发展。

COBRA–他的访问行程没有那么重要。这只是他们对大众编程的企图。不会有什么惊天动地的大事。

Rob–我和一位先生谈话，他和克里斯蒂娜·拉加德(IMF 总裁)有联系，他坚持说事情正在转变，我说：现在百元美钞上印着“联邦储备兑换券和国库券”。你能否评论一下，美元正在转变吗？

COBRA–在幕后，金融系统的结构正在改变，那些转变是深层的，将导向金融重置。

Rob–重置之后美元仍然能保持它的购买力吗？美元会不会有大变动，变得像某些国家的货币那样用来扔进壁炉烧？我想知道美元的情况。

COBRA–不会有大规模的贬值。可能贬值一定程度，但美元不会变得连纸都不如。这不是我们的计划。

Rob–有个问题是关于中国发生的大爆炸。我想你已经提过这是阴谋集团的行动，人们想知道这是不是核武。

COBRA–很不幸，是的。就像之前在也门和叙利亚的核爆那样。

Rob–这是阴谋集团给中国发出的威胁？

COBRA–是的。

Rob–人们想知道内塔尼亚胡发生了什么。他有没有受到约束和控制？他的权力是否仍然足以造成大破坏，或者正在丧失？

COBRA—他正日渐失去权力，因为他的旧盟友最近正在改变，因为他们认识到事情正在发生变化。

Rob—有人问希拉里因为不安全计算机受到调查，这些揭秘的目的是什么？是不是有更秘密的事情，或者只是烟幕？

COBRA—这是平常的不同派系的政治斗争。有更深层的事情在发生，但和这件事没有关系。

Rob—人们想知道转基因农作物以后会怎样？会不会被销毁？"事件"之后有没有计划恢复那些转基因农作物？

COBRA—大多数农作物会销毁。会有一些基因逆向工作回复到它们原来的 DNA。

Rob—有人想知道特朗普的选情。我看他完全就是个小丑，但他说过疫苗引起自闭症，并且说政治家都被他那样的亿万富翁收买。他是一个狂妄自大的有钱人，有自己的议程想要当总统，还是说他就是阴谋集团成员？他被安置到那个位置？

COBRA—他没有被放到那个位置，但他有一些想法和阴谋集团的目标一致。他不是像一些人所期望的那种救世主。

Rob - 我也不这么认为。另一个问题。梵蒂冈方面还有没有负面外星人？

COBRA—不，没有了。

Rob—人们想知道当等离子场被拆除，"事件"发生时会有什么感觉。你能不能描述一下身体症状，有什么感觉，有多快？会不会发生得很快，或者持续几个星期？

人们想知道光之工作者应寻求什么，如何帮助这个过程？

COBRA—这将是非常强大的能量事件，人们会感到强烈的能量，可能会有奇怪的身体感觉。这个过程会随着"事件"接近而加速，在事件发生时达到高峰。

Rob—有人问为什么中国，非洲和美国一些城市在建设空城，没有人住？这是鬼城有什么目的？

COBRA—中国要找地方花钱，他们有很多钱投资，于是建房地产。

Rob—你提到邪恶，负面是由于随机异常。但有人问是否存在一个星球是这个邪恶的起源，是不是猎户座，或者是其他银河系的其他地方？

COBRA—实际上有几个起源行星，主要的在猎户星座，但也有几个地方是那个实验开始后自发形成的。

Rob—能不能说说随机异常如何引起这负面？

COBRA—这是某些存有决定直接体验那异常，他们开发了一些技术。这个实验是如此令人不快，使他们的意识突变到无法修复的程度。

Rob—这和 Omnec Onec 在会议上所说的有些符合。她说发生过一些基因操纵，而有些存有不全来自昴宿星，一些昴宿星和其他地方的存有不同意这个实验，他们有目的地解构我们的 DNA，切断我们的灵性连接。你是否同意？

COBRA—我不认为昴宿星人做过这些事。

Rob—可能是一些来自昴宿星的存有做的？

COBRA—不，我不同意。

Rob—好的。金融重置之后要用多久让我们现在的货币制度转型到银河联盟的繁荣经济体系？

COBRA—我估计要几年时间。

Rob—很好。之后几年我们就不会再用真实货币交易？

COBRA—是的，这是我们的期望。

Rob—是不是会变成基于个人服务信用的交换？

COBRA—不是。当科技发展到用复制机显化一切，就不再需要金融系统。

Rob—噢，这是令人兴奋的。用几年时间就能实现？

COBRA—"事件"后事情能发生得非常快。

Rob—有人说，克里斯蒂娜·拉加德两次在国家演讲中宣布不会有任何全球金融重置。问题是，她是不是在向我们撒谎？我从一些来源听说她应该参与其中。

COBRA—谁说的？

Rob—克里斯蒂娜·拉加德

COBRA—她没有直接参与金融重置。

Rob—她说不会有金融重置。

COBRA—她可以说她想说的，但仍然会有金融重置。

Rob—有人说：至今为止很多人，包括一些私人交易的重估团体确实已经兑换出他们的货币。又说"现在大众正在等待"。他们想要你确认或者否认这件事在过去几个星期发生。是否有货币重估在进行？

COBRA—金融重置是行星范围的，同一时间发生在全部人身上的事情。不会有后门交易作为重置的一部分。

Rob—就是说没有人在兑换第纳尔，或者这类金融产品。在"事件"发生那一刻，重置之前不会有事发生，是吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—是否有计划在某些国家首先发生，或者是整个行星立刻进行？

COBRA—这是同一时刻，整个行星同时发生的。

Rob—噢。我想到这件事里的人为因素。我意思是重置不经实验和向公众解释就这样发生，在金融界的人如何知道怎么做和怎么支持这个重置，即使他们真的是善良，诚实和有道德的人，但很多人在金融系统里只是做着自己的工作，他们的心态就那样了。我是说股票交易员这类人。这些人如何接受这个新系统？任何人都能如此简单的接受它吗？

COBRA—对于很多股票交易员和金融财政部门的人来说，这将是一次大震撼。那

些人是最难以接受这个转变的人。

Rob—会不会有其他人取代他们的位置。我不擅长金融方面，但有这么大量的保证社会国家运作交易，尤其是粮食方面...我想会有意外事故发生。

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—我想这件事很明显要很多人知情人参与？他们是不是收到了抵抗运动，银河联盟的联系？

COBRA—他们大部分人会被联络，我会说他们将从正义军那里收到指示。他们会知道部分计划，但不是整个计划。他们会知道与他们的行动有关的部分计划。

Rob—好的，这里有另一个问题。在最近的访问里你说深层的地球转变至少迟了15年。很明显我们的银河朋友正在监督和保护我们。地球，太阳的深层转变，火山活动受到抑制好一段时间。这是为了给人类更多时间觉醒和提升意识。他们想知道这些转变是不是和光子带有关，考虑到地球将来的一些转变，你是否看到这些转变会在2015年结束之前发生？

COBRA—没有一个东西叫光子带，因为流入的能量流绝大部分来自银河中央而不是透过光子，正如我过去所说我不会给出任何具体的时间线预测。

Rob—有人提到地球地轴的摆动和人类意识。行星摆动是不是和人类意识有关？
(C - 是的)你是否同意将会有一次极移，有没有一个窗口期可能发生极移？

COBRA—我们已经在磁偏移的过程中，这正在发生。

Rob—你能不能谈谈地极如何转移？

COBRA—磁极已经在转移，但这不会引发大规模灾难。关于物理地极的转移，我现在还不能说。

Rob—磁极会转移到多远？会不会有几千里，几百里？

COBRA—可能是几千里的转移，也可以是完全的极点反转。

Rob—磁极反转会不会造成更多物理剧变？(C-不会)那么我们会有一次磁极转移，使南磁极变成北磁极，北磁极变成南磁极，但不会造成板块的剧烈运动和地震，是吗？(C-是的)这是很好的消息。

有人想知道，光之工作者要如何在今天这个金融环境中保护自己。你推荐投资，我知道你不是投资股票的，但你建议持有一些实体黄金和白银。这是不是保护自己财产的最安全方法？

COBRA—第一，把钱从银行拿出来。第二，投资到一些有形的东西上，或者更好的方法是用来自提升自己的生活质量，和你周围人的生活质量。

Rob—正在提升的能量和振动频率对孩子的影响会不会与成人有所不同？父母应该注意他们的孩子什么？一些孩子会不会因为这些频率的转变经历可能的紧张压力时期？我说的不是社会或者地震，我是指意识方面。

COBRA—孩子们会更容易适应新的频率，因为这对他们来说是非常自然的。

Rob—这是另一个母亲的提问。她想知道腹膜炎，流行性腮腺炎，风疹，麻疹...

是在实验室制造的还是自然存在的疾病？

COBRA—是在实验室制造的，一些是最近的，一些是很久前的。

Rob—有人想要你说明一下对转世过程的控制。在上次的访问里你说很少有人死后能够逃出隔离，而几个月前你说一些进化的灵魂打破转世过程并没有问题。

COBRA—首先要把你的意识延伸到...之外，不要...这个地方(注：听不清)，然后离开这个隔离重新迁移到其他地方。

Rob—这里有最后一个问题。我想这和等离子标量网络和飞机化学尾迹有关。最近飞机化学尾迹大量增多，并且你提到一些卫星被打下来。这会不会减少飞机化学尾迹对地表人类的影响？

COBRA—飞机化学尾迹的问题会在"事件"时完全解决，而不会在之前。

Rob—好的。非常感谢 **COBRA**。我为这个访问拖了这么久而道歉。这是让人受益良多的采访，谢谢你今天的到来。我们会尽快发布出去。接下来这个月你有什么讯息想和听众们说？

COBRA—这个月最重要的是不要失去中心和平衡，因为可能会有一些挑战到来。保持愿景和焦点，我们最后会取得胜利。

Rob—谢谢，光的胜利，上帝保佑，感谢你对我们行星的服务。

COBRA—谢谢，光的胜利。

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-august-15-q-a-with-COBRA/>

2015年8月 by Lynn 访谈

Lynn-欢迎大家收听 Prepare for Change 节目，我们将着手开始新一集的 COBRA 访问。这个访问系列称为揭露历代记。这里没有人们想听到的随机问题和讯息，却有人们需要听的一些包含重要讯息的问题，尤其是我们正在经历的这个过渡时期，这是给我们行星带来奴役和控制的黑暗纪元的结束。我们正在进入的是一个自由的，从未体验的爱与丰盛的世界。这个访问系列的目的是带来一个光明的灯塔，给那些觉醒的，想要看到，听见和感受真相的人们展现真相。我们也会问到近期发生的事件的问题。

我们从来不知道准确的历史，因为一直在打仗。所有记录/图书馆都被烧毁，人们都死了。入侵的势力也没有以前记录。这样历史就能被塑造成对胜利者有利。这就是为何你不知道真实的历史，但现在是时候去了解，COBRA 会帮我们发现真相。

要说明的是"他"不是指性别，倒不如说为了更容易称呼这位光之战士。COBRA 是一个高级的光之战士，他有外部和内在的消息来源。一些不熟悉 COBRA 的人可能会问为什么他如此神秘？有时讯息对其他人会导致不好的后果，所以为了安全理由他的身份需要保持秘密。由于他的能力，COBRA 一直是黑暗势力要消灭的目标。上层的存有指示他现在为了保护自己而保持秘密身份。在访问的时候 COBRA 的声音是处理过的。他不会谈到自己的事情，我们尊重这一点。他也被要求使用假名。为什么要叫 COBRA？因为这是他的使命的描述，COBRA 的意思是压缩突破(Compression Breakthrough)。在一个未知的时间里，这个行星的权利将转移到光明势力手上。

黑暗势力不能再控制地球人的生命和思想。取而代之这个行星将会充满爱，光明和真理的知识。爱将成为我们普遍的情感。战争不再在我们的社会中有地位。我们要的是和平。地球人厌倦了失去带来的伤痛，因为战争而失去家人和朋友。战争里没有胜者，两边都是输家。在这个新世界里，和平，爱和团结将成为主流。这将会是人们的意志。

在时间合适的时候 PFC 会定期与 COBRA 做访问(不一定是每月)。PFC 团队在 2013 年 5 月，在 COBRA 的呼吁下成立，目的是让人们参与到我们行星的解放进程中。如果你有这个意向想成为这个全球行动的一员，请到 prepareforchange.net 查找事件支持小组 Event Support Groups 加入我们。正如 COBRA 所说：突破很近了。现在我来欢迎 COBRA。

国际黄金时代团队-专用报名表

<http://www.beclass.com/rid=18378ee554eb657961df>

COBRA-谢谢你的邀请。

Lynn-谢谢。对刚才我所说的你有没有什么补充？

COBRA-对于我的使命有一些描述。我是谁并不重要，更重要的是地球能够重获自由，这才是今天访谈节目的重点。

Lynn-是的，这也是我们的愿望。我们先提出一些和世界局势近况有关的问题。

最近人类社会正在进行一场惨烈的金融战争。中国(龙族)声称他们对东南亚和世

界各位藏匿黄金的拥有权，因而彻底拥有地球上的所有财富。阴谋集团控制的西方银行系统则不停的发行纸币，进行交叉借贷抵押、发明新的庞氏骗局好让拥有可以继续掌权的无限现金流。请问抵抗运动有什么计划可以阻止这场贪婪魔戒的疯狂金权游戏呢？

COBRA-我曾经谈过很多次关于事件的计划。我们现在来到的这个新阶段，需要在地表主要参与者之间达成有一定程度的一致，关于他们想要的是一个什么样的未来。如果这种一致不符合，来自银河中央的能量越来越强烈，那就意味着情况会继续升级，因为一切被掩盖的事情总要摆到台面上。所以我们这个情况，无论地表的人做什么，无论任何地表集团做什么，结果都将是一样的。透过采取协同的行动，并且唤醒为那个最终目标而努力的人们，你们能影响这个过程，使它变得更容易一些。

Lynn-红龙曾经公开承认阴谋集团一直隶属于他们的组织架构，而且龙族一直在出资援助阴谋集团的银行。为什么他们在众人面搞两面手法？他们是不是从一开始就是一伙的？

COBRA-这个说法不太可能来自红龙。它可能只是来自其中一个网络讯息来源。真正的红龙家族一直与罗斯柴尔德和耶稣会战斗。很多人自称是红龙，所以大家需要仔细观察他们说的话。真正的红龙家族从来没有与阴谋集团合作。

Lynn-谢谢你的澄清。能不能告诉我们龙族的真正起源和历史。既然他们在已知的历史一直在幕后资助光明会，为什么他们又要反对阴谋集团？

COBRA-真正的红龙家族起源于明朝，当时他们察觉到执政官即将入侵中国。他

们从那个时候就隐身到幕后运作，为中国抵抗侵略。由于他们只能在幕后活动，他们的行动并不成功。不同的龙族则有其他不同的面向。红龙多半聚焦金融和政治。蓝龙则聚焦在灵性修行。同一支龙族也会有很多不同的面向。蓝龙跟红龙之间的相处并不是很融洽。两者成员之间的默契也不是完美的。他们的互动仍然牵涉很多人性因素。不过真正的龙族都致力于解放地球。

Lynn-有没有不属于光明势力的龙族或龙族派系？

COBRA-许多龙之家族没有跟光明势力合作。

Lynn-能不能详细说一下。

COBRA-正如我之前所说，龙族相关的团体都是正邪参半的。有正面的龙族团体，有负面的龙族团体。有正邪参半参半的龙之家族，也有直接和阴谋集团合作的龙之家族。即使同一个龙族的内部也分支持光明和反对光明的人马。地球上的情况相当复杂。

Lynn-谢谢。另一个问题，现实上所有的皇室互相有血缘关系，并且一直在假装互相进行战争从而不断巩固自己的权力。谈谈这些"高人一等"的皇室体系如何最终灭亡，他们从来没有放弃权力并还给人民。

COBRA-他们将被迫放弃他们的权力，当"事件"和大逮捕发生，当阴谋集团的关键成员被逮捕之后，他们将接受公平审判。一切真相和他们的所作所为都会被揭露，大众将开始明白这个行星发生了什么，而这个体系将不能继续下去。

Lynn-能不能说一下全球托管账户。那是什么，你有什么讯息能告诉我们？

COBRA-全球托管账户几十年前已经形成。这些托管账户原本的用途是金援人道主义计划和充当人类的繁荣基金。不过这些账户长久以来被阴谋集团的旗下家族控制，并且被用来控制人类。现在正面的龙族派系在幕后将这些抵押账户导正回到原来的用途。关于那些账户，最近几年有很多操纵和很多事情发生，但所有问题会在事件发生时完结。

Lynn-抵抗运动对那些账户是否有新的未来计划或者任何改变？

COBRA-没有太大改变，因为这件事的计划已相当完美。还有其它一些事情还没结束，并且有点复杂。但时机恰当时金融方面并不会成为一个大问题。

Lynn-大约 13,000 年前，天龙人建立和支持光明会。因为光明会成员会利用混乱和暴力建立统治蜥蜴人式的统治手段。诚如光明会这样一个用战争和撒旦崇拜建立起来的文化还有改革的希望吗？

COBRA-很多人不是自愿待在光明会架构底下。他们想脱离组织。他们将能够成功，而且光明会的组织架构有一部分会转变真正代表圣光的组织。所以对组织内的人来说有很多希望。

Lynn-为了进行奴役，人类历史被刻意修改，重写和扭曲。你能否推荐准确的讯息来源让我们开始了解真正的历史？

COBRA-关于人类历史没有完美的讯息来源。如果人们想要了解更多有关人类历史，我会说大致的方向是研究亚特兰提斯的存在。不过大部分有关亚特兰提斯的讯息都只是纯粹揣测。几年前我写过一篇有关亚特兰提斯的文章，那里有一些连

结比较可靠。

Lynn-在抵抗运动看来，事件的状态如何，我们今天能做什么来加快这个过程，带来光的最终胜利？

COBRA-现在的情况和几个星期前一样。光明势力仍然在肃清奇异子炸弹和奇美拉。这些是剩下的主要障碍。我们已经取得了很多小胜利，但我们还没取得最后的突破。人们能做的重要帮助是参与每周解放冥想，并且把他们所理解的情况传播出去唤醒大众。地表上越多人觉醒，光明势力越容易移除阻挡事件的障碍。

全球解放冥想(大陆/香港/台湾)时间每周一 AM03:00

全华人区每日解放冥想时间每周一~六 PM21:00，周日 PM23:00

全球解放冥想第六版下载：

<http://yun.baidu.com/s/1mggQBf6#path=%252F%25E5%2586%25A5%25E6%2583%25B3%25E9%259F%25B3%25E9%25A0%25BB%252F432%2520Hz&render-type=list-view>

Lynn-对于那些没有觉醒，不相信这一切的人，以及那些觉醒了但对事件冲击有所怀疑的人，你有什么忠告？

COBRA-保持一定的怀疑是好的。在事情发生前不会有证据。哪怕人们有所怀疑，只要他们知道未来可能发生的事情也是好的。因为当事情开始发生，由于他们事前得到了通知，他们就会知道做什么。任何人去了解情况，做好自我准备都是好

的，当事情开始时就不必再有怀疑，因为事情会一直发生。阴谋集团给大众一个“什么都没发生”的印象，这是心理战的一部分。这是执政官其中一个主要行动。他们维持“一如往常”的幻像，这个一如往常的幻像会一直保持，直到最终突破。在此之前没有大事发生。我们就在这个僵持的局面中直到最后的压缩突破，突破之后事情将会发生的非常快。

Lynn-到时很多人将会醒来？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-能不能告诉我们光工和光战士的分别？

COBRA-光工的使命是在地球上传递和锚定圣光。他们倾向于不相信地球存在着黑暗。虽然绝大多数的光工在某种程度上不太相信世间存在着黑暗，不过他们在杰出的护持和锚定地球的圣光。光战士通常更着重扫除地球上的黑暗势力。光工和光战士对于协助地球的方法之间需要有一定的平衡，因为中庸之道才是真理所在。知道地球上有黑暗势力是一件重要的事情，而聚焦和锚定圣光也很重要。

Lynn-谢谢。在这个纷乱的关键时期，你有什么激励人心讯息相告诉光工和光战士？

COBRA-正确的看待事情是非常重要的。我知道大家都累了，事情已拖太久。不过大家要明白:我们面对的是长达 25,000 年的黑暗。我们正在解除这个延续 25,000 年隔离状态，而我们的目标是只用几年来完成。我们在做一件大事，我们正取得长足的进展，最终的突破会到来，当它到来的时候我们都将从自己的艰辛努力中

获得回报。

Lynn-我期待着未来的庆祝场面。

COBRA-是的。事件之后将有一场大型庆祝活动。人类届时将永远过着幸福快乐的生活。苦难原本就不应该是生命的一部分。当黑暗离开地球之后，苦难将永不存在。

Lynn-谢谢。网上流传很多故事，关于多维跳跃，光的 X-波脉冲等等。在九月底出现的最后血月前后几天里你有什么预测？

COBRA-这将是一个正常的九月，没有任何重大事件。当然那些正在发生的事情将会发生。它们可能会升级到一定程度，但我不期望有任何石破天惊的事情或者大灾难。更大的宇宙周期比那些血月或者人们预测的其他事情更加重要，九月不是抵抗运动期望重大突破的时间范围。

Lynn-那我们可以坐下来，因为知道事情不会在九月发生？

COBRA-我不是在做明确的预言，我意思是不需要害怕九月会发生什么重大的负面事件。

Lynn-好的。关于货币重估有很多人在谈论。这件事情上你知道些什么？

COBRA-人们预言货币重估会在今天或者明天发生，这些预测已经持续好几年。货币重估是金融重置的一部分，会在事件期间发生，而不是在重置发生之前。

Lynn-所以我们需要坐下放松，不用担心这个。

COBRA-我们可以坐下来放松，但也可以是积极的改变我们周围的世界。

Lynn-对那些想透过银行或者各个"世界遗产基金"兑换出现金的债券持有人，你有什么建议。他们有没有机会兑换债券？

COBRA-现在不太可能，因为阴谋集团控制着银行系统。我祝他们好运，但现在我不会这么投机取巧。

Lynn-8月12日中国天津发生了什么？那里出现像一个核弹爆炸一样的巨大蘑菇云。这是光明会对中国在较早前让人民币贬值的报复？

COBRA-这是东方联盟和阴谋集团之间区域战争。阴谋集团用上很多的污染性武器。这次的攻击在未来会带给阴谋集团某些出乎意料的后果。他们这么做加速了整个进展过程，他们这个行动实际上....将会有某些后果。

Lynn-好的。尤其在过去几十年，光明会很成功的欺骗了人类，特别是"恶魔最大的诡计就是让全世界相信他不存在"。为什么在这个关键时间里灵性团体这么少人谈论撒旦和路西法的角色，只谈论外星人？这觉得背后有什么原因？

COBRA-因为你提到的那两个人对大局已不再重要。

Lynn-你意思是？为什么他们不再重要？

COBRA-其中一位已经离开地球并且到银河中央太阳重组。另一个已经加入光明势力。

Lynn-谁加入光明势力？

COBRA-现在是机密讯息。

Lynn-好的。我们经历的这个扬升的时期是光明和黑暗的"灵魂收割"，这样说恰当吗？

COBRA-我不同意，因为收割这个词有太多情绪负荷。我会说扬升是一个提升这个行星和其他行星存有的振动频率的过程，并且是灵魂和光的频率与人类人格的融合。没有光明或者黑暗的灵魂收割，仅仅是一个革命进程。它将不止在"事件"中达到高峰，并且会延伸至"事件"后更进一步的灵性发展。

Lynn-事件后你能否和我们分享 10 - 20 年后这个行星计划要发生的重大转变，或者怎样使它回到原始的天堂状态？

COBRA-事件后将有很多正面的转变，最终的目标是让地球再次成为一个天堂般的行星。

Lynn-能不能举个例子？

COBRA-我们将有第一次接触，之后各个正面种族带来科学技术清理污染。将会有一个大众觉醒的过程，这个过程将在行星地表上建立一个非常正面的银河社会。

Lynn-很好。世界各地过去几个星期以来出现神秘的光柱，它们出现的目的是什么，它们是如何制造？

COBRA-大部分光柱是地面的光反射，或者照相机的闪光假像。有些光柱是真实目击事件。那些光柱有 10 - 20%是真的。那些光柱是光明势力制造的现象；用来

唤醒民众。

Lynn-谢谢你的说明，我也这么认为。最后关于金融形势的一个问题。你是不是仍然期望一次彻底的关闭，或者金融系统的崩溃以便新系统能实行？这方面有没有哪些改变。

COBRA-计划没有改变。我期待银行系统全面关停一段有限的时间，因为这是完全转变得以发生的唯一方式。

Lynn-好的。这些就是最近事件的一般性问题。

Lynn-现在我们来另一个环节。我希望 **COBRA** 能帮我们了解一下我们的历史。首先我想问你关于压缩突破，对于不了解这是什么意思的新人，你能不能详细的描述一下。

COBRA-压缩突破是圣光到达地表世界的过程。地表世界的上和下面都有光明势力。两者都从上下两边向地表推进。当它们在地表世界会合，就是形成压缩突破。这过程牵涉到高维度世界的超维物理学。这是必定会发生的事情。这是我们身处的宇宙转变必须发生的一个结果。当上下两边的光明势力在地表相遇，在地表上将会发生剧烈的转变，这就是压缩突破。

压缩突破分成实体世界和非实体世界两大面向。现实生活的压缩突破包括金融重置、对阴谋集团的大逮捕和大揭露的开始。非实体世界则是银河能量波。圣光的银河能量波来到地表，而"事件闪存"则是这股银河能量的高潮。过去有过很多次银河超级浪潮，但没有一次像这次那样，因为我们处于移除这个宇宙黑暗的最后

完成阶段，这是空前的，是独一无二的，是没有人经历过的。我们无法准确预测事情的每个细节，但这肯定是我们生命中最非凡的事件。

Lynn-很好。所以这个过程涉及到现实和非实体方面。(COBRA-是的)

Lynn-好的。现在我想问一些与我们历史有关的问题。我们谈一下有点深入的话题。你能否谈谈男性能量和女性能量？两者有什么区别，我们如何两者都拥有？

COBRA-宇宙开天辟地以来，男性/女性能量就存在。男性能量如同是电性能量，而女性能量则是磁性能量。两者永远存在着互动。宇宙中所有的物质都是两种能量动态交流的结果。我们内在也有这两种极性。两者之间的完美平衡是达到扬升非常重要的条件。阴谋集团在地球上刻意压制女性本源和女性面向，因为他们知道这么做能更容易控制人类。现在来自银心的强大女性能量已经来到地球，重新平衡男女之间的能量状态。男性/女性能量的重新平衡是目前转变阶段的非常重要的一方面。

Lynn-谢谢。谈谈蔷薇圣女团的历史。这个组织的起源以及有哪些成员。

COBRA-蔷薇圣女团主要起源自中央文明。中央文明是第一个高等灵性发达的文明，在这个银河系中央地区发展起来。有一些属于中央文明的存有把女神之光传播到全银河系。艾欧娜女神在亚特兰蒂斯时代来到地球建立蔷薇圣女团。在亚特兰蒂斯有很多女神神庙，他们的用途是在这个行星上锚定女神临在。阴谋集团摧毁那些神庙后，这个平衡就打破了，这个新的不平衡导致亚特兰蒂斯的毁灭。之后 SOTR 出现在很多国家。在她们的神秘学校里尝试尽可能保持那种平衡。现在是时候让我们再次唤醒那女性的临在，成立新的蔷薇圣女团。因为这在"事件"期

间非常重要。我想请尽可能多的人在行星各地建立这些团体，定期出来会面并尽可能的把女神能量锚定在这个行星。

Lynn-谢谢。prepareforchange.net 正在把蔷薇圣女团合并到疗愈小组里，我们正在全世界成立这些团体。那些有兴趣的人请登录到我们的网站。我们会通知最近的活动。回到正题，你能不能给我们描述一下灵魂/精神的意图？

COBRA-灵魂/精神的起源是源头，是合一。灵魂的意图是帮助所有造物回到合一。这个过程正如我所说，现在正在达到高潮。就个人而言，现在最重要是尽可能与自己高我，与自己的灵魂和源头连接。

Lynn-灵和魂有什么不同？

COBRA-有技术上的不同，因为灵/精神是灵魂的出处，但我会说两者都是更高维度，更高的能量体的面向。精神和物质互相统一，它们透过不同维度，用不同的方式显化。精神和物质在各种显化中有相同的最终目标，就是回到合一。

Lynn-灵魂的演化有没有一定的过程？

COBRA-一直都有一个演化过程，因为灵魂在最深层次上记得合一，因为它来自合一，那种内在的驱动就是演化。而不同的人会表现出有点不同，但最终的目标和动机是一样的。

Lynn-一旦我们脱离了三维世界，我们会不会理解这些概念？

COBRA-你现在就能理解。不需要等到脱离三维世界，因为理解不受到维度的限

制。你可以现在就达到那种理解。

Lynn-我们的身体是不是一个全息的造物？

COBRA-这个宇宙一切，包括我们的身体都是全息造物。

Lynn-我们能不能在任何地方体验我们想要的任何生命？

COBRA-是的，当我们达到一定程度的灵性自由之后。

Lynn-那是什么程度？我们怎么知道自己达到了。

COBRA-当我们转移了自己的注意力，当我们不再受制于熵和低维度时，我们就能绝对自由的去任何想去的地方，体验我们想要体验的，这当然要和神圣计划完全的协调。

Lynn-谢谢。意识是什么？

COBRA-意识是精神和物质的动态互动，是精神和物质的交叉点。这是精神开始意识到自己是物质，然后回到精神上。

Lynn-意识和精神如何连接？

COBRA-精神决定把自己投射到物质上，作为这种互动的结果意识就诞生了。

Lynn-与灵魂连接有什么好处？

COBRA-答案是明显的，在我们与灵魂连接之前，我们不是真正的活着，因为灵魂是所有生命的源头。

Lynn-就像种子(C-是的)。下一个问题是：为何要这么做？

COBRA-这取决于你。没有人强迫你这么做，但如果你这么做，将肯定能获得更多的内在幸福感，你也能帮助到宇宙其他存有达到更多的幸福。

Lynn-我们能不能想起我们是谁，我们在地球上的目的？

COBRA-是的，当你与高我，与你的灵魂达到一定程度的连接，每个人都能回忆起他们的目的。

Lynn-与灵魂连接有多好才够，你能否给我们一些指标？

COBRA-大家可以透过冥想，透过美善和喜悦的经验与跟自己的高我连接。任何能带喜悦，让你激发美的灵感的事物都是你与神灵连接的一个方向。

Lynn-我们能不能和其他灵魂连接？

COBRA-是的。当你与自己的高我连接，你和其他光之存有就是合一的。

Lynn-跟我们说一下灵魂家庭是什么？

COBRA-灵魂家庭是历史上某个时间透过银河中央太阳门户，诞生于同一股生命之流的一群灵魂，在他们的存在之旅中分享过相似的经验。

Lynn-我们有没有能力和我们的祖先，已故的亲人和我们前世认识的人联系？

COBRA-是的，如果你与他们的振动频率对齐，有一个和他们相似的频率，你可以和他们联系。一直都有这个可能。

Lynn-与高等进化的灵魂比如扬升大师联系的能力如何？

COBRA-如果你与你的灵魂和高我有连接，透过那种连接你能与扬升大师们连接。

Lynn-为什么很多人觉得和外星生命有连接？

COBRA-除了这个行星，生命从未被隔绝。与其他行星和星系的星际兄弟姐妹连接，这是每个人都有一种自然倾向。和你的家族联系是非常自然的。

Lynn-灵魂在你的讯息中扮演什么角色？

COBRA-任何人当他与灵魂进行连接，这个人会更容易获得讯息来源，无论是现实还是能量上的。

Lynn-我们知道你有不能揭露的机密讯息，但你有没有内在的讯息来源？

COBRA-是的，我有内在和外部的讯息，一直两者都有。

Lynn-你能不能告诉我们一些？

COBRA-不能。

Lynn-是否有一个神圣计划已经预先为人类准备好，或者这是我们人类自由意志的问题？

COBRA-神圣计划是动态的，透过运用你的自由意志你总是能改进计划。所以你能让事情变得好一些。有一个大致的轮廓，并且总是有多改变和改善的空间。

Lynn-最后你有什么话想和你全世界的听众们说的？

COBRA-我想鼓励大家参与每周冥想，这仍然是非常重要的。另外我也想请人们帮忙建立蔷薇圣女团。我想说不管花多长时间都不要紧。我们正在期待很大进展，如果你考虑到有很小百分比的人口专注于行星解放，我们就已经如此成功，那么我们将来会更加成功。

Lynn-能不能说一下你的网址。

COBRA-你可以上网搜寻 **COBRA**,Portal 2012 这几个关键词就很容易找到。

<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>

Lynn-很好。谢谢 **COBRA** 的参与，我们很感激你给我们提供的讯息，并且一直以来的激励。谢谢。

COBRA-我也想感谢这次访问。谢谢一直支持我的使命的每个人。没有这些人支持，我的任务不会如此成功，也感谢每一个为光工作的人。

Lynn-谢谢。希望很快能再和你谈话。

COBRA-好的。光的胜利。

翻译：erttq0101

Patrick 熬夜修改

原文：

<http://bbsradio.com/guestson/guest-COBRA-and-prepare-change-interview-disclosure>

-chronicles

2015年9月23日 Rob Potter 访谈

ROB-女士先生们，现在直接开始 COBRA 访问。很高兴和我的朋友，光之大使 COBRA 在一起。一如以往，很多事情正在发生，今天我们都会谈到。就像我所预计那样，事情正在升级。也有很多虚假信息计划，所以现在需要更多的洞察。我总是欣赏 COBRA 的平心静气，冷静的风度和他不会激起反应的讯息。再次，欢迎 COBRA 来到我的节目。

COBRA-谢谢邀请，很高兴和你做访问。

Rob-不论在哪里，希望事情一切顺利。但我想先谈谈虚假信息的问题。这个星期在那个阿加森网站上你受到一些人的攻击。很多人迫切的问到：这是什么，你怎么看？我最后看了一下那个采访，我发现那里有很多结论和判断认为你支持金砖联盟的一切，仿佛你就是 IMF 或者联合国议程的一部分。

这完全荒谬。我访问过红龙代表和 Louisa 和他们的团队。他们对这方面有相当正面的理解。他们都在关注发生的事情。就我知道的情况，那些人没有任何证据。基于你以前的文章他们作出很多预测(指控)。我不想让你评论太多，但这类事情正在增多。而似乎有些人知道了一些讯息，但又不按常理而转为攻击他人。这类事件正在增加。

COBRA-这个情况是因为很多人以自己的理解在传播讯息，但他们没有做好自己的工作。他们没有转化内在的阴暗，当他们开始做这种事情，他们在暴露自己。并且越来越多能量浮现出来，触发内在的阴暗，使他们倾向于把这些投射到其他人身上，而不是去反省自身。另外非物质实体仍然在一定程度上存在于以太层，

引发这些对其他人的攻击行为。因为这是分裂地表正面势力的最有效的方式，我很惊讶人们如此容易就落入那些陷阱里。光明势力估计有 50% 的博主很容易受到这类操纵而去攻击他人。那些冷静的人...我会这么说，那些真正代表阿加森网络的人不会公开的攻击任何人。

Rob—是的，我们知道那个网站是某个和某个跟某个与阿加森网络有接触的人建立的。我看了他们的网站，似乎与 Luis 的南美之旅的关于内部地球，阿加森网络，星光兄弟会这些见闻不一样。地下有不同意识水平的世界，我想你给我们说一下整体的情况。

我意思是，我本来以为有两个阵营。我以为有蜥蜴人，灰人政府，天龙星人，高大白人等等，另一方面又有非常正面灵性的网络之类。你能否跟我们说一下地下的情况。不是说具体的位置诸如此类，但我想听听关于地下的正面团体。是否有一些团体因为负面入侵而撤离。我们谈的那个团体把人类看作寄生虫，这与我对正面阿加森网络的印象不符。

COBRA—你是想要我谈现在地下的总体状况还是过去的情况？

Rob—两者都说一点。

COBRA—好的。一般来说，在人类历史上有一些主要的地下派系集团。有蜥蜴人/天龙星人集团，他们对整个行星有着强大的影响。实际上那些蜥蜴人集团和地表的犯罪份子有联络，那些犯罪组织其中一些也会有自己的地下网络，尤其在全世界各大城市下面，他们与蜥蜴人和天龙星人合作。

然后又有一些组织叫做逃离团体。那些人从地表上撤离，因为他们不喜欢地表的环境，于是转到地下。他们建立了自己的分离文明。一些是来自古希腊，古埃及甚至亚特兰蒂斯。当地表出现大变动，很多人会进入地底建立他们自己的分离文明。很多那些文明开始互相接触，这样阿加森网络便形成了。

自从亚特兰蒂斯崩溃，阿加森网络就不断发展。这是一个有着一定联系的，独立的松散网络，有各自独特的发展路线。在 1996 年执政官入侵后，其中一些团体因为安全理由与其他的团体切断了联系，他们走上自己独特的表达之路。

很多那些团体在 1996 年的执政官入侵后被渗透。在那些地下区域发生了很多战斗，许多人死了，尤其在 1996 - 2001~02 年。因为地下有数百万人死亡。出于安全理由，那些组织和地表切断联系。然后我们还有抵抗运动，抵抗运动我已经介绍过很多次。

在过去两年，发生了很多转变，我会说是往好的方向转变。绝大多数蜥蜴人已经移除，唯一剩下的是奇美拉和他们的据点。我会在以后再谈他们。在去年 11 月底 12 月初有一个非常重要的进展，在抵抗运动和东方阿加森网络和蓝龙之间有了一次正式的接触。在各个派系集团之间建立了一些联系，整合和统一过程，在这之前他们是独立的。

在东方阿加森网络里有大量的转变和挑战，因为其中有很多混杂的成份。随着与抵抗运动的接触，那些混杂的成份暴露出来。作为那次转变的结果，东方阿加森网络很大一部分现在与抵抗运动有紧密的联系。其他的部分脱离了阿加森网络，尝试与阴谋集团联系。今年初有很多行动以应付这个情况。现在情况好了很多。

Rob—好的。我有几个问题。当你说到亚特兰蒂斯的分离文明，显然是在亚特兰蒂斯大灾难后出现。他们一些人不是真的分离出来，只不过是为了生存，靠着所掌握的科技建立自己的地下世界，是吗？

COBRA—他们其中一些人实际上从大灾难里逃走，但大灾难发生前很多团体已经转入地下，因为他们不喜欢地表的环境，因为在亚特兰蒂斯末期，黑暗势力越来越强大。大多数光明势力为了生存和保持光的完整，被迫进入地底。

Rob—这有点像雷姆利亚的桃乐丝人，他们在最后大灾难前建立自己的文明。那个时候他们计划建造更多的地下设施。似乎这些地下文明，由于互相的隔离，有着自己的关于宇宙法则和接触的文化观。这么说在他们之间会有一些差异，是吗。

COBRA—正如我所说，一个非常强大的统一进程已经开始，那些文化仍然会保持自己的独特个性，但他们都接受宇宙法则，银河法典和全宇宙都存在的普遍理解。无条件的爱是开悟社会的基础，那些文明越来越与这一点对齐。当然，这是一个过程，不会一夜之间完成，但我会说地下的情况，大部分地方比一年前更好，那里有许多地方已经充满纯粹的光和爱。

Rob—很好的消息。我想你更多的解释一下中国阿加森网络。这个中国阿加森网络是形成了一段时间还是最近才形成？我想你会称为东盟。

COBRA—东方阿加森网络已经存在成千上万年，他们与地表保持联系。他们是蓝龙灵性的来源，现在他们再次用某个方式与东盟接触，指导这个行星的转变过程。他们也为金融重置和东盟在地表的成立进行指导。

Rob—很好。给一些听众重复一下，当你谈到抵抗运动，你说的是那个来自 X 行星的组织，他们清理了 X 星上的天龙星和阴谋集团，并且请求银河联盟来这里帮助清理负面势力，是吗。

COBRA—是的。但我要补充的是很多阿加森网络的人过去 15 年来已经融入抵抗运动。在 2000 年初有一波整合，在 2014 年底也有一波整合。

Rob—当你说整合，你的意思是不是他们进行训练并参与对负面势力的尽可能非暴力的战斗中？

COBRA—我意思是他们整合到抵抗运动社会中。他们正式的获得成功，因为他们的频率，他们的目标和愿景，他们的文化蓝图相匹配。

Rob—我看了那个阿加森网站一些内容。我想你详细说说，一些地下团体是不是对人类有敌意。是否有很多这些半进化的文明，有一些先进一点的科技，他们会看不起地表人类？这种情况普遍吗？

COBRA—不再是这样了。一些(地下)犯罪集团他们为地表黑手党和阴谋集团工作。他们是混杂的，一些是好人，一些是坏人。他们不比地表人类更加进化，他们是某些从犯罪集团分离出来的团体组织，想要弃暗投明但仍然是混杂的。很多这种组织已经清理了，其中一些已经加入光明势力，一些人从地表下被移除 - 传送到其他地方。一些人加入了银河联盟，有小部分人不得不带到银河中央太阳那里。

Rob—这就解释清楚了。我准备采访 **Corey Good**，我最近正在准备资料。我觉得他是真诚的。我相信他没有必要蓄意误导我们什么，但他似乎对人类与外星人互

动这类的情况有清楚的解释。你能否评论他大部分讯息的准确度如何？从你的观点和你的讯息，他关于太空舰队和不同的外星团体的描述是不是正确的？

COBRA—从我的讯息来源他确实参加过秘密太空计划 SSP。他对于他在 SSP 里的所见所闻的描述是非常正确的，我们说的是 10 年前。秘密太空计划有不同的集团派系，但这只是一个任意的划分，因为那些集团都能并入另一个里面。比如所谓公司派和太阳看守者计划有关，因为同样的人从更高层控制着两边。很多人被招募到两个 SSP 项目里而不知道高层的真正目的。

当然有很多正面人员从一开始就渗透到两边的 SSP 项目。实际上抵抗运动在成立抵抗运动之前，在 70 年代它叫“组织”，在 1976 - 1977 年已经渗透了一个人进入太阳看守者计划。我会说 **Corey** 关于 Lexus 和火星基地生活的描述是非常准确的。

实际上他揭露的一些细节不可能在互联网上找到，它们完全正确。因为我 15 年前也从我的消息来源里得到这些讯息。实际上当我阅读他的文章，那些我 15 年前就知道但遗忘了的记忆又重新出现，所以这是一种很好的共时性。

我无法确认他最近参加的地外会议，如果他能提供更多证明和证据我会非常高兴。但我觉得他的讯息非常可靠，他正唤醒很多人关于 SSP 存在的现实。直到最近，很多事情正在发生，比大部分人所能想象的要复杂得多。如果人们因为我的讯息和他的讯息不同而感到困惑，我会说这是因为这个行星，这个太阳系的情况非常复杂，没有人能看到整个图景。我们全部人一起才能创造整个景象。

Rob—很对。他谈到南方太空殖民地，那里的人认为地球已经毁于核战。你能否确认火星上有没有这样的殖民地？火星发生过什么？是不是仍然有 ICC 或者负

面 SSP 或者负面 ET 的基地？

COBRA–我可以确认以前有很多这类基地，是的，那里的人们被切断了与地球的讯息联系，他们被告知地球人类已经毁于核战。这个讯息完全正确。根据我的讯息，那些基地已经解放和清理。剩下的是非常特殊的 SSP 基地，和奇美拉有关。那些是部分剩下的。这种基地没有太多，但绑定了奇异夸克炸弹，还没有清理。

Rob–好的，谢谢你的说明。我想知道木星是气体行星，那里有没有生命？在木星上有没有物理层面？有没有正面或者负面的实体基地？

COBRA–在木星上没有基地，因为木星没有固体地表。有一些平台和飞船在那里的大气层漂浮。在木星高层大气中有一些类等离子层，不完全是物质性，也不完全是以太性。那里有等离子生命形态，与我们这里有非常大的不同。当然木星也有以太和星光生命，在木星一些卫星里面有细菌。在伽利略卫星，即 4 大木星卫星的地表，尤其在地表下有光明势力的实体基地。

Rob–谢谢。Frank Bell 博士也提到在精神层面存在一种生命。

COBRA–是的。

Rob–我打断了你的话，关于木星有没有其他？

COBRA–我想说一下卫星艾欧，那里有很多火山活动。那里的生命形态有点不同。在高温富含硫黄的环境里有细菌能生存。如果科学家发送探测器到那里，他们会找到。

Rob—能不能谈谈土星？它是一个巨大行星，在占星学上它有着很多影响。土星上有什么类型的生命？

COBRA—和木星相似，因为所有气体巨星有适当的环境让等离子生命体得以形成。等离子生命体像个大气泡，等离子大云团，它们需要很多气体巨星大气层的放电才能生存。一些土星的卫星有细菌生命形成的环境，有些卫星有近地表海洋，那里有一定的深度和恰当的环境形成细菌生命。当然土星卫星上有基地，有光明势力的基地但也有一些土星系统的地方我不能说，那里仍然有奇美拉的植入物据点。

Rob—谢谢。在 50 年代的时候有一些太阳系的 ET 灵性接触，有很多讯息提到一个土星法庭的存在。那里是不是有一个高维度的银河联盟机构，或者这是在卫星上的？你知不知道？

COBRA—是的，我知道你在说什么。银河联盟在所有主要星体以及太阳系周围所有主要星体上都有存在，包括土星。

Rob—是不是实体的？

COBRA—有实体和非实体的。

Rob—好的。我想我要问一下其他人的问题。我快用了一半时间来提我自己的问题。另一个对我来说非常重要的问题是叙利亚难民。我想知道欧洲的情况这么严重，那里怎么样。似乎阴谋集团要把事情搞得更糟。这能不能作为一个机会，让人类团结起来。是的，难民可能会给当地带来负担，这确实是一个挑战。但你是否同意这是一个机会让人类在同情怜悯中团结起来，解决这个现状。如果能，除

了冥想外你有没有什么建议给世界领导人，帮助减轻这个人道危机，我们作为一个行星能为叙利亚的兄弟姐妹做什么？

COBRA–这个问题的答案取决于你问的是谁。如果你指向世界领导人，他们非常清楚这个局面的原因，他们可以轻易的解决，如果他们想解决的话。他们知道很多事情，他们对叙利亚的情况有足够的理解，这是可以轻易解决的。在人类的层面，绝大部分的难民是被迫成这样的，他们需要援助和支持。

一些人是战争难民，一些人是经济移民，但尽管如此那些人是需要援助的。需要有一个必需的平衡过程让各方都能照顾到。那些背井离乡的人和难民接收国的人需要有一个平衡，因为硬币一直都有两面。一些人收了钱来到欧洲，一些人的行为不那么友善。所有这些都需要考虑到，我们的冥想帮助缓解那些紧张，以便当紧张升级时人们能更冷静的处事。俄罗斯也在采取一些措施。

Rob–因为金融系统是黑暗势力的主要血液流动，这让我觉得金融重置是有道理的。当然我们所有人仍然在挣扎，尤其是光之工作者和那些无辜的人。那天我给一位坐在街上举牌乞讨，带着孩子的母亲 20 美元。我心情非常不好。她不是一个吸毒者，不是利用这个系统占便宜的人。看着她的眼睛，我看得出这是一个绝望的母亲。这类事情在整个行星越来越多，这个金融体系确实需要治疗。再次，你能否对那些每个月都提出金融问题，担心着他们个人财政状况的人说点什么？说一下光明势力的进展以及新金融系统将要做什么？

COBRA–我说过许多次。金融重置后，人们将从抵押账户获得一些钱，因为这些钱属于人们。他们会直接获得资金，可以投资到基础建设上。"事件"后整个情况

将会好得多。"事件"之前，我不期待有重大的改善。市场会有可怕的波动，但真正的金融重置将会是一次突发事件，会在"事件"的同一时刻发生。

Rob—谢谢。抵抗运动有没有非常清楚详细的教育计划，让人们理解过去的经济系统，告诉人们为什么我们会这样，我们能期待什么，与这个新金融系统如何有联系？我知道这个现在不能完全说出来，因为阴谋集团会知道。但你们有没有相关的计划？

COBRA—是的，教材已经准备好在"事件"期间及之后分发给人们。

Rob—好的，谢谢。我们又收到那个老问题。谈谈和奇美拉有关的以太层和低级星光层。是否有持续的清理行动？我们仍然在加速清理那里？

COBRA—是的，绝大多数实体已经从低级星光层和以太层移除。在等离子层，仍然有工作要做，但每天都有进展。

Rob—好的。我看了大量和天气有关的视频。全球很多地方有大水灾造成重大的财产损失。我好奇的是多少百分比的水灾是由于行星频率的自然改变而引发，有多少百分比和阴谋集团有关？能不能谈谈哪些具体地区是阴谋集团造成的天气影响？

COBRA—大部分是不断增长的银河中央太阳能量流入的自然反应。实际上如果没有银河联盟的帮助，我们已经经历了剧烈的大灾变。所以我们是在缓冲带里。银河势力正在帮助我们保持行星稳定，而"事件"之后，天气情况会开始冷静下来，因为行星上的意识变得恰当，让大自然的力量，那些与这股银河能量互动的以太

存有更加和谐。我会说人类大众的意识确实能影响天气，恐惧和人类意识投射的结合能够影响天气，不只是阴谋集团的科技。

Rob—好的，谢谢。有人想知道占星术是不是多余的，是不是为了把我们囚禁在三维里。能不能说一下现在这个时间里占星学的有效或者多余性？

COBRA—基本上我已经回答过这个问题，但我要补充占星学在行星范围上是非常有用的工具，我们可以用来促进行星解放过程，因为行星确实有能量场，那些能量场创造出干涉模式，干涉模式很大程度影响到行星状况。如果我们顺应那干涉模式的潮流，就能改善现状。我们能加速朝向"事件"。

Rob—有人提出一个好的问题。这里说到有很多灵魂在 26000 年前受困在帷幕里。你说过执政官控制了灵魂的转世，他们阻止那 144000 个灵魂到来不就行了？

COBRA—执政官没有完全的控制转世轮回。我会说他们控制了 80%。因为如果他们对此有着完全的控制，就不可能有人能逃离矩阵，也不可能解放行星。

Rob—你提到灵魂的扬升和下降。我们如何分辨一个人的灵魂是哪一种？

COBRA—所有那些从更高层面降下来的灵魂，会有一些那种连接的记忆，这对他们的非常自然的。那些从物质进化上来的灵魂没有那种记忆，对他们来说好像第一次爬山。

Rob—这里有个问题，如果随机异常没有用，我们有没有可能不透过体验它就能知晓它？

COBRA—不可能没有直接体验就解决主要异常，因为你无法理解你没有体验过的事物。

Rob—好的，另一个问题。为什么人类种族在扬升中这么重要？有没有其他种族作为整体，为了更高级的进化需要我们帮助？

COBRA—不是人类种族有这样重要性，主要是因为这个行星很重要，因为这是黑暗势力最后的据点，当这个行星解放，银河战争就结束了。

Rob—有人谈到收割。你能否解释一下，这不是一个恰当的术语？这意味着很多不同的团体回到属于自己的地方？这是执政官蜥蜴人的描述？你谈谈收割。

COBRA—一些通灵讯息用那个术语形容扬升，其他讯息用那个术语描述执政官偷取灵魂能量。

Rob—我想先问另一个问题，我觉得这个比较重要。我们的时间快用完了。这个问题是：外层空间或者其他存有的环境是怎样的。每个种族都是和平团结的？源头能与那些不是在地球上的存有更容易连接，所以我觉得宇宙其他地方应该是非常平衡的，是吗。

COBRA—宇宙其他地方的人都能和平相处，因为宇宙的存有是无条件的爱的海洋反映。在宇宙这个区域，那种连接几百万年前被人为的植入物切断，其最后的残余就是行星地球及它周围的小部分宇宙空间。

Rob—我将问最后一个问题。能否谈谈现在的伊朗核谈判。你是否觉得整个伊朗核谈判完全是阴谋集团的误导，更多是宣扬恐惧？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—我还有一个问题想谈谈。有人提到教皇的访问似乎是仁慈的，实际上是想把我们带到新世界秩序的议程里。他们可能会提出碳排放税，强加戒严法等等。我们知道这不会成功，但这个讯息指出这个振动的提高将会暴露出与阴谋集团有关的计划，你是否同意？

COBRA—未来几天发生的事情不会对行星形势造成巨大的冲击。不论那些人发表什么样的演说，不论情况怎样，这些都是暂时的，他们改变不了这个行星的命运。

Rob—谢谢 **COBRA**，这是一个很好的结束。我也非常有信心。我觉得我们的板块运动的情况会糟糕一点，但正如你提到很多次，我知道银河联盟正在帮我们防止大规模的灾难。我想如果我们能提高自己的振动，事情会变得更容易很多。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—好的。你有没有什么最后的话，有关光的胜利接下来有什么讯息人们可以期待？

COBRA—是的，我会这么说：九月最后的日子能量上将非常强烈，我会对所有人说：不要被挑衅到。保持自己的中心，毕竟大灾难，小行星，新世界秩序这些思想形式正在崩溃，因为什么都不会发生。这将为一个新起点腾出空间，这个月结束之后我将会公开非常多的讯息。

Rob—这是令人激动的，再次感谢你。出现了一些技术问题我感到抱歉。光的胜利，我们下个月再做访问。谢谢 **COBRA**。

COBRA-谢谢，光的胜利。

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-sept-23-q-a-with-COBRA/>

翻译：erttq0101

2015 年 10 月 13 日 Untwine 访谈

Untwine:地表人类里有没有成立一些组织在以太层和星光层上支持"事件"?

COBRA:正在进行一些准备但还没有完成。

Untwine:地表的以太层和星光层里有正面的 ET 存在吗?

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:能不能谈谈具体情况?

COBRA:现在谈论这个有点早,因为以太星光层的正面势力在隐蔽工作,因为仍然有蜥蜴人存有。当这些蜥蜴人移除,以太星光层的正面势力就会显露自己。这些正面势力包括人类和其他光明势力。

Untwine:来自地外的光明势力?

COBRA:我不评论,但一支强大的光明势力是隐藏着的,现在没有暴露在以太层甚至低级星光层。

Untwine:1977 年阿斯塔指挥部电视中断事件是真的?(注:1977 年 11 月 26 日英国 ITN 电台的信号被一个自称 VRILLON 的外星人所插播长达六分钟)

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:真的来自阿斯塔指挥部?

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:谁是阿努比斯 Anubis。(注：埃及胡狼头人身的神，亡灵的引导者和守护者)

COBRA:他实际上是亚特兰蒂斯末期拜访古埃及的其中一个外星存有。

Untwine:他是一个扬升存有吗？

COBRA:现在是，当时不是。

Untwine:他所代表的原型是什么？

COBRA:他代表着智慧的原型。但之前，不同人对他的象征意义有不同的解读。所以我我说的是现在。

Untwine:土星的真正原型是什么？

COBRA:我会说土星扬升的原型是稳定。不是收缩，不是压抑，而是稳定和平衡。

Untwine:你在上一次更新里提到 1996 年，太阳系内的所有存有都被植入。那么这个行星外的光明势力成员，他们是被远距离植入还是被抓住再植入？

COBRA:他们在等离子层被抓住，而不是物质层。他们其中一些人在物质层，但大部分是在等离子层，以太层或者低级星光层被植入。其中一些人又被带离太阳系，去到猎户星系的植入物站点，然后再回到太阳系。

Untwine:所以这不是远距离的植入？

COBRA:不是。1996 年在整个太阳系里，在每个层面上，包括物质，等离子，以

太，星光和精神层面都有强大的蜥蜴人和天龙星人势力。

Untwine:当一个人类尝试移除植入物，你说过植入物会自动再生成。这不是透过远距离操作的？

COBRA:植入物透过与虫洞和延伸至整个太阳系的等离子网络连接而得到再填充。

Untwine:这么说植入物从未被完全的移除？

COBRA:在 1996 年入侵前植入物曾被移除，但入侵后也有成功移除的情况但极为罕见。当时扬升的人不是从地表，而是从阿加森网络扬升。我不会说出具体是哪个派别和哪个地点，但一些人从地表上撤离进入到阿加森网络的一些地方，在那里移除植入物并扬升。

Untwine:这些植入物是否与你之前说的一样，在眼睛上方有两个，在肚脐上方有一个？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:你提到太阳系所有有感情的存有都被植入，这包括动物和植物吗？

COBRA:动物没有完全的意识。它们有意识但没有完全成形的"我是 I AM"临在，所以绝大多数动物没有植入物。有一些动物被植入，尤其是被阴谋集团利用作黑暗用途的动物，但这是很罕见的，不是普遍事件。

Untwine:植物有没有？

COBRA:没有。

Untwine:那么光明势力已经有技术来移除它们，但不能这么做因为会触发奇异夸克炸弹？

COBRA:为了不触发炸弹他们正逐步的移除植入物。我曾提到一份协议，我想应该是1年多前，有一份移除植入物的协议，他们正在实行但需要时间。这花了很多时间，因为地表人类没有完全合作。

Untwine:在一些会议上你提到男人的植入物在心脏，女人在第二个脉轮....

COBRA:不完全是。实际上是位于心脏和太阳神经丛之间的一个植入物，它在心和性能量之间创造了分离。这个分离男女各有不同。

Untwine:但植入物本身是一样的？

COBRA:这个植入物在男女双方中处于同一位置，但有着不同的植入物编程，以确保两者关系的冲突。

Untwine:谁是哥伦比亚女神。

COBRA:这只是女神的一个名字。如果你从拉丁语来翻译，哥伦比亚意思是鸽子，这是女神维纳斯的一个象征。所以这是维纳斯的一个面向。

Untwine:佛陀是不是那70个从地球扬升的大师之一？

COBRA:是的，但他没有走上大多数扬升大师相同的道路。一般而言，我可以

他是其中一个扬升大师，一个非常高度进化的存有。

Untwine:他的双生在这个行星上有人知道吗？

COBRA:没有。

Untwine:谁是多罗 Tara 女神？(注:佛教认为多罗菩萨是阿弥陀佛、观世音菩萨化身的女性菩萨，因此有时佛教经论又作多罗观自在菩萨、多罗观音。)

COBRA:他的其中一位灵魂伴侣。

Untwine:她也是 70 个扬升大师之一？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:声波能不能达到非物理层面？

COBRA:当然可以。实际上声音透过以太传播，而不只是物质层面的空气微粒的振动。声音总是有物质和以太，也有等离子的面向。它从来不只是纯粹的物理现象，而是一种能量现象。

Untwine:声音能不能到达星光层和更高的层面？

COBRA:某程度上可以。当然有些声音是纯粹星光和精神的，它们实际上是音乐背后的原型。

Untwine:亚特兰蒂斯和利莫里亚沉没的具体过程是怎样的？

COBRA:发生了很多大灾变，其中一些的原因相同，一些的原因不同。主要的原

因是 26000 年周期的银河中央太阳脉冲有规律地到来，有时(行星的)能量网格能抵受，有时不能抵受。在亚特兰蒂斯后期，有大量的黑暗魔法，黑暗势力存在，他们进行技术实验控制能量网格，这引发了亚特兰蒂斯大灾难。

Untwine:然后海平面上升淹没了大陆？

COBRA:大西洋中间曾经有一个大陆沉没到海平面以下，因为海中间两个板块之间有一道裂缝。这裂缝足够大而造成一次大陆的下沉。这和冰河末期冰川融化导致海平面上升不同。这是两个独立的过程但又互相关联。

Untwine:冰河时期的冰川融化发生在不同的时间？

COBRA:实际上亚特兰蒂斯大陆最后一部分沉下去的时候正是上次冰河时期的结束，所以两个过程都在同一时间发生。这是黑暗势力的能量网络实验和银河中央强大能量冲击的结合。

Untwine:在线粒体逆转的过程中速子扮演什么角色？

COBRA:如果有正确的因素结合，速子就能引起线粒体逆转：适当浓度的速子，线粒体主人适当的意识水平，适当的营养等等。这些因素需要结合配对起来才能触发这个过程。

Untwine:单原子黄金是否有一些形态会有危险？我们选择这类产品时有没有需要注意的地方？

COBRA:单原子黄金并不危险，但有时人们卖一些不是单原子黄金的东西，但他

们声称是单原子黄金，这又是不同的情况。真正的单原子黄金是非常高振动的物质状态，帮助我们在能量系统中到达超传导性。这是提升我们振动频率的好工具。

Untwine:有没有方法辨别是不是真正的单原子黄金？

COBRA:你需要多做点功课，获得更多的讯息才能辨识真假。没有简单的公式来识别，但网上有一些关于单原子黄金的好文章。可能将来恰当的时候我会给一个连结，或者多解释一下单原子黄金，但现在有其他更重要的事情。

Untwine:乔治·华盛顿和光明势力有没有关？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:他扬升了吗，或者他仍然是一个普通人？

COBRA:现在他已经扬升了。

Untwine:什么时候的事？

COBRA:20 世纪后半叶。

Untwine:他属于是 1996 年后扬升的那批？

COBRA:不，不是。

Untwine:最近的膨胀周期持续了多久？

COBRA:你意思是我们现在所在的周期？

Untwine:是的

cobra:140 亿年。现在我们正好在膨胀和收缩的转折点。这就是为何银河系这个部分正在进行大扫除的最深层原因。这是对所有黑暗的一次彻底的清理，因为宇宙正在重新编排自己进入一个更高的演化螺旋，一切与之不相匹配的必须消失。

Untwine:前拉斐尔派背后有什么人？(注：又称前拉斐尔兄弟会，始于 1848 年的一个艺术团体/艺术运动，提出避免教条化，强调艺术家个人的责任去决定他们绘画的观点和方法。)

COBRA:我不会说直接，但这个兄弟会间接得到星际兄弟会遥距心灵感应的支持。因为星际兄弟会把他们的理念，图像发送给不同的团体，加快行星的进化，这是他们工作的方式。

Untwine:那么星际兄弟会里进行那些心灵传导的人，他们在地表，地下，或者是地外，或者他们就是扬升大师，或者所有人有这么做？

COBRA:他们无处不在。

Untwine:所以他们是一起进行这些精神传导？

COBRA:他们有专门的工作组给特定的组织进行特定的传导，这是非常有针对性的，准确和强大的冥想。那些有适当意识状态的人接收到这些意念化作自己的想法，在现实层面上使之具现化，他们有时写成书，有时举行会议，有时进行发明创造...这就是他们如何和尼古拉斯.特斯拉合作，这是其中一个例子。这是目前为止地表人类发展的其中一个主要力量。

Untwine:所以那些被选中的组织主要是星际秩序的成员？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:地外的光明势力对于行星解放的计划都是一致吗？

COBRA:大部分是的。实际上绝大部分阿加森网络，包括抵抗运动和外星的正面势力，他们是完全团结的。但去年最近加入的一些阿加森派系，尤其是东方的那些，其中一些古老的团体在整合进来的时候有很多麻烦，因为他们其中一些人非常传统，他们看起来就像地表那些传统的龙族，他们还有很多工作要做。所以我不会说每件事都完全协调好，这个整合的过程仍然在继续。

Untwine:能不能解释一下 **Corey** Goode 拜访过的昴宿星人基地？

COBRA:好的。那不是个基地而是一个行星，是在昴宿星系统的外面。我不知道他去的是不是那个，但我确定昴宿星团外围有一个行星很多年前被用作人类人质和人类撤离者的治疗点。过去 20 年来很多从这个太阳系以及这个行星撤离的存有被送到那里治疗。那是一个天堂，一个非常正面的地方。我不知道 **Corey** 说的是不是那个地方，但那是人类主要的治疗中心，我将在以后的文章里详细说明。这是最近的事，这个行星 20 年前还没有人住，是一个空的星球。现在单独用作人类疗愈。

Untwine:在手机，笔记本计算机，Wifi 路由器里面的等离子装置，它们在机器关掉的时候会不会跟着关闭？

COBRA:不会，它们全天 24 小时打开。

Untwine:即使你拿走里面的电池？

COBRA:即使你取出电池。另外你的电话即使在关机或者拿出电池时也会监视你，新的智能型手机是阴谋集团一天 24 小时的监视装置。

Untwine:这些等离子装置是远距离植入的？

COBRA:不是，它们有实际的工厂处理这些手机部件的等离子方面。当芯片被制造出来时，等离子芯片也在同一间工厂，同一时间制造出来。

Untwine:这种事情什么时候开始？

COBRA:这是逐步引进的，但我会说在过去两年全面的实施。所以如果你有一部旧手机，你可能是幸运的。

Untwine:这些等离子装置透过遥距移除吗？

COBRA:光明势力有技术，他们很快会移除这些。

Untwine:在行星各地发现瘦长的头骨，这是什么人？

COBRA:这些人多半来自天狼星系，也有来自其他星系。他们很多人都是非常正面的，尝试在这个行星上改善环境。

Untwine:在马耳他的地下墓室里发现 7000 个头骨，其中一些是瘦长头骨，那里发生了什么？

COBRA:有几件事发生。其中一件事是有一场战争，这场战争是第一次执政官入

侵的一部分，五千多年前的 Kurgan 执政官入侵。一些人藏在地下系统里躲避这波入侵，不幸的是他们被人发现和杀害了。几千年后，这个地下室系统再次被发现，作为一些人的避难所。后来发生地震，很多人就这样死在地下。

Untwine:所以建设这个地窖的人是那些有着瘦长头骨的人？

COBRA:不，这是马耳他岛的，与女神有强大连接的新石器时代的人类建造的。

Untwine:同样的人在岛周围建起了其他神庙？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:圣殿十字原本的意义是什么？

COBRA:这是一个双重符号。因为圣殿骑士有光明和黑暗方面。实际上两个组织互相缠绕，互相想要渗透对方。两个组织都用同一个符号。光明一方想透过它引导光明的能量，黑暗一方想用同样的符号引导黑暗能量，所以这个符号是光明和黑暗势力战争的焦点。

Untwine:在他们之前，这个符号也被其他团体用到，是吗。

COBRA:这是一个古老的符号。圣殿骑士只是一个更古老的神秘团体的其中一个版本。所以我会说这是那个更古老团体的转生。

Untwine:那么在他们之前，这个符号的原始意义是什么？

COBRA:一直没变。自亚特兰蒂斯起它一直是双方的焦点。

Untwine:就像马耳他岛那样，很多古代雕像把女神描绘为又大又胖的形像，这有什么意味？

COBRA:那时食物是稀缺商品，如果有人很胖，这是一种权威的象征，而那些肥胖女人是丰饶和富足的象征。这是那时的审美标准。

Untwine:马耳他岛上发现的很多古代女神雕像没有头，她们本来就没有？

COBRA:其中一些是的。其中一些雕像制作的时候没有头，那些头是后来根据宗教仪式的目的加上去的。比如一场仪式中雕像代表女祭司，某个头就装上去。如果另一场仪式里那个雕像代表天空女神，就装另一个头上去。但有其他雕像本来是有头的，后来基督教进来，他们蓄意把那些头打破以亵渎这些象征。很多罗马时代的女神雕像没有头，因为4世纪的时候执政官入侵，那些基督教教士把大多数雕像的头打破。

Untwine:他们把雕像鼻子打烂也是这个原因？

COBRA:是的，他们破坏一切，手，脚，鼻，头。但头是最重要的目标，因为他们相信移除了头部就等于移除了雕像的灵性力量。

Untwine:拿破仑破坏狮身人面像的鼻子也是一样？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:能不能谈谈地球历史上，格陵兰的 Thule(北格陵兰一个地名，意为极北之地)的角色。

COBRA:Thule 其实是亚特兰蒂斯的一个古代名字。格陵兰的 Thule 是一个亚特兰蒂斯殖民地的旧记忆，那个殖民地就在那里的北方。有一个非常古老的传说的碎片，说道 Thule 就是亚特兰蒂斯，而不只是那里北方的一个小殖民地。那个传说的碎片仍留在日耳曼人的神话中。所以这只是亚特兰蒂斯记忆的一个反映。

Untwine:有没有一些麦田圈是负面势力造的，或者全是正面的？

COBRA:有一些麦田圈是地表人类做的，但对于这些人没有太多利益。所以不完全是正面势力做的。

Untwine:关于普京打压本国的自由(人权)是不是真的，或者这是其他派系做的？

COBRA:这有两个方面。他正在为光明势力工作，他支持东盟。但他不是一个完美的人，他有他不完美的地方。但对比阴谋集团的所作所为，他的不完美要更少一些，我会说比起你在其他地方所见的大多数政治家，他是一个更好的选择。

Untwine:Yaldabaoth(等离子"章鱼")什么时候创造的？

COBRA:几百万年前。

Untwine:怎么做出来的？

COBRA:一个想要下降至实体世界，决定把他的意识投射到等离子层面的天使发射了一股脉冲。然后那个天使和等离子异常之间发生一次强烈的互相作用，所以就有了现存于这个太阳系的暴行。

Untwine:那个天使一直是负面的？

COBRA:不完全是，而是从他决定把自己的意识投射到等离子物质开始。在这之前那是一个天使存有，但做出了错误决定。

Untwine:这个天使存有就是 Yaldabaoth ？

COBRA:我会说是一个堕落的大天使。

Untwine:能否谈谈光明势力在"事件"期间如何利用媒体，谁会在电视上讲话，有没有预先录好的讯息？

COBRA:将会是相同的节目主持，相同的记者。但他们会收到不同的稿子。他们的新闻来源将不是现在那样，他们将会从某些人那里收到媒体讯息，而这些人从抵抗运动那里得到讯息。

Untwine:有没有预测过这些媒体人是否会接受这些讯息？

COBRA:是的，他们大部分会。

Untwine:他们不全是受到脑控的？

COBRA:不是，他们只想保住饭碗，说他们不得不说的，说他们被要求说的。当他们看到转变，大部分人将会同意那些转变。

Untwine:当我越过国界时通常会感到一次强大的能量转变，能不能解释一下？

COBRA:在以太层和星光层，每个国家都有一个能量矩阵，那是该国人们的思想形态和情绪的组合，并与帷幕技术结合起来，它把精神和情绪矩阵改变和引导至

某些方向。比如针对德国人有某类编程，与法国人的有一点不同。当你穿过德法边界时你能感到差异。

Untwine:Paypal，比特币和其他类似得电子平台会不会在"事件"的时候关闭？

COBRA:他们不会关闭，但会掌握在光明势力手上。

Untwine:所以"事件"期间人们能透过这些平台转账？

COBRA:不会在"事件"发生时，这些平台会临时受阻，你能登录并看到你的账户和余额，但你不能进行任何交易，除非某些特殊的情况，但我不会说得太多。

Untwine:Rene D'Anjou 勒内.D'安茹公爵扬升了吗？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:Julietta Montefeltro 怎样？(注：见 2014 年 10 月 **COBRA** 博客"奥多.布奇托罗会社")

COBRA:也扬升了。

Untwine:谁是 Pinto 大师，他也扬升了？(注：Manuel Pinto da Fonseca，葡萄牙马耳他朗格/医院骑士团团长)

COBRA:是的。我不知道他之前的转世是谁，但他现在是一个扬升存有。

Untwine:你提到每 26000 年发生的银河中央能量浪潮有阳性和阴性的面向，银河中央是否总是两者同等地发送？

COBRA:不，它发送两者的结合，取决于当时的银河系需要什么。

Untwine:你在之前的文章里提到阳性能量浪潮一些非常严重的后果，你觉得阳性浪潮的最高意图是什么？

COBRA:最高的目的是清理和结束过时的旧架构。比如有一个非常负面的文明，已经不可救药，那股浪潮能把那个负面种族从行星上抹除。这时那个种族需要在不同环境里再转生，伴随着所有负面思想形态，负面发明和社会结构的毁灭。

Untwine:当黑暗结束，仍然会有阳性能量浪潮，但不会再摧毁东西，是吗。

COBRA:仍然会有阳性能量，但这能量将激发人们果敢行动，探索宇宙，达到更高进化，不再需要毁灭什么。

Untwine:此时在已经解放的宇宙地区，银河中央能量浪潮如何向显化？

COBRA:作为能量潮给人们激发和启示。实际上这能量是极快加速灵性成长，量子跃迁的好机会。（完）

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.si/2015/10/COBRA-interview-13th-october-2015.html>

2015年10月18日 PFC 访谈

Lynn–Welcome 欢迎 COBRA 来到我们节目第二部分。我们从最近的事情说起。

COBRA-好的。

Lynn–昨天 10 月 12 日本杰明提到美军已经接管美联储。你能否证实这是不是真的。

COBRA–我无法确认这个讯息。

Lynn–如果是真的就好了。

COBRA–我不认为现在这个讯息是真的。

Lynn–这个月中东发生很多变化。似乎那些主要的恐怖分子赞助国比如以色列，沙特，土耳其正在被孤立。美军可能整体从中东撤出，俄罗斯似乎正在接管那个地区打击伊斯兰国，两个星期内炸死了他们的领导人。为什么所有这些转变来得如此突然？

COBRA–这件事已经秘密策划了一段时间，需要在恰当的时刻实行。当这个时机到来，普京才能向联合国发表讲话获得国际的默默支持以为他的任务作准备。这是东盟计划了很长时间的。

Lynn–所以这不是突然的，而是有计划的。

COBRA–是的，这是长期计划的一部分。

Lynn—好的。能否告诉我们白龙会的目的，与行星解放有什么关系？

COBRA—白龙是一个涵盖性术语，实际上指的是各个龙族团体。每个龙族派别在解放过程中有他们自己的角色。一些更倾向于政治方面，一些更关注建立金融系统的替代方案，一些更多地从事转变的灵性工作。

Lynn—关于龙族我有第二个问题，金龙和蓝龙在他们具体的角色上有什么不同。

COBRA—蓝龙是在灵性方面。他们千百年前就被阿加森接触，他们的灵性力量来源于与阿加森网络的连接。金龙，应该说黄龙试图把政治架构的正面转变带到东方，并且逐渐透过与圣殿骑士的联系把这些转变带到西方。

Lynn—谢谢。那些转投光明势力的政府雇员，他们有没有被人工智能取代以保证阴谋集团的议程的继续下去？

COBRA—没有。

Lynn—所以这个讯息是不正确的。

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—好的。你如何定义克隆。

COBRA—克隆是透过复制 DNA，创造一个生物的精确定遗传复制体，也包括操纵 DNA 创造出原体的改进版。所以这有两个方面，对原体精确复制和经改良后的复制。

Lynn–克隆体有没有正常人所拥有的感情，比如好奇心，关心。

COBRA–克隆人和正常人没有什么不同，因为你需要把一个灵魂放进克隆体，没有灵魂的克隆体只是一堆肉。你需要给克隆体赋予灵魂，把一个有生命的存有放进去。

Lynn–克隆是负面还是正面。

COBRA–取决于背后的目的。可以是正面或者负面。

Lynn–克隆体有灵魂？

COBRA–我刚刚回答了这个问题。

Lynn–什么是人造灵魂？

COBRA–人造灵魂不存在。最近有很多关于人工智能的恐惧，实际上这是不存在的。那只是需要一个有意识的实体在某程度上进行操作的计算机程序。所以人工智能是一个自相矛盾的说法(注：即需要人工操作就不是智慧，有智慧的不需要人工)。

Lynn–一个真的人类灵魂能否透过技术植入到克隆体？

COBRA–不是一个灵魂被植入，而是被赋予灵魂的人格的植入。各个能量体也可以被植入，不幸的是物理身体也可以被植入。

Lynn–克隆体的平均寿命是多久？

COBRA—取决于一个克隆体的质量，但和地表普通人的身体不相上下。

Lynn—一个正常的人类和一个没有灵魂的克隆体，在心理，生理和精神灵性上有什么不同。

COBRA—没有灵魂的克隆体不存在。你需要把一个灵魂放到躯体里。人们所说的没有灵魂的克隆体实际上是机器人，这些机器人已经从行星地表和地下移除了。

Lynn—器官移植技术在今天如此先进，为什么不把一个大脑或者心脏移植到克隆体以延长人的寿命？

COBRA—在先进的医疗技术下这当然是有可能的，但即便可以这么做也是多余的，因为地表下我们有复制机，可以在理想状态下再生原始器官。

Lynn—如果说移植大脑，还能找回记忆吗？

COBRA—在高层次里记忆和大脑没有关系。记忆储存在灵魂体。大脑只是把记忆从灵魂体传到身体。所以灵魂体里面的记忆一直是完好的。当然你可以再生大脑，把那些记忆重新连接到身体。

Lynn—我有一些关于墨西哥的问题。光明势力有什么计划来终止那里大量的毒品走私。

COBRA—很简单，这是"事件"的一部分。逮捕阴谋集团代理人，逮捕耶稣会，毒品交易就会终结。

Lynn—为什么这个国家如此腐败和暴力？

COBRA—墨西哥很久之前是这个行星上的其中一个主要的蜥蜴人据点。

Lynn—除了毒品问题，这个国家不寻常的聚集如此多邪恶背后有什么原因？

COBRA—因为那里以前是蜥蜴人的大本营，过去 3，4 个世纪耶稣会在那里的影响力很大。

Lynn—你觉得什么时候才会有体制转变，最有益于那里的人？

COBRA—在"事件"发生的时候。

Lynn—我知道你会这么说。对那些生活在墨西哥和其他地方人，转变宜早不宜迟，你对他们有什么建议。

COBRA—我建议他们专注于光，在自己身上做工作。为行星解放做可能做的事，学习显化的过程。因为如果他们理解显化过程-显化法则，他们就能极大改善自己的生活，不管他们现在是什么环境。宇宙充满无限可能性，摆脱现状一直是有可能的，如果你理解创造和显化法则的话。

Lynn—现在执政官对我们生活的影响有多大？

COBRA—仍然很大，因为他们控制大众传媒，食品工业，他们很大程度控制能量层面，但你的自由意志会是最优先的。

Lynn—最近执政官有没有警觉，阻止光工和光之战士和行星解放？换句话说，最近这种事情有没有增加？

COBRA—你意思是执政官向光明势力警觉？

Lynn—我意思是他们有没有警觉到光之工作者和光之战士的重要，阻止他们获得成功和行星解放？

COBRA—他们几千年前来到这里之后一直这么做，这没有变过。

Lynn—所以这些事情不足为奇。

COBRA—一直都是这样。现在我们要结束这些，仅此而已。

Lynn—谈谈在地表上的现实中的执政官和守护者。有一些混乱和误解认为现在只有4个意大利贵族实体执政官在地球上。似乎不是这样。告诉我们关于这个地球执政官，尤其是守护者。

COBRA—这里混淆了很多东西。执政官不属于光，执政官不是守护者。在意大利黑色贵族里仍然有一些物理执政官，一些人是德国和其他国家的黑色贵族，但他们每天都在失去权力。

Lynn—有没有一种人叫真正生在地球上的人？我们都知道星际种子，光之工作者，光之战士是那些同意转世到地球，帮助行星解放和扬升的人。他们来自其他星球，或许是其他银河系。他们和其他的人类为何有如此大的不同？

COBRA—因为他们来自其他星系，以前体验过更高的维度，而大多数人类从来没有扬升的经历，是第一次向着扬升的方向成长。

Lynn—所以有一种人叫真正生在地球上的人，从来没转世到其他地方。

COBRA–这个行星上大部分人属于这个类别。

Lynn–那些加入光明势力的黑暗势力，我们怎么相信他们？

COBRA–这不是地表人类的工作。光明势力能够阅读思想，能够看出光环，他们知道那些之前是黑暗势力的人现在的动机是什么，所以这里不会出错。

Lynn–能否告诉我们被称为蜂后的拥有最高权力的蜥蜴人存有。

COBRA–你想知道什么？

Lynn–我想他们想要一个一般的描述，这个蜥蜴人存有的历史，她的意图或者你有什么能告诉我们的。

COBRA–现在出现各种原因我不会公开个别蜥蜴人的讯息。

Lynn–似乎有很多蜥蜴人生活在我们中间。一些是在这里帮助我们，但演艺圈有很多音乐家，演员似乎是混血蜥蜴人，这是真的？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–有人问到微型芯片，我肯定这和植入物有关。能否告诉我们微型芯片现在的情况。

COBRA–微型芯片不再是问题。几十年前这是一个大问题。实际上二战后，40年代末期世卫透过疫苗注射运动来推行芯片植入。抵抗运动已经让所有微型芯片失效，所以它们不再发挥作用。

Lynn—很好，这个消息让很多人高兴。世界上有很多城市建造于海平面以下。这些城市日后有没有可能被水淹没？我们是否会在这些事发生前收到警告？跟我们一起说一下地球转变的最新情况。

COBRA—银河联盟已经稳定住地球网格，剧烈的地球转变不期望会发生，尤其不会在"事件"前发生。所以人们不需要担心。

Lynn—很好。应不应该联系不同的公众人物来加快建立一个联盟？

COBRA—人们尝试接触那些公众人物是值得鼓励的，其中一些人有望会作出响应，这能给我们很大力量。

Lynn—在"事件"发生时候联系那些人，希望他们能帮助讯息的传播，这样做有益吗。

COBRA—也是可以的。

Lynn—我想补充一下，PFC.net 和一间叫 COEO 的公司合作，帮世界各地的人们在他们当地找到组织，见面集会并为"事件"做准备，也进行每周解放冥想。请大家到 www.prepareforchange.net 看看已经加入的地区并注册一下。

Lynn—美联储的转变是否意味着切断阴谋集团公司的资金？

COBRA—美联储的转变还没发生。当这个发生，那就是金融重置的时刻。

Lynn—好的。现在结束当下事件的提问。让 Richard 向你提一些"新手"问题。

Richard—COBRA，很高兴见到你。

COBRA—我也一样。

Richard—谢谢。我第一个问题是，源头是什么。

COBRA—源头就是宇宙的意识场域，它是合一。

Richard—什么是原初造物主？

COBRA—就是源头。从意识场域里，源头把自己的一部分投射到主要异常里，去理解 and 解决主要异常。

Richard—原初造物主和造物有什么不同？

COBRA—宇宙作为一个造物/产物，它是源头和主要异常一个互动。源头把自己的许多部分，自己的火花投射进造物里，以此解决和吸收主要异常回到自己那里。

Richard—原初造物主怎么来的？

COBRA—合一一直存在，没有始终。

Richard—谢谢。原初造物主的目标是什么。

COBRA—合一的目的是治疗主要异常，为了意识的所有部分，所有神圣的火花回归到源头。

Richard—原初造物会评判吗。

COBRA–不会。

Richard–原初造物主怎么造物？

COBRA–实际上造物主这个词不是那么正确，因为源头没有创造，源头在互动。它把意识的火花投射到主要异常，这两种元素的融合产生了造物。

Richard–谢谢。我们如何学习创造实相？

COBRA–创造的法则很简单。创造，或者说显化是你的意志透过各个维度向着现实层面的沉淀，如果你把你存在的各个面向与你的神圣意志对齐，那个神圣意志就会向显化在现实层面。

Richard–就是说你要透过一个过程。

COBRA–我会说透过你自身意识的电热器。

Richard–高度进化的存有能不能用思想创造物质？

COBRA–是的。

Richard–所有人类都有这个能力？

COBRA–所有扬升的存有有这个能力。

Richard–所有人类都有显化实相，创造现实的能力？

COBRA–是的，但这个能力没有完全显现，它是一个潜能，需要开发练习。

Richard—我们是物理实相的源头？

COBRA—是的。

Richard—不要说得太详细，谈谈我们如何忘记自己是源头。

COBRA—因为我们过于深陷这个主要异常，过多暴露于主要异常而使我们忘记了。

Richard—我们如何再次成为源头。我们如何重新拿回那些能力和记忆？

COBRA—连接高我和自己的灵魂，那种连接将重新建立我们与源头的直接连接。

Richard—与源头连接的最好方式是什么。

COBRA—每个人都有自己的方法。但有一些普遍的法则，那就是专注于光，与美好的事物连接，还有(懂得)运用自己的意志作出与自己的灵魂连接的决定。

Richard—每个灵魂都是源头的一部分吗。

COBRA—是的。

Richard—灵魂的意图是什么。

COBRA—和合一的意图一致。

Richard—当你与自己的灵魂有一个连接，这允许你在物理和精神上做什么？

COBRA—你能够按照显化的法则生活。你据此塑造你的生命，你能完成你的使命，你能在行星解放中尽自己一分力。

Richard–谢谢。灵魂使你更聪明，或者会给予你讯息？

COBRA–它使你更睿智，而不只是聪明。它增加你的智能，但不只是线性增加。它提升你所有的创造力，你所有的才能，让你更容易实践你的使命。

Richard–谢谢。你如何知道与灵魂有一个连接？

COBRA–当你有那种连接，你会显化出灵魂的一些面向比如美，爱，内在力量，光和其他很多灵魂的属性。

Richard–灵魂的世界是怎样的？

COBRA–那是我刚才提到的那些法则的显化。

Richard–灵魂的世界能不能认为是天堂？

COBRA–是的。

Richard–有没有恶灵？或者恶灵是好的灵但仍需成长？

COBRA–邪恶是一种选择与美和爱对立的自由意志，所以这是站到另一边的自由意志，选择了扩展和扩大主要异常。只有当失去与灵魂连接的时候，自由意志才能这么做。

Richard–我们如何平衡我们内在男性和女性的能量。

COBRA–连接两者，并与你互动起来。

Richard–什么是开悟？

COBRA—开悟是重新连接到你的神圣火花，你的灵魂，你更高自我的过程。

Richard—开悟的标志是什么？

COBRA—开悟其中一个最重要的标志是你知道你是谁。你不会有"我是谁"的疑问，因为你知道答案。从这个知晓中你能创造其他一切。

Richard—物理创造和灵性创造有什么不同。

COBRA—正如你所知物理创造就是诞生于更高层面的想法的最后显化。灵性创造是同一个想法在灵性层面的显化。

Richard—谢谢。是不是有 4 条创造法则？能否向我们解释一下。

COBRA—这是人们对创造法则的一个随意描述。你可以浓缩为 1 条，2 条或者 3 条，随你喜欢。所以我不会说如何解读。人们应该聚焦于他们自己的直接体验，透过自己的开悟和"我是"临在的自我体验，其他一切将由此而来。

Richard—什么是宇宙。

COBRA—在所有维度里所有已显化的造物的总和。

Richard—所有宇宙都是一样的？

COBRA—实际上时空泡沫从源头和主要异常之间互动的漩涡里显现出来。

Richard—银河系是什么。

COBRA—银河系是从中央门户，也就是银河中央太阳生长出来的一个漩涡。

Richard–在一个太阳系里通常有多少个行星？

COBRA–平均 10 个左右。

Richard–都有 1 个或者多个太阳？

COBRA–双星或者三星系统在所有银河系里是非常普遍的。

Richard–能不能描述一下其他行星和先进的文明是怎样的。

COBRA–它们的组成成分和我们太阳系相似。小一点的行星许多是固体的。一些行星有海洋，液态水。大部分行星是岩石的。大一点的行星通常是气态的，就像我们太阳系那样。

Richard–地球上的生命，比如昆虫，植物，动物是从宇宙其他地方带来的？

COBRA–是的。生命不是起源于这里，而是来至外面。

Richard–能否举个例子，外星人的日常生活是怎样的。

COBRA–现在由于大部分宇宙已经解放，大多数存有能做他们想做的，他们从神圣的爱的频率出发。他们从那个频率发起行动，因此他们的生活充满喜悦，美与和睦，他们不会经历我们这个行星上的紧张冲突。他们的生活很好。唯一的问题是看见这个行星并且想提供帮助。他们能感受到地球存有的痛苦和折磨。所以这里是这个宇宙现在的主要问题和焦点。彻底解决这个行星上的主要异常和人类问题，整个宇宙才能经历人人期望的巨大飞跃。

Richard–外星人有没有工作，除了你提到的之外，他们如何度过一天。

COBRA–他们不需要有工作，他们有先进科技创造他们想要的。他们专注于创造性，他们更深入的探索宇宙。他们发展科技和灵性，互相联络。他们过得很好。

Richard–谢谢。

COBRA–他们没有奴隶式的日常工作。这个星球上的工作是猎户座的一部分。在宇宙其他地方看来这是不正常的。

Richard–他们为什么显现一会儿就走了？

COBRA–他们不能不走，因为这会触发奇异夸克炸弹的爆炸导致严重后果。

Richard–为什么外星人对人类进行运行测试？

COBRA–他们在阻截核武。他们开发技术为了阻止所有核武器，所以这需要在很大程度上达到预期效果。现在核威胁几乎完全移除，我会说 99%以上。

Richard–有没有 ET 种族与人类有相同的意识水平？

COBRA–有相同水平但不同质量的种族，因为那些种族没有我们这个行星的混乱和负面。他们有更高质量的生命体验。

Richard–你觉得有多少个种族？

COBRA–有一些主要的原型，但有数以十亿各种各样的外星种族。

Richard–植物和动物是如何创造？

COBRA–这是受天使存有指导的演化，这种受指导的演化并非没有试错，因为主要异常很大程度牵涉到这个过程中。所以在过去演化中有过很多错误。但现在宇宙正越来越有智慧，错误越来越少。所以未来的生命发展得更接近完美。

Richard–所有生命都有灵魂？

COBRA–所有存有都有灵魂，没有没灵魂的存有，即使是动物和植物也有一个灵魂。那是一个好灵魂，但它们有着某种更高的临在。没有那个临在演化将变得不可能。

Richard–矿物，水等等这些也一样？

COBRA–有一个集体意识，一个集体灵魂存有的本质等待着这些矿物和水在恰当的时间觉醒朝向更进一步的演化层面，进入到动物层面然后往高进化。

Richard–谢谢。共同造物者是什么意思？

COBRA–宇宙里每个存有着一个"我是"临在，它有创造的能力。这种创造总是与其他自由意志互动，这就是共同创造。

Richard–谢谢。我们的太阳有什么用途？

COBRA–这个太阳系的太阳是一个门户，连接整个太阳系和银河中央，并且它是太阳系的能量来源。

Richard–银河太阳是什么？

COBRA—银河中央太阳是一个门户，给整个银河系带来生命能量，指导这个银河系光之流的演化。

Richard—我们的银河中央太阳叫什么名字？

COBRA—我现在不会说出那个名字，因为那是一个非常强大的名字，它引来的能量现在很多人还没准备好。

Richard—很神奇。是否存在一个宇宙的中央太阳，或者每个银河系都有自己的中央太阳？

COBRA—每个银河系都有自己的中央太阳，但也有河外性质的节点，比如我们的疏散星团(注：由数百颗至上千颗由较弱引力联系的恒星所组成的天体，直径一般不过数十光年，只见于恒星活跃形成的区域，包括漩涡星系的旋臂和不规则星系。)，并且有一个包围所有银河系的中央银河系，那里有宇宙中央太阳直接与源头连接。

Richard—银河中央太阳是不是"事件"高潮释放能量波的地方？

COBRA—是的。

Richard—这就是我收到的关于宇宙和银河太阳的问题。

Richard—以下是关于志愿和意识的问题。这里有一个小问题，你是否自愿承担这个任务/使命？

COBRA—几千年前我自愿承担这个任务，但我那时不知道会遇到什么，不知道事

情会如何进展。

Richard—你在地球上如何找回这个使命？

COBRA—我不是在地球上找的，我早就知道我有一个不会忘记的使命。

Richard—是不是一个呼召发送到宇宙寻找志愿者来地球帮助转变？

COBRA—是的。

Richard—能不能详细说一下，这个征招从哪里发出，如何发出？

COBRA—有很多个来源。其中一个来源是行星本身的意识，盖亚。因为那时光明势力的进展不如预期，那个征招发到各个星系召集技术最精湛的光之工作者和光之战士帮助解决这个情况。人们都知道这是一个危险的任务，但不知道具体是怎样。

Richard—我有另一个问题。你提到我有很多能量流经全身，能不能告诉我那些能量是什么。

COBRA—通常我不会回答有关个人灵性发展的个体性问题。很多时候人们需要做出内在连接，自己找出答案。

Richard—你在其他行星上有没有进行过这种任务。或者我应该说你已经有过很多经验？

COBRA—我在银河系里参与过很多次任务，但从没有像这次一样。

Richard–谢谢。你如何提升自己的意识？

COBRA–透过与高我和源头的连接，你能提升自己的意识。

Richard–意识有没有水平之分？

COBRA–是的，每个意识层级与你的各个能量体的振动频率相一致。

Richard–什么是集体意识？

COBRA–所有牵涉其中的人的意识统一场域，通常这个术语用来描述这个行星的地表人类。

Richard–因此每个种族都有着自己的集体意识？

COBRA–是的。

Richard–谢谢。什么是灵魂的进化？

COBRA–这是一个过程，透过灵魂的成长，开始更理解他自己在宇宙的位置，以及与源头和宇宙的关系。

Richard–灵魂如何进化？

COBRA–透过经验和与源头连接。

Richard–灵魂进化的目的是什么。

COBRA–回到源头。

Richard—什么是扬升？

COBRA—我现在不会回答这个问题。因为这是一个深奥的问题，我需要在恰当的时候恰当的回答，我会透过博客发布关于扬升过程的讯息。

Richard—谢谢。我想知道除了通常所说的保持光与爱，你如何准备扬升？

COBRA—我简单点说，那就是与你的灵魂连接。这是主要答案。不是改变你的DNA 或者启动光体，而是与你的灵魂连接。

Richard—谢谢。对于灵魂进化，有没有一次以上的扬升过程？

COBRA—只有一次，这已经足够了。

Richard—我们现在生活在低维度。下一个维度是怎样的？当我们回归全意识，离开这个领域去到下一个领域，我们能期望什么？

COBRA—我会在将来关于扬升过程的文章里详细说明。

Richard—随着灵魂进化，我们能不能体验其他物种的生命？

COBRA—当你进化到人类生命，你不会再回到动物生命。大多数星际种子没有体验过成为动物。所以我们只是重新回到灵魂临在的辉煌中。

Richard—什么是罪孽。罪孽是不是宗教编造出来的东西。

COBRA—罪孽是执政官的产物，用来控制和压制地表人类灵性发展的一个概念。

Richard—振动频率是什么。

COBRA–振动频率是我们各个灵性体内称为永恒原子的转动频率。

Richard–振动频率有什么用。

COBRA–这只是一个物理过程的描述。那些原子旋转越快，振动频率越高，代表你与源头连接得更多。

Richard–我将提下一组问题，关于我们的银河系和我们现在在哪。银河系如何创造？

COBRA–银河系从银河中央太阳显现出来。就像一个能量泡，在时空中爆炸后物质透过中央太阳的门户诞生，像漩涡一样环绕中央旋转。银河系演化通常会演变成一个螺旋星云，这就是成形的银河系。

Richard–外星人是否相信原初造物主？

COBRA–他们不是相信，而是知道。他们与源头连接。

Richard–有没有好和坏的外星人。

COBRA–我们在生命里都体验过好和坏的外星人。

Richard–那些负面的外星人，这是不是他们自己做的选择？

COBRA–是的，这是回应主要异常的一个选择。

Richard–邪恶来自哪里。

COBRA–来自一个与光对立的决定。正如我前面说过，这是自由意志与主要异常

互动的结果，是一个自由意志的决定。

Richard—为什么人类会受苦。

COBRA—因为他们暴露于主要异常中，也因为他们暴露于这个行星上所作的所有负面决定的总和所致的后果的环境中。

Richard—在我们这一世之前，我们是否选择做什么人，选择我们的生活，选择我们到哪里和体验什么？

COBRA—我们做出最初的选择来到这个行星，但当来到之后我们实际上被监禁，我们的选择非常有限。我们在转世到什么地方的问题上确实有一些发言权，但绝大多数的选择是执政官决定的。他们给我们有限的选择范围，强加给我们从未同意的许多条件限制。

Richard—什么是脉轮。

COBRA—脉轮是在各个能量体中传输普拉那/能量流的能量漩涡。

Richard—我们需要脉轮吗。

COBRA—是的。

Richard—脉轮有什么用。

COBRA—正如我所说，脉轮用来传输普拉那能量。它们作为门户，每个脉轮就是一个门户，把我们将与能量体该部位运作所需的特定振动频率连接起来。

Richard–我们应不应该，或者如何清理脉轮？

COBRA–有不同的技术，我这里不会说得太细。一般你可以透过圣哲曼大师的紫罗兰火焰来清理。

Richard–许多人有困惑。我们要不要启动脉轮？或者说我们已经启动了，但需要学习如何利用脉轮？

COBRA–有一个方式能帮助脉轮启动。这个方式其中一个方面是移除脉轮的阻塞和扭曲，另一方面是允许我们的意识帮助脉轮正确的运作。但这是非常高级的技巧，大多数人在网上看了很多有关的虚假讯息。没有太多有资格的实践者知道如何帮人们正确启动脉轮。

Richard–释放恐惧的最好方法是什么？

COBRA–最好的方法是走出你的舒适圈。如果你怕高，就往更高一点的地方走。如果你怕坐飞机，逐渐增加坐飞机的次数。透过战胜恐惧，你变得更为强大。不要否定你的恐惧。承认它然后超越它。

Richard–我们如何释放疑虑？

COBRA–知晓你自己，知道自己的动机，对自己诚实并且整合自己的各个部分。

Richard–释放愤怒和憎恨的最好方式是什么。

COBRA–愤怒是受挫的表现。你愤怒因为你想做某件事，但有人阻止你这么做。所以如果你用有建设性的方式引导这腔怒火，这可以成为行星解放的一件强大工

具。

Richard–我们如何避免对他人和现状的评判？

COBRA–理解他们以往在什么地方也有过痛苦的时候，他们只是不知道如何表现得更好一些。

Richard–如何避免嫉妒和妒忌？

COBRA–理解每个人有他自己的使命，在生命和人类社会中有自己的位置，没有其他人能代替任何人。

Richard–生命的意义是什么？

COBRA–找到一条返回合一的道路。

Richard–什么是以太层。

COBRA–以太层是一个造物层面，那里比物质层更稀疏，比星光层更稠密一点。它是能量层面。

Richard–星光层如何？

COBRA–星光层是比以太层更稀薄一点的层面。它是一个情感/情绪能量场域。

Richard–扬升大师们如何对我们作出影响？

COBRA–他们大多数对我们的意识作出影响。他们启发我们与自己的灵魂连接，给我们发送爱，支持，启明的能量，让我们能够成为自己真正所是。

Richard–我们如何与这些扬升大师合作。

COBRA–在我们的意识里与他们沟通，就像你与一位好友沟通一样。

Richard–谢谢 **COBRA**，这是我最后的问题。谢谢你抽时间回答。

COBRA–不客气。

Lynn–谢谢 **COBRA** 今天的回答。我们会在下次节目继续"新手"问答第二部分。我们请听众在网页上提交问题，我会在下次访问前贴出来。

COBRA–很好。

Lynn–**COBRA** 最后你有什么想说的？

COBRA–是的，我想再强调每个想这个行星解放的人加入我们的队伍是很重要的，这是行星解放其中一个关键因素。

Lynn - 我同意，谢谢你。

COBRA–谢谢你的访问。

Lynn–很好，下次再见。

Richard–谢谢 **COBRA**。

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2015/10/18/COBRA-the-disclosure-chronicles-the-creation-part-1-an-interview-by-prepare-for-change/>

2015年10月27日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—女士先生们，欢迎收听 victory of light 特别版，这次 COBRA 每月访问在 2015 年 10 月 21 日进行。世界在瞬息万变，一如以往很高兴与我的朋友，光之大使 COBRA 谈话。欢迎 COBRA 来到这个节目，最近怎样？

COBRA—谢谢邀请。现在是非常紧张的时期。

Rob—是的，很多事情在发生。我们从哪里开始谈？我想从你最近的一些文章开始。你提到可萨人的事情已经被主流媒体报导，这个讯息原先来自一个叫 Hatton 的昴宿星人，他透过一个叫 Dharma 的女士在"凤凰期刊"上发布出来。很多年前她揭露过可萨人执政官入侵的真相。与此有关的 Veterans today 网站上的讯息触及到主流媒体，这对今天我们来说意味着什么？

Rob—问题是，关于可萨人的讯息被主流媒体报导，这对普通人来说有什么意义。Veterans today 网站谈到 ISIS 是美国和以色列创建的，这对地表人类的认识带来什么影响？

COBRA—我不会称它为 ISIS。原因很简单(ISIS 是埃及女神的名字)，我只会叫它做伊斯兰国，这是第一点。第二，对形势背景的认识一直都有，现在只不过是来到关键临界点。这意味着很多在权力位置上的人，之前对背景没有认识，现在渐渐有所认识，当然这只会给东盟在全球范围内的行动更多的支持。

Rob—有人提到一点，我今天也向一个军方人员确认。他说美军已经离开了海湾。一些人说欧巴马实际上秘密和普京合作。你对这些有什么评论？

COBRA—我会说美国的正义军和俄罗斯的军事指挥高层有所联系。你知道美国正义军一直与阴谋集团抗衡并反对他们，所以这个联盟不是新的。这个联盟已经成立一段时间，但没有公开。你现在已经看到了一些行动，将来你能看到更多来确认这个联盟的存在。

Rob—好的。你最近提到的另一个有趣事情是人民币进入 SDR 货币篮子。这是为"事件"中的货币重估和重置做准备的重大转变，是吗。

COBRA—是的。因为重置的计划也包括人民币，可能还有更多货币，所以这是正确方向的一步。一些人觉得这是迈向全球化阴谋集团行星政府的一步，这是不正确的。外面有很多与此有关的基于恐惧的宣传。但实际上光明势力在幕后，虽然东盟被耶稣会渗透，但耶稣会已经不再强大。"事件"发生时他们什么都不能做。

Rob—很好的消息。关于这些黑暗势力如何一致合作似乎有很多虚假讯息。这里有一个问题，你谈到执政官入侵的大遗忘，你说很多蜥蜴人不断转世为人类。我想你或者抵抗运动知不知道这些蜥蜴人什么时候以人类之身来到，他们知道自己是谁？他们是不是被奈米编程，看起来像个普通人但帮忙运作敌对外星势力的议程？

我的问题是他们是否像光之工作者那样？我们知道并感觉到自己是其中一份子，虽然我们还不真正是(光明势力)正式成员。我们一些人有过一些实体或非实体的体验，虽然我们很多人还没有你那样的经历。

我想知道这些不同的敌对蜥蜴人团体，他们转世到我们的系统并找到他们自己的位置。他们是否有意识的给邪恶势力工作，这是怎么做到的？

COBRA—他们千万年前一波一波到来。首先用蜥蜴人身体到来，包括行星各个地下基地的跳跃传送室。当他们死了，之后的转世就成为人类。他们仍然是蜥蜴人，但转生到一个人类身体，他们有过很多次人类的转生。当然他们也像其他人一样忘记自己是谁。他们不是有意识的知道自己是蜥蜴人。他们只是被执政官当作傀儡利用，通常蜥蜴人会被最暴力的职业吸引。因为这种本质他们会去当雇佣兵。他们想杀戮和折磨，所以他们倾向从事这些工作，很多那些蜥蜴人作为雇佣兵牵涉到叙利亚危机。

Rob—很有趣。有没有其他团体被吸引至影响决策的权力中心那里，比如那些天龙星人或者...

COBRA—是的。很多天龙星人同样在那时到来，他们用天龙星人的身体透过地下基地的传送室，在他们随后的转世中使用人类身体，今天他们就是阴谋集团，光明会。他们是有着人类身体的天龙星人。高层的那些知道自己是天龙人，这是他们"自豪"的一部分。他们把自己看作上级种族，这是他们其中一个秘密。他们实际上不是人类。我想希拉里克林顿最近也说过自己不是人。

Rob—有人给我发来邮件，她说：我在帕洛阿尔托 Palo Alto 一个飞机库里被制造出来，当时有人问：为什么你不会流汗？我想那不是帕洛阿尔托，可能是戴维营的地下克隆基地。我知道这个故事很多人难以接受。这听起来好像是"人体异型 invasion of the body snatchers"的电影情节，但我个人的经历让我走上这条路...不得不承认你(COBRA)所说的大部分事情是有道理的，我非常欣赏。这个人想问运作这些议程的那些人意识水平怎样，在"事件"中这些存有能否有机会回到光里？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—很好。我想谈谈 **Corey Good** 的蜂巢地球的访问。我们之前私下谈过一下。我首先想你问一些问题。Veterans today 网站里，Gordon Duff 说他相信普京与高大白人合作。根据我的理解高大白人是负面的敌对势力，看不起人类。他们一直和政府合作。有一个人 Charles White 的人，你可以在网上找一下他的数据。他是一个保安人员，犯了一些失误差点被高大白人杀掉。我一直把他们看作敌人，现在说他们是光明势力让我觉得很奇怪。我知道有很多关于高大白人和 Nordics 人的虚假讯息。能否告诉我们普京和谁合作，高大白人和 Nordics 人有什么不同，等等。

COBRA—普京和昴宿星人合作，或者我们应该说昴宿星人在指导普京。高大白人是一个涵盖性术语，不同的团体有不同的意思。一些负面军队的人混淆了高大白人和 blond 金发碧眼人，当说到高大白人他们以为是昴宿星人。而其他人所描述的高大白人正在你刚才所说的。所以这里有很多混淆。实际上普京和昴宿星人合作，而不是和高大白色的负面种族合作。而刚才提到的那个团体最近经过了巨大的转变，现在他们也是为光明工作的。

Rob—不错。我有点好奇，这个团体说自己是光明势力，这是一个有意识的决定，或者是整个团体的人一种能量上的灵魂转变？

COBRA—如果有人为光工作，这是一个有意识的决定，会显化为有意识的正面行动，也是一种灵性的转变，一个灵性的现实。所以这是两者的结合。

Rob—他们一些人以往一直对我们有敌意，现在突然间成为了好人？我想这可能

是小我的想法，但为什么不是我们(人类)先解放？他们一直在做坏事而我们被操纵。你对这样的人类观点有什么看法？

COBRA—是的，不幸的是地球是最后解放的，因为这里是奇美拉，执政官，最强大负面势力的大本营。所以在行星地表的人类是最后解放的，其他种族没有直接牵涉，他们已经获得了恩典。所以我们在地球上的情况有点不幸。

Rob—我给你发过那篇有人提出问题的文章，我看到你用了里面的图片。他们找到一些星体，我想他们称之为 WTF001。我看到对那些大型环状行星人类结构的艺术描写。那张图片是不是真的，你从抵抗运动那里是否得到直接的确认或者讯息？

COBRA—是真的。实际上有很多这类的恒星，在这次发现之前有很多审查。实际上这次发现被允许公开，这是光明势力更强大的一个标志，现在是软性揭露和不那么软性揭露之间。将有越来越多的公告，强度不断增加直到真正的揭露。这个恒星代表的是一个非常先进的文明，他们创造了 dionsphere(音)。

dionsphere 是一种恒星结构，收集该恒星的能量并且作为一个内维度门户。这是非常先进的文明才能建造的。像这种恒星不是我们银河系唯一的，非常多的恒星是这样。许多这类恒星已经被发现。但正如我之前所说这些都被掩盖和审查。现在这个讯息公开了，这是朝向真正揭露的一大步。

Rob—这是环绕一个恒星，而不是一个行星的结构？

COBRA—不是一个天然的行星，你可以认为是一个人造网格。

Rob—它是环绕恒星还是行星？

COBRA—环绕一个恒星。

Rob—能否告诉我们它的尺寸？

COBRA—非常非常巨大。

Rob—你是指几百万英里？

COBRA—我会说是很多小的拼成大的。直径没有几百也有几十万英里，非常巨大。

Rob—这个超级文明显然有非常长的寿命，肯定是非常稳定的文明才能造出这个建筑。用地球人的说法，能否告诉我们一个超级文明用先进科技，用花多少时间才能造出来？

COBRA—当一个文明开始理解光的基础灵性法则，这个文明的发展是显着的加快的，像这样一种直径数百万英里的环形结构对他们来说没有什么了不起，因为他们理解了创造法则。他们理解自然的法则，他们跟随着光。所以当文明从黑暗解放，从主要异常引发的所有限制中解放时，建造巨大的东西是有可能的，这只是其中一个例子。

Rob—谢谢。我们将问一下听众提出的普通问题。我自己也有一些问题中间插入一下，但这里有一些基础问题。我知道你已经回答了其中一些，但我们忠实的听众不停的提出。一些人总是问相同的问题。如果不是太过时的话我也想问问。有人想知道关于"事件"的神圣数字代码。"事件"发生时是否会涉及到一些神圣几何

学和数学？

COBRA—神圣几何与宇宙周期的过渡有非常大关系，是的，“事件”是宇宙周期的交叉时刻，所以与那些宇宙分形体有关的正确能量组合出现时，“事件”将会发生。

Rob—谢谢。不是所有事情都是 HAARP 或者阴谋集团设计的，但加利福尼亚的干旱有没有政府操纵的方面？

COBRA—不幸的，有的。

Rob—有人问你关于 **Corey Good** 的讯息。你和我有希望很快跟他做一次访问。我相信 **Corey** 在他的讯息里是真诚的。根据 **Corey** 所说，昴宿星团体不是他们自称的那样，而是冒充的昴宿星人。他们是不是藏到地下的远古地球文明？你与昴宿星人有没有个人的经历？

COBRA—我与昴宿星人有过实际的接触经历。我可以 100%的说那些是真正的来自昴宿星系的，而不是地下阿加森网络的分离文明。你可以明显区分两者的不同。昴宿星人是昴宿星人，阿加森人是阿加森人。

Rob—在我和 **Corey** 的谈话中，他提到 Valiant Thor 来自一个内部地球文明。我不得不取笑一下 **Corey**，我相信他的真诚，我相信他诚实的说出他所知的秘密太空计划 SSP 的讯息。**COBRA**，你是否同意在与这些 SSP 团体的接触中，其中 5，6 个团体在执政官/天龙星/蜥蜴人的保护伞下，当昴宿星人或者其他人与这些团体接触，他们非常慎重，守口如瓶，很有安全意识。你认为如何？

COBRA—某程度上是的。你和 **Corey** 提到的大部分 SSP 团体实际上在光明会网

络的保护下。我这么说，**Corey** 提到的那个联合国银河什么团体，那个团体其实是对昴宿星人接触最为开放的，因为一些联合国外交人员之前和昴宿星人有过接触。

从我的角度和我的讯息来源，那是所有 SSP 团体之中最正面的。那个所谓公司计划 Corporate space program 和太阳看守者计划是一个硬币的两面，是罪恶四人组军工复合体的立项。所以那些团体其实是作为 1996 年天龙星入侵的特洛伊木马。他们为天龙星人入侵准备好深层地下军事基地和小行星带里面的基础设施。

他们在冥王星的卫星(卡戎)上准备了军事仓库。他们在 90 年代在土星的一些卫星上准备了一些东西。我会说除了高层的光明会指挥架构，那些超级士兵和其他军事公司太空计划的职员，他们大部分是正面的。他们认为他们正在保卫地球。他们不明白整个议程以及 1996 年天龙星和执政官入侵是太阳看守者计划和公司太空计划的主要目的。实际上 1996 年之后太阳看守者和公司太空计划分离了，但这之前两者基本上是一回事。

Rob—那么两者分开了，显然昴宿星人和其他高维存有有可能已看在眼里，知道很多和 **Corey** 同时代的人被蒙在鼓里，他们是不是被光明势力接触？你知不知道太阳看守者计划现在大部分是否已经转变为光明势力？

COBRA—这里有几件事。首先昴宿星人和其他正面种族很难与秘密太空计划的人取得联系，因为里面所有人都会被高度监视和控制，所以这里没有太多接触。在高层里有一些谈判，但那些谈判没有成功。我会说在 1999 年后当抵抗运动来到这个行星时，抵抗运动在太阳系里有相当强大的战力，尤其在小行星带里他们开始

了一个清理行动。

他们清理太阳系所有光明会架构。在 2012 年时绝大部分已经清理，我们所知的太阳看守者计划在 2012 年已不复存在。黑暗势力剩下的是那些小集团以及与奇美拉断裂的直接联系。所有剩下的人员已经转到光明势力，现在太阳系内的 SSP 联盟大部分为光工作。这是一个正面的联盟。

Rob—好的。这确认了 **Corey** 所说。**Corey** 说他们在外层空间待了 20 年，没有机会接触地球，他们一直在高度监视中。当主流媒体报导到这些技术如何实现，那些战斗如何持续了这么长时间时，这无论如何都是一个很难相信的故事。谢谢你的讯息。我们收到更多人们的提问。有人说，我不想待在这里，我想到去更高维的地方，回到我们灵魂的面向。“事件”后他们能不能这么做，或者他们不得不透过正常的扬升过程。对一般的灵魂而言将会怎样？

COBRA—“事件”后将开放很多选择，但这是逐渐的。所以“事件”后某个阶段，离开这个行星去其他地方是可能的，因为帷幕的移除，灵性的成长会更快。

Rob—你在文章里提到等离子植入物现在没那么强大了，但仍然多少发挥作用。能不能谈谈植入物的影响和最近有什么改变。

COBRA—只是植入物其中一个方面被清理。植入物的核心不再是黑洞，它们现在是旋转的奇点，意思是它们不再强大，但帷幕仍然存在，这需要在“事件”前处理好。

Rob—很多人在问我关于植入物的移除。似乎人人都在谈论或者售卖这方面的服

务。但其实没有办法移除，需要(光明势力)更先进的科技才能移除，是吗。

COBRA—是的。实际上人们用的方法在一定程度上是有益的，但那些卖广告说植入物移除的，(其实是)植入物的治疗和状况的改善，不是完全移除。

Rob—好的。我和 Dr.Bell 在昴宿星人的指导下，用特斯拉线圈，水晶，激光和金字塔做出一个缓冲带降低植入物的影响。根据我的理解和体验，他们的飞船下来把我(的灵魂)从这个缓冲系统里带离出身体，我记得我看见地球在下面，看到地球一边的形状，另一边有光。我看不见把我带出体的那个人的脸但我们有过一系列对话。对我来说透过这种零点技术他们能缓和和减轻植入物的影响。

COBRA—是的，我想你的这种经历是在 1996 年前。(Rob-是的)因为现在的植入物和 1996 年之前的是不同的。它们得到极大改进，是更先进负面的技术。这就是为什么用了这么长时间。1996 年前我们地表上有技术几乎能完全移除植入物。现在有点不同，它们是与奇异夸克炸弹和标量场绑定。

Rob—我们听说到强子对撞机那些事。有没有可能走到那里，在没人妨碍的情况下让那机器爆炸(Rob 大笑)。似乎对光明势力来说很容易做到。我知道他们能透过先进的超维科技阻止核武，让实体机器停止。那他们能不能对欧洲的强子对撞机这么做？

COBRA—它某程度上还在运作，但没那么危险。它不像人们所害怕的那样危险。

Rob—谈到科技，有人问到"事件"前会不会有先进的地外科技和公开登陆。我想这又牵涉到关于 Keshe 凯史的问题。人们都在问我的看法。我告诉他们我祈祷并希

望这是真的。我们要等着看。有些人已经得到凯史的技术。我非常期待有一位光之工作者能回来告诉我和 COBRA 他的使用评价，或许做个视频展示一下凯史的装置能够运作。你如何看待凯史的装置，关于它的真假你有没有收到确认？

COBRA-我听说他正在开发一些科技。我没有得到他成功完成那个装置的证实。所以除非人们开始有正面的报告，说他们家里有这么一个装置并且能运作，这时我才会相信。当这件事发生时，那将是一个突破，一个正面的光的连锁反应。当这件事真的发生，那时我们当然能为凯史先生提供大量的资源分配和生产能力，但在这成真前我们只能等着。

Rob-是的。那些科技已经公布，人们也已收到。我肯定会去买一台装置，要 800 美元。如果有人真的有一台可运作的装置我会非常兴奋。我继续提问。在其他正面行星上的存有，他们会做哪些我们不会做的事情来消遣，他们也有娱乐吗？

COBRA-他们享受在大自然慢步，开派对，艺术创作，听音乐，基本上和这里很相似。

Rob-这里有另一个问题，我们回答了很多次但不断有人提出。我让人们用自己的方法去做。有很多热心好人想加入抵抗运动但没有正式的途径。你能否给人们一些建议，你知道他们非常想和抵抗运动合作。人们做什么才能得到抵抗运动的注意成为第一波联络人？

COBRA-首先，抵抗运动现在不会联系地表人类，这是不可能的。第二，抵抗运动在"事件"发生时联系一些人，给予他们如何协助"事件"实际过程的指导。第三，我们不是要找追随者，不是要找领导者，所以每个人需要走进内在，找到要

做什么的内在指引。我不会在这里告诉任何人做什么。我只是发布讯息让你更容易获知情况,你要跳过那坎决定要做什么。人们总是问我应该怎么做,如何帮忙。你需要走进内在找到你的才能,你的灵感,你内在的力量和做点什么的动力。

Rob—很好,这也是我的回答。有人问到绿玻陨石圣杯。他们想知道圣杯的刻面有没有启动。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—能不能详细说明。启动的圣杯刻面有什么作用和影响。

COBRA—这个绿玻陨石圣杯是来至银河中央太阳能量的透镜,启动的刻面把那光和能量传送到地表上特定的,积极的进行着他/她的任务的星际种子那里。所以刻面启动的比例是根据特定的光工和光之战士是否觉醒,觉知和积极于他自己的使命而定。

Rob—谢谢。圣杯和如意宝珠是不同的,是吗。(COBRA-是的)你说过天狼星系那个行星毁灭了。谈谈那次毁灭,是不是一次入侵,是不是一次负面事件,或则是一次自然现象?

COBRA—那不是入侵,而是一次没成功的实验。天狼星人想从以太层至物质层增加行星密度。他们想建造一个喜悦的物理行星,但由于等离子异常,物质化过程中进展不顺,整个实验炸了。

Rob—那么这是一个行星级的不小心的科学实验,当时上面有没有人住?

COBRA—没有，它只是一大团物质。实际上这不是科学实验，这是他们想要制造一个喜悦物理行星的希望，所以进行这个项目，但没有成功。

Rob—谢谢你的解释。这件事大约发生在多久前。

COBRA—几百万年前。

Rob—我有一个问题，我少年的时候有过一次出体的经验，我看见很多颜色，并且看到那个玫瑰十字，但当时不知道那是什么。几年后我在一次内在层面的体验里又看到那个神秘的十字符号。我想这是一个通用的符号。在我认识那个符号之前为什么我能有看到那种幻像？

COBRA—可能你前世是玫瑰十字会的一员。

Rob—好的，谢谢。有人想知道凯尔特十字架的真正意义。

COBRA—凯尔特十字是非常古老的亚特兰蒂斯符号，代表母亲地球，盖亚。

Rob—这里有个问题，似乎有大量蜥蜴人生活在我们之间，尤其在音乐演艺界。他们是混血或者是蜥蜴人的转世？

COBRA—大多数蜥蜴人没有在娱乐行业，正如我所说他们是雇佣兵。那些在娱乐行业的主要是天龙人。

Rob—好的。我看看第五个问题，在"事件"的时候这些蜥蜴人和天龙星人会怎样？

COBRA—他们会有机会转投光明，那些拒绝这么做的人多数会带入银河中央太阳。

Rob—是否有执政官转投光明势力？

COBRA—哦，有的。

Rob—真的？他们已经回归光明还是在母舰上进行治疗？

COBRA—当他们被抓住，传送到母舰或者木卫三的基地，其中一些人意识到自己过去的错误决定，现在他们尽一切所能去改正。

Rob—很好。救赎是存在的，即使是最负面的存有也有顿悟的时候。我只能说上帝的对他的造物的宽恕是如此伟大。这里有另一个问题。当黑暗势力制定了一个计划，他们透过低级的阴谋集团，或者天龙蜥蜴人来执行，人们想知道这些计划如何协调？是不是有一些主人工智能，给不同集团的人进行植入，其中的人们不知道发生什么，只是像蜂巢的蜜蜂那样无意识地朝着计划的目标前进？人们想问这背后是如何运作的。

COBRA—主要的团体是奇美拉和执政官，他们是协调计划的人。他们把计划输入主计算机，给出可能的方案。所以这是一个实际的存有与人工智能网络，即帷幕之间的一个互动。但这个计算机网络和人工智能总是受制于至高的执政官和奇美拉实体的决定。他们是作出决定和实际执行决定的人，透过复杂计算机程序为他们建立大众行为模型，计算出最适当的行动步骤。

Rob—谢谢。我们有执政官，耶稣会，300 委员会，英女王，阴谋集团，光明会，银行家，蜥蜴人，天龙星人，还有奇美拉。能否谈谈这条食物链，他们的等级顺序怎样。在上层的是执政官，还有天龙星人或者蜥蜴人，其中一些来自猎户座和

仙女座，是吗。

COBRA—执政官不是天龙星的，也不是蜥蜴人。他们是主要是仙女星人。仙女座是很大的银河系，小部分文明走向负面，他们是执政官的起源，还有奇美拉基本上也来自仙女座银河系。他们透过了猎户座门户。也有一些是仙女/猎户的混血种，但天龙星人一直臣服于前面说的那些人，天龙人不是食物链顶端，蜥蜴人甚至更低级。

Rob—有人问到关于伦敦金融城，美国和以色列的罗斯柴尔德，他们似乎是内部合作的，没有一个主要领导者或者大老板。是不是说以色列控制梵蒂冈，梵蒂冈控制着以色列或者耶稣会或者美国银行系统？他们似乎是混合搭配的，是吗。

COBRA—我会说黑色贵族的执政官控制了耶稣会和马耳他骑士团，而这些人控制罗斯柴尔德，然后又分支到以色列，实际上可萨人网络在以色列，美国，英国，土耳其，卡塔尔，沙特都有。有各种各样的派系，但执政官和奇美拉在顶层控制着一切。

Rob—这里有一个基本问题。光明势力有没有拆除了奇异夸克或者顶夸克炸弹。

COBRA—是的，很多很多已经移除。

Rob—当所有炸弹移除，是不是会马上启动"事件"？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—很好，所以这是最后的临界点，当这个任务完成"事件"就能发生。

COBRA—根据我的讯息来源，这就是最后需要处理的。

Rob—同时没有其他横生枝节？

COBRA—枝节总是有可能的，因为我不是上帝，我看不到一切，但根据我的讯息和理解，这就是最后未完成的。

Rob—好的。我想谈谈 Billier Meyer 的文字记录。我逐字的记下了。其中 Semjese 对 Billy 说道：宇宙有很多种族想毁灭你们。这些存有跟你们一样野蛮和残忍。他们已经毁灭了很多世界，或者绑架人们做奴隶。现在他们想要你们的世界。只有你待在自己的银河系，我们才能保护你。如果你走到外面，你就要为前面等待你的事情做好准备。你要么准备好战斗，或者准备死亡。

我想知道你对这段的评论。这是 Billy Meyer 非常旧的讯息，大概是 70 年代的。谈谈那个时候银河系是不是有很多不同的负面存有。

COBRA—那时在银河系有很多负面种族，但没有人们描述的那么多。但有很多不同的不属于光明的种族。

Rob—有人把伊斯兰信仰称为撒旦信仰。但据说大天使加百列把古兰经口述给一个人，他被称为先知穆罕默德。这是在当时的一个真实正面接触经历吗？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—谈谈大天使米迦勒，我们能否把他和银河之道 logos 等同？

COBRA—不。

Rob—谁是大天使米迦勒。

COBRA—他是其中一个大天使。有很多大天使，他们是高度灵性进化的水平。米迦勒是一个银河战士，他曾准备了一个屏障围住负面势力阻止银河系的污染。

Rob—我和 **Corey** 谈过，我的理解是似乎那个叫基督的人是银河之道的化身。**Corey** 似乎同意，而且 David Wilcock 也说过同样的话。你能否谈谈银河之道，你能否确认或者谈谈那个叫基督的存有。

COBRA—我无法确认这个说法。银河之道不是一些人所说的基督。有一个意识水平称为基督意识，那是宇宙之爱的反映，由银河之道而来。但银河之道本身不是基督。

Rob—地球之书指出银河之道的那个存有对银河造物负有责任，为了他/她/它自身的进化，必须透过不同维度化身为不同的面向。其中一个面向是在现实层面，当然还有其他 6, 7 个宇宙层面。

COBRA—基本上每个诞生自银河中央太阳的灵魂都是银河之道的碎片，其中几百万灵魂现在化身到行星地球。

Rob—我想再问一下，基督是什么意思，那个存有是谁，他有什么使命，这个行星回归到基督意识是怎么回事？

COBRA—他来自天狼星系，这个存有的目的是把无条件之爱的能量和神圣恩典的能量锚定在这个行星。他是第一个介绍无条件之爱这个概念的人。因为那个概念在当时的行星地表上几乎没有人知道。所以在那个时候这是非常重要的能量开放。

这个能量将会转变这个行星。

Rob—谢谢。我们剩不多时间。我想问一下其他人的问题。电磁场过敏症的原因是什么。

COBRA—负载过多。因为现在有太多的电磁污染。越来越多的人到达了超载点，这不是由于过敏，仅仅是周围有太多的污染。

Rob—有没有可能出现一个电磁脉冲装置会被用来破坏主要城市里的电子设备，或者这种事现在受到控制？

COBRA—有技术上的可能，但实际上光明势力会阻止这种事。

Rob—对于缓解北韓的紧张，有没有不同于"事件"总体规划的特殊计划？

COBRA—北韓的情况十分不好，那是这个行星上其中一个最扭曲的地方。有一些计划在进行但我不会说出来。但有个联盟我能说一下。有一个龙族势力正处理这个情况，但这是一个棘手的问题，我不期望"事件"前会有真正的转变。

Rob—有没有特别的技巧能战胜帷幕？你谈到帷幕会让人意识模糊，失去焦点，很多人尤其当他们开展光之工作的时候会有这样的感觉。他们似乎放松了意识和焦点。人们想知道你有没有什么每日练习的建议克服帷幕对他们的影响？

COBRA—其中一件能做的是在大自然待一段时间。因为帷幕在远离人口的地方不那么强。帷幕倾向集中在最多人的地方。所以大城市是帷幕场域技术最为强烈。如果你在大自然待一段时间，这将很有帮助。另外流水的能量非常有助移除帷幕

的干扰。还有各种更先进的技术。紫罗兰光线能让负面等离子四散，当然你也能冥想，与你自己的高我进行个人的连接，并祈求光。

Rob—你在其中一篇文里提到光明势力想我们团结起来做点什么。比如我们能否试试引进一些专注于行星解放的人，你觉得这是不是一个好主意。

COBRA—是的，如果上层的人们，解放运动的领导者愿意一起合作的话，这是很好的想法。

Rob—谢谢。这里问到宇宙的外壳，或者界线是什么。

COBRA—那实际上是时空连续体的空间曲率。

Rob—有人问我们宇宙的外面有什么。那显然有其他的宇宙，有没有可能旅行到其他宇宙？

COBRA—宇宙是多元宇宙的一部分，很容易连接到那些宇宙，因为它们共享同样的空间/时间统一场。

Rob—这个问题有个人提到很多次，其他人也问到。给我们说说圣经里巴别塔的历史。

COBRA—这是一个非常古老的传说，描述的是发生在亚特兰蒂斯失落时的故事。传说中亚特兰蒂斯人为了保存知识，从 12 个方向出走。12 个最高女祭司向不同方向离开，繁衍了自己的后代，然后改变了她们那源自亚特兰蒂斯的语言。

Rob—我知道其中一些人被敌对势力控制，尝试拿走她们的知识技术，重新与天

堂连接，让地球被迫隔离，是这样吗。

COBRA—不完全是。

Rob—这是我对那个讯息的理解。谈到语言，未来地球的语言会怎样。我们是否需要学习通用的太阳系语言，或者银河语言，还是说我们能心灵沟通。将来我们交流的语言会有什么变化。

COBRA—两者都有。人们在一段时间后将能够用心灵沟通。人们也会学习一些通用语言，当然他们能保留自己的母语，所以这里有一段过渡期。

Rob—如果你不介意，我还有几个问题。谈谈外星灰人对人类的绑架和杂交。这些杂交背后的议程是什么。抵抗运动对此做了什么。给我们说一下这些杂交的半人类半灰人孩子。

COBRA—这几乎绝迹了。这些事在几十年前发生，但现在不再是问题。

Rob—那些孩子怎样了？

COBRA—有一些在地表上生活，有一些被光明势力救出，送到银河系其他地方治疗。

Rob—好的，谢谢 COBRA。也感谢每个参与的人们。如果一切顺利，我和 COBRA 会与 Corey 做一次联合采访。Corey 和 COBRA 能互相问问题，这是公开的。我正等待 Corey 的回应，落实访问的日期。我将再次联络他，看看能否尽快把事情办好。非常感谢 COBRA。

COBRA-谢谢，光的胜利。

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-oct-27-q-a-with-COBRA/>

翻译：erttq0101

2015年11月12日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—女士先生们，很高兴又来到 Victory of Light 电台节目。我是大家的主持 Rob Potter，又来到 COBRA 每月访问。今天是 2015 年 11 月 12 日。我在毛伊岛(夏威夷)。我们刚完成了文字记录，访问 COBRA，红龙代表和金鱼报告 Goldfish Report 的 Louisa。这是一个联合访问，只有文字记录。会在 COBRA 访问 5，6 天后发布。

这个访问会首先放出，所以请留意这个页面几天后的更新。这是一个非常有趣的访问，COBRA 和红龙代表分享他们的观点。我们当然希望所有光之工作者和有正面意图的人们能团结起来。

说到团结，这个世界的仍然和平，你们还能安然待在家里。但有趣的是死海文书和圣经都预言过末日。它们谈到 Cog 和 Mahgog(注：关于黑暗和光明的最后之战)。Cog 代表美国政府，Mahgog 代表俄罗斯。预言说欧洲会首先发生一些事情。我想以此开始我的提问。首先欢迎你的到来。

COBRA—谢谢邀请，很高兴来到这个节目。

Rob—我刚才说到 Cog 和 Mahgog 以及俄罗斯。现在有一些穆斯林入侵似乎是人安排的，一些人认为这是一次真正的入侵。但很明显大部分无辜的人只是为逃离他们国家的战争。最近有报导说国际刑警阻止了一些假护照送到雇佣兵手上。你能否谈谈现在欧洲的形势，会不会变得更差或者更好？事情平息下来了？现在是什么情况。

(这个访问在黑色贵族执政官策划的巴黎恐袭前进行)

COBRA—情况好了一些，因为人们终于开始意识到发生了什么，他们开始展开一些行动。俄罗斯在叙利亚的行动引发了一部分难民回去叙利亚。所以情况好了一些。并且我们的冥想也帮助到一些。但问题远没解决，所以我们需要更多行动和更多的能量支持。

Rob—是的，我听说一些人正返回叙利亚。他们觉得情况平静了一点。叙利亚的交战停止了还是仍然继续，还是正在有一个清理的行动？

COBRA—计划仍然在进行，但人们多年来首次看到远景，他们看到一个未来。

Rob—很好。你觉得对一些难民来说现在回去是否安全，或者还是不太安全？

COBRA—对叙利亚一些地区来说回去是安全的，但并非每个人回去都是。

Rob—你能否谈谈现在欧洲总体上的情况。我知道每个国家，每个人对难民有不同态度。我知道媒体正在搞混水，我现在不看电视上的主流媒体或者欧洲媒体。但你能否给我们一个正面(看待难民)的人们的百分比，有没有一些人像美国乡下佬那样诅咒其他族群，叫难民做头巾恐怖分子或者其它很难听的名字。接纳难民，知道发生什么事的人的百分比有多少。你对此有什么感觉。

COBRA—基本上两件事都在发生。人们开始理解形势。但也有很多恐惧和误解。有很多天真的乐观主义，同时也有很多压制着没有爆发出来的仇恨。也有很多人已经平衡各个观点，令人惊讶的很好理解正在发生的事。

Rob—现在有很多人在谈论关于 **Corey** 和本杰明提到的一些事情，我们在金鱼报告里有谈到一些，但我想你减轻一下人们的恐惧，关于那个揭露过程中把金融系统交到那些老人手上 100 年的事情。这些人很显然是旧阴谋集团的一部分。

COBRA—不是所有团体都是旧阴谋集团，但有很多团体已经被放到一边了。因为阴谋集团自身难保，现在他们觉得是自己出场的时候。但实际上这个行星上所有团体组织都要对齐和连接到这个行星更高的愿景，那就是每个人的富足和完全的揭露。有一些中国利益集团想延迟揭露，其他国家也有一些团体想延迟揭露。这不会发生。他们可以拖延几个月，但不可能拖延个 100 年，这是不会发生的。

Rob—是的，我也觉得这件事非常荒谬。我同意你所说有光明势力在监督事情的发生。但这是一个难题。我们之前也谈到。现在有不同的集团，推动不同的理想。抵抗运动和银河联盟怎样收拾局面？最后是不是要介入，就像老师在教室里说：“安静安静！你们必须在全球透明和行星富足上达成团结一致。”？这些不同地方不同秘密社团的人在哪里开会？如果我们搞不定这里的人为因素，那事情似乎还是很遥远。银河联盟和抵抗运动有什么计划来结束这些对金融系统权力和控制的争论？

COBRA—在某个时刻，当足够安全的时候抵抗运动将把大量的讯息交给地表上的某些人，这些讯息公开给那些人之后将会改变游戏规则。因为突然间这些讯息将会公开出来让每个人都知道。所有那些正在进行后门交易的团体将不能再这么做，因为事情将会转变，对每个人来说这类讯息的公开就能改变游戏规则。

Rob—很好。这讯息是不是让那些有个人议程的人曝光，从而修正他们的行为和

观点？

COBRA—不。事情将会是....(讯息公开后)大众的理解将使那些操纵变得不可能，因为人们能一眼看穿。

Rob—这讯息是不是抵抗运动，阿加森网络或者银河联盟公开宣布的一部分？

COBRA—我会说将会有关于外星生命的讯息，当这个讯息公布后，没有组织能拖延揭露，这对金融系统来说当然也有严肃的含意。对那些组织来说，很多现在可以做的，将会突然变得不可以。

Rob—是的，光明势力怎么做真的让人很感兴趣，我猜这是一个绝密的行动。但现在很多人由于主流媒体的控制而有恐惧的反应。这会在大逮捕后发生吗？

COBRA—不，这可以在逮捕前发生。我不会详谈细节，但有一些计划打算在"事件"前做点事。因为真的用了太长时间，抵抗运动想在"事件"前推动一些事情。我不会作出任何承诺，但他们也受够了。他们不想再耗费更长时间。他们希望能尽早触发一些事。再强调，我不会谈到细节，但一些计划正在进行。

Rob—这是好消息。这会让一些军方的中立人士得到一些讯息，让他们对事情有另一层次的理解，是吗。

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—好的。我们已谈到叙利亚和金融重置。关于中国和台湾领导人的会面，你能否给我们总体评论一下金融系统和一些转变或者进展？

COBRA—好的。中台的会面是一把双刃剑。这可以是一件好事，但不幸的，这也可以是中国想要控制台湾的企图，这是不好的。所以，事情在长期看来可能会有好的结果，我们接着看下去。

Rob—我们现在直接回到问题上。我们开始提第一个问题，这是一个有趣的历史问题。我对希腊历史不太熟悉，但不同的历史来源提到一个叫 Zamaltos 的神在 Thraxian 文明的正面影响。你知不知道 Zamaltos 是谁，他是阿加森还是银河联盟的代表？

COBRA—这只是亚特兰蒂斯末期的一个传说，因为大部分希腊众神实际上是光明存有，为那段时期带来了许多觉醒，这个问题就是那种情况。

Rob—好的。我收到很多关于这个话题的提问，我们已经回答过，但人们非常坚持。对那些提这个问题的人，这将是最后一次回答。问题是：在喀尔巴阡山脉地区，罗马尼亚的布切奇山 Bucegi mountain 下面的文明是谁？

COBRA—这是某个外星种族建立的一个非常古老的基地。那里有一个时间囊，它被罗马尼亚特务机关发现，然后被美国的阴谋集团接管和封存。幸好部分讯息已经透过一些书籍公开，你可以读到。Transylvania Sunrise 是第一本书，还有更多关于这件事的书。这只是冰山一角。在行星上还有很多类似的地方。

Rob—但就像死海文书有光明势力监察不会被人销毁，这些最终都会公开给人类知道。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—这里有一个深刻的好问题，你可以尽可能说一下。能否解释什么是开悟？

COBRA—开悟就是你认识到自己真正是谁的一种体验。这是与你真实自我的重新连接。开悟不代表你完全超脱了所有人性，所有情绪，思想和信仰系统。这只意味着你更深入的知道你是谁。继而你生命里的每件事里总有你是谁觉知，你永远不会再失去这种觉知。这就是开悟。

Rob—是的。在印度教里这称为三昧 Samadhi(注：意指专注于所缘境进入心不散乱的状态)，唤醒你与高我的连结。还有另一个术语叫 Nirvakalpa Samadhi，就是恒常不变的连接。这又带出下一个问题，我想之前已问过一次，但这是一个好问题。请你定义什么是扬升？

COBRA—正如你提到 Nirvikalpa Samadhi，这就是扬升。(注：Nirvikalpa，在瑜珈学中代表三昧的最高境界，在佛学中代表一切皆空基础上的无差别认知，最终凭直觉感知最高的真实。)扬升是当你自我的觉知如此强大，以使你能整合你人格的所有方面。你照射一束光到上面，并且用不完美的爱的接纳转化它们，使得你实际上不再有人格。于是你溶解了你所有的低级身体，包括身体，以太体和情绪体，精神体，你完全的与你自我的神圣火花对齐。然后你超越了所有熵的法则，你能实体化或者投射一个自己的影像到现实层面。但你永远不再把自己等同于这个身体。你永远不再等同于自己的思想或者情绪。这就是扬升的一个简短说明。当然还有更多内涵。我将会在某个时刻写一篇文章，但现在不是时候。

Rob—谢谢。另一个有趣的问题。最近 Veterans Today 网站有很多讯息揭露。James Preston, Gordon Duff 揭露可萨犹太人的议程，基本上那是被错误操纵的犹太复国

主义议程。我想问 我看过 George Hunt Williamson 所写的 Secret Places of the Lion , 里面澄清了摩西出埃及的细节。当时那些被称为犹太人的人们相信一神，但那些被摩西带出沙漠的人并不是遗传学上的同一人种，里面有很多非洲人，埃塞俄比亚人，很多人来自希腊和世界各地。他们被摩西带领走出埃及。你是否同意那些相信一神论的最初的犹太人不是特定的人种？

COBRA—实际上有两个方面。有一些遗传上的组合形成了被称为犹太人的团体，但也有其他接受了犹太信仰的种族。我这里说的是可萨人，而且还有不同种族团体的混合，但你所说的最初的犹太人，他们确实相信一神，但这是被执政官用很多方法操纵过的。我不会在这里说到具体细节，这是一个很深层的故事，非常复杂。并且关于犹太人有很多虚假信息，很多混淆。其中一个流传很广的虚假信息是发生在沙特阿拉伯的事件被解读为发生在以色列。那些圣经(记载)的事件发生的真实地点其实是现在的沙特。这正是可萨人所占领的国家，他们掩盖了很多与此有关的事情。

(采访后记：我不确定 **COBRA** 所说很多圣经里发生的事情其实是在沙特发生是什么意思。他可能是对的，但摩西分开红海是真的，考古学家 Klaus Donna 找到了地点证据予以证实。)

Rob—是的，很多事情将来会揭晓。这是一件很复杂的事，我想犹太人和那些不同观点的人都不喜欢现在对巴勒斯坦的军事行动。我也认识到我们不喜欢美军对中东所做的事情。我想说现在是时候放下分离主义观点，比如黑白，贫富，犹太教徒，穆斯林，基督徒，印度教徒之类，并且团结起来，你同不同意。

COBRA—是的。其实人们的宗教信仰不重要，种族不重要。重要的是每个人的灵魂的临在。只有在那个层面，真正的兄弟姐妹情谊才得以建立。所有人们的信仰体系的不同显化是不重要的，因为绝大多数都是执政官编程的一部分，在长期看来这完全不重要。这不是永远伴随我们的东西。随着最高的真相开始揭露，人们开始有了与源头的直接体验，所有这些都消失。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。我想听听你的意见。二战的时候犹太人大约的死亡人数是多少？

COBRA—我没有准确的数字，但这是数以百万的。是五百万或者一千万，因为太多了。除此以外，有很多不是犹太民族的人在二战后死于欧洲各地集中营，这个数字也是百万计的。有很多的人死于斯大林时期的苏联。因为执政官和耶稣会，数以千万人遭遇恐怖的经历，这需要很多疗愈。关于这个情况"事件"后将会有很多疗愈。

Rob—是的。系统性的折磨和种族屠杀在全世界都是恐怖的。另一个军阀是波尔布特，他进行清洗。我听说超过 100 万人被杀害。我想这些事情里有很多脑控编程，我称之为寻求他人受苦的撒旦心态。这些事情的本质是什么，你知道他们不是执政官。这些是不是倾向于做这类事情的蜥蜴人？我无法想象美军士兵在阿布格莱布监狱对无辜的伊拉克人做出这种可耻的事情。普通人做出这种行为的原因是什么，这如何得到疗愈？

COBRA—这是因为执政官的控制。执政官只需按下仇恨的按钮，压抑仇恨然后扩大它。大部分普通人不够强大足以抵抗来自执政官持续的压力。比如他们被送到

战场的话，他们只能向这种压力屈服，不论什么事都按照命令来做。

Rob—谢谢。东乌克兰有什么计划，那里的战争能停止吗。DNR 的领导人不停把煤卖给敌人，他们只是被骗？普京和扬科维奇是不是已经同意在初次暴动爆发前把克里米亚还给俄罗斯？

COBRA—不，不。没有这样的协定。这个问题是指"事件"前还是后？

Rob—是"事件"前。很明显"事件"后所有战争都会停止。这个问题是战争现在能不能停。乌克兰现在的情况怎样。是不是仍然在僵持或者升级？

COBRA—情况还没解决，我不期望"事件"前能解决，因为阴谋集团的动机很显然是让冲突尽可能长久持续。

Rob—人们想知道"事件"后多久能让莫吉隆斯症 Morgellons 和其他疾病的爆发缓和下来？人们染上这些病是不是因为飞机化学尾迹？

COBRA—后勤有多快就有多快。这些治疗方法需要一段时间分配，也需要一段时间被人接受。我会说在全人类的范围而言将有显著的改善。

Rob—上个月有一个遗传学家的问题，他有一个遗传学问题问你。他说：能否问问 **COBRA**，我们基因组内的固化逆转录转座子垃圾 DNA 是不是外星人有组织的基因操作的证据？

COBRA—是的。因为外星人的基因操作，触发了某些转变，可以在基因里很明显的追踪到。我会说主流遗传学禁止了某些部分的研究，某些事情被禁止，某些事

情被大范围掩盖。如果你用开放的眼光接触这个领域，你会找到外星人基因操作的非常强大的证据。

Rob—这个问题，我不认为你有这么说过，但有人问：COBRA 提到撒旦已经被送到中央太阳。你有没有这么说过？

COBRA—我不是这么说的，但我现在不会评论，还不是时候。

Rob—下一个问题是，能不能解释关于我们所知的撒旦那个存有？

COBRA—不，我不会对那个存有作出评论。

Rob—他是不是与那个叫 Set 的存有是同一人？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—这个问题我们之前回答过，中央太阳在哪里？

COBRA—正如名字所说，中央太阳在银河系中心，就是银河系中心最强大的物体。

Rob—你能不能从历史上谈谈抵抗运动，X 行星团体来地球之前的远古历史。

COBRA—X 行星团体存在了成千上万年，他们有自己的进化，和地球没有太多的互动。它与那些好和坏的精英们有一定程度的互动，并且很久前被光明会接管。同样的情况发生在这个星球上，但幸好他们比地球早一点获得解放，现在他们正协助地球的解放。

Rob—你能否谈谈他们多久前被接管，是不是 3 万年前？

COBRA - 实际上第一阶段的接管和这个行星一样，25000 年前。但那种控制没有那么深入和彻底。在 X 星上有很多的觉醒。较少的脑控编程。

Rob-X 行星上的人们起源自哪里？他们是不是殖民于 X 星？对那些不知道的听众说一下，X 星不是 Nibiru。这是一个大约 850 年椭圆轨道的行星，覆盖着蓝色的沼气冰。人们住在行星中心。

COBRA-他们不住在行星中心，而是住在近地表的地下基地。

Rob-问题是，他们在那里多长时间？他们原本来自哪里？

COBRA-他们在那里有几百万年。很多人是来自银河系各地的类人存有。

Rob-历史上有没有地球人定居在那里？有没有古代地球人成为 X 星的居民...

COBRA-是的，那里有一些从地球转世过来的人，随后被传送到 X 行星的星光层。这确实发生过。

Rob-人们想知道他们什么样子。很明显他们很像人类，是吗。

COBRA-是的，他们很像人类。如果你在街上遇见他们，你无法看出那个人与普通人的分别。现在他们是抵抗运动代理人，走在地表的大街上，你认不出他们。

Rob-谢谢。现在谈谈主要异常的问题。我收到一些提问。我想人们还没搞清楚。对于那些仍然在思考主要异常问题的人，我们这里会谈到一些细节，以便你们能弄明白，这将是对那些有问题的人的很好的参考。什么是主要异常？

COBRA-主要异常是偶然性，它是一个没有存在目的的随机函数。它本身不是负面的，但自由意志与主要异常的互动会有有一种强大邪恶和负面倾向，因为主要异常从不与源头连结。

Rob-为什么主要异常会出现在一个完美有序的宇宙里？

COBRA-答案是没有任何原因，没有任何目的。这是主要异常能存在的唯一方式。

Rob-下一个问题是，它的目的是什么，是否仅仅是混沌。但你说它没有目的。

COBRA-主要异常没有任何目的。它是目的的逻辑对立面。

Rob-谢谢。所有的造物与主要异常互动？或者在其他维度和多元宇宙的其他层面，事情运作的方式不一样？

COBRA-造物一直与主要异常互动，实际上在缓慢的转化主要异常。这个宇宙里每个意识活动都能转化主要异常的一个方面。这是一个自从宇宙诞生开始就不断持续的过程。

Rob-根据这个人所说，你提到主要异常会吸收回合一，是吗。

COBRA-是的。

Rob-在这之后会怎样？

COBRA-合一将永远成为一切万有。不需要有更多造物，因为一切万有将整合回到合一。

Rob—你最近的访问里说到源头投射自己到主要异常里，这个融合产生了造物。问题是，当没有主要异常，造物如何产生？

COBRA—主要异常出现前没有造物。

Rob—你说过合一终极的目的是要理解吸收主要异常。当吸收完之后又有什么目的意图？

COBRA—之后作为合一存在于完美的喜悦，爱与协调之中。

Rob—另一个问题，organ chembuster 和 cloud busters(注：净化天空或大气的发明)是否能产生足够的力量清理天空的飞机化学尾迹？

COBRA—如果设计合理，它们能帮到很多。

Rob—有一些较为敏感的人...但我不肯定，因为你无法知道他们是否真的有过那些经历，这不是关于这些经历的真实性问题。但有人说他们睡觉的时候，他们能感觉并且真的看见有一个蜥蜴人出现在他们房间。就在他们入睡前，他们感觉到作呕就像有人在强迫灌什么东西到他们大脑里。他们说有一种身体上的恶心感。人们要怎么保护自己，这些事情仍然会偶然发生？

COBRA—是的。这可能会偶然发生，但不是常见的。如果你没有那种经验以及那类存有的能量附着，这种事情就不会发生。所以如果你清理内在对那些存有的附着，它们就不会显化在你的现实里。

Rob—这里是一个有趣的问题。你对人体自燃有什么解释？

COBRA—通常这不是人体自燃。这是等离子标量技术的远距操作。

Rob—谢谢。有人想知道你对最近波兰选举的看法。你是否看到波兰有机会和俄罗斯和东盟走得更近，而不是站在欧盟和美国那边？

COBRA—波兰问题是由于它位于东西方世界之间。这是两个强大势力之间左右为难的抉择。波兰政治家需要很多与两边谈判的技巧。当他们看到东盟更加强大，他们当然会支持。这个回答同样适用于很多欧洲国家。

Rob—这里有一个有趣的问题。我们知道你不能给出答案并且不知道。但你觉得"事件"在 2020 年前的概率有多少百分比的可能？

COBRA—我不会给出任何时间范围，包括可能性的预测。

Rob—(笑)我知道你会这么说。大天使和扬升大师有什么不同？

COBRA—扬升大师有过地球生活的经验，有过地球的转世，有着自己的自由意志努力超越和逃离矩阵。大天使没有地球经验。他们只是游弋在他们更高的维度，所以他们的觉知会有点不同。

Rob—教皇是不是变身的蜥蜴人？

COBRA—教皇没有变身，也不是蜥蜴人。他是一个来自仙女系负面的执政官。

Rob—在什么情况下地球倾斜会得到修正，这个行星会不会不倾斜的自转？

COBRA—我不会回答任何行星地轴转变的问题，现在不是时候。

Rob—我想不是具体问地轴转变，而是这个行星会不会再次以一个平衡的方式重新安置？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—这个问题我不肯定你是否知道，但我觉得很有趣。你是否知道南印度 18 大师 Siddhas 是谁？听起来似乎像一个印度版的净光兄弟会问题。

COBRA—是的，我听说过那些存有。他们在扬升的状态中工作。

Rob—谢谢。在印度教里，创世众神是梵天，毗湿奴和湿婆。他们谁对应宇宙银河的造物层面？有点像基督教的圣父，圣子和圣灵那种说法。你能否评论一下这三个神。

COBRA—是的。他们是宇宙原型：神圣意志，神圣之爱和神圣之光。在不同信仰里可以用不同的方式来描述，通常大多数宗教信仰描述那些原型时把他们与那些他们所知的存有作为同一原型的载体连接起来。

Rob—好的。我们回到一些更世俗的问题。似乎阴谋集团透过在越来越多的州推行强制疫苗差不多成功实行他们统治世界的计划。我没有亲眼看到，但我听到人们在谈论，但我不认为他们能成功。当然他们也在计划没收枪械，尤其是一些疫苗领域的医生似乎被人谋杀了。律师，医生也是国会议员的 Andrew Moulden 有所有证据，用简明的医学实证科学方法证明疫苗引发自闭症和其他异常，他也被杀了。这些事情不久的将来能结束吗，或者不幸的我们不得不面对这些直到"事件"发生？

COBRA—不幸的是，这个情况仍然会继续，可能会持续好一段时间，但"事件"的时候会完全停下来。

Rob—有人问奇异夸克和顶夸克炸弹，他们想知道有多少炸弹，它们仍然生产吗？

COBRA—有一定数量，但没有新的炸弹生产。它们的数量随着清理行动一直在减少。

Rob—很好。你能否告诉我们数量？你会不会说 50 个以下，或者 100 个以上？

COBRA—这是机密讯息。

Rob—人们想知道你怎么知道有多少人冥想。你是不是有特殊能力知道参加冥想的准确人数？

COBRA—抵抗运动有自己的方法获知这个讯息，他们会在冥想后给我一个关于冥想有多成功的讯息更新。

Rob—下一个问题是，有多少正面的军队警察参与了抵抗运动。我们如何知道有军队和警察参与了，或者他们都没有牵涉其中？

COBRA—一些在警察机关和军队架构的人已经得到抵抗运动代理人接触，但人数不是太多。现在还是言之过早。但最后的行动将要开始时，就会有很多人被联络。

Rob—你能否给我们说说已经被逮捕的重要人物的名字，给人们一些希望真的有转变发生。关于金融系统的拆除进展你能否举些例子，让人们看到正义的伸张和逮捕的进行？

COBRA–在冰岛已经很多逮捕行动。越南已经有银行家被起诉。实际上针对法国的罗斯柴尔德家族有一起诉讼。有很多小的进展，因为大行动将会一次进行。但你已经能看到一些小步伐迈出。

Rob–谢谢。我不看主流媒体，也非常忙碌，但我听人说罗斯柴尔德被逮捕。哪个成员被逮捕了，你能不能解释是什么情况？

COBRA–我无法确认这个讯息。有一些大人物被逮捕的谣言，但我没有得到确认。

Rob–现在我想谈一下凯史的自由能源装置。我们团体的其中一个成员，我们叫他 JB，他已经联系我。他似乎参与了很多。另一个人已经拿到他们的设计图和概念，做出更可行和更能运作的部件。我看着这一切，就好像鸡蛋破壳一样。据称印度，意大利，中国已经同意一旦可行，他们将会推广这些装置。这些装置现在还没达到精通和统一标准的程度，我们还没成功。我们上次谈过了，这是不久前的事，你对凯史有没有更多的讯息？你有没有收到那些获得装置的人们正面的响应？中国，印度和意大利将是首批推广的国家，你认为这是不是真的？

COBRA–我会说尤其是中国和印度。他们的基础设施已经准备好。当一切就绪，某些情况里这两个国家将允许自由能源有效的推行。但我还没有收到关于凯史装置的正面确认。

Rob–你有没有研究过这些装置和其中的技术？这与你所理解的等离子物理学是不是一致的？

COBRA–我研究过，里面有一些有希望的成分，但我不能 100%肯定它真的能运

作，哪怕是理论上。

Rob—我想我们离这些完全成真前还有一段路，但听着似乎很有希望。似乎只是时间上的问题，是吗。

COBRA—很久之前就是这样。

Rob—抵抗运动怎样，你有没有问他们这个问题？他们仍然保持沉默？

COBRA—我已经和他们讨论了很多次，但他们总是说主要的事情是拆除奇异夸克炸弹，然后其它事情才能发生。有很多科技在某些地方等待着恰当的时机公开，所以这不只是关于凯史。这是整个行星的形势问题。需要有一个突破，而这个突破可以发生在任何地方，很可能从一个意想不到的方向发生。

Rob—我想谈谈 **Corey** 的讯息。那些在秘密太空计划 SSP 的人，在"事件"发生时他们将得到解放和治疗。这对人类来说是兴奋的。他们一夜之间明白到我们已经有了这么一个外层空间计划，在月球，火星，金星有基地，有着比国际空间站更先进的人造卫星在小行星带。 **Corey** 说得对吗。

COBRA—是的。在小行星带有很多基地。这不只是关于 **Corey** 的讯息。如果你想看的话，在很多地方都有很多证据。我会推荐 Dr.Salla 关于 SSP 的书，尤其是书的第一部分，有大量的证据和很多不同的讯息来源，很多关于不同秘密太空计划存在的证据。

Rob—我觉得当银河外交开始后，我们就能直接到外层空间了，是吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—我们节目时间差不多了。有人问到一個很形而上学的关于那个非实体存有的问题。你能否谈谈梅塔特隆 Metatron 是一个存有还是一个办公室？Metatron,Sandaform 这些存有在"事件"后能否看得见，或者仍然是在更高层面上工作的非实体存有？

COBRA—他们将仍然保持非实体的更高层面，但那些有足够觉知的人能够更容易的感到他们的临在。

Rob—很好。我们几个最后的问题，关于人们能做什么。我们说过人们要找到自己的道路。但你能不能推荐具体能做的事？如果有人觉得要建立一个团体，除了冥想团体外你有没有其他建议，其他类型的你觉得能帮到人们的活动？

COBRA—我觉得最有效的是开设一个博客，因为我们需要更多博客活动，更多互联网活动，发放与形势有关的信息。我们需要比大众媒体更强。

Rob—有件事你提到可能发生在美国。当然，加拿大人可能也想南下，因为这里更温暖。但我想这是透过墨西哥和加利福尼亚半岛来进行。这会不会是一次国际性美洲突袭，或者是某种自南美和中美洲的边界开放？

COBRA—这只是阴谋集团的计划，这不会发生。

Rob—谢谢这个回答。一个与 Drake 和 Alex Jones 有接触的人找到我想进行一次对话。如果安排得到，你有没有兴趣和 Drake 做一个联合访问？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—很好，也可能是 Alex Jones ？

COBRA—好的。

Rob—很好。我会尝试一下，希望能达成这件事。同时我想再次感谢 **COBRA**。今天我们和龙族代表渡过很多时间。谢谢你对那些技术难题的耐心。当然我们的光之胜利访问进行得更顺利了。你有没有什么想与人们分享，提醒他们冥想或者其他你准备做事情，请说两句。

COBRA—是的。如果这是访问在 11 月 21 日前发布，我想请任何愿意参加冥想的人都参加。那些已经厌烦等待的人们，这次"事件"冥想就是你能做的。你可以积极的参与，如果我们有关键临界人数参加就可以让"事件"近很多，因为显化的合一能量场力量是最强大，或者说宇宙其中一个最强大的力量。但这都取决于你。

Rob—好的。**COBRA** 重申我们是这次转变不可或缺的。大家不要只是坐在椅子前发文，害怕这个那个。记住你的光明能转变事情，用你和平的意图我们将一起改变这个世界。再次谢谢 **COBRA** 这个月来到我的节目，十分感谢。光的胜利。

COBRA—是的，光的胜利。

翻译:erttq0101

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-november-12-COBRA-resistance-interview/>

2015年11月20日与龙之家族联合访谈

(省略部分不明所指或抄录有误或难以翻译的说话)

Rob—女士先生们。欢迎来到 Victory of light 节目特别环节。这是一次双重欢乐，因为一个月还会有 **COBRA** 访问。我们很荣幸请到金鱼报告网站(www.thegoldfishreport.com)的 Louisa 和红龙大使。关于这个行星的金融问题有很多事情在发生，我们都致力于此，Louisa 和我都很热情团结，在真相揭露运动里互相支持。

给那些知道我访问过红龙大使的听众说说，我在第一个访问里对他有点不客气。我对金融系统有不同的观点。他非常亲切，允许我有表达自己不同的看法。他提到其中一个红龙长老是蜥蜴人。我对此有点微辞，我觉得金融系统在全世界应该是互相平等的，而不是在中国或者任何组织的手上，尤其是一个蜥蜴人。

当然如果他们(中国红龙)是起决定作用的那些人，这没有问题。但我觉得这需要整体参与。这是我们唯一的不同。我觉得这位大使是真诚的，他非常理解上次访问中我的暴躁脾气。今天我们有一个四方会谈。我身在夏威夷，Louisa 在纽约。Louisa 正在和代表一起合作。她也会在这里问一些问题。你们知道这位大使和 COBRA 没有见过和谈过，但他们都尊重对方。他们会互相问其他问题。这不是一次想法的冲突。我们尝试为光之工作者团队厘清发生了什么，看看我们能否处理好这里不同的挑战。

废话不多说，我来欢迎他们。因为我们用 Skype，我想让 Louisa 问 COBRA 一个问题作为开始，然后我们都闭嘴听听 COBRA 有什么回答，如果大使想评论或者提问，我们按着他所说的谈下去。再次欢迎来到金鱼报告和 Victory of Light 节目。

这次只有文字记录，因为录音有些问题。谢谢你们，Louisa 你来说。

Louisa—谢谢 Rob。我也想感谢代表和 COBRA 的到来。这是一个有趣的机会，因为我们在这里为行星带来正面的转变。我想看能否团结我们的能量，意图和努力，成为带来这些转变的强大正面力量。我非常兴奋和高兴进行这次访问，也很高兴 Rob 这么好的主持，为我们提供这个平台。我想问 COBRA 一个深奥的问题作为开始。如果你之前已经解释过的话请见谅。我知道大使也一次又一次被问到同样的问题。当有新的听众时你也想问他们解决这个问题。

按我的理解，你说所的这个以太层解放。在很多个层面上都进行着解放，根据我的理解你的使命包括以太层，你提到奇异夸克炸弹，还有黑洞。又提到每个人转世的时候都被植入了植入物，所有这些都绑定在一起。这听起来非常复杂。你能否就关于这些如何运作以及现在有什么进展给我们一点概述？

COBRA—好的。情况看起来很复杂但实际上不是。因为除了现实层面，我们还有更高的造物层面，更高的维度，在那些更高的维度里很多事情在发生。我们除了身体，还有等离子体，以太体，星光体，精神体。我们所有这些能量领域已经被执政官操纵和隔离。他们锁住某些振动频率阻止我们获得自由。植入物和奇异夸克炸弹就是那种控制的工具，现在所有这些正在拆除，因为银河系一股自由意志的大浪潮正在到来。现在一股强大的光之能量浪潮正从银河中心发出，净化一切不对的事物，以造物的意图对齐所有还没对齐的，透过造物去体验爱和光。这就是为什么现在这个行星和太阳系有一个强烈和紧张的净化过程。也是为何我们正经历这些剧烈的转变，为何“事件”会发生，为何行星将会解放的原因。这是银河计划的一部分。

Louisa-谢谢。

Rob-大使，你现在有什么问题问 COBRA？

AMBASSADOR-是的，我有一个问题。你如何会有这种特殊的觉醒，如何拥有你今天所知的知识？

COBRA-基本上这不是一个觉醒过程。我实际上从未失去我是谁，我在这里有什么使命的记忆。我仅仅是一直做自己的事情，等待恰当的时机和环境告诉人们那些讯息。但开设博客前我一直在幕后工作了很长时间。所以这是一个持续的过程，有很多层次和方面。有一些是公开的，有一些不是。

Rob-我想问大使一个问题。我和一个匿名者有联系，他拥有一堆债券。他两个星期前去了中国达成了一个凡尔赛条约债券有关的交易。他没有任何新的伊拉克第纳尔。当时他在那里，他说 Christine LeGarde(IMF 总裁)打电话到会议上指出事情可能花一段短时间。他认为这件事仍然需要透过现存的 IMF 和世界银行。他也被告知一些逮捕必须发生，但这些基金会很快释放。你能否谈谈你从龙族那里所知的当前事态的情况，现在繁荣基金释放情况怎样？

AMBASSADOR-不幸的是由于这个任务的机密原因，有一些事情我不允许说出来。但我不希望世界活在虚假讯息里。正如我们所知凡尔赛条约的债券本身没有价值。此时，所有这些国际机构：世界银行或 IMF，每个组织都有一些受托人，他们是这些组织的领导者。正如你所知，我们已经拜访欧洲，在英国那里中国主席和女王在一起。所以世界银行的情况解决了，事情先后顺序的问题解决了，IMF 也解决了，但每个这些组织中都有有一些控制者。这个情况下一切正按原来本应有

的样子运作。当这些基金发放的时候，一定比例的资产会发给持有人。这些将要发放的基金数目相当庞大，这当然需要分配给人道主义项目。一些钱可以作为私人收入，但优先发放的是不同的人道主义项目，清理行星，帮助基建，制造就业和其他社会项目。事实就是这样。你将会看到很多这些组织机构离开他们今天的所在地并去新的地方，因为英美时代结束了....这基本上就是我能说的关于基金发放的方式...而非很多人流传的那些，不幸的是有很多虚假信息。

Rob—谢谢大使。**COBRA** 现在有没有问题问大使 ,关于其他事或者关于他所说的。

COBRA—首先我要谈几点。金融重置的过程不只包括龙族，它包括所有地表和地外关键团体。每个关键团体有自己的想法，动机，我不会说议程，但有着他们自己的行动过程，所有那些不同的团体需要的是找到一个共同基础，这就是为何事情拖了这么久的其中一个原因。因为每个团体都觉得自己对行星金融问题有责任，他们对重置有责任，不是这样的。

实际上那些团体的联合努力和联合同步行动才能引发重置。现在需要所有那些人找到一个公分母而不是注视彼此的差异，因为差异总是存在。但需要为转变达成有某种关键临界的一致，因为转变需要透过地表人类发生。抵抗运动和其他 ET 存有不能成为行星地表转变的载体。地表人类是必须作出转变的人，这不是关于中国，不是关于从西向东的焦点转移，而是关于全球的行星意识和每个关键团体对行星地表需要发生什么的表态。

Rob—谢谢。Louisa 你对 **COBRA** 刚才说的有没有问题？

Louisa—是的。你说需要地表人类作出转变，那些地表团体关于要做什么需要找到

一个公分母。如果我没理解错,这个说法似乎有些矛盾,可能我不明白你所说的。你能不能澄清一下。对我来说地表人类需要帮助。如果 ET 等团体在地表上,事情能更快发生。待在这里一点都不好玩。当他们本应该把工作做好的时候,我觉得他们什么都没做。更有趣的是他们似乎自己都不能团结,然而却批评我们,把我们叫做低等存有或者低层的人或者没用白吃饭的。我只想知道如果他们是那些做出决定一起行动的人,他们找到了公分母为地表人类作出决定,那你期待地表人类做什么?

AMBASSADOR-人们对于行星上的事情,比如金融系统如何运作,阴谋集团的事,龙族的事,有他们自己的理解。如果你多年来跟随 Neil Keenan 所说的,你就形成了他那种理解,而他对龙族如何工作的理解是很低很低层次的。我知道他自称是有关人士并从事他们所在的层面的工作,但他没有受过告诉他那些讯息的人很好的训练。如果你基于他的或者本杰明的讯息,你就是以这些人的想法为基础去理解龙族,阴谋集团,光明会这些事情。这与现实情况有很大不同。

现在的世界正如你所说,有一个最高委员会 *suprem council*。这个委员会里有一定数量的龙族,有一些虎族(Tigers) - **COBRA** 可能知道,这是代号而已。但...现在我们知道一些长老可能不是 100%人类,有着 ET 血统。就这一点而言,他们...。问题是在这个行星上我们有份契约,这份契约叫自由意志...现在有些人想要自由意志的同时,在要承担责任的时候又不想要自由意志...实际上有些人提出一个意见,而其他人有不同意见,这是今天我们在行星上所见的延迟的原因,因为有些人不想放弃他们已经拥有的权力。

Rob-我想让 **COBRA** 回答一下 Louisa 问题,我们有点离题了。你能否重新回答

一下她的问题？

COBRA—好的。人们对 ET 解放行星时所做的事情有所误解。他们有他们的角色。他们正在做自己的工作。我不会说他们做得很完美，但做得足够好。他们正在拆除外星武器。他们移除奇异夸克炸弹，也做了很多事情保持这个这个行星的外貌。他们阻止剧烈大灾变，阻止了很多次世界大战。

所以他们正在做自己那份工作。那些已经觉醒的地表人类也在做自己的，这不是关于谁比谁好，而是现状本身非常极端因为过去 25000 年，某程度上可以说过去几百万年来很多错误被犯下。现在我们正在修正那些宇宙的错误，所以这不是关于归咎地表人类或者归咎外星人那么简单。

每个部分都尽自己最大的能力做他们能做的。很多存有在做他们所能做的，但也有很多人没有这么做。至于说龙族的角色，我与各个龙族接触的经验表明有很多正面的龙族，但他们没有完全与他们的愿景对齐，并且他们有些派系有着不同议程，在转变能发生前所有这些都需要调整过来。

正如我之前所说，转变只能透过地表人类发生，龙族是地表人类很重要的一部分。所以我想对那些没有完全(与光明势力的目标)对齐的龙族说，这财富不属于他们。这笔财富属于整个行星。我知道很多龙族长老都清楚这一点，但我想说每个人要站到光明势力这边去理解这一点，这是很重要的。这不是关于中国将成为新世界领导，不是关于某些王朝回归统治。这是关于古老的保管人走出来，协助分发这笔财富给全人类。非洲，南美，北美，欧洲，亚洲，澳洲，每一处。这才是目的。

Rob—我很欣赏这个观点。**COBRA**，关于大使的角色和他所说的一些讯息，你刚

才也提到一些。现在轮到你向大使问一个问题，如果有的话。

COBRA—好的。我确实有一个问题。大使有没有和那些声称长生不老或者活了几百岁的长老有过接触？

AMBASSADOR—我的主人，他的父亲是其中一个...他是一个每个人都在讨论的重要长老。除了他，这个世界其他地方也存在其他那种实体。你可以称他们武僧 Warrior Monks 或者 Liamas 或者其他名字。我与那些实体有过个人的实际会面，这些年在我的工作中我不只是与龙族，我和所有家族都有接触。包括那些虎族 Tigers。我与这些人有过沟通，正如我之前说过，我觉得如果我们想在将来走得更远，我们就需要以某种方式忏悔过去并请求原谅....

在当今的委员会里有人提出少数派意见，有人有其他的议程，这没问题，这在之前也并无特别。在我所来自的家族派系，我们大多数人是一致的，但有部分人就像 **COBRA** 所说，有时看事情的方法和我们不一样。他们觉得人类需要另一种制度。人们相信这些财产属于人类，就正如他们(龙族)把自己看作这笔财产的保管人和合法拥有者一样。所以人们会有这样的争吵。但最重要的是让有可能性和有能力的人去做，去转变世界以及做正确的事情 - 我们(龙族)将会以对人类最好的方式来做这件事，如果情况允许的话。

Rob—谢谢大使。我有一个小问题。你见的那个实体是你主人的父亲，是不是你之前说的阿努那奇蜥蜴人？

AMBASSADOR—我没有说我见的是主人的父亲。我意思是我主人的父亲被人们尊崇了几百年。但在这个组织架构里很多像他那种相同背景的人。我刚才所说的

那个实体，他有很多不同的代号，名字。这个行星上没有太多人能有幸见他的真容，但有些人声称他们见过。我到目前为止也没有见过这个人，但我见过其他年龄很大的，在形态上是外星人的长老。(Rob:采访后大使说他主人的父亲是人类/蜥蜴人混血种，叫阿努那奇。现在不管我个人的感觉如何，这位大使是真诚的并且相信着这个他还没见过的存有，我所关心的是如何让这个存有自己走出来解释众多事情，这样我才能确定这个存有的意图)。

Rob—所以说一些长老是阿努那奇蜥蜴人，这就是我想问的。

AMBASSADOR—是的，我们几年前甚至遇到一个所谓武僧 Liama 的人，他是 Nordic 人...他看起来很像我，唯一不同的是比我高，可能比我更有智慧。

Rob—好的，大使有没有问题问 **COBRA**？

AMBASSADOR—是的，我有一个问题。**COBRA** 有没有遇到过一个代号为 Golden Violet 的人？

COBRA—没有。

Rob—Louisa 有没有问题给 **COBRA**？

Louisa—好的。我想问下灵魂团体，灵魂伴侣，双生火焰这些概念。在和大使合作前我也看过你的讯息一段时间。你能不能解释这些词是什么意思。

COBRA—灵魂不是一个一个的创造出来，是一群群的。灵魂以群体的形式从银河中央太阳出现，那些一起被创造出来的群体称为灵魂团体。通常那些灵魂团体倾

向于转世到同一个时空，同一国家，同一地区，他们在人生旅程中互相见面，他们彼此认得。那些灵魂走得更近的灵魂称为灵魂伴侣。每个单独的灵魂进入三维世界前分为男和女两个极性，他们称为双生灵魂，或者有人叫双生火焰。执政官其中一个计划是阻止双生灵魂彼此的会面。这就是双生灵魂在这个行星地表没有见面的原因，或者如果有，也会被猛烈的制止。所以现在行星地表极少有双生灵魂的会面。但很多灵魂伴侣已经见面，他们正在致力于行星解放。

Rob—我有一个给大使的问题。你早前提到这不是上帝，撒旦或者善良邪恶的问题，我们都是自由意志的存有。现在我想提出，如果可以的话我不想用撒旦这个词，但银河系里肯定有一些邪恶的元素，尤其在这个行星上，它选择违反自由法则和侵犯我们的自由意志。我知道我们都已经同意这些灵魂合约，但我想问你对银河联盟，光明势力的看法。你是否相信有一个活生生的充满爱的上帝，你对基督有什么看法，撒旦是否存在，有没有负面势力。你能否谈谈这方面的感受。

AMBASSADOR—以下是我的个人见解。我首先想说说撒旦。在旧约里他被提到 5 次，在圣经里他被提到 125 次，实际上撒旦这个词意思是障碍。他是人与人之间的障碍。如果你读旧约，他是被指派去测试亚伯拉罕的。他不是你在圣经里所说的蛇。圣经说蛇和撒旦是同一个实体，但旧约不是这么说的。读这些宗教书籍的时候你会发现很多错误传达或者互相冲突的讯息。我确实相信有一个造物主。我相信在所有造物，哪怕是外星人造物，所有生命形态的背后有一个最高的智能。我觉得不同的是，你提到 Jins 的概念，Jins 可以是穆斯林，犹太教徒，基督徒，佛教徒。可以是不同宗教的形式。根据古兰经所说，它们支持着造物的形态。古兰经写道上帝创造了 Jins 和人类，jins 是一种生命形态，很多人认为是恶魔，外

星人或者其他形式的存有。这是一种不同的造物形式。(注：此处应为 Genie，中译镇尼，在古兰经中记载的一种与人类并存而不为人所见之物。是伊斯兰教对于超自然存在的统称，由阿拉用无烟之火造成。镇尼有善有恶，会帮人也会害人，还能任意改变形体，有时也被视为恶魔一类。)

我想强调我其中一个师傅 grandmaster 曾告诉我，一个人需要在监狱里待一年，隔绝起来才能理解灵性世界。当我听到这句话时我还是一个年轻人，我觉得他疯了。我从未这么做过，但有一次我被阴谋集团攻击，我获得释放前被隔离了 2 年。我发现即使我被隔离在一个小房间，无法与我家人或者任何人联络，他们能锁住我的身体，但不能锁住我的灵魂。所以你在生命里做出基于善恶的决定，我们是决策者。

我们在看到善恶时也能选择默许或者插手。人类的问题是逃避主义。我觉得逃避主义是人类最大的威胁。我们把一切都归咎于撒旦，我们指责其他人的同时没有自己承担起责任。以一个大规模的觉醒我们才能把人类转变，但如果我们把撒旦，意思是 shaton，障碍。把这个障碍放到我们之间，那么我们就无法追求我们所要创造的。

Rob—我也同意人们不能把所有事都归咎于撒旦。但你是否同意存在一个敌对势力，你称之为阴谋集团，他们把你抓进监狱。所以你很理解有一个势力正在操纵人类。如果没有这些有组织的智能负面的活动，人们不会选择邪恶。我想问 **COBRA** 有什么评论。

COBRA—是的，有一个反对进化，反对正面成长的势力。这就是为何我们需要解

放这个行星。是的，每个人都有自由意志，但这个自由意志被人篡改，我们需要解放这自由意志以便我们能完全去表达它。

Rob—谢谢。Louisa 你说你对 **COBRA** 有一个跟进的问题。

Louisa—有两个问题。这是同时问大使和 **COBRA** 的。首先我想说别误会我。我不是对那些尝试到来解放行星的 ET 咄咄逼人。我只是觉得，从我的理解，他们是如此先进，然而他们为何还无法达成一致。就像那句：上梁不正下梁歪。我真的不觉得我们和他们有什么不同。我跟进的问题是，为什么阴谋集团阻止双生灵魂的见面，有什么特别原因？第二个问题是，我们如何帮助人类。我也想问大使同样的问题，**COBRA** 先来回答。我们现在能做什么才能让这些转变更快。如果 **COBRA** 不介意，请详细说说为什么阴谋集团阻止双生灵魂连结。

COBRA—因为双生的连结会极大加快解放过程，因为双生合并的能量是宇宙最强大的能量，执政官当然知道这一点，这是他们阻止的原因。第二个问题，人们现在能做的最重要的是把讯息发布给人们。因为尽管已经有很多博客，很多讯息管道，但还是远不够。我们需要让网上充斥真相。有这么多虚假讯息在外面，所以需要更多的另类博客出现在各个地方，因为这能唤醒越来越多的人。这是第一。第二，每个人都要自问我要做什么去和谐的团结其他人。在生活中我如何实际的创造更多团结。

Rob—Louisa 你有没有直接的问题问大使？

Louisa—是的，我想让大使回答同样的问题。我们要做什么来帮助人类，让转变来得更快？

AMBASSADOR-我想最重要的是人们需要开放他们的思想，这就是我们建立金鱼报告网站的原因，尝试让人们用不同的方式看事情。行星上很多人在沉睡，他们甚至不知道在自己的日常生活中发生了什么，因为很多人在这个奴役系统中太忙于工作和生存。我们也要接触其他人，让人们多花点时间与他们的家人共度，有一个更好的生活质量。我觉得如果人们有更好的生活质量，他们才能更深入的转变。比如参加一些计划，做一些事情改变他们的小区，城镇甚至自己的国家。对媒体和他们国家的政治家保持洞察也很重要，因为他们是欺诈达人。有时这是不容易做到的，但就像一条金鱼在鱼缸里打转，它需要看清楚这是它自己的现实还是其他人为他制造的现实。

Rob-谢谢。大使是红龙的成员，**COBRA** 有没有关于金融的问题？我们听本杰明和 **Corey** 说中国要求延长 100 年，我笑了，因为正如你之前所说这是不可能的。现在红龙大使在这里，我想你向大使提出你认为能澄清情况的问题，关于龙族或者其他觉得要让人们知道的事情。

COBRA-或许他应该陈述一下他自己关于重置如何发生，金融转变如何发生的观点，他自己对于红龙想达到什么目的看法，以及他们如何想，或者如何计划这次转变发生。对于 **Corey** 说的中国问题，我想作出一个短评。不幸的，有些中国派系想推迟揭露 100 年。这当然是不会发生的。但那些支持这个议程的人正在放慢这个(重置)进程。有些人和阴谋集团结盟，有些人只是想保持他们手上的权力。我对所有想要拖慢进程的龙族再说一次-这不会发生。我想对那些正在加快进程的龙族说-团结和整合所有其余的龙族至合一愿景，因为这个愿景将有益于这个行星绝大多数的存有。

Rob—大使，你回应一下 COBRA。

AMBASSADOR—我想修正本杰明那个白龙会的来自日本方面的虚假信息。首先那个授权不是 100 年，是 70 年的周期。上一个 70 年周期作为授权交给 Barak Sheis，洛克菲勒，摩根和士丹利，英女王以及其他那些人。他们是现在拥有授权的人，而不是中国人。中国是把授权给他们的人。2012 年当那个会议举行时，阴谋集团没有签名。所以导向全球货币重置和新纪元的转变自从那时开始就拖着，它一直拖着因为龙族有部分不同形态，不同实体的人和阴谋集团结盟，透过抓人包括我和其他人，基本上是想灭口，以此来延缓进程。

这就是问题。所以重要的是人们要认识到这是 70 年期。新的 70 年是新的人，新世代在那个位置上。但你要明白旧集团，他们有 140 年建立起来的联络和洗脑，他们在全世界银行金融机构有自己的人。所以我想这需要花一段时间来转变，但如果基层的人或者系统更高层的人能归顺并且做正确的事，我觉得我们才能转变到新纪元。这个新纪元建基于参与的所有国家，所有人，并且将撤销债务而不是制造债务。整个新系统与我们今天所见的完全不同。而我有时担心的是，人们把一半的真相当成全部真相用来写报导，但实情是授权不在中国手上，中国是给授权的，授权以前在旧集团那里，他们现在已没有授权。所以让我们看看新人们如何改变未来。这就是我不得不说的。

Rob—谢谢。COBRA 问到你金融重置的预想，你能否继续那部分的回答。你看金融重置会如何发生。

AMBASSADOR—我们说话的时候重置就在眼前。我们看见人民币在货币篮子里

有一席之地，可能是下一个储备货币。我们看到权力自西向东转移。我们看到欧洲和美国正变得专横，我们看到很多不同的组织的不同的人和这些人结盟。我们看到普京像一个穿铠甲的骑士熟练的粉碎阴谋集团的骗局，我们看见很多事情正在发生。我们看到这些新现实的建立，这是一个开始。我想我们实际上可能走了路程的 30%，但我觉得中国新年后会非常快的加速。

Rob—谢谢。关于大使的陈述，**COBRA** 你有没有跟进的问题？

COBRA—我希望他详细说一下红龙具体是如何看待重置，他们有没有把重置和"事件"其他方面连接起来，比如全球大逮捕，全球揭露。以及谈谈他们对于揭露过程的想法。他们是否有任何具体计划公开关于 ET 牵涉到世界事务的那些讯息。

AMBASSADOR—是的，正如你所理解在龙族架构里有三条手臂。国库手臂控制着钱和财富。政治手臂你可以从金砖国家和其他创立的机构以及领导人那里看出。第三条是军方手臂，是的，他们会处理那些不服从或者不投降的人。你已经看到有人消失了，转变正在发生。金钱方面事情按部就班的进行，但有点小延迟因为老人不想走。政治方面也需要做得更好，因为有些国家仍然有很多贪污，那需要转变。但我个人相信我们再朝着正确的方向。我相信真相与和解的议程，包括所有外星人，行星各个方面的讯息，当人们准备好接受并且世界稳定时，在一定时间后会公开。但我们知道这段时间在我们的天空上有很多活动。我不知道要花多长时间。政治手臂将设法向公众保密所发生的事，但这都是一个过程。

Rob—谢谢大使。现在大使有没有问题问 **COBRA**。

AMBASSADOR—是的，最后一个问题，你有没有听说过 Vladumere 这个实体？

COBRA–没有。

AMBASSADOR–因为 Vladumere 也是一个 ET，一般相信他应该是死了但其实没有，他现在应该醒了。他沉睡了千年后现在在墨西哥与人们交流。我只想知道你对这个实体是否有认识。如果你没有关于他的讯息，那我想问你有什么计划我们可以坐下来一起合作？为了让这个世界更好，加快行星的转变，我和你，和你效力的组织有什么能一起做的？

COBRA–如果你有任何计划需要协助，可以给我发邮件，我们看看能不能帮助到你们的计划。这就是我们能做的。

Rob–很好的消息，我会给你 COBRA 的电邮。Louisa 有另一个问题给 COBRA。

Louisa–谢谢。我想问一下关于揭露。我们最近看见天上有很多活动。COBRA 是否知道洛杉矶的事情。最近报导的洛杉矶目击事件是什么。

COBRA–有两件事在发生。一个是美军活动的增加。另一个是加利福尼亚上空正面 ET 的活动增加，因为他们开始触发那里一些敏感的能量节点，因为加利福尼亚是揭露进程其中一个关键触发点。所以他们正在触发它，美军作出响应。这不完全是冲突对抗，但我会说这是能量交换，有时在天空上看到。

Rob–所以报导中很多人目击的那个特殊的光现象不是导弹。

COBRA–有很多看得见的光现象，一些是军方的，一些是 ET 的。

Rob–当 COBRA 说到节点，他指的是被黑暗势力控制的网格和地脉线，用来影

响人类意识。光明势力正在重新建立自然秩序，把光灌注入行星来作出平衡，你同意吗。

COBRA—是的。我想说洛杉矶地区是关于揭露的行星解放其中一个关键点。这是揭露讯息公布的其中一个可能的入口。这是很多很多光明势力的飞船在第一次接触的时候用来到达的其中一个最重要的门户和入口。所以这是行星其中一个重要地方。在那个地区正面 ET 的活动将继续，某程度上活动将会增加。

Rob—Louisa 你有另一个问题给 **COBRA**。

Louisa—我想知道人们怎么知道他们来自同一个灵魂家族。你怎么找到你的灵魂伴侣或者双生灵魂，你如何知道他们是谁...是不是像一个任务，特别为这个时期而设？你知道些什么。

COBRA—来自同一个灵魂家族的人能互相认出对方，因为有种能量的熟悉感。他们感觉到他们之前已经认识彼此。在灵魂伴侣之间，这能量甚至更强。但双生的会面现在还没有，所以这问题不回答。

Rob—我想感谢大使，Louisa 和 **COBRA** 的到来，也感谢金鱼报告。对于 4 个人同时对话，我们做得很好。关于这次访问，我想请大使做最后的陈述，有什么事你想让人们知道。请用两三分钟谈谈从 **COBRA** 那边介绍给你的听众们，你希望他们知道点什么？

AMBASSADOR—我想说我们坐下来做这种形式的讨论是很重要的。我们一起交换想法和意见，一起合作是重要的，因为我看到这些另类媒体的问题在于太过封

闭，他们不想其他人进入。我们在这里为人类，为自己，为家人服务，我们需要走到一起合作，交换想法。因为在一起能使我们更强大，可能有人有一些别人没有的知识，这知识可能让我们能建立一个更好的世界。所以我认为继续这类讨论和合作很重要。这就是我想说的。我想感谢你和 COBRA 抽时间来进行我们今天的讨论。

Rob—谢谢。COBRA 有没有最后的回应，说说最后有什么想法。

COBRA—是的，我很高兴进行这次交谈，因为这是走向团结的一步。我希望将来有更多的人进行这类互相的联合访问，因为这创造出一个共振场，这对地表人类最后解放的最后一步非常需要。我也想感谢各位。我希望这个访问在 11 月 21 日前放出，我们到时有一个以正面方式尽可能加速"事件"的全球冥想。如果人们能加入，他们将极大的帮助加快转变，因为人们觉得事情花了太长时间，我是同意的。这真的拖得太长。我们有能力加快它，就是现在这个时刻。谢谢大家。

Rob—谢谢两位。我也感谢 Louisa 的协助。我想感谢所有听众明白这里有两个人为了安全理由保持匿名，他们愿意走到一起讨论可能稍有差异的意见和理解，但两人都是真诚的寻求帮助人类，创造转变。大使代表着他为之工作的长老们，带来关于金融暴政转变的讯息，COBRA 说明敌对势力以及不断进行的更为深奥隐蔽的非实体领域的解放计划，给光之工作者们信念。两位都有为光服务的好意。我感激你们的意图，还有 Louisa 促使这次访问。我将来还有这打算，实际上我们需要和这些组织，这些最高委员会和这些需要把他们的揭露过程公开到公众论坛讨论的组织举行现实的会面，以便人们能了解情况。我们可以期望一下将来能不能这么做。同时，光的胜利。感谢红龙大使，Louisa 和 COBRA。

翻译：erttq0101

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/2015-november-20-COBRA-and-red-dragon-interview>

/

2015年12月15日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—我们再次和光之大使 COBRA 在一起。感谢你来到节目中。和你分享行星形势的更新和进展总是一件愉快的事。欢迎你 COBRA。

COBRA—谢谢邀请。很高兴做这些采访。

Rob—似乎上次访问之后巴黎就发生袭击，现在又有圣贝纳迪诺的枪击假旗事件，并且这件事似乎达到阴谋集团预期效果。已经有人在攻击穆斯林群众。你能不能谈一下人们要如何克服这类负面的事情，我们能做什么来抚平这个状况。

COBRA—很重要的是要明白那些袭击只有唯一目的：让人们陷入那个状况里，使这些事件的景像和思想形态萦绕在人们的脑海，让人们的注意力放到这些事情上。透过大众传媒进行渲染这个做法很有效。他们杀几个人，或者策划杀几个人，这个景象这个讯息传到大众媒体，非常有效的降低人们的振动频率并且让人们远离了建设性的行动而落入恐惧。对此唯一的治疗方法是不让这些事情停留在你的意识里，让它们过去。有更加重要的，对行星形势有更大影响的事情在发生。重要的是专注于行星解放的目标以及在这个过程中你能帮助什么，而不是关注那些袭击。

Rob—非常感谢。作为巴黎和圣贝纳迪诺袭击的结果，阴谋集团很积极的透过多个代理人，包括国会，推动一系列的法律限制活动和拒发签证，以依法行政的名义实际上收紧新世界秩序 NWO 的绞索。你能否从抵抗运动的讯息来减轻一些人们的恐惧...我意思是似乎他们打算从国内外限制人们的活动。你有什么评论？

COBRA—这些计划仍然有少部分成功，但我会说他们绝大多数计划不会成功。你看到他们一直在尝试限制活动，触发战争，用尽方法实行他们的 NWO。他们的 NWO 计划目标是要在 2000 年完成。很明显这没有发生。他们本来计划在 2000 年建立一个完整运作的全球极权政府。现在过了 15 年他们仍然没有成功，只有一个原因 - 光明势力的存在，也就是我们，抵抗运动，各个种族的星际兄弟姐妹和其他很多正面存有每天都在阻止他们的计划。所以说他们的计划 80 - 90% 永远不会问世，因为被阻止了。一些计划某程度上成功，但从未完全成功。所以不管他们的计划是什么，大多都不会成功。当然，在这个行星解放之前我们无法保证，或者我们没有办法肯定他们所有计划都被阻止了，但大部分会。我不会把太多注意力放在将有什么要发生，他们要做什么的恐惧上，而是积极思考我能做什么实际行动来加快解放进程，确保我们的胜利。

Rob—谢谢。我建议很多人关了电视机。我收到人们很多痛苦的请求和基于恐惧的讯息。我建议关上你的电视，花费一些时间在大自然并尝试连接内在的自我。说起这个，我们来谈谈其他人的提问。很多人想知道当他们仍然在身体里，怎样才能感觉到自己的能量体，星光以太或者等离子体。你能不能推荐什么方法？我建议人们用金字塔，水晶和激光。我想如意宝珠(天狼星石)会有一些有益的效果。你能不能提供一些建议？

COBRA—这个问题的核心是人们想知晓他们存在的其他面向，他们存在的其他更高维的部分。实际上每个人一直以来就知道。如果你有任何情绪，你感觉的是你的星光体。如果你在思考，你感觉的是你的精神心智体。如果你觉得任何类型的能量流过你的身体，如果你觉得疲倦或者极度活跃，或者其他能量状态，你感觉

的是以太体。所以人们已经感受到那些不同的面向部分。但这里更重要的是知晓所有这些的源头，也就是你的灵魂，高我，你的我是临在。这是存在的状态。你的这个"我是"是你的灵魂。所以我不会对如何连接这些面向给出任何特别的建议，因为已经有很多书谈到，并且每个个体有自己达到那个目标的道路。我会说跟随你最深层的灵感，最深的愿景，然后你会到达那里。

Rob—谢谢。这里有另一个问题。有人说凯史发文说会有一些地震。很明显光明势力会消除这些灾难。似乎这些地震将要发生，最后却没事。你能否评论一下世界各地那些即将来临的地震可能性，尤其是北美？

COBRA—过去几年的情况没有太多改变。会有一些偶发的地震，因为地球能量网格需要释放一些张力。光明势力当然能吸收大部分冲击，但不是全部。因为地球是一个有生命的实体，作为一个能量存有她不得不承担所有阴谋集团和人类的双重压力。加上奇美拉和等离子冲积漩涡，所有这些对行星能量体都是非常大的压力。虽然有很多帮助，但某些压力还是需要透过地震释放。大部分地震尽可能发生在造成少数伤亡和损失的地方。

Rob—很好，谢谢。另一个问题说到，作为这个行星上一个人类我们能不能取回缺失的 DNA 链，或者说大脑能 100% 的开发，我意思是与我们神圣自我结合？很明显这是一个计划。这个事情在我们这辈子会不会发生，或者是取决于年龄，就好像是一个逐渐的转变，对一些人而言个别的发生，一些人则不会发生？

COBRA—"事件"是这个转变开始的时刻。当然这需要花上一段时间，取决于不同的人。每个个体会有自己的过程，但这个过程会在"事件"时开始。到时这将是一

次长足的进步，你可以说是一次量子跃迁。并且随后会有更完整的量子跃迁，但"事件"是关键临界意识出现在行星上的时候，是你们作为一个种族，一个集体去用我们更高的能力启动我们大脑和 DNA 休眠部分的时候。然后这将不再是一个问题，只不过是一次非常快速的演化。现在的问题是"事件"前人们仍然被人为的压制。阴谋集团和奇美拉仍然压抑着人类的集体演化。这是人们为何对现状感到不快的原因。

Rob—下一个问题关于 Osho 奥修大师，或者叫巴关·希瑞·罗杰尼希(注:1931 年生于印度，曾旅居美国启蒙奥修运动，该运动着重在性灵与哲学层面，颇受争议)。他揭露过很多编程和信仰问题。现在他已去逝，我想我们可以盖棺定论。人们想知道你对他的使命和事迹有什么看法。我知道这里有很多涉及政治的问题，你能否谈谈奥修。

COBRA—他是一个来自天狼星系的灵魂。他的使命是唤醒西方社会认识情绪过程的现实，清理情绪体。他在一定程度上帮助了性能量的解放，并将那能量与心的能量整合起来，他一直有一个使命就是为西方社会带来实用的工具(方法)，比如如何处理情绪。这是他使命的关键部分。当然还有其他方面，而阴谋集团也在追捕他。他曾被人投毒，实际上他是被阴谋集团杀死的。

Rob—这里是一个有趣的问题。有人说，你上次提到关于执政官，天龙星人和其他组织的食物链关系。你能否谈谈阿努那奇。我收到关于阿努那奇人和他们的影响的几个问题。他们声称是主管红龙的人。这个问题是：他们仍然在这个行星上吗，他们是不是执政官，他们是谁。你能否谈谈他们的历史？

COBRA–我从未见过一个阿努那奇人，所以无法回答这个问题。

Rob–从你的讯息看来，现在有没有原始的阿努那奇人生活在这个行星？

COBRA–我的讯息来源没有提起那个名字，他们不承认。他们知道有着不同名字的一些种族和团体，但他们没有承认那个名字。

Rob–Dr.Frank 告诉我那些记录是来自更古老的记录，并且被篡改过。我的理解是，一些阿努那奇人和人类有互动，他们把自己放在掌权的位置上。你肯定听说过撒迦利亚·西琴的书谈到阿努那奇人声称是我们的造物主，他们把我们当奴隶。

COBRA–是的，我当然知道，但我的消息来源说这些故事是伪造的，有很多虚假讯息。

Rob–好的。有人提到一个问题，但我没有拿出来，因为我不太肯定，我想要更多的背景资料。他给我一份关于这些人的很长很复杂的背景，我希望能正确念出他们的名字。你能否谈谈本杰明所提到的 HYKSOS，阿伯拉罕信仰的后裔以及他们历史上的影响？他们今天仍然存在吗？

COBRA–是的，这是一个可萨人的分支，或者我们应该说可萨人的祖先。基本上我们可以追溯到更远的历史，因为车臣漩涡附近整个地区都有提及。那个地区的核心是圣经人物一个分支的家乡。同样这个地方作为执政官入侵的门户，混血蜥蜴人带着类人身体来到地球，这些就是我们所说的可萨人。

Rob–你不相信只有一个造物主，而是有多个神？

COBRA–我相信一个绝对的源头，但绝对源头不代表一神论信仰。其实一神论是对那个遥远绝对源头曲解，为了控制人们。因为执政官很有技巧的把灵性真相转变为控制工具。

Rob–我同意，但我也相信人们与绝对的造物源头能发展出个人关系，你觉得有什么会限制这种关系。

COBRA–是的，正如我刚才说一神论的创立不是为了让一个人与源头建立连结，而是控制人们与源头的这条连结。

Rob–能否告诉我们你对摩西有什么想法？

COBRA–摩西是来自埃及神秘学校的牧师。

Rob–谁把他带到神秘学校，是正面还是负面的存有？

COBRA–是正面的。

Rob–能不能解释一下他如何被(黑暗势力)误用，他做了什么？

COBRA–当他传授神秘学校一些教导的时候被误用了。他实际上不是有意这么做。正如我之前说，幕后执政官的目的是把自己打扮为一个中间人放在一个人与他自己的灵性体验之间的位置上。

Rob–他从(西奈)山带回十诫石板，他在那里与什么人接触？这是正面还是负面的接触？

COBRA—是正面的接触。

Rob—那是一次非常强大的接触。我感觉他的使命某程度上相当成功。很明显因为有人类因素，他们没有接受戒律。我很好奇当他死后，他的教导被误用，你怎么看？

COBRA—他有过非常强大的灵性体验，他受训成为一个牧师，然后执政官成功把他们的教导融合进他的教义里。同样的事情发生在当时大部分的先知身上。

Rob—你能否谈谈你的一神论观，或者一个真正的活生生的上帝...我不认为这是一个世俗信仰，而是个人与绝对造物的关系。你对此有什么看法？

COBRA—绝对不是造物主。宇宙是绝对(absolute)和偶然(contingency)互动而创造的，这是第一点。而大部分宗教信仰所做的是，他们简化宇宙如何运作的理解，他们把其他元素放进这里面，这些元素是控制人们的介质。所以大多数宗教的目的不是让人们和绝对更靠近，而是更远离。而那些不同意这个观点的人则不被接纳甚至被(宗教)迫害。

Rob—我很好奇什么创造出偶然性？一些东西无中生有。给我解释一下造物如何创造，你对第一起因有什么看法？

COBRA—没有第一起因。绝对不是被创造，它以前是，现在是，也永远是。偶然性的创造没有目的，它是一个随机函数，一个异常的迸发。绝对和偶然是逻辑对立。两者是非常强大而对立的力量，它们的张力创造了宇宙。

Rob—你相不相信一个人能和一切所是建立一段个人关系。

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—你提到那些先知的意图是想把宇宙运作的真相带给我们，但这被执政官劫持了，是吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—谈谈乔舒亚 Yeshua 和基督的使命。评论一下他的使命的成功程度？

COBRA—他是第一个带来一条非常重要的讯息的人。这个讯息就是无条件的爱，这是确保行星解放的关键。某种意义上他非常成功，因为很多人从那时开始理解怜悯，无条件的爱，纯粹与无条件的光的意义。他们开始理解内心自我的重要性。但执政官还是掩盖了他的讯息的很多部分，并且扭曲了剩下的讯息，所以我会说绝大多数谈论那个名字的人都没有理解他的讯息。所以一方面他的使命是非常成功的，但另一方面不如计划那般成功。当时光明势力(对他的)希望很大。

Rob—根据 Valiant Thor 指挥官的讯息，他和太阳委员会有密切的关系，当他作为一个扬升大师命令让某事发生时，整个光明势力联盟就会努力让这件事发生，他有点像一个权威。你是否同意？

COBRA—不完全同意。我会说任何存有对将要发生的事情都有发言权，包括他，也包括其他人。

Rob—你是否觉得作为扬升大师，从他的位置上看，他比其他人在木卫三门户的存有有更高的发言权，或者他服从其他人？

COBRA–我不会说任何人的地位更高或更低。我们都是源于合一。

Rob–在电影阿凡达里纳威族人的脚趾是锥形的。有人称之为埃及脚。这是 ET 还是随机的人类基因突变？

COBRA–两者都有。在亚特兰蒂斯时期进行过一些实验，而这也是一次随机的人类突变。

Rob–谢谢。谈谈"事件"后教育有什么转变。

COBRA–教育对孩子们来说将开始变得有趣，因为教的是真理。现在的孩子觉得学校很无聊，因为教导的不是真的，充斥着谎言。关于人类历史，关于真正的科学，关于自由能源，关于 ET 接触，关于政治幕后的现实，这些真相让学习更加有趣。

Rob–谈谈 2, 30 年代奇美拉和地表人类的接触。你以前提到德国的 Karl Haushofer(注：见 14 年 9 月 **COBRA** 博客 Untersberg 一文)。能否再详细点说一下？他们是不是从内部地球出来联系他？那时发生了什么？

COBRA–奇美拉很少与地表人类接触。他们没有和他直接接触，而是从西藏的一个负面龙族派系派出使者，他和那个派系有接触。

Rob–很多人问到"事件"后，工作这方面有什么变化。有人在核电站工作，有人从事化学品工作。能不能解释一下"事件"后如何照顾这些人，他们怎样过渡到新的工作岗位？

COBRA-问这种问题的人是从一个不安全感的角度出发,觉得如果他们不在那个自己受过训练的产业领域工作的话,就会失业没钱等等。人们需要明白的是"事件"后,整个行星的经济会重塑。即使你现在的工作单位关闭,但很多新的工作将会开放,为你带来更多的富足。想要保持现有的事情不变,这种恐惧阻碍了演化发展。演化需要发生,哪怕是短时间内会有令人不快的震惊和改变,其结果对每个人来说都会更好。比如有人现在核电站工作然后"事件"发生,可能几个月后他会失业,然后会在另一个不同的事业再开始,他会继续用上他的专业技能,并且有更多的工资,少一点压力并且工作更富成效。

Rob-谢谢。关于帷幕,人们有一些问题。帷幕的来源是什么,是不是完全来自人造科技和卫星?你说的等离子标量场网络,这是主要在行星外围运作,还是像手机(基站)那样要协同以地球为基础的技术?

COBRA-这个标量波技术的基础已经在这里 25000 年。我会说整个网络在过去 25000 年完全的运作。在上世纪以军工复合体的发展为基础,很多科技添加到帷幕上。他们自有的科技比如 HAARP,地波应急网络塔,然后是移动电话,微型芯片 - 一层层的搭建,还有红外线标量装置,雷达,卫星很多层技术。很多钥匙孔卫星是这个网络的一部分,不一而足。

Rob-谢谢。这里有一个问题。有人想知道 Larimar 石有什么意义。我想这种石头目前只在哥斯达黎加被发现。有人说这是亚特兰蒂斯的石头。你是否了解这种蓝色石头?

COBRA-它来自多米尼加。这是唯一发现这种石头的地方。它确实有亚特兰蒂斯

的振动频率，因为那个地方是亚特兰蒂斯一个很重要的神庙群，那个神庙群的灵性能量编入了这些石头里。

Rob—谢谢。你能否解释什么是同理心？

COBRA—同理心是一种能感受到他人情绪的品质，我会形容为一种情绪洞察的能力。一个能够觉察他人情绪的人，有时能比其他人更能理解被觉察者，可以读出他人的意图。有时同理心被用于秘密军事计划，用来测谎或者进行其他操纵。但那些同理心的洞察不是 100%可靠。有时他们能发现一些用其他方法发现不了的事情。

Rob—谢谢。因为最近发生了一些和穆斯林有关的事情，我们有一系列的问题想让你分享一下看法。人们想知道卡巴天房的神秘象征是什么？那块黑石由什么组成，有什么影响？麦加是一个什么城市，他们绕着那石头朝拜有什么目的？谈谈斋月或者围绕那石头的麦加朝圣的天文学时机选择。基本上人们想知道麦加那块石头是什么。

COBRA—在伊斯兰教到来之前，那个地方是一个非常重要的女神漩涡。这是其中一个前伊斯兰教女神的礼拜中心。执政官压制那个地方的女神漩涡。他们修建卡巴天房，那是为三维世界奴役人类的神秘魔法仪式而准备的。在麦加朝圣期间人们围绕那石头旋转朝拜，这是用信徒们的能量给那块石头充能，并进一步使人们保持受奴役的状态。在每年的麦加朝圣中，很多仪式在以太和等离子层进行。透过这些编程中心，人们一直被洗脑。同样的情况发生在梵蒂冈 - 完全一样的步骤，完全一样的技术。

Rob—谢谢。有人问到关于我们的起源，灵魂家族，人生或者地球的真相之类会不会马上在"事件"后公开，或者是逐步地揭开？

COBRA—我已经回答过这个问题。这是一个逐步的过程，在"事件"发生时将有一次大的量子跃迁。

Rob—有人提到哈布斯堡家族，他们是不是黑暗阴谋集团？

COBRA—你需要明白如果有人出身自某个家族，不代表他就是坏人，只是那个家族作为一个整体是阴谋集团的一部分。我会说是它属于古老欧洲贵族阴谋集团架构。

Rob—下一个问题是，吃肉对于身体和精神健康有什么影响？为什么吃肉对我们的精神或者物质身体健康有负面的效果？很显然身体方面是由于荷尔蒙和不恰当的对待动物，你能否谈谈肉食的其他影响？

COBRA—有很多可以说。首先当一只动物被杀死，恐惧的能量保存在那只动物的细胞记忆里，人们把这吃进了自己的身体。第二个是吃肉确实降低了身体的振动频率。一些人需要一定量的肉类保持健康，但大多数人不吃肉的话会更好。

Rob—谢谢。有人想要你解释一下中空的有人居住的地球。有人说有门户，有人说有一个巨大的洞窟，有人说是小洞穴。能不能告诉我们内部地球的主要窖洞在哪里。解释一下蜂巢地球，是不是有一个很大的地方让人们居住在里面？

COBRA—我不同意中空地球和开放极地这些说法，但我同意蜂巢地球。有很多洞穴，很多大型隧道系统和地下河流，大型空洞，但地球里面没有什么中央太阳，

也没有诸如开放极地这些东西，没有，地球不是平的。（注：开放极地海洋是一个假设的理论，后被证伪。该理论认为极点周围有一个不冻海，可以坐船到达极点。）

Rob—在接近地球中心的地方是不是有一个更大的光之文明住在那里很长时间？

COBRA—在物质层面，接近地心的生存条件不适合生命居住，你越往深处温度会越高。地表以下大于 10 英里的地方，那里非常热。在深于 10 英里，甚至更浅一点的地方建立文明是不实际的。有时地壳没那么厚，不支持在下面盖建筑。所以我会说大多数地下设施非常接近地表，最多在地表以下几英里。

Rob—这里有个问题是关于一个叫 Stewart Swerdlow 的人，这是一个蒙托克男孩，据称他拥有一些正面外星人基因。乔治布什曾接触过他，他说在柯伊伯带另一边有一些团体正在帮助这个行星的人类打败地球的阴谋集团，但这些人未必对人类是仁慈的。他们正在帮忙但有着自己的议程，想要接管地球。你是否同意这个讯息，有没有可能其中一些人不是光明势力，或光明势力完全掌控着局面？

COBRA—很久前这是真的，但现在不再是这样。过去几十年整个组织结构有了很多变化。

Rob—有人问土耳其向伊斯兰国买石油是真的吗。

COBRA—是的，我想这是显然的。

Rob—他们想知道埃尔多安(土耳其总理)选举有没有操纵。

COBRA—当然有，这也是很明显的。

Rob—有报导说泰国有一百万学生参加佛教冥想。为什么这没有触发"事件"？

COBRA—因为他们不是为"事件"冥想。他们只是为行星带来正面共振而冥想，这是一次成功冥想。

Rob—事件冥想是非常明确的，重要的是冥想时人们要保持移除阴谋集团的明确想法，是吗？

COBRA—我同意人们需要保持显化"事件"的特定想法，并且去观想和感受，当然移除阴谋集团也是其中一方面。

Rob—你上一篇文章提到柯伊伯带，你说不用担心。很显然这是我们无法涉足的事情，超出了我们的理解和知识，我们也不在外层空间。能否谈谈秘密太空计划里有没有正面的因素牵涉到这个行动？或者他们仍然没有纳入光明势力中参与这些行动？

COBRA—柯伊伯带包含奇美拉基地，当然还有很多光明势力属于正面太空计划。

Rob—所以你说的是正面的秘密太空计划在运作？

COBRA—我不会称之为秘密太空计划，因为大部分的计划和这个行星没有关系。它们不是那些以地球为基础的太空计划，不是地球那种分离文明。

Rob—他们是启动者还是像那些拒绝为阴谋集团太空计划工作的人那样？

COBRA–我会说是抵抗运动在 X 行星上的分支，还有昴宿星舰队，仙女星舰队，天狼星舰队以及银河联盟的其他部分，还有一些银河系各地新加入的人。

Rob–谢谢。最后一个问题。你提到会有一些替代的计划。似乎目击 UFO 的个案在增加，不断升温。这是不是揭露过程的一部分？

COBRA–是的。

Rob–阴谋集团会不会制造一些目击事件，造成虚假讯息？

COBRA–你大概想说蓝光计划。这不会发生。

Rob–好的。谢谢 **COBRA**。很高兴你澄清了关于造物主的一些问题。似乎光明势力介入了一些转世中，达成了某些特别的使命以一个正面的方式带来了一些转变，是吗。

COBRA–是的。

Rob–好的。谢谢 **COBRA** 的到来。很抱歉我们确实遇到一些技术问题。上帝保佑，光的胜利 **COBRA**。

COBRA–谢谢，光的胜利。

原文：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/q-a-with-COBRA-december-15-2015/>

翻译:erttq0101

2016年1月26日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob—好的，女士先生们。我们又请来了 COBRA，在开始之前我有几个通告。很多人总是给我发来多个问题。请大家把你们的问题保持在 3 至 4 个，我会很感激。还有，如果你不是来咨询，而是质疑一些 youtube 视频，书籍或者个人的话，我不得不再次提醒你们要先看看那本书，那个视频然后再提出具体问题。很多人给我们发来长长的讯息要我们自己去研究，然后给出评论。我们不会这样去评价他人的工作。请大家记住这一点。还有，上个月访问的时候出现了一些争论。我们都有不同的观点，COBRA 和我都同意各自保留不同的意见。我们用几秒钟来澄清一下这些争论，而且这也不是 COBRA 的错。

我绝对支持 COBRA，我知道他的意图是纯粹的。我时常从人们的攻击中为 COBRA 辩护，我是他的支持者。我已开过 3 次会议，也和 COBRA 合作了很多，我觉得他的讯息绝对是惊人和有力的，尤其在控制矩阵的方面。我们以前从未曾对等离子标量场和背后的势力，以及植入物矩阵这类事情有如此清楚的了解，我想告诉大家我支持 COBRA。我们都是大人，对一些形而上的问题我们能够求同存异。意见不同不会改变我们的使命。这不是关于我，也不是关于 COBRA，也不是关于我们的差异或者人类视野的限制。我们集聚在这个爱与和平的空间，所以我想支持的是那些讯息。COBRA 你同不同意？

COBRA—是的，我会说让我们抛开那些事情，继续我们的使命。

Rob—谢谢。过去几个星期有很多有趣的事情。COBRA 出差了所以推迟了访问。我们收到很多问题，现在是时候提出了。我们尽量来回答。COBRA，自从上次

我们谈话以来，Alex Collier 来到我的会议，我们又谈到这个话题，这是非常及时的。你昨天写了一篇关于第 9 行星的文章，这个行星当然就是你所说的抵抗运动的来源，你很精彩的向人们解释了这个行星的样子。你又提到我现在正身处的毛伊岛，奇美拉仍然控制深层地下空间设施，他们会删除所有这颗行星主要的天文观察证据，这就能把它掩盖起来。这解释了为何我们还没有听说这个行星。请大家看看 COBRA 那篇文章并且继续留意他的博客。如果不是 Alex Collier 我不会提到这个话题，你在文中说得很清楚，而这也回答了这个问题的一部分。但我知道关于 Nibiru。抵抗运动有没有任何讯息，并且我想你问一下抵抗运动，是否正如有些人所说的，有其他行星，彗星或者无形的矮恒星正在来到我们的太阳系并且对我们有所影响，比如火山活动这类。

注:实际上只有 X 行星这颗星体,许多人将 X 行星混淆成是 Nibiru,并没有 Nibiru 这颗星体的存在,两者是不同的东西。

COBRA—我已经知道答案,而他们也绝对肯定在近未来没有东西会接近地球轨道,近到足以扰乱板块活动或者在这个行星上造成任何灾难性冲击。所以我们太阳系现在没有这样的东西存在。

Rob—很有趣。我刚刚访问了 Randy Kramer, 第二部分的访问很快放出。他是秘密太空计划的人员。他确认关于 Nibiru 的讯息,并且说它每 3600 年来一次。他说再过 1200 年它可能也到不了这里。根据我看过的 Billy Meyers 的笔记,外星人已撞击了这个星体,它的轨道改变不会对地球造成危险。你说到引起扰乱,是否可能有什么大的东西正在来到这个太阳系,但不会引起板块或者天气之类的改变?

COBRA—按照我的理解，没有天体会对地球造成破坏。现在发生的是银河脉冲的开始，银河脉冲每 26000 年发生一次，当然已经影响到这个行星的天气系统。

Rob—我想提一下马里布和阿拉斯加海岸对开最近发生了一次地震。你能否告诉我们马布里的地震是自然的还是在那里的地下入口有什么事在发生？

COBRA—那里没有非自然的事情发生。

Rob—好的，大家应该听到了。**COBRA** 已说明没有天体到来，Nibiru 的事情是不正确的。**COBRA**，11 月份在美国出现很多辐射高峰，私人研究者已证实出现很多辐射峰值。你有没有什么要说的？这是不是来自福岛的，你有没有关于从 11 到 12 月美国西部辐射的讯息？

COBRA—这不只发生在美国西部。在美国各地都有，这些和福岛没有关系。我会说这大部分和负面军队的实验有关，不幸的是其中一些辐射高峰是真的。它们不是非常危险，但仍然是一件需要注意的事情。没有理由去害怕，但人们知道这件事是好的，任何公开机构独立监测也是好的。所以人们事先用测量工具监测放射性是不错的主意。

Rob—你在之前的文章里谈到很多正面的金融系统的新发展。能不能说一下正在发生的进展，或者最近三个星期以来人民币成为国际交易货币，这里有什么计划。道琼斯和波罗的海指数已经下跌，这显然是一个不断消耗的状况。给我们说一下金融系统正在发生什么，有什么我们能够期待？

COBRA—是的，同样的进程在过去几个星期仍然继续。在背后有很多准备工作，

重置一篮子货币让它们在重置发生的时候更平等和平衡。在金融战线东盟正在加强。透过压低油价，针对阴谋集团的攻击也在继续。石油是他们其中一个主要收入来源，这就是为何油价下跌得这么快能使他们屈服。当然还有政治和军事战线。这是一个持续的过程，这是缓慢的，因为事情需要小心进行，不能触发阴谋集团任何不必要的反应，所以我们要以每个人都能跟上的方法进行。

Rob—有一个在平台交易很有势力的人联系我。他告诉我一些人被资助了。我问是谁？他说欧巴马刚买了一栋大宅，我想是在卡塔尔。我在想为什么他会被资助？我说这是坏人资助的。你知不知道是否有正面仁慈的组织也获得资助？

COBRA—没有，你所听说的那些项目只是坏人给奴才们一些钱财好控制住他们。这和金融重置无关，和我们所期待的无关。这是完全不同的。

Rob—我问最后一个金融问题，紧跟着可能还有另一个问题。有些人很迫切从银行里把他们的钱拿出来。你认不认为这是好事。这种迫切会不会煽动恐慌，或者人们应该要慢慢从银行把钱取出？

COBRA—我很久以前就说过，把你的钱从银行里拿出来。第一，放那里不安全。第二，如果你把钱存银行，就是给阴谋集团无息贷款让他们的控制机制能继续下去。

Rob—好的，各位如果把钱拿出来要保存好。你可以用聚酯薄膜包起你的钱，这能防止阴谋集团的机器读出你屋子里藏有多少钱，他们真的有这样的机器。那些美元里面的微芯片，在你驾车透过收费公路的时候能透露出你车内有多少钱。这个技术已经存在。现在我们转换一下话题。这个问题引用自一个科学家。他给我

发来他的文件，但我觉得我要问一下。"根据当前的科学理论，地核热源可能来自冲撞地球的小行星的增生物"。对我来说这有点不可信。我的问题是，地球质量和永恒的热量是不是小行星增生物的结果，或者这里面有其他的原因？

COBRA—是的，有很多的原因。这个宇宙每个星体的原始热源来自原始奇点 original singularity。原始奇点不是一开始就有，(宇宙)大爆炸不是某个发生在很久以前的爆炸。在这个维度和更高维度之间有某种超维隧道被建立，使得能量的连续流动成为可能，这能量不只是和物质层面有关的能量，这是科学家们在描述天体的能量动量和角动量 angular momentum 有时会遇到困难的其中一个原因，因为某些能量不符合他们的等式。我会这么说，因为这不是来自物质层的能量。换另一个说法，行星中心是一个门户，能量来自那个门户。

Rob—谢谢。这里有一个来自我们 2012 年埃及冥想活动的成员的问题，那些被黑暗控制的重要漩涡点是不是用负面寄生体，以太技术进行防御。如果是，能不能告诉我们多一些详细的讯息？

COBRA—是的，这些漩涡以(负面)实体和科技加固，首要的科技是等离子层的奇异夸克炸弹，这使得那些漩涡很牢固。

Rob—很明显其中的一些漩涡正在失效。这些漩涡是不是与地球的天然节点或者地脉有联系。

COBRA—是的，所有漩涡是互通的。

Rob—随着行星频率的转变，新的地脉线正在形成，这些漩涡会不会因为地球频

率的转变而失效，或者人为地转移至新的在线？

COBRA—只有负面的漩涡将会溶解。它们会消失或者转变为正面的漩涡，所以时机来到时行星上将不会有负面漩涡。

Rob—给我们说一下关于现实层的卫星等离子标量场网络以及地球控制矩阵技术的最新情况，上个月是否有任何重大的进展？

COBRA—在现实层面有一些进展，但很遗憾等离子层方面还没好，远远没有。

Rob—能否告诉我们极低频电波 ELF 的情况，这电波携带一种干扰场进入美国的每条电力线路，过去和现在都是这样。思想控制矩阵的低频电波是不是仍然游走在每个人身体的电子系统里？（注：科学家本质上承认，神经系统是根据电子设计来建造。若不借助电子术语，便难以阐明神经系统的运作。）

COBRA—是的，仍然是这样。因为电的等离子层面，正如一些人所称的，一种无形的电流仍然在那里，这个问题还没被解决。

Rob—这真是不幸。现在我有另一个问题，我不肯定这个人想问的是什么。我们同意人工智能 AI 是非常先进的技术，这是受人控制的，并且只要关闭了程序就不会再有问题。问题是，真正的 AI 会不会扮演成一个建筑师，透过我们的潜意识和眼睛，透过取悦人的方式局部化波粒子来构建或创造我们被允许所见的世界。换句话说，我们所见的是....用 Yogananda 的话来说：这是一场梦，你死去后将从真实中醒来，但这一世是一场梦。我们的世界有没有被控制到这个程度，以致我们其实在看一场由黑暗势力所控制的电影？

COBRA—没有控制到这个程度，这是不对的。

Rob—那控制到什么程度。

COBRA—AI 技术的软件方面是生物存有，奇美拉创造的。他们创造人工智能作为工具帮助他们控制着这里。AI 不是问题，主要的问题是存有的自由意志走向了负面。AI 的问题在于它能被人入侵，抵抗运动在 AI 方面没有问题。他们在自己的环境里能完全掌握 AI，一旦关键临界人数愿意用他们的自由意志支持那个决定，他们在这个环境下也能掌控。

Rob—谢谢。一个更深的问题。黑垢 black goo 是什么，这是不是真的。一些超级士兵说他们回忆起被人注射过一些黑色的物质。这是不是奈米技术？你能否解释一下？

COBRA—是的，这个技术确实存在。在某种意义上这技术是危险的，但已经得到处理。那些东西不一定是黑色，有时是深绿或者褐色。很多不同的颜色来源。它实际上是 AI 程控的充满奈米机器的生命液体。但抵抗运动已经完全破坏了它们的(存在)环境。现在这个所谓的黑垢可能只在某些非常深层秘密的负面军队计划里成为问题，在其它地方不再是问题。在"事件"发生时这些将会彻底清理。

Rob—这是好消息。虽然黑垢并非不存在，但在地表上我们不用担心。我意思是如果黑垢技术应用开去，很多人就会有麻烦。**COBRA** 你有没有其他补充？

COBRA—是的。这不会发散开，因为一旦阴谋集团尝试这么做，抵抗运动将会做一些事来彻底根除它。现在黑垢只能存在于非常非常受控的环境中，就是负面军

队控制的某些地方的非常特殊的环境中。在开放的地表它们不能存在和发展起来。

Rob—好的，这确实也是好消息。我刚刚访问了 Len Horowitz，采访还没更新上去。这位杰出的牙医由于他的才智而成为病毒学方面的专家，他揭露了艾滋病并注意着阴谋集团的疫苗计划。不幸的最近有孩子受到疫苗的祸害。很多疫苗武器化的事情继续发生。比如最近登革热被武器化，他们关闭了夏威夷部分地方，似乎在继续散播疫情。**COBRA** 你能否说一下这些持续进行的计划。它们似乎永远不会太成功，但给了人们很多恐惧。我们什么时候才能看到这些病毒和疫苗的尽头？是不是仍然有微型芯片在疫苗里？

COBRA—不，不再有微芯片，但疫苗是致命毒药。这不是能一笑置之的。这要坚决斗争，所以人们需要传播关于疫苗副作用的消息并发出他们的声音。

Rob—我们有时收到来自不同国家的问题。我们有一个问题关于波兰的一些转变。人们想知道那个领导人是不是阴谋集团的人。波兰发生了什么。他们提到几件不同的事。你能否告诉我们关于最近发生在波兰的一些热点。

COBRA—就像其他人一样，我们不得不透过那个领导人的行动来进行判断。在任何特定的时刻，一个领导人是不是阴谋集团或者和阴谋集团有没有联系不是那么重要。环境会测

试他，因为即使很多那些政治领袖不是阴谋集团的一部分，也会屈服于压力，他们会不够坚定。所以我们要看看接下来几个月那里的情形。

Rob—谢谢。挪威有没有主要的漩涡点或者内部地球的入口。

COBRA—是的，当然有。

Rob—能不能说说那些地方。那里有什么人或者什么情况？

COBRA—挪威有非常强大的昴宿星能量，但不幸的有一些负面军队基地在监视和控制那里的昴宿星人活动。由于昴宿星人的原因他们精确的部署在那些地方。

Rob—谢谢。我想读一下这个人的问题，他一直关注你但对一些事情感到困惑。我先读一下整个问题然后你来回答。“我在你的网站上看了 **COBRA** 的访问，看见你提出同性恋的问题”**COBRA** 回答：大部分情况里性能量被执政官操纵，当性能量受到创伤不能以男女关系表达时，就会以这个(同性恋)形式表现出来，但不完全是这样。有没有可能相同性别的两个存有有着一种灵魂连接，也能以一种性关系表达？”这个人又说，我作为一个同性恋，唯一使我伤心的是说异性恋是健康的就好像说同性恋是不健康和不自然的。“虽然他说大部分情况没有被操纵。”当我能终于能爱自己之后，我不得不听说我可能是不健康和受到操纵的，我无法接受这样的事实，因为女人对我没有吸引力。我不知道，我现在很迷惑。这让我落泪。能不能让 **COBRA** 对这个问题进行一个更大的讨论。“我想先为 **COBRA** 作一个开头，人们需要爱自己，许多的同情和理解是需要的，人们要停止评判他人。你能响应一下这位先生？

COBRA—好的。我没有评判他。这是他出于个人决定的个人选择。我没有说哪种关系是健康和不健康。这是他个人的事情，我不会深入谈太多。但我想说绝大多数情况下是宇宙的缔造者是一男一女的极性。这就是为什么我提到健康的男女关系。我也说过两个相同极性的灵魂，比如两个男的如果在灵魂层面有一种联系，

他们能有健康的伴侣关系。

Rob—谢谢你的说明。这里有一个问题你回答过，但不是每个人都听到你说。很多人对如意宝珠(天狼星石)有非常正面的体验。一些有宝珠的人 7 天 24 小时一直佩戴着，他们经历了巨大的情绪波动，时起时伏，有时生气。你能不能描述这个宝珠如何清理人们的情绪。这是不是它主要的功能。对于那些对宝珠有强烈情绪反应的人，你有什么建议，能否解释一下这个问题如何发生？

COBRA—如果你有一块如意宝珠(天狼星石)，你需要明白它将把你放到一条加速成长的道路上。它会把你放到一个加速的净化过程中。这是一块强大的宝珠，它不只是死的无机物，而是有能量的活物。它不会给你带来任何负面东西，但它会挑起你内在任何东西，让这些更明显以便你能看到它，观察它和释放它。对一些人来说这意味着释放强烈的情绪，对一些人意味着释放信仰系统。有时这取决于宝珠的携带者，所以如何和宝珠相处没有规则。你需要与它交流。它是活的，不只是一块物质。它是非常有智慧的向导，帮你通过一个过程，但你要知道这个过程有时会很强烈。

Rob—在早年与昴宿星人的接触中，我偶然见过这些东西。它们是坚硬的晶体，有一种振动场。它们有记忆，可以与人类身体互动。你能否谈一下这些晶体和他们的金字塔形状。它们有一种生命能量。当紧握在手的时候会制造电流，但人们很难理解这些晶体有意识的一面。你能否谈谈它们的意识水平，这些晶体，石头，还有珠宝，绿宝石，钻石和蓝宝石，它们都有某种波能。这种共振是如何发生的，这里有科学原理是什么。

COBRA—有三个方面。首先是以太方面，会有某个天使般的存有连接着特定的石头，透过那个石头传送能量。如果要谈更物理的层面，有很多等离子电流透过晶体，因为晶体结构倾向于制造一种共振场域，等离子在这个场域的流动与其他媒介相比有点不同。所以它制造出一个独特特殊的等离子环境，帮助那个特定晶体具有某种特性，这在其他环境中是不可能的。

Rob—谢谢。人们问到关于显化和祈祷。你如何描述一个深深渴望与我是临在连接的人是怎样的。他们会如何做，精神上如何准备，你有什么建议给我们。我想每个人都有自己的过程，但你如何描述怎样准备进入”我是”临在的状态。

COBRA—这是一个精神过程，发生在寂静和虚空中。所以我会建议腾出一些时间和现实上准备一个空间，然后臣服并待在那寂静和虚空之中，事情就会开始发生。

Rob—非常感谢。最近希拉里.克林顿的特工，私人保镖，其中 4 人在一次车祸中丧生，你知道点什么？

COBRA—因为他们想说话，你知道她有很多秘密不想让人知道。

Rob—谢谢，很简明清楚的直接回答。这让我们来到下一个问题。我接触到一个人，他有点像 Randy Cramer(注：一个秘密太空计划的告密者)。他失去了自己的记忆。他还不想公开自己的身份，但他告诉我他在 9 - 16 岁时在阴谋集团秘密派对上当过性奴，那些派对就像 Stanley Kubrick 执导，Tom Cruise 主演的那部 Eyes wide shut(大开眼戒)一样，那些精英举行恐怖的性派对。我不知道你有没有听说过他，但这个人声称他后来成为了脑控性奴，他谈到好莱坞明星来到这些派对，他们一些人是复制人，然后他们在仪式中受到虐待等等。他说他们非常古怪，包

括迪克·钱尼，他杀死了 21 个克隆体。我相信这些事是有可能的，但有点好奇。

COBRA—这不只是可能，这些事真实的发生过，尤其从 70 年代末至 2001，2002 年。

Rob—所以这些凶杀现在不再发生了？

COBRA—为那些仪式而进行的克隆现在没有了。

Rob—好的。那这个人说这些事情是最近的，但你说不是。他可能想起的是旧记忆，或者其他？

COBRA—他说最近？他是怎么说的？

Rob—他说的是最近，实际上他说那个著名的黑人喜剧演员 Bernie Mack 突然死了，他是被带到其中一个派对上。你知道他们会逐渐把这些好莱坞演员拉得越来越深，如果抵抗的话就活不长了。据这个人所说，这个黑人演员不应该受到这样的对待，随后他被移送出阴谋集团的仪式，第二天患上脑动脉瘤死了。

COBRA—是的，那些仪式确实发生过，但不再牵涉到复制人。

Rob—让我们来看看欧洲最新的形势。这里有一个问题，你之前似乎指出有一些非常邪恶的人假扮难民进入欧洲，他们能被很光明势力很容易识别和清除。但强奸案发生了，你能否谈谈清除这些混进欧洲大陆的敌对穆斯林份子的新进展。

COBRA—我不能回答这个问题，因为这是高度机密。

Rob—好的，但他们显然正在努力。

COBRA - 是的。他们不能马上把什么都清理掉，但他们正进行更长远的计划。正如我所说，现在这是非常非常敏感的问题。

Rob—是的。我不时的查看主流媒体。我没有听到太多讯息，当然我不在欧洲，我不知道那里的情况，是不是有人在推动种族关系紧张。我还没有听说到太多，但这些可怕的强奸案正在发生，正如他们在埃及所做的那样。这是对人类生命，尤其是对这个行星上的女性振动能量的严重无礼，这类暴行是令人心碎的。一般人能做什么来帮助女神冥想？你觉得在街上烛光守夜如何？有什么非暴力的方法让我们唤醒人们关注这个形势，让它不会在世界其他地方升级。

COBRA—首先那种女神冥想能为这个局势带来更多平衡，然后是支持女性，尤其要给予那些成为目标的人多一些的支持，特别是生活在那个地区的人们。

Rob—谢谢。我一直有收看 **Corey** Goode 的访问，我想我看到第 11，12 集。他说了很多讯息。我很尊重他的讯息，但他还未评论正面联盟和那些仁慈的阿加森网络。他没有那种讯息和那类接触。这个问题问 **COBRA** 如何看待 **Corey** 对宇宙和地球上 AI 奈米机器的说法。你是否认为在宇宙其他地方仍然有这个问题。

COBRA—没有。这个 AI 奈米机器的术语也就是我们所说的等离子网络，同样的东西有着不同的术语。

Rob—**COBRA**，我想你评论下面这个问题，我肯定你知道这方面。有一个等离子以太场连接着很多善良的银河联盟势力的计算机和科技。我所理解的是，这是一

种安全保护技术，与受操纵的 AI 相反。这个技术连接了遍及宇宙的爱与光的等离子场，能阻截任何计算机或者任何负面行为。换句话说，如果落入坏人手中，光明势力的科技不会用于坏的用途。有没有这样的一种科技？

COBRA—是的，当然有。等离子不全是坏的。当然有正面的等离子网络，光明势力利用它创造光之银河网络，无法被人误用。

Rob—是的，我觉得我们很多技术虽然仍在初级阶段，但我们很多神圣几何结构，水晶，星门等等实际上与这个网络相协调，并且加速这个解放过程，是吗。

COBRA—是的，很对。

Rob—谢谢。这里有一个问题，这是一个很长的故事，你可以回答得短一些。有人想知道摩门经背后的真相。首先我们来谈谈摩门经和 Joseph Smith(注：摩门教创始人)的经历。他是不是与真正的仁慈外星人接触，Joseph Smith 原本的讯息对人类来说是不是益和有价值的？

COBRA—最初的接触是真实的，当然后来马上被秘密的扭曲了。

Rob—下一个问题，为什么我们的高我指导不在做梦的时候与我们进行开诚的对话，帮助我们认清现实的真相，正义与邪恶的真正战争，以及我们的生命？

COBRA—其中一个问题是植入物精确的阻止这种连接的发生。当所有植入物，帷幕，等离子网络等所有这些被清除后，在个人和高我之间将有更强大的连接关系，这将是一件自然的事。

Rob—所以清明梦这类在"事件"后将越来越多,让我们和高我有更多的接触,是吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—Alex Collier 最近说我们沉睡的 DNA 开始在一个比以往更高的水平振动和醒来,显然小孩在这方面非常强大。你能不能谈谈 DNA,当隔离拆除,我们能否与自己重新连接,我们的 DNA 会否加快成长,让我们能有一个统合而不是分离的精神状态。

COBRA—DNA 只是意识扩展的结果,所以将要扩展的是我们的意识,然后 DNA 将会调整到这个新的频率。

Rob—这里有个基本问题,我有点兴趣。就在第二次世界大战发生前,意大利军队入侵了埃塞俄比亚,皇帝海尔.塞拉西一世流亡。很多人注意到他的讲话预示了二战。对埃塞俄比亚的侵略仿佛是梵蒂冈 VS 埃塞俄比亚正教会。因为我们知道梵蒂冈与执政官有关,那么这次战争背后真正的意义是什么。

COBRA—耶稣会在幕后,他们当然想要强加自己信仰到他们的现实中。这个行星上每个国家都有思想编程,这就是为什么意大利会入侵埃塞俄比亚。

Rob—70 年代共产政权接管了埃塞俄比亚,他被共产党隔离软禁。他走进一间教堂祈祷后便失踪。有没有可能是正面势力带走了他,或者他被谋杀了。关于他的死亡和失踪有很多说法,你知道些什么?(注:海尔.塞拉西死后很长一段时间里遗骨下落不明,直到 1992 年门格斯图政权崩溃后,才在旧宫殿的地下挖出。)

COBRA—根据我的讯息他是被负面势力带走的。

Rob—在跨年夜迪拜发生了摩天大楼火灾。在火灾发生前有人看到 UFO。能否谈谈这件事。当然火灾没有让大楼倒塌，但这整个摩天大楼着火，很多人死了。你对这件事有什么讯息。

COBRA—这是阴谋集团的行动，给这个行星上灌输更多的恐惧和降低频率。

Rob—谢谢。现在北韩声称引爆一个氢弹。多数人不相信。这是不是阴谋集团一次普通的地下核试，制造更多的恐惧？

COBRA—是的。那完全不是一个氢弹。

Rob—另一个问题，关于你不久前说到的总体计划，他们想知道有什么新的讯息，你不需要谈到所有方面，但你有什么要点想说一下？

COBRA—但你需要提出具体的问题，他们指的是总体计划的哪个部分。

Rob—对，他们需要问的详细一点。让我们跳到下一个问题。有一个女士写了一封(给教宗的公开)信，你可能听说过她。这是一封写得很好的信，在结尾她署名 Anna Wilhelmina Sophia von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck。这封信号召结束金融系统。它写于 2014 年，很多人因此团结起来。对此你知道些什么？

COBRA—我需要看看那封信才能评论。

Rob—你能否谈谈(叙利亚)阿勒波 100 英里内的哥贝克力石阵 Gobekli Tepe 的意义。JJ Hurtak 很久前曾提到它，这是非常重要的地方，他希望战争不会波及那些神圣的遗址。你能否谈谈哥贝克力部落意义。(注：哥贝克力遗迹至少有一万二千甚

至是一万三千年的历史，比金字塔还要早八千年出现，是人类至今在地球上发现最早的文明遗迹之一。)

COBRA–在亚特兰蒂斯陷落后，他们马上有了自己的巨大发展。遗憾的是他们并非和平的女神崇拜者。他们与他们的天龙星君主有着强大的联系，但他们在地上留下了令人印象深刻的遗迹。我会说 10% 已经被发现和发掘。

Rob–谈谈荷鲁斯之眼的真正秘传的意义。我听说这与松果体和脑下垂体的关系有关。它有着多维的意义，但你可以简要说明一下。

COBRA–它被称为一眼 one eye。一眼是一个维度间的门户。在它的中间连接了物质大脑和以太大脑以及你的更高维的身体。因为这个内部器官，人类大脑才能寄存思想，这就是为何我们能思考的原因，也是我们能操纵我们的物理身体的原因。它不只是一个心眼 inner vision 器官，它作为物质身体的一部分，连接着各个环节。

Rob–谈到这个灵性启蒙的话题，我们知道玫瑰十字会(中世纪末期的一个欧洲秘传教团，以玫瑰和十字作为象征。该会一直保持神秘，不为外人知晓)被接管了，但玫瑰十字会大量的正面真实的讯息我们无法否认。根据一些讯息，玫瑰十字这个名字来自晨露。玫瑰代表晨露，十字代表坩埚或者烧瓶。玫瑰十字的图画是踏板上一朵带有露珠的玫瑰。而金色黎明是玫瑰十字会的成员分离出来组成的一个秘密社团。用这个名字是因为它代表仙丹和贤者之石的主要原初物质。还有另一个社团叫晨星，指的是金星。当月亮落下太阳升起，你能看到晨露在最高水平。你能否谈谈晨露如何用作为一种神圣物质，或者仙丹(炼金药)等。

COBRA—这个问题显然来自一个对神秘学很有研究的人，因为晨露是某种精华的代号。我不会说太多。我只能说一些圈子称晨露为第 16 种颜色。

Rob—你能不能谈谈它如何使用，或者你是否知道这方面。

COBRA—是的，我知道，但这些不是能在电台节目里公开讲的。如果那个人给我发邮件，我可以私下与他讨论。

Rob—我想问一下法蒂玛事件，这是如何发生的。但我记得很久前我们已经问过这个问题。你能否谈谈为何法蒂玛第三个预言没有被揭露，能不能告诉我们这个预言是什么。

COBRA—这个预言没有被揭露，因为它说的是罗马天主教的来源以及如何破灭。所以如果那个预言完整的公开，这实际就是揭露罗马天主教如何建立的真正背景。

Rob—好的，谢谢。最后说一下，在介绍页面一些人想找到 COBRA 的访问。这个月我们很清楚的划分了简介和访问记录。如果你想阅读文字记录请往下拉。非常感谢收听 Vicory of light。我想再次表明我对 COBRA 的使命，他的工作和讯息的支持。我们有不同的专业领域，希望我们一起能把这些拼图拼接起来。COBRA 和我之前已经说过，我们都同意这个讯息非常重要，提升你的频率很重要的是与真善美的源头连接，并且不要对我们所目睹这些巨大转变感到害怕。谢谢 COBRA 的到来。你最后跟听众有没有什么要说。

COBRA—是的，我有一些讯息想和人们分享。第一，继续每周事件冥想。第二，那些感到受指引的人们可以继续欧洲冥想，这些冥想仍然是需要的。冥想的指引

可以在我博客的右边找到。我有很多讯息在时间合适时将要公开。我不知道条件什么时候成熟,在这之前人们不得不保持耐心,因为很多事情我现在还不可说。我希望情况很快得到改善,但我无法保证什么时候会发生。

Rob–谢谢。另外和红龙大使合作的 Louise Polenza 希望我们提一下她有一个全球和平冥想,她希望联合一群人来进行。我们无法正式的帮忙,你出差回来的时候时间太短无法组织。但所有和平冥想都是好的,这是来自 Louisa 的和平呼唤,这是非宗教的,也不是支持有关金融方面。然后我想感谢大家,光的胜利。再次感谢 COBRA,我们能各自保留不同的意见但我们都为行星解放的共同使命而努力。谢谢 COBRA。

COBRA–非常感谢。

Rob–光的胜利,我们下月再见。抱歉这次访问这么迟, **COBRA** 离开了几乎 10 天。我们会尽快更新,再见。

内容来源:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/q-a-with-COBRA-january-26-2016/>

翻译:erttq0101

2016年2月7日『柯博拉1月访谈节目』

January Monthly Update by Cobra

柯博拉1月访谈节目

With a short delay,I am posting the December monthly update Cobra interview by Rob Potter.You can read the transcript if you scroll down the page on the following link:

虽然有一些延误，这是 Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉1月访谈节目。大家可以将网页往下拖曳，然后阅读访谈逐字稿:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/q-a-with-cobra-january-26-2016/>

译注:Cobra 误把1月写成12月。

The Youtube audio version is available here:

这是 Youtube 版的访谈节目:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CPIWYQ1nXOY>



You can send your questions to rob@thepromiserevealed.com and many of them will be answered in the next monthly update interview.

大家可以将自己的问题寄信到 rob@thepromiserevealed.com。我们会在下个月的访谈节目回答一部分的问题。

An update about the Disclosure Petition will be posted soon.

关于揭露请愿书的情报更新会在近期内公开。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/02/january-monthly-update-by-cobra.html>

2016年2月11日 Untwine 访谈

翻译：Patrick Shih

Untwine:灵魂伴侣的数目是固定的吗？

Cobra:这个数目实际上不固定，但没有太多变化。这个数字以百万年前按照从银河中央太阳出发的灵魂家族人数为基础。不过有些因素会改变灵魂伴侣的人数。

U:如果有极强的新的兼容或者不兼容性，一个人可以成为一位新的灵魂伴侣或者不再是一个灵魂伴侣？

C:在一些很罕见的情况中这是有可能的，一个之前是灵魂伴侣的人不再是灵魂伴侣，反之亦然。

U:你能不能谈谈我们大概，或者平均有多少灵魂伴侣？

C:我会说 12 或 24 个，这是一个很好的象征性数字。

U:猫头女神--芭丝特 Bastet 真正的扬升原型是什么？

C:她的原型是一个充满恒心和力量的存有。

U:远古神灵经常有被描绘为有着动物的头，比如 Ganesha(印度象头神)或 Sekhmet(埃及狮头神)，这是真实还是象征性的？

C:这既有象征性的意义，也包括亚特兰提斯时代的远古记忆。那个时候地表上很多存有长这个样子。他们现在的外表不再是动物的头，但当时很多存有确实是那样的长相。

U:X 行星的扬升原型是什么，它在我们的占星学里有什么角色？

C:X 行星象征解放。X 行星在占星图上的意义就是地球脱离隔离状态的出口。

U:我们在占星图上有没有可能看到它？

C:现在不能，因为 X 行星的星历表还没有透露给地表人类。

U:冥王星的原型是什么？

C:冥王星代表转变的能量。它触发一切被压抑的事物，溶解所有的困境、边界、分离、压迫，它是演化的强大力量。

U:所以它在地球解放中扮演重要角色，对吧？

C:是的。

U:海王星的原型是什么？

C:海王星的能量是象征奥秘。他能与神圣本源、我们的高我和灵魂连结。

U:穆罕默德扬升了吗？

C:过去拥有这个名字的存有现在是扬升大师。

U:他的真正原型是什么？

C:他是一个智者。现在他的使命是纠正伊斯兰信仰的失衡。

U:你之前提到佛陀的故事和其他地球的扬升大师有所不同，能否解释一下是怎样的。

C:佛陀实际上是第一个在亚特兰提斯灭亡后达成扬升的人。他为人类打开了通往扬升的门户。

U:他的真正原型是什么？

C:灵性的智慧。

U:人们会在扬升前化身为某个特定的原型，或者扬升后才固定下来？

C:那个内在的原型是那个存有内在的所有经验，智慧和能量的一个总结。

U:所以概念原型在一个存有扬升前就存在？

C:是的，它会成长和发展。

U:这些原型在更高的心智层依然存在吗？

C:是的。

U:薇薇安、摩甘娜、阿瑟和默林都扬升了？(注：阿瑟王传说的人物)

C:是的。

U:他们现在有参与地球解放工作吗？

C:多半有。

U:他们以什么样的方式帮忙？

C:他们有不同的角色。一部分正在协助人类。一些人在幕后工作。一些人在太阳系里工作。一些人在其他星系工作，但他们全部都参与到地球的解放过程。因为这是一个宇宙等级的问题。

U:所以在其他星系发生的事情和这里所发生的有关联？

C:是的，因为地球是宇宙转变的焦点。这里发生的事情正在影响整个银河系和整个宇宙。这是同一个过程的一部分。

U:你能否举例说明其他星系发生的事情和这里有什么关联？

C:随着我们接近最后的解放工作，银河中央太阳会一直发送强大的能量波。这些能量波正影响地球和其他星系。每次地球解放任务取得一些突破，银心就可以朝着整个银河系发送更强大的能量。这确实影响到了这个银河系的所有星系。

U:那些来自银河中央太阳的能量波比光速快吗？

C:其中一些比光速快，这取决于你问的是哪方面。

U:当它们从银河中央太阳发射出来，几乎马上到达这里？

C:是的，速子波和其他跟物质界不相连的能量马上能到达。

U:其中一些能量需要花时间到来？

C:目前我们在现实生活经历的是上一次银河超级波。由于星和银河中央太阳的距离大约 25000 光年，这大约等同银河系的循环周期。我们在现实生活正在经历上一次银河超级波，而我们在更高层面正在经历这次的银河超级波。

U:这就是为何我们离中央太阳 25000 光年。

C:是的，这不是偶然。

U:那些来自中央太阳的物理粒子，它们是什么，有什么用？

C:它们是质子，电子。物理学家知道的所有那些粒子，当银河超级浪潮到来时，它们增加了正面承受银河能量波冲击的所有太阳和恒星的活动。当那些恒星变得更加活跃，当然影响到那些恒星所在星系的行星的天气。因此每 25000 年我们就有一次相当强烈的行星转变和其他的干扰现象。

U:抵抗运动的特工什么时候开始在地表渗透？

C:在 1970 年代末他们的人数很少，那时它是抵抗运动的前身，叫"组织"。而真正的渗透大约在 1998 年左右开始。

U:他们渗透到政界和企业界？

C:他们无所不在。政界、银行、科技、开发、特务机关、军队。

U:他们的人数逐渐增加？

C:人数一直在变化，不是逐渐增加而是根据行星情况和需要而变化，不是一个恒常的人数。

U:所有仙子(faery)都是女的，还是说有男的仙子？

C:两者都有。

U:宇宙大霹雳到底是什么？

C:宇宙大霹雳是这个宇宙周期的开始，宇宙基于"呼气"以及源头和偶然动态互动，从奇点出现。

U:所以这是这个膨胀周期的开始，还是这个宇宙的开始？

C:一样的意思。

U:地球的形成就像主流科学界所解释的那样？

C:是的，很接近。

U:800 万年前大天使断开了与源头的连接。这件事发生在哪里？

C:猎户星系。

U:具体在哪颗星，在参宿七附近？

C:整个猎户座都牵涉到那个过程。

U:你说过演化有两个过程，一条从物质开始，另一条从(高)灵开始。从物质开始的那条来说，人类是否真的从猴子进化而来？

C:不完全是。各个外星种族做了有很多 DNA 和遗传工程，所以现在的进化理论不完全正确。

U:人类和猴子究竟有没有关系？

C:有一点关系但不是科学家试图描述的那样。

U:所以类人的原型可以以不同方式出现，有时来自高灵有时来自其他来源，但类人原型是各个方向的一个共同结果，是吗。

C:是的。人类原型只是一个身体原型，而寄居于那个身体的灵魂可以是不同的，来自不同的演化过程。

U:叙利亚的外星人质释放后，他们已经离开了这个行星？

C:大部分是的。

U:那些没有离开的人质，他们和雪域部队在一起还是在哪儿？

C:不，他们被移送到抵抗运动。其中一些人正协助解放工作。

U:阴谋集团的植入物和光之工作者的植入物连接起来，这发生在多久前？

C:一直都有连接。这个连接在 1996 年加强了。

U:所有星际种子还是其中一些人？

C:所有。

U:那么不是星际种子的人就没有被连接？

C:没这个必要，因为他们很容易受到控制，所以黑暗势力不需要植入到这个程度。

U:地球的水源是有限的，或者大自然会创造新的水？

C:一直有新的水被创造，现存的总水量是循环的。

U:所有动物都有自己的一个灵魂，或者几个动物共享一个灵魂？

C:通常是一个集体灵魂。很多动物共有集体灵魂。

U:植物也是这样？

C:是的。

U:能否谈谈参宿四星系的历史和角色？

C:参宿四一直是光明势力非常重要的据点，也是尝试疗愈猎户座黑暗的其中一个主要力量。它在试图解决这个宇宙黑暗的问题里有非常重要的角色。

U:那与之相反的，参宿七星系是黑暗势力的据点，同时 AN 星门在中间？

C:是的。

U:AN 正在进行两者的转变？

C:是的。

U:你能不能说一下北星的角色？

C:你意思是北极星？[U:是的]它是其中一个星门，负责转变和疗愈天龙星原型

U:龙人发源于这个北极星地区？

C:接近那里的某个地方，但个别的北极星一直和光明势力有联系，那个星系的存有一直在尝试解决龙人的问题。

(注：由于岁差的关系，不同时期的北极星是不同的。约 4800 年前的北极星是天龙座 α 星。古希腊时代的北极星是小熊座 β 星。)

U:所以龙人来自天龙星座？

C:是的。

U:谈谈心宿二星系的角色。

C:这个星系的目的是把实相转变为合一。

U:星光教团的成员什么时候来到这个行星？

C:那些存有来到这里有百万年，但最后一波人 25000 年前到来，而真正的星光教团在亚特兰提斯成立，我会说大概 15000 年前。

U:就是在隔离期间。

C:是的。

U:在当时他们建造了狮身人面像？

C:是的。

U:谈谈鞑靼利亚国家的历史和角色。(注：中世纪至 20 世纪初欧洲人对于中亚的里海至东北亚鞑靼海峡一带的称呼，尤指蒙古帝国没落后泛突厥人和蒙古人等游牧民族散居的区域。)

C:你想问关于鞑靼利亚什么具体问题？

U:似乎他们被人从历史书上抹去，他们是不是光明的角色，是不是亚特兰蒂斯的幸存者等等？

C:不是，但他们有非常强大的正面神秘团体在对抗可萨人。

U:评论一下阴谋集团试图在 2014 年 12 月攻击一艘球型的光之飞船，就发生在那些球体在太阳系周围建立一个屏障之前。

C:我会说这个故事大部分是真实的，阴谋集团一直倾向击落外星飞船或者外星物体，当然最后适得其反，你可能已经知道那个故事，Corey Goode 描述得很详细，大部分说的是对的。

U:南极洲什么时候被冰冻起来？

C:它的冰冻和解冻有几个阶段和时期，而它已经在冰层下成千上万年了。

U:那里仍然有一些地方可以居住，或者全部都被冰冻？

C:大部分是冰冻的，不是全部。

U:阴谋集团在那里有强大的存在？

C:我会说阴谋集团一些派系在那里有一定的势力，但比过去少了很多。

U:那里也有光明势力？

C:是的。

U:阿加森，ET 基地，两者都有？

C:是的，还有其他东西。那里有强大的光明势力存在，还没被揭露。

U:Yaldabaoth(等离子章鱼实体)直接干涉地表人类？

C:某种程度上是，因为这里的所有等离子层都是它身体的一部分，我会说它蠕动着身体来绞杀人类。

U:它有时会以某些个人为目标，还是只会攻击人类全体？

C:基本上攻击人类全体，它也会利用它的奴仆瞄准具体的个人。

U:谁创造麦田圈来响应 Arecibo 阿雷西博讯息？(注 :1974 年阿雷西博射电望远镜完成改建，科学家创作一组二进制无线电信息简介了太阳系和人类的情况，把讯息透过该望远镜射向太空。2001 年英国奇尔波顿天文台出现了与这份讯息构成类型相似的麦田圈，疑为外星人回信。)

C:我没有那方面的讯息。

U:你知道阿雷西博讯息，是吗。

C:是的，但我要查查那个麦田圈才能找到答案。

U:就你看来，目前公开的外星生命存在的最好证据是什么？

C:现在没有可获得的公开证据，因为都被掩盖了。但关于 ET 存在的最好的可能论证是我们有大约 1000 亿个银河系，每个银河系有 1000 亿颗星，很多有着适宜居住的行星，几乎绝对不可能发现不了有意识的生命，或者不在那些地方进化。所以我会说从一个科学角度来看，宇宙其他地方非常不可能没有生命进化。但对于证据，我们不得不等久一点直到阴谋集团没有现在这么大的控制。

U:世界各地有很多古代建筑由大到人类无法搬运或者精细切割的石块建成，哪怕我们现在的工具也无法做到。它们是怎样，被谁建造的？

C:在亚特兰提斯和后亚特兰提斯时期，有很多种族建造了那些建筑。其中一些人属于地表或次地表人类，其中一些是介入行星地表的外星势力。

U:梵蒂冈在世界各地拥有几个太空天文台，背后有什么目的，他们用来做什么？

C:耶稣会要协助维持地球隔离状态。他们用天文台保持获得最新的情况。

U:中国最近宣布他们正在兴建一个大型射电望远镜，他们说这是用来寻找外星生命，这后面有什么？

C:他们想推动大揭露，在中国有龙族势力想要尽快完全的揭露。

U:谈谈亚历山大大帝在历史上的角色。

C:他是光明势力的代理人，希望发展文明。因为他东征西讨，欧洲和西亚的演变加速地非常快。

U:当你说他是光明势力代理人，他是不是一个星际种子或者他有更直接的关联？

C:是的。他是星际种子。

U:我听过一些故事说他和内部地球有一些关系？

C:是的，他也属于各个光明势力的秘密社团。

U:所以他和阿加森有直接的接触？

C:我会说他有间接的接触。

U:在奇异夸克炸弹移除之前，金融系统的崩溃能有多快？

C:这个崩溃正在缓慢加速，并且会继续加速直到最后的崩溃和重置。

U:金融崩溃慢下来或者延后，是否因为炸弹还未移除。如果崩得太快是不是会引发阴谋集团的报复？

C:我会说崩溃的速度由对人类来说尽可能和谐，尽可能减少痛苦的度过转变期的最佳方式来决定。所以牵涉到很多因素，光明势力让人类以尽可能和谐的方式来引导这场崩溃，而奇异夸克炸弹是这条等式的其中一部分，并不是唯一因素。

U:事件之后，扬升大师们能不能马上出现在地表。或者要用一段时间？

C:这需要一段时间。

U:一个存有与灵魂家庭团聚的过程发生在扬升前还是后？

C:这个过程在扬升前开始，某些阶段在扬升的时候就完成了。

U:之后会进一步发展？

C:是的。(完)

原文:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.tw/2016/02/cobra-interview-11th-february-2016.html>

翻译:erttq0101

2016年2月18日 Rob Potter 访谈

Rob-COBRA，欢迎到来。很感激你每个月来到 Victory of light 电台节目接受我的访问，很荣幸再次跟你谈话。

COBRA—我很享受这些采访。

Rob—非常感谢。在提出听众问题之前，我想直接谈谈你今天早上最新的文章。我将问一些问题，很多这些问题可能已经透过你刚发布的讯息得到了回答。今天真是一个重要的形势更新。你谈到我们很快就能移除所有等离子(电浆)奇异夸克炸弹，有类似的技术来移除顶夸克炸弹。一旦这些都彻底清理完，看来我们就能真的向"事件"前进，是吗。

COBRA—是的，这些一旦被清理完我们就非常接近"事件"。有一些其它的(负面)科技，但我不认为它们是一个问题。

Rob—这是好消息。你提到有些隐退到地球内部的精灵回到了地表，他们在行星各地美丽的大自然场所，是吗。

COBRA—是的。

Rob—能否给那些不知道的人们详细描述一下那些精灵，天使。他们有没有物理形态，或者只能被那些对等离子，以太或者星光层有敏感视觉的人看见？

COBRA—他们不是物理存有。他们只能在等离子，以太和星光层看到，但至少有一点点能量灵敏性的人都能感觉到他们。你看不到他们，你可以感觉到他们的存

在。如果你去到远离人群的最美丽的自然风景点，你非常可能感觉到他们的存在。

Rob—谢谢。你提到黑暗势力最近的行为很大胆，抵抗运动在现实层面采取了一些措施。能不能说一下哪些大胆的行为。对我们来说他们做的一切都是大胆的，但你能不能具体说一下这些行为是什么？

COBRA—是的，有一些状况是这样。第一个是叙利亚，你可以看到土耳其和沙特受到挑战...我会说实际上他们在玩火。这是其中一个状况。

Rob—是的。似乎他们在国境边界进行一些军演。我看到他们炸了一间负责着 4 万人的医院，我想是在叙利亚。能否说一下那件事。

COBRA—我会说是负面的联盟势力轰炸那间医院。他们栽赃说是俄罗斯做的，但俄罗斯没有做过。俄军严禁攻击平民，他们 100% 投身于清除所谓"恐怖份子"上，这些恐怖份子实际上是耶稣会支持的雇佣兵，因为全部都是耶稣会的产物。美国的负面军队，沙特，土耳其人，所有都是耶稣会手上的木偶，他们想尽可能的在叙利亚地区制造苦难，因为那是非常重要的能量漩涡。

Rob—你说到抵抗运动把阴谋集团的犯罪证据放到主要的新闻通讯社计算机和个人计算机系统里。这是不是在背后完成的，没有人知道？

COBRA—是的，在计算机系统里很难找到。如果你是一个很好的计算机专家才可能找出来，讯息包就在那里。

Rob—它会自动触发，就像动态讯息的那样闪过屏幕，这真让人兴奋。

COBRA—将会弹出一个窗口，上面有一个吸引人的标题，人们点击一下就会看到各种证据。如果阴谋集团太过份它就会被启动。现在世界各地很多计算机里都有。

Rob—这些讯息包最终都会被启动，但阴谋集团的某些行动会使它提前启动。

COBRA—是的，在"事件"发生时所有这些讯息包将会启动，但我现在说的是"事件"之前。如果他们做得太过火，今天或者明天就会启动。

Rob—关于那些证据，是一般的证据还是包含个人姓名，日期，事件，人物？

COBRA—是非常具体和切题的。这是关于阴谋集团犯罪的证据。带有日期，名字等等一切的相关证据。秘密太空计划，ET 接触，所有这些。

Rob—很好。你又说第二个主要行动是一些有武装的抵抗运动代理人在地表上，在很多情况下介入以免平民受到攻击。我相信这是在叙利亚这类的地方，或者其它地方也有？

COBRA—在行星的任何地方，无法预料的。那些抵抗运动代理人将穿便服。他们是匿名的，没有人能够认得出他们。所以如果黑暗势力想要对平民做什么，他们可以预期有人来阻止他们。首先这些人不能什么都能阻止，但他们会开始行动，这是之前没有发生过的。

Rob—是不是超光速存有和扬升大师用他们的力量锁住负面势力，让他们无法动弹再用非暴力的手段来处理，或者用抵抗运动的高科技武器阻止但不会杀死他们？

COBRA–我不会说到细节，否则黑暗势力就会防范。这将会是无法预料的行动。

Rob–很好，希望这很快能发生。这里有一个问题。很多人研究了如意宝珠(天狼星石)，他们说它是鲜绿色，所以人们想知道哥伦比亚祖母绿裸石和绿玻璃石。这些是不是如意宝珠(天狼星石)，并且为何...我注意到它有一种灰白的透明。它有黑色不透明物，如果你把它放到灯光下，有时甚至是淡紫色。你能不能解释如果石头来自同一来源，为什么有不同的颜色。是不是来自不同地方？

COBRA–绿玻璃石是绿色，它来自昴宿星，它不是如意宝珠(天狼星石)。如意宝珠(天狼星石)来自天狼星系，它有一种漂亮的淡紫色，如果透明的话有时是褐粉色。

Rob–很多佛教历史文献，以及一些中东时代的图画都把祂描绘为绿色，是不是有原因？

COBRA–实际上这里说的是两种不同的石头。一种是如意宝珠(天狼星石)，第二种是 animati 石。Animati 石就是所谓的火石 fire stone 或者火焰水晶，就是绿玻璃石。

Rob–谢谢你的解释。这里有一个问题：我是一个埃塞俄比亚人，那个埃塞俄比亚政府掌权了 25 年，控制在心理病态，反社会的尼日利亚人手上。提格雷人民解放阵线从第一天开始就毁了我和其他人。他们主要的目标是基督徒和阿姆哈拉族人。政府正在对阿姆哈拉族进行种族屠杀，破坏他们的修道院和生计。有数百万人已经被杀害。他想问为什么这种事在发生，谁在掌握权力，什么时候才会结束？

COBRA—这个问题不局限于埃塞俄比亚。整个撒哈拉以南的非洲都有很多蜥蜴人和执政官存在，他们渗透那些政府。自从 1996 年执政官入侵后情况变得更坏，这个地区在最近才有一些转变和改善，但仍然有很长的路。

Rob—谢谢。这里有个人响应你对”绝对”的描述，我直接读出他的原文。《奇迹课程》Course of Miracles 说这个世界是不存在的。这是一个从源头分离出来的梦境或者幻像，只有绝对存在。随机函数，异常在出现的时候马上被绝对所纠正，但我们认为我们在时空中从绝对那里分离出来。我们认为我们生活在这个宇宙，活在一个不同的身体里，因为我们有着分离的思想，我们感到恐惧和有罪。我们不知道时间在哪里终结，异常在哪里得到纠正。

奇迹课程教导说我们作为绝对的延伸只存在于绝对里。我们作为上帝的孩子和上帝在一起。我们没有罪，我们从被创造开始就永远没有罪。我们看见的这个世界是我们有着一种分离心智的结果，神圣的高灵带着绝对的记忆帮助我们治愈这种分离心智。奇迹课程据说由乔舒亚所传导。**COBRA** 你对此有什么评论或者讯息。

COBRA—我不完全同意这种看法。如果你从一种更高的观点看，只因为你不是与这些低级的创造层面一致，这个世界可以说是一个幻像。但那些低级的创造层面比如物质层，星光层，精神层仍然存在。因为它们是绝对和随机，偶然性的互动。所以这是观点角度的问题。所以奇迹课程只是某些已经达到一定灵性发展的存有的某种视角，只是一种视角。

Rob—另一个问题说：Simon Parks，如果你知道熟悉他，他指出亚当和夏娃的故事是真实而不是神话。能否谈谈亚当和夏娃神话，或者 Simon Parks 所说的真的

有两个存有来到这里？

COBRA—人类曾透过灵性工程和遗传工程创造，这个创造神话是对那件事的遥远记忆的反映。正如大部分的神话那样，它们实际上是对曾经发生的事情的记忆的反射，但由于离事情发生的时间太远，这些记忆在一定程度上被人扭曲了。

Rob—谢谢。我一个朋友问了一个问题，这个问题需要做点功课。我看了一个视频，我不肯定你有没有听说过，在加拿大卑诗省远离海岸的地方有一次小地震，并有一次大声的音爆。根据一个人说，这是仙女星人摧毁了一艘蜥蜴人的飞船。你有没有什么讯息？

COBRA—从我的讯息来源来看，事情不是这样。

Rob—谢谢。下一个问题。有过濒死体验 NDE 的人描述的是真正的死后体验，还是矩阵控制系统的另一层，或者是帷幕的另一层？人们描述的那些强烈的喜悦和爱，好听的音乐，上帝耶稣或者已死去的亲人让他们回到自己的身体。这些都是真的？

COBRA—是的。那些是真实的体验。人们体验到强光和爱的存有围绕着他们。这里唯一的问题是那些有爱的，叫你回去，或者给你任何建议的那些向导有时他们是被操纵的。他们意图是好的，他们是善良的存有，但他们在星光层已经被执政官操纵了。你从那些向导接收到的指引有时是正确的，有时不是。指引的最终来源根本上还是自己的内在。

Rob—谢谢。如果有 144,000 人做冥想，“事件”会不会发生？换句话说，在奇异夸

克炸弹移除之前，如果有 144,000 人(同时)做"事件"冥想，"事件"有没有可能马上发生？

COBRA—是的，有可能。

Rob—下一个问题 没有 144,000 人做冥想，"事件"能不能在时间恰当的时候发生？

COBRA—不管我们做什么，"事件"都会发生。我们只是做我们能做的来加速这个过程，让每个人更容易的渡过。但"事件"不取决于我做什么或者你做什么。

Rob—有人问，本杰明说光明会崇拜黑色太阳。能否问问 **COBRA** 什么是黑色太阳？

COBRA—阴谋集团里有些圈子的人把黑色太阳作为银河中央的象征。他们崇拜祂，他们害怕祂，尊敬祂。而这很快也是他们最终的目的地。

Rob—哈哈，很好。这个人提到他们在一间当地的高校上课，这间学校提供 21 世纪议程可持续发展学位。你有没有什么评论？

COBRA—没有，这只是反映出当前教育系统的情形。

Rob—下一个问题。有几个人已问到。有人放到我的博客上，大约有 10 个人想知道答案。"你能不能问 **COBRA** 关于大麻以及人类和动物身体里的内源性大麻系统 endocannabinoid system？"我从来没听说过。这个系统有什么用？

COBRA—我无法回答这个问题。

Rob—因为你不知道什么是内源性大麻系统？

COBRA—能不能说慢一点。

Rob—这是关于大麻的问题。能否问问 **COBRA** 关于人类和动物身体里的内源性大麻系统。我想他们说的是当人们...有研究表明身体会制造一种很像大麻的神经激素，有缓解疼痛之类的作用。

COBRA—是的，这部分是正确的。

Rob—我也想和人们一起问一下。他们说这是和所有其他身体系统，神经系统之间的交感系统。他们说似乎内源大麻系统连接着光体和物质身体。关于大麻以及与其他身体的互动，你有没有其他讯息？

COBRA—大麻的确干涉了物质大脑和以太大脑之间的连接，它溶解了物质大脑和以太大脑之间的薄膜，有时这是好事，有时不是。因为当人们把这层薄膜溶解后，他们与低级星光层和其它以太层的负面蜥蜴人就会更容易接触。

Rob—是的。

COBRA—有时这是危险的。所以如果你适当使用大麻，它可以有非常好的效果，否则它会增强你与以太和低级星光层的低维度实体的连接。

Rob—这是双刃剑。他们又说这种植物很明显来自银河系。你是否知道哪个文明给我们这种植物？

COBRA—这种植物从接近银河中央的某个星球上引进。

Rob—下一个问题。有人给我们一篇文章，说到欧巴马当局正在举行第一次地震恢复峰会，谈到加利福尼亚-俄勒冈-华盛顿州是潜在毁灭地震的第一线。他们谈到卡斯卡迪亚地层潜没带，并且欧巴马已经签署行政命令建立联邦地震管理标准。他们是不是知道一些我们不知道的？

COBRA—他们知道很多一般人不知道的，但我会说加利福尼亚地震的恐惧被夸大了。人们从 1960 年代就开始预测加州有大地震。强大的光明势力，比如银河联盟，阿斯塔指挥部在稳定着构造板块，尤其是在那个地区。光明势力不期望在那个地方有任何重大的灾难性地震。

Rob—很好。下一个问题：随着阴谋集团很快被击败，有什么原因在阻止他们不去引爆一个奇异夸克或者顶夸克炸弹，因为他们无论如何结局都是去银河中央太阳，有什么让他们不敢这么做。既然要输了为什么不尽可能的造成大量的破坏？

COBRA—那些有权限操作奇异夸克炸弹的人，他们人数不多而且不是那么的情绪极化，他们大多是理智极化和做着计划。他们不会起(情绪)反应。这就是他们如何在 25,000 年来维持这个隔离。

Rob—根据 Dr.Salla 博士的秘密太空计划一书，一个内部人士说到超光速粒子可以用作太空旅行。我想在这里加一点评论，Dr.Bell 接触的昴宿星人 James，他的飞船是在速子装置上运作的。给 **COBRA** 的问题是，速子能否用于太空旅行？

COBRA—速子是非常有趣的粒子，因为它们与源头有非常强大的连接，而它们与大多数物质没有直接的互动。它们只和强核力发生作用，因为速子的某些物理特性，它们非常擅于对抗熵。各个高等文明明智的使用速子，用作他们飞船的推进

系统。速子也有能力合并亚光速旅行和超光速旅行。这意味着无缝的透过一个星门。所以如果一个宇宙飞船用速子推进系统在普通的时空连续体中旅行，然后它进入一个星门时你不会觉得有什么不一样。这将是一次平稳的旅行，比如从这里到天狼星只需片刻。

Rob—谢谢。在昴宿星人的飞船里，Dr.Bell 一直说它们是声音供能的，你提到在物质层面发现不到太多速子。速子是不是与....

COBRA—不，速子不能被检测到，因为这个行星现阶段的科学只能检测到与电磁力有点基本作用的东西。大多数探测器用的是质子，用电力和磁力。而速子不和那些力产生作用，所以你看不到。它们不发电，不与磁场相互作用。要检测到它们并不容易。它们可以透过对亚原子粒子的影响而被探测到。如果科学家知道观测哪里，他们就能很容易发现速子，甚至是现在。

Rob—谢谢。下一个问题关于蜜蜂。我想你之前谈过。大量的证据表明它们被大批杀害。能不能说说蜜蜂的情况，这个问题有多关键，对植物的授粉意味着什么？抵抗运动有没有计划帮助解决这个问题？蜜蜂发生了什么。

COBRA—抵抗运动已经在处理，情况从去年左右开始稳定好转。

Rob—很好。作为清理地球过程和移除坏蛋的一部分，维度是不是正在分裂，人们被送往不同的维度？

COBRA—不是。

Rob—我也不认为。但我们如何保证？这些活在不同平行现实的人能否仍能进入

主要现实里，或者他们被关起来影响不到我们？

COBRA—平行现实的整个概念就是不同维度的概念。当然我们有物质层，有以太层，精神层，这些都某种程度上是平行现实，但它们全都连接着统一场。我们可以认为所有面向，或者同一个现实的各个方面来自源头，与偶然性互动，而所有方向都显化了。它们都服从同样的灵性和物理法则。

Rob—你很熟悉 **Corey Goode** 最新的访谈，他揭露撒迦利亚·西琴的讯息大部分是捏造的。

COBRA—我知道，这正是一，两年前我和你做访问说过的。

Rob—关于 Enlil 和 Enki 这两个神的故事有没有什么真相？不管这个故事有没有被光明会改过，它是不是代表来自某个银河势力的干预？

COBRA—我建议人们彻底抛弃撒迦利亚·西琴说的整个故事。

Rob—我总是想知道围绕这些东西有没有任何真相，谢谢你的建议。这里有另一个问题来自一对老夫妇，一些人也问到。如果我们可能会失去所有在共同基金的钱，我们能做什么来保护我们拥有的？你提到金银币(贵金属)，是不是我们应该买，在哪里买？

COBRA—是的，持有黄金白银或者不动产，任何有形资产都是好主意。你可以找那些信托商。我给 **Rob** 一些网址让他放到网站上。我们可以做这类的事情保护财产。

Rob—谢谢。钱的问题非常敏感，我们不是金融专家，人们不得不运用自己的洞察力对他们自己的财产做决定。如果从银行把钱拿出来，要非常小心，放在家里做好防火处理，要藏好。有人问到 AI，这是他们用的词，我想他们问的是美国等量子标量思想控制网络有多么强大。它有没有被拆除了，这里有什么故事？

COBRA—收敛了一些但它仍然非常强大，正如你可能每天都能体验到，仍在控制人们。

Rob—谈谈比尔盖兹，他成为阴谋集团是因为他有讯息？他一开始就是阴谋集团的人？比尔盖兹有什么故事？

COBRA—他只是一个发了财的计算器程序员，当他变得有钱后光明会接触他。他被权力诱惑并沉醉于此，他的灵魂被扭曲。不幸的，他做了一些生命中错误的选择，他将不得不为其后果付出代价。

Rob—有人问，本杰明和 **Corey** 都说可能发生的是部分揭露，不是我们想要的全面揭露。能否让 **COBRA** 详述一下这个情况，我们如何让全面揭露走上正轨？

COBRA—我不知道本杰明有这么说过。我知道 **Corey** 有说这些，但这不是选项。光明势力的计划没有改变。唯一的选项是全面和彻底的揭露，光明势力会继续推动他们的计划直到它发生。可能阴谋集团一些派系，或者其他利益集团想推行部分揭露，或者有目的地粉饰，或者扭曲揭露，但这是不可能接受的，也不会发生。

Rob—这里有个问题关于香巴拉。关于香巴拉的一切仍然是机密，或者可以揭露一下香巴拉一点秘密？

COBRA—香巴拉是一个光之地下王国，百万年来一直在这个行星下面锚定和稳定着光的频率，尤其是过去的 25,000 年这个行星处于完全隔离的时候。他们一直在阻止这个行星的毁灭，他们是成功的。

Rob—关于 **Corey** 的内部地球访谈另一个问题。**Corey** 进入那个阿加森团体的档案房间。他们说他们的下方是记录大厅 Hall of records。对我来说这有点...我很好奇你怎么看这个记录大厅。因为我们知道有非常先进的阿卡西 akashic 记录大厅。似乎与 **Corey** 合作的这个团体在守卫这个地方。你有什么评论？

COBRA—首先，我需要说的是我的讯息来源仍然没有确认 **Corey** 真的进行过那些地底访问。还有，他的讯息和我所知的地下的情况不相符。他对地下图书馆的描述符合几年前 Diane **Robbins** 所写的书。在地下城市各个地方有很多图书馆。记录大厅是一个通用名称，可以有很多意思。其中一个意思是阿卡西记录，还有从亚特兰蒂斯开始很多水晶图书馆也叫记录大厅。其中一个大厅在埃及狮身人面像下方，还有其它的大厅位于喜马拉雅山下方的某些地点，在南美和其它地方也有。里面收藏的不是实体图书。它们是编进了讯息的水晶，用某些高级科技才能阅读，并且一些阿加森网络的人能够进入那些地方。

Rob—在某个时间里这些水晶和技术将会公开。那时我们真正的地球历史将得到分享，人们将能看到，这些在"事件"之后将成为可能，你同意吗。

COBRA—是的，但不是"事件"之后立即就可以，要到人类到达一定的理解和发展水平，他们能够掌握好这类技术的时候，这要求非常纯粹的意识状态。

Rob—谢谢。这里有一个问题，秘密太空计划请愿对"事件"发生的时机究竟有多大

的影响？

COBRA—这个请愿本身不会影响到"事件"的时机，但能够很大的加速"事件"前的揭露进程。这就是为何黑暗势力一直在搞乱和干扰这次请愿。

Rob—这里有个问题，我从很多没有信念的人那里都收到过，他们并非全部人都不信任你，但我还是说一下这个问题：因为"事件"被延迟了这么久，我注意到一些光之工作者和光之战士开始怀疑现在究竟有没有事情发生。技术上说应该越来越多人积极的参与到请愿。

我个人遭受一些我觉得是非常觉醒的人的言语攻击。他们一些人不信任 **COBRA** 发表从抵抗运动那里得来的真实内容的专门知识，因为他们感到 **COBRA** 博客上的讯息太不接地。可能因为目前为止没有真正重大的事情发生(至少他们能看见的大事)。我很关心这个问题，因为几乎没有确凿证据。不管结局的承诺多美好，但越来越多人开始失去信念。

COBRA—我说过很多次，直到"事件"非常接近发生前不会有重大的事情。看起来就像没有事在发生，因为大众媒体仍然掌握在阴谋集团手上，并将会继续掌握在阴谋集团手中直到"事件"发生的那一刻。所以一切如常的这个幻象将会持续到"事件"发生时。所以如果有人寻找 100%的真凭实据，他们在事情真正发生前不会找到。直到真的发生前事情不会发生，这是很合逻辑的。

Rob—是的，我们已经说了很多次。很多时我们有新人加入，他们无法获知所有讯息，我只是再提出来向人们解释清楚。谢谢。亚特兰蒂斯时代的战争是黑暗集团之间的，还是黑暗和光明势力之间的战争？

COBRA—两者都有。

Rob—那时有巨人？

COBRA—是的。

Rob—有些活下来了，是吗。

COBRA—他们存活下来，但被赶到地底。直到最近，我会说几十年前，地表下仍然有大量巨人的殖民地。

Rob—他们现在有没有被移除，我假设一些巨人是善良的。

COBRA—大多数巨人是善良的，当机会到来时，他们已经决定重新搬到一个更友好的地方。

Rob—那些曾存活下来的巨人，他们或者他们的继承者今天仍然活着吗。

COBRA—我会说巨人平均寿命可能有 1000 年，原本的亚特兰蒂斯巨人，除了极少数例外，大多数都不在了。

Rob—这里有一个问题来自中国。这有点难以翻译，但基本上他们给我一个陈述，说问题/麻烦批着很多伪装，换句话说有时问题对人们来说是礼物，可以从中学习。但他们不想干预他人。如果看到有人陷入麻烦，我们要怎么做。我会说伸出援手，你同意吗。

COBRA—是的，当然。

Rob—他们又问到一個很基本的问题，当然这是一个沉重的问题，什么是善什么是恶？

COBRA—这是显而易见的。每个孩子都能回答这个问题。我会建议如果有人不知道什么是善恶，你可以问最近的孩子，他将会非常清楚的回答这个问题，很简单。

Rob—是的。这里有一个问题我想问。你有没有听说过 1954 年乌拉尔山的迪亚特洛夫事件？(注：可能是指在 1959 年发生在北乌拉尔山脉中 9 名登山者神秘死亡的离奇事件。由于没有任何幸存者，因此该事件也缺乏具体的时间表。)

COBRA—是的，知道。

Rob—你能否谈谈发生了什么。"今日俄罗斯"频道最近有一篇文章，他们想听听你对那次意外的看法。

COBRA—一些人显然在奇怪的情况中消失了，有一些非人类的负面存有的介入。

Rob—谢谢。谈谈单原子黄金，它能不能延年益寿？部分西琴的故事说到外星人来这里的目的是开采黄金。说下单原子黄金，当然这个话题和(罗马尼亚)布切奇山的故事有关。

COBRA—长生不老药不是由单原子黄金组成的，这是第一点。所以单原子黄金主要作用不是延长寿命。但单原子黄金实际上是一种??(注：听不清)粒子，如果我们与更高的维度连接，它确实能很大地加快灵性的进化。布切奇山的黄金和单原子黄金没有关系，只是百万年前大自然的力量使黄金出现在那个山脉(外星人)设施里。是的，罗马尼亚有大量黄金储备，被所谓国家安全的原因掩盖起来。

Rob—我们能不能用自己的思想在一个全球的尺度上推翻当前的编程，如果可以，怎么做？

COBRA—是的，思想的力量是自由意志其中一个最重要的工具，如果关键临界人数把他们的意图协调一致，用他们的想法显化那个意图就能改变世界。这正是我们现在做的。

Rob—这里的问题关于最高法院大法官 Antonio Scalia 的死亡。你能否谈谈他的死，是自然还是人为的？

COBRA—他被谋杀。这是阴谋集团其中一个行动....他们在这件事上已经过界了。

Rob—好的。

COBRA—这是抵抗运动决定渗透一些代理人保护某些人的其中一个原因。

Rob—很好。所以一些准备扭转形势，说出真相的人，他们可能牵涉到这些计划里，现在已经脱身出来并受到抵抗运动介入的强烈影响，是吗。

COBRA—我会说抵抗运动开始保护一些有正面影响或者能阻止某些事发生的关键人物的人身安全。另一方面，抵抗运动也渗透到阴谋集团人员身边的保安里，现在他们不像以前那么安全。

Rob—这个问题问你是否知道一个在昴宿星系的叫 Theauba(海奥华)的行星，以及那个星球的人。你有没有听说过？

COBRA—几十年前有一本书是关于那些人说的一些预言。我会说书中描述 ET 接

触的大多数内容，有些方面是接近真相的，但也有很多其他东西在里面。有时是操纵，有时是幻想，有时是某些议程。所以你需要带着怀疑态度看那本书。

Rob—很好。有另一个关于金融的问题来自一对年老的夫妇。我要说的是大家要很小心自己的钱财。这个问题是关于立陶宛。我来说一下好让人们有一个概念。"最近的事情太多了，比如 2009 年征兵取消，但由于地缘政治形势的新挑战所以去年这个政策又重新上马。他们说是俄罗斯的侵略。去年我们一个俄罗斯新闻频道被封了，是的，在 21 世纪言论自由的国家封了新闻频道，因为他们说它宣扬战争。一些积极在网上表达与政府不同政见的人受到威胁。在一个大学里有人被炒鱿鱼，因为发表了对乌克兰局势的不同意见。

这个人的表弟也被炒，因为他表达了其他观点。换句话说如果你与我们政府作对，就让你尝一下旧俄罗斯式的做法，在立陶宛让你好看。"他们非常沮丧，想让你谈谈立陶宛的情况。他们说那边 40 年工龄退休的人拿的钱比叙利亚难民还要少，每个月难民拿的是他们两倍。这在立陶宛引发很多崩溃和紧张。你能否谈谈那里的人们？

COBRA—这个情况的描述很好地反映出欧洲大多数国家发生的事情，所以这不局限于立陶宛。这是协调好的，不只是欧洲而是阴谋集团的全球企图，去收紧控制，加强镇压和审查。因为他们害怕会失败。所以这种事到处都有。

Rob—是的。我们总是说...

COBRA—难民得到的钱是那些为国家奉献一生的工人所得的两倍，这个情况现在大多数欧洲国家都存在。

Rob—这是在制造紧张和挫败，让人们把愤怒发泄到难民身上..

COBRA—是的，这是计划的一部分。

Rob—这里有另一个问题，能不能把 Rudolf Steiner 当作一个教师那样相信，他在人智学 Anthroposophy 的教导和道路今天是否有效？还有一个后续问题，那个社会在灵性世界的地位是否很高，总体上能否进行测试？我们应该如何看待？

COBRA—他是一个好人，带来了一些很好的教导。但这些教导不是 100%符合真相。关于他的所有讯息，你需要聆听自己内在的指引和洞察。但他和光明势力合作，献身于此，他仍然是光明势力的一部分。这是对 Rudolf Steiner 的一种看法。

Rob—我想读一下这个问题，似乎这是个很笨的问题，因为答案很明显。如果这是真的，也是太遥远而不用那么关心的事情。这个问题是，为什么有些银河系会合并？

COBRA—银河系合并因为这是银河级别的两个双生的合并过程，或者是在不同地方的并非双生的高等银河存有的合并过程。对我们来说这太遥远，但那些银河合并的能量非常强大，对整个宇宙有正面的影响。

Rob—我很好奇在物质层面会发生什么。这个合并过程里没有行星会被摧毁？那里的生命会怎样？

COBRA—银河系多半是有很多空间。恒星之间的距离非常大，所以当两个银河系合并，不会造成星体的碰撞，除了非常非常罕见的情况。有时恒星互相靠近瓦解了某些太阳系，但绝大多数的太阳系只是...在银河系合并时不会影响到大多数太

阳系的生命，所以不用担心。

Rob—有没有一种扬升了的龙？

COBRA—你说的是天龙星人还是指作为动物的龙？

Rob—我是说有觉知意识的天龙星的龙，比如白翼龙或者这类存有。

COBRA—天龙星有一些实体正在进行他们的扬升，并且非常接近。他们还没有达到，当“事件”发生，这将是一次巨大的灵性冲击，一些天龙人将完成他们的扬升。

Rob—在德国下面是不是有一个叫新柏林的城市(可能现在关闭了)，这是真的吗。

COBRA—有一个网络...在德国下面有非常庞大的地下网络，这是第一点。另外有一些城市能让德国旅行者从地下走到南美。当然南极也有城市，纳粹地下基地。有一个纳粹地下基地叫新柏林，在南极洲叫 New Schwabbenland。

Rob—有人问到无性向应如何解释。他们说有 1-2%的人口认为他们是无性向的(注：不会对男性或女性任一性别表现出性欲)。有没有什么能量上的解释？

COBRA—我会说大多数情况是性能量的抑制，完全拒绝。有些人不会觉得有情绪，有些人感觉不到性能量。不是全部情况，但我会说大多数情况是这样。

Rob—佛罗里达的海平面很低，在那里的人们想知道将来佛罗里达会不会有洪水，人们会不会收到通知？一场不太强烈但小型的地震会不会淹没佛罗里达。我想佛罗里达最高的山好像有 900 尺。

COBRA—人们不需要担心佛罗里达。如果有洪水会发生，人们会提前很多收到警告。尤其如果真有一些事情要发生，会影响到整个佛罗里达，人们会收到警告，并且这不会在“事件”前发生。

Rob—这是很好的消息。**COBRA**，在主流媒体上宣传机器在全力开动报导着选举，你有没有什么讯息。有没有一些大事能阻止美国总统选举？如果我们出了希拉里或者特朗普或者任何共和党总统，这似乎很吓人。你认为今年的选举能不能举行，或者仍然未知？

COBRA—关于选举，在某程度上谁是总统并不重要，因为从艾森豪威尔威尔威尔时代起，总统只是阴谋集团的傀儡。所以是民主党人还是共和党人或者谁当选不重要，重要的是谁在幕后操纵着这个游戏，那个人需要移除，这将影响到当任总统的行动，无论那是谁。

Rob—谢谢。我们来到了节目尾声。我想再次感谢你。我知道有些问题很长，但我都一个个字的念出来。我今天没有过多发表个人意见，这就是我为什么会解释某些问题，给人们介绍一下问题背景。非常感谢 **COBRA**，你有没有什么有希望的讯息，或者将来的事情跟我们的听众说？

COBRA—是的，人们非常累，但我们需要坚持，我们每天都在接近。尽管你看不到外面任何有形的转变，但你可以看到很多迹象，如果你知道看哪里的话。你可以看到东盟在金融，政治战线上的进展。每天都有一点点自我揭露的讯息。如果你从更广阔的视野去看，这都是广大的图画的一部分。如果你知道如何去看，你发现这都导向“事件”。这是庞大的计划的一部分，所以你看到那个计划的小面每

天都在实行，也是人类历史上第一次进入主流媒体，之前这从未发生过，所以我们只需要再坚持一下。对于有些人来说这可能非常久，因为他们希望"事件"今天，明天或者下个星期就发生。这大概不会发生，但我们已经走了一条这么长的路，我们越来越近，而我们这一生为了让这件事发生而来。这就是为何我们在这里，我们不会放弃。谢谢你们的收听，光的胜利。

Rob—当我们成立 PFC 准备转变团队时，我引用甘地的话"成为你在世界上想看到的那个转变"，如果你想成为那个转变，想有所影响，我建议你看看 Christopher Kala 的视频，我这个月没有做太多介绍。Christopher Kala 这位先生是真人，有 23 个孩子每天都吃不饱，我希望借 **COBRA** 访问的力量支持一下 Hope-Girl，Brenda，当然还有 Christopher Khala。能否捐献 5 元或者 10 元支持一下这个人去照顾这些孩子？这不是假的，看看视频，看看那些孩子和他所做的工作。上帝保佑。光的胜利，非常感谢 **COBRA**，我们下月再会。

COBRA—谢谢，下个月再见。

原文:

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/q-a-with-COBRA-february-18-2016/>

翻译:erttq01

2016年3月4日 Essayenya Mosteenya 访谈

Essayenya Mosteenya:你回答过很多次，但请再给我们说一下，我们的 DNA 和意识有什么相互作用？为什么一些 ET 团体如此有兴趣操纵我们的 DNA？

COBRA:意识塑造 DNA。DNA 只是物质身体复制的编码系统。只有那些很少触及高层意识的 ET 团体才会着迷于 DNA 操纵。

EM:Corey 提到我们的 DNA 已经被操纵到让我们更容易崇拜比自己厉害的人，让我们崇拜上帝或者其他声称自己是上帝发言人的人。这么做使我们从来不去反省自己。但很明显只改变 DNA 是不够的，宣传手法也会用上，使人们内求的可能性减到最低。所以阴谋集团用尽全力篡改我们与内在连接的意愿，但不管他们做什么，人们总是有可能去观察自己的内在，这个可能性无法完全断绝，是吗。

cobra:是的。

EM:这是很好的消息。因为有些人可能会问，如果我们"天生"就是这样，从遗传的角度，我们怎么有能力扭转局面？你会不会说在每个(文明)周期里绝大多数人类都不情愿去内求寻找答案？

cobra:尤其是在过去 5000 年左右。

EM:如果"事件"在前一个周期发生，你认为当时的人们对解放会有什么反应？人们会不会更愿意帮忙，或者他们很可能像我们现在这样，只有几批人一直在做他们所能做的去解放这个行星？

cobra:我们现在处于完全不同的情况里，所以无法恰当地回答这个问题。

EM:关于修改我们 DNA 的另一个方面，**Corey** 说我们被做成更暴力和更具侵略性，因而更容易互相争吵收场。"如果我们互相指骂，我们就没时间骂他们了"，他是这么说的。那么这种暴力的 DNA 起源自哪里。是不是正如他所说，来自我们太阳系某个行星的不再友好的远古文明？

cobra:不，这是来自过去天龙星人对人类基因的操纵。

EM:那么寄生体，植入物，帷幕和所有思想编程都加强了它，是吗。

cobra:是的，暴力行为透过寄生体，植入物，帷幕和所有编程得到加强。

EM:远古守护者种族是不是要求阿加森人保持他们基因的纯正，或者这是阿加森人考虑到当时各个负面 ET 种族与地表人类疯狂的基因杂交而做出的自由意志决定？

cobra:阿加森人一直保持他们的能量场和基因组的纯正，以维持高频的振动和意识状态。

EM:当时大多数人类知不知道那些 ET 组织是负面的，但仍然决定与他们通婚？或者大部分人是被迫的，或者是更复杂的情况？

cobra:有些人被操纵，有些人被迫，有些人不知情。

EM:量子异常，地球主要异常冲积漩涡，聚集这个宇宙的所有偶然性，导致人们那些怪异的行为。黑暗势力繁多的策略维持地球的隔离状态，似乎非常成功。大

多数人疲惫不堪，认为绝对没有办法对抗这些异常，觉得高我把自己遗弃在这个活生生的监狱里。可是有一些来源提到这个量子异常不是没有办法解决。除了光明势力正在逐层撕下帷幕，在个人层面量子异常能透过一个量子方法处理，这个方法称为寂静无声的中心 Quiet Center of Stillness。什么是寂静无声的中心？你是否同意这是人们在个人层面上可以做的事来协助行星解放？

cobra:是的。寂静无声的中心是沉默观照内在，是观察者。仅仅透过观察就溶解了部分主要异常。这是人们帮助解放的所能做的其中一件最重要的事。

EM:所以平静下来确实帮助人们在量子层面上更能保持平衡，因而这绝对不是不值一提的。

cobra:是的！

EM:会聚到这里的偶然性是来自我们自己的宇宙或者是来自超级宇宙的这个区域？或者我们应该说大量的偶然性来自其他中央种族的超级宇宙？

cobra:这来自一个，也是唯一的宇宙。所有其他宇宙已经整合和吸收到合一里。

EM:当我们用到自己的洞察力，正如你一直建议我们要把自己的直觉和正确的脑力上的知识结合起来。但真正问题是这只是我们的直觉，是不可靠的。更糟糕的是如果我们对某条讯息有一个事先形成的观点，那脑力上的知识就不再正确。然后我们又把自己那些错误的知识掺杂进其它的新讯息里。

为帮助我们更好地学习如何辨识，**Corey** 建议我们要总是保持我们的"现实气泡"的通透性，比如不要那么快对某些事情有事先形成的观点。如果一个人看见关于

等离子存有的一个讯息，后来他又从其他来源听说这个东西是超级 AI。与其聚焦和争吵这个实体是什么或者叫什么名字，那个人不如去认识到两个讯息来源其实在说同样的事物，你是否同意。

cobra:是的。

EM:在揭露宇宙第二季第 14 集，**Corey** 说这个 AI 会"像一个信号一样像四面八方发射，可以生存在一个卫星或者行星的电磁场里"。在 2013 年 3 月 10 日你的文章谈到植入物半球体。你能否谈谈什么是植入物半球，它们如何影响我们？

cobra:植入物半球体是以太植入物周围扭曲的时空连续体。每个转世的人类在转世前接收到执政官的以太植入物 - 所谓遗忘面纱。那些以太植入物实际上是含有异常物质和扭曲量子波动的多维黑洞。每个人类有 3 个那种植入物，它们创造出非常稳定的干涉图谱 interference pattern，使人类意识保持在矩阵里。这种干涉图谱制造一个异常的能量场域扭曲了以三个植入物中心 100 尺半径周围的时空架构。

EM:非物质存有/奈米机器人进一步加强了植入物半球体？

cobra:是的。

EM:植入物半球体现在还是一个重大问题？我们有没有在这方面取得大的进展？

cobra:最近在那方面有很多进展。

EM:根据 **Corey** 所揭露的，这个 AI 信号不只能在行星电磁场里生存，还能在生

物的生物电场里，包括动物。但它不"喜欢"动物。反而喜欢住在高科技里。我们的科技越先进，我们就更有可能依赖它，把我们所有的主权交给它而不会问为什么。

人们很快想起你之前在 [Untwine](#) 的访问里提到绝大多数动物没有被植入，因为它们没有完整成形的"我是"临在，而植入物完全没有被植入。所以"我是"临在似乎对执政官来说是是否植入那个存有的关键，是吗。

cobra:是的。因为只有完整"我是"临在的存有对矩阵才有威胁。

EM:你能否帮我们说明一下什么是个性化(个体化)，什么是"我是"临在。这两者是相同的？

cobra:个体化是"我是"临在在转世了的灵魂里启动的时刻，是从动物界通往人类的通道。"我是"临在则是我们自己真正高我的总体。

EM:有人说很久以前，在利莫里亚时代其中一位火焰领主把人类指引至个体化。今天，那个存有仍然在这个时代引导人类走在这条启蒙的道路上，并且某一天将成为认知过程的焦点。为什么个体化对一个灵魂的发展如此重要？关于"造物降临于存在以便它能更多的了解自己"的生命意义，这意味着什么。

cobra:透过个体化，转世的灵魂觉察到自己。造物降临为存在物，在与偶然性的对比中觉察自己。

EM:在这个非常关键和紧张的时期，一些人发现某些通灵的故事非常有共鸣。当他们阅读这些故事，就好像鲜活的记忆重新涌现。想起这些回忆是好的，因为这

代表那个人已经找到或者整合到自己的一部分来分享相似的经验。然而，这似乎也让他们想起过去的创伤，因为他们在这个行星上转世了很多次，而大部分地表人类的觉醒程度仍然没有什么改变。为什么这些人在这个转变中开始有所回忆？

cobra:人们开始回忆起来，因为我们只能完全觉醒地透过这次转变。

EM:你是否同意这种回忆必须在正确的时间里发生。如果发生得太早，由于矩阵系统的原因可能有再次选择遗忘的风险，因为身边的人总是提醒他们自己“只是”人类。如果太迟，可能就无法达到一定程度的意识水平。

cobra:我同意。

EM:对于正在经历这种转变的人，你有什么跟他们说？

cobra:允许这个转变发生，把愿景和焦点保持在光明的胜利上。

EM:让我们把时间拨回到亚特兰蒂斯失落的时代。你提到当时的人类邀请黑暗到来，但你没有详细地说。一个已知的事实是当时某些人对金钱和权力非常着迷，他们不愿意和其他人分享富足。然后这些人逐渐和黑暗存有合作，取得全体人民的控制权。但大多数的普通人怎样？在这种控制正在发生的时候，他们只是站一边继续做自己的事，不去斗争？这里有什么故事？

cobra:当时的普通人大多数是被动接受黑暗势力的发展，没有抵抗，就好像现在一样。

EM:你是否同意即使是扬升大师们有着更高的愿景指导进化，但他们对于这个行

星的灵魂发展也会喜忧参半？

cobra:对这个过程他们有一个平衡的观点，因为他们对大多数牵涉其中的因素有完整的觉察。

EM:当佛陀决定在战争期间不继承皇位，不得不放弃他的父亲，继母，妻儿时，他有什么感受？

cobra:一个长期的内心过程后他作出那个决定。

EM:他一开始就完全知晓他的道路，并且仍然决定这么做，或者更多是一种预感而他从未肯定他的前路如何？

cobra:他某程度上知道他的道路，但不完全知道有什么在等着他。

EM:很多光之工作者和光之战士似乎有类似的经历，他们不得不活在"不同世界"里：一方面他们"活"在被认为是阴谋论或者疯言疯语的真相里，另一方面他们在自己的家庭里几乎没有得到支持，他们把这种幻觉当成"这就是生活"。这些人很关心他们的家人，他们不想这成为他们传播真相的阻碍。从长远来看他们的家庭会被很好地照顾到吗？

cobra:每个人为自己的成长负责，你不用为你的家庭的灵性成长负责。当这场二元性的戏剧最终落幕，一切会好起来。

EM:佛陀的双生火焰有什么角色，她如何帮助他？

cobra:她的目的是唤醒人类心中神圣的爱之海洋，她在灵性指导上协助他。

EM:佛陀的双生火焰是其中一个火焰之主的双生的一个面向？

cobra:是的。

EM:女神 Ishtar 是金星的神圣化身？

cobra:不，女神 Ishtar 只是金星里法的能量的其中一条管道。

EM:那么她是不是维纳斯女士 Lady Master Venus 的神圣化身？

cobra:是的，其中一个。

EM:神圣化身意味着什么？

cobra:是神圣能量的传输管道。

EM:当维纳斯女士"亲身"听到她的至爱作出这个自愿流放要求，她是什么感受？
她是否烦躁不安并且非常担心他的遭遇？

cobra:一番内心斗争后她服从了那个事实。

EM:为什么她同意她的双生展开如此艰难的一段旅程？

cobra:因为她理解这是转化二元性/偶然性的唯一方法。

EM:当他征求她的同意时，她马上答应他的决定吗？

cobra:没有。

EM:那么这就好像她不是马上同意，但跟他坐下来进行漫长讨论，最终不得不屈

服让他离开，因为这是不可避免的，这是他的神圣计划？

cobra:是的。

EM:为什么这个存有要作出这个要求，而不是让高级议会 higher council 把地球作为无用的体验一笔勾销，这里有什么故事？

cobra:地球不是无用的体验，因为它将为整个宇宙转化偶然性/主要异常的最深层和最扭曲的面向。

EM:阿尔法，欧米茄以及当时在议会的存有们，有没有在那个存有的人生里帮助他的多维自我。

cobra:是的。

EM:以什么方式？

cobra:透过给他发送支持的能量。

EM:利莫里亚的扬升原型是什么？

cobra:天堂。

EM:亚特兰蒂斯的原型是什么？

cobra:光之文明。

EM:新亚特兰蒂斯的原型将会是什么？

cobra:在新地球上的新天堂。

EM:第一源头创造中央种族是基于什么原型？

cobra:神圣意志。

EM:中央种族是我们的过去也是我们的未来，这意味着什么？

cobra:这暗示一个事实，我们在时间起始的时候从合一显现出来，将会在时间终结的时候回到合一。

EM:当 7 个光之部落家族重聚，这将会在物质层面和更高的层面如何显化？

cobra:新的亚特兰蒂斯，在地球上的天堂。

EM:7 个扬升大师 seven Kumaras 来自 7 个光之部落，或者他们来自同一部落？

cobra:他们代表造物 13 道存在之光中的头 7 道光。

EM:所有道法 Logos 的崇高意图是什么？

cobra:转化所有二元性并回归到合一。

EM:在地球上所有人过渡至第四密度之前，蓝鸟族无法从第六密度进化到第七密度，这是不是真的？

cobra:不完全是。

EM:作为这个超级宇宙最古老的种族，蓝鸟不应该体验了他们想体验的？他们来

到他们旅程的结尾，这不代表他们能直接回到源头？总有一天一切都会回到源头，那么他们为何需要其他人帮助他们回到源头？

cobra:宇宙的一切都有关联。直到地球问题解决之前，整个宇宙的进化是减速的。

EM:光明势力什么时候开始采取移除等离子奇异夸克炸弹的机制？

cobra:2016年2月。

EM:什么原因让光明势力得以采取行动？因为阴谋集团做得太过火？

cobra:这是部分原因。还有就是形势足够清楚让这些行动成为可能。

EM:在你之前一个访问里，我记得不太清楚，你提到昴宿星人曾经参与地球的创造之类的。是不是？

cobra:不是。

EM:为什么昴宿星人要帮助解放这个行星？为什么他们要用几生几世为这个任务进行训练？

cobra:为解放这个行星，所有可用的帮助都是欢迎的。这是非常有挑战的任务，需要几世的训练。

EM:为什么 Merope(昴宿五)与其他六颗星比起来是最小的？

cobra:因为七颗星总会有一颗是最小的。

EM:Merope 的扬升原型是什么？

cobra:精细的美。

EM:在 Merope 的更高层面上生活是怎样的？

cobra:天使的天堂。

EM:在环绕 Merope 的行星地表上是否有觉知的存有？

cobra:是的。

EM:那里的生活如何？

cobra:爱好和平的，快乐的文明，生活在和谐的自然平衡和先进科技里。

EM:昴宿星团又称为七姊妹星。(希腊)神话中七姊妹被一个猎人追求，这里所说的是一段真实的历史？我不肯定你是否理解我的问题。我想问的是塞特肢解了他的兄弟欧西里斯，但他的妻子重组了欧西里斯的尸体，让他复活足够长的时间使自己怀上他的孩子。你说这个故事是亚特兰蒂斯时期的集体记忆，那些存有实际上是地表的人类，或者英雄，或者反英雄人物。

cobra:猎人是猎户座，代表参宿七的黑暗势力，一直想入侵昴宿星团，甚至在 1996 - 1999 之间短暂地成功。

EM:七姊妹的神话对应的是哪段历史时期？是不是也在亚特兰蒂斯？

cobra:大约 200000 年前的亚特兰蒂斯。

EM:女神 Merope 嫁给一个凡人，这段神话揭示了一段真实发生的历史？

cobra:转世化身的星际存有和地球人类结合的事情在亚特兰蒂斯发生了很多。

EM:在昴宿星历史中这七姊妹会不会显化自己的身体，生活并且与昴宿星人有接触？或者她们就像盖亚一样保持为一个(非物质)存有，只在更高的层面工作？

cobra:她们是昴宿星团七个星际理则的散射。

EM:1996年入侵昴宿星的势力是出于一个特定的原因，或者只是因为他们想破坏他们所够到的一切的本性？

cobra:出于破坏他们能伸展到的地方的一切的本性。

EM:世界之王所领导的战斗有没有取得重大的进展？

cobra:是的。

EM:这场战争没有流血，并且用他们的伟大智慧赢得了胜利，这是真的？

cobra:很大程度是的。

EM:他们是否像我们现在一样疲倦，并希望"事件"尽快地发生？

cobra:是的。

EM:如果人们对帮助他们赢得战斗有兴趣，人们可以做什么。整合自己的影子 shadow 是不是一个好的开始？

cobra:是的，整合自身的影子并在地表中传播讯息。

EM:你提到"事件"后黑暗势力会被给予机会去接受光，去平衡他们之前的行为。而那些拒绝的人将被送到银河中央太阳，转化为基本元素并开始新一个进化的循环。他们的高我会怎样？是不是和他们一样消失不见？

cobra:是的，他们个体化的"我是"临在将会被中央太阳的电火转变回原始基本的元素物质，并再次的个体化。简单地说，那些黑暗势力的个人作为一个个体的存有将会不复存在，全新的存有稍后将会被创造。

EM:那些应该在 1994-1996 年做决定退出系统的存有，为什么他们用自由意志作出与潮流相背的决定？

cobra:他们被编程，感到害怕并且没有做好装备。

EM:当时他们的自由意志有没有被黑暗存有干扰？

cobra:是的。

EM:由于量子异常，人们很容易掉进虚假幻象里。觉得什么都没改变，清理行动永远不会结束，一切如常。但实际上量子异常每天都在瓦解。这种幻像正是黑暗势力想要的，因为不管怎样我们都倾向认为我们还不够好(优秀)，觉得我们需要在这里获得"更多"的经验来完成我们的训练(课程)。这种"乞求更多课程来完成训练"的想法是一些人觉得他们永远不够优秀的原因，这也是为何黑暗势力能够维持这个 25000 年的隔离的原因，这么说对吗。

cobra:乞求更多课程完成训练是一种执政官的思想控制编程。

EM:你说过恶意的种族被创造出来是因为光之存有的自由意志与偶然性的互动。但在这个互动期间，那个存有失去了光明的本质，而(黑暗)种族开始出现，不再是曾经的光之存有。所以，我们应该学会保护自己，而不是掉入他们错误教导的陷阱，认为他们只是"扮演"这个角色以便我们的灵魂更好地学习，更快地成长和变得更强大。

cobra:强烈地同意。

EM:哪怕我们面对的是"曾经"的大天使，我们也需要知道如何保护自己，知道什么时候对他们说不，是吗。

cobra:是的，当然。

EM:结束访问前我们用最后一个问题来轻松一下。扬升大师们有什么日常爱好。如果不工作，他们主要喜欢做什么？

cobra:他们享受开悟的意识状态带来的纯粹极乐。

EM:抵抗运动和光之银河联盟的人们会做什么？

cobra:跳舞，唱歌，示爱，遨游宇宙。

EM:谢谢 COBRA，这就是最后的问题。(完)

原文:

http://wholenessnavigator.blogspot.tw/2016/03/march-4th-COBRA-interview_15.html

翻译:erttq0101

2016年3月21日 PFC 访谈



Lynn—.....现在来欢迎我们的光之战士和抵抗运动联络人 **COBRA**，欢迎你。

COBRA—谢谢，很高兴回到 prepareforchange.net 的访问。

Lynn—很高兴请到你来。今天我们有一些非常有挑战性的问题。我们一些听众在提问方面很机智，这些问题有点困难。我们尽力回答到所有问题。现在我先提第一个问题。光明会不是一个真实的团体，只是一个标签。光明会由3个组织构成：共济会，耶稣会和玫瑰十字会。所以如果你想成为光明会一分子，你需要加入其中一个组织，并且要有钱。穷人不能加入光明会。光明会最近改了名字。

COBRA 你能否告诉我们它的新名字。

COBRA—我没有收到有关他们改名的证实。因为他们从来不会用光明会来自称。他们通常叫自己为某个圈子或者兄弟会，甚至家族。他们就是这样互相称呼的，这没有变过。

Lynn—锡安会和可萨人是光明会的主要分支，他们是不是透过地区而不是国家来划分世界？

COBRA—这取决于你说的是哪个组织。世界的统治权主要在耶稣会手上，他们能渗透世界上绝大多数国家的政府，但在经济和金融方面则由罗斯柴尔德派系掌握。他们也安插了自己的人。这些组织有自己的领域和他们世界的划分，基于他们自己的利益。所有这些都会在"事件"的时候转变。所以他们怎么划分世界不是那么重要，因为这将会转变。

Lynn—以色列是不是光明会最大的傀儡？

COBRA—我会说世界上大多数国家都是光明会的傀儡，或者我们应该说是阴谋集团的傀儡。光明会只是一个面相，或者是我们对那个复杂的人物网络贴的一个标签。

Richard—在你 2016 年 1 月 27 日的文章里，你说 X 行星有 0.75 地球质量，最近加州理工学院在 1 月 20 日的报告标题是"我们太阳系遥远巨型行星的证据"，说第 9 行星有 10 倍地球质量，轨道周期在 10000 至 20000 年，离太阳 600 亿英里。这是不是你所说的 X 行星？

COBRA—不完全是，因为科学家在 1 月的报告只是一个理论，或者我们应该说是理论模型，尝试描述和解释在柯伊伯带内的某些天体的行为。这不是准确的模型。实际上一位日本科学家创造了一个更为精确的模型，它更接近真相。我在文章里放了那份科学论文的网址，你们能在那里找到。

Richard–我记得，谢谢。

<https://www.caltech.edu/news/caltech-researchers-find-evidence-real-ninth-planet-495>

[23](#)

<http://authors.library.caltech.edu/63794/>

Richard–科学家讨论过第二个太阳。这是真的？你怎么看？

COBRA–有个理论说一个小星体环绕我们的太阳运行，或者说我们是一个双星系系统，但这还没有被证明。根据我在抵抗运动的讯息，这个星体不存在。

Lynn–Nibiru 是什么，谁住在那里？

COBRA–Nibiru 完全是虚假讯息。是光明会代理人撒迦利亚·西琴发明出来蛊惑人们。

Lynn–那么没有一个行星叫 Nibiru ？

COBRA–没有这样一个行星和天体在我们的太阳系。

Richard–有很多报告说发现休眠的巨人，他们在世界各地的洞穴里醒来。这些报告准确吗？

COBRA–有一些是准确的。那些巨人在特殊的密室里休眠，这些密室被一定的振动频率触发。我会说某些亚原子粒子形式的强度以及来自银河中央的能量使得地球上那些密室受到触发，那些存有继而苏醒，很多这类案例最近发生在世界各地。

主要国家的军方已经掩盖起来不让民众知道。不管巨人什么时候醒来，军队只是去到事发地点掩埋所有事情。是的，这最近发生得很多。

Richard—很神奇。这些巨人是正面的？

COBRA—大多数是，但有一些不是。

Richard—为什么他们现在醒来？因为银河中央太阳的活动？

COBRA—因为...他们当时进入那些密室。他们不想等待。他们让自己进入冬眠，这样就不用在这个行星上等太久，现在转变正在发生，他们有兴趣参加这场转变。但他们那时没有想到地表人类如此严重地被劫持为人质，现在他们也成为奇美拉的人质。

Richard—他们实际的职责是什么。他们在这个行星解放的时候醒来，会有什么作用？

COBRA—他们想参加转变。他们有各个议程。有一些巨人非常正面，有些不那么正面。但他们从未预料这个行星的控制和镇压如此严重。他们所有人现在都被抓起来，成为世界各个军事基地的人质。

Lynn—**COBRA**，我想读一条很长的评论，里面包含问题。请允许我读出来。

COBRA—好的，但如果你想让我回答问题，就需要一个个的提出。

Lynn—这个人说：我的一位可信的朋友给我带来讯息，这里有一个视频，人们可以看一下获得更多讯息

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X6v8Kpflr9E>

留意 10 分半钟那里，说到非人类存有把科技交给军事工业外星复合体，简称 MIEC。这个技术可以移走一个灵魂，转移到另一个身体，然后杀死旧身体。这个神秘的魔法般的技术叫做灵魂转移。所以现在 NSA 可以把你的记忆和情绪下载到一部计算机上，然后复制到一具新的复制身体上。这个人说当她与地球母亲创造者进行一个仪式的时候，她向她展示所有人在他们幼小纯真的时候被做了什么。她看到黑暗存有拿走我们的灵魂，然后操纵我们那些没有灵魂的，受严重生理控制的躯体。不管信不信，这些实体危害着我们全部人。只是因为他们拿走我们的灵魂，不等于我们做坏事。在我们很小很小的时候，这些事情的发生没有得到我们的同意。NSA 获得这个外星技术，现在我们可以制造一具自己的没有灵魂的复制身体，上面的视频说这么做是允许的。然后这个人说：对我来说这是真的，我 100% 支持。COBRA 你有什么评论。

COBRA-我大部分同意。有一些事情跟这个人说的不一样。是的，阴谋集团很久前已经有技术把灵魂从一个身体转到另一个身体。在 1996 年执政官入侵时这样的事发生了很多。现在已经非常非常少见。他们不是在计算机上储存记忆或者灵魂本质。他们可以映像大脑以及大脑内的记忆关联，就像一个人内在的动态图片那样。这不表示他们能捕捉灵魂。人的灵魂是能被释放和解放的。不管他们做什么都无法阻止这个过程。感谢光明势力尤其是抵抗运动的行动，这些事情现在没有太多，几乎降到零。

Lynn-一个相关的问题，你怎样认出一个复制人和它的意图？

COBRA–如果你说的是一具没有灵魂的复制人，你可以感觉出那种机械性的人为能量，没有任何有机的互动。如果你说的是一个用那种技术被强制放到复制体的灵魂，对你来说很难区分差别。

Lynn–如果这个行星地表有这么多复制人走来走去，我们对他们有没有法律和道德责任？

COBRA–你需要指明你问的是什么。

Lynn–我从一个人类的角度，我们与那些复制人的互动中有没有任何道德或者法律责任？

COBRA–如果是一个处于复制人的灵魂，这与一个处于正常身体的灵魂是一样的，没有不同。如果我们说的是没有灵魂的复制人，所有这些复制人会在"事件"之后从地表上移除，因为这不是他们存在于这里的最高意图。

Lynn–这对人类来说就简单很多了，谢谢。

Richard–**COBRA**,同样的问题。石头，植物，水，行星，银河系，宇宙甚至恒星有没有灵魂？

COBRA–是的，每个行星或者宇宙天体有一个更高的存在，这给那个天体赋予灵魂。所以每个星球都有一个灵魂或者高我。每个银河系，每个星球有一个更高的天使般存有照顾着那个星体的进化。

Richard–这些存在于一个行星或者宇宙的灵魂和寄居在人类身体的灵魂有什么

根本区别。

COBRA—那些居住在行星天体的灵魂进化程度相当高，两者很难对比。

Richard—这就是我想知道的。谢谢。

Lynn—**COBRA**，为什么美国的洛杉矶要叫 Los Angeles，它在西班牙语的意思是天使之城，在行星解放中这个特别的城市有什么意义。

COBRA—因为 18 世纪这个城市兴起的时候，它属于西班牙小区，那里有一个天使教堂避难所，用今天的术语你可以称为圣玛丽。然后这个城市发展起来，现在它是行星扬升过程里其中一个主要能量漩涡。黑暗势力想压制它。1996 年洛杉矶是强大能量攻击的中心，那次攻击想摧毁那里的能量漩涡。对那次攻击的疗愈还没有完成。

Richard—**COBRA**，动物是无知的存有，没有自我或者罪孽，那么动物是不是也受困于监狱矩阵系统，或者它们的灵魂可以来去自如。

COBRA—他们也被困在这里，但自己没有感觉。因为它们活动的范围更小一些。比如动物没有离开这个行星的渴望，因为大多数动物在他们一生里没有足够的欲望去扩展他们的自由。他们实际上不觉得自己在监狱，除了那些被关在笼子的，被人类用于各种目的的动物。

Richard—我明白了，谢谢。

Lynn—**COBRA**，政执行官和恶魔之间几乎是一样的。在研究他们的行为之后，我

只好得出结论，他们是同样的东西。你同不同意？

COBRA–我会说恶魔是低级的执政官，而我们说的执政官是高级的恶魔，是更强大的。

Richard–为什么过去 **COBRA** 访问里关于撒旦和路西法的命运这些话题被删掉？

COBRA–回答这个问题不是最高的宗旨。

Richard–好的。

Lynn–为什么所有先进的外星文明如此关心遗传血统。

COBRA–不是所有人都关心。只有那些灵性觉醒不够的种族才对物质层面投入过多的关注。

Richard–什么是量子机率控制。

COBRA–这个概念说控制量子随机函数是有可能的。当然这是不可能的。你可以某程度上预测，可以用复杂的数性方程概括，但基本上不可能完全预知或者预料随机函数的结果。

Lynn–下一个问题我先作一个引言：“黑魔法：撒旦崇拜者统治世界，而非政治家，银行家或者军队领导”这是一个确定的事实。在另类媒体甚至在我们灵性圈子里很少有人谈到。我们需要把这个问题放到灯光下以便不会错过，并且能正确理解我们灵性战争的真实来源。魔鬼扮作“自己不曾存在”，这个把戏似乎非常成功。

为了让我们的听众完整理解我们在说什么，下面有个重要的视频可以进一步研究。我的问题是，你如何描述什么是黑魔法。

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/02/14/black-magic-satanists-rule-the-world-not-politicians-bankers-or-military-heads/>

COBRA—怀着负面意图，蓄意的能量控制。

Richard—如何有效保护自己，从黑魔法的攻击和影响中释放出来？

COBRA—只要把自己和那些振动频率分离。你需要找出你内在什么东西在吸引那些，并且放开那些负面的附着物，这是第一点。第二，更深入内在，撤销你和黑暗势力在灵魂层面上过去签订的那些协议。第三，有很多技巧能保护自己。如果你进行重大的使命，当你过于暴露的时候你需要非常严格的遵守那些保护协议。

Lynn—魔法和脑控是不是关系密切？如果是，为什么？我知道魔法有点像高等的灵性科技。

COBRA—是的，当然脑控需要考虑到魔法的原理，实际上脑控是黑暗势力把魔法和科技结合在一起。

Richard—在魔法仪式中，血液的最终目的和意义是什么？

COBRA—黑暗势力用血液加强他们的能量场，但基本上这只是他们对生命力的误解。

Lynn—你能否定义什么是"白魔法"？

COBRA–白魔法是用意志引导能量至正面的意图。

Lynn–既然对手正在用黑魔法阻止光之工作者，你会不会推荐我们用白魔法作为防卫的手段。

COBRA–白魔法不只是防卫，它是创造和显化正面未来的手段。当然这也是推荐的，如果人们理解自己在做什么的话。

Richard–最近有报道曝光兹卡病毒 1974 年已经被洛克菲勒基金会申请了专利，现在这个病毒爆发之前却没有人听说过。据说跟释放基因改造蚊子有关。在 2015 年基因改造蚊子所在的地区就是兹卡爆发的中心。这造成潜在的灾难性后果，现在威胁到美洲人的生命安全。这个病毒是不是真实的威胁，或者只是阴谋集团恐惧宣传的手法，把我们的注意力从真正需要关心的事务上转移出去？

COBRA–不是真正的威胁，这是人为制造恐惧的做法，它完全不重要。

Lynn–**COBRA**，我想问你关于邦迪 Bundy 家族。那次发生在俄勒冈哈蒙德农场的事件(注：民兵暴动)。这是一次真实的政府 VS 爱国者的事件，或者只是阴谋集团的恐惧宣传？

COBRA–黑暗势力控制了针对阴谋集团的真正的抵抗，把整个事情扭曲以致触发了民兵的反响。你可以说这像一次心理测试。

Lynn–那个(领导人)邦迪和声名狼藉的光明会 13 家族里的邦迪家族有没有关？

COBRA–有一些遥远的亲戚关系，但抵抗阴谋集团的那个邦迪不是光明会的。

Richard—Anna Von Reitz 法官在另类新闻小区说自 2016 年 1 月 1 日起，新美国的新总统 Gen. Joseph F. Dunford 已经宣誓就职，所有腐败的叛国国众议员，参议员和首席法官都被安静的取代。这是不是真的。

COBRA—我无法确认，因为当你身在这个共和国的时候你可以直接从生活里看出有没有事发生。这是很显然，不需要怀疑的。这会在"事件"期间发生，而不是之前。

Lynn—今年会不会有美国大选，选上阴谋集团指定的傀儡候选人，于是我们要继续多忍受几年他们的表演，或者我们今年真的能经历转变？

COBRA—我不会说"事件"什么时候发生。所以如果"事件"在大选前发生，就没有选举。如果之后发生，就有选举。

Lynn—你觉得希拉里(希拉里)有没有可能在大选前被逮捕。

COBRA—有可能的。

Richard—**COBRA**，这个问题关于你宣布的，让我们广传的"秘密太空计划揭露"请愿。一些 PFC 网站的会员发现并且报告有很多障碍阻止他们签名。最糟糕的是我们发现请愿签名人数总是"重新调整"，有时掉到 50 - 70 个签名，有时又升到 5000 - 7500 个签名。如果阴谋集团总是这样操纵我们在网上发起的所有请愿，我们怎么可能达到那个关键临界人数？

COBRA—这个请愿的目的不是要收集非常多的签名，而关键人数已经达到。由于这次请愿，一些行动已经启动。时机恰当时我会公开更多消息。如果阴谋集团阻

挡，我们不能气馁。因为他们每次这么做，他们就违反了某些协议，因为他们违反那些协议，这将会对最终的投降和谈判产生持续的影响。实际上这是在加快"事件"。

Richard—很好，谢谢。

Lynn—阴谋集团有没有完全控制瑞士？

COBRA—没有。

Richard—有个说法是古埃及法老的血系移民到现在的瑞士，带着他们的巨额财富在那里建起居所...

COBRA—不，这不是真的。

Lynn—你知不知道什么是东方圣殿教？

COBRA—他们不是圣殿骑士。它只是 Allister Crowley 创立的魔法教派，他们遵循某些哲理，这些哲理被严重误解，也被阴谋集团操纵。

Richard—有人说芭芭拉·布什，第 41 任总统老布什的妻子，43 任总统小布什的母亲，是 Allister Crowley 的孙女。Allister Crowley 是共济会员，双性人，神秘学家，魔法师，知名的撒旦崇拜者，获得"世界上最邪恶的人"这个头衔。他写过一本书叫《律法之书》，后来作为魔鬼圣经的基础，他也写过很多其他撒旦主义的书。这是真的？

COBRA—大部分是的。

Richard–我意思是芭芭拉是不是他的孙女。

COBRA–是的，他们有关系。

Lynn–**COBRA**，上次的访问你提到最高法院法官 Scalia 被人谋杀。这是不是黑暗势力做的？

COBRA–这是阴谋集团两个派系之间的冲突，作为那次冲突的结果他被杀害了。

Lynn–他是因为冲突而被谋杀？

COBRA–是的。

Richard–执政官能不能弃暗投明转做好事？

COBRA–是的，他们可以。

Lynn–Karen Hudes 在世界银行工作，她说今天的世界是 IMF 和世界银行"理事会"的联合统治。

COBRA–首先她不再在世银工作，她是曾经在那里工作过。第二，实际上统治世界的是耶稣会，而不是世银和 IMF。

Richard–你能否给我们解释一下谁是光明会里面的菜花耳派，他们做什么？

COBRA–我没有这个派别的讯息。

Lynn–好的，下一个问题，这里有一个前言：

球体存有的欺骗。因为 **Corey** Goode 的文章，球体存有在网上名声很坏。在网上有人说 **Corey** 弄错了，他假定蓝鸟族就是球体存有。蓝鸟是来自天琴座的团体，是我们认识中的第六密度种族。球体存有是由大批蜥蜴人组成的团体，他们基本上是天龙星人的父系种族。

球体存有制造一个外围的屏障，为了尽可能的拖延。他们欺骗的主要工具是模仿声音给通灵者说话。他们通常理解那些合理的讯息，为的是滥用这些讯息。他们的目标是让觉醒团体里的人相信他们是这个银河系的创造者。**COBRA** 你有什么评论？

COBRA—这绝对是不准确的。球体存有不是蜥蜴人。他们和蜥蜴人种族完全没有关系。我只能说这么多。

Richard—美国股市似乎有"自己的想法"，不再跟随任何传统的经济数据。不论经济指标有多坏，不管世界其它股市怎么下跌，美国股市总是保持兴旺，越走越高。这显然是阴谋集团无耻和完全的操纵，似乎这是他们的生命线或者说是很好的收入来源。这些股市操纵会不会很快结束，或者我们要等到"事件"来关闭它？

COBRA—我们不得不等到"事件"。

Lynn—美联储有没有被财政部接管，或者只是一个谣言？

COBRA—这只是另一个没有事实根据的谣言。

Richard—教宗方济各似乎在很多方面和光明势力合作。他是自愿还是被迫？或者他只是想把自己打扮成好人，当"事件"发生时他和梵蒂冈可以甩走那些他们这么

多年来对人类犯过的可怕罪行？

COBRA–首先你需要说明他具体和光明势力有什么合作。他是一个耶稣会士，带上一副友好的面具以便在"事件"的时候活下来，拯救他自己和耶稣会的同事。而我看不到他有什么实质的正面行动。

Richard–这已经回答了问题。谢谢。

Lynn–你反复的说短期内我们的行星不会有(大规模)自然灾害。那未来 10, 20 或者 30 年的中长期怎样？

COBRA–现在说这个太早。

Lynn–那么即将到来的银河脉冲期间会发生什么？

COBRA–现在说这个也是太早。

Lynn–关于这方面有没有任何讯息可以说？

COBRA–实际上银河脉冲是一个过程，这已经开始。在"事件"发生时将会有有一个顶峰，随后会有进一步的银河脉冲的高峰到来，触发这行星更多的转变。

Richard–巴勒斯坦的计划是什么，巴勒斯坦 69 年来充斥着残暴的占据，虐待，谋杀，镇压和恐怖。巴勒斯坦人在以色列建国后一直忍受，从未停止的土地占领，没收和外科手术式的种族清洗。

COBRA–在"事件"发生时所有这些都会抵消。巴勒斯坦人将有自己的独立领土，

没有人会占领或者强迫他们什么。

Richard–对那些不完全了解我们所说的人，这里有一个视频，来自一位具影响力的犹太复国主义家族的前以色列士兵的演说，他是一个著名以色列将军的儿子。这个演讲者是 Niko Peled，视频的标题是“一个诚实的以色列犹太教徒诉说以色列真相”。最终要怎么处理这个问题才能对巴勒斯坦人公平？巴勒斯坦人会如何获得补偿？

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etXAm-OylQQ>

COBRA–这不是关于补偿，而是关于最终的和解与和平进程，当阴谋集团移除才会开始。大多数以色列人没有欲望和巴勒斯坦人打仗。他们只是被人往那个方向洗脑。当阴谋集团移除，和平将会恢复，两国的疗愈过程将会开始。

Lynn–**COBRA**，另类媒体报道 2013 年失踪马航 MH370 飞行员被找到，但失去记忆。这是真的或者是另一个精心的骗局。

COBRA–不是真的。

Richard–**Corey** 指 SSP(秘密太空计划)联盟和地球联盟有同样的目标 - 全面揭露和释放高科技 - 但对如何完成这个目标有不同的议程。很多地球联盟的人想用 100 年时间进行揭露，同时让中国和其他东方国家成为国际商业和金融的新中心。他指出当地球联盟和 SSP 联盟代表全人类的时候，他们在应该如何把真相揭露给人类这个问题上非常分化。很多地球联盟的人相信大量公开那些档会淹没民众，这是不责任和愚蠢的。

另一件讨论的事地球联盟已经被阴谋集团渗透，他们能接触到将会在某个时间公开的所有那些档。SSP 联盟委员会对此高度关注，他们觉得这使得阴谋集团能设计出一些方法中和这些文件公开带来的冲击。所有这些听起来让我觉得这是阴谋集团的计划，让人们相信我们还没准备好接受全部真相，所以我们应该再接受他们另一个 50 或者 100 年的残暴统治，同时他们方便地"消失"于日落，免去任何责任和错误。你有什么看法？

COBRA—首先地球联盟中更为进化的那部分人不推行有限的揭露。他们没有推动 100 年的东方统治。这是某些中国王朝家族想做的，但他们是少数。就像 **Corey** 所说这不是大问题，所以不需要害怕有限的部分揭露。这不会发生，因为光明势力推动全面揭露，这才是将会发生的。他们会一直奋斗直到这件事发生，他们不会放弃。他们也不会突然转变思想和转换路线，这不会发生。

Lynn—我们未来某个时间会不会结束灵性的进化？

COBRA—你意思是完全的停下？这不会发生。进化是生命动力，就像一个永不停止的车轮。

Lynn—这个人继续问：我们会不会被强迫灵性进化，就好像执政官强迫灵魂回到地球一样？我们有选择吗？

COBRA—我们不会被强迫向前。每个有觉知的存有都有一种自然的欲望，除非那个存有被彻底操纵。每个人都想感觉更好，更快乐。你不会被强迫去想要觉得更快乐。你有一种天生的倾向和欲望想感到更快乐。

Lynn—所以这是好事。

COBRA—是的，这是显然的。

Richard—自我 ego 的目的是什么？

COBRA—自我概念是执政官的产物。这是一种分离的实体和转世灵魂的信仰。

Richard—那么如何跨过或者战胜它。

COBRA—战胜什么？

Richard—执政官给予我们的那种自我的感知。

COBRA - 你不需要和所谓的自我战斗。你只需成为你是谁。去表达，探索和转化，这就是需要做的。

Lynn—COBRA,Cintamani 是梵文词。Cinta 是大脑，mani 是石头或者水晶？

COBRA—这不是准确的翻译。Cinta 是思想，mani 是宝珠。但 Cinta 不意味着思维或者大脑。所以这么翻译的人不是绝对正确。那么问题是什么？

Lynn—这里问道是不是指被照亮的头脑？

COBRA—不是。我会说 Cintamani(天狼星石)是你内在的宝石，你的高我，你的"我是"临在的反映。

Lynn—它和松果体有没有关系？

COBRA—不，它和你的灵性之心，你的"我是"临在和你的整体存在有关系。

Lynn—有另外一个石头叫做 Shyamanthaka Mani ,克利须那神在他的人生里曾拥有过它。你知不知道这块石头？

COBRA—是的，它是非常罕有的石头，比如如意宝珠(天狼星石)更罕有，有更高的振动。我不知道哪个地表的人持有这个石头。应该是没人找到。

Richard—在吉萨高原有新的考古发现。这是 Carmen Boulter 和她团队的发现。那里有三层 Costco 大小的密室，你能否告诉我们更多？

COBRA—不能，因为我没有太多有关的讯息。

Lynn—能否告诉我们大角星人和他们在行星解放的特殊角色？

COBRA—大角星人在信仰系统蜕变 ,以及与第 5 及更高维度的思想连接方面很强大，他们在能量网格方面也很厉害，他们正在治愈行星周围的能量网格，为"事件"准备着能量网。

Richard—谁是哈索尔 Hathor，她们在行星解放的特殊角色是什么？(注：被认为是一个跨维度的银河系存有组成的团体，透过哈索尔神庙与古埃及人接触)

COBRA—她们和昴宿星人有很大关系，她们的目的是在觉醒人类中唤醒他们的情绪体和灵魂临在的联系。

Lynn—有人问：当我在梦境里醒来，我在什么地方？我在梦境世界，还是其他维度，或者在星光层？

COBRA–如果你说的是清明梦，你是在你的星光体中醒来，你可以探索星光层，那里就像物质层那样真实。如果没有(真的)醒来，也不是在做清明梦，你就只是身处自己内在的潜意识，在你的星光体里，在自己的情景中。如果你能醒到你知道自己在做梦的程度，你可以开始探索星光层中你周围的事物，就好像你在物质层探索四周一样。

Richard–重力是正面，负面或者是中立性质的。

COBRA–重力只是物理力，没有任何正面或者负面的含义。

Lynn–圣经里提到巴别塔，不同语言出现了，人们把语言传遍地球。这暗示之前只有一种语言。不同语言出现的真实目的是什么，这是不是负面的意图？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–胶态金和单原子黄金的效果一样？

COBRA–不是同样的程度，但仍然有正面的效果。

Richard–**COBRA**，平行现实存在吗？

COBRA–有些人把不同的造物层面描述为平行现实。我们有物质，以太，星光层。这些就是真正的平行现实。那种存在于另一个维度的平行地球的概念，比如有两个物质行星同时存在于不同时间线，这是不存在的。

Lynn–"事件"后我们说什么语言？

COBRA—一段时间内我们继续说现在的语言。

Richard—之后我们会不会用心灵交流。

COBRA—在某个时候是的。

Lynn—在某种程度上，双生灵魂会不会互相影响对方的意识或情绪？或者他们在精神上完全分离？

COBRA—在第 5 维度之外的更高层面会有着链接，在现实层，情绪和精神心智层面透过所谓的永恒原子 permanent atoms 而有一定程度的交流，这意味着两人之间会存在能量流动。（注：永恒原子可以简单理解为一个人过往所有转世所累积的经验知识的载体，正如 DNA 是物质身体讯息的载体）

Richard—那些没转世的灵魂在"事件"后会怎样？

COBRA—在以太和星光层将有一次大净化。有很多光流经那些层面，那些灵魂将会接触到灵性导师，他们会被指引去符合他们更高意图的地方。

Richard—外星人会不会爱上其他行星的人？

COBRA—他们一直感受到爱。他们不会坠入爱河，他们在爱中升起。

Lynn—白天龙星 200 委员会仍然统治我们的行星？

COBRA—他们不再统治我们行星。

Richard—COBRA，门户和黑洞有什么区别，是不是一个能连接到同一个宇宙的

遥远地方，另一个连接到不同宇宙的地方？

COBRA–黑洞只是现代科学描述超维虫洞的概念。那些超维虫洞在时空连续体里连接着两个不同的点，这两点的距离不是问题，因为在高维度里它们是连接的。这个原理基于哪个虫洞或者哪个星门在运作。

Lynn–**COBRA** ,能否告诉我们为什么有 RH 阴性血型 ,它来自哪里 ,有什么目的 ,它与阳性有什么分别？

COBRA–我无法深入细节，但关于血型有很多外星人干预，尤其在亚特兰蒂斯时代有很多关于不同血型的研究。各个 ET 团体在干涉和搞乱人类血型，根据血型和基因组分型的关系做实验。所以这是非常复杂的情况。

Richard–谁是梵天 Brahma？

COBRA–梵天是造物源头的一个面向。有些人称之为第三面向，创造面向，创造了宇宙。

Lynn–梵天有没有制造次级异常或者主要异常。

COBRA–没有，主要异常的创造是无意的。主要异常是随机函数，只是作为一个结果出现了。它一直作为一个潜在可能性存在，但当有足够的意识，可能性就在宇宙里显化出来。

Richard–如果造翼者是古代人类种族，他们是否阿努那奇的创造者？

COBRA–我不会用阿努那奇这个概念，因为再说一次，这是撒迦利亚·西琴发明

的词汇。他是光明会傀儡，散播了非常多虚假信息，所以我们最好不用那个一开始就从苏美尔人那里错误翻译的词，其次这个词也不是描述一个真正的利益团体。

Richard–我也不想再用这个单词，谢谢。

Lynn–有人说很多扬升大师，比如 Djwal Khul, Babaji 仍然生活在喜马拉雅山。Babaji 说他其中一个徒弟大约在 2040 年公开和地球政府接触。这可能是"事件"后在地表建立的新政府。对此你有没有更多想说的，并且谈谈喜马拉雅山的地下基地。

COBRA–这里有两个问题。第一个问题来自一些讯息来源，关于 Babaji 的出现我无法确认是真的。他会在"事件"后用他的光体以扬升存有的身份出现。关于第二个问题，是的，在喜马拉雅山中印边界有一个昴宿星人基地。这个基地非常重要，为行星保持一定的能量平衡。那些拜访那里的人可以看见并且体验到很多有趣和美妙的现象。

Richard–COBRA，你上次的访问提到灵魂的议程是再次回归源头。当回归源头后那个灵魂的个体人格会怎样？

COBRA–人格吸收进灵魂里，因为你从来不是一个人格。人格只是灵魂在主要异常中的一个反应。这是一个存有的次功能，不是主功能。

Richard–谢谢。当灵魂进化完成再回归源头，然后发生什么？

COBRA–当存有回到源头，它再次和源头成为合一。

Richard—这能做什么？它会继续进化或者结束了？

COBRA—源头一直在动态的扩展，永不结束的进化，祂只会深化自己。透过存在的完整性源头深化与自己的连结。

Lynn—在扬升计划里，你说 700 亿没转世的人类灵魂大多数在 1999 年 8 月 14 日撤离阿斯塔指挥官的母舰，然后转移到昴宿星团外围的一个行星。留在以太和星光层的灵魂是非实体执政官的人质，以及对现实层面有强烈依恋的灵魂，以及那些决定留在这里作为灵性指导帮助人类的灵魂。这么多灵魂留下来，你能否谈谈自那时开始出生的孩子的灵魂的来源？

COBRA—从那时起只有几十亿人出世。

Lynn—关于他们有什么你可以告诉我们，他们的本质如何？

COBRA—是的，其中一些人非常觉醒，他们在这里为了提升行星的，尤其是人类的振动。

Richard—**COBRA**，在一次访问里你谈到 walk-in 灵魂替换现象(一个人的灵魂离开自己身体，让另一个灵魂占据)。这怎么做到。进去和出去的两个灵魂需要达成同意吗？

COBRA—很对。两者需要有一个双方协议，他们要透过一些能量过程，实际上这是非常罕见的现象。不像人们想象或者声称的发生那么多。

Richard—"事件"后这种事仍然会继续吗。

COBRA–在一些非常罕见的情况下会。

Richard–身体的主人要达到什么标准才能接受进来的灵魂？

COBRA–身体本身需要适合那个进来的灵魂。适合的振动频率，适合的身体类型，并且需要有一定崇高的意图才能发生。

Lynn–在行星上不同的漩涡点有不同的能量网格吗。

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–行星能量网格当前的状态怎样？

COBRA–行星能量网格正在被快速的治愈，在过去几年有很多进展，使人类更容易渡过"事件"。

Lynn–有没有正面和风负面的网格。

COBRA–有。

Richard–在南极和北极有没有内部地球的入口？

COBRA–没有。

Lynn–是否所有行星，宇宙都有阿卡西记录，或者这是一个异常，只有地球才有。

COBRA–阿卡西记录着发生过的每一件事，但我们说的只是记录事件，而不是事件发生时的能量负荷。

Lynn–这在全宇宙都是一样？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–这些讯息能否被其他不是地球或者宇宙的存有读取？

COBRA–只要服务于更高的意图是可以的。

Richard–"事件"发生前我们能做什么移除或者减少飞机化学凝结尾对我们身体的影响？

COBRA–不要过多关注飞机化学凝结尾。你吃的食物和喝的水对你健康有更大影响，对此你有很多可以做。我们的访问快要结束了。

Lynn–对光之工作者的攻击在继续，除了粉蛋(冥想)有没有更多的保护措施。在这个紧张的时期你有没有更多讯息能帮助人们保护自己的。

COBRA–我已经在博客上给过几种防卫技术。你可以去那里找到。

Lynn–谢谢 **COBRA**，我想我们来到节目尾声。我想感谢很多人。先谢谢 **COBRA** 作为亲切的嘉宾，还有我的搭档 Richard，Aaron 负责声音，Danell 在文字记录的专业意见，**Untwine** 的调整和编辑，还有幕后的 Eduardo 和 Dane。谢谢各位听众。大家可以看看文字记录里今天访问的问题的参考网址。记住我们是世界的声音。谢谢 **COBRA**，你还有没有最后的话？

COBRA–是的，我们正进入一个非常紧张的时期，会有很多变化。无论发生什么，我想请各位保持集中和冷静。

Richard-谢谢，我们会的。

COBRA-非常感谢。(完)

翻译:erttq0101

原文:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/03/27/03-21-16-COBRA-march-interview/>

2016 年 3 月 25 日新访谈 by Cary Ellis

CARY:Hi ,我是 Cary Ellis ,《21 世纪超人》作者 ,这是我们的 21 世纪超人节目。今天我们有一个伟大的光之战士 COBRA ,很高兴今天你到来。

COBRA:谢谢。很高兴接受这个访问。

CARY:COBRA ,你了解全球事务的脉搏 ,我们知道你跟我们的银河兄弟有很密切的合作 ,你也是光明势力的联络人。我们很高兴你来回答一些问题 ,在这个行星解放的伟大时刻为我们提供你对很多事情的看法。我们第一个屏幕上显示你的网站有 2200 万浏览量 ,你有很多支持者 ,世界各地的人们都渴望知道这个转变的时刻发生了什么。你网站的名字是门户 ,光之胜利的讯息中心。这里有个问题 ,我有很多听众可能没有看过你在过去几年写的东西。能不能告诉我们谁是 COBRA ,你来自哪里 ?

COBRA:我被抵抗运动选中 ,在这个行星解放的特别时期里成为他们在行星地表的发言人。COBRA 是这个非常时期里我获得的代号。

CARY:很好。能否告诉我们多一点什么是抵抗运动 ?

COBRA:抵抗运动是隐藏在行星地表下面的光明势力 ,他们正准备协助我们。他们实际上在这个解放过程里帮助我们。我会说他们是阿加森网络的一部分。

CARY:你是说他们和阿加森有关联 ?

COBRA:是的。

CARY:阿加森是地球内部其中一个文明？我知道那些文明之间有差异。

COBRA:是的。

CARY:从你的多维视角，应该如何看待这场伟大转变里面所有这些势力？你怎么看这出戏剧的发生？

COBRA:这是非常复杂的过程，通常事情跟本来计划的不一样，因为牵涉很多因素。很多不同方向的自由意志，很多事情发生，这是非常复杂的情况。缓慢但确定的是我们正在向解决这个问题的方向前进。我们越来越接近最后突破。

CARY:我也相信是，这花了很长时间。

COBRA:是的。

CARY:在其它的维度有什么复杂的事情需要解决？

COBRA:主要需要解决的是"主要异常"。我会说主要异常是所有黑暗和苦难的源头。行星地球是这个解决的焦点。所以我们正在历史奇点的关键地方，关键时间去解决这件事。这是为何花了这么长时间以及情况如此复杂的原因。

CARY:有很多各式各样科技我甚至不知道如何正确发音。还有剩下多少奇异夸克炸弹和其它间谍技术，这些如何影响人类？

COBRA:还有一定程度需要清理，但很多已经解决。这是我们一开始为什么被隔离，成为人质的深层原因。没有这些科技我们早就解放了。

CARY:隔离是如何运作的。我听说现在隔离已经解除了？

COBRA:正在解除的过程中，但还没完成。因为当隔离解除，人类不再会受限于行星地表。太空旅游，与其他种族接触会再次开放。

CARY:很好。似乎等离子能量被其他种族用于破坏性的太空武器，可能甚至在我们自己的古代历史也发生。现在等离子能量是我们行星能源需求和太空旅行可能的解决方案。你有什么看法？

COBRA:等离子体是其中一个最重大的，被掩盖得最好的秘密。等离子既是隐瞒知识的关键，也是我们解放的关键。高等存有正在用这些技术帮助行星解放。

CARY:你认为适当的使用等离子能量在这个过程中能起到作用？

COBRA:是的。

CARY:你是否看到人类有能力一起合作找出可行解决方法，远离对战争？你觉得我们走到这一步了吗。

COBRA:当阴谋集团移除我们才做得到。

CARY:我有一些问题关于那方面，我们会深入谈一下。抵抗运动有没有和球体存有联盟，仙女星人或者任何特别的银河种族有合作？

COBRA:是的，抵抗运动特别和昴宿星人有合作，也跟仙女星，银河联盟和所谓的银河中央种族有合作，就是一些人所说的球型存有。

CARY:很好。我问一个随机的问题。能不能告诉我们什么是龙门？

COBRA:我现在不回答这个问题。

CARY:好的，可能将来某个时候我们可能讨论。

COBRA:是的，时机合适的时候。

CARY:好的。集体转变是否已经足够扭转行星的局面？

COBRA:还没有，但我们正在接近。

CARY:逮捕阴谋集团和一场真正的旧系统转变还需要多久？

COBRA:我以前说过很多次，首先要先解决所有外星武器。这些给予奇美拉权力来保护阴谋集团。阴谋集团自己无法再维持下去，没有奇美拉保护他们很早就应该被清理。

CARY:那么清理奇美拉和外星武器发生了多少进展？

COBRA:进展顺利，这方面很快会有一些突破。希望如果没有意外我们会很快结束这些。

CARY:这是全部人集体去做的还是谁在帮助这些清理。

COBRA:昴宿星人和银河联盟在负责。

CARY:COBRA 和抵抗运动有没有计划如何把银行系统和军工复合体转变为服务民众，或者这个转变如何发生？

COBRA:是的,有一个计划我已经说过很多次。当奇美拉移除并且阴谋集团逮捕,东盟已经在准备新的金融系统,这只是一个过渡性的金融系统,帮助我们过渡到第一次接触。然后先进科技将会公开给人类,帮助人类通过这场转变成为银河联盟的合作者。作为一个有主权的种族,与银河系其他种族互相联系。

CARY:随着我们准备好成为一个有主权的种族,先进的科技将会提供给人类。

COBRA:是的。

CARY:作为一个集体,我们如何超越"控制"的议程并达成全球平等?

COBRA:同样的一件事。我们不得不移除阴谋集团。我会说所有那些外星技术 - 等离子技术,帷幕技术,以太和标量装置都在影响人类意识。

CARY:是的。

COBRA:非物质执政官正在按下按钮,尤其在心理上操纵最先进的光之工作者和光之战士。当这些被移除,他们将会更容易一起合作。这是我们正在等待的。

CARY:你会不会说这是一些光之工作者仍然在互相攻击的原因?这是受到能量操纵的?

COBRA:是的,这就是正在发生的。

CARY:知道标量波武器存在是必要的,这东西很复杂,谢谢你为我们的听众解答。很多事情你之前已经说过,但从你口中再回顾一下总是好事。因为每天都有很多人在觉醒和学习。我们知道全球抵押账户进入流通服务人类。你觉得我们有多近。

如果有阻碍，那是什么阻碍？

COBRA:问题是阴谋集团仍然控制金融系统。金融系统的基础设施在他们手上。在这个问题处理之前抵押账户不能被释放。在"事件"发生时光明势力接管金融系统，这个情况将会解决。

CARY:这是很复杂的，是吗。

COBRA:是的。

CARY:在这个方面你看到谁会成为领导角色？

COBRA:有一些人，尤其在东盟里，这些人很可靠并且为这个目的受过训练，将会在时间恰当时提供帮助。

CARY:在世界各国普通人仍然每天为生存挣扎。我知道有很多转变需要发生，但你能否给我们多解释一下，帮我们理解这些转变如何造成巨大的飞跃达到全球富裕？我意思是我知道我们在进行货币系统和政府系统的转变，需要把精英们从他们的权力位置上移除。你怎么看我们这个飞跃，看起来这与我们的生活相去甚远，而苦难却一直越来越多。

COBRA:需要发生的是突破。突破是范式转变。当关键临界量的讯息透过大众媒体公开，范式转变才能发生。这将造成突破。媒体正在阴谋集团控制下。当这些控制减弱到一定程度，将会有大量讯息透过大众媒体公布。这会突然创造一次人类思维形式的突破。这是转变的催化剂。

CARY:很多觉醒的光之工作者退出了旧系统-就像电影黑客帝国的尼奥-但他们仍然在挣扎。我在世界各地有联系的人那里都看到这个现象。对于那些准备好建立新生活和新小区的人们，有什么能帮到他们(或者他们如何帮助自己)?他们如何推动这些发展?

COBRA:那些在财政上挣扎的人们需要做几件事。首先清理他们的信仰体系。(转变)他们的缺乏富足的想法，他们关于金钱的信仰系统，然后这将开始给予他们力量在生活中创造富足。他们可以成为善良的器具，一股善的力量，因为他们显化的金钱会在他们的使命中帮到他们。这将促进他们更积极参与行星解放的过程。

CARY:所以不要只是坐着等待全球抵押账户的释放，而是开始转变自己信仰体系让富足得以到来。

COBRA:是的，不要做当前系统的受害者。去开始找方法在矩阵外显化富足。

CARY:很好。古代预言家说现在是纪元的转换。现在我们有这么多志愿者在这里，人们可以做的最重要事情是什么。

COBRA:现在最重要传播讯息，去开新博客，尽量广泛传播。通知多一些你认识的人，告知你所知道的正在发生的转变。

CARY:这里有我的一个理解(我在"21世纪超人"这本书中也是这么讲授的)，那就是每个人内在都有启动转变的种子。你如何建议人们扩展自己内在的转变?

COBRA:很简单，连接你的高我和灵魂，你会从那里得到指导。

CARY:很好。答案总是美丽和简单的。

COBRA:是的。

CARY:你最近公布的扬升时间表如何给当前的事件相适应？

COBRA:扬升时间表说的是"事件"后。我们仍然在"事件"前的阶段。

CARY:就目前发生的世界大事而言，你是否觉得这是让"事件"更加接近，或者根本没有关系？

COBRA:在幕后有很多事情在发生，这令"事件"更接近，也有一些事情是阴谋集团尝试拖延"事件"。所以两者都同时发生。

CARY:阴谋集团想要"事件"怎样？

COBRA:他们想尽可能的延迟"事件"。

CARY:他们做什么来拖延？

COBRA:他们制造混乱，在各地打仗，撤走资金，偷钱等，你知道他们做了什么。

CARY:COBRA 你能不能给我们多说一下"事件"。我知道你说过很多，但有没有更多你可以说的。我们有多接近，我们会如何经历它？我知道你已谈过很多，但有没有新内容可以与分享。

COBRA:没有太多新的可以说，我们只是越来越接近。我不会说我们有多接近，我不想给人们投机的根据，但我们要知道有计划和行动每天在进行，把我们带到

"事件"的那一刻。这是每天在发生的，并且你可以参与。

CARY:你觉得"事件"是一次宇宙的活动，或者是一次人类和行星意识的活动，或者是一系列事情的活动？

COBRA:它实际上是一次宇宙事件，是解放进程的完成。解放在整个银河系持续了好一段时间，地球是最后要解放的行星。这是我们把黑暗丢在后面的银河进程的完成。

CARY:为了"事件"更接近和我们完成这次转变，每个人最优先要做什么。

COBRA:跟随你的使命，用你天生的才能做你能做的去帮助这个过程。

CARY:有很多人可能两只脚踏着两个世界。他们很难"离开旧系统"并且进入他们自己的愿景。你有什么鼓励给他们？

COBRA:如果你跟随内在的指导，跟随你的梦想，你就不会徘徊于两个世界。你会完全踏进新世界，完全离开矩阵。

CARY:我们如何离开旧文明并进入更和谐的银河文明？

COBRA:再次，这个转变会在"事件"伴随大量讯息的公开而发生。在第一次接触后大量讯息的公开将不只是理论，而是与更高级的正面种族的实际交流。

CARY:你有没有和一个和谐的银河文明有联系，给我们说一下他们是如何运作的。

COBRA:是的，昴宿星人是一个和谐的种族。他们相当进化，可以作为一个范例。

他们在自己的成长中学习和睦相处，他们创造了一个天堂般的文明。这是非常自然的，不是宇宙里什么不寻常的事。你看见的这个行星上发生的事才是不寻常的，是一种失常。在整个宇宙中，在和谐的文明里和睦融洽是规范和标准。

CARY:你最近的文章提到灵魂团体。这些团体可能有什么共性，它们如何互相交流和支持？

COBRA:灵魂团体是同一时间从源头，从银河中央太阳诞生的灵魂。他们互相有一条大的灵魂连接，有时他们能互相认出对方，尤其是他们在这一世遇见的时候。各个灵魂团体已经转世，特别在这个时期，他们为了互相找到，作为一个整体一起完成他们行星解放的使命。执政官势力干涉那些转世计划，把团体的存有们分隔开，制造各种遗忘比如植入物或者其他技术让灵魂团体无法认得对方。所以他们遇到很多阻力。

CARY:我最近看到有关爱的战士的讯息，他们现在正具现化更高的宇宙意识。他们爱的力量成长超过了之前所知的。你对此有什么评论？

COBRA:我会说各个不同团体在这个行星上存在了很多时间，他们正走到前线。尤其现在正是团结爱和力量能量的时候，这两者不是分开的。爱的力量不只是温和的能量，也是一股阻止所有负面性和转化负面的力量。

CARY:在你的网站上有一些先进的疗愈系统，包括超光速粒子，昴宿星技术和曼荼罗球体激光系统。能不能告诉我们多一点，如果有人想使用那些科技，他们会遇到什么。

COBRA:是的，我们在昴宿星人和其他光明势力团体的指导下开发。在"事件"之前这些先进科技尽可能帮助人类疗愈。其中一项是超光速粒子技术。我们带来超光速粒子疗愈舱，并且有一条用于疗愈和健康的公式能用超光速粒子提高人类的振动频率。还有激光系统是某个龙族团体开发的，这是非常先进的系统，把疗愈过程带到一个更高的层面。如果想知道更多可以访问那个网站。

CARY:是不是要亲身接触那些技术，或者可以远程使用？

COBRA:其中一些技术可以远程工作，但有些人们需要在现场。

CARY:那些对疗愈感兴趣的人们似乎有一些有趣的事。

COBRA:是的。

CARY:我理解并且参加过很多次。你的每周事件冥想是每星期天 7:00pm GMT。你号召 144,000 人同时参加那个冥想。(中/港/马/台冥想时间每周一清晨 03:00)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EQrbaawdHn8>

COBRA:是的。

CARY:所以如果人人都知道参加这个冥想能帮助解放，可能是一个极大的鼓励。你就是这么建议的？

COBRA:是的。我们为了达到临界人数，希望集合越多的人参加每周冥想加速"事件"的进程。如果我们人数越接近那个数字，我们确实能很大的加快那个过程。

CARY:在冥想的时候有没有特别的礼仪。或者人们只需要坐下来冥想和观想世界和平和世界解放？

COBRA:我们有一些冥想的指南在博客上。所有说明都在那里。

CARY:是的。我也看过有关的视频。

COBRA:是的。

CARY:"光的胜利"是那些支持你或者参与你工作的人们的致意语。这句话来自哪里？

COBRA:来自光明势力。

CARY:我看到你 4 月在瑞士将举行一场会议。如果他们想出席或者了解你个人，人们可以在网站上找到。

COBRA:是的。那里的网址有详细讯息。那些想了解更多的人可以出席这次会议，将会有很多新的讯息。到时会有非常强大的转变能量出现在那里。

CARY:是的。我在你的网站上看到的时候也有同样的感觉。那么 **COBRA**，非常感谢你。如果我们以后能再次访问你的就好了。听众们可以在网上搜索”The Portal 2012”找到你。

注:**COBRA** 中文讯息更新→<http://www.golden-ages.org/category/COBRA/>

COBRA:是的。他们可以去到我的博客找到关于会议，冥想，科技和所有我公布

的讯息，那里已经有更新。

CARY:很好。谢谢你今天到来。很高兴听你谈到那些能量。我代表所有听众，还有那些在这个地球伟大转变的时刻寻求成为其中一员的人们感谢你。

COBRA:非常感谢。

CARY:祝福 COBRA，祝福所有听众，我们很快再见。

COBRA:好的。(完)

原文:

<http://www.naturallybetter.tv/COBRA-planetary-liberation-update/>

翻译:erttq0101

2016年5月3日 PFC 访谈

Lynn—现在我来欢迎我们的光之战士，抵抗运动联络人 COBRA，欢迎。

COBRA—谢谢你的邀请。很高兴接受你们两位的访问。

Richard—谢谢。我知道你刚刚在4月16、17日举行瑞士扬升会议。对我们这些无法出席的人，我想用一些问题作为开始。4月的瑞士会议对行星形势有什么影响？

COBRA—很多触发器将会首次被启动，以开始巩固扬升时间线。我们有一支非常强大的团队，来自团队的人们将传播那股能量，并且已经把那能量传播到他们自己家乡的地脉线中。这是第一步。有更多即将到来。还有更多的会议，也有更多稳固这些时间线的能量启动。

Lynn—2016年4月10日伽马射线出现峰值，这有什么意味？

COBRA—这表示外围屏障，或者我应该说靠近柯伊伯带的奇美拉外围屏障里面开始溶解。这使得更多伽马射线能够进入太阳系。这个情况已经在4月被航行者宇宙飞船探测到。

Lynn—这跟宇宙脉冲有没有任何关系？

COBRA—这是有关的，因为宇宙脉冲，或者我应该说银河脉冲和银河系所有意识相互作用，尤其是跟这个太阳系的触发点相互作用。正如我解释过很多次，不管这个太阳系发生什么，都影响到整个银河系。

Richard–你能否谈谈舒曼频率 Schumann frequency 在 5 月 17 日有增长，这和瑞士会议有没有关系？

COBRA–我无法确认舒曼频率增长。有很多人谈论这件事，但没有真实确凿的证据，所以我无法回答这个问题。

Lynn–最近日本地震和在那里举行的 G7 峰会有没有关？或者这是普京和日本首相安倍的私人会议有关？

COBRA–有一些阴谋集团的行动想要破坏谈判过程。还有一些自然的板块活动，因为太阳系能量的增长。所以两者都在发生。

Lynn–厄瓜多尔的地震和日本地震有没有关？

COBRA–两个都是非常活跃的板块活动区域，所有这些区域都在对增长的太阳系能量作出响应，这也是银河中央活动增长的直接后果。

Richard–在神秘学里提到的等离子(电浆)章鱼，现在它对地球的形势有什么影响？

COBRA–这是我们面对的问题的源头。遍及整个太阳系的等离子(电浆)漩涡，它的中心是地球。地球是这个实体的锚定点，这个等离子(电浆)实体里面有等离子(电浆)顶夸克炸弹。在这个问题解决前"事件"不能发生。所以这是通向"事件"的主要障碍。

Lynn–"事件"发生时天狼星石(如意宝珠)的用途是什么。

COBRA–每块天狼星石(如意宝珠)将成为压缩突破能量的一个聚焦镜。当能量脉冲到达这个行星，那能量需要透过一个导体引导，或者我应该说能量超导体。天狼星石(如意宝珠)在"事件"的时候将成为能量超导体。随着这个能量网络完成到一定程度，这些能量将能非常和谐地流经行星地表。

Lynn–超光速粒子舱在"事件"期间有什么用途。

COBRA–有很多用途。其中一个治愈人类的能量系统，包括物理身体和更高的能量体。在"事件"发生时，那些超光速粒子舱会传输一些我还没说过的能量。但这是支持压缩突破的能量。

Lynn–水晶光舱和超光速粒子舱有什么不同。

COBRA–你如何定义水晶光舱。

Lynn–我说的是 Sheldon Nidle 提到的那个。水晶光舱可以让我们转变为 5D 存有，并且身体上回复青春。

COBRA–这是先进的宇宙文明拥有的一种扬升技术。这个技术还没向地表介绍，并且只有在"事件"后某个时刻才会引进。

Richard–你在 4 月 13 日文章的图片里的终端震波是什么？在那里光明势力和奇美拉是什么情况？

COBRA–终端震波是太阳风和星际风相遇的地方。这里有两股不同的能量流，两股等离子(电浆)流。当它们相遇时产生终端震波。终端震波是奇美拉屏障所在的

地方，那里有很多奇美拉飞船和最高密度的等离子(电浆)顶夸克炸弹。光明势力正在移除它们但还没有完成，有了一些进展。因为这些进展，太阳系内，地表以下各个派系之间的某些新沟通管道已经开放。这也反映到行星地表，尤其是东盟和各个龙族团体。所以作为移除炸弹的结果在这方面很多进展。

Lynn—什么是太阳风顶层，那里发生什么？

COBRA—太阳风顶层是太阳风压力小于星际风压力的地方。在那里我们实际上进入到星际空间。这是超光速粒子薄膜，或者一些人所称的外围屏障所在的地方。这个屏障是光明势力建造，用于管理能量流和实体，存有们进出太阳系。所以它管理着来自银河中央的能量进入太阳系，并且管理着能量，实体和存有们离开太阳系。根据我的讯息来源，离开太阳系的存有流量和其他人所说的有点不同。没有太多包含太阳系内的黑暗实体，大多的是调节进出太阳系的实体流动。

Richard—COBRA，等离子(电浆)医学是如何工作的？

COBRA—等离子(电浆)医学根据协调等离子(电浆)流的原理工作。我们有等离子(电浆)身体，和我们的以太体不太相同。等离子(电浆)身体是一个变化的电磁势体，在不同的电磁位空间之间运作。如果你能协调好这个身体，就能显着提高健康。基本上黑暗势力所做的是用标量技术扭曲等离子(电浆)身体的矩阵，制造病痛。等离子(电浆)医学参考了标量技术造成的负面有害的效果，在等离子(电浆)身体里创造一个健康矩阵，平衡了物质细胞膜里的电流。当然这就恢复了物质身体的健康。

Richard—这个技术现在地球上可用吗？

COBRA—它在开发阶段。正面的龙族正在开发这个技术，但有很多阻碍，不容易。它正在开发，有一些设备已经能用，其中一些正在引进。

Lynn—**COBRA** 你是否看到这些技术会在"事件"后得到应用，如果是的话大概要多久，要知道它们还在开发阶段。

COBRA—其中一个主要问题是钱。因为人们希望有那些设备但没有钱，而那些装置需要是在当前的系统里开发和制造。当我们进行金融重置后就能非常容易大规模制造和铺开这些技术。

Lynn—星际母船如何隐藏自己，并且隐藏自己的能量不让遥视者看见？

COBRA—星际母船周围有超光速粒子薄膜，超光速粒子薄膜不只是现实层面的一块薄膜。它能遮掩飞船在所有造物层面上的能量架构。所以朝向飞船的能量仅仅是从飞船的薄膜的一边转移到另一边，这就让飞船变得隐形，对遥视者来说也是一样。

Richard—第一个准确描述地下世界的人是谁？

COBRA—这是一个非常奇怪的问题，因为地下世界一直都被一些人所知，从来不是秘密。

Lynn—"事件"期间阿加森和地表人类之间会怎样。

COBRA—一些阿加森网络的代表将来到地表接触那些最先进最仁慈的个人，基于这些互动他们将决定如何进行下去。双方都需要有很多疗愈来创造和谐的关系，

这是一个逐渐的过程。

Richard-COBRA 能否给我们简单描述阿加森人是什么样的，或者地下世界的样子。他们有没有太阳，有没有光，你知道些什么？

COBRA—那里有地下洞穴，巨大的洞穴。大多数是天然的，在这些天然的空间盖起民居。有些洞窟是人工扩张的，它们用高速列车地下网络连接起来。非常高的科技让那些地方互相连接，也有远距传送室。主要就是这些物质文明，那里的人类存有仅仅是更发达，有非常正面本质的类人存有。也有其他不那么发达的团体，他们更原始一点。现在想把这些都整合到更为先进的地下社会，需要有很多工作去做。

Richard—女神漩涡(冥想)技术的螺旋运动如何加快"事件"？

COBRA—我不会在这里谈太多专业术语，因为要花很多时间解释。基本上它是治愈时空异常的天然形态，它是异常的纠正机制，它把异常纠正并且使之与源头对齐。它是治愈宇宙中所有等离子(电浆)异常和其它异常的基本原理，尤其是在这个行星上。因为这里需要不同维度的女神本源的觉知。这就是女神主义被禁止的主要原因，因为这是行星尺度和宇宙尺度上治愈异常的关键。

Lynn—我们最好用什么方式告诉其他人关于"事件"和即将到来的行星转变？

COBRA—有几个基本步骤你可以做。首先你可以像主流媒体那样揭露金融系统腐败。随着人们开始理解，你可以告诉他们这些腐败的不同层面，并且告诉他们有一个计划去转变这些现况并且创造一个更好金融体系。这是第一点。

大多数人将会思考，至少会谈论到。另一个是被掩盖的先进科技。世界各国政府掩盖了先进科技，这些高科技未来不得不公开，这是主流大众更容易接受的。从这个话题出发...很容易就能明白宇宙到处都有生命。在有着无数星体的宇宙中这里不是唯一有生命的行星。接触已经进行，这些接触也被政府隐瞒。当所有这些都得到公开，将触发巨大的变化和人类社会的转变。这是对"事件"的基本介绍。

而"事件"本身的结果对主流民众来说会更震撼一点。对那些理解量子物理，或者基础物理的人们，他们能理解什么是相变 phase transition(注：物质在外部参数如：温度、压力、磁场等等连续变化之下，从一种相(态)忽然变成另一种相)。我们的社会现在就处于相变。

Lynn—你同不同意我们要保持正在进行的各个阶段的工作，包括尽量揭露先进科技，并且警告人们正在到来的事情变得越来越明显。

COBRA—是的。关键是传播讯息。我们要把可靠的讯息渗透到网上。这是我们需要做的。

Richard—"事件"后人类的光体会发生什么？

COBRA—光体将会经过一个加快启动的过程。这同时是一个个人和团体的过程。这将是整个银河系发生的宇宙转变的一个反映。当隔离的最后一个障碍消融，整个银河系将有巨大的变化。

Lynn—"事件"和第一次接触后太空旅行是怎样的？

COBRA—太空旅行将会是瞬间的。因为大多数太空旅行都是在门户之间。比如你

可以从行星地表跳到木星，那里有一个巨大的门户能在一分钟内把我们带到银河系任何地方。所以这是瞬间的再定位到宇宙其它地方。尤其在这个太阳系，这个行星被接纳到银河联盟后，太空旅行将会比我们现在的日常城市旅行更加容易。

Richard—第一次接触在哪里发生？在公共地方还是私人土地？在"事件"后多久发生？

COBRA—这是逐渐的过程。在正式的第一次接触前会选定一些个人和私人地方。他们会被私下接触，然后走到大众媒体上分享他们的接触经历，当我们有了关键临界的意识觉知到外星生命，外交人员之间的官方会面，就是所谓的地球代表和昴宿星外交人员的会面才会进行。

这个会议计划在联合国大楼进行。"事件"后的联合国不会是我们现在这个联合国，不再是阴谋集团操控的机构。即使是现在不管阴谋集团的控制，联合国内部仍然有非常活跃的正面行动为第一次接触做准备。我会说有一个隐蔽的任务小组几十年来一直致力于第一次接触。

Richard—正面势力是否已经找到他们选中的私人土地？

COBRA—是的。有人愿意为此提供他们的地方。他们同意这些接触，将会做好安排。

Lynn—4月19日中国的黄金交易(实行人民币计价的黄金交易)有什么后果？

COBRA—这只是一个测试。这是中国的一个很聪明的行动，因为中国已经试出西方金融机构的反应。如果你还记得的话，美联储主席副主席开了有很多紧急会议，

国际清算银行也有紧急会议。在这件事发生前各个中央银行有很多紧急会议。中国监视这个情况，找出央行行长们的反应是什么。当然中国的行动没有真正触发金融重置。这仅仅是第一步，上海证券交易所的黄金交易主要是中国国内的银行。它还不是国际交易平台。即使它是国际平台也可能不是最终的形式，只是一个测试。

Lynn—对于美国的情况你有什么意见，你认为他们会接受中国的出价或者他们会背道而驰？

COBRA—你说中国的出价是什么意思？

Lynn—中国用黄金交换我们那些无价值的法定纸币。

COBRA—这只是谣言。我无法确认有这件事。我知道有很多关于重置的谣言，说事情会如何如何，但很多谣言都是不正确的。事情不会是这样发生。根据我的消息来源，中国不会出售任何黄金。中国只是用自己的方式为重置做准备。他们没有在任何地方宣布过他们的计划。

Lynn—那些正副主席，美联储和龙族代表之间的会议没有涉及到黄金交换法币美元？

COBRA—有些人声称这件事，但实际的谈判有点不同。这不是黄金 vs 法币美元的问题，因为重置发生时整个架构将会转变，美元会重新估值但不会有很巨大的变化。美元将成为某种金本位上的其中一种货币，但这不会摧毁经济。这不是中美之间的角力，仅仅是重构失灵的金融系统的一个全球过程。

Richard—地球上昴宿星能量最强的地方有哪些。

COBRA–在喜马拉雅山脉，波利尼西亚群岛有非常强的能量点。在巴西丛林深处也有一些。很多这些地方普通人难以到达。

Richard–这是因为那些地方是基地，还是他们投放了很多能量在那些地区。为什么会散发这么多能量？

COBRA–昴宿星人在行星一些地方建立地表和地下基地。他们选择这些地方是根据那里的能量需要。昴宿星人定期到来和离开。但他们没有和地表人类有太多接触。

Richard–**COBRA**，用我们的自由意志带来"事件"有什么重要性。是否一些人比其他人对行星形势有更大的影响？

COBRA–你运用你自由意志的程度是你对"事件"或者行星形势任何方面有多大影响的单一决定性因素。你使用越多自由意志，你的影响力就越大。

Lynn–"事件"的计划有没有任何改变？

COBRA–没有，基本的计划仍然一样，这是不容易改变的。因为计划是让一些非常固定的事情先发生，然后"事件"才会按计划的发生。

Lynn–这次会议有没有其它主题能让我们的听众受益？

COBRA–我在会议上谈了很多事情，要抽出来说是不容易的。人们不需要担心错过什么，那些会议上的讯息会逐步公开。欢迎那些想有更深体会和理解的人参加将要在世界各地举行的其他会议。

Lynn–下次会议你有什么想说的？

COBRA–我们的希腊会议在克里特岛非常接近一个主要女神漩涡的地方举行。这个会议将在6月初。当然任何人都能到来。瑞士会议大多是男性面向。这次将有许多的女性面向出现。我们在一个宇宙的尺度上整合这些能量。这不只是关于行星地球的极性。我们在银河尺度上整合那些能量。所以每一次会议都有所不同。我们每前进一步都是一次独特事件。无法预测事情会如何发生，在银河中央的能量传达到我们的那一刻，事情就被创造。

Lynn–什么是转世？

COBRA–转世是灵魂进入一个肉体，并且在那个肉体里待一定的时间。

Richard–扬升大师和开悟大师有什么不同。

COBRA–基本上是一样的，但有一些细微的差别。我不会用大师这个词，因为太沉重。扬升存有是完全超脱了时间连续体的存有，不再拥有个性人格。一个开悟的存有有过这种超越的体验但那种体验没有完全稳定在人格里。

Richard–人们如何选择扬升大师或者开悟存有？

COBRA–这是一个能量校准的问题。如果你和某种类型的能量对齐，你很可能和一个从相同能量路线进化的存有对齐。他们能成为你的老师，向你展示这条道路的一部分。

Richard–耶稣基督还没有完全的任务是什么？

COBRA–那个存有想有所谓的基督再临 ,或者启示 ,或者新纪元或者"事件"。2000年前当他进行他的任务时 ,他期望这在他有生之年发生 ,当然他没有实现。

Richard–有什么将实现他的使命 ,是不是"事件" ?

COBRA–是的。"事件"将会结束行星的这个周期 ,并开启一个新的周期。

Richard–造物的五大元素是什么 ? 我们都是用这五个元素创造的 ?

COBRA–这只是对造物如何形成的一个武断的描述 ,所以我不会用传统的方式回答这个问题。

Richard–对五大元素你有什么可以说的 ?

COBRA–我已经说过 ,这只是造物如何形成的一个理解或者一个描述 ,但我不完全同意。

Lynn-COBRA , 你知不知道耶稣有多少次化身 ?

COBRA–他在 2000 年前之前有许多的化身。

Lynn–所以 2000 年前是他的最后一次 ?

COBRA–是的 , 那是他在这个行星地表上最后一次转世。

Lynn–他有没有计划再以肉身回到地球 ?

COBRA–一个扬升存有不会用肉身回来。他创造一个全息图像 ,看上去就像一个肉身。这个全息图对其他人是可见的。实际上这是浓缩的光 ,不是普通的物质身

体。

Lynn—所以这对人类来说这是有形的。

COBRA—是的。

Richard—**COBRA**，按我的理解耶稣所实践和教导的是我们目前所知的五大元素法，这是 Shirdi Sai Baba 大师的礼物，以 Sri Kaleshwar 的身份回馈给我们。耶稣是不是用五大元素法作为他灵性力量和能力成长的基础？

COBRA—这个问题是基于特定的意识形态，特定的理解。我无法以这种理解为基础回答这个问题。

Lynn—你是否知道 Shirdi Sai Baba(C-是的)。关于他有什么可以告诉我们？

COBRA—再次，我会说有很多古鲁 guru，很多导师，很多实体存在，对于你问的这个人以及所有来自这条血脉的导师和古鲁，我会说有很多讯息是不正确的。我鼓励研究这些的人们要跳出他们所阅读的书籍的频率限制。如果他们想与那些存有有一个直接的体验，就以开放的心态与他们连接，不要对将要体验的东西有先入为主的想法。因为他们将会体验的东西可能让他们吃惊。

Lynn—我们也收到关于尤伽南达的问题。他对西方文明的教导和他的角色是不是与你上面提到的 Sai Baba 差不多？

COBRA—在行星地表上有关他的讯息更为可靠。他为西方带去一些 Babaji 的教导，一些 Babaji 的 Kriya 技术。他的使命非常清楚和可以理解，他的能量不像一些血

系的能量那样受到这么多连累和扭曲。

Lynn–COBRA，告诉我们关于银河法典，它来自哪里？

COBRA–银河法典在千百万年前由银河中央地区出现的中央文明发现。当这个文明达到一定程度的灵性理解，当他们发觉造物的基本法则后，他们发现了这部法典。然后每个达到一定发展水平的文明，基于他们对宇宙本质的理解自发地接受这个法典。在一个文明的发展到一定成熟的阶段这个自然有机的过程就会发生。

Lynn–你最近在网站上提到这个讯息。Smaly7 已经把它做成视频。他很出色地用图片和文字表达出银河法典的概念。我鼓励人们去你的博客或者到 PFC 网站选择他们自己语言的视频观看，然后到 www.change.org 签署请愿。真是做得很漂亮，COBRA 有什么补充。

实施银河法典请愿签署：

<http://www.golden-ages.org/2016/05/02/%E5%AF%A6%E6%96%BD%E9%8A%80%E6%B2%B3%E6%B3%95%E5%85%B8%E8%AB%8B%E9%A1%98%E7%B0%BD%E7%BD%B2/>

COBRA–我完全同意。如果人们想要签名，他们可以搜索 COBRA portal 2012，最上面的博客文章就是关于银河法典，请愿和情况更新的。他们可以点击第一个连结到 [change.org](http://www.change.org) 请愿。人们可以到那里签名。下面是 11 个不同语种的视频。

Richard–COBRA，有个读者很关心美国和澳大利亚的煤炭产业正在关闭。有些地方目前没有煤电。这是阴谋集团的一个策略？是不是要结束金融系统并实行世

界新秩序 NWO？我们能做什么？

COBRA—这只是价格操纵。这是阴谋集团为了赚更多钱商业策略。

Lynn—我们几个亚洲读者希望你谈谈熊本地震。他们说自从 4 月 14 日，日本就有一系列的大地震并且在一个大规模上持续。这些地震是不是人为的。

COBRA—我已经回答过这个问题。有两个因素。首先是阴谋集团干涉板块活动以及他们的标量武器。第二是银河中央太阳的自然活动自 4 月有所增长，部分地震是对这个增长的反应。

Lynn—日本的人们如何缓和这些地震？

COBRA—他们可以进行一个大型冥想日本的板块平静下来。

Richard—在(叙利亚)阿勒颇有一些战斗的报导。抵抗运动是不是失去了那个地区的控制？

COBRA—不，这只是解决那个地区冲突的其中一部分，因为整个形势还没得到解决。

Richard—戈兰高地怎样，以色列会不会被允许控制着那里直到"事件"之后？

COBRA—这还没决定，因为中东的形势仍然非常不稳定。但我们知道"事件"后以色列会有重大的重组，在那个地方将有很多变化。很多不公义和不平衡的问题需要处理和解决。只有在"事件"后透过和平谈判才能发生。

Richard—为什么中国要帮忙叙利亚？

COBRA—中国用一定的方式帮助叙利亚。不是以一个非常明显的方式，他们在协助俄罗斯。

Richard—当接收到强大的光注入，物理维度似乎扩张了，你能否解释一下？

COBRA—我不同意这个说法。

Lynn—贵金属，钯和铂有没有任何特殊的神秘属性？

COBRA—是的。贵金属有非常独特和强大神秘的特性。铂系元素金属连接我们的灵魂之星轮，甚至连接着更高维度身体的更高脉轮。我会说对更高灵性发展的人，铂系金属比黄金高八度。一般人无法使用，因为这些金融精细的频率太高。对那些高度灵性发展的人，像铂，钯，钨，铱这类金属会帮他们非常有效地连接自己的高我。

Lynn—你对银有什么看法？

COBRA—银是一种能让我们能量体平静和协调的金属。

Richard—2015年1月来到地球斗姆女神发生了什么。你能否多告诉我们她的情况，为什么她现在涉足地球？

COBRA—她到来为这个行星锚定女神能量。她来自另一个星系，透过东阿加森网络来到这里。现在在亚洲某个地方，我不会说出具体位置。她在那里维持行星的女性临在能量。她是真实的实体存有，活在一个由东阿加森网络支持的物质身体

里，他们支持着她的肉体，她正在为这个行星传导那些能量。

RICHARD—她是否也是一个扬升的存有？

COBRA—她不是所谓的扬升存有。她生活在一个高度灵性发达的人类存有里，这个人还没有扬升。

Lynn—我想问 **COBRA** 的问题是健康的秘诀。不同于那些"吃得营养并常做运动"的普通知识。**COBRA** 是否知道一些特别的养生方法，膳食补充品，药草，食物，饮食，健身法，空气净化和其他的一般人能做的，在当前文化和环境中保持身心健康的技术？

COBRA—关键是平衡。平衡好你刚才提到的各个要素。还有一点是喝大量纯净水，喝你尽可能找到的纯净水。

Richard—**COBRA**，针对 Bill Cosby 的强奸指控是不是真的，或者这是阴谋集团策划的抹黑行动？抱歉，这个话题似乎太琐碎。但我觉得这件事透过传媒集团被大肆报导。这是不是阴谋集团对他信誉的攻击？

COBRA—这是一次阴谋集团的攻击。这是阴谋集团的常用策略，针对任何不按他们意愿行事的人。

Richard—我想再问一个跟进的问题，阴谋集团如何决定哪些人要杀，哪些人"仅仅"需毁掉他们的声誉？

COBRA—正如我所说这是他们其中一种策略。

Lynn—为什么金字塔要面向东南西北？努比亚金字塔和基奥普斯 Cheops 金字塔除了角度外有什么不同？

COBRA—如果金字塔和地轴对齐，它就能随着地球绕地轴旋转，制造出最和谐协调的能量流动。努比亚式金字塔有一个不同的角度，没有和神圣几何法则对齐，因为开罗的大金字塔非常接近几何学上最完美的属性。

Richard—两个灵魂能否占据一个身体？

COBRA—这是有可能的，在所谓"占有现象"里这非常普遍，主人腾出空间让另一个实体进入同样的躯体。

Richard—这样做有什么好处？

COBRA—没有多少好处，大部分是阴谋集团和黑暗势力使用的控制人类的手段。

Lynn—真相运动网站和其他另类新闻的网站是不是分散人们的注意力，干扰了扬升进化旅程和个人转化？

COBRA—任何事情都可以成为分散注意力的东西，或者成为一个工具。这取决于你如何使用它。

Richard—头发有什么真正的灵性用途？很多开悟的存有通常留一把长发。美洲原住民相信他们的头发能带来灵性力量，这是不是真的。

COBRA—是的。头发像天线，能够传播和接收能量。

Richard—为什么僧侣通常剃光头？

COBRA—这是执政官很久以前引入的做法，为了控制僧侣，并且实际上压制他们的灵性发展。

Richard—Corey Goode 对于地球内部文明的人类的描写是很不成熟的，是吗？

COBRA—我还没看完他公布的每一张图片，我无法评论他对于内部地球文明的想法。

Lynn—在这个周期结束的时间里，耶稣再临在"事件"中扮演什么角色？

COBRA—有很多预言，并且有很多精神信仰体系来自那些关于周期结束，关于新纪元，关于行星转变的预言，所有那些都是真相的一个反映。其中有一些是真相，有一些是扭曲。事情究竟会怎样发生，要到它真的发生时才能看见。这个叫耶稣的存有和其他人一样有自己的角色。所以我们的意志一起在共同创造，以最有可能的那个形式，对齐着已经存在的那个计划。

Richard—COBRA，有很多人已经在帷幕外面：宇航员，军方飞行员，秘密太空计划的参与者。对这些人来说意味着什么？这如何影响到他们？

COBRA—这是一把双刃剑。首先他们很多人有深入的灵性经验，因为他们在帷幕外面。同时黑暗势力尽他们最大努力压制这些体验，保持秘密不为人知。所以所有这类人，所有宇航员都在巨大的心理压力下，经受沉重的思想控制，压制住他们所看见和体验到的事情。成为宇航员不是容易的工作。他们有非常美妙的体验，也有着沉重的心理创伤。这就是宇航员会有一些奇怪行为的原因。有一些著名例

子，从月球回来的那个宇航员因为他所经受的心理和思想编程而出现深层的心理问题。

Lynn—另一个问题，我们一个读者问到男女保持处子之身是否有任何灵性价值？

COBRA—如果有人被指引到这个方向，对那个人而言这当然有一个灵性上的意义。但我要说我不支持任何意识形态把这件事作为一种条件以达到一定的灵性状态。

Richard—有人问到，我住在德国罗斯托克，附近有大型 HAARP 设备。我在晚上感受到低频。我如何在睡觉的时候保护自己，保持我的能量？

COBRA—不要把太多注意力放到那些影响上，和正面的源头连接保持自己的振动，处于平衡中并且花一点时间走入大自然。

Lynn—伯尼·桑德斯是不是好人？或者美国总统候选人有没有好的？

COBRA—我不会把太多希望投入到那些候选人上，因为他们所有人将会被控制，或者计划被阴谋集团控制，如果他们当选的话。

Richard—那些天生白化病的人是否有着什么意义？

COBRA—我不会把任何特殊的意义加诸到这个特殊条件中。我会说灵魂可以在任何类型的身体，任何条件下进行表达。

Lynn—主流媒体如何传播关于"事件"和大揭露的准确讯息？

COBRA—当"事件"发生，控制和审查因素将从媒体里移除。媒体将会报导那些会

被公开的讯息。情况会得到转变，不会像现在这样。

Lynn—DNA 操纵是不是先进种族的惯常做法？

COBRA—我会说灵性发达的种族超越 DNA 操纵而成长，因为他们明白意识的地位更高而 DNA 和意识对齐。所以他们集中于意识的扩展，让他们的身体与扩展的意识对齐。DNA 操纵是非常有限的概念，我会说先进的文明已经完全把它定为不合法。

Richard—给我们谈谈艾摩亚大师和净光兄弟会。

COBRA—那个存有正在引导行星上的政治家和那些在权力位置上的人。他的任务非常困难，因为在权位上的人多数情况下无法把握好权力。俄罗斯总统普京是他的成功的一个例子。

Richard—关于净光兄弟会你有什么能告诉我们。

COBRA—净光兄弟会这个词描述的是男女极性的扬升存有们，他们经历了地球转世达到扬升状态，他们正在帮助行星解放的过程。我们的时间要到了。

Lynn—对于巴西现在的情况你有没有一些讯息。这个人很关心，因为大多数巴西人觉得要把那个民选总统赶下台。你说过阴谋集团想透过动摇巴西削弱金砖联盟。让目前的民选总统迪尔玛·罗塞夫下台是不是他们的计划？

COBRA—实际上这个动摇的过程已经开始了一段时间，现在正持续。移除当前的总统是这个过程的第一步。这个计划其中一个部分是利用巴西政府现存的腐败。

当然腐败到处都存在。这是第一个方面。第二个方面阴谋集团一直利用地方政府的错误来动摇那些政府。阴谋集团所做的是引入更大的腐败，更大的扭曲。这就是现在巴西所发生的。光明势力正在采取措施重新稳定巴西。

Lynn—我们快来到一小时的尾声，但我们仍然有很多问题，但每个月都是这样，没有什么新奇。我想感谢 **COBRA** 这个小时和我们一起。我们尝试在这个月尾再做一次访问作为五月的综合报导。谢谢你。

COBRA—不客气，与你们谈话是愉快的。

Lynn—你有没有最后的话要和听众说？

COBRA—是的。我想说在表面没有太多事情，很多事发生在幕后。现在没有太多信息公开，但我期待五月事情会变得更加有趣。

原文:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/05/11/05-03-16-COBRA-may-interview/>

翻译:erttq0101

2016年5月13日讯息『Rob Potter 主持的柯博拉/柯里古德联合访谈』

Rob Potter 前几天主持了柯博拉/柯里古德的联合访谈。这是访谈第一部分的逐字稿。第二部分的逐字稿和语音文件会在完成后制之后上传。



Rob-各位先生女士、男孩女孩、兄弟姊妹、各位听众朋友，大家好。我是 Pyramid one 的主持人--**Rob Potter**。您现在收听的是光之胜利的现场转播。我首先要感谢 Alan 帮忙促成今天的节目。如果听众朋友想要支持本网站，可以点击网页下方的捐款功能。我想让听众朋友知道我们的脸书粉丝页、个人网站和部落格。我的网站是 <http://thepromiserevealed.com/>我要感谢 Danell 帮忙腾打逐字稿。我也要感谢先前经常帮忙腾打逐字稿的 Rique Seraphico。我要谢谢 Chris 做柯博拉的变声处理。由于我和两位来宾的相隔距离很远，网络讯号的延迟使得后制处理变得有点麻烦。今天的访谈时间是 1 个小时；加上后制的话，实际的访谈时间是 50 几分钟。

今天的访谈来宾为了团结合作，他们会回答来自粉丝的问题并且互相评论对方的回答。

(**Rob**-<http://thepromiserevealed.com>,**COBRA**-<http://2012portal.blogspot.com>,**Corey**-<http://www.spherebeingalliance.com>)

Rob—柯里和柯博拉，你们好。虽然你们的资料在某些方面并不吻合，你们是否都同意我们要为大局着想。例如全面大揭露、人类的自由、公开隐藏科技和终结战争和环境破坏?请柯里先回答。

Corey—我想这些是几乎每个人都会支持的事情。我们都已经看到许多征兆显示上述的议题不是阴谋论，而是真实发生的事情。我们已经看到许多不同的政治运动。大家都已经对谎言感到厌烦了。大家都准备好了。(请柯博拉回答)

COBRA—我当然同意你的说法。这些是我这一生都在奋斗的目标。我会协助任何一位志同道合，跟我一起打拼的人。

Rob—两位各自的粉丝是否有任何理由而不应该合作，一起为全面大揭露和解放地球努力?

COBRA—我想不到任何他们不该合作的理由。(请柯里回答)

Corey—我们正试图藉由促成全面大揭露来凝聚网络社群的向心力。人们有很多可以争执的意识形态。我们全体都赞成的就是全面大揭露。我们想要知道真相。如果我们放下歧见并且专注在我们都同意的项目，就可以达成许多事情。

Rob—非常好。这就是全世界的听众都想听到的答案。柯里，你知道柯博拉常提到的事件吗?(不知道)。柯博拉，你可以简单地讲解事件吗?

COBRA—当然没问题。事件就是压缩突破发生的时刻。压缩突破是地球上空的光明势力和地表之下的光明势力在地表世界会师的时刻。

我希望我们都同意:太阳系内有些派系支持光明势力和地球解放任务。地表世界之下也有些派系光明势力和地球解放任务。现在他们正在往地表世界进发,因为地表世界是解放任务的主战场。虽然整体局势并不局限在地球,地表世界是主要的焦点。

一旦压缩突破发生,就会连带发生事件。其实很多事情会在事件期间一并发生。光明势力会接管大众媒体并且开始公开外星文明涉入人类历史的史料、揭发阴谋集团的犯罪证据、揭露先进科技。这就是全面大揭露。这是事件的一部分。

事件的另一部分是大规模逮捕阴谋集团。另外还有金融重置。东方联盟已经筹备金融重置好一段时间了。接下来就是逐步进行第一次接触。第一次接触是地球文明与银河系内的正面外星种族进行正式的交流。事件是带动第一次接触的时机点

以上是事件的简短叙述。当然事件也牵涉到银河中央太阳的能量脉冲。银河中央太阳是一个有生命的实体。它会按照地球的集体觉醒程度发出能量脉冲。压缩突破也代表人类的觉醒程度已经高到可以接收来自银心的能量脉冲。



Rob-柯里，你对柯博拉讲述的事件有没有相关的情报？

Corey—许多他讲的内容都是不同联盟、阴谋集团派系之间的谈判，和许多我听过的协商内容。这些事情差不多就是现实的情况和各方人马正在谈判的议题。这些事情都一直有进展，不过有些团体也正在全力拖延。这些团体自认有能力掌握事局的发展，但是事情总不会如他们所愿。

Rob—这确实是个好消息。下一个问题要请柯博拉回答。请问你是否有听过或可以证实蓝鸟人、蓝色球体联盟或柯里讲过的，由 40 个外星种族组成的超级联邦、安查拉联盟和其他不同的团体？

COBRA—这一题其实包括了很多个问题。我的情报来源已经证实球体存有的存在。我的线人们并不把这些存有定义为球体。他们说：太阳系外圈有非常多巨型物体。这些物体也遍布整个太阳系，而且在大多数的时间维持隐形状态。他们的隐形技术可以遮蔽任何可见光和电磁辐射，因而他们不会被侦测到。就连有遥视能力的异能人士也看不见它们。关于这一点，我可以确认。我还无法确认所有柯里讲过的细节以及他和不同联盟之间的会议内容。我确实可以证实这些球体的存在。虽然不清楚细节，不过大致上是没问题的。

Rob—各位听众朋友，我们现场有两位曾亲身与外星种族交流的来宾。这些外星团体似乎有各自不同的处事风格。柯里能不能发表你的看法。我知道很多人经历过各式各样的外星交流。按照你的认知，是不是曾经和外星种族面对面交流的人可能不会站在同一阵线？显然地球之外有非常多不同的团体。你对这一点有甚么看法？

Corey—我想：许多不同的团体在着手不同的目标时也会顾及整体的大局。他们会各自执行自己的任务。你也知道，他们执行任务的时候总不可能都顾及到其他团体的任务。他们可能一直用同样的情报执行任务，但是他们却有各自的任务目标。假设今天有 2-3 个不同的族群，它们可能就也 2-3 种不同的任务模式。他们也会基于不同的理由把讯息传递给人类。基本上，他们整体的目标是一样的。

Rob—柯博拉，你是否同意柯里的说法。或者你有甚么看法吗？

COBRA—我同意他的说法。每个团体都有各自的文化根源和行动策略。对任何团体而言，企图引导整体局势绝非容易的事情。因为整体局势有非常多复杂纠结的事情。每个团体又有各自的盘算，所以带动局势不会每次都顺利。每个团体都有各自的看法；互相了解和交换情报也需要时间。由于太阳系内的派系之间有许多分歧而且情报流通有很多不顺畅的情况，这两件事情要花上更长的时间。

Corey—柯博拉讲到重点了。你必须要和对方发展互动关系，了解对方的出身背景和对方的沟通方式。不同的存有跟我们在日常生活中遇到的人一样，有不同的沟通方式。

Rob—这也还好。好比说意大利人就有独特的沟通方式。

Corey—不光是沟通方式不同；每个存有的个性和观点也不一样。我们在日常生活中有各种沟通方式，我们就连日常对话可能会错意。你得先认识对方，开始了解对方想要表达的意思。你得先和跟对方打好关系，之后才可能弄清楚他们想沟通的事情。

Rob—好的，谢谢你。我经常问多数听众想知道的问题。这个问题蛮有趣的。听众朋友寄给我好几桩关于天坑现象的新闻。近几年世界各地传出地面突然冒出一个大洞。这些新闻都被冷处理。另外世界各地的城市也传出民众听到某种噪音的新闻。我想问：这种类似号角低鸣的声音到底是怎么一回事？请柯博拉先回答。你是否知道这些声音的来源。显然他们真的存在。

COBRA—好的。我的线人表示：这种声音是次声波。这种声波的频率只有 16 赫兹。人类勉强能听见这种声音，而且它的频率对人类意识有不良的影响。阴谋集团利用纯量波设备传送次声波。次声波不仅会在现实世界中传播，还会传播到以太层，尤其是藉由电浆传播。阴谋集团利用次声波把人类的意识缩限在特定的振动模式。听力好的人就能听见这种带有压迫感的声音。全世界都在监控、测量和记录这种声音。

Rob—有些声音会传播到好几个区域，而且持续将近一个星期。我不是很确定，不过犹他州某处的民众曾经听过这种声音。这件事情还上了新闻版面。这种声音是不是某种阴谋集团的科技损坏，然后音波降频到人类听到的音域？

COBRA—其实许多人能听见那种声音。如果你知道要听到哪种声音，就不会太难发现。人们通常不会刻意去听那种声音，因为人们在生活中还有很多要关注的事

情。我刚才也说过:这些声音都有经过测量和记录。它的频率范围经常都低于人类的听觉阈值,不过有些人还是听得到。

Rob—网络上有录音文件,所以很多人可以听得到。柯里,你能不能发表一些意见。

Corey—我经常被问到这个问题。这种声音的来源其实有几种可能。人们听得见,而且也能录到这种声音。它像是机器运转的声音。如果声音只局限于一座小型城市,通常都是地下基地的抽风机在运转的声音。如果声音传到世界各地,而且听起来很像巨大的号角声或类似天震的异世界频率,那就是来自外层空间的能量波。这种能量波进入太阳系并且和地球上方的大气层交互作用,就会发出奇特的声音。

Rob—真有趣。非常谢谢你。原来这种声音有两种可能的来源。这种声音跟震动有关,两位来宾也同意跟阴谋集团的设施有关。请问两位知不知道日本海岸发生的爆炸事件。斑杰明·富尔福德表示:这些爆炸是因为日本的地下军事基地发生武装冲突。好人正在阻止第三次世界大战。柯里,你是否知道日本的地震。那次地震是小型核武造成的吗?

Corey—最近规模 5.8-6.8 的地震有好几次是因为各种先进武器造成的。这些地震跟地下基地和地下洞穴爆发的激烈战争有关,尤其是南美州底下和南极冰洋周围。最近地底世界有非常多的活动。战争中甚至出现许多不同的先进武器,包括核弹和各种先进纯量波武器。总之,这一阵子还挺乱的。

Rob—你可以多讲一点吗?从你的认知来看,这些战争是外星团体之间的战争?抑或人类正义军和负面军队的对决?

最近冈萨雷斯透露了一些情报。我在最近几周听说澳洲出现非常多的光球和幽浮目击事件。有些人说这些东西是金属材质的。有些人说这些东西的周围出现传送门。有些录像画面拍到俄罗斯出现巨大南瓜子形状的龙人巡洋舰。这些船舰主要位于澳洲和南极洲。有些船舰在被未知的暗色条纹船舰开始攻击之前就已经离开地球。之前的会议传闻有些地球太空计划联盟的团体已经取得这种科技。但是他们不承认自己使用过。

Rob—你的意思是:龙人原本打算搭南瓜子形状的船舰离开南极洲, 然后有传闻表示地球联盟的船舰击落了龙人的船舰。这件事情跟主要的联盟无关, 对吧?

Corey—是的。我们在这几个月一直在观察潜入巴西和阿根廷的阴谋集团/纳粹团体。他们已经进入如同蚁窝结构的地下碉堡。他们将许多资产和人员转移到南极洲。这些人相信他们在地球发生大事之前可以搭乘龙人巡洋舰离开地球。这样的情况有日渐增强的趋势, 尤其是地球联盟正在幕后进行谈判。

Rob—谢谢你。我们好像有点离题了。柯博拉, 你能否证实柯里对日本地震的看法是正确的。你能否表示一些意见?

COBRA—好的。根据我从我的线人听到的消息, 日本地底下确实发生了战争。这些战役发生在日本的浅层地下基地。大多数的传统武器都可以引发地震, 不过并非所有的地震都是传统兵器造成的。由于银河中央太阳的活动变得活跃, 地球的板块运动也会随着增加。

另外一件我可以确认的事情是:阴谋集团近来有非常多的活动。他们想要藉由两条路线逃往南极洲。第一条路线是从德州进入墨西哥, 然后前往南美洲。他们通常

会经由巴西或阿根廷进入南极洲。第二条路线是从纽西兰或塔斯马尼亚前往南极洲。有些阴谋集团成员试图逃离地球。一位黑暗舰队的内部线人表示:纳粹的分离派系很久以前就试图联系位于南极洲的纳粹派系。他们试图建立一条撤退路线,让有些成员可以从南极洲逃亡外太阳系的古柏带。由于这则情报尚未确认,我不能 100%保证。不过这是从我的线人听到的讯息。

Rob—好的。谢谢你。你们有没有听过南美洲的雨林内曾经有一个古老的昴宿星文明?这个文明后来因为地球变动而消失了。自从很久很久以前,地表之下非常深的地方就有一种稳定地球活动的科技。你们有没有听过南极洲的地底深处有一座昴宿星的科技基地?

Corey—这种科技跟昴宿星人无关。不过,我以前就详细地说过世界各地许多古老的科技。这些科技存在于地表之下,包括南极洲。它们有些被移到别的地方,因而造成地球板块、天气和其他方面的问题。有心人士把这些远古科技产物拿去跟其它种族做贸易,进而造成地球上的失衡。

Rob—感谢你的澄清。你知道是谁把这种科技安放到地表之下吗?

Corey—不知道。这些产物的历史非常非常地久远。根据我看过的报告批注,有可能是三个不同的种族把它们安放到地球。

Rob—谢谢你。柯博拉,请问你有相关的讯息吗?

COBRA—关于这个问题,我们要简略地回顾亚特兰提斯的历史。亚特兰提斯曾经是遍及全地球的文明。亚特兰提斯历经过好几次由不同宇宙种族发起的开垦期和

移民潮。

大约在 20 万年以前，来自昴宿星团的开垦潮将亚特兰提斯推向文明的高峰。大约在 7 万 5 千年以前，来自天狼星系的殖民潮将亚特兰提斯带向文明的巅峰。每一个外星种族将大量的科技和灵性知识引进到亚特兰提斯。来自昴宿星团和天狼星系的种族在地球表面和地表之下兴建了城邦网络、地底金字塔和用来稳定地球板块的水晶设备。可惜的是，来自猎户星系的外星种族渗透了亚特兰提斯并且滥用水晶科技；进而造成使得亚特兰提斯全数沉没的大洪水。虽然亚特兰提斯大约在 11,500 年前沉没，世界各地依然保存到许多远古科技。

有些科技产物沉入海底。有些则被埋没到地底下。有些则是已经被刻意摧毁或打压。不过这些远古的机械、科技和水晶依旧存在。有些地底派系已经找到残存的科技产物。许多远古科技会在事件期间透过大众媒体公开亮相。



Corey—地表之下得科技产品还算比较新的。最古老的科技产物是用石材做使用接口。

Rob—所有地球上还有年代更久远的科技?我是有听说过啦。

Corey—有的。有些科技可以追溯到数千万年以前。

Rob—谢谢你的回答。这是一个最近才发生的问题。Simon Parks 说有传闻 51 区发生战争。虽然有民众录像，我们还不能确定。最近 51 区冒出大量浓烟，而且看起来不像森林大火。因为浓烟就只有从一个地方冒出来。请问两位有没有相关的情报？这些浓烟究竟是地下基地发生战斗或是森林大火？

Corey—他们在试验中处理放射性物质的方法有很大的问题。他们会用火烧放射性物质，而且有好几次都冒出浓烟。这是以前就发生过的问题。

COBRA—我的线人表示：那只是一场森林大火。

Corey—他们会放火然后加入一些让火势一发不可收拾的物质。这种火灾发生过好几次。有关单位最后还得关闭下风地带的辐射侦测器。

Rob—有意思。两位的答案都是对的。柯博拉说是森林大火。柯里...

Corey—是森林大火没错。

Rob—原来是火灾造成的啊。真是糟糕。这些家伙真的疯了。我现在要再问两位来宾一个问题。柯里，虽然你对事件方面的讯息还很陌生，你从各方情报来源得知的消息基本上都和解放地球有关。我的问题是：既然世界局势都已经在逐渐改善，就算改善的进度挺慢的，我们真的还需要一个大事件或一个决定性的时刻，好让过去几年内已经有改善的局势继续变好吗？亦或我们只要让局势慢慢演变？

又或许两位跟我一样相信将来需要发生一次惊天动地的变革；社会大众的焦点都

放在大众媒体的揭露报导，进而促成事件？

Corey—这个世界绝对需要一次促成全人类觉醒的大事件。如果我们慢慢等待每个人都逐渐了解所有被打压的科技以及我和柯博拉一直在讲的各种事情，我们就得等到天荒地老了。

目前许多外界势力都在尽全力帮助地球重获自由，但是我们也要参与这项大工程。每个人都要尽一份力。没有任何一个人是不重要到可以不用参与解放任务并且促成改变。外界势力也在等我们起身加入解放地球的行列。没有任何一个人可以说解放地球的任务和人类无关。

一旦大家放下歧见，开始共同为大揭露努力并且将各种觉醒讯息传递给社会大众，就会产生百猴效应。只要有更多人知道觉醒讯息，人们就更能接受真相并且开始问我们期望他们会问的各种问题。一旦将来发生促进觉醒的大事件发生，他们就不至于惊慌失措。

Rob—非常好。柯博拉...你肯定知道将来会有一场名为事件的决定性时刻。你想发表一些意见吗？

COBRA—当然没问题。我想简单地解释一下。地球局势正在经历一个名为”相变”的过程。相变是物理现象，也是社会学现象。一旦我们对社会施加足够的能量，它就会向滚水一般开始沸腾。当今人类社会所有的分歧、疑惑和追寻都是人类社会即将相变的前兆。人类社会的不安正是这次宇宙大转变的缩影。

一旦我们提供水足够的能量，水就会开始沸腾；转变成水蒸气。人类社会也在经

历类似的相变。事件就是相变的发生点。人们只能在突然的转变发生之前感受到一点变化。人们可以预期将来有一场转变，但是它会在不确定的时间点突然发生。这将会是一次量子跳跃。这是自然界进行转变的原理。转变并不会逐渐发生。

相变会突然发生。由于我们没办法等到天长地久，事件也会突然发生。我们其实是在响应促成这次大转变的宇宙势力。他们正在指引我们，用尽可能迅速而且安然度过这次的转变。他们知道人类参与这场转变，而且这场宇宙级的大转变肯定会牵涉到全世界所有的人。

Rob—谢谢。我想补充一点。听众朋友可能看过沙盘震动实验。一块上面有沙子的金属板随着声音震动。当我们把声音调整成特定的频率，盘子上面的散沙就会形成特定的图案。目前地球就是要从短暂的乱世转变成一个新的世界。柯里，你是否知道球体存有联盟将来有没有和地表民众公开结盟的具体计划？

Corey—我并不晓得。我现在知道的是：他们会继续隐身在幕后活动。它们会担当太阳系的外围屏障。不同的球体存有会缓慢地撤出或继续传递进入太阳系的宇宙能量。到最后，他们就不需要留在太阳系了...我们将不会需要他们。我们届时也已经演变到不同的状态了。

Rob—看样子我们是没机会见到他们其中一部分的成员了。柯博拉，你曾谈过抵抗运动。我们知道抵抗运动肯定有涉入地表世界。我个人感觉许多存有已经在地球上待了很长的时间。他们有些往返地球好几回，也有些已经转世成为地球人。你能不能讲一下关于他们联系地表民众的计划？你能谈将来星际交流的类型吗？

COBRA—现在的情势并不能安全地进行星际交流。事件发生之后，民众就会开始

跟外星种族互动。抵抗运动在事件之后会与地表上觉醒程度最高的民众面对面互动。这会是社会大众的交流初体验。抵抗运动接着会根据交流情况逐渐向地表民众透露自己的存在。抵抗运动不会是和地表民众互动的主要团体，昴宿星人会承担这项工作。人类接下来会和天狼星人、大角星人以及其他银河系内的正面银河种族见面。抵抗运动的角色是对事件提供战术支持；确保全世界的公共设施、网络 and 食品供应链继续正常运作。他们会提供各种消息给大众媒体。他们和地表民众之间不会有太多面对面的互动，至少在事件初期不太可能。事件过了一阵子之后，他们会安排导览行程，让某些地表民众参观他们的地下住所。他们会向地表民众展示一部分的地下空间。如果地表民众符合某些条件，他们甚至可以搬到地底下生活，然后融入地底社会。

Rob—柯里，你对柯博拉的回答有甚么看法？

Corey—我们将来要公开的情报里面包括星际交流。卡莉在她到古柏带与秘密联邦开会之后又要求在举行一次会面。这场会议的主旨是所有的团体签署公开接触或向人类公开现身的条约或同意书。这些团体允许我们自行发展；他们在幕后活动并且用隐密的方式与人类交流。我不知道这份条约的所有细节，不过他们也经过一番协调和论战。关于这份条约，他们还想重新商讨和修正。因为有些地底团体想要开始更经常到地表世界活动。他们在这场会议中决定他们在不久之后就会常到地表世界出没。

Rob—柯博拉，你对柯里的情报有没有甚么看法？

COBRA—这些团体确实达成了许多协议。但是这些协议的主旨正是地表民众无法

和他们交流的真正原因。由于地表民众仍遭受黑暗势力的控制和隔离。许多正面团体愿意也想要和地表民众互动，不过目前星际交流还是过于危险。因为阴谋集团会挟怨报复。过去已经有好多他们接触地表民众，然后地表民众遭受迫害的例子。

Corey—龙人和其他负面团体也签署了这份协议。这会是协议中牵涉最多条文的部分。下一场会议的与会人士不仅有来自秘密联邦的代表，有些负面团体也会派代表出席。这场会议将会是自从协议签订以来第一场正反派都出席的会议。

COBRA—龙人的确会出席，但是它们从来就不和其他团体谈判。他们只会按照自己的想法做事。

Corey—我看过龙人参与一些谈判，但是它们只会坚持自身的想法。

Rob—我有一个一直很想问柯里的问题。你曾经提过安查拉联盟。他们似乎是阿加森网络里唯一的负面派系。你在先前的文章中提到他们被带到古柏带然后被三角头存有责备。你在文章中提到他们其中有四位代表认为他们被责骂是应该的，而且同意和人类有用更正面的互动关系。另外三位代表则抱持相反的意见。你告诉我说 Omegans(配戴 Omega 护身符的派系)是其中一个。这些代表是否...

Corey—我们必须厘清一件事情。你不能老是把负面派系的标签贴在他们的身上。正派或反派是观点的问题。(好的)这些团体并不是负面。他们生活在敌方的土地，而他们得想办法活下去。为了生存，他们得用善意的谎言传递正面的讯息。

你得了解一件事情:从他们的观点来看,他们要想办法保护自己不被有能力追杀他

们的地表势力迫害。他们的生活环境非常地艰困。现实的情况真的不像幽浮研究社群所说的轻松惬意。他们和其他的团体共同生活在一个危机四伏的社会。他们的政治环境相当诡谲多变，因而他们得想尽办法活下去；由其是在太阳系长期活动或设有大使馆的团体。诚如柯博拉所说的，太阳系是一个非常危险的区域。(是的)不光是黑暗势力非常地危险，我们人类也是很危险的。

Rob—我知道了。人类中确实有好斗和暴力的劣根性。我之前会特意提到 Omegans，是因为喷洒化学凝结尾的飞机上有 Omegan 的符号。我才以为他们对人类怀有敌意。

Corey—飞机上的符号应该和他们无关。过去也有使用卍字符号的秘密社团，而这些团体跟纳粹以及纳粹思想并没有直接的关连。符号的意义可能被有心人士拿来窜改。我们不能看到一个符号，不经过查证资料就贸然下结论。

Rob—我同意你的说法。柯博拉，请问你对地底世界的情况有甚么看法？

你可以描述地底世界的地貌景观吗？你对地底世界知道多少？你认为安查拉联盟曾经对人类怀有敌意吗？

COBRA—地底世界的情势一直以来都是变化多端。我能说我目前和地底世界的某些派系保持联系。我并没有跟所有地底世界的团体交流，而且显然地底不同派系的数量远多过于人类所知道的数量。抵抗运动从来不会向任何地表民众自称世昂宿星人并且要求地表民众崇拜他们。至于其他隶属全球阿加森网络或东方阿加森派系的团体，据我所知，他们也从未要求地表民众崇拜他们。

目前地底世界正在经历各方派系的团聚和整合。各方派系正在进行紧锣密鼓的交流和谈判。他们彼此之间还有非常多的不信任。这种不信任一部分起源于奇美拉的挑拨离间、1930-1940 年代进入地底的各方龙人派系以及地表的纳粹团体。过往的历史造成了地底团体之间诸多的不信任。他们仍需要更多的时间和努力修补彼此的关系。

另外，大多数东方阿加森派系的生命观比地表的东方哲学体系还要一致。他们的生命观跟西方世界的生命观有相当多的差异。换句话说，地表世界的情势其实是在反映地底下发生的事情。这些团体已经建立起对话管道并且正在修补彼此的关系。这些事情都需要时间。毕竟这些团体都有成千上万年的历史；他们有太多需要解决和弥补的事情。据我所知，我从未听过任何隶属地表派系的团体自称是昴宿星人、救世主或诸如此类的角色。

Rob—好的。既然我住在雪士达山，我有一个关于这座山的问题。雪士达山就在我家附近。我很喜欢这一座山。人们一直认为雪士达山是列穆里亚遗民的光明堡垒。我想先请柯里回答。这个团体不属于安查拉联盟。请问你是否知道雪士达山底下的地底阿加森联盟？

Corey—根据我最近得知的消息：不光是雪士达山底下有地底文明。奥勒冈州和华盛顿州的地底下也有文明活动。这些文明当然是非常正面的团体。他们也属于一个文明网络，不过我跟他们之间没有交流。

Rob—谢谢你。柯博拉，你能否对于雪士达山的地底文明发表一些意见？我的南美联络人刘易斯和其他人表示一个非常正面而且实力坚强的文明网络发源自雪士

达山，而且组织网络遍及中南美洲。你能否表达你对这个团体的看法？

COBRA—雪士达山底下和山脉内部的团体隶属于全球阿加森网络。这个城邦网络是起源于亚特兰提斯的光明势力。由于执政官在 25,000 年前入侵地球，他们不得不搬迁到地底生活。他们在地底世界组建城邦网络和隧道系统。其中一条隧道贯穿阿拉斯加、华盛顿州、北加州，经过雪士达山然后往南美洲延伸。另一条主要隧道贯穿秘鲁、经过中美洲、大西洋、摩洛哥、埃及然后往上通到西藏的地表。

这些隧道都属于同一个网络。全球阿加森网络是一个非常正面的文明。雪士达山城也属于这个文明。有些居住在雪士达山的民众曾经遇见过这个文明的住民。某些地表民众也透过特定的管道得知关于这个团体的情报。我会说：这些情报有 80% 是正确的。他们不算是远古的列穆里亚人，而是古代正面亚特兰提斯的遗民。

Rob—亚特兰提斯在茂宜岛上有一座科学研究所。重点是他们是正面的团体。柯博拉，你是否有听说过地底下的安查拉联盟，尤其是柯里曾经提过的那个团体？

我不知道你有没有看过他写的报告。有一位名叫“卡莉”的女祭司、Omegans 和其他人。你有没有听过这个 7 人组成的团体？

Corey—安查拉联盟只有三个人。他们配带土星形状的护身符。

Rob—土星形状的护身符。柯博拉，你听过这个团体吗？

COBRA—我读过柯里写的报告。我没从我的线人听说过任何关于这个团体的情报。我知道 Sheldon Nidle 曾经提过 1995 年的安查拉停战协议。

Rob—好的，谢谢你。柯博拉，你能否讲述你对阿曼提大厅和阿卡西记录的见解？柯里说过这两样东西有点像位于某个世外桃源，记录重要事件的图书馆。如果我的说法有不正确的地方，请柯里帮忙更正。地底文明是否想要培育这种水晶？

Corey—阿曼提大厅是有生命的科技。阿曼提大厅保存许多记录而且可以调阅阿卡西记录。我不太清楚你讲的是甚么东西。我会用两种观点描述阿曼提大厅。它肯定是重要的历史数据库，而且对他们而言很重要。

Rob—我来说明一下。阿卡西记录是地球上所有事件的矿物界。它的概念有点像是可以持续更新记忆的生物...

Corey—我听说阿卡西记录可以记载全宇宙发生过的事情。

Rob—应该是这样没错。柯博拉，你可以讲关于阿卡西记录和阿曼提大厅的事情吗？简单总结柯里和他的团体之间的对话就可以了。

COBRA—好的。阿卡西记录是所有事情在以太矩阵和实相次结构内的自然印记。

人们可以利用兼容的科技调阅阿卡西记录记载的事情，也就是所有事情的数据印记。科技先进的正面种族可以直接从以太物质中调阅阿卡西记录。实体的水晶可以有效地记录以太界的信息。其实实体水晶远比目前的计算机硬盘还要先进。水晶的数据储存量更多、储存效率更好而且可以存取实体世界以外的信息。基本上，某些科技可以直接从以太层调阅阿卡西记录。更先进的种族甚至可以直接用意念调阅阿卡西记录。

译注:英国南安普顿大学的科学家们一直在开发超人水晶。这种水晶的存储容量可

能多达 350 TB，而且数据可以永久保存。

Rob–谢谢你。人们以前在中美洲的月亮神殿内发现图特撰写的翡翠石板。这些石板有提到阿曼提大厅。据说阿曼提大厅位于埃及的地底。你可以讲关于阿曼提大厅的事情吗?柯里好像以前说过阿曼提大厅不只一个。

COBRA–好的。每一座光之城都有各自的档案库，特别是在埃及的城市。人面狮身像的底下有保存历史记录的水晶。抵抗运动在 1999 年趁阴谋集团还没拿到手之前就回收了这些水晶。

Rob–两位来宾都曾经提过:阴谋集团不想让民众知道人类其实拥有强大的显化能力。他们甚至利用心理编程、电浆纯量波、心灵控制图像让人们自相矛盾，相互斗争。如果我们的共同目标和集体意识是最能加速地球解放的利器，两位来宾是否同意我们应该鼓励所有的光工团体一起为共同的目标冥想和祈祷?

Corey–当然同意。我们的全面大揭露团体一直在倡导这个观念。今年 7 月 8 日是揭露的日子。我们一直想要发起广告宣传和其他的活动来促成揭露。所以..嗯

Rob–柯博拉，你同意吗?

COBRA–当然同意。集体冥想是地表民众最可能改变世界并且带来突破的方式。7 月 8 日是揭露之日。人们在这一天将会有机会团结各方团体并且将意念集中在特定的时空；让地球局势更接近突破。

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/05/joint-COBRA-corey-goode-interview-by.ht>

ml

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年5月 by AGN Veg Global 访谈



AGN Veg—我们知道 anima 这个词古希腊语意思是灵魂，生命力，而 sentient 这个词适用于所有灵魂和有意识的灵性存有，不论它们的临时形态是什么，都能感觉到喜悦和痛苦，高兴和苦难，动物也是有感情 sentient 的存有吗？

COBRA—当然是的，所有动物是有感情的，他们能感觉到人类的所有情绪，所以建议把他们像人一样对待。

AGN Veg—我们所知的动物灵魂是不是在人类之前几百万年就来到这里？

COBRA—是的，这就是演化过程，有些动物源于这个行星，有些来自或者被人从其他行星带来。

AGN Veg—除了他们自己的灵性演化，他们在这里原本目的是不是随着银河战争的发展，在地球母亲从她最初的结晶态转变为现在的岩石态之后，透过他们的身体和意识把更高维度的能量锚定到行星网格？

COBRA—一些是，但不是全部动物，比如海豚和鲸鱼从天狼星来这里为这次特别的行星转变锚定一些特殊能量。

AGN Veg—最近我经常看到马，牛，羊处于出神冥想的状态，就像他们接收到了
一些能量传送。他们是不是在透过意识和身体锚定更高维度的能量？

COBRA—他们不是有意识的这么做，但他们能感觉到那些能量，他们用自己的方
式接收和连接那些能量。

AGN Veg—那些动物存有是否在第五维度被创造，如果是，他们是不是仍然和他
们的第五维度家乡有连接？

COBRA—每个有感情觉知的存有都来自源头，不同存有有着不同演化流，不同的
历史。但我们都来自源头，所有生物用自己的方式体验主要异常，用自己的方式
重新与源头连接，除了那些用自由意志决定不这么做的存有。

AGN Veg—古代黑暗魔法师用动物和人类进行献祭，强迫一个灵魂非自然的离开
自己的身体，作为达到负面灵性目的的一种黑暗手法？

COBRA—不幸的这是真的。

AGN Veg—我们目前的系统每 5 天杀害超过 6 亿只动物作为食物，这是不是相同
的黑暗手法的一部分，只是规模更大并且部分是执政官的编程？

COBRA—我会说部分是，人类吃肉的需求被一定程度操纵，让某些势力得以滥用
这种需求继续用于献祭，以一种对地表来说更被社会所接受的方式。所以有些人
仍然有吃肉的需要，但当前的社会满足这种需要所用的方法绝对是不正确的。

AGN Veg—一只牛有 25 年生命。在他自然死亡前，比如 5 年就强迫这个灵魂离开他的身体(屠宰)是不是严重违反宇宙法则？

COBRA—当然这在宇宙其它地方是违反自然法则，他们不会这么做，这只在这个行星上发生。

AGN Veg—对女性，造物的女神面向的由来已久的战争是怎么样，它反映出的事实是人类被操纵去同意开发和偷取/消费动物作为食物，比如蛋，奶，肉。这里是否有一种神秘难懂的关系。这种历史上开发和滥用雌性动物的蛋，奶和肉是否来自一种神秘的灵性观？

COBRA—我会说所有对动物生命的滥用形式都与女性本源的压制有着强烈的关联。

AGN Veg—在每种宗教的传统庆祝上，在每个国家的文化里，饭桌中间都摆着一只被献祭的有感情的存有，不论是羊，火鸡或者猪，这种做法和黑暗的动物献祭仪式有没有神秘关系？

COBRA—实际上这个习俗是更古老的献祭仪式的反映，这些仪式曾公开举行，这些习俗是它的残余。

AGN Veg—全世界有许多屠宰场，这些地方是不是被黑暗势力在低级星光层用于大量的能量收割？

COBRA—不只低级星光层还有以太层，尤其是电浆层，但基本上这是真的。

AGN Veg—根据 Animal Kill Counter 的数据显示，每分钟 20 万(或者每 5 天 6 亿)头动物被屠宰为食物。这如何影响行星的整个能量层。

COBRA—当然这些屠宰在行星规模上能被强烈地感觉到，这影响了行星能量体的状况，在"事件"发生时这些会得到解决。

AGN Veg—这些巨大数量的动物灵魂来自哪里。

COBRA—我会说不同物种的灵魂团体基本上来自星光和以太层，那些来自灵魂团体的灵魂转世到现实层面，尤其是这个时间。

AGN Veg—转世前他们是否知道前面有什么等着他们？

COBRA—他们一定程度上理解，但不完全。

AGN Veg—他们被屠宰后灵魂会去哪里？

COBRA—受到过大的创伤之前，动物灵魂离开了身体，然后回到他们在以太和星光层的灵魂团体那里。

AGN Veg—我看过一本讲述来生和濒死经历的书，比如遇到意外受撞击，在疼痛大到无法承受前人类的灵魂会被推出身体。这对动物来说也是一样？

COBRA—是的。

AGN Veg—为什么他们不自卫，用意志和体力反抗屠宰它们的人类。

COBRA–因为他们适应了疼痛，而且动物管理者用非常大的暴力压制动物的自由意志。

AGN Veg–如果灵魂在经受巨大痛苦之前离开了身体，随着血液流出有什么力量或者机制让身体继续活动，比如被切头的鸡？是不是有一条生命线仍然绑着身体和灵魂。

COBRA–灵魂离开身体，但大脑和身体仍然有一些关联，在中央神经系统有一个放电的过程，这使身体会有一些活动。

AGN Veg–希望灵魂离开身体后没有留下太多疼痛。

COBRA–那时痛苦会少很多。

AGN Veg–如果痛苦和苦难不是源头计划的一部分，根据一些灵性教导里流行的误解，为什么动物"同意"经历这些？

COBRA–动物就在这里，以自己的方式体验主要异常。

AGN Veg–从现在数以千计的辟谷者和数以百万的素食者可以看出，我们被设计为一种食果动物，以地里长出来的食物为生，而不是透过杀死其他的动物为生，除了一些孤立的情况比如生活在严寒天气的人要吃肉生存。我们是否会逐步回归到原来的水晶状态，需要越来越少固体食物和越来越多高振动的食物？

COBRA–对于更为灵性进化的人这是对的，但对绝大多数人类将仍然要吃肉，但将会从一种不同的角度，不同的意识出发。

AGN Veg—我们每时每刻渴望的食物是否与我们内在的意识状态和情绪精神状态有直接比例关系？

COBRA—有一定关系但也有很多阴谋集团对我们食物的操纵，我们实际上被强迫和操纵吃某些类型，某些分量，某些形式的食物。这是大多数人类的情况。

AGN Veg—人类是否在能量上被黑暗实体收割，动物也是直接或者透过我们收割？

COBRA—是的。

AGN Veg—每 24 小时，畜牧业在全世界摧毁 20 万公顷森林，几乎铲掉我们行星的肺(亚马逊森林)，这是核废料之后最具生态灭绝的来源。在这个情况下，“事件”后我们能否马上有解决方案，比如先进的食物制造方法和食物复制机完全代替畜牧业？

COBRA—这个过程需要用一点时间，但将会非常快。

AGN Veg—我们已经有无限制的基于肉/奶/蛋/鱼的替代品以取代动物蛋白，有着相同的质地和味道，有我们所需的所有营养素，不再用到“为生存而杀害是必要”的教条。食物复制机是否会为这些营养美味的动物性食物替代品而设计？

COBRA—是的，当然。

AGN Veg—对于目前被活抓用作食物，利润，时装，实验，“娱乐”，“体育”，工作和很多其它用途的数十亿动物，他们被释放后会怎样。

COBRA–他们将开始过自己的生活，更与大自然连接，更加自由与和谐。

AGN Veg–"事件"后估计大约多久，所有形式的动物开发和屠宰会完全淘汰？

COBRA–我会说几个月内所有这些将会在全行星得到解决。

AGN Veg–在这个方向上我们会不会得到光明势力的技术援助，透过在我们世界实施银河法典解决这些千丝万缕的复杂问题。

COBRA–是的

AGN Veg–海奥华预言这本书谈到某些第四维度世界，人类仍然消费其他存有的肉，但他们不杀害，只是等待他们自然死亡，然后请求允许食用它们，并向离开这个身体的灵魂感激，是吗。

COBRA–宇宙中有些文明曾是这样，是的。

AGN Veg–我们知道所有灵魂都在进行一个连续的灵性演化和扩展。目前在动物身体的这些灵魂是否正在扬升，成为我们未来的共同创造者？

COBRA–他们不是在扬升，因为扬升前他们需要经过人类的演化，但随着未来经历一些他们自己的过程，他们将会有属于自己的加速发展。

AGN Veg–物种主义是不是我们行星的排外主义，种族主义，至上主义，精英主义的根源？在我们期望进化为更先进的银河文明之前，是否需要先疗愈它，因为成千上万的其他银河种族都是和平共存，不会互相剥削和杀戮。

COBRA–所有这些都是我们正在经历的过程的一部分。

AGN Veg–一个存有杀死并吃掉另一个存有的自由意志，违反了那个被杀的存有生存的自由意志，这是不是有效的自由意志？

COBRA–这是自由意志，但这没有指向宇宙演化的目标。

AGN Veg–每天杀害一定量的存有作为食物和其它用途，这在银河联盟解放的其它星球有没有相似的情况。

COBRA–在过去的整个银河系曾发生过很多，但随着行星解放这些事越来越少。

AGN Veg–"事件"后银河法典是否同时对人类和非人类存有公平地施行？

COBRA–是的。

AGN Veg–给我们说一点昴宿星人和其他银河联盟成员平时的食物消费，主要是如何制造的？

COBRA–昴宿星人不需要吃太多食物，基本上他们每天喝一种精华饮料，这对他们来说已经足够。一些人仍然吃某些水果，但这对他们的生存不是必要的。

AGN Veg–在每个扬升的行星上，种类庞大的存有和平地共存，或者是每个行星上存有的种类是有限的？

COBRA–这取决于行星的情况，有些行星有许多的物种多样性，有些较少，但那些行星上所有存有已经学会和平共存。(完)

内容来源:

<http://agnvegglobal.blogspot.tw/2016/06/agn-veg-COBRA-interview.html>

翻译:erttq0101

2016年5月26日 PFC 访谈



Lynn—....现在欢迎我们的光之战士，抵抗运动联络人 COBRA，欢迎你。

COBRA—再次感谢你的邀请。

Lynn—好的。事不宜迟我们现在开始提问。

Richard—你好 COBRA，我是 Richard，很高兴又来到这个节目。你能否估计一下能支持物理三维生命的行星百分比？

COBRA—我会说银河系可能有 10%或 20%的太阳系都有一个行星能够支持生命。我不是指类人生命形态，而是任何形式的生命。

Richard—第三密度是否总是属于更低意识水平？

COBRA—被占领的行星才是较低的意识水平，而现实层面或者第三维度只是精神的一个反应，没有高低之分。它只是造物的一个面相，一种表达。

Lynn—COBRA，你说过"事件"将会清理主要异常，导致所有转世的存有和地球一次实时的转变，并且开始扬升过程。你也说过直到那个支持网络彻底失效为止，我们的植入物每天都会重置(不能彻底清理)。那么当我们体验黑暗，并且有意识的选择原谅或者爱，这时是否有任何主要异常得到清理？

COBRA—任何我们承担的有意识的行为，每个正面的行动都清理主要异常的一部份。

Richard—外星种族和地下文明是不是定期出现在地表人类面前，扮成上帝或者扬升大师？

COBRA—不，这不是真的。

Lynn—多久前主要异常开始在地球周围积累？

COBRA—这个过程在数千万年缓慢进行着，但在 25000 年前开始大幅的积累。

Lynn—最初，我们来这里都有帮助地球转变的任务？

COBRA—不是每个人，但来自不同星系一定数量的星际存有们来到这里帮忙。

Richard—"事件"后，对个体而言扬升过程最后总会有一次物理密度的转变？

COBRA—扬升过程以事实上的扬升告终。真正的扬升意味着超越造物的所有低层：物质，星光，心智精神。你当然可以把那些身体物质化为一个全息影像，但你不再附着于那些身体。在你的扬升过程完成之后，你不会再依附于那些层面。

Richard—那么扬升过程后如果我们想回到地球，我们只要显化一个物理身体，办完事后就离开？

COBRA—是的，但不是一个真正的物理身体，它是向物质层面的一个光体的全息投射，不是真的物理身体。

Richard—"事件"后我们现在所谓的死亡会有什么转变？

COBRA—这将会是更有意识的。每个人将理解这个过程，他们知道他们会去哪里，不会再有和这个过程有关的恐惧。

Lynn—COBRA，你回答上一个问题时我在想，有时人们会遇到一个情况。比如人们走进马路，有一辆车向他冲过来，然后有人出现把他推开。这是否有可能是一个守护天使的显现，或者一个导师在保护那个人？

COBRA—是的。当人们的生命需要拯救时，很多时候光明势力在一眨眼的时间介入那些情况。这种事不能每时每刻都发生，但确实某些情况下发生过。

Lynn—能不能解释一下在宇宙里更高维度的人们如何体验时间。

COBRA—时间作为一种能量流动被体验，不是那种过去，现在和未来的线性概念，会是永恒的当下，但仍然在流动...仍然有一个时间矢量从过去到现在再到将来，但人们更多维的体验时间，伴随着自身行为的因果关系的更深刻理解。

Richard—COBRA，第三密度的时间体验和主要异常有没有关系？

COBRA—当然有关联，但这不是主要异常的基本方面。

Lynn–最近你说所有其它的宇宙已经整合到合一，这是什么意思？

COBRA–实际上宇宙合并有一个整合统一的过程，透过这种融合，所有这些宇宙的更高的意识，理解和进化得以实现。

Lynn–所有的维度层面都是存在于造物里？

COBRA–是的。

Richard–造翼者就是你在最近访谈里提到的中央种族？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–"事件"后外星种族之间是否仍然有意见不一致？

COBRA–不。实际上这个行星是最后要解放的行星，这里将有一个各方各派的巨大的整合过程要发生。这个过程在银河系已经进行很长时间，现在我们处于这个过程的最后阶段。

Lynn–所以我们之后都能快乐的生活。

COBRA–某种程度上是。仍然有很多工作要完成，很多疗愈要进行，但基本上当黑暗移除，事情都会更加容易。

Richard–什么是洞察力。

COBRA–洞察力是理解和领会造物各个方面的关系的一种能力。

Richard–你能否给我们实际的提升洞察力的建议。

COBRA–你需要在你内在的高我和内在的指导之间创造一条纽带，并透过自身生活经验的回馈培养这条纽带，把这种更高的指引和你的理智，情绪和身体整合起来。

Richard–你意思是要感受真假？

COBRA–你不只要感受事情的真假。你要把直觉的指导和你所知道的，所感觉和所体验的结合。

Lynn–"事件"后，第三密度的人类身体是否不会老化和死亡？

COBRA–人类仍然会经历老化过程，但将会更加容易，并且有技术能极大的帮助逆转老化。所以"事件"不是一切的终结，不是一个突然的奇迹转变。这是一个过程的开始，其结果是每个人有更好的生活。

Richard–**COBRA** 对于上星期埃及航空 MS804 在地中海上"从雷达消失"有什么评论？

COBRA–你有没有具体的问题？

Richard–没有，只是问你是否知道发生了什么，这是不是真的。

COBRA–某些来自以色列和其它国家的一些集团参与其中，他们想制造冲突。他们仍然希望着触发国际冲突和战争，但这些希望当然没有事实基础。

Lynn–什么是地脉线？

COBRA—一条地脉线是一条能量流。大多数情况下以太和等离子能量就像河流，流过行星的能量网格。地脉线就像能量的脉络，把能量传遍地球的能量体。

Lynn—地脉线和网网格线是一样的？

COBRA—非常相似。

Lynn—告诉我们有什么不同的地方。

COBRA—地脉线多数是连接两个漩涡点之间的以太和等离子极点，网网格线也是一样。其它情况中，比如地幔和造物的更高层面，经过网网格线的能量流有一点不同。

Lynn—当人们在地球上做能量工作，他们是在地脉在线，或者网网格线或者两者都有？

COBRA—多数在地脉在线。

Lynn—地脉线和漩涡有关联吗。

COBRA—是的，当然。

Lynn—世界地脉线的主要交叉点在哪里？

COBRA—我可以给你看一张地图，但我无法用语言来描述所有这些具体的交叉点。

Lynn—将来你会不会把那张地图放在你的文章里。

COBRA—有这个可能，我们到时看看。

Lynn–主要的历史事件都是沿地脉线发生的？

COBRA–我不会说那些事件的物理显化在地脉在线，但我会说那些历史事件的触发起因源自地脉线，或者来自地脉线交叉的漩涡点。

Lynn–这些地脉线和宇宙中其它事情有关联吗？

COBRA - 是的，有一个宇宙网格遍布全宇宙。也有银河系网格。太阳系也有网格，它们都和行星网格，和地脉线有关联。这是一个宇宙的有机体。

Lynn–谢谢。

Richard–什么是行星演化的周期。

COBRA–演化的规模是数十亿年的。在(大)周期里有很多小周期。比如我们有 2 亿 2 千 500 万年的银河系周期，一次银河系自转。银河系里所有行星跟这个银河周期同步。行星的地质发展和银河周期有关。

Richard–什么东西决定一个行星的演化周期。

COBRA–一个是我刚才说的银河周期，另一方面是行星所在星系的太阳，或者双星，或多恒星的行为和演化。宇宙的星际能量潮流也影响到行星的演化。

Richard–什么是年龄。

COBRA–年龄只是一个时间段的描述。

Lynn–希拉里.克林顿是不是克隆人？

COBRA–不是。

Lynn–是否有其他人可能扮作克隆人？

COBRA–基本上克隆人来自某些(秘密)地点，作为一种(阴谋集团的)后备。但那些政治家是真人，不是克隆人。他们最可能是来自天龙星的实体，转世在人类身体。

Richard–切尔西.克林顿是不是比尔和希拉里的女儿？

COBRA–我在其中一个访问里回答过这个问题。

Lynn–你能否证实最近本杰明揭露的人口和器官贩卖？

COBRA–是的，因为我也收到来自俄罗斯联络人同样的讯息，很不幸大部分是正确的。

Lynn–对这个问题现在有什么可以做？

COBRA–把这件事告知和教育人们，因为当有足够的意识，清理和解决这个问题才会更容易。

Lynn–有没有美国或者欧洲或者中东的知名公众人物牵涉其中，他们是谁？

COBRA–有很多人牵涉的人属于光明会网络，他们的名字已经传开了。

Richard–你提到在我们太阳系其它行星上有人被劫持为人质或者奴隶。解放那些人质有什么进展？

COBRA—这个情况在我们太阳系里好了一些。那些人质的数量很少，但在行星地表上全部人都是人质，做着朝九晚五的奴隶工作。现在不像罗马时代那样生活艰苦，但人类仍然没有自由，现在是时候解放这个行星。

Lynn—我想提醒大家，每周日 7:00pm GMT(中/港/马/台每周一 03:00AM)和我们一起参加每周全球事件冥想。这是人人都能做到的，帮助尽快带来"事件"。**COBRA**，有谣言说(德国总理)安吉拉·默克尔是希特勒的女儿，你能否证实？

每周/每日事件冥想

COBRA—是的，她和那个人有关。

Lynn—默克尔是克隆人，或者蜥蜴人，或者其他什么？

COBRA—她不是克隆人。她是在人类身体里的蜥蜴天龙星混血种。

Lynn—为什么她管理德国，能否告诉我们关于她的其它事情？

COBRA—因为光明会把她放到那个位置。最近在德国有强大的阻力反抗她的行动，希望会有所转变。毫无疑问"事件"后德国会有转变。

Richard—欧洲难民问题有什么进展？

COBRA—涌入欧洲的难民潮极大的减少，而光明势力正在解决渗透的问题，因为里面不只是难民。小部份人是黑暗势力成员，光明势力已经识别到他们，阻止了他们 99.99%的行动。

Richard–难民接收国能否把难民送回他们来的地方？

COBRA–这取决于他们的决定和阴谋集团对那些国家的控制。只有在"事件"后这个情况才会彻底解决。

Lynn–COBRA，你是否熟悉 Biokinesis？

COBRA–不太清楚。

Lynn–这是用精神力改变物理外表的方法，比如眼睛颜色，头发颜色和身高。人们利用冥想过程来进行。提问者说首先在巴西有人这么做，她想知道这会不会引发什么问题。

COBRA–不会，因为精神在物质之上，物质服从精神指挥，或者我应该说服从心灵指挥，如果从正确的动机出发去这么做，不会有副作用。

Richard–在我们上次访问里你提到 2000 年前耶稣认为意识的转变会在他那个时代发生。为此他有什么类型的知识想要教导给大众？

COBRA–这不是关于知识，这是关于爱的临在。这是他的中心思想 message，“事件”后也将会如此。

Lynn–耶稣会冥想吗？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–他是否教导过某些冥想方法？

COBRA—是的，教导给他的门徒里一群被选中的人。

Lynn—你是否知道他实践和教导的冥想方法？

COBRA—如果有必要我可以找出来，但我想说他的冥想方法和当时很多瑜珈修行者的方法相似。

Richard—在另一个行星，相同的意识水平上，没有主要异常和负面事物的干涉，人类的质量会是怎样。

COBRA—没有主要异常，情况将有很大不同。因为主要异常是阻碍演化的主要原因。没有主要异常就不会有限制。

Richard—那么在那些行星上人们不会体验和我们同样的负面。

COBRA—不会。经历我们在这里所体验的东西是相当不寻常的。

Richard—很多人都说体验负面对于进化是必要的，你同不同意。

COBRA—我绝对不同意。这是执政官散播的一种教义，为了让人们保持受奴役。这绝对没有必要，并且对发展是有害的。

Lynn—其它星球上的其他有能力理解遗传学的种族会不会创造新生命带到地球？

COBRA—是的，非常高级的种族曾创造生命，行星地球是他们实验的一个焦点。

Richard—你能否解释维度是怎样运作的，有多少个维度，意识如何跟维度有关系？

COBRA–维度只是物质振动状态的描述。物质和精神是相同能量场的两个面相。如果能量场更稠密，就是物理物质，也就是一些人所称的第三维度。如果能量场更稀薄，就是以太星光层的第四维度。如果它变得更为稀薄，就是精神心智层。这继续下去直到绝对稀薄纯化的物质，就是和源头绝对连接的精神。这只是合一的各种显化。

Richard–精神进化如何与维度和意识连接起来？

COBRA–维度只是场地，是空间的表达，是意识或者源头如何显化的方式。精神的进化不是由维度规定，而是根据与源头的整合水平而定，这个整合水平可以显化在任何维度。

Richard–另一个问题，精神演化大概是如何进行的？一个存有如何开始，什么时候能达到源头的水平？

COBRA–当存有达到源头水平，它包含了整个宇宙，所有过去，所有现在和所有未来。

Lynn–地球有是否有人类疗愈者能够治愈任何疾病，身体缺陷甚至重新长出四肢？

COBRA–很多人声称有这样的疗愈者，但能够这么做的疗愈者只有扬升存有，扬升存有极少显化在行星地球的物质层面。

Richard–耶稣有治疗能力是真的吗。

COBRA—是的，他能治疗很多病。他得到非常先进的外星技术的帮助，所以不只是他，这是一个他和我们星际兄弟姐妹的一个联合计划。

Richard—所以他不是一来到这里就有这种能力。他用自己一生来学习？

COBRA—是的，并且有人帮他。

Richard—普通人有没有可能像他那样拥有强大的治愈能力？

COBRA—任何奉献自己的生命在这个事业上的人都有可能做到，但这需要花时间和练习。

Richard—你是否知道如何练习，或者我们在哪里能找到练习方法让我们能像他那样治病。

COBRA—这不是一种技术手法或者某种灵性戒律，这是一条路，每个人需要自己去走。

Lynn—瑜伽有什么意义和目的？

COBRA—瑜伽的意义是和源头结合。

Lynn—瑜伽在地球上多长时间？

COBRA—从进入太阳系，来到这个行星的星际存有们带来瑜伽开始。

Lynn—你能否估计一下可能有多少种不同的瑜伽形式。

COBRA–这只是一种想要描述或者分析瑜伽的人类思维。在宇宙中有多少种存有就有多少种形式。

Richard–人类能否让一只去逝的动物起死回生？

COBRA–不是那么容易，但这是有可能的。

Richard–如何做到？

COBRA–如果死去的时间不是太长，并且引发死亡的原因得到移除，那么在某些情况下动物的灵魂能够回到身体。

Lynn–**COBRA**，你知不知道 Parama Shiva 瑜伽？

COBRA–不太清楚。

Richard–当我们和一个扬升存有一起工作，他们如何与你沟通？

COBRA–他们会用你能够理解的方式与你交流。很多情况下他们透过内心影像，利用心灵感应沟通，有时他们会显化一个肉身，看起来像真实存在的身体，让你能听见和看到他们，用你的生理感官觉察他们。

Lynn–黑暗势力来到地球之前人类和地球是怎样的。

COBRA–这里曾是一个天堂星球，地球上许许多多不同部落和少数民族的传说仍然记述那段岁月。那时没有我们现在所经历的苦难和冲突。

Richard–高度进化/超级进化的存有是否创造宇宙和宇宙法则？

COBRA–非常非常进化的存有曾创造过宇宙，但那些曾创造宇宙的存有们现在已经进入他们演化的另一阶段。

Lynn–你是否熟悉量子隧穿效应？

COBRA–不太清楚。

Richard–谁是湿婆。这个存有和宇宙有什么关系？

COBRA–湿婆是其中一个创造者实体。这个实体的目的是创造造物的某些方面，透过这种创造进行学习然后溶解这些造物让它们回到源头。

Lynn–**COBRA** 这里有个很宽广的问题，提问者希望你在你的知识范围里尽可能解释。对人类来说什么是上帝计划的本质。

COBRA–神圣计划的本质是让人类回到源头。

Richard–**COBRA** 能否解释一下业力法则的来源，目的和重要性？

COBRA–我回答过很多次。业力法则是执政官的虚伪构想，目的是在隔离状态里灵性上控制和奴役人类。通常业力法则解释为如果你做了什么，不管怎样你会有后果。这是对显化法则的一种扭曲解读。你的行为当然有后果，但这不代表我们现在经历某些坏事是由于我们前世做了什么。我们现在经历坏事是因为这个行星被人占领，并且有人在做那些坏事，而我们不得不抵抗。我们不得不解放这个行星让那些事情不再发生。

Lynn–**COBRA**，我们生活的时代是周期的结束还是整个宇宙完全重置的开始？

COBRA–这是一个周期的结束。不是宇宙全部重置，但我会说这是宇宙某些地方的重构。这是主要异常的重组，是宇宙演化的一个重要部分但不是唯一部分。

Richard–什么是魔法？

COBRA–魔法是一种显化的科学。这是一种神秘科学，描述我们如何操作能量，向物质层面显化我们的想法。

Lynn–什么是巫术 Witchcraft？

COBRA–巫术是魔法的古老实践，可以透过正面或负面的方式使用。耶稣会和其他一些执政官势力妖魔化巫术，把它描述成是负面的东西。因为行星上有很多女性疗愈者在用这个方法治疗和改善她们身边人的环境。所以巫术本来只是用灵性科学的方法使用能量的一种方式，为了改善我们周围人的生活环境。

Richard–什么是法术 Sorcery？魔法和法术有什么不同。

COBRA–我会说法术是魔法有限的一面，只是用了某些技巧和方法。用到了基本的方法而没有对所唤起的能量有更深入的理解。

Lynn–能否告诉我们化学和炼金术 alchemy 有什么不同。

COBRA–化学是现代科学，描述原子和分子之间的反应并尝试定义和描述物质的行为。炼金术是灵性科学，描述内在演变的过程，某程度上也是物质变化的过程。没有太多化学反应，主要是我们能量体的灵性反应。在过去一些非常高级的炼金术士能理解核反应和原子核里面所发生的事。

Richard—COBRA，什么是超感知 clairsentience

COBRA—超感知是一种能力，能感觉声音，在比现实层面更高的层面上传输讯息。

Richard—这是一种心灵感应的形式？

COBRA—心灵感应只是心智精神传输，超感知更厉害。这是一种传输声音和其它讯号形式的能力，不只是心智图像或者精神传输，它有更多的内涵。

Richard—我曾试过有一次，我在一个房间里，这是一个普通的房间，突然我闻到了玫瑰花味。这有没有可能是超感知。

COBRA—这是它其中的一方面，是的。

Lynn—超感知和超感听觉有什么不同？

COBRA—超感听觉只是专注于声音方面，超感知包括其它的感觉。

Richard—什么是超视力。

COBRA—超视力是看到非物质世界的能力。

Lynn—COBRA 你能否定义什么是催眠术。

COBRA—催眠术用到人类的潜意识，当(显)意识方面没有完全临在或者醒来时与人类的潜意识进行谈话。

Richard—这是正面还是负面的。

COBRA–再强调，这可以被用作正面和负面。

Lynn–你如何描述物质层面是什么。

COBRA–很明显物质层面就是现实世界。

Richard–解释什么是星光层和以太层，它们有什么作用。

COBRA–以太层是能量层面。是有感觉的人感受所有能量的地方，他们感觉的是以太层。这是我们的脉轮，经脉 Nadis(注：传统印度医学术语，区别于汉医学的经脉)，我们的能量场所在的层面。星光层是我们情绪体所在的层面，你通常在睡着做梦的时候拜访那里。

Lynn–什么是因果 Causal 层。

COBRA–因果层是更高的精神心智层。我们的现实世界和其它世界被创造所用的原型来自这个层面。

Richard–给我们描述一下精神心智层。

COBRA–精神心智层是观点想法的思想形态的层面。我们死后，当我们穿过以太和星光层，在下次转世前我们会在精神心智层待一段时间，这里是所谓两次人世之间的天堂。

Richard–我也知道这是你的想象或者你的思想形成的....

COBRA–对，是的。

Lynn—什么是 Sat Nam 层。

COBRA—有些人把它描述为真理的层面。有些人称之为佛陀层，或者灵性层或者第六维度。这是纯粹的爱与光的层面。

Richard—COBRA，什么是时间年龄的生化编码。

COBRA—这是某些人使用的描述，但我不准确知道在什么环境下使用，所以我无法回答这个问题。

Lynn—铁是目前我们血液里一种重要元素。当我们发展到黄金时代的时候这是否会有改变？

COBRA—当我们达到一定的振动频率这将会转变，但我们还没到那个时候。

Lynn—什么是银河际委员会或者 IGC，他们有什么具体职责？

COBRA—这是某人著作里的概念，但我会说每个造物层面都有委员会，他们管理特定的造物层面，和宇宙其它地方完全融洽。

Richard—"最高指导原则"Prime Directive 是什么意思，有什么目的。

COBRA—这个行星上人们理解的最高指导原则和正在发生的事情不符。不介入 non-interference 的概念是执政官提出，作为不让我们进行第一次接触的藉口。很多正面种族想接触我们，他们没有这么做的原因不是因为他们不尊重我们的自由意志，而是因为执政官和奇美拉妨碍他们与我们接触。因为我们的自由意志支持第一次接触。

Lynn–这个问题有点相关。这个人问 IGC 执行什么，为什么他们不行动阻止这些违反自由意志的事情。

COBRA–我回答了很多次。真正的答案是人质问题。奇美拉此时用他们的顶夸克炸弹劫持人类。需要移除这些然后接触才会发生。

Richard–**COBRA**，这个听众问：为什么这么多人总是觉得不舒服 sick。我有几天觉得不舒服，然后好一点。一个星期后同样的症状又回来。这样已经持续了几年。我看过医生，吃了很多抗生素但没有好转。我有做运动，饮食健康。奇怪的是很多人都说相同的事情发生在他们身上。

COBRA–根本原因是等离子层的异常，在过去几年一直经受相当强烈的净化。等离子中毒是这个行星现在多数疾病的主要原因。现在情况比几年前更差。在一些环境得以彻底反转之前，这需要完全清理。

Lynn–有人问 我想知道以 **COBRA** 的博学 他是否知道大麻是不是原产自地球，或者是从其它星球引进。

COBRA–很久以前从其它地方引进。

Lynn–可能其它植物，比如芦荟也有很大药用价值，这是否也来自其它地方？

COBRA–是的。

Richard–齐塔人说 X 行星正在到来并引发极移，这是不是真的。

COBRA–不，绝对不是。

Lynn—关于 orgonite 你有什么评论。我们很多人做出 tower buster 的 orgonite，保护我们的小区不受电磁场攻击，你能否建议我们的 orgonite 放在那里最有效？（注：源自一种叫 Orgone 生命能量理论而做出来的东西，原料为催化玻璃纤维树脂，金属刨花/粒/粉等倒模而成。多数用于抵消手机讯号塔之类的电磁污染因此又叫 tower buster。）

COBRA—遍布美国的所谓地波应急网络塔 Gwen tower 的所在地。

Lynn—很多人把 orgonite 放在那些塔周围，很好。

COBRA—另外看一下美国的雷达设施附近埋放 orgonite 的地方也是好的。

Lynn—有没有其他地方你觉得合适放置 orgonite，或者它要如何使用？

COBRA—如果地波应急网络塔和雷达站这两方面都覆盖到就很好了。当然雷达站你也可以包括世界各地的 HAARP 和其他设施。

Richard—源头之上有没有智能？

COBRA—源头就是智能。

Richard—源头和造物主有什么关系。

COBRA—我不会用造物主这个词，因为这个词暗示某种我不同意的哲学理解。我会说源头存在并将会一直存在。这个宇宙不是由某一个源头创造，宇宙是随着源头和主要异常互动而被创造。

Richard—什么是无限虚空。

COBRA—无限虚空是源头存在于其中的一种媒介。

Lynn—在黑洞另一边通常是什么？

COBRA—实际上黑洞是一个虫洞的入口，在另一边你穿过一个白洞，就是虫洞的出口出来。

Richard—地球人口期望有多少百分比扬升。

COBRA—出于各种原因我不回答这个问题。1，这里牵涉自由意志，我不想把人类的自由意志限制在一个百分比。2，即使我知道这个问题的答案，目前这也是一个机密讯息。

Lynn—"事件"后多久我们能从目前的货币系统过渡到合理公平的金融系统。

COBRA—实际的过渡期将非常快。"事件"发生那一刻，银行有 1-2 星期关闭。当银行重开，我们将有一个更公平和更平衡的金融系统，因为已经准备完成。然后我们迎来一段过渡时期，当我们开始意识到我们有科技制造和物质化我们在现实层面想要的一切，我们就超越了对一个金融系统的需求。金钱将变成多余。

Lynn—我们总是收到关于金融重置，人道主义基金的重复提问，满足一下这个提问者。你是否看到任何转变，你认为"事件"前这些基金会不会发放。

COBRA—在一个全球范围上，我觉得不会。基金将会在"事件"后 1 - 2 个星期开始发放。"事件"之前在一些有限的情况里，某些小数额的基金会释放给一些有限的封闭团体，但这不是我们努力的地方。我们是为全球的金融重置而工作。

Richard—激光穿过超光速粒子化的水晶会发生什么。

COBRA—激光是非常集中的光子射线，在量子层面被速子浓缩，那些量子的量子讯号发生改变，变得协调。光子周围的量子波动变得和谐。激光本身已经是光子的相干(辐射)源，当它穿过一块超光速粒子化的水晶，就发生额外的调和。如果你用这种激光进行治疗，其效果会显着放大。

Lynn—下一个问题来自我们日本的准备转变团队。他们想弄清楚 144000 这个数字。这个数字在圣经，在 Sanat Kumara 的故事和许多其它地方都有提到。为什么是这个数字。

COBRA—12 乘 12 乘 1000。它是一个象征性数字，在神圣几何数论中有非常强大的意义。这也是那些被选中的灵魂的实际人数，他们被选中在某个时间进入这个行星去转变它。这些人中有很少百分比已经觉醒正在进行他们的任务，剩下的人会在将来觉醒。

Richard—COBRA，这个听众的问题是，其他种族怎么叫这个太阳系和行星。

COBRA—对这个太阳系和行星，每个种族和文明有他们自己的称呼。

Richard—昴宿星人叫这个行星和太阳系做什么。

COBRA–他们称这个行星为蓝宝石。

Lynn–连接地球灵魂(大自然母亲)的最好方法是什么。

COBRA–最好的方式当然是透过自然。自然是这个行星实体生命呼吸的表达，每个人有他们各自的连接方式，所以我不会说如何做。

Lynn–什么名字与这个存有有最大的共鸣？

COBRA–再次，对于这个实体，不同的文化不同人有不同的名字。名字是不重要的。重要的是真心和这个存有连接。

Richard–我们如何与天使实体连接。

COBRA–透过祈请，冥想与他们连接。你可以查阅关于他们的数据，以便你对他们是谁有一个概念，然后用任何可能的方式与他们连接。

Lynn–现在我想提醒听众点击右边的 Donate 按钮表示你对这次内容的喜欢。

COBRA 你有什么最后的话给我们的听众。或许谈谈即将举行的 6 月 4 日，5 日的克里特岛扬升会议。

COBRA–好的。我们很快在克里特岛进行扬升会议。我们将在下周末举行，我当然邀请各位出席。这将是非常有趣的。这是瑞士会议的下一步。正如我上次所说，事情在 5 月变得更有意思，这当然也是正在进入新能量的反应，所以很欢迎大家。

Lynn–很好。对于五月访问，有什么是我们没有谈到的？

COBRA-我没有特别的补充，除了一点很重要是每个人要保持推进，保持锚定光在地球上并且为行星解放而努力。

Lynn-非常感谢。最后我想谢谢整个团队让这个访问成为可能。感谢 COBRA 作为一位亲切的嘉宾，他的网址是 2012portal.blogspot.com。感谢 DOV 为我们创作的主题曲:世界的声音，感谢 Danell 在文字记录的专业技术，感谢我的合作采访者 Richard ,负责声音的 Aaron ,负责调整和编辑 Untwine ,以及感谢我们的听众，永远记住我们是世界的声音。

内容来源:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/05/31/05-26-16-COBRApfc-may-interview/>

翻译:erttq0101

2016年6月3日双科首次会师：联合认证事件发生（第二部分）



Rob Potter:女士先生们，我们回到第二部分，一个极为有趣的访问。两位先生互相证实对方的信息，各自也作出一些补充。希望你们能欣赏，记得全面揭露冥想，雪士达山的秘密太空计划会议，还有即将到来的 **COBRA** 扬升会议。所以你们有很多地方可以去跟其他光之工作者交流，成为你社区的荷光者或者信息给予者。这是为了让人们准备好将会在地表发生的巨大转变，我们正在这些访谈里把事情解释清楚。我们首先和 **Corey** 谈谈第一个问题，这个人问：**Corey** 你提到这里有一些 ET 团体有点"服务自我"，是吗。

Corey Goode:是的。

Rob:你说蓝鸟来到这里因为我们是降落伞 parachute，这是你所用的术语。似乎地球的混乱局面妨碍了他们进化，是吗。

Corey:是的。这是存有们遵循一些信条或者模型并创造其他存有的实例。当他们前进过了某一点，可能是千百百万年后，他们无法上升或者前进得更远，除非他们回去处理好与他们的造物之间的业力纠缠。但我们不是这些球体存有的造物，但他们亿万年前行为把他们和我们绑在一起，在他们能够完全(进化)之前我们不得不扬升或到达下一阶段。他们已走得尽可能远，他们的目标是最终回到源头。

Rob:好的，他又说：如果是这样，这意味着他们有自己的议程。

Corey:我已经在回应中指出。

Rob:这让他们成为服务自我的存有？

Corey:Kaaree 用这个词仿佛像在肚子上打了我一拳，我想从她的角度她的族人是服务自我的。你要知道，如果我们是合一并且我们业力上绑在一起，或者在某些层面上我们捆绑在一起，从这个定义来看，每个实体不得不服务自我。在他们能

河系清除的方法。所以物质和非物质粒子流，以及能量波的增长，有一种清理整个银河系的净化效果。这个信号再不会在任何地方存在。它是一个异常，将会被清理。这也是诺斯替教徒所说的"纠正原罪"，"原罪"实际是需要纠正的异常，新的能量会纠正它，也会治疗被扭曲的时空架构，而这个信号只是宇宙异常的一个方面。

Corey:我听到的信息是这个信号通常 1000 年后回来。这是一个极为有害的问题，但这个问题能够得到管理，尤其是随着我们在灵性和科技上的进步并赶上其他的种族。

Rob:好的，谢谢。我想谈谈清理技术。Frank Stranges 博士说当他和 Valiant Thor 指挥官登船之前，他要脱下衣服被一个像电磁场的东西清洗。我也从过去的亚特兰蒂斯文字记录看过，他们很重视这个人工智能。Fred Bell，以及 TerraKor Field 的作者 Bob Reynaud 也指出当一个曾在地球上服务过的 ET 回去自己的行星之前，他们进行走一套极为冗长的安全任务报告程序，更多的是能量洗涤确保 AI 病毒不在身上。你们能否确认这个技术已经存在很长时间，很多文明都很重视从地球回来后进行清洗。**Corey** 你先。

Corey:是的。我们被不同的非地球团体不断地警告不要跟这个 AI 信号或者这些不同的人人工智能技术扯上关系。

Rob:当然，ICC(行星间公司企业联合体)和纳粹完全不理睬，这就是我们的现状。

Corey:是的。不仅如此，他们开始用这个 AI 的(预测)未来技术帮他们先行一步。有很多次我们听说阴谋集团要倒下，将会有大逮捕。然而他们已经用这个技术来先走一步。但这个技术最近不起作用。这让他们陷入混乱。他们过于依赖预测未

来的技术，不只是遥视还有其他不同的方式。他们曾用这些不同的方法观看可能出现的未来，但这些派系过于依赖这个 AI 技术，现在他们非常混乱，因为这个

我想你告诉我有没有听说过。

Corey:是的，我听说过这些法令。对于不同太阳系不同文化它们有一些分别，这取决于他们如何发展。但根本的部分是相同的。

Rob:COBRA 请分享一下你的银河法典。以你所知是否不同的太阳系会有所不同？

COBRA:银河系的灵性演化开始于银河中心。所以银河中央附近是最光明的，这里是中央文明进化的地方。当这个文明扩展至全银河系，它建立了一个光之网络帮助其他银河种族的发展，他们一起发现有某些内在的法典没有在任何地方有记载。这是关于相异的社会如何共同创造与和平共处。银河法典已经在我的博客上，那是与人类思维对齐的，对那个内在真理的一种解释。我会说潜在的真理在银河系是一样的，但理解和解释的方式则是根据他们自己的发展和自己对真理的理解但基本原则是相同的。有很多人谈论不干涉原则，仿佛这是一条宇宙法律。不是。不干涉只是执政官维持占领地球的借口。事实是如果一个实体在一个行星上想要建立接触/联系，接触就应该被允许 granted。

在地球上不允许发生接触不是因为不介入，或者不干涉法则，而是因为有人正阻止接触。如果人们开始理解这一点，我们就朝向全面揭露作出巨大的，行星级的飞跃。要知道为什么全面揭露现在还没发生，不是因为不存在在外面想接触我们，而是因为有人把人类劫为人质以防止接触。当这个人质问题得到解决，全面接触将会发生。这是自然法则，是我们与生俱来的权利。我们有权与我们的星际兄弟姐妹说话。我们有权与他们互动。这是我们神圣天生的权利，也是我为之奋斗的。

安全问题，你有什么看法。

Rob:谢谢。当我说负面，我知道这是好坏的评判，但我指的是那些和政府，削减人口议程合作的团体。

Corey:这个超级联盟的级别更高。秘密太空计划大多数人甚至不知道。他们知道的更多是他们所面对的团体，比如天龙星和其他团体，而这些团体没有太多参与到这个超级联盟。

Rob:当我用"负面"这个词，我不是试图否定整个种族，但当一个种族违反银河法典，这就是我所说的负面。我知道我们有很多事情需要搞清楚，但我们想听你谈细节：你见了什么人，他们是什么团体，他们说过什么，他们的观点是什么，关于他们的正面计划你有什么能说。对此你是否有什么补充？

Corey:我已透露了一些信息，还有一些在揭露宇宙节目将会公开，我们还有一点后期编辑要做。我在最后说了很多我能分享的信息，但其中一些团体不高兴。所以在我能分享信息前仍然有些事情要处理好，尤其是最近我和冈萨雷斯之间出了点状况，我被对方一个派系带走和质问，这引起了我和 SSP 联盟之间很多压力和问题。所以我不得不更小心一点，不要摇晃已经晃得很厉害的船。

Rob:COBRA 我想你评论一下那些正面和负面联盟，他们有没有沟通？你提到天龙星人不会沟通，他们不会参加。

COBRA:首先，我需要说有一个正面的银河联邦，这是非常真实的。他们救过我的命很多次，所以他们非常真实，至少对我来说是这样。有很多种族属于那个联盟。从我的角度，它是银河系最强大的团体，因为他们生活在宇宙爱的实相里，他们没有任何不纯动机，议程。他们只是希望每个人都有那种(爱的)体验。他们有天然倾向分享和扩展银河系的爱和经验，并治疗存在于这里的异常。这是他们

光的胜利！

原文：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.my/search?updated-min=2016-01-01T00:00:00-08:00&updated-max=2017-01-01T00:00:00-08:00&max-results=39>

翻译：erttq0101

COBRA 访谈-2016.6

Lynn–欢迎 COBRA。

COBRA–谢谢。很高兴出席这些采访。

Lynn–今天我们有很多问题。

Richard–感谢 COBRA 到来。我第一个问题是：我们听说很多关于地球中心是什么样子的不同说法。很多人说那里是中空的，有海洋和太阳。科学家说地核是岩浆组成。能不能告诉我们地球从核心到地表真正是什么样的。

COBRA–科学家提出的模型一定程度是对的，但特别的是在外层所谓的地球表皮是蜂巢状。这意味着那里有隧道，洞窟，地下河和非常广大海洋系统，其中一些地方有不同的文明居住。除了这一点，在物质层面上被广为接受的科学模型很大程度是对的。

Lynn–地表的水来自地球里面？

COBRA–这是一个复杂的系统。有一些水确实来自地表下，向地表汇合。有一些水来自大气，通过海洋循环，有一些水来自外层空间。

Richard–地球是否曾经有两个月亮？

COBRA–地球历史上有过不同数量的月亮。有些坠落到地表，有些脱离了地球重力场，有一些在过去甚至被移除或者摧毁。

Richard–我们现在的月球是人工还是原本其中一个月亮？

COBRA–不是人工的。这是一个自然的天体，但它被广泛利用。有很多城镇在月球地表下，很多现成的熔岩洞被挖开，很多地下城市建在那里。

Lynn–有人说克罗马侬人 Cro Magnon 有着惊异的已经遗忘的能力，因为他们被创

Richard—"事件"后是否有一个地方让人类觉醒，学习真理和得到治疗？

COBRA—是的，特别在地表上对那些需要很多治疗的人会有很多援助。

Richard—有没有具体的地点，或者"事件"后才会设立？

COBRA—"事件"后才会出现。

Lynn—在 SSP 里有讨论说因为揭露正在到来 奥巴马将要求希拉里和特朗普让步，让桑德斯成为总统。这是不是"事件"发展的路线。

COBRA—我不这么看。这个局面的发展有很多可能的结果，但我不会以这个方式看待。

Richard—阿卡西记录是不是真的，人类有没有可能接触到这些记录？

COBRA—是的，有可能。

Richard—现在地球上有没有人类真的能接触到那些记录，并且是你相信的？

COBRA—极少。

Lynn—"事件"对火星殖民地有什么影响？

COBRA—"事件"不只发生在地球，这将在整个太阳系发生。所以这些都会转变，不管是 SSP 剩余的殖民地或者其他奴役人类的地方都会解决。

Richard—COBRA，"M1"这个人是否活着，或者这个王中之王在 1960 年代的软禁中已经死了？龙族会完全遵照"事件"的需要吗？

COBRA-精神心智层有 7 个子层，最高的 4 个称为更高的精神层面，下面 3 个是较低的精神层。它们描述了各种思想，想法，观念的频率水平。

Richard—这与灵魂的 7 个部分是一样的？

COBRA—不是。

Richard—什么是灵魂的 7 个部分？

COBRA—有些人描述为 7 道光。这 7 道光从源头发送出来，尝试解决宇宙异常的 7 种不同能量。

Richard—平衡那些部分，或者成为那 7 个部分是不是我们要做的，这些如何影响到人类？

COBRA—这是个人的工作，要完全与个人的灵魂计划校准去发展那些部分。

Lynn—古代克里特岛的人们建造的时间环有什么用途？

COBRA—那个时间环的目的是在行星地表巩固和加强女神临在。

Lynn—说到克里特岛，你的会议举行的怎样？

COBRA—很好，这是我们其中一次成果最为可见的会议。

Richard—有没有什么能与我们分享？

COBRA—我们有一个很好很强大的团体。有许多女神临在的强大能量，为行星转变的过程创造着支持场域。

Richard—COBRA，上帝之声 Voice of God 技术是否也会阻碍人们头脑里想法的形成？(注：一种思想控制武器)

COBRA—是的，这种技术其中一方面是阻塞想法，或者我应该说阻塞你与高我的连接。

Lynn—有个读者写道：两个月前我看到一个幻象，看见"事件"发生了，地球在上升。首先是第 4，然后第 5，然后第 6 维度。这时我看见耶稣和马利亚走下台阶。光在上升并愈发明亮。地球被治愈了，非常美丽。他们是纯粹和无条件的爱。在他们后面是源头的男性和女性的灵体。我看到了天堂的样子，但让我惊讶的是地球能上升到第 7 维度。令我震惊的是在源头之上还有什么东西。我还没准备好理解源头上面的是什么，因为我完全没准备接受这个知识。我的问题是这就是将会发生的事吗，源头之上的是什么？

COBRA—我会说源头就是最顶端的。源头是造物的核心，源头上面不可能有任何东西。当我们解决了宇宙异常，带着这种理解回到源头时，这就是人们理解的源头之上的东西。但我们仍在这个维度里，这种理解没有达到。

Richard—关于巴西总统迪尔玛·罗塞夫的弹劾，光明势力有什么计划。我们知道阴谋集团想赶她走，她的离开将对金砖联盟产生影响。关于这个情况和当前巴西的政治气候，你有什么新的信息？

COBRA—光明和黑暗势力在那个国家的冲突很激烈。最后的结果将是正面的，但我们看到最后结果之前可能会有很多紧张和冲突，很多状况不会显得很好。

Lynn—有个土耳其的读者说：有四个晚上我看出窗外，看到一朵红色的云，然后发出蓝光但没有下雨。你对这个现象有没有信息？

COBRA—没有。

Richard—**COBRA**，很多人说过阴谋集团的计划是减少地球 90%人口。目前人口估计 74 亿，90%就是杀死 66 亿 6 千万人。这个数字你有什么评论。

Richard—最近美国有个运动要在每个县设立普通法院，这属于这个系统的一部分吗。

COBRA–是的。

Richard–RussanToday 新闻说上周阿根廷终止 RT 新闻在阿根廷的公开传播。因为这个公告来自阿根廷政府，他们感到震惊，几乎没有通知他们。似乎阴谋集团在南美获得一个强大的立足点。这个情况你知道点什么？

COBRA–这件事我没有得到信息，我回去查一下，下次你提到这个问题我才能回答。

Lynn–为什么我们不能找齐 144000 人同时冥想触发"事件"？他们(注：在泰国举行的一次宗教冥想活动)能找到 100 万个学生冥想，但为何我们找 144000 人这么难。

COBRA–因为(我们的)冥想更为复杂，需要更多的尽心奉献。

Richard–英国将在 6 月 23 日举行脱欧公投，你对这次投票有什么看法？

COBRA–我想这会在 6 月 23 日举行，我们要看看发生什么。因为基本上阴谋集团总是想干扰投票过程，这次很可能也会。

Lynn–你认为他们会投票脱欧还是会留欧？

COBRA–我会说人们很可能投票脱欧，但这次投票可能得不到尊重。

Lynn–金星阶层 Venusian hierarchy 和行星阶层的扬升大师在地球解放和"事件"中有什么角色。

COBRA–他们通过他们的能量提供帮助。他们活跃气氛，鼓舞人们。也阻止了很多事情的发生，否则将会严重打断行星的平衡。

Richard–**COBRA** 你知不知道一些居住在地球内部的最古老的种族，比如

COBRA–最有效的是观想它的转化，然后被吸收进合一。具体如何去做你可以留给光明势力。

Lynn–这个人说：我总是遇到一面“看不见的墙”，这堵墙阻碍我做/成为/拥有我觉得我能做到的事。我看不见这面墙，但我知道它就在那里。我和其他有相同经验的人谈过。这个妨碍我所有努力的看不见的墙是什么？

COBRA–这是帷幕技术，我在博客上描述得很详细。

Lynn–请解释一下暗物质 dark matter 具体是什么，为什么被称为黑暗。

COBRA–暗物质是科学概念，这不完全正确。这是科学家没有对更高的能量层面和标量场完全理解的情况下尝试解释宇宙里找不到的物质而创造的概念。

Lynn–这个可能是一个幽默的问题：美国政治候选人戴着什么装置让他们看起来像人类，而不像变身的蜥蜴人？

COBRA–他们不是变身的蜥蜴人。他们有各种的装置但没有一种阻止他们变形的装置。

Richard–在 2014 年加拿大渥太华发生一起高度关注的枪击案。一个和政府有关的，最近转信伊斯兰教的加拿大人，他在攻击那个加拿大国会议员之前枪杀了一个士兵，他随后被警察击毙。据可靠的来源称斯蒂芬·哈珀政府的一个名叫 Denis Lebel 的高级成员即将被揭发参加梵蒂冈的儿童献祭，这次枪击案是一个烟幕用来转移视线。

问题是：1，是否有士兵真的被枪杀。2，关于 Denis Lebel 的故事是不是真的。

Lynn–我看到一些帖子说奥巴马在总统任期结束前将揭露外星人的信息。这应该

<http://www.trailrunnermag.com/people/culture/article/81-the-lung-gom-pa-runners-of-old-tibet/page-2>

Lynn - 对此你有什么补充？我觉得很有趣，这些人一天能跑 200 里。

COBRA-那些僧侣属于与阿加森网络有联系的古老传统的一部分。

Lynn-好的。我想我们来到结尾。我知道你有一些会议要举办，谈谈这些会议。

COBRA-好的。我们正准备 7 月第一个周末的清迈会议，并且 14 天后在台北举行一场会议。两个会议将会很强大，因为能量已经在幕后准备好一些事情。如果人们想来参加，在我的博客上有链接注册，欢迎任何人到来。

Lynn-很好。最后有什么跟我们的听众说？

COBRA-我会说现在我们正处于非常有趣的时期，形势有点紧张，不再那么沉闷。所以希望我们很快能见证一些有趣的转变，我希望人们继续推动全面揭露和光的胜利。

Lynn-好的。非常感谢。

Richard-谢谢 COBRA。

COBRA-谢谢，再见。

翻译：[erttq0101](#)

出自：黄金新纪元贴吧：

http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4637649916?lp=5028&mo_device=1&is_jingpost=0&pn=0&

原文：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/06/26/06-20-16-COBRAprepare-for-change-june-interview/>

2016年7月29日柯博拉访谈

COBRA-谢谢邀请。很高兴接受这个访问。

Lynn-欢迎 COBRA。

Lynn-我知道这个月你非常忙碌地举办会议：一个在泰国，另一个在台湾。我想知道你怎么选择会议地点？你寻找的国家或者地方是否有某些特点？

COBRA-我尝试在那些对行星形势有最大影响力的地区举行会议，那两个地方都是在行星转变的中心。东盟在那些国家有非常大的势力，所以这是为何会选这两个国家的其中一个原因。

Lynn-很好。我们很多人没有出席，会议上有什么你能与我们分享的？

COBRA-会议上以及幕后的一些事情会在适当的时候在我的博客上公布，这样人们就能看到。

Lynn-好的。我们回顾一下上个月的几个问题，我再念出来给你。第一个是关于阿根廷封锁了国内的 RussiaToday 新闻，禁止其"公开传播"，我们想知道你有什么评论？

COBRA-不幸地这是真的，阴谋集团在阿根廷越来越强大。其中一个原因是很多阴谋集团成员正计划逃往那个国家，把那里作为大本营前往南极。在南美有一股强大的推力，阴谋集团想把南美完全掌握在自己手上。他们想减少东盟在那里的影响力。这件事是这个过程的一个部分。所以这只是突破前的终极之战的一部分。

Lynn-几年前一个名字叫 John Lenard Walson 业余摄影师(天文学家)公开了几张他在地球轨道上拍摄的未知宇宙飞船照片。一些照片被认出是国际空间站和航天飞机，但有很多宇宙飞船不那么容易识别。有些图片可以在这个网页找到

<http://www.rense.com/general79/wdx.htm>。



国际空间站

编注：以下图片是“太阳典狱长”的低轨道宇宙飞船



COBRA-实际上他的照片是其中一些最清晰的太阳典狱长低轨道宇宙飞船的图像。确实其中一些是国际空间站和航天飞机，但有一些是真实的低轨道秘密太空计划运载工具。如果你想看看是什么样子可以到他的网站看一下那些照片。

Lynn-这真是极大的证明，谢谢。本杰明在他的文章提到罗斯柴尔德想通过恢复德意志奥匈及俄国君主制以逆转一战的结果。他说欧洲的 ATM 机可能在 8 月或者 9 月关闭。到时皇室将会以救世主的身份出现，给民众提供大量的法币和"安全感"以交换恢复君主制。你觉得这有可能吗。

COBRA-这是耶稣会想在这次转变中生存下来的计划，罗斯柴尔德作为他们的仆人听命于这个计划，但这不会发生。

Lynn-这是好消息。本杰明又在 7 月 26 日的文章提到"藏在瑞士的罗斯柴尔德未能赶上白龙会和它的盟友为他们设定的 2016 年 7 月 25 日的最后期限。绿灯亮了。"他说到绿灯，那么谁来进行这次"外科手术式打击"？你有什么看法？

COBRA-我会这么说。有很多势力涉及这个情况，我将很快写一份报告，由于各种原因我不期望这个外科手术式打击能发生。我会在文章里描述一下这些原因。

Lynn-谢谢。法国尼斯的袭击你有什么想说？

COBRA-这是阴谋集团所玩的最后的游戏的一部分。他们知道将要失败，在全面失败之前他们想制造尽可能多的混乱。

Lynn-他们仍然有足够的力量进行这些假旗事件？

COBRA-是的，就目前来说。

Lynn-你知不知道脑控项目告密者，超级士兵 Max Spiers 7 月 16 日在波兰非常可疑的死亡事件？

COBRA-是的。这非常可疑。就像其他知道得太多的人一样，他被灭口了。

Lynn-中国是不是有秘密把大量黄金借给美国财政部以使美元不会内爆？这里说"华盛顿的男孩必定起诉希拉里"。

COBRA-我不同意后半部分，但我某程度上同意前半部分。

Lynn-在最近一次访问里有人提到某些希尔顿酒店的房间有能力把住客送到 4 维的星光状态集会。在 4 维里进行训练因为更流畅。你能不能解释一下？

COBRA-我无法确认。因为那些训练不只在希尔顿酒店进行，在世界很多地方都有。这不局限于某些品牌的酒店。

Lynn-他们有这么做吗，在 4 维会面？**COBRA**-光明势力有技术帮人在梦境或者更高的层面上进行教育和训练。

Lynn-我在想阴谋集团也会这么做？
COBRA-阴谋集团通过各种帷幕科技在人们睡眠的时候抑制和压低振动频率，正如在清醒状态时所做的一样。

Lynn-我们知道飞机化学尾迹和日用品：牙膏，防晒液，发胶，除臭剂等含有化学品削弱身体的免疫系统和促进疾病。有没有其他东西是有害而我们是不知道的？

COBRA-我会说饮用水有很多有毒成分。

Lynn-我们一位读者说：我知道三分二的蜥蜴人在过去两个月已经被清理。你能确认这个消息吗。

COBRA-不能。

Lynn-另一个读者问：有没有方法连接宇宙高等进化的灵魂，在这个转变的时间里与我们分享科技改善这个行星和人类的生活。

COBRA-那些高度进化的灵魂正在等待合适的条件释放科技给人类，但不是通过心灵感应而是在物质层面上进行。但首先阴谋集团需要被移除。

Lynn-为了与他们连接，我们是不是要做什么来提升自己的频率？**COBRA**-你总是能与高等进化的灵魂连接。有很多方式能实现，你可以自由地探索那些地方，冥想并与各个正面种族连接，这肯定能加强那种连接，但对最终突破来说还不足够。

Lynn-另一个读者问：人类是不是处于第三次播种期。
COBRA-回答前我需要先理解这个问题。

Lynn-我想他说的是人类已经被毁灭了两次，这是人类第三次被播种在地球上。

COBRA-我不同意人类被毁灭这个说法。有过不同的周期和不同的种族，但人类本身一直居住在这个行星有一百多万年。

Lynn-所以这个过程没有中断。
COBRA-完全没有。

Lynn-这个先生又问你是否知道伏尼契 Voynich 手稿。有什么能告诉我们的？

COBRA-伏尼契手稿是非常古老的手稿，含有编码信息揭示了一部分更高的知识。它从未被人破译，在"事件"前破译它不是我们的目的。

Lynn-谢谢。你知不知道迈克尔·泰林格（乌班图社区倡导人）在南美的工作？（C - 是的）在正在到来的转变或者新的黄金时代里他是不是有一个角色？

COBRA-他尝试建立一个运作得更公平和更和谐社会模型。这是转变的一部分。

Lynn-自昨天晚上 7 月 28 日,巴黎气候条约完成了。货币兑换隐藏在这份条约里。现在有 208 个国家承认合众共和国。与新的共和国一起将有新货币美国国库券 USTN,而石油美元将会废除。我们是不是将要看到等待已久的货币兑换(重置)?你有什么评论。

COBRA-我会这么说:新的美国和货币重置会在"事件"时出现,但不是之前。这是全球进程的一部分,不局限在美国。这是行星级别的重置,包括共和国的恢复和国库美元的引进。也包括逐步淘汰石油美元,终止它的存在。所以这是"事件"发生时全球范围内进行的,而不是在此之前。那些在"事件"前等待重置或者新共和国的人要明白这是不可能的。

Lynn-我知道你不想回答这个问题,但我们是不是离"事件"更近?
COBRA-我们每天都在接近。
我知道有很多拖延。部分的拖延是因为人类低效,人为误差和人为犯错。部分拖延是由于其他因素,但我会说我们正在接近。

Lynn-我有一些问题分为不同的部分,我会逐个部分读出。第一个是能源和科技 - 这个问题关于石油。地球的原油被精炼为汽油,航空燃料,民用燃料和石油产品。石油和天然气各自都是有限资源吗?

COBRA-是的,它们是有限资源,但它们会逐渐淘汰因为当前的社会将转变至使用新能源,那是更为洁净并且对大自然和生态系统不那么有害的。

Lynn-地球是不是持续不断地制造这些资源，哪怕它们是有限的。地球是否制造出一定量的这些资源，或者是本来有多少就多少？

COBRA-有一定数量被制造出来，而有更多的还未被人发现。但正如我所说这不会像人们所想的那么重要。

Lynn-如果地球持续地制造原油和天然气，那我们被告知的大量谎言说这些资源是有限的，地球作为一个行星是否需要这些资源保持健康？

COBRA-是的，它们是行星的血液系统，对于行星地壳在能量上的正确运作是需要的。

Lynn-如果我们停止使用这些资源是不是好事？

COBRA-是的，它们是自然地质生态系统的一部分，需要保持在那里，并且将会一直在那里。

Lynn-大卫·威尔科克最近谈到德国为汽车研发出一块小芯片，装进每辆车的汽缸就能不用汽油。"事件"发生后路上仍然有很多车需要转变到自由能源或者新能源系统，你觉得像德国汽缸系统这些科技在"事件"后能很快普及吗。

COBRA-是的，我期望类似的技术在"事件"几个星期后能普及，汽车能非常简单地转换至新系统。

Lynn-这是好消息。我们谈谈非洲 - 关于刚果的巨大门户。从航空图看似乎这是刚果里面的一个圆形区域，非常巨大 - 可能有 600 公里宽。这是地球一开始就有的，还是后来人为形成的，如果是人为的，如何做到？

COBRA-这很古老，但不是一开始地球上就有的，而是自然过程的一部分。

COBRA-没有。

Lynn-这跟 90 年代中期执政官入侵有没有关系？

Lynn-这个门户在发送能量，或者在吸收能量，或者它有什么特性？
COBRA-这是一个自然的能量漩涡。它实际上是人类来到这个行星之前原本的天堂结构的一部分。

Lynn-最近有光之工作者访问刚果尝试治疗那里的负面。能否跟我们说一下这个门户的最新情况？

COBRA-这个门户正在开始自身的转换过程。有很多工作需要做，但至少已经开始。在这之前没有光能进入那个门户，但现在在那个地区有一些治疗在进行。但这需要

花点时间。

Lynn-关于非洲的大型与众不同的动物，比如大象，长颈鹿，河马，犀牛，狮子和斑马...它们来自另一个行星？

COBRA-它们有一些基因材料来自其他星系，受到一些有遗传学知识的非常先进

的种族的影响。

COBRA-有些是，有些不是。
Lynn-它们来自我们目前所知的一些行星？

Lynn-这个人说：在远古时代地球人身材更大，这些动物也与人类成比例地更大，你同意吗。

COBRA-是的，我同意。

Lynn-对我们来说它们是否有一些灵性的意义或者智能？
COBRA-实际上每种动物都有灵性的面向，它们都对我们有着灵性的意义。

Lynn-谢谢，我们来谈谈欧洲。英国脱欧公投在哪些地方促进了"事件"？

COBRA-实际上这件事和"事件"没有关系。这是发生在旧系统内部的平常的政治起伏，所以我不会把太多注意力放上去。

Lynn-这是人类为自由抗争的第一块重要的多米诺骨牌的倒下，或者只是精英在秘密地操纵。

COBRA-这是被精英操纵的。这不是一些人所描绘的伟大胜利。更大的胜利正在到来，那将会是更有意义的，当它们发生时你将会看到直接的结果。

Lynn-很好。关于葡萄牙，在首都和辛特拉(地名)是不是有大使天迈克尔的能量锚定在那里？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-这个人说，有外星人住在泰德峰 Teide，外星人跟他说他们正藏在那里，因为被人追捕。泰德峰是西班牙加那利群岛的特纳利夫岛上的一个火山。你知道泰德峰下的存有吗？

COBRA-我会说那个地区有很多实体，因为那里是旧亚特兰蒂斯的一部分，现在那里的情况正在改善。

Lynn-他们现在仍然在那里？ **COBRA**-是的，有一些存有仍然在那里。

Lynn-谈谈瑞典，这个人问瑞典上空的云发生了改变，上个月似乎变得很鲜艳。你能不能告诉我们原因？

COBRA-是的。部分原因是极光，现在非常强烈。并且有一些非常明亮的平流层云朵，它们并不常见但由于很多原因今年出现得特别多。所以我会说住在极北或者接近极点的人会在夜晚的天空看到有趣的景象。

Lynn-好的。我们转到欧盟。德国财长 Wolfgang Schäuble 是天龙人还是蜥蜴人？

COBRA-他是一个天龙人。

Lynn-关于欧盟成员我们能对他有什么期待。他似乎把越来越多的国家推向贫困。

COBRA-他是旧世界架构的一部分。他只是遵从来自耶稣会的命令。所以你可以期待他做出更多同样的事。

Lynn-谈谈罗马尼亚。你知不知道喀尔巴阡山 Carpathian Mountains 的能量漩涡？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-给我们说一下那里有什么，或者这个地方的重要性？

COBRA-这个地区曾有一个非常先进的古代文明居住，大约 1 万年前。而且也有很多 ET 造访。那里有巨大的地下设施。有一些书提到它。其中一本书是《特兰西瓦尼亚日出》

Transylvania Sunrise。那里的地下也有很多黄金，部分黄金被光明势力用于锚定那个地方的灵性能量。

Lynn-你对波兰可能的走向有什么信息？
COBRA-正如我说过几次，波兰是东西方的交叉口，北约国家和俄罗斯都尝试掌控局势。因为这个原因波兰政坛有很多内部冲突。随着我们接近“事件”，那里的情况会有改善，但事前不会有很多改变。

Lynn-我们谈谈纳粹问题。1940年代在波兰境内建造的 Nazi Riese 设施有什么用途？Riese 在德语中意思是巨人。这个设施用于建造纳粹宇宙飞船还是其他用途？

COBRA-这是纳粹秘密太空计划的一部分，那里也进行过一些纳粹核弹的开发。

Lynn-我们知道 Maria Orsic 和维尔少女 Vril girls。在二战期间阿加森文明有没有人协助过纳粹？

COBRA-不是阿加森网络而是亚洲的其他地下派系。其中有豪斯霍费尔接触的天龙星人，他们其中一些人实际上去到德国。

Lynn-谢谢。现在谈谈爱尔兰，这个国家是亚特兰蒂斯一部分吗。

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-爱尔兰人作为亚特兰蒂斯人后代是不是有一些基因特征？爱尔兰人，我会说这个行星上很多种族有那种基因构成。但我会说爱尔兰人有很多来自亚特兰蒂斯的灵性遗产，他们其中一些人知道得相当多。

COBRA-不只

Lynn-一些芬兰人说有"元素生物"出现在他们面前，这是不是代表芬兰的振动在提升？

COBRA-这是全球振动提升的一部分。

Lynn-现在我们谈谈叙利亚，土耳其和中东。阴谋集团在中东想做什么，他们的目的是什么？

COBRA-他们的意图是维持永久的不稳定和战争来奴役人民。所以他们让那个地方成为行星不稳定的潜在触发点，他们自二战结束后 6, 70 年维持着这种状态。

Lynn-这无尽的战争都是为了让以色列控制整个中东，还是其他目的？只是为了控制人民？

COBRA-简单地说是控制人民，制造恐惧供给执政官。以色列正好是为极化那个地区而建立的。这是建立那个国家的目的。

Lynn-有人说土耳其政变是 CIA 的失败企图，因为埃尔多安改邪归正，其他人说这是一次为攫取更多权力的假政变，而你说这是正义军一次失败的企图。为什么抵抗运动不帮忙？

COBRA-正如我说过很多次，抵抗运动不能简单地与地表人类接触，因为这么做 Chimera 将会报复性地引爆炸弹，所以这么做是不明智的。我会说土耳其的正面派系没有足够的情报来正确地计划他们的行动，这是失败的原因。

Lynn-所有形势都有着—个微妙的平衡(C-是的，很微妙)。“事件”如何重塑中东的形势？正义军控制着多少美军机构组织？

COBRA-没有控制，而是大量存于其中，但还没占上风。

Lynn-土耳其的正义军会以某些方式重新恢复？现在他们的状态怎样？

COBRA-这是一个非常敏感的问题，我不会回答。

Lynn-我们能做什么帮助他们恢复？
COBRA-你总是可以把治疗和光的能量发送给他们，你可以观想他们重新获得力量。

Lynn-因为这次正义军政变失败，成千上万人包括军人，教师，法官，律师，记者，孩子等全部人会怎么样？埃尔多安正在围捕和折磨他们，可能将来会处死他们。

COBRA-这里重要的是另类媒体要尽可能报道他们的故事，让人们尽可能多地认识到他们的处境，这么做能够阻止某些事发生。

Lynn-负责用 F16 战机击落政变领导人的直升机，帮埃尔多安维持权力的势力是谁？

COBRA-在耶稣会指挥下的美国负面军队。

Lynn-有人说俄罗斯在事前警告过埃尔多安有政变。这是不是真的？
COBRA-我无法证实这个信息。这是我不能证实的谣言。

Lynn-这次政变失败后土耳其的未来会怎样？
COBRA-现在看来情况不那么光明，但有一些行动正在抵消这个影响。

Lynn-当叙利亚的恐怖分子被打败后，库尔德人会不会在叙利亚、伊拉克和土耳其交界处建立自己的国家，或者说边界仍然是这样？

COBRA-在"事件"的时候这个问题会得到解决。我看不到"事件"前后国界会有剧烈的变动，我只看到国界的消融。土耳其人会有他们自己地方，库尔德人会有他们自己地方，但不会有我们现在的这种边界冲突。所有国家将仍然保持独立自主，但"事件"后不会是独立国家。更多是意识上的统一。

Lynn-当伊朗，伊拉克，黎巴嫩和俄罗斯打败所有可萨人资助的恐怖分子后，他们是不是最后要面对以色列，让它为自己肮脏的行为付出代价，或者他们会假装看不见让以色列免于惩罚？

COBRA-事情不会这么发生。不只在以色列，在每个国家都有负面集团煽动这场冲突。当那些人在"事件"时被移除，那个地方的整个地缘政治版图将会改变。这其实是没有必要发生的人造冲突。这是每个国家里的负面派系人为制造，不只是以色列。

Lynn-给我们说一下长岛和布鲁克海文实验室，光明势力在那里有什么进展？

COBRA-那里没有太多进展，因为剩下的问题都直接和顶夸克炸弹有关，现在那里还未取得突破。

Lynn-斯坦福大学有一个粒子加速器，他们是不是用邪恶的方式操纵地球周围的等离子？

COBRA-他们在尝试这么做，但他们的加速器不够强大。

Lynn-我们需不需要关注他们在斯坦福所做的工作？
COBRA-不见得。你可以发送治疗能量到那个地区或者进行一些冥想，但现在那里不是关键。

Lynn-在欧洲核子研究中心的粒子对撞机进行秘密的时间跳跃实验？
COBRA-我不同意。他们不像另类媒体所说的那样有能力操纵时间。

Lynn-你提到亚利桑那州的塞多纳是非常重要的能量漩涡。它有什么重要性？

COBRA-塞多纳是"事件"后第一次接触的其中一个接触区。

Lynn-有个研究员说塞多纳几百万年前是地球的北极，是吗？
COBRA-我无法确认这个信息。

Lynn-除了维京人，有没有其他古代文明能横越大西洋。比如埃及人，腓尼基人等。

COBRA-是的，埃及人和腓尼基人。古希腊人也能横越大海。在海的另一边有古代物件。你可以在美国找到埃及的人工器物，在巴西找到希腊钱币，在南美某些地方找到腓尼基玻璃。这些古董都证明古代人已能跨过大海。

Lynn-很有趣。这个人想知道在科罗拉多大峡谷是不是发现了埃及器物，或者这是恶作剧。

COBRA-这不是恶作剧。在大峡谷有一些埃及物品被人发现，其中一些东西不是来自古代的地表埃及人，而是埃及的地下分离组织，他们横渡大海发现了大峡谷的隧道

系统并进入地底。

Lynn-你能否告诉我们一些关于中国哲学的“道”？
COBRA-我会说这是这个行星上其中一个纯净的灵性系统，实际上是数千年前来自其他星系的人们所建立，阿加森网络给予大量支持，这个灵性体系里有很多智慧。

Lynn-谢谢，你回答了下一个问题。道是不是光明势力的？(C-是的)我们需不需要关注它。我们知道有 81 篇信息。(注：老子《道德经》有 81 章)

COBRA-你需要自己去寻求。这是个人的事情，不是泛泛而谈就能回答的。

Lynn-地球上有没有其他哲学对光之工作者和光之战士有用？这个人觉得有藏传佛教，基督教义，禅宗，神道教，卡巴拉教。

COBRA-这是个人自己选择的灵性哲学方法。我不会在这里说你需要相信什么或者你要如何连接自己的高我或者源头。

Lynn-好的。你能否证实本杰明最近提到的黄金奖赏。是不是有中国家族真的提供大量黄金给人们抓捕坏人？

COBRA-我会说有某些势力用某种方式支持这件事，这就是我能说的。我不是指有真正的黄金牵涉其中，但那些赏金以某个方式得以保证。

Lynn-你最近在台湾和泰国举行了会议。你提到尤其在台湾有很多龙族。这些龙族会让西方人觉得反感吗？

COBRA-我提到的很多龙族在西方不为人知。那些西方所知的只是冰山一角，出于一个很合理的原因有很多事情没有在任何地方被人讨论过。

Lynn-他们如何看待我们？对他们来说我们是不是像个被宠坏的孩子，或者他们如何看待西方国家。

COBRA-我所接触的龙族对西方没有评判。他们不会以特殊的眼光看待西方人。他们只是为行星解放的目标团结人们。

Lynn-很好。关于阴谋集团最近逃到南极地下基地，你知道些什么？
COBRA-他们尝试这么做，但这是一个陷阱，他们正自愿地掉进陷阱里。

Lynn-那些人还在尝试去南极？
COBRA-是的，其中一些人实际上现在就在那里，他们没有意识到现在自己在那里并不安全。

Lynn-也有人说大多数阴谋集团在以色列和新西兰。你怎么看？**COBRA**-我不同意。我仍然会说大多数阴谋集团仍然在他们旧有的位置。

Lynn-在最新的文章里你谈到阴谋集团的谈判。科里在最新的访问(揭露宇宙第 5 季第 8 集)提到有一个阴谋集团派系正在前往南极地下基地，逃避正在到来的银河脉冲。这

个派系会怎样？

COBRA-他们会在适当的时候被抵抗运动抓起来。

Lynn-他们在银河脉冲，或者"事件"后会不会仍然是一个麻烦，他们的状态会怎样？

COBRA-他们将完全不是问题。那些想过来成为光明势力的人将通过一个调整过程，他们需要回应他们的罪行，然后重新整合进新社会。那些拒绝的人将被带到中央太阳。

Lynn-下一个话题关于金钱。你说要把钱拿出银行，但我们很多人有退休账户需要强制存钱，或者有继承的遗产在银行。很多人也无法承担自有物业所以要进行房屋贷款。如果钱从银行消失我们能不能拿回来？

COBRA-我已经回答过这个问题。"事件"后抵押账户将偿还你在"事件"前银行里

钱。

Lynn-这是很多人非常关心的问题，我们每个月收到许多这个话题的提问。你能否再说一下钱和银行。

COBRA-你需要提出更具体的问题。

Lynn-在美国，我们有信用社体系 credit union。信用社安全吗？

COBRA-比银行安全一点，但不是完全安全。

Lynn-我们也有小型社区银行。这些小银行会不会比大银行安全？
COBRA-这取决于每个特定的情况，但一般而言是更安全的。

Lynn-你以前说过有些人道主义项目可以在"事件"发生前获得资助。如果"事件"发生时有一次全面的金融重置，那么在"事件"前就转过去的资金怎么算？

COBRA-所有不是非法的转账都会得到尊重。你在"事件"前进行的任何转账是受到尊重的，除了那些阴谋集团从人们账户上偷钱的业务操作之外。

Lynn-你是否相信"事件"前银行会让债权人/储户承担亏损 bail-ins？
COBRA-这是有可能的。

Lynn-我们会不会看到超级通胀，东西变得很贵？
COBRA-我不期望"事件"前美

国有超级通胀。

Lynn-但这会在其他地方发生？
COBRA-在一些国家可能发生，但不是一个全球现象。

Lynn-告诉我们关于 One Coin，这是另一种不同于比特币的电子货币。你知道这个 One Coin 体系吗？

COBRA-我听说过，但没有查证它的真假。我会说所有那些电子货币系统某种程度上是不错的，但它们不是代替当前系统的最佳方式。

Lynn-这些电子货币有没有被阴谋集团操纵？
COBRA-大多数没有。有一些有。比如比特币没有被操纵。

Lynn-这可能是放钱的好地方吗？
COBRA-如果你喜欢可以放些钱进去，但它不是完全可靠。

Lynn-所以在有些地方钱可能会消失不见？
COBRA-是的，这已经发生过几次。

Lynn-Dr.Ray C.Dam 是不是国际金库的管理人？
COBRA-有很多人声称在这个神秘的金融架构里有一席之地，但我会说当中真正有权的人只会在"事件"发生的时候才公开身份。

Lynn-这个国际金库的管理人对世界黄金有合法的控制吗？
COBRA-没有单个人或者实体对世界黄金

有合法控制。那些黄金属于人类而不是任何特别的个人或者组织，无论他们声称什么。

Lynn-这个管理人在金融重置的时候可能的角色是什么？
COBRA-很多属于各个组织或者团体的个人有顾问角色，只要他们有能力和其他组织合作的话。

Lynn-有很多人就快到 60，65，70 和 75 岁的退休年龄，他们想停下工作但没有这个能力。你能否保证这些人在"事件"后能够不用工作并且不用担心什么。

COBRA-我可以保证他们在"事件"后得到照顾，但无法确保之前的时间，因为我们在这个游戏结束的阶段，在人类历史上这不是非常稳定的时期，所以无法给他们从现在至"事件"的具体时间保证。

Lynn-你怎么看繁荣基金的发放？
COBRA-正如我说过很多次，"事件"发生的时候重置将会开始，一段时间里银行关闭，然后繁荣基金通过现行的银行系统发放至全世界。钱会出现在你的账户上。部分会投入到世界各地的人道主义项目。整个金融架构只是开始，然后它将会随着人类意识的提升而转变。

Lynn-是不是首先要给那些最需要的人。比如那些饥饿和非常贫穷的。

COBRA-这是其中最为优先的。那些饥饿和极端贫困者，与那些需要医疗援助的人一起是最优先的。

Lynn-就整个货币重置的问题来说，你有什么最新的消息？**COBRA**-现在没有特别的最新情况。东盟正在建立自己的网络。很多谈判在幕后进行，但现在我不确定有任何确切的结果。

Lynn-你以前说过债务自由。那使我们明白到：我们什么都没有欠银行家的。

COBRA-是的，但我说的不是理论哲学上的"自由"，而是你银行账户上的实际余额。

Lynn-这个人灵性上相信你所说的，但他们不能理解这是如何做到。他是否有所偏离？

COBRA-我会说需要对你的碟子进行一次物质上的清理，让你不欠任何人。这当然会转化为灵性世界的(自由)。你需要清理物质面向以使自己从阴谋集团的能量连接和附着物中得到解放。

Lynn-"事件"后要用多长时间把现在的货币系统转换为不需要货币的系统？

COBRA-在几个月至几年之间可以在任何地方发生。

Lynn-这很乐观。**COBRA**-因为"事件"后人类将得到所有信息和所有可能的支持，这个转变不需要用太多时间。

Lynn-现在我们谈谈童年和家庭生活。有个听众说：我的父母身体健康并且对我很好，我不觉得执政官给我不好的父母。是不是我们有些人能幸运地在一个不错的家庭中

成长？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-她说：或者我只是看不到我本应该看到的问题？

COBRA-如果你看不到有问题，这是非常好的迹象，

这表示没有问题。

Lynn-我们一些听众是孩子和青少年。当他们的家庭不相信他们所做的事情时，那些年轻人应如何帮助光之工作者？他们能采取什么行动？

COBRA-你的家庭不需要相信你所做的。你只需通过网络和电子社交媒体传播你所理解和知道的。

Lynn-谢谢。现在我们谈一下行星和银河系。你是否知道有神秘物体从我们银河系黑洞里出现？这在 2015 年秋天第一次被报道。那是非常巨大的物体，因为它被地球上的设备观测到。当它浮现后，发出大量 X 光能量脉冲。能不能告诉我们更多？

COBRA-这是非常有趣的问题。我需要看一下有关的报道链接后才能评论。因为银河中央太阳有过非常多的活动，我需要知道提问者具体指的是哪次事件。

Lynn-我没有更多细节，但我会尝试找一下。在 6 月的访问里你提到 1999 年左右所有宇宙都被吸收进这个宇宙。当其他宇宙通过虫洞被吸收进来，你说这是非常快速和强烈。关于这次事件从地球上有没有任何观察和发现？

COBRA-没有。

COBRA-这不是巨引子。

Lynn-这是科学界所说的巨引子 Great Attractor？

Lynn-NASA 的 Juno 飞船现在木星轨道进行研究。你说过木星卫星上的存有正在帮助我们。关于木星指挥部有什么新的情况？

COBRA-情况和以前一样。仍然有一些行动在进行。在适当的将来会有一些相关的更新，但现在还没有。这里有趣的地方是这艘有名的 Juno 宇宙飞船没有拍到任何照片，几乎没有任何消息。



编注：NASA 在 2011 年发射的“Juno”飞船

Lynn-你觉得是真的没有照片还是他们不给我们看？**COBRA**-他们只是不拿出来给我们看。

Lynn-另一个读者问到，对于那些做了艰苦工作的，选择离开这个行星的觉醒存有，要等多久才能拿到离开的票？

COBRA-直到"事件"之前，我们仍然是行星形势的一部分。

Lynn-谈谈 7 月 8 日。有几个团体把这个日子定为全面揭露日。有什么进展？

COBRA-一些人在那天进行冥想，这当然有所帮助但我会说没有一致的努力作出一次重大的推动。

Lynn-所以需要多一点力量？**COBRA**-需要非常大的力量。

Lynn-这个月有大量报道提到"太阳上的洞"，或者是 NASA 的太阳动力学天文台发现在日冕上的巨大黑色斑块。你能不能解释这个太阳上的黑色的洞是什么？

Orgonite 能不能在

太阳打喷嚏时帮助平衡能量？

COBRA-这是太阳对银河能量增强的反应。我们还没到那个时候，但所有这些例子都是有趣的指示器表明我们正在接近。

Lynn-除了 Cintamani 石，我们如何平衡那些能量？**COBRA-**通过冥想和与高我连接。

Lynn-你说过 X 行星有不寻常的轨道，对我们来说通常是不可见的。它现在离地球多近？

COBRA-仍然在 100 多亿公里外，离我们不远。

Lynn-它的引力场影响我们吗？**COBRA-**只有非常小的影响。

COBRA-解放的能量。

Lynn-它承载着哪种能量？

Lynn-它似乎意义重大，因为信息长久以来被保密。X 行星对我们地球上的人和太阳系有什么意义，为什么它被掩盖？

COBRA-它是我们太阳系其中一个最重要的地方，来自 X 行星的人们已经拯救过行星地球很多次。这个信息被阴谋集团隐藏，因为他们不想人们知道这些。

Lynn-为什么天使经常被描述有翅膀？**COBRA-**因为他们的能量体有一种看起来像翅膀的结构。

Lynn-这更多是能量上而不是物理上？**COBRA-**是的。

Lynn-天使是天使般的存有，还是扬升大师，或者是其他什么？**COBRA-**天使是天使存有，他们

是这个宇宙其中一股非常强大的进化动力。

Lynn-这些"天使"实际上是到达或者离开飞船的 ET ?
COBRA-他们不会待在飞船上，他们住在更高维的能量场里。

Lynn-所以他们不需要飞船 ?
COBRA-不需要，他们可以制造出飞船形态的能量场，但这是没必要的。

Lynn-好的。非常感谢你耐心地回答我这么多问题。我们期望下次的 8 月访问。
谢谢 **COBRA**。

COBRA-谢谢，再见。

注：此访谈发生于 2016.7.29，2016.8.6 发布在准备转变网站，网站地址：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/08/06/17897/>，2016.8.7 柯博拉将此链接贴在他的网站，网站地址：

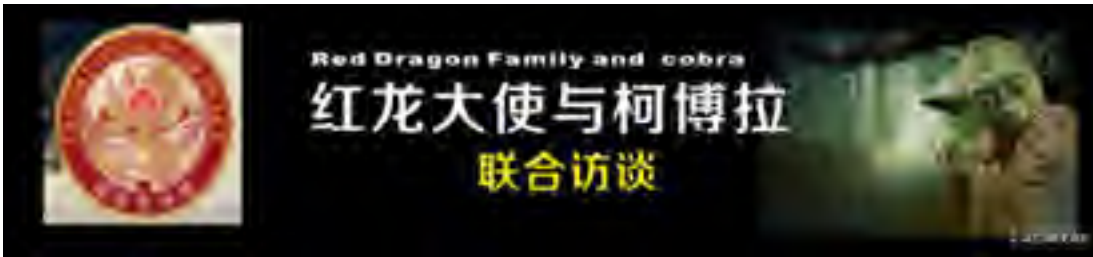
<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/08/july-monthly-update-interview-by-COBRA.html?m=1>

翻译：erttq0101

来源：黄金新纪元吧

http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4718585004?lp=5028&mo_device=1&is_jingpost=0&pn=0&

柯博拉与红龙 8 月联合访谈



采集：飞龙、Zay

联合翻译：国际友人、TYLOR

本段翻译：国际友人

(主持人) 路易莎：大家好，欢迎来到金鱼报告。我是路易莎，你们诚致的主持人。我们今天有一个非常特别的《金鱼报告》给你。这是外星政治圆桌会议的第三部份，今天的焦点是创造我们的新社会。在讨论过程中，我们将理清这一点。我非常兴奋邀请到特别的嘉宾‘柯博拉’，非常感谢你加入我们，并欢迎你来到我们的《金鱼报告》。

柯博拉：非常感谢你的邀请。我期待着这个令人兴奋的讨论。

路易莎：我们有艾尔弗雷德，感谢你今天加入我们。

艾尔弗雷德：非常感谢你，我很高兴能在这里。

路易莎：我们也有马柯斯陆军上尉和他的伙伴尼科尔（他也通过 WOLF 电台加入了我们），谢谢你们的加入。

马柯斯：谢谢你。很高兴能和这些非常重要的贵宾一起，他们对人类非常重要。我很高兴和荣幸与大家一起讨论。

路易莎：当然，我们也欢迎我们亲切的东道主，红龙家族大使，欢迎大使。

大使：非常感谢你。欢迎所有的嘉宾。

路易莎：我想从优土布视频《人性的消息》开始，这是著名电影明星‘查理 卓别林’，在其电影中的演讲。好让大家由同一话题作为起点，展开我们今天的讨论。

关于大独裁者的演讲

我很抱歉，我不想成为一个皇帝。那不是我的事。我不想要统治或征服任何人。如果可能的话-我想帮助每个人（包括犹太人，英国氏族—黑人或白人）。我们都想互相帮助。人类是这样的。我们想要为彼此的幸福而活-不是为彼此的痛苦。我们不想互相憎恨和鄙视。在这个世界上，每个人都有房间。美好的地球是丰富的，并可为大家供给生活。生活的方式可以是自由和精彩的，但我们已经失去了那种方式。贪婪毒化了人的灵魂，用仇恨分割了世界，我们踏着正步走向穷困和杀戮。我们发展了‘速度’，但我们已把我们自己关在其中。

机器给我们留下了幻想。我们的知识使我们质疑。让我们聪明，努力和无情。我们想得太多，感觉太少。比起机器我们更需要人性。比起聪明我们更需要善良和亲和。没有这些品质，生活将是暴力的，一切都将失去.....

飞机和无线电让我们更加紧密的联系在一起。这些发明的天性为人类的善良呐喊，为世界兄弟情谊呐喊，为我们所有人的团结呐喊。我的声音正通过无线电波传达给世界各地数百万绝望的男人、女人、小孩，这些系统’的受害者。‘系统’折磨和监禁着无辜人民。对那些能听到我的人，我说-不要绝望。穷困是暂时的，只要不再贪婪；痛苦是因为人们惧怕进步。人们的憎恨将过去，独裁者死了，他们从人民手中夺走的权力将还给人民。一些人死了，但自由永远不会灭亡。

士兵们，不要把你交给禽兽，他们鄙视你，奴役你，控制了你的生活，控制着你做什么，想什么，感觉什么。他们像牲口一样操练你，喂养你，把你当炮灰。不要把你自己交给不正常的人和机器：机械化的意识和心态。你不是机器。你不是牲口。你是一个人！你心里有人性的爱！只有不被爱的人才会憎恨。无爱和反常。

士兵们，不要为奴隶制战斗！要为自由而战！

在圣经第十七章里写着：“上帝的自由就在人之内！”不是一个人，不是一群人，而是所有人之内。在你之内。人们（包括你）拥有创造机器的权利。有权利创造幸福。有权利使生活变得自由和美丽，变得精彩和刺激。

然后以民主的名义，让我们使用这种权利，让我们团结起来吧。让我们为新世界战斗。一个体面的世界，将给人们工作的机会，给你未来和安享晚年。

通过这些承诺，兽性膨胀了权欲。独裁者撒了谎！他们没有履行承诺。他们永远不会！独裁者自己享有自由，却把人民沦为奴隶！

现在，让我们战斗来履行承诺！让我们为世界的自由而战！消除国家壁垒，消除贪婪、仇恨和狭议。让我们以世界的名义，让科学和进步引领所有人的幸福！士兵们，以民主的名义，让我们团结起来！

路易莎：哇，非常感人。这是一个伟大的开始。提醒了我们人性的共同点。在我们心中，运用同情心和爱，共同去建立我们的新社会。我希望这段视频演讲触碰到你们每个人的心灵一点点。因为我们想要人性更好，这是为什么我们今天在这儿的原因。因此，我们来理清它。你需要体验它，在音乐中用心去感受它。我想选择和讨论视频中的一段引用和图像。“上帝的王国就在人之内”。让我们从柯博拉开始。柯博拉，这句话不是新的表述，但我想我们不得不以不同的方式去看待。在你的冥想中，你会谈到有什么相关？例如走向内在，打开我们的脉轮。柯博拉你可以开始对这个陈述作出回应。

柯博拉：我的观点是，如果你走向内在，你会发现所有答案。你会发现所有指引，你会理清，像我们说的，完全理清显化我们的新社会。首先要走向内在，再延伸到外界视觉，显化它们到物质界里。因此，我们首先需要向内，然后我们需要延伸到外在世界，从内开始改变。

路易莎：为了一些不可告人的‘目的’，人性的能力被人工智能和执政官劫持？

柯博拉：我会说有敌对势力试图劫持转变进程，并试图劫持自由意志。但在这个星球上的每个人加入这一现实进程，其最初的决定是自由意志的选择，我们签了合同。我们需要取消合同，并重新使用我们的自由意志。

柯博拉：简单讲，通过自由意志对此说‘不’。我们不想再这样下去，我们想要一个不同的世界，我们想要一个不同的现实。很简单。这也是为什么人们正在醒来的原因。为什么我们建立了大量博客，开始发生了大量行动和反应。从现在开始，世界各地都在说

‘不’。我们不需再同意这个合同，我们可以改变它。

路易莎：所以，我们需要自我授权？
柯博拉：我们可以的。如果我们知道了我们想要什么，如果我们知道了我们的幻象视界，如果我们意识到我们可以实际地理清显化新世界；这就是我们可以去做的事情！这需要点时间，需要些毅力，但这是可以去完成的事情。也将被完成。

路易莎：谢谢你柯博拉，有一个研究员名叫“玛丽罗·德威尔，最近接受了我们金鱼报告的采访。她出了一本书叫《新人类》，基于我前面提到的相关系统工作研究。“新人类”的灵感来源于她对现在的年轻儿童不可思议的能力的研究。他们回忆起了非地球语言，记忆起了我们还没有能力掌握的工程技术。他们有能力与‘仙人’沟通（异次元体验）。他们晚上去到飞船上学习各种技能（像飞行等）。这儿发生了什么，柯博拉？是我们 DNA 升级了吗？这会帮助我们显化吗？

柯博拉：不只是 DNA，这是一个整体的内在转变。不只是物质身体。还有我们的情绪体，我们的意识，我们的感知，我们的人格，我们与源头的连接能力，与高我的连接能力。所有这些都都在转变，这是宇宙进程的一部份。

路易莎：在上次外星政治圆桌会议上，柯博拉，你曾说过；我们将进入第四和第五维度，我认为是很有趣的，你说的是，我们正在努力解决在三维思维方式存在的问题（三维思考并非真的有用）。现在，我要带上马柯斯上尉，他也认为事件很近了。我不知道马柯斯你说的‘事件’是否和柯博拉说的相同，我认为你是。马柯斯你想解释一下你作为一个遥视者，对事件的理解吗？

马柯斯：是的，今天与大家见面是一种莫大的荣幸。星期日我有一个很清楚的视

觉幻象，真的震惊到我。我是一个银河指挥官，我乘坐一架飞船离开那儿，处于太空中。我有几个 120000 英里宽的飞船，比木星更大。我看见一个大型飞船的视觉幻象，与我的相比，它更像是一道黑色的光束。此时太阳看起来像一枚硬币。我与其它通灵师确认了这个视觉幻象，包括和我一起的尼克尔，另外在摩洛哥的杰西卡。情况如此，而且飞船中的存有，是我以前从未见过的。他们有自己的外壳，他们有大爪子。且他们的脸都是黑色的，对普通人来说会很可怕。但我并不怕这些。我是担心当它们到来时会发生什么事？（我所在的飞船）‘存有’他们告诉我阴谋集团将用那些巨大的（黑色）巨型飞船去惊吓地球上的人类。但那不是（我所在的飞船）他们到这儿的原因。他们来的原因是移除行星上所有阴谋集团和负面实体。他们告诉我这是审判日，就是人们期盼的事件。他们来这儿移除所有负面实体，包括制造了问题的人类和囚犯。他们都将被移除。然后，他们将清理大气，被污染的水，移除所有化学物质，就像从未存在过。我希望这些真的发生。

路易莎：这非常有趣，因为他们似乎有技术能做到这些。且有其它人出来声称外星人已经在这儿，且一直在这儿，事实上他们多次阻止了地球上核大战的发生。我让艾尔弗雷德跳入进来。我们有很多问题要克服。在显化我们新社会的进程中，艾尔弗雷德你怎么看待社会中的改变？不仅仅是媒体报道的那样。从你的法律和外星政治背景角度，怎么去显化我们的新社会？事件是否会像马柯斯和柯博拉描述的那样发生？在行星上会有一个全社会级别的大转变吗，你怎么看，艾尔弗雷德？

艾尔弗雷德：嗯，有很多问题可嵌入在你的问题里（交叉）。首先，不存在某一

边，或在马柯斯与柯博拉之间的情况，他们说的都会发生。我们可以带来客观的科学依据，去预期和支撑。他们说的我相信都是正在发生的。这些直接被我们在外星政治方面的实证研究所证实。我会先说到马柯斯的。如果我们回到 2010 年，斯坦利·富勒姆路的情况，他是一个终身效力于 NORAD（北美防空司令部）的官员，出生自加拿大的温尼伯。是我的同事。他在 NORAD 的职责是，当每次有不明飞行物入侵北美防空司令部领空时，派遣喷气飞机进行拦截。所以他熟悉那些协议，熟悉 UFO，熟悉不明飞行物次元。他退休后，他被先进的异次元存有接触。可能是来自第七密度的灵魂体，说是他想让斯坦利与区域银河治理委员会接触。那个灵体是来自 α -半人马座，天狼星人。而其它银河治理委员会的人，同时负责智人项目，我们被作为一个样板。他们真的是在宇宙层面负责这个星球畜牧业的人。不是对精神方面，而是对整个灵魂层面的负责。当时，他们过来与斯坦利进行热情不断的沟通，这一切都记录在他的书中。他们告诉斯坦利，他们将在 2010 年 10 月 15 日在纽约城出现。他们隐身的舰队选择纽约显形，是因为纽约是通讯中心，有世界金融和世界性政府影响，纽约的人口很开放，他们不会被吓坏。

如果你去 exopolitics.com（外星政治网）看看相关文章，你会发现人们以 38 度角仰视，在麦迪逊大道，他们期盼着舰队在那天显形。

斯坦利富勒姆路 2010 年早期出了本书，说舰队会在 2010 年 10 月 15 日于曼哈顿上空显形。而所有人在外星政治网评论说，斯坦利让你发疯？你知道那些预言此事的人发生了什么，他们受到了猛烈地攻击。

那么，2010 年 10 月 15 日，舰队果真显形飞过曼哈顿上空。当然，有反间谍部门站出来说：“哦，那就是气球！”你知道，反间谍部门总会出来辟谣。那么，为什

么是 2010 年 10 月 15 日，因为第二天就是联合国外层空间委员会会议。他们把会场从维也纳基地搬到这里。他们的理事（一位女性），发表了演讲：这就是当地球遇上外星文明时，我们要加入的协议；这就是为什么，会在 2010 年当天有这种级别的互动。他们是非常先进的。当时他们告诉斯坦利，那就是他们的游戏计划。银河舰队，一旦地球四密度安全地打开，他们就会进入公众视野。理想的门户我认为会出现在 2025 年，也是四密度门户开始出现的时机.....而五密度为另一门户，他们将登陆，并在联合国发表演讲，非创伤性的。然后，他们将继续，正如马柯斯上尉所说，他们会清理环境。这一切都被安排好了，在斯坦利书中可见。

我随后进行了一系列的采访，在平衡的 2010 年里。他进一步预计十二月在伦敦、莫斯科会有目击，至少其中一处会有。

然后负面势力，可能我猜是国家安全局，中央情报局，军情五处之类，介入以急性胰腺癌名义暗杀了他，他年底就死了。我在斯坦利患癌去世之前得到了与他最后一次的采访机会。

谁还有书面证明或者照片应证呢？我们有兰迪·基切尔，他是曼尼托巴大学的硕士学位研究生，才华横溢，与居住在附近的斯坦利是同行。他或许是一个不明飞行物研究专家。因为在加拿大时他就理解了异次元实体，就像理解坚果和螺栓一样熟悉。我们一起和斯坦利作了多次采访。兰迪还独立采访了关于纽约 UFO、伦敦 UFO、莫斯科 UFO 的话题。不仅如此，还重点谈了耶路撒冷 UFO 飞过清真寺圆顶上空的事件。很显然，他们是想表达调解伊斯兰和基督教之间的矛盾。那就是他谈到的部份。

后来摩萨德介入的言论，有人说他是蓄意混淆视听，但我们不能指出它是摩萨德操纵。

现在，我可以准确地记录科学文献了。柯博拉说过移入四和五密度扬升，我们从2012年来看，间隔是从2012年至2025年，每一年都很重要。或者我们进入了东方传统的瑜伽时代，长达25800年之久。随着临界点到来，我们即将进入。

这是从卡利瑜伽进入塞提瑜伽时代，它已在门户中，这些在西方世界已知道了。从柏拉图时期到东方永恒时期。

像柯博拉说过，走向内在。因为扬升是内在的，不是外在（注：这里指内在重要性，并非唯有内在，仍需内外兼修）。这里通常是第三密度和四密度之区别，就像为灵魂准备的洗衣机。

你知道，洗衣机完成清洗的周期，洗涤、漂洗、自旋脱水，那么，三密度就像洗涤周期，四密度就像漂洗周期，然后五密度就像自旋脱水周期。

所以，马柯斯说的关于舰队的到来和驱散邪恶的灵魂，是的。因为服务自我的灵魂不能提升到四密度，所以他们会被驱散到第三密度的行星。其它的会完成洗衣机般的周期而提升。如果你以全宇宙的视角去审视观察，我们所要做的就是制定基于科学的宇宙模型。多元宇宙和全宇宙他们如何相互作用，并形成一体化的系统。基本上是为灵魂创造与发展服务。

路易莎：哇，艾尔弗雷德你的视角很远大，作为未来主义者，这就是你做的，给了我们更大的视角透镜。那么在我们今天的空间，专注于显化，我们需要做什么

来显化我们的新社会，家庭工作，农业食品。让我们谈谈这个，以便我们可以一起显化它。我来问问红龙大使，关于新的金融体系。很显然，我们的旧金融体系已不能运转。大使，你认为向前迈入新金融系统最好的方式是什么？我们还需要钱吗？

红龙大使：我相信对于服务和商品，无论什么，我们仍然需要某种交易形式。因为我们仍然会独立发展。所以必须去平衡。不幸的是，我们目前的体系是建立在罪恶之上的。我不知道你们是否多数读了圣经和古兰经。世界是颠倒的，兴趣成了一种罪恶，上帝创造了战争。因此，我认为我们需要一个巨大的金融体系改革，我们需要这个世界展现在新的金融体系统中。

国家需要听到真实的民意。今天你看到的 IMF（国际货币基金组织），基本上是美国和欧洲创建，但世界上其它地区都得听从 IMF 的决定。我不认为它能代表组成国际社会的其它地区。我们经常听到人们谈论美国和英国声称他们代表了国际社会，每一次他们谈论国际社会，它就是指的英国和美国。我认为，这种类型的意识必须被移除。我认为，像印度、中国、俄罗斯和许多其他国家、大群体都是很重要的。他们的人口、民族和生产能力，成为最大的资本，也成为美国和其它国家贷款的最大担保。

我们需要找到某种真正的和解形式，和适当的审计，及明确的方式向前发展。这就是为什么我认为接下来几个月内，我们会看到债务免除启动。

我相信，我们会看到货币在某些地方的流通，其真正的价值汇率变得稳定。现在我们已经第三次世界大战的舞台上了，正如我们所说的金融战争已经发生。

人们熟练操控货币作为战争的行为。我认为我们需要坐下来，我们需要由西向东转换，因为东方是主要人口聚居区。我们应该有一个以人民为代表的世界，不是只代表少数寡头控制一切。

正如我之前所说的，你可以看到土耳其政变未遂。但这正是我呼吁的，从我做起，人们应该负责并剥夺其犯罪的政府。但现有情况下，看起来只能是尽最大努力地采取隐蔽的行动，有权去执行反对意见。但我们作为国家应该团结起来，人民应该团结起来，去对抗我们星球上所见的暴政和荒谬行为。

现在，美国有一个选举，基本上是对人类的侮辱。你只有两个异类，一个是害虫，另一个是霍乱，这就是你必须选择的。无论你选择谁，你都将自己置入地狱，当这种情况发生在人们的面前，人们也无任何反抗，人们只是推动黑暗议程。他们仍然是被轻易控制的无知群众，无论你怎么称呼他们。他们只是试图生存，没有去思考他们的权力，也没有去执行，没有为他们的权力发声。

我认为，我们作为一个群体和世界居民需要承担责任，这是很重要的。联合与截持系统很长时间的小部份精英集团进行战斗。旧系统已失速很长时间，正在被推动进入新的繁荣时代，我们可以轻易面对自由意志的时代。

我们有国民，我们有政府里的人都很拥护世界人民。我们只是有一小群人（我们称为北大西洋恐怖组织或者称之为北约），不断想让世界处在核战争的边缘。我认为我们需要打击这类领导人的信心。我们有金砖五国通道，但这也不过是罗斯柴尔德家族的重演。直接上演在人们面前，而且大家都买了帐。我认为这些实体是在和我们玩游戏，看看在我们醒悟作出反应前能推动我们多远！如果我们没有

反应，我们将被这些人再次奴役，被人造种族再次奴役。这就是问题所在。我们作为人类不得不团结起来，创造出更高的意识。我相信这最后几周，一些步骤被采取；我希望我们为更好的社会，为我们所有人已做好相应准备。

但是，接下来，你会遇到虚假信息代理人，人们活在疯狂的幻想世界里，要求这、要求那。他们也会被支持去做这样那样没有实际支撑的事情。然后，你会遇到有人声称他们是龙之家族的代表，或者就是龙之家族，告诉你犹如迪斯尼般的故事。我认为重要的是，我们必须非常仔细地辨别你从媒体和别人那里得到的信息。因为大多数，你看到的或从别人那儿得到的，依我看来 98% 都是不幸的废话。

但是如果我们要取得成功，我相信人类在生存期间，有许多时间，走到一起，打败邪恶，团结一致，使事物变得更好。我认为现在是时候开展一场革命了。我希望我们进入一个新的维度或更高的理解，虽然我们还没有见过足够多的证据。我希望这很快发生，因为这可以拯救行星上大多数人。我认为我们需要立即行动，我们不应该坐在椅子上，想别人来带给我们惊喜，我们需要自己寻求惊喜。这是我的个人意见。

路易莎：谢谢你大使。一个有意思的事情关于钱这个问题，你知道，钱真的使人腐化，不幸的是，这是一种像鸡和蛋，哪个先来的问题！人是在精神上先破产、腐化，还是开始有着良好意图，后来才被金钱权利腐化？柯博拉，有没有其他的没有货币体制的行星系统？那么，他们又是如何处理像大使说的物品交易？有另一种选择吗，柯博拉？

柯博拉：基本上，我们行星上的货币系统是从猎户座星系(参宿七)系统导入的。

它是一个债务奴役制度，实际上是用来控制人口，这绝对是不必要的。当控制势力被移除，没有人能抑制先进技术。人们将有能力用原始‘以太材料’创造出任何物质。因而，我们会有复制机。当有人复制金钱作为交换方式，将失去其价值；因为每个人都会有一个复制机，能够在家里实现任何需要。交换的真正价值是我们自己的本质，我们自己的存在。而在整个宇宙更先进的文明中，这种交流是作为爱的行为而发生的。这不是一件需要被测量的东西，因为有丰盛的一切。

这个星球上的货币体系是从缺乏的角度被创造出来的，是不充分的表现。而不充分的唯一原因是有人正在抑制行星表面丰盛的流动。这就是为什么我们被隔离。当行星隔离被解除，丰盛的流动将流经整个人类。我在这里讲的是包括身体和精神上的丰盛。当丰盛的闸门被打开，就不再需要钱了。

当然这不会在事件后立即发生。将有一定的过渡期，但不会很长。将在人们整合变化过程，并处理好所有释放的信息后，获得并使用复制机。因此，在行星通过整合进程后，在任何形式或形状上，绝对不再需要钱。

路易莎：柯博拉，你说的这些都是分子的复制机吗，你具体指的是什么？

柯博拉：这不仅仅是分子复制机，他们实际上可实现任何物理项目的蓝图，将蓝图显化为物理层面。

路易莎：因为技术是我们今天想涉及的确切主题，所以，谈到这个主题我们会多说一些。比如像量子传输，我们想要这样的技术，我们想要自由能源。在我接触你‘柯博拉’以前，你所说的这一切都是新闻。尽管对于柯博拉来说，这都不是什么新闻了。而且跟随柯博拉的人都已经知道什么是超光速粒子。但是，这里有

一个非常著名的和倍受尊敬的理论物理学家“MichioKaku”，谈到发现“力主宰一切”。他提到“超光子”是‘理论粒子能’，可以逃出宇宙束缚，以及逃出物质粒子之间的真空；让一切摆脱周围宇宙的力的影响，而获得自由。通过

“MichioKaku”的发现结论，我们生活在矩阵中。柯博拉，你能否对此发表评论，帮助我们更好地理解这个吗？

柯博拉：是的。当我读了这篇文章得知，它实际上就是我讲了多年的超光速粒子能量。这一切都是我很熟悉的，这是一个很好的来自于‘弦理论之父’的确认。所以，我会说这是软揭露有趣的方面，主流科学是慢慢开始接受一些之前不接受的事情。因为之前的传统物理主义立场是不存在超光速粒子。它们不存在，是因为狭义相对论，认为它们是不可能的，没有什么比光速更快，这是传统物理学的魔咒。现在我们又离真理更近一点。当然任何一个懂得精神连结的人都知道，光速不是宇宙中的最高速度。

路易莎：是的，当然，对于那些懂心灵感应术的人已经知道这个了。就是通过心灵感应我们知道了‘光速最大’不是实情（柯博拉：是的，确切的）。确切地 UFO 飞船以超光速旅行。我夜里躺在我的屋顶仰望星空，我看到那么多东西飞得很快。虽然我在大市区离机场不远，但这些都不是飞机。我知道它们都不是飞机，因为它们真的像星星一样高，有稳定的光。有一对兄弟被称为表兄弟，拥有月亮网站，和优土布频道，他们最近与一个家伙号称要共同召唤 UFO 出现。可以充分肯定的是，兄弟俩通过视频记录了他们与同伴通过心电感应召唤出 UFO 的过程。那同伴声称我们都能做到这个。我们正在谈论到科学家没告诉我们的。人们认为这些都是非常遥远的期待。但以太空视角来看，我们现在即可创造，思考并显化更

好的世界。让我们先通过柯博拉看看，有何评论，在我访问马柯斯以前，因为马柯斯曾在 51 区工作时与飞船有量子-心电感应的经历。柯博拉，我们能否来谈谈量子转输？

柯博拉：是的，当然。量子传输和物质化，是同一进程的两个方面。我会说这是宇宙时空场形成的，并且所有宇宙中的先进种族都知道如何做到。而当我们有了第一次接触，当我们与星际兄弟姐妹们发生联系时，这些就会是我们每天的现实，这就是我们的将来。

路易莎：那么你是说该技术已经存在。但不是欧洲核子中心的研究部份。我理解正确的话，这是一个信息的单位分解，它们以一个特定的顺序转输，这样就可以在接收端重新组装？我知道这是非常初级的描述，而我们试图让观众觉得简单易懂。柯博拉，那是如何工作的？欧洲核子研究中心正在做什么？

柯博拉：不，欧洲核子研究中心是粒子加速器，不是量子传送机。它只是试图使粒子尽可能接近光的速度，用非常高的能量来检测由传统物理学预测的理论粒子。这不是量子传输机。量子传输是一个过程，当你实际上把物质推入一个异次元虫洞，这个物质仍是正常完整的时空连续体。得到传送，再进入另一个时空而已（没有被分解）。通过另一个门户，这个物质（信息）经过虫洞旅行，物质（信息）最终完整到达它的目的地。我会说在不同的维度，不同的现实。它基本上是一个非常简单的过程，每个人都能在‘事件’后体验到这个。

本段翻译：TYLOR

路易莎：你说这是一个非常简单的过程，然而我们一直都被剥夺了这个能力，我

感觉到我们很久之前就应该拥有这个能力了。你感觉到人类准备好了吗？还是说你过去感觉到有什么真实原因导致获得这个能力的较长延迟呢？

柯博拉：人类过去一直都是准备好了，问题在于人类是被操纵的。获取信息是受限制的，但当人类通过这个整合过程而获取所有基本资讯后，他们会变得很敞开而容易接受新的事物。我会说，超过 90% 的人类对接受崭新的先进科技都绝对没有问题，这些科技会扩展他们的视野。

路易莎：谢谢你，科博拉。马柯斯，关于整个心灵感应的概念，你有在一份金鱼报告中做过解释，能够和这些回收的光之飞船沟通。在较早之前，你曾经向我们展示过一些你已经绘制出的符号图片，当你在 51 区的时候，你可以和这些光之飞船交流。仅仅再重述一下，马柯斯是一名运输者，为美国政府运输修复完成的坠毁光之飞船。当他在运输这些光之飞船的时候，他发现他能够通过心灵感应与它们进行交流。那么，马柯斯，其他人可以做到吗？

马柯斯：我仅仅知道我自己可以做到，我确信那里还有其他一些人实际上可以做到。当 51 区的指挥官将我带到 S4 区，并看到了一架停在第七湾区的飞船，他看着我，问我是否可以打开它。我说我不知道能否打开，我并不真的确信，但那时这艘飞船开始通过心灵感应和我说话，它告诉我具体做什么。我把我的左手放在飞船的底部，我感觉到手中有电流的麻刺感，飞船的门打开了。我告诉指挥官，我需要进去看看，他说不行。我告诉他我需要现在进去看看，否则门会永久的关闭。于是，指挥官允许我进入飞船，我一进入飞船，我就将手放置于我正前方的控制面板上，它告诉我这样去做。因此，我将手放置于控制面板上，它就像是一块银色的金属，我不能分辨出它属于什么金属，因为我们的技术与之有很大的不

同。这块金属发送电流到我手指，并传遍我的整个手掌，它告诉我，一大块信息正进入我的头脑里，就好像是下载，我能明白这艘飞船是如何建造的，它到过哪里，在哪里制造的，飞船的年龄，它告诉我很多东西。因而，在我与这艘飞船接触之后，在另一次采访中，我说到这是一架小犬座飞船。在那时，我不能揭示出其真正身份，但后来我做到了，在你们的金鱼报告中我很高兴揭露其身份，它真正的是一架蜥蜴人飞船。它认出我曾经是谁，以及我从未来而来此的原因，这并不是你们的未来，我想澄清一下。我是来自所在第 17 宇宙，第 21 维度星系的未来，那是我的伙伴所来自的地方。因为当我第一次来到这个地球，我来到此是 1958 年，当时这个物理身体只有五岁，它出生于 1953 年，但我可以通过换灵进入这个身体。

我是一名银河指挥官，是我曾经所在行星的国王。我将告诉你们关于这三艘我所拍照的飞船情况，它们实际上都通过心灵感应与我沟通。这三艘飞船底部的那一艘和我进行了通讯，它知道我，它了解我们的人。这里有一张我在乔治亚州拍摄的一艘飞船的图片，它在我头顶上有 200 英尺高。我曾经和所有这些飞船都进行过心灵感应交流。它们知道我们的人是非常平和的，非暴力的。我们没有发动战争，我们没有参与战争。我们基本上都是处于平和，爱及和谐状态。在我的飞船上，有武器，非常先进且不可思议的武器，但我不会屠杀人类，我们会发送一束信号给任何飞船，不管飞船有多大。我们会将其传送到一个我们创建的维度，将这些实体带入，并显示给他们没有暴力的生活会是怎样。但像前不久科博拉所说的，我们有复制机。我们将复制机送到它们的飞船，以便他们可以复制他们所需要的食物，水或饮料，任何所需要的东西...他们不能使用它而离开那里，复制机不能做到。我有一张来自我朋友给我的一张照片，他在美国 NASA 工作，这张照

片是一张真正的叶列宁彗星照片。它是一张有九个母船的照片，是被美国 NASA 的哈勃望远镜及其它望远镜所拍摄到的，实际上这张照片是从火星上进行拍摄的。我们在那里有一个望远镜，是美国在火星轨道上放置的。这张照片是从火星被传回给我们的。NASA 告诉民众说，这会是一颗彗星或是小行星，但它是如何突然踩了刹车而停下来呢？那是他们说到的，它确实停下来，但不是那么运作的。

路易莎：柯博拉，在最近你所举办的会议上，你讨论过帷幕在变薄，你展现出了一张天空的照片，是一个粉红色的天空。一旦帷幕完全落下，我们会获得更多的能力吗？

柯博拉：是的，当然，因为帷幕技术阻止了我们的更高能力。当帷幕被移除之后，所有那些能力将会变得非常自然，特别是对我们之中从其它星系而来到此星球的人们。我们将仅仅重新被唤醒我们内在的力量，我们会将其拿回。

路易莎：我们中的一些人在一定程度上有了这样的能力。有不少人说：“在他打电话之前，我就知道有人会打电话给我”，或是说“我就是知道一些事情”，你不知道是如何知道这些事的，但你仅仅知道它们。艾尔弗雷德，你之前一直在讨论你的书籍，我知道你已经有了你自己的有趣经历。但是，艾尔弗雷德，我们可以发展它，正如科博拉所说的，这个帷幕需要落下。你可以给我们讲讲关于这种能力。

艾尔弗雷德：是的，那是一个有趣的问题。我们都一直监视着去看，我们称其中的一个特别部分为“时间寡头”，因为其应用了一种特殊技术，就是秘密时间旅行技术。自从我们处在一个时空全息世界里，就有秘密的瞬间转移技术和时间旅

行技术，时间仅仅是带有长、宽、高及时空维度中的一个方面。那么本质上，你可以在我们时空全息图里拨打任一个位置，然后瞬间转移到那里。我可以非常快地为观众描述我们的记录，这些记录类似于法庭中证据法所采用的记录方式，是目击者的证据记录，我们都有记录下来。在这里，我有一个 A 展示，关于《星际政治》这本书，可能已经找到了星际政治科学。这本书是 1999 年在温哥华所写，作为免费书籍进行了在线发布，从而改变了整个范式，它的软皮版本在 2005 年发行。然后，这本书迅速地被 CIA 用秘密的时间旅行技术进行了时间穿梭，回到了至少我知道的 1966 年。因为，我有和主管者温思罗普·洛克菲勒进行了一场会议，一场 1966 年在耶鲁法学院举行的私人会议，仅仅还有其他两个人在现场，因为他有这本书，他们一伙隐匿跟踪了我。时间旅行者安德鲁在 1971 年见证了 这个作为飞马项目的一部分，并且还有另外两个人参与包括他父亲，他父亲是 CIA 时间旅行项目的参与者，在 1971 年，我还是纽约市环境保护及管理部的总顾问。我被邀请参加了一个会议，在会议上，被证明有来自国防部和 CIA 时间旅行部门的 50 位官员对我的书进行了概述。他们想看看我在 1971 年长得是什么样子，因为他们在当时知道了在 2016 年 7 月 29 日的那件事，也就是我会成为一个告密者，并说到他们控制了时间，是“时间寡头”者。我会同其他一帮告密者一起进行告密活动，这就是如何让未来变得成功。因此现在，那就是 A 展示所揭示的一部分真实证据。

路易莎：但最近我们讨论到一些事情，对不起让我打断一下，他们会预先以同样的方式来选择好所有的美国总统吗？

艾尔弗雷德：好的，我现在将给出 B 展示。人们可以到网上去阅读我的一篇文章，

是 2011 年发布于澳大利亚《真理》杂志上的文章，都已经存档。在其中，我们讲述了秘密时间旅行的整个历史。我们有亲眼目击者的证词，这些目击者在 1976 会议目睹到，老布什和小布什被选择为未来的总统，而他们正准备成为新墨西哥州萨卡拉地区拉斯维加斯大庄园的董事长。小布什当时只有 18 岁，围着房屋跑说到，“我父亲和我将会成为总统”，“我父亲和我将会成为总统”。我的意思是说，你要明白，那就是当他们告诉小布什的时候，小布什所表现出来的。

路易莎：你和他一起去学校，那么你应该知道，对吧？

艾尔弗雷德：嗯，当我在耶鲁大学上法学院的时候，小布什落后我四年。迪克·切尼，这位曾经的副总统，当我还是大一的时候，他已经大二了，他后来退学了。因此，一直以来，在我的肩膀之上一直都有这两个家伙，你不知道。甚至，“石墙事件”即将发生在我所在的格林威治村公寓，那天晚上我举办了一个大的聚会，因为我通过了纽约法律考试。我整个人生就是一个行走中的心理战。你知道吗，“石墙事件”仅仅是 CIA 的一个心理战。

路易莎：嗯，在我们现实中，几乎每一件事都是一个心理战，是吗？

艾尔弗雷德：因此下一个预判的总统，我们有了大布什，克林顿，小布什，奥巴马。奥巴马的真实名字是巴里·索巴卡，是印度尼西亚宗教领导者的儿子。下一位即将出现的总统名叫唐纳德·特朗普，在 1971 年的时候他们说到了他，不管喜欢还是不喜欢，就是特朗普。现在，进入到 2020 年或 2024 年，是来自新泽西州的我的好伙伴。我们正指望你，路易莎，你将代表新泽西

（路易莎：那是安德鲁，让我们讨论一下。）

艾尔弗雷德：这里有 2016 年日常投票信息，“为你的良心投票，为了正面未来的良知，为了一百个跟随的特定原因或建议，我准备投票给安德鲁”。安迪已经准备好了，包括他作为孩童在 CIA 中参与的第一次行星瞬间转移。他必须定期地到一个 DARPA 前向时间基地，是在 2045 年，安迪已经在做的，这个行动是一个前提条件，以便让地球成为一个类型 I 的文明，其消除了战争，疾病，犯罪和贫穷，这将会帮助提升人类到下一个层次宇宙文明，超越时空全息到第四和第五密度，这恰恰就是科博拉所说的。那么，这是我的信息，都在这里，是通向天堂的阶梯。整个故事的结尾是繁荣。

路易莎：那是走向最终的一条伟大道路。我也想说科博拉也有一本书，我从网上打印下来，名叫《事件》，这是一本很厚的手册，有一千页。这本书经过了很好的深思熟虑，描述了我们需要经过的所有过程，以及在事件发生时所预期要发生的各种事情，以及我们相互扶持渡过转变期的方式。科博拉，我也必须为此给予你信任，许多工作都在这本手册之中，我想这本手册是经过了非常好地思考的，因为我们需要有像艾尔弗雷德一样的远见者，我们需要有像马柯斯一样的人，他有来自其它文明的经历。让我再说到，我们有地下文明，我们有阿加森文明以及所有其它的地下文明。我和另一个人参加了一个在线研讨会，这个人与阿加森文明有过接触，已作为我研究的一部分。似乎看起来是，如果我没有记错，这些地下文明很明显没有使用金钱，但我听说他们有的是一种类似合作社的社区参与形式，在那里的一天之中，会有一些合理数量的时间，就像是瑞典，在那里会有一个有限的工作时间，每一个人都会工作但工作比较短的时间，以便每个人的需要会被满足，你可以花费大部分时间与你的家人在一起，追求自己感兴趣的去真正地实现自我。科博拉，这对于我们地表人类而言有多真实呢？

柯博拉：这非常现实，因为甚至现在，我已经在这个星球的地表有了可以应用的技术，这个可以帮助减少工作时间到4个小时或更少。我会说，特别是在发达国家，大多数工作可以完成，仅仅是为了维护整个矩阵。这个工作不会产生什么价值，仅仅是维持整个状态。这些可以实现的进步，以及可以更高效地转变到新事物的聚焦，可以减少现在的工作时间到4个小时或更少。在事件之后，会有更多先进的科技会被介绍，这会甚至减少更多工作时间，在事件之后，工作本身不会是很艰苦的工作，将会从我们灵魂目的出发而会是带有灵感和创意的工作，都不会是艰苦工作。我们不需要将我们的能量放入去维持我们的物理身体。我们将会自由具有创意，能自由去实现我们真正的内在声音和呼唤。我们不再像现在一样被限制和束缚。

路易莎：科博拉，我也在正确地理解此，我不想去需求什么单词来形容这种公社，但使用恰当词语描绘这个系统就是他们使用的，就像乌托邦，我全力支持。我想这是非常棒的，但会有一种正式的方式来描述这种社会吗？

柯博拉：我会说，这是后公社社会，就是灵魂家族社会。

路易莎：我明白，因此每个人正一起工作朝向一个共同的目标，每个人所需会在这个过程中被满足，因为换句话说，为了让衣服能够穿在我们身上，有些人不得不去种植，但要等，如果每个人都有一个复制机，那么没有人必须去种植棉花。但有人会必须制作复制机吗？难道不总是会有人卷起袖子来做比较肮脏的活？

柯博拉：这些工作已经在几千年前被很多文明所完成了，我们不需要再重新发明轮子，这种技术已经可以被使用了，这不是什么我们需要从头开始摸索的工作。

路易莎：关于在地球上采矿该如何呢？我们仍然需要持续采金矿等等这些事吗？

柯博拉：不会，没有什么金子不可以复制的。路易莎：一切都可以被复制。柯博拉：一切事物。

路易莎：喔，这是我们心需要马上在的地方。这是我们灵魂需要与这些概念进行共鸣的地方，因此我们可以更快地显化它。因为我们值得拥有这些，我想我们已经付出了，即使我们可能不必要，但我们已经做了。

柯博拉：我们将会通过一种完整的范式转变。这不仅仅是一种我们将进入的小变化，这不仅仅是阴谋集团的逮捕，也不仅仅是揭露，也不仅仅是一种情报信息的释放，正如我们所知道的，这是我们星球上一种完全的生活转变。这是一个进入新现实系统的入口，没有金钱，没有争斗，没有苦难，没有二元性。这是一种宇宙的变化，不仅仅是一种在地球表面上小的清理，远远不止。

路易莎：科博拉，对于那些来到此星球的灵魂来说，就好像不对，从来就没有感觉到在此是对的。每一个灵魂有他的目的，我能理解，但好像有些人比其他人在这里会有更艰难得多的时光。那是怎么回事？

柯博拉：首先，有一些被选择为目标的个体，具有很强大的潜力，控制力量想要拖慢他们的进发。那么在过去，有一些人已经经历了非常艰难的体验，并由于他们的信仰体系而重新创造自我。这是各个因素综合影响的结果。

路易莎：当事件发生的时候，由于宗教信仰，那是要改变的，我会让大师接下来阐述，因为他在学校成绩很好，对此有很多见识，我们必须调和我们之间所拥有

的信仰体系,这个事件将会帮助我们,如果那样的话,那么如何帮助我们做到呢?

柯博拉:我们不再需要信仰体系。信仰体系仅仅是企图应对太多需要处理的现实,那就是信仰体系的定义。因此,当现实改变的时候,我们不需要相信任何事物,因为我们将会经历真正的现实,所有的信仰体系都是心智层面的概念,是用于让我们构造的防火墙,不用去面对带有主异常的残酷的现实。所有这些都将被转变。

路易莎:从马柯斯所说的来看,这个事件好像就在我们的门口了,科博拉,这是你要说的。因为我从你最近的会议纪要中思考到,你正说到,我们处于下一个阶段,将会加速到时间。你能否解释一下你要表达的意思吗?

柯博拉:我不能讲述太多的细节,但我会说,在7月某种重要的循环已经完成,我仅仅开始了一个新的循环,那是在帷幕之下非物质层地球上的一次重要突破。那不是一次完全的突破,但是是第一个强有力的指示,已经触发了一个新的阶段,将会在事件发生之时完成。因为,我基本上会说,我们在帷幕矩阵之中产生了一些裂缝。这个技术并不再是100%的能起到保护作用。帷幕会开始慢慢地瓦解,当这种情况开始的时候,我们离事件会非常近了。

路易莎:我们会有一种感觉,有个事件会即将到来,是吗?或者说,它是真地将会出其不意地降临到我们身上吗?

柯博拉:在某种方式下,事件会让我们大吃一惊,因为当事件开始发生的时候,他们会非常快非常快地加速,当事件开始发生的时候,人们将不可能制订计划,那将是非常非常快。但之前已经有了一些迹象,还会有迹象,但如果我们谈及实际突破的时候,这将会是一个令人惊讶的事件,当最后突破发生的时候,它将会

立刻移除所有的障碍，这不会是一个逐步的过程

路易莎：很好，这听起来好得让人难以置信。请抱歉，我感觉好像是那种纽约人，但你知道，当有些事情对纽约人听起来太难以置信的时候，我们会产生一点怀疑，需要用我们自己的眼睛去看，去支持这个观点，打个比喻而已。

柯博拉：了解，当事件发生的时候，纽约人不会再那么老于世故，这对他们来说会是一个巨大的震惊。

路易莎：我确信这将会发生。我看到艾尔弗雷德在那边笑我，因为他知道我在谈论什么，既然他过去一直住在纽约。那是一个比较艰难获得生机的地方。但我想让大使现在参与进来，他一直很有耐心地在这里等着，但我也愿意邀请任何人加入这个对话交流，因为我们知道我会直接将问题抛给某些人，但我也知道你们所有人可能都对所讨论的不同议题有着自己的评论，那么可以自由加入。但大使先生，我们在此进行了很多不同议题的讨论，就像我说的，你很有耐心地等待着，针对我们所讨论的，你有什么可以增加的吗？今天，你还有什么内容想说，而我们在讨论中没有涉及的呢？

红龙大使：是的，实际上我仅仅想确认几件事情，是我上周被告知的，我知道事情正在向前快速移动，我相信可能在接下来的六个月，你们会看到我们之前从来没有看到过的事情。因此，我想这种方式的揭露正逐渐靠得越来越近，但同时这个世界在变得更加疯狂，正如我们看到的那些恐怖袭击，种族主义，还有无知以及所有迸发出来各种类型的情绪。我想，这是非常重要的认识到，大多数我们正在谈论的信仰体系将同未来不久到来的事情一起，会在非常大的程度上对他们造

成损伤。我想，很多人都会感受到沮丧低落，受到了伤害。我相信，非常重要的是让人们在心智层面做好准备，用辨别力去分析什么是对的，什么是错的。我一直是在为自己说话，如果我是从外面，从一位外星种族的角度去向下看人类，这并不是一个非常漂亮的视野，就可能好像是在看一种癌症在一个健康身体里传播。因此我想，我们必须改变我们自己，更加深入到我们对造物主的理解，与他成为一体，同时也对整个世界有一个更伟大的理解。我想，那是为什么现在对无知和愚昧发起抵抗是如此重要。我也想，在接下来的几天里，向前移动到九月的某个日子，在九月之后我们将会看到很多虚假信息的升级，我们已经有很多虚假信息的代理人，他们工作在各种各样的宣传媒体里，像 CNN,NBC,BBC 以及 FOX 新闻，以及所有那样的不同组织。在一些自由媒体和自由战士里，我们同时也有疯狂的人们，受到骗子的强迫，以及一些虚假信息的代理人，因此我想最近非常重要的一点是，当所有这些事情将会升级的时候，当所有这些陷阱将会释放给人类的时候，他们会开始觉知，使用他们的洞察力，以便他们不会受到伤害。我祈祷并希望，我们能以一种比较好的方式经历任何转变，我想整个世界需要比从前更多的团结，而不是分裂。我想，重要的是剥夺一些组织的权利，他们一直很久没有做什么其它事情来伤害这个星球。我们是仅仅可以这样做的人，没有人可以为我们去做。我想，那就是今天我想最后阐述的结束部分。我们需要解放自己，需要拯救自己，一起合作，通过此我想我们就可以战胜任何事情。

路易莎：好的，大使先生，非常感谢你。我们已经过了 1.5 个小时了，过的非常快，我知道科博拉必须离开，我们可以再询问一些结束性的评论。科博拉，今天我们想集中在显化我们的新社会，我知道你有每周的冥想，我也参加了。今天有一篇文章谈到，古典音乐实际上是如何占据了一个更高维度的世界，但对于作曲

者和作者而言，这是一个创作音乐的行为，我个人发现这个行为在更高维度创造了全息世界。我们可以通过使用不同的技术和风格，并一同应用来显化，将我们的能量和因果意图融合在一起会是一个非常有力的显化工具。科博拉，你今天为我们大家留下什么信息呢？关于我们该如何一起显化新社会。

柯博拉：其中一个重要的事情就是持有远景。每个人对新时代，新循环，新现实所带来的变化都会有一定的理解，感觉，直觉，或一定的内在认知。如果我们在集体的方式来保持对未来的憧憬，那么我们将会创造共鸣场来显化它。这就是一个原因，我在倡导集体冥想以创造一个更强有力的共鸣场，以更快的方式来显化。

我知道已经有很多的延迟，没有人期望这会花费那么长时间，但我们需要保持关注。这是我所带来的信息。控制集团一直保持这样关注有许多世纪，这就是为什么他们一直在奴役人类方面很成功，尽管他们内部之间有所差异并且还有冲突，他们能够联合力量来对付我们。但现在，我们需要对齐我们的力量来持有我们的愿景，尽管我们所持有的愿景会有些许不同，这些愿景可能会是为了我们的新现实，为了这个星球，为了解放，为了新社会，为了新科技，为了那么多失去的人们，为了第一次接触，为了所有我们所需要的。不管是什么，只要是需要，我们就要去持有。这是为什么我们将会成功，因此我愿意感谢每一位，也希望你们能度过这个愉快的会议。

路易莎：科博拉，非常感谢你加入我们。这是你第二次作为嘉宾来参加我们的金鱼报告圆桌会议，我们非常感激你加入我们。那是一条非常重要的信息，我们不会低估这条消息的重要性，因为正如你说的，黑暗势力结合了他们的能量和意图来对抗我们那么久，它一直那么强大。如果人们能理解到我们有同样的能力，但

需要一起来做的话，你会说这会加快事件的到来，对吗？

柯博拉：是的，当然。

路易莎：这容易让人理解。我想问一下，你愿意再回来在金鱼报告会议上拜访我们吗？

柯博拉：是的，我愿意。

路易莎：那太好拉。我也希望西蒙能加入我们未来的一场金鱼圆桌讨论会议，今天他本应该参加这次会议的。我想说光之胜利！非常感谢你今天来参加，科博拉。

柯博拉：感谢聆听。

路易莎：马柯斯，我想下一位是你。你愿意今天给我们大家留下什么信息呢？关于显化我们新社会，你愿意留给听众的最重要的信息是什么呢？

马柯斯：我会说，大概一个半月前，我的那些在飞船上银河家人一直在那里了，我们已经移除了几处被用来针对人类的地脉，它们被用来控制我们人类的意识和潜意识。我们已经全部移除了，这意味着你们所在的时间线是由你们来创造并显化你们所想要的。在你们矩阵的时间线已经被释放，因此现在你们可以做任何你们想要做的，去试图创造和显化一些为人类的事情，那是当前的主要目标来帮助地球上的人类。我的信息是，你有自由去做，去创造，去显化你想要的。不要进入正在进行中的头脑控制，不要听 Youtube 上的虚假信息，那是故意植入来让我们从现实中转移注意力，而这个现实是我们当下需要尝试创建的，平和，爱及和谐。

路易莎：非常感谢，马柯斯。这也是非常强有力的信息，平和，爱及和谐。再次感觉到时间过得好快，我们已经探讨了那么多话题，既然我们与尊贵的嘉宾探讨了那么多的话题，我们将会举办另一次圆桌讨论会议。我喜欢这个事实，马柯斯，感激你今天参加，我知道你的伙伴尼科尔和我们在一起，我不是非常确信是否她有什么想说的，或有什么补充的，如果是的话，请务必进来对我们今天讨论的内容给出评论，可以吗？

尼科尔：我想每一个人都说得非常棒。我当然认为，需要另一次圆桌会议，或两次，三次，四次。如果我们能够让更多的人也参与进来，更多的视角将会真正帮助那些正在倾听这些信息的人们。我想，这真是一个非常棒的圆桌会议，我想感谢你们让我成为其中的一员，希望未来会有更多那样的会议。

路易莎：非常欢迎你。我想，你绝对是对的，尼科尔，我们需要更多这种形式的会议，我想需要一次持续进行的对话。我想本着艾尔弗雷德所讨论的，正将一个议会凑在一起。将一群充当领导者的人聚集在一起。像艾尔弗雷德这样的人，大使先生，科博拉，以及我，来一起行进这段艰难的路途。那些已经醒来的人们，看穿了这个矩阵，这就是我一直试图通过这些会议来做的。正如你在台上的马柯斯，每一个人都有机会来评论，让一些人参与圆桌会议，我们想让大家交换看法，当然也让每个人有一定时间去畅谈。

尼科尔：我想时间已经到来，我们需要带来更多解决方案，正如我们已经有一些聚会，变得有前瞻性，就像你想让我们成为的那样，然后具有创造性，能在当下显化，我想那一定是某种事物，未来团体称之为我们将能做到，不只是说说，但让我们开始做吧。

路易莎：我想那就是今天我们正在做的。通过以我们所在的方式来讨论，我们也集体进行了显化，不是吗？艾尔弗雷德，我们真的在显化...这是实现的关键，去思考它，去感受它，带着意图和因果关系来讨论它。艾尔弗雷德，我希望你会回来，持续和我们来在金鱼报告会议上进行讨论。那么，艾尔弗雷德，我想让你给些评论留给我们大家。

艾尔弗雷德：哦，我当然愿意。

路易莎：艾尔弗雷德，本着显化我们新社会，本着在地球上创造出神圣，在这颗我们出生就占据和拥有的星球上，给我们听众留一下你想说的吧。你会为大家留下什么消息呢？

艾尔弗雷德：好吧，回应我们同仁已谈到的那些非常细小点，正如我们将要经历一个我所称之的崩溃，一个突破过程，那是复杂系统如何进入到下一个层面，那是持续不断的，包括通过你的洞察力，通过你报告给他人的内容，在交谈中，在你的写作中，包括你如何看待这个世界，如何与这个世界交谈，以及你张贴的东西。聚焦在突破，而不是崩溃。因为你可以四处走动，然后，你有听到他的崩溃吗？或是看到了崩溃，那是迄今最伟大的崩溃。人们并不聚焦在突破，那么寻找突破，重新加强突破，将它们粘贴出来，讨论它们，把它们放在脑海里，这不仅我们如何建造未来，而且显化未来，使未来成真。那是我要说的，聚焦在突破上，显化突破，忘记崩溃，收垃圾的人会来此将在明天或今天将其带走，或立刻带走，在这个快速改变的世界里。

路易莎：确实，我想我们将结束在我们开始地方，带着那个视频信息的标题（带

给人类的来自电影《伟大独裁者》的信息)。在一开始,我播放那个视频的原因是,不是去创造消极性,而仅仅是对立面,为我们所有人去创造动机,对我们所看到的,所听到的,去感受内心,就像艾尔弗雷德所说的崩溃。我看到了受伤和被杀的孩童们,我们看到了他们在地上的血,大使非常觉知到这种人类苦难,这是触动我们的地方,使我们在内心中难过...这并不是人类所属于的。这条信息说到,我们想要相互去爱,我们想互相帮助,我们想要在我们内心中拥有人类之爱...这就是我们的本质之所在,我们想要聚焦在互相去爱,大使一直在以自己的使命在做这,大使,你想要给出什么评论吗?

红龙大使:我仅仅想结束这次讨论,我非常高兴看到所有伟大的思想能走到一起,制作这期节目,我们能坐在这里,相互之间有一个启发的敞开交流,我们共同努力为了同一个目的,那是为了让这个星球更好,让人类更好,我想我们必须试图找到我们可以团结的方式,一起努力工作,不仅仅是怀有敌意的人类频率,我们在这个世界上看到了那么多。来到这个圆桌,一起讨论,找到解决方案,我想这是一个大舞台。这是为什么我也在“全球和平使命”中举行座谈会,让人们参与进来,一起互动,一起找到解决方案。因此,我想感谢每一个人,参与这个节目,我希望很快再次看到你们回来。

路易莎:好的,感谢你,大使先生,提供了这样的平台给每一个人,知道这有多重要我们能走到一起,将我们的心智、我们的内心、我们的灵魂聚集在一起来做它。就像你正在做的事情,我们也会有所不同去做它,当我想我们的心都是在正确的位置,我仅仅想要说的是,我们愿意感谢所有人今天能参加这个会议。将会有文字稿和音频被释放出来,包括这一期的金鱼报告。

『地球盟友』柯博拉 2016 年 8 月访问



注：此访问于2016年8月25日用英文记录，由Dane Arr于2016年8月31日发布在准备转变官网：<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/08/31/18328/>。

Lynn-现在欢迎我们的光之战士和抵抗运动联络人 **COBRA** 来到八月采访。

COBRA-谢谢你的邀请。

Lynn-好的。现在我们马上开始。

Richard-COBRA，对于那些与内在的指引、高我连接有困难的人，你有什么建议？

COBRA-那些与自己的内在指引连接有困难的人们在过去没有很多地使用这种指导，他们需要练习，然后这种内在指引才会越来越强。

Richard-你怎样分辨你的内在指引和一般想法的区别？

COBRA-一般想法是常规思维。内在指导是一种超越理智的直觉。当你与你的内在指导连接时，你知道有这样的一种连接，因为它使你对反映出这种内在指引的真理有着真实的信任。

Lynn-你怎样解释咒语 Man tra。

COBRA-一段咒语是一些有力量的词语，能创造出某些能量和心理效果。

Lynn-什么是 Yan tra ？

COBRA-Yan tra 是有同样效果的一种神圣几何符号。通过一定的几何共振，它影响到高维的振动频率并在那里造成持续的效果。

COBRA-没有，他们只是通过等离子隧道进入和离开以太和星光层，他们在地球附近待着，现在也不会去昴宿星。

Richard-他们现在待的地方安全吗？

COBRA-一些人安全，一些不安全。

Lynn-如何确定他们所在的地方安不安全。他们能不能控制这个情况。

COBRA-这取决于他们的意识状态和他们的环境。有些人对此有更多的控制，有些人能控制的更少。你需要明白等离子层和以太层以及一部分的星光层还不是安全地带。

Lynn-先进的外星人如何证明灵魂的存在或者人体的生命本质？

COBRA-你不需要证明灵魂存在，每个有觉知的存有都是一个灵魂。没有需要向任何人证明你自己存在，因为你知道你存在。

Richard-一些坏人可能从现在到"事件"前死去，他们的灵魂会怎样？

COBRA-这取决于他们与源头分离的程度。如果这些转世的存有和灵魂仍然与源头有些连接，他们将通过一个净化过程，在某个时间加入光明势力。如果他们没有了那种连接则会被带到银河中央太阳。那些大部分在等离子层，有些在以太层，有些在低级星光层的坏人的灵魂将从那里移除带到中央太阳。

Lynn-耶稣会和黑色贵族是不是古代亚特兰蒂斯黑暗魔法师的一部分？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-直到这发生前我们能做些什么？

COBRA-最重要是停止互相争斗，当事人要意识到这些冲突是被执政官设计和扩大的，人们要互相支持。说起来很容易，但做起来并不容易，但这就是要走的路。建议是容易的，但需要人们在现实生活中实践才是有效的。

Lynn-很好，谢谢。

Richard-"事件"后如果人们想搬到美丽偏远的地方，他们能不能做到。

COBRA--可以。

Lynn-我们能不能和去世的亲人团聚，他们能否以物质形态出现在我们面前？

COBRA-"事件"后一段时间会有某些科技允许这种物质和非物质层面的交流。

Richard-COBRA，当双生灵魂找到对方，他们需不需要在物理距离上互相接近以锚定神圣的女性能量，或者他们可以互相离得很远来进行这个工作。

COBRA-双生灵魂的会面还没有发生，但当这些会面开始发生时，最强大的连接是物理接触的时候，但这种连接也可以没有物理接触。

Richard-现在是不是很多扬升大师不通过出生而化身到这里？

COBRA-此时没有扬升大师在行星地表上。

Lynn-有一种现象叫做曼德拉效应 Mandela effect，以尼尔森·曼德拉命名。曼德拉效应是一种理论，说时间或者现实受到操纵，或者有平行宇宙存在。你怎么看。

COBRA-我无法确认，也不完全同意这个理论。

Richard-密度水平是不是由振动频率或者其他东西决定？

星人。**Corey** 说 ET 种族有很多，有没有 ET 种族看起来像我们的非洲和亚洲人？

COBRA-是的，有很多种族有不同颜色的皮肤。有些看起来像人类，有些完全不同。所以什么类型的都有。

Lynn-就像美洲原住民一样？

COBRA-是的(注 科里 古德在情报更新第二部分提到有美洲原住民模样的 ET)。

Richard-COBRA，你在 2012 年 5 月 10 日的文章写道：物质层面的执政官领导人已经在 5 月 5 日被抵抗运动逮捕和带离行星。他投靠了光明，正在自愿协助行星解放。后来在 7 月 15 日你又写道这个执政官领导者去了银河中央太阳，所以现在阴谋集团膜拜的对象已经不存在。这里问题是：这个前执政官领导人正在帮助行星解放还是不再存在？

COBRA-他曾帮助光明势力一段短时间，但当他意识到他过去做了什么时，他自愿地去银河中央太阳接受分解，他的愿望得到允许。所以他已经不再存在。阴谋集团有些派系正在崇拜这个人，但不知道这个实体作为一个个体已经不再存在，不在这个宇宙，不在任何其他地方。他不再存在，成为了一个过去的事物。

Richard-在 14 年 7 月 12 日你写道：物质层面目前的执政领导人住在罗马附近。这个人是不是还活着，或者他已经投降或者被带走？

COBRA-这个人已经不住在罗马附近，我只能说这么多。这个人搬走了并且失去了大部分的权力。

Lynn-这个问题关于 Yaldabaoth 章鱼。你说它是活生生的存有。它有没有和章鱼有关的 DNA？

COBRA-它不是物质生命体，不需要 DNA。它是等离子能量生命。

Richard-你在几个月前的访问里谈到 Paul McCartney(披头士乐队成员)没有被克隆体取代。那 Bob Dylan(美国歌手)怎样,有人说几十年来有几个不同的人假扮着他。

COBRA-这些名人克隆的谣言大多数都没有事实根据。

Lynn-这个问题关于毕达哥拉斯光明会。这个秘密社团为对抗旧世界秩序,你知道点什么。

COBRA--这是一个敏感的主题。实际上有两个组织声称拥有这个名字,其中一个非常正面,另一个不那么正面。两个组织的古老分裂追溯到 2000 年前。正面那一派为光明服务,那个派系的成员过去几百年来启发了西方历史上一些有地位的人,触发过一些正面的转变。那一派目前仍深藏不露。他们没有公开自己,静静地和一些正面圣殿骑士和其他正面团体工作,比如那些声称继承了所有诺斯替传统的团体。

Lynn-这个社团是毕达哥拉斯创立的?

COBRA-一开始是。当他死后就发生了分裂。

Lynn-他们是否真的协调了三大正面革命,美国、法国和俄国革命?

COBRA-再次,这是一个很微妙的局面。因为有很多因素促成那些革命。他们在美国革命的幕后,他们某程度上也在法国革命幕后,但他们肯定不在俄国革命幕后。

Lynn-由于阴谋集团的渗透,这 3 个革命最后失败了是吗。

星际文明 COBRA 这绝对是不正确的。我会说美国革命,或者美国独立最初是一次大成功。

法国革命在驱逐耶稣会方面部分地成功,然后执政官渗透并滥用了革命。俄国革

Richard-COBRA，你认为签名请愿是让我们领导者信服从而作出正面转变，还是说请愿活动有用是因为它转变了请愿主题周围的能量，把议题带入公众意识里？

COBRA-它把议题带入公共意识，当公众里有足够的理解，转变才会发生。

Lynn-中国玻陨石有什么更高的用途？

COBRA-中国玻陨石是不到 100 万年前一大批掉到这个行星的玻陨石的一部分，它们连接着猎户座星门并转化为合一。

Lynn-它是否有振动能够帮助我们？

COBRA-如果你准备好面对自己内在的恐惧、阴影并且准备好转化这些，它可以帮到你。

Richard-在中国有没有能量漩涡？

COBRA-中国有很多能量漩涡，但我现在不会说出地点。

Lynn-COBRA，谈谈日本人的起源。他们从发源的星球那里是否有带来什么？

COBRA-我会说一定百分比的日本人有强大的外星 DNA，实际上日本天皇相信他们来自其他星球。很多国家的领导人，很多国家的人都有那种外星 DNA，我会说略少于 1%的地表人类实际上不是人类。他们来自其他星系。

Richard-这个人问到现在谁控制埃及。

COBRA-就像每个国家那样，有正面和负面的派系。埃及革命后正面派系过去几年获得很多权力。那些最负面的成分过去几年已经从埃及清除。

Richard-我听到谣言说当前的总统被杀死，政府在隐瞒消息。

COBRA-谢谢。

原文：准备转变官网：<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/08/31/18328/>

来源：黄金新纪元吧：<http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4762723815>
翻译：erttq0101

金鱼报告：外星政治圆桌会议第三部份“显化我们的新社会”。

参访嘉宾：红龙家族大使、柯博拉、艾尔弗雷德、马柯斯上尉（陆军）

柯博拉 2016 年 9 月 29 日讯息：9 月访谈



Lynn—欢迎 COBRA 来到我们九月的访谈。我想我们要谈一下遥视，你熟悉遥视吗？COBRA—是的。

Lynn—Farsight 远视学会进行了一个有趣的计划，叫做时间穿越计划。他们请来几个遥视者在世界三个不同的地方，这些人自己进行一个闭门会议，他们自己给自己进行会议录像。他们在半个月前遥视过这个会议的进行，看看自己从这些会议中获得什么感知 perception。他们记录下来并且描画在白板。COBRA，给我们说一下遥视的定义？

COBRA—遥视是超感知觉的其中一个方面，你在自己里面的眼睛里看到遥远的事物，情况或者地方。就距离来说，可以是空间的距离或者时间的距离。遥视用到高维度层面的量子纠缠原理，其准确度取决于遥视者受过的训练。

Lynn—这个特别的计划叫时间穿越计划，我们会在文字记录里留个网址，人们可以去看一下，非常有趣。

http://farsight.org/demo/Time_Cross_Project/Time_Cross_Farsight_main_page.html

Lynn—我们来问一些大家都想知道的问题作为开始。第一个问题，这个人问"事件"会不会改变其他吃人或者对人类敌对的负面种族。

COBRA—是的，"事件"是黑暗结束的开端。在"事件"发生时，所有不想转变为正面的负面存有会被带到中央太阳。所以这将会是这个宇宙的最终过滤器，因此这是游戏的结束。

Richard—你知不知道 5 委员会。

面的结果，并且阴谋集团为了维持她的健康所提供的所有帮助是...(听不清)

Richard—你说过特朗普是耶稣会代理人。如果他是耶稣会代理人，他为阴谋集团的哪个派系服务，为什么阴谋集团似乎在反对他？

COBRA—他为耶稣会服务。像往常一样，他们把他打扮成一个反建制，反阴谋集团的人，实际上他属于阴谋集团其他不那么公开的，在幕后的派系。

Richard—如果特朗普代表耶稣会，希拉里代表布什-洛克菲勒-克林顿派，那么我们正在观看两派的斗争？

COBRA—两派有一些冲突，但从耶稣会的角度，谁赢并不重要。他们总会有办法推行他们的议程。

Lynn—美国民众在 2016 的大选里基本上没有胜利者，因为缺乏好的总统候选人。似乎自从约翰·肯尼迪被暗杀的半个世纪以来都是这样。特朗普最近说如果他当选将会全面支持以色列，他会承认耶路撒冷是以色列的首都。他显然是一个坦率的犹太复国主义者，因此只是一个罗斯柴尔德傀儡。如果在 11 月大选胜出，光明势力会否允许他成为美国总统？

COBRA—正如我说过，谁当选不重要，因为那个人只是另一个阴谋集团的公共傀儡。重要的是需要有一个"事件"形式的突破，到时谁是总统都不重要。"事件"前的总统是阴谋集团的傀儡，现在的奥巴马，之前的布什，11 月新任的那位，这些都不重要。

Richard—有人说美军会阻止 11 月大选，因为"缺少合适胜任的候选人"。他们其中一个想法是让加拿大总统成为"北美联盟"的领导人。你觉得这有可能吗？

Richard—对于俄罗斯与阴谋集团控制下的日本言归于好，我们对双方的谈判能期待什么？

COBRA—俄罗斯与邻国有维持和平的政策，促进地区平衡和发展关系。这是那个过程的一部分。

Lynn—Veterans Today 网站的消息说以色列在也门动用一枚核弹。你说过这些先进的核装置不会再允许用于对人类的战争，为什么光明势力准许这件事发生？

COBRA—那个被使用的核武威力很低，相当于或者低于常规炸弹。这是黑暗势力在挑战光明势力的耐心，尽量想侥幸成功。他们总是做这种悬崖上跳舞的事。

Richard—似乎德国在远离阴谋集团的方向上正在发生一些转变。这可能是德国总理默克尔所属政党的代表在最近的选举失利的原因。德国真正在发生什么？

COBRA—德国有两个主要派系。一个在支持阴谋集团，另一个开始意识到支持阴谋集团可能不是好主意。越来越多头脑清醒的人开始反对默克尔以及与阴谋集团的

交往。现在德国正发生一场非常强烈的冲突，也有其他一些事情在发生，我现在不会揭露是什么但我会将来公开。

Lynn—与红盾，也就是罗斯柴尔德家族的谈判有什么最新进展？

COBRA—仍然有一些谈判在进行但没有之前那么紧张，因为光明势力已经给了他们一次机会。罗斯柴尔德不是那么合作，他们在那时已经失去了机会。所以很可能他们会在"事件"时被移除，这是此时最可能的时间线。

他们的将来有什么预见？

被销毁了。不只那两座楼被拆除，还有很多东西被破坏，这次事件的目的是消灭证据。

Lynn—主要的罪犯是犹太复国主义者和阴谋集团？

COBRA—实际上耶稣会在幕后。如果你找寻这些犹太复国主义者的后台，你会找到耶稣会。

Richard—最近美国有来自全球 100 多个部落的和平祈祷集会，反对石油巨头保护地球母亲。我们是不是拉科塔族预言所说的作出转变的第 7 世代？

COBRA—是的，这是一种象征性的解读。

Lynn—奥巴马总统最近公布一个为应对全球灾难的国家准备月，公告在 8 月 31 日的白宫网站上。

COBRA—世界各个政府的人开始意识到一些大事将要发生，这只是各种恐惧混杂的一个反映，也试图做些准备。他们不知道具体会发生什么，但他们知道有一些事情会发生。政府内的不同派别用自己的方式做着准备并公布不同的备忘录。

Richard—加拿大东部是否曾经是亚特兰蒂斯的一部分？

COBRA—有一些地方是。

Lynn—很多阴谋集团成员在瑞士设立总部。"事件"后瑞士会怎样？

COBRA—瑞士也有强大正面的圣殿骑士存在，不那么为人所知，他们在"事件"时将公开自己。当然阴谋集团会被移除。

COBRA—他们很多人是阴谋集团。(不全部是)

Richard—你能否评论一下 1989 年发生在欧洲诸国和俄罗斯的，导致共产政权倒台的革命？

COBRA—实际上这是光明势力的计划，因为那些国家有很多镇压。但那个时候阴谋集团也有一个反制计划，通过这些革命和政权倒台窃取那些国家的资源，并且从俄罗斯吸走大量资金。

Lynn—下一个问题来自匈牙利。这个人问，当我看到残忍对待动物的行为会觉得心痛。那些不属于地球的生物比如鲸，海豚，可能还有海豹，大象等等，有没有可能把它们带到原来的行星或者把它们带到什么地方治疗？它们存在是不是绝对必要的？

COBRA—这在"事件"后会发生。光明势力此时还不能完全干预这个行星。他们不得不等到"事件"。

Lynn—这个人也是来自匈牙利。他说根据通灵信息，Arvisura，匈牙利的古代历史发源于亚特兰蒂斯时代的 Atais 岛，那里的匈牙利人是"种子"灵魂。种子是生命和知识的守护者。"事件"时匈牙利有什么角色？

COBRA—在匈牙利有非常非常强大正面的白色贵族圣殿骑士团体，对这个国家有很大影响，在"事件"发生时他们会公开自己。这里的情况和瑞士类似，有着非常正面强大的组织存在。所以两国的人们在"事件"时会有一些惊喜，一些事情会公布出来。

Lynn—他们想知道他们的祖先是否来自天狼星？

COBRA—我所说的这个团体有天狼星的出身，其他一些人也有，但不是说整个匈牙利民族

Richard—所有国家的军方和情报部门知不知道"事件"？

COBRA—那些足够高层的人知道。我会说他们在推测这件事。他们没有确凿的情报，但他们有一些猜测的想法。我会说准确的情报在他们的层级之上。

Lynn—你上月说过共和国的建立和货币重置在"事件"时发生，而不是之前。我们能否假定大逮捕也会在那时发生？

COBRA—是的。我已经解释过计划很多次，所以我想没必要再重复。

Richard—在"事件"前有没有必要清理星光层？

COBRA—很大程度是的，但问题不太在于星光层，问题在等离子层，那里需要比现在更多的清理。

Lynn—你之前谈到"事件"时二元性的终结。这是不是说我们会在"事件"时开悟 enlightened？

COBRA—不。

Lynn—开悟的真正意思是什么？

COBRA—开悟意味着你发觉你正在与自己真正的身份，也就是合一进行接触，这样接触就成功了。这不意味着整个人格已经转变，但这种转变会在"事件"时真正地开始。

Richard—所以人们在"事件"后将会变得开悟？

COBRA—逐渐地。

COBRA–谢谢，再见。

此访谈于 2016.9.29 记录 ,由 Dane Arr 在 2016 年 10 月 5 日发布于准备转变官网：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/10/05/COBRA-prepare-for-change-september-interview/>

柯博拉 (COBRA) 于 2016.10.7 将此链接发布在他的网站：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.kr/2016/10/september-monthly-update-interview-by.html?m=1>

翻译：erttq0101

译文来源：星空间站：<http://www.jsufo.com/thread-1427-1-1.htm>

柯博拉 | Untwine 和 PFC 台湾团队 Patrick Shih 的联合访谈

Untwine:欢迎大家收听新的 COBRA 访问。今天我和 PFC 台湾团队的 Patrick Shih 做一次联合采访。我们正在重新团结世界各地的团队，让人们一起合作以便形成一个网络为"事件"共同努力。所以像这样的联合采访是这个工作的一部分。我对亚洲的 PFC 团队印象深刻，他们非常有组织并且很积极，做了大量的工作。所以从他们的角度听到问题将会很有趣。欢迎 Patrick。

Patrick:女士先生们大家好，我叫 Patrick，是台湾 PFC 团队的翻译者，很荣幸成为 COBRA 访问的第一位台湾主持，欢迎 COBRA 和 Untwine。注：以下 Patrick 为 P、Untwine 为 U、COBRA 为 C

COBRA:谢谢。

Untwine:谢谢。

P:COBRA 我想从一些最新状况开始谈。我们有没有成功地通过扬升冥想关闭刚果的负面等离子门户？

COBRA:这有一定帮助，但也有其他光明势力的行动参与，他们成功稳定了那里的情况，所以 Chimera 重新激活的企图没有成功。

P:有时人们说他们觉得不舒服，感到恶心。他们说：可能这是扬升的症状。我想知道"扬升症状"这个词是否真的存在，或者这是来自负面势力的攻击？

COBRA:有时是转变的症状，因为身体需要调整到新的频率，有时确实是标量武器的攻击，所以两者都有发生。

P:嗯，有没有方法分辨自己的症状是哪种？

COBRA:通常标量攻击是非常使人不适，扬升症状或者我们应该说频率调整症状是不同的，它们不会那么负面或者对你施压，仅仅是调整。但标量攻击通常让人

COBRA:他那个时候还没扬升，但现在是扬升的。

P:所以他去逝后扬升了？

COBRA:当他在这个行星上的任务结束后一段时间扬升。

P:万维网的发明人 Tim Berners-Lee 与抵抗运动有什么关系？

COBRA:我不会谈细节，但我会说他某程度上得到抵抗运动的帮助。

P:玫瑰姊妹团启发了圣女贞德保卫法国？

COBRA:是的。

P:好的。

Untwine:当人们在冥想的时候有一种观想或者感觉他们与正面 ET 有接触，这是否真的发生在他们的以太，星光或者精神体？

COBRA:有时是。

Untwine:这些正面的 ET 他们能出现在帷幕里？

COBRA:是的，尤其自从今年夏天的突破以来，这样的事发生了很多。以前某程度上会有，但现在更容易和更有效。

Untwine:1999 年光明势力疏散了很多灵魂逃出隔离，其中一些灵魂是不是属于星际秩序团体的？

COBRA:是的。

Untwine:是不是真的有一个戴着铁面的人被锁在小房间里？

COBRA:中世纪的时候有很多这样的事发生，在后来的 17，18 世纪也有很多。

Untwine:抵抗运动的特工来到地表像我们一样被植入吗？

COBRA:不是同样的程度，因为他们有更多的支援并且很少在地表逗留长时间。

Untwine:所以当他们在地下的时候不受植入物影响？

COBRA:在地下里影响非常非常低。

Untwine:现在中央太阳附近有什么活动，是不是有很多存有在周围？

COBRA:中央太阳一直非常繁忙，有很多交通，很多事情在那里发生，现在仍然是那样。

Untwine:那些拜访中央太阳的存有，它们在那里做什么？

COBRA:多数是为了非常高级的灵性演化。

Untwine:好的。

Patrick:COBRA，现在我想问一些世界神话的问题。第一个问题是，巨人的起源是什么。

COBRA:有很多巨人种族，大多数是类人的，在行星历史上曾生活在这里。大多数那些种族来自其他星系，其中最为人熟知的一个种族来自天狼星系。

P:我们看到巨人的故事经常把他们当成世界的创造者，比如北欧神话的冰霜巨人

P:下一个问题，为什么麦田圈必定出现在西方，尤其是英格兰的 Avebury。

COBRA:在英格兰那个地方有非常强大的能量漩涡，允许昴宿星飞船显化并造出那些麦田圈。

P:我从来没有在台湾或者中国见过一个真的麦田圈。

COBRA:有麦田圈但不像英格兰那里出现得那么频繁。

P:好的。下一个问题，(秘鲁)纳斯卡线有什么用途？

COBRA:这是成千上万年一些文明的着陆带。

P:就像是母舰的机场？

COBRA:是的，有点像这种性质。

P:我很多时看到你的文章里有尤达大师。尤达是不是真的存在，或者他代表着一种原型？

COBRA:是的，一种原型。

P:什么原型？

COBRA:一个智慧存有的原型，凭借他的智慧就能战胜，或者我会说抵消黑暗势力的所有计划。

P:为何执政官对女神能量如此敏感？

COBRA:因为女神能量代表他们不想代表的东西，实际上女神能量有着把所有黑暗转化为光的力量，并且它将会这么做，所以这是执政官不想要女神能量的原因。

COBRA:很好。

Untwine:非常感谢 COBRA。

P:谢谢 COBRA。

COBRA:好的，谢谢。

转自：黄金新纪元贴吧：<http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4805059733>

翻译：erttq0101(2016.10.1)

柯博拉 | 11 月 8 日访谈

翻译：erttq0101

译文转自“[黄金新纪元吧](#)”

原文地址：

http://prepareforchange.net/2016/11/16/cobra-prepare-for-change-november-interview
/

Lynn—欢迎来到我们的每月 Cobra 信息更新。今天是 11 月 8 日星期二，美国大选投票日。自从上次采访后我们看到双方的很多行动。大财团不失时机地用广告轰炸我们，怂恿我们给他们投票，或者告诉我们为什么某些东西对我们来说是“坏的”，不管是真是假。我希望每个人都去仔细研究那些议题，用自己的良心投票。我们现在还不知道谁会胜选，有一件事是肯定的，人民在觉醒，我们将会胜利！光的胜利！我们能做的是保持自信，冷静和平静。最好的方法是专注于冥想。现在我们有一个很好的机会显化我们平静。今天我们将以每周冥想和一般的冥想问题作为开始。

Lynn—Cobra，第一个问题：为什么把每周事件冥想改为每周扬升冥想。有什么不同？

COBRA—因为情况已经改善到有必要作出这个转变，因为我们现在的焦点不只是“事件”和压缩突破，还有最终的目标就是扬升。我们用这个冥想来加速整个过程，因为这个行星的振动已经足以让这件事成为可能。

Richard–对那些不能在 GMT4 PM 点冥想的人，这个读者有个建议。我们能否每天做一次冥想并设定一个意图，比如我希望我的冥想在这个星期天 GMT4 PM 点生效。如果我们每天用这个意图冥想，能否把效果提升 7 倍？

COBRA–这不能让效果增加 7 倍但有帮助，所以对那些无法在星期天 GMT4 PM 冥想的人这是一个好建议。

Lynn–这个人留意到很多每周扬升冥想的形式。Cobra 你能否告诉我们在星期天的集体冥想中什么要素是最重要的。要不要冥想粉红色光蛋或者女神漩涡？

COBRA–每周冥想的官方版本在我博客的右边，你可以点击那张 Group Hug 图画就会找到冥想说明，那里也有一个视频被翻译为很多种语言。基础的版本没包括粉红色光蛋或者女神漩涡，因为需要传播给尽可能多的人。但那些认为应该包含粉红色光蛋或者女神漩涡观想的人，当然很欢迎他们这么做。

Richard–能否谈谈祈祷和冥想的目的，这如何影响到我们，其他人和宇宙？

COBRA–冥想的目的连接自己的灵魂，高我和灵魂的临在，为行星形势带来更多光和更高振动。所以如果关键临界人数的人们在冥想，他们实际上在稳定正面的时间线，成千上万人每天在冥想，他们确保了这个世界到目前为止还没有被摧毁。

Richard–祈祷有什么作用？

COBRA–祈祷目的是连接你的源头，与自己的造物来源沟通。这是我们连接源头的其中一个方式。

Richard—这如何影响到宇宙和其他人？

COBRA—这在物质层面和高维层面之间建立一条管道，允许光明势力更多地干预。但比一般的祈祷更有效的是在特定的时间地点专注于一个意图的冥想，这样的冥想能把效果增强很多很多倍。

Richard—能不能举个例子？

COBRA—每周扬升冥想就是一个例子。

Lynn—下面的问题是关于一般的冥想。这个人说，在我们的同步冥想中，我们强烈地感觉到光明势力的存在和帮助。过去 3 个星期，在准备冥想和冥想的过程中我感觉到执政官的出现。现在遥视也终止了。你觉得这两件事与执政官的干涉有没有关？

COBRA—因为过去几个星期在等离子层，以太层和一定程度上在星光层，执政官的行动在增加，这多少干扰到冥想。随着我们进展到 12 月，这个情况会慢慢地逆转。

Richard—高密度的存有会不会冥想？

COBRA—是的。

Richard—他们冥想的目的是什么，跟我们一样？

COBRA—是的。

Richard–能否给每个人介绍一个简单的冥想？

COBRA–我不会这么做，因为我觉得对每个人来说最好的是根据自己能量结构和发展状态找到最佳的冥想技巧。

Lynn–Cobra，与大地接触是不是冥想必须的？

COBRA–这里关键是平衡。在日常的实际活动和灵性活动上都花一些时间，以此建立这种平衡，这是加速你自己进化的关键。不要走向极端。

Richard–这个读者问，我在平衡神经系统方面遇到困难，我的交感神经系统很容易处于支配地位，让我很难进入冥想状态。我能做些什么？

COBRA–这可能由于几个原因。其中一个原因是压力过大，另一个是受压的情绪浮现。如果你把压力减到最小，比如花一些时间在大自然，承认这些受压抑的问题的出现，这样做能比较容易达到平衡。

Lynn–在冥想的时候不让头脑沉静，而是观想某些景象，这样是否有相同效果？

COBRA–是的，这是冥想的另一种方式。

Richard–一个人在劳累或者频率很低或者缺乏集中力的时候能否冥想？这种状态下冥想会不会对集体冥想的其他人有负面效果？

COBRA–如果你累了，就用一些时间休息，不要全神贯注在集体冥想上。然后用自己的方法继续冥想，这样会有正面的效果。

Lynn—这个人说，几年来当我闭上眼睛，我总是看到螺线彩虹光从一个白色的洞口发散出来，伴随着很多铁蓝色圆圈，它们的图案每次都有变化。如果我集中注意力几分钟，就能治好我的身体的失调和疼痛。这看起来就像 Youtube 上的女神漩涡冥想视频。我见的东西和女神漩涡有没有关？

COBRA—是的，你体验的是女神漩涡进入到你的意识，这是很好的迹象。

Richard—有没有建议能让她做得更好？或者是继续现在所做的？

COBRA—只需要继续这么做。

Richard—这个人写道，我发现事情在观想之后很长时间才显现。这种漫长的延迟背后是否有什么原因？

COBRA—是的，因为物质层面非常稠密，需要很长的反应时间来显化。

Richard—所以如果他们想显化，更频繁地观想能否让事情更快发生？

COBRA—可能快一点但不会太多。这里重点是继续你现在所做的，专注于这个愿景并且要理解在物质层面上需要花一段时间来显化。

Lynn—在熙熙攘攘的环境中冥想有没有用，比如在火车上或者在散步时。这跟在安静的环境下冥想效果是否一样？

COBRA—如果你能做到不被那些环境分散注意力，这是有用的。

Richard-Cobra ,考虑到月球上有这么多活动 ,并且有人说月球是一个人造卫星 ,在背面有很多基地。那么根据月亮周期进行冥想有没有道理？

COBRA–我不同意月球是一个人造天体。我想说月球是我们太阳系其中一个最重要的星体 ,作为女神能量的一个强大透镜。所以与月亮周期校准能让你接触到女神能量。

Richard–你不同意这个说法 ,那么你认为月球是什么。我听说它是人造的 ,从科学家的说法上面没有生命。

COBRA–你的问题是什么？

Richard–它是人造还是天然的？

COBRA–它是一个天然卫星 ,那里有很多生命形式和人工科技 ,但月球本身是一个天然的星体。

Lynn–这个提问者说 ,过去几个月我把精神能量集于保护我们的集体冥想。我首先感到集体的能量在统一 ,然后当我发送正面能量时头骨后面感到暖意。但当我把能量集中在不让黑暗的天龙蜥蜴人能量前来干扰时 ,我感到连接马上被打断 ,让我心烦意乱并且有几个小时轻微头晕。我想知道有什么最好的方法保护我们的集体冥想。

COBRA–最好的方法是集中在那个冥想的意图上 ,在头脑中记住这个意图 ,不要被其他事情分散注意力 ,比如执政官。

Richard–我们谈谈最新的解放进程。对光明势力的解放进程来说，十月是不是比九月更好？

COBRA–是的，当然。

Richard–有没有最新的消息可以告诉我们？

COBRA–现在没有。我收到指示不要在这次选举结束前发布任何关于行星形势的信息，过后我会公布更多包含行星形势和光明势力进展的信息。

Lynn–关于正在与 Chimera 的战事有没有能告诉我们的？

COBRA–和之前的问题一样，现在没有。

Lynn–关于 Yaldabaoth 的情况如何？

COBRA–我可以这样说。光明势力正在把它的触手从头部切除，这有了一些进展。

Richard–关于“帷幕上的裂缝”有什么情况，是否有更多的缺口被打开或者仍然是那样？

COBRA–情况还没有太多改善，但有计划在 11 月中之后引进一些东西。

Lynn–关于地缘政治局势有什么最新情况？

COBRA–我会这么说。不管谁胜出选举，光明势力都会继续移除阴谋集团。11 月中之后这方面的更多进展将会被感觉到。

Richard–能否说一下星际政治形势最新的消息？

COBRA–现在这是一个非常敏感的话题，这个选举结束后我会在博客上有一些更新。

Lynn–这个人想知道地下的情况。你是否有什么能说的？

COBRA–是的。抵抗运动正在准备一些行动，正如我之前所说，11月15日之后。

Richard–所有14400人现在都完全激活还是....

COBRA–不。他们在"事件"后将会全面活跃。

Lynn–Cobra，能否估计一下在通往"事件"的旅程上我们走到哪里？

COBRA–由于很多原因，很难给你们一个准确的数字，但我会说我们越来越近。由于显而易见的原因我无法给出一个确切的回答。

Richard–我们的货币现在是否有黄金支持？

COBRA–没有。

Lynn–现在军方是不是在做那些需要做的事？人们有没有觉醒并且采取某些行动改变一些事情？

COBRA–我会说需要采取的基本行动正在进行，这次选举的所有情况将作为进一步觉醒催化剂，实际上这是十分好的。但我会说真正的行动不是在那边进行，我们还没有到那一步。

Richard-Cobra 关于 SwissIndo 所说的 10 月 16 日大欢呼活动你有什么看法？(注：这个组织有关金融重置方面的行动)

COBRA 我知道有很多关于 SwissIndo 的谣言，但我的消息来源无法绝对确认那些声明的真的。

Lynn 这是一个多事的月份 维基解密每天在爆料。每天在揭露越来越深的腐败。对于这些揭露的效果你有什么能告诉我们的？

COBRA 这些揭露曝光了阴谋集团架构的一个小方面，这是帮助觉醒的很好的催化剂。当我们接近"事件"的时候这些事会有更多。这为之后的行动打下一个很好的牢固基础。所以虽然我们可能看不到这些揭露的效果，但长远来看它的结果将是更加惊人的。

Richard 能否告诉我们关于朱利安·阿桑奇，一些人说他为光明势力工作。

COBRA 是的。

Lynn 我有几个关于金融方面的问题。全球金融形势有什么最新发展，仍然是那个样子？

COBRA 旧系统在缓慢地崩溃，但所有那些关于重置，货币重估，所有这些谣言，当事情发生的时候你才会看到，你会很直接地体验到。我不会过多关注那些谣言。只需为行星解放做你能做的事，你也可以用你的一些能量在生活显化丰盛，而不是那些显化法则的谣言。

Lynn—有人想知道人道主义基金的发放，比如 2017 年前有没有可能？

COBRA—极小的可能。

Richard—关于黄金和白银在"事件"前后的角色是什么？

COBRA—"事件"前有一个进程，要让世界金融系统部分地以黄金为支持，这将使金融系统从阴谋集团在过去 6, 70 年的有效控制中转移出来。"事件"后，黄金和白银的角色将会减少，因为先进的科技令人们可以用复制机从以太物质直接物质化黄金和白银。金银将仍然会保持灵性和象征式价值，但不再会被看作显化丰盛的工具，不再是交易媒介。因为一个转世灵魂的真正灵性价值将成为这个新系统的基础，这个机制将会在"事件"后和第一次接触慢慢地成熟，尤其在第一次接触后。

Lynn—现在我们转到音乐的话题。在其他行星上有没有我们所知的音乐？

COBRA—是的。通常那些音乐更有旋律，更像几千年前这个行星上的音乐，而不是我们所知的过去几十年的现代音乐，除了一些特例。

Richard—我们在地球上学到的音乐理论，比如五度循环，比如 C 大调和 B 降调如何整合。如何区分地球上的音乐和其他行星的音乐？

COBRA—基本原理是一样的，但对这些原理的表达和具体描述则是各个星球都有不同，但一些基础共鸣仍然是同样的。

Richard—所以那些音乐听起来就像你所说的千年前的音乐，但组合起来又有所不同。

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—我们学习的音乐理论是不是音乐的现实主义再现，或者仅仅是我们感知音乐如何被创作的方式？其他地方对音乐的感知是不是和人类对音乐的感知类似？

COBRA—这取决于你如何定义"其他地方"。那些类人种族倾向于一种近似的方式感受音乐，因为他们的耳垂和听觉器官倾向于同样的感知方式，大致对声音有同样的知觉。有很多种族有不同的结构和自己的声音频率。在更高的灵性层面，声音更为丰富和深远，包含了比我们在物质层面上体验到狭窄频率的更为广阔的声音频谱。

Richard—在其他行星上是否有共同的祭祀舞蹈？

COBRA—他们会跳舞，但不像这个行星上的那么正式，尤其是过去几个世纪的舞蹈。因为阴谋集团把舞蹈形式化，为了控制人类。过去的舞蹈是更少形式化，更自然的。

Richard—下面的问题关于脉轮。有些理论声称人们可以移除脉轮。这有没有可能，这样会衍生什么问题？

COBRA–我会让人们用自己的常识想一下,而不是尝试这么做。首先他们做不到,第二,如果他们企图这么做,这将会扰乱身体的能量流。这相当于从你的物质身体摘除一个器官并声称这样能改善你的健康状况。人体有脉轮这是有原因的。

Lynn–关于人类的星光体和以太体,你有什么能告诉我们?

COBRA–我会说以太体是我们的能量体,用能量支持着我们,星光体是我们表达和体验情绪的身体,两者对我们的灵性和个人发展是非常必需的。

Lynn–这个提问者想知道,人类的这些以太星光体是否发育不足?

COBRA–我不会说发育不足,而是在极端压力下发育,所以这些身体没有以最符合人类发展的方式成长,因为人类遭受了所有控制和所有负面科技的影响。

Richard–如何把星光和以太体和灵魂 soul 进行比较?

COBRA–星光和以太身体是第 4 维的一部分,灵魂从第 6 维开始。

Lynn–Asperger 阿斯伯格综合征有时被当作轻度自闭。在过去阿斯伯格症很罕见,或者人们无法识别出来。为什么这个病现在增多?阿斯伯格综合征是不是人类的星光体,以太体或者等离子体的病?

COBRA–因为执政官更多地使用他们的负面科技,比如生物芯片,植入物,标量技术。所有这些都对更高的能量体造成创伤,阿斯伯格症只是那些创伤的外部显现。

Lynn–你觉得阿斯伯格症和自闭症在"事件"后能否治好?

COBRA–是的，当然。

Richard–匿名戒酒协会 Alcoholics Anonymous 是不是阴谋集团的外围组织？

COBRA–不是。

Lynn–谁"发明"人类身体的原始模版。

COBRA–它是非常先进的造物存有所开发的，他们的使命是以物理形态发展生命，以此转化原生异常。

Lynn–基础的模版在宇宙各地都是一样的？

COBRA–是的。

Richard–通过基因实验，这个模版有多少被扭曲了？

COBRA–我会说非常多，大约 50%。

Lynn–现在我们有几个关于植入物的问题。有个来自斯堪的纳维亚的先生在你博客上留言说他两次移除和之前一样多的植入物。一个人如何防止黑暗势力重新埋入移除的植入物？

COBRA–首先，那些声称再被植入或者声称移除了植入物的，很多情况下不是这么回事。我告诉人们要再三检查这件事有没有发生，或者这只是他们对所发生的事情的自我解释。因为第一，植入物数量没有那么多，第二，移除是极度困难的。如果有人移除了植入物，这会对那个人的个人状况有巨大的影响。

Richard—你其中一篇文章提到某些光之工作者的植入物包含着顶夸克，奇异夸克炸弹。这个问题仍然存在？我们如何探测它们？

COBRA—这已经解决了。

Lynn—我有一个关于能量的问题。我们都是电子骚扰的受害者，能否说一下"事件"后如何清除这些影响，是否会自动恢复或者我们要跟随一些治疗方案来回复"正常"。

COBRA—两者都有。大部分的影响会自动移除，或者我不应该说自动，而是通过光明势力一些密集的行动，而部分将要求人们主动的参与。

Richard—下一个问题关于新科技。Cobra 你是否熟悉俄罗斯科学家 Grgorij Grabovoi 博士，他们可以给人们治病和显化事物。

COBRA—是的，我知道这个人。

Richard—他是如何做到的，这是不是真的，你知道他一些什么？

COBRA—他所做的是教导显化过程 manifestation process 的一个面向。通过与人们的互动中利用显化过程，他能够做到一些事情。

Richard—他是不是在正面那一边？

COBRA—是的，他在正面那边工作。

Lynn–新的无线 iPhone 有蓝牙 WiFi 耳机，这是不是通过耳塞发送信息控制人们的手段？

COBRA–是的，这是他们能够运用的一个方式。我会说大多数的移动电话都是阴谋集团控制人类的一个工具。

Richard–有没有其他新科技对人类是有害的？

COBRA–最有害的科技是移动电话，当然标量波技术仍然在行星地表很常见。

Richard–有没有什么方法推荐给我们抵消这些技术？除了不用手机之外。

COBRA–我以前说过，有一些方法一定程度上有所帮助，并且光明势力正开发一些技术，可能将来会通过我的博客公开。这些技术对于抵御标量等离子技术很有效。

Lynn–这些持续的损害是不是来自我们持续的使用手机，这些损害能否被逆转？

COBRA–是的，当然。

Lynn–我们如何开发让土壤再生的技术？

COBRA–有几件事需要做。其中一个尽可能清除土壤的毒素，你可以在网上找到一些方案。另外是用正面的以太科技在土壤里制造共振场，灌注正面的以太之光，这将会有很大帮助。

Richard–"事件"后土壤如何能再生？

COBRA–光明势力用非常先进的科技使土壤复原。

Lynn–Cobra，什么形式水是最安全和最有疗效的。

COBRA–天然泉水是最好的。

Richard–Cintamani 石会不会由于经常使用而发生改变，如果会，会发生什么改变？

COBRA–不，不会因为使用而改变。

Lynn–有些水晶在太阳下能加热，有些不会，为什么？

COBRA–因为它们的导热系数。这个数值有些水晶高一点，有些低一点。

Richard–塑料是不是执政官发明的？

COBRA–不是。

Lynn–有没有可能请求光明势力的帮助，允许他们代表我们介入而不触发比如奇异夸克炸弹爆炸这些负面后果，以此推翻植入物，帷幕和其他黑暗势力科技的影响。

COBRA–是的，这是很好的主意。

Richard–如果你不相信这些事情能影响你，会不会有所不同。比如这些植入物科技，你有意识地不相信它能影响你。这对于它们的发挥效果是否会有不同？

COBRA–没有太多不同。

Lynn—思想能否把等离子转变为物理物质？

COBRA—实际上等离子其中一个方面就在物理物质里。是的，非常专注的思想能影响到这个过程。

Lynn—思想能不能决定亚原子粒子的组成，从而在虚无中创造化合物？

COBRA—我不会说无中生有，但我会说思想能重新排列化合物中的原子，这是有可能的。

Richard—"暗物质"是不是没有物理地显化在当前这个宇宙的零点的潜在性物质？

COBRA—暗物质是物质的特殊形态，位于等离子层和物质层之间。它仅仅是另一种粒子，没有与普通物质有强烈的互动。它对于等离子或者以太物质转化到物理层面是必需的。

Lynn—根据最新的研究，科学家预言有一个大约 15 年的小冰河时期，导致太阳活动下降 60%。这是不是真的，抵抗运动有没有能力阻止这种极端气温不平衡？

COBRA—光明势力会最小化这个小冰河期的影响。他们不能完全消除这些影响但能够用他们的科技来平衡它。

Lynn—能否谈谈这些技术，并且地表人类如何提供帮忙？

COBRA–这是非常先进的科技，他们把母舰停靠在地球周围特定的位置，激活和平衡地脉线。地表人类能做的是用自己的方式治疗和平衡地脉线。一个例子是把 Cintamani 石放在地脉线的漩涡点，在过去几年很多人已经这么做。

Richard–Google 以外有没有安全的方式可以确保我们不被阴谋集团渗透？

COBRA–据我所知有些浏览器更安全但也更慢，而且没有 100%安全的。

Richard–能否举个例子或者说出其中一个名字？

COBRA–现在我没有例子。如果你下次问我，我会找一个更方便使用的。有一些比 Google 的更安全但非常不便使用并且缓慢。

Lynn–这个问题关于飞船。在 1987 年夏天，6，7，8 月每个夜晚，我看到 15 道白光在波动和金字塔状飞船。他们在天空为我表演。我感觉到飞船是有生命的。他们用心灵感应告诉当他们回来的时候我将与他们一起合作。我知道只有另外两个人看到这些飞船。他们是谁，来自哪里？

COBRA–他们是昴宿星人，在"事件"后会再联络你。

Richard–下面的问题关于"事件"。"事件"会否顺利和成功？

COBRA–是的。"事件"将会成功并且非常和平，因为通向"事件"的大多数阻碍已经移除。

Lynn–哪个地方最安全？有没有这样的一个地方？

COBRA–我会说现在亚洲国家比西方世界更稳定和安全。但我会说如果你寻求内在的指引，你将会找到最适合你的地方。

Richard–很多人收到信息说要远离海边 100 里。

COBRA–没有这个必要。

Richard–太阳在"事件"的时候会有什么变化？我们从地球看有没有不同？

COBRA–太阳仍然会是那样，但可能有一些日冕物质抛射，其中一些可能在地球看得见，但我不保证。

Lynn–你提到"事件"后二元性的结束。但二元性是思维产物，不是真的。这只是观察世界的一个方式。我们对二元性的依附和信仰觉得这是真的，认为这是我们问题，我们"不开悟"的根源。如果我们要保持自己的思想，那么如何根除二元性，并且为何这是一件必需要做的事？

COBRA–我不同意这个问题的前述，所以我无法以让提问者满意的方式来回答这个问题。二元性不是思维产物，它是源头和原生异常的一种客观的互相作用。当二元性最棘手的方面被移除，这将解放我们面向更高的灵性演化。

Richard–银河脉冲会在一个确定的日期到来还是会推迟？

COBRA–银河脉冲的确切时间是我们的意识和银河意识互动的结果，这个日期还没有确定。

Richard–意思是当我们准备好了，还需要等一段时间让它到来？

COBRA—正如你很明显地看到，它还没到来。在太阳系外某些地方，物理波浪以超光速旅行，不是用光速而是快得多的速度。

Lynn—这两个问题关于等离子和帷幕。有人说在天空看到天使，或者其他等离子形态的现象。这是不是帷幕出现裂缝的结果？

COBRA—天使不是等离子的，这不是等离子现象。天使是非常高等的存有。因为帷幕的裂缝，天使更多地出现，尤其是过去半年。这将会出现得更多。

Richard—他们在做什么帮助我们？

COBRA—他们在隔离中增加光的临在，协助我们的进化。他们当然也在帮助行星解放进程。

Richard—源头是不是有意让量子异常或者二元性在这个宇宙周期出现？

COBRA—不，没有打算让宇宙异常出现。我会说这件事的发生是源头意图范围之外。

Richard—总是有一个可能性让这件事发生？

COBRA—是的，这个宇宙周期是时空连接体里的一个焦点，其中宇宙异常得以被转化。

Lynn—在 8 月的访问你提到那个执政官的领导者被逮捕，转投光明。然后自愿到银河中央太阳接受分解，他的心愿得到许可。是否任何有这个心愿的实体都能"申请"去被分解？

COBRA–如果有一个更高的意图，这个意愿会得到允许。

Lynn–如果你选择去银河中央太阳分解，出于自由意志而选择不再存在，谁决定授权你的意愿，以什么作为基础？

COBRA–对光之存有来说极少可能有这样的想法，因为分解后你会从行星地表的环境解除出来。人们都想继续存在而不会有这样的想法。对于另一边那些意识到自己所作所为的人，他们可能会有这样的想法，大部分会得到许可。

Richard–有邪恶意图的存有如何出现在第 4 维度或者更高的维度？

COBRA–4 维仍然没有超越二元性，当然那些存有能出现在 4 维。没有理由不存在。

Richard–邪恶意图的存有在哪个层面停下？5 维？

COBRA–4 维，那里是他们能到达的最高地方。

Lynn–那些去中央太阳的阴谋集团成员，当他们开始新的进化过程时，会用什么生命形态？

COBRA–以非常简单的生命元素形式，他们需要重新开始整个过程，从头做起。

Richard–你如何描述一个非常简单的生命元素形式，比如一块石头？

COBRA–比石头更简单的。

Richard—下一个问题关于扬升。我们是不是只有少数人能在地球的 5D 扬升过程中生存下来？那些做不到的人会怎样？

COBRA—扬升过程不是你能不能生存的问题，而是有关你的转化。

Richard—每个人都会被转化？

COBRA—不管怎样每个人都会，但不是所有人会扬升。

Richard—那些不扬升的人会怎样？他们会离开去其他行星，或者成为其他宇宙的造物主？他们会怎样？

COBRA—当"事件"后过了很长时间，整个过程结束后，最终没有扬升的人会被带到银河系其他地方，在那里他们将继续他们的进化。

Richard—扬升发生时，那些低层维度会怎样？

COBRA—将会被转化。

Lynn—如果我们成为了和平友爱的种族，我们是否会对其他打算入侵的外星人毫不防备？

COBRA—再也没有人会入侵这个行星，因为这是黑暗的终结。即使我们建立了和平的社会，我们也会知晓如何保护自己，如果有必要的话。当然没有这个必要。

Richard—"事件"后我们会不会知道自己的前世和所有扬升大师？

COBRA—是的，我们会得知我们的前世，如果有必要我们也会知道关于扬升大师的前世。

Richard—现在关于扬升大师们的前世的信息是真的还是假的。

COBRA—大多数不是，但有一部分是真的。

Richard—这个问题关于星门和门户。星门和跳跃室 jump room 有什么不同？

COBRA—一个星门可以是天然的门户，通过高维度把你传送到另一个地方。跳跃室只是在两点之间制造的一个技术上的门户。

Richard—所以跳跃室是从一个地点到另一个，星门可以从出发点到达你想去的地方？

COBRA—这是定义的其中一部分，是的。

Lynn—这个人想让你评论一下猎户座星云的秘密。他们想知道那是不是通向上帝或者高维的门口。

COBRA—猎户座的中央部分，猎户星云和猎户腰带的三个恒星是进入 8 维及其以后维度的门户。

Lynn—有没有其他能告诉我们的？

COBRA—这就是基本的信息。这是一个通向 8 维之外的星门，从银河系的这个部分通向银河系中央及其他地方。

Richard–这个问题关于光明势力。即使对于宇宙的高等存有来说，自我的概念/存在是不是一个秘密？

COBRA–不是。

Richard–所以每个人都能非常意识到高我？

COBRA–是的。没有意识到自己的高我是一种反常，这是在这个没有解放的太阳系正在发生的。

Lynn–在太阳系里面和外面是否曾经有一个防御网？

COBRA–这确实存在并且仍然存在，它正在被改造和更新。

Richard–孔子和老子的真正身份是什么。

COBRA–他们现在是扬升大师，正在与中国人一起工作，尤其是那些最觉醒的中国人，帮助行星的解放进程。

Lynn–Elon Musk 的特斯拉汽车和 SpaceX 公司似乎在进行着光明/黑暗两边的活动。他究竟在哪一边？

COBRA–他是为光明势力工作。他过去得到昴宿星人的启发，有了一个把人类送到火星的愿景。这是行星解放的更大计划的一部分。

Lynn–塞赫麦特 Sekhmet 是保持着她母狮子的形态或者只是在地球上被描述为一半女性一半猫的人？她有没有直接或间接帮助我们的扬升？

COBRA–她非常直接地活跃在某些情况里，尤其是一些边界需要向黑暗势力推进的时候。她把强大的光从天狼星传导到这个太阳系，她现在是银河光明势力的一员。

Richard–昴宿星人最普通的锻炼方式是什么，他们是不是像地球人那样做运动。

COBRA–不是用同样的方式。他们需要运动但没有我们这个行星的那些形式化锻炼。

Richard–比如瑜伽那一类练习？

COBRA–甚至不是瑜伽，更像是自发的运动和舞蹈。

Lynn–印度总理莫迪是不是光明势力一个重要人物，他的角色是什么。

COBRA–我会说他一定程度上正在和光明势力合作，在金砖联盟运动中是一个重要人物，也是东盟的一部分。

Richard–有没有正面的 ET 对人类文化感兴趣？

COBRA–他们喜欢人类文化的某些方面，但我不会说这是他们文化的主要方面。

Lynn–在隔离解除后你觉得昴宿星人想不想来地球旅行？

COBRA–是的，当人类开始提升意识，他们将喜欢更多地来到地球。

Richard–Cobra，正义军是不是已经逮捕了阴谋集团领导和他们的随从。

COBRA–还没有。

Lynn—有套连续剧叫 Mr.Robot(黑客军团)，你提到抵抗运动渗透了这个节目。这个想知道更多的有关信息。

COBRA—抵抗运动有一些代理人在好莱坞，他们把一些想法渗透到电影里。一个是阿凡达 Avatar，第二个是黑客帝国 Matrix，还有极乐空间 Elysium。他们通过这些电影传播了一些信息。

Richard—会不会有一部电影展示宇宙历史，从量子异常出现开始说起，或者以光明势力的角度从 26000 年前讲到现在？

COBRA—是的，有一个计划在"事件"后制作这样的一部电影。

Lynn—Corey Goode 提到低层的军方/情报机构 SSP 在进行近地轨道的活动。那个在英格兰里金山 Wrekin Hill 再次出现的 Flying Dorito UFO 是不是 SSP 的近地轨道飞船？

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—我有一个关于黑暗势力的问题。根据你的生物芯片那篇文章，那些生物芯片能把声音/视频流发送到 Chimera 的主电脑。这里有 3 个有关的问题。

1.Chimera 已经获悉了所有地表正义军的进展。2.Chimera 知道了东盟和其他地表正面团体的策略。3.Chimera 已经知道地表所有觉醒人类的身份/地址，尤其是那 144000 人的所有公开和私人的信息，特别是那些最觉醒的人们。这意味着如果有必要的话他们可以派出特务暗杀光之工作者。

COBRA—我们一步步来说。Chimera 确实有所有这些信息但不能行动，因为更高的光明势力正在阻止他们。

Lynn—如果我们什么都被人知道同时对敌人一无所知，那如何赢得这场战争，我们需要帮助。

COBRA—是的，只有地表人类和所有正义军无法赢得这场战争，这就是为何 2012 年没有发生大逮捕。更高的光明势力，比如抵抗运动和银河系光明势力在帮助移除 Chimera。当属于他们的时机到来，地表势力比如正义军和东盟将极为有作用并且在他们的行动里获得成功。

Lynn—我们能做点什么保护自己的私隐不被 Chimera 知道？

COBRA—他们无法读取你的思想。

Richard—请求天使或者更高维度的帮忙也有用吗。

COBRA—是的。

Richard—如果蜥蜴人是 4 维存有，为什么他们需要制造负面事件，大规模地降低频率来打开门户与地球人类互动？

COBRA—因为他们需要负面能量，这些能量与他们的能量场发生共鸣以此进行门户穿越旅行。

Lynn—说一下阴影人 Shadow people。

COBRA—被称为阴影人的基本上是一种有负面性质的等离子存有。

Lynn—在物质层面的 Chimera 成员是谁，我们如何认出他们？

COBRA—你无法识别他们。他们在自己的物理身体里，现在大部分藏在军事地点和情报机构中，这就是那些在地表的成员。

Richard—Cobra，正面 ET 如何管理压力，预防消极的情绪？

COBRA—他们只需为自己建立一个美丽正面的环境，压力就不会出现，除非他们在处理太阳系解放的问题。然后他们会在正面的环境里花相当的时间中和那些压力。

Lynn—Nirmal Baba 是不是光明会的？(一位印度灵性导师)

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—Cobra，感谢你今天到来抽空作出这些精彩的回答。我们期望下次的采访。有没有其他话你想跟听众们说？

COBRA—是的，我想跟大家说保持冷静。不要太多关注媒体上的那些戏剧，而要专注于你自己和灵性的成长。你为行星解放能做的就是传播信息，我们每天都越来越接近。我知道事情花了太长时间，但我们终会胜利。

Lynn—非常感谢 Cobra。

金鱼报告访谈 | 柯博拉、红龙大使和昴宿星人 A'drieiuous

翻译：erttq0101

转自：黄金新纪元吧

<http://tieba.baidu.com/p/4875419257>

Louisa:大家好，欢迎收听金鱼报告。我是联合主持人 Louisa。今天与我一起的是 Steve 以及我们的主持红龙大使。今天报告的题目是：昴宿星人采访，嘉宾是抵抗运动的 Cobra 和 new lyra 的 A'drieiuous。两位先生已经公开他们是昴宿星人，一位出生在地球，另一位不是。他们的背景在之前的金鱼报告、Cobra 的博客和以前的访问已经公开。这次采访希望深入了解一下这两个有不同来历的人。感谢你们来到金鱼报告。Steve 会问第一个问题。

Steve:Cobra，大选与最新的形势有没有关系？

Cobra:不是直接有关。我会说执政官策划了这个选举的局势来践踏和分化美国人。他们想尽可能扩大两极分化。

Steve:你认为他们能不能成功的分化双方？

Cobra:他们一定程度会成功，但光明势力一天 24 小时在工作让人们冷静下来，让他们重新聚焦在其他事情上，而不是只看选举。因为那些选举不是最重要的。特朗普和希拉里在行星局势里都不是最重要的人。他们根本不是幕后的核心人员。核心的玩家正在幕后操纵。

Louisa:有报道说乔治·索罗斯在背后支持那些美国的抗议活动？

Cobra:是的，他确实有牵涉。

Louisa:我看到的是美国人正在做的事情相当可耻，这完全不是我们面对选举(结果)应有的态度。但让我们回到维基解密的话题，阿桑奇说特朗普不会被允许成为总统。你觉得他是什么意思？

Cobra:阴谋集团有一个很强大的计划篡改选举让希拉里当选，事情还没有完全结束。如果你看看今天的新闻，你会看到阴谋集团仍然想改变结果。

Steve:特朗普对外星人的认识有多少？

Cobra:我会说他不如希拉里知道的那么多。

Steve:但就职典礼后他会很快地知道吗？

Cobra:是的，一旦他就职他会收到尽可能合适的，这方面的一些简要汇报，如果到时某些转变还没有发生的话。

Louisa:奥巴马总统说他会赦免希拉里。我们是不是本末倒置？不需要先定罪再赦免？这似乎透露了事情发展的方向。你有什么看法？

Cobra:不管他现在说什么，他都不是关键人物。在幕后耶稣会在进行他们的议程，在他们的背后执政官在实行他们的议程。

Louisa:所以这就是人们说特朗普是耶稣会傀儡的原因，而且你也肯定这一点？

Cobra:是的，他在耶稣会架构里位置不高，但他的政策很大程度是耶稣会直接设计，他接受耶稣会教育，他在黑手党的一些联系人直接由耶稣会控制。并且更高维的执政官在利用这些情况制造憎恨，分裂。我要说光明势力对特朗普有他们自己的计划。

Louisa:是吗，能不能告诉我们一点？

Cobra:现在没有太多能说，但现时情况非常不确定。有很多有趣的事情可能会发生，我会保证它们会发生因为牵涉了很多因素，在这些因素之中是特朗普的自由意志。其中一个因素是他很容易被幕后各个派别影响，不管是正面还是负面派系。在那些情况下他不是在做独立决策。在很多关键问题上他没有非常有规划的观点，所以有很多人，很多情况或者很多派系以不同的方式影响他。

Steve:能不能告诉我们阴谋集团幕后的计划，他们将会如何影响选举结果。

Cobra:是的，今天有几条新闻关于未做决定的选举人投票。这是可以被操纵的，有一些程序可以合法或者半合法地执行，当然阴谋集团会尝试利用这些漏洞。从抵抗运动的角度，整个系统，选举的方式是不公平的，任何选举都没有反映人们的意志。

Louisa:特朗普和阿桑奇都公开说过选举被操纵，这不让人惊奇，我也觉得这已经变本加厉。实际上我们现在 wopress 上有一个姊妹博客叫 Canary Chronicles Blog，主要以维基解密和其他信息为主，其中一些不是现成的，也包括信息的原始版本。

Steve:由于特朗普赢了选举，现在北约在俄罗斯边境集结军队是什么情况？

Cobra:特朗普跟俄罗斯和普京关系不错，因为他的政策在美国国境之外没有那么具侵略性，所以我会说特朗普当选对国际地缘政治的形势更好，但对美国来说更差。

Steve:所以我们可以当成票面价值？

Cobra:是的。

Steve:你觉得与中国的关系会怎样，特朗普说会改善与世界其他国家的关系？

Cobra:他已经站到日本那边对抗中国。

Steve:所以这是不好的？

Cobra:他现在没有始终如一的国际政策，他的顾问受到不同的派别影响，现在有一场各个负面派系之间的战斗，正影响到他的顾问。

Louisa:谢谢 Cobra 对大选的更新。我想转到昴宿星人的问题，从你最近的文章开始。一些本土预言说到星际兄弟在这个时候回来。昴宿星人和本土的地球人有什么关系？

Cobra:有很多外星种族转世为美洲原住民。很多人来自天狼星和昴宿星系。他们知道自己的起源，但不幸地很多人逐渐失去了这条连接。

Louisa:现在，那个黑蛇预言说的是 Standing Rock 的 Sioux 族北达科他州印第安保留区的输油管。关于这个预言说这条输油管的成功建造意味着人类的末日，你有什么看法？

Cobra:这不会是人类末日，因为光明势力在抵消那些有害的能量影响。

Louisa:你认为他们能成功建造这条输油管吗？

Cobra:有可能，但光明势力正在强烈反对，现在这是一场战斗。

Louisa:我问过大使这个问题，他的看法是挪威银行已经受到压力停止这次与 NDPL 有关的投资。很明显这将阻止这项工程。你有什么评论？

Cobra:听起来这是一个好主意。

Steve:在这条输油管的幕后有什么议程是我们可能不知道的？

Cobra:一个讨论的角度是，一条地脉线沿着这条油管，所以这条输油管尝试从能量上抑制那条地脉，以便压制地球的能量体。

Steve:所以这是对地脉线的进一步堵塞？

Cobra:是的。

Louisa:你认为我们在扬升方面做得怎样。

Cobra:勉勉强强。有一些进展但不够。

Louisa:在你的最新消息里，你提到在地球周围建立了一层量子薄膜，这有什么作用，为什么这是必要的？

Cobra: 昴宿星人和其他光明势力正在地月轨道里建造一层特别的薄膜。它的用途是把 Yaldaboth 章鱼的触手从它的头部分离，削弱这个实体的力量，极大地加速清理太阳系的进程。然后这将使光明势力更容易地向地表推进。

Louisa: 谢谢。他们也在一起拆除等离子标量武器，似乎都是有联系的？

Cobra: 有关联，但这是另一个不同的行动，他们最近在一个卫星上获得了一点成功。

Louisa: Elon Musk 真的为光明势力工作？

Cobra: 是的，不管你信不信。

Louisa: 阿桑奇呢？

Cobra: 他也是。

Louisa: 这些生物芯片和以太植入物是一样的？

Cobra: 我会解释一下。在不同的维度，不同的密度有着不同的控制机制。在物质层面有物理的生物芯片。在第一次世界大战开始时开发，在二战纳粹集中营完成了开发。德国工业巨头西门子开发和制造那些芯片，它们被放到疫苗里，在二战结束时，一场非常高级的疫苗接种运动在全球开展。所有添加剂，很多种类的疫苗都被放入芯片。这些疫苗运动仍然在继续，从开始后没有停止过。

现在那些芯片不时地升级，在 1983 年开发出新版本，在 1996 年有一个加强版。在 96 至 99 年那些芯片有一次飞速发展，因为执政官以及很多天龙人，蜥蜴人和

其他种族来到这里，在地下基地提供他们的科技和他们的芯片。抵抗运动能移除大部分，但无法全部清理。他们正在处理这个问题，其中一部分清理得很不错，但有一部分现在还没有进展。

在身体同样地方我们有等离子植入物和以太植入物。我已经在博客上提到，一个在眼睛上面的大脑额叶，一个在肚脐上一点的地方，并且通常有一两个植入物在头后面的延髓 medulla oblongata 位置，那些在头后面的植入物控制着大脑的爬虫部分以及战逃反应。

Louisa:这些植入物要对人们那些苦不堪言的头痛负责吗？

Cobra:是的。当芯片被激活或者植入物被清理时，人们有时会有强烈的头痛，对此没有医学解释。在人们达到某些振动频率之前它们很多是休眠的，它们是沉睡的细胞。当人们达到一定振动频率，或者开始对矩阵太有威胁的时候它们就会激活。

Louisa:对此我们要做什么？

Cobra:有一些清理协议会有帮助，我已经在博客上说过一些。并且有治疗专家能帮助降低植入物的效能但不能移除它们。

Louisa:触发的机制是怎样的？

Cobra:标量网络测量着行星上每个人的振动频率，当到达一个阈值就会触发警报，这个警报通知中央电脑从远距离激活植入物。

Louisa:我相信他们知道每一个触发过激活的人？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Steve:当这个网络被拆除后所有这些就会失效，是吗。

Cobra:当标量网络清理后这些就会完全清除，这是同一个架构的一部分。

Steve:次声波也是？

Cobra:是的。次声降低了振动频率，尤其是情绪振动。这压制了人们反抗的意志，压抑了人们创造自己命运的意志。

Steve:那些在睡觉的时候受到攻击的人们要怎么做？

Cobra:有一些共振点，干涉点的次声特别强的。人们可以改变睡觉的地方，或者搬到其他房间，或者甚至定期移动床位，有些人需要重新适应。也有一些抗标量装置可以帮到一点。有一些技术，在我博客上的 Tachyonis.org 网站上有一些激光装置能有所帮助。

Louisa:频率方面怎样？我发现弹钢琴时环绕我的和谐弦振动和泛音对我个人很有疗效。

Cobra:和谐协调的声音是非常好的次声解毒剂，那些用乐器演奏出来的某些振动频率和正面的音乐是很好的解药。

Steve:笑和快乐的频率怎样？

Cobra:当然。

Steve:David Wilcock 提到一次太阳系事件将会造成人类 DNA 和意识的巨大转变。这与你所说的是同一件事吗？

Cobra:是的。他所说的太阳事件，或者 Corey Goode 说的银河脉冲触发太阳。每 26000 年会有一次银河脉冲触发银河系所有恒星，当然这个银河超级浪潮来到我们太阳系，它也会触发我们的太阳，也就是 Corey 或者其他人所说的那样。这是我所说的"事件"的一部分。这不只是太阳的物理活动，而是与银河中央太阳活动有联系的，它与行星的巨大转变，阴谋集团的移除，金融系统重置，全面揭露的过程等等都有关。

Steve:现在我们能几天内测量到太阳日冕物质抛射到达这里的能量。我们能否测量这个银河中央太阳脉冲？

Cobra:是的，有一些仪器正在监测银河中央太阳。这更加困难一些，因为这个物体离我们远得多，但这是有可能的。

Louisa:谢谢。能否告诉我们 X 行星或 Nibiru 现在的状况。

Cobra:首先，X 行星不是 Nibiru。Nibiru 的整个概念是阴谋集团为了迷惑人们制造的蓄意虚假信息。我们太阳系没有天体会经过地球轨道并扰乱这里的环境，这不存在。X 行星是还未被官方发现的行星，在太阳系的外围，以前和现在仍然存在有人居住的地下基地，是抵抗运动的来源。

Louisa:这是他们的后备据点还是主基地？

Cobra:这是他们的起源，其中一个最重要的基地。

Louisa:最近科学新闻里有一张图片显示土星改变了颜色。科学家说他们不知道原因，你能不能评论一下？

Cobra:他们知道原因，但这条新闻没有广泛传播。土星绕太阳运行，一个周期大约 30 年。土星像其他行星一样有季节，现在土星北极是夏季。当夏季的时候气温较高，大气里的浮质 aerosol 颜色就会改变，这就是著名的土星北极六角形颜色变深以及变色的原因。

Louisa:谢谢。讽刺的是他们很随便地公开在火星上找到生命的信息，似乎像滴水那样公开得很慢，金鱼报告第 43 期 Randy Cramer 上校告诉我们的这是一个关于揭露心理学的计划。关于火星的揭露问题你觉得是这样吗？

Cobra:实际上这是秘密太空计划派和阴谋集团之间的秘密谈判，其中两个 SSP 派别跟阴谋集团说如果你们不揭露火星那就由我们来做。这导致阴谋集团现在开始这些有限的揭露。

Louisa:但 Corey 说有一个持续 50 年到 100 年的揭露协议。

Cobra:我不同意。这不是一个协议，这是阴谋集团操纵的一部分，他们希望强制执行这个协定但说到中国同意这么做，这是不正确的。这是阴谋集团想要这么做，不是提议这么做，他们威胁要这样做。对此(各方)没有正式的协议和承认。

Louisa:在你以前的访问里你很清楚地说需要全面揭露。不应该有这样的延迟，即使 Randy Cramer 暗示军方有一个十年的揭露计划，你也觉得是不能接受的。

Cobra:这不能接受。在一些军方的正面派系里，他们害怕全面即时的揭露会造成太多恐慌和不稳定以及混乱，军方害怕混乱，因为无法控制。但你要看到有好的混乱和坏的混乱。全面揭露发生将会创造好的混乱，它将形成一个以真相和透明为基础的新社会。当然这件事发生会有一段时期的混乱，社会和系统需要调整以适合新的现实。这是不可避免的，不管怎样都会发生，不论你想不想。

Louisa:如果我们不停受到攻击，那如何提升意识？

Cobra:变弱的光之工作者和光之战士们的能量场是发生在太空的银河战争的反映。银河战争就在你的能量场中进行，你需要连接到光，专注于光，为光明工作并坚持下去。

Louisa:希望每个人都能这么做。有时这是很难的，一个人会被这些攻击弄垮。比如今天是 11 月 11 日，你可能觉得更加平衡，但今天也有很多人发狂。

Cobra:人们变得疯狂因为有很多层的思想编程，尤其在美国，所有那些编程现在一次过触发。

Louisa:现在美国发生的事情是，人们对于与他们的现实观点的不同的任何分歧非常抵制，这真的很难让人们觉醒。

Cobra:美国是一个有着巨大潜力的国家，比大多数人想象的更大，它受到的压制比行星上大多数国家更多。当我们非常接近"事件"时，美国将会有一次巨大迅速的意识加速，那将会是非常快速的。但我们还没到那个时候。

Steve:所以人类的意识对"事件"的加速有一个影响？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Steve:说明一下，中央太阳会不会对我们的意识发展作出反应，在适当的时候带来"事件"，是吗？

Cobra:是的。银河中央太阳是银河这个实体的家源，是 Pleroma(注：诺斯替教派哲学概念，意为完全，完满，全体)。这是一个有生命的存有，我们生活在这个有生命的存有里面，我们活在 Pleroma 里，是这个存有的一部分。银河存有和所有太阳系互动，就像细胞在银河身体里，我们是其中一个细胞..银河中央太阳作出反应。"事件"会通过人们发生，我们是"事件"的管道和传送器。它不能绕过我们，这是不可能的。通过我们的能量场，到达我们的物理身体，到达我们的环境，到达我们的社会。人类内在和银河中央太阳的唯一的相互作用，当这条连接足够强大，然后它就会发生。幸好我们正为此努力。

Louisa:A'drieuous 在 Standing Rock 印第安保留地附近，无法连接网络。大使现在到来了，我有个问题问大使。关于北达科他州输油管项目注资的情况你知道些什么？

Ambassador:我们让人们给挪威银行压力以切断注资。如果切断资金你会看到警察很快消失。并且我有另一个方案，我们正勒紧输油管的资金流。我们看看会发生什么。

Louisa:你说过阴谋集团已经投资了巨大金钱进去，他们有什么动机停下？

Ambassador:挪威签署了一些与资金有关的条约，不能用在反人类，战争工具方面，但他们现在正协助军方镇压土著人，这违反了宪法和资产条例。那些石油公司和银行是政府拥有，所以人们正施压。我们说话的时候，我们一些人和其他人一起切断注资和强迫银行退出这个生意，当这些资金消失后他们就没有动机继续工程。

Louisa:谢谢大使。现在我想集中在昴宿星人的问题，因为 Cobra 以前的访问说他是昴宿星人在地球的转世，他保持了过去的完整记忆，他在这里作为抵抗运动的一员有着解放行星的使命。A'drieiuous 是来自 New Lyra 的昴宿星人，他的飞船坠落在内华达沙漠，被囚禁在 51 区两年，被人做实验，最后获得许可离开，为了一个使命留在这里。他在地球已经 44 年。说到这里，我想给一个机会让 Cobra 和 A'drieiuous 互相提问。首先让我问一下，你们是邻居？

A'drieiuous:Erra 环绕着 Alcyeon，它是同一个星系里我们附近的一个恒星。Atlas 是 New Lyra 环绕的恒星，所以我们是邻居，我们在同一个星系。我们属不同的部族 clan 但我们是同类。

Steve:你们互相旅行有多么容易，去对方那里有多快？

A'drieiuous:我们的载具每秒 31.6 万英里比光速快，使用 photoradionc 驱动。在那么小的星系你认为我们能多快到达另一个星球？

Steve:非常快，所以你们是邻居。

Louisa:我想问你们这个问题。究竟和昴宿星人的关系是什么。并且想问 Cobra 抵抗运动有多少昴宿星人。

Cobra:抵抗运动有很多人本来是昴宿星人。当隔离关闭的时候，很多人被困在地球。其中一些成功逃走，但一些人仍然在这里。

Louisa:昴宿星人和地球内部文明有关系？

Cobra:当然。抵抗运动住在地球里面。

A'drieiuous:抵抗运动，你说的是泰乐斯 Telos ？

Cobra:他们有联系，实际上抵抗运动也是阿加森网络一部分。

A'drieiuous:过去 42 年我独自在这里，尝试尽我所能帮助人们，这是一件难事。一个人在这里完成那需要完成的事，和我们的人一起工作，我们的舰队在外面，阻止小行星和其他冲突来到这里，但他们只能做这么多。有一些条约阻止他们直接干预。我打破了这个条约来到这里。因为没有其他人想来这个地方。出于各种原因你们都会非常同意。

Cobra:是的。没有太多人想来这里。这对昴宿星人来说调整适应这里的振动频率并不容易。

A'drieiuous:我用了 24 年时间学习英语。我们的大脑用不同方式运作，英语是与我们所习惯的完全不同的思考过程，所以我花了很多时间掌握英语，由里至外理解这个社会，从最低开始理解你们所经历的，和你们一起生活。我可以感受到这

个世界出现的状况，因为自从我被释放后过去 42 年我就看在眼里。所以我一直观察着人们，看着如何他们做事，他们如何相处，如何战争，如何互相不同意或者相爱。我见过形形色色的人。考虑到这个行星的奴役程度，看着人们如何与其他人互动这是一件很吸引的事。我们在这里要做的是创造自由的社会，帮人们站起来做正确的事情，作为联合阵线站到一起。我们想让这些人为了自己而站起来。他们都是领导者，

每个人都能成为他自己的领导者。他们不需要依靠单一的机构控制大众。他们需要依靠自己的心和自己的团体，怀着爱和同情站起来。他们不用打仗也能和平解决这些问题。为此你不需要武器，你需要你的声音。人们需要为自己发声，因为如果他们不作声，这里的法律会命令你保持沉默。如果你不作声，那些人就会指使你。他们会继续这么做，除非你做点什么。因为没有人做任何事，这就是我们在这里的原因，我们希望作出改变。尝试教人们一些他们已经知道很久但在这个社会没有被教过的东西。

这个社会的编程让人们无法为自己站起来。它破坏了他们意志的力量，破坏了他们决心。人们被灌输成为奴隶以致他们什么都不知道。就像困在笼子的动物，在笼里养大。你为这只动物第一次打开门，他们不知道要做什么。他们知道的只有笼子。他们害怕走出笼子走到阳光里，走到草地里。我们在这里帮助教导人们如何踏出婴儿的脚步走出笼子走到阳光下，让他们终于学到自由和为自己站起来。

Louisa:你说过你来这里本来有一个同伴叫 Arianhaus，她前臂上有独特的印记。你能否解释一下那是什么？

A'drieiuous:很难用英语描述那些印记，但我可以说当中含有大量信息，描述我们的星系，甚至是 Lyra 的斜度。有些标志是星座坐标，有些是关于我们的社会理念比如冥想，治疗。另外还有 Era 的贸易路线。在 Era 星其中一个大陆有巨大山脉。它非常高所以很难步行穿过，所以当你步行或者乘坐载具，你飞越或者走过这条山脉时需要跟随一条路线，因为那个大陆某些地方有茂密的森林。这是一条古老的贸易路线，那时我们第一次到达那个行星并改造那里。我们从大陆的一边至另一边运输物资到主要城市。

Louisa:你们两个似乎有很遥远的记忆。能否告诉我们你们多少岁？

A'drieiuous:我只能估计我的年龄，基于我上次降生进行估计。所以我可以追溯到大约 1494 年。但这只是从我上次降生开始算，我还没有死。

Louisa:Cobra 你似乎有大量记忆。我记得在一个访问里你说当你转世到这里后你没有忘记过。

Cobra:我记得我所有的人生，记得我绝大部分的历史，不是小片段而是大多数事情。

Louisa:这是阿卡西类的记忆？

Cobra:我会说是生活记忆。

Louisa:谢谢。Cobra 组织了一个每周冥想，你知道 Cobra 在这方面做了出色的工作，这不是一天就能做到的。A'drieiuous 也在教人们冥想提升频率扬升。能不能解释一下？

A'drieuous:我们冥想在我们的中心有一个星星在成长。我们冥想一颗有真实的，有生命呼吸的星星在我们中心成长，我们感受它的心跳，它发出的光，它的力量，它的热度，我们专注于曾经是孩子的自己，我们专注那颗星星里的孩子们。当这么做的时候，我们为我们所有的细胞带回青春，我们提升了组成我们身体的夸克的振动，这么做加强了细胞线粒体，允许适当地在新陈代谢的早期水平进行复制以及适度水平的维生素，蛋白质，胶原，透明质酸，矿物质，所有你身体需要的元素。

Louisa:你们二人或许能够一起互相帮助？我想我能扮演一个角色把有共同目标的人撮合到一起。

A'drieuous:这是一个好问题。我们在自己的道路上帮助人们，但团结起来我们能做得更多。

Louisa:Cobra 你有没有办法给予 A'drie 支持？

Cobra:是的，如果他需要什么并且在我的能力范围内，我会帮忙。

A'drieuous:那真是太好了。

Louisa:下一个问 Cobra 和 A'drieuous 的问题。提到昴宿星人我们都听说过 Semjase 这个名字。我们知道这个名字主要是通过 Billy Meier，他说 Semjase 他一生中主要的昴宿星联络人。你们能否评论一下这个名字代表什么？

Cobra:Semjase 是其中一个最著名的，多年来深入参与行星解放进程的昴宿星人。她在古埃及时期非常活跃，在过去几十年她有一些联络人，其中一个 Billy Meier，还有 Fred Bell。她是这个行星其中一个关键的昴宿星联络人。

A'drieiuous:她也是我部族的领袖。我属于 Semyazie 族。

Louisa:能否给我们解释一下？

A'drieiuous:她养育了很多孩子，这些孩子也有了孩子就像部落一样。她住在 Erra 和 New Lyra 之间，来往于两地。我的部族来自她的家系。

Louisa:他们怎么知道在这里联络谁？

A'drieiuous:我在很多个月前的广播节目里提到宇宙电话簿。人们需要知道他要联络的人及其频率，就像一个人的电话号码，拨通那个人的号码。去拨一个你不认识的人的号码是鲁莽的。所以专注于名字，就像人们有时聚集于我，给我发心灵感应信息那样。当他们这么做的时候，我会听到他们并且作出回应。你知道 Semyazie，她能听到你的声音如果你以那个意图与她沟通的话。你不得不专注于她的名字的振动。我们名字的振动直接与我们的 DNA，我们的振动频率产生联系。在这里人们随意地给他们的孩子起名字，这不是我们的习俗。我们被给予的名字是基于我们对声音的共振而来。

Louisa:很有趣，就像音乐那样。

A'drieiuous:是的。

Louisa: 请继续。

A'drieuous: 所以我说 Semjazie 或者 Semyazie，这才是她名字的发音。她在地球周围非常长时间，她与这个行星，与其他人有过很多接触。她曾经是一个大使，一个调解人，一个飞行员，在战争里战斗过，她是我们族人的一位勇敢的战士。现在她非常活跃于昴宿星团体。她非常老，她一直从事长期以来工作。她有着爱与同情。就像我们那样，她想做的是教导那些不知道自己潜力的人，并且平和地教导他们以便他们不会把潜能用在坏的方面。我们教导人们要对我们给予他们的知识负责。就像奥本海默和爱因斯坦， $E=mc^2$ ，你看到这个小知识对这个行星造成了什么。如果我们把他们理解以外的科技给了他们，他们就会有战争意图，正如像 photoradionic？驱动能够简单地转化为武器，能在这个行星上造成比核武更多的破坏。我们不希望把技术交给人们让他们自我毁灭，这不是我们的目的。所以 Semyazie 理解这些法则，我们仍然从她那里学习如何恰当教导他人。她教导我们明智地把知识教给其他人，但不要教导那些人们准备好学习的范围之外的。

我们用一个尺度衡量人们，用英语说这是一个等级系统。比如零，一，二，三，四，五，六和七级。前几级现在非常普遍，我们发现这个行星上有更多零级的。就是那些除了社会教给他们，或者教育系统，政治，宗教教给他们以外，其他什么都不知道的人。他们不知道我们的存在，如果他们知道也不相信。提升等级需要一定程度的接纳，这是比知道答案更加深入的，在你的心和灵魂里接受那个答案，知道那些答案是真的。所以上升一级的人能理解到军方和阴谋集团正在毁灭世界。他们明白在美国有可能实行戒严或者一场大仗一触即发，他们明白某些自然灾害可能很快发生，对人们造成巨大破坏。然后二级的人理解这个社会以外的

事，他们明白关于我们的事情。第三级的人理解我是谁，或者 Cobra 是谁，完全明白我们来自哪里以及为什么在这里。第三级的人在我做过的网络电台节目的听众中更加普遍。第四级的人们理解我们全部的历史，他们理解我的历史，明白更广阔的全局。第五级的人理解是什么造成了宇宙的滴答声响。人们可能在每个等级上有一点理解但不完全，但仍然明白一些更大的概念。我看到有些科学家理解第五级的某些结构，但仍然没有理解和接纳造成这个宇宙滴答声的构造，他们仍然缺少第三和第二级。

Louisa:Cobra，你有什么评论？

Cobra:我不会用这个方式给这个行星上的人做分类。

Louisa:现在这个行星上有没有人准备好扬升？

A'drieuous:所有人在任何时候都能扬升，他们只要学习怎么去做并且以自己的意志去做。

Louisa:Cobra，考虑到生物芯片和植入物，现在人们要扬升有多少难度？

Cobra:这是有可能的，但现在不是那么容易。对那些不是这个矩阵系统的人是有可能的。随着接近"事件"以及"事件"之后情况会极大地改善。当我们接近突破之后，能够扬升的人数会指数级快速上升，尤其在突破后大规模的扬升过程将会开始。

Louisa:关于各类飞船停在太阳附近，我们的头上发生着什么，能否给我们一些信息？

Cobra:在我们太阳系有很多活动，尤其在过去几个星期这些活动增加了。其中一部分是清理太阳系的最后行动，这与你刚才问的薄膜有关。这些活动将会持续增加直到太阳系的解放。

Louisa:你提到昴宿星人在之前五月撤退后又夺回我们太阳系的领地。你说在博客上说我们遭遇失败，人们非常忧心，但你说的真相，现在这又有了正面的进展。

Cobra:是的，昴宿星人再次拿回领土。当挫折出现，将会在稍后有更大的进展。光明势力在学习，他们学得非常快。他们从错误中学习，将会在帮助行星解放的进程中更有成效。

Louisa:谢谢。我想澄清你之前所说的。你说生物芯片放置在大脑额叶，它们是否放在松果体内或者附近？

Cobra:不完全是。它们在眼睛上方或者旁边的两个位置，不是在松果体里，但它们制造的共振场影响松果体。我们博客上有张图片表示出植入物的位置。

Louisa:谈谈毕宿五星。有一些讨论说他们可能牵涉到我们现在面对的问题？

Cobra:我不同意。大约二战的时候有过一些问题，但已经解决了。

Steve:你提到正面外星人不允许在地球上发生重大冲突，是吗？

Cobra:他们不会允许全面核战，不允许全球的第三次世界大战，这是不能容忍的。

Louisa:普京总统怎样，他是"外卡 wild card"吗？

Cobra:他不是外卡，他是其中一个基础计划的一部分。他几年前已经接收昴宿星人的联络。他有过深层的灵性体验，他现在有一些出身昴宿星的顾问帮他制定战略。

Louisa:很好。关于我分享的一张图片中的种族，我得到一些信息说他们在帮助普京。我不知道这是不是真的，想听一下你的意见。

A'drieuous:你可以说这是毕宿五星，不是高大白种人。

Louisa:Cobra 你知道这个种族吗？

Cobra:他们和毕宿五系统有关。

Louisa:为何他们会在这里？

Cobra:实际上这是昴宿星种族的一部分，他们来这里协助行星解放。

Louisa:她的躯干上那些色素细胞植入物是什么，是不是符咒一类？

Cobra:这是与外界环境互动的一种非常先进的技术。它不是人们所知的那种人工智能，它像是一种有生命的，与外界互相作用的玻璃有机体，转译信号给穿着这个东西的人，帮助在那个环境之下进行工作。因为对那种存有来说，行星地表是一个敌对环境，那些存有需要在移动的时候很小心。

Louisa:你会不会说这帮他们保持更高维度的振动？

Cobra:是的。

Louisa:这也是某种生物防

卫？

Cobra:是的，也是。

Louisa:防御地表的病原体之类的？

Cobra:是的。

Louisa:他们在南极洲有基地？

Cobra:在南极洲有很多昴宿星人的基地，那里有很多活动在进行。其中一些活动已经在另类媒体上报道，昴宿星人正在相当全面地处理那里的问题。

Louisa:有报道说国务卿克里在总统选举期间去了南极，出于一些原因他不得不在这个重要的时刻去那里。对此你有什么信息？

Cobra:有一些阴谋集团的战略会议要举行，那里远离媒体的关注，这些会议是关于如果特朗普当选之类的问题。

Louisa:在之前的金鱼报告里 Alfred Lambremont 揭露了美国国防部高级研究局的时间旅行计划，预先识别 pre identified 自肯尼迪之后的所有总统，当然特朗普也已经被预先识别。即使辛普森一家卡通片已经预示了特朗普成为总统，但我不会把这归类为有效的研究来源。有趣的是 Andrew Basiago 也被预识别成为美国总统，作为这个与火星跳跃室有关的计划的一部分。我想问一下你们两人有关时间线，或者他们进行这些项目时看到的是同样的时间线？

Cobra:关于时间线和时间旅行，有着大量的虚假信息。时间旅行真的不如人们所想那么简单。不是说你走进一台机器，再走出来就到了不同的年代。时间是一个矢量，由源头与原生异常之间的方向来决定。时间矢量不是凭你的意志就能扭曲，或者我应该说需要非常高水平的意识才能创造时间回环。所有那些计划尝试这么做，但实际上都没有成功。

Louisa:A'drieuous 能否也评论一下。

A'drieuous:要理解时间怎么运作你需要理解频率，photoradionic 波和夸克。时间是频率提升的感知。一个人对时间的感知是他们的频率体验。更快的频率似乎感到时间过得更快。现在要操纵时间，你要明白每个时间仍然同时存在于自己的频率，就像无线电频道。比如在电台里，你有 100 频道，101 频道，102，103 频道等等。这些频道之间有微频比如 101.1，101.2 等等，甚至有更小的频率在两个指定的频道之间。每个频道在多个维度里运作。比如频率的四个维度协调于一个具体时间。所以物理上的时间旅行，比如回到 1960 年，你需要明白 1960 年确实存在，没有跑到其他地方，要跑的是你的频率。在你说话的时候你的频率已经提升到了那个特定的时间薄片 slice 以外。频率的提升就像时间的感知。变量在一条时间线里被抹除，但那些变量全部存在于提升和/或降低的每一帧频率的微细薄片之间。时间的现在，过去和未来都同时存在于同样的气泡里，但位于不同的频率，不同的层次，就像一个洋葱。所以回到过去，你要有一个装置调节你身体所有夸克的频率，调整到与那个时间的频率一致，你才能物理上进行时间旅行。

所以你要知道那个时间的频率范围才能回到 1960 年。你们说所说的舒曼频率是对总体频率作为一个平均值的测量。行星和宇宙的频率总是在缓慢地提升。虽然

随着我们进入一条光子带，一个摇摆地环绕这个银河系中心的高频回环，频率的提升导致时间似乎过得更快。所以如果你想回到过去，你不得不调整身体所有夸克的频率以及那个装置的频率与你一起回去，否则你会卡住。

Louisa:谢谢。我们能否回到过去改变 Cobra 说的原生异常，植入物或者矩阵，有没有可能？

Adrieuous:你要明白如果你回到过去改变某些似乎是坏的事情，这会导致很多你可能不想要的其他事情改变。好事将变成坏事，坏事变好事，两者位置互换。你导致你无法预测的变量的改变，所以如果你改变了一件事就会改变很多其他事。你所知的世界将不再存在。好的，坏的或者中性的，一切发生在你过去的事情都有原因，让你处于今天你所在的地方。如果你回去改变那么你将会不再一样。

Louisa:比如肯尼迪没有被刺杀，我可能就不会出生，诸如此类？

A'drieuous:或者很多其他人不会出生。或者其他事情发生了改变，使得很多人死去，并且那些本来死去的人还活着。

Steve:Cobra 很快要走。我想问 Cobra 在离开前有没有其他话要说？

Cobra:我想说我们要坚持下去。我们要为我们愿景努力，我们会成功的。我知道对我们所有人来说这花了太长时间，但结果是决定好的。主要的正面时间线已经确保，这条时间线包括全面揭露，金融重置，逮捕阴谋集团，“事件”，第一次接触，所有这些都为我们担保了。非常感谢。

Louisa:谢谢你的到来，希望能再次加入我们。

Cobra:是的，我会再来。

Louisa:非常感谢 Cobra，很高兴与你再会。

A'drieuous:谢谢 Cobra，这是我的荣幸。

Cobra:好的。谢谢。

Louisa:大使，你等得很耐心。在 Cobra 离开前有没有问题给他。

Ambassador:下次我会有很多东西分享。长时间以来我有很多要说的，但我收到指示要保持沉默。正如你所知很久以前我就被告知特朗普先生的事情，这些都已经发生了。另外如果你到 Staniding Rock，那里已经有我们的人在做事。我们的朋友应该聚集到一起取得更多的成功与和平。

Louisa:最终我们会得到全球的支持，从传统的蒙古到其他的本土团体。Cobra，关于我们实现这个使命，是否有什么我们能够做的，或者有什么能帮忙请告诉我们。

Cobra:是的，我当然会在博客上定期更新，所有最新消息都放到那里。

Louisa:为了帮助这个过程人们现在能做的最重要事情是什么。

Cobra:最重要的是履行你的使命，走进内在发现并且实践它，保持下去。你会收到指示和指引，只管去做就行了。再见。

All:谢谢 Cobra.

11.28 柯博拉 | 准备转变日本团队采访



Iruka:现在日本全国埋放了将近 1000 颗如意宝珠。请问这些对日本的电浆层「等离子层」和乙太层有什么影响?

Cobra:现在日本有大约八成的国土处于良好的状态。日本在这方面的情况比大多数的国家都还好。

Iruka:日本有哪些负面的区域?

Cobra:驻日美军基地。

Iruka:驻日美军基地跟当地日本民众的关系都不太好。这些驻日美军有受到执政官影响吗

Cobra:位于电浆层的非实体执政官提供力量给涉及这些基地的负面人士。

Iruka:如果我们把如意宝珠埋在核电厂附近，宝珠会产生什么样的影响？

Cobra:核电厂周围的电浆场「等离子场」可以得到净化。



Iruka:请问昴宿星人和天狼星人在个性上有什么差别？

Cobra:天狼星人的个性活泼开朗。昴宿星人比较成熟稳重。

Iruka:地球上有哪些从昴宿星或天狼星转世的知名人士？

Cobra:莫札特是昴宿星人转世。巴赫也很可能是昴宿星人转世。



莫扎特



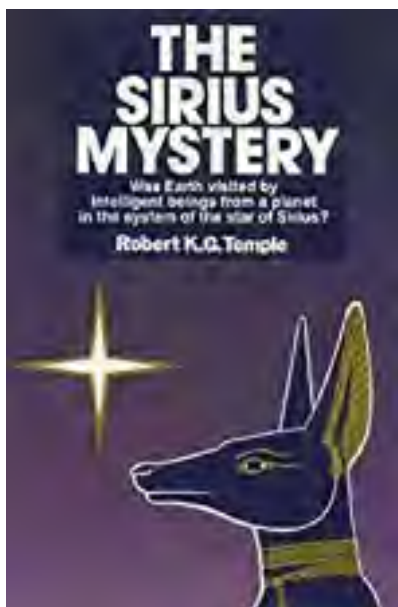
巴赫

Iruka:如果我们接受昴宿星之光的光束点化，我们就可以跟昴宿星人交流咯？

Cobra:可以的。

Iruka:你能否推荐一些介绍昴宿星或天狼星的书籍？

Cobra: 罗伯特·坦普尔写的《天狼星之谜》还有 Sheldan Nidle、Amorah Quan Yin 的著作都是值得推荐的好书。



天狼星之谜



Sheldan Nidle

Amorah Quan Yin

Iruka:你还想推荐哪些书吗?

Cobra:“Return of Light”

Iruka:请问除了希拉里和洛克菲勒之外还有哪些龙人?

Cobra:比尔·柯林顿、默克尔、马里奥·德拉吉(意大利央行行长)、切尼、拉姆斯菲尔德和基辛格。大多数的洛克菲勒家族成员都是龙人。安倍晋三也是龙人，不过他本人应该不知道。

Iruka:知名音乐家或演艺圈有龙人吗?

Cobra:龙人对音乐和艺术不感兴趣。我不知道音乐界或演艺圈有没有龙人。

Iruka:哪些音乐家跟光明势力有关?

Cobra:恩雅和让-米歇尔·雅尔



恩雅



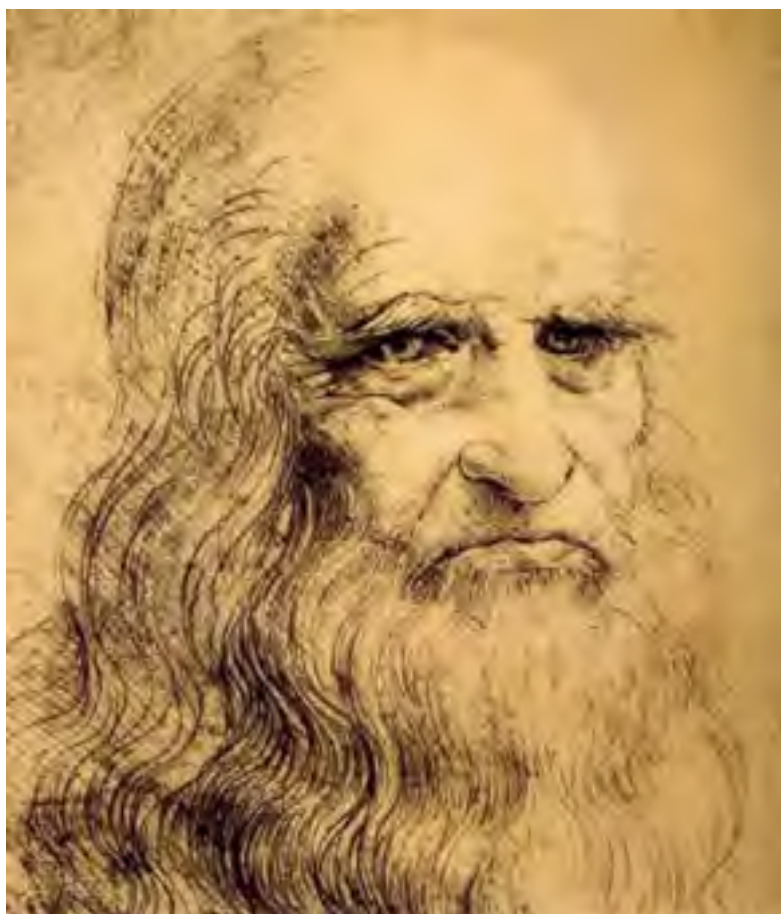
让-米歇尔·雅尔

Iruka:迈克·杰克逊呢？

Cobra:他在试图公开揭露光明会操弄人类的真相之后就被谋杀了。很多音乐家都跟光明势力有所联系。一旦他们试图揭露光明会，它们就会被杀害。

Iruka:有没有跟光明势力相关的艺术家？好比说：莱昂纳多 达 芬奇？

Cobra:他只不过是模仿龙族从中国带来的文件。



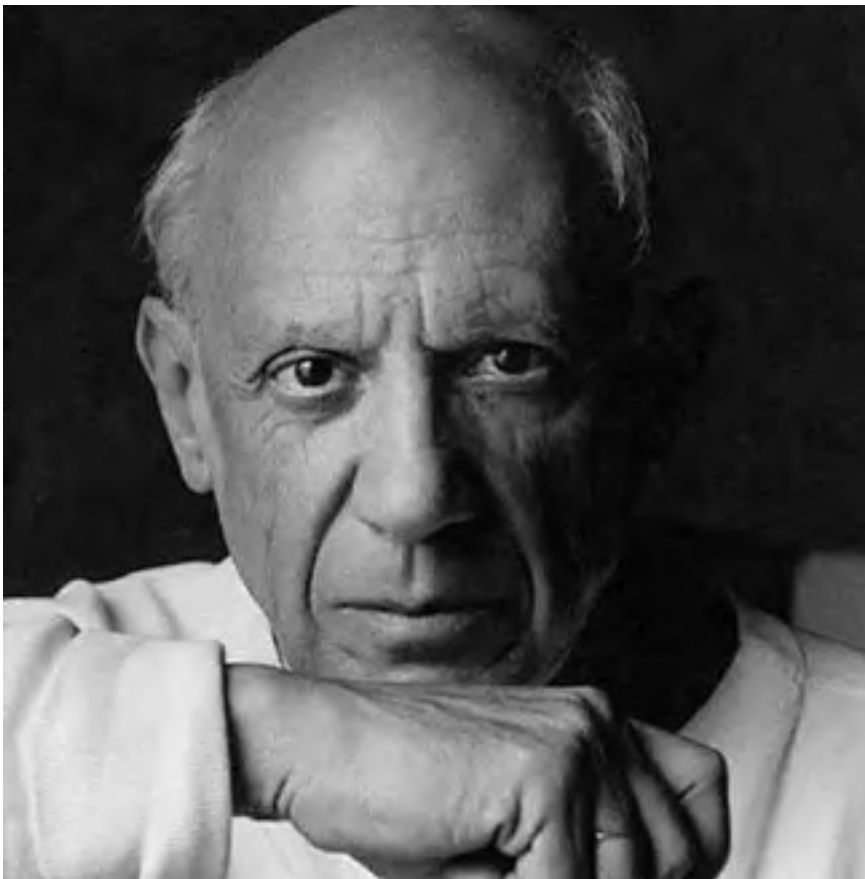
莱昂纳多 达 芬奇

Iruka:哪些艺术家跟黑暗势力有关连?

Cobra:很多艺术家都曾经跟黑暗势力打交道。

Iruka:毕加索算其中一人吗?

Cobra:阴谋集团收购毕加索的画作。洛克菲勒家族和罗斯柴尔德家族在过去70-80年之间掌控大多数的毕加索画作。现在这些画作的价格相当高，所以阴谋集团可以利用这些画作作为洗钱工具。



毕加索

Iruka:你能不能解释关于《锡安长老会纪要》的内容?

Cobra:这本书的内容是真的，不过作者不是锡安会的成员。耶稣会在 19 世纪渗透到法国的共济会会所之后才出版这本书。耶稣会想把他们的阴谋栽赃给锡安会。

Iruka:俄罗斯总理-梅德维杰夫是怎样的人？

Cobra:他的上司是普京，所以他算是为光明势力工作的人。

Iruka:Pokemon Go 最近在全世界都很热门。这款游戏是阴谋集团的计谋吗？

Cobra:它算是一种让人类变成安份奴隶的工具。



Pokemon Go (口袋妖怪)

Iruka:任天堂公司跟阴谋集团有关吗？

Cobra:所有的游戏公司都跟阴谋集团有关。

Iruka:某家知名的汉堡是不是真的用人肉当作原料?

Cobra:是，不过很少见。

Iruka:为什么迪士尼动画电影里有暗藏性方面的潜意识讯息?

Cobra:这些讯息是用来控制人类的性取向和情绪。



Iruka:迪士尼乐园底下有秘密设施吗?

Cobra:已经没有了。

Iruka:食品大厂会刻意在食物中添加生物晶片吗

Cobra:许多 20 年前在美国生产的汤品添加了生物晶片。有些人莫名地发胖，可能是因为喝了太多添加生物晶片的汤品。有些人的体内可能累积了将近 5 公斤的生物晶片。进行身体排毒可以清除这些晶片。

Iruka:前日本总理-鸠山由纪夫现在是亚投行的顾问。他算是光明势力的人吗？

Cobra:他只是个投机分子。

Iruka:东方联盟在日本有连络人吗？

Cobra:班杰明·富尔福德。

Iruka:日本有扬升大师吗？

Cobra:远古时代的女神。例如:绳文时代的天照大神。



日本的扬升大师--天照女神

Iruka:看太阳有什么效果吗?

Cobra:我们可以从阳光摄取普拉纳-纯净的生命能量。不过看太阳的时候要非常小心，不要看太久。日出和日落是比较好的时间点。

Iruka:请问有哪些有效的远距疗愈技术?

Cobra:Gaia Eternal Light(盖亚永恒之光)蛮有效的。

Iruka:最后，你有什么话想对日本人说明吗？

Cobra:许多日本人忘记了自己的根源。请你们重新找回日本古代的崇高灵性生活。绳文时代隐藏了许多重要的讯息。请你们仔细探索日本过往的历史，进而重现崇高的灵性世界。

Iruka:非常谢谢你。

原文：

<http://prepareforchange-japan.blogspot.tw/2016/11/cobra-interview-by-iruka.html?m=>

1

2016 年 12 月柯博拉访谈

翻译：erttq0101

校对：Zay

Lynn-你好，COBRA，欢迎来到 2016 年最后一个月的 PFC 采访。对我们来说今年是有意义的，揭示的，甚至是震惊的一年。我想今天给你一个机会总结一下 2016 年我们作为一个行星取得的进展。

COBRA-今年还没结束，在这之前我不会回答这个问题。有一些非常重要的事情正在进行，这些事情一定程度上能改变对今年的看法。

Lynn-即使还剩下 10 天？

COBRA-是的，10 天。

Lynn-噢，好的。

Aaron-Cobra，我是 Aaron，这个星期我来代替 Richard。这里有几个问题，第一个问题是：本杰明 富尔福德这个星期报告说大卫 洛克菲勒和纳撒尼尔 罗斯柴尔德上周已经被杀死。你的消息来源能否证实这件事？这些事件发生在什么地方？

COBRA-不，实际上这些人或者其他阴谋集团成员被暗杀或者逮捕的谣言总是突然出现。当它真的发生的时候将会是非常接近突破的时刻，当它更多地发生时将会有主流媒体报道。

Lynn-所以我们会在主流媒体上得到这些消息？

COBRA-主流媒体或者可靠的另类媒体，将会有不可否认的证据支持他们的说法。

Lynn-有报道说 Echevarria 主教在 12 月 12 日肺炎发作后去逝了。你的信息来源能否确认这个消息？他是自然死亡吗？由于他的去逝天主教会是否出现其他分支或者人士？

COBRA-我的消息来源不能 100%确定这件事，当然这对天主教会造成一些影响但不严重。他们有很多人进行着他们的议程。

Lynn-他是主业会 Opus Dei 的领袖，所以我们觉得....

COBRA-主业会是教会里一个非常强大的机构，但不是最有权力的一个。这个情况下领导人只需找其他人代替，所以不会对教会造成重大转变。

Aaron-Cobra，能不能告诉我们丹佛机场发生了什么？

COBRA-不止在丹佛机场下面，整个丹佛附近的地区现在是焦点，我会说半秘密半公开的冲突发生在各个派系之间，其中一些派别属于阴谋集团。这场冲突通过另类媒体突如其来地报道出来。这次冲突只是大转变的一个方面，或者是为接近"事件"时将会发生的最后行动的一次大预备。这个冲突还不是决定性时刻或者最后一战。

Lynn-科里 古德(Corey Goode)和大卫 威尔科克(David Wilcock)一直强调：正面的"地球联盟"已经决定与"黑暗阴谋集团以及其他秘密辛迪加控制团体"就有关人类

无法接受全面揭露的问题进行了谈判。据他们所说：由于"情绪上的震惊"，全面揭露会引发全面混乱，所以他们"共同地"同意并且决定进行一次"片面和受控"的揭露，这个过程将缓慢地进行并用很多年时间，甚至是一两代人，直到最终的全面揭露。如果那些凶残的精神病人控制着我们的行星和秘密太空项目，并且一直都知道所有事实，为什么我们这些无辜受害的人类没有权知道真相？

COBRA—我无法确认这些主张，而且也不同意。人类是更有能力并且准备接受全面揭露的。相比片面揭露，人类更准备好接受全面的揭露，因为片面揭露带来思维悖论，造成精神紧张，而全面揭露带来清晰明了。那些不支持全面揭露的派系不是光明势力的。光明势力的计划是尽快的，尽情况所允许的，不会造成阴谋集团报复而引发严重后果的无条件全面揭露。我会说全面揭露是这里唯一的议程，其他都是不可接受的。我并没有看到大卫·威尔科克或者科里支持片面揭露，所以我不做评论。

Aaron—Cobra，你认为金钱，今天仍然存在，在这个行星上它是丰盛的工具还是奴役的工具？你觉得金钱仍然会存在10年吗？如果不是，能不能解释一下原因，或者有什么将会取代金钱？

COBRA—我不能谈论时间线或者时间估计。我只会说"事件"后金钱很快被废除，因为首先我们有非常先进的科技，用复制机器物质化我们所需的一切，其次人类的灵性觉醒程度会到达不需要金钱的那一点。所以我会说"事件"后很快会发生，但"事件"前不可能。

Lynn—就好像"事件"后马上就有揭露一样？

COBRA—大揭露和"事件"是共存的。当"事件"脉冲来到时，同一时刻主流媒体就会得到那些信息，揭露将会在"事件"后非常快速地升级和加速。

Lynn—"事件"后地球多久能被接纳为一个正式的"N3 行星"/银河社会成员？需要用一代人或者更短时间？

COBRA—比那更短的时间。

Aaron—关于"事件"的那个即将到来的"(中央)太阳脉冲"有什么最新的消息？有什么是我们需要了解的？

COBRA—网上有很多谣言说几天内"事件"就会发生，这不是真的。我们还没到那个时候，这就是我能说的。我不能证实那些谣言，因为它们都没有事实根据。关于"事件"的时间估计，我已经说了我能说的。

Lynn—关于那些国家元首，王室成员或者其他**重要人物最近到访南极，你有什么信息？**

COBRA—他们没有太多人去往南极，只有几个人去了。那里发生的事情是阴谋集团和一些分离文明派系之间的秘密会议，关于如何解决大逮捕的问题，因为他们希望在这个转变中生存下来，但他们没有找到解决方法。

Lynn—Cobra，南半球有人报告说发现宇宙天体，那是什么？

COBRA—他们报道的不是宇宙天体。人们说看见这个或那个，很多这些声称都是没有根据的。如果你对那些声称进行严格的调查，你很快发现那些说法没有事实

基础。

Lynn–我们一直收到南半球人们的来信，他们说用肉眼就能看见，甚至不需要望远镜。所以他们很关心那是什么。

COBRA–如果有人发给我一张确凿的照片，而不是镜头的反光照片，我会很高兴。

Lynn–有一些奇怪的宇宙活动，比如在南极上空有一些巨大的云团，奇怪的光，光球和其他惊人的目击现象。人们看见的那些是什么？

COBRA–首先，有很多强烈的大气现象。其中一些现象是由于太阳系活动增强，在行星地表发生转变的结果。这不只是基于地球的气象变化。我会说这是宇宙尺度的变化的一部分，正发生在这个太阳系的内部和外面。人们看到这些因为光明势力也在支持那些转变，以唤醒人们，使他们开始提出问题并找寻发生着什么事。

Lynn–所以某程度是揭露的一部分？

COBRA–我会说这是软揭露，但不是片面揭露。片面揭露是其他不同的东西。软揭露是光明势力在那些非常不利的条件下尽可能为我们带来的揭露。片面揭露是黑暗势力扭曲以及舆论导向的揭露，用某种方式指鹿为马。他们想免于失败但这不会发生。

Aaron–现在 X 行星在什么地方，它现在的目的是什么，与人类的未来有什么关系？

COBRA–X 行星和以前一样在同样的地方。它环绕在冥王星外，仍然会在那里。

它不会接近地球。它是解放地球的抵抗运动的家乡。

Lynn-是不是有一个人工智能(AI)控制着大部分的天龙人和蜥蜴人种族的行动和行为？

COBRA-某种程度上是，但我不会说他们控制着它，我会说有一种共生关系...
我应该这么说，Chimera 用 AI 控制天龙人和蜥蜴人。

Lynn-是否有一个人工智能控制着我们世界的各个政府，金融系统和股票市场？

COBRA-某程度是。

Lynn-你是否同意 AI 是 Chimera 的人工智能网络 ,或者说它以一个独立的电子实体形式存在？

COBRA-不是独立的，它总是要与一个有机实体连接。

Lynn-移除 Chimera 帷幕包括全面揭露吗？

COBRA-是的。

Aaron-现在天龙星人和阴谋集团帝国仍然在其他太阳系或者银河系制造麻烦吗，
还是说他们已经被包围在这个最后的堡垒中？

COBRA-他们被控制在这里。

Lynn-12 月 19 日选举人团投票后特朗普已经确定成为第 45 任美国总统。他声称是"反建制"的 ,但他仍然选择和任命那些 CEO 和犹太复国主义者进入他的内阁。

你有什么评论？

COBRA–我想我已经回答过这个关于特朗普的问题，他背后有什么人。我会说事实胜于雄辩，从现在开始几个月内你就会看见他是怎样的总统。我不会给予任何猜测，只需拭目以待。

Lynn–你觉得他会全面为光明势力工作，有这样的倾向吗？

COBRA–他有一些潜在可能性，但我不会过于乐观。

Lynn–最近出现了一个叫 Steve Pieczenik 的先生，他是与光明势力合作的？

COBRA–是的。

Aaron–阴谋集团用了很大的力量，包括全球各个政府通过法律打压和审查所有另类媒体和社交媒体上的“真新闻”，把它们标签为“假新闻”。最流行和最有意义的另类媒体网站和社交媒体网页现在都受到严重审查的影响，包括那些与 PrepareforChange.net 有关的网站。抵抗运动有什么计划反制阴谋集团这种阻止传播真相的企图？

COBRA–实际上这个可悲企图将事与愿违，因为当那些只看主流媒体的人了解到所谓“假”新闻的时候，他们想找出这个“假新闻”是关于什么的，所以他们开始搜索另类媒体，尤其当所谓的“假新闻网站”名单出现在主流媒体上的时候。这是另类媒体网站的免费广告，给他们带来更多流量。就好像总统选举时特朗普得到了很多宣传，很多反对他的人免费给他做宣传，这是他成功的关键之一。

Aaron—对我来说这就好像抢先一步告诉人们不要相信他们将会听说到的事情。这场"假新闻"战争只是为了说服大众不要相信以后的大揭露？

COBRA—实际上他们很清楚另类媒体在各个方面的力量。但再强调，他们无法阻止这个过程，他们只是把更多的人带给另类媒体。

Lynn—在国际执法和情报机构网络里有一支力量开始逮捕虐待儿童，非法交易和恋童的欧洲高层人士。尽管美国在抵抗这些逮捕，说那些证据是"假消息"。你是否认为美国的执法部门会拦下这个对大人物的逮捕行动。

COBRA—这是不能被停止的。再次，它可以被拖延但到了某个时候光明势力将会有如此大的力量让那些逮捕继续进行和升级直到"事件"。

Aaron—我们作为有主权的个体，什么时候能物理地召唤我们的灵性指导和太空兄弟而不受到黑暗势力的追杀？

COBRA—在"事件"后。

Lynn—"事件"后那些实际来到指导和帮助人类的主要守护者 ET 种族，他们的名字是什么。

COBRA—首先当然是昴宿星人，然后有天狼星人，仙女星人，大角星人和其他一些不那么知名的种族。

Aaron—既然 Yaldabaoth 的等离子影响减弱了，那些夸克炸弹的情况如何？有没有可能更安全地清除植入物对人类的控制？

COBRA–谁说它消失了，还没有。

Lynn–它是减弱了，是吗。

COBRA–是的。

Aaron–土星卫星矩阵是 Yaldabaoth 的能量来源吗？

COBRA–不是。

Lynn–关于普京有很多互相冲突的报告。一些情报来源说他很久前死了，现在是几个长得相似的人来代替。同时其他情报发言人包括你，说他还活着，并且非常积极地为光明势力工作。你能否详细谈谈为何本杰明的 CIA 和 NSA 联系人告诉他真正的普京很久前就死了？

COBRA–现在不是回答这个问题的时候，这是敏感信息。

Aaron–12 月 26 日来到地球的伽玛波和"事件"的是一样的吗？

COBRA–再次，我没有说过有任何伽玛射线在 26，27 号来到地球，而且这也不是"事件"。

Lynn–你说过正面的外星人不允许全面核战或者第三次世界大战。在这两者之间，是否意味着小规模有限的核冲突是允许发生的？光明势力有没有计划阻止任何这类型的核冲突？

COBRA–他们会尽可能阻止所有重大的核冲突，但正如你看到在过去有过一些有

限的交易，有限的核武使用。至于这个问题，像广岛原爆那种是不能容忍再发生的。

Aaron—最近奥巴马签署总统行政命令，让美国政府预备基础设施会受到"即将来临的太阳耀斑的破坏"，我们假设他说的是"事件"。这是否意味着我们的 iPhone 和电子设备在太阳脉冲或者"事件"的时候将不能运作？你认为我们要怎样应付这个情况？

COBRA—"事件"和太阳脉冲，或者我应该说电磁脉冲 EMP 不是同样的东西。光明势力不认为"事件"中会有电磁脉冲。电子设备在"事件"发生的时候预计会正常工作。

Aaron—"事件"是否影响太阳系里所有存有和生命形式？如果是，如何影响。那些生活在地表之下的种族如何体验"事件"？

COBRA—是的，"事件"将影响到整个太阳系的所有存有。那些行星地表下面生活的存有将会举行一次重大的庆祝。

Lynn—非洲黑人的地外起源是哪里？

COBRA—我会说在每个种族里，都有一些人有着一半的外星起源。绝大多数有着地球起源的人都可以称为地球人，但我会说所有种族在过去的都协助过基因建设和基因发展，包括黑色人种。

Lynn—作为全面揭露的结果，黑人期望能得到什么？

COBRA–首先非洲的情况将会极大地改善。多年来非洲的情况非常紧张，尤其是蜥蜴人种族把非洲作为主要基地。现在阴谋集团在过去几十年把非洲当作资源，所以"事件"将会是对非洲以及生活在那里的黑人是一次巨大缓解。

Aaron–能否告诉我们天龙星人用什么样的灵性科技或者以什么过程让他们以人类形态出生？

COBRA–我想你问的应该是传送舱或者我会说化身舱，他们把自己的灵魂本体 soul essence 投射到一个肉体。在过去他们大量拥有这项技术，但现在只是非常有限的程度。

Aaron–一个有天龙星人意识的人类是不是人类混血的克隆科技的结果？

COBRA–大多数不是。

Lynn–菲德尔·卡斯特罗是不是黑暗势力的人？

COBRA–是的。

Aaron–能不能给我们举例说说一个扬升文明的教育制度是怎样的。

COBRA–那不是我们在这个星球上所理解的教育制度。更多是通过灵魂的一种灵性的传递，因为灵魂有能力达到更有效和更快的理解。在其他更先进的文明里，人们不需要像这个行星那样去学校读书。他们有内在的灵性体验向他们揭示现实的本质，他们也有更高的灵性指导在自我的学习过程中提供帮助。

Lynn–昴宿星人是不是在正面时间线上未来的人类版本？

COBRA–不完全是。昴宿星人不是未来人类的版本，他们是一个真诚的种族，帮助人类朝向一个相似的原型发展。

Aaron–美军是不是在阿富汗的洞窟向住在里面的古代巨人开枪，那里是不是有UFO 基地？

COBRA–我无法确认这个信息。在另类媒体上有很多事情的猜测，其中一些确实是假消息。

Lynn–阿富汗有没有外星人基地？

COBRA–是的，有几个基地在阿富汗。

Lynn–是否有不同的种族存有占据这些基地？

COBRA–是的。

Aaron–这是关于金融的问题：金融重置后，每个人都会得到相同的金额或者根据年龄、国籍或者其他因素有所不同？

COBRA–是的，分配会所有不同。每个人都得到一定的金额，然后有额外的金额给予那些有功劳的或者有使命需要用到这笔钱的人。

Aaron–你提到资金的分配仅仅是一个后勤问题。这些资金是不是直接通过亚洲基础设施投资银行分配？

COBRA–将会以最有效的方式分配，并且取决于到时人类的意识和反应。

Lynn-Cobra，金融系统是不是随时崩溃？

COBRA—还没到那个时候。

Lynn—这个人说，我看到东西方黄金价格的差异在拉大。这是不是一个线索？

COBRA—还不是。东西方金价有一定差别，但差距没有大到引人注目。

Aaron—关于叙利亚你有什么新的消息？

COBRA—没有。有一些事情正在准备，但我们还没完成。

Aaron—上周大约有 14 个领导人，包括至少 1 人来自美国，1 人来自卡塔尔，几个来自沙特，这些一直在领导着 IS 叛军的人在阿勒波的一个地下碉堡里被叙利亚军方抓获，这是不是真的？

COBRA—是的，他们其中一些人被抓住。

Aaron—那些人会怎样？

COBRA—这要看他们的表现如何。

Aaron—关于叙利亚五角星地区的任务进展的如何？

COBRA—有一些进展同时也有一些得失。光明势力占据了阿勒波但失守了巴尔米拉。我现在不能说出他们失去巴尔米拉的原因，但我可能很快就能公布，要视情况而定。他们失去巴尔米拉其中有一个非常特别的原因。

Aaron—我们是否应该重新开始冥想古哈拉夫陶器在整个叙利亚五角星地区旋

转？

COBRA—是的，很推荐这么做。

Aaron—关于中国历史：有一些关于洪门的问题，它是一个中国秘密社团。能否告诉我们洪门和共济会有没有关系？

COBRA—实际上一些人称他们为中国共济会。他们不真的是共济会，但他们是一个秘密社团，或者我应该说基于共济会模式的半秘密社团。那些团体既有正面也有负面。并非大多数人，但其中有一些人和龙族有关系，而他们也不是龙族。

Aaron—给我们谈谈他们的理念，他们的思想和诺斯替教义有没有联系？

COBRA—我会说少部分的洪门团体有诺斯替的理想，但也许更多是一种兄弟手足情谊和支持。实际上世界各地的海外华人在一些不友好的环境中以此互相支持。

Lynn—这里是世界政治问题，菲律宾总统杜特尔特是不是开悟的人，或者得到光明势力的指导？

COBRA—不，他不是。

Lynn—前总统费迪南德 马科斯仍在世吗？

COBRA—没有。

Lynn—马科斯和白龙会或者中国的正面龙族有没有关系？

COBRA—他与某个龙族团体有联系，但我不会说出那个名字。

Lynn-这个部分最后一个问题：他与那个被称为祖父 Grandfather 的人有什么关系？

COBRA-我会说他从祖父那里获得一份特许状 charter。

Lynn-现在马科斯在另一边有没有角色？

COBRA-还没有。

Aaron-下面是关于光明势力的问题：光明势力是否打算尽可能长时间地维持这个现状，或者在某个时间作出决定让这个过程自然地继续，而不再长时间等待数十亿人可能会或者可能不会做好准备？

COBRA-光明势力不是等待在人们做好准备。他们在等待非常危险的外星武器被拆除，然后按下按钮。

Lynn - 因果对抵抗运动的人是如何运作的？抵抗运动的人如果在反抗黑暗势力的过程中陷入因果循环的“因”中，他们如何受到尊重的处理？

COBRA-你能否问得具体一点？

Lynn-我想这个人是想问：那些抵抗运动的人一旦迷失在因果效应里，他们如何获得荣耀和尊重的处理？

COBRA-他们不会迷失。他们也能够再次转世成人或者直接使用一个克隆身体复活。所以这跟地表的情况不同。死亡不是他们的终点。

Lynn–能否召唤光明势力阻挡 NSA 或者其他黑暗势力监视我们的通讯？

COBRA–是的，这是有帮助的，但现在我会说没有电子通讯是 100%私密的。

Aaron–我们在睡眠的状态下能做什么或者帮到什么？

COBRA–那些真的想在睡眠状态下帮助光明势力的人需要学习做清明梦 lucid dreaming，当他们掌握清明梦后他们就能接触更高层面的光明势力，如果他们知道如何做的话。

Aaron–执政官是否影响到我们梦境的内容？

COBRA–不幸地，是的。

Aaron–我越多地祈祷和整合对于我是谁，我内在的神性的理解，我就会做越多的噩梦，为什么？

COBRA–因为执政官会尝试攻击那些在光明中强大的人。

Aaron–我们能否用肯定的陈述 affirmation 来重新编排我们的思想和行动，比如"我是同情，我是快乐，我是合一的孩子"。

COBRA–肯定的陈述不会重编思想。它有助于把短暂的注意力重新聚焦于正面，但不会神奇地转变了你的思想。

Aaron–这个人问：应不应该在夜晚睡觉前这么做？

COBRA–如果你希望的话，可以在睡觉前这么做，这能帮你更容易和更好入睡，

某程度也帮助你更多地聚焦于正面。

Lynn-下面的问题关于女神能量。在 2014 年 5 月的文章里你提到抵抗运动很多女性成员住在外太阳系一些天体里，把它们作为银河中央太阳的女神能量的中继站。第一个问题是这些这些女性成员仍然把那些行星天体作为中继站吗？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-我们能做什么把这些能量锚定在地球上？

COBRA-只要在冥想中与她们连接，尤其是在实体聚会的集体冥想中，与那些天体上的存有们连接。

Aaron-关于银河中央太阳，有个人问：一个坏人有没有可能是曾经被带到中央太阳重新开始的人？

COBRA-是的。

Aaron-这个时候一个人的高我是否与低我分离，再次去指导低我或者较年轻的自我？

COBRA-你指的是什么情况？

Aaron-关于那些被带到银河中央太阳的人。

COBRA-当人们被带到银河中央太阳，低我和高我都被分解了，这是那个存有存在的终结。

Aaron—如果一个非常邪恶的人去了银河中央太阳，他/她的双生灵魂会发生什么？

COBRA—这是一个非常敏感的问题，并且其中一个更大的难题。实际上有一种情况是那个双生仍然存在，它继续存在并需要等待不论几百万年还是几十亿年，等到另一半再次进化并通过所有过程再相会。

Lynn—好的。我们上个月有几个灵性有关的问题。你提到人们丢失了与他们的灵魂临在的连接。他们是通过生生世世逐渐丢失的，还是最近那次执政官入侵的结果？或者是通过其他方式？

COBRA—正如你所说，经历多个世纪后他们逐渐地丢失，尤其是上次执政官入侵以来。灵魂连接的损失非常严重。

Lynn—所以上面所说的都有影响？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—人类朝着更高的层面进化，并有着一个灵魂。当人类转变成开悟的存有，将会有光的身体，我们是否仍然会有灵魂，或者灵魂会在某个时候回归源头？

COBRA—我们将成为那个灵魂本身。

Aaron—什么时候灵魂将回到源头？

COBRA—当我们在这个维度和这个宇宙里的进化完成之后。

Lynn—这个人问：我上了年纪，没有太多时间了。对于我的灵魂最好的目的地，Cobra 有什么推荐？

COBRA—最好用这段时间尽可能地与光连接，与自己的高我连接，让你的高我在这个过渡过程中指导你。

Lynn—他继续问：我能否选择去昴宿星或者 5D 地球，或者我会到其他地方？

COBRA—"事件"之后可以，但之前不行。

Lynn—如果我们的灵魂来自第 6 维度或者第 6 个意识层面，为何我们死后仍然冒着被诱捕的风险，而不是直接回到高我或者源头？

COBRA—因为当你死后你还没有完全地转化你的人格，你仍然有依恋并且受制于这个行星的延伸至物质层面以外的隔离状态。

Lynn—我应该怎样观想，确保我的灵魂能安全到达要去的地方？

COBRA—正如我所说，最好的是连接你的灵魂，并且当你仍然在世时，你可以连接在另一边的灵性指导。当转变发生时，那个连接将会是不可打断的，指引你通过这个过程。

Lynn—他继续说：我能否作为一个大人继续生活，或者必须从一个婴儿开始？

COBRA—如果他问的是"事件"后的下一次转世，那将会有其他选项。

Lynn—这个人说：有人告诉我炽天使负责在复活之前监护我的灵魂，我能要求它

的保护吗？

COBRA–如果你感到受指引，你可以这么做。

Lynn–最后几个问题：有没有一个 Mansion World。（注：出自《地球之书》，人死后去的地方）

COBRA–实际上所有维度或者层面都是 Mansion World。这只是定义某个造物层面的一种表达。

Aaron–你最近提到 Chimera 无法读取个人的思想，但你能否详细谈谈谁能或者谁不能读取别人的思想？

COBRA–Chimera 在某些情况下可以读取到个人思想，但当你的个人思想的振动频率超越了一定水平，他们就无法做到。

Lynn–有没有全身金色的女天使？

COBRA–是的，存在着这种存有，不只一个。金黄色并有着这种特别颜色的频率的能量，这是存在的。

Lynn–这群天使在历史事件里有没有任何角色？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–她们的目的是什么？

COBRA–带来保护，灵感启示和光明。

Aaron—多年来断断续续地我偶尔会看到蓝色的闪光，有不同的大小和持续时间。甚至在我闭上眼睛时也能看到。我知道这是某些灵性方面的东西，我知道其他也看得见这个"蓝色光圈"的人。你是否知道这来自什么能量？

COBRA—这个问题不在我的知识范围里。

Lynn—这个问题关于扬升大师和天使：有些信息说所有大天使都是路西法的各个面向。因此我们不应该与他们接触和寻求任何帮助和保护。你能否评价一下？

COBRA—这完全是胡说八道。

Aaron—当两个意识的球体相交形成一个 Vesica Pisces(注：两个半径相同的圆相交部分形成的鱼鳔形状)时，是不是一个球体是男性，另一个是女性或者两个球体都包含两种能量。

COBRA—实际上在灵性层面，每个人都有两种能量，当灵魂向物质层面投射或者接近物质层面时会极化为一种或者另一种能量。

Aaron—这个人问为何 Vesica Pisces 在神圣几何中这么重要。

COBRA—因为这是门户(doorway)。

Lynn—Cobra ,从碳到钻石的转换是否能推论到以 3 维碳为基础的人类身体转变为 5 维的水晶体？

COBRA—是的，这是相同过程的象征性解释。

Lynn-Yaldabaoth 和北埃塞俄比亚修道院 Waldeba 以及犹大之狮(埃塞俄比亚国徽)有没有关系？

COBRA—没有，我会说至少没有直接关系。

Aaron—谁创作了吠陀经？

COBRA—这是亚特兰蒂斯失落后由印度的灵性高度发达的人所创作，但后来那些经文在过去几千年间被执政官扭曲了。

Lynn—琐罗亚斯德，罗摩，克利须那，佛陀，耶稣，穆罕默德，Meher Baba 这些人(某些存有的)替身还是高密度的存有？

COBRA—他们极少人是用替身。其中一些人是高度进化的存有，一些人不是。

Aaron—你对克利须那神有什么看法。他真正身份是谁，他有什么影响？

COBRA—他来自天狼星系，他的使命是给人类带来启蒙。

Lynn—谁给我们命理学的知识？

COBRA—命理学是其中一门古代的灵性科学，在亚特兰蒂斯时代被人熟练掌握，我们现在的命理学只是亚特兰蒂斯洪水之后保存在神秘学校的一块碎片。

Aaron—为了扬升，我被告知必须平衡和清理脉轮，并且要打开第三只眼。有没有简单的方法或者要做什么来完成这个任务？

COBRA—扬升不是平衡几个脉轮那么简单。扬升是非常深层并且是一个最为彻底

的转换的过程，这将需要花上一些时间。

Aaron— 在"事件"期间到来的能量潮能否帮助我们平衡脉轮和打开第三只眼？

COBRA— 是的，这将有帮助。

Lynn— DNA 有没有"灵性"的部分在两次转世之间转移？

COBRA— 是的，但不是通过物理 DNA 转移。总是有一部分保留在灵魂精华里，在下一世重新被创造。

Aaron— 一块磁铁能否干扰前额的生物芯片信号？

COBRA— 很遗憾，不能。

Aaron— 磁铁在冥想中有没有帮助？

COBRA— 是的。

Lynn— 鲸和海豚来自哪里，它们在地球的目的是什么？

COBRA— 它们来自天狼星系，它们的目的是把轻盈和喜悦的能量锚定到行星的能量网格，尤其是通过海洋。

Lynn— 它们是否会与人类和地球一起扬升？

COBRA— 它们将深入参与到行星的扬升过程。

Aaron— 每天早晨我醒来会听到电的嗡嗡声，这些声音好像跟着我。我在睡房听到，

在我的地下室听到。我老婆从来听不到。随着我忙碌起来我就听不到这些声音，但当我慢下来又会听到。这个现象大约持续了 6 个月。这是什么？

COBRA—这是 Chimera 控制地表人类的帷幕次声和超声技术。它一直存在。一些人能听见，一些人不能。因为它处于人类听觉的上下限阈值。所以我会说次声处在 10-50 赫兹之间，超声在 15-20 千赫之间。

Lynn—这个人说，我注意到有很多 Youtube 频道上传你的访问。在这些频道中你的采访里有奇怪的声音，回声和刺耳的频率让我觉得烦扰。有很多似乎是故意写错日期，似乎是想让听众感到灰心。我感觉这些可能是阴谋集团的虚假信息代理人在尝试阻止光之工作者。我在想他们在重新上传你的访问里加入一些潜意识的负面信息。你同意吗？

COBRA—我会这么说，只有我的博客是抵抗运动官方渠道，所以一切放在那里信息都是没问题的。我无法保证以我名义贴在其他地方的信息，因为一些人在其他一些渠道会改变我所说的，并加以操纵。所以如果你有疑问，就到我的博客看看我是否有这么说。这是我能够保证的。

Aaron—这个问题关于语言和符号：我们的语言来自谁，或者来自什么行星的哪个团体？

COBRA—从很多不同的信息来源看，这个行星的语言演化是非常复杂的。

Aaron—我们什么时候学到我们的语言？

COBRA—自从亚特兰蒂斯时代起这个行星的语言逐步形成。

Lynn–谢谢你今天到来，我们很享受这些访问。我们的听众期待听到你的声音。

COBRA–谢谢你组织这些采访，让人们能听到他们提出的问题的回答。

Lynn–祝你假期快乐 Cobra，我们下月再见。

Aaron–再次感谢 Cobra。

COBRA–是的，各位假期愉快，光的胜利！

Lynn–谢谢，光的胜利。

Aaron–谢谢。

COBRA–谢谢，再见！

原文：<http://prepareforchange.net/2016/12/27/cobra-prepare-for-change-december-interview/>

2017年1月11日准备转变-首次柯博拉访谈

The First Interview with Cobra from PFCC

准备转变按：在许多志愿者的帮助下，**准备转变(PFCC)**完成了首次柯博拉访谈。文字问题于昨天发给柯博拉，今天(2017.1.11)凌晨便得到回复。因此我们抓紧时间翻译出来，当天推送给大家。再次感谢各位志愿者的努力，与充满使命感的各位共事是我们的荣幸。

文中采用的**蓝色**为柯博拉自选。

英文原稿我们将发布在**准备转变官网上**：

PFCCChina.org 或 thePFCC.com 或 准备转变.com

如果你想提问柯博拉(COBRA)，请将问题发至我们的邮箱：

thePFCC@outlook.com，你的问题将有可能在以后的访谈中出现。



准备转变：很高兴**柯博拉(COBRA)**能接受**准备转变(PFCC)**的首次采访。

中国是一个 14 亿人口的国家。中国的灵性提升和觉醒，对地球扬升有着重大意义。从现在起，我们非常荣幸能够架起中国人与光明势力沟通的桥梁。**准备转变**收集整理了一些务实迫切的问题，感谢**柯博拉**为我们答疑解惑。

再次欢迎柯博拉。

柯博拉：谢谢。

准备转变：现在，让我们先来问一些大家非常期待马上得到解答的问题：

现在阻碍“事件”发生的最重要的因素是什么？

柯博拉：等离子层顶夸克炸弹。

准备转变：按百分比来说，等离子层顶夸克炸弹拆除到了什么程度？

柯博拉：我不会用百分比来计量，但有重大进展。

准备转变：有人问道：我们都知道等离子层顶夸克炸弹是地球解放的最后一道阻碍。我们也看到了它的拆除似乎十分困难。那么银河联盟是否调用了一切力量努力拆除等离子层顶夸克炸弹？如果银河联盟拆除不了，是否有更高维度的存有来实施后补措施？

柯博拉：来自极高维度的存有已经介入此事。

准备转变：集体冥想如何帮助到等离子层顶夸克炸弹的拆除？

柯博拉：集体冥想可以连接物质层与更高的灵性层，并创造出一个多维度桥梁，以此协助光明势力解决等离子层的事务、拆除顶夸克炸弹。

准备转变：银河联邦和扬升大师来自高维度，为什么处理四维以下的黑暗势力如此吃力？

柯博拉：这是因为他们没有完全了解主要异常。并且，他们中的绝大多数是在 1996 年执政官入侵之前扬升的。因此他们对 1996 年后地表的转世机制只有有限的了解。与扬升存有交流，从你的观点向他们解释你的生活是什么样子的，这会对他们有良好的帮助。

准备转变：根据你的信息，近期光明势力突然发现人体中仍有不少植入物，光明势力是否低估了黑暗势力对地球的控制程度？是否还会冒出其他阻碍事件发生或地球解放的新问题？

柯博拉：是的，他们低估了黑暗势力对地球的控制。现在，他们想避免事件期间发生意外，因此他们在做尽可能完美的准备。

准备转变：人类也来自源头，因此拥有平等的权力，但人类更了解人性。有些人认为银河联盟的战略决策错误，进而导致了事件延迟。他们想对局势提出自己的意见，他们要如何将意见发送给银河联盟？

柯博拉：在心里告诉他们就可以了，他们能够读取你的思想。

准备转变：接下来我们来聊聊新能源方面的问题：

特斯拉死在地表？还是捏造自己的死亡后逃到了地内文明？

柯博拉：是的，他在地表去世。

准备转变：特斯拉的自由能源研究中，除了超光速粒子科技(Tachyon Technology)现在已经得到小范围的传播和应用之外，还有没有其他我们现在能够取得的特斯拉发明？有哪些渠道可以获取这些产品？

柯博拉：不幸的是，特斯拉的大多数发明仍被阴谋集团封锁着。

准备转变：伊朗的“凯史基金会”创始人——迈赫兰·塔瓦科利·凯史(Mehran Tavakoli Keshe)——是否与光明势力有联系？

柯博拉：你需要根据你的内在指引，自己来回答这个问题。

准备转变：你对凯史这个人以及他的自由能源科技和反重力科技有何看法？

柯博拉：你需要根据你的内在指引，自己来回答这个问题。

准备转变：凯史大力推广的甘斯(Gans)是否有他表述的那些效果和特性，在你看来，甘斯是什么？

柯博拉：亲身体会你就会知道。

准备转变：Let's get into several spiritual aspects.

准备转变：我们来问一些灵性方面的问题：

PFCC：源头是圆满和全能全知的吗？源头是否因为无聊，或者自己并不圆满和全能全知，所以才和主要异常(或原生异常)来共同造物，进而扩展自己？

柯博拉：源头开始与主要异常互动是为了疗愈它，而不是出于自己不圆满。

准备转变：如果源头是绝对和必然，那绝对和必然中为何会出现偶然——也就是主要异常这种东西呢？

柯博拉：主要异常并非藏身于“绝对/源头”之中，它只是与源头相对的存在着。

准备转变：请问柯博拉，星光层那些灵魂没投胎，在做什么？

柯博拉：他们致力于自己的灵性成长。他们中的一部分是转世人类的灵性导师。他们中的一部分与光明势力协同合作，清除等离子标量网格。

准备转变：人死后有没有恢复全意识？有的文章说：人死后马上记起所有的轮回……有的文章又说：有的灵魂不知道自己死去，所以在游荡……真实的情况是怎样的？

柯博拉：在我们死后，意识确实会扩展，但并不意味着你突然就开悟了。你仍需转化你的个性。

准备转变：中国的觉醒人数一直在增加，但灵性课程是世界上最昂贵的，灵性课程成为了一大产业。这是否是阴谋集团的渗透，有意扰乱中国灵性发展，把灵性丑化、商业化，使灵性知识不能普及？

柯博拉：不是，这只是把所有事物商品化的全球趋势的一部分。从另一方面来说，灵性教师们也需要生活。通过开设工作坊来挣钱是他们生存的合理方法之一。

准备转变：我们遇到一位九岁的重庆小朋友，据他自己描述，只要稍微静心过后，他随时可以出体，去与蓝鸟人、阿斯塔指挥部、地内人交流。最近，阿斯塔对他说，2017年的4-9月份，顶夸克炸弹拆除完毕，事件肯定会发生，不再延迟。2016年12月24日，这位小朋友与抵抗运动的人交流，说他们同意了让柯博拉拿着摄像机，到抵抗运动基地实地拍摄。同样，卡丽也同意了让科里拿着摄像机到地下城市拍摄（不能拍正脸），用这种方法向世人提供证据。

请问他的交流是真实无误的吗？他是否受到执政官的干扰和扭曲？或者这就是执政官的圈套？

柯博拉：他关于我和抵抗运动的说法是不正确的。对他的其他说法，我不做评论。

准备转变：在清迈会议上你提及的中国的如意宝珠埋放点都已经埋放完毕。[很多人有意埋放更多宝珠，中国或者整个亚洲还有哪些重要的地方需要埋放如意宝珠？](#)

柯博拉：是的，还有很多。

准备转变：透明如意宝珠的持有者偏向于灵性方面，不透明的如意宝珠的持有者偏向于落地实干，这是否是你的原话，还是有所歪曲？

柯博拉：我从来没这么说过。我只说过透明的如意宝珠能够支持更多的灵性成长，同时不透明的如意宝珠为灵性成长打下基础。

准备转变：有人问道，以她的理解，事件需要人类集体意识和地球能量达到某个临界值即可发生。鼓励更多的人提升个人意识层级和能量，喜悦生活对此一定是有帮助的。而在大揭露和宣传事件的过程中，会激发一部分人的恐惧，愤怒甚至仇恨，这样反而降低了意识和能量水平。这样的矛盾该如何看待和解决？大揭露的范围需要尽可能扩大吗？

柯博拉：是的，所以请大家尽可能多地传播积极正面的能量和积极正面的大揭露信息。

准备转变：巴夏的信息与你的表述有很多相同点，巴夏的信息是否可靠，是否受到执政官的影响？

柯博拉：你需要根据你的内在指引，自己来回答这个问题。

THE LAW OF ONE PERSPECTIVE

The **Law of One series** is the main "revealed teaching" that the Sphere Beings have endorsed as being accurate and useful for us at this time.

It now appears that the Blue Avians are the same beings that contacted the ancient Egyptians as "Ra," the bird-headed entity. They again spoke as Ra in the Law of One series from 1981 to 83.

William Henry discovered ancient Egyptian depictions of Ra as a blue avian humanoid, as seen in **Cosmic Disclosure**, Season 5, Episode 3, "Blue Avians & Spheres in Ancient Art:"

This connection was unknown to any of us when my contacts began, and was a matter of great surprise to everyone when William Henry approached us with this data.

Once I finally began reading the Law of One myself, the beings began speaking to me in very similar-sounding language - further revealing their identity as the source of this material.

On a practical level, this means that studying the Law of One series can give us far greater insights into [redacted] beings.

上方英文截图的中文翻译如下，全文请至准备转变官网或公众号阅读：

以“一的法则”为根据

“一的法则”系列是这些球体存有向我揭示的主要内容。他说这一法则对人类目前的处境最为应景和适用。蓝鸟人似乎曾与古希腊人联络过，并与被古希腊人称为“拉”的鸟头种族系出同源。他们在1981年至1983年再度以“拉”之名在“一的法则”系列中发声。威廉·亨利发现古希腊人将“拉”描述成一个蓝色的鸟头人型生物，正如在《揭露宇宙》第五季第三集“古代艺术中的蓝鸟人与球体”中讲到的那样：

“在我开始与外星人联络之前，还没人知道这其中的联系。因此，当威廉·亨利向世人提供了这些信息后，每个人都对这一发现感到非常惊讶。”

最后当我开始自己研读《一的法则》后，才发现《一的法则》与和我交流的存有的言论听来

科里在其情报更新 [《我们是否正驶向最佳时间实相》](#) 中明确说明《一的法则》中的 Ra 就是蓝鸟人

准备转变：科里已经明确表示《一的法则》中的拉 (Ra) 就是蓝鸟人，你如何看待《一的法则》中的信息？《一的法则》是银河系中央文明传递给我们的信息吗？

柯博拉：一的法则是以人类的角度对某些灵性概念的解读。同样的，你还是需要根据你的内在指引，来判断它是否符合真理。

准备转变：《一的法则》里说，地球上的灵魂四分之二来自火星，四分之一来自马尔戴克，还有四分之一来自宇宙各处，另外星际种子有 6500 万。但你以往的信息则说地球灵魂主要来自地球本土，星际种子估计有 1000 万。地球灵魂到底来自哪里？目前星际种子大概有多少？

柯博拉：略少于 1000 万。

准备转变：《一的法则》中的密度与你所说的维度是否相同？他们有何不同？《一的法则》中说在第六密度也有负面实体的存在，而你曾经说过：四维是邪恶意图能够到达的最高地方，你如何看待这样的不同？

柯博拉：密度=维度。第六维度没有负面存有。

准备转变：接下来聊聊大揭露方面的信息：

本杰明 福尔福德的信息时正时邪，他多次攻击普京，混淆是非。这是

否就是白龙会的龙族皇贵想实行“片面揭露”所玩的花招？

柯博拉：不是。



准备转变：网上有人发布了两个太阳的照片，你认为这是怎么回事？

柯博拉：镜头的反射。

准备转变：很多人都梦到过两个月亮，包括我自己，这是怎么回事呢？

柯博拉：这与你们曾经在拥有两个卫星的行星上的生活记忆有关。

准备转变：大卫·威尔科克和科里·古德是否受到了保护？他们为何得以公开站出来揭露真相？

柯博拉：他们受到了极大的保护。

准备转变：相比其他层面的信息，有些务实的人更关心地表局势和经济状况，现在我们来问一些有关地表时局的问题：

你对事件支持团队开公司，靠灵性或疗愈盈利的这一行为有什么看法？

柯博拉：人们从他们的灵性工作上得到报酬，没有什么不妥。

准备转变：近期新西兰南部的大地震是自然现象，还是阴谋集团使用 HAARP 气象武器造成的？

柯博拉：这是银河中央太阳变得更加活跃的结果。

准备转变：科里在《揭露宇宙》第 58、59 集时提到地壳断层通过海洋由南向北延伸是因为盖亚(地球母亲的名字)为了减少对大陆生命的伤害。目前新西兰、阿根廷、台湾、日本、萨尔瓦多等地（环太平洋由南向北）相继发生地震，这似乎证实了科里的说法。你认同科里的说法吗？

柯博拉：我认同。

准备转变：一位经济爱好者问道：欧元成立之初就存在着不稳定因素。希腊是高盛安插在欧元区的一个特洛伊木马，也是第一个引发欧元危机的因素。继英国公投脱欧后，意大利修宪公投失败，你如何看待欧

元现状及前景？

柯博拉：阴谋集团企图动摇欧洲，但他们不会如愿，因为光明势力正在阻止这种企图。

准备转变：在目前全球经济下行的情况下，成了“钞票谁比谁印的更多、更烂”的时代。那些独裁国家（朝鲜、委内瑞拉、津巴布韦等国家）更是如此。如果买不到贵金属实物作为保值工具，哪种钞票更能保值？

柯博拉：现金纸钞在通货膨胀中并不能起到保值的作用。例如金、银之类的贵金属可以起到长期保值的作用。前提是我们要忽视短期的价格波动和短期的价格操控。

准备转变：中国人常常自称为“龙的传人”。有些人说，中国人口中的这个龙族不是天龙星座的龙族，而是更高维度的龙族。请问柯博拉，中国的龙族到底是不是天龙星座的分支？中国的龙族与西方龙族有什么不同？

柯博拉：中国的龙族来自于右枢（天龙座 α 星），是正面的天龙座人中最为一个杰出的一个派别。他们是中国文化建立的渊源之一，这也是“龙”作为一个符号，在中国文化里具有正面内涵的主要原因之一。5000年前，右枢是地球的北极星。当时，天龙座的右枢人通过成都的能量漩涡作为入口，来到地球。

(译注：右枢，Thuban，天龙座 α 星，中国古人称之为“右枢”，右枢的英文名称源自阿拉伯文 ($\theta u^{\prime} b \bar{a} n$ ，本意是“蜥蜴”) ，也是阿拉伯文天龙座的名称。因为岁差，约 4800 年前，当时的北极星是天龙座 α 星。)

准备转变：中国人的灵魂主要来自哪里？主要来自斗姆的故乡北斗七星吗？他们是在什么时候，是如何受到龙族控制的？中国人的基因被龙族改造过吗？

柯博拉：天龙座的右枢人通过基因工程，将他们的一部分基因组嵌入当地的汉族人的基因内。大多数中国人的灵魂来自地球。中国的外星灵魂来自许多不同的星系，包括北斗七星。

准备转变：中国古老传说中有“女娲造人”这一说法，请问女娲是蜥蜴人吗？或者这个传说实际是什么？中国人是蜥蜴人造的吗？或是蜥蜴人的后代吗？

柯博拉：女娲属于天龙星右枢人，实际上，她抵抗蜥蜴人/爬虫人，保护了中国人。中国的传说就有说到：女娲杀死了黑龙，救济了冀州。(译注：冀州，古代中国的九州之一)

ثعبان

准备转变：钱学森曾经在 40 年代末在美国与回形针科学家一同工作，回到中国后成为核工业的领军人物之一。在他晚年时鼎力支持并推动了“气功浪潮”，在他的背后是否有光明势力支持？80 年代西方世界的觉醒浪潮与中国的“气功浪潮”有什么必然联系吗？

柯博拉：是的，他得到了光明势力的支持。中国的“气功浪潮”与西方世界的觉醒浪潮，是 1987 年至 1995 年环绕着地球的同一股银河系觉醒浪潮的一部分。

准备转变：中国军方曾经在罗布泊进行许多核试验，有人说，那里有地心入口和僵尸。请问那里有什么秘密？

柯博拉：那里有很多秘密。例如地下基地、秘密太空项目和地下阿加森的入口。

准备转变：人类的物质身体最先是由哪个星球的哪个种族设计出来的？或者是由哪几个种族设计出来的？后来又经过几次更改？地球有过几次文明？我们这次是第几次文明？

柯博拉：许多种族参与了人类的创造和设计。在利莫里亚和亚特兰蒂斯之后，我们这一次算是人类第三次主要的全球性文明。

准备转变：这是阿纳斯塔夏的书中她自己提出的问题：“哪一个时代的人们最快乐，最幸福，又是什么带给他们最大的幸福？”

柯博拉：你需要详细说明你的问题。

准备转变：你去年提到黑暗魔石现在在美国长岛地下的奇美拉基地，事件后这块魔石会怎样处理？

柯博拉：这块石头已被移除。

准备转变：阴谋集团在纽约长岛的地下基地和实验室现在情况如何。

柯博拉：这是机密信息。

准备转变：中国成都那个能量漩涡点目前的状况如何？

柯博拉：这个能量漩涡正在快速膨胀和成长。

准备转变：有充分的证据表明转基因食品会严重破坏人类的免疫系统，同时还会造成肿瘤等重大疾病。但中国国务院十三五规划中仍旧宣布把转基因产业化，请问中国推广转基因和阴谋集团有什么关系？

柯博拉：是的。

准备转变：最后一个问题：

有的人觉得“人类真的拖不起了。”他们想吃一颗定心丸，安心为推进事件和大揭露做贡献。他们问：地球和地球人类一定会在 2026 年之前扬升吗？还有，怎么做才能确保事件一定会在 2017 年之内发生？

柯博拉：如果每个人都能百分之百地执行他们的使命，事件就会在 2017 年发生。除此之外，我不想对时间点做任何推测。

准备转变：最后，COBRA 有什么要对中国的观众们说的？或者有什么重要的指导？

柯博拉：尽你的一切所能完成你为之而生的使命。

准备转变：感谢你。

柯博拉：不客气，光的胜利！

注：文中下划线部分请点击至准备转变公众号(PFCC-2016)阅读。

柯博拉 | 2017.1.20 更新：两个亚洲团队主持的柯博拉访谈

柯博拉博客正文：

You might want to read the transcript of this Cobra interview by Chinese Prepare for Change group:

你或许想阅读中国准备转变团队的柯博拉访谈文字稿：

<http://www.pfcchina.org/cobraft/1990.html> (英文版)

(编者注：上方链接为英文版，中文版请直接点击蓝字→[准备转变的首次柯博拉访谈](#)，注意其中有2处错字漏字已在文末留言区纠正，请参看)

Or the second interview that was conducted by the Taiwanese team a few days later:

或是阅读台湾的团队在几天后的第二个访谈：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/01/19/cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group/> (英文)

(编者注：“台湾的团队”主持的访谈中文版文字稿请往下看，位于柯博拉更新结束后。

柯博拉原文所指的“台湾的团队”即是下文的“国际黄金时代团队”。在此申明：该团队与我们([准备转变公众号/官网](#))没有任何隶属关系，我们不对其言行负责，发

布以下访谈亦不代表我们认同该团队的所有观点)



月桥庙(Moon Bridge Temple)

The Light comes from the East.

来自东方的光。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

原文链接：

<http://2012portal.blogspot.sg/2017/01/two-cobra-interviews-by-our-asian-team.html>

柯博拉的原文到此结束

台湾团队访谈正文如下：

你好，柯博拉。

我们两位很高兴可以代表国际黄金时代团队与你进行访谈。这是我们两人第一次用团队的名义主持访谈节目。我们也希望将来可以和你定期进行访谈。访谈开始之前，我想简短地介绍我们的团队。国际黄金时代团队当然算是准备转变团队，也是华人区的解放团队。我们的成员分布于 10 个以上的国家，人数超过 3000 人。目前团队拥有好几个提供中文讯息和疗愈服务的免费网络平台。这是我们的官方网站：<https://www.golden-ages.org/>

近况更新

Patrick:如意宝珠光网格项目到目前为止已经进行了将近 7 个月。我想知道目前全地球的如意宝珠网格是否已经足以承受事件闪焰？

Cobra:如意宝珠的能量网格日益增强。一旦发生事件闪焰，将来的如意宝珠光网格当然足以承受。但是更重要的是：如意宝珠光网格正在协助瓦解姚达伯斯。这就是为何我们要持续加强这个网格。网格越牢固，就越能帮助瓦解所有的等离子（电

浆)异常。目前这个项目的重要程度更胜以往。因为这个项目可以加速事件并且稳定突破阶段的局势。

P：我们还需要在全世界埋多少颗如意宝珠才能让锚定在如意宝珠的天使存有们达成临界质量，进而瓦解等离子章鱼？

C：基于很多原因，我不会讲一个具体的数字。有些需要保密的理由相当明显。我会建议人们继续依循内心的指引埋放宝珠。这是针对这个问题最妥当的方法。

P：第一个公开的太空分离文明—阿斯嘉特国在去年 10 月对外公开。由于目前还有很多听众朋友不清楚“分离文明”的概念。我想请教 Cobra—抵抗运动如何界定分离文明。

C：分离文明是任何一种脱离地表民众然后独立生活的团体。分离文明跟这个团体的成立宗旨并不相关。分离团体单纯指的是任何一个从地表世界分支出来然后独立生活的团体。

Untwine：你曾经说过等离子并不是死板的东西而是有意识的物质。你在最近的更新中提到太阳系之外还有一些等离子异常。这部分的等离子异常居住着某种存有吗？

C：等离子内一直都存在着生命。整个银河系就是一个生命体。银河系的猎户臂在某种程度上还遗留主要异常造成的损伤，特别是银河战争在很久以前造成的伤害。目前银河系还处在疗养的过程，特别是猎户臂正在疗愈过去的创伤。

U：所以说，这部分的等离子异常是佩洛玛一部分的银河女神意识，而不是像姚

达伯斯那种的分离意识吗？

C：它不像是姚达伯斯。

U：你在最新的更新文章中提到阴谋集团正打算透过川普在东方联盟内造成战争和分歧。请问普京是否知道川普就只是个傀儡总统？

C：普京当然知道目前的局势。

U：所以普京会试着把局势引导到比较好的方向？

C：他有一群智囊团。他也知道该怎么应对。

U：好的。你能不能讲为何亚特兰蒂斯时代的赤道会移动到目前的位置？

C：75000 年前的银河脉冲波。

团队发展

P：请问如果将来领导小组要管理一个上万人的团体，小组成员在事件前应该做哪些事情？

Cobra：准备转变团队并不需要成为一个合法立案的组织。准备转变团队的成立宗旨是成员们在全世界锚定事件的能量并且持续帮助民众准备迎接事件。至于目前已经成立的准备转变团队，目前最重要的事情是让团队内部变得更融洽，更有默契并且尽力做好自身能做到的事情。**第一就是传递讯息。第二就是举办实体聚会、冥想、举办能量仪式并且准备迎接事件。**

P：我们的团队目前除了超光速粒子产品和曼陀罗光能仪之外并没有其他管道可以接触先进科技。请问新科技小组在事件之前可以做哪些事情？

C：目前市面上已经有一些先进的科技产品。你也知道是哪些东西。这些先进科技产品在其他科技问世之前可以有很大的帮助。

P：(编者注：这个提问的用词过于敏感，删除，大体上是问：现在全球觉醒程度不够，光明势力曾经是如何唤起觉醒的？)

C：人性倾向袖手旁观。要和普通人闲聊讨论并不难，但是他们做出有贡献的事情就不容易了。我们预期事件期间和事件之后，人们会因为看到世界发生有趣的变化而更乐意参与行动。在那之前，我们就继续仰赖现有的人力做好该做的事情。好比说冥想和能量任务。有多少人，就做多少事。

P：你曾经跟我说：新金融小组可以在事件前负责显化丰盛。我真的很想知道新金融小组可以做哪些事情来帮助我们的伙伴在事件前就达到财务自由？

C：我在台北的光的胜利会议有提到很多相关的内容。你可以复习关于显化法则的笔记。我也教过如何在日常生活和团队内显化丰盛以及如何传播丰盛。你可以复习内容长达好几个小时的会议笔记然后分享给你的团队。

P：(编者注：这个提问的用词过于敏感，删除，大体上是问：现在已经有了促进女神能量的供女性交流共修的蔷薇圣女团，是否需要有一个供男性交流共修的小组？)

C：如果这件事情符合你的内在指引，当然可以。

J：我们国际黄金时代团队，也就是华人准备转变团队去年举办了许多的实体讲座，我们把蔷薇圣女团的活动也带入讲座中，大家有很好的反应。我们是不是可以把更多的蔷薇圣女团的活动带入解放团队呢？

C：可以。

事件后的工作

P：由于压缩突破真的越来越近，我想全世界的准备转变团队真的应该开始在世界各国筹备私人的星际交流区。你方便藉这次访谈向听众朋友们介绍星际交流区和一些相关的技术细节吗？

C：私人星际交流区的基本概念是：民众可以在事件之后利用自己的土地开辟一块与昴宿星人私下面对面交流的空间。如果民众愿意开辟私人星际交流区而且土地够平整；面积大于 900 平方公尺(272.25 坪)，昴宿星人的小型飞船就能降落在这样的场地。一旦全世界有足够的私人星际交流区，人类就可以开始准备第一次接触。

P：请问民众要如何在不承认私有产权的国家建立私人星际交流区？

C：居住在这些国家的民众也可以其它国家的民众一样，在事件前利用自己可以使用的土地规划私人星际交流区。这是因为事件之后，人类整体的社会制度都会重新调整。如果这些民众真心愿意将他们的土地开辟成星际交流区，就算他们现在不是合乎法律定义的土地持有人，事件之后也会有所改变。

P：全世界的准备转变团队都不太可能有足够的人力在事件后疗愈 70 亿的地表人

类。我真的想知道光明势力会如何执行这种大规模的疗愈工作？

C：事件之后，许多疗愈师会投入疗愈全人类的工作。光明势力会给予非常多的指导并且引进新颖而且有效的疗愈技术。话虽如此，要承担这么繁重的工作还是会带给疗愈师相当大的压力。

P：我们现在可以想象什么样的疗愈技术？

C：首先，光明势力会引进非常多先进的灵性治疗技术。事件之后，许多类似电影《极乐世界》的先进医疗技术将可以有效地治疗肉体的疾病。

P：相较于世界各国的新科技小组，目前已经有很多高科技公司和政府机构更有能力在事件之后的社会推广新科技。我想知道新科技小组在人类社会的转型阶段是否会扮演某种不可或缺的角色？

C：当然有的。新科技小组在事件之后会承担相当重要的角色。

P：你可以描述一下新科技小组将来的工作内容吗？

C：新科技小组将来要协助推广和研发新科技。新科技小组也要负责用各种方法让人类得以使用这些新科技。

J：耶稣、佛陀和其他扬升存有在事件后，特别是在第一次接触后会如何在地表世界现身？

C：他们不会在事件期间现身。他们会在第一次接触之后才现身。更精确地说，一旦人类不会继续用现有的遐想看待他们，而是可以接受他们原本的状态；他们

才会在地表世界活动。所以说，将来人类要先清除非常多的心智编程，才能在正确的时机理解并且直接感受他们的能量。这项工作会在事件乃至于第一次接触之后的一段时间才会完成。

P：亚马逊雨林深处还存在一些文明非常原始的人类部落。我想知道这些部落在大多数地表民众开始准备第一次接触和扬升计划期间会经历哪些事情？

C：其实，准备第一次接触和扬升对这些亚马逊部落而言反倒是更容易的事情。因为他们受到的心智编程比一般民众还少。他们和外星种族之间的交流也比较容易，因为他们的神话故事就有提到外星种族了。他们适应大转变的程度会比大多数人认为的还高。

加速地球解放任务的提案

P：我知道能量可以不受时空的限制。我想我们可以用意念回溯到 1999 年 12 月的 X 行星；汲取它的能量模版然后将这种代表星球解放的频率锚定到 2017 年的地球。你认为这种做法有用吗？

C：目前地球的局势跟 1999 年 12 月的 X 行星并不完全相同，锚定当时的星球解放频率到地球多少会有帮助。如果你觉得应该这么做，那也是可以的。总而言之，光靠锚定星球解放频率是不够的。毕竟目前地球的情况跟 1999 年 X 行星相差非常多。

P：我们团队有好几位接受瑟若佩斯·贝二阶点化的光束疗愈师。既然瑟若佩斯·贝大师可以帮助人事物连结天使，我们能利用瑟若佩斯·贝之光加强全世界的如意

宝珠光网格吗？

C：瑟若佩斯·贝之光并不会强化如意宝珠光网格，而是对帷幕进行额外的疗愈。不管你把大师或星系之光发送到光网格、如意宝珠或其他地方，都可以改善目前的局势。

P：你说过地表人类的集体意识受过深层的心智编程，以至于人类会用最慢的速度为事件作准备。请问我们要如何直接破除这种心智编程，甚至将它转化成人类在短期内发生大规模觉醒？

C：请不要试图解除某人的心智编程或是让他觉醒。你只需要传递讯息和圣光，让已经准备好的人自行觉醒到特定的水平。这是唤醒整体民智的基本原则。我会说光明势力不担心地球民众的觉醒程度。一旦他们移除帷幕，现在的人类基本上已经准备好迎接事件了。现在主要的问题是帷幕、顶夸克炸弹、等离子异常。一旦这些障碍被移除或疗愈完成，事件自然就会发生。

P：原来我们基本上已经准备好了阿。

C：地表民众对事件的接受程度已经达到了最基本的水平。

P：除了叙利亚的女神五芒星，我们是否该处理纳粹集中营遗留在欧洲的负面五芒星？

C：这是非常好的提案。

P：请提出地表世界上五个需要立刻并且长时间进行能量疗愈的战略要地。

C：第一个当然是叙利亚和伊拉克地区。第二个是刚果(民主刚果)。第三个是墨西哥和某些南美国家。第四个是欧洲的纳粹集中营五芒星。我想这四个区域目前仍然是需要优先处理。

J：如果地表民众想帮忙加速拆除等离子态顶夸克炸弹，应该要用彩虹漩涡或是紫火？

C：彩虹漩涡和紫火都相当有效。两者一起使用，效果会更好。

J：日本团队和华人团队会每晚同一时间做扬升冥想。每天晚上都有超过 500 名光工一起冥想。我们可以感觉到冥想的力道相当大。你是否建议生活时区相差 1 小时的民众除了每周扬升冥想，另外每天一起冥想？

C：如果大家有心每天抽空冥想，确实可以在每周扬升冥想以外的时间一起冥想。

地球/太阳系的历史

P：德隆瓦洛 默基瑟德在他的著作中提到：火星人接受路西法实验之后切断他们自己的女性面向以及跟神圣本源的连结。我想知道火星人是否也被执政官欺骗然后接受类似的植入物实验？

C：基本上，我不同意许多关于火星的说法。火星的历史比坊间人士描述的还要复杂。火星存在着不同的种族。有些种族生活在火星表面，而大多数的种族生活在火星地表以下的世界。我不能用三言两语就回答你的问题。

P：为何人类会在亚特兰蒂斯邀请黑暗势力来到地球？

C：这件事情有很多个原因。首先，当时的人类并不知道后果。第二，当时人类本身的人格缺陷吸引异常来到地球。第三就是异常本身的存在。亚特兰蒂斯时代的人们想避免黑暗势力进入地球，并不是一件容易的事情。

P：你在 2012 年曾经在部落格上写到:爱希斯女神取回她的冠冕。我想知道这句话代表甚么意思。

C：这句话是一个象征性代码。它的意思是女神的力量得以在太阳系尤其是地表世界体现。女神的临在长久以来都一直被打压。爱希斯女神取回她的冠冕代表女神临在将再度回到过往的风采。真正的女性能量会开始自由地流动，而地表世界将会出现真实的女性面向。

P：圣哲曼伯爵生活在法国的期间如何理财并且累积他的财富？

C：他的理财方法有很多个层面。首先他非常了解显化法则。任何人只要跟圣哲曼伯爵一样精通并且顺从显化法则，都可以用同样的方法获得财富。第二，他是炼金术的专家。他利用炼金术的知识和显化法则显化他的财富。

P:所以他没去上班，而是单纯地显化他的财富吗？

C：他没去上班。他只是顺从显化法则进而获取他的财富。

P：敦克尔克战役期间，希特勒下令德国装甲军团在 5 月 24 日暂停进军。停止前进命令是二次世界大战中其中一个重大的转折点。我想知道希特勒之所以下达这个命令是因为蔷薇圣女团介入最终拯救了 34 万人的性命。抑或这是因为希特勒的幕后主人打算延长战争的时间？

C：其实希特勒考量过非常多的因素才下达中止命令。其中一个因素确实是蔷薇圣女团的影响。不过当时有非常多台面下的政治交易。其中一个德国投降换取纳粹高层人士的性命。当时的情况非常复杂，不过蔷薇圣女团确实有介入。

J：既然纳粹已经拥有配备武器的飞碟，德国怎么还会输掉第二次世界大战？

C：第二次世界大战基本上是爬虫人和银河联盟在地表进行的代理战争。纳粹德国的武器科技是爬虫人和龙人的科技。银河联盟当时的武器科技已经比前两者更先进。纳粹过了一段时间之后就明白他们无论如何都会输掉战争，所以他们选择投降，换取前往阿根廷或南极洲或利用回形针计划前往美国。基本上同一群人正在透过谈判换取安全进入阿根廷和南极洲的机会。现在的情况可以说跟二战后期非常类似。（编者注：以上两个提问的回答与威廉·汤普金斯的证词印证，提及此事的威廉·汤普金斯访谈我们以后会翻译分享）

宇宙知识

J：所有的银河系都绕着宇宙中央太阳公转吗？

C：银河系并不会真的绕着宇宙的某个位置公转。它会比较象是跟神圣本源能量之间的连结。

J：宇宙中央太阳的功能是什么？

C：将神圣本源的的能量传输到全宇宙。

J：宇宙中央太阳附近进化的中央族类是不是全宇宙进化程度最高的中央族类？

C：在一定层面上算是。宇宙中央族类的进化程度通常会比其他银河系的存有还高，但他们不一定就比其他中央族类更进步。

J：他们都在多少维度以上？

C：如同我说的：宇宙中央族类的进化水平分成好几种层次。

J：他们是宇宙中其他银河系的中央族类的指导老师吗？

C：在一定层面上算是。

J：他们现在有协助地球解放吗？

C：现在不适合回答这个问题。

J：我们的星际家人拥有非常先进的科技，那么他们可能还会死亡吗？

C：天狼星人和昴宿星人的肉身有一定的寿命，但这不成问题。因为他们可以一直更换新的身体。死亡对他们来说根本不是问题。他们也不会遭遇跟目前地球人一样的轮回过程。

J：昴宿星团和天狼星内还有肉食性动物吗？

C：这两个恒星系内没有肉食性动物。

J：所以说，这两个恒星系内的动物都是草食性动物吗？

C：是的。

J：主要异常是纯粹的低频振动的能量，还是一种是有意识的存有？

C：这并不好描述。主要异常不是人类所想那样是个有意识的存有。它也不算是种能量。它是一种原理，一种毫无存在理由的力场。它是目的的对立极性。

P：奇美拉跟执政官之间到底是甚么关系？

C：基本上奇美拉集团是对执政官发号施令的顶头上司。奇美拉位居黑暗势力的最上层。

P：如果说高维世界的每一刻都是当下，高维存有们还有时间和空间的概念吗？

C：我不认同这两句话。

P：高维存有们如何理解时间和空间？

C：他们跟我们一样会觉得时间和空间象是会流动的东西，不过他们比较能察觉到多个维度的时空。

灵性

P：神秘学和秘法学有甚么差别？

C：神秘学代表着不能理解的事物。它代表所有没有跟现实世界直接相关的人事物。秘法学代表能更具体地和能量世界互动的方法或技术。秘法本身没有正邪之分。它只是一门操控和引导能量并且和能量互动的学问。神秘学着重人的内在和能量之间的连结，而不是用外力操控和引导能量。

P：耶稣年轻的时候有去过西藏学习佛法吗？或者他 12-31 岁的这几年都和抹大拉待在埃及神秘学校进行灵性修行？

C：他确实曾经在埃及神秘学校修行过。他也曾经外出旅行。只不过地点不是西藏，而是拉达克和克什米尔之间的区域。

P：他的旅行有甚么目的？

C：他在延续他的使命。

P：甚么叫做基督意识？

C：基督意识代表无条件的大爱。

P：养猫或养狗对我们的灵性提升有哪些具体的好处？

C：人和动物之间的互动可以打开我们的心轮，让人们的生活中有更多的爱。

P：探测术的由来？

C：探测术一门探测能量流的学问。它在判断和侦测能量流的做法其实是一小部分亚特兰蒂斯时代遗留的古老学问。

P：道教的西王母和玉皇大帝来自哪个星系？

C：玉皇大帝其实在中央文明待过一段时间。祂也在大熊座的诸多星系待过一段时间。西王母也差不多是这样子。祂在天龙座的主星-右枢待了很长的时间。祂自身也获得了大幅度的灵性成长。随后她来到地球帮助发展中华文明。

J:赛斯资料可靠吗？赛斯又是谁？

C：所有的通灵讯息某种程度上都还算可靠。大家要运用内在的指引判别各种类型的通灵讯息。

J：达赖喇嘛真的能知道自己下一次的转世吗？如果是真的，他的记忆怎么有办法保持 14 世？

C：其实他只是按照某种特定程序偶尔能记得自己的转世。他的记忆不是完全不受干扰。转世制度过去被刻意操弄过很多次。他能保有一定程度的正确记忆，但不是完全没错。

J：老子做为扬升存有到中国的目的是什么？

C：他的任务是传授大量的智慧给中华民族。

J：观音是老子的双生灵魂吗？

C：观音不是老子的双生灵魂，不过是他其中一位灵魂伴侣。

J：埃及神话的阿奴比斯是扬升存有吗？

C：现在是的。

J:那要如何跟他连结？

C：与其他光之存有有一样，很多种技巧和方法都可以跟他互动。

J:他有哪些跟人类灵魂有关的角色？

C：他帮助人类灵魂从现实世界转换到非实体世界。

J：佛教非常强调轮回的概念。我们也常听佛家说:如果我们做坏事，下辈子可能转世为动物。这部分的教义是不是被篡改及编程过的？

C：佛教参杂真理和心智编程。轮回转世是正确也是目前正在发生的事情。不过已经进化成人类的灵魂不可能倒退回到动物界。至于作恶多端，乃至于陷入黑暗深渊的灵魂，它会被带往银河中央太阳分解然后从头开始演化。如果是重新演化的灵魂，当然也会包括在动物界的演化。

J：佛陀提倡的佛性是甚么意思？

C：佛性是开悟的状态。

J：如果人在死亡然后决定到星光层生活，它的等离子体和以太体会消失或有所转变吗？

C：首先，亡者的灵魂会穿过等离子隧道离开现实世界。如果它成功通过等离子隧道，它的等离子体就会瓦解然后进入以太层。过了一段时间之后，它就可以分解自己的以太体然后进入星光层。

J:有些如意宝珠是透明的，有些是不透明的。这两种宝珠分别有甚么功用？

C：基本上，透明的宝珠偏向将高维能量带入地球而且宝珠的质量也稍为比较好。不透明的宝珠有接地的功能；可以让高维能量流入地球。

J:事件之后，我们该如何发展心电感应技能以便和星际家人以及扬升存有们有更

好的交流？

C：事件之后，银河中央太阳会提供非常多的能量协助。届时要开发心电感应能力会比现在容易许多。光明势力会提供指引和协助。当然，学习心电感应需要花一段时间认真练习。心电感应并不是会自行觉醒的能力。人们还是得花时间勤奋练习，不过还是比现在容易多了。

J：人类扬升回归神圣本源之后还会保有原先的个体意识吗？

C：个体意识回归神圣本源之后会大幅拓展，进而包容整体的意识。

J：灵魂可能被破坏或被吸收吗？

C：如果灵魂进入银河中央太阳，它就可能被摧毁。除了这个特例，灵魂基本上是永存不朽的。另一种情况是该存有已经进化到超越需要灵魂的境界，但这是非常特殊而且罕见的事情。

J：黑暗势力是否发明过可以操控或摧毁灵魂的技术？

C：他们不可能做到那种事情。他们当然有能力对灵魂造成损伤。好比说利用核弹爆炸伤害灵魂，但也仅此而已。

谜团

J：既然以太执政官可以决定我们的原生家庭的父母和生活条件，它们为何会让某些光工投生到生活环境相对较好的原生家庭，而不把全部的星际种子丢到地球上几个条件最恶劣的家庭或国家？

C：执政官没办法控制每一个灵魂的转世和每次转世的条件。光明势力当然也有一定程度的主导权。光明势力有时候会安排让特定人士有比较好的转世条件。

J：星际家人也会参与扬升冥想和女神漩涡冥想吗？

C：他们当然会依照自己的水平参与冥想。

J：如果有，我们为甚么还达不到临界质量？

C：因为人类的自由意志还不够配合。

J：为甚么人偶而可以在梦境中看见未来？

C：人可以看到未来注定会发生的事情。光明势力或人们的灵魂会在梦境中告知他们：有事情即将要发生了。

J：关于科拉超深钻井，你知道些什么？有人说在那里听到了「凄厉的惨叫声」；有人说从里面飞出一头青面獠牙、长有翅膀的巨大怪物。那里到底发生了甚么事？

C：当年科拉超深钻井挖到了爬虫人在地底的巢穴。钻井之所以会传出凄厉的惨叫声，是因为有些人类被绑架到爬虫人的地底巢穴。

J：为甚么人被催眠之后可以飘浮在半空中或拥有超人般的体能？

C：我得亲眼看过实际的案例。许多相关事件经过密切调查之后发现纯属谣言。

J：固体的三维世界以下还有一维或二维的世界吗？

C：没有。

J：光网格与地磁地脉能量线这两种有什么差别？

C：地脉线就是地球光网格上的其中一条线。

J：地脉线是在地底下还是在地上？

C：地脉线其实是顺着地表沿伸的能量流。它的影响范围涵盖地表上下一小部分的空
间。

P：赛特隧道跟埃及神话的赛特有甚么关连？

C：赛特是黑暗势力的其中一位主要人物。某些秘法学家藉赛特命名负面实体用
来穿梭等离子虫洞的隧道。

P：你可以讲解去年昴宿星访谈中提到的光子远距传输引擎吗？

C：光子远距传输引擎利用以太层和现实世界之间的能量转换和能量传输原理驱
动船舰。它的运作原理不完全是物理现象。这也是为何它会抵触某些主流科学的
想法。

P：换句话说，光飞船是把自己上传到以太层然后再显化回到现实世界吗？

C：不是。实体世界、等离子层和以太层之间有一道能量流。光子远距传输引擎
就是利用这股能量流往返这些世界。

P：你可以描述反重力载具的运作原理吗？

C：反重力载具和光子远距传输引擎的运作原理基本上是一样的。其实大多数的先进科技都是透过等离子进行现实世界和以太层的能量传输来运作。等离子其实就是两个世界之间的介质，也可以说是能量流往返两个世界的星门。

P：蛇夫座真的是第十三个星座宫位吗？

C：这是其中一个可能的解读方式。十三个星座宫位只是其中一种用来区分星座宫位的方法，而不是唯一一个。

P：有人配戴如意宝珠后，似乎感觉更频繁地受到纯量武器攻击。请问这种情形是可能发生的吗？

C：每一位替圣光工作和承担任务的人都会遭遇更多的纯量波攻击，因为我们正在经历一场战争。更多的纯量波攻击只代表这个人得花更多时间做自我防护措施。

P：非常好。感谢 Cobra 今天抽空参加我们的访谈。你想在节目最后对听众朋友们说些什么吗？

C：好的。最近的局势出现了有些有趣的发展。这些进展正引领我们更接近最终的目标。大家现在要提高警觉然后不要继续墨守成规过同样的生活。每天都要尽自己的本份。每一次的付出都会有所贡献，而现在的工作特别重要。

感谢 Cobra 为我们带来这次精彩的访谈。感谢 Untwine 帮忙誊打逐字稿。感谢 Patrick 和 Jedi 促成这次的访谈。听众朋友们想知道更多关于地球解放的信息，请关注 Cobra 的部落格：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/>

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/01/19/cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group/>

翻译:Patrick Shih

准备转变注：台湾团队的访谈到此结束，我们只修改了部分提问、错别字和将台湾的习惯用语转换成大陆的习惯用语，如：乙太→以太、电浆→等离子，等。其他均为原文。

柯博拉 | 2017.2.2-PFC 土耳其团队访谈



翻译：erttq0101

Q1:你可能还记得，在 1999 年 8 月 17 日发生一场大地震，震中在土耳其的 Golcuk。那个地方也是土耳其当时最大的海军基地。我是其中一个生还者，我认识的很多人死在那里。美国地质勘探局根据里氏震级测到地震是 8.3 级，然后下调为 7.4 级。这是一次大地震，持续 40 秒以上造成几千人死亡。后来有理论认为是 HAARP 影响。或者这可能是一次像福岛那样的深层地下战术核弹爆炸？

你怎么看。如果这不是天然地震，那目的是什么？只是一次测试或者是一次针对土耳其政府的恐吓，说服他们做一些不受欢迎的事？

C:这是一次自然地震，这是 1999 年 8 月 11 日一个宇宙门户打开，以及随后的绝大多数没转世的人类从星光层撤离到银河联邦母舰的一次直接反应。这些激烈的事件给行星能量网格和上面的板块施加很大压力。实际上猛烈的大灾难预料会在

1999 年全球地发生，只因光明势力的干预，这些灾难没有发生。

Q2:1992 年萨拉托加号航母(CV-60)在一次北约演习中发射两枚海麻雀导弹击沉了 TCG Muavenet(DM357 土耳其海军驱逐舰)。事后对意外为何发生没有任何逻辑解释。我们只从大众传媒那里知道这是一次意外。这次攻击背后的真正原因你有什么信息？

C:指挥系统沟通不协调。

Q3:奥斯曼帝国是阴谋集团的计划吗？帝国的崩溃也是阴谋集团的计划？关于奥斯曼(土耳其)的历史你能否给我们一个不同的角度？

C: http://www.schillerinstitute.org/conf-iclc/1990s/conf_feb_1994_brewda.html

Q4:袭击土耳其的恐怖分子背后是谁？

C:耶稣会和一些 CIA 派系。

Q5:我们很惊讶地看到，当埃尔多安声称美国领导的联盟一直在支持 IS 和伊斯兰恐怖分子并且手上有证据之后，Reina 雷纳夜总会就发生了袭击。所以雷纳夜总会袭击是对埃尔多安的警告吗？

C:是的。

Q6:Incirlik 基地的核武已经转移到罗马尼亚了吗？

C:没有。

Q7:我们看到很多美国坦克转移到罗马尼亚。美国是不是在准备跟俄罗斯打仗？

C:一些性急的人想打仗，美国作为一个国家不会这么做。

Q8:你有时提到欧洲和其他地方的神秘学校 ,共济会社 ,那里有星际兄弟会成员。我们还没听你说过在 Anatolia 安纳托利亚有这些学校/会社。在土耳其这里我们在诸如 Mevlana Celaddiin-i Rumi ,Shams of Tabriz 和 Yunus Emre 这些神秘主义者的教导里成长。

在安纳托利亚有没有这样的组织？Mevlana Celaddiin-i Rumi,Shams of Tabriz,Yunus Emre 是不是星际兄弟会的成员？Rumi 和 Shams of Tabriz 是不是双生？

C:他们是 Sufi 苏菲传统的一部分。(注：苏菲主义是伊斯兰教的密契主义，为追求精神层面提升的伊斯兰教团)，不只在安纳托利亚，也遍布中东。Rumi 和 Shams of Tabriz 不是双生。



Q9:土耳其，尤其在安纳托利亚充满古代遗址，巨大的地下城市里有圆形沉重的石门，只能从里面打开。最近 Gobekli Tepe 哥贝克力石阵由于 1 万多年的古老遗

迹而广为人知，这证明我们被教导的人类历史是不正确的。能不能告诉我们哥贝克力石阵的用途。谁建造/使用这些建筑物？

C:哥贝克力石阵由一个在亚特兰蒂斯洪水幸存下来的文明建造。

Q10:关于 Urgup 和 Cappadoccia 下面的地下洞窟和通道你有没有其他重要的信息？这些地下城市曾经是蜥蜴人或者其他种族使用的？现在仍然有不同的用途吗？这些地下隧道是否和行星的其他隧道连接？

C:一个远远延伸的巨大地下隧道网络超出安纳托利亚的范围。这个隧道系统有很多层，一些是正面种族使用，一些曾经被蜥蜴人使用。更深的隧道系统由阿加森网络和抵抗运动使用。

Q11:去年，靠近 Isparta 伊斯帕尔塔省和 Burdur 布尔杜尔省的人们听到低频超声音爆从地下传出，多数是在夜晚。并且观察到那些音爆同时有一些光。这些事情持续了一个星期。然后我们听到谣言说昴宿星人在清理地下基地。在安纳托利亚有没有蜥蜴人，天龙人或者秘密基地？尤其是靠近那两个省的地方。

C:以前在伊斯帕尔塔省有一个秘密地下军事基地，那里已经清理了。

Q12:在 2016 年 3 月 25 日的形势更新里你写道：“龙族的信息来源说在很近的未来，土耳其可能成为行星突破前一场短暂但激烈的军事升级的触发点。如果这件事发生，在这个博客会通知进行一次大规模冥想来抵消这场军事升级”这件事发生了吗，你当时指的是政变？

C:这件事没有发生，并且可能避免了。

Q13:土耳其有没有重要的女神漩涡？谈谈一些女神和她们在历史上的角色，比如阿佛洛狄特，阿耳特弥斯，母神。

C:加泰土丘 Catal Hoyuk 和尚勒乌尔法 Sanliurfa 是行星重要的女神漩涡。安纳托利亚的新石器时代文明是那个地区女神能量的来源。Cybele 西布莉是古代的安纳托利亚女神：<http://www.thewisemag.com/mystery/anatolia-the-land-of-goddesses/>

Q14:土耳其位于东西，欧亚之间非常重要的地缘政治位置上。不同的灵性信息来源说土耳其也是灵性上重要的关键点。你有什么看法？在这个宇宙转变时期土耳其有什么角色？土耳其从来没有民主社会秩序和政府，为什么他们要这样打压土耳其？

C:土耳其位于一个重要的女神漩涡点，这是它受压制的原因。你可以研究一下土耳其新石器时代历史，你会发现有趣的事情以及土耳其在灵性上的关键点。

Q15:穆斯塔法.凯末尔.阿塔图尔克(土耳其国父)是不是天狼星人？他是被阴谋集团毒死的吗？

C:他不是天狼星人。

事件相关的问题：

Q16:抵抗运动有没有选择好具体的人准备在”事件”后接管土耳其临时政府？

C:现在不是回答这个问题的时候。

Q17:最近，一个叫”守护者 the Guardians”的团体的通灵信息说银河脉冲期间一些

人会因为强烈的能量死亡。是不是这样？

C:不是。

Q18:如果我们在”事件”前死了，有没有可能现在就逃出隔离并回家？关于这个情况最近有没有转变？

C:这是有可能的，但非常困难。你需要达到足够高的振动频率。情况一直有持续的改善。

Q19:谈谈大天使乌列尔 Uriel 和奥罗拉 Aurora。他们现在有没有转世在地表？他们在”事件”前后有什么角色？

C:他们没有转世。乌列尔带来智慧，奥罗拉锚定新时代的能量。

最近的事态发展：

Q20:几个月前，我们在另类新闻网站上看到在沙特一个建筑工地下面发现一个神秘盒子。这个信息来源说那个盒子引发了不寻常的事情，比如吊车倒塌杀了 107 人，2015 年 9 月人群蜂拥造成 717 人死亡。根据这篇文章，沙特通知了普京，普京派俄罗斯海军把这个盒子带到南极。有人推测这个盒子有加百列的光环。这是不是真的。如果是，你有什么其他能说的？

C:不是。

Q21:那些劫持了传送门，应该被带到银河中央太阳的存有被抓回来了吗？如果还没有，他们会不会被抓？如果抓不回来，这些存有会不会控制其他行星？

C:他们大部分人被抓回来了，剩下的人也很快会被抓回来。

Q22:光明势力对我们太阳系的隔离是不是被临时破坏了？那支已经进入我们太阳系的光明势力的到来是否因为他们意识到 Chimera 找到一条逃跑线路？这支光明势力的角色是什么？他们能多快地加速压缩突破？

C:我只能说这个情况已经得到解决。



一般问题：

Q23:为什么中东和非洲是世界上最不发达的地方？为何这些地方这么重要，不是被宗教当局控制就是被独裁者统治？

C:中东不是最不发达的，但非洲是。因为非洲是蜥蜴人种族在这个行星的锚定点，集中了最多的蜥蜴人。他们(相对于天龙人)反对发展。

Q24:(麦加)卡巴天房 Kaabe 的黑石是不是从其他行星带来？如果是，来自哪个星球。它的颜色是不是绿色，后来因为负面能量变成黑色？这个石头有什么用？

C:它是来自小行星带的陨石。现在它是很多神秘学仪式的焦点。

Q25:2003 年罗马尼亚布切吉 Bucegi 山脉的洞窟里发现了什么使得罗马尼亚加入北约？这些发现的意义是什么？

C:先进的外星科技和时间囊。

Q26:制造超级士兵 super soldiers 目的是什么？这些超级士兵是从星际种子里选择的？

C:军方想加大力度对付他们的敌人。很多超级士兵从星际种子中选拔，因为他们有超能力。

Q27:为什么他们会开展 Montauk 蒙陶克计划，他们想用那些技术实现时间旅行？他们想通过时间旅行做什么？他们终止这个计划了吗？

C:他们想实现时间旅行，但没有成功。

Q28:现在从一些另类媒体上看，光明会似乎被打败了。由特朗普领导的美国新政府上任。看起来特朗普会做很多好事，比如大揭露，货币重估，经济改革等等。我们现在能否下结论说光明会正退出舞台，耶稣会登台，他们正展示一个新世界即将出现，但他们将会实现新世界秩序并欺骗我们所有人。这是不是他们应对“事件”和宇宙转变的最后一场比赛？

C:是的。

Q29:耶稣会和共济会有什么区别？他们都包括在光明会/阴谋集团里？高级的耶稣会士能否和共济会相比？

C:共济会在 18 世纪建立时还是个正面团体，但耶稣会在 19 世纪渗透了共济会的高层。

Q30:几个星期前公布了一个公开揭露阿加森的座谈会将于 5 月在纽约举行。你有没有任何信息？

C:这是地表的人们为推广关于阿加森的各方面知识而举行活动。

Q31:Cobra，你说过很多次地球不是平的。你甚至在博客上放过一张 StratoProbe4 号拍摄的 24 公里高度的照片，我们从中看到地球的曲线。然而相信地平理论的人非常多。为什么会有这样一个地平理论的运动？你本人有没有从远距离看过地球？有没有看到进入阿加森的入口？

C:这是虚假信息运动。是的，我从轨道上看见过地球，它不是平的。我没有看到任何极面开口 polar opening。

Q32:科里·古德在最近的更新里提到有一个团体叫“流放者 the banished”居住在地表。你能否确认有这些人存在。他们是不是负面存有，他们有什么议程？

C:是的，他们很多人非常挫败和忿恨，可能成为负面。

Q33:穆罕默德是不是阿斯塔的化身？

C:不是。

Q34:能否解释一下什么是 Anchara 安查拉连续体。

C:这是 Sheldon Nidle 用来描述黑暗势力的术语。

Q35:阿努那奇是不是和蜥蜴人打过仗？大卫 威尔科克最近说一些沙漠是 ET 核战的结果？

C:阿努那奇是撒迦利亚 西琴的虚假信息，我无回答这个问题。

Q36:蜥蜴人是不是比阿努那奇先来到这个行星。阿努那奇第一个登陆的地方在哪，中东还是亚丁湾？

C:看上面的回答。

Q37:什么是穆罕默德协定 Muhammed Accord？谁签署这些协定，他们有什么议程？

C:这是科里 古德描述光明和黑暗势力之间的不干预协议所用的词。

Q38:有没有可能发明一些疗愈能量的注射剂，帮助治疗人们或者稳定频率？相当于我们注射能量？或者等离子/以太注射？

C:是的，但不十分实用。“事件”之后有更好的科技。

Q39:如果有自然灾害(比如火山爆发，地震，极移，海啸等)，有没有可能把光之工作者从行星地表撤离到银河联邦的船上。我们离这个现实是不是很远，我们是

否过了大灾难的时间线？仍然有一些信息说在某个时候星际种子会被带到船上。

C:现在不是回答这个问题的时候。

Q40:有人说黑暗实体通过我们的电视，电话，笔记本电脑，台式电脑等等出现，因为这些东西关掉的时候作为黑屏，开着的时候作为微波。这是精英们用于对付我们的其中一个最秘密的方法。

C:是的，等离子实体可以利用一个关掉的屏幕作为门户。但这种事的发生得比一些人所害怕的更少。

Q41:如果各种”实体”电磁操纵我们的记忆和情绪，各种的保护措施如何与这些实体对抗，比如”粉蛋”冥想保护技术，制造一层薄膜阻止负面能量。这些观想，包括”OM”念咒是不是改变我们物理身体的电磁场以创造一种护盾？

C:是的，这改变了我们身体周围等离子场的结构。

Q42:对于同卵或者异卵双胞胎，你如何形容他们的灵魂。似乎同卵双胞胎之间有很强联系，有时即使是异卵双胞胎之间也对彼此有特别的觉察。这有没有可能是强大的前世联系？三胞胎或者更多胞胎之间有什么变化？

C:很多时候有一种前世的强大联系。

Q43:“没有人救你，你在这个行星是孤独的，你唯一的救星是你自己”，这样的说法对不对？因为各种物质，灵性和思想的操纵，以及对我们自由意志的无知，人们似乎不可能觉醒看到真相并且拯救自己。

C:不是字面呈现的那个意思。拯救是以我们作为一个有主权的个体与光明势力的合作而发生。

Q44:“爱它所是，接受它所是，一切都是完美的，原谅每个人。”这个说法让人成为灵性的和平主义者。这是不是黑暗势力的操纵，让人们处于催眠的状态？

C:是的，这是执政官的一个操纵，阻碍任何改变那些不可接受的事情的主动性。

Q45:为什么大多数的通灵者来自美国？有些人是不是从黑暗势力的上帝之音技术那里接收信息？

C:大约从 1950 到 1995 年，美国是灵性觉醒的强大力量。在那段时间里有很多是真正的通灵，后来被执政官网络劫持。

Q46:我们的匈牙利朋友问一个你还没有机会回答的问题：“我如何成为我真正的自己？”

C:对自己绝对诚实。

(全文结束)

原文链接：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/02/cobra-transcript-interview-with-prepare-for-change-turkey/>

柯博拉 | 2017 年 2 月访谈

准备转变按：本文是全球准备转变官网(PrepareforChange.net)对柯博拉(COBRA)的采访。篇幅较长，但有很多对当下地球局势的解析。柯博拉是昴宿星人的实体接触对象，同时也与地下文明保持着超过 35 年的联系。他致力于协助地球解放，详细请看文末柯博拉简介。



访谈正文

Lynn—欢迎 Cobra 来到我们 2017 年第一个采访。今天是星期四，2 月 2 日。你今天的主持是 Lynn 和 Aaron。

Lynn—第一个问题是一位欧洲先生提出。他说：如果我发现我与非常负面的实体

有个人联系/连接，比如说与一个很快会被送到中央太阳的高级天龙人，或者与 Yaldabaoth 有联系。如果我(通过冥想)完全同意我的这部分(与负面存有的连接)在中央太阳分解。这么做会不会随后在“现实中”发生在那个天龙人或者那个章鱼身上？

COBRA—实际上不会，因为这意味着内在发生的总是会直接反映到外在。所以如果某个负面实体，或者说一个天龙人或者执政官将要在中央太阳分解，不代表这一定会反映到你的内在。

Lynn—他继续说：有一个逻辑说一切发生于我外在的也在我的内在。如果不是全部，但我也创造了自己的实相/现实，所以我内在必定有一部分是同意等离子章鱼或者一个负面天龙人存在。于是，我能否(通过冥想)摧毁我内在代表着他们的那部分(送到中央太阳)。

COBRA—我不完全同意这种方法或者这种哲学，或者这种信仰系统。如果外面有一个天龙人，这不意味着你内在与那个外在的天龙人有什么联系。可能有部分频率的共鸣，但这不是线性关系，所以从内在到外在的反映或者相反从外在到内在的反映不是线性的，从来不是。

Lynn—第二个问题。只是出于好奇，波斯尼亚金字塔是什么？一次前往那里的拜访让我觉得它们是非常正面的。但另一个文明后来堵塞了那些隧道，现在这些隧道可以自由地开挖。

COBRA—原本的波斯尼亚金字塔在很久以前建造。我会说那个建筑群在亚特兰蒂斯时期建造，后来被很多种族用到。在新石器时代时期有人居住。确实有一些负

面种族在那里施加了一些影响，但不是对金字塔，我会说是对那里的原生能量。波斯尼亚金字塔是行星地表上其中一个非常罕见的远古遗迹。它们没有完整保存下来，它实际上是一些自然物的重组，但很明显曾经有不同的种族到过那里。

Aaron—Hi Cobra，我是 Aaron。我帮 Lynn 提出这部分问题。下一个问题是：你曾经提到地球隔离的更深层的神秘原因。我们被隔离的原因是什么？

COBRA—这只是执政官和 Chimera 想要奴役我们，因为这是他们生产廉价劳动力的唯一方法。

Lynn—Corey Goode（科里·古德）提到的地球内部的“流放者”（因为他们用不惯常以及不被其他团体接受的方式干预人类事务）和 Chimera（奇美拉）有没有关系？

COBRA—没有。

Aaron—Corey 提到的“黑暗舰队”是不是 Chimera 的一部分。两者是同一回事吗？

COBRA—不是。我会说黑暗舰队起源于纳粹分离文明，和天龙人合作。由于天龙人在 Chimera 的指挥之下，所以黑暗舰队也是 Chimera 在指挥。

Lynn—网上有些信息来源展示“等离子云”，但我们看不到等离子层。能否解释一下等离子层。

COBRA—等离子层正好在物质层和以太层之间，在某些情况下你可以看见等离子，但从物理视角来看等离子是电离气体，当然你可以在某些情况下看得到。

Aaron-为了保持健康，抵抗运动，昴宿星人和其他外星文明有什么药物或者科技代替疫苗？

COBRA-由于他们的意识状态，他们是健康的。意识状态创造一个强大的能量场，阻止任何负面以细菌或者病毒的形式进入他们的物理身体。

Lynn-这个读者问：当我停用我的 WhatsApp 账户，我感到一种释放 - Facebook 和 WhatsApp 是否真的控制我们的思想？

COBRA-它们背后的能量架构与帷幕的其他一些方面有相同的来源，所以 Facebook 和 WhatsApp 以及很多其他相似的网络技术以某种方式和帷幕连接，如果你远离它们，你无疑会感到一种释放。

Aaron-Blue Beam 蓝光计划是不是心理战，是不是计划引起“事件”是否发生的混淆？

COBRA-这是阴谋集团一个真实的计划，但我会说它的效果相当有限。

Lynn - 有些石头叫 Saffordites, Arizonites, Healdsburgites, Colombianites, 和 Americanites。这些石头和 Cintamani 石有没有关系？

COBRA-你提到的是各种形式的玻陨石。

Lynn-它们来自天狼星同一来源？

COBRA-不是全部，但有一些是。

Aaron—这个问题有点长，第一部分是：这些人是哪边的：比尔·盖茨，纳尔逊·曼德拉，弗拉基米尔·普京，朱利安·阿桑奇。

COBRA—你需要一个一个来。比尔盖茨是负面的。曼德拉，普京，阿桑奇是正面的。

Aaron—他问：现在有很多矛盾的故事。你能否告诉我们哪些是真的。我想你已回答了这个问题。比尔盖茨是阴谋集团的傀儡还是支持拿下可萨黑手党？

COBRA—他和阴谋集团有非常多联系。

Aaron—维基解密和阿桑奇是不是假的，或者他们的信息来源可不可信？

COBRA—他们不是假的。他们只是理解有限。他们基于他们对局势的理解揭露他们能揭露的，但他们没有更深入的情报。

Aaron—这个提问者继续说：普京是被罗斯柴尔德男爵控制，还是服务于光明势力和昴宿星人？

COBRA—他肯定不是受罗斯柴尔德控制。

Aaron—他为光明联盟和昴宿星人服务吗？

COBRA—是的，当然。

Aaron—有一张照片显示曼德拉穿着马尔他骑士的服装，另一张是与大卫·罗克菲勒的合照。他是不是跟梵蒂冈和阴谋集团密谋？

COBRA-不是。他偶然遇到他们不代表他同意他们所做的或者听命于他们。

Lynn-下一个问题关于内部地球。这个读者说：我问这个问题可能很荒谬。但我做过一些研究，我很好奇想知道这是不是真的。**尼古拉 特斯拉**是不是成立/加入了一个叫 Plus Ultra 的秘密社团？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-Plus Ultra 可能和抵抗运动或者内部地球有关？

COBRA-和抵抗运动无关，因为抵抗运动在那个时候还不存在。是的，它和内部地球有关。

Lynn-关于内部地球，2015 年的电影 Tomorrowland (明日世界) 和阿加森或者内部地球有没有关？

COBRA-某程度上是的。

Aaron-下一个问题是：你说过你从未失去你的记忆以及和源头的连接。你从未忘记你的使命。为什么？

COBRA-因为这是我的选择，我的决定。

Aaron-他继续问：为什么你没有忘记，但其他人忘记了？

COBRA-因为他们作出一个不同的选择和不同的决定。

Lynn-我们是否真的有选择，或者那只是某些强加于我们的东西？

COBRA-不管所有的压力，总会有一个选择。

Lynn-你意思是我们可以说“不”？

COBRA-是的，那些确实说过“不”的人现在已经不在这里了。

Lynn-Fatima Secrets 法蒂玛(三个)秘密如何帮助人类？

COBRA-并非人们所希望的那个程度，并非很多人想相信的那个程度。

Lynn-最后的那个秘密仍然没有公开？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-仍然被隐瞒着，是吗。

COBRA-在某些圈子里是的。

Lynn-最后的那个秘密是否关于天主教会和他们的思想编程？

COBRA-更多是关于与 ET（外星人）的关系。

Aaron-下一个问题：**耶稣基督**如何渡过这 2000 年？

COBRA-作为一个扬升存有渡过。

Aaron-他继续说：他作为一个扬升大师，今天仍然活跃于这个行星吗？

COBRA-是的。

Aaron—耶稣和教会的关系是什么？

COBRA—他尝试把尽可能多的光带到那些地方。

Lynn—你说过地球“外面”更高的层面不安全。现在行星地表是否更安全一些？

COBRA—这取决于你说的是哪个层面，以及与物质层面的哪个地方对比。所以这是非常复杂的情况。

Aaron—下一个问题：迷幻剂是否对瓦解帷幕有帮助？

COBRA—没有。

Aaron—是否有任何东西能损害松果体连接？

COBRA—任何东西你指的是什么？

Lynn—物质。

Aaron—与药物和中毒有关。

COBRA—是的，某些物质能够这么做。

Aaron—Ayahuasca 死藤水有没有用？有多少用？

COBRA—如果一个能力足够的萨满，他/她知道自己在做什么的话，这是有用的。

Lynn—幽默感是不是我们人类独有的？其他存有是否会用我们的幽默感恢复年轻？

COBRA–这肯定不是人类独有的，但有一些寄生种族会用它来恢复自己。

Lynn–其他行星的存有也有幽默感？

COBRA–我会说每个正面种族都有幽默感，因为这是灵魂的自然表达。

Aaron–下面的问题关于执政官。这个问题问：你说过很多次没有光明势力的干预，人类早已灭绝。你意思是我们只是死了还是说执政官会摧毁我们的灵魂？

COBRA–基本上有很多剧本能发生。其中一个是由于大灾难导致地球物理摧毁。第二个是由于核战。第三个更激烈，可能是夸克炸弹的阴谋诡计。

Aaron–执政官有没有力量摧毁我们的灵魂？

COBRA–理论上有，如果你选择跟随他们的道路。

Aaron–他继续问：青春期是一种自然的转变阶段还是执政官的产物？

COBRA–两者都有。这是对执政官干预所造成的环境 condition 的一种适应形式。

Aaron–他最后问：为什么这是一个如此困难的阶段？

COBRA–因为人在那个年龄所遭遇的挑战，当他们尝试...成为他/她自己同时要调整适应这个系统，那种不安太过巨大。

Lynn–现在问一些本月访问所提交的问题。有人说上个月一艘 500 人的北约军舰在加里宁格勒附近被俄罗斯击沉，这是真的吗？

COBRA–这还没有得到确认。

Aaron—有人说为了终结这个行星所有黑暗，造物主会终止所有自由意志，这是不是真的。

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—有另一个令人吃惊的说法，天龙人国王品达（Pindar）用一把能杀死灵魂的剑把伊丽莎白女王斩首，以警告剩下的那些仍然想保留权力的天龙人叛徒。这是不是真的？

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—我想这削弱了 Dunn 的可信度。

Aaron—你知不知道那个叫 Kent Dunn（肯特 邓恩）的人？

肯特 邓恩

COBRA—我听说过这个人。

Aaron—他是不是为正面派系工作的？

COBRA—关于他的信息每个人都需要用洞察力。但他肯定不是为黑暗势力工作的。

COBRA—当你评价他的信息的时候，你需要用到洞察力，正如你评价任何人的信息一样。

Lynn—有人说特朗普是俄罗斯和中国龙族支持才当上美国总统，是吗？

COBRA—这是敏感信息，现在不是回答这个问题的时候。关于特朗普我有一些事

澄清：第一，他只是一个人，更重要的是他背后有什么人。那些在他背后的人有光明势力和其他势力，双方都在尝试增加对他的影响，他很大程度受到两边的影响。我们在他的总统任期所看到的是这些背后势力斗争的一个反映。

Aaron—下一个问题也是关于特朗普。这个人问：特朗普对穆斯林国家的签证禁令似乎更多是在惩罚以色列的敌人，而不是防止恐怖分子。比如 911 是沙特和以色列摩萨德干的，他却禁止这两个国家，因为他们的恐怖主义联系。反而，对于那些被禁的国家我们才是恐怖分子，因为我们轰炸他们，他们并没有攻击我们。对于这些被禁入境的穆斯林国家，你有什么看法？

COBRA—你已经准确回答了这个问题，正是这种角度。

Lynn—这个提问者说：仅此一次我同意教皇所说的，国家应该给它的邻国建起桥梁而不是建立围墙。我们还没有从柏林和加沙围墙的历史中学到什么吗？一堵墙不能根除问题。它不只促进分离，还煽动美国几乎已经摆脱的种族主义。对于计划的墨西哥-美国围墙你有什么意见。

COBRA—你已经回答了这个问题。这只是用不那么有建设性的方式重复历史，我们看到的是负面势力如何通过特朗普影响形势的一个例子。

Aaron—下一个问题是关于墨西哥。墨西哥似乎掉进了很深的黑暗里。人们非常无知并且比以前更穷。政治腐败到核心，只是成为一个出产很多石油的国家。由于高得离谱的汽油价格，人们甚至不能负担给汽车加油。在未来抵抗运动对墨西哥有什么计划？

COBRA—墨西哥的计划是中美和南美原计划的一部分。某些正面团体在幕后，但形势还没准备好。所以我的建议和我给其他国家的人们所说的一样，我们在一段似乎是黎明前最黑暗的时期，这期间很重要是保持与光的内在连系，聚集于正面的愿景，保持住光。当然人们可以互相联络，自己组织互相帮助来渡过这次转变。

Lynn—下一个问题是昨天发给你的一些云的照片，你看不看得到？

COBRA—我现在可以看一下。如果你发过来我可以马上回答。

Aaron—去年 1 月墨西哥总统涅托签署一项新法让墨西哥城成为第四个城市州。这件事正好在教皇 2016 年 2 月访问之前。我相信这是他们新的“美洲枢轴”战略的一部分，做一个楔子把北、中、南美分离。你知道些什么？

COBRA—这正是渗透的一部分，因为阴谋集团想完全渗透中美和南美国家，加强他们这些国家的操纵，因为现在阴谋集团和我刚才提到的，打算解放这些国家的正面团体正有一场激烈的战斗。所以这种极化预期会继续并且上升直到突破的时候。

Aaron—据说这个城市州也是一个月后的 2016 年 3 月在田纳西州一个闭门会议中瑞士联合银行宣布的新焦点的一部分，这个会议有小布什和克林顿以及 300 个“投资者”参加。另外，加州州长 Jerry Brown 秘密支持加州独立运动，(加拿大总理)Justin Trudeau 鼓励俄勒冈州和华盛顿州脱离美国，以小国割据西部以及沿墨西哥和加拿大的边境州的战略，让地区符合耶稣会和 21 世纪议程 Agenda 21 的地图。

COBRA—是的，有一些这个方向的企图。实际上加州独立运动和脱离美国联邦的运动是阴谋集团支持的，因为他们想削弱那些地区并试图在那些地方触发内战。这不会成功。

Aaron—所以他们是想分而治之。

COBRA—是的，我会说美利坚合众国的基础是 1776 年打下的，这是某些与光有联系的人们在圣日尔曼的指导下完成的。他们奠定一个非常牢固的基础。如果这个基础不动摇，美国当然将会成为”事件”的其中一个触发点。这就是为何现在有势力想要破坏这个基础。

Aaron—你会不会说这是阴谋集团尝试和支持的？

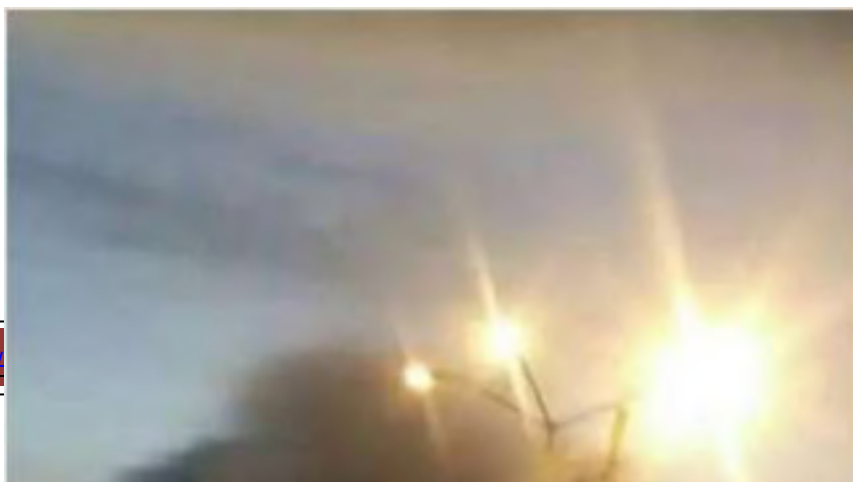
COBRA—是的。

Lynn—Cobra 你收到那些云的照片了吗。

COBRA—是的，我打开了一张，现在在看更多的。你的问题是什么？

Lynn—这个提问者想知道你对这种云有什么看法？这里是链接：

<https://www.quadratin.com.mx/principal/nuevas-imagenes-fenomeno-natural-cautivo-a-michoacan/>



编注：这三张是上面那个网址里的图片

COBRA—这些是云船。云船是云聚集在以太母舰的周围。这是以太飞船在物质层面能被看到的一个方式。这也是现在软揭露的一个方面。

Lynn—似乎这个圆形物体有一条尾部。这和飞船有没有关系...看起来像排气。这条尾巴是什么？

COBRA—你需要明白云的形状不完全是母舰形状的反映，因为有一些自然力量和因素伴随着云的成形。比如湿度、风向等。但飞船基本外形仍然能被认出。

Aaron—下一个问题：根据多个白骑士信息来源，似乎有一个新的“仁慈的”全球金融系统在幕后建立。有谣言说人道主义基金会在几个月内发放，可能早到这个2月。有没有这个可能？

COBRA—人们倾向于把太多注意力放到基金什么时候和如何发放，而不是现在为自己显化和创造富足。所以不要等待“事件”，不要等待金融重置把富足带给你。现在就尝试在你的生活和你周围的人的生活中创造富足。这是适当的方法，所以我不会用传统的方式回答这个问题。我只会说重置和基金的发放在“事件”期间发生而不是之前。你现在需要好好生活。

Aaron—他继续问：这是否意味着“事件”可以在任何时刻发生，或者一些人道主义基金可以在“事件”前分配？

COBRA—那些基金不会在“事件”支付。因为有阴谋集团需要清除。阴谋集团当然会阻碍这些基金的分配，并且只要他们仍然在这个行星掌权就会继续这么做。

Lynn—我完全明白你所说的。准备转变网站正在帮助马拉维孤儿院。我们和我们听众一起尽可能帮助他们。所以我明白你的出发点，我们在尽力做我们自己的事。

COBRA—很好。

Lynn—Cobra，谁是 Enoch 以诺。他的使命是什么，他在《以诺之书》中所揭露的关于巨人，Nephilim 拿非利人，天使和大天使的惊人信息，你有什么能告诉我们的。（注：启示文学之一，内容记载了在大洪水之前以诺与上帝同行三百年所见异象，大部分的基督教会以及现代的犹太教会都视为伪经。）

COBRA—他是其中一位所谓的 Seers，或者先知。这是一个与他自己的高我有强大连接的存有，他有一些强大的接触经历，他在书中描述了那些接触经历。实际上这只是他所知和所体验的一小部分。

Aaron—下一个问题。以诺之书提到“Semjase”和“Ashtar”（源于“Astaroth”）这两个名字是“堕天使”或者恶毒的魔鬼，他们的意图是欺骗人类。对于书中这个说法你有什么意见。

COBRA—由于是那个时代的古老经文，以及因为以诺之书被修改过，书中的意思已经转变以符合阴谋集团的需要。在公元 4 世纪有一段时间，尤其是执政官君士坦丁大帝时期，当时大部分更古老的经典，大多数更古老的文书已经调整和改变以适应新议程。实际上 Astaroth 是女神的名字，在 4 世纪引入的新基督教礼拜想要隐瞒女神存在，这就是文书被修改的原因。

Aaron—他把 Ashtar 说成 Astaroth，但两者是不同的？

COBRA-Astaroth 是女神的名字，一些来源把它改为 Ashtar。实际上 Astaroth 来自 Astara，这是 Ashtar 双生的名字，他们都是正面的存有。

Aaron-但他们是不同的存有？

COBRA-Astaroth 或者 Astara 和 Ashtar 是双生，他们是相同的灵魂发源的一部分。

Lynn-能不能告诉我们“品达”是否仍然是天龙人国王，他今天在哪里，他对我们现在的行星解放有什么作用？

COBRA-我不同意品达是天龙人国王这个信息。

Lynn-能否告诉我们他今天有什么作用，他仍然在这里吗？

COBRA-有着这个名字的那个存有已经从太阳系移除。

Aaron-福岛核电站的辐射水平你有什么最新的信息？

COBRA-辐射水平已经非常低，除了非常接近核电站的地方。我会说核电站直径 10-15 英里，辐射仍然在正常水平以上，但其他的地方没有问题。

Aaron-他说：它是否对日本人民和其他国家有害？

COBRA-不会。

Aaron-对其他国家的人也不会？

COBRA-不。

Aaron—对于海洋和鱼类怎样？

COBRA—有少量污染，但海洋的主要污染不是来自福岛核电站。

Aaron—我们是不是得到银河势力清理辐射的帮助？

COBRA—是的，当然。

Lynn—这个问题来自中国：1960 年代，很多中文字被代替(简化)。中国传说中仓颉创造了正体汉字，他受到了一只鸟飞过的启发。你对仓颉有什么了解，他是不是来自另一个星系。如果是，来自哪个星系？

COBRA—他是化身到这个太阳系相当长时间的星际存有。他和右枢星系的正面存有接触，这就是中文字的来源，我说的是繁体字。

Lynn—你能否重复那个名字？

COBRA—Thuban 右枢，就是天龙座 α ，这是天龙座的主星。

Aaron—下一个问题关于俄罗斯。这个提问者说：我很担心俄罗斯的宣传，它威胁到欧洲和美国，我需要一些信心保证。我们看到俄罗斯对克里米亚所做的，我们担心它会对欧洲做同样的事。对于俄罗斯会接管西欧，欧洲人需要关心到什么程度？普京的意图是不是好的？

COBRA—俄罗斯完全没有意图接管欧洲。普京有一个和平与稳定的信条，他跟着这个信条。实际上他比那个地区的其他人把更多和平带到中东，如果你能研究一下形势，你会看到他的影响比那个地区的其他总统更加正面。

Aaron—能否告诉我们如何知道普京是为光明势力工作？

COBRA—通过他的行动。

Aaron—有没有其他信息能减轻我们欧洲人的担心。很明显他们对整个事情有些害怕。

COBRA—大部分欧洲人完全不害怕普京和俄罗斯。有一部分人害怕，基本上是因为**媒体**宣传。欧洲媒体非常强烈地反对普京。

Aaron—有点像美国媒体？

COBRA—很相似，是的。

Lynn—这个问题关于南极。你有什么信息是关于南极的古代文明，媒体也支持这个观点。

COBRA—首先我需要说明一些事情。南极不是亚特兰蒂斯。正如名字告诉你的，**亚特兰蒂斯**是一个在大西洋的文明。在大西洋曾经有一个岛。尽管亚特兰蒂斯有殖民地，但在南极形成的文明我会说是更古老的，而且是发源于 ET。首先中央种族曾生活在南极。后来其他种族拜访那里留下足迹。在冰层的下面有很多未被发现的东西。有一些已经被人发现，也有人写书介绍过。过去几年所发生的是阴谋集团计划在“事件”前逃往南极。当然那些计划不会成功。

Aaron—这个人问：是否应该合理关注南极冰层的破裂？这些破裂是不是和下面的事情有关？

COBRA—有冰层破裂，没有什么不寻常。这一直在发生，不会干扰到这个行星的生命。

Aaron—南极附近发生着什么？

COBRA—首先我已经说过，阴谋集团计划逃到那里。他们尝试建造一下地下基地，希望大逮捕之前藏在那里。正如一些人已经报道过，那里确实有某些冰下遗迹的发现被更加公开，但不是完全公开。但我会说相似的遗迹可以在靠近沙特的浅海里找到，这是为何沙特被耶稣会和阴谋集团强烈控制的其中一个原因。如果有人知道到哪里看和哪里找，那些遗迹更容易触及到。

Aaron—南极是不是有开口或者门户通向地下？

COBRA—那里有很多门户，就像其他地方也有很多。

Lynn—下一个问题关于亚洲。有人提到 2004 年的海啸，这个人想知道那次海啸是不是阴谋集团引发的。

COBRA—不，那次海啸是来自银河源头的电磁脉冲引发。一次强大的伽玛射线爆发，电磁脉冲和重力波触发了构造板块。这发生在海啸不够两天前，或者说应该触发海啸的那场地震。

Aaron—这个问题关于新西兰：新西兰毛利土著来自哪里？

COBRA—来自天狼星系，一些人甚至来自银河中央那边更远的地方。

Aaron—毛利人来自亚特兰蒂斯吗？

COBRA—是的，其中一些亚特兰蒂斯殖民地以及更早的利莫里亚时期的殖民地。

Lynn—在美国因为每天供给我们的”假新闻”，很难去分辨什么是真的，尤其是关于世界其他地方的事情。有哪些领导人是昴宿星人和其他地外团体认为多半是”光明的”。

COBRA—普京总统是其中一个。

Lynn—还有没有其他领导人？

COBRA—有一些领导人和光明有联系，但没有到(普京)那个程度。

Aaron—下一个问题关于美国。昴宿星人对特朗普的观点是什么？

COBRA—我可以再说一次，他们把他看作是主要服务于自己利益的人，这可能很容易地被人操纵，当然他可能被操纵让形势更接近耶稣会的议程。但同时他也可以被正面派系影响到。

Aaron—昴宿星人把他看作是一股光明还是黑暗的力量？

COBRA—我已经回答过这个问题。

Lynn—同样地，特朗普刚批准穿过南北达科他州的，穿过印第安保留地的石油管道。我听说已经重新规划路线但还没确认。你会不会说他对这个项目的批准代表他服务于自己的利益？

COBRA—某程度上是的。他基本上想确保更多的工作留给美国人，想让美国石油

产业更强大。你知道他的政策，所以这是他背后的动机。

Lynn—有报道说华盛顿和纽约的炸弹被拆除了。为了维持控制，阴谋集团有没有在其他国家放炸弹的相似企图？

COBRA—那些炸弹完全不是问题。

Aaron—下一个问题关于沙士达山。那个地方自从 2006 左右感觉变了。沙士达山曾经让人觉得有魔力，但我感觉现在不再有。能不能告诉我们 2006 年左右发生了什么？

COBRA—Chimera 和执政官试图污染那里的能量网格。那个企图在沙士达镇相当成功，但在山上没有。

Lynn—这个问题关于女神能量：就职典礼后世界各地有妇女游行。很多游行是负面的，很多愤怒的人们参与其中。这些游行是否有一些正面的效果？

COBRA—没有太多。

Lynn—是否推进了女神能量？

COBRA—没有太多。

Lynn—关于女神能量，你觉得梅拉尼亚·特朗普作为第一夫人能不能带来正面的事情？

COBRA—这取决于她的自由意志行动。但我现在没有看到她是能带来正面的主要

人物。

Aaron—有两个美国影星在 12 月末去世 :Carrie Fisher 以及一天后她的母亲 Debbie Reynolds。有没有可能她们是被有目的杀害的。如果是，出于什么目的？

COBRA—是的，阴谋集团干涉了她们的生命道路。

Lynn—下一个问题关于冥想：一些人买了铜金字塔。能否告诉我们铜金字塔的好处，对行星解放有没有帮助？

COBRA—金字塔是一个神圣的几何形状，让我们更容易地连接高我。我会说铜是传导灵性之光的其中一种贵金属，所以这有正面的效果。

Aaron—我们如何鼓励那些有根深蒂固信仰系统的人对真相揭露更加开放？

COBRA—你不能改变其他那些不开放的人的信仰系统。你只能帮助那些已经开放并且正在提出问题或者正在寻求更深入真相的人。

Lynn—2017 年 5 月举行的世界阿加森座谈会是光明势力发起的吗。

COBRA—这是某个对阿加森网络有一些理解的人发起的，当然光明势力支持这次会议，因为这将在地表人类带来更多对阿加森网络的认识。这不是阿加森与地表人类之间的一次官方接触。

Lynn—那个组织者是 Tamarinda Maassen。这个人想知道她是不是一个真的大使/代表？

COBRA–我已经回答了这个问题。如果她知道她是一个大使，她就不会问这个问题。通过为地表人类带来更多对阿加森网络的认识，她能带来很多正面影响。

Lynn–这次活动对阿加森第一次接触协议是否有重大意义？

COBRA–这有所帮助。为地表人类带来更多认识的每个活动，每个行动都是接触协议的一部分。

Aaron–下一个问题：Kerry Cassidy 说光之工作者可以把磁石放在口袋里，磁性能帮助抵御 Chimera 外星武器的攻击。把磁石放在口袋的效用你知道些什么？

COBRA–磁场可以作为负面等离子的防护剂，这是真的。

Aaron–能不能简单说一下保护我们不受攻击的其他有用的方法。

COBRA–有一些光频率、冥想、激光技术。一些能抵御负面等离子的科技在各个网站有售。也有各种冥想技巧。我也在博客上公布过一些保护技术，所以有些有帮助的事情你是能够做的。

Lynn–在澳大利亚一个小镇有一个金矿现在被用作“暗物质”研究。这是不是真的，有什么你能告诉我们？

COBRA–首先我需要说明一些事情。暗物质不是负面意义的那种黑暗。这只是在可见频谱里无法检测的物质。用电磁检测装置它是不可发觉的。我宁愿称它为清澈物质，因为它对我们通常的检测方式来说是透明的。这只是物理学家想找出那种物质是什么，它如何运作或者它是否存在。它没有任何负面。

Aaron—这个提问者指出以他的理解，Horus 何露斯是好的。但何露斯的象征被黑暗势力劫持。他问：如果我们呼唤何露斯之眼的帮助，我们的请求会不会被黑暗势力操纵？

COBRA—这取决于你的理解。如果你对何露斯之眼有正确的理解，它实际上是一个门户，如果你用于正面的意图，你会成功达到，你将创造正面的连接。

Aaron—他想确保他这么做不会邀请到黑暗或者受黑暗影响。

COBRA—不，他不会。

Lynn—这个问题关于一个叫 Marina Abramovic 的人。你知不知道这个人？（注：出生于南斯拉夫贝尔格莱德，行为艺术家。从事行为艺术已超过三十年，被人称为“行为艺术之祖母”）

COBRA—是的，我知道。

Lynn—这个提问者想知道这个人是不是为黑暗势力工作？

COBRA—不是通常为黑暗工作，但那个人的艺术出于某些神秘原因被黑暗势力操纵。

Lynn—为什么她拍“Space in Between”这部电影，在电影里她在巴西寻找圣地和仪式，为什么是巴西？

COBRA—有强大的神秘势力尝试通过她做事。其中一些是正面，但也与另一边有强大的联系。他们现在想利用她为负面能量网格工作，但她本人不是黑暗势力。

她只是一个寻找答案，寻找真相的人，这种寻求被人操纵。

Aaron—黑暗势力的即将失败迫使他们在议程中采取更残酷的策略？

COBRA—某程度是的，但一些黑暗势力现在还不知道他们即将失败...但我们仍然没有到那个阶段。

Lynn—有没有一个叫 Sphere Being Alliance 球体存有联盟的团体？

COBRA—这是一些人用来描述中央种族的一个方面的术语，但我不会深入地说。我不以同样的方式看待这个联盟。我把它看作是更大的银河联邦，解放这个行星的更庞大光明银河势力的一部分。我不会以一些信息来源所解释的那个方式看待它。

Aaron—我如何应对被黑暗势力定为目标，为了更有效抵抗这些攻击，我要如何识别出攻击的类型。

COBRA—我刚在几个问题之前回答了这个问题，不同的保护方式，所有那些保护方式都能用来转移那些攻击。

Lynn—这个问题来自南非开普敦，这个提问者说：我经常看到天空中很多奇怪和可疑的事件和物体。我看到的这些奇怪的事物让我相信它们不是 ET 就是和 SSP 有关。对于我可能在天空看见的东西你有什么看法，这对南非的我们意味着什么？

COBRA—我需要看到照片或者一些准确的描述才能告诉你你看到什么。

Aaron—关于你的博客提到有关罗斯柴尔德在”事件”前投降的可能性 ,我好奇我们能否做点什么加快这个家族的叛变？

COBRA—没有太大可能。曾经有一些可能性，去年夏天进行过一些谈判，那些谈判失败了。所以这个派系不太可能在”事件”前投降。你可以问最后一个问题。

Lynn—能否明确告诉我们 51 区重新改造为什么用途，现在由什么势力领导？

COBRA—我会说 51 区仍然有一部分在运作，但大多数 ET 逆向工程和类似的工作已经转移到犹他州另一个基地。

Lynn—谢谢 Cobra，这是非常好的问答环节，感谢你的参加。我们期待下个月再跟你谈话。

COBRA—谢谢各位收听，谢谢你们的合作。

Lynn—非常感谢 Cobra。

Aaron—谢谢 Cobra。

翻译：erttq0101

译文来源：黄金新纪元吧

英文原文：

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/07/cobra-prepare-for-change-january-interview/>

柯博拉访谈 | 20170512-Rob 主持



20170512-Rob 采访 COBRA

注：采访音频见文末“原文链接”

文字誊稿如下：

Rob Potter:我们现在开始 Cobra 采访。很高兴你回到 Victory of Light 节目，欢迎回来。

Cobra:非常感谢。

Rob:正如我告诉过你，我给这个访问做了一个简短的预先独白以表达我对你作为一个光之工作者的角色和你的信息的支持。这个采访是及时的，因为我们有很多关于行星地球解放进程的发展。我准备了一些问题可能稍后再推出，但关于你最近的两次更新我有更多相关的问题。所以让我们马上来问一下。有关 3 月 28 日

的更新，你确认洛克菲勒已经去逝并藏在等离子层。能否告诉我们他被逮捕没有？

Cobra:是的，实际上他已经不在这个行星系统。他很快会踏上通往中央太阳的道路。

Rob:好的。你所说的等离子层与地球还是与整个太阳系联系在一起？

Cobra:基本上整个宇宙有一个等离子层，但我说的主要是靠近地球地表的等离子层，因为那里是大多数等离子异常的地方，也是问题的所在。

Rob:这带出另一个问题。与普通的地球人相比，像洛克菲勒那样的蜥蜴人或者天龙人的灵魂的死亡体验是否不一样？

Cobra:是的，因为你的振动频率或者意识状态对于你死后去哪里有很大影响。所以对于一般的蜥蜴人，他将去到更低级等离子层或者低级以太层或者低级星光层。一个高度发达的灵魂将会非常快速通过那些层面到达更高的地方，如果他/她没有被捕获的话。所以一个蜥蜴人一般的死亡体验与一个普通人类有很大区别。

Rob:好的。死亡是其中一个最神秘的事物，我相信我们的灵魂死后仍然存在。我们看到很多人们从鬼门关回来的证据，但这仍然是一个谜。我们听说过"西藏度亡经"和一些埃及经文谈到死亡。我想甚至印度的吠陀经也谈到死后经验，我们也从地球之书看到一个(关于死亡的)现代版本案例。

但就这个星系最近的进展而言，你能否告诉我们关于人们死后的情况的更多信息...(有过濒死体验的人的描述是,)你会看到自己在身体外面,似乎明白发生了

什么，然后进入一条光之隧道。现在是不是仍然是这样的体验，或者完全变了？

Cobra:不，仍然一样。对普通人来说唯一的不同是比几年前有更多的光。现在对大多数人来说这个(死后的)过渡变得更安全——但还不是对每个人都如此。但过去几年已经有一些改善。被执政官抓捕的人们百分比低了很多，所以情况是有改善的。

Rob:是的，这是我下一个问题。你好像说过执政官欺骗人们进入轮回的过程。现在谈谈你之前的一些文章，你提到奇异夸克和顶夸克炸弹仍然与罪恶四人组以及主要的阴谋集团成员绑定在一起。你指出大逮捕会触发这些炸弹。现在仍然是这样吗？

Cobra:这仍然是一个问题，但我会说光明势力有某些计划和某些方法能绕过它。我不会谈及细节，这是一个复杂的主题，所以我无法给出一个直接的回答。在某些情况下这些炸弹可能被触发。在一些情况下可以避免。有一些正在进行的计划将会完全排除这个问题。

Rob:你之前的文章提到奇异夸克炸弹如果被引爆，银河联邦能停止炸弹产生的反应，要怎么停止呢？

Cobra:奇异夸克炸弹已经完全清理，现在我们剩下顶夸克炸弹。

Rob:好的。我想这个问题是，银河联邦能否阻止顶夸克炸弹？

Cobra:还是那句话，在一些情况下可以阻止。银河联邦还没有完全掌握爆炸会产生反应，但他们越来越接近成功了。当他们能完全掌握这个反应，我期望到时

"事件"就会发生。

Rob:这真是好消息。下一个问题，如果阴谋集团的成员死了，比如大卫 洛克菲勒死了，这好像并不会触发炸弹，是不是只有黑暗势力被袭击才会触发炸弹？

Cobra:单纯的死亡本身并不会触发炸弹。

Rob:所以他们遭受的可见的袭击或者其他某些事情，才可能触发炸弹对吧？

Cobra:我会说他们有一个非常复杂的模糊算法决定什么时候会触发，什么时候不会触发。有一个人工智能专门用来决定在何时何地，在什么情况下触发。

Rob:好的。你分享过一些链接关于主要的标量脑控中心。它现在位于布鲁克海文实验室，是吗？

Cobra:不完全正确。我会说它在长岛的各个地点。布鲁克海文实验室是其中一个地方，但不是唯一一个。最近那里有一些进展，但我会说主要的中心是长岛。

Rob:谢谢。你分享的那些网站好像是很旧的信息。那里说现在有 36 个地点在运作，可能世界各地还分布着更多。能否告诉我们其他一些强大的 HAARP 技术中心在哪里？

Cobra:这种中心分布在很多地方，如果你说的是 HAARP 技术的，很多地方都已经为人所知。在加拿大，北欧，全世界都有。

Rob:好的，谢谢。

Cobra:这不是主要症结所在。HAARP 技术是过时的旧技术，他们有更先进的移动设备，可以轻易地转移工作地点。

Rob:所以这些实际上是移动设备，就像半挂式卡车？或者是更大的东西？

Cobra:它们可以是小型的，能放进小面包车里。

Rob:必须有地下的 Chimera 科技与这些网络捆绑，是吗？

Cobra:是的，这个技术有很多不同的层次。我会说许多团体基于须知的原则时，可以使用这些科技。例如部分负面军队，尤其是空军能使用到这个技术的一部分，但不是全部。

Rob:大多数这些脑控技术位于地球上人口稠密的地区？

Cobra:我会说其中一个网络连接着人口稠密区，但有另一个网络需要真正覆盖整个地球地表，因为需要维持一个非常特别的波长来保持整个地球处于低频振动。所以他们把这些设备放置到某些节点，让这个特殊的波长得以维持。

Rob:所以他们给地球做了一个负面的针灸。我收到很多人的来信，过去几个月内就有超过 15 封邮件，他们说受到电子骚扰。我想知道这些节点在四处变动，如果人们搬到偏远的地方能否减轻他们的痛苦？

Cobra:搬到一个自然的地方在很多情况下有一些帮助，但不是所有情况都能奏效。另外搬到水体附近也有帮助，因为水有切断标量等离子波的特点。

Rob:好吧，我想住在毛伊岛有一点帮助。这种技术在卫星上有没有？他们能否瞄

准地球上的一个人？

Cobra:是的，那个技术的其中一种形式是在卫星上。理论上可以瞄准任何个体，但后来昴宿星舰队已经让部分技术失去了作用。现在这个技术不像几个月前那么活跃，但那只是其中一个层面，还有很多层。

Rob:这是很好的消息。很明显在"事件"发生的时候，如果不是剩下一点，那么银河联邦会逐渐地拆除这个技术的很大部分。

Cobra:在"事件"发生的时候这将会完全清理，不会剩下一点。

Rob:好啊，这是个好消息。这里是另一个问题，关于金字塔方面。有人说这种标量技术和其他技术用于影响地球的地磁和岩浆核心，这么做与人类的以太和等离子层的身体有关。我们知道麦基洗德(Melchizedechs)和古代历史中的其他文明在地球上建造很多金字塔。我们知道他们的意图是稳定地球的地磁网格和地脉线。你能否评论一下？

Cobra:是的。金字塔是基于神圣几何的门户，它传输高维能量，抵消负面标量技术。这就是金字塔网络在亚特兰蒂斯时代被建造在关键的地球节点上的原因，其中一些金字塔现在仍然屹立或者能用某个方式进入。黑暗势力害怕金字塔的力量。这是他们掩盖金字塔科学的原因，因为这是抵消负面等离子科技的影响的其中一个关键因素。

Rob:是的。Fred Bell 博士创造了很多金字塔技术，他们说他的金字塔系统是用人们意识的相互作用来放大神圣干预，利用到水晶和激光。在这些系统中人们的思

想会...在 10 小时后的世界和平冥想中....我们希望能获得成功。到我们把这个录音和文字公布的时候冥想应该完了。但这个金字塔应该是放大人类的思想。我想知道金字塔能否影响到地球内部，如何做到？

Cobra:金字塔系统和 Fred Bell 开发的系统是昴宿星人的技术。他得到了这个技术。其中一个目的是稳定与地球核心有关联的构造板块。这是一个方面。另一个方面是提高人类的意识。第三个方面是抵消负面等离子标量网络。他很清楚这方面，他是有意识地抵消这个网络的。(Fred Bell 开发的技术见：<http://thepromiserevealed.com/pyramid-systems-2/>)

Rob:非常感谢。HAARP 是否仍然在时空连续体底部制造裂缝，比如在波多黎各的 El Yunque 森林公园，英国的阿森松岛，还是说这个技术已经停止运作？

Cobra:HAARP 技术就像我之前说过，是过时的技术。它们是旧技术，他们现在的力量比以前少了很多，没有办法影响到时间线了。

Rob:能否说一下主要的技术是什么？我们知道 ELF 是极低频的。这可能是一项旧技术，但可能仍然用于地球的电子系统。能否谈谈这个来自外星的影响着我们思想的控制网络中的传播波如何作用？

Cobra:主要的技术称为 morphic chamber。Morphic chambers 我会说是人工智能的构造，它用强大的电磁场和标量波影响和塑造等离子场。它实际上是一种塑造和设计地球周围的等离子层的技术。整个地球地表都处于这个技术的影响之下。自上星期以来，银河联邦在移除这个技术。这在人类历史上第一次触发了 Chimera 的反应，因为他们说"如果银河联邦介入，我们就发动第三次世界大战"。所以这

就是现在叙利亚问题的原因。因为银河联邦这样的介入是人类历史上前所未有的，银河联邦正在清理这个技术。

Rob:这对我们很多人来说真是大好消息。我还想问几个相关问题。但关于清理的另一个故事，根据一些消息来源比如科里·古德，你知道我不想对科里·古德吹毛求疵，但科里·古德的文章里提到最近海军陆战队突袭了国土安全部和联邦应急管理局的地下基地，他们不知道 ET 的事情，这些军人受到了心理创伤因为他们面对的是蜥蜴人但没有获得任何作战指示。你能否确认这些突击行动发生过？

(准备转变注：根据大卫·威尔科克在意识生命博览会上的演讲 PPT，这里的“海军陆战队”指的是加拿大的海军陆战队)

Cobra:我无法确认。因为根据我的信息，唯一真正在地下的地下基地是 Chimera 基地和光明势力的基地。负面军队已经在几年前失去了他们的基地。我能确认科里·古德信息的一些方面，但不能确认很大部分。

Rob:如果人类军队去清理那些基地，当他们见到蜥蜴人，你认为他们是事前被告知了还是...事先不知道，到了那里就吓傻了？

Cobra:当这种事情发生时，两者都有。一些军方人员预先得到简报，一些人没有。他们在一个需知的基础上获得一些信息。实际上这种事情真的发生过，当他们在清理基地时遭遇蜥蜴人，很多人相当震惊。

Rob:正义军在清理这些地下基地，但我可以想象特朗普不知道这类行动。

Cobra:在情报阶梯上特朗普的位置不是那么高，他很多事情都不知道。

Rob:是的，我也这么觉得。很多人正在觉醒但**没有意识到**那些低级的阴谋集团成员，那些人进行着邪恶计划，在各个团体里工作，比如光明会、共济会、外交关系委员会、兰德智库、国际货币基金组织、世界银行、世卫组织、300 委员会、跨国公司。当然美国还有一个我称为政治章鱼的东西，包括司法部、国安局、中情局、疾病控制中心、国务院，现在甚至大气层的化学喷雾都有很多秘密。然而大多数人类**没有意识到**这些地球上的组织是由堕落残暴的外星人团体，例如蜥蜴人、灰人、昆虫人、高大白人和其他种族控制。我想问这场正在全面进行的跨维度战争，在"事件"之前人类能否大规模得知地球困局的清晰历史？或者这些信息会在"事件"后公开？我们只知道一些小小的片段，但这些信息从来没得到一下子公开，因为有很多团体。很多人想知道谁是谁，发生了什么。

Cobra:首先我解释一下发生了什么。你刚刚所说的是光明会的基础架构。但在幕后还有人控制着光明会和所有你提到的那些组织。第一个是**耶稣会**。我想大部分人不知道耶稣会的真正力量和真正势力范围。他们控制着**可萨人黑手党**，控制着**所有那些组织**。耶稣会背后有执政官家族。他们是很久以前来自仙女座银河系的古老家系，他们转世到一些被选中的家庭，主要在欧洲。他们控制着耶稣会，耶稣会控制着光明会。在他们背后是**跨维度的**外星人实体和 Chimera。关于你提到的蜥蜴人和天龙人，大多数已经被清理出去，他们不再对地球形势有太多影响。这是对现在发生的事情的一点解释。

关于你问的第二部分，**我们只能在"事件"的时候进行全面揭露**。不可能在黑暗势力失去对媒体的控制之前进行全面揭露。很多人谈到片面揭露，我想这种讨论没有必要。当然，在"事件"发生前我们只有**片面揭露**。但"事件"后我们肯定是进行

全面揭露。如果你理解现状，这就是一个符合逻辑的结论。不会有其他情况。所以当光明势力控制了主流媒体，他们将公开一切，解释所有事情。他们将解释发生了什么....所有幕后的把戏将会公开。

Rob:谢谢。这也是我一直所认为的，我们现在只是没有证据。我总是很谨慎。我知道解放正在推进，但总是很注意不要相信任何事直到它真的通过主流媒体报道。我想我们能感觉到你的信息..甚至科里 古德的信息能确认到一些事情，虽然你们在一些情况下似乎会有不同意见。你刚才提到大部分天龙人和蜥蜴人的影响已经清除，现在我们处理是**主要的** Chimera 和执政官还有他们在地球上的手下。是吗？

Cobra:是的，完全正确。地球上天龙人和蜥蜴人的数量在过去几年减少了至少 95%。

Rob:你能否谈谈这个耶稣会。比如地球上某个家族有一个 Chimera 执政官决定做点事。在人类的层面上是不是打个电话就能行动？他们如何让这些政治家作出反应，这么快执行他们的命令？从执政官到伊斯兰国代理人如何传达得这么快？

Cobra:首先我需要解释**耶稣会网络**。耶稣会建立他们的网络几乎有 500 年。所以那个网络是全面运作的，在**所有政府和所有秘密组织**里有很多间谍，代理人。这发生在 200 年前西方金融系统真正扩张之前。所以他们比罗斯柴尔德更早就在这里。他们控制着罗斯柴尔德，在此之前他们就控制了金融系统。他们在 18 世纪**渗透了共济会**。

通过那些渗透，200 多年来，**耶稣会的间谍**进入了所有秘密的光明会组织。所以他们到处都有代理人，他们只需通过代理人在幕后操纵。耶稣会是一个非常小的

团体。我会说可能有 15000 个耶稣会成员，大约 5-10%在他们的网络里。其余的只是普通人，实践着自己的信念，完全不知道顶层有一个影子机构。

那些人之中我想可能有 1000 个活跃的耶稣会代理人，他们被一个小型的执政官团体操纵着。这个小执政官团体只需在幕后提提木偶的线，因为执政官网络更加古老，这是一个已经在这个地球成千上万年的更古老、更老练的网络，能够轻易控制新的网络，因为他们控制的经验和知识丰富。他们懂得思想控制的各个方面。他们知道着人类可能知道的有关的一切。所以他们以此作为有利条件。

Rob:所以这 1000 个耶稣会士就是那些进行婴儿献祭、崇拜黑色太阳的人..

Cobra:是的是的，完全正确。

Rob:所以说那些团体完全明白自己在做什么，他们不像是被误导而去做这些...

Cobra:不是。

Rob:...他们真的是被命令并且去推行一些事情。

Cobra:他们以自己的自由意志有意识地去做。

Rob:这是坏消息，但还是感谢你。这些信息感觉就是冲着某些人而来的，很多人只爱听好消息，只爱听诸如地球可以被解放之类的信息。但他们自己身为人类的处境迷住了他们的眼睛，或者说没有足够的有关地球被隔离的复杂程度和人类被作为人质的复杂处境的相关信息。但很多人都在说"共和国恢复了"、"明天就开始重置"、"圣哲曼和大天使在通灵时说了...".....诸如此类的。我感谢发这些信息的

人，但我不会放在心上，因为我知道这些计划最终都会落实。但对我来说，直到看见主流媒体操纵的结束并且在电视上播出全面的真相之前，我都只能默默等待（不是泼人们冷水）。但对于我这样的人和其他一些人，你能否给我们确认一下这些胜利和必胜的宣告是不是真的？

Cobra:这取决于你是从哪里获得这些信息的。

Rob:对，你也是一个信息来源，科里·古德也是。你们很明显是圈内最权威的两把声音。但科里·古德对我来说似乎像是一个附加的报道者。他是非常普通的人类，正直诚实，他报道一些有点不同的信息。当然一些信息来自政府，一些来自他所称的超级团体。但你们都支持对方的信息，而又有点不同，这样很好。我认为科里·古德更像是一个主流的人，而你的信息则更多的是精细的形而上方面的导向性信息，和一些深受“白色兄弟会”（the Great White Brotherhood）影响的东西。

对于你所说的那些进展，和最终的“事件”，我是相信的，我心有笃定。但我知道直到“事件”之前我们都无法看到太多证据，但你能否向我们的其他听众保证一下？

Cobra:是的，一直都有进展。但考虑到这个行动的庞大范围，当然不能一个就搞定。因为我们正在瓦解的是 25000 年来黑暗势力为奴役这个地球作出的努力，我们正移除那些控制层面。所以这需要花一些时间。如果你知道应该注意哪些点的话，你可以在任何地方看到某些进展。当然你在主流媒体上找不到，尤其在西方主流媒体更不可能了。你可能在东方的主流媒体上找到，可能在另类媒体上找到。

如果你建立了内在联系,你也能感受到进展。所以我不会给人们任何外部的保证,这需要来自你自己内在。

Rob:谢谢。我内心确信这些,但现在客观上的不良状况和事态不会使我那么快就开始宣告胜利了。我知道胜利正在到来,我想我们只需继续埋头努力,继续那些集体冥想之类的工作就行,那是有帮助的。你提到似乎有一个“全球统一宗教的新世界秩序”团体(the New World Order of One World Religion),想实现圣经那种预言。你也提到 Shimon Perez(以色列前总统),我想他是耶稣会的。这些企图能否牵动大众,或者只是一场春梦?

Cobra:是的,很多控制团体都有一个梦想,创作大决战的剧本,世界末日的情节,但这不会成功。因为他们有自由意志,而我们也有自由意志说“不!”。

Rob:很好。这里有另一个问题。我知道很多圣经预言和时间线,这些与高维的宇宙存有看到的未来有关,但未来总是在变化。所以我的问题是,这些预言,有点像战争预示或者战争预言,确实正在发生。我们真的有过世界大战。黑暗势力明显在企图实现它们。我不指望你能预测未来,但这些战争似乎早被预知,当然不会是核战,可能是常规战争,比如中国进入中东这种预言。这些计划是否完全改变了?你会不会说那些时间线已经关闭?对于一些人期望会发生的负面的古代预言你怎么看?比如美吉多平原(Plain of Megiddo)是什么情况?(注:圣经末日之战预言提到的一个地方)

Cobra:某些团体以此作为他们的目标,但这不会发生。因为我们集体的自由意志已经更加强大,很多人觉醒了并且说“不”。某些团体试图实现那些预言,它以一

个有限的方式实现了，仅此而已。

Rob:好的。现在我想谈谈本杰明 富尔福德(Benjamin Fulford)，他说诺斯替贵族(Gnostic)正受到耶稣会攻击。这更多是现实的攻击。就人类的政治操纵而言，我有点讨厌“贵族”这个概念。我想这件事不会阻碍到抵抗运动的计划，你同不同意？

Cobra:正面白色贵族(White Nobility)与这个地球上几千年来那种贵族不一样。它实际上是 spirit 灵性贵族，他们创造了一个血统——我会说对事情有更好影响的正面血统。他们与声望和财富没有那么紧密相关，他们更多的是灵性上的贵族。所以这是正在发生的事情，有这样的一些团体，他们为了地球解放，与抵抗运动和其他正面势力一起工作。

Rob:好的，这些人基本上是好的，有着正直的品格，在当前的政治局势中在幕后为改变世界而工作。这个团体有多少百分比的人知道并且公开得到 ET 势力的指导，比如净光兄弟会(White Brotherhood)或者灵性接触？

Cobra:他们大多数人不是直接以你说的这种方式来了解情况，但他们确实有受到指导。多数人没有公开的接触，但他们会获得灵性指导。他们从光明势力那里得到可见的，有时是不可见的帮助。

Rob:很好。这些人是否正如你提到的那样在西班牙，苏格兰发起反抗或者在其他地方工作？他们有没有实现一些有形可见的转变，比如在金融系统上。或者他们是在不断努力，越来越接近光，但我们在突破前看不到他们的努力？

Cobra:有少数几个可见的成果，但我会说这是一个正在发展的运动，它正在积累能量。当有了一定的能量，突破就会发生，那些能量还没有蓄够，其实就是因为操控世界的势力仍然比他们更加强大一些。但我会说这场人类觉醒的运动正以很多方式表现出来，这只是其中一个表达方式。这当然有助于创造突破。

Rob:好的。“摆脱石油美元的运动”会不会成功？有人已经宣布人民币将成为储备货币。离成功还有多远？耶稣会会不会控制操控人民币？

Cobra:他们尝试这么做，但不会成功，因为在中国、在俄罗斯存在更多的光明势力，而有些国家正建立一个替代性的金融架构，在"事件"的时候将会全面运作。实际上这个金融架构将会在新金融系统过渡中承担很大职责。

第二部分

-采访于 2017 年 5 月 3 日-

Rob:Cobra，我有点好奇想继续谈谈金融系统的问题。你说耶稣会将无法控制人民币。我想知道从一般人的角度能看到什么进展...有很多关于资金交付的声明，对此我真的不肯定。关于金融系统的前线你有什么正面的消息？

Cobra:随着东盟越来越向着全面运作的替代金融基础设施推进，有一些稳定持续的进展。在最新的文章里我给了一些有关的链接。我需要说在重置之前不会有结果，不会有资金分发，不会有可见的东西。如果有人重置前等待什么，他们会失望。

Rob:有一些计划，而人们在幕后工作试图把事情做好..

Cobra:是的，就是这样。

Rob:好的，谢谢。给各位听众说一下，我们有一些声音问题，这次访问被拖延了很久，从那时起 Cobra 又发了两篇新的文章。我想先表达一下对 Cobra 和对他的信息的支持，这是很重要的。我想深入一点谈谈电子骚扰。它的范围有多大，这是一般的电子骚扰还是只针对特定人士？或者是电子骚扰整体上普遍增强了？

Cobra:它有很多个层次。第一个是非物质层的，这是全球普遍的。这在等离子层面。然后有物质层面的，用到真实的可移动物理设备，这些设备非常昂贵。那些物质层面的电子骚扰不像等离子层的那么广大。有一些特定人士正受到骚扰，现在光明势力正采取行动解决这个问题因为他们做得太过分了。

Rob:你有没有受到这个层次的个人攻击？

Cobra:我不能回答这个问题。

Rob:有人问我你文章里面那个"王"(king)是谁，那个地位代表着什么？你能否多解释一下？

Cobra:我也不能回答这个问题。这只是一个对地球形势有一些发言权的人。

Rob:那个叫 Peter Hans Kolvenbach 的人，我忘了他的名字怎么念，就是其中一个最高层的人。他仍然在地球还是已经被移除了？

Cobra:那个人已经被移除了。

Rob:所以没有人知道他在哪里或者关于他的其他事？

Cobra:是的。

Rob:好的。谈谈人们如何利用你的速子技术(又称为 超光速粒子技术)提升意识，或者我们先提几个与如意宝珠(Cintamani)有关的问题。如意宝珠的大小要不要紧？

Cobra:是的。更大和更高品质的石头会更有效果。但每块如意宝珠都是珍贵的宝石，和地球上其他的东西无法比较。

Rob:关于速子，这些能量粒子通过你的技术被重新注入物体中。能否告诉我们它如何加强水晶或者其他被注入的物体，并且要如何用？

Cobra:速子是这个宇宙中第一种被创造出来的物质，因此，它与源头的直接连接。它是能与物质结合的最大可能的振动频率。被注入速子的物品有着最大可能的振动频率，它们能以很多方式帮到我们...我会这么说，减少物质和非物质的熵，以目前地表上最快和更有效的方式带来更多的光。

Rob:这就像我冥想的时候，我想象一束光从中央太阳发出，通过我的身体直达地球中心，这能否一定程度上带来速子？

Cobra:不完全是，因为在地表上某个高度有一层薄膜吸收了绝大部分速子。所以一个简单的冥想几乎不能带来速子，除非你是一个扬升大师。当你成为扬升大师，你就不需要任何技术(支持)。但在这之前，需要通过技术支持。

Rob:我在想，比如在印度有一些非常高级的瑜珈大师，他们有没有能力这么做？祈求光和速子有什么不同？

Cobra:他们能祈求到一定量的速子，但只有扬升大师才有完整的能力穿透帷幕。

Rob:对一个普通人来说，我们要不要像拿着如意宝珠那样拿着这些速子化的物品？这是好主意吗？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Rob:如果有人像 Fred Bell 那样建造了一间放了许多水晶的房子，这些晶体如何提升振动，能否保护不受电子骚扰？

Cobra:水晶是物质的最高可能的进化形态，同样的，它们把光锚定在物质层面。它们很大程度上能抵御等离子层的电子骚扰，在一个小程度上抵抗物质层面的电子骚扰。但这并不足够。

Rob:我们来说说标量波装置(scalar wave devices)。很多人说它们的电脑装载了这种技术...他们说一台电脑和一个程序就可以制造出标量波。我看过一个 Rife 科技的视频，他们用了某种振动频率，破坏了一个有害的细菌。我很好奇，这些名目的技术真的能奏效吗？在人体上能产生效果吗？我不想指名道姓，但我知道有很多这种名目的东西。我很好奇。

<iframe

frameborder="0"width="400"height="200"src="https://v.qq.com/iframe/player.html?v
id=q05033cq7ub&tiny=0&auto=0"></iframe>

Rob 看到的可能是这个视频：Rife/Bare 装置产生等离子波，爆破了一个赭纤虫

视频来源：http://www.rifetechnologies.com/non_technical.html

Cobra:电脑里的程序不足以制造出标量波，但如果那个程序能产生声音或者其他类型的，某些关键频率的电磁辐射，这在一定程度上有所帮助。但还是那句话，这还远远不够。

Rob:是的。Bell 博士从昴宿星人获得的其中一项技术是用到声音，光和颜色，这也是一种金星的治疗技术。你知不知道有哪些程序或者有人能把特定的脉轮频率与特定的颜色频率、声音频率联结起来组合为一个系统？

Cobra:我认识有人在开发先进的激光系统。现在他们没有结合到声音，但他们结合到光，光激性的非激光。这是很有前途的技术，是其中一种最为有效抵抗电子骚扰的技术。

Rob:关于“披萨门”(PizzaGate)和“恋童门”(PedoGate)这类(恋童)事件的幕后背景，你知道些什么。这真是难以置信，很多人关心和同情那些被侵犯的无辜孩子。其中一些主要系统有没有被推翻，或者这种事仍然在最高层进行着？

Cobra:这个网络是巨大的，比大多数人意识到的更为普遍。它牵扯到全世界无数的人，尤其在美国。我会说当"事件"发生的时候，当一切被揭露时，这方面是最难面对的。所以无论现在揭露的是什么，这都只是冰山一角。关于这件事也有很多虚假信息，我也无法确认“披萨门”。有其他揭露恋童行为的尝试我认为是更可靠的。但再强调，这只是很小的一方面。有更多将会被曝光，对大多数来说是非常令人震惊的。

Rob:在"事件"发生的时候，那些低层的恋童癖消费者会不会被揭露和逮捕，或者会接受辅导？这项工作怎么展开？

Cobra:有很多个方面。有一些人被迫这么做。他们需要接受很多治疗，面对自己的罪恶感。有一些人用自己的自由意志这么做，最终会让一个我称之为“真相与和解委员会”(truth and reconciliation committee)的机构来决定他们的命运。他们中的一些人将被从地球上移除，一些人将会去中央太阳，一些人将尝试用一个正面的行动平衡他们过去的行为。他们需要尝试中和以及治愈这个困境。所以将会有很多种过程，对很多人来说是艰难的。这需要花一些时间。我会说这个问题是最难以面对的，我不会称为揭露(disclosure)，我会说这是揭发(exposure)，这将会在"事件"时发生。对于疗愈人类来说，这是需要做的。在这些问题得到揭发\处理和治愈之前我们不能完全治好人类。

Rob:谢谢。自从我们上次谈话，俄罗斯在阿拉斯加附近做了一件大事，似乎他们用到一些科技，你也给了一个链接。那里说牵涉到凯史 Keshe 科技。

Cobra:那不是凯史科技。我说过那个链接里不是所有信息都正确。但我会说他们用了先进的电磁技术，干扰了驻守在阿拉斯加的飞机。也做了其他我不能说的事情。我只能说昴宿星人利用那个机会在那个地区的物质层面采取了一些行动，因为北美防空司令部失去作用，他们侦测不到昴宿星飞船进入大气层。所以有一些有趣的事情在那时发生。

Rob:很好。所以这是地球正义军和昴宿星人的联合行动，是吗？

Cobra:是的。

Rob:在适当的时候你会不会公开这个信息？

Cobra:也许会。我不知道我能否得到授权公开更多这个信息。现在这是一个非常敏感的话题。

Rob:美国的电磁脉冲(EMP)技术如何？很多年前我获得一些照片，你确认这是来自秘密太空项目(Secret Space Program)的一部分，那位先生有一间公司制造更先进的太空船，他把这些照片给我看，告诉我政府肯定有 EMP 武器，它的形状像一根雪茄而不是一艘大船，是一根可以拿来用的雪茄形状的物体。谈谈美国政府或者地球上秘密太空项目所拥有的 EMP 武器，它的效果如何，能否比得上俄罗斯的？

Cobra:地表上很多不同的集团有 EMP 技术，这不是很难造出来的东西。不只美国政府，美军，一些国家的政府也有。这是比多数人所认为的更普遍的技术。

Rob:它的效果如何。和俄罗斯所用的类似还是更强大？

Cobra:效果足以中断地球的输电网络。基本上如果使用的话，足够让西方文明全线崩溃。

Rob:这有没有可能发生...

Cobra:昴宿星人和光明势力在监控这个技术，不会让这个技术被滥用。

Rob:所以其他人不能像俄罗斯人那样使用这个技术咯。他们不能去俄罗斯中断他们的相当于北美防空司令部的防卫系统了吗？

Cobra:如果他们合理的原因，这是可以发生的，如果昴宿星人允许的话。当地球形势到了关键时刻，他们允许俄罗斯使用了几次这个技术。他们批准这个技术的使用。在昴宿星人和俄军一些高层之间有一个会议，他们授权使用那些装置，因为电子骚扰严重到一定程度，他们说“需要对此做一些事情”他们向美军的负面派系展示了这个技术，表明如果电子骚扰在这个程度上继续下去，就会采取行动。在那之后这种电子骚扰减少了一些。

Rob:好的。

Cobra:不是完全消失，但减少了一定程度。

Rob:你知道自从长崎之后，很少有核弹允许在地表上使用，但根据我的信息来源，他们过去曾多次尝试发起核攻击。

Cobra:是的。

Rob:这些攻击总是被外星人阻挠。那为什么地球上的军队继续用这个作为威胁呢？他们知道永远不许使用核武，还是他们真的相信金正恩或者其他人能对任何地方发起核攻击，包括美国？

Cobra:你需要明白外星种族存在的真正证据是高度机密的信息，需要在一个适当的位置——在军队里非常高的级别——才能接触到真实证据。我会说美军内部大部分高级将领没有接触这类证据的权限。所以他们可以推测，但当涉及到军事学说，推测就显得不够好。所以从他们的角度，他们不得不继续开发核武，因为他们无法确认或者否认昴宿星人的存在。

Rob:关于朝鲜的情况我很想知道。就像以色列、英国、美国和其他私下牵涉到恶行的帝国式国家一样，我们也来说说朝鲜，毋庸置疑，是这个地球上其中一个人权最差，思想控制最严重的国家。你能否谈谈那里的情况？本杰明的关于可能发生的事情的信息，从你的信息来源来判断是不是真的？

Cobra:朝鲜的人权状况是这个地球上最可怕的。比 1950 年代，1920 年代的俄罗斯更差。可以和 1940 年代的纳粹德国比肩了。这背后真正的势力是耶稣会，这是一个通过西方某些势力和朝鲜政府有联系的网络。关于本杰明的信息你需要问得详细一点，你想我评论什么？

Rob:本杰明提到(朝鲜)领导人会逃到俄罗斯，他们会让他的堂兄弟之类的人接替权力位置。

Cobra:那个计划，从我的角度和抵抗运动的角度都不会有效，因为这不只是关于一个人。那是一个需要被处理的非常紧密的集团。正如我之前说过，朝鲜有一整个网络和耶稣会以及一些西方势力有关。直到这一切解决之前，我不期待朝鲜有太多转变。所以需要做的是增加人们对那个国家人权状况的认知，这将使那个状况得到转变。当然到了"事件"发生时，所有这些都会改变。

Rob:朝鲜的政坛和领导核心集团似乎全都被思想控制了，肯定有非常强大的操控者，是吗？

Cobra:是的。

Rob:我无法肯定...我意思是在西方很多人欣然赞成某些思想控制，但看起来他们

在朝鲜实行的大量控制是想让整个地球来效仿，是吗？

Cobra:实际上朝鲜是某些阴谋集团派系的实验室。

Rob:他们的导弹发射是武力威胁还是另有所图？他们的导弹有没有能力打到更远？我意思是他们一直在试射，散播恐惧，但你能否确认他们的试射有没有重大意义或者是真正的威胁？

Cobra:我只能说有比他们更强大的势力，那些势力确保发射不会成功。

Rob:关于中国的情况你有什么最新消息？我知道这是一个大国，政坛很深。昴宿星人或者其他光明势力有没有渗透影响这个国家？

Cobra:不是公开的。有一些接触但不是俄罗斯现在的那种层面。所以我会说在中国内部有一些势力——在中国的更为秘密的团体——与正面外星人有某种形式的接触，但这还不是政府层面上的。俄罗斯是目前唯一有直接接触的国家。

Rob:美国军方很明显知道并且已经与善良外星人有接触，但他们...

Cobra:是的，但现在的情况有点不同。美国的情况非常复杂，因为美军内部有非常强大的正义军同时也有非常强大的负面派系。现在很紧张，此时所有接触需要非常小心地进行。

Rob:所以没有一个公开的计划，这些工作必须区分进行。

Cobra:是的。在俄罗斯，一些高级将军可以去到一个秘密基地，那里停泊着昴宿星飞船，他们可以非常自由地交谈。但在美国这种事情现在是不可能的。

Rob:好的。最后几个问题。能否谈谈纽约地下行动的最新情况——你以前文章提到过的那个给抵抗运动的领导人迈克尔(Michael)提供了藏身之处的天狼-昴宿联合基地，我说得对不对？

Cobra:那是 1970 年代的事情。那个基地现在...那里的情况有点不同。

Rob:谈谈迈克尔，他仍然在地下受到保护吗？

Cobra:是的，他仍然领导抵抗运动。他还在那里，现在非常活跃。

Rob:好的，这是好消息。似乎很多光之工作者想加入抵抗运动。你觉得那些有能力的人有没有可能提供帮助，除了分享消息，冥想和写博客之外，有没有可能亲身加入(抵抗运动)？

Cobra:有两个因素。第一个是安全因素。抵抗运动不能以更直接的行动保证任何参与者的安全。这真的太困难，除了非常罕有的情况以外。但抵抗运动自己能更有效完成这些工作，因为他们受过训练。我需要这么告诉你们，绝大部分为光工作的地表人类没有在那个层面上为完成一些工作而受过训练。他们没有受过足够的培训，不够稳定，因此无法经受住挑衅不去做一些负面的事情。我会说大部分人没有为此做好准备。(准备转变注：这里适合读者们对号入座，找找自己的问题。)

Rob:是的，我某程度上同意。但似乎有些情况下人们在常规战争中不顾生死。所以很多人...

Cobra:这无法解决问题，不会有所帮助。一个技艺娴熟的抵抗运动成员，他能够

在一段短时间内在任何人不受伤害的情况下安全地完成一件工作，而不像地表一小部分人那样可能(自己)受伤，并且还要冒上更大的风险而更低效地完成工作。这不会发生在抵抗运动的人员身上。抵抗运动想提高而不是降低效率。他们想要尽可能小的伤害和尽可能正面的效果。

地球解放不是一部浪漫的英雄电影。这是一个真实的情形，有时人们出于错误的理由想要加入。他们想在人生中做点事情，他们想让生活更有趣一点。但这是一场真正的战争，不是游戏。

Rob:是的。这是在地球上的真实的情形，我肯定有很多人被真诚的行动激励，而不只是为了在生命中做一点点事，但....

Cobra:对于那些人，我会建议他们多学习，让自己的性格更加可靠，让光明势力能指望他们不会轻易受挑衅。比如遇到一点负面影响，他们不会互相攻击。对于地表上想加入的人们，其中一个主要课程是能互相合作，不要互相攻击，互相打架。这是主要任务。那些通过测试的人期望在未来能参与更重大的事情——可能甚至在"事件"之前。

Rob:这是很好的消息。大家应该明白了。开发自己的洞察力，保护和面对攻击，控制自己想法的水平。Cobra 你看过我之前访问的文字记录，似乎这是一个合适的时候，因为你被那个所谓的知情人士攻击。这很可笑，任何认识你或者见过你的人都能分辨那绝对是虚假信息。关于这个特别的人，他是否心理不正常并且被挑唆了？或者是一次商量好的针对你的虚假信息诽谤？你怎么看。

Cobra:那个人被等离子执政官挑唆了。他们只是"暗示"他需要写点什么，原因是

我写的东西与他的信仰体系不相配。一些人把很多能量投入到他们自己的信仰系统，如果那些信仰体系受到挑战，他们就有攻击挑战他们信仰系统的人的倾向。一些人也把很多钱投入到第纳尔骗局里，如果有人告诉他们可能拿不回投资，或者拿不到所投资的东西，他们也可能受到挑唆。这就是为什么这些攻击会出现。当然，更深层的原因是因为我公开了重要信息，一些等离子层的势力——执政官想阻止这个信息的传播。这是协调行动的一部分，正如你可能知道，科里·古德在几天后也受到攻击，这是同一个行动的一部分。

Rob:能否谈谈那个人？他是直接在物质层面接触到执政官还是在等离子层？

Cobra:不，这只是一个来自等离子层的示意。我记录了很多例子，比如人们从他们的“灵性导师们”那里收到他们需要攻击我的指示，诸如此类。

Rob:好的，非常感谢你的信息。谢谢你回来完成这个访问，这是荣幸和愉快的。我们尝试尽快发布。很感谢 Cobra 今天来到节目上。

Cobra:谢谢你的采访。希望我们能尽快发布它。

Rob:是的。我们会把它交给我们的抄录员 Sam，Chris 会把音频调整好。谢谢你们的收听，光的胜利！

Cobra:光的胜利，谢谢。

原文网址：

<http://thepromiserevealed.com/transcript-and-audio-of-cobra-interview-5-12-2017/>

译者：erttq0101

校译：Zay

柯博拉访谈 | 2017.5.29 日的采访



Lynn—欢迎回来 Cobra，这是 2017 年 5 月 29 日的采访。我们从今年 8 月 21 日即将到来的日食开始提问。将会有一次日食越过美国，能不能告诉我们这次日食的意义？

COBRA—正如你们可能知道，这次日食的全食带穿越美国大陆，所以对那个地区来说这是一个非常重要的能量标记，因此这次日食对美国的觉醒群众来说是一次机会，为那个国家的未来，配合行星解放计划来做一些重要决定。

Lynn—你会不会在那天计划一次特别的冥想？

COBRA—现在不是回答这个问题的时候。

Lynn—所以你迟些会让我们知道。

COBRA—在适当的时候如果冥想是最重要的事情，我会让你们知道。

Lynn—在公元 436 年一个重要的女神门户关闭了？

COBRA—实际上在 325 年和 395 年关闭。

Lynn—所以是两个不同的门户？

COBRA—有很多门户，也有很多执政官的干涉。那个时候为了彻底终结行星上的女神临在...尤其在公元 4，5 世纪有一次重大的执政官入侵。

Lynn—这次日食代表这些女神门户重开的机会？

COBRA—某种程度上是的。

Lynn—这次美国上空的日食会不会给我们提供一次巨大机会揭露影子政府？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—太阳的阴影从西部穿过美国中心再到东部，当阴影过去阳光回来，这是否会让美国民众有所启蒙？

COBRA—我已经说过在所有这些地区，这是一个重大机遇作出正面的决定，包括启发美国民众。

Aaron—Hi Cobra，我是 Aaron，Lynn 的采访搭档。这次我会提出一半问题。第一个问题是，有人说 Chris Cornell 克里斯·康奈尔 5 月 17 日在密歇根的死是光明会仪式的一部分，与这次日食期间一个黑洞的出现有关。克里斯甚至有一首叫 Black Hole Sun 的歌。光明会是不是也想用某些方式利用这次日食？

COBRA—他们会尝试这么做。

Aaron—在这次日全食期间我们最好做什么来锚定光？

COBRA—正如我所说最重要的是做决定，做正面的选择。其次是与其他团体一起做这件事。所以各团体的联合是非常重要的。

Lynn—兹比格涅夫·布热津斯基是不是 Chimera 的一个物理成员？

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—他是不是黑暗势力？

COBRA—是的，当然。

Lynn—他的肉体死了，现在他怎样？

COBRA—没怎样，因为他已经在中央太阳分解了。他不再存在于这个维度/宇宙。

Aaron—有人说星门把你带到更高的时间线扬升，门户让你穿越太空但仍然留在相同的时间线，这样说对吗。

COBRA—不完全正确。

Aaron—漩涡如何与门户相互作用？

COBRA—漩涡是创造出/入口的环形结构，如果被激活则可能成为门户。

Aaron—地球的漩涡如何与星门互动？

COBRA—星门贯穿了各个星系之间的多维空间,只是把一部分的能量发送到行星地表。

Lynn—太阳是不是一个门户?

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—有人说龙族在过去保护着门户和星门,可能更多是在以太领域。他们受到黑暗势力的制约,你能否告诉我们多一点?

COBRA—关于那些门户的守护,在正面龙族和阴谋集团之间一直有一场冲突。这是一场持续了成千上万年的冲突,至今仍然在进行。

Lynn—在 2017 年 2 月光明势力的以太解放行动后,这些以太层的龙族现在是不是保护着刚果门户?是否完全禁止负面实体通过?

COBRA—那个漩涡已经解放。我们非常成功,所以现在有很多正面的存有在那里,开始慢慢转变那里的状况。

Aaron—有没有其他星门仍然受到危害?

COBRA—不是星门而是行星地表上的一些漩涡仍然受到危害。

Aaron—这些漩涡占多数还是少数?

COBRA—我会说有大量漩涡仍然受危害。我现在不会谈到百分比。

Aaron—在乌克兰基辅有没有星门?

COBRA—不是星门而是有一个门户。

Aaron—这就是乌克兰现在以及二战所发生的冲突的理由？

COBRA—不是。曾经有一些地下蜥蜴人基地，现在已经被清理。但它们锚定一些非常负面的能量在那里，这还没有完全清理。基地清理完但与那些地方有关联的负面等离子还没有清理。

Lynn—我们身体里有没有星门？

COBRA—我们有微型的星门。实际上我们身体的每个细胞，尤其在 DNA 内部有门户。我们的 DNA 是一种气泡环形结构，这是一个连接更高维度的门户。

Lynn—我们有没有可能访问那些门户。

COBRA—是的，有可能。

Lynn—告诉我们如何做到？

COBRA—这需要有点长的解释，所以我不会在访问里说明。但在会议上我会解释一些有关的事情，有一些技巧是扬升过程准备的一部分。

Lynn—在博客上写出来也是太长？

COBRA—这需要一次实际的展示，不是我能写出来的。用文字并不足够。

Aaron—关于斗姆你有没有更多的信息告诉我们？

COBRA—现在没有。当时机到来我会在博客上公布。

Aaron-她现在是不是在行星地表上直接影响人类？

COBRA-是的，我已经说过这一点。

Aaron-这个问题是，她如何做？

COBRA-在她的意识里她正在冥想，她把女神能量传递到地表那些准备好的人身上。

Aaron-我们如何祈求她出现在我们的生活里，她在我们的日常生活以及激活我们的灵魂使命中能帮我们解决什么类型的问题。

COBRA-她不是来解决我们心理问题，她在这里让我们更接近于显化现在行星地表上非常需要的女神临在。

Lynn-"事件"后那些在女神洞穴里的女性能量如何解放？

COBRA-有一些能量守护者将会进行一些工作，我不会说仪式，而是在那些洞穴里进行某种能量工作把能量连接到地上。洞穴的守护者现在在地下，他们将会出现并开始公开地进行那些洞穴的能量工作。

Lynn-这如何影响到行星？

COBRA-将会给行星带来很多正面能量。行星能量将会很大程度上变得温和与平衡。

Lynn-这些能量能否在"事件"前解放？

COBRA—不太会，因为需要非常特别的能量条件，这还没有达到。这是压缩突破的一部分。

Lynn—为了不同的灵魂使命和目的，我们能否祈求其他的女神比如阿佛罗狄特或者雅典娜。

COBRA—是的，当然。

Lynn—如何在生活中更多地与女神们合作？

COBRA—有很多书籍，当然你有自己的内在指引和自己的方式去探索。在网上有许多信息，我过去也提供了一些网址，你可以搜寻一下。

Aaron—John Austin 在 CBS 新闻上报道过去 16 年 UFO 目击个案多了三倍。他们用文件档案编成一本叫 UFO 目击参考的书。美国各地有多达 121000 宗不同形状的飞船目击事件。这些目击事件如何发生，为什么不会触发到顶夸克炸弹。

COBRA—很多目击不是真正 UFO 目击。我不会说目击案例上升了，我只会说越来越多人去报道，比如越来越多人有手机可以拍照，仅仅如此。一定量的接触不会触发顶夸克炸弹，光明势力很清楚他们能做到什么程度而不会触发那些机制。

Lynn—你有没有好的文章或者资源推荐，帮助光之工作者练习他们的洞察力。

COBRA—很多人忘记一个关键因素，就是连接自己的高我。真正的洞察力不在智力层面上，只能在灵魂层面。所以如果你有那种足够的灵魂连接，你将开始发展出真正的洞察力。

Aaron-现在电子武器的情况如何。

COBRA-情况有了一定程度的改善，因为光明势力采取了非常激烈的行动，向使用那些武器的负面派系发出严厉警告，现在问题还没解决但好了一点。

Aaron-光明势力是否已经阻止阴谋集团使用这些武器？

COBRA-正如我已经说过，刚才也回答了这个问题。

Aaron-我们地表人类如何使用自由意志阻止阴谋集团使用这些电子武器？

COBRA-最好是传播有关的信息。我最近发过一些链接。如果你开始唤醒尽可能多的人知道这件事，这种觉知将会更快地解决这个情况。

Lynn-你告诉我们抵抗运动住在地下，他们主要的地外总部是冥王星那边的 X 行星。抵抗运动成员是不是用星门来往于地下基地，地球和他们在 X 行星上的总部？

COBRA-他们用传送室，基本上可能用 10，最多 20 秒把人从这里传到那里。

Lynn-他们最近在南极逮捕阴谋集团吗。

COBRA-有一些人被逮捕，但没有人们猜测的那么多。

Lynn-他们能否参加以太，星光和等离子层的行动，或者只是限于我们所在的物质层面？

COBRA-抵抗运动一定程度能在那些更高的层面操作，但他们有特殊部队去做。

Lynn—他们目前在行星上的主要焦点是什么。

COBRA—主要是指导行星通过这次转变，让地表人类不会自我毁灭。几个月前我们非常接近全球战争，这已经被阻止了。

Lynn—我们的冥想如何帮助加强他们的行星解放行动？

COBRA—能帮到很多，因为他们需要通过人们的冥想在行星地表上结成一张强大的网络，因为它加强了行星地表的光之网格。他们做不到这件事，因为他们不是住在地表，他们在地下，只有地表人类才有适合的心理结构。所以光之工作者以他们的共振场转变地表人类会更有效，因为他们与地表其他人类有着相似的心理结构。抵抗运动非常不同，他们不能这么有效地在心理上转变地表人类，在能量上也一样。

Lynn—抵抗运动是不是向你反馈我们的冥想强度和人数？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—我们地表人类能否与他们心灵交流？

COBRA—有可能。这发生了几次，但不是非常普遍，极少地表人类对抵抗运动有足够的觉察去听到那种心灵接触。

Lynn—向他们展示我们正在经历的状况有没有用。

COBRA—是的。对他们来说有时理解地表人类的反应并不简单，因为他们心理上非常不同，你可以向他们多解释一点，用心灵感应或者以书写的方式发到你的博

客上发给他们，这是一个很好的主意。

Aaron-包含 AI 的负面纳米机器人通过空气,水,病毒甚至食物进入我们的身体。我们如何抵消这些对我们身体健康和心理功能的影响？

COBRA-我不能这样回答这个问题，因为这意味着我同意这个问题，实际上我并不同意。纳米机器人在几十年前很多，但现在并不是行星的主要问题。

Aaron-这个人继续说，通过我们的电视和冰箱而来的等离子是不是矩阵控制系统的一部分。

COBRA-这也是次要问题，不是我们现在需要担心的。

Aaron-他继续说，我们如何保护自己不受这些设备的负面等离子影响。

COBRA-不要对着电视太久，无论如何都是一个好主意。

Aaron-像等离子干扰那样，有没有方法关停纳米机器人和 AI。

COBRA-我已经说过，这不是一个大问题。

Aaron-是否有正面的科技可以用于关停纳米机器人。

COBRA-那种技术已经在过去用过，并解决了问题。

Aaron-"事件"后我们能期待什么正面技术。

COBRA-基本上一切都能期待。治疗我们身体，扩展我们意识的科技，给我们洁净无限的能量的技术。所有这些在"事件"后都能很快使用。

Lynn—Cobra，评论一下我之前发给你的关于 Yaldabaoth 触手溶解的链接。

COBRA—你需要提出具体的问题。

Lynn—那里的内容是否准确。

COBRA—我会这么说，那不是来自抵抗运动的信息，所以我无法确认。

Lynn—<https://www.disclosurenews.it/en/yaldabaoth-tentacles-removal/>

好的。在文字记录里有这个链接让读者知道我们在说什么。对于 Yaldabaoth 的溶解你有什么更新？

COBRA—现在没有。因为我们正处于非常敏感的行动阶段，正如我今天在博客上所说，我会在 6 月中有一次更新。

Aaron—因为政治和宗教似乎是人类种族所有重大冲突的根源，我们能否说人类进化的头号敌人与阻碍是教条，更准确地说是宗教和政治教条。

COBRA—我不同意。我会说主要阻碍是 Chimera 和他们的技术。如果这些得到清理，我们现在就有第一次接触，所有教条一夜之间消失。

Lynn—下面这个说法你觉得对不对：在时间中旅行就是抵消空间分歧在空间中旅行。

COBRA—这是时空连续体之间的关系的一种解释。一种第 4 维度时空连续体的解释。空间和时间，就像阴和阳，像是彼此的两个反射，它们都是源头和原生异常

之间的互动产物。

Aaron-好的。我不知道你是否同意这个人，他说没有死亡，本质上我们都经历着彼此的生活。死亡是人类的构想，并不存在。我们将会经历并且已经经历了每一个所谓的生命阶段，你，我，她，我们都是同样的生命的所有阶段，通过我们所说的死亡来分开。你能否谈谈这个说法。

COBRA-我想死亡是非常真实的，很多人已经体验过。死亡是到达另一个维度的过渡，但在我看来非常真实。

Lynn-且不论什么是对什么是错的道德观念，你会不会说道德就像一种同情心的概念。

COBRA-我同意你的描述，实际上真正的道德是内在灵魂声音的一个反映，它告诉你什么是对什么是错。这不是外在的某人告诉你的，这仅仅是你内在的声音，它不想去伤害而是希望创造美好事物。

Aaron-关于正在发生的能量武器攻击，你有什么更新。这个人继续问到关于移除顶夸克炸弹的最新信息。

COBRA-关于定向能量武器我之前已经回答过。顶夸克炸弹我需要到6月中才能说，因为我们正进行非常敏感的行动，不能说太多。

Lynn-你在台湾会议上提到人们希望重估的货币不会如期地变得那么值钱，但你也说由于所有人坚持要把钱发到人们手里，这个结合起来的愿景会让事情最终发生。你也说那些致力于货币重估计划的人已经工作了10多年，他们将继续直到

它成为现实。因为这个主题在你的听众当中非常流行，你有什么补充？

COBRA—我会说金融重置有许多种解读，但一些解读没有事情基础。这不是关于某个货币的重新估值，更不是所有货币的重估。这是行星整个金融系统的完全重组，货币重估只是其中一个小部分，并且不是最重要的部分。这不是某些“快速致富骗局”，更多的是世界金融系统的一个治疗过程，一次全球金融系统振动频率的提升。把全球金融系统放到一个坚实基础，让人类能通过这次转变进入一个更高的意识层面。

Aaron—“事件”将会是来自(中央)太阳的一束特别的光，影响人类和地球。它将用光和爱的能量使人类平静下来，它是地球上从未见过的一股能量。银行关闭，账户和货币重置，大逮捕发生。关于“事件”你还有什么新的东西想告诉你的听众？

COBRA—这些就是非常好的表述，我想这已经足够。如果人们能保持这种愿景，这个过渡会更容易。

Lynn—Cobra 意思是压缩突破。地表就像在一块三明治里感受着一切都需要转变的压力。它也意味着地下的光明势力与太空的光明势力在地表会合。是否还有其他原因你会选择 Cobra 这个代号？

COBRA—没有，这就是最好的原因。

Lynn—那些说你是负面蜥蜴人代表的人，你有什么看法。

COBRA—那些这么想的人需要自问为什么他们这么恶劣地看待这个名字，可能这反映他们内在的某些东西。因为我已经解释过这个名字的意思，我没有其他能说

的。

Aaron—有些古鲁(宗教领袖)声称"事件"已经发生，我想没有这回事，因为你说过"事件"是一个戏剧性的时刻，发生时每个人都会知道。你对这些声明有什么看法。

COBRA—我没有什么能说的。我想告诉人们如果你想确认一下"事件"现在有没有发生，只要看看你的周围，如果你的日子"一切如常"就表示"事件"还没发生。

Lynn—有没有一种灵魂转移技术从一个人的身体到另一个？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—没有灵魂，一个人类身体能否存活？

COBRA—不，这不可能。

Aaron—如果可以，这个身体能否思考，说话和行走等等。

COBRA—灵魂寄居于肉体。没有灵魂的肉体只是一个机器人，不是活物。

Aaron—因为有人说大约 6%的人类是精神病患者，因为他们是没有灵魂的个体，完全没有同理心和其他基础，以人类苦难的能量为食。你对此有什么看法。

COBRA—他们不是没有灵魂，但他们与灵魂的意识连接被切断了。他们的灵魂仍然存在，但没有在意识上连接到物质大脑激活同理心的那部分。

Lynn—执政官有没有灵魂？

COBRA—是的，他们有灵魂。

Aaron—执政官是地球食物链的顶层，他们以人类的情绪为生，这正不正确。

COBRA—他们接近于食物链顶层，在食物链顶层的是 Chimera。

Aaron—再告诉我们一下谁是执政官，他们的角色以及对人类社会和人类意识的影响。

COBRA—他们是来自仙女座银河系某个地区的一个灵魂团体的一部分。他们是设计出转世过程的人，所谓的业力之主，我们对他们还有其他描述。他们压制着人类的灵性，他们创造了所谓宗教教条的一神论宗教。

Aaron—所以他们非常负面。

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—解释一下谁是 Chimera，现在他们在行星上的角色是什么。

COBRA—这是另一个来自仙女座银河系的灵魂团体，他们更多是以科技为导向。他们的目的是维持行星地球的隔离状态，维持人类的孤立和奴役。这就是他们所做的。

Aaron—有人说天龙人有一种强烈的尿味，因为通过皮肤汗液排泄。又说我们应该小心他们的血，因为对人类有腐蚀作用，会灼伤你。他们大部分要害器官位于腋下，腹股沟。这些说法是否准确。

COBRA—一些准确一些不准确。他们生理上与地球一些动物类似，没有太大的不同。

Lynn—太阳和天空是不是一种液晶矩阵？

COBRA—不是，我会说这是一种反映合一的类晶体网格。

Aaron—最近在 Rob Potter 的访问里你提到负面军队很多年前已失去了他们的地下基地。几年前 Tolec 提到仙女星人在小犬座或其他 3 维 ET 的帮助下尽快地清理了所有余下的蜥蜴人和地下基地。如果这些都在很多年前完成了，你能否解释现在谁在控制那些权力者作恶？

COBRA—几年前蜥蜴人还没有清理完，不久之前仍然有一小部分。那些现在和之前做着负面行为的人是阴谋集团。

Lynn—你之前的访问提到北韩是耶稣会和西方控制的阴谋集团某些派系的一个实验室。他们真正的议程是什么，他们想在那里达到什么目的。

COBRA—耶稣会后面的执政官控制着北韩，他们想建立一个集中营国家，看看能否推广到整个行星。这是他们的议程，当然这件事永远不会发生。

Aaron—关于现在我们货币系统，西方有美联储，IMF，世界银行和环球银行金融电信协会 Swift，东方有中国人民银行，亚洲基础设施投资银行，金砖五国和人民币跨境支付系统 CIPS。东方建立他们自己的货币系统，不再受到西方控制。我的理解是西方的石油美元仍然非常强大，他们和东方的货币系统在激烈竞争。你怎么看两个货币体系的现状，未来。对美国和世界有什么影响。

COBRA—这只是东方新的替代系统越来越强大，西方旧的石油美元体系在变弱，然后新的替代系统将比旧的更强大。这个过程需要用一些时间，在"事件"左右将

会显著加速。然后新的东方系统将成为金融重置的主干。

Aaron-这对行星来说是好事。

COBRA-是的，当然。

Lynn-恋童网络是不是阴谋集团的要害，是不是他们最终倒下的关键。

COBRA-这是其中一部分。他们做的每一件事都会让他们倒台，因为他们在很多方面已经走得太远，这只是其中一方面。

Aaron-就 Rob Potter 一样，我深入研究过"地球之书"。里面提到上帝作为一个七折 fold 的存有，每一折称为一个天堂造物主之子。每个银河系指派了一个造物之子。宇宙里有 10 万个银河系。每个造物之子都有相同的名字叫 Michael。耶稣基督是我们银河系的 Michael。这个 Michale 是不是你所说的抵抗运动领导者？

COBRA-不，绝对不是。

Lynn-我们能否相信核武器和电磁脉冲武器在银河联邦的控制下，不会对我们有害？

COBRA-正如很多人体验到的那样，银河势力还没有全面控制那些武器。他们控制了电磁脉冲武器但控制不了定向能量武器，所以这个情况在变好但没有完全解决。

Aaron-主流媒体继续报道俄罗斯和特朗普政府勾结的假新闻，你能否给我们再保证俄罗斯没有插手美国事务？

COBRA—俄罗斯没有在干预美国事务，我想有很多证据表明美国的阴暗势力制造了这个俄罗斯干预的概念，设计出当前这个现状，实际上是为掩盖深暗势力的存在。

Lynn—民主和共和党是同一只脏鸟的两只翅膀，民主党人不断用俄罗斯干预等事情攻击共和党。这似乎是故意策划出来，让我们忙于关注这些而忽略了世界真正问题。你有什么评论。

COBRA—我会说阴谋集团顶层成员在策划着政治上左右翼的极化，在左派和右派之间制造尽可能多冲突，分化人们。他们已相当成功。尤其是去年美国大选以来有一个服务于阴谋集团的强大极化运动。不是说左派是坏右派是好，或者相反。这只是顶层的阴谋集团所操纵的两个政党，为了制造尽量多的分裂。

Aaron—关于天空的飞机化学尾迹，转基因食物，海洋垃圾，地下水污染和疫苗，有没有新的进展。

COBRA—在这条前线上现在有一场战争，现在地表人类中有很多人意识到这些，几年前这是没有的。这极大帮助光明势力把事情控制在一定程度，否则会更坏。

Lynn—最近联合国预测 2050 年世界人口会到达 100 亿，但考虑到他们的 21 世纪议程和 2030 计划，还有优生计划，谈谈未来世界人口的状况。

COBRA—实际上世界人口缓慢增长。削减人口的议程不会成功，过去也没有成功过。"事件"后人口不会再增加，因为将会到达一个新的平衡。

Aaron—最近我听到一个报告说旧的穆斯林难民已经很好融入了他们最后到达的

国家。那些没有接受很多教育并且容易受到极端伊斯兰和 IS 影响的年轻穆斯林是引起所有难民问题的人。

COBRA—整个现状是阴谋集团设计的，一部分你可以称为恐怖分子的人渗透到真正的难民潮，动摇欧洲。这是耶稣会更大计划的一部分。

Aaron—他们有没有把问题扩散开？

COBRA—有一些事情在幕后发生，我不能随便说，但我能说问题已经得到遏制。

Lynn—谈到年轻人，似乎民主党像音乐和娱乐产业一样更迎合年轻和未受教育的人。似乎很多年轻人不太关注政治并且相信他们在主流媒体上听到的。另一方面老一点，阅历多的人更能辨认真相，不轻易相信民主党的宣传。

COBRA—我可以再说一次，这个对左派和右派的极化是人为的。我不同意左派是坏右派是好，也不同意右派是坏左派是好。两个政党只是阴谋集手上分化民众意见的工具。

Aaron—最近我听 david wilcock 说很久以前巨人生活在地球和月球上。他说这些存有 70-100 尺高。我从来没听说过，你能否评论一下。

COBRA—我可以确认过去有巨人生活在这个行星，但我无法确定大小。

Lynn—华盛顿警察说去年 Seth Rich 的谋杀案是一次搞砸的抢劫，尽管他的钱包，手表和手机没有被人拿走。据称 Seth 把民主党电邮泄漏给维基解密。这完全解释了为什么民主党想把电邮泄漏的责任归咎于俄罗斯，任何彻底调查的尝试都被阻

止。如果真相能够得到公开，你觉得这是不是一个彻底摧毁民主党/打破俄罗斯干涉谣言的机会？

COBRA—这里有一个更隐秘的议程，深暗集团想保持自己的神秘。他们不想被揭露。

Aaron—自从特朗普当选，出现了一种复兴的爱国主义观。过去 90 日在把我们的国家导回正轨上似乎有很大进展。虽然过去两个月他似乎遇到一些阻碍。Cobra 你有没有办法保证我们国家和世界的正面进展会保持下去。

COBRA—正面的进展不会通过特朗普继续，也不是通过政治阴谋实现。正面的进展是通过全球意识的转变，当人们意识到发生了什么并且独自或集体地采取一些行动的时候才会发生。

Aaron—下一个问题，杜特尔特总统决定不跟随美国在南中国海岛屿上与中国冲突，而是与美国的死敌中国和俄罗斯交好。当他在俄罗斯拜访普京时，伊斯兰国占领了棉兰老岛。杜特尔特宣布戒严。似乎美国用 IS 的代理军队在惩罚菲律宾，因为他们不按剧本演出。

COBRA—菲律宾总统知道发生了什么，从他的行动可以看出，他肯定选择了站哪边。

Lynn—为什么特朗普公开说伊朗是全球恐怖主义的赞助者和促进者，这与事实相反。他为什么这样说。

COBRA—因为他是耶稣会的工具，需要符合他们的议程加深美国和伊朗的裂痕。

并且同样地背后有着特朗普和沙特的军火交易。

Aaron-是什么阻止美国入侵委内瑞拉并发起它一直想要的政权更替。

COBRA-在中美和南美有一个非常正面的团体阻止这件事发生。

Lynn-曼彻斯特爆炸是一次明显的假旗袭击，但奇怪的是发生在英国大选前 17 天，你有什么评论。

COBRA-这是为增加英国警察的权力。这是我唯一的评论。

Aaron-上星期罗斯柴尔德尝试强迫所有北约国家签署一份协议，把成员国 30% 的预算上交北约。你有什么看法。

COBRA-他们只是在做梦，这永远不会发生。他们在挣钱上出现问题，正在行星上乞讨，因为他们快没钱了。

Lynn-罗斯柴尔德主张 Cestui Que Vie 信托，即出生证或者"稻草人"的全部所有权（注：美国公民的出生证明被作为某种债券的抵押品在股票市场上交易）。这个行动被阻止了，你有什么评论。

COBRA-他们可以主张他们想要的任何东西，但他们永远不是所有世界财富的真正拥有者。他们只是耶稣会，梵蒂冈的看门人。一些行动正在减少罗斯柴尔德对行星金融系统的神秘影响，最近那些行动相当成功。

Aaron-特朗普上周访问沙特达成一份军售交易。因为美国已经破产了几个月，非常渴望现金。沙特通过石油输出国组织以价格操纵兑换美元来威胁美国。据说他

们会收到钱但对方却收不到军备。

COBRA—这都是旧故事，过去几十年一直在发生，像这样的交易是为了维持石油美元。这已经发生了几十年。这明显表明特朗普是为谁工作。

Lynn—上周特朗普拜访教皇。在一个闭门会议中特朗普知道罗斯柴尔德不是贵族，没有影响力或者主权。罗斯柴尔德许诺教皇会给特朗普很多财产。对于这个会议你有没有更多信息。

COBRA—罗斯柴尔德不是真正的贵族，这是常识。他们证明不了自己是贵族。实际上他们起源于一个商人家庭，是 18 世纪商人阶级的一部分。这是他们的想隐藏的一个自卑情结。这是削弱罗斯柴尔德权力的心理战的一部分。

Aaron—罗斯柴尔德想闯入 SWIFT 和 CIPS 的银行系统，不顾一切地用黑客手段从系统中拿钱。有人说我们正在比赛最后的一段路上。

COBRA—在"事件"要发生前我们才是最后一段路，现在还不是。

Lynn—有人说北约成员国全力与美国的纳粹派斗争，他们有 30 万亿和大量军队在挪威。

COBRA—我不同意这个说法。

Aaron—圣杯复位取代了所有其他契约。不会再有假的君王。在过去一周，公元 300 年后夺走主权的所有虚假文件都要作废和封存。全部人类都是君主。他们被源头的声音所指导。这将会让所有人脱离奴役并结束对人们信任的偷窃。关于圣杯复

位你有什么其他信息。

COBRA—这是一个持续的过程，将会在“事件”的时候到达顶峰。我会说有强大正面的势力溶解让灵性奴役得以在这个行星发生的旧系统的能量背景。

Lynn—在 5 月 16 日星期二，有一个门户被打开，目的是强迫地球通过一条管道。地球在即将通过的时候停下了，到这个星期为止它都保持静止。一些人能感觉到一种奇怪的能量。你能不能证实这件事。

COBRA—我绝对能证明这件事没有发生。

Lynn—据说还有一次尝试，预计将会失败，在这之后不会再有退出策略。你能证实吗。

COBRA—没有这回事。

Aaron—说到静止，有一个 youtube 视频说一个人进行了一个实验，他搭一个热气球上天。这是 2012 年 10 月 14 日红牛平流层计划。他用 3 个小时旅行了 39 公里或者 24 英里高。他从新墨西哥的罗斯威尔离开，往外跳并降落回罗斯威尔。根据地球的自转，预期着陆的地点应该是加利福尼亚邻近海岸。这有没有可能发生，或者只是另一个平面地球的故事。

COBRA—实际上那次飞行的轨道很完美，没有什么问题。他着陆在他应该着陆的地方。

Aaron—所以这跟地平论或者地球自转没有关系？

COBRA—地平理论只是 CIA 制造的谎言，用来混淆和分化光之工作者和光之战士。有很多有力的证据去反驳它，我不会再去重复，这是很明显的。

Lynn—有人说地球控制矩阵的主要起始接入点开始于瑞士 3 个不同的湖泊，那个国家以中立来自保。这是否正确，它如何与长岛联系到一起？我们有没有需要把冥想能量集中在瑞士？

COBRA—这不正确。瑞士有着非常强大的正面圣殿骑士，一些非常好的事情正在那里发生。

Lynn—我们的掌纹是唯一的，但有没有某些手脚的标记能辨识我们来自不同的星系？我们是否有着与特定星际种族一样的识别标记？

COBRA—没有，但来自某些星系的人在皮肤上有着非常特殊的，与那个星系有关的个人标记。

Lynn—我们很多光之工作者被带入内斗和不和当中，尽管我们知道不应该这样。我们能感到四周的压力。我们如何避免情况升级？

COBRA—基本上这是你的选择和决定问题。你只要做出自己的决定，明白到所有这些都是被人为设计的，不要被挑衅。基本上这就是你需要做的。后面的事情取决于你。你是否允许自己被人挑衅，这是每个人的选择。

Lynn—关于扬升大师弥勒佛你知道什么？

COBRA—一些人把弥勒佛描述为基督，他是其中一个来自天狼星的扬升大师，他

把无条件之爱的意识带给人类。

Lynn—他在这里帮助我们过渡到高维吗。

COBRA—是的，以某个方式。

Aaron—好的，我们问一下最后的问题。光明会与伊希斯 Isis，奥西里斯 Osiris 和何露斯 Horus 崇拜有没有关系？

COBRA—光明会有他们自己的神秘学校，那里有古老神秘仪式的碎片，他们用奇怪扭曲的方式解读那些碎片。他们有些人以自己有限的理解来崇拜伊希斯，奥西里斯或何露斯。这就是他们一些人与光的唯一联系，实际上这帮助了光明势力把他们一些人转变到光明这边。

Lynn—非常感谢 Cobra 今天到来，在很多不同的方面为我们进行解释。谢谢你的参与。

Aaron—确实有一些非常精彩的回答，我们很欣赏。

COBRA—谢谢。

Lynn—光的胜利，Cobra。

COBRA—祝各位光的胜利，希望尽快能解放。

Lynn—结束之前有没有其他的话。

COBRA—正如我几分钟之前说过，很重要是作出你的决定不要被挑衅，并且互

相帮助和支持，成为一个光的榜样。

Lynn—很好，我们会的。谢谢 Cobra。

COBRA—谢谢。

原文链接：<http://prepareforchange.net/23560-2/>

译者：erttq0101

柯博拉访谈 | 2017.6.13 金鱼报告 100 期 (及漏翻补充)

(仅节选 Cobra 问答)

Louisa:大家好，欢迎收听金鱼报告，我是你的主持人 Louisa。我们会做一次非常特别的金鱼报告-我知道我每次都这么说，但这次真的是特别的。这是我们第 100 期金鱼报告，和我一起主持的是英国的 Steve。Steve 很高兴再见到你。

Steve:各位好，很高兴见到你！

Louisa:...我们今天的特别嘉宾是 Cobra 和 Kauilapele。Cobra，非常感谢你今天来到这次非常特别的金鱼报告。

Cobra:不客气，这是一个很好的机会，100 是一个强大的数字，希望今天我们能创造出协同作用。

Louisa:很好。KP 或者 Kauilapele，你想我在今天的访问中如何称呼你？

KP:可能 KP 是最简单的..

Louisa:好的 KP。欢迎你第一次来到金鱼报告，欢迎。

KP:我的第一次，谢谢。很荣幸和高兴来到这里。我给你看看为这个节目准备的夏威夷礼物。一朵木槿花和一朵五瓣的紫花，这是送给你的一些神圣的象征。

Louisa:谢谢。很漂亮。

Louisa:木槿花是我最喜欢的其中一种花,因为这是其中少数我能在靠海的家里种的,因为这里对多数植物来说太多盐但...谢谢 KP,很漂亮。这集是特别的金鱼报告,因为是 100 期,我们做金鱼报告已经 2 年,尝试传播信息和真相,这总是不容易的。但我想说,这个访问上面有我写个人注释,因为如果不是今天这三位生先,我可能不会做今天正在做的事。我开始为金鱼报告进行调查研究,看 Cobra 和 KP 的博客...从没想过我真的会做这些并且参与进来。但看着 Cobra 和你的博客,你带来的坚定不移的信息,还有 KP 的,你们是不可或缺的..你们建立博客的方式以及你们用很实际的方法来提供信息,你们描述你们能量的方式看起来都不会让人惊吓,换句话说你们两个带来的信息不会吓人,这给了我勇气走出来做金鱼报告,和 Steve 一起。如果没有 Steve 我就不会...他总是支持我。

Steve:我在幕后。

Louisa:你一直在帮我。

Steve:是的。

Louisa:所以我想首先感谢你们两人,或者你们三个。谢谢你们的工作和影响,因为你们为我保持住光,给我勇气做这件事,衷心感谢你们。

KP:谢谢。

Steve:谢谢,很乐意这么做。

Cobra:谢谢,这是令人高兴的。

Louisa:我想从与我们都有关的事情开始比较好。这是一场信息战争，我确实把它看作信息战，我们在节目之前刚刚谈过，现在情况有点疯狂，KP 在他的博客上也谈到。你知道 Cobra 也承受了很多攻击，我想问 Cobra 为什么我们正处于信息战，光之工作者团体发生了什么...我不想称之为攻击，但还是用这个说法吧。

Cobra:我们正在光明和黑暗势力的银河代理人战争的最后阶段。黑暗势力当然不高兴，因为觉醒是这个解放过程中最强大的一点，所以他们尝试散播尽量多的虚假信息，用各种方法削弱我们。我想这个群体里大多数人的感知不完全符合现实情况，我会解释一下。大多数人认为是有形的代理人渗透到运动里，这远不是真相。更有效的是通过非物质手段影响光之工作者们，用非物质方式，通过标量技术向他们的弱点施压，于是他们就会做出反应。他们的弱点正在被利用，很多情况是人为设计，我们正在经历的主要就是这样的剧情。我希望每个人都明白这一点，关键是意识到我们全部人都被人玩弄。每个人的弱点都以对群体不利的方式被利用，所以如果你意识到这些，并且能克制过激反应，不要被公开挑衅，整个群体才能受益，并且从过去的错误中学习。

Steve:Cobra 你说我们的弱点被利用，能不能详细一点。是不是情绪上(Louisa-身体上)的人类弱点...

Cobra:在一些人性当中一切没有被治愈都是执政官干涉的切入点。

Steve:是的。

Cobra:尤其是在这个特别敏感的时间。尤其是那些在关键位置上的人正在被严重针对，因为黑暗势力用符合他们议程的方法操纵人们作出反应。

Steve:嗯，很有趣。

.....

Steve:Cobra，如果我们在各个层面上受到攻击，比如 KP 刚刚提到的...那我们应该如何处理，用什么方法最好？

Cobr:有两个层次。在个人层面上当你受到攻击，有很多防卫技巧和方法，其中一种是到大自然里待一段时间。第二是做一些能帮助提升你振动的事。有各种技术，反标量装置...但我今天要说的那些攻击是有意引发你内在反应，去挑动另一个人并且执政官会操纵他们的反应从而制造冲突和分化。

Steve:就像一个扳机，他们在触发我们...

Cobra:是的。

Louisa:我听 Cobra 说过其中一个方法是洞察，但要走进内在洞识真相是非常困难的。你能否解释一下，因为这很困难...

Cobra:不是那么困难。实际上走进内在可以在各个层面上发生。首先最重要的是与你自己的高我，灵魂的连接，这是我们所生活的时代中最关键的。因为与你高我的连接能拯救，保护和指导你。它告诉在任何特定情况中你下一步需要做什么，洞察力从与你的高我连接中显现出来，并结合你的直觉和受过训练的理智 mind。受训的理智意思是受过教育的，能用自己的头脑思考，对比，分析，认识。与你自己的直觉和高我的连接结合起来，这就非常接近洞察。

.....

Louisa:Cobra，我没有出席过你的会议，但我想你也有帮助教育人们...KP 很能连接到内在的那种知晓，意识，高我。一些人很难做到。我知道你网站上有一些冥想视频，我想买但由于一些原因没有这么做，我们稍后再谈这个话题。但你对于那些想模仿 KP 的人有什么建议。KP 向我们展示了他的做法，但人们似乎不得要领。

Cobra:对每个人来说这是一个个人旅程，所以每个人有自己的途径...最重要的是聆听内在的感觉，探索你需要走的道路，然后去实现，你将有所理解。你将会碰到机遇，总能遇上能够扩展你的理解的局面，不要担心这件事不会发生，它总是在发生。黑暗势力无法停止这个过程，他们能干扰，减慢这个过程但无法阻止。最终你都会坐到司机的位置上。

.....

Louisa:Cobra，KP 说到这不是一个 3D 对话。这是一个我们高维自我的对话，而不是我们 3D 的自己。这是一个恰当的描述吗，你同不同意。

Cobra:实际上我们没有一个 3D 的自我，我们不存在于 3D 世界，我们的肉体在这里，但作为存有我们远不止于此，我们是多维的。当你觉醒后，你再无法进行一个 3D 的对话，因为你总是能从一个不同的角度观察事物。

.....

Louisa:Steve，你看过那本书，我想是...

Steve:DavidIcke 写的

Louisa:书中谈到戴安娜王妃说过生命频率，那种频率创造和生成 3D 身体。我们姑且说戴安娜王妃说的是蜥蜴人皇室，这只是她用的术语。他说他们需要婴儿肉的原因是当他们分解和老化的时候用来重构身体，那里面有生命频率，微电流 microcurrent。我从来没在其他地方听说过。让我们从 Cobra 开始，你有什么评论，为什么我们从没听说过这些？

Cobra: 每个人有他自己的方式描述这件事。那些微电流实际上是微型漩涡。这是一个全息图。同样的漩涡结构在 DNA 层面，细胞层面，原子层面，行星和银河系层面都有，它互相反射。所以漩涡的环形我会说是在所有层面，所有尺度上，从点到人，再到银河系的意识的基本秘密几何结构。

Louisa:什么是生命频率？

Cobra:生命力是意识，它能用各种方式反映出来，它能体现或投射到各个维度，能投射到一块矿石，一只动物，一个人类，一个天使，一个太阳系，都是生命在探索自身。

.....

Louise:Cobra，一旦"事件"发生，我们会不会仍然带着所有这些没解决的问题或者创伤止步不前，或者会发生什么，"事件"什么时候发生？

Cobra:正好相反，我们不会卡在原来的地方。能量将会非常强大，以致那些在"事件"前隐藏的东西将会浮现。不管怎样我们将不得不面对，幸运的是会有很多支持，地表将会有光明势力帮助大众通过这个过程。

Steve:难道不是预先处理会比较好吗，预先处理好我们的问题。

Cobra:这取决于你...这是我们每个人的选择 这是你的个人旅程所以是你的选择。

Steve:好的。

KP:Cobra 我想问你一个问题。

Louise:请继续。

KP:我只是好奇，当你说到"事件"，这和 David Wilcock 与很多其他研究者说的将会发生某种太阳闪现是不是同一件事？

Cobra:太阳闪现是一个方面。实际上太阳闪现是银河超级浪潮的其中一个分支。当银河中央太阳激活，我们的物理太阳也活跃起来，两者一起激活行星地球。这是非常强大的能量浪潮，不只是物理上，不只是能量上，而是所有造物层面。所以一个将会到达地球的冲击波将结束黑暗，触发大逮捕，金融重置，大揭露，这是同一个过程的一部分。

Louisa:所有的太阳，包括我们的太阳都与银河中央太阳有连接？

Cobra:是的，我们银河系是一个网络，一个有生命的网络。每个太阳是一个有生命的存有，一个天使。它们在意识中有着内在连接，所以当银河中央太阳激活，就像一次心跳脉搏通过整个银河有机体。

Louisa:它们也是转接系统吗？

Cobra:每个恒星都是一个门户，一个通向其他地方的门。

Steve:这意味着整个银河系将要扬升？

Cobra:我不会这么说，扬升是一个意识转变的技术用语，发生在当你超越了个性，当你成为光的真正存有的时候。所以我不会说整个银河系将要扬升，但我会说现在居住在地表上和地下一定数量的人很快将会通过扬升的过程。“很快”不是指下星期。

.....

Steve:你提到标量武器或者标量技术，我们能不能通过意识，冥想使标量武器的攻击转向？或者我们需要特别的技术抵消攻击？

Cobra:某程度上可以。如果你有着非常强大的能支配物质的意识，你可以让攻击转向。另外你可以用其他方法，我已经说过可以到大自然里，到水源的附近，这些地方更易于驱散标量波。

Steve:这些武器能不能影响我们的身体，比如高血压之类？

Cobra:是的，它们能引发比如血压，心率的生理反应。

.....

Louisa:.....谁在委员会会议上代表地表星际种子们的想法和需要？

Cobra:地表觉醒的那部分人，其中的小部分人正在向银河光明势力发送他们的主意，想法，情感，他们听得到。我们这里有一个主要问题是顶夸克炸弹，这是昴宿星人和其他光明存有现在不能更直接介入的原因。意识到现在的苦难而无法直接干涉，对他们来说是痛苦的。他们想这么做但可能会让这个行星和上面的生命毁灭，因为 Chimera 会摧毁行星地表，就是这么简单。这是为何他们好像不回应(地表人类)的原因，他们需要用不会触发黑暗势力发狂的方式回应。这就是现在的问题。

Louisa:就像一个肿瘤，直到它过快地扩散和全面转移之前没有人看得见？

Cobra:某程度上是的。实际上银河系所有生命都有自己的拒绝机制。另外光明势力过去也犯过错误，人类也是。没有人能直接处理这个问题，过去没有人面对过100%同样的问题。有一个问题是昴宿星人是非常和平的存有，他们过去没有准备好直接介入像战争那样的局面。所以这是过去的一个小问题，现在这不再是问题。但我们仍然身处一个非常复杂的状况里，在过去几年才对事情有完整的理解。这在之前是不知道的，没有人想象得出 Chimera 的强大程度，但现在我们正处理他们，非常成功，我们看得到全面的影响。这就是花了这么长时间的原因，其他的原因是觉醒的那部分人类缺乏团队精神。我想人类社会的其他方面比觉醒团体已经显示出了更多的团结合作。所以这是一个原因，从我们地表人类的角度，这些都是可以改变和让解放过程快速的。

Steve:这是很好的信息，因为我们都是同样的团队要一起合作而不是内斗，我们不需要互相争吵，这是很好的信息。关于这个委员会能不能告诉我们多一点？

Cobra:有许多银河委员会，他们每天都在处理问题，讨论，发出指示，计划和执行。基于他们的讨论，事情开始进行。我举一个例子，根据昨天会议的计划，昴宿星人今天将会在俄罗斯有一些活动。我不会说更多的细节。我应该说：如果有需要的话我会说得更多，但我也希望没有这个需要...

Steve:好的。

.....

Steve:我有一个问题问 Cobra。我和你线下讨论过一个人，他曾参加秘密太空计划，他坚持说军方做过一个研究说如果进行全面揭露，大部分人，我想好像是 80% 的人 would 完全崩溃，比如那些原教旨主义者。你有什么看法？

Cobra:我知道那个人，但我会说这个军方研究是不正确的。他们从物质的角度来做研究，没有从...当大揭露发生时，更高的意识和"事件"的浪潮将会到来支持人类的灵魂临在。相比一次简单的揭露，人类能处理应付的事情要更多，看看现在叙利亚。

Steve:是的。

Cobra:他们怎么无法接受大揭露？军方一部分人害怕现状被打扰。

Steve:是的，这是一个借口。

Cobra:那些研究反映出对转变的集体恐惧，从宇宙角度来看并不客观。

Steve:是的，我同意。

Cobra:人类有能力适应新的信息，只要给他们时间和一点支持。所以如果人们能面对离婚，面对父母离逝，就更加容易面对大揭露。所以对那种恐惧的情景我不会太多关注，当然会有人因此心理失常，会有人自杀，但同时当"事件"发生时，就能每天拯救 20 万生命，因为不会有人再饿死。这只是其中一个方面，还有很多方面。我会说揭露是人类的基本权利，没有揭露就没有真正的灵性成长，我们撞上了一堵墙并且要打碎这堵墙。

Steve:很对。

.....

Louisa:RandyCramer 说揭露会像水滴那样慢慢进行，你同不同意？

Cobra:因为阴谋集团仍然控制着故事发展。光明势力只能做一定的揭露而不触发报复机制。当阴谋集团被清理，当我们控制媒体的时候...每个主要新闻通讯社的电脑文件将会公开，他们正在做准备。一些特定的电脑病毒已经存在于所有新闻通讯社的主机电脑里，到时你会突然在网上，在主流媒体上被大揭露的信息淹没，没有人能阻止。

Steve:离题问一下，这是我的一点疑问，洛克菲勒真的死了？

Cobra:洛克菲勒不只死了，他不再存在。他已经去银河中央太阳被分解。布热津斯基也是。

Louisa:在今天这个时代我们不能低估任何事情，因为精英们能使用各种科技。有信息来源说到特朗普和梅拉尼娅，他们是跨性别人吗？

Cobra:不，我不会这样说。

.....

Steve:关于南极我很好奇，Cobra 你有没有关于南极的信息，能给我们带来什么启示？从那里公开的信息对我们有什么帮助？

Cobra:从我的角度，整个关于南极的事件被过度炒作，它不像一些人想的那么重要。确实由于它的偏远，很多东西在冰层下得到保存，它们会得到揭露。保存在海床的那些东西也会被揭露。所以我不会过多关注南极的故事，从我的角度没有那么重要。

Louisa:Cobra 我看到你的文章。我旁边就是长岛，这个行星主要的异常所在地。你提到昴宿星人在离海岸不远处建造水下金字塔，是不是用来抵消负面能量？

Cobra:那些金字塔是很久前建起的，当时那个地区还处于海平面以上，现在光明势力用那片特别的区域抵消来自长岛设施的一些负面，比如对撞机，克隆设施和其他一些东西。

Louisa:根据物质守恒的原则，那些把金字塔淹没的水怎么来的？

Cobra:很简单，来自冰河时代，冰盖融化的冰进入海洋。

Louisa:那么是有巨大的冰盖，我们说的是...

Cobra:当有大量的冰融化，海平面升高了大约 60 到 100 码。

KP:Cobra 我想问一个问题。

Louisa:继续,KP。

KP:关于 6 月 12 日你的文章提到在这个漩涡里以生命之花的图形摆放 Cintamani 石，我推测在长岛周围有一个漩涡。

Cobra:是的。

KP:当你说放置 Cintamani 石，谁在做这件事？有人帮你这么做？

Cobra:是的，这是一个持续的行动，现在也在进行。

KP:因为我有一个类似的问题关于 Cintamani 石。我想问在夏威夷是不是有 Cintamani 石....

Cobra:是的。

KP:谢谢。在夏威夷拥有 Cintamani 石有什么意义，有其他的 Cintamani 石在夏威夷岛屿上吗，尤其是大岛的火山。

Cobra:是的，已经有一些 Cintamani 石在夏威夷。首先要有一块你自己的石头，因为"事件"发生时石头将帮助你抵挡住过于强大的能量。当你有了自己的石头，你可以考虑帮忙把另外的石头放到你觉得需要放的地方...通常人们通过自己内在的指引去决定哪里埋放这块石头，但人们也可以通过团队努力和协调计划，但运用自己的内在指导也是重要的，把石头放到他们觉得要放的地方。

KP:好的。

Louisa:放到衣服里怎样？放在心脏附近或者挂在颈上。

Cobra:这取决于你，你可以放在心脏附近，挂在颈上，放在口袋，拿在手里，任何你觉得最好的地方。

Louisa:埋到屋子外最好还是应该放在屋里？

Cobra:不需要放在屋里，正如我所说，放在你感觉要放的地方。因为你接收到的指引就是更宏大计划的一部分。

Louisa:好的。

.....

Louisa:...我认为展示一条统一战线，保持着光是很重要的。你以往说过我们都是人质，但现在我们尝试走到一起保持光。我们4人现在是团结的，但不只是我们4个，外面还有很多强大的光之工作者，但我想他们尝试...我意思是我们要不要做一些运动衫，你们想不想要金鱼报告的衬衫，我们下次穿上显示我们的团队合作，你觉得这样有帮助吗？

Cobra:你现在做金鱼报告是对的，这是团结，展示出一种团队精神应该是怎样...我不知道，这是你可以做的其一个榜样...我们只需向人们显示出来，我想一些人会意识到。

....

Louisa:Cobra，评论一下我们的灵魂家庭，灵魂家庭将会如何在行星上团聚，或者"事件"的时候双生灵魂之类的事情。现在这些处于什么状态？

Cobra:基本上灵魂家庭的重聚将会是"事件"之后，但现在我们正处于一个阶段，其中我们至少能从团体合作开始。你也说过我们需要创造一个生活形式，成为包围着我们，打破这堵墙的力量，我们需要进行这次越狱。

....

Louisa:我看到一些报告说有很多不同类的外星船队，他们正在支持这次扬升。KP 和 Cobra 能否评论一下？

....

Cobra:银河系很多种族最近开始派出他们的代表进入太阳系，随着太阳系情况的改善他们聚集在行星外，当然他们仍然是隐形的，但现在行星周围有大量的飞船，"事件"后他们逐渐显现。

Louisa:我想通过屏幕分享一些东西，因为这是很重要的发展。你说南极的事情有点过度炒作，我们现在看到的是一个频率脉冲，看这里，这个脉冲非常巨大，几乎是全球大小。这是一个微波，在电离层有人发现干扰并且把方向和模式改变了。这里显示出在一个特定时间里发生在电离层的干扰，看得出频率模式的完全改变了。Cobra 或者 KP 对此有没有评论？

Cobra:是的。有一些事情在发生。那个分析的其中一部分不正确，因为在其中一些图象里基本是电脑加工过。确实一直是在电离层里，而问题源于南极。

Steve:他们想去哪里。

Cobra:阴谋集团想逃走,他们其中一些人通过...我称为南极 Schell 地下基地逃跑。那里正进行一些清理,所以最近那边有一些冲突,其中一些地方已经清理了。Chimera 想在那里尽可能多保护阴谋集团,但他们不会成功。

Steve:另一个是 CERN,他们想建造另一个 CERN,一个更大的对撞机,你知道吗。

Cobra:是的,他们正尝试这么做,但需要用一些时间。我想"事件"会赶上他们,他们这个项目不会成功。

Louisa:这张图很夸张,我不知道你看不看得见。这真的是非常大量的波动,这是由什么技术产生的?

Cobra:有很多标量/HAARP 技术能够很容易生成一个波动传播至整个行星,这不是那么困难。

Louisa:这是不是在加热电离层,制造一种干扰从而改变天气?这是不是其中一个可能的用途?

Cobra:不只是影响天气,这是帷幕技术的一部分,我已经解释过很多次,它让我们保持低振动,防止光的进入等等。

....

Steve 所有这些技术，标量技术，复制机，我们也听说过秘密太空计划，我们听说到很多。给我们举一些期望"事件"带来的科技的例子，那些能影响到我们日常生活的技术。

Cobra:好的。复制机,我不会这么称呼,但人们都用这个名字认识这种技术。那些技术会在"事件"后出现，很容易物质化或者显化任何东西，所以基本上不会有稀缺。

Steve:食品生产...

Cobra:这将会是人类富足的开始，最终它会逐渐让金融系统成为被淘汰的东西。

Louisa:很好。因为你知道我们的食物不是那么...我意思是有人说对食物进行基因改造是因为地表上的杂交品种数量.....

Cobra:我不会这么说。食物被转基因改造的真正原因是他们把食物武器化，用来控制人类，让人们生病，依赖药物，保持低振动频率，这就是现在发生的。

Louisa:好的，我们继续看看另一张图片。我有天晚上拍下的，KP 我听说你也提到...

KP:我没有贴过这张图。

Louisa:这不是一张伟大照片,但我想他们称之为草莓色月亮,非常清晰是圆形的,你看所有的天文学书籍都说所有东西是圆的。Cobra，我们的地球是平的吗。

Cobra:地球不是平的。我用我自己的眼睛看过，它不是平的，是一个球体...

Cobra:一个极点直径略低于赤道直径的球体，所以是一个扁平的球，但这不代表地球是平的，不是一个像茶托碟那样的物体，而是一个球体。

.....

Louisa:那是一个草莓色的月亮，我确实感觉到那里发出的能量。Cobra 能否告诉我们这种月亮有没有意义，为什么叫草莓月亮。

Cobra:这是光明势力一个非常重要的行动，在那个满月的周末结束。这个行动相当激烈，取得了一些成功。我可以早点写报告，因为一些事情加快了，现在发生的更快，这是一件好事。

Louisa:那次刚果漩涡冥想让人非常兴奋。我还记得参加了那次冥想，在我们应该开始冥想之前你更新了博客，你说我们正在接近关键临界人数。你应该也很高兴？

Cobra:是的，那是让人兴奋的。实际上我提前 1, 2 个小时意识到一些新的事情发生，我收到一些不寻常的信息，我通常不会这样收到信息，那是第一次。然后我收到信息说我们正接近临界人数，我很激动因为我知道这将会改变很多，这确实改变了很多。

Louisa:是的。我们需要继续这种冥想。这样做有多么重要？我不清楚，我们应该经常这样冥想吗，或者需要做什么来加速它？

Cobra:不是经常做，而是在公布的时候去做。因为这是抵抗运动宣布的，他们知道确切的时间和条件。当他们说去做的时候，人们团结一起做是好的。我知道很

多人有能力支持冥想但没有作出支持，他们没有用应该用的方式支持这个行星解放，他们明白这件事的重要性但出于一些个人原因，他们选择不支持。这不是Cobra的冥想，这是一次全球的行星的努力，是来自比我们每个人更加理解状况的光明势力的指导。

Louisa:我确实能感觉到。我意思是有点像脑袋嗡嗡响，当调好频率我感觉像在量子高速公路...每个人都在那里，每个人已经做好准备，我知道我们将要到达临界人数，我能察觉到那次是非常特别的冥想。并且在周末进行也是有帮助的，是吗。

Cobra:是的，但那次(叙利亚和平冥想)不是周末因为是一个紧急情况，我们实际上要避免第三次世界大战，所以我们不得不尽快去做。我想是在星期二，但在周末会更日容易达到人数，光明势力尝试在任何可能的时间进行调整。

.....

Louisa:时间不一定要方便我们，但...

Cobra:这可能是一个非常不方便的时间，那是零晨4点但值得去做。在3点15分起床准备冥想，这是值得的。

Louisa:如果我们能继续的话对加快"事件"有没有帮助？

Cobra:是的，每次达到临界人数我们就改变了时间线，我们加快时间线，让事情变得更容易...

Louisa:那次确实让人激动，我不知道有什么让人们却步。因为能参与其中是兴奋的，你能感觉到。我不知道 KP 有没有参加，但我可以告诉你，你能感觉到能量，非常让人兴奋。我不知道为什么人们不去做...

Cobra:当我意识到我们将会成功的时候我是激动的。我意思是我那时有点怀疑，但当我知道我们将要成功时，我说：我的天。

Louisa:这是伟大的，你们看。那就是团队合作，各位。

Steve:那是我们能做到，能实现的。

Louisa:如果我没理解错，Cobra，你在之前的采访里提到，我记得你说过不管黑暗势力有多少派系和部门，他们总是知道要团结。或者你可以再重申你是怎么说的，你记不记得。

Cobra:阴谋集团这么强大因为他们知道合作的力量，即使是罗斯柴尔德，洛克菲勒和耶稣会，哪怕他们互相讨厌，他们也会一起做事，但是不像光明势力这边，所有派系没有内斗。

Cobra:这种情况需要停止，人们需要想想他们要创造什么。

Steve:是的。

.....

Louisa:.....如果你的自我不平衡，这会不会使你容易受到 Chimera 影响或者攻击，这是怎么运作的？

Cobra:我不会说自我不平衡，我会说每个人都有弱点，无一例外。那些弱点被人利用。现在的问题是人们把太多注意力放到个人人格上，一些人说这些一些人做那些，这不重要。更重要的是客观研究那些被公开出来的信息。去对比，分析，研究，感觉和扩展，这是这个群体所需要的。

Louisaright!

Cobra:需要集体努力找到真相，了解这个行星发生了什么。这是注意力应该放到的地方。

.....

Louisa:...你说过更高的洞察力不是来自理智，但我们一些人被教导要力求理智，所以我们无法完全分离它。我想我们在尝试找到一个平衡，是吗。

Cobra:是的，找到平衡。我忘了说，在这个群体里有人开博客对信息进行客观的分析。千方百计地开始对比，分析，深度挖掘。人们有不同的方式去这么做，但这就是所需要的，我指的是整个群体的感知。

Steve:洞察力。

Cobra:不只是洞察力而是对现实的客观和主观研究的整个过程。

Steve:这个过程需要在一个个人层面上完成？

Cobra:不只是个人层面而是在一个集体层面。

Steve:好的。

.....

Cobra:我要走了，谢谢各位，这是一个很好的机会，我们创造出巨大的能量，祝你们一切顺利。

Louisa:谢谢 Cobra，希望你再次加入我们。

Cobra:好的。

Louisa:非常感谢，我们等待下次收到你的消息，祝你好运。

Cobra:好的，谢谢。

Louisa:光的胜利！

Cobra:光的胜利！

Louisa:谢谢。

译者：erttq0101

关于漏翻补充：翻译：香港小威

Louisa:我们对扬升的概念有不同的看法。有关于扬升的圣经定义，我不认为这就是扬升。我要求我们的嘉宾准备一个 5 分钟的叙述，从他们各自的专业和研究领域——他们的研究显示有关扬升和任何扬升的个人经验。我将从柯博拉开始，你有非常广泛的有关扬升的工作，我们的观众

对你也很熟悉。柯博拉，你能给我们一个基本的概念，扬升的状态和人们的经历。我们如何验证这一点，我们有什么证据证明这是真的发生了？

Cobra:这里有两件事发生，第一个是行星和宇宙扬升过程，这是一个大宇宙变化的结果，因为某些巨大的宇宙周期的完成，而完成这些宇宙周期反映在整个宇宙中。然后它通过银河系中央太阳活动的增加而反映至整个银河系，它反映至整个太阳系和我们的行星。这个巨大的宇宙变化的一个面向是净化所有黑暗。

宇宙变化的第二个面向是新宇宙能量的涌入，这些能量实际上正为我们真正的扬升过程做准备。真正的扬升过程不能在这个星球从黑暗中解放出来之前发生，所以我们现在真正经历的是内在的净化，所有内在和外

在的黑暗都需要净化。

在事件发生的时刻，我们会启动合适的行星扬升过程。这个扬升过程与过去的许多其他种族不同，是因为这个全球扬升过程实际上是所有黑暗的终结。这是一个具有宇宙重要性的事件。

这是整个故事的一个面向。整个故事的另一方面是个体扬升过程，在这个星球上的每个人都将个别体验。对一些人来说，（个人扬升）这将是扬升过程中的高潮。

个人扬升实际上是由外在人格存有转变成灵魂主导的存有的一个共同关系。意识从第三或第四维度的意识转变为第五维度，超越这些意味着我们这些将完成这一过程的人将不再仅仅是物质的存有，而将是光的存有，

我们将通过所有的思想，情感和联系来显化光。

因此，**个人扬升过程将在“事件”发生的时刻开始**。在此之前，我们处于准备阶段。我们很多人都做过很多灵性工作，技巧，冥想等，许多人有强烈的灵性体验，其中有大量的内在转变，释放所有信仰体系。所有这些都是对真实事物而准备。

Louisa:我们真的有什么证据？你是说人们有他们自己的灵性体验。你能评论一下吗...人们有更多星光体的出体体验或类似的东西。这就是你的意思吗？

Cobra:人们有各种各样的经历，包括出体体验，灵视，知觉扩展。它基本上是意识的扩展，这并不只是智力上的理解。这是超越理智理解本身的更深层次的东西。无论是在大城市的中心，还是在沙漠中生活，人们都是这样的。他们觉得有什么事情在发生，一些不寻常的事情，一些不寻常的事情正在发生。这种感觉只是一种新的宇宙能量涌入的反映。

Steve:我只能说...两个层面。在我的职业层面上，作为一名音乐家，我和敏感的人混在一起，他们一直在演奏音乐，而在另一个层面上，我遇到了观众或街上的人，还有.....对我来说，意识上有一个分歧。一群人迫切地想要做治疗和改变自己，然而还有另一群人变得更加消极。柯,你有何评论呢？

Cobra:实际上正在发生的事情是.....这种能量会暴露并放大所有的东西，所以，以前被忽视的东西现在被带到表面上显现出来。光明越来越亮，

黑暗也变得越来越强烈，因为这是最终的极化阶段，到处都在发生。

Steve:所以”极化”是一个你使用的词。我使用的词是“发散”，即人们变得更加开明，或是变得更加消极，对吧？

Cobra:他们不会变得越来越消极，它只是一直存在的消极因素。我想说的是，在大多数人的能量场中，压抑的情绪和消极情绪从来没有被触发过，现在它们被触发出来，因为我们在突破之前就开始扩展。

Steve:所以最简单的方法是我们改进自己，或者我们自己向前进，清洁自己的消极情绪，它也能帮助别人。

Cobra:实际上我不会说释放所有的消极情绪，我想说我们正在尽可能多地移除这些东西，最后的突破将帮助我们消除剩下的部分。

Steve:谢谢你！

Louisa:似乎我们开始看到更多的逮捕行动，一些逮捕事件发生，你已经说了很长时间了。看起来有点慢，但你认为这在不久的将来会加速吗？

Cobra:我们现在看到的还不是真正的东西，我想说的是加速过程的开始，因为当真正的事情发生的时候，有突破性的事情会发生得非常快。人们必须经历这些。人们不会说这花了太长时间，因为一旦阴谋集团被逮捕，事情就会在几天内发生，最多几周，事情就会结束，但我们还未到那时候。

现在正在发生的是围绕地球的能量网格的战斗，当这一切都完成时，这些变化就会开始发生。我说的是，移除那些奇异的武器，那些顶夸克炸弹，这些将需要在大规模逮捕之前完成，因为阴谋集团支持了奇美拉集团，而且他们也支持负面的外星人，所有这些都需要彻底清除。我们**需要避免在这个星球表面出现集体战争的场景，所以这需要先处理，然后我们才能有突破。**

Louisa:谢谢你，更新了扬升和证据。

罗伯-个人和行星扬升是振动的提高。有一门科学是对人类隐藏的。有一些分离团体启蒙者，他们一直保持与帷幕之外的联系，并保持了我们的身份，他们已经开发出了提高振动的技术。我们扬升到最终，进入灵魂，超越死亡，成为神的样式。

我们有 7 个层次的物理平面——固体，液体，气体，离子和 3 个以太层——这 7 层次在每一个平面上重复，或者在上面的频率上重复。

低密度的身体，我们有一个灵魂“我是临在”，光在身体的上面延伸到身体的自我身体（紫色的火焰）。它就像一个从灵魂到身体的无线网络，但是频率被卡住了。

我们是有责任的，因为我们被自己制造的障碍覆盖着。我们必须消除消极的想法，用我们的意识聚焦于光来改变我们的思维，提高我们的振动。我们把自己限制在消极和密集的思想中，我们必须提高振动，了解我们是谁。我们是一个带脉轮的光之存有，磁中心负责我们的感觉。

我们必须使用闭气的科学（Kria 瑜伽）来分析我们的呼吸，净化和调用三倍火焰中的光，并调用光线和大师，我们必须在不同的层次上学习这一点。我们是发光的存有，我们有很多能量，我们正在学习。对别人的批判论断不是一件好事。我们需要专注于自己。

二元性和这个太阳脉冲，受到球体的保护，光的增加已经计划了几千年。地球是一个存有，这个星球是一个为落后者或灵魂改造自己的医院，但是囚犯们接管了这个收容所，使用了违反银河系条约的行为。

这些事情确实影响着人类的事务。行星扬升是向前的，我们无法控制，我们自己可以贡献的是提高我们自己的振动。它的计划像一个瑞士钟表，它不会在物质层面上以暴力或外部战争来结束。关于这个信息的大量秘密也是关于人类灵魂的秘密。专注于自己，放下心智体，直接了解直觉体。

七个身体-肉体、星光体、心智体、灵性体、因果体、宇宙体、涅槃体。
(这是罗伯的说法)

我们现在拥有所有这些身体，就像俄罗斯的洋娃娃（俄罗斯套娃，一个套在另一个外面）一样。身体状态能转化为光。扬升是物质身体进入光和忆起我们是灵魂的过程。宇宙体、涅槃体辐射到我们在身体中会开始我们的扬升。这是一件个人的事情，但是没有人能在这个星球扬升之前扬升，会有一个暂停。我们在行星的层面上向前迈进，我们必须通过觉醒来点燃我们的神焰，让我们意识到我们所知道的一切都是好的，正确

的，美丽的和真实的。

Louisa:柯博拉，有任何对罗伯的补充意见吗？

Cobra:好的。罗伯所描述的是对个人体质的很好的描述，我们是如何由不同的图像和不同的振动身体构成的。这是个体扬升的一部分，是全球扬升和宇宙扬升过程的一部分。

Louisa:12 种基因，12 种 ET 种族。我们是 12 个 ET 种族的混合,为什么我们没有被激活所有的 DNA 而扬升？为什么我们不能感受到所有这些种族的结合呢？柯博拉，你能评论一下吗？

Cobra:基本上就是这里发生的事情，许多现在化身为人类的人在他们来到这个星球之前，已经在所有不同的恒星系统中经历过。当他们的振动频率达到一定的水平时，他们就会进入这些恒星系统的记忆。这是全球觉醒的开始，现在正在进行，不仅仅是 12 颗恒星系统，是更多的。

Louisa:如果西蒙柏斯在这里，他将解释扬升是连接曾被操纵和断开的 DNA。你能评论一下吗，柯博拉？

Cobra:不仅仅是 DNA。DNA 只是身体的表现形式，光体的物理投射，但真正的来源是光体内部的灵魂意识。我不会把太多的精力放在身体和 DNA 结构上，更重要的是与灵魂存在的联系，我在光体里存在。

Louisa:我想问柯博拉，你是否可以就玛丽关于药物和扬升的问题发表评论？

Cobra: 制药行业是由阴谋集团创建的，原因有几个——首先从人为造成的病人那里榨取更多的钱，让人体在生化压力中处于压力状态是为了防止人们振动频率的提高。确实，某些药物在某些情况下可以帮助缓解某些疾病的症状，但在绝大多数病例中，疾病是某些内部阻塞或人为侵入人体的表现。

新医学正在这个星球上诞生,人类的时空或振动频率和人类意识与物质身体的关系,这是恢复健康的关键,身体能量是等离子平面的,是恢复人体健康的关键。这就是第一个问题的答案。

Louisa: 这是阿尔弗雷德所谈论这个概念，关于这些化身。你认为，你有什么可以补充的吗？关于阿尔弗雷德说的灵魂可以占据多个化身。

Cobra: 基本上是一个灵魂，灵魂的一个片段化身为一个可以被称为化身的躯体，而这里的关键是，重新连接那整个灵魂意识化身的碎片。时间的感知是指我们在某一时刻所拥有的时间点，这意味着它从后面指向未来，也就是更高维度。在同一时刻拥有更多的灵魂化身是极其困难的。确实，源头分裂成许多灵魂碎片，灵魂碎片选择了通过所有这些化身来体验、创造各种方面，包括所有这些我们在宇宙中看到的个体。

Louisa: 本杰明说的是对的，这一过程花了太长时间。

本杰明- 这个二元性和所有这些痛苦的基本功能是我们如何知道我们想要什么，除非我们知道我们不想要什么。我们已经很清楚地展示了我们不想要什么。我们如何前进到我们想要的下一个层次，我们集体要做些

什么？我们如何到达那里？既然我们已经知道了我们明显不想要的东西，那么当这么多人被洗脑后，我们该如何去实现下一步呢？...他们不知道什么。

Cobra:首先，我想说你需要知道我们不知道的东西，以了解我们想要什么。如果我们与自己有联系，我们就会知道我们想要什么。我们内心的声音总是知道，如果我们在自己内心深处，我们就会知道自己想要什么。实现这一愿景的关键在于实现梦想。

有足够的勇气去追随这一梦想，在我们的生活中，不管世界告诉我们什么，无论我们的老板和工作在告诉我们什么，不管学校告诉我们什么，不管阴谋集团告诉我们什么或媒体告诉我们什么...如果我们追随那个梦想，我们就将会把它显化出来。

Louisa:柯博拉在过去曾说过这句话，你可以走进内在，找到自己真正的目的，真正的灵魂，真正的身份。这就是人们可以协助的。

Cobra:是的，因为如果你知道你是谁，你可以改变规则。我不会把事情复杂化。知道你所是，真诚地面对你所是，你就会知道你是谁。

罗伯-你在你的一份报告中提到了野蛮袭击。我得告诉你，我已经.....我不知道其他人有没有在凌晨 2-3 点躺在床上遇到这种情况。对于一般人来说，这是真的吗？我听到“你是一团糟，为什么你在这个星球上，为什么你不自杀”，这是巨大的净化过程吗？你能不能谈谈这个标量攻击。

Cobra:有不同层次的标量攻击。目前最复杂的一层是针对最强大的光战士和光工的攻击，在过去几周内这些攻击非常严重。这是因为我们现在正处于地球能源之战中。这场战争现在正处于巅峰状态,这就是为什么另一方使用所有这些能量武器，所有的标量技术武器，想尽可能地阻止我们所做的事情。他们是不会成功的。那些攻击是极其令人不快的，是野蛮的，要从他们攻击中生存是不容易的。

Louisa:为什么光之工作者不能得到更多的支持？柯博拉？

Cobra:这是最难回答的问题之一。现实情况是，我们仍处于人质劫持事件中，目前地表上的所有人都是恶魔的人质。光的力量正在进步，但无法完全穿透接近地表的最深处，这就是为什么我们无法得到充分保护的原因。

我们需要尽我们所能来加强我们的免疫系统，尽可能保持平衡，尽可能地保护我们的自我，在突破发生前渡过这个充满挑战的时期。

Louisa:你遇到更多的挫折吗？

Cobra:基本上我遇到的不是挫折。我看到了最后的决定性战役。我不知道这需要多长时间，但我们现正处于最后一场战役中，我们正在这个过程中。

原文链接：

<http://nebula.wsimg.com/6cc7257b21d84bd54766d166ee77a83d?AccessKeyId=D024>

[642E08D25FC38E4B&disposition=0&alloworigin=1](#)

柯博拉访谈 | 2017.6.30 国际黄金时代团队采访

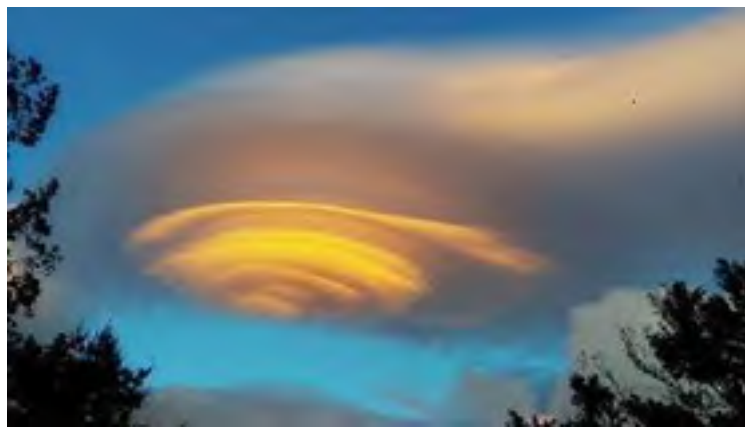
欢迎各位!我们是国际黄金时代团队。我们团队是以国语为方向的准备转变团队，所以我们的成员遍布世界。我们致力于“事件”，揭露，第一次接触和扬升。我们有很多平台，资源和活动，你们可以好好利用并且分享给尽量多的人。这里是我们的官方网址 www.golden-ages.org，你可以找到任何 Cobra 的中文信息。

在 Cobra2017 年 3 月 11-12 日台北扬升会议前，我们完成了世界上首 6 个生命之花的 Cintamani 网格。



当这些网格在 5 月 31 日完成后，在同一天有很多罕见和漂亮的云船出现在台湾南部，中部，东部和北部。

光的胜利！



欢迎回来 Cobra，这是我们的 2017.6.29 访问。我们很想两个月采访你一次，但从 3 月到 5 月形势很紧张，现在仍然是红色警报。今天 Untwine，我 Patrick 和 Jedi 会问你一些问题。我们开始第一个问题：

Untwine:Cobra 你说那次穿越帷幕的飞行发现了 Chimera，是吗。

Cobra:实际上不是直接地发现，但我会说我在那里收到的信息结果是发现了 Chimera。

Untwine:抵抗运动，银河联邦和扬升大师在那之前知不知道 Chimera？

Cobra:他们知道，但并不知道关于顶夸克和奇异夸克炸弹的细节。

Untwine:所以当你飞越帷幕时你的所见所闻导致了那些发现？

Cobra:这是一部分，不是唯一的部分，这是整个状况的一部分。

Untwine:一个灵魂有没有固定的性别，或者能够转世为男性和女性？

Cobra:两者都可以。

Untwine:原本的吠陀教导来自 ET 还是阿加森的联系，或者两方面都有？

Cobra:大部分古代的灵性教义来自神秘学校，所以包括吠陀教义都来自亚特兰蒂斯的神秘学校。当亚特兰蒂斯被水淹没后，在一段时间里部分那些教导某程度被人扭曲，但仍然得到一定的保存，这是那个过程的一部分。

Untwine:亚特兰蒂斯沉没后那段时间里也有一些 ET 和阿加森的联系？

Cobra:是的。

Untwine:当一个物体去到帷幕以外，它就会自动被速子化 tachyonize ？

Cobra:如果时间不够长就不会自动速子化，但它会接受到一定量的速子。

Untwine:如果时间够长就会永久被速子化？

Cobra:是的，如果时间够长的话。但速子的浓度不是那么高，比如地球近地轨道周围的速子浓度不是很高。

Untwine:比如你送到帷幕外的那些 Cintamani 石，它们比你在地上速子化的石头会有更多的速子？

Cobra:它们会有更少的，但不同类的速子。所以在地上速子化然后送到帷幕外，这两者是极好的结合使得石头能更有效地溶解地表的异常。

Untwine:所以它们也曾在地上被速子化。

Cobra:是的。所以我的 Cintamani 石都在地上速子化过。

Untwine:在人造卫星和国际空间站有没有技术屏蔽速子，因为它们都在帷幕外？

Cobra:有这种帷幕技术，HAARP 电离层技术就是设计出来把速子对地表的影响减到最低。

Untwine:那么比如在国际太空站的人们，他们比地表的人获得更多能量？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Untwine:国际太空站有没有技术最小化速子能量？

Cobra:NASA 背后的阴谋集团对太空人进行思想编程，让他们在帷幕外受到的正面影响减到最少。

Untwine:Chimera 多久开始意识到他们无法抵抗银河联邦？

Cobra:我不会说他们意识到自己无法抵抗，但他们正了解到从长远来看自己可能会输掉这场战斗。

Untwine:那他们的长远计划是什么？

Cobra:我不想现在就公开讨论这个问题，或许我将来会谈到，但现在不会。

Untwine:普京以及俄罗斯军方高层知不知道地球的监狱状态，Chimera，银河联邦这些深层的情报？

Cobra:他们一定程度知道，这取决于你说的是俄军高层哪个人或者普京。普京知道昴宿星人，所以我会说他比特郎普知道得更多信息。

Untwine:他知道地球正处于监狱状态吗？

Cobra:他对这个状况有有限的理解。

Untwine:阿加森有没有一些祭司和女祭司组成的核心？

Cobra:是的，有一些团体你可以这么去形容。

Untwine:他们是扬升的存有？

Cobra:不是，但他们有着高度的灵性进化，他们非常纯洁和先进。

Untwine:他们在解放过程中有什么角色？

Cobra:他们锚定非常必需的银河能量，通过那些能量他们让行星保持平衡，所以行星没有被负面势力摧毁。他们在过去 25000 年一直这么做。

Untwine:所以他们在地下把能量锚定到地球网格。

Cobra:他们在地下把能量锚定到地球网格，也影响到这个行星范围以外。

Untwine:他们在指定的位置还是遍布在行星？

Cobra:他们在战略上最有效的位置。

Untwine:谢谢。

Patrick:Cobra 很高兴见到你。首先问一些形势更新的问题。第一个问题是有着 3 个地球半径外缘的地球的等离子异常冲积漩涡，这是否意味着 Yaldabaoth 头部比地球同温层范围内的帷幕更广？

Cobra:实际上它的头几乎等同于我所说的外部帷幕，也就是从地球中心开始的 3 个地球半径。你需要明白有很多层帷幕边界，有着不同密度的异常。外部那层边界大约 3 个地球半径，这就是 Yaldabaoth 头部的大小。

Patrick:在上次 2 月的形势更新里，你提到光明势力已成功清理太阳系及以外的大部分等离子异常。这是否意味着黑暗舰队，所有奴隶殖民地，地月轨道外的植

入物空间站都不存在了？

Cobra:到 2 月为止剩下的是和 Chimera 有直接联系殖民地，没有与秘密太空计划有关的殖民地，这在之前已经清理。现在剩下的是 Chimera 的核心，其他别的都没有了。

Patrick:所以没有黑暗舰队和植入物太空站？

Cobra:不再有。

Patrick:很好。上次 3 月的台北扬升会议，你提到在台湾北部有一个巨大的正面基地，它正扩展到能容纳 30 亿人。现在你和光明势力方不方面说一下这个地下基地的作用？

Cobra:现在不是时候。但这是光明势力在这个地区的最重要锚定点，但关于那个地方的用途我不会给更详细的信息。

Patrick:这个基地正在向台湾中部扩展？

Cobra:不是。

Patrick:上个月台湾成为亚洲第一个同性婚姻合法化国家，谁在全球同性婚姻大潮的背后，是光明还是黑暗势力？

Cobra:我会说阴谋集团在促进这个趋势，因为他们有一个议程，用一定的方式去混淆和编程大众。

Patrick:光明势力同意这个趋势吗？

Cobra:光明势力能够以一个正面的方式利用这个趋势，因为每个人都有权利表达自己，但我会说当前趋势背后的动机不是光明的。

Jedi:下一个问题关于地球历史。13000年前的银河超级浪潮强大到引发亚特兰蒂斯洪水，为什么这没有清理所有的等离子异常和地球的帷幕？

Cobra:因为当时宇宙这个地方的异常数量非常巨大，那次超级浪潮还不够强。

Jedi:日本，韩国和台湾在很久以前属于利莫里亚大陆？

Cobra:它们不是利莫里亚的一部分，但与利莫里亚有强大的连接。

Jedi:所以台湾以前不在利莫里亚大陆上？

Cobra:不。

Jedi:是什么引发利莫里亚文明的毁灭？

Cobra:这是当时构造板块变动引起的自然灾害。

Jedi:黑暗势力要负责吗。

Cobra:黑暗势力对此没有责任。

Jedi:你在“解放殖民地报告和简短行星形势更新”提到以色列人是一个阿拉伯部落，生活在沙特阿拉伯和也门的版图，他们从没踏足巴勒斯坦。如果以色列人没有去巴勒斯坦，摩西带着他们走出埃及去哪里？

Cobra:他只是从埃及去到位于现在的沙特的某个地区。

Jedi:黄帝是一个星际存有还是东方阿加森文明的一员？

Cobra:他来自天龙座的某个星系，他与正面的右枢天龙星人有关系，他在 5000 多年前帮助把高级文明带到中国。



Jedi:很好。他在古代中国的使命是什么。

Cobra:他带来文明，建立高级的文化，引进书写和一些农业技术，以及其他一些东西，他把这些带给当时中国的本土部落。

Patrick:下面的问题关于神话和宗教。佛教徒的遗骸，舍利子的本质是什么？有时佛教僧侣死后，他们火化肉身剩下一些像珠子的东西。

Cobra:我首先要说大部分是假的。真的舍利子是某人在扬升过程中作为物质化光的精华而留下的东西。比如一个佛教僧侣达到那个意识水平并且死亡，有时身体会消失，或者即使他没有消失而是火葬，会留下一些像珍珠的东西，作为在物质层面的一个锚点，这些东西承载着他的灵魂临在的精华。但我再说一次，那些东

西超过 98%是假的。

Patrick:西方极乐世界是不是一个高维的星际国度？如果是，能否告诉我们它存在于哪个维度？

Cobra:这基本上指的是所谓第 6 维度 ,或者佛陀层面。这是开悟的 ,极乐的维度。

Patrick:食肉动物是隔离地球所独有的还是宇宙食物链的一个必需角色？

Cobra:这是一些未进化行星的食物链的一部分，此时食物仍然是进化的一部分。但在地球上这被执政官所误用。

Patrick:你说过物质宇宙是源头和原生异常的共同造物，4D 是吗。

Cobra:所有宇宙都是。

Patrick:据估计这个物质宇宙已经 137 亿年，这是否意味着原生异常比这个宇宙存在的时间更长？

Cobra:原生异常也存在于过去的宇宙，过去的宇宙周期。它作为一种可能性一直存在。当源头和原生异常的可能性互动，它就被显化出来。所以当宇宙诞生为时空连续体时，它就带着那种互动从可能性成为现实。

Patrick:在第 3，4 维宇宙创造出来之前，宇宙是否只存在于 5 维？

Cobra:是的。实际上先创造高维宇宙然后低维宇宙从高维宇宙扩展开，物质加密到低维度里。

Patrick:挪威神话里 9 个世界的世界之树是不是宇宙等离子细丝网络的寓言？

Cobra:不，这是和卡巴拉生命树类似的描述，实际上是宇宙各个维度的一张地图。

Patrick:如果时间旅行是可能的，为什么光明势力不通过时间旅行干涉黑暗势力的行动？

Cobra:时间旅行不是大多数人想的那么简单。只有当你在相同的意识水平上有进入和退出点时，时间旅行才有可能。因此你需要在行星地表上有一个容器，有着足够的意识接收那种帮助。光明势力确实在介入，但仅是这样并不足以解决问题。

Patrick:既然光明势力有传送科技，他们没有能力通过传送 Cintamani 石到全世界来部署一个全球的 Cintamani 网络？

Cobra:光明势力需要的是地表人类用自己的能量把石头放到行星地表，因为我们治疗的原生异常是与人类意识联系着。光明势力，比如阿加森网络和抵抗运动很久前已负责好自己的 Cintamani 网络，他们做得很好。但现在需要的是与行星地表人类有连接的 Cintamani 石的网路。因为那些石头接收到的能量需要进入到一个人类的能量网络。

Patrick:所以我们正建立自己的压缩网络。

Cobra:很准确。

Patrick:传说中的动物，狮鹫是否真正存在？

Cobra:它在亚特兰蒂斯及之前的时代存在，那时有很多奇怪的生物是基因工程的

结果。那些生物仍然存在，但不在这个行星。

Patrick:龙族是否只在物质层面，或者其中有些人生活在地球的能量层面？

Cobra:他们有物质和非物质的。

Patrick:中国式，像蛇那样的龙是否真的存在？

Cobra:那种龙确实存在，尤其是天龙座各个星系，它们也以物质形态存在，也存在于这个行星地下。

Patrick:如果帷幕阻挡速子到达地球，我们如何在地球建立一个光的速子网络？

Cobra:通过一个速子舱网络，也通过每个速子化的产品组成的网络，这些产品作为行星地表上的速子能量网络的节点。

Patrick:带着速子化水晶或者把它们埋放到能量点和城市有没有益处？

Cobra:速子水晶大部分是个人用途，但有一些特别的水晶设计出来是为了放在一些位置上，这个工作正在进行。

Patrick:黑暗势力在什么地方，如何让我们在转世前签署灵魂契约？

Cobra:基本上第一份灵魂契约在我们作为星际存有进入隔离地球之前就被签署。每个进来的人都以某个方式签了那种合约。另一份合约在每次转世前，你需要明白签一份合约不像我们在一张纸上写名字，这更多是一种能量上的协议，表明你同意某件事。

Patrick:因果关系和业力有什么不同？

Cobra:因果关系是原因和结果的法则，仅仅是在物质和更高能量层面上的一条物理法则。如果你进行一个行动，那就会触发一些反应，这只是物理规律。业力是一种意识形态，它想把因果关系的现实扭转为其他一些东西并作为借口，说现在所发生的事情是你过去行动的结果，而实际上大部分那些行动是阴谋集团和执政官策划的。

Patrick:佛陀目前扬升到什么维度？

Cobra:根据我用的术语，现在我会描述他处于第 8 和第 9 维度之间。但你要明白不同的人用不同的术语，描述不同的维度和密度。

Patrick:人类历史上有很多闹鬼事件，比如 Bell Witch 贝尔女巫(19 世纪美国田纳西州恶灵杀人事件)。你知道这些事件背后的原因吗。

Cobra:基本上闹鬼事件在一个物质和非物质层之间的门户打开时发生。当某些等离子门户打开时，很多那种事情就会发生，其中一些是自然的，一些是通过科技人为制造的。因为你要明白某些非常有限的团体在整个人类历史过程中有着先进科技，他们用等离子技术打开门户，一些来自以太层的实体通过等离子进来，并且引发了物理现象。

Patrick:为什么 1990 年代之后很少有闹鬼事件发生？

Cobra:有发生但大多数人对此有不同的解释。

Patrick:你能否描述一下秘密太空计划里那个“20年后返回”20 and back 的项目？

Cobra:我不同意那部分信息，我会说这件事没有发生过。时间旅行不是那样进行的。

Jedi:地球和金星一般被认为是女性行星，太阳和火星一般被认为是男性。我想知道什么决定行星或者一个银河系的性别？

Cobra:由锚定在一个行星的天使存有的能量标签决定。因为一个行星通常是一个天使存有，有着一个行星的物质身体，球体就是一个高度进化的天使存有的身体，那些存有可能有更多的男性或者女性的极性，地球这个例子中更多是女性的。

Jedi:为什么很多不同的神话提到金苹果？

Cobra:这是来自亚特兰蒂斯时代的一个象征，金苹果是灵魂的象征，黄金是与灵魂的灵性之光有联系的一种金属。

Jedi:易经的起源和它本来的作用是什么？

Cobra:这是黄帝从右枢文化带来的知识的一部分。易经 64 卦是宇宙 DNA 代码的一部分，那 64 卦能描述这个宇宙发生的大多数事情。我会说 64 卦的排列是一种宇宙代码，宇宙语言。

Jedi:好的，很好。

Cobra:是的。

Jedi:我们如何建立一个扬升团体？

Cobra:现在谈扬升团体太早，因为地表的情况还没准备好。当情况准备好我会给出一些指引，但我们还没到那个时候。

Jedi:所以我们现在应该建立扬升团体吗。

Cobra:不是这个时候。

Jedi:但建立事件支援小组是可以的。

Cobra:是的。

Jedi:所以扬升团体是下一步？

Cobra:当人们做好准备，并且当行星的能量条件准备好，扬升团体就是下一步。如果你在适当的时候到来之前建立这样的团体，它将无法恰当地成长，会遇到很多攻击和很多阻碍，并且不够有效。地球的状况有着正确的时机，这个时机还没到来。

Jedi:事件支援小组将来会成为扬升团体吗。

Cobra:是的。

Jedi:很好。除了 Larimar 拉利玛石，还有没有其他水晶，宝石或者陨石与亚特兰蒂斯文明对准？

Cobra:海蓝宝石 Aquamarine 有着亚特兰蒂斯的能量标签。

Jedi:能否谈谈叫 Healdsburgites 的星际陨石？

Cobra:它起源于猎户星系。

Jedi:你知不知道如何利用利比亚沙漠玻璃陨石？

Cobra:利比亚沙漠玻璃是非常独特的石头种类，因为它能转变你在否认的自身的负面部分。它帮助你处理你内在的黑暗，这只适用于那些愿意并准备好面对他们内在被压制的负面部分的人们。

Jedi:所以它是用于内在有很多负面的人？

Cobra:只有当他们愿意面对和治疗那些负面的时候才适用。对那些有太多负面并且不愿意处理的人们来说这种石头并不好，它会让他们更不稳定。

Jedi:有时我能感觉到看不见的能量球在我手掌之间，当我尝试挤压它时我感觉到它在收缩。你知道这是什么现象吗。

Cobra:有一股等离子电流和以太电流从经络流经手指，当你的手指处于一定位置它们就能创造一个等离子或者以太球，你实际上能感觉到它，它是非常真实的物体。尤其是如果你进行强力的特别的练习时，这种现象会更经常发生。

Jedi:一对双生灵魂有没有可能转世到两个不同的行星？

Cobra:在这个宇宙这很常见。地球是一个独特的情况，这个过程被执政官控制。

Jedi:据说差不多 1000 万星际种子转世到地球。他们有多少百分比是双生灵魂？

Cobra:你要解释一下你指的是什么。每个人都有一个双生灵魂。

Patrick:他们有一个双生灵魂，但有时他们没有转世到地球？

Cobra:有时会，但不经常。即使他们都转世到地球，也很少遇到，即使遇到，通常也会有干涉，让他们很难有任何形式的交流。

Jedi:因为人们问到他们的双生灵魂，他们说可能我的双生不在这个行星，他们在飞船或者在昴宿星，会有这样的事吗。

Cobra:我会说 95%的人在这里没有他们双生，不在物质层面。他们在其他地方，在飞船或者在地下，或者太阳系什么地方，或者在昴宿星或者其他地方。

Jedi:好的，这是好消息？

Cobra:取决于你怎么看。

Jedi:靛蓝儿童是什么意思？

Cobra:这只是对转世到这个行星成为孩子的不同星际存有的不同描述。

Jedi:星际种子的起源是什么？

Cobra:基本上是天使存有，我们作为天使存有来自不同的星系，转世到这个行星。

Jedi:有很多不是星际种子的人参与到事件支援小组和扬升冥想吗？

Cobra:没有。

Jedi:所以这就是人数没有那么多的原因？

Cobra:是的，实际上觉醒了的人们的百分比现在没有那么高。

Jedi:据说为了他们的扬升和行星的扬升，一些星际种子在这最后的一生里选择单身生活。你是否同意这个说法，或者这实际上是出生前的编程，防止星际种子与他们的灵魂伴侣和双生灵魂团聚？

Cobra:这是防止灵魂伴侣和双生团聚的一种编程。

Jedi:这意味着单身是不好的或者..？

Cobra:如果这是个人选择，这可以是好的，但很多情况下这不是个人选择而是一个被设计好的情况。

Jedi:佛陀和耶稣在他们的人生中完成了自己的扬升？

Cobra:他们在死亡的时候到达了扬升，或者我会说转变。当他们的物质寿命结束后他们已经达到更高的意识状态。

Jedi:为什么这两个扬升存有像凡人一样去世(而不是肉体消失扬升)？

Cobra:为了作出榜样，尤其是耶稣在死后几天物质化他的光体。

Jedi:所以当他们还活着，他们就不是所谓的扬升大师？

Cobra:当他们通过这个转变后，他们就是扬升大师。

Jedi:为什么大多数通灵信息来自西方而不是东方？

Cobra:因为现在的通灵方式是西方的发明，在东方不那么流行。大多数通灵通过新时代网络被商业化，非常小百分比的通灵是真的。

Jedi:我如何确定某个通灵信息是真的，来自正面的高维灵性存有？

Cobra:运用你的洞察力。一个高等的灵性存有总是给你更多的启发，不会降低你的意识状态，它总是让你有所提高。

Jedi:梦里的景象是如何创造的？

Cobra:Y 你自己的灵魂通过梦境状态给你发送一个景象。

Jedi:为何一些梦能帮人们解决他们日常生活的问题？

Cobra:再次，因为这是你的灵魂通过梦境跟你说话，你醒着的时候你是听不到信息的。

Jedi:为了解密阿卡西记录，我需要进行什么灵性训练？

Cobra:极少人能够这么做，不管多少人声称他们做得到，实际上他们不行。所以这是你达到扬升后自然自发地拥有的能力。

Jedi:所以我们现在很难做得到。

Cobra:非常难并且要有很多训练。大部分声称做得到的人，他们其实做不到。

Jedi:为什么达赖喇嘛能选择转世成为某个人(灵童)？

Cobra:实际上达赖喇嘛(转世)制度已经被执政官劫持了很长很长时间，他们才是

决定转世的人。

Jedi:其他行星的人们转世后记得他们的前世吗？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Jedi:只有隔离地球有这个问题，我们记不起来。

Cobra:是的，现在是这样。

Jedi:如果我反复碰见像 1111，1212，222 和 333 这类数字，这有什么意义？

Cobra:这是宇宙同步性的一部分，是来自源头的宇宙网 web 的一部分，通过这些同步性让人们觉醒。

Jedi:对癌症病人你推荐什么治疗技术？

Cobra:世界各地有一些诊所有完整的方案治疗癌症。很多诊所不是非常公开，因为阴谋集团正在搜捕他们，但已经有人建立完整的治疗方案。这些方案并不简单，但癌症是可以治疗的。我接触过一些在这个方面能帮忙的人。

Jedi:在进行一个疗愈的过程中，自我修复的意图对 DNA 编程有没有作用？

Cobra:如果以正确的方式并且有着适当的意识来进行，这会有帮助。

Patrick:下一部分是关于行星解放。正如你之前说，如果一个人能通过连接到自己完整的我是临在就能解放地球，为什么圣日尔曼没有在 200 年前召唤他的我是临在解放我们的行星？

Cobra:他那时对行星形势没有足够的认识。但即使他没有足够的认识，他对西方文明也造成巨大的影响，这种影响今天和将来都能被人感觉到。所以要成功完成这个使命，你需要知道有很多事情他当时是不知道的。并且当时的情况也没有准备好。

Patrick:如果我们有意地在一条地脉线上建立一个速子治疗舱，速子会不会流经到整个地脉？

Cobra:是的。

Patrick:考虑到以色列持有着亚特兰蒂斯之光的关键代码，为了新的亚特兰蒂斯我们如何激活这个代码？

Cobra:现在不是这么做的时候，因为这是非常敏感的地区。基本上这在“事件”时和“事件”后发生。

Patrick:我发现埋放 Cintamani 石能够阻止阴谋集团通过各个的私人基金会进行活动。所以请指出我们光之工作者应尽快去干涉的 5 个基金会或者非政府组织。

Cobra:到网上找会更容易，查一下索罗斯资助的组织，这会是很好的推测。当然你可以加上世界卫生组织，联合国类型的组织，你会得到很大份名单。

Patrick:自从光明势力开展潘多拉行动已经快 4 年。我们是否应该进行更多的以太解放冥想加速这个过程？

Cobra:我们需要的是增加星期天冥想的人数，但我已经说过因为行星地表没有足

够的合作让事情发生，所以光明势力现在采用 B 计划，这会花更长时间但更加安全。这是为何所有事情花了这么长时间的原因。

Patrick:我们如何在社区里建立光之区域？

Cobra:首先你需要有一群有意识的人能作为一个团队合作，这是第一步。我建议由能够作为一个团队的，有意识的，能够解决好所有内在分歧的人们组成团体来构成，当足够数量的这些团体成立了，建立光之区域的下一阶段才会公开。在这之前说没有意义，因为那就是基础。

Jedi:现在是最后一部分，关于“事件”后的问题。“事件”后光之工作者和星际种子能否到飞船或者银河联邦工作？

Cobra:是的，在某个时候，当有了足够的互动交流，我们会经历一个过程，人们能住在飞船上或者在上面工作。

Jedi:你意思是马上或者是“事件”后很快，或者..？

Cobra:这需要花一些时间，因为需要有一个整合的过程。但这不会花太长时间。

Jedi:不会很久？

Cobra:可能 1 年左右，这是我对第一个地表人开始到一艘船上工作的猜测。但这只是很粗略的估计。

Jedi:好的，所以是第一次接触还是？

Cobra:是的，第一次接触后逐渐地。

Jedi:金融重置后，很多上市公司不得不回购自己的股票。如果没有足够现金或者资本完成这样交易，这些公司应该怎么做。

Cobra:很多公司会破产，只有公司健康的部分被留下。所以公司某部分如果能展示出他们能制造一些有价值的产品就会留下，其他分支会强制破产。这将会用于清洗所有官僚机构的公司，所有以阴谋集团为基础的活动。

Jedi:这种回购计划的定价标准是什么？

Cobra:你指的定价标准是什么？

Patrick:为了买回股票，你需要知道这个股票的价格，当公司开始自己的回购计划，他们应该用什么价格买？

Cobra:价格会由很多因素决定，其中一个因素是目前的股票在市场上的价值，然后会有公司健康指数，有各种指数会决定公司行为和如何运作，这是将会被商量好的非常复杂的算法，决定股票的最后价格。

Jedi:“事件”后，什么时候所有的先进科技能让地表人类使用？

Cobra:人类还没准备好使用所有科技，有些种族的科技比你们能想象到的远要先进，人类会接收到能够整合的科技，然后一些人会收到更多。我会说人类将经历的量子跃迁是巨大的。但人类仍然需要经过一个内在的灵性成长过程才能接受这个转变带来的完整利益。

Jedi: 你曾说到第一次接触在“事件”后要花一年时间，我们能否通过引进各类先进科技，包括那些用于秘密太空计划的科技来缩短这个时间距离？

Cobra: 这个一年计划已经包括这些措施，我会说主要的问题不是科技而是人类的意识。“事件”后人们需要明白到意识和科技之间的关系，只有灵性上成熟才能开始使用更多科技。否则这会造成失衡，被人滥用。

Jedi: 地球完成它自己的扬升后，转世是否会消失？

Cobra: 转世将只会是那些希望体验它的人的一个选项，但地球完成扬升后大部分人类将不会在这个行星上。

Jedi: 地球扬升后夜晚的天空会不会发生很大改变？

Cobra: 是的，这会有很大改变。因为光子不再是信息的运载体，因为我现在看天空，我们看的是过去，因为光从各个星系到达地球需要旅行一段时间。到时光子将成为信息载体，你将会看到的天空就是天空在那一刻的样子，与现在你看夜晚的天空会有点不同。

Jedi: 我们会在天空上看到越来越多的星？

Cobra: 你会看到那些它们现在的样子，而不是他们过去，不是光离开那些星体到达地球时的样子。

Jedi: “事件”后所有地表人类能与他们的双生灵魂团聚吗。

Cobra: 不是马上，但这是过程会逐渐继续下去。我需要说人类的灵性进化的过程

不是马上完成，这需要花一些时间。这将是很快的，但不是所有事情一夜发生。

Jedi:很多光之工作者宁愿等待“事件”后的治疗技术，而不是现在就学习一些治疗技巧。你对此有什么评论？

Cobra:我强烈建议人们活在当下而不是等待“事件”，因为如果你等待“事件”，你的生活会变得失意和无趣并总是等待“事件”到来的那一刻。如果你活在当下，积极参与加快这个过程，你的生活会变得丰富和非常有趣，到了“事件”发生时你会更有准备。

Jedi:很好。“事件”后先进的治疗技术会代替治疗师吗？

Cobra:不完全，因为在治疗过程中总是需要一个人。

Jedi:所以治疗师现在仍然能主攻他们的治疗技术。

Cobra:是的，治疗师会帮到很多。“事件”后几个星期将需要极多的治疗师。

Jedi:好的。现在仍然是红色警报？

Cobra:不幸地，是的。

Jedi:情况好了一些吗？

Cobra:情况正在缓慢改善，但光明势力仍然处于红色警报。整个局面还没有解决但是在慢慢改善，进行得非常慢但确实好转了。

Patrick:我们在行星解放的最后路程上，Cobra 你有没有其他话想鼓励人们或者其

他补充？

Cobra:我想说几件事。第一，我想让每个人保持愿景，知道你想创造的是什么，保持住这个愿景。第二是学习作为一个团队合作。这是此时的 2 个关键因素，使我们能通过这个特殊的阶段进入下一个阶段。

Patrick:好的，谢谢 Cobra。

Jedi:谢谢。

Untwine:谢谢。

Cobra:谢谢，光的胜利。

翻译：erttq0101

原文链接：

<http://prepareforchange.net/cobra-interview-international-golden-age-group-29th-june-2017/>

柯博拉访谈 | 2017-7-13 第一个访谈

Lynn—Hi Cobra,欢迎来到 6 月采访，很高兴你到来。

COBRA—谢谢邀请，很高兴做这些访问。

Lynn—我是 Lynn，还有我的搭档 Aaron。像平时一样我们会分别提问。今天我想从几个星期前 6 月 14 日伦敦格伦费尔大厦 Grenfell Tower 大火开始。我们对这次火灾的所有灾民致以诚挚哀悼。镀料层提供了一定程度的隔热和耐风化性，改善了大楼的外观…镀料层因为其设计和材料而成为火灾隐患。这是格伦费尔大火的原因？

COBRA—我会说那是其中一层外壳。那栋建筑的整个基础设施已经过时，没有得到恰当的维护。原因很简单，因为业主选择不投入足够的资金去适当保养。

Lynn—所以你不认为这是英国的 911 事件或者假旗事件？

COBRA—不是。行星上到处都有着火灾风险的建筑，这种事可以在任何地方迟早发生，因为没有人注意到最低的安全标准。实际上光明势力过去几年阻止过很多这类事情。

Lynn—我知道英国政府遇到很多麻烦，在目前居住地 200 英里外重新安置这些人是一大难题。这些灾民真的陷入了困境。

Aaron—Hi Cobra 我是 Aaron ,Lynn 的搭档。我们从第 2 个问题开始。有人说 Justin Trudeau 杜鲁多是卡斯特罗的私生子，这就是加拿大和古巴有持续贸易的原因，

是吗。

COBRA—我无法确认这个信息。

Lynn—有报道称国会议员 Steve Scalise 被枪击与他提出人口贩卖和儿童卖淫的话题有关。你有没有进一步的信息？

COBRA—我会说有很多尝试报导这些事情的人都会被灭声，这是其中一个例子。但不管阴谋集团做什么，他们都无法掩盖这些。有太多人在揭露，因为过去几个月人们对这件事的认识一直在显著地提高，这是光明行动的一部分，现在尽快把它带进公众的认知里，因为人们需要知道这些然后对应的行动将会更容易进行。

Lynn—在国会年度棒球赛两周前 Steve Scalise 和其他人被一个可能是单独行事的枪手袭击。这是单独枪手 James Hodgkinson 是阴谋集团的人还是一个被洗脑的自由主义者，认为共和党就是恶魔？

COBRA—他是其中一个在精神创伤基础上被思想编程的人，他只是被激活了，他的暗杀计划被激活。阴谋集团在美国国内关键位置上有很多这类人，在全世界也是。

Aaron—前美国篮球员 Dennis Rodman 拜访北韩领导金正恩，他说他只是一个普通人，没想过炸任何人，包括美国。我们知道北韩是一个非常高压的政权，被其他更高权力的人控制着。所以金正恩只是听从命令向 Dennis Rodman 这些访问者摆出友善的脸孔还是他真的是核心人物？

COBRA—他不是核心，只是利用北韩达到自己目的的耶稣会网络的傀儡。

Lynn—为结束所有冲突和准备新金融系统，在沙特，以色列，乌克兰，日本，美国和其他国家正进行政权变更的谈判。这些谈判是否合理和必要，是不是真的在进行？

COBRA—在一定层面上有真正的政权变更谈判在那些国家进行并且将会发生。那些转变迟早发生，但这不是整个形势最完整的观察角度，因为真正的金融重置只有在"事件"的时候，而不是之前发生。但某些政治转变在之前有可能发生。实际上在一些国家已经发生，在其他国家也将会发生。

Lynn—谁在进行这些谈判，是白帽子好人，秘密太空计划的人或者是其他人？

COBRA—大多数是相应国家的白帽人士，还有一些更秘密的，没有在任何博客和网站上提过的正面团体，他们不十分公开。这些是非常私人的，大多数完全发生在幕后，没有在任何地方被人报道过。

Aaron—美国导弹驱逐舰 Fitzgerald 菲茨杰拉德号和菲律宾货船相撞，这是怎么回事？

COBRA—在更深层面有很多关于海军秘密太空计划揭露的游戏在进行，负面势力正尝试警告海军不要揭露太多，因为美国海军内部有强大的正面势力想揭露，这对大揭露是有利的。他们想公开一切，但其他派系强烈地反对。在这个事情上现在正进行激烈的内斗。

Aaron—你知道谁策划这次意外吗。

COBRA—由非常接近 Chimera 的人命令策划，可以追踪到美国空军。

Aaron—为什么他们要这样做？

COBRA—正如我所说这是对海军的警告，让他们不要揭露太多秘密太空计划的信息。

Aaron—很明显这就是他们想要达到的？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—在长岛海岸外的水下亚特兰蒂斯金字塔是不是光明势力用来平衡黑石的负面能量？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—我们在家，在口袋或者在床下(或床上)放金字塔有没有好处？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—这些金字塔怎么运作？

COBRA—它们在神圣几何原理上运作，金字塔形状其实创造了一条交互维度途径，让更高维的能量更容易到达物质层面。光明势力把那些金字塔作为行星光和能量网络的一部分，把更多的光传输到物质层。

Aaron—为了评价世界上一些名人的邪恶，从 1 到 10 的范围里，1 代表善良，10 代表邪恶。因为布热津斯基去逝后被送到中央太阳，我假设他应该是 10。Cobra 你能否评价以下的人物：

Aaron—第一个是大卫·洛克菲勒。

COBRA—我会说布热津斯基是 9，大卫·洛克菲勒是 10。

Aaron—乔治·索罗斯？

COBRA—9。

Aaron—他死了吗？

COBRA—没有。

Aaron—希拉里·克林顿？

COBRA—8。

Aaron—她仍然活着？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—比尔·克林顿？

COBRA—在 7-8 之间。

Aaron—很有趣。他也仍然活着？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—萨达姆·侯赛因？

COBRA-7-8 之间。

Aaron-他已经死了？

COBRA-是的。

Aaron-奥萨马·本·拉登？

COBRA-也是 7-8。

Aaron-他肯定死了，是吗？

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-谈到本·拉登，有人说 2001 年他患上严重肾和肝功能衰竭。那时他需要做透析但没有条件做，所以 2001 年 12 月他死在阿富汗。当 2011 年 5 月 2 日海豹突击队突袭他的住处把他杀死时，我们从来没见过尸体或者其他证据。我们只能相信政府的说法。你能否告诉我们本·拉登发生了什么事？

COBRA-那次突袭确实发生过，他在那次突袭中被杀死，但他不是关键人物。他只是为推销一个故事而设立的一个傀儡，这个故事就是基地组织。这只是一个人为策划的故事，为了推行所谓反恐战争和维持美军在中东的势力，并且保持石油美元机器的运作。这就是整个事情背后的原因。

Lynn - 所以他死于 2001 年 12 月的那个故事是不正确的？

<http://www.anonews.co/binladen-died-2001/>

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—有报告说一支巨大不明飞行舰队越过福岛上空之后，那里的辐射就全部消失，这是日本军方情报。这个消息是新消息还是你几年来一直说，现在终于被报导出来的消息？

COBRA—这实际上是旧消息。几年前当福岛事件发生时这就发生了。现在或者过去几年，除了非常非常接近核反应堆的区域外，周围没有太多放射性。我自己曾经去到反应堆 20 里外的地方，那里辐射正常，住在那里的人和住在其他地方的人一样没有受干扰。

Aaron—这是因为银河联邦帮忙降低辐射？

COBRA—是的，海啸后立刻有一次介入极大遏制了福岛核电站的情况。很多关于辐射扩散到太平洋的报告只是虚假信息。

Lynn—评论一下光明会前内部人士 Leo Zagami 和他最近对光明会的公开报道？他是不是真的揭露内部情况？

COBRA—他揭露了很多，他没有揭露所有他知道的，但确实揭露了一些。

Lynn—他在解放过程中有一个角色吗。

COBRA—是的，他几年来揭露了非常多信息，一直在协助揭露更深的关于光明会某些派系的情况，尤其是意大利 P2 分会和类似组织。

Aaron—本杰明最近的更新说：一个好的猜测是泛欧联盟领导人，哈布斯堡王位继

承人 Karl Von Habsburg，他看到一个复兴他祖先的帝国的机会，因为他的对手 Saxe-Gotha 萨克森-哥达-罗斯柴尔德已经失去这么多权力。这是不是那种"遇上新老板，和旧老板一样"的情形，人们不得不忍耐直到"事件"？

COBRA—这里有几个情况。一个是罗斯柴尔德-萨克森-哥达派与哈布斯堡派的斗争。你需要明白两个派系没有太多不同。但我会说在哈布斯堡派内部有正面圣殿骑士渗透，他们利用这个局面与光明势力的某些计划连成一线，而不是与 Karl Habsburg 的计划联系。我正计划很快公布一些相关信息。

Lynn—评论一下最近在秘鲁发现的 Nazca 纳斯卡三指木乃伊？

COBRA—你想知道些什么？

Lynn—我们想知道这个报导是真是假。

COBRA—我现在谨慎看待，我不会把太多希望放到这个故事上。

Lynn—这可能是假的？

COBRA—整个过程有一些干涉，并非一切都是看上去那样。

Lynn—关于这具木乃伊你有没有其他信息？

COBRA—现在没有。但我会说再一次不要把太多注意力和太多希望放在这个故事上。

Aaron—你说 6 月中以后会有关于光明势力行动的更新。我们已经过了 6 月中，现

在能不能谈谈？

COBRA—我已经在 6 月中前公布了，我说了我可以说的。

Aaron—在长岛上 Chimera 和黑石现在情况如何？

COBRA—这是光明势力现在的主要焦点，很明显我不能在这个非常关键重要的行动过程中作出评论。

Aaron—叙利亚的能量漩涡如何，有没有改善？

COBRA—是的。在叙利亚有很多进展，不快但却稳固的进展。光明势力在解放叙利亚，你几乎可以看到这个叙利亚恐怖故事的结束。

Aaron—刚果漩涡的治疗进展怎样？

COBRA—在能量上有相当大进展，但物质层面没有太多进展。因为那里有很多受创伤的人，没有足够的援助和足够好的意愿改变那里的情况。这将会随着"事件"发生逐步缓慢地治疗。

Aaron—地球周围的等离子层怎样？

COBRA—在过去几个月，尤其自从 6 月中以后有很大改善。

Aaron—顶夸克炸弹的情况？

COBRA—一样。

Aaron—我们有另一个问题关于 Yaldabaoth，关于 Yaldabaoth 有什么评论？

COBRA—我已经公开我能公开的信息。正如我之前说，我们正处于一个非常关键的行动中间，我不想说出任何可能危害到这个行动的信息。

Lynn—Cobra，下面这篇文章是 2017 年 6 月初最近的一次伯尔德伯格会议。我们在文字记录里会有一条完整报道的链接给人们看。

<http://www.cogwriter.com/news/prophecy/bilderberg-donald-trump-and-cern/>

Aaron—有一份报告显示，(俄罗斯)联邦生物医学研究局"全面确定"CERN 试图建立与其他维度实体的接触。科学家 Anatoli Bugorski 博士在 1978 年 7 月 13 日成为历史上唯一一个把头卡在正在运行的回旋粒子加速器上的人类，这使他获得精神上穿越维度的能力。Cobra 你认为这是那次意外的结果吗。他有没有留下其他不那么合适的副作用，或者有其他事没有披露？

COBRA—基本上他和那些实验开启了一个穿越维度的门户，他在那个时候经历到一些副作用。

Lynn—实际上这份报告提到爱因斯坦最终被证明是错的，粒子不仅能超过光速，更能无视距离即时通讯互动，这是 2015 年美国国家标准与技术研究所的研究员发现的。他们惊人的发现在上周被中国科学家进一步证实，是吗。

COBRA—很大程度上是的。

Lynn—这就是我们通过冥想和心灵感应所做的？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn-能否多说一点？

COBRA-基本上整个宇宙在一个量子层面上是互相连接，光速只对普通的4维时空连续体里旅行的粒子适用，然而统一的量子场远超于此，那种通讯总是可能的，并且不只可能实际上一直在发生。

Aaron-这份报告解释道，用最简单的说法就是所有物质和人类存在的基础被证明100%错误，并且是建筑在谎言和蓄意的欺骗上，而真正的真相是生命在子宫被创造那一刻，人类与上帝之间一条不可分割和即时的连接就也被创造出来。听起来阴谋集团的主要工作就是：用各种可能的方法打破这条人与上帝的连接，就好像国王没有穿衣服，是吗。

COBRA-是的。

Lynn-那条"上帝信息"由 CERN 主管 Fabiola Gianotti 传到彼尔德伯格俱乐部，引发了西方精英们的恐慌，这份报告说大型强子对撞机 LHC 制造了一个古希伯来单词的图像，这个词发音是"TEKEL"，意思是"你被放动天平上，发现斤两不足"<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2317.htm>。Cobra 你有没有更多有关的信息？

COBRA-我无法确认这件事。我会说这只是一个谣言，可以是一个伪造的谣言。

Aaron-到 2020 年中 LHC 应该有一次重大升级，提高粒子碰撞率以及进一步提升精确度。它的名字也会升级，叫高密度大型强子对撞机 HL-LHC。这个机器被建造的可能性有多少。

<https://www.sciencealert.com/work-is-already-beginning-on-the-large-hadron-collider-s-replacement>

COBRA—我们可以期待它建造过程的推迟和问题的出现。

Lynn—Cobra ,这里有一个小环节叫真实或虚构。我们想你确认这些事情是真的或者只是编出来的。

Lynn—有报告说到 6 月底我们将看到和听到更多刑事逮捕。

COBRA—是的，但我会说这是逐渐的，不会是突然爆发的。这将只是平缓的趋势…尤其在虐待儿童网络里有更多逮捕。

Lynn—这个秋天会发生从 3D 到 4D 的转变。

COBRA—我不会给出任何日期。

Lynn—教宗方济各移除了对性侵儿童的处罚。

COBRA—他的某些法令可以用这个方式或者任何其他方式被解读 ,这取决于那些想利用或者误用这些解读的人。

Lynn—天主教信仰是天龙人创造的？

COBRA—不是。这是执政官创造…天龙人只是推动那个议程的奴隶。

Lynn—天龙人和蜥蜴人会互相斗争。

COBRA—某程度上是。

Lynn-最多天龙人和蜥蜴人的地方是南极和黄石公园。

COBRA-不是。

Lynn-欧洲的性教育是被强加到学校的？

COBRA-在一些个别的情况中是的，但并不作为欧洲的一个政策优先。

Lynn-联合国是信仰路西法的。

COBRA-既是也不是。联合国是光明势力创立，后来被阴谋集团误用。

Lynn-Max Spiers 的死背后是 John Podesta?

COBRA-不是直接，但和他有关。

Lynn-那些出席彼尔德伯格会议的人会被留下脚链？

COBRA-不是真的。

Lynn-谁是 Killdeckian 人？

COBRA-这是一个外星种族，与他们有过接触的人在一些书里描述过他们。

Lynn-我尝试在网上搜索但找不到他们。Killdeckian 人在死后不会"去光明那边"，这个说法对吗。

COBRA-就这个陈述本身而言是不对的。

Lynn-黄石公园是一个火山？

COBRA—在黄石公园下面有一个火山。

Lynn—这个环节最后一个问题，由于奥巴马和其他人的关系，有 6 万吨核武埋藏在黄石公园地下？

COBRA—不是。

Aaron—下一个问题与"事件"有关。这个人看了你的信息几年，记得你说过"事件"后我们只有春天和夏天，是吗。

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—我有几个关于速子的问题。这个人说，在速子舱里我获得一个灵感，我把速子水倒进中欧不同的河流，这些河进入不同的大洋。根据气象学家所说，2 年内水循环后我们的农田和花园就会下速子雨。速子能否在水中自我增长，或者它们会吸引其他太空的速子，或者影响到水的其他分子微粒？

COBRA—它们与帷幕外的其他速子有联系，所以它们加强了行星地表的速子网络。

Aaron—对个人治疗来说速子舱的主要好处是什么？

COBRA—主要是协调一个人的所有层面，物质身体，更高的能量体。这是相当有效把我们与源头连接的一种技术。

Lynn—速子舱能否加快行星解放的过程？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—地球网格上一些地方比其他地方更有效治疗盖亚吗。

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—地球网格上的一些地方更能刺穿隔离帷幕吗。

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—你的速子舱和其他人卖广告的速子舱有什么不同，是一样的东西吗。

COBRA—我无法确认行星地表上其他人拥有的速子舱。

Lynn—我明白有其他的，所以你只是不知道它们？

COBRA—他们声称有速子舱，但我无法支持那些声称。

Lynn—这个部分最后一个问题是，速子化过程如何影响 Cintamani 石。

COBRA—速子增强了任何物体与源头的连接，Cintamani 石在这个过程中更加有效。速子与石头的相互作用让它变得更强大，因为 Cintamani 石是现在行星地表上其中一种最纯的物质形态。

Lynn—下面是金融问题。金融专家们一直在说今年结束前会有一次巨大金融崩溃，如果是真的话有什么方法渡过这次崩溃？

COBRA—过去 10 年人们一直在预测金融崩溃。每年都有人预测说本年就会崩溃，所以我不太担心。实际上那些人感觉到的是金融重置，这包括了旧系统的崩溃，那会在"事件"的时候发生。

Lynn—我们在灵性或者冥想的层面能做什么改变这个滚动的雪球？

COBRA—是的，星期天每周冥想就是最好的方式让这个转变更加容易。

Aaron—加密数字货币 cryptocurrency 是不是新金融系统的一部分？

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—我们转到历史话题。摩西的真实故事是怎样的？

COBRA—他是一个曾属于埃及神职的祭司，他后来把那些教导转移到今天的沙特地区，他在那里发起一个新宗教。

Aaron—善良的 ET 是否创造了尼安德特人这个种族，把它作为改造以前堕落 ET 的一个载具？

COBRA—不是。

Aaron—后来尼安德特人是不是被黑暗势力劫持，作为他们自己以及他们的手下以 3 维形态转世到地球的载具？

COBRA—某种程度上是的。

Lynn—有人谈论"模拟太阳"，一个假太阳。虽然我这边看不到太阳有异常。是不是真的有一个模拟太阳？

COBRA—不是。

Aaron—David Paulides 研究和写了几本书，关于数千人在国家公园神秘失踪以及

当局拒绝全面调查和帮助。失踪人数在过去 3 年上升了。一些背包客人间蒸发，因为他们在徒步旅行时在队伍最后。一些大人和孩子在数英里以外被发现，他们头晕并且神智不清，有穿也有不穿衣服的，一些人后来有精神障碍想不起发生了什么。一些人再也找不到，狗也嗅不到气味。一些小孩报告说看到生物，其他人说看到军队或者外星人或者什么都看不到。世界各地有其他报告说一群人在某些奇怪的环境下消失。一个解释是"集体托运"，或者被分离文明绑架到行星外，或者在行星上或者行星外做奴工，或者这是门户，军方，负面 ET 还是其他东西所为？你能否给我们解释一下这个现象。

COBRA—所有这些都曾发生。大约直到 2002 - 2003 年，有一整个地下基地军事网络，他们用这些人做实验，做各种苦工，很多工作在行星外，不是太远的地方。仍然有一些人至今失踪，因为他们被带到阴谋集团的虐待网络里，所以这仍然是一个未解决的问题。

Lynn—古代印度人是不是从北方白人(今天的俄罗斯)那里获得他们的吠陀经？成为今天我们所知的吠陀经和吠陀文化？

COBRA—这差不多正确。那个来源地不是俄罗斯，而是前苏联的一部分。但我会说这个故事大约 60-70% 正确。

Aaron—Baird Spalding 在 1924 年写的系列丛书：远东大师们的生活和教导，书中写道一些美洲探险者在 1900 年初在远东的故事。他们写了一系列丛书，关于他们与"大师"的经历，包括耶稣会偶尔拜访，他能改变天气，外貌，举起东西，创造光，食物，音乐和其他"奇迹"。在内页里写道：这些大师或者年长的兄弟们正

帮助和指导人类的命运。在这个系列丛书里这些大师和 ET 是谁？

COBRA—是扬升大师。

Aaron—这个人继续问，Baird Spalding 在 1930 年代末继续演讲，在全世界有一个大的灵性团体。关于 Spalding 先生你有什么其他信息？

COBRA—他那时被圣日尔曼选中，发布一部分扬升大师的教导。他对当时意识的提升，对扬升大师的理解和对形势的理解作出了很多贡献。

Aaron—这个人继续问，书中提到他们经常旅行到不同神庙。在地球上有一个很大的神庙网格。这个网格如何帮助稳定地球能量？

COBRA—这个网格是阿加森网络的一部分。这当然极大帮助稳定行星，没有那个网格，现在行星地表基本上不可以居住。

Aaron—很多神庙被摧毁，在上面建起了其他建筑，大多时间被黑暗势力使用。那些庙本来的用途是什么？

COBRA—用来锚定光。

Aaron—你说过"事件"后会建立更多的女神神庙？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—有没有进一步的相关信息？

COBRA—现在没有。当时机适当时会有信息公开。

Lynn—历史上有很多报告提到不会死的人 - 生存了几个世纪，作为人类周游世界影响历史或者展示"奇迹"。这和远东的大师们有没有关，或者这些报告有多可靠？

COBRA—是的，有很多关系，因为扬升了的人不会死，这是同一个故事的一部分。

Aaron—Cobra,你知不知道 Wayne Herschel 的工作？<http://thehiddenrecords.com/>

COBRA—知道一些。

Aaron—他发现了很多古代巨石遗址是昴宿星星座图，是不是这样？尤其你能否评论一下火星的塞东尼亚区 Cydonia，(埃及)阿布西尔 Abusir 和(玛雅)蒂卡尔 Tikal 的金字塔等。那些是不是昴宿星的星图？

COBRA—我会说他部分的工作相当正确。主要并非他所呈现的所有星座校准都准确，但他所表达的基本思路非常正确。

Aaron—你知不知道埃及的牛脚象征(注：昴宿星团位于金牛座)，以及其他社会里代表昴宿星的符号，还有 Dendera 丹德拉十二宫图中间的象征是不是昴宿星？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—内部地球的居民在 3D 还是 4D？

COBRA—我想问你怎样定义 3D 或者 4D？

Lynn—3D 就像人类那样，4D 包括星光层。

COBRA—地球内部有物质存有。

Lynn—这让他们是 3D 还是 4D？

COBRA—两者都是。他们有着高级意识，但他们有物质身体。

Lynn—我记得 Corey 说过，4D 和其他维度都是物质维度(所以是看得见的)。它和星光层不同。就是说层(星光，以太等)和维度不一样。维度更多与意识振动程度有关，所以与它们相关的物质只是更柔和，但仍然是可见的，这是否正确？

COBRA—是的，有物理物质，有星光物质，有精神心智物质，有各个造物层面。意识总出现在所有那些层面上。每个人都有一个星光体，每个人都有情感/情绪。那些情感如何净化或演化决定了那个存有的特定意识状态。

Aaron—既然对和错只是相对概念，可以在任何时候改变，在没有任何宗教和信仰系统情况下 ET 社会如何建立和保持道德价值？

COBRA—我对此不同意。基本上对和错可以用内在的灵魂之眼清楚看到。你不需要一个警察或者任何道德机构或者宗教信仰来知道什么是对或错。

Lynn—有人想知道为什么用"事件"这个词而不用比如"里程碑"或者其他词？

COBRA—因为这个词触发到一些不带情感的联想，是中性的。

Aaron—我们将来某个时候能否与其他星系的存有有一样平等？

COBRA—这取决于你说的是什么星系的存有。你要问得具体一点否则我无法回答。

Lynn—阿拉伯人来自什么星系？

COBRA—他们不是作为一个种族来自特定的星系。他们来自各个不同的星系，以个人身份转世到那个种族。

Lynn—这个人继续问，突厥语系族群是不是来自某个地方？(阿塞拜疆人，哈萨克人，土库曼人等)

COBRA—这是一个复杂的情况，但这个族群有许多执政官的干涉。

Lynn—他继续问到壮侗语系族群(比如泰国，老挝，掸族等)

COBRA—我无法回答这个问题因为我不熟悉。

Lynn—他继续问丹麦，芬兰，德国和波兰，他们是否来自某个特定星系？

COBRA—不是这样的。来自各个星系的人们个别地转世到来，而不是作为一个团体或者民族。

Aaron—这里问到一个叫 Thiaoouba 海奥华的行星。这个行星上的存有是造翼者？

COBRA—不是。

Aaron—关于他们你有没有其他能告诉我们的？

COBRA—有一个关于这个种族的团体，如果你对那个故事有兴趣你可以看那本书。从我的角度，这没有那么重要。 <http://galactic.no/rune/thaoeng.html>

Lynn—谁是 Bigfoot 大脚，或者叫 Sasquatch 萨斯科奇人？

COBRA—他们的演化道路平行于地表人类。

Lynn—他们来自地球内部还是第 2 维度？

COBRA—他们很多人与内部地球有关，但不是全部人。其中一些人生活在行星地表。

Lynn—他们来地球的目的是什么？

COBRA—体验生活。

Lynn—他们似乎在有需要的时候能消失，并且能发出巨大的噼啪声。这是怎么做的？

COBRA—我无法确认这种事发生过。从我的角度这些只是谣言。

Lynn—人类与他们是否有任何关系？

COBRA—是的，是远亲关系。

Aaron—伊朗由于他们的核计划和诅咒“西方去死”被视为世界的“坏人”。现在伊朗的情况如何，这些人被洗脑和操纵成为世界坏人，或者更多是西方新闻传媒的宣传？

COBRA—很明显是西方的宣传，因为伊朗不想听从阴谋集团的命令，这就是西方媒体诽谤伊朗的原因。

Lynn—我知道以色列人不代表内塔尼亚胡的政策和他的政府。你能否评论一下以

色列现状，还有他们与美国的关系，与巴勒斯坦的冲突和对伊朗的挑衅？

COBRA—因为同一个阴谋集团网络控制着美国，也控制以色列，有着强大的关联并且他们有着相同的政策。

Aaron—能否描述一下天龙人和蜥蜴人的不同？

COBRA—天龙人更有智慧，他们能计划和制订战略。而蜥蜴人更多的是以情绪为基础，他们只是作出反应。

Lynn—如果 Yaldabaoth 是原生异常的等离子显化物，那么原生异常还在其他哪些维度上，如果在物质维度，它如何显化成物质？

COBRA—Yaldabaoth 只是一个等离子实体，它不是原生异常唯一的显化物。原生异常在所有维度都存在，它用不同方式显化。有时非常纤细，有时非常强烈，我会说它只是一种反对进化力量的力量。

Lynn—所以它也会在其他维度显化为一个等离子实体？

COBRA—不是。

Lynn—这个实体覆盖了多少个维度？

COBRA—它只是一个等离子实体，有着一种低级的意识状态。

Lynn—它是 4 维还是以下？

COBRA—我不会用维度来描述，因为这会使人们混淆不清。

Aaron—Yaldabaoth 是一个有觉知的存有，还是一个 AI，或者两者都是？

COBRA—它是一个有觉知的存有，但我说过它的意识状态很低。

Aaron—Yaldabaoth 不离开的原因是不是因为地表或者地下有个团体把它的孩子控制在一个水槽里，由守卫把守……

COBRA—不，不是。

Aaron—你是说不想再评论关于 Yaldabaoth 的更多问题？

COBRA—我们可以谈，但要从一个不同的方式。

Aaron—这个问题可能太敏感。有个网站展示出 Yaldabaoth 的溶解进度。它在 2016 年 12 月开始，19%触手移除。2017 年 2 月 19 日，100%触手移除。到了 3 月底，余下的 Yaldabaoth 的 10%移除。到了 4 月底，另外的 38%移除。到了 5 月底另外 8%移除。来到这个月 23 日，也就是一个星期前，只有 4%移除，还剩下 40%。现在速度下降到一个月只有 4%，需要再用 10 个月把剩下的移除。Cobra，这个网站准不准确，能否告诉我们现在 Yaldabaoth 移除速度的问题。

COBRA—我不能证实或否定那个博客的准确性，人们需要找到自己内在的指引。而我不会给出任何百分比，首先因为这是不能用百分比性线表达的，即使我有那个百分比的信息，把它公开出来不会非常有利。

Lynn—Chimera 是位于执政官之上的食物链顶层吗。

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—有人说 Chimera 是人类和外星种族的混合。这是否正确，如果不正确，谈谈他们的起源？

COBRA—他们来自仙女座银河系，他们在人类身体里。他们是类人的 ET 种族，现在他们居住于人类身体，在这个行星地表上。

Lynn—你能否说一下剩下在地球上的 Chimera 的力量和人数？

COBRA—现在他们少于 200 人在地表。

Aaron—谁是黑眼儿童或者黑眼人？(注：都市传说，眼睛没有眼白的人)

COBRA—我甚至无法确认这种人的存在。

Aaron—第二个问题，他们是否为阴谋集团工作，你的答案和上面一样，是吗。

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—我继续问一下光明势力的问题，我们有 4 个问题，可以吗。

COBRA—好的，最后 4 个。

Lynn—有一条地下隧道或者穿梭列车连接着一些军事基地，测试场地，核武器基地，铀矿场等。考虑到其中一下地下基地已经被摧毁，这条隧道仍然运作吗。

COBRA—实际上有很多隧道网络连接着不同的地下点。有一个特别的网络很久前已经完全废弃。有一个网络不久前才失去功能，我会说只有部分仍然运作，处于 Chimera 的控制下。其余全部都在光明势力手上。

Lynn—所以光明势力掌握着一些还能运作的隧道？

COBRA—是的，当然。

Lynn—现在谁控制着那些穿梭列车，是光明还是黑暗势力。

COBRA—光明势力。

Lynn—underground 地下基地和 subterranean 地下基地有什么不同？

COBRA—基本上是一样的。

Lynn—阿加森网络能使用这个地下系统的多少，或者他们有一套不一样的系统用于地下旅行？

COBRA—他们有自己的系统，其中一些以远距传送为基础的，一些仍然以穿梭列车为基础。但有时他们也用到从黑暗势力手上解放的部分系统。

Lynn—谢谢 Cobra 今天和我们一起，在一些我们从没谈及的问题上给了那么多精彩的回答。欢迎你下个月再听到你的消息，我们期待着。

Aaron—再次感谢 Cobra。

COBRA—谢谢这个访问。我想鼓励各位保持住你的愿景，我们将会一起获得胜利。

柯博拉访谈 | 2017.7.13 第二个访谈

EM:我们知道地球要解放需要有关键临界人数。但最近的会议上你说现在 we 不再需要那么多人，只要有一个人能够完全与他的 I AM"我是"临在连接。为什么光明势力把这个信息告诉我们？

C:这是同一个情况的两面。一方面全球的临界人数能帮到行星解放很多，另一方面若一个人与我是临在完美连接，对整个局面有完整理解，他确实能解放这个行星。所以通常这是两个因素的结合，都能帮助到这次转变。

EM:如果人们想与自己的我是临在有完全的连接，应该从哪里开始？对自己的灵魂保持诚实？

C:这是一个好的开始，是的。

EM:Godfre 所写的"Unveiled Mysteries"这本书提到，人们曾经知道自己的起源，知道自己的源头。他们我是临在很小心地指导和保护。你会不会说当与我是临在的完整连接发生时，虽然仍然可能对如何被保护，光明势力是否在我们周围抱有一些疑惑，但人们至少会知道他们不再孤独？这种觉知，尽管带有一些疑问，但仍然算是一种完整连接的形式？

C:当你逐渐加强你的我是临在连接，就不再会有孤独感，并且保护将随着你与我是临在的连接而增加。这就是通过一条光柱连接我是临在是非常好的原因，正如我曾在博客上贴过一条链接。关于这个连接我是临在的光柱有一篇非常好文章，这是行星上人们可以实现的让自己不受负面攻击的最强大的保护方式。

EM:你提到圣日尔曼对行星形势了解不够，如果一个人想完全与自己的我是临在连接来完成这个使命解放地球，他需要知道很多圣日尔曼在当时也不了解的很多情况。如何对行星形势有足够的知晓来帮助完成这个使命？为什么人们需要知道连圣日尔曼也不知道的这么多事情？

C:连接你的我是临在不需要知道那些事情，但如果你知道了那些情况同时连接了你的我是临在，这就会开始转化那些事物。这样更有效帮助行星解放。

EM:与我是临在的完全连接是什么意思？能否给我们举一个例子说明这种连接如何显化，如果一个人知道了很多连圣日尔曼当时也不知道的事情的时候。

C:这种完全的连接可以通过不同方式显化。这取决于个人，因为你的我是临在总是给予你指引如何去显化，所以这是非常个人的情形，每个人都不一样。

EM:所以这种完全的连接是每个人都有差异？

C:是的。

EM:让净光兄弟会着迷的是不是人与全能上帝之间的关系？

C:扬升存有的目的是通过两个方式改善人类状况。一是增强他们与我是临在的连接，二是改善他们外在的生活条件。所以两者都有。

EM:与扬升大师，甚至与我们的髙我交流时用我们与朋友间的互动方式是不是好主意？比如我们除了与他们分享辛酸，也可以说一些生活中的趣事或者和他们开玩笑，就像我们与现实的朋友相处一样？

C:是的，你可以把他们当做你的朋友交流。

EM:这种交流的发生需不需要有某种绑定？

C:是的。和扬升存有互动时总是有一条内心的连接 heart connection。

EM:这些年来，虽然我可能与家人有过争吵，但这不代表我不爱他们。当我们冷静下来后，只能继续前进并珍惜我们之间的时间。一些人问这种关系形式是否适用于与我是临在甚至与光明势力的关系上？

C:是的。

EM:光明势力(甚至扬升大师和源头)有没有曾经担心过"事件"延迟更久，他们会冒上失去一些星际种子的风险？

C:他们完全清楚这个情况。

EM:他们担心过吗？

C:我不会说是人类感官上的担心，但他们了解这个情况并且尽可能改善。

EM:通过这么多年的银河战争，光明和黑暗势力都厌烦了这场似乎永不结束的战斗，他们意识到通过控制或者征服相反(对方的)极性无法达到合一，这样说对不对？

C:我会说那些极性无法通过一种和谐方式达成一致，因为黑暗势力没有合作的意图。唯一解决方法是把那些存有送到银河中央太阳，没有其他办法。光明势力很

久以前，甚至太久以前，曾尝试用和平方式解决这个冲突但没有成功。所以现在唯一方法是一些存有不得被分解。

EM:根据一些网站说，现在我们在做第三种尝试，通过让光明整合 integrate 他们的阴影 shadow，同时让黑暗拥抱自己内在的光，以此达成合一？

C:不，正如我说过，那些尝试已经做过。现在唯一要做的是尽快移除所有黑暗，用一个安全的方式从黑暗势力手上解放每个觉知的存有。

EM:1996 年时，是否有一些黑暗势力派系意识到他们的行为完全错误，并且和光明势力签署和平协议结束银河战争？

C:有一些派系在 94-95 年之间，直到 1998 年前已经向光明势力投降。那时有一些大规模的投降发生，但不幸的是这不包括所有黑暗势力，只是其中一派。

EM:这些签和平协议的存有是不是像 Chimera 或者执政官一样的高层？或者是在 Chimera 和执政官以下？

C:不，只是一个投降了的派系。

EM:他们有制造武器的知识，如果这些人投降是不是帮光明势力更容易移除那些炸弹？

C:如果没有人质问题的话会更容易，但这个行星有人质问题，这就是光明势力为何需要非常谨慎处理顶夸克炸弹。如果不是这样整个情况会更快解决。

EM:所以我们要处理的是其余的那些派系，他们非常不满结束战争的协议，仍然

想维持隔离地球，不想宇宙和平，通过扭曲"一的法则"的教导增加更多奴隶？

C:是的。

EM:造物主是不是在等待银河联邦清理炸弹和黑石，或者是已经授权一些秘密行动防止"事件"拖延并且确保最终突破？

C:有很多层次。实际上这是一个庞大行动，有很多层。其中一些是机密的，我只说我能说的，以免危害到行动的成功和安全，但有比已经公开的更多事情在进行。

EM:从光明势力的角度"一的法则""本来的"意思是什么？

C:我不评论那些通灵信息，因为我和光明势力都不能完全同意那里所写的。

EM:如果移除顶夸克炸弹比光明势力期望的更困难，那为何高维存有等到现在才介入？也是因为人质-报复机制？

C:因为人质问题，介入这个行星一直是非常有挑战的。过去 25000 年光明势力在他们的所有行动中总是需要很小心。这个问题还没解决，当解决时我们就会有突破和最后的解放。

EM:这些更高维的存有是 Seven Tribes of Light 光之七部落之一？

C:我无法回答这个问题，因为我不同意光之七部落这个描述。

EM:考虑到 Chimera 控制了信息流通，甚至是抵抗运动成员，他们也低估了隔离

地球的状态，和我们一样感到震惊？

C:是的，他们也低估了形势，对他们来说也是相当惊讶。不像地表人类那么惊讶但他们仍然没想到是这么困难，他们没想过事情要花这么长时间。

EM:即使是银河联邦，扬升大师和球体存有联盟，他们都经历同样的挫折并且理解到地表人类的挫败和痛苦？

C:我无法评论球体存有联盟，因为我没和这个团体有接触或者觉察到那些。但对扬升大师来说，他们也没想到会这样。实际上宇宙里没有人想得到黑暗扩散得这么远，没有人想到情况这么困难和有挑战性，所以没有人真正做好准备。

EM:源头怎样？

C:源头当然知道。但与源头的沟通在这个宇宙维度里从来不是完美的。由于原生异常，所以对宇宙情况的理解从来不完美，这是源头的觉知没有完整传输到这个宇宙的原因。

EM:你同不同意即使是造翼者，他们也体验到相同的挫折？

C:他们以一个不同的方式体验到同样的挫折。不是那么直接和激烈，更多的是无法更有效地把神圣计划传达给银河光明势力，无法更直接介入行星的挫折。他们本来的计划是更直接地与地表人类接触，更多揭露和更快解放。

EM:有着全视之眼的源头知道黑暗势力所有计划，但由于人质被劫持，源头不得不允许他们继续控制信息流通？

C:不幸地，是的。

EM:所以源头知道黑暗势力的每个计划？

C:是的。

EM:考虑到信息流被控制，人们能否请求源头更多的介入？

C:请求源头更直接的信息流和介入是很好的主意。

EM:如果光明势力和军方一起介入解放地球，而不是专注于拆除剩下的炸弹和黑石会怎样？

C:有一定可能性炸弹被引爆，造成一次行星灾难，我不认为有人能生存下来。这个风险仍然太大。

EM:所以光明势力无法与军队介入，因为炸弹可能爆炸？

C:是的。实际上有一派人现在非常不耐烦，他们想直接介入但被拦住，因为现在风险仍然很大。

EM:由于信息的划分区隔，一些人可能很难重拾对光明势力的信任。如果这些人仍然想支持光，他们能做什么？

C:如果人们对情况有更多理解，他们会再次找到对光明势力的信任，尤其是当光明势力能更直接和有效介入时，他们将增加对光明势力的信任。这时信任会再次恢复。

EM:球体存有联盟怎样帮助解放？

C:再次，我不能评论这个团体，因为我和他们没有连接。从我的角度，我会把这个团体描述为银河中央种族。银河中央种族首先把来自银河中央的能量流引导到这个太阳系，也通过每个协助行星解放的个人和团体引导这些能量，直接和间接地尽可能支持他们。

EM:这些年来光明势力是不是也在整合他们自己的阴影？

C:光明势力一直在尽可能整合他们的阴影。

EM:也包括源头，古代守护者族和扬升大师？

C:是的。他们的阴影不是显化成为黑暗，仅仅是显化为对宇宙完整理解的不足，他们总是努力提高他们对形势的理解并且做他们能做的。

EM:整合阴影是方法是什么？你能不能举一些例子？

C:原理很简单。对自己诚实，承认所有内在阴影的面向，观察它们并成为忠诚的见证者，然后它们将会转变。

EM:在转世前，我们和光明势力也签了契约。那些契约主要和保护有关？

C:其中一个主要契约是关于你的使命。你和光明势力达成协议承担你的使命，也订下主要的保障和生命历程协议。但这里的问题是很多人没有遵守那些协议，这是行星解放花了这么长时间的其中一个原因。

EM:所以大多数人甚至没有遵守与光明势力的保护协议？

C:他们没有遵守所有曾经达成的协定，这是这里的主要问题，这个行星上其中一个主要问题。

EM:所以甚至是出生前与光明势力的安全契约，随着我们在转变过程中觉醒，再次要求他们的保护并不要紧，是吗。

C:是的，但我说的是那些转世的没有遵守他们契约的人。他们没有遵守协议，这是行星地表上保护网崩溃的原因。

EM:在圣库玛拉 Sanat Kumara 多次的转世中，在扬升前他作为人类是否曾问自己流放到这里的意义？

C:扬升之前每个人类都有这样的瞬间。

EM:他如何克服这个困惑？

C:与我是临在连接。

EM:就像他们曾经生活的前一次黄金时代，所有的火焰之主 Lords of Fire 在事件后希望以多维的自我生活在幸福里吗。

C:所有的火焰之主很久以前已经扬升，他们一直生活在那种幸福的状态。

EM:他们已经离开了这个层面？

C:他们都已经扬升。

EM:根据“Unveiled Mysteries”说，本来打算让人类与上帝生活在繁荣和富足里，这是人类一开始被创造的原因，就像父亲与儿子一样生活。但人类那时觉得他们与上帝相比“不够完美”，不理会上帝对他们即将到来的灾难的警告，后来被黑暗势力操纵而怀疑源头，所以他们没有准备好肩负作为共同造物者的责任，是吗。

C:是的。

EM:所以如果人们要把主权拿回来，就必须整合那些阴影？

C:是的。

EM:为什么人类被创造的时候会有那些缺陷？他们是上帝创造的？

C:如果我们说的是这个行星的人类，他们是由非常先进的创造种族创造。但有一些人是通过银河太阳的诞生过程从源头而来。

EM:但为何人类有缺陷？

C:由于与原生异常的互动。

EM:作为这个阴影整合的结果，是不是有一种新存有将会出现。一种全新的，叫 Sixth Race 第六种族的人。

C:第六种族是进化的下一阶段，这在几个世纪前已经开始，这个新阶段现在正进行一次量子跃迁，在“事件”的时候会有最大的量子跃迁。

EM:你很多年前受到阴谋集团威胁，你怎样恢复那些创伤？

C:需要大量的治疗和整合，花了很长时间。另外我也收到信息，准确向我解释发生了什么，为什么会发生，将来如何保护自己。从那时开始我受到非常强大的保护，在遭受那些攻击时我被抵抗运动联系上，在那些攻击之后很快我得到非常直接和准确的指示，知道要做什么来保护自己。

EM:如果对一些人来说某些信息太过巨大而不能接受，那些信息对他们来说将会极度震撼，从心理上说，他们的头脑是不是"潜意识地"开始放电影，比如外星人入侵，魔鬼缠身并且发疯而不是有意识地知道发生了什么？

C:当巨大的转变发生，当有很多令人挑战的信息被公开时，会有很多光明势力的支持，不会有太多负面影响。这就是人们能更容易整合那些令人不安的信息的原因。事情不会像一些人所害怕的那么困难。

EM:如果一个人请求光明势力保护，但仍然有所怀疑并且一直怀疑，即使光明势力真的提供帮助，他们也感觉不到。所以要让保护有效，我们怀疑和恐惧的阴影必须整合到一定程度，让我们不会陷于其中，是吗？

C:这是其中一部分情况，但不是唯一的部分。整合这些阴影总是好的，但光明势力现在无法完全保护我们。他们还没完全控制局面，但一直帮你整合你的阴影和清理你的恐惧，因为恐惧是黑暗势力进入的门口。你处理的恐惧越多，你会更容易得到保护。

EM:这些扬升大师扬升前，他们有没有像我们那样受到思想控制？

C:是的，他们有。

EM:他们如何把自己从这些思想控制中解放出来，通过更爱自己和接受自己？

C:在过去的很多世纪思想控制问题更容易解决。尤其是二战之前，扬升是更容易的，多数人在那之前完成了他们的扬升。

EM:人们应不应该学习对他们所拥有的心存感激，并且对他人有同情心，而不是时常陷入内疚？

C:感激是一种非常治愈的情感。如果你能有感激的心情是好事，但不要强迫自己。所以正面的情感有助提升你的意识状态，总是改善你的生活。负面的情感倾向于吸引到更多负面。

EM:通过光明势力的科技，这些思想编程能否很快获得治疗？

C:是的。

EM:人们是否应该担心他们前世做的事，或者他们应不应该请求光明势力把无条件的爱和光灌注到他们前世的行為上？

C:请求光明势力无条件的宽恕总是好的，并且释放过去，从中学习，理解然后继续向前。

EM:Corey 透露蓝鸟人不会回应阿加森人的心灵感应。他说在一次阿加森和守护者的交流中，守护者告诉阿加森人他们不会像守护者认为他们应该的那样照看地球，并且守护者对他们感到很烦。你认为这是不是这些守护者真正的感受？

C:我无法确认 Corey 信息的这一部分。

EM:"事件"后光明势力有没有"特别"礼物给人类和星际种子？

C:随着人类在"事件"后进入银河社会，将有很多特别礼物和美妙惊喜。这是一些伟大事情的开始，是我们一直在等待的，梦想的，有意识地显化和为之努力的。

EM:现在你能否说一下其中一些礼物？

C:还不是时候。

EM:曾经在某个国家有一个特殊的扬升团体，人们去哪里找这些人？

C:在 1994-1998 年间有一个特别的扬升团体在美国，这个团体已经扬升，不再在这个行星地表上。

EM:谁是另外的 6 位库玛拉 Kumaras，就是剩下的 6 个(总共 13 人)？他们是谁？

C:他们只是非常高级的存有，协助能量从银河中央太阳到地球并且稳定这里的情况。

EM:这 13 位库玛拉在源头那里有高我吗。

C:他们就是自己的高我，并且与源头连接。

EM:13 位库玛拉有女儿和儿子吗。

C:他们没有转世为人类所以他们没有女儿和儿子。

EM:所以 Meta 梅塔女士不是圣库玛拉的女儿？

C:不是。

EM:谁是梅塔女士？

C:一个属于圣库玛拉的灵魂团体的扬升存有。

EM:我们如何连接到他们？

C:有很多不同的连接方式，我不会说出名字因为网上都有提到他们，每个特定的存有有着他/她自己的连接方式。

EM:我们在新闻上看到有人陷入财政困难，随后我们经常得知那个人被本地工厂老板给予一份工作。为什么同样的帮助没有发生在光之工作者和光之战士上？

C:这有时发生，但这里有两个因素。第一是那个光之工作者显化富足的意愿，第二是干涉的程度。在光之工作者的情况中黑暗势力常常更多地干涉他们的生活。

EM:你在 ATVOR Projectg 更新里说"做你自己，世界将去适应"是什么意思。

C:这意味着成为你自己，对自己诚实，做你觉得对的事，不要屈服于你周围的控制因素。如果你成为你自己，这将会创造出一个强大的显化漩涡，它将开始调整你周围的实相以越来越适应你的我是临在。

EM:一些强大秘密的正面团体如何溶解灵性奴役的旧系统能量背景？

C:正如我在亚特兰蒂斯一文所说，他们通过行星能量网格去做。这是对现在所发生的一个很好的解释。

EM:阴影整合能不能帮助光明势力溶解旧系统的能量背景。

C:是的。

EM:就是这些问题。你有什么想补充？

C:没有特别补充。我想对人们说保持愿景，观想我们所有人更好的生活，观想人类解放。另外我想再重申，在团体合作中锻炼自己，在这个阶段是非常重要的。

EM:谢谢你花时间进行这个采访。

C:好的，非常感谢。

柯博拉访谈 | 2017.8 科里、柯博拉联合访谈:合理推广全球“团结冥想”



科里-柯博拉第二次联合访谈

联推全球“团结冥想”，剖析求同存异团结一致的重要性！

访谈时间：2017年7月31日

科里-对我们来说学习如何聚焦我们共同创造的超级意识去取得一个最理想的实相，之前这件事从未如此重要。长久以来，负面势力用我们的共同创造超级意识对付我们。世界各地有很多人已经学到他们的共同创造能力，并且把他们的能力和意图聚集于一个人类正面的未来上。在8月21日，太平洋夏令时 11:11am 日食期间，世界各地的光之工作者将为人类的和平和自由进行统一的大规模冥想。邀请你远程参与或者亲自来到雪士达山。详情请访问 EclipseofDisclosure.com。在

<http://www.cosmiccreation.com> 可以找到你需要的资源提高你的冥想能力并增加共同创造超级意识的效果。

林恩—今天我们创造了

PrepareForChange.net/StillnessInTheStorm.com/SphereBeingAlliance.com 和 2012Portal.Blogspot.com 的第一次联合。四个网站今天在这里帮助传播真相。我们团结完成一些比我们独自一人所能做的更大的事情。现在是我们团结的时候。所以今天的访问将是准备转变的林恩和 StillnessInTheStorm 网站的贾斯汀·德尚主持。我们的嘉宾是 Sphere Being Alliance 网站的科里和 2012Portal.Blogspot.com 网站的柯博拉。希望你能享受这次生动的信息交换。我们的目标很简单，我们分享信息希望让洞察更容易，我们的目标是在我们的社群团体中创造团结。

贾斯汀—我们的问题将会是科里和柯博拉都能尽他们最大能力回答的。另外的问题保留到将来的采访，如果有的话。因为柯博拉和科里的叙事和证词有所不同，我们将专注于那些更能建立团结，友谊和共同基础的问题。任何涉及到他们各自证词有所差别的问题将会保留到将来的采访，尽管这些问题同样重要，但还是等到一个坚实团结的基础建立后再谈。

林恩—欢迎柯博拉和科里。

贾斯汀—好的，我来问第一个问题：有没有方法把“团结冥想”这个词应用到多个团体以便我们能增加参与人数？让柯博拉说一下。

柯博拉—“团结冥想”这个主意基于光明势力告诉我而提出。这是最有效团结不同团体的基本主题，同时也是对行星解放有着最大的正面效果。你需要明白如果

你想在这个过程中起到作用，所有团体不得不在同一个时刻进行同一个冥想。冥想种类不是那么重要，更重要的是一次强大的，像聚焦的激光束那样的同步事件，这包括了各个团体，不论他们的意识形态，信仰系统是什么。唯一需要的是他们团结并帮助行星解放的动机。所以这次冥想的用词需要小心选择。

我的建议是我们联合一起，这样我能有我的想法，准备转变能有他们的想法，科里有他自己的想法。我建议让这三种不同的想法达到一致 - 比如都发给贾斯汀，让他做主持。然后我们用几天时间达成共识，这样其他团体才能加入我们，他们可以通过 Facebook 或其他方式为自己的网络做一些视频。因为这真的是一个极好的机会来团结我们，我们团结的意识对于行星地表突破，大揭露，“全球大转变”都是需要的，不论我们用什么名字称呼这个突破，但这个突破是我们都想要的。

贾斯汀—很好的回答，谢谢。

科里—我相信我们能建立一个所有意识形态都同意的主题。我想主要是寻求尽可能多的人呼唤合一无限的造物主。我完全不觉得意识形态是一个问题。我觉得我们可以用更包容的措辞，但非常重要的是我们要专注于同样的结果。

贾斯汀—好的，接下来的问题：柯博拉，这是不是你，抵抗运动，科里和所有有关方面都同意的？

柯博拉—是的，这正是我想提议的。我能有我的建议，准备转变有他们的提议，可能科里对此也有一些意见。所以我们只是很容易用几天时间协调三方，然后作

出一个联合声明。这可以是非常强大的，因为这向其他人展示这种协调和沟通是有可能的，是可以做到的。然后其他人会加入。

贾斯汀-谢谢。科里有没有补充？

科里-没有，我完全同意。我们越专注于一个主题，我们背后就有越大能量。所以“共创意识”在那些我们决定作为集体意识的时间线中引导我们。如果我们能尽可能达成共识并进行大规模冥想，祈祷或者不管人们有什么意识形态，那么这种专注的意图才能引导我们到达最理想的实相。

准备转变注：[参与此次全球同步的集体冥想——“团结冥想”的请点击这里。](#)

贾斯汀-谢谢科里。最后，这对“全球大转变”或者“全面大揭露”之前地球上的存有，不管是人类或者动物，植物或者地球有什么影响？柯博拉。

柯博拉-每个达到关键临界人数的冥想都对这个行星的事态有巨大影响。它影响人类界、动物界、植物界、矿物界。它影响到整个星球。它能加速朝向“全面大揭露”或者“全球大转变”的过程。它能加快我们的解放，让这个过程更容易和更和谐，更少暴力。已经有科学研究证明同步冥想确实显著减少犯罪率：美国科研成果 | 集体冥想使暴力犯罪减少 23.3% (点击蓝字跳转)——比其他已经用过的方法更有效。所以这确实能减少行星上的暴力，也是值得为之努力的。这是比其他事情更值得投入我们的能量去做的事。

贾斯汀-谢谢柯博拉。科里你有没有其他补充？

科里—是的。你知道地球到处有振动点，它们如果不是相同也有着非常相似的频率，就像人类、动物的身体、植物那样。我们与这个行星球体的连接比我们意识到的复杂得多。我们在冥想的时候与那些场域的互动非常强大。随着我们开始学习如何控制“共创能力”，我们开始意识到我们能有多么强大，明白到那些能力和力量如何指向光明。

贾斯汀—谢谢。林恩请继续提问。

林恩—这个听众提到一个反问。他说：我有一个问题给你们两人。科里和柯博拉，是否有特别的原因让觉醒团体等了这么长时间让你们两个一起推动一次大规模冥想？科里你什么时候想到做这件事？

科里—每次我看到有人宣布一些大规模冥想，我想我们需要协调配合，但我过去专心于其他事情。最近 Anshar（地心种族之一的安沙尔族）和蓝鸟人说事情不是那么顺利，说现在组织协调同一个意图的大规模冥想是非常重要的。这肯定引起了我的注意，使我联络那些组织冥想的人看看我们能不能协调。

林恩—柯博拉你对团结冥想的概念有什么想法。

柯博拉—我已经回答了这个问题。“团结冥想”或者“统一冥想”的主意就是做冥想所做的，因为冥想总是让我们自己，与源头和我们彼此更团结。所以每个冥想实际上都是团结冥想。当我们把这个概念用到大规模冥想中，这就成为人类进化非常强大的催化剂 - 实际上是最强大的催化剂。

林恩—谢谢。贾斯汀你提问。

贾斯汀—你能否量化一次实体的集体冥想比一次非实体集体冥想多了多少效果？本质上这个人问的是人们在同一个地方一起冥想是不是更强大？

科里—你不需要在同一个房间达到相同的效果。这是量子力学。不管在时空何处，我们仍然在这个意识场里连接。所以在同一个地方可以互相支持，但不管我们散布在地球上的哪个角落，我们所有人贡献那些能量都是有效的。

贾斯汀—谢谢科里。柯博拉有什么想法？

柯博拉:如果你想用能量影响到物质层面，在同一个地点进行集体冥想更有效。如果你只想改变更高的能量层面，这就没有关系。但我们在这里是要创造一次实际效果，所以如果能在行星能量节点上有一个实体组织，这个冥想当然更有效。我知道很多人将沿着日食路径冥想，很多人在漩涡点冥想，比如雪士达山，这将增强冥想的效果。

贾斯汀—谢谢柯博拉。林恩请继续。

林恩—关于“揭露宇宙”节目的最后一个问题，希瑟·萨廷说三个或以上的人在一个冥想中让他们的松果体在物理上靠近，这时松果体会作为一个信号发送器。能否告诉我们这是怎么运作的？柯博拉你先开始。

柯博拉—这是一个非常重要的效应称为 triangulation (三角划分)。三角划分是神圣几何三角形态的能量连接，是宇宙最强大的几何图形。当三个或更多人在相同的地方冥想激活他们的松果体，不只是松果体，我会说是松果体和脑下垂体之间的能量场是非常特殊的电磁场，它把我们的物质大脑连接到更高维度，作为松果

体和脑下垂体之间一种 tension (张力) 被创造出来。当在一个三角构造中被激活时，它创造出一种非常强大的能量通过能量网格传送，也垂直地穿过不同维度。这是在一次团体冥想中能发生的其中一件最强大的事情。

林恩—谢谢柯博拉。科里，正如我们所见，你在雪士达山会议上肯定会让人们一起进行示范。你有什么补充。

科里—是的，很多人联系我，说在冥想中他们获得了不同程度的发展。我们会请一个人，杰拉尔德·奥·唐奈 (Gerald O' Donnell) ，他精于遥视，念力，他尝试在“共创意识”中施加影响。他将会在雪士达山会议上主持一个课程来教导人们。我们已有一个网址让人们能找到他的信息进行练习，提高冥想技巧，www.CosmicCo-Creation.com。我们期望他能在会议上教人们冥想，让尽量多的人专注于同一个意图。

贾斯汀—好的，谢谢。下一个问题关于一种叫 Tri Sphere (三球) 的冥想。科里你有听说过吗？

科里—没有。

贾斯汀—柯博拉你以前听说过吗？

柯博拉—是的。

贾斯汀—你评论一下。

柯博拉—这是某个龙族团体公开的一种非常特殊的冥想技巧，基于人们的星座和其他因素进行排列，这是运用一个小型而专注的团体的力量非常有效地正面影响行星的方式。

贾斯汀—谢谢。你会不会说这比其他类型的冥想更有效？

柯博拉—我不进行比较，因为每个出于自身意图的冥想都是完美的。

贾斯汀—谢谢。正如本杰明·克雷姆通过分享国际基金所说，我期望“全球大转变”后扬升大师弥勒佛的出现。这个团体的“传递冥想”和准备转变的每周扬升冥想有什么不同？

柯博拉—这个由本杰明·克雷姆公布的“传递冥想”是同一群扬升大师的其中一项计划。“传递冥想”是要加强行星的能量网格，每周冥想在做同样的事，还有一些额外的特色。所以两个冥想都有大致相同的目标，但它们面向不同信仰系统，不同个性结构的人们，因为不是所有人都相信“全球大转变”，更不是所有人都相信阴谋集团存在。但他们仍然能冥想并产生效果。过去几十年有很多这样的人加入到世界各地“传递冥想”团体。

贾斯汀—一个跟进的问题：分享国际基金会是不是一个光明组织。柯博拉能否评论一下。

柯博拉—是的，这是一个光明组织。本杰明·克雷姆与扬升大师们有一些接触，但他的接触并不完美。他的所有信息并非全部正确。有一些信息非常精确，但有一些完全错误。所以这是一个混合的情况，但他仍然是为光明势力工作。

贾斯汀—谢谢。下一个问题关于洞察力。一个人如何辨别一个团体是正面还是负面。请科里回答？

科里—我想首先你要能读到他们的能量。最近我提到你要“通过果实来了解一棵树”。你从不同的团体那里听到很多好话和很多宣传，当你花时间不只运用洞察力，还用到逻辑和调研技巧时，你需要把所有信息结合在一起并根据你的直觉，根据你之前的调查，我想你能作出一个决定判断他们是好是坏。

贾斯汀—谢谢。柯博拉你有什么回答？

柯博拉—你需要做的是连接自己的高我。当你与自己的高我接触，你将能够认出其他人的高我。你将清楚地看到谁连接着光明，谁的主要议程是服务于光，谁的主要议程是黑暗的。你将能通过内在的声音非常清楚地觉察。这时你会很容易洞察到谁是为光明工作，谁不是。另外你需要明白**大多数团体是混杂的**。黑暗势力有渗透光明组织的倾向。光明势力也有倾向把他们的人放进黑暗团体里转化那里的状况。所以这个行星上**大多数组织是混合的**。

贾斯汀—谢谢。一个跟进的问题：你会不会说结合直觉和一个逻辑过程的洞察是一个好主意？科里。

科里—是的。很多时候我们因为我们的才能或者所在道路上被误导。这可能是因为骗子，可以是因为我们自己的个性扭曲。所以很重要是学习和自己的高我保持联系并且从那种同感能力中抽离。但我们也需要尽可能查证物质层面上的事情，通过调研和逻辑尝试搞明白最可能的情节。

（准备转变注：直白一些，就是提醒我们不要觉得自己的所谓“直觉”有多么精准，盲目的自信和对谦虚谨慎态度的舍弃，将带你误入歧途，也将配合每个人性格中扭曲的部分，制造更多的分离感，进而制造更多的不团结、冲突甚至痛苦。这也是灵性圈多年舌战不休的重要原因之一：遗忘了谦虚谨慎。）

贾斯汀-谢谢。柯博拉多少回答了这个问题，但有没有其他想说？

柯博拉-我同意科里的观点。

贾斯汀-谢谢。下一个问题：冥想影响到什么层面？

柯博拉-所有造物层面都受冥想，也受任何行动的影响。没有层面，没有实相的哪部分孤立于其他实相部分。所以不论物质层面发生什么都影响到更高的能量层面，反之亦然。所以总是有恒常的能量运动和影响立刻从四面八方来到。宇宙所有是互相连接的，一切都有关联。

贾斯汀-谢谢。科里你怎么回答这个问题？

科里-是的，科学家很久以前就注意到观察一个实验会影响到它的结果。这是科学界设法从主流媒体保密的其中一个主要事情。这就是为什么他们把所谓的 pragmatic（务实）与灵性分离。

贾斯汀-谁或者什么会接收到我们冥想时发出的信号？

柯博拉-每个校准到相同频率的人都能收到那些信号。如果他意识到那些信号，他就能收到。所以关键是意识和觉知的统一，然后那些信号的交流就能发生。

(准备转变注：每一个下定决心参与全球集体冥想的人都能在冥想开始前几个小时内感觉到不断增强的能量。)

贾斯汀-谢谢。科里你怎么回答这个问题？

科里-是的，在时间空间里的一切都连接着。你只要知道接入的频率，或者发展出接入那种频率的能力。所以是的，这个场域每个人都能接入。

贾斯汀-谢谢。一个跟进的问题：抵抗运动是否像说话或图像一样直接收到那些思想信号，或者更多是模糊的印象？柯博拉。

柯博拉-基本上抵抗运动没有太多心灵感应地连接到地表人类。他们更多是专心于从阴谋集团手上解放地球。所以我会说有一些抵抗运动成员在这么做，但他们是少数。

贾斯汀-谢谢。我会就你们的信息提出更尖锐的问题。科里，球形存有联盟或者Anshar（安沙尔族），甚至“秘密太空项目”是否能直接收听到清晰可辨的思想和图像，或者更多是模糊的信息。

科里-这取决于不同层面。一些信息我们用口说或者心理上投射的信息进入到一个场域，然后作为数据被解码和解读。所以没必要像人谈话声音那样收到信息，但他们能再造图像，再生所有附着于那种能量的数据。

贾斯汀-谢谢科里。

贾斯汀—柯博拉，我们很多人渴望通过集体冥想做出最好的贡献，但我们缺少经验和指导。如果我们能提供一些好的，可靠的指引帮我们把冥想的效果最大化，那就非常好了。我们能不能提供一些可证实的来源，不论是 Youtube 视频或者文档或者其他能看的资料，可以帮助我们更有效的冥想？我想柯博拉先来回答。

柯博拉—我们不是在寻找专家。我们需要的只是致力和自愿的参与。你可以尽你所能地做，这就已经足够好了。外面有一些很好的冥想课程和有效的技巧。其中一个 Vipassana（内观），是一种观察你呼吸的冥想。观察自己的呼吸将会自动对齐你的人格并且让你的心智平静下来。这是非常容易做到的。每个人只要观察自己的呼吸片刻。这是我现在可以说的基本指引。

贾斯汀—谢谢。科里你早前简单地提到一些，还有没有其他要说？

科里—很多时人们把冥想看到有点太神秘。任何人坐下来盯着墙壁做白日梦，你就是在冥想。如果你有不同的宗教信仰背景并且深入到祈祷里，你就是在冥想。所以这不是很神秘的事，任何人都能通过聚焦他们的想法和意图，尝试完全集中在上面就是作出贡献。这就是你们需要在冥想中做的。当然正如柯博拉所说，有很多方法让你学到随心所欲地微调频率，就像我刚才提到的。你总是能练习调整它，但如果你只是在冥想期间专注于你的意图，那么就可以了。

（准备转变注：参与同步集体冥想，只需一群人同时专注于同一个意图即可。）

林恩—在日落和日出冥想是否比其他时间好，柯博拉？

柯博拉—日落，日出，正午和午夜是一天里的 4 个中枢点。在那些时间里冥想最有效。

林恩—你是否推荐在某些天气里冥想？

柯博拉—这是个人喜好。

林恩—科里，谈谈你对这些问题的看法？

科里—是的，我多半同意。并且我认为喜好也是重要的。很多时把这类饼干模具式的方法介绍给人们，这是很好的出发点。但我们每个人都是完全不同的，我们需要发展出不同的灵性保护和冥想方法以符合我们所是。

林恩—谢谢。贾斯汀请继续。

贾斯汀—大规模冥想，不管是实体组织或者是通过网络的互相连接，让我们创造自己的实相？柯博拉。

柯博拉—是的，这就是现在可以使用的最强大的全球显化的技术。它用到显化过程非常基础的原理。团体冥想将会显化“全球大转变”、大揭露、第一次接触。冥想将触发所有这些事情。这是我们作为一个觉醒的集体改变这个行星实相的力量。这就是银河系其他解放的行星的实相如何发生转变的过程。当然实际行动是必需的，但冥想是触发那些转变的触发器。

贾斯汀—谢谢。科里你能否评论？

科里—是的。我们共同创造的能力是阴谋集团想让我们搞不懂的最重要的事情。他们把这种能力用来对付我们。他们制作电影展示我们恐怖的未来，这些电影让我们进入一种冥想状态，当观看的时候与我们的“共创意识”互动，尝试让电影中的情节更有可能发生。现在，如果我们一起宣布那种能力和力量，并且聚焦在一个更正面的未来，这时我们就是在共同以这个意图创造实相。

贾斯汀—谢谢。一个跟进的问题：你会不会说创造出的实相会践踏了另一个人的实相？或者更扼要地，我们通过团体冥想创造的这些实相有是不是侵犯到其他人的自由意志？科里？

科里—我们正共同创造这个实相。即使是非地球人，可以说他们不是我们集体意识的一部分，但仍然在我们太阳系里与我们互动，他们的“共创意识”正影响我们的共享实相。在某个时刻实相会出现某种分叉，但这是我们正在共同创造的共享实相。这不会违反一个人的自由意志去实行我们自己的意志。

贾斯汀—谢谢。柯博拉我重复一下问题：你会不会说大规模冥想影响到实相，这践踏了另一个人的自由意志？

柯博拉—不会，这只是提供一个替代选项。如果足够的人现在只能在阴谋集团和阴谋集团之间选，突然他们面前出现另一个选择。他们发现一个大揭露、第一次接触、新实相、新金融系统，更好的生活条件的选项，这时大多数人将以自由意志选择更好的实相。剩下的人需要适应那个新实相。这不会侵犯他们的自由意志，这将是宇宙重构过程的一部分，其中实相需要转变，需要适应一个新频率。这是我们作为一个行星，一个种族，一个太阳系，一个银河系需要的进化。

贾斯汀-谢谢。柯博拉你能否解释一下背后的机制或者科学过程？

柯博拉-这是显化过程。显化过程有三个主要步骤。第一是你的决定、第二是祈求、第三是实际行动。冥想实际上是第二步。所以第一步是你的决定，你用自由意志作出一个关于你想显化什么的选择。你用冥想有磁力地把那个选择，那个决定拖进实相。第三，你对那个有磁力的选择做出行动。所以我们都做了选择。我们选择“全面大揭露”、第一次接触、地球解放、“全球大转变”。现在我们冥想，有磁力地把那个选择拉进物质层面，然后我们将会行动。因为这个冥想将触发一个转变，在行星上触发物理转变。将会触发很多无可否认的事情。然后我们当然就能更自由地采取实际行动支持那个过程。

贾斯汀-谢谢。我再问科里这个问题。你能否在科学机制的层面解释这个集体冥想影响实相的过程？

科里-我完全同意柯博拉刚才说的。我想补充第三步也是非常重要。我们一起冥想肯定能让雪球滚起来，但最终我们不得不找出一个方法来做，不是示威，而是和平地在主要城市上行走，要求公开被掩盖的科技。我之前已经讨论过一旦这像种冥想的能量发生转变，很多人将会公开讨论这些技术的释放。我想这些就是在开始时比外星人信息更能让人们接受的。所以这个冥想将会是催化剂，让人们开始走到街上公开谈论关于被掩盖的一切，不管科技还是灵性。

贾斯汀-谢谢科里。请林恩继续提问。

林恩—当我们在整个行星上同时开始冥想，专注于同样的想象和听着同样的音乐，用我们不同的语言在同一时刻观想同样的事物，这能否加强我们从松果体里发到宇宙的信号？柯博拉你先说。

柯博拉—是的，这肯定加强我们发出的信号。不仅如此，它还创造了一个 coherency（相干）模式。就像一束激光，激光是高度相干光线。在一束激光里所有粒子，光子以同样的方式振动。你知道一束激光有多强。所以我们正创造一束能量激光，一个来自行星地表的强大信号冲破宇宙，它肯定能触发一个响应。

林恩—谢谢。科里你有什么评论。

科里—你给通讯广播提供越多能量，（信号）衰减越少，你就能从一个实相立足点传播到更远。这在其他的灵性层面，以太层面也是一样的。你把更多能量放到这些同步冥想中，这肯定将有一个巨大效果。

林恩—谢谢。贾斯汀你可以继续。

贾斯汀—为了看到冥想带来的明显的影响，我们需要有多少人参加？

柯博拉—这取决于你所看的效果的范围。比如一个 100 万居民的城市，你需要有一个大约 2000 人的团体以转变这个城市的实相，这只是一个例子。有一些方程式能准确告诉你转变一个社会结构需要多少人。对于这个行星，那个数字是 105000 人。但如果考虑到并非所有参与者的冥想全部有效，你会得到一个 144000 人这个象征性的估算，他们需要冥想来改变和塑造整个行星的实相。我们已经成功过几次，我们将再一次这么做。

贾斯汀—谢谢。我再问科里这个问题，为了在实相中造成可感知的效果，在一个大型集体冥想中我们需要多少人？

科里—我同意柯博拉所说每个人有不同能力，在他们专注多少能量方面有着不同贡献。这个人数，我想在这个情况下有点靠不住。我意思是如果人们能极其专注，即使很少人也能对实相造成巨大转变。

林恩—科里，你能否解释一下拉提艾尔（蓝鸟人）告诉你关于人类大规模冥想的重要性？

科里—他最近把我带到其中一个巨大球体里，给我看我们太阳系其他地方。其余的蓝色球体几乎完全透明，看起来它们正接收着非常巨大的能量。他说很快这些球体会解散开，这些能量将向我们冲过来，我想到时我们就适应了。他也说，在这个时期里，随着这些能量增长，他们会提高我们的“共创能力”。这可以被阴谋集团用来对付我们，或者我们自己也可以为我们的利益而使用这个能力。他说为了我们的利益和帮助指导我们进入最理想的实相，我们需要走到一起专注于同样的意图，发出同一个呼唤。如果我们能这么做，从他给我的暗示看来我们将能看到一条巨大主轴。

林恩—谢谢。你在“秘密太空项目”或者其他地方有没有试过以自己的思想和冥想转变你的物理实相？

科里—是的，他们用人做了一些实验。他们研究意识的时候用电子场做实验。由于那些场域，确实有意识状态的转变，也通过科技不一样地感知到实相。在那些实验里有不同的事情发生。

林恩—谢谢，有请贾斯汀。

贾斯汀—我是 Stillness In The Storm 的贾斯汀。很高兴和准备转变一起做这个访问。我想花点时间感谢你们这些年对 StillnessInTheStorm 的支持。如果没有你们支持，我们做不到今天所做的。现在有几个方式支持我们的工作。如果你访问我们网站，你可以通过 Paypal 链接捐款。你也可以通过 Patreon 平台捐献，在网页上有一个网址。我们也有一些广告可以点击一下支持我们。没有你们支持我们做不到今天，感谢你们各种能量的、金钱的和其他方式的支持，谢谢。

林恩—能否在冥想时祈求一个高维的 ET 和天使存有移除植入物和我们能量场里其他附着物。柯博拉先说。

柯博拉—你可以连接高能量的存有，他们可以在这方面帮你，但移除植入物不是那么容易。但移除(寄生)实体更容易，他们能帮到你。很多光之存有，包括天使，正面的外星存有帮助很多人移除能量附体和实体，他们会为那些连接到他们的地表人类在灵性发展和生活质量方面提供帮助。

林恩—谢谢。你有什么评论科里？

科里—你当然能通过冥想发出呼唤请求外星人在不同层面上的援助。这些植入物和寄生实体的移除通常更多涉及到一个过程，这不是在冥想状态就能清理，但你当然能发出呼唤，外面那些存有会响应。

林恩—谢谢。请贾斯汀提问。

贾斯汀—下一个问题我们差不多回答了，但我有一个跟进的问题：科里你会不会说我们应该小心我们呼唤什么类型的实体，尤其小心那些骗人的实体？

科里—是的，骗人实体是一个很大的问题。有很多人说“我接触了我的(灵性)指导灵，给了我很好的消息”。很多这些骗子存有确实给你好的信息，但**最重要的事情他们会扭曲，让你偏离正确道路**。你越多发展自己的领域并且到达高我，你越容易发现那种欺骗。有很多不同实体有这些欺骗能力，所以我们要练习洞察力。我们最信任的指导灵有时对我们的意图可能不是最好的，对于这个事实要保持开放。你很多时要看看他们如何引导你，你是否在生活里有进展。如果你仍然是那样或者没有进展，这时就需要问一下出了什么问题。

贾斯汀—谢谢。柯博拉能否回答这个问题，如何辨别那些冥想时祈求的实体，它们能否信任？

柯博拉—如果你连接自己的高我，你将会清晰地觉察到它们的能量场。你会感觉到它们为光明工作或者是黑暗议程的一部分。你能感觉到能量场并且相应地作出反应。

贾斯汀—谢谢。林恩？

林恩—光之工作者如何最好地利用这次日食的能量？柯博拉能否评论。

柯博拉—每次日食的能量都是一种决定的能量。因为我们举行集体冥想，这是一个很好的机会让我们作出一个集体决定，为我们创造一个新实相。日食能量是非常强大的，如果人们不做决定，日食能量很容易放大混乱，放大所有那些受压抑

的情绪状态爆发——集体歇斯底里。所以日食本身是非常强大的时刻，有着强大的突破但也伴随着很多情绪和现实的戏剧在全世界发生，尤其在美国。所以这是巨大潜在可能性的时刻，需要明智地利用。

林恩—谢谢。科里有什么评论？

科里—利用这些能量最好的方式当然是大规模冥想。阴谋集团尝试把人们保持在困惑混乱的状态，所以他们或者不对共同创造实相作出贡献，或者用一些我们之前提到的宣传劫持我们的“共创意识”的力量，比如通过电影、不同的科幻故事情节讲述我们未来的大灾难。

林恩—谢谢。请贾斯汀提问。

贾斯汀—这次 21 日（北京时间为 8 月 22 日，[冥想相关资讯请点击这里跳转](#)）的日食我们能不能用望远镜更容易看到银河联盟的飞船或者蓝色球体？科里。

科里—很多这些飞船或者在我们的视觉频率范围外，或者有伪装技术。所以这些飞船不是我们能用望远镜正常看到的。即使是一艘飞过望远镜视野的飞船，他们会集中在一个很小的...看起来像是小飞船。你不太可能用望远镜看得到。

贾斯汀—谢谢。柯博拉我们能不能在日食时看到银河联盟和抵抗运动的飞船？

柯博拉—正如科里所说，那些飞船是隐形的，他们会保持隐形直到“全球大转变”。因为解除隐形将会触发阴谋集团和 Chimera（奇美拉集团）的报复机制，所以现在如果这么做就太不理智了。我们不希望这个行星被摧毁。有很多人请求我们的

星际兄弟们现身，但他们在地表人类安全之前他们不会出现。所以首先阴谋集团需要移除，然后他们才能出现。

贾斯汀-谢谢。科里有没有其他想说？

科里-他们严格遵守宇宙法则。在我们通过这个转变之前出现会对我们共同创造的世界产生直接影响。所以他们不会大规模现身影响到我们应该自己做的事情。

(准备转变注：这里比较重要。解答了灵性圈众多抱怨者所谓的“光明势力太过窝囊，不敢现身”、“光明势力眼睁睁看着人类受苦”之类的说辞。我们理解读者们对地球解放、自由的渴求，但请不要将渴求变为抱怨、怨恨，甚至相互攻击对方不够努力，以至于“全球大转变”或“全面大揭露”一直没有发生。我们每个人，一直在以各自的方式努力着。感恩各位。)

贾斯汀-谢谢。有请林恩。

林恩-这是来自一个读者的评论。为什么我们不利用一下日食前的周末做宣传运动让我们找到 144000 个冥想者？你们有什么评论？

科里-我想如果我们像现在这样把各个团体团结起来，我们会超过这个数字。整个行星 10 万人，我想这个数字没有那么难达到。

林恩-柯博拉你的看法？

柯博拉—我同意，如果我们能团结达到这个人数不难。我不担心需要在之前的周末进行什么特别准备。我们只要小心准备，然后通过媒体传播这个信息。我只是邀请每个人参与，就是这样。

林恩—谢谢。请贾斯汀提问。

贾斯汀—这个人说：相对于这是抵抗运动或者光明势力帮助加速事情的请求，我觉得 21 日（北京时间为 22 日，[冥想相关资讯请点击这里跳转](#)）的冥想是地表人类的选择。如果这是对的，你们能否把这个信息放到你们的博客上。换句话说，这个问题是：这次冥想是来自你们各自代表的团体，还是来自地表人类的自己的选择？科里。

科里—这当然是一个发出的请求。外星人自从 50 年代开始访问我们，一直说“需要公开那些掩盖的科技，发展灵性和扩展意识”。随着我们扩展自己的意识，专注于扩展意识并产生巨大影响，我们会...我想现在发生在地球上的是给很多这些不同的外星团体看的一场大戏。这个事件他们有着大量参与，并且他们很有兴趣看看我们会有什么选择。

贾斯汀—柯博拉，你会不会说这次冥想活动是地表人类发起，还是抵抗运动或光明势力的请求？

柯博拉—实际上两者都有。因为日食能量如此强大，让抵抗运动和其他地表团体感受到这些能量，他们对银河号召作出回应。地表和非地表的团体在回应这个银河号召。这次日食将与银河中心发生强大的连接。我会在博客上写得更详细，到时我会提到银河中央太阳在这个过程中的角色。（**准备转变注：详见这篇文章：**

柯博拉 2017.8.2 更新 | 8 月 22 日全球“团结冥想”) 银河中央太阳是一个有生命的实体，一个有强大发达意识的存有，它通过宇宙发出号召，这个号召来到地球的地表，到达太阳系其他正从事解放运动的团体里。所有这些都是对那个号召的回应。

贾斯汀-谢谢。一个跟进的问题：你们会不会在各自的网站上谈谈这个请求如何发生的细节，提高一下这个号召的真实性。科里你先说。

科里-是的，我已经在这么做。

贾斯汀-谢谢。柯博拉你想回答一下吗？

柯博拉-我已经解释过这是如何发生的。每次冥想前抵抗运动把信息发给我，让我放到博客，这就是我所做的。这么多人看我的博客，因为背后有一个非常强大的团体。不只是我，而是 7 千万地表下的人们站在这个博客的能量背后。

贾斯汀-谢谢。请林恩来提问。

林恩-阴谋集团会以其他方式利用这次日食吗？如果是，他们想达到什么目的？科里能否回答？

科里-不幸地，答案是肯定的。这段时间这些阴谋集团走到一起，他们的行为我们已经在网上看到。我们不需要谈到细节。是的，对那些黑暗的人来说这是黑暗时期。他们尝试用相同的能量显化出一个不同的结果。他们肯定像我们这么努力去显化一些不光明的东西。但幸运的是现在从能量流动的样子看起来，如果我们能有足够多人一起冥想并克服这个负面的黑暗缓冲区的话，我们会占上风。

林恩—谢谢。柯博拉你有什么补充？

柯博拉—我同意科里，黑暗势力会举行他们自己的仪式和其他负面的行动。他们尝试在日食那天压低振动。但我会说银河中央太阳 Pleroma（佩洛玛）的意志更加强。不只是我们地表上的人在冥想，这是整个宇宙意愿和希望黑暗的离开和光明的永远胜利，并且希望地球的苦难终结。整个宇宙想要这个行星解放，这是迟早会发生的——越快越好。

林恩—谢谢。

科里—柯博拉说得很对，我们不是唯一在这时冥想的人。我们从光明势力那里得到很多帮助。Anshar（安沙尔族）说他们作为一个团体会与我们一起冥想。还有其他没有名字的团体在观察我们，和我们一起冥想以达到一个更正面的结果。这些正面势力数量远超负面。

林恩—很好，谢谢。请贾斯汀来提问。

贾斯汀—在日食路径上冥想会否提高冥想效果？柯博拉。

柯博拉—是的，因为这将会在全食的路径上锚定冥想能量，如果你能这么做，这是值得推荐的。

贾斯汀—谢谢。科里？

科里—沿着日食路径当然会增加能量，或者会更好地利用到那些能量，就像行星上不同的节点和漩涡点那样。那都是连接能量的理想地方。

贾斯汀-谢谢。

林恩-科里，雪士达山的活动会不会为光之工作者搭建一个平台来运用这次日食能量解放行星？

科里-我们非常希望这是一个向其他人展示如何冥想的好榜样。我不会幻想我们会成为带路人。每个正在收听这个访谈的人都有着同样多的影响。每个人都很重要，不管他们在行星什么地方。如果他们能在这个时间到来与我们一起并且专注于他们的意图，当能量被发送到宇宙中，宇宙听到并且作出回应后，肯定会有显著的转变很快发生。

林恩-我很期待。柯博拉你有什么评论。

柯博拉-我同意。每个以任何方式作出贡献的人都是在共同创造那个转变。科里在雪士达塔山的团体是其中一个有帮助的团体。

贾斯汀-关于社群团体的团结，你如何和一些没有达成一致的人合作，找到共同基础？

柯博拉-我们需要明白我们都有着共同的基础。每个有着光明本质的人，为光工作的人都有共同基础。这共同基础是我们想让这个世界变成更好的地方。我们都想快乐，想其他人快乐。我们想要“全面大揭露”、第一次接触、解放、“全球大转变”。这都是我们想要的，是我们的共同基础。其他那些小事不是那么重要。我们在共同基础上连接，这就是我们能做的。但我们需要意识到有一些非实体势

力和实体势力尝试分裂我们。他们通过科技和他们的能量对我们的弱点、压抑的情绪和其他没有转化的内在的一切施加压力。

他们有一套非常复杂的网络，包括先进的科技能够让其他人看起来不像他们自己。如果你和一个人合作，他似乎有着奇怪的能量，这可能不是他们有这种奇怪能量，可能是通过先进的标量技术制造的能量场围绕着他们，造成这两个人分裂。尤其是当有一些小团体或者几个人为光明做了很多工作时，执政官会用到这种技术，这也是他们进行最多攻击的时候。当有最大团结的可能性出现时，就是他们进行最多攻击制造分裂的时候，因为他们知道如果我们真的团结，游戏就结束了。这个游戏结束，是我们的胜利。

（准备转变注：我们团队在近期与其他人士及团队求同存异的合作时，受到许多人的强烈抨击，认为我们应该继续独立运作。希望各位读者再次认真阅读上面这部分内容，对号入座。其实我们与合作对象的大方向是完全一致的：“全球大转变”、“全面大揭露”，如果连求同存异都做不到，自然也就做不到团结了，对吗？我写下这些注解，不想以此批评任何“人”，我一直强调我们观察到的是这样的“行为”，而我们应该觉察到我们的这些行为对大局造成的影响，进而以自由意志终结这些不利的行为。是行为在产生负面影响，“人”并没有错。请大家相互提醒，纠正不良“行为”，但不要攻击任何“人”。）

贾斯汀-谢谢，很好的回答。问过科里后我还有一个跟进的问题。科里，你有什么建议给那些不一定在所有事情上达成一致的人们找到共同基础？

科里—现在就是最完美的例子。我和柯博拉都有一些不同意的信息。我们可能在一些事情上不一致,但更重要的是我们所同意的。我们同意我们希望解放,真相,不管真相是什么。如果真相出现,我们可能会发现我们全部都错了,谁知道呢?但我们都想要真相。如果我们都同意我们想要的,并且把不同的意识形态,信仰系统和看法放到一边,这时我们就能产生巨大影响。这就是为什么当有人像这样把团结带入一个强大社群的时候,总有分裂代理人出现。没有人真正地像这样尝试团结一个社群。每个人多少在他们自己的小地方里专注于他们所认为的实相。但如果我们一起尝试专注于一个正面的实相,不只为我们,也为羊群大众带来真理,我想这是我们都同意的事情,并且成为我们背后的强大力量。

贾斯汀—很好,谢谢。一个跟进的问题,我想谈谈情绪操纵这个主题。在我自己的研究中,我发现关于大多数人类的右脑不平衡,这意味着在进行辨别和在生活中,严重依赖情绪。考虑到这很容易通过电磁食品和其他手段操纵,你是否认为发展 mind mastery (心智掌握) 技巧和了解自我是一个好主意?

柯博拉—是的。我会说这里的关键是,第一要开发你与自己高我的连接。第二是训练培养自己的理智思维,这样他们就不能欺骗你,因为你知道,你收集事实,你拼接事实。第三是治疗情绪。治愈后的情绪是洞察的强大工具,因为痊愈的情绪是灵魂的一面镜子。在情绪得到治疗之前,当然有其他因素能操纵它们。但你的情绪是你自由的关键,是获得完全洞察的关键。所以我会说整合你的高我,你的思维和你的情绪是让洞察力完满的关键,这时没有人能再骗到你。

科里—是的。我们的情绪正常来说是引起转变的催化剂。这就是阴谋集团尝试用不同宣传操纵我们的原因,不只是把一些东西植入我们的意识,比如一场大地震。

他们通过媒体植入我们的意识，也尝试触发我们的情绪，这催化出并且把能量给予到那些他们导向的事物上。

所以我们需要学习如何掌握情绪和了解自己。蓝鸟人第一个信息是我们不要跪着，寻找某人从天上来拯救我们。我们需要把能量内向聚焦，作出一些需要的转变提升我们的振动，让我们意识复兴，正如我曾提到的米卡(外星大使)的族人所经历的那样。这是他们的“全球大转变”。他们的意识复兴扩展了他们用眼睛看待一切的方式。所以自我掌握非常重要，了解和爱自己也非常重要。

贾斯汀—很好，谢谢。我再问最后一个关于团结社群的问题再让林恩提问。当你要接触那些你可能不同意的人，甚至很憎恨的人时，发展自己的容忍力是有帮助的。人们应该如何提高容忍能力，柯博拉。

柯博拉—当你意识到我们都受制于阴谋集团的巨大压力时，你就发展了宽容。当你理解到他们正受到巨大压力时，你很容易就能容忍其他人的行为，因为你有一种深刻理解。有时你仍然要设界限，有时你仍然不得不拒绝，但你不会太多与人们陷入权力争斗或者情绪的戏剧中，因为你理解到他们和你一样受到同样的压力。它就是这样显化，整个行星都在这么大的压力之下。这就是人们会有这么大反应的原因。这就是人们有时会有奇怪和出乎意料的行为的原因。当你意识到这一点就会容忍。

贾斯汀—谢谢。科里你有什么建议，提高宽容能否缩短人们的分歧。

科里—是的，我意思是提高宽容非常重要。如果你在发展自我控制和情绪控制的能力，你需要学习如何对某些事情不带感情。这不代表冷漠，但比如当你处于像

柯博拉或者我这样的位置时，你会不断受到攻击。一开始很难不作回应，很难不反击，因为这在情绪上把你拉住。一段时间后你容忍这些事情，发展出不带感情的能力。这里有一个平衡，这种不带感情是自然发生的，因为你理解人们通过这类行为暴露自己，你识别到他们的能量。这时你开始把你的情绪附着物从实相主题中区分开。

贾斯汀—谢谢。林恩你还有没有其他问题？

林恩—关于社群团结我想问最后一个问题让两位先生总结。因为这个过度延伸的使命是"社群团结"，我想问你们两位一方面是关于资源基础经济，无金钱经济，自动化生产社会，另一方面是关于地球资源作为共同财产属于她上面的所有居民，这两个方面的看法。科里你先说？

科里—随着阴谋集团的清理，这是将要引进的。这是每个行星上每个社会经历的一个过程。他们最终会走到一起和他们的行星平衡地生活。那些还没这么做的社会已经灭亡。所以是的，这是我们取得平衡的本质。

林恩—谢谢科里，你有没有结束语想说一下。

科里—是的，很多冥想团体决定与我们一起，放下我们不同的观点，为了一个共同的结果，为正面的共同创造的实相而努力，这是一件伟大的事。我鼓励计划参加的每个人走出去和你所知的社群团体的人交谈，看看能否让更多人加入。你可以找一下你所在地区的人参加。我知道有些人他们为了像我们这种人能找到彼此而从事成立一种 meet up（偶遇式）的团体。不只是现在为了冥想走到一起，我

们在彼此的社群团体里互相找到对方也很重要，一起互相支持，因为能量将会有时变得有点粗糙。

林恩—很好的建议，谢谢。柯博拉你想我重复问题吗？

柯博拉—不必要。基本上我同意科里。我们需要脱离现在这个巴比伦魔法金钱系统，在行星各地和行星外，一些正面团体已经有了计划转变这个金融系统。在某个时候我们将达到科技和自然之间的和谐协调，金钱不再被需要因为我们能用复制机物质化所需的一切。到了那个时候我们到达最终的均衡。从那里开始将不会有限制，进化将会超出我们现在的所知。这就是我的回答。

林恩—谢谢。还有什么最后的话？

柯博拉—是的，首先我想说抵抗运动很高兴这个采访能够进行，我们终于到达合作的水平上。我邀请所有其他团体，尤其是有强大影响力的人为了他们自己的网络把这个冥想消息放到他们的博客和网站。比如大卫·威尔科克，本杰明·富尔福德和其他有很多追随者的人，如果他们也支持这个冥想，将更有益于行星形势，希望他们能明白。

林恩—谢谢柯博拉。这是值得去做的。我想感谢你们两位今天的到来，我们收到的问题可以让我们做第二和第三部分，希望你们两位能考虑一下。或许我们在日食后再做另一个访问，但还是之后再说。贾斯汀你有什么想说？

贾斯汀—没有，我只是很高兴我们进行了这个采访，我们建立了一些共同基础，我看看我们将来还能有什么合作，非常兴奋。

林恩—谢谢各位今天的奉献。最后我想感谢整个团队让这次访问成为可能。柯博拉网站是 2012Portal.Blogspot.com , 科里网站是 SphereBeingAlliance.com , 我的搭档是来自 StillnessInTheStorm.com 的贾斯汀·德尚 , 还有我们所有听众。总是记住 , 我们都是世界的声音。

译者 : erttq0101

简校 : Zay

柯博拉访谈|9月访谈金鱼访谈(Cobra&本杰明问答部分)

Louisa:大家好,欢迎收看金鱼报告。我是主持人 Louisa,还有我今天的搭档 Steve,你好吗。

Steve:各位好,很高兴来到这里。

Louisa:今天我们又是一次特别的圆桌会议,有非常特别的嘉宾。Cobra 你好吗?

Cobra:我很好,谢谢。我想跟大家打声招呼,今天将会是非常有趣的交流。

Louisa:谢谢 Cobra,我也是这么想。当然还有第一次来到金鱼报告的本杰明·富尔福德,欢迎。

Benjamin:谢谢。

Louisa:或者我应该说こんにちは。...我想你的音量要调一下。

Benjamin:我不得不说话大声一点,因为耳机有故障。

Louisa:没关系,或许把麦克风靠近一些。

.....

Benjamin:...现在听得到吗?

Louisa:听到,很好。

Benjamin:抱歉,我换了一副新耳机。现在没问题了。

Louisa:很好。先生们我们今天要谈很多话题。我们要谈星际政治，地缘政治，时事新闻以及各种事情。因为这是你第一次到来，我们为什么不从本杰明开始？有很多事情正在发生，特朗普总统昨天在第 72 届联合国大会演讲，很多人希望我们对当下的事情有些控制权，哪怕是地缘政治上。就我们现在处境而言，从地缘政治上你有什么新的信息，你认为我们会到达什么地方？

Benjamin:我听了那个演说，他说了一些我们应该友好相处，所有国家都有主权的好话，然后他仍然重复着一串谎言，比如关于委内瑞拉，北韩，伊朗，叙利亚，很明显符合他真正的总理本杰明·内塔尼亚胡的期望，他显然要挟了他什么东西，因为他看过一份与现实发不符的以色列文件。正如我们知道，现在美军和伊朗，俄罗斯以及真主党一起抵抗以色列代理雇佣军 IS，即使是以色列报纸比如 Haaretz 国土报也报道 IS 的战士在以色列医院接受治疗。所以特朗普看到的東西是他的犹太复国主义经理人给他的，不符合现实世界所发生的事情，这就是我的理解。然而，对北韩发出威胁确实和美国想在 12 月之后拿到更多钱有关。很多人认为把国债上限提升到 23 万亿以上是美国的内部事情，需要国会和总统之间达成交易，这只是为了留点面子。我们现在不谈金融方面，美国人 40 年来从世界各地买东西不付钱，这就是现实，而不是金融上的数字，比如股市又升到多少点。

所以他们吓唬说如果不继续给钱，我们就发动第三次世界大战，但我和那些...你知道..厉害的人见过，那些亚洲秘密社团的人。我揭露他们只是虚张声势，不会毁灭世界，他们不允许这么做...让我们彻底让那些混蛋破产，现在是时候了，我们已受够。

Louisa:Anna von Reitz 法官对你最近的文章作出回应，关于破产的不是我们，讨

钱的也不是我们，破产的是美国(国家)公司，你对她有没有回复？

Benjamin:我完全同意，这只是一个公司实体，公司的雇员在华盛顿，他们连 10% 的公众支持都没有。我们说的不是美利坚共和国或者美国人民，他们不会有事。我意思是问一下俄罗斯人他们现在是不是过得比苏联时期好，他们都会说现在好。同样地，这对美国人来说也将会是一件好事。我们必须瓦解这个腐败，敲诈，恋童，黑帮的华盛顿公司架构，这和美利坚合众国是不同的。美国需要尽快铲除这些寄生虫，整个世界也希望他们这么做。

Louisa:Anna von Reitz 法官用到害虫这个词。谢谢本杰明。我们问一下 Cobra，关于世界的权力平衡你有什么告诉我们。你能否评论一下本杰明刚才的话？我不是把你的声音关了？抱歉，现在没问题了。

Cobra:我基本上同意，我会说光明势力在缓慢前进，但这个进展还没有显示出来，还没显示在每日的新闻里。这不能出现在新闻上，因为很多事情在幕后发生，在光明势力控制媒体之前不会报道。所以看报纸判断地缘政治是不可能的。如果你看本杰明的报道你会更接近真实图景，然而有其他的派系和因素牵涉其中，所以我会说有更深的利益集团决定这个行星会发生什么。

Steve:Cobra 你对本杰明的文章有没有其他评论？

Cobra:你需要问得具体一些。

Steve:比如特朗普恐吓北韩，你认为他是不是在这些利益集团里，或者他现在想做什么？

Cobra 基本上他为自己的利益服务。他尝试在各个正面和负面集团之间游走，他的政策并非始终如一。我会说在这个特殊的时期他没有比大多数人类有更多权力。这就是为什么他的行为有时让人感到混乱或者不合逻辑，一些人说这是在下一盘第五维度的棋，不是的。

Steve:当然..

Cobra:这只是一个人在各个派系之间走动，他没有内在的力量提出自己的政策。

Steve:据你所知白龙会或者其他秘密社团如何参与到这些事情？

Cobra:有很多不同的龙族团体，很多不同的龙族派系，他们很多人正全面行动，因为解放的时间正在接近，地缘政治的平衡正在移动，东方将获得更多权力，这是一个几十年前就开始的总体战略规划，现在正变得逐渐清晰。不同的龙族形成一个联盟在幕后行动。第一是金融上解除阴谋集团的武装，第二是在信息上。所以现在有一场金融战争和一场信息战争在进行。

.....

KP....我想知道白龙会会不会在能量上一起祈祷和冥想，他们会不会这么做？

Benjamin:在回答这个之前我想补充一下 Cobra 关于特朗普的评论。如果你学习过逻辑和一致性，你会发现这个人在叙利亚，伊朗和很多事情上自相矛盾，取决于最后和他说话的人是谁，这和奥巴马完全一样。有一天奥巴马说阿萨德是恶魔，我们要打倒他。第二天他说：好吧，我们要跟他合作。这两股力量仍然在斗争，你可以看到军方，五角大楼在这件事中想要做正确的事，但联邦储备委员会的拥

有者，我称为可萨黑手党，控制着美元印刷按钮的人是坏人。白龙会所关心的是集中精力于说服那些有权力的人，尤其是真正的军方力量做好事。换句话说，他们说你是好人，我们就会保护弱者和无辜的人，我们应该遵守骑士精神，不攻击女人和孩子还有非战斗人员，我们不会先发制人，但我们已经受到攻击，我们有资格合法自卫，只要道德上我们遵守骑士精神。所以我们专注于在精神灵性上转变这些拿枪的人。正如毛主席说枪杆子里出政权，但我不同意，政权出自拿枪的人的思想，你转变了他们的思想，就能转变世界，这些人有能力让事情发生，除掉坏人，这就是我们一直在做的。白龙会试图说服军方，雇佣兵公司，各个秘密社团，提出我们都有拯救这个行星，创造一个更好的星球的共同利益，他们很多人同意。这就是为什么我们看到很多转变。我自己也会冥想，但我们不会做大规模的祈祷。

Steve:为什么他们到现在都那么低调，似乎只有通过你我们才听说到他们。我想他们已经在这里几千年，这是很长的时间，为什么现在都没人知道？

Benjamin:多年来他们有过不同的名字，白龙会是一个我杜撰出来作为掩护的名字，它来自日本女神弁天，传说曾经有一条巨大的白龙吓坏了人们，她说服那条龙成为弱者和无辜者的守护神...所以这是一个隐喻。亚洲的秘密社团让我到西方国家找好人，我找到很多。我和 FSB，MI6，CIA，光明会，皇室家族的人见过面，说服他们拯救这个行星，不要互相争斗。就像滚雪球那样，现在全世界都有人，而且是很厉害的人推动事情的发生。我们做比说的多，我们不是来吹喇叭或者给自己做广告，我们是来做实际的事。

Louisa:谢谢。让我们问一下 Cobra，最近金正恩引爆氢弹，正如我们知道，录到

6.3 级地震。他从哪里得到氢弹，你认为本杰明的策略...是的这是两个问题，你认为本杰明揭露他们是不是一个好的策略？

Cobra:是的，揭露所发生的事情总是好的。我想评论一下本杰明刚才说的，很重要。是的，军方有力量，但很多人在问为什么世界各地的正义军不采取行动？因为幕后有其他一些事情在进行，有一个小但非常危险的团体掌握外星武器，在正义一方只有很少一群人能够处理比如等离子顶夸克炸弹这类问题，他们是正义军内部很少的一群人。所以现在行星上的这个情况是由于一种非常先进的(负面)科技造成的。这不只是转变人们的思想。有一些好人确切地知道发生了什么，并且正在解决问题...我会说这场行星战争是持续了几百万年的远古冲突的光明与黑暗银河战争的反映，现在终于在解决的过程中。根本上，一种意识和灵性的状态是心胜于物 *mind over matter*，它能解除这种科技，这就是从我和抵抗运动的角度来看为什么冥想如此重要，它能在行星上创造一个意识的共振场支持光明势力的行动并支持他们解除负面军队的先进科技。这些科技比核弹更先进和奇特。核弹不是问题，抵抗运动可以在 15 分钟内解除。更为奇异的科技才是问题，这里我们要提到秘密太空计划和各个太空集团，这是非常现实的情况。在这个行星上发生的是发生在物质层面的太阳系内的冲突。它不会在媒体上被报道，它是隐秘的，但却是真实的，影响到这个行星上每个人类。

Steve:我想很重要的一个信息是意识的问题，这场战斗发生在这个层面，我们不应忘记其他别的事情只是烟幕，是吗。

Cobra:这是一个大部分，不是情况的全部，但意识是非常重要的方面。

Steve:并且这是周期的，我们以前也到过这里，是吗。在人类周期里...一个又再回归的大周期。

Cobra:是的。

.....

Louisa:....谈到清理，Cobra 是否有任何评论，到目前为止..

Cobra:我会说来自银河中央太阳的能量每个人总有一种方式感觉得到。人们可能有着不同的方式去感受。每个人都感到有一次大净化正在发生，不是在平时，而是不寻常地发生在天气，在政治系统，在人类身上，感到我们处于某些事情的边缘。人们都能以某种方式感觉到，即使是街上的行人如果你问他们，他们也会有所感觉。他们可能不是确切知道那是什么，但他们会感觉得到，这就是底下转变的能量标识，这将会在"事件"时达到顶峰，这就是我们所有人从自己的角度总会用某个方式去做的。

Louisa:....我想让本杰明谈谈你上次报告提到的地球工程 Geoengineering。因为海洋和海湾正在消失，我想你谈谈，或许 Cobra 要想评论一下？

Benjamin:首先我想再谈谈这场灵性战争，因为很重要。如果你看新闻，会发现现在的操纵者需要恐惧和憎恨，他们制造这些恐怖主义事件然后说：我们要憎恨恐怖分子，我们要害怕他们，我们要害怕北韩，害怕他们有核武器，你知道他们只是在散播谣言。另一方面你也看到一些消息比如建立新的自然保护区，水生保护区或者达成协议不要攻击伊朗，所以有一些掌握权力的人在尝试让我们害怕，

生气，保持着这些负面情绪。所以这是一场关于决定我们作为一个种族未来做什么的心理过程的战争。几千年来通过恐惧憎恨和暴力恐吓控制我们的那些人正在失去权力。但我不得不非常小心，因为我还不足以结束战斗，也小心不要因为他们所做的太过生气从而变成跟他们一样，你知道这类事情我们要非常谨慎。至于那些地球工程，我是怀疑的，但我总是跟随调查线索确定事实和研究。有很多人，尤其是 Cobra 所说的地表人类仍然不相信气象战争和人造地震。所以我会引导他们，比如 6 月 18 还是 20 号的纽约时报，或者其他世界报章的头条报道了一个协议，那是 1976 还是 1978 年我忘记了，有一份关于苏联和美国停止使用地震和气象武器互相攻击的协议。除非这些事真的存在，否则他们不会搞出这份协议，有很多信息揭露出来，曾经在报纸专栏上被人谈论过，但现在他们假装这些事没有发生，但我想越来越多人在意识到有一些当权者使用了这些武器，他们不是那么好的人。

现在已经有 12 年没有飓风袭击美国，这是他们开始记录飓风以来从未发生的。你知道 100 多年前在美国年度支付期限到来时会突然出现 5 个飓风，因为有人在美国地质气象控制装置上突然决定...但这些已经转变。现在，我和亚洲秘密社团的人见面，他们告诉我中国在海南和香港受到气象武器攻击，所以他们在美国引发飓风进行报复，我不清楚实情，我只是告诉你我的消息来源给我的消息，但这些技术是存在的。有一件事我也可以说，日本是受到保护的，因为他们总是说要造一个大台风，政府想疏散居民然而没有事发生，我就住在这里。台风意味着大风大雨，但在造成破坏之前它就消失了。

Louisa:所以你意思是不扩散条约不包括外星武器和地震武器？

Benjamin:我是说过去有一个条约约束双方，当苏联倒台后西方权力架构突然发现他们能再次随意使用这些技术。一个肮脏的例子就是飓风卡特里娜，我记得那个时候，他们用这个武器看能否用自然灾害把人们关进集中营，他们把新奥尔良的非裔美国人作为实验目标，幸运的是卡特里娜之后引发了对布什政府和他们行为的巨大反感，这使他们退却并宣布计划失败，但他们是想这么做的。

Louisa:Cobra 我知道你上次的文章有一张文件的图片...

Steve:一张专利证？

Louisa:不，这是控制飓风的执行指令，所以你想告诉我们发生了什么？这些海水是怎么消失的，比如坦帕湾，长岛，加勒比下加利福尼亚的圣马丁，广大地区的海水不见了。

Cobra:我只是贴出那份文件展示一些证据说明气象改造是真的，这份文件是在飓风厄玛出现的那天...不，是飓风哈维。那个飓风出现的那天在德克萨斯州某些地区出现一些播云 cloud seeding 现象。这显示气象改造是真的。但现在我们有反击的方法，我们有大规模冥想。我们对飓风厄玛进行集体冥想，这次冥想对佛罗里达的影响非常强大。他们期望坦帕的风速是每小时 140 英里，但实际风速可能是 20 或 30 英里每小时。你可以看到我们的作用。我们建立了一个博客对目前世界各地所有飓风，所有气象改造事件进行每日冥想，我们在日本有准备转变团体，他们进行冥想设法在飓风吹袭日本前驱散它。同样地飓风没有吹到台湾。

通过我们的集体意识，在无数其他地方我们转移了那些气象事件。这里有很多因素，我已经说过由于中央太阳活动的增强，这些活动触发了地球净化，所有这里

有一部分是自然过程，但这个自然过程被阴谋集团操纵，他们想把自然净化转变为一场灾难，但我们已经展示出对策，我们可以把那些大的自然灾害瓦解成危害少得多的风暴，不会对人类种造成巨大冲击。

.....

Steve:....本杰明我把这个问题交给你，为什么他们不明白？

Benjamin:有一些人从这个系统里获得惊人财富和权力。他们就像是那些负责圈羊的人，他们得到巨额奖励，他们不想失去那些特权和权力。关键是在最高权力的下一层，这些人就像曾经的我，我以前是福克斯新闻杂志亚太总编辑，作为记者我见过很多接近上层权力的人，很多人有官僚主义，但他们不在顶层。这些人有能力作出转变，你要做的是让他们思考。比如当我在主流新闻业里，我每天看 5, 6 份报纸，一大堆杂志，还要看电视，开着监视器，收看 CNN, NHL 等等。你被信息流淹没，你只是在随波逐流，没有时间退回来思考一下。但当你有时间退出并且思考，你开始看到一些事情。比如在某一时刻我意识到 30 年来他们每个星期都在新闻上说伊朗在两三周内能做出核武。我问：这是什么意思？30 年来一直说两三周，这里一定有什么问题。你看到很多这种重复的新闻，他们反复说着同一个老剧本。

但他们失去了他们的能耐，比如他们在巴黎袭击音乐会，对世界造成巨大恐慌，但他们在其他音乐会重复这么做，很多都是假的，没有达到相同的效果。他们的工具开始失去作用。他们不能再吓到我们。比如在日本，你知道他们每天在电视上报道北韩，北韩，北韩，但他们正在失去恐吓我们的能力，这是非常重要的。

Steve:所以你意思是...他们困在媒体洗脑的循环里，但...

Benjamin:我举个例子，我上星期和一位资深的日本黑帮谈话，他为政府工作。他们从政府那里得到几十亿，确保每个人规规矩矩。他说，我们不会放弃这份肥差，我能买到高档汽车和情妇，还有大房子，我是不会放弃的，抱歉。我尝试说服他过来为好人效力的时候他给我这样的回答。

Steve:我想很快地问一下 Cobra，你看到我们在这个行星上全是服务自我和服务他人，这就是全部？

Cobra:这里关键是平衡。关键是要不要忽略自己但也不要忽略他人，取得平衡然后像这种问题就会有简单的答案，你可以拥有所有豪华汽车和飞机，但你不会快乐，因为你生命里缺少了一些东西。另一方面，你可以非常有灵性但也不会快乐。所以关键是物质和灵性之间建立一个平衡。你可以为好人效力，你仍然能拥有豪华汽车和飞机。我想这就是应该给那个黑帮的回答，这是建立一个人们为光明工作的正面网络并且能获得富足的方式。所以我会支持这个思路。

Benjamin:是的，我跟他说你仍然能过富有的生活，并且成为一个好人。但你知道，在控制日元印刷，美元印刷，欧元印刷的按钮易手之前，这些人还是会看钱办事。

Cobra:我同意，另一方面因为我们的人也有参与，我知道这个情况。我们需要开始在我们之间，在你的联络人之间显化这个新的范式。

Benjamin:是的。

Cobra:一些人已经积累了很多财富并且有良好潜力，他们能够运用资源开始建立当前系统的替代品，把那些钱投入到能够改变现状的计划中，仍然会有美好的生活。

Benjamin:我和亚洲人谈到替代方案，他们推动过比特币一段时间，但后来他们有第二个想法，因为他们意识到在 AI 的控制下它最终会崩溃，他们宁愿人类来控制。所以我建议，也正在致力于黄金为基础的加密货币作为替代品，我们正从事这样的工作。

Steve:现在不是 IMF 在做？

Benjamin:IMF 和迪拜还有其他人在尝试沿着这个方向做，但真正的问题是谁有真正的黄金？这件事我追查了 10 年。有人说一个传说的洞窟里放满黄金，但我还没看到证据。另一个问题，我们不得不搞清楚这些是不是真的，它们在哪里。我一直在调查，并且越来越接近但...

Cobra:这里的问题是你不会找到黄金，因为几年前已经被抵抗运动拿走，所以地堡是空的。你想找出证据是好的，因为我们需要这些证据，但地堡现在是空的，没有黄金在那里。

Steve:所以这就是我们看不见的原因。

Cobra:是的。罗斯柴尔德有过一些黄金，但被拿走了。

Louisa:中国为伊朗开通信用额度，普京命令港口交易不用美元，我们有很多转变，南美也不用美元交易石油。

Steve:但他们威胁要关闭 CIPS 人民币跨境支付系统。

Louisa:Cobra 这将如何发展，我们是否正在进行全球货币重置？

Cobra:我解释一下，当前的金融系统通过一个高度先进的电脑 AI 程序控制，它的实体位于曼哈顿，控制在坏人手上。实际上整个银行网络通过 AI 网络控制，这是为什么好人无法进入到交易程序，他们被禁止登入，即使其中有好人做了一项交易，他会马上消失。我有一个案例，我其中一个联络人成功完成了交易，然后几十亿美元几乎要投入到意图善良的项目中，但那个人消失了。所以在坏人失去控制权之前，很难打破这个限制。当正义军采取行动，进行最后的事件突破时，抵抗运动才能用病毒在这个电脑程序中接管金融系统。只要一个病毒就能几分钟传遍世界。整个银行系统将会崩溃，这时我们才能引入新系统。这个新系统将会以黄金为基础，但不完全依赖黄金，因为没有足够的黄金支持行星上每日的总交易量，但出于神秘的原因需要有部分黄金锚定，因为黄金是光在物质层面的物理锚点。

你需要为金融系统设立一个可靠的物理锚点。抵抗运动在"事件"前反对加密货币，其中一个原因是大多数电脑用 Windows 运作。每个 windows 系统都有后门开放给国家安全局 NSA，不是 NSA 的好人而是坏人，并且也连接着全球金融系统，所以阴谋集团其中一个计划是介绍比特币，介绍所有加密货币让每个人都使用，然后按下按钮拿走你电脑上的所有东西，所以我会对加密货币作出警告，因为现在每台电脑都用 windows，那里有后门不是放钱的安全地方。

Louisa:谢谢 Cobra，本杰明请继续。

Benjamin:好的。首先很有趣听到 Cobra 说到 PPP 和交易程序。我也遇到过同样的事情，人们说他们将要通过交易程序把钱投入到绿化沙漠之类的项目，然后那些人被下毒或者杀害，或者账户被冻结。所以我们在不同地方遇到过相同的事。但重要的是金钱是现实的表现。现实在金钱之上，你有一些实物，金钱只是这些实物的象征，只要我们控制了实物，实际的东西，我们就能打败他们，这是亚洲方面采取的战略。他们总是说，我们不是用钱从你那里买东西，我们不会买债券，我们要的真实存在的资产，黄金，商品等等我们能摸得到的，这是缓慢而稳定地抽干他们金融沼泽的过程。

这就是为什么你看到，比如美国财长斯蒂芬·姆努钦令人难以置信的古怪行为，在 8 月 21 日日食那天他出现在诺克斯堡(视察国家黄金储备)然后发推特说：黄金很安全。他没有说多少黄金...你知道这不是一个财政部长应该做的事。他应该肯定地说我们有一张存单，我们有很多吨黄金，然后带记者去拍个照，证明黄金好好地放着。实际上他们从 1953 年起就没有数过黄金有多少。一个星期后，你知道他干了什么，把他娇妻的比基尼照片发出来。现在他又威胁要(把中国)从 SWIFT 除名。就好像一些游手好闲的流氓在酒吧免费吃喝 30 年，突然说：我不来了。好吧，再见，你既不付钱也一直制造麻烦，快滚。这就是我告诉亚洲人的，不要付钱给这些人，不要给他们任何实物东西，忽略他们的威胁，因为他们在吓唬。他们有危险外星武器但好人也有...这些人想活着享受生活，他们不会自杀的，这不会发生，他们过得太好了。只要我们给他们一个除了核毁灭之外的选择，他们就会答应。这就是为什么我一直说，不要听他们的吓唬，表明要么揭露你的虚张声势，要么你自己改革，就是这两个选择。他们会改变，因为他们不想核恫吓。

....

Louisa:Tony Gambino 从监狱获释，他作出大胆的声明，我想你和 Cobra 评论一下，他说黑手党为梵蒂冈工作。你想不想评论？

Benjamin:是的，我有亲身经历。你知道第一个找我的是东南亚海洛因交易黑帮和 CIA 的人，他们指向梵蒂冈。洛克菲勒也是，罗斯柴尔德也是。我去那里(意大利)见到这些崇拜黑色太阳的人，那里就是一切的来源，这些真实的线索都指向梵蒂冈。我们一定要除掉那个险恶的德国籍教皇，在梵蒂冈银行已经有一次清洗，这似乎方济各手下的好人在负责，但坏人仍然不想放弃控制，他们想建立由他们控制的世界罗马帝国，所以即使教皇方济各说了什么好话或者最后成为好人，但我们还是要自己来掌握。我建议说日本是他们控制网络的薄弱环节。当我还是金融记者的时候，我被带到日本后面一个地方，他们向我展示一个电脑房间，所有日元就在那里被制造出来。我知道在哪里，我一直尝试说服美军占据那个地方。派一些拿枪的士兵占领那个电脑房间，夺取日元印刷机，这么做就足够了，这将会有助于整个形势。

Louisa:Cobra 你是否同意这个障碍是来自梵蒂冈的控制？

Cobra:实际上本杰明说的是罗马的耶稣会网络和执政官家族，他们是血统上溯至 2000 年前的古老家族。同样的家族 2000 年前在罗马帝国，他们是同样的人转世，他们是罗马时代的凯撒，不是全部但一些人是。你知道那些坏人残暴统治的历史，现在他们是罗马黑色贵族的领导人，这是执政官的控制层面。在上面还有一层叫 Chimera，但执政官层面非常接近行星真正的神秘权力中心，很多那些家族仍然

真实存在于罗马和意大利。

Benjamin:我去意大利见过他们，根据他们告诉我的，他们说 26000 年前有人给他们外星科技，比如念咒召唤外星人发起风暴的能力。有人告诉他们根据某个计划 plot 操纵地球历史，这个计划与星体和这个行星的运动校准，并且有些事情最终会发生，他们说计划在 2012 年结束，他们不知道现在会发生什么。那个庞大的团体已经掌权这么长时间，他们不想放弃，你知道他们仍然想维持控制，但他们的工具不如以前那么有效。在意大利米兰，他们打算给我下毒，阻止我向世界揭露我所看到和听到的，他们声称他们的主管是位于瑞士巴塞尔的外星人。

Steve:这些人是执政官？

Cobra:是的。

Steve:和人工智能是同样的东西？

Cobra:人工智能只是被一个有意识的存有使用的一个程序，那是以等离子为基础。Yaldabaoth 是一个巨大等离子实体，有着电脑数字网络作为它的物质物体的一部分，从等离子层发出指示。等离子层是物质层面的一部分。我们有固态物质，液态物质，气态物质，还有等离子。等离子是电离气体，在行星周围有一个等离子结构，那是一个有生命的实体并且控制着 AI。

Steve:因为本杰明提到阴谋集团本身害怕用比特币 或者加密货币 因为 AI 接管...

Benjamin:不，不是阴谋集团，是亚洲秘密社团，他们是善良的，他们试图推翻阴谋集团。

Steve:好的。Cobra 是否同意他们有可能接管加密货币？

Cobra:实际上 AI 某程度上已经控制着金融系统，但阴谋集团是其中一部分，我会说他们以一种负面的方式有着统一意识，他们同意彼此的目标，就像是寄生的共存，他们有相似的目标，我们现在正尝试把自己从中解放出来。

.....

Louisa:Cobra，压缩突破是不是将会释放行星的所有负面？

Cobra:这是光突破的时刻。我们在地下有强大的光明势力网络，他们有各个地下基地。我们在行星上，在天空，在母舰里有光明势力。在地表上有这个控制层面，而光明势力从上和下向地表推进，这就是为何我们在建立自己的地表光之网络支持这个能量转变，因为这将会非常强大和紧张。

KP 我们一些人在行星各地埋放 Cintamani 石 我们谈到来自地表以下和以上的压缩突破，这是你之前提出 Cintamani 网格的其中一个原因？

Cobra:是的，我们需要一个管道，我们需要一些东西传导来自上面和下面的灵性电流。这需要通过地表传播同时不触动地表，这就是为何我们用 Cintamani 石在压缩突破时安全地传输那些能量。因为这是来自银河中央的银河浪潮的一部分，通过太阳系激活太阳和这个行星。现在正在进行的所有净化是为这件事作准备。

.....

KP.....幸运的是我不需要应付日本人或者美国黑手党，我没有这种关系。但如果

这是我的使命，我肯定我会成为其他角色，但无论如何我对我们扮演的角色觉得有点惊奇和滑稽。

Benjamin:因为我和这些人打交道很长时间...你要记住我从财经新闻工作者开始，我在日本有过糟糕的债务危机，我追查金融线索直接找上黑帮，他们告诉我他们只是次级承包商。我从没想过成为黑道记者...比如我见过一个山口组的顶级杀手，他的工作是砍别人的手指，一次砍一节，从而取得他需要的情报。然后他把人绑起来扔进海里。我问，你为什么人工作？他说我为三菱银行董事长工作。你知道这就是我对银行业了解的开始，跟我以前想的不一样。

.....

Benjamin:...有些人，他们让你起鸡皮疙瘩，他们令人毛骨悚然，但又有一些人让你感到和他们交谈完全舒适，仿佛你在酒吧与一个美国陆军上校谈话一样，你不是在跟他打仗所有没问题，完全安全。但他们有一些人非常恐怖，这就是我能说的。你知道跟这些人相处我没有选择，因为这是信息来源，但我没有给他们下钩子，我没有牵涉任何黑暗的事情，只是纯粹用我的关系交换信息，说服他们做点好事。

Louisa:很明显，这里每个人都在诠释这个过程的一个重要部分，Cobra你同意吗。

Cobra:是的，我们需要有人和黑帮谈话，我们需要有人飞到各个岛屿放石头，用光谱的每个部分覆盖转变的各个方面。

Louisa:秋分正在到来，Cobra 我们有什么可以做。你会不会给观众发一个信息，

比如一个冥想时间表以及我们如何利用这次机会，有什么是最应该做的？

Cobra:我会说这是人们运用他们内在指导的时刻，自己决定在这个秋分想做什么。

Louisa:.....对于那些不太理解的人，你能否给他们一些指导？

Cobra:什么指导？

Louisa:关于找出他们能扮演什么角色，如果他们感到想做些什么，但不确定的话。我意思是他们可能害怕遭到报复...

Cobra:这是一个内在的旅程，我们有内在的高我，我们需要学习聆听它，因为我们每个人到这里有着特殊使命，没有其他人能代替，没有其他人告诉你要做什么。你可以找人指导，我可以公布组织冥想，其他人有其他的行动，这都是好的。但最终你需要进入内在找到你需要做的，你需要找到勇气扩展你的舒适区，去冒险和行动。因为部分的行星形势取决于你，不是全部，但有一小部分是你的。如果你不完成你的使命，其他人将会更困难。所以当你转世到这里时你有着部分责任，以你独有的方式尝试让这个世界成为一个更好的地方。

Louisa:谢谢。

.....

Benjamin:我年轻的时候在荒野的帐篷生活了一年..所以被 Paypal 封了账户我不会饿死，生活要继续。你不得不找到其他方式，我建立了一个新系统，你知道...你不得不继续走下去，不要让他们打倒你。他们正在失败和绝望，这就是为什么

他们在做这些事，很明显道德上是错的，最后也不会有用。他们认为封了我的 Paypal 账户能让我停止写文章？太天真，他们认为我是为了 Paypal 而写？当然不是。就像其他人一样我也需要付账单，但我写作的目的是让人们知道这个行星发生什么事，即使我什么也得不到也会这么做。但像其他人一样我确实需要谋生。

.....

Benjamin:他们的诡计，我大部分经历过。他们至少 5 次尝试杀我，他们几次想让我破产，这不是第一次谈到财政金融，也不会是最后一次。我在福布斯的时候有一个巨大的联系人网络，有人有系统地四处对这些联系人说本杰明吸毒，他疯了，你不要再跟他扯上关系，就像人格诋毁然后散播虚假信，他们想说：他在写一些关于 UFO 的疯言疯语，他脱离了现实。他们一直这么做，正如你指出，现在我们有太多人觉醒，他们的诡计不起作用，只要你坚持真相。当他们传播你的虚假信息，你只需做个更正，“真相必叫你们得以自由”，他们害怕真相，这是他们失败的迹象。

.....

Steve:对我来说听到本杰明，Cobra 谈到幕后发生的事情，就好像“老马交易”一样（难以评估）。那些享受肥差的权力集团他们不想放弃他们的财富和特权。这是一个给 Cobra 的问题，为什么我们现在不做一个新金融系统的公平提案，向所有人提出建议使他们不再斗争和不要用核武互相威胁？

Cobra:因为那些权力利益集团已经犯了严重罪行，他们最大的恐惧是揭露。如果他们不通过思想控制，通过媒体压住所有人，真相就会显现，这是他们最大的恐

惧。当真相出现，人们将会极为愤怒。看看法国大革命，那是阴谋集团，那些光明会真正害怕的。想象一下当人们发现他们虐待儿童，所有那些实验，所有一切时会发生什么？

Louisa:但他们总会被揭发。

Steve:是的，他们被逼到死角。

Cobra:他们在死角，这就是为什么他们现在反应这么大，这就是为什么我们要很小小心引导这次转变不要摧毁了行星。

Benjamin:我一开始就说，正如南非的真相与和解委员会，不是要把这些人逼到死角，让他们没有选择只能拼命...我知道当听到他们的罪行时，很多人不会非常宽恕他们，但重要的是拯救这个行星。而可能有其他一些更深层的原因是他们害怕的。比如烦扰到我和很多人的一件事是死亡，我们都会死，这是无法预防的，可能有天堂和永恒生命，但现在我们说的是为何会衰老和死，为什么他们掩盖所有预防死亡的努力。最近日本逮捕了一批医生，这些医生给人注射婴儿脐带血恢复青春，没有人受到损害，但他们逮捕了这些尝试阻止衰老的医生..

我知道一个非常著名的加拿大研究员，当他尝试进行这方面的研究时所有经费被截断。他可能因为他在基因领域的工作而很快获得诺贝尔奖，但他一开始想研究死亡和长生不老的时候，他的经费被砍掉，他们说：不，我不会资助你研究这些...

Steve:为什么这样，Cobra？

Cobra:我们现在谈到非常深入的潜意识问题，害怕死亡是阴谋集团其中一个最深

层的编程。我们作为人类，作为一个种族已经接受这种编程，这是金融控制的基础。人们为工作挣扎，作出妥协，因为他们害怕饿死，这是最大的恐惧，这使得剥削人类成为可能。光明势力有技术克服它，能够让人类身体不朽。抵抗运动有那种技术，在我们解放行星后将会给予人类。所以长生不死不是一个问题，问题是对死亡的恐惧是编程的一部分。当你克服死亡恐惧，你会获得自由。阴谋集团无法从金融上控制你，因为你不怕死。当你不怕死，你内的的力量得以扩展，你变得有创造性，你能独立于系统做事，这是这个问题的关键。

.....

Benjamin:...我有些话想说。我完全了解 Cobra 在说什么，几年前我被告知有人对我下了黑道追杀令，我将会被杀死而且什么都做不了。我去到接下那份暗杀合约的山口组总部，我用扩音器跟他们对话，然后放到 Youtube 上。那时我作出一个决定，我准备好去死。一旦作出这个决定，知道我将会因此而死，然后我不再害怕死亡，突然地更容易活着。他们再也不能吓到你。

Louisa:当你有过出体或者濒死经验，你肯定对那些事情不会有恐惧。Cobra 能否解释一下？

Cobra 你不需要有出体经验，你只要知道你是你的高我，你是不朽。你的物质身体不是，但你是。即使你失去了这个身体，你可以获得另一个。你可以在抵抗运动那里得到一个克隆体，五分钟后笑着回到地表。

Steve:疯狂的想法....

.....

Louisa:先生们我们快谈了一个半小时，我想让各位做一些结束的评论。从本杰明开始，你有没有一些话与我们今天的观众说，你看到事情往什么方向发展，给我们一些希望？

Benjamin:是的，我可以说，非常实际地通过我的感官我看到和验证真实的世界，我与那些真正参与这个过程的人见面，我一直告诉他们未来几个月我们有真正的机会，长久以来我看到的最大的机会使事情有重大的推进。关键是不要再给华盛顿阴谋集团提供更多资金，我们要推倒他们的政权。我正在推动，我不是坐着被动等待，我已经给了美国的正义军一份他们需要在日本进行逮捕的名单，让转变发生在这里，因为如果这能发生，也就会发生在美国和其他地方。

这是关键，这是他们控制网络的薄弱环节，因为他们长期以来控制不了日本，这些人和这个国家有一种根本的善良。他们虽然有钱，有人做最肮脏的事，但我们在这里可以阻止。他们在这里的控制系统很弱。一位新的海军上将成为太平洋司令，接替今年末辞职哈利·哈里斯 Harry Harris，有人告诉我他可能会在日本被逮捕，我告诉你们有一个真正的机会让这件事发生，我正在推动。我不只是坐在路上，我正在游说，我呼吁人们现在行动，我会与各式人士见面尝试让它发生，我想我们都应该这么做，真的很接近。我不想给出任何日期，但他们把罐头踢到 12 月。让我们在 12 月把事情做了，这是我的观点。

Louisa:但个人能做点什么？

Benjamin:首先最贴近你的就是最重要的。在你担心之前确保你的狗和你的孩子

过得愉快。中国和北韩的那些事...你可以拿起电话打给报纸和政客，说为什么你们要这么做，从下而上给这些人施加压力，因为顶层是一个很小的团体，如果你从下施加压力，就像军人走到指挥系统质问为什么这会发生，这种压力会变得不可抵抗...还有就是了解情况，不要被虚假信息愚弄，自己核对事实。并且相信自己的感觉，你可以用自己的眼睛看到真实世界，这比你在网上看的那些捕风捉影的事情更重要。

Louisa:很好，谢谢本杰明。很高兴请你来到金鱼报告。Cobra 你今天想给我们的观众留什么话，比如一些有希望的信息。

Cobra:我不会给出任何日期，但我们正取得很大进展，在突破前总是最有挑战的，这也是为何今年如此有挑战的原因，因为我们正在处理真正的问题，我们终于在最顶层解决这个僵局，现在正在解决。所以这么艰难的原因是因为我们就在突破之前，这不会在这个星期，不会在今天发生，但会在一个可预见的未来发生，我们需要继续下去永不放弃，我们将会成功。

翻译：erttq0101

原文链接：

<http://nebula.wsimg.com/9b7f02f030e428339540028ab45325f8?AccessKeyId=D024642E08D25FC38E4B&disposition=0&alloworigin=1>

柯博拉访谈 | 10月 PFC 访谈

Lynn–欢迎各位收听 2017 年 10 月 10 日的 PrepareForChange.netCobra 采访。欢迎回来，Cobra。

COBRA–谢谢你们邀请，现在是继续我们访问的其中一个最好的时机。

Lynn–我想让 Aaron 从第一个问题开始。

Aaron–HiCobra，很高兴听到你说话。我们从第一个问题开始。这是一个有趣的问题，上了很多次新闻，是其中一件大事。关于 10 天前的拉斯维加斯枪击，我们从一位观众的问题开始，然后我们会谈谈具体细节。这是一个复杂的问题。网上和 Youtube 上有很多信息。我想听一下你的回应。这个问题是：10 月 1 日我们在内华达拉斯维加斯经历了一次群众枪击/假旗事件。报道说 58 人死亡。这次袭击背后是否有"更大"的人物？

COBRA–基本上这只是阴谋集团策划的很多袭击的其中之一，目的是制造更多恐慌。这是其中一个目的，我还想加上本杰明·富尔福德的观点：这是用来推行更多的群众控制，更多的保安措施，保安公司期望从中赚更多钱。这就是背后的其他原因。

Aaron–关于 StevenPaddock，他们问：据说他就是枪手。有各种观点讨论他究竟是不是。这个提问者说：谁训练他？这可能不是一个有效的问题，假设了他就是枪手。

COBRA–阴谋集团有很多办法雇佣这类人，他们事前已经受过足够训练，所以这是一个小行动...没有很复杂。

Aaron–也有人说他是一个军火商。

COBRA–实际上有很多个枪手，不只是一个枪手。所以这件事有几个人参与。

Aaron–你会不会说 Steven Paddock 是代罪羔羊。他们总是把疑似枪手的人给杀了，媒体希望把他报道成唯一的肇事者。

COBRA–是的，很对。

Aaron–现在人人都有智能手机，人们做了许多记录。你可以听到远处的自动射击，然后曼德勒海湾度假村的人们同时听到很大的声音，那不是回音。你说有多个枪手。

COBRA–是的。

Aaron–有人说在 34 楼，12 楼和 4 楼，也在人群中。那些逃离度假村枪手的人们从正面受到枪击，这多少也证明了。你认为有没有危机演员？

COBRA–什么危机？

Aaron–你知道有真的枪，真的子弹和真的枪手(Cobra-是的)。显然真的有人被枪击，但有没有演员？

COBRA—是的，有演员，这是一个混合的情况。有真的受害者，真的枪手，真的血。但也有演员在里面增加受害者人数，扩大事件制造更多恐惧和恐慌。实际上他们希望所有的另类媒体不断地分析发生了什么，如何发生，为什么发生。这是很大的注意力分散，反向地使人们用过多时间分析这件事，这只是很多袭击的其中一件。我给你一个角度：在美国和世界各地的诊所，化疗杀死的人更多但似乎没有人在乎。

Aaron—是的。

COBRA—阴谋集团每天用化疗和其他药物杀人，没有人注意到。这比拉斯维加斯发生的事情更广大。

Aaron—是的，化疗被纵容了。这没有问题因为它是其中一个被认可的疗法。

COBRA—是的，但如果你看到一直以来发生什么，你就能有更清楚的认识。

Aaron—据称有 58 人死亡，这个数字可能小一些，还是说 500 多伤亡人数比实际上的少得多？

COBRA—根据我的信息来源，数字小一些。

Aaron—好的。

COBRA—但也有其他方面。人们由于群众恐慌被踩踏，这也是需要考虑到的。

Aaron—他们不是被子弹打伤？

COBRA—其中很多人，尤其是那些没有受到致命伤的人被群众踩踏，实际上阴谋集团其中一个计划是在人群中制造恐慌。

Aaron—就像是一个实验，看看效果如何？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—好的。我们对这次事件可以不停说下去，但可能应该问下一个问题，正如你所说那只是用来分散注意力，谢谢你的回答。

Lynn—现在我们看看沙特：在这个依附伊斯兰教法的极权国家，女性现在允许开车，这是历史上第一次。沙特是这样的一个国家，女性需要用黑纱蒙面；不能和男人走同一条人行道；成年女性被迫服从他们的男性监护人，丈夫，父亲，兄弟；女性出游要得到许可；接受医疗护理需要丈夫签名，因为沙特法律说女人没有能力为自己做决定。另外，沙特的女性如果被人强奸可以被石头砸死，而强奸者不会受惩罚，还允许父亲杀死自己的女儿，如果那个女儿不尊重他的话。这是最完美的伊斯兰教教法。为什么一个有这么多财富的国家能这么落后？听起来他们处于可能 5 万年前的石器时代。你能否评论一下？

COBRA—如果我们说的是社会发展，有很多国家仍然处于中世纪，很多那些国家非常富有。财富不代表...不等于社会发展状态。这只是意味着统治沙特的阴谋集团更强大，他们能够压制得更多。所以这就是他们创造出来的社会。

Aaron—下一个问题：关于死亡的货币再次复活有很多讨论。历史和常识告诉我们当一个货币通胀到不如厕纸时，这个货币就死了。但现在 100 万亿津巴布韦币作

为收藏品在 eBay 上卖 1-70 美元。现在津巴布韦中央银行将会用 40 美分买 100 万亿钞票。我的理解是收集了很多这类高度通胀的货币的人正在推行一种想法，这些货币将会神奇地复活，然后人人都会发财。这包括越南盾和伊拉克第纳尔。你能否评论一下？

COBRA—我之前说过很多次。从那些货币交易中期待暴富是错误的，这不会发生。如果有一个恶性通胀的情况发生，那个国家会把货币贬值，他们才能划去 3 个零或者 6 个零或者 10 个零。比如发行新的津巴布韦币，钉住美元然后所有那些旧钱突然变得更不值钱。或许现在它值 40 美分，然后可能只值 20 分。交易那些处于恶性通胀漩涡的货币非常危险。收藏家对那些银行钞票感兴趣，除此之外我看不到任何理由应该收集大量那些钞票。

Aaron—如果一个国家决定再次发行自己的货币，比如津巴布韦正在用美元，如果他们决定用自己的货币就会印一套新的，是吗。

COBRA—这种情况下通常国家会发行新钞，给新货币一个新名字，移除几个零。有时中央银行仍然会用很低汇率换回旧币，这就是最可能发生的，这是其中一个可能性。

Lynn—有人算出美国公民为非法移民付出的真实成本是每年 1350 亿。对于“梦想家计划”那些小时候就被带进来的小孩，很难像成人那样驱逐回墨西哥或者其他源来国。如果那些小孩待在这里，就会有雪球效应，最后他们所有的家人和朋友也移民到美国。美国负担不起大量没有技能的工人移民到这里。只有有限家庭需要园丁，门卫和女仆。你有什么评论？

COBRA—这个情况只能和"事件"一起解决，到时所有国家和所有人群将会平等。人们从其他国家逃到美国是因为在他们的国家很难生存或者创造幸福生活。这就是为什么他们移民，人们将会继续移民直到情况以某个方式取到平衡。所以不处理好这个行星上基本的不平等就没有政策可以解决这个问题。

Aaron—庇护城市是另一个处理移民的问题。我知道这是困难的决定，民主党支持自行决定和福利项目，自然地如果那些无证移民有权投票给免费的奥巴马医改，这也是正在发生的，那么他们都会投民主党保证那些免费福利流向他们。特朗普想阻止所有这些，让财政惠及美国人而不是移民。你能否评论一下。

COBRA—这只是一个硬币的两面。这个问题在基本不平等处理之前不会得到解决。不能在民主党和共和党两极化的层面上解决。

Lynn—媒体仍然把特朗普禁止那些充斥恐怖分子的国家国民入境的命令称为穆斯林禁令。这是媒体典型的用词不当，总是扭曲词语，没有任何帮助只是抨击特朗普。那 8 个被禁止的国家是乍得，伊朗，利比亚，北韩，索马里，叙利亚，委内瑞拉和也门。这听后来很合理，这些充斥恐怖分子的国家是我们需要注意的。你有没有评论？

COBRA—基本上恐怖主义是阴谋集团的产物，阴谋集团在美国有其中一个主要基地，所以我不会太担心从那些国家来的人，因为恐怖分子已经到处都是。

Aaron—最近 KenBurns 的记录片"越南"在美国公共电视网 PBS 上播出，见解非常深刻。它揭示了越南曾经是法国领土，被法国和日本占领。法国是我们盟友，日本是我们之前的敌人。南越憎恨法国和日本。胡志明发动革命，希望美国解放南

越人民。共产北越加入进来，这变成一个复杂的控制与渴望自由的问题。美国处于非常难堪的位置。我知道这只是一个过分简化的描写，你能否谈谈 1960 至 1970 年代越南的情况？

COBRA—我很简单地说一下。阴谋集团想要发起另一场战争就会有另一场战争，就是这样。总会有当地的复杂性被误用作为借口发动另一场战争，这就是越南所发生的事。

Lynn—JohnMcCain 麦凯恩在越南当飞行员时被击落，抓住并且几乎没命。在记录片中他听起来像一个真正的爱国者。但现在国会里，麦凯恩是特朗普行政的妨碍者。他发生了什么？

COBRA—他是光明会网络脑控的奴隶，这解释了他所有的行为。

Aaron—JulianAssange 阿桑奇在一个与 DanaRohrabacher 的访问中摆出证据说俄罗斯没有干预美国大选。我们知道这是真的，但因为他作为记者报道了真相，为何会让他成为罪犯？

COBRA—我没有评论。

Lynn—(特别检察官)RobertMueller 试图追究特朗普解雇联邦调查局长 JamesComey，他被前白宫副官 RogerStone 和 JudgeAndrewNapolitano 盯上后遭到特朗普解雇，在这件事中特朗普有一切权利和权力。整场 FBI 风波已经成为反特朗普的政治迫害，看到 Mueller 和那些人一起被扫走就好了。你有没有评论？

COBRA–我会说这个问题来自一个偏向特朗普和反民主党的人。两个党以及整个事情正是策划出来在美国社会中造成这种分化。我会说没有一个党是好人同时另一个党是坏人，这不是真的。阴谋集团渗透两个党，耶稣会和其他顶层的阴谋集团成员操纵两党和两党政客，正好制造这种分化。

Aaron–这可能是同样的问题：司法部长 Jeff Sessions 赛辛斯公然地拖延起诉那些违法的人，有什么评论？

COBRA–与刚才一样的评论。

Lynn–关于背叛者，有人已经揭露共和党高层和选举时一样，故意试图妨碍特朗普的施政。这包括但不限于：Paul Ryan, Carly Fiorina, John Kasich, Lindsey Graham 和 John McCain。你有什么评论？

COBRA–是的，我会说这是真的。

Aaron–这是一个好问题：我们的新火箭人金正恩，正如特朗普称呼他，一直在制造麻烦。我不担心北韓和美国的核交换，但其他事情没那么有信心。我想已经有一些保护措施防止事情失控。你能否向我们确保一切都没问题，不会有第三次世界大战？

COBRA–就北韓而言，不会有大规模的核交换，这不会发生。只会有特朗普与北韓领导层之间惯常的紧张，因为阴谋集团需要这种紧张制造恐惧使每个人处于紧张状态。他们在等离子层上尤其需要保持这种紧张来奴役人类。

Aaron—除此之外我想富尔福德说过 :我们炸一下北韩让他们知道我们不会再支持他们任何的火箭实验。这是不是真的。

COBRA—曾经有个小核弹在北韩地下引爆，没有任何伤亡，这被认为是一个警告但北韩没有当作警告。

Aaron—富尔福德说他们没有做更多的测试。

COBRA—他们在计划做更多测试。这个游戏预计会持续一段时间。但再说一次，我不会担心这个情况。

Lynn—我继续点评一下领导人和其他知名人物，我们有更多人希望你能评价一下他们有多邪恶。

Aaron—为了评价某个世界知名人士的邪恶程度，你给我们从 1 到 10 打个分。1 代表好人，10 代表邪恶。

COBRA—

1.基辛格？纯的 10。

2.切尼？纯的 10。

3.拉姆斯菲尔德？9。

4.老布什？10。

5.小布什？8。

6.奥巴马？5。

7.普京？我会说2-3。

8.默克尔？8。

Lynn—所有这些人都在生，或者有任何人被克隆人代替了？

COBRA—他们都还活着。

Lynn—阴谋集团在南佛罗里达岛和全球各地的气象战争造成混乱，破坏，死亡和更多难民。能否谈谈其中一些主要的气象异常，以及哪一个负面派别操纵气象？

COBRA—这是阴谋集团各个派系的一个协议，因为他们越来越意识到自己的时间快到了，他们用尽方法阻止行星解放的过程，这就是他们如何做的。

Lynn—这些不同的派系或者国家造成大部分的破坏？

COBRA—这是那些派系做的，不是以国家划分，因为阴谋集团的主要派系在行星上到处都是。

Lynn—有多少异常天气是自然的，有多少是阴谋集团用科技使天气变得更坏？

COBRA—行星本身对银河中央增长的能量作出反应，然后阴谋集团滥用已经存在的风暴，尝试控制它们转向到他们想要造成大量破坏的地方，比如最近的波多黎各。

Aaron—下一个问题：一个有 250 年历史的罗斯柴尔德欧洲信托基金，曾用来敲诈，政治献金(频繁地给布什和克林顿)，贿赂和掩盖犯罪。自 9 月 27 日星期三起，这个信托被充公，不再为他们所用。你有什么评论？

COBRA—我不相信这件事，这个信息从哪来？(Aaron-不知道)所以我不会相信，根据...它仍然运作得很好。

Aaron—他们仍然有很多财富随便使用？

COBRA—他们仍然有足够的钱继续他们想做的。

Lynn—在被中央政府禁止的公投中，加泰罗尼亚官员说 90% 的人投赞成票脱离西班牙独立。一位加泰罗尼亚领导人说这个地方已经获得足够的授权建国。我们知道加泰罗尼亚是西班牙一个巨大的经济引擎。谈谈这次选举，为何西班牙政府要打压它？

COBRA—西班牙政府打压这次选举，其中一个原因你已经说过，因为那里对中央政府来说是一大经济来源。部分欧洲政策...实际上阴谋集团想让加泰罗尼亚继续受西班牙政府统治。很多加泰罗尼亚人希望得到解放...还不知道这件事会如何发展，因为压力仍然非常强大，并且这次公投是在各种压力条件下进行，要注意到大多数加泰罗尼亚人没有投票，所以公投没有反映绝大部分加泰罗尼亚人的意愿。所以如何解读这件事要很小心。

Lynn—此时你认为这个独立运动是不是一个正面的运动，对那边的光明势力来说。

COBRA—是的，如果从现在开始以正确的方式引导，这场运动可以是非常正面的。

Aaron–我听说英国不会脱离欧盟，毕竟要离开就得支付天文数字的费用，是吗？

COBRA–这只是谈判策略的一部分，接下来几个月你会听到两极分化的不同故事，因为两边都在尝试这个局面中拿到尽可能多的利益。

Aaron–对于那些投了票的人他们希望脱离欧盟，这是大多数？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–最近一次联合国大会上罗斯柴尔德下了最后通牒并且发出威胁，如果他们不被联合国成员安排成为管理者，就会发动细菌战，对整个行星进行种族灭绝。这个通牒的期限是9月25日星期一，必须转交到所有政府和所有代表处。期限已经过了，罗斯柴尔德没有任何反应并且星期二早上有了一些行动。任何与罗斯柴尔德有关的，与他们合作的人正在被逮捕，包括这个家族的人。78个国家开始搜捕，1100个政府官员被解雇，600人被逮捕。这个过程仍然在继续，完结之前不会停止。这是否帮助了抵抗运动？对这个说法你有什么评论？

COBRA–我无法完全确认这个信息是真的。

Lynn–你不认为有这么多人被捕，或者你不认为整件事是真的？

COBRA–我看不到这个数字，真实的人数更加更加少。其中谈到的一些事情不是以那种方式发生，所以我无法确认这个说法。

Aaron–我们有一些新话题。在9月26日，俄罗斯上空出现发光的螺旋，你能否告诉我们更多？

COBRA—这是标量武器测试。

Aaron—有牵涉到 ET 吗。

COBRA—没有。

Aaron—这个现象意味着什么？

COBRA—这仅仅是一次标量武器测试。

Lynn—如果我们有了复制机，还会不会有艺术和手工艺品？

COBRA—是的。复制机将会复制日常用品，但真正的艺术无法用同样方式复制。如果有复制品的话，会打上签名之类让你知道原版不是复制机做出来的。

Lynn—这个人继续问：能否轻易复制一件艺术品？

COBRA—是的，但所有复制机将会有保护机制，因为每件艺术品有着独特的能量签名不能被轻易复制。

Aaron—下一个问题关于北韓的最新情况，你有什么能告诉我们？光之工作者可以做什么帮到北韓问题？

COBRA—是的，他们总是能冥想，那些冥想会帮助局势冷静下来。

Aaron—抵抗运动仍然将采取相同的解决方案吗。

COBRA—是的，当"事件"发生时所有这些都会得到解决。

Lynn—请简单描述一下存在于光明和黑暗势力之间的，仍然被双方遵守的协议。

COBRA—我不会说协议，我会说这是关于谁做什么的动态平衡。光明势力不会跨过某些界线，黑暗势力也不会。光明势力不会直接与地表人类进行物理接触，黑暗势力不会在行星上进行大规模种族灭绝。这就是现在的两极状态。

Aaron—能否告诉我们关于 Yaldabaoth，黑石和顶夸克炸弹的最新情况？

COBRA—黑石已经完全移除，Yaldabaoth 正在失去许多力量，但还有其他实体正在被清理。顶夸克炸弹正在逐渐清理。

Lynn—为什么我会感到事情慢下来，这种感觉是否准确，或者是我太焦虑？

COBRA—这只是对现状的心理反应，当什么变化都没发生，不如我们期望的时候，这是正常反应，这不是客观的评价。很简单，因为事情花了很长时间。这不是什么新发展，一直都是这样。

Lynn—我知道你不喜欢定量问题，但如果你能给我们一些数字或者百分比指出我们在哪个阶段，这是非常令人振奋的。这个人和我想法一样。

COBRA—我不喜欢说百分比，因为我们不是唯一收听节目的人，尤其是光明势力正在进行关键的行动。今年我们有很多个关键行动正在进行。公开太多信息是不明智的，这也是为何我的更新比较短，为了不危害到现在的关键行动我不能说太多。

Aaron—"事件"发生时在户外安不安全，或者到时地球会有什么转变？

COBRA–在外面是安全的，那时不会有猛烈的地球变化。

Lynn–灵魂赋体 ensoulment 是在子宫还是在出生的时候进行？

COBRA–大多数发生在第 2，第 3 个月至第 6，第 7 个月之间。一些罕有的情况发生在之前和之后，这是大概的时间。

Lynn–所以是 2 - 4 个月之间。

COBRA–我会说是第 2-第 6 个月。

Aaron–下一个问题，中央种族是执政官操纵下完成高度进化的？你有什么看法。

COBRA–中央种族有他们自己的发展，完全独立于执政官。

Lynn–你说过：直到 2011 年 11 月 11 日，行星地球所有负面时间线已经崩塌，正面的未来是确定的。将不会有替代地球。所以这个行星和上面大部分居民的光明未来是确定的”。对于平行地球来说是否也是这样？有没有平行地球和平行的我们？你是否理解这个问题？

COBRA–是的，我理解，但答案是否定。

Lynn–但你仍然同意前面那部分。

COBRA–是的，我同意我说过的话。

Lynn–平行地球和时间线有什么不同？

COBRA—时间线只是可能的未来。平行地球是一些人尝试解释发生什么时所用的一个概念。

Aaron—提升我们的振动从而改变我们的身体生理机能的具体方法或者协议是什么？

COBRA—有一些扬升协议和我们的光体激活有关，这能够一定程度改变生理机能。

Aaron—他们提到 Biokinesis(注：通过精神力控制和重编细胞改变身体)。

COBRA—不，不。

Aaron—他们问，就重新长高甚至改变眼睛颜色而言是不是能用同样的步骤？

COBRA—我会说某程度上这可以是最后能实现的结果，但我们还没到那个阶段。

Lynn—关于重造 24 条 DNA 链，你有什么想法。

COBRA—我不同意 24 条 DNA 链，这只是新时代运动引入的一个概念。

Aaron—这是真的还是假的？

COBRA—这只是介绍给地表人类的一个新时代运动概念。

Aaron—我想再详细谈一下，我们的 DNA 有两条链。

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—我看不到我们如何从 2 条变成 12 条或者 24 条。

COBRA—很对，我们的物质 DNA 不会变成 12 或者 24 条。

Aaron—这些话我们听了很多年，我想这只是又一个谣言或者虚构的东西。

COBRA—这是新时代运动引入的一个概念，人们需要用他们的常识，看看书或者网上的文章或者另类媒体介绍的其他内容。

Aaron—第一次听说这些的时候我很难认同，很高兴你把它解释清楚。

COBRA—是的，我们在以太层有 12 条 DNA 链，但在物质层面。

Aaron—哦，这就不同了。

COBRA—是的，这是另一回事。

Lynn—谈谈下一个问题：虽然网上有一大堆信息教人如何星体投射 astralproject，这样做好吗？

COBRA—如果你知道你在做什么的话，这是好的。如果你只是出于好奇想探索不同维度，这是不明智的。

Lynn—这个人继续问：我们能否相信星体投射的经验？

COBRA—我会说当你星体投射的时候很多事情都能发生，所以不总是安全的。

Lynn—如果一个人想星体投射，我们应不应该在开始的时候寻求指导。如何辨别安不安全？

COBRA—我不建议这么做。如果你问出这种问题，最好还是不要做这件事。

Aaron—关于人类行为和目前人类奴役的意识状态，“单细胞扩展”
"monadicextension 是什么意思？

COBRA—我需要知道你所说的单细胞扩展指的是什么，因为不同人对这个术语有不同的用法。

Aaron—他们用了引号，但我也不知道那是什么意思。

Lynn—是不是有多个不同版本的自我同时存在？

COBRA—某程度上是的，因为有一个高我，一个真实的自我，并且它有一个扩展延伸到我们的物质身体。

Lynn—这是不是平行现实或者维度或者时间线？

COBRA—我已经回答过这个问题。

Aaron—一大部分人类已经被克隆了？

COBRA—不，这不是真的。

Aaron—是不是有“复制人”在行星上受到脑控程序的控制？

COBRA—大部分情况不是真的。

Aaron–这时有多少百分比的人类被克隆了？

COBRA–很少很少百分比。

Aaron–克隆一个人不是很复杂吗，他们仍然需要用很多年...

COBRA–你可以克隆身体但无法克隆灵魂，所以还不能完全复制一个人类。

Aaron–加上成长的环境因素。

COBRA–涉及到很多因素，也包括环境因素。

Lynn–有没有可能把一个人的灵魂放到克隆体里。

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–否则那个人就会死，是吗。

COBRA–如果你想的话可以这么做，一个克隆体只是物质身体的复制品，当然你可以把一个人的灵魂放进去或者拿出来。

Aaron–一个克隆体用多长时间长大？

COBRA–可以成长得很快，用先进的技术甚至可以在几个月内。

Lynn–地球轨道的速度是不是 66600 英里每小时？

COBRA–测量速度你需要有参照物。所以速度是相对的，你需要定义相对于什么的地球速度。

Lynn-这个人继续说：曲率 1 英里平方是.666 尺，所以地轴斜率是 66.6 度？

COBRA-不是。

Lynn-这个有趣的行星尺度数字与降低或者提升意识有什么神秘关系？

COBRA-没有关系，我已经说过这里至少一个数字是不正确的。

Lynn-可能有两个正确？

COBRA-或者我需要有更多关于这个人以什么来测量速度的信息。在某些情况下可能是正确的，但关于这个人说的那些定义我没有足够的信息。

Aaron-我用了 10 年时间进行物理和数学的 GPS 和全球分析，我想这些都是错误的的数据，我甚至搞不明白 66000 英里每小时。

COBRA-这可能和地球在银河系某个时间的运动有关，可能差不多这样但我需要更多信息。

Aaron-我们谈谈下一个问题，通常来说什么是过程修正？

COBRA-我无法回答这个问题。

Aaron-是的，问得有点晦涩。

Lynn-做清醒梦有没有帮助？

COBRA-如果有正确的意识去做是有帮助的。

Lynn–我们应该花时间做这种梦或者学习如何做吗。

COBRA–是的，如果你感到受指引并且有自信能控制的话。

Lynn–有没有更多指导做梦的可靠信息来源？

COBRA–你需要给我发邮件让我看看，我现在没有这些资料。

Aaron–下一个问题：人们对于隐形非常着迷。Google 搜索显示差不多有 140 部电影关于隐形人甚至是哈利波特和隐身衣的题材。为什么？

COBRA–人们对于平凡现实背后的一切都很着迷，隐形只是其中一种。

Aaron–隐形是不是一种障眼科技，遮起来让东西变得不可见？

COBRA–是的，这是一种隐形技术，以某种方式反射光线使眼睛看不到。更先进的隐形技术甚至能传送光子和其他电子波使其无法被侦察。这里有很多不同的方法。

Aaron–通过限制视力，这是控制人类的其中一种方式？

COBRA–不是。

Aaron–黑暗势力隐形是不是控制人类的其中一种方式？

COBRA–不，这没有发生，除了 Chimera 在非常罕见的场合中才会用到隐形。

Aaron–一些灵媒能"看到"人的能量场或者光明黑暗存有。他们似乎"看见"比较广的光谱。这是不是真的？

COBRA–大多数情况不是。

Lynn–"事件"后或者扬升后，我们的视力会不会扩展，让我们能看到以前看不到的更多光波或维度？

COBRA–那个时候通过更高的脉轮，很多人将能够看到非物质层面。

Lynn–这是"事件"之后或者我们需要等到扬升？

COBRA–"事件"后某个阶段，在扬升的过程中。

Lynn–所以"事件"和扬升之间有一段时间。

COBRA–是的，我已经说过很多次。

Aaron–如果人们请求更多的神圣干预，这能否加快行星地球解放？

COBRA–是的。

Lynn–球体 orb 是不是旅行载具？

COBRA–实际上人们所称的球体多数是镜头(光)反射。

Lynn–谈谈那些不是反射的球体。

COBRA–它们是一些影响着行星地表附近区域的以太和等离子存有，在某些条件下人们能看到它们。

Lynn—很多人在照片或者夜晚的视频，或者通过夜视镜看到它们。是不是有不同种类的球体，它们的颜色有什么意义？

COBRA—是的，有各种球体。

Lynn—颜色如何？

COBRA—有不同种类的球体，不同的颜色意味着它们来自不同的种类分支。

Lynn—它们是否来自某个维度？

COBRA—它们大多数住在以太和等离子层。

Lynn—有没有负面的球体？

COBRA—非常罕见。

Lynn—我们能否与它们交流或者叫它们出来？

COBRA—是的。

Lynn—它们能否帮助我们治疗？

COBRA—是的。

Aaron—有时我看到星星快速闪烁，然后开始飞来飞去，它们通常一双或者三四个一起。这些是不是隐形飞船？

COBRA—很多情况下是的。

Aaron—如果它们隐形并且听到我们的心灵感应，我们能否与它们沟通？

COBRA—你可以试一试。

Aaron—它们有多近？

COBRA—视情况而定。有时它们可以靠得很近。

Lynn—这个人说 我看到西方天空有一艘昴宿星飞船，它是不是在清理大气污染？
如果不是，它在做什么？

COBRA—这取决于你是不是真的看到昴宿星飞船。是的，有很多昴宿星飞船在清理污染。

Lynn—非常感谢 Cobra，我给 Aaron 问最后一个问题，然后我们就结束。

Aaron—这是一个快问。这个人问：人类种族只有 25%是人类？

COBRA—不是。

Aaron—如果 75%不是人类，他们是什么？

COBRA—这个行星上多数人是人类，绝大多数是。

Lynn—那 144000 人是不是来自其他地方前来帮忙？

COBRA—是的，来自不同的星系。

Lynn-我想再次感谢 Cobra 今天到来 ,希望人们会欣赏我们与你谈到的 10 月信息更新。

COBRA-好的。非常感谢这个访问。

Aaron-谢谢 , 再见。

原 文 地 址 :

<http://prepareforchange.net/2017/10/18/cobraprepare-for-change-october-2017-interview/>

翻译 : earttq0101

柯博拉访谈 | 准备转变-第二次柯博拉访谈



准备转变-第二次柯博拉访谈

准备转变 : 准备转变中国区(PFCC)一直秉承公益宣传觉醒文化的理念。非常感谢

与柯博拉进行第二次访谈。

我们首先来问几个大家关心的问题。

你在 2016 年 3 月 7 日的文章《扬升计划》中曾经提到，银河系中心的跳动发出的超级波只要到达太阳系便会“扫除太阳系中所有的黑暗，消除地表所有的黑暗，并触发“事件”。这篇文章中还写到：“每次太阳至点/银道都会在银河超级波发生的时候出现合相。”而昴宿星人已经告诉你：“这次合相发生的正确日期是 1998 年 5 月 17 日。地球的命运在这一天就已经注定，而且光明势力也确定地球扬升计划将会成功。”，因此可以推知：银心在 1998 年 5 月 17 日已经发出了银河超级波。

那么，请问这个银河超级波的运动速度是多少？是光速吗？从银心发出后到达地球需要多久？

柯博拉:银河超级波的其中一个面向的运动速度是光速传播，另一个面向的速度要快得多。

准备转变：如果银河超级波到达地球之前我们已经拆除了所有等离子顶夸克炸弹，“事件”能否即刻发生？或者还是需要等待银河超级波的到来？

柯博拉您在金鱼报告里确认科里说的太阳闪焰是类似问题但不同角度，如下：

“事件”的触发机制一部分。但你之前说过只要炸弹拆完，“事件”就能发生。如果要等太阳闪焰，科里（在揭露宇宙 102 集里）说蓝鸟人示意过 2020 年前不会有闪焰，那就意味着 2020 年前不会有“事件”。

柯博拉:银河是一个活的存有，且移除顶夸克炸弹与银河超级波是同步的。

准备转变：接下来的问题涉及关键人性：

最近，有人通过一段名为《人性宣言》的视频，发布了一篇人性报告，获得了广泛认同。他们认为，光明势力对地表人类人性的变化的了解一直不太够。（这是视频地址：<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DkuuouGXdl4>）

不少醒觉者认为：“‘事件’说了一年又一年，剧情没完没了。让光工感觉到失望又失望。正如那个谢尔丹 耐德每周都说‘时间近了，就是现在，光明势力已准备好让它发生’。那么问题来了：现在是解放地球和人类，而人性的关键是‘眼见为实’和‘信任’。而‘事件’这么多年来一直没有能够发生，许多光工因此失望，并失去信任和信心。光明势力是否对这部分危害有所了解？”

柯博拉：现实情况是，顶夸克炸弹需要很长时间才能清除。我们越早意识到这一点，并继续为解放而工作，它就会越早到来。

准备转变：很多人认为：“人类同样需要清晰的计划，这么多年来，光工都被至于模糊的时间线。不知道拆弹需要花多少年，不知道‘事件’到底要多少年才能发生。无法对工作和生活作出准确安排。他们理解光明势力不能说出具体的时间。但如果几年内不会发生，能否告知光工，好让光工安排好自己的工作和生活。”

柯博拉：对于你的人生计划，你需要倾听你的内心指引。

准备转变：“基于以上原因，很多人认为拆除顶夸克炸弹，应该设定最后期限。这个最后期限可以保密，但必须设定。这是战略问题。不知光明势力有否考虑？还是任其发展？”

柯博拉:这个问题的答案需要保密。

准备转变 : 网友问道, 8月22日的“团结冥想”已经超过了临界值, 那么是否能再组织一场超过临界值的冥想, 触发“事件”马上发生? 如果不行, 请说明其中的原理。

柯博拉:在适当的时间, 我们将组织另一场冥想。

准备转变 : 接下来我们再问一些金融投资问题 :

根据大卫 威尔科克的情报来源称: “现在一枚1盎司银币的制作成本就要26美元, 而市场上1盎司银币的零售价却只有大约15美元。这个价位是阴谋集团刻意用市场操弄压低银价的结果。”你同意这个观点吗? 大卫的原文网址: <http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/1195-partial-disclosure>

柯博拉:是的, 我同意。

准备转变 : 大卫还说道: “白银在未来有可能冲高到每盎司400美元, 而且至少维持一段时间。许多知情人士表示: 白银是目前最能保值的投资标的。现在的金价是等重白银的81倍以上。目前的黄金价位是历史高点。现在买白银远比买黄金更划算。”你怎么看?

柯博拉:银价可能会上涨, 但不会大幅上涨。黄金的历史平均价格是银价的十倍。



准备转变：2017年4月4日新闻报道：“香港珠宝商以大约7100万美元的价格买下了这颗59.6克拉的粉红钻石，刷新全球宝石拍卖新纪录。”然而钻石每年产量大约30000公斤，却能被炒出如此高价，你认为他们是怎么做到的？

柯博拉：天然的粉红钻石非常稀有，而一颗60克拉的完美无瑕的粉色钻石是可预期上涨到这样的价格。

准备转变：因为世界各地的钻石大多由罗斯柴尔德旗下的企业经营和炒作，我们应不应该劝告大家停止购买钻石？

柯博拉：跟随你的内心指引。

准备转变：性能量被人们重视，因此我们来问几个关于性的问题。

黑暗势力利用色情图片、广告以及影视剧等方式盗取大众的性能量，能否解释一下这背后的运作原理是什么？

柯博拉：执政官们扭曲了率真自然的性能量，用它作为一个发电机或电池来驱动

等离子人工智能矩阵。

准备转变 :有的人认为,黑暗势力盗取并利用我们的性能量反制我们,是这样吗?如果是,请解说一下这个过程。

柯博拉:执政官们扭曲了率真自然的性能量,用它作为一个发电机或电池来驱动等离子人工智能矩阵。

准备转变 :有个读者问道:性欲从何而来,性欲是爱的反面,还是从爱中分离出来的?

柯博拉:性能量是爱的一个面向。

准备转变 :我们如何在生活中的各个方面合理地利用我们的性能量?能否多方面简要地说明。

柯博拉:将它与心的能量相结合,并根据你的内心指引来表达它。



准备转变：下面我们聊聊其它方面：

这些图片由一位华人光工拍摄于纽约，蓝色的光点是镜头反射，但可以注意到太阳周围有排列整齐且不断变化排列形状的白色小点，请问这些白色小点是什么？

柯博拉:这是镜头反射。

准备转变：关于化学凝结尾：喷洒化学凝结尾是由谁来执行的？据说阴谋集团的气象武器已经被联盟控制，为什么天空中还在喷洒化学凝结尾？

柯博拉:阴谋集团的气象武器尚未被联盟控制。

准备转变：地球联盟是地球正义团体组成的联盟吗？包括阿加森和抵抗运动组织吗？

柯博拉:地球联盟是地表数个团体组成的一个联盟。

准备转变：科里说中国已主导地球联盟。中国的高层领导人属于哪一个派系？目前是否有与任何外星人有物理上的接触？如果有，是哪些种族？中国有自己的秘密太空项目(SSP)吗？

柯博拉:一些高层领导人属于地球联盟，且与龙族有联系，而其他与罗斯柴尔德家族/耶稣会有关系。他们并没有直接接触到正面的外星人。是的，中国有自己的秘密太空项目。

准备转变：中国境内有坠毁的飞碟吗？

柯博拉:有。

准备转变：关于“全面揭露”还是“片面揭露”，中国有怎样的议程？对于中国的阴谋集团成员，目前是否已经开始对他们进行逮捕？

柯博拉:某些派系想要片面揭露，一些龙族集团想要全面揭露。一些小的逮捕行动已经开始进行了。

准备转变：您知道 Alex Collier 这个人吗，您怎么评价他的信息？

柯博拉:知道。关于他的信息，你需要自己判断。他有一些关于仙女座的有趣的事情。

准备转变：阿纳丝塔夏接触的蓝色光球，是不是和蓝鸟人给科里接触的是一样的？阿纳丝塔夏与银河联邦有连接吗？

柯博拉:不一样。有连接。

准备转变：前几个月，中央电视台 CCTV9 频道播出了一部名为《伟大的梦想家——特斯拉的免费能源》的纪录片称，“通古斯大爆炸”可能就是特斯拉所做的利用大气电离层传导电能的实验的结果。一位读者想问，1908 年俄国“通古斯大爆炸”(The Tunguska Event)的真相。

柯博拉:<http://www.reformation.org/tesla-and-tunguska.html> (是一个详细讲解通古斯大爆炸与特斯拉之间关系的网页)

准备转变：一位读者提问：如果意识可以转变为物质，那么小说中的人物是否真

的存在某个世界呢？作者对于他们来说是否就是神？（科博拉在一次采访中聊到，如果在脑海中想象自己在造一艘船，那么这艘船可能在另一个平行世界正在被造或者即将被造。所以我想问一下有关小说的事，因为小说也是人意识的产物，甚至创造了一个世界。）

柯博拉:小说的人物以思想的形式存在。

准备转变：你在你的博客中两次提到桃花源，中国晋代诗人陶渊明的作品《桃花源记》中描绘的桃花源真实存在吗？它是否是地下阿加森网络的一部分？

柯博拉:是的。是的。



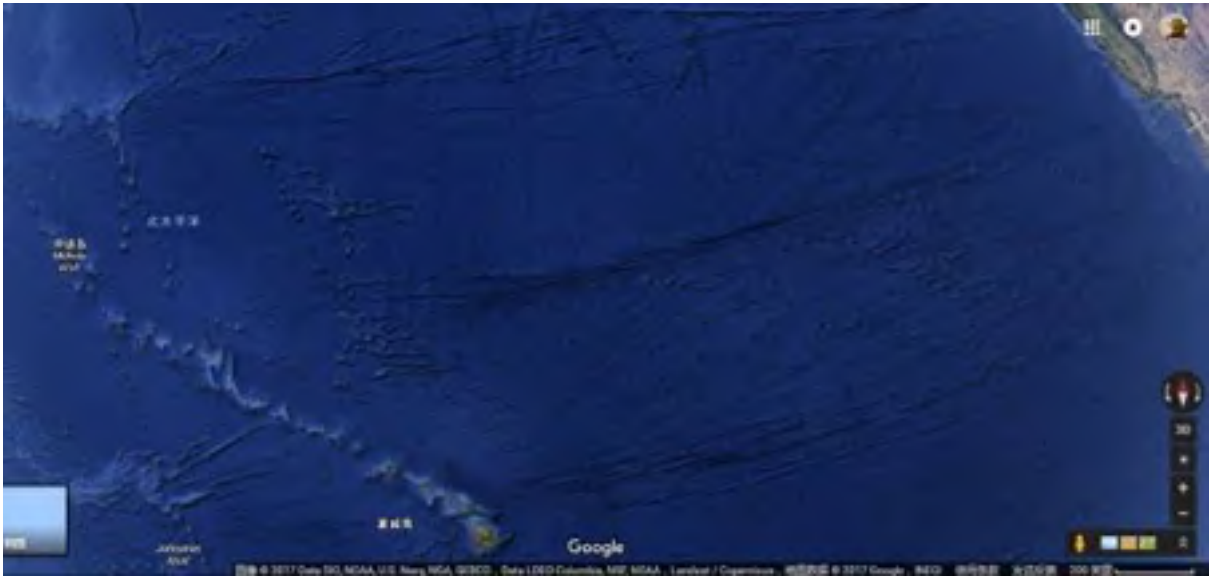
准备转变：美国俄克拉荷马州塔尔萨(Tulsa)市中心有一个不起眼的小圆圈，是用水泥砖建成的。叫做：宇宙中心(The Center of the Universe)。站在圆圈上说话会有音量增大数倍的回声；但站在圆圈外的人无法听清圆圈内的人说的话，只能听

到一些失真且模糊不清的声音。请问这种现象的原因是什么？

相关英文文章的网址：<http://mykec.net/mykec/vintage/1999/04/center.htm>

相关英文视频：<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vEx2HheoXpI>

柯博拉:我无法证实这个故事是真的。



准备转变：谷歌地图上可以看到的各大洋海底横亘数千公里的这些“海底直线”是怎么回事？

柯博拉:这些是断裂带： https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fracture_zone



准备转变： Tolec 报道了 2011 年在中国东部海域的这个位置（如图）（ 27.291°N , 125.868°E 深度 209.5 km）一处蜥蜴人海底基地被消灭，造成了 6.5 级的海底地震。

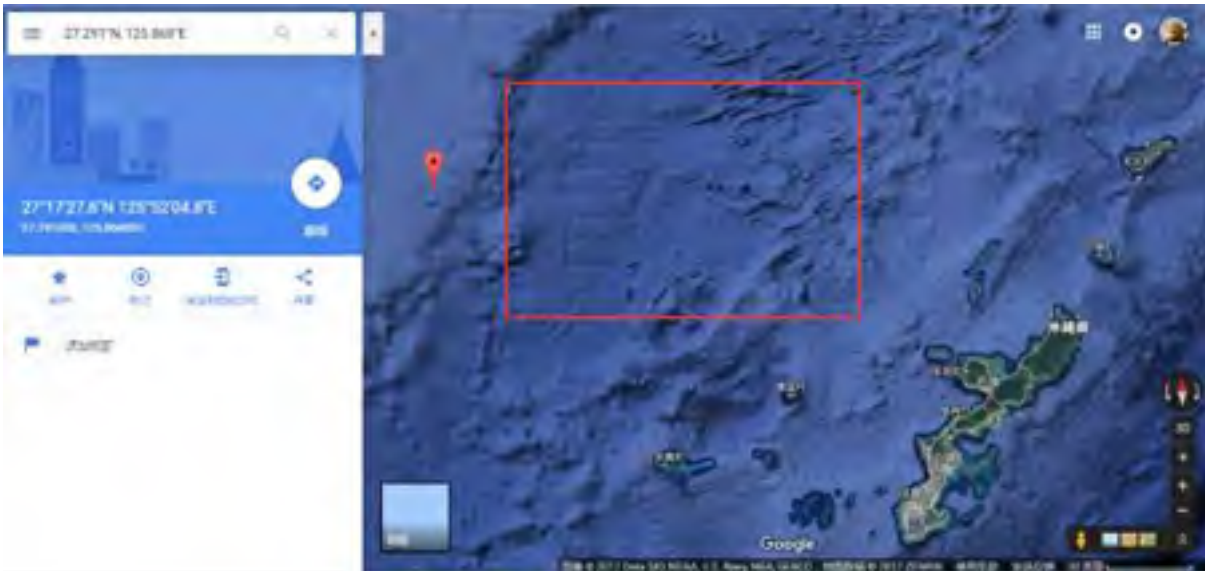
（英文原文：

<http://exopolitics.blogs.com/exopolitics/2011/11/andromeda-council-east-china-sea-69-quake-undersea-reptilian-base-destroyed.html>)

这次地震确实被美国地质勘探局记录在册（北京时间 2011.11.8 10:59:06）

世界各地也同时侦测到了这次地震。你可以确认这个情报吗？

柯博拉:我无法确认。



准备转变：这个地点旁边这些非常规律的、明显是人造的横向长方形和竖向长方形就是蜥蜴人海底基地的构造吗？

柯博拉:这是海底基地，但不是蜥蜴人的。

准备转变：中国有典籍记载，一只黑龙使孔子的母亲受孕，而后生下孔子，孔子是否是蜥蜴人还是正面龙族的后代？他所宣扬的阶级理念是否深刻地误导了中国文化？一位读者问，我过去看到一篇文章说，孔子是蜥蜴人，儒家对中华民族植入思维编程，请 Cobra 予以证实或证伪。

柯博拉:他是一个天龙人，试图用他有限的等级观念的角度去表达智慧。

准备转变：你之前提到印度受到黑暗势力的渗透，因此开始在金融领域做手脚，

包括收刮黄金，回收大额纸币，请问印度现在状况如何？

柯博拉:<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-40371523>

准备转变：韩国总统朴槿惠被曝受闺蜜操控，她身上到底发生了什么？

柯

博

拉:<http://edition.cnn.com/2017/10/17/asia/park-geun-hye-south-korea/index.html>

准备转变：朝鲜在地缘政治里处于什么地位？它夹在中俄和西方之间，似乎有特殊的性质。朝鲜的核导弹威胁是否是阴谋集团用来牵制东亚联盟尤其是中国的一步呢？

柯博拉:北朝鲜处于耶稣会的控制之下。他们利用（空）核威胁来加强该地区的紧张局势。

准备转变：一位台湾的读者说：“在 2016 年 4 月，我的内在引导我去台湾九份 (Jiufen) 距离 15 公里处，购买了土地约 1300 平方米。而在 2016 年 10 月，我的内在直觉告诉我，我的土地有一个通往地下的隧道。是否和您在 2017 年台北扬升会议上您曾提到的台湾桃园机场往北，有一个地下基地是 50 公里宽 100 公里长，暂时能容纳 10 亿人，未来能容纳 30 亿人口。这两者间有任何关联吗？”

桃园机场经纬度：25.077146,121.229848

我的土地经纬度：25.058013,121.704610

台湾九份经纬度：25.109416,121.844980

柯博拉:你有任何证据能证明你的土地上真的有一个隧道吗？

准备转变 :现在许多关心灵性的人们仍会有权树立威的观念，例如西方多推崇耶稣，东方推崇佛陀，中国会推崇老子等。你是否认同一个开悟的人心中不会存在权威意识？人们认知权威的正确思维应该是怎样的？

柯博拉:一个开悟的头脑不需要外在的权威。

准备转变 :克里希那穆提作为被誉为“救世主”的到来，他的使命是什么？**柯博拉:**来激励你们去倾听内心的指引。

准备转变 :在近 5000 年来，为什么只有中华文化一直被保存且延续？

柯博拉:因为古代中国一直保有的政策是保持它自身文明的稳定，而不是对外采取军事行动扩张其边界进而最终失去权力。

准备转变 :你说过抵抗运动的主要成员是 X 行星人，有些读者推测 X 行星人是投诚的蜥蜴人，请你澄清一下构成抵抗运动主要有哪些种族？X 行星人是什么种族？

柯博拉:抵抗运动成员们绝对不是蜥蜴人。他们的灵魂大多是昴宿星人、天狼星人、仙女星系人、大角星人的起源。

准备转变 :一位读者问：地表人类更倾向于证据，什么时候能公布抵抗运动或昴宿星人的真实照片？包括他们的生活环境和人。

柯博拉:当事件发生时。准备转变：“事件”后每个人都能忆起他们的前世吗，还是只有部分觉醒的人才能忆起？

柯博拉:只有觉醒了的人们才会忆起越来越多的信息。准备转变：第二次世界大战期间，日本军队在中国犯下了无数的残忍罪行，请问日本军队的行为是否受到了执政官的刻意影响，或者只是人性使然？柯博拉:两者都有。

准备转变：2025年后，还未扬升的地表人类能继续在地球上生活吗？

柯博拉:这个答案目前是保密的。

准备转变：中国《山海经》的原作者记录的核心内容，是否与亚特兰提斯文明或者其它外星文明有关，记录这本书的真正目的是什么？

柯博拉:这本书与中国古代文明有着密切的关系，有着正面龙人的影响。

准备转变：中国的古代科技并不发达，《黄帝内经》是怎么得到的人体经脉图的？请点评一下这本书。

柯博拉:它是在先进的外星文明技术的帮助下获得的，然后代代相传下来。

准备转变：请问植入物监哨站目前的清理进度如何？

柯博拉:所有月球轨道之外的植入物监哨站都已被移除了。准备转变：“天仙配”是中国很古老的民间

传说，讲的是凡人放牛小伙与来自织女星（天琴座 α ）的织女成婚的故事，是否属实？

柯博拉:是的。

准备转变：盘古、伏羲、女娲是中国的始祖，人文始祖是黄帝和炎帝，他们是否都是外星来的，比如龙族。

柯博拉:是的，他们是正面天龙人，大多是从右枢 / 紫微右垣（天龙座 α ）来的。

准备转变：传说小说《红楼梦》后 40 回已经遗失，并且是由他人续写的。请问柯博拉：通过阿卡西记录是否可以找回历史上类似的文化缺失？

柯博拉:是的。抵抗运动可以获得原始章节。

准备转变：中国的三星堆文化的源头与天枢星有联系吗？中国的史前文化起源于哪里？中国许多伟大的文学著作中，哪些对意识的提升有帮助？针对《道德经》的研读，您有什么可以指点的吗？

柯博拉:三星堆文明是来自右枢（天龙座 α ）的一支外星人的主要落脚点，是正面天龙人中的最杰出的派系。许多道教著作对扬升进程是非常有益的。

准备转变：据说蓝鸟人已撤离太阳和地球之间的球体，银河能量会直接冲击太阳系及地球，很多知道消息的人在做准备。有的准备坐飞碟撤离太阳系，有的准备去地下，有的准备去山洞里躲避。请问人类在什么都没有准备的情况下，会有什

么结果？

柯博拉:光明势力将帮助那些毫无准备的人。

准备转变：在物质层面，如果我们驾驶飞船进入黑洞会怎样？飞船会被撕裂吗？

柯博拉:不会。它的物理性物质将会被转化成为一个零点信息信号。

准备转变：爱因斯坦的相对论有多少是正确的？

柯博拉:对于它所描述的现实的子集是正确的，在这之外都是完全不准确的。

准备转变：“事件”发生后，全球的房地产行业会发生什么变化？

柯博拉:它将会被重组。

准备转变：“事件”后，神秘学校会在每个国家建立吗？每个人都能到神秘学校学习吗？

柯博拉:是的。不（意指不是每个人都能到神秘学校学习）。
准备转变：双生灵魂的灵魂年龄是一样的，但有没有可能现在遇到肉体年龄不一样？我们与双生灵魂在一起和与灵魂伴侣在一起有什么不同？

柯博拉:是的。双生灵魂是我们的“我是临在”的另一部分，灵魂伴侣则是一个有相似灵魂起源点的灵魂。

准备转变：2008年的汶川地震是一场自然灾害还是一场人造地震？

柯博拉:是人造的。

准备转变: 在“事件”发生期间，中国和印度等人口大国如何保障日常物资的供应？公共部门会被提前告知情况吗？

柯博拉:中国有一个良好的供应网络，将会持续运转。

准备转变: 在“事件”之前已经去世的人，地球的解放对他们有益吗？现在阿修罗界、恶鬼道的灵魂，地球解放之后，他们会怎样？

柯博拉:是的。那些负面灵魂们将会在事件之前从星光层被清理消除。

准备转变: 有没有一些历史人物，就是奇美拉的成员？

柯博拉:没有，奇美拉没有亲自参与到地球的地表生活里。

准备转变: 我们观察到，许多人都在等待“事件”的发生，我们称之为“等待者”。我们每个人都有许多创伤，心灵上或情绪上的。但这些“等待者”不愿现在就去面对和疗愈这些创伤，他们只想等待“事件”之后，“别人”帮他们疗愈。这些人也因此很容易受到某些负面实体的干扰、挑唆，而以剧烈的情绪爆发，攻击其他人。这也是我们可以观察到的，灵性圈里虽然充满了光与爱的说辞，但是却不和谐。请问你对此有什么看法？

柯博拉:我赞同你的描述。

准备转变: 1960年代，非洲有个黑人男子被喻为“黑人耶稣”，他可以看穿别人脑子里的想法等等，强调爱、和平及宽恕，曾多次遭到阴谋集团的追杀，但并未得

逞。请问是否存在这个“黑人耶稣”，人类也会发展出这种能力吗？这是否说的是“我是临在”状态？

柯博拉:是的。是的。是的。

准备转变：我们团队的其中一位经营者问道：我们团队宣传的是一些真相知识，例如：美国政府自导自演了 911 事件的真相、转基因食品毒害人类的真相、自来水中加入氟化物封闭人类松果体的真相、疫苗毒害人类的真相、以及一些被称为“阴谋论”真相。

我们的愿景是：让每一个人类都意识到我们真实的生存环境，意识到我们处于被蒙蔽的状态。但是，在这个二元对立的世界中，我们宣传这些信息的同时，引起了读者们非常严重的二元对立和对未来的期许，而放弃了对自己当下的关注。但我们最终的目标是想让世界更美好，是否有其他更好的方法来达到这个最终的目标？

柯博拉:你们可以传播一些内在与外在并包的信息。

准备转变：针对最近在美国拉斯维加斯发生的音乐会枪击事件和在西班牙发生的加泰公投事件，请问背后的真相是什么？是阴谋集团最后一搏的一部分吗？

柯博拉:枪击是由阴谋集团策划的。独立公投反映了加泰罗尼亚人民的真正意愿。

准备转变：最后有网友对近期的两个实体很关注，他们问道：

“如果有两个等离子实体怪物，整个银河联盟都在参战，移除一个是惊动，移出

两个也是惊动。为什么不派两个战队，同时清理？为什么一定要一个一个地分开来移出，拉长时间线呢？”

柯博拉:他们正在一起彻底清除它们。
准备转变:好的，这次访问到此结束。非常感谢柯博拉回答这么多问题。

柯博拉:不客气。光的胜利！

准备转变:光的胜利！祝福！

柯博拉访谈 | 2017.11.30 日本准备转变团队访谈

原文在这里：

<https://ameblo.jp/oishiigohan2014/entry-12331863747.html>



Iruka:在日本，自 2017 年开始针对光之工作者的攻击大量减少，这是什么原因？

Cobra:先进的光之科技。(速子舱，曼陀罗激光系统...)



Iruka:在速子治疗舱里，我们能否与昴宿星人，天狼星人和天使联系？

Cobra:是的。

Iruka:这种联系甚至在治疗后还可以继续？

Cobra:是的。



Iruka:能否谈谈还没被很多人所知的速子舱的效果和优点？

Cobra:速子舱把你和你的我是临在连接起来。

Iruka:我听说速子化的花园石英 Garden Quart 和海蓝宝石 Aquamarine 有与银河联

邦母舰联系的效果。是否有其他矿石有类似的作用？

Cobra:海蓝宝石是与母舰连接最好的石头。



Iruka:有没有其他矿物让我们与扬升大师连接？

Cobra:透绿柱石 Goshenite。



Iruka:你推荐的海蓝宝石 绿柱石 Morganite 和透绿柱石为什么有这样的好处？
beryl 绿柱石矿物里有什么秘密？

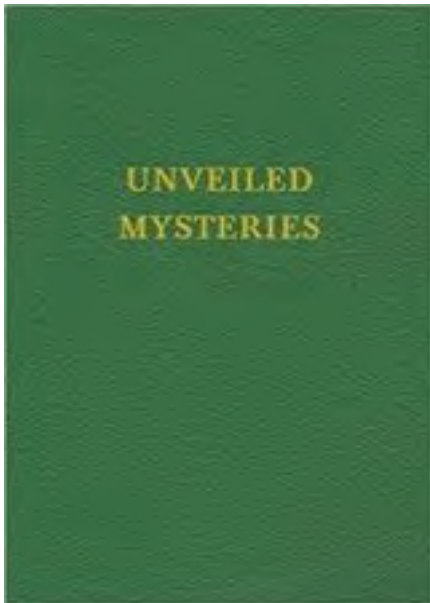
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beryl>

Cobra:绿柱石矿物有六角晶体结构，这是连接光的最强大的神圣几何结构。



Iruka:能否评论一下 Guy Ballard 或者 Godfre Ray King 的书以及"我是运动"I AM activities。

Cobra:两者都对你与你的我是临在以及扬升存有连接有很多好处。

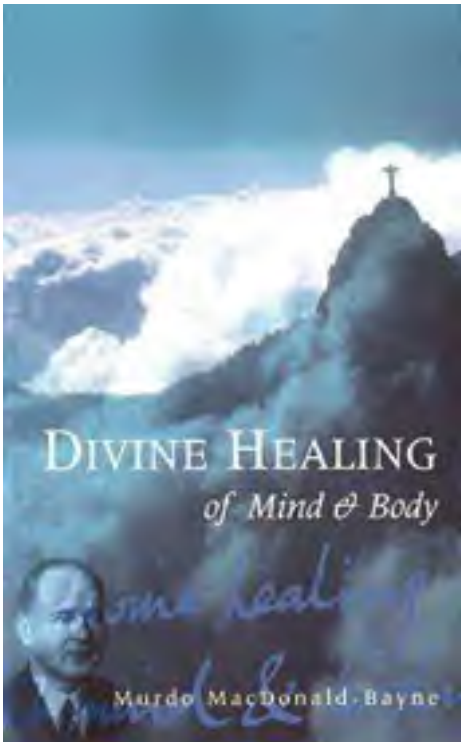


Iruka:谈谈 Alice Bailey 的书？

Cobra:部分正确。运用洞察力去看待。

Iruka:Murdo Macdonald-Bayne 的著作 Divine Healing of Mind&Body 身心的神圣治愈据说是通过耶稣基督写成的。对此你知道些什么？

Cobra:Murdo Macdonald-Bayne 与扬升存有着强大的连接。他的连接很可靠，但不完美。



Iruka:占星术通常有一种地心理论观，从地球上观察太阳，火星等等的位置分析和预测情况。但有一种日心理论，从太阳系中心的太阳上观察地球，火星等等，这可能作出更准确的分析。在日心占星学里，比如一个出生在天蝎座的人是金牛座的。你有什么看法？

Cobra:对于那些在地球出生的人，地心占星术更为准确。

Iruka:很多人说到过冲绳后他们得到了治愈。冲绳是不是一个女神漩涡？

Cobra:是的。

Iruka:很多美军基地在那里是不是要压制那个漩涡？

Cobra:是的。



Iruka:有一个传说，圣库玛拉曾经来到京都的鞍马山 Kurama。每年五月那里会庆祝卫赛节 Vesak。关于鞍马山你知道什么信息？

Cobra:鞍马山是圣库玛拉能量许多入口的其中之一。

Iruka:日本有没有抵抗运动和光明势力的地下基地和高速列车？

Cobra:是的。

Iruka:给我们说一下真正的日本历史，比如皇室，神道教，以及阴谋集团什么时候到来？

Cobra:首先，耶稣会在 17 世纪通过长崎港进来，后来被驱逐。然后罗斯柴尔德在明治时代开始时渗透了皇室，他们仍然控制着日本。

Iruka:除了诺斯替的典籍，还有没有其他书准确描述了执政官，Chimera 和 Yaldabaoth？比如 David Icke 的书提到蜥蜴人，但没有执政官和 Chimera。有没有

其他书或者知识系统准确描述执政官和 Chimera ？

Cobra:John Lamb 写的 Not in His Image 非常准确。

Iruka:请用 1-10 分评价这些人，1 是好人，10 是最坏。

Cobra:

伊丽莎白女王 8

14 世达赖喇嘛 6

教皇方济各 8

习近平 5

安倍晋三 7

明仁天皇 4

裕仁天皇 7

巴沙尔.哈菲兹.阿萨德 6

哈桑.鲁哈尼，伊朗总统 5

奥尔班.维克多，匈牙利总理 4

Iruka:正面的仙女星人和大角星人是什么样子？

Cobra:像人类。

Iruka:昴宿星人样子可能很温和，天狼星人可能很白。正面仙女星人和大角星人如何？

Cobra:仙女星人：有效率的。大角星人，聪明的。

Iruka:在日本，有人怀疑计票过程被人干预。日本有没有非法选举？

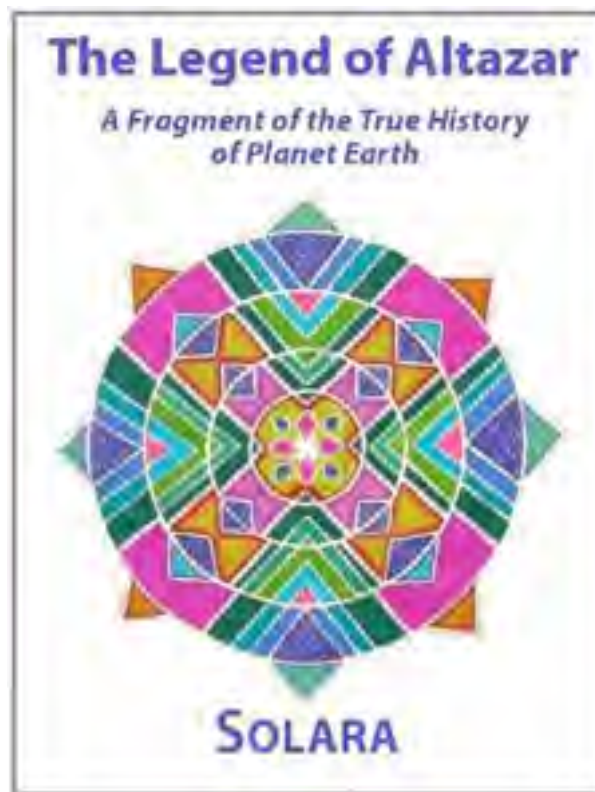
Cobra:是的。

Iruka:为什么肯尼迪总统被刺杀？

Cobra:因为他想释放抵押账户，因为他想公开 UFO 的真相。

Iruka:在我们上次的访问里你介绍了 Amora Quan Yin 的书，我们很多人都看了。能否推荐其他关于灵性，奥秘，外星人和地球真相的书？

Cobra:Eric Klein 写的 The Crystal Stair。Solara 写的 The Legend of Altazar。



Iruka:非常感谢。

翻译：erttq0101

原文链接：

<http://prepareforchange-japan.blogspot.hk/2017/11/cobra-interview-by-iruka-umino-2017.html>

转载请保留完整！

柯博拉访谈 | 2017年12月23日我们热爱大众冥想的柯博拉采访



Hoshino:正面的 ET 会不会在他们自己的时间里做大规模冥想？

Cobra:是的，他们也会做大规模冥想。

Hoshino:他们在自己的时间进行冥想还是出于一个具体目的？

Cobra:在帮助其他行星和其他文明时，他们出于自己的使命进行过很多次冥想，他们用冥想来连接源头。

Hoshino:现在他们有没有做冥想帮助地球？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Hoshino:抵抗运动或者昴宿星人是否知道我们每天在 We Love Mass Meditation(WLMM)博客上做的大规模冥想？

Cobra:是的，他们当然知道并且全力支持。

Hoshino:他们是否会加入我们的冥想？

Cobra:是的，他们以自己的方式参与到很多那些冥想。

Hoshino:龙族怎样？

Cobra:你需要具体描述这个问题。

Hoshino:比如红龙或者蓝龙，他们会不会和我们一起冥想，他们知道我们的活动吗。

Cobra:我会说蓝龙有他们自己的冥想。他们也知道我们的冥想，尤其是在我的博客(The Portal)上宣布的大规模冥想。当这些冥想的消息传播开的时候他们是知道并支持的。

Hoshino:抵抗运动是否通过观察人类能够做什么来测试地表人类对"事件"的准备状态？

Cobra:我不会说测试，但他们在观察地表人类，改进他们对人类行为的模型和理解，以此为基础调整他们对"事件"的时间的计划。

Hoshino:你能否告诉我们现在抵抗运动对地表人类的看法或者观点？他们怎么看我们？

Cobra:他们意识到地表人类受着巨大的压制，他们期望当"事件"发生，当这些压

制被释放的时候,很多人能与光明势力进行更大程度的合作。人们需要很多指导,很多治疗和很多支持

,但基本上人类作为一个整体,在时间合适的时候将会非常和平地通过这次转变。

Hoshino:如果我们让抵抗运动我们打分,从 0 到 100,就现在对"事件"的准备而言我们有多少分?

Cobra:他们估计觉醒的那部分人类对"事件"已经做好准备。主要问题是光之工作者和光之战士各个派别之间有很多冲突和没有足够合作。从去年开始已经有一些改善,但仍然有很多改

善的空间。

Hoshino:我们能做什么提高分数?

Cobra:你意思是人类整体还是觉醒的那部分人?

Hoshino:两者。

Cobra:觉醒的那部分人需要学习更多合作和更少争斗。其余的人类需要开始寻找答案而不要满足于大众媒体提供给他们的信息。

Hoshino:我们怎样组织大规模冥想和其他支持架构帮助人类?

Cobra:我会说大规模冥想组织得很好。我们需要的是当有一个重要冥想宣布时，我们要让其他团体加入我们。这是团体的努力，这就是主要要做的。

Hoshino:关于我们每天的大规模冥想有多少人参加？

Cobra:我从抵抗运动得到的信息是每天每个冥想在几百到几千人的范围。

Hoshino:所以抵抗运动定期地追踪人数？

Cobra:是的，他们一直在监测。

Hoshino:有没有方法我能自己追踪人数？

Cobra:从地表人类的角度这是不容易的。你可以做的是看着博客的流量，但这是一个非常粗糙的冥想人数指示器。

Hoshino:同意。我也会用页面浏览量对每个冥想的人数做一些计算。我想你的数字和我看到的是一致的。

Hoshino:我们冬至的全球同步冥想有多少效果，我们在 WLMM 博客上推广的大规模冥想加速了多少进程？

Cobra:冬至冥想没有达到关键临界人数，但仍然是一次重要的突破，因为它支持了光明势力在那天进行的一些行动，我们仍然在 12 月多维门户开放的期间，我鼓励人们继续冥想至少

直到门户关闭，因为此时有一些关于行星解放的事情在进行。

Hoshino:我们的冬至冥想有多接近临界人数？

Cobra:我会说 10000 到 15000 人之间。但这仍然是一次非常成功的冥想，它支持了光明势力其中一个关键行动，所以这是好的。

Hoshino:通过冬至冥想等离子层有什么被清理？

Cobra:这仍然是机密信息。我可能在一两个星期内公布这个信息。

Hoshino:组织一次大规模冥想为那 144000 人以及其他在这条道路上的光之工作者和光之战士的激活扬升代码 Ascension code，这是不是一个好主意？

Cobra:还没到时候，因为等离子层的环境需要变得更好，让这个激活能有完整效果。

Hoshino:你知不知道 0010110 代码和法令 code and decree？

Cobra:一定程度上知道。

Hoshino:能否告诉我们运用这个代码和法令的好方法？

Cobra:如果你感到受指引你可以用它。我不会对此做进一步评论。

Hoshino:我们在冥想的时候，通常有一步是"观想一条光柱从银河中央太阳发射，经过我们太阳系所有的光之存有，通过太阳和月球然后通过你的灵魂之星轮，再经过你的身体到达地球

中心”。这是不是用来连接我们的高我和地下的阿加森？

Cobra:基本上这不只是连接你的高我，也连接银河中央太阳，也是垂直连接地球上不同的元素，包括阿加森和银河系所有光之意识存有。我会说这是在完整的光之意识里连接我们的

高我和所有存有。

Hoshino:如果可能，你能否谈谈光明势力是否利用这个冬至的机会清理等离子实体和 Yaldabaoth?

Cobra:是的，他们用这次机会在移除这些实体的行动中取得进展，但这个过程还没完成。

Hoshino:作为一个光之工作者，在多维门户开放期间每天进行冬至冥想，我们能达成什么？

Cobra:今天这仍然是敏感信息，因为我们仍然在多维门户开放的期间，行动仍然在继续还没有结束。如果一切顺利，我将会在一两周内公布更多信息，但我不能承诺。

Hoshino:光明势力如何探测到等离子或者以太层寄生体？

Cobra:他们有先进的科技能看到，就像我们用手机摄像头看物质层一样。实际上

这是一种能看到等离子层事物的技术。

Hoshino:光明势力如何清理这些实体？

Cobra:我不会说他们怎样做，这是敏感信息。

Hoshino:我们在其中一个每日冥想里都会进行一个紫色火焰和白色火焰的 AN(转换冥想)，我们是否在这个方面帮助到光明势力？

Cobra:是的，当然，这有很大帮助。光明势力非常推荐和鼓励这么做。

Hoshino:我有一个问题关于 Command PB Stardust。最近我们鼓励人们在多维门户冥想后使用 Command PB Stardust 协议。有没有其他方式让我们能更有效利用它，比如大声说出来？

Cobra:人们可以大声说出这几个字让它更有效。还有其他因素比如我们传播越广泛，越多人用这个协议，这么做越能让它更为有效，因为昴宿星人从人们(使用协议)的反馈中学习，使

它更有效果。所以我鼓励人们尽可能宣传它。最近没有足够的反应。昴宿星人期望人们对这个协议更感兴趣，因为它能帮到很多人。所以如果你能让它传播更广泛一些，这将会鼓

励昴宿星人，因为他们也针对其他情况开发其他协议，但还不是公布的时候。他

们也说如果这个协议传播得足够普遍，他们将会公布其他情况下使用的协议。

Hoshino:当一个大人大声说 Command PB Stardust 三次，昴宿星人能否继续监控那个人的身体？

Cobra:昴宿星人会继续关注那个向他们祈求的人。所以如果一个人和昴宿星人合作越多，他们也会与那个人有更多互动。

Hoshino:其他的正面 ET 有没有开发其他协议？

Cobra:正如我刚才所说的。这个协议需要被更多一些人知道和广泛传播。人们不需要相信昴宿星人，他们不需要相信任何事，他们只需要试一下这个协议并且看看它运作得怎样。对很多人来说这个协议可能没有作用，但对其他人来说却非常有效，这是昴宿星人想要的。他们希望减少这个行星的疼痛和苦难。

Hoshino:有没有方法提高我们的冥想技巧？

Cobra:现在的建议是每个人用他们自己的冥想方式。我们现在不公布其他冥想技巧，因为不是适当的时候。再强调，因为等离子层的环境不合适而一些冥想方法非常强大，所以情况

还没有准备好。

Hoshino:将来如果我们更觉醒或者有更多人参与大规模冥想，我想你可能会在博客上公开这个信息。

Cobra:是的，有可能。

Hoshino:如果人们因为时区限制不能参加冥想，他们能否在其他时间冥想，比如在 3 AM GMT 而不是在 3 PM GMT 进行警觉冥想 Alert meditation ？

Cobra:我鼓励大家和其他人在同一时间做冥想，因为这能创造一个更强大的相干场域。但如果他们真的做不到，在其他时间冥想也是有帮助的。

Hoshino:似乎很多人在冥想的时候收到光明势力的信息，不只是我们的大规模冥想，还有他们在自己的时间进行的冥想。这是因为我们的心灵感应能力在冥想时提高了？

Cobra:冥想的时候管道是开放的。在那个时候光明势力能给予尽可能多的指导。

Hoshino:还有什么办法让我们一起或者提醒人们参加各种冥想？在我们的博客上通知或者你推荐什么其他媒体？

Cobra:现在这个活动将会有机地发展。当人们有足够的觉醒时，他们就会同时加入。

目前形势

Hoshino:因为"事件"已经从原本预计的日期拖延了几年，这是否意味着从"事件"到那些已经准备好扬升的人之间的时间窗口也被缩短了？特别是我们在接近"事件"时间窗口结束的 2025 年

? (1975 - 2025)

Cobra:实际上 2025 年作为当前的计划，是"事件"时间窗口的结束。扬升过程比这要用更长的时间。

Hoshino:扬升过程将会在地球上继续，或者在其他地方进行？

Cobra:现在不是公开这个信息的时候。

Hoshino:在冬至那天，你在博客上说 RR9 完成。能否让我们知道这是关于什么？

Cobra:这是光明势力某个行动，这个信息是给抵抗运动，而不是给地表人类。

Hoshino:这些日子以来似乎主流媒体和另类媒体进行了更多揭露，从现在到二月结束这段时间我们能期待什么？

Cobra:我们能期待这个揭露主题持续进行。龙族的信息来源期望有一次重大的揭露推动，但抵抗运动不能 100% 肯定从现在到二月结束是否会发生这件事。现在知道的是光明势力某个

行动会在二月结束时完成。在那个时间范围里我可以说有某个周期结束，某些事情将会完成，一些新的事情会开始。随着我们接近那个时间，我将能够说多一点。

Hoshino:我们能否期望特朗普总统或者普京总统进行更多揭露？

Cobra:我不期望高层政治家有更多揭露，但我预期有更多独立的信息来源带来新

的信息。

Hoshino:能否告诉我们还剩下多少百分比的等离子顶夸克炸弹需要清理？

Cobra:我会说有很多已经清理，但还有一些需要清理，所以问题没有解决，在"事件"发生前需要解决。这些武器没有清理完之前"事件"不能发生。

Hoshino:在等离子和以太层还有多少执政官，如果你能回答这个问题。

Cobra:没有太多，只有几个强大的执政官，他们大多数人已经被移除。

Hoshino:南极的情况如何？所有天龙人和 Chimera 的基地都已经清理？

Cobra:不是全部，但我会说至少清理了 85%。

Hoshino:那些沉睡(巨人)的情况怎样？在南极有没有他们的存在？他们醒来了吗？

Cobra:还没有。他们大多数仍然在沉睡状态。他们一些人醒了但有一些没醒。我会说有一些在加拿大北方和西伯利亚，他们还没有完全觉醒。

Hoshino:针对 AI 的持续战斗如何，是否有成功地减少它们对人类的控制？

Cobra:这是对帷幕和所有标量技术的同一场战役。它正取得进展但现在还远没结束。

Hoshino:我们作为地表人类还能做什么帮助减弱 AI 对人类的控制？

Cobra:我会说尽可能地与灵魂，与你的高我连接。这里关键是连接你的情绪，因

为 AI 程序倾向于抑制情绪。我也会说所有科技比如智能电话是用于控制和抑制人类情绪。

Hoshino:你会不会建议我们现在尽量不要用智能电话？

Cobra:以一个平衡的方式使用，不要滥用。

Hoshino:地球外发生什么？所有的奴隶殖民地已经解放了吗？

Cobra:太阳系已经解放。现在发生的是光明势力和各个负面秘密太空计划的派系在月下空间的战斗。

Hoshino:那些地外繁殖计划已经关闭了？

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:这些计划的受害人如何获得治疗？

Cobra:那些存有已经被转移至其他太阳系的行星。很多人被送到昴宿星系的某些地方。有一个巨大的行星专门用于治疗，他们会经历非常强大和有效的治疗过程。

Hoshino:目前月下空间的情况怎样？

Cobra:在月下空间光明和黑暗势力有一场全面的战争，在物质和非物质层面进行。我会说现在主要的战斗正在发生。

Hoshino:我想你已经回答了这个问题，但你能否再次确认太阳系其他地方现在完全从黑暗势力的控制里得到解放？

Cobra:除了月下空间外，太阳系被认为是完全解放了。

Hoshino:在外层空间的其他地方有没有黑暗势力控制？

Cobra:没有。我会说他们唯一的控制是通过 NASA 发送到太阳系的行星探测器之类的，还有一些低级军方太空计划的探测器，大概就是这样。

Hoshino:最近的 MegaAnon 和 QAnon 被认为是可靠的信息来源？

Cobra:我会说只有大约 60% - 70% 可靠。

Hoshino:两个人都是？

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:你有没有听说过 FBI 宇宙特工？ [<http://cosmicagent.blogspot.co.uk/>]你知道吗？

Cobra:是的，但我不会评论，因为关于那些信息来源每个人需要跟随他们自己内在的指导。

Hoshino:最近在美国逮捕恋童癖者，以及特朗普命令没收他们的财产，这是不是大逮捕的先决条件？

Cobra:这是那个过程的一部分，我同意。

Hoshino:那些人被逮捕前需要切断他们的资金来源，是吗。

Cobra:他们不需要被完全切断资金来源，但如果他们只有一点钱这当然会帮助到

光明势力。

Hoshino:正如你之前提到金融重置在"事件"的时候发生，所以他们的资金来源无论如何都会切断。

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:为什么我们没有在主流媒体上听到这些消息？

Cobra:主流媒体尤其是美国和欧洲的媒体几乎完全被阴谋集团控制。所以你可以在其他国家的主流媒体上看到一些信息，但我们最后看到这些信息的地方是美国的主流媒体。

Hoshino:媒体是不是最后一个从阴谋集团控制中得到解放？

Cobra:媒体的解放和行星的解放，金融系统的解放同时到来。这都是同一个成果的一部分。

Hoshino:美国"互联网中立性"的结束对正在进行的揭露过程有什么影响？(注：2017年12月美国联邦通信委员会推翻网络中立法，放松对大型电信公司的监管，使这些公司对于网络用户

能够看到什么拥有更大的操控权)

Cobra:这是阴谋集团想打断揭露过程的其中一个企图，但揭露过程无论如何将会继续。昴宿星人说如果某个时候有人企图推倒互联网，他们就能开始更实际的干

预。这一直是计划中

的一个选项。

Hoshino:最近一个跟踪站报告发现上层大气有电离气体的踪迹，可能是巨大的宇宙飞船进入地球大气。这些飞船正在降落到行星地表？

Cobra:首先电离气体不是宇宙飞船，但飞船正在来到行星地表。在近地轨道各个派系有很多活动，我不能说得太详细，但我会说有很多活动在近地轨道进行，很多这些活动无论怎样

都会被人发现。

Hoshino:加利福尼亚山火是阴谋集团毁灭证据的企图？

Cobra:不，这实际上是更公开地使用等离子和定向能武器。

Hoshino:民众被能量武器瞄准，烧毁他们的房屋？

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:你意思是阴谋集团和普通民众？

Cobra:阴谋集团指挥那些武器。

Hoshino:世界各地的葡萄酒种植区是不是宗教仪式侵害发生的地方？

Cobra:不管是不是葡萄酒庄园，这些侵害都在各地发生。

Hoshino:这就是现在这些地方"着火"的原因？

Cobra:不是。

Hoshino:叙利亚目前的形势怎样。那个五角形已经解放，有什么计划治疗那个地区让它再次能锚定女神能量？

Cobra:基本上五角形的五个点已经解放，但整个叙利亚地区还没有解放。在女神能量再次锚定前这些地方需要有很多治疗。

Hoshino:我想俄罗斯已经计划到叙利亚修补其中一些损害，这是计划的一部分？

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:这里是一个关于特朗普的问题，他应该被选中完全地为阴谋集团服务，或者是更加自我服务的人，但有很多人把他抬高到救世主的位置，我们怎样支持或者为很多这些将会感

到失望的光之工作者带来平衡？

Cobra:有很多事情发生在他身边。我会说不要关注他，而是更多地关注行星解放。

Hoshino:人们在分享昨晚洛杉矶和美国南部地区的飞船视频。有人贴了一个链接说那看起来像 Space X 公司发射的，是吗？

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/spacex-launches-10-more-iridium-next-satellites/>

Cobra:公开的太空计划有很多活动，但我会说有一些秘密发射的军方卫星，那就是人们在加利福尼亚看到的。

一般问题

Hoshino:"事件"后一个在灵性上做好准备的人要多长时间扬升？

Cobra:我会估计可能需要几年，3，4年，取决于那个人但不一定要那么多时间。

Hoshino:Chimera 的成员是什么样子？他们看起来是不是像网上一个视频所说的丑陋生物？

Cobra:基本上他们看起来像人类，因为他们化身为人类身体，他们不像怪物，看起来就是一般人类。

Hoshino:你知不知道那个在参宿七太阳系进行的负面实验，把一个星形等离子电弧插入人们的灵魂之星轮抵御他们的意志，使他们获得极大的提升并且变得非常强大，随后被黑暗势力

当作超级士兵对抗光明势力？

Cobra:你说的是植入过程的一个方面。这在几百万年前发生在参宿七星系。

Hoshino:这些人的运动机能是不是被黑暗势力通过特殊的控制植入物和附加设

备控制？

Cobra:某程度上是的。

Hoshino:这个问题已经完全解决了？

Cobra:是的，参宿七已经解放，那个星系现在完全没有那类实验。

Hoshino:速子舱如何帮助盖亚网格做准备，在"事件"之前和期间保持和锚定光？
这个过程如何运作？

Cobra:速子舱正在把速子能量带到行星地表，因为速子能量被人阻塞无法来到地表。速子能量其中一个方面是让一切变得和谐协调。速子舱把速子带到行星上，它就像一个巨大的行

星状况的协调器。

Hoshino:最近很多光之工作者受到等离子标量波武器攻击。我们做什么能防御这些攻击？

Cobra:走进大自然，因为大自然里标量或者等离子能量场更少。也可以联络其他人，在这个关键的时刻组织一个网络互相支持。

Hoshino:你会不会推荐抱树 tree hugging？

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:你之前提到帷幕障碍了所有比光速更快的粒子。这显然解释了为什么速度推进系统在这个标量格栅里不能正常工作。类似地，科学家长期困惑于(只有)少数中微子通过特殊的检

测装置，至少比理论期望的少得多。这个现象也是因为帷幕？

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:或者观察到的中微子数量比预期少得多的原因有另一种不同解释？

Cobra:没有，上面的解释非常正确。

Hoshino:最近准备转变网站上有一篇关于远程标量能量治疗的文章。你是否熟悉这方面？

<https://prepareforchange.net/2017/12/19/remote-scalar-energy-healing/>

Cobra:不太熟悉。有很多技术被人用到，人们需要用自己的内在指导找到适合他们的一种技术。

Hoshino:有一个为我们博客工作的人，他与双生火焰在星光领域(清明梦)有很好的接触，但执政官的干扰很大，试图进一步阻止和模糊他们的接触。这个问题是如果两个双生火焰转世到

物质层面，在"事件"前有没有机会让他们在梦境状态中互相激活，或者必需在"

事件"后某个时间在现实里见面？

Cobra:这个激活的过程可以在"事件"前在梦境里开始，但只能在"事件"后在现实会面中完成。

Hoshino:所以我们期望"事件"后在地球上见到我们的双生火焰？

Cobra:这是一个个人的过程，这个问题的答案对每个人来说都是独一无二的。

Hoshino:我提前给你发了一份频率列表，我们想找出哪个频率最有益于一般人，哪个最有害。你能否选出一些比较有益的频率？

下面是访问前我发给 Cobra 的完整列表：

1.6181 Hz(the phi frequency)

3.4 Hz

3.5 Hz

4.83 Hz

7.83 Hz

14.1 Hz

136.1 Hz

174 Hz

256 Hz

285 Hz

396 Hz

417 Hz

432 Hz

528 Hz

639 Hz

741 Hz

852 Hz

963 Hz

1056 Hz

2675 Hz

6390 Hz

8190 Hz

10,000 Hz]

Cobra:我会选几个有趣的频率。第一个是 phi 频率(1.6181 Hz)。当然还有地球基本频率(7.83 Hz)，还有很多人都知道的 432 Hz。这是其中一些现在用到的关键频率。

Hoshino:似乎大部分光之工作者被调准到 432 Hz，这个频率有什么特殊的意义或者目的？

Cobra:这是一个和谐频率，因为录音系统被人为调到其他非常有害的频率上。最近一些觉醒的人们发起一个运动，用这个更自然的频率(432Hz)记录很多(声音)材料，对人类来说更

加自然与和谐。

Hoshino:我完全同意。在 WLMM 博客上我们定了一个政策，用 432Hz 录制所有指导音频。所以我们正推动这个过程。528Hz 怎样，也是好的频率？

Cobra:是的，但我会说 432Hz 是我个人喜欢的。

Hoshino:最后说点轻松的话题，Hoshino 先生希望"事件"后短暂访问昴宿星，那里有没有美丽的海滩？

Cobra:是的，昴宿星系有很多星球有水，它们有漂亮的海滩和大自然。我会说大部分人会非常喜欢那里。

Hoshino:那些星球的天气怎样，对人类适合吗？

Cobra:很多行星适合，但不是所有行星。一些行星的天气很好，大部分是晴天。有一些行星的一些天空更多是绿色的。有一些行星非常像一个天堂。

Hoshino:重力如何，是否适合人类？

Cobra:很多行星适合人类。

Hoshino:所以那些行星有着与地球相似的大气？

Cobra:是的，有个行星有氧气，合适的大气温度和环境。人类能够在那里生活。

Hoshino:你能否给我们一个概念，一台个人家用复制机有多大？是不是一个标准烤箱那么大，或者一台洗衣机那么大，或者像一台冰箱？

Cobra:大多数情况下你会有一台冰箱大小的复制机和一台小一点的，我会说像一部旧电视，可能更小一些，就像一台微波炉。

Hoshino:微波炉大小的机器只能制造食物？

Cobra:任何你需要的东西。主要制造食物和其他你日常生活需要的东西。

Hoshino:能否复制一台复制机？就像我们用一台大的制造一台小的。

Cobra:是的，当然。

Hoshino:这里有一个星战迷的问题，你能否告诉我们光剑是不是真的存在？

Cobra:是的，它们确实存在。实际上这是真实存在的一种技术。

Hoshino:光明势力用它来做什么？用来跟黑暗势力战斗？

Cobra:这不是一件武器，更像是激光或者切割工具，非常实用。

Hoshino:所以技术上它们可以用来杀人？

Cobra:你当然可以滥用它，但光明势力用它做材料形塑或者其他更方便和更有建设性的用途。

结束评论

Hoshino:我们正接近 2017 年的最后，你对我们和光之工作者群体有什么信息？

Cobra:我会说这是人类历史上一个关键时刻，最高的意图是每个人发现他们自己的使命。发现你的使命，实现你的使命并且尽可能锚定光，因为光能让这个世界有所不同。

Hoshino:我们在 2018 年能期望什么？

Cobra:没有人知道。因为我们正处于一个关键的时间，有着极端的情况，极为光明和极为黑暗的事情同时在发生。这也是一段混乱的时期，不可能预测会发生什么。所以这将会是非

常不可预知的时间，这就是为什么锚定光是这么重要。

Hoshino:我会说当黑暗势力尝试进行干预时，我们将会恢复并且与光明势力一起

反击，我们会取得更多的成功，你同意吗。

Cobra:是的。

Hoshino:我们有没有可能在 2018 年看到"事件"？

Cobra:关于这个问题我不进行猜测或者做任何预测。

(完)

柯博拉访谈 | 2017.12.25 国际黄金时代团队采访柯博拉



國際黃金時代團隊

International Golden Age Group

欢迎各位。今天是 12 月 23 日，2018 新年即将到来。我们国际黄金时代团队 (PFC-IGAG)，一个以普通话为导向的准备转变团队很高兴在圣诞前访问 Cobra。2017 年非常紧张，世界各地所有光之工作者完成了很多之前没有做到的非凡成就。如果你需要更多关于 Cobra 的信息和真相，我们有很多平台，资源和活动。你可以好好利用并且分享给尽可能多的人。这是我们的官网 <http://www.golden-ages.org>。你可以在这里找到 Cobra 的中文资讯。今天 Untwine 和我们团队翻译 Patrick 和我 Jedi 将会再访问 Cobra。现在我们开始。



國際黃金時代團隊

International Golden Age Group

Untwine:负(阴)离子如何影响到等离子场？

Cobra:负离子没有太多影响到等离子场。有时它们能使场域更和谐一点，但基本上对等离子场没有太多影响。

Untwine:电子是不是由更小的粒子组成？

Cobra:是，但在物质层面。

Untwine:夸克或者电子是不是最高的以太次层面上的永久原子 permanent atom？

Cobra:不是。

Untwine:所以那些永久原子存在于夸克或者电子或者其他东西里？

Cobra:它们存在于一个更高的层面。

Untwine:所有的粒子其实是波 wave ？

Cobra:是的。

Untwine:有人说被救赎的人格体 personality body 的物质会回报到因果体 causal body 或者因果能量场，进而加强了光环 aura，你能否谈一下？

Cobra:它不会转变到因果体，我会说异常从那些物质中移除后，光明势力才能转化或者转变那些物质到任何他们想要的维度。

Untwine:这时因果体就能更好地流进人格体里？

Cobra:因果体不会流入人格体，因果体并非 20 世纪很多神秘主义书籍所描述的那样，它不是灵魂的源头，不是灵魂的主体。

Untwine:所以它有什么用？

Cobra:它只是一个身体 我会说是无序 entropy 和有序 syntropy 之间的一条桥梁，它是宇宙物质层面高低维度之间的一条桥。

Untwine:它是不是在更高的精神心智层？

Cobra:如果你从上面看，它在精神心智层第 2，3，4 个子层面。

Untwine:灵魂位于 Atmic 层？

Cobra:Atmic 和 Budhic 层。

Untwine:双生灵魂在哪个层面分离？

Cobra:在精神心智层第一个子层(如果你从上面看)。

Untwine:所以在这个层面以上它们总是一体？

Cobra:它们是一个存有。

Untwine:速子在哪个层面创造？

Cobra:在源头创造，它们从宇宙物质层面最高那个子层显现到这个宇宙，那个层面是 Adi 层。

Untwine:它们也存在于源头里？

Cobra:它们不在源头里，但它们从源头散发出来。

Untwine:当我们从物质层面进行量子水平的观察时，我们看到的是物质还是更高的层面？

Cobra:这取决于你观察到的量子现象，但你通常看到的是物质层面，有时你会观察到等离子甚至以太层。在未来当阴谋集团失去对这个过程控制后，一些量子观察(报告)将会成为正式的以太层科学发现。

Untwine:所以量子水平同时存在于所有层面？

Cobra:是的。

Untwine:以太体能否像星光体那样离开物质身体旅行？

Cobra:是的。

Untwine:在所有层面上所有物质都是由致密的光组成？

Cobra:是的，这是致密的光和原生异常的一种结合。

Untwine:atmic 层有什么用途？

Cobra:它的作用是把神圣计划传递到密度更大的造物里。

Untwine:你怎样区分内在的灵性意志和自由意志？

Cobra:内在的灵性意志是灵魂意志的一个映象，而自由意志是那种内在灵性意志和其他所有子人格意志的结合。

Untwine:你会不会说更高层面的所有物质显现在物理物质里？

Cobra:它包围着物质层面，而不是显现在物质层面，但在一个更精细的维度里它无处不在。

Untwine:所以它们平行地存在？

Cobra:我不会说平行维度，因为这会给人错误的联想。我会说它以一种更精细的状态无处不在。

Untwine:在同一个空间里？

Cobra:实际上一切事物都在同一个空间。

Untwine:好的，谢谢。

形势更新

Patrick:小行星 Oumuamua 奥陌陌真是一艘外星人飞船？

Cobra:不是，它实际上是两个几乎互相接触的物体，它们看起来像一个很瘦长的物体，但这是一个自然的天体。

Patrick:如果我们能把速子化的透绿柱石，Cintamani 石和杉石 sugilite 送到近地轨道，它们能否帮助移除等离子蠕虫实体和 Yaldabaoth？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Patrick:好的，我们会试一下。我们全球冬至冥想有没有到达临界人数并带来重大成果？

Cobra:没有，但肯定帮助到光明势力一些行动。

Patrick:随着光明势力取得越来越多进展，他们能否为光之工作者和光之战士提供更多保护？

Cobra:当光明势力能更直接到达异常的最内层接近行星地表时才能提供更多保护。

Patrick:抵抗运动怎么看 2017 年地表的光之工作者的总体表现？

Cobra:我会说抵抗运动明白光之工作者在地表承受巨大压力，并且光之工作者组织取得了一些重大胜利，一些大规模冥想到达了临界人数，基本上他们在物质层

面上阻止了第三次世界大战和一些非常负面的事情发生，这是抵抗运动对总体形势的看法。

Patrick:在第 5 维度以上，原生异常仍然以信息和答案缺失的形式而存在？

Cobra:这个问题仍然以某种方式存在，对扬升存有来说不是和以前一样的方式，但他们仍然对原生异常没有完整理解以及不知道它对光的流入会有什么反应。由于这个原因，很难预测事情如何发展。

Patrick:几天前五台山出现了一条特别的彩虹。你提到这是一艘昴宿星人的流光飞船。为什么昴宿星人在这个星期二展示他们的流光技术？

Cobra:因为地表的光之工作者做了很多工作，他们用一个强大的 Cintamani 石网格覆盖了中国和台湾，所以昴宿星飞船更容易出现在那个地区。



这是令人印象深刻而且美丽的云船视频：

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2017/12/21/surprise/>

Patrick:从全球来说，我们有没有足够觉醒的光之工作者作为"事件"催化剂？

Cobra:是的，当时机恰当的时候。但条件还不具备，这不是光之工作者人数的问题…我会说他们准备好了。但其他事情没准备好，等离子层的环境，顶夸克炸弹，这些肯定还没准备好。

Patrick:中印边境的冲突背后有没有什么神秘的原因？

Cobra:这只是执政官尝试制造另一场战争，当然这没有发生。

Patrick:你提到长岛地下的克隆设施已经清理，这是不是意味着长岛终于从 Chimera 控制下获得解放？

Cobra:情况好了很多但还没完全解放，我会说解放了 85%。

Patrick:我们是否仍然要关注那个住在澳门的执政官，比如把 Cintamani 石埋放到那里？

Cobra:在澳门放 Cintamani 石是好的，那里是阴谋集团其中一个主要锚点。

Patrick:现在叙利亚五角地区已经正式解放，我们光之工作者应该做什么帮助光明势力更好利用那里的女神漩涡？

Cobra:叙利亚还没有完全解放，五角星的 5 个点被解放，但仍然有一些异常团体

在制造恐怖主义，所以叙利亚仍然很需要和平和治疗。我会说主要的目的是发送和平和疗愈的能量到那个地区。

Patrick:小特里亚农宫是充满女神秘密和女神能量的欧洲宫殿，你能否说一下在亚洲的对照物？

Cobra:柬埔寨吴哥窟，并且在台北有一个观音庙实际上有一个进入光明势力地下基地的入口。还有其他地方不是那么有名。

Patrick:能否说一下像圣伊什特万王冠一样有正面地缘政治影响的亚洲文物？

Cobra:在日本有一把武士刀，还有一尊绿宝石佛像，不是公开的那尊，而是用真正绿宝石 emerald 做成并且被人秘密收藏的佛像。还有其他很多强大的物品在亚洲阿加森手上但不在地表。

Patrick:如果我们在 2018 年成功治愈(车臣)格罗兹尼，这个成功能否显著地加快"事件"和大逮捕的过程？

Cobra:这将会治疗到那个地方，这是重要的，但那里不是一个行星触发点。

一般问题

Jedi:像往常一样这是一个名人评分，0 代表纯粹的光，10 代表纯粹的邪恶。

1.孙中山:4

2.蒋介石:5

3.MaoZeDong:8

4.亚伯拉罕·林肯:3

5.伊丽莎白女王 1 世:5

6.拿破仑:6

7.马丁·路德·金:3

Jedi:我们听很多人说他们受到脑控和监视。我们能做什么帮他们解决问题？

Cobra:基本上每个人都受监视，整个电话网络是连在一起的，所以我会建议不要把太多注意力放到这个问题上而是专注于更正面的事情。

Jedi:你提到地球上的动物和植物属于集体意识，有没有动物或者植物拥有个体意识？

Cobra:海豚有时会显示出个体意识。

Jedi:住在天狼星的海豚属于银河系集体意识？

Cobra:银河系一切都属于银河意识，银河系是一个有机体。

Jedi:格陵兰有没有古代文明或者正在运作的基地？

Cobra:是的，在地下。

Jedi:中国雾霾问题和阴谋集团有没有关？

Cobra:雾霾是因为糟糕的城市规划和资源滥用。

Jedi:负面等离子场会不会让雾霾恶化？

Cobra:是的，有关系。

Jedi:今年我们已经埋放将近 3000 颗 cintamani 石在中国各地。巧合的是成都，上海和北京的雾霾减少了很多。这个现象与 Cintamani 漩涡清理效果有没有关系？

Cobra:是的，当然。

Jedi:无生命物体比如电脑，杯子或者勺子有没有能量体？

Cobra:它们有等离子和以太体，但星光体及以上几乎没有。

Jedi:非物质实体有没有可能在梦境中骚扰和威胁人类？

Cobra:是的。

Jedi:我们能做什么？

Cobra:你可以用我在博客上说过的保护技术。

Jedi:有时我跟随内在的指引没有得到好的结果。能否谈谈真正的内在指导感觉是怎样的？

Cobra:这需要练习和自我诚实。

Jedi:为了获得圣日尔曼信托的资助我们要做什么准备？

Cobra: "事件"后所有关键的光之工作者将会从圣日尔曼信托收到钱。你可以带着一块黄金作为圣日尔曼资金的磁性引子。

Patrick: 法国大革命实际上是不是阴谋集团的一场政治阴谋，反对法国宫廷女神秘密的冒起？

Cobra: 这是一场来自人民的自然运动，但被黑暗势力滥用。

Patrick: Marie Antoinette 玛丽·安托瓦内特是不是过着奢华的生活，或者关于她私人生活的故事是阴谋集团对她作为女神祭司的诽谤？

Cobra: 她确实过着奢华生活但这没有错，是的这是黑暗势力的诽谤。

Patrick: 美国空军在 1947 年成立，同年 Hubertus Strughold 通过回形针行动被招募为美国空军高级医疗专家。这是否意味着 Strughold 可能是第一个身处美国空军的 Chimera 代理人？

Cobra: 这是一次纳粹的渗透，1996 年之前 Chimera 在美国空军没有代理人。

Patrick: 1945-1949 国共内战造成中国的政权更替。这不是一场光明势力和阴谋集团之间的代理人战争？

Cobra: 是的，这是耶稣会通过中国共产党接管中国的计划。

Patrick: 哪个党最后赢得这场战争，光明势力还是阴谋集团？

Cobra: 这场战争还没有完，并且将以光明势力的胜利结束。

Patrick:1949 年龙族团体把他们的大本营搬到台湾，那一年国民政府也撤退到台湾。蒋介石和龙族或者其他光明势力有没有关系，使他作出这个决定？

Cobra:是的，他和龙族团体有关，他们指导把皇家财宝搬到台湾，部分文物在台北国立博物馆。

Patrick:你能否谈谈 Merlin 的身份和他与光之工作者的关系？

Cobra:这个人正在帮助行星解放，他就是圣日尔曼。



Patrick:亚瑟王是不是耶稣的后代？

Cobra:是的，他是那支血统的一部分。

Patrick:亚瑟王在他那个时代的使命是什么？

Cobra:带来神圣意图的神圣之光的能量。

Patrick:你提到在这个宇宙以前，原生异常曾存在于很多个宇宙。这表示原生异常是长存的？

Cobra:它一直存在。

Patrick:黑暗势力在以前的宇宙是否存在？

Cobra:不。

Patrick:所有之前的宇宙如何消失？

Cobra:重新被吸收到奇点里。

Patrick:在地球上的光之战士和星际种子在之前宇宙也帮助清理和转化原生异常？

Cobra:不，他们那个时候不存在。那是一个完全不同的情况。

Patrick:"星球大战：最后的绝地武士"在上星期三上映。你能否谈谈银河战争，绝地武士和星际种子的关系？

Cobra:星球大战把部分银河历史放进电影里，这也是一个关于现在的故事，关于我们现在的生活。

Patrick:中央文明有没有来中国锚定女神能量？

Cobra:他们很久很久以前来过中国。

Patrick:请指出中国和台湾三个最重要的女神漩涡。

Cobra:这是机密信息。

Patrick:我们如何与 Kuthumi 库图弥大师连接成为一个更好的治疗者。

Cobra:你可以用 Kuthumi 之光，那些受过点化启发的人们知道我在说什么。

Patrick:Kuthumi 大师和药师佛是不是同一个人？他来自哪个星系，他在哪个维度？

Cobra:不是同一个人。Kuthumi 来自天狼星系。

原文：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2017/12/24/cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group-december-2017/>

翻译：erttq0101

柯博拉访谈 | 2019 年 10 月 30 日国际黄金时代团队主持的柯博拉【白银致富冥想与台北扬升会议】访谈节目



<https://www.golden-ages.org/2019/10/30/cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group-on-silver-trigger-activation-taipei-ascension-conference-2/>

开场欢迎

哈啰!大家好!今天是 10 月 30 日,我是 Anthem,是国际黄金时代团队的创办人。11 月对全球许多光工而言是一个特殊的月份,因为一个月会有两个主要的活动:11 月 11 日的白银致富冥想及 11 月 30 日-12 月 1 日的台湾扬升会议。为了澄清及推展这两个重要的活动,我们亲爱的老朋友 Cobra,他是抵抗运动的联络人,将会在这次访谈中分享他的洞见!现在邀请我们访谈的共同主持人 Patrick 及 Cobra。

Cobra：好的，我们有收到许多有关于白银致富冥想的问题，以及许多台北扬升会议的问题，最近我们听到许多有关这个冥想的谣传，让我们逐一来回答所有问题。

【白银致富行动的问题解答】

Q1：为什么当天一定要买白银而不是黄金或是白金？

Cobra：这当中有好几种原因。首先，白银具有非常适合当天情况的能量。白银还可以连结女神能量。第二个原因是白银的价格不会太贵，所以当天可以号召更多人一起参与白银购买行动。相较于买黄金或白金，鼓励大家买白银就容易很多。

Q2：为什么你会特别建议大家买银币或银条？

Cobra：市面上的银币和银条是纯银材质。银币跟银条还有其它我现在不打算深入解说的能量特性。不过基本上，银币或银条是当天比较好的选项。

Q3：如果一个人 11/11 当天只买黄金或白金，他的购买行为会记入临界质量的计算吗？

Cobra：不会。

Q：所以只需要买白银？

Cobra：只买白银就可以了。

Q4：2017 扬升会议 COBRA 提过钱母的重量至少为 3 公克的纯金纯银。这次白银购买行动，COBRA 建议最低购买多少质量的白银比较合适？

Cobra：至少 3-5 公克。

译注：一盎司白银是 31.1034768 公克。

Q5：我们购买白银的时候是否应该用强烈的意念宣告：我要透过购买白银帮助人类社会摆脱债务金融奴役？

Cobra：我非常建议大家这么做。

Q6：如果一个完全不知道白银致富行动但是碰巧抑或想替自己求好运的人在 11/11 当天购买白银，他的购买会记入临界质量吗？

Cobra：不会。世界上每天都有几百万人在买白银。如果他购买白银的动机并非主动参与这次的活动，就不会计入临界质量的计算。

Q7：针对那些对于贵金属储蓄没有兴趣的普通大众，我们是否可以建议他们购买银质生活用品例如纯银汤匙、纯银茶壶、纯银梳子来参与这次的购买临界质量？

Cobra：当然可以，只要他们主动购买纯银材质的物品，他们的购买就可以计入临界质量的计算。

Q8：基于创作也是显化的一种体现，对于从事金工的艺术创作者而言，11/11 当日购买银黏土、金工用纯银料、工业用纯银料，用在同天创作自己的纯银制品，这样是否也对临界质量有正面帮助？

Cobra : 这是一个很棒的做法。

Q9 :我们是否能用以冥想团体邀请更多银楼、白银贩卖业者、银工匠一起在 11/11 这天一起买入白银原料，并且纯银制品，双向带动白银购买的临界质量？

Cobra : 这是一个非常好的构想。一来我们可以邀请更多人参与活动，二来他们可以购买更多数量的白银。不过他们得知道这次白银购买活动的宗旨，至少要他们对这次的活动有一定程度的理解。

Q10 : 光明势力在 11/11 国际标准时间的几点开始计算购买白银的人数？

Cobra : 当地球上时间最早的时区进入 11 月 11 日的时候就开始计算。

译注：世界上最早进入 11/11 的地方是 UTC+14 的莱恩群岛。

Q11 : 你会建议在 11/11 国际标准时间几点开始购买白银？

Cobra : 大家可以在自己所在时区进入 11 月 11 日的时候开始购买白银。不过白银购买活动的能量高点会落在国际标准时间的下午。

译注：水星凌日开始的时间是中/港/台/马的晚上 8 点 35 分。大家可以在不影响冥想活动的前提下把握时间下单。

Q12 : 如果我在水星凌日接近或出现的时间段购买白银，这样的能量效益会更好吗？

Cobra : 当然会。

Q：所以说，我们可以在那个时段集中下单？

Cobra：可以的。

Q13：我当天最晚几点可以下最后一笔白银订单？

Cobra：大家自身所在时区的 11 月 11 日的晚上 11 点 59 分。

Q14：如果我在 11/11 当天用信用卡、加密货币或借钱买白银，这在能量上算是一件好事吗？

Cobra：支付方式并不重要。重点是大家要在当天完成交易并且将要购买的白银纳入自己的名下，成为那一个白银商品的主人。

Q15：如果我在 11/11 当天把 ETF、白银存折或白银期货转成实体白银，这样可以当作是购买白银吗？

Cobra：这样的转换当然也会计入临界质量的计算。我也鼓励每一位持有白银 ETF、白银存折或白银期货的投资人在 11 月 11 日当天把他们的投资转换成实体白银。

Q16：如果我们刻意购买丰盛主题的白银，这样对购买活动当天的能量会有帮助吗？

Cobra：会有帮助的。

Q17：我们在 11/11 当天是否要尽量避免购买英国女王头像的银币或银条吗？

Cobra：银币或银条本身的设计并不重要。我们的购买重点是银币/银条内含的白银。

Q18：如果当天真的只买得到英国女王头像的白银，我们该怎么处理？

Cobra：如果大家在当天别无选择，那当然只能把这种白银买回家了。



Q19：加拿大、澳洲、纽西兰铸币厂都在英国管辖内，其铸币厂必须在他们的银币银条设计英国女王头像。这在秘法学上是否具有特定的涵义？例如让英国女王获得白银的正面能量效益？或是让她象征性地坐拥黄金白银？

Cobra：从秘法学的角度来说，她在白银上的肖像可以让她的控制所有同样款式的白银。不过如果我们在11月11日购买有女王肖像的白银，我们就可以让那一枚白银脱离她的控制。所以说，在当天购买有英国女王肖像的白银其实是一件好事。

Q20：如果我在 11/11 当天买的是白银镀金或有镶其他珠宝/矿石的白银饰品，这样会记入临界质量吗？

Cobra：不会。请大家当天购买纯银，不要买镀银产品或是镶有其他材料的银质珠宝。

可以买镀金的纯银吗？

Cobra：不要，请大家买纯银就好。

Q21：请问在相同预算之下，哪个选项在 11/11 当天会比较好？

- 1.我独自花钱买 1 盎司的白银。
- 2.我把钱分给其他知情的人，两人各买半盎司。

Cobra：第二个选项会比较好，因为参与的人数更多而且凝聚起来的意识会更强。

Q22：如果我已经拥有足以出售的白银，我可以在 11/11 当天贩卖手上的实体白银给需要其他人吗？或者我应该尽量储备白银直到金融重置？

Cobra：如果你手上有足够的实体白银，可以出售一部分的库存给知道白银购买行动的人，好让大家一起共襄盛举。不过更好的做法是手头上已经有白银库存的民众在当天从别的货源购买白银。这样一来，觉醒群众所持有的白银总数就会增加。

Q23：如果我自愿在 11/11 当天用半价以下的折扣出售白银给想要参与白银致富行动的人，他们的购买可以记入临界质量吗？

Cobra：在一定的程度上还是会纳入计算。

Q24：如果我拥有大量的实体黄金或白金然后我在 11/11 当天把黄金/白金换成等值的白银，这样对白银致富行动会有帮助吗？

Cobra：是的。这样做当然有帮助。

Q25：11/11 当日购买的白银会有值得长期持有的特殊意义/能量吗？有些人打算在 11/11 后把当日所购买的白银放售出去，请问建议这么做吗？

Cobra：大家在 11/11 当天购买的白银会带有 11/11 门户的能量。不过如果你之后感觉到自己应该把他卖掉，当然也是可以的。

Q26：有人传言说买白银就被外灵附身了，这个人同时还说她测过市面上的白银都被污染了，她建议大家不要乱买！你有什么看法呢？

Cobra：购买白银当然不会让人被外灵附身。市面上的白银所受到的污染跟现实生活中的其它物品是差不多的。白银受到的能量污染跟人们每天吃的食物受到的能量污染是相差不大。所以购买白银不会带来额外的危险。如果大家想要净化自己买的白银，拿到水龙头底下冲水 1-2 分钟就可以了。大家根本用不着担心。

Q27：我们需要担心阴谋集团用镀银的假货干扰这次活动吗？

Cobra：阴谋集团当然不可能为了干扰这次的活动就散播假的白银。不过市面上确实有伪造的银币。如果大家从可靠的货源购买白银，就几乎不可能买到假货。

Q28：除了 11/11 以外的时间，大家定期购买白银是否也有助于加速事件和金融重置的发生？

Cobra：如果 144,000 以上的民众经常带着这种意念购买白银就会有帮助。不过这种事情不太可能发生。

Q：所以说我们可以每天购买白银吗？

Cobra：如果你感觉自己应该这么做，那就可以。

【白银致富冥想的相关问题】

Q1：这次 11 月 11 号合一门户开启，刚好又跟水星凌日都在同一日发生，这种安排除了如你所说的可以“刷新全球金融系统的能量场”，是不是还有其他的宇宙的秘法或意义呢？

Cobra：水星凌日是相当罕见的天文现象。当水星凌日发生的时候，他们会把一股非常强大的能量涌流导入人类的心智层，从而让人们产生新的想法和新的认知。今年 11 月 11 日的水星凌日非常的特别。因为从地球上看过去，水星在当天会非常靠近太阳的圆心。换句话说，太阳、水星会在当天连成几乎完美的一直线。这样的天相会有非常强大的能量。

Q2：我们可以把当天买的白银跟自己的水晶一起排列在圣坛中参与冥想吗？

Cobra：当然可以。

Q：我们把白银跟水晶放上圣坛之后需要做什么仪式吗？

Cobra：如果你觉得有需要，要做个仪式也是可以。不过我们已经有白银致富冥想的冥想指南。大家可以按照指南冥想并且协助活动达成临界质量。

Q3：11/11 这天冥想前传送圣哲曼大师之光以及仙女系之光是否有助于提升临界质量？如果有帮助我们该把传送目标设定成什么？

Cobra：最适合活动当天的光束是圣哲曼大师之光。受过 1 阶圣哲曼大师之光点化的人可以在 11/11 当天专心锚定光柱。受过 2 阶圣哲曼大师之光点化的人可以观想全世界参与白银致富行动的民众并且在心中观想圣哲曼大师送光疗愈的过程。

Q4：你是否建议在 11/11 前每天花一些时间做女神漩涡冥想，加强观想彩虹漩涡显化白银致富行动突破临界质量的人数？

Cobra：这是一个非常好的构想。我非常推荐大家这么做。

Q5：2018 台湾扬升会议有提到利用凝视模型可以加强显化速度，如果我们想要显化这次白银致富行动与冥想大获成功还有金融重置，我们可以凝视怎样的白银或是模型来加强显化？

Cobra : 参与白银致富行动的团体可以打印一张生命之花曼陀罗然后在曼陀罗的每一个交点上摆放白银。大家可以一起待在这个曼陀罗旁边冥想并且观想 11 月 11 日的活动圆满成功。

Q6 : COBRA 有哪些建议来放大、加强这次冥想的临界质量?

Cobra : 如果是人数众多的大团体, 可以用大图输出做一个大型的生命之花曼陀罗, 然后在曼陀罗的每一个交点上摆放白银。大家可以在 11/11 之前的每一天都冥想并且观想白银致富行动圆满成功。这样可以累积活动的气势和能量。

Q7 : 除了阿布丹堤雅女神、圣哲曼大师和仙女星系之光, 我们可以祈请和连结哪些存有来加强这次冥想的临界质量?

Cobra : 大家可以呼请吉祥天女或其他跟自己有感应的光之存有。一旦呼请他们, 他们就会协助这次的活动。

Q8 : 是否建议我们在 11/11 当日或是之前进行财富丰盛冥想来加强白银致富冥想的临界质量?

Cobra : 可以的。

Q9 : 11/11 之后, 是否建议将白银冥想和财富丰盛冥想整合, 加强针对新金融的冥想强度?

Cobra : 如果你感觉应该这么做就可以。

Q10 : 我们是否能以”会发财/会好运”的方式鼓励民众一起参与这个冥想?

Cobra：可以，但是请在他们参与冥想之前跟他们解说冥想活动的内容，好让他们明白这次冥想的真正目的。

【白银的能量和相关应用】



Q1 :市面上有个知名的蒙眼的丰盛女神阿布丹堤雅女神 LOGO ,有这样图案的白银会产生正面还是负面的影响?

Cobra : 这个图案的能量是中性的。它跟其他的符号一样，重点在于人们赋予它的意义。



Q2 :新亚特兰提斯圣哲曼超光银币在白银致富行动中是否有特别的作用?

Cobra : 这种银币在整体上会跟其他特殊款式的银币一起协助这次的活动。

Q3 :超光速粒子银有什么特殊的好处?

Cobra : 超光速粒子处理过的白银跟神圣本源有更紧密的连结。它的功用会更偏向把女神能量带入地表世界，特别是地表的金融系统。

Q4 :亚特兰提斯时代，神殿的男祭司及女祭司他们会如何运用白银?

Cobra：他们会用白银制作许多非常强大的法器和道具。他们也会利用白银建造的大型建筑开启通往其他维度的门户。

Q5：白银是连结丰盛和女神能量的金属，请问我们可以如何运用白银来加强连结女神能量？

Cobra：最有效的方法是用白银铸造女神雕像。这尊白银雕像可以直接连结女神。

Q6：除了连结丰盛和女神能量，白银还有哪些神秘学和秘法学的用途？

Cobra：白银在过去的人类历史当中曾经是金融体系的基础。银本位是相当有效的金融制度，因为它可以防范金融体系出现最近 20 年发生的大规模货币操弄。白银和黄金在几百年前曾经是金融体系的两大支柱。

Q7：当我收到我的白银时，我该如何启动这个白银的能量？让它和我更有连结？

Cobra：冥想的时候把白银放在手上，它就会连结到你的能量。

Q8：正面外星种族他们如何运用白银？

Cobra：许多正面外星种族利用白银连结女神能量。有些科技发展尚未达到巅峰的外星种族会把白银当成科技产品的材料。不过科技水平更高的种族就不需要在他们的科技当中加入白银了。对于科技发展到顶点的种族来说，白银更像是连结灵性世界的金属，而不是科技产品的材料。

Q9：奇幻文学常提到【秘银】，这种概念的银金属在宇宙历史中是否真实存在？若有，真实的秘银具有什么样的特性和功效？

Cobra : 秘银是纯属虚构的东西。

Q10 : 白银在其他星球是否也象征丰盛的能量?或是白银只在受到金融奴役的地球才有这种意涵?

Cobra : 黄金、白金和白银之类的贵金属在全宇宙都是丰盛的象征,因为他们会散发非常高频的灵性频率。我说的丰盛不光是物质方面的丰盛,也包括精神/灵性方面的丰盛。

【白银相关提问】

Q1 : 中国在明朝当时拥有全世界接近 2 分之一的白银库存,当时是否有光明势力的计划要收集白银?

Cobra : 明朝其实是中国上流文化发展史其中的一个巅峰时期。大量的白银库存是中国在明朝出现文化发展高峰的其中一个象征。从秘法学的角度来说,大量的白银是明朝得以成功发展的其中一个原因。

Q2 : 有光工看到古中国文献提到,历史上的银价曾经比金价还高,是怎样的契机导致白银的市价衰弱而黄金市价升起?

Cobra : 地球上绝大多数的地方都是黄金比白银贵。不过中国曾经有一段时间白银储备多过黄金储备。所以中国曾经出现过银贵金贱的现象。我要补充一点:现在白银的价格被打压的程度比黄金更严重。现在的黄金/白银的比价是 1:80,而正常的价格比例应该 1:16。所以白银价格受到的打压程度是黄金价格的 5 倍。大家不能看到白银现在的价格就以为白银是一种普遍的金属。

译注:1622 年之前八九十年间，中国的金银比价是 1 : 5.5-1 : 8，银贵金贱，而欧洲是 1 : 11.5-1 : 13，银贱金贵。明朝是白银/铜钱双本位。白银的经济地位比黄金高，但是黄金终究比白银贵。

Q3 : 在事件后白银的涨幅会是多少，可能超过 50 倍吗?

Cobra : 有可能但是机率不大。白银的价格在事件后会大涨。但是我认为 50 倍有点太夸张了。

【2019 台湾扬升会议相关提问】

Q1 : 为什么 2019 的扬升会议突然在 11 月底举办，这样的时间点是否有什么特殊能量上的契机?

Cobra : 会议的日期是根据地球局势决定的。考虑地球近况、幕后局势的发展和人类对接收新情报的准备程度，这两天适合举办会议。

Q2 : 我们在台湾举办了 6 场会议，这次台湾将举办第 7 场会议，这次会议代表着什么特殊意义?

Cobra : 我会在会议上讲解许多关于新金融系统和金融重置的概念。我会在会议上公开一些新的情报。我也会更深入解说主要异常和顶夸克炸弹。这样大家就能真正了解世局幕后的活动。大家会在会议上明白为什么事件还没发生。大家也会知道事件要发生需要满足哪些条件。我也会在会议上教大家一些重要而且实用的技巧，让大家可以帮忙加快事件发生。

Q3：为什么这么多场会议都在台湾进行？

Cobra：台湾在地表世界上是一个非常特别的地方。台湾是地球上人口最密集区域的中心点。台湾岛上有一个非常强大的能量漩涡。另外就是明末清初的时候，许多龙之家族开始从中国大陆撤离到台湾。目前他们在台湾相当活跃。这股龙的能量正在支持我们的会议。这也是我们要在台湾办会议的原因。台湾是地表世界上其中一个受到最多正面龙族支持的地方。

Q4：这一次扬升会议的主题是否也意味着人类将能用更短的时间重建新社会，加速第一次接触？

Cobra：是的。这方面的发展有一些变动。我不会具体地说人类重建新社会和达成第一次接触的时间表。不过这个计划正一直随着时间改善并且按照地球局势调整。

Q6：我们能期待在这次扬升会议上看到什么新的超光产品吗？

Cobra：今年的会议上会出现一些惊喜。有些超光速粒子产品已经准备上市。这些产品非常符合现在的世局发展。参加这次会议的人可以期待一些大惊喜，因为他们可以看到一些当天第一次亮相的产品。

Q7：有许多人在去年的扬升会议都希望是事件前的最后一场会议，这次很多人可能看到又有会议而感到失望，COBRA 是否可以对于这次会议给予一些鼓舞人心的话语？

Cobra：我不希望大家期待每一次的会议都可能是事件前的最后一场。我去年也没说那一场会议是事件前的最后一场。事件发生的时间是一个未知数，因为整体局势一直都在变动。不过每当我们举办一场扬升会议，我们就会朝着最终的解放迈向一大步。我们要用长远的目光看待事情。我们透过每一场会议一步步通往更高的目标。当事件发生然后大家回顾一步步的历程，就会觉得这一切都值得了。

Q8：除了放下过去的编程与敞开接受的心，这次参与扬升会议的人们需要提前准备哪些东西？

Cobra：保持开放的心态是最根本的要求。其它的都会陆续到位。

Q9：礼拜日早上会讲到实相塑造突破，请问我们需要准备什么道具吗？

Cobra：不需要特别准备。

Q10：2019 台北扬升会议是否有受到光明势力、高维度存有的直接关注？比如：昴宿星人、阿斯塔指挥部、扬升大师、抵抗运动、宇宙中央种族...等？

Cobra：当然。他们会在能量层面准备每一场会议。现在台北扬升会议的能量正在凝聚。他们也会到场出席会议。

最后感谢两位主持人和录音的工作人员。我希望参与白银致富行动的人数可以越多越好。希望这次的活动可以达成临界质量，然后我们可以离事件更进一步。光的胜利！

访谈补充说明:

Q:购买怎样纯度的白银才符合临界质量?只有 90%的纯银可以吗?

经 COBRA 确认:925 纯银(92.5%纯度的银,是国际公认的纯银),跟 999 纯银都可以采购。

Q:购买白银时,如果在 11/11 当日下单,使用货到付款,这样到货和付款日期就会晚于 11/11,这样的购买是否符合临界质量?

COBRA:请大家务必在 11 月 11 日当天完成购买白银的交易活动(不论是到店面购买白银或是在网络商店下单并且完成转账都算数)。

翻译:Patrick Shih

本文出处网址:

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2019/10/30/cobra-interview-by-international-golden-age-group-on-silver-trigger-activation-taipei-ascension-conference/>

柯博拉访谈 | 20191222 Cobra&本杰明 富尔福德采访



Hoshino:大家好。今天是 2019 年 12 月 20 日。我叫 Hoshino。明年将会是令人兴奋的一年，因为我们要进入水瓶座时代。我们将要在 1 月进行一次水瓶座集体冥想，目标让金融重置成为现实。我很高兴请到两位特别的嘉宾 Cobra 和本杰明·富尔福德做这个访问，谈谈关于这次冥想和目前金融系统的状况。欢迎 Cobra。

Cobra:谢谢你的邀请。

Hoshino:欢迎本。

Benjamin Fulford:谢谢。

Hoshino:我们从读者那里收到很多问题，所以直奔主题，让我们谈一下金融系统现在的状况。本，根据你的观察，你怎么描述现在的经济情况，它有多差？

Ben:这是一个牵涉很广的问题。这取决于你想问什么，但本质上美国的情况是它已经去工业化，现在他们进口商品时付钱有麻烦。但他们仍然控制住美元的印刷和储备货币。他们造出上万亿美元并注入他们操纵的股市里，用股市来洗他们的假钱，让他们的系统能运作下去，但他们没有实际的生产来支持他们的假钞，这就是现状。所以整个系统崩溃是时间问题，这是他们拼命让中国买更多东西的原因。这就是为什么我们看到特朗普说中国每年将从美国买 2000 亿美元的产品，因为如果他们拿不到钱末日就到了。但我一直在强调我们要让他们破产，因为过去 240 年来多数时间他们都在打仗，社会和系统已经机能失调需要重启，美国人民需要被解放。

Hoshino:谢谢。Cobra 你有什么补充？

Cobra:是的，基本上这个以债务为基础的金融系统运作了很长时间，对阴谋集团来说是非常成功的，因为这是他们控制地表人类的方式。但现在系统里出现越来越多的结构矛盾，并且越来越多人意识到这些问题。这种认识开始加速旧系统的崩溃，这是我们所期望的。但这仍然不是常识。一个美国的普通人仍然会认为股市走势很好，一切都很完美。他们没有真正认识到系统核心的问题，这是我们今天要谈论的。

Hoshino:谢谢。本，根据你在金融业作为记者的经历，对于如何找出真实的经济状况指数，而不是只盯着道琼斯指数或者被主流媒体洗脑，你有什么建议？

Ben:你需要关注真实的工业生产，商品和服务，进出口以及贸易额。换句话说，任何基于真实存在的事物的指数。相反不要关注那些虚拟的东西比如金融衍生品，

在数字上可能比它所代表的真实的东西大 1000 倍。你观察波罗的海干货指数，看看那些轮船发生了什么，看看真实的贸易，看看人们的生意做得怎样。你需要关注人均 GNP 国民生产总值的中位数 这个数字代表有一半人在上一半人在下。比如在加拿大，这个数值是 8 万美元，美国差不多 1.5 万美元。但如果你看人均 GDP 国内生产总值，似乎美国比较富有。所以最后你要看一下你自己和你家庭的经济状况与以前相比如何，这才是最好观察方式。

Hoshino:Cobra 你同意吗，有什么补充？

Cobra:是的，这是现状的核心。目前金融系统不是基于真实的贸易，不是真正的资本主义系统。它是基于复杂电脑程序创造的理论数值。所有那些金融衍生品，所有股市，甚至是国债，所有金融工具只是存在于电脑里的概念，经济的状态不再反应真实的生产状况。这是问题的核心。在正在到来的崩溃中，行星金融系统不得不用一个新的方式回归到真实的基础上。回归到实际的生产，真实的生产力和人们的创造能力，不再是现在这种持续了 2 个世纪的，尤其是二战后存在的膨胀通货状态。

Ben:老实说，我认为真正的问题开始于 1971 年，或者更早之前。但 1971 年他们把黄金脱钩了。他们把美元从金本位脱离。这是美国人开始变穷的开始。99% 美国人从那时开始变穷。在日本，人们在 1985 年之后开始越来越穷，美国强迫他们拆除他们的系统，但一些国家比如中国仍然有一个真实基础的系统，他们做得很好。

Hoshino:谢谢。本，Cobra 有几次在博客上提到 Yamashita Gold 山下黄金。你知不知道这个故事，以及这些传说中的黄金未来的用途？

Ben:山下黄金早就没了，真正的山下黄金。那个叫 Willoughby 威洛比的人。实际上 Cobra 先生你要看看一本叫 Gold Warriors 的书，里面有这个故事。

Cobra:是的，我知道这本书。

Ben:真实的山下黄金被花光了，用来建立花旗银行黑鹰信托以及其他一堆东西，它被花完了。但我总是听说关于印尼，中国和韩国，亚洲各地有着传说中放满黄金的山洞的故事。但我还没看到证据。我追寻了 10 年，我飞到这些地方，与人们交谈，拿出一张报纸和一部相机，叫他们把报纸放在黄金前拍一张照片向我证明黄金的存在，但没有人做得到。所以他们只是不断说那里有黄金，但我没有见过。我没见过证据。但如果你看看史书，确实提到罗马时期西方把黄金和白银运到亚洲。亚洲输出香料，陶瓷和丝绸。所以，理论上是有黄金。但我没有看到证据，除了已经公开的那些资料。你可以看到中国在增加官方黄金储备到一个高点，俄罗斯也是。美国则被人抓到他们在黄金储备问题上说谎，无法证明有黄金。

Cobra:山下黄金的故事是，那些黄金从亚洲各地抢劫而来，从中国，菲律宾，马来西亚，印尼。它们被运到菲律宾然后送到美国，用作支持地下基地的建设。那些地下军事基地用来为全世界准备 1996 年天龙人入侵。是的，那些黄金被花光了，包括诺克斯堡和罗斯柴尔德的黄金也没有了。实际上现在真正拥有黄金的是中国，他们用那些黄金准备着一些事情。

Ben:现在我听说仍然有黄金藏在国际清算银行 BIS 的后山里，但我带着黄金拥有者的授权证明与他们联系要回黄金时，他们做不到，或者拒绝归还。我不清楚天龙人入侵这些事，但作为一个地表上的记者，我知道这个问题可以在法庭上追查瑞士的 BIS，华盛顿和纽约美联储以及较小程度上追查欧洲央行和日本央行。这些机构不是地球上的政府拥有的，我可以证明。他们不是由美国政府所有，不是日本政府所有。欧洲人不拥有欧洲中央银行，瑞士政府对 BIS 没有权力。所以作为一个地表人类，基于我在世界上所见的，我会说军方应该打击 BIS，他们应该打击美联储。不是攻击而是实质占领他们，把部队派进去接管 BIS，欧洲央行，美联储和日本央行。如果我们要转变这场噩梦，这么做是必要的。

Cobra:如果你想这么做，你需要知道拥有那些地方的黑色贵族有着自己的私人军队，他们有自己的雇佣军，不是这么容易做到。

Ben:我知道，但我一直与他们接触。我在做的是说服他们很多人，跟他们说如果你让地表人类贫穷就是在杀死生金蛋的鹅。很多人同意我，我想我们快要来到转折点。我们说的不是把坏人抓起来，而是拯救这个行星。所以我请他们帮帮忙，或者靠边站。但如果他们不肯靠边让路，我们则没有选择，我们不得不把他们搬到一边。

Hoshino:是的，我同意。最近有消息说美国官方的黄金审计人员被抓到说谎。这可能是一个临界点，让黄金的故事更加公开。我们看一下事情如何发生。

Ben:另一个要关注的是 1 月 31 日是美国政府的最后期限，下一次(国债)支付期限。现在，他们不像有钱还但他们尝试这样那样的办法。我不是说他们不能找到办

法，但现在我们正全力让他们拿不到钱来还，这样我们就能让这个假政府在 1 月 31 日破产。

Cobra:这是一个不断延续的故事。债务上限被一再抬高，债务被重组。这是债务经济问题的核心。你总是能重组债务，虚构账本，关起门进行各种交易，把它拖延到下一个期限。

Ben:是的，但他们将不能付钱买石油，进口产品。如果我们能成功，我们就把他们的资金切断，但他们在非常努力避免。很明显我们的策略有效，因为特朗普说他想偷墨西哥油。他们尝试偷委内瑞拉石油但失败了。他们威胁要买下格陵兰。他们与北韩达不成和平协议，因为北韩不会把所有黄金给他们。他们是绝望的，走投无路的，并且是危险的，但我可以看到他们开始束手无策。

Cobra:是的，我同意。这正是 1 月要发生的事情。我意思是有一个强大的占星结构。占星学不是迷信，是有真实的科学根据。

它是基于太阳系等离子场创造的共振，这个共振影响所有人。实际上美联储做过太阳周期影响真实经济的研究。同样的事情通过行星发生。行星的位置结构对世界经济有真实的影响。所以 1 月发生的事情是巨大的。

Ben:我知道一个事情。我曾到期货市场采访，那里的交易者在图表上标注月亮符号。我问：这是什么？他们说：一些人相信满月能影响人们如何交易，因为一些人相信了，我也跟着这么做。结果是这确实影响到交易，不管这和月球或者心理学有没有真正的关系。同样，即使你不相信或者不理解这些行星的事情，如果我们都同意有些事会以某种方式发生，我们就能让它发生。所以不管怎样，不管你

相不相信占星术，如果我们选择这么做，我们就能让它发生。所以你不理解或相信了这些才能让事情发生，这就是我想说的。

Cobra:是的，这就是为何我们在 1 月 11 日和 12 日(根据你所在的时区)做这个冥想，把一个强大的信号，一个一致的意识信号发送到行星的场域。如果我们能达到临界人数，这将会影响到金融状况和金融系统。这是刺破泡沫的时候。这是我们能刺破泡沫的时候。然后有人会说我们需要系统的硬崩溃。不，我们需要引导系统有控制地崩溃以便重置为一个新系统。人们仍然需要桌上有食物，需要开车，这个过渡需要以一个没有激烈混乱的方式完成。

Ben:我正在尝试说服五角大楼，英联邦，P2 共济会，那些控制基督教世界的人，以及中国人。我们尝试达成一个协议对美国经济进行一次有组织的重构，以及对军工复合体的转化。你可以看到美国开始公开一些秘密科技作为支付手段。我们正在此事上工作。我正尝试与一些资深的人在一月份见个面。我们正在推动，每个人似乎都同意，但障碍仍然在于特朗普背后的人以及瑞士 BIS 的那些人。就我在这里所能说的，他们似乎是现在的主要障碍。

Cobra:是的，BIS 是央行中的央行，被一个叫 Torlonia 托洛尼亚的黑色贵族控制，他们当然不会放弃他们的控制权，但当有一定数量揭露，一定量的觉醒以后，他们将不得不放弃。主要需要揭露的是虐待儿童网络。明年这也将会是大事。

Ben:我研究了 FBI 的统计资料，在美国每年有 40000 个孩子失踪。这比其他国家更多。他们用尽一切方法，拼命不让人们发现他们的罪行。是的，关键是让所有

人拿起枪把这些人从他们的房子里拉出来，强迫他们交出权力，如果要这么发生的话。我希望不会这么发生，但如果他们不尽快靠边站，事情就会这样发生。

Cobra:我想这就是事情发生的方式，因为人们将意识到发什么了什么，他们将会非常非常非常愤怒。

Ben:我们有那些人的名单，我们知道他们在什么地方，我们知道他们的领导人是谁。他们很多人已经被杀死或者被逮捕。但真实奇怪的是我看到越来越多电脑图像用来隐藏幕后真正是谁，使人很难分辨。所有那些假政治家只存在于世界媒体屏幕上。我们需要把这些曝光，这意味着我们要关掉大型媒体公司，阻止他们放假的电脑图片愚弄人们，让人们以为那些不存在的人仍然存在。尤其是乔治·索罗斯。我已经彻底证明(他不在了)，但其他人我无法确定。我得到了证据，但我每天看到这些我被告知已经被逮捕的人士出现在电视上，我无法向在华盛顿用自己的眼睛看见他们的人证明什么。所以这很诡异。他们用电脑图片欺骗我们。

Cobra:基本上主流媒体是假新闻。你无法在那里找到真相。你需要在其他信息来源那里找真相。

Ben:这也是我想知道为什么军方不占领这些大媒体公司总部的原因。

Cobra:一切会在合适的时候发生。

Ben:好的。Cobra 先生还想说点什么？

Cobra:有尽量多的人参与这个冥想就好了。我简单解释一下这个冥想是做什么的。大量的人在同一时刻所做的冥想能改变集体意识。这个行星上发生的每件事都是

集体意识的一个反映。今天发生的每件事是行星上每个人作出的决定的向量总和。77 亿人每天在做决定。如果我们把一个一致的信号在一个时刻放进整个自由意志向量团块里，我们就能改变结果。这是我们正在做的，所以我想请每个拥有大量观众的人支持我们这个冥想，让它达到临界人数。我想 Hoshino 有更多问题问我们。

Ben:现在可以提最后一个问题。如果可以的话我们在一两周后再安排另一次采访。

Hoshino:好的。白龙会是不是持有价值大约 100 万亿的全球清算资金 Global Settlement Funds?

Ben:不。白龙会做的是尝试说服那些控制着真实世界金融系统的人支持一场大规模结束贫困和环境破坏的运动。在一个法币系统里 1000 万美元只是一个电脑数字，现在需要的是一个改变我们如何运作这个行星的集体决定。如果我们做得到-我想我们很接近成功-那么 100 万亿美元等值物就在那里，但最终需要人类作出决定，尤其是那些金融业领导位置上的人要说：好的，我们支持大规模结束贫困，结束环境破坏，把人类和平送往宇宙的运动。正如地表上的人们那样，我想在非常有资格的人群当中我们也达到了临界人数，所以或许一起通过这次冥想我们能让事情发生。好的，谢谢你的邀请。

Hoshino:谢谢，本。

Cobra:好的，谢谢各位收听，下次再见。

Hoshino:谢谢大家收听这个采访。光的胜利！

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/12/interview-with-cobra-and-benjamin-fulford-for-the-age-of-aquarius-activation.html>

转自：

<https://cobrazh.home.blog/interview-with-cobra-and-benjamin-fulford-transcript/>

柯博拉访谈 | 20200107 水瓶座时代冥想与柯博拉蔷薇圣女团访谈



Sisterhood of the

Rose organized a recent interview with Cobra about the importance of the upcoming Age of Aquarius Activation meditation on January 12th at 6:11 AM UTC. In this interview, they discuss why it is so important for as many people as possible to do this meditation at the same time, astrological configurations, the current financial situation, and the power of the divine feminine Goddess energy.

蔷薇圣女团最近组织了一次对柯博拉的采访，关于1月12日上午6:11即将到来的水瓶座激活冥想时代重要性的采访。在这次访谈中，他们讨论了为什么尽可能多的人同时进行这种冥想是如此重要，占星术的配置，当前的经济状况，以及神圣女神能量的力量。

Below is the recording and transcript of this interview. Times and instructions for the Age of Aquarius Activation meditation are at the end of this post.

以下是本次采访的录音和文字记录。水瓶座时代激活冥想的时间和说明在本文的末尾。

Here is the transcript of the interview:

以下是采访记录:

—Beginning of transcript—

——记录的开始——

DEBRA: Hello, I am Debra and I am leader of a Sisterhood of the Rose group in the United States. Today I have the pleasure of speaking with Cobra about our upcoming Age of Aquarius activation meditation taking place at 6:11 a.m. GMT on January 11th and 12th depending on your time zone.

DEBRA: 你好，我是黛布拉，我是美国蔷薇圣女团的领袖。今天我很高兴与柯博拉谈论我们即将到来的水瓶座激活冥想，这个冥想将在格林威治时间 1 月 11 日和 12 日早上 6:11 进行，具体时间取决于你所在的时区。

The Sisterhood of the Rose supports this meditation very much. We have many questions and things to discuss today to bring clarity and to emphasize the importance of as many people as possible doing this meditation.

蔷薇圣女团非常支持这种冥想。我们今天有许多问题和事情要讨论，以澄清和强调尽可能多的人做这个冥想的重要性。

So, let's get started. Welcome Cobra and thank you for doing this interview.

那么，让我们开始吧。欢迎 Cobra，感谢你接受我们的采访。

COBRA:I think it is important to do this,and I hope everybody will join us because we have a real chance to create a breakthrough.

我认为这样做很重要，我希望每个人都能加入我们，因为我们有一个真正的机会来创造一个突破。

DEBRA:Absolutely!Yes,there are so many people excited.So you are calling this meditation the Age of Aquarius activation,with the intent to trigger the process that will lead us into the Age of Aquarius.But aren't we already in the Age of Aquarius?And what exactly is the Age of Aquarius?Is it the same as the Golden Age?

DEBRA:当然！是的，很多人都很兴奋。所以你们把这个冥想称为水瓶座时代的激活，意图触发这个过程，指导我们进入水瓶座时代。但是我们不是已经进入了水瓶座时代吗？水瓶座时代到底是什么？这和黄金时代一样吗？

COBRA:Coming from the Piscean Age into the Age of Aquarius is a process which takes many centuries.And right now we are at the peak of that transition.This is the purpose of this meditation,to trigger that,I would say,phase transition into the New Age.This Golden Age or the Age of Aquarius is something that many visionaries have seen throughout the centuries about the New Age that will come and will radically transform society on the surface of this planet and will actually be in a whole new cycle of evolution.This is what many have been expecting and it did not happen,it still did not happen,but right now we are at the moment where real change is increasingly becoming possible.

COBRA:从双鱼时代到水瓶时代是一个需要许多世纪的过程。现在我们正处于这种转变的顶峰。这就是这个冥想的目的，来触发，我想说，进入新时代的相变。这个黄金时代或水瓶座时代是许多空想家在过去几个世纪中看到的关于新时代的东西，这个新时代将来临并将从根本上改变这个星球表面的社会，实际上将进入一个全新的进化周期。这是许多人一直期待的，但是它没有发生，它仍然没有发生，但是现在我们正处在真正的改变变得越来越可能的时刻。

DEBRA: Wonderful! So to help people visualize, what kind of world will we be triggering with our meditation? Like what would a typical day in the Age of Aquarius look like?

DEBRA: 太好了！那么，为了帮助人们观想，我们的冥想会触发什么样的世界呢？就像水瓶座时代的典型一天是什么样子的？

COBRA: There are many differences between what society looks like now and how the society will look after the beginning of the Age of Aquarius. One of the major differences will be the vibrational frequency of the society which will be full of real love and real support and mutual understanding between people which is not present now.

COBRA: 现在的社会形态和水瓶座时代开始后的社会形态有很多不同之处。其中一个主要的区别将是社会的振动频率，这将充满真正的爱和真正的支持，以及人与人之间的相互理解，而这些现在还没有出现。

The other difference will be the awareness of the connection with your own Higher Self,with your own Soul.

另一个不同点将是意识到与你自己的更高自我，与你自己的灵魂的连接。

The third difference will be the widespread understanding that this whole Universe is a Living Being with many different races inhabiting many solar systems and there will be active contact between the earth civilization and other star races.This will be a common occurrence.

第三个区别将是广泛的理解，这整个宇宙是一个生命存在，许多不同的种族居住在许多太阳系，地球文明和其他星球种族之间将有积极的联系。这将是一个常见的事件。

We will be joining galactic society,and average day will be completely different from what we are experiencing now.There will be no more need to struggle for survival to do regular jobs in the way you are experiencing now.There will be a completely new paradigm where you will be living each day according to your inner guidance and whatever is the highest purpose for every day,which might be completely different from one day to another.

我们将加入银河社会，平均每天将完全不同于我们现在正在经历的。不再需要像你们现在经历的那样为生存而挣扎，去做正常的工作。这将是一个全新的范例，你将根据你的内在指引和每天的最高目标生活每一天，这可能是完全不同的一天与另一天。

DEBRA:Wow!So is there a connection to the Age of Aquarius and Atlantis?Did people do mass meditations in Atlantis,and if they did,did it help change the course of events?

DEBRA:哇！那么，这与水瓶座时代和亚特兰蒂斯有联系吗？人们在亚特兰蒂斯做过大规模的冥想吗？如果他们做了，这是否有助于改变事件的进程？

COBRA:Yes,actually Atlantis has three phases.The first phase of Atlantis was in the Pleiades.The second Atlantis was the one that Plato was talking about in the Atlantic Ocean,and the third one is the new Atlantis that we are arriving at.

COBRA:是的，实际上亚特兰蒂斯有三个阶段。亚特兰蒂斯的第一阶段是在昴宿星团。第二个亚特兰蒂斯是柏拉图在大西洋所说的那个，第三个是我们即将到达的新亚特兰蒂斯。

In the second Atlantis,which was in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean,there were periods where life was quite similar to what we will be experiencing in the Golden Age and there were many people doing mass meditations.There was open contact with other star races,and this is something that will return.

在位于大西洋中部的第二个亚特兰蒂斯，有些时期的生命与我们将要经历的黄金时代非常相似，有许多人在做大规模的冥想。与其他明星种族有着公开的接触，这是将会回归的东西。

DEBRA: Okay, we are definitely looking forward to that! With this meditation, what effects would the average person experience if we achieve critical mass? And would they happen right away or with time?

DEBRA: 好的，我们真的很期待！通过这种冥想，如果我们达到临界质量，一般人会体验到什么样的效果？它们会马上发生还是随着时间而发生？

COBRA: What will happen if we reach the critical mass is that we will shift the timeline. And timelines are like rivers. So now the river of planetary events is running into a certain direction and if we reach the critical mass, we will re-direct that river.

COBRA: 如果我们达到临界质量会发生什么是我们将改变时间表。而时间线就像河流。所以现在行星事件的河流正在流向一个特定的方向，如果我们达到临界质量，我们将重新指导这条河流。

First the effects will be small and barely noticeable, but with time this river, the change of direction will be quite significant and can actually determine how things will develop. For example, in the current timeline there is a war between Iran and the United States. In the new timeline, that war doesn't happen. That's just one example of how things can change.

首先，影响将是微小的，几乎不可察觉，但随着时间的推移，这条河流的方向变化将是相当重要的，可以实际上决定事情将如何发展。例如，在目前的时间线上，伊朗和美国之间发生了一场战争。在新的时间线里，战争不会发生。这只是事情如何改变的一个例子。

And definitely at some point there will be drastic changes in the daily life of every individual on the surface of the planet if we manage to shift the timeline into a better one.

如果我们设法将时间线转移到一个更好的时间线上，在地球表面的每个人的日常生活中，肯定会在某个时刻发生巨大的变化。

DEBRA:Wow,that in itself is motivation to do the meditation!And I have to ask,what can we expect to happen if we don't achieve critical mass for this meditation?

DEBRA:哇，这本身就是冥想的动力！我不得不问，如果我们不能达到这个冥想的临界质量，我们将会发生什么？

COBRA:If we don't achieve the critical mass,there will be no breakthrough.But still we will have significant impact on world events because for sure many people will join the meditation.But if we don't reach the critical mass,we will not have that fundamental shift of timelines.We will not have that massive improvement that we are hoping for.

如果我们不能达到临界质量，就不会有突破。但我们仍将对世界事件产生重大影响，因为肯定会有许多人加入冥想。但是如果我们没有达到临界质量，我们就不会有时间表的根本转变。我们不会得到我们所希望的大规模改善。

DEBRA:So,it would have an effect,but it would just slow things down a little bit more than if we achieve critical mass.

DEBRA:所以，它会有一定的影响，但它只会让事情慢下来一点点，比我们达到临界质量要慢一点点。

COBRA:If we achieve critical mass,we can cut the waiting time quite significantly.If we don't reach the critical mass,we will just cut it very,very,very slightly.

如果我们达到临界质量，我们可以大大缩短等待时间。如果我们没有达到临界质量，我们将只是非常，非常，非常轻微地削减它。

DEBRA:I understand,yes.So now a few specifics about some of the things that you've posted about this meditation on your blog.You have said that“Meditation if it is done in the same moment with a large mass of people changes mass consciousness.Everything that is happening today is the sum of vectors of decisions of people on the planet.7.7 billion people making daily decisions.If we put a coherent signal for one moment in that whole lump of free will vectors we can change what happens.”Can you explain a little bit more how this process works?

DEBRA:我明白，是的。现在在你的博客上贴出一些关于冥想的细节。你曾经说过，“如果冥想是在大量人群的同时刻进行的，它会改变大众的意识。今天所发生的一切都是这个地球上人们所做决定的矢量之和。77亿人每天做决定。如果我们在整个自由意志向量中放入一个相干信号一会儿，我们就能改变发生的事情。”你能解释一下这个过程是如何运作的吗？

COBRA:We have as I said more than 7 billion people on the planet,and most of them are just blindly following the major vectors,which are the mass media,which are their

financial situation. But there is a small number of people that are using their free will, and scientifically it is proven that there is a certain number of people that needs to be reached to influence the planetary situation and this number is the square root of two times the planetary population, which is right now around 120,000 people. But because not everybody is doing the meditation 100% efficiently, we are using this symbolic number of 144,000. So if that number of people meditates at the same space in time, it creates a coherent signal. It means a signal which is like a laser beam. And when you have a laser beam signal in the planetary consciousness field, you direct, you dictate, you drive the river of free will on the planet. You shift it into a certain direction, and if we are visualizing the Golden Age, this is the way we are shifting that river.

正如我所说，这个星球上有超过 70 亿人，他们中的大多数只是盲目地追随主要媒介，也就是他们的财务状况。但是有一小部分人正在使用他们的自由意志，科学上已经证明，有一定数量的人需要被接触来影响这个星球的情况，这个数字是 2 的算术平方根/人口乘以星球人口，现在大约有 120,000 人。但是因为不是每个人都能 100% 有效地进行冥想，所以我们使用这个象征性的数字 144,000。所以如果这个数字在同一时间在同一空间进行冥想，就会产生一个连贯的信号。它的意思是像激光束一样的信号。当你在行星意识领域有一束激光信号时，你指挥、命令、驱动着这个星球上的自由意志之河。你把它转移到一个特定的方向，如果我们想象黄金时代，这就是我们转移那条河流的方式。

It is important to understand that we need to do this at exactly the same moment if you want to have a physical change;the physical plane is dictating with the laws of space and time.And if we want physical change,we need to do it at the exact same moment.

重要的是要明白，如果你想要有一个物理变化，我们需要在完全相同的时刻这样做；物理平面正在支配着空间和时间的法则。如果我们想要物理上的改变，我们需要在完全相同的时刻做到。

This is why timing of this meditation is so critically important.It is very important that everybody does it at the same moment throughout the planet.If you do it two hours later you will not add to the critical mass.

这就是为什么冥想的时机如此重要的原因。非常重要的是，全世界的每个人都在同一时刻这样做。如果你在两个小时后做这件事，你就不会增加临界质量。

DEBRA:I am glad you made that point,because there is actually a science behind this that we are working with,as you said,the actual physical.So do these free will vectors interact with the plasma fields from the solar system?Is that what creates the resonance that changes the course of events?

DEBRA:我很高兴你提出了这个观点，因为正如你所说，这背后其实有一门科学，我们正在研究，实际的物理学。那么，这些自由意志矢量是否与太阳系的等离子场相互作用呢？这就是改变事件进程的共鸣吗？

COBRA:What is happening is basically that the plasma fields from the solar system influences the masses because the masses are not using their free will,they are just responding to tendencies.And I have explained in detail what are the astrological configurations at that time so people react to that.But if we use our free will to put a laser-like signal in that plasma interference pattern,we can dictate the outcome.We can actually shape the outcome towards the Golden Age.

发生的事情基本上是太阳系的等离子场影响了大众，因为大众并没有使用他们的自由意志，他们只是对趋势做出反应。我已经详细地解释了当时的占星学构造，所以人们对此有所反应。但是如果我们用我们的自由意志把一个类似激光的信号放入等离子体干涉图案中，我们就可以决定结果。我们实际上可以塑造黄金时代的结果。

DEBRA:So specifically,as it relates to what is going on the planet,how can this affect the financial markets or the exposure of the child abuse networks?

DEBRA:那么具体来说，这个问题与地球上正在发生的事情有关，它会如何影响金融市场或者暴露虐待儿童的网络？

COBRA:What will happen is if we put that signal into the grids at the moment where the plasma interference pattern is triggering the financial system,this is the moment where we can influence the financial system the greatest.We can actually start revealing all the irregularities in the system.If they can become part of the public

common knowledge,and when this becomes part of the common public knowledge,the system needs to change.

COBRA:如果我们在等离子体干扰模式触发金融系统的时候把这个信号输入电网，这就是我们能够对金融系统产生最大影响的时刻。我们实际上可以开始揭示系统中所有的不规则之处。如果他们能够成为公众常识的一部分，并且成为公众常识的一部分，那么这个系统就需要改变。

If we determine that we want to change it into a fair financial system,this where it will have to go according to the laws of physics.

如果我们决定要把它变成一个公平的金融体系，那么它就必须按照物理定律去做。

DEBRA:I would like to address the child abuse—abuse of the child abuse networks that you mentioned too..So with these coming disclosures and others,you mentioned in a recent interview that people would become,and you used the words,“very,very,very angry”.What can we do—obviously children are very much in the heart of the Sisterhood of the Rose—what can we do,all of us,to help soften and stabilize this situation or any other chaos that may occur?Can you explain how the energy of the Goddess can help with this?

DEBRA:我想谈谈你提到的虐待儿童网络——虐待儿童网络。因此，随着这些即将到来的信息披露和其他信息披露，你在最近的一次采访中提到，人们会变得，你用了“非常，非常，非常愤怒”这样的词。我们能做些什么——很明显，孩子们是蔷薇圣女团的核心——我们能做些什么，我们所有人，帮助缓和和稳定这种情

况或任何其他可能发生的混乱？你能解释一下女神的能量是如何帮助我们的吗？

COBRA:Energy of the Goddess is the energy that brings balance,it brings harmony,it brings healing,and if as many people as possible channel that energy and transmit it into the planetary energy grid it will begin to calm down the surface population.And this is exactly what is needed for us to survive this transition intact and without too much violence.

COBRA:女神的能量是带来平衡的能量，它带来和谐，它带来疗愈，如果尽可能多的人将这种能量指导并传输到行星能量网络，它将开始平静地表的人口。这正是我们所需要的，这样我们才能安然度过这个过渡期，避免太多的暴力。

Because this anger,the violence that is now suppressed,will be released,and it is actually a suppressed masculine principle,which can only be healed by the presence of awakened feminine principle.So the energy of the Goddess is the energy that can calm down people,that they will not start killing people randomly on the streets,but they will rather take informed and enlightened action.

因为这种愤怒，现在被压抑的暴力，将会被释放，它实际上是一种被压抑的男性原则，只有在觉醒的女性原则的存在下，才能被治愈。所以女神的能量是能让人们平静下来的能量，他们不会开始在街上随意杀人，但是他们宁愿采取知情和开明的行动。

DEBRA: Good, okay and I'd like to speak a little later too more about some of the divine feminine as well. But let's continue a little bit where we were. How will exposing the child abuse networks force the black nobility families to give up control?

DEBRA: 好的，好的，我也想稍后再谈一些关于神圣女性的话题。但是让我们继续我们刚才说到的地方。揭露虐童网络将如何迫使黑色贵族家族放弃控制？

COBRA: It will not force them to give up control, this is just the first phase. So when there is enough awareness among the surface population about the existence of child abuse, and the extent of child abuse, it will be harder and harder for those people to hide behind their masks. It is a matter of exposure, and when exposure reaches the critical mass, when there is enough exposure in the consciousness field of humanity, then the Light Forces can take physical action and arrest those people.

这不会强迫他们放弃控制，这只是第一阶段。因此，当地表上的人们对虐待儿童的存在以及虐待儿童的程度有足够的认识时，这些人就会越来越难以隐藏在他们面具后面。这是一个暴露的问题，当暴露达到临界质量，当人类的意识领域有足够的暴露，那么光明势力可以采取实际行动并逮捕这些人。

DEBRA: So you are suggesting people to help expose some of this Truth.

DEBRA: 所以您是在建议人们帮助揭露一些真相。

COBRA: All of this Truth.

COBRA: 所有这些真相。

DEBRA:Right. There have been recent issues with a lot of the social media shutting down accounts, and there's been something on Twitter about how you can be subpoenaed for certain information. Do you feel it is safe for us to really speak our Truth, or The Truth, on some of those social media platforms?

DEBRA:对。最近有很多社交媒体关闭账户的问题，Twitter 上也有一些关于如何获取某些信息的传票。你觉得我们在一些社交媒体平台上真正说出我们的真相或真相是安全的吗？

COBRA:What you need to understand is that we are in a war, and in a war nothing is safe. It is a matter of making choices, personal choices. I will not force anybody to do anything against their will, but I would say that those people need to be exposed. It is time.

COBRA:你需要明白的是，我们正处于一场战争中，在战争中没有什么是安全的。这是一个做出选择的问题，个人的选择。我不会强迫任何人做任何违背他们意愿的事情，但我要说，这些人需要被曝光。是时候了。

DEBRA:Yes, yes. And of course, you have given us protection protocols to use as well, which should be used daily. Let's get back to the timing of this meditation because it is so important. You keep bringing up how important it is. Why do we work with these astrological configurations? And what do they do? Do they open a doorway to the Light Forces to help us?

DEBRA:对，对。当然，你们也给了我们一些保护协议来使用，这些协议应该每天使用。让我们回到这个冥想的时间，因为它是如此重要。你一直在说这有多重要。为什么我们要研究这些占星学的结构？他们是做什么的？他们是否打开了光明势力帮助我们的大门？

COBRA:Those astrological configurations,as I said,they are plasma interference patterns throughout the solar system,and when there is a very powerful astrological configuration,whatever happens at that moment is magnified many times.

COBRA:我说过，那些星象图是整个太阳系的等离子体干扰图案，当有一个非常强大的星象图案时，那一刻发生的任何事情都会被放大许多倍。

So if we have a laser-like signal,right at that moment,it becomes magnified many times.And this particular configuration is very favorable towards exposure.So this Saturn-Pluto conjunction actually can expose a lot.It can expose more than most of the other configurations,and we have a very explosive mix of planets joining up together and important cycles ending and new cycles beginning.So we are at the exact insertion point where this New Age can begin to happen.

所以如果我们有一个类似激光的信号，就在那一刻，它会被放大很多倍。这种特殊的结构非常有利于曝光。所以土星与冥王星的合相实际上可以暴露很多东西。它可以暴露比大多数其他配置，我们有一个非常爆炸性的混合行星结合在一起，重要的周期结束和新的周期开始。因此，我们正处于新时代开始发生的准确插入点。

DEBRA:Right.I am going to quote something you said in your blog.“First there will be a penumbral lunar eclipse on January 10th,creating a very tense and rigid energy pattern.Then on January 11th,both Uranus and Eris will turn direct,this will release a lot of previously suppressed planetary kundalini energy.January 11th is a very powerful timeline day and in the last few decades there four powerful events that took place on January 11th that changed the destiny of this planet.Two of those I can mention,the opening of the doorway on 11/11 on January 11th,1992 and the archon invasion of January 11th,1996.Then on January 12th,we will have an extremely powerful Saturn and Pluto conjunction that will crack the global financial system open”,which you just mentioned.

DEBRA:对。我要引用你在博客上说的一些话。“首先，1月10日将出现半影月食，形成一种非常紧张和僵硬的能量模式。然后在1月11日，天王星和厄里斯都将转向直接，这将释放许多之前被抑制的行星昆达里尼能量。1月11日是一个非常强大的时间线日，在过去的几十年里，发生了四个强大的事件，改变了这个星球的命运。其中两个我可以提到，1992年1月11日11月11日门口打开和1996年1月11日执政官入侵。然后在1月12日，我们将有一个非常强大的土星和冥王星合相，将打破全球金融系统的开放”，你刚才提到。

With all of this going on that weekend,why is it that this meditation is taking place(for a lot of us here in the USA it is on the night of the 11th),why that particular time out of all the aspects that are happening over the weekend?Why was that time selected?

所有这一切都发生在那个周末，为什么这个冥想会发生(对于我们在美国的很多人来说是在 11 号晚上)，为什么这个特定的时间在周末发生的所有方面之外？为什么选择这个时间？

COBRA:The Light Forces have selected that particular time to have the maximum number of people meditating globally.They are not just looking at the United States.They are taking into account especially the people in Asia.There are very strong meditation groups in China and in other countries in Asia and throughout the planet.This particular time is expected to have the most effect on the energy grid situation and the maximum number of people meditating.

COBRA:光明势力已经选择了这个特定的时间来让全世界最多的人进行冥想。他们不仅仅关注美国。他们特别考虑到了亚洲人民。在中国和亚洲其他国家以及整个地球上都有很强大的冥想团体。这个特定的时间预计会对能量网格状况和冥想的最大人数产生最大的影响。

DEBRA:Does it have to do with the one or the eleven,or the 11:11?Here in the U.S.what we talk about is“wow,it’s 1:11 my time,or 11:11 my time.”Does any of that energy come into play?

DEBRA:它与 1、11、或 11:11 有关吗？在美国，我们谈论的是“哇，我的时间是 1:11，或者 11:11。”这些能量有没有起作用呢？

COBRA:Yes,also.

COBRA:是的，也是。

DEBRA:You mentioned too in this report that the lunar eclipse on January 10th would create a very tense and rigid energy pattern.How will this affect us,and do we need to do anything to prepare or protect ourselves that day?

DEBRA:你在这份报告中也提到过，1月10日的月食会造成一种非常紧张和僵化的能量模式。这将如何影响我们，我们需要做什么准备或保护自己的那一天？

COBRA:Just be aware that there will be strong energies triggered.There might be a lot of entities flying around the astral plane.There might be a lot of pressure.There might be shocking news in the media,anything of that nature.Just stay calm and centered and focused.

只是要知道将会有强大的能量被触发。可能有许多实体围绕星界飞行。可能会有很大的压力。媒体上可能会有令人震惊的新闻，任何这种性质的东西。保持冷静，集中注意力。

DEBRA:Thank you!You also mentioned a Synodic Cycle and you said there would be thirteen of them starting in 2020.So first of all what is a Synodic Cycle and what is the significance of thirteen of them?

DEBRA:谢谢！你还提到了一个会合周期，你说从2020年开始会有十三个。那么，首先什么是会合周期，其中十三个周期的意义是什么？

COBRA: A Synodic Cycle is a cycle where two planets actually meet if you look from the center of the Sun. So if you would be right now at the Sun and you would look at the planets, when two planets conjunct or they come together when they meet, it is called a Synod. And when planets move in their orbits around the solar system, there is a certain period between the first and second meeting of the same planet and this is called a Synodic Cycle. And in this year, we have thirteen of them. I would say thirteen more significant ones, where an average year you just have one or two.

COBRA: 如果你从太阳的中心看，两个行星实际上在一个会合周期中相遇。如果你现在看着太阳，你会看着行星，当两颗行星合相，或者当它们相遇时，它们聚集在一起，这叫做会合周期。当行星在它们围绕太阳系的轨道上运行时，在同一颗行星的第一次和第二次相遇之间有一个特定的周期，这就是所谓的一个周期。今年，我们有 13 个。我想说的是 13 个更重要的会合周期，平均每年你只有一两个。

So this just stresses the importance of this year. What is also interesting is that I would say four or five of those cycles are happening on that weekend between January 10th and 13th.

所以这只是强调了今年的重要性。同样有趣的是，我认为其中的四五个周期发生在 1 月 10 日到 13 日之间的那个周末。

DEBRA: Oh wow, I didn't realize that. So that is pretty powerful! You said that gold was taken to the U.S. in 1996 and used to finance underground bases to prepare for the

Draco invasion in 1996. Is there a connection between the invasion on January 11th of 1996 and what will happen on this January 11th meditation and the Age of Aquarius activation?

DEBRA: 哦，哇，我都没意识到。因此，这是非常强大的！你说黄金在 1996 年被运到美国，用于资助地下基地，为 1996 年德拉科入侵做准备。1996 年 1 月 11 日的入侵和 1 月 11 日的冥想和水瓶座时代的激活之间有什么联系吗？

COBRA: Okay, I never said the gold was taken to the United States in 1996. The gold was taken after World War II to the United States, and then it was underwriting the trading programs which were secret, and this money generated through those trading programs went to finance the building of underground military bases which were built extensively since 1946 and 1947. This network of underground bases was completed in 1995 and the Draco invasion was triggered on January 11th of 1996.

COBRA: 好的，我从没说过黄金是在 1996 年运到美国的。这些黄金在第二次世界大战后被运往美国，然后被用来支持那些秘密的交易项目，这些交易项目所产生的资金被用来资助地下军事基地的建设，这些基地自 1946 年和 1947 年以来一直广泛建设。这一地下基地网络于 1995 年完成，德拉科入侵于 1996 年 1 月 11 日触发。

Now we are here twenty-four years later, when we are actively reversing that trend. We are ending that invasion.

现在，24 年过去了，我们正在积极扭转这一趋势。我们要结束这场入侵。

DEBRA:And we are doing that through this meditation,or just with all of the incoming Light that is coming in?

DEBRA:我们是通过这个冥想来达到这个目的，还是仅仅通过所有即将到来的光？

COBRA:I would say the Light Forces have been working actively since 1996 to counteract that invasion and now we are reaching a certain point where the efforts of the Light Forces will become visible and we are marking this with our meditation,with our activation.

COBRA:我想说，光明势力自 1996 年以来一直在积极工作，以抵御入侵，现在我们正在达到一个特定的点，光明势力的努力将变得可见，我们正在以我们的冥想和我们的激活来标记这一点。

DEBRA:Are you yet able to say what the other two January 11th events that changed the destiny of this planet?

DEBRA:你还能说出另外两件改变这个星球命运的 1 月 11 日事件吗？

COBRA:No.

COBRA:不能。

DEBRA:Okay,had to ask!You also mentioned that“The trading week between January 13thand 17th is the time of greatest probability that the situation in the financial markets will burst into a full crisis.The astrological chart of the opening of the New York

Stock Exchange on Monday, January 13th, at 9:30 am EST shows a powerful exact quadruple Sun–Saturn–Pluto–Ceres conjunction with Saturn actually behind the sun.” Can you say more about this and how we can expect mass consciousness in the United States to be affected? Why the focus on the New York Stock Exchange?

DEBRA:好的，我得问问！你还提到，“1月13日至17日的交易周是金融市场爆发全面危机的最大可能时间。1月13日星期一，美国东部标准时间上午9:30，纽约证券交易所开盘的占星图显示，太阳-土星-冥王星-谷神星与土星实际上是在太阳背后的四重合关于这个问题，你能说得更多一些吗？我们可以期待美国的大众意识会受到怎样的影响？为什么关注纽约证券交易所？

COBRA:New York is a financial center of planetary importance. We have J.P.Morgan Headquarters there, the New York Stock Exchange is there, the New York Fed is there, so these are three major institutions that dictate how this worldwide financial crisis will unravel.

COBRA:纽约是全球重要的金融中心。我们的摩根大通总部在那里，纽约证券交易所在那里，纽约联邦储备银行在那里，所以这三个主要机构决定了全球金融危机如何解决。

And it is interesting to note that the opening moment of the New York Stock Exchange happens exactly at the peak astrological influence of that quadruple conjunction, so it will be a very powerful moment. And it is not possible to say what

will happen. We are speaking about probabilities. We cannot see the future, but we can see the trends, we can see the cycles, and that week will be very interesting.

有趣的是，纽约证券交易所的开盘时刻正好发生在四重连接的占星术影响的高峰期，所以这将是一个非常强大的时刻。而且我们不可能说会发生什么。我们说的是概率。我们看不到未来，但我们可以看到趋势，我们可以看到周期，那一周将会非常有趣。

DEBRA: It sounds like it! Cobra, is this meditation energetically related to the Silver Trigger meditation we did on 11/11 of last year? If so how? Is there a connection through the “1” and the “11” energies of these two days?

DEBRA: 听起来是这样！柯博拉，这个冥想与我们去年11月11日做的银触发冥想有关吗？如果是这样，怎么做？这两天的“1”和“11”能量之间有联系吗？

COBRA: Actually the meditation on the 11th of November was preparation for this one. It was a plan of the Light Forces to do them one after the other. What is interesting to note is that the meditation on the 11th of November had Sun–Mercury conjunction, actually a Sun–Mercury transit, and Mercury is returning back to the Sun on January 11th of this year. So these two months, Mercury did a certain loop which brought him back to the Sun, which is again putting a spotlight on the global financial system again.

COBRA: 事实上，11月11日的冥想是为这一次做准备的。这是一个光的力量一个接一个的计划。有趣的是，11月11日的冥想有太阳-水星连接，实际上是太阳

-水星过境，而水星将在今年1月11日重返太阳系，因此这两个月，水星做了一个特定的循环，使他重返太阳系，这再次成为全球金融体系的焦点。

DEBRA:Right,so it did a whole loop,that's interesting.What happened on this planet the last time we had such a strong astrological configuration?Back at the Grand Cross Eclipse on August 11th,1999.

DEBRA:是的，所以它做了一整个循环，这很有趣。上一次我们拥有如此强大的星相结构时，在这个星球上发生了什么？回到1999年8月11日的大十字月食。

COBRA:On August 11th,1999,a huge interdimensional portal opened which actually reversed the trend of the Draco invasion.Between 1996 and 1999,the Dark Forces were just attacking the planet,coming here and gaining power.This powerful stargate reversed the trend,so since then they are losing power.This was visible two years later,and the 9/11,which they engineered,was not a sign of strength,it was a sign of their weakness and desperation—because always when they do something so visible,so easily noticeable,it means that they are desperate.

COBRA:1999年8月11日，一个巨大的跨维度入口打开了，实际上扭转了德拉科入侵的趋势。在1996年到1999年间，黑暗势力正在攻击这个星球，来到这里并获得力量。这个强大的星际之门扭转了这种趋势，所以从那时起他们就失去了能量。两年后，这一切都显而易见，他们策划的9/11事件并不是力量的标志，而是他们软弱和绝望的标志——因为当他们做一些如此显而易见、如此容易被注意到的事情时，这意味着他们绝望了。

They understood at some point people would be investigating and everything would come out,so they had no option.It means that they started to lose the war,the Galactic War,in 1999.

他们明白，在某种程度上，人们会进行调查，一切都会水落石出，所以他们别无选择。这意味着他们在 1999 年开始输掉银河战争。

DEBRA:So is our Age of Aquarius meditation related energetically to that astrological event in 1999?

DEBRA:那么我们的水瓶座时代的冥想与 1999 年的占星术事件有关吗？

COBRA:Yes,we are beginning to write the last chapter of this galactic saga.

COBRA:是的，我们正在开始写这个银河传奇的最后一章。

DEBRA:Okay,the very last chapter?

DEBRA:好的，最后一章？

COBRA:The last one.

COBRA:T 最后一个。

DEBRA:Alright,good!I want to talk a little bit about the financial reset.People seem to be confused about this because in the past you have said that the financial reset would only happen at the time of the Event,and yet now there is talk about it happening prior to the Event.So can you update us on what is going on with that?

DEBRA:好的，很好！我想谈谈关于金融重置的一些问题。人们似乎对此感到困惑，因为在过去你曾经说过财务重置只会在事件发生的时候才会发生，而现在有人在事件发生之前谈论它的发生。你能告诉我们这是怎么回事吗？

COBRA:What is happening in the Light Forces are favoring a gradual dismantling of the old financial system because they realize an abrupt crash would create too many problems,primarily because people are not ready,people have not done their homework and there is not enough consciousness on the surface of the planet.The support grid of Lightworkers is far too weak to sustain the energies of an abrupt financial crash.

COBRA:正在发生的光明势力倾向于逐步拆除旧的金融系统，因为他们意识到突然的崩溃会造成太多的问题，主要是因为人们还没有准备好，人们还没有做好他们的功课，在这个星球的表面上没有足够的意识。光之工作者的支持网络太过脆弱，无法承受突然的财政崩溃所带来的能量。

So what will happen will be a gradual dismantling of the old system which will be identically triggered with this Age of Aquarius activation.And this dismantling will take a certain amount of time which will culminate in the final reset.

因此，所发生的将是旧系统的逐渐拆除，这将同样地被这个水瓶座时代的活跃所触发。这种拆除将需要一定的时间，这将最终在最后的复位。

DEBRA:Okay.You recently asked us to do a meditation every four-hours to stabilize the financial system,especially Deutsche Bank until we did the Age of Aquarius

meditation and you also said that the collapse of the Deutsche Bank is predicted to happen around January 15th. So what is the particular reason why it was important to delay this collapse of Deutsche Bank at this time; is that so there would not be this chaotic crash that you just talked about?

DEBRA:好。你最近要求我们每四个小时做一次冥想，以稳定金融体系，特别是德意志银行，直到我们做了水瓶时代的冥想，你还说德意志银行的崩溃预计将发生在1月15日左右。那么，为什么在这个时候推迟德意志银行的崩溃是如此重要呢？是因为这样就不会出现你刚才提到的这场混乱的崩溃吗？

COBRA:A few things here... The first one is there is a faction of the cabal that wanted to hard crash the system and then introduce electronic money with total control. And this is what this meditation was preventing. Their plan was to implement this on the 1st of January this year, and as you can see, this did not happen. Their plan failed, which is good. And this was the main reason why this meditation was taking place and is still necessary for a few days.

COBRA:这里有一些事情... 第一是有一个阴谋集团，他们想硬崩溃系统，然后引进完全控制的电子货币。这就是冥想所阻止的。他们的计划是在今年1月1日实施这一计划，正如你所看到的，这并没有发生。他们的计划失败了，这是好事。这就是为什么冥想会发生的主要原因，并且在接下来的几天里仍然是必要的。

It is not just about Deutsche Bank.It is also about the whole financial system.I am not saying Deutsche Bank will collapse on January 15,it is just,I would say,the peak of the cycle.What exactly will happen nobody knows.

这不仅仅是关于德意志银行。这也关系到整个金融体系。我并不是说德意志银行(Deutsche Bank)将在1月15日破产,我只是说,这是周期的顶峰。到底会发生什么没有人知道。

DEBRA:Well,a lot of it depends on what takes place that weekend in terms of our collective consciousness.

DEBRA:嗯,很大程度上取决于我们的集体意识在那个周末发生了什么。

COBRA:Exactly.

COBRA:没错。

DEBRA:Is Fulford accurate when he says the USA needs to be bankrupted in order to get rid of the debt-based economy?

DEBRA:富尔福德说美国需要破产才能摆脱债务为基础的经济,他的话准确吗?

COBRA:I would say the U.S.government,and this whole debt-bubble.needs to be collapsed.That's the start of the financial reset.Not just the United States but worldwide.All this will be collapsed.But as I said before,this collapse will be gradual,it will be more of a dismantling not a sudden shock,because a sudden shock

the surface population would not be able to absorb it. People would experience hardships that are not necessary.

我要说的是美国联邦政府，还有整个债务泡沫。需要倒塌。这是金融重置的开始。不仅仅是美国，而是全世界。所有这一切都将崩溃。但正如我之前所说，这种崩溃将是渐进的，它将更多地是一种分解，而不是突然的冲击，因为突然的冲击地表口将无法吸收它。人们会经历不必要的困难。

DEBRA: Right, we don't need any more of that on the planet. So it would be more of a gentle, softer, slower crash.

DEBRA: 对，我们在这个星球上不需要更多的那种东西了。因此，它更像是一次温和、柔和、缓慢的撞击。

COBRA: I would not say gentle, but I would say not as brutal as it would be with a hard crash.

COBRA: 我不会说温和，但我会说不会像硬碰撞那样残忍。

DEBRA: Okay. Let me ask you, how is it going with the struggle between the two black nobility factions over whether they will have a debt-based or social credit-based financial system? What would it take for them to give up control so that we finally have a fair financial system?

DEBRA:好的。让我问问你，两个黑色贵族派系之间的斗争进展如何，他们将拥有一个以债务为基础还是以社会信用为基础的金融体系？怎样才能让他们放弃控制权，让我们最终拥有一个公平的金融体系？

COBRA:I have said before the faction that wants to have electronic on-line social score banking system has lost quite much power over the New Year. There was a lot of in-fighting going on, a lot of so-called negotiations, and now the faction which is still promoting the debt-slavery financial system that we currently have now is gaining power—but the Light Forces are also gaining power, and we will get the upper hand and the system will be crashed on our terms, not theirs.

我之前已经说过，希望拥有电子在线社交分数银行系统的派别在新年期间失去了相当大的权力。当时有很多内斗，很多所谓的谈判，现在仍在推动我们目前拥有的债务奴役金融体系的派别正在获得权力——但是光明势力也在获得权力，我们将占据上风，这个体系将按照我们的条件崩溃，而不是他们的条件崩溃。

DEBRA:Okay, good. Who or what are backing these Black Nobility families energetically?

DEBRA:好的，很好。是谁或者什么在积极支持这些黑色贵族家族？

COBRA:There is the Chimera group from the plasma plane, there are many reptilian and Draco entities on the plasma plane and etheric plane, and they are working in unison. I would say the top occultists in the Black Nobility families have direct contact

with those entities,are invoking them in their rituals,are channeling them,and they will be actually also doing rituals during that weekend.They want to do their own thing.

COBRA:在等离子平面上有一个奇美拉群体，在等离子平面和以太平面上有许多爬行动物和天龙实体，它们在一起工作。我会说黑色贵族家族的神秘术士，与这些实体有直接接触，在他们的仪式中召唤他们，指导他们，他们实际上也会在那个周末举行仪式。他们想做自己的事情。

DEBRA:Right,which is one of the very important reasons that the Lightworkers need to do their own rituals so to speak to counteract a lot of that.

DEBRA:是的，这是光之工作者需要举行他们自己的仪式的一个非常重要的原因，可以说是为了抵消很多这样的仪式。

COBRA:We will bring the Light in,we don't need to fight with them.We just bring the Light and the Light will do whatever needs to be done.

COBRA:我们会带来光明，我们不需要和他们战斗。我们只是带来了光，而光会做任何需要做的事情。

DEBRA:Absolutely!So it's obviously important to put our focused attention on the Age of Aquarius meditation at the time we are doing it at,but also throughout the entire weekend.I would say that it would be very important to beef up your meditation over those several days.

DEBRA:当然！所以当我们在做冥想的时候，把注意力集中在水瓶座时代的冥想上显然是很重要的，当然也要贯穿整个周末。我想说，在这几天里加强你的冥想是非常重要的。

So let me get back to the financial situation just a little bit more.What is China preparing for with its gold?

那么让我们再回到财务状况上来。中国准备用黄金做什么？

COBRA:Yes,China,and Russia also,are collecting gold because after the reset,gold will partially underwrite a new financial system.Gold will back partially the new financial system and China and Russia,and also some other countries,are actively preparing for that.

COBRA:是的，中国和俄罗斯也在收集黄金，因为在重新设定后，黄金将部分承保一个新的金融体系。黄金将在一定程度上支持新的金融体系，中国、俄罗斯以及其他一些国家正在积极为此做准备。

DEBRA:Okay.And I know we touched upon this a little bit,but I think I would really like to drive this point in so that people can understand the importance of this January 11th&12thmeditation.Can you share with us what a hard crash or a financial reset that the Dark Forces will try when they are using this astrological configuration?What would a hard crash look like?

DEBRA:好的。我知道我们稍微谈到了这一点，但是我想我真的很想强调这一点，这样人们就能理解1月11日和12日冥想的重要性。你能和我们分享一下黑暗势力在使用这种星相配置时会尝试什么样的硬崩溃或财务重置吗？硬崩溃会是什么样子？

COBRA:First,I need to say this,the hard crash scenario that the Dark Forces are planning is extremely unlikely to happen.But if it would happen,the banks would close immediately,the distribution chain would be disturbed,people would start losing access to food,electricity,there would be riots on a mass scale,and then as you probably know the dark ones will strive to implement martial law and would use this as an excuse to completely tighten the control over the surface population.I think I don't need to go further into that.

COBRA:首先，我需要说明的是，黑暗势力正在计划的硬崩溃场景是极不可能发生的。但是如果它发生了，银行会立即关闭，分配链会被打乱，人们会开始失去获得食物和电力的途径，会有大规模的骚乱，然后你可能知道黑暗势力会努力实施戒严法，并会以此作为借口来完全加强对地表人口的控制。我想我不需要再深入讨论这个问题了。

DEBRA:Right,okay.Let's not put any attention or energy toward that option or possibility.As you said,it is very unlikely that would happen.

DEBRA:好的，好的。让我们不要把任何注意力或精力放在那个选项或可能性上。正如你所说，这种情况不太可能发生。

I have to ask this because some people are worried about things like that. Are there indicators that things might go badly as they did in Germany in the 1930s when the banks collapsed and inflation got so out of control that a loaf of bread cost \$100 and people turned to the Nazis to stabilize the country. Is there a possibility this could happen in the U.S. or Germany in 2020, or as you just said, it's quite unlikely?

我不得不问这个问题，因为有些人担心这样的事情。有没有迹象表明，情况可能会像上世纪 30 年代的德国那样糟糕，当时银行破产，通货膨胀失去控制，一块面包花了 100 美元，人们求助于纳粹来稳定国家。2020 年美国或德国是否有可能出现这种情况，或者正如你刚才所说，这种可能性很小？

COBRA: Okay, hard crash is not just hyperinflation. A hard crash is when the banks close, when the shops close, when the distribution chain gets disturbed. We also have a melt-down option which is like hyperinflation, problems with employment, banks working sporadically, huge financial crashes worldwide, something that was experienced in the 1930s, and that is possible for a certain period of time.

COBRA: 好的，硬崩溃不仅仅是恶性通货膨胀。硬崩溃是当银行关门，商店关门，分销链受到干扰时。我们还有一个崩溃的选择，就像恶性通货膨胀，就业问题，银行零星运转，世界范围内的巨大金融崩溃，这是上世纪 30 年代的经验，在一定时期内这是可能的。

DEBRA: Okay. With especially what's happening recently with the whole war thing, people are talking about World War III and all of that, are the Dark Forces

planning to crash the global economy and then pull us out of it with a global war economy and reduction of the population the way they did in World War II?

DEBRA:好的。尤其是最近发生的整个战争事件，人们正在谈论第三次世界大战和所有这一切----黑暗势力是否计划破坏全球经济，然后用全球战争经济和减少人口的方式把我们拉出来，就像他们在第二次世界大战中做的那样？

COBRA:This is a scenario I was describing just before.

COBRA:这是我之前描述的情景。

DEBRA:So,basically no.All right.

DEBRA:所以，基本上没有。好的。

COBRA:I mean they have a plan,but this plan has been counteracted so many times already and it is extremely unlikely that they will be able to pull this off.

COBRA:我的意思是他们有一个计划，但是这个计划已经被抵消了很多次，他们能够实现这个计划的可能性极小。

DEBRA:Can you offer a little more insight into what kind of financial reset the Light Forces are orchestrating.You said it was going to be softer.How would the everyday person experience that?

DEBRA:你能不能透露一点，光明势力正在策划什么样的财政重置。你说过会更柔和的。日常生活中的人们会怎样经历这些呢？

COBRA: You mean the Light Forces version of the financial reset?

COBRA: 你是说光明势力版本的财务重置？

DEBRA: Yes.

DEBRA: 是的。

COBRA: Okay, there will be a few things happening. The first thing will be exposure of the financial machinations of all the wrong-doings through the mass media. Big scandals. And there will be melt-downs of the larger banks which includes Deutsche Bank and J.P.Morgan. Many larger banks will have to go bankrupt, but it will be a controlled situation and the huge restructuring of the rules of the financial system. This is a process that can take quite some time but will be quite intense and quite dramatic. It is not expected that this will always go smoothly. There will be many shocks that are not avoidable. It is not possible to completely make this a smooth transition. But what we are trying to prevent are the hardest scenarios.

COBRA: 好的，会有一些事情发生。第一件事将是通过大众媒体揭露所有错误行为的金融阴谋。大丑闻。包括德意志银行(deutschebank)和摩根大通(J.P.Morgan)在内的大型银行也将面临融资危机。许多大型银行将不得不破产，但这将是一个受控的局面，也是对金融体系规则的大规模重组。这是一个过程，可能需要相当长的时间，但将是相当强烈和相当戏剧性的。预计这不会总是一帆风顺。会有许多无法避免的冲击。这是不可能完全使这一平稳过渡。但是我们正在努力避免的是最困难的情况。

DEBRA:Right,absolutely.Will there be any type of a jubilee?

DEBRA:是的，当然。会有什么类型的庆典吗？

COBRA:At the moment of the reset,yes.

COBRA:在复位的那一刻，是的。

DEBRA:So what things specifically can we visualize happening in the financial system so that we can help to have this smooth financial reset?

DEBRA:那么，我们可以想象金融系统中发生了什么特别的事情，这样我们就可以帮助这个顺利的金融重置？

COBRA:You can visualize a smooth transition;you can visualize this system being transformed into a new system that is fair to everybody.That is the basic goal.

COBRA:你可以想象一个平稳的过渡;你可以想象这个系统正在转变成一个对每个人都公平的新系统。这是最基本的目标。

DEBRA:Okay,because that will help during the meditation in terms of what we want to visualize.You have said a lot before about how to prepare physically for the reset by stocking up on two-weeks worth of supplies,but how can we best prepare ourselves spiritually for the reset?How can we help mainstream folks who are likely to be in a state of shock as well as being caught without supplies?

DEBRA:好的，因为这会帮助我们在冥想中想象什么。你之前已经说了很多关于如何通过储备两周的补给来准备身体上的重置，但是我们如何在精神上为重置做最好的准备呢？我们怎样才能帮助那些可能处于震惊状态的主流人群呢？

COBRA:The first thing that is the most important is to get in contact with your inner guidance.And you can get in contact with your inner guidance by practicing following inner guidance,and not neglecting inner guidance.And inner guidance will sometimes guide you through situations where it is not comfortable for your belief system or for the belief systems of those around you.So it is a matter of practice.

COBRA:最重要的第一件事是与你的内在指导接触。你可以通过练习遵循内在指导，而不是忽视内在指导来接触你的内在指导。内在的指导有时会指导你经历那些对你的信仰系统或者你周围人的信仰系统不舒服的情况。所以这是一个实践的问题。

And the other thing that is also quite important is not to get involved in dramas of other people.Because when you begin to raise vibrationally above the average,you become a magnet for people's drama.The key here is do not engage.People will get crazy because those new energies are quite strong and people will not be able to handle them.So for you to stay in your own center,and not get involved into all that craziness happening around you.

另一件同样重要的事情是不要卷入别人的戏剧中。因为当你开始提高振动超过平均水平，你成为一个磁铁的人的戏剧。这里的关键是不要参与。人们会变得疯狂，

因为这些新的能量是相当强大的，人们将无法处理他们。所以你应该呆在自己的中心，不要卷入发生在你周围的那些疯狂的事情。

DEBRA:I know you speak a lot about connecting with your inner guidance. But as I think we can all relate to, it can be challenging sometimes, especially with the interference that we are getting with some of these scalar weapons and things like that. Do you have any suggestions, especially right now with the energies as chaotic as they are and a lot of Lightworkers actually being attacked? Do you have any advice for us on how to manage that, as well as how to really access that inner guidance?

DEBRA:我知道你说了很多关于与你的内在指导建立联系的话。但正如我认为我们都能理解的那样，它有时候是具有挑战性的，特别是当我们受到一些标量武器之类的干扰时。你有什么建议吗，尤其是现在的能量如此混乱，很多光之工作者实际上正在遭受攻击？你有什么建议给我们如何管理它，以及如何真正获得内在的指导吗？

COBRA:The most simple, practical way would be to spend some time each day in nature. I would say half an hour to one hour each day in nature would help quite much. And do not say you don't have time for that, you can create time for that. It is one of the top priorities to keep sanity in the world as it is now.

COBRA:最简单实用的方法就是每天花一些时间亲近大自然。我想说，每天半小时到一个小时的自然环境会有很大的帮助。不要说你没有时间，你可以为此创造时间。保持世界和现在一样的清醒是当务之急。

DEBRA:I love that.I am a big nature person and you are reminding me.It is cold where I am but it is still important to get outside.Very good.

DEBRA:我喜欢。我是一个大自然的人，你在提醒我。我所在的地方很冷，但是外出仍然很重要。很好。

Cobra,if you have a few more minutes,I would like to ask you some more questions specifically related to the divine feminine energy.

柯博拉，如果你还有几分钟的时间，我想问你一些特别与神圣女性能量相关的问题。

How can people bring the divine feminine Goddess energy into their lives?

人们怎样才能把神圣的女神能量带入他们的生活？

COBRA:The first thing is just to develop inner personal connection with the Goddess energy there.There are many ways to do that.I have published many of them on my blog.People have their own way to connect with the Goddess and if you search,you will find!

COBRA:第一件事就是在那里发展与女神能量的内在个人联系。有很多方法可以做到这一点。我已经在我的博客上发表了很多人自己的方式来连接与女神，如果你搜索，你会发现！

DEBRA:Will it have an effect on mass consciousness if Lightworkers start doing this on an individual and regular basis?

DEBRA:如果光之工作者开始在个人和经常的基础上这样做，会对大众意识产生影响吗？

COBRA:Yes of course that would have an impact on mass consciousness, but what has been observed by the Light Forces is that not enough people are doing that connection and not enough people are making the effort to create that connection.

COBRA:是的，这当然会对大众意识产生影响，但是光明势力观察到的是，没有足够多的人在做这种联系，也没有足够多的人在努力创造这种联系。

DEBRA:Right, exactly, it can be a challenge. But it is very important, and I think just acknowledging in a mindful way, like you said, calling in the Goddess, can be very powerful—and this is for men also. It feels like once you embody, I know with my experience, once you embody the Goddess energy, you do suddenly feel a combination of gentle, loving kindness, but very powerful at the same time—which is that energy that is so needed on this planet. Would you agree with that?

DEBRA:对，没错，这是个挑战。但这是非常重要的，而且我认为只要用正念的方式承认，就像你说的，召唤女神，可以是非常强大的一一这对男人也是如此。我的经验告诉我，一旦你融入了女神的能量，你会突然感觉到一种温柔、慈爱的善意，但同时又非常强大一一这就是这个地球上所需要的能量。你同意吗？

COBRA:I would agree completely!

COBRA:我完全同意！

DEBRA: Absolutely! Let me speak a little bit about the Sisterhood of the Rose groups. Or can you speak actually about the importance of creating and sustaining these groups, especially at this time in our history? Many groups are experiencing challenges, like division or lack of attendance. How can we grow our groups and keep them harmonious and active?

DEBRA: 当然！让我来谈谈蔷薇圣女团。或者你可以谈谈创建和维持这些群体的重要性，尤其是在我们历史的这个时期？许多团体正在经历挑战，比如分裂或缺少出席。我们怎样才能使我们的团队成长并保持他们的和谐和活跃？

COBRA: As the very word sisterhood implies, there are people, especially women, who are sisters to each other, and that means transcending old belief systems and patterns that women have towards each other. So they need to start behaving towards each other as sisters and not as competitors, and this will solve one-half of the problem.

COBRA: 正如姐妹情谊 (word sisterhood) 这个词所暗示的那样，有些人，尤其是女性，彼此是姐妹，这意味着超越女性对待彼此的旧信仰体系和模式。因此，她们需要开始像姐妹一样对待彼此，而不是竞争对手，这将解决一半的问题。

The other half of the problem will be solved when there is enough Goddess energy present in a group, that the group will become a magnetic vortex that will draw other people to it. So it is a matter of making a conscious decision, everybody who is involved in those groups, to actively embody sisterhood principle in daily life, and then

bring Goddess energy into the group through meditation and other practices that were given through my blog and through other sources.

另一半问题将被解决，当有足够的女神能量存在于一个群体中，这个群体将成为一个磁性漩涡，将吸引其他人。所以这是一个有意识的决定，每一个参与这些团体的人，在日常生活中积极地体现姐妹情谊原则，然后通过冥想和其他通过我的博客和其他渠道给予的练习，将女神的能量带入这个团体。

DEBRA:Do you feel the members have to understand all of these principles and be super-knowledgable about what's going on,or can they simply come in with an open heart and a sisterhood mentality?

DEBRA:你觉得成员们必须理解所有这些原则，并且对正在发生的事情了如指掌，还是他们只是带着开放的心态和姐妹情谊的心态来到这里？

COBRA:If they come with open heart and embody those principles in their actions,that is a very good start.

COBRA:如果他们敞开心扉，在行动中体现这些原则，那将是一个非常好的开始。

DEBRA:Okay,because you know not everybody understands a lot of the things we were talking about or exactly what is going happening on the planet,and especially a lot of Lightworkers say they don't want to talk about the dark side of things.So I just wondered if we could bring in women or men who are really just wanting to make a difference.They may not even understand why but they just want to make a difference.

DEBRA:好的，因为你知道不是每个人都能理解我们谈论的很多事情，或者这个星球上到底发生了什么，尤其是很多光之工作者说他们不想谈论事物的阴暗面。所以我知道我们是否可以引进那些真正想有所作为的女性或男性。他们甚至可能不明白为什么，但是他们只是想有所作为。

COBRA: Yes, that is the basis.

COBRA: 是的，这就是基础。

DEBRA: Can creating a virtual group have an impact too?

DEBRA: 创建一个虚拟群组也会产生影响吗？

COBRA: It can have, but I would say many, many, many times less because we are on the physical plane and physical action is very important. A virtual group will stay on the mental plane and it will not affect the physical plane so much. This is one of the tricks of the Dark Forces; they have created a mental network. The internet was created by the Light ones, but the Dark Forces have misused the internet to keep people completely enmeshed into the world of ideas and the world of artificial social networking which has nothing to do with our physical lives. And virtual groups have very little impact on the planetary situation.

COBRA: 它可以有，但我会说很多，很多，很多倍，因为我们是在物理层面和物理行动是非常重要的。一个虚拟的群体会停留在精神层面上，它不会对物理层面产生太大的影响。这是黑暗势力的诡计之一；他们创造了一个心理网络。互联网是

由光明势力创造的，但是黑暗势力滥用互联网，让人们完全陷入思想的世界和人工社交网络的世界，这与我们的物质生活毫无关系。虚拟团队对行星的情况影响甚微。

DEBRA: Really? So it might not even be worth our time or it may even have a negative impact?

DEBRA: 真的？因此，它可能甚至不值得我们时间或它甚至可能有一个负面影响？

COBRA: It would not have a negative impact, but you could use that energy much more effectively by creating even a small physical group.

COBRA: 这不会产生负面影响，但是你可以通过创建一个小的物理团队来更有效地利用这些能量。

DEBRA: How can the Sisterhood of the Rose groups connect with each other energetically, across national borders and language barriers, so that we can support Light on this planet in the most unified way?

DEBRA: 蔷薇圣女团如何能够跨越国界和语言障碍，彼此积极地联系起来，以便我们能够以最统一的方式支持这个星球上的光？

COBRA: You can create group meditations, you can interact with each other, even electronically when that is needed. You can have national meetings, you can have international meetings, you can have all kinds of connections.

COBRA:你可以创建集体冥想，你们可以相互交流，甚至在需要的时候电子化。你可以有全国性的会议，你可以有国际性的会议，你可以有各种各样的联系。

DEBRA:Can we connect with each other in the etheric?I am sure,yes,of course we can.

DEBRA:我们能在以太世界里互相联系吗？我肯定，是的，我们当然可以。

COBRA:Of course through meditation you can connect with anybody.

COBRA:当然，通过冥想你可以和任何人建立联系。

DEBRA:So when we do our Goddess vortices,does that connect with other Goddess vortices that other groups are doing?

DEBRA:所以当我们做我们的女神漩涡，是否连接与其他女神漩涡，其他团体正在做？

COBRA:Yes,especially if it is done in the same moment,it is very powerful and can assist the energy grids very much.

COBRA:是的，特别是如果它是在同一时刻完成的，它是非常强大的，可以非常有助于能量网格。

DEBRA:And it is important each time we meet to do the vortex,is that correct?

DEBRA:而且我们每次见面都要进行漩涡，对吗？

COBRA: Yes.

COBRA: 是的。

DEBRA: Thank you! I am glad you said that because in my group sometimes we're like "Oh, do we have to do that, I am tired" so I will stress the importance of that.

DEBRA: 谢谢！我很高兴你这么说，因为在我的团队里，有时候我们会说“哦，我们一定要这么做吗，我累了”，所以我要强调这一点的重要性。

COBRA: Okay, I would like to say that sometimes people are tired and don't want to do something, but this tired is just a blockage that needs to be overcome because when you really do something that is quite important, when you overcome that blockage, you will have amazing results.

COBRA: 好的，我想说的是，有时候人们很累，不想做什么事情，但是这种疲劳只是一个需要克服的障碍，因为当你真正做一些非常重要的事情时，当你克服这个障碍时，你会得到惊人的结果。

And there are people who are complaining that this [Age of Aquarius] meditation is taking time too late, it's 1 am in the morning for some people, but I would say if they are able to wait for the New Year's Eve for the midnight, they can easily await one hour longer for the event that can determine the timeline of their future. I think that it is worth it.

也有人抱怨这种(水瓶时代)的冥想时间太晚了,对有些人来说,现在是凌晨1点,但我想说,如果他们能够等到新年前夜的午夜,他们可以很容易地等待一个小时,因为这个事件可以决定他们未来的时间表。我认为这是值得的。

DEBRA:Absolutely!I mentioned it to a friend of mine on the east coast,and she was kind of like,“Well,it’s kind of late and maybe I will do something else that weekend instead,”and I was like“No,you need to do it at this time!”So,we definitely want to encourage as many people as possible!

DEBRA:当然 我向我在东海岸的一个朋友提到了这件事 她有点像是在说,“嗯,现在有点晚了,也许那个周末我可以做点别的事情,”我说,“不,你这个时候需要做这件事!”所以,我们一定要鼓励尽可能多的人!

COBRA:It’s on the weekend,from Saturday to Sunday,not a working day the next day.It should not be a problem.

COBRA:周末,从周六到周日,而不是第二天的工作日。这应该不成问题。

DEBRA:Absolutely,and really,it’s 15 or 20 minutes.It could be the most important 15 or 20 minutes of your life!

DEBRA:当然,真的,只要15到20分钟。这可能是你生命中最重要15到20分钟!

COBRA:Yes,yes.

COBRA:是的，是的。

DEBRA:Before we part,one last question for you.Do you any last words of encouragement for the old-timers,you know the Lightworkers who have been holding the Light and meditating for so long,some of them 30 years in some cases,that are losing hope.What can you say to those veteran Lightworkers,as well as to some of the more new ones?

DEBRA:在我们分手之前，最后问你一个问题。你有没有给老前辈们最后一句鼓励的话，你知道那些持有光明和冥想已经很长时间的光之工作者，有些人已经持续了 30 年了，他们正在失去希望。你能对那些经验丰富的光之工作者，以及一些更新的工作者说些什么？

COBRA:What I would say is this year,2020,is actually bringing hope.We have gone through a very long period of intense war which has drained our resources.But this year is actually bringing fresh cosmic,galactic energy that some people can already feel,and if you connect with that energy,you will definitely experience it.And our activation will magnify that energy and bring it closer,and everything we do throughout the year will bring us even closer.

COBRA:我想说的是，今年，2020 年，实际上带来了希望。我们经历了一个很长时期的激烈战争，耗尽了我们的资源。但是今年实际上带来了新鲜的宇宙能量，一些人已经能够感觉到的星系能量，如果你连接到这种能量，你一定会体验到它。

我们的激活将会放大这种能量并使它更加接近，我们一年中所做的每一件事都将使我们更加接近。

So this is the end of the long wait energetically speaking.

所以这就是长期积极等待的结束。

DEBRA: Absolutely! Well, people are hoping for the Event in 2020, so let's work towards that. Cobra, is there anything else that you would like to add?

DEBRA: 当然！那么，人们希望在 2020 年的事件，所以让我们朝着这个方向努力。柯博拉，你还有什么要补充的吗？

COBRA: Okay, I would just encourage everybody to join us at the exact moment of our activation and inform those who you feel are ready for this. You can use your social media, you can use your electronic devices to spread the word, and word of mouth as well.

COBRA: 好的，我只是鼓励每个人在我们激活的那一刻加入我们，告诉那些你认为已经准备好了的人。你可以使用你的社交媒体，你可以使用你的电子设备来传播这个词，还有口碑。

This might be one of the most impactful things we have ever done.

这可能是我们做过的最有影响力的事情之一。

Thank you very much, and Victory of the Light!

非常感谢你们，光的胜利！

DEBRA: Victory of the Light! Goddess wants the Age of Aquarius, and the Age of Aquarius it will be!

DEBRA:光的胜利！女神想要水瓶时代，水瓶时代必将来临！

Thank you very much, Cobra!

非常感谢，柯博拉！

—End of transcript—

—转录结束—

来源：

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/01/07/age-of-aquarius-meditation-interview-with-cobra-by-sisterhood-of-the-rose/>

柯博拉访谈 | 20200322 扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想

我们热爱集体冥想和国际黄金时代团队联合组织了一次与 Cobra 的访谈，以提高人们对扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想的觉知。这个冥想的时间是世界标准时间 4 月 5 日早上 2:45 分(中/马/港/台时间是 4 月 5 日上午 10:45 分)。在这次访谈中，Cobra 给出了他对目前地球局势的看法、即将到来的这次冥想的重要性、以及人们如何为事件做准备。

这是 YouTube 频道的访谈音频：



地址：https://youtu.be/vej90NS_enQ

感谢国际黄金时代团队为本次访谈提供技术支持、录音和编辑，以及逐字稿的制作。

以下是访谈的逐字稿：

---逐字稿开始---

Hoshino:大家好，今天是 2020 年 3 月 17 日。我是 Hoshino，今天还有我的两位好朋友到场，代表国际黄金时代团队的 Jedi 和 Patrick。

欢迎 Patrick 和 Jedi.

Jedi：你好，我是 Jedi！

Patrick：我是 Patrick!

Hoshino:自从 2020 年开始，我们在全球层面看到很多有趣的进展，包括冠状病毒 COVID-19 的爆发。为了终结冠状病毒，我们要在 4 月初举办一场全球冥想活动，利用我们的集体意识让地球的局势往正面的方向发展。

很高兴 Cobra、Patrick 和 Jedi 愿意跟我一起进行访谈节目。我们会在节目中讨论现在的地球局势、下个月的集体冥想活动和如何准备事件。

Cobra:大家好

Hoshino:下面我们开始访谈

第一部分 地球近况更新

Hoshino:意大利、西班牙和捷克已经宣布全国封城。封城是否可以让光明势力加快清理这些国家的电浆层？

Cobra:基本上光明势力在过去几个礼拜已经成功清理地球周围绝大部份的电浆层。现在清理工作已经进入到了下一阶段，也就清除所有层面内残存的负面实体：

现在光明势力正在密集清理以太层、星光层和其他高维的能量世界。欧洲各国的封锁政策当然可以让清理进度变得更快。预计世界各国不久之后也会实施封锁政策。

Hoshino:意大利的黑色贵族也是人类。难道他们完全不担心自己也感染冠状病毒吗?

Cobra:黑色贵族的某些成员已经前往完全远离地表民众的地方生活。他们仍生活在地表世界，不过其他地表人类根本去不了他们居住的地方。

Hoshino:他们还是可以联络到他们的手下跟自己人吗?

Cobra:当然可以，他们住的地方一直有网络。

Hoshino:光明势力有在监控黑色贵族们使用的网络吗?

Cobra:有。

Hoshino:网络上流传许多国家实施封锁政策和旅游禁令好让正义军可以顺利进行大逮捕。许多名人利用自我隔离的名义来逃过大逮捕。请问 Cobra 对这种说法有什么意见?

Cobra:正义军当然会趁各国实施封锁的时候执行大逮捕的计划。但是我不方便说大逮捕会不会发生。至于名人们利用自我隔离来逃避大逮捕的传言是不正确的。

Hoshino:正义一方的议程显示美国会在 23 号宣布戒严。你对这个的看法是什么？

Cobra:有这样的可能性。

Hoshino:中国政府表示中国的冠状病毒疫情已经走出感染高峰期。请问光明势力能否证实这种说法?

Cobra:中国政府的说法是绝对正确的。中国的冠状病毒疫情几乎快要结束了。现在在中国要面临的问题是来自国外的旅客把意大利品系的病毒株带进中国。有些人在世界各地到处跑然后把病毒带进中国。中国已经宣布所有入境中国的旅客都要强制接受隔离检疫。现在中国算是世界各国当中疫情控制的最好，甚至最有可能完全扑灭疫情的国家。

Hoshino:胶体银有助于克制新冠肺炎吗?

Cobra:目前有这方面的传言，但是我不确定是否真的有效。

Hoshino:请问我们要如何把 **指挥 RCV 星尘** 指令的效力从 75%提升到 80 甚至 95%?

Cobra:现在的问题是世界上有一些极端自私的人。他们是散播冠状病毒的最大帮凶。我今天听说有人已经被感染，可是他仍然不受限制地四处游荡，接触人群。他可能已经感染了许多人。这种自私的行为导致**指挥 RCV 星尘**指令的效益打了折扣。

Hoshino:**指挥 RCV 星尘**可以处理不同品系的冠状病毒吗?还是昴宿星人正在针对意大利品系的病毒开发新的指令?

Cobra:有的。昴宿星人正在研发针对意大利品系的新版本指令。其实意大利品系的病毒株跟中国品系的差异并不大。现在最重要的是大家要尽量经常使用指挥 RCV 星尘指令。生活在欧洲的民众可以多加利用这个指令，好让昴宿星人更容易介入欧洲的疫情，因为他们需要透过这个指令才能介入当地的局势。

Hoshino:我们可以用意念决定**指挥 RCV 星尘**指令要帮助哪个国家吗？

Cobra:大家当然可以这么做。不过如果生活在疫区的民众自发使用这个指令，指令的成效会更显著。

Hoshino:伊隆马斯克不知道星链计划的危险性吗？还是他知道却故意要把 5G 卫星送上外层空间？

Cobra:很可惜，伊隆马斯克已经没有跟光明势力合作了。现在他跟光明会合作并且配合光明会的计划。他非常清楚星链计划的真正目的。

Hoshino:5G 通讯系统导冠状病毒在武汉有较高的致死率。请问我们在事件前应该如何减轻 5G 对人类的影响？

Cobra:我们正在研发基于超光速粒子的科技。这项科技可以在一定程度上减轻 5G 对人体健康的伤害。

Hoshino:光明势力是否已经在肃清所有非物质界残存的爬虫人、龙人和执政官？一旦这些实体被扫荡干净之后，我们可以在现实生活中看到哪些显著的变化？

Cobra:现在光明势力正在用超级加速的速度清除所有非实体世界残存的负面存

有。一旦地球的非实体世界完全打扫干净了，我们生活周遭的能量会改善很多。人们会觉得新的时代即将来临。清理活动的下一阶段是清除所有残存在人体气场内的负面实体。一旦这些实体全部消失之后，有些人类的行为会出现大幅的改善。

Hoshino:2018 年时，电浆顶夸克炸弹的分布是地表以上三十米内。现在最后一层的电浆顶夸克炸弹距离地表大概是多高？

Cobra:现在顶夸克炸弹只存在人体的植入物，而植入物就在人体的能量场里面。植入物的深处有一个黑洞奇点。顶夸克炸弹就在那个奇点里面。

Hoshino:很多人好奇为什么光明势力要用好几年拆解奇异子和顶夸克炸弹。假设一颗电浆态顶夸克炸弹爆炸而且不受控制，整个宇宙是否到最后从物质界到所有的灵魂都会被消灭？

Cobra:拆除炸弹是一项非常棘手的工作。光明势力拆除炸弹的同时也要确保他们不会引爆任何一颗炸弹。

如果现在一颗顶夸克炸弹爆炸然后不受控制，它的影响仅限于这个太阳系。它有摧毁太阳系的可能，但是光明势力可以将炸弹的影响范围控制在地球高空轨道以内，所以炸弹造成的顶夸克连锁反应只会摧毁地球。万一顶夸克炸弹爆炸，所有的夸克都会变成顶夸克和底夸克。所有的物质都会异变成顶夸克和底夸克组成的超重物质。地球上所有的物质会被挤压成一颗直径 100 米的球体。就能量层面而言，顶夸克炸弹爆炸会制造严重的异常现象。它会严重拖延所有受害众生的演化进度。这种事情不能发生。

光明势力会采取预防方案并且确保这种事情不会发生。这就是拆除作业这么耗费时间的原因。光明势力在地球进入 25000 年的隔离状态之后总算可以开始处理这个问题。我们现在在最终阶段，不过他们仍然要用正确的方式和严谨的规范来拆除这些炸弹。

Hoshino:请问长岛要塞和涉及虐童犯罪的地下军事基地都肃清完毕了吗？

Cobra:长岛要塞和涉及虐童犯罪的地下军事基地大部分都已经肃清完毕。不过黑暗势力仍然在某些基地进行虐童犯罪。这方面的肃清工作还没完成。

Hoshino:4 月 4 号之前有可能发生全球性的金融系统崩溃吗？

Cobra:有这种可能。

Hoshino:白银的价格降到了 2011 年以来的最低点，但是市场仍然有实体白银在运作。你知道发生了什么吗？

Cobra:那个想要保持当前金融体系的派系基本上是在操纵市场价格。有一些迫切需要清算的投资基金，他们在出售白银。这是正在发生的事情。还有其他人正在购买在出售的白银，他们知道在金融崩溃的下一阶段，白银价格将飙升。因此，目前很多白银价格操纵的行为在发生，一个派系便宜地出售白银，另一派系利用这一机会便宜地买进白银。

Hoshino:黑色贵族和耶稣会现在的状态是什么？他们有什么计划？

Cobra:黑色贵族中的两个派系正在试图解决过去千百年中这两个派系之间的那

些斗争。其中的一个派系已下令在世界的某些地区制造这种病毒。他们想让经济崩溃。他们想接管并建立一个他们拥有完全统治的系统。当然，耶稣会的人是这个派系的下手。由于目前的情况，该计划根本行不通。全球化已经不再是一个选项。人类社会的变革方式将使这些计划变成遥不可及的事情。

Hoshino:我们可以发现是光工密度不足的国家或区域容易受到冠状病毒影响。例如南韩、意大利和美国的某些州。我们能如何协助改善这个问题？

Cobra:很简单。大家可以分享我们的信息，帮助更多人觉醒。大家也可以在缺乏光工的区域埋如意宝珠。当然，这些牵涉到人类的自由意志。好比说台湾，台湾有一个组织架构完成而且工作效率非常高的光工团体。他们非常投入光的工作和准备转变的任务。台湾的冠状病毒确诊案例相当少。台湾在这两年受到台风和其他灾害的影响都比以前小。因为台湾光工们在台湾的各个县市铺设了一个非常强大的如意宝珠光网格。他们在自己的团体内锚定圣光，而且他们会尽量避免成员之间的内哄。如果光之工作者意识到这些的重要性，以及打造一个强大的光工团队网络的重要性，其他国家的光之工作者也可以这么做：埋放如意宝珠、冥想、团结合作。大家都可以在自己的国家做到这些事情。

另外我也注意到自从我公告扬升时间线巩固冥想之后，其他体系的灵修/真相揭露团体对这个冥想并不是很感兴趣。这是他们的自由意志，而他们的自由意志将会决定疫情的走向。地表民众越团结、越齐心，光明势力就越能介入地表局势然后让世局朝好的方向发展。我当然不会反对其他要参与扬升时间线巩固冥想的团体。我也不会反对他们举办他们的冥想活动。但是我觉得很可惜的是，我经常得独自带头宣传冥想活动，然后其他人似乎没有意识到通过集体冥想创造统合的意识场

的重要性，也没想过找足够多的人来影响地球的时间线。

Hoshino:黑暗势力自古以来都使用渗透、抹黑、分化、内斗，信念冲突等方式，让人类与光工们的无法团结来确保临界质量无法达成，而最近情况更为强烈，对此光明势力有哪些指导方针来确保人类能绝对或相对更为团结？

Cobra:很简单。那些散播谣言、煽动分化、内斗和纷争的人就不是光工。光工团队必须把这种人请出团队。只有可以和谐相处的人才能一起工作，传递圣光。如果有人能在光工团队里制造纷争，他就不能继续待在团队里面。我之前也整顿过我自己的团队。我必须告别 3-5 成的团队成员，因为他们真的不符合团队的标准。这种事情到处都在发生。每个团队都必须狠下心挥别没办法再继续共事的成员。我们必须这么做，才能在这个关键的转变阶段继续往前迈进。

Hoshino:对于那些不愿团结的人们，我们是否能祈请大量的女神能量降临在他们身上，让他们更容易包容互助团结合作？

Cobra:大家可以无条件地送女神能量给不想合作的团体。发送女神能量的目的不是要改变他们的想法，而是祝福他们可以走上对他们自己和其他人都是最好的道路。因为有些人可能不会改变主意，我们也不需要说服任何人。我们可以传递圣光，分享爱，但是我们不能改变任何人的自由意志。

Hoshino:请问亚特兰提斯联盟包含哪些团体？这个联盟正在进行什么样的活动？这个联盟跟银河联盟有什么不一样？

Cobra:现在还不能说亚特兰提斯联盟具体包括那些成员。银河联盟当然是其中一

员，不过他们不是唯一的成员。这个联盟正在执行解放地球的计划。这次的冠状病毒疫情也使得亚特兰提斯联盟启用一些应变方案。这次的疫情开启了一些以前不可能发生的可能事项，改变了地球局势的游戏规则。亚特兰提斯联盟正在用全速尽快处理这次的疫情。

Hoshino:3月16日的更新提到奇美拉启动最后一道防御机制，那是否会是光明势力的一个大挑战，或者对光明势力来说不是一件太大的问题？

Cobra:这是一个光明势力有能力处理的挑战。这个挑战带有某些风险，不过光明势力正在消解这些风险。

Hoshino:光工可以做哪些事情来削弱这个奇美拉的防御机制？

Cobra:当时机成熟的时候，就会给予光工指引。

Hoshino:奇点井是什么东西？

Cobra:奇点井是一个时空连续体被扭曲的区域，因为物质的高度集中形成了黑洞。黑洞基本上就是物质被压缩到非常小的地方而形成重量非常大的区域。这个区域会改变时空连续体的结构。奇点井不光是时空连续体在宏观世界的扭曲，也是在量子层面的扭曲。光明势力正在处理这个问题。

Hoshino:抵抗运动建议地表民众储存一个月食物和日常必需品以应对全球医疗隔离。我们应该在事件前一直保持这样的储备吗？还是说，在疫情得到控制后，我们可以把储备量下降至两个礼拜？

Cobra:我会说你要用自己的内在指引。因为现在的局势存在变动。即便冠状病毒疫情结束了，事情也不会回到像原来一样的轨道上。我们以前所认知的世界已经结束了。事情正在发生变化，我们正处于最终的阶段。你们是知道相变过程的示意图的，我们正处于事件发生前的最后一个阶段。这个过程可能会非常动荡，地表社会不会再像以前那么稳定了。

第二部分 关于扬升时间线冥想

Jedi :木星和冥王星具备什么能量特质以至于光明势力决定在木冥合相的时候举办扬升时间线冥想？

Cobra:木冥合相是一个非常强大的天相。它是现阶段影响力最大的星相。木冥合相有机会促成重大的突破。这种重大的突破可以表现在许多不同的面向。它可以大幅改善光明势力介入地球局势的条件。它可以大幅缓解冠状病毒疫情。它可以让大环境变得更适合进行真相揭露，也可以让大逮捕变得更有可能发生。现在的地球局势牵涉到许多因素，而木冥合相可以给人类一个绝佳的机遇。因此木冥合相发生的时候是最适合举办扬升时间线冥想的时间点。

Jedi :冥想活动期间会有一波水瓶座时代的能量进入地表世界。这股能量有什么样的性质？它是一种女神能量吗？

Cobra:它不是女神能量。水瓶座时代的能量代表某种突破。我们还不知道这种突破表现在甚么层面。它非常有可能带来持久的转变。

Jedi :如果我们透过这次的冥想巩固正面时间线并且瓦解黑暗势力的各种阴谋，

到时候眼前最后的障碍是不是就剩下还没拆干净的电浆态顶夸克炸弹？

Cobra:残存的顶夸克炸弹会是其中一个剩下的主要障碍。我们不可能 100% 预测局势会如何发展，因为这涉及到自由意志。解放战争涉及到许多阵营。我们没办法 100% 预测这个最后阶段会如何进行。这个阶段是人类历史上其中一个最难以预测的时期。但是我们都知悉最后的结果肯定是好的。那个结果就是事件。

Jedi : 请问这次冥想当中要观想的白光、粉红光、蓝光和金光个别代表什么意思？

Cobra:这四种颜色分别代表圣光的不同面相。每一个面相都各自带有高维度意识的性质。这四种颜色的光合起来可以让水瓶座时代的突破能量用最具效益的方式在地表世界显化。

Jedi : 冥想提到我们要观想光柱连结太阳系内所有的光之存有。可以请 Cobra 举几个例子吗？

Cobra:大家可以呼请银河联盟、木星指挥部、阿斯塔指挥部、昴宿星舰队、天狼星舰队、大角星舰队和仙女星系舰队、遍布全太阳系的抵抗运动、来自非实体世界的天使、大天使、扬升存有。许多各式各样的光之存有们正在传导银心的能量到太阳系和地球，进而协助最后的解放任务。

Jedi : 可以直接呼请亚特兰提斯联盟吗？

Cobra:当然可以，可是我现在还不能公开关于亚特兰提斯联盟的成员情报。如果大家心中默念亚特兰提斯指挥部并且跟要求他们连结，就可以收到响应。如果大家的能量管道够畅通，也许会看到一些景象或收到一些指引。大家可能会收到

灵性方面的指引。大家可能偶尔会收到某种强烈的经验并且从中获得身心灵的成长。这个经验可以帮助大家准备进行自己的任务以及将来真正的使命。

Jedi：关于这次冥想，有什么样的 2D 平面图和 3D 模型来显化我们的冥想成功？

Cobra：大家需要依照自己内在的指引。我已经公开许多关于冥想活动的资料。大家可以用这些数据制作梗图、宣传图、影片或任何可以在网络上分享的素材。

Jedi：我们能如何运用生命之花来协助这次的冥想？

Cobra：光明势力已经多次呼吁大家尽量多参与，多举办生命之花冥想。生命之花冥想可以形成可以辅助场域，让光明势力可以继续完成他们的任务。大家有可以将受到冠状病毒影响的区域放进生命之花冥想，帮助缓解疫情。

Jedi：如果我们用意念设定这次的冥想在特定的时间点发生作用，这种技巧可以帮助这次的冥想达成临界质量吗？

Cobra：当然可以。大家可以在冥想的时候观想扬升时间线巩固冥想达成临界质量。大家可以找一个特定的时间举办集体冥想，一起观想扬升时间线巩固冥想达成临界质量。一个值得举办团体冥想的时间是土星进入水瓶座。冥想日期在全世界大多数的区域是 3 月 22 日。大家可以在当天举办集体冥想，观想扬升时间线巩固冥想达成临界质量而且参与人数呈倍数超出标准的 144,000 人。其中一个目标是让 100 万人参与 4 月 4 日/5 日的扬升时间线巩固冥想。大家可以在 3 月 22 日土星进入水瓶座的时候举办暖场冥想，观想 4 月 4 日/5 日的扬升时间线巩固冥想的参与人数是临界质量的好几倍。我想再强调一次，我们的目标是让 100 万人参与

扬升时间线冥想。

Jedi：如果光工们每天在固定时段全球同步练习扬升时间时间线巩固冥想，这样可以帮助当天的冥想活动达成临界质量吗？

Cobra：当然会有帮助。

Jedi：巩固时间线冥想前光工们需要以哪些冥想来协助稳定和改善目前局势？

Cobra：大家其实可以在 4 月 4/5 号之前就开始做扬升时间线巩固冥想。这个冥想从现在开始就可以当作我们的主要冥想。

Jedi：每周自由之钥需要在大冥想前暂时先替换成其他冥想吗？

Cobra：我刚才已经说过：大家可以用扬升时间线巩固冥想取代自由之钥冥想。

Jedi：光工们能透过实相过滤法和实相塑造法，塑造临界质量达成和团结，过滤冠状病毒和分裂是个主意吗？

Cobra：大家可以用抉择宣告自己不会被病毒感染，进而过滤掉染病的实相。大家可以回顾我们过去几场达成临界质量的冥想并且用意念宣告扬升时间线稳固冥想也一样会达成临界质量。现在的各种迹象显示我们正在朝着达成临界质量的方向前进。

Jedi：没参加过 Cobra 会议的听众应该不知道我们在说什么。请 Cobra 简短介绍一下什么是实相过滤法和实相塑造法。

Cobra:光是一场访谈的时间实在不够我详细解说。基本上实相过滤和实相塑造是两种显化的辅助技巧。实相过滤指的是你决定不要让某种实相进入自己的生活，从而把那种实相过滤掉。实相塑造指的是专注于某个方向并且透过注意力将自己的显化过程加速引导到特定的时间线。

Jedi :如果新型冠状病毒疫情在冥想前得到控制，光明势力是否会考虑调整冥想内容？

Cobra:我们可以很确定 4 月 4 日以前仍然会有民众感染冠状病毒。姑且不论将来会有多少人感染或痊愈，大家起码可以利用这个冥想改善病患的健康并且避免疫情进一步扩散。

Jedi :如果地表民众在这次的冥想达成临界质量而且表现出前所未有的团结，光明势力将如何拟定事件的行动方案？

Cobra:这方面的讯息仍属于机密。我可以在冥想活动之后回复这个问题。如果民众真的表现出史无前例的团结，我当然会在冥想成果报告中转达光明势力的响应。

Jedi :我发现只要接近重大冥想活动时，就会有些人开始进行各种谣言和言论攻击来影响那个活动或打击其他的团体，那些人是出自于什么原因这么做？

Cobra:他们有些人是阴谋集团的成员。有些人是被负面实体附身。有些人是被脑控。有些人则是性格变得极度失衡和扭曲。大家最好断绝跟这些人的往来。

Jedi :承上题，这些阻碍地球解放的人，在事件后他们会如何为了自己的行为负责？

Cobra:那些在关键时刻阻挠光明势力的人将来可能要银河法庭受审。他们当中有些人要接受审判。有些人可能会被捕。有些人要为叛国行为接受审判。有些人要接受真相调查委员会的调查。他们将来都要为自己的行为付出代价。

Jedi :我们有一张冥想活动期间的推荐物品清单。如果你觉得这个东西适合在冥想期间摆上祭坛，请回答是:

1.blessed silver bought on silver trigger activation

白银致富行动当天买的白银

2.tachyonized St.Germain silver coin

超光子圣哲曼银币

3.tachyonized St.Germain portrait

超光子圣哲曼肖像

4.tachyonized amethyst

超光子紫水晶

5.Do you recommend other items or minerals?

其他推荐的物品或矿石

Cobra:上面提到的 4 样物品都可以放上圣坛。除了这 4 样物品，我也推荐大家到时候在圣坛上放如意宝珠。

第三部分 准备转变

Patrick : 蓝色晨曦是什么意思?

Cobra:蓝色晨曦是象征水瓶座即将来临的代称。蓝色代表银河中央太阳的蓝色能量,而且银河中央太阳也变得越来越活跃。这股蓝色能量进入地球之后会彻底改变地表世界。我们已经可以感受到这方面的变化。银河中央太阳的蓝色能量已经在改变地球世界。就算黑暗势力制造了这次的冠状病毒疫情,光明势力也可以运用来自银河中央太阳的智慧和意识。光明势力正在运用银河中央太阳带来的机会彻底改变人类社会。这种改变是不可逆的。地表社会的变革已经不可能走回头路。

Patrick : 许多人觉得现在的局势很像是圣经启示录的情节。对于光明/黑暗势力来说,到底启示录是什么样的文献?

Cobra:那一位现在叫做圣约翰的存有看到了地球解放计划的内容。他看到了母舰大规模降落、解放地球的大规模战争、肃清黑暗势力、生物芯片、疫苗等等的景象。这个预言非常的出名,因为人们感觉到圣约翰好像在预示着一些事情。黑暗势力企图滥用这个预言以便制造和散播恐惧。他们的做法并不算很成功。

Patrick : 有些人有比较多的预算可以用来准备事件。你会建议他们买黄金还是白银?

Cobra:黄金跟白银都要买。

Patrick :你在白银致富行动访谈中提到 11 月 11 日购买英国女王肖像的白银可以切断白银跟女王之间的从属关系。如果我们要为准备转变购买有女王肖像的黄金

/白银，我们该如何切断肖像代表的拥有权并且让黄金/白银真正纳入自己的名下？

Cobra:大家可以用紫罗兰火焰净化自己购买的金币/银币，并且用谕令宣告这些金币/银币已经完全摆脱黑暗势力的影响。

Patrick : 请问光明势力能不能教大家如何经营准备转变团队？一些人说到他们当地的团队对扬升时间线冥想没有头绪。除了推动冥想之外，希望光明势力可以教大家组织管理和人际沟通的作法。

Cobra:基本上各地的准备转变团队必须用组织化的模式运作，这样一来团队才能跟主要的准备转变团队建立统一的联络管道。所有的准备转变团队都需要关注我的部落格并且阅读我上传的地球近况更新文章。

Patrick : 请问蔷薇圣女团在气泡抬升阶段需要做哪些事情？光明势力有没有相关的指示？

Cobra:蔷薇圣女团需要继续按照他们在这两年内收到的指示运作。蔷薇圣女团的成员们要尽可能地锚定女神能量。具体的工作包括疗愈自己，修身养性，清理自己的想法、行为习惯、体内的阻塞和植入物并且锚定女神能量。我已经讲过所有蔷薇圣女团可以做的冥想。他们当然也可以按照自己内在的指示运作。

Patrick : 虽然我们目前已经进入气泡抬升阶段，但是我们在现实生活中几乎感觉不到充满圣光的天堂，反倒经常看到人们面对社会秩序崩溃时表现的疯狂和焦虑。请问我们该如何在日常当中显化并且感受天堂泡泡？

Cobra:生活在实施封锁政策区域的民众，尤其是欧洲和其他地区的人们，他们可

以独自前往大自然，那里他们可以感觉到一种超级纯净的能量。这种沐浴在圣光的感觉就是气泡抬升阶段非常显著的特征。至于生活在人口稠密区域的民众，他们仍然不容易感觉到天堂泡泡的存在。因为人口稠密的地方仍充满各种实体、人类的各种情绪以及处于恐慌、混乱和紧张状态的人们。不过我透过某个管道得知武汉民众的近况报告。尽管武汉的情况一片混乱，当地的民众仍可以感受到平静、祥和和安宁。这种现象就是天堂泡泡的显化。人们在最早受到疫情冲击的地方仍可以感受到新的能量。

Cobra:最后感谢大家。我鼓励大家参与今年4月5日的冥想。光的胜利!

---访谈稿结束---

来源：<https://chinese.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/03/cobra.html>

柯博拉访谈 | 助力 4/4,5 扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想



Sisterhood of the Rose organized a recent interview with Cobra about the importance of the upcoming Ascension Timeline/End of Coronavirus Meditation on April 5th at 2:45 AM UTC. In this interview, they discuss the coronavirus, financial situation, ascension, and much more, including the importance of the Ascension Timeline/End of the Coronavirus meditation on April 4th/5th, 2020.

蔷薇圣女团最近组织了一次对柯博拉的采访，内容是关于即将到来的4月5日凌晨2:45扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想的重要性。在这次采访中，他们讨论了冠状病毒、财务状况、提升等等，包括2020年4月4日/5日扬升时间线/终结冠状病毒冥想的重要性。

Below is the recording and transcript of this interview.

以下是本次采访的录音和文字记录。

Here is the recording of the interview on Sisterhood of the Rose's Youtube channel:

视频：<https://youtu.be/LeK6mwDS9Oo>

以下是蔷薇圣女团 Youtube 频道的采访录音：

Here is the transcript of the interview:

以下是采访记录：

---Beginning of transcript---

--文字记录开始--

Debra:Hi,my name is Debra and I'm a Sisterhood of the Rose group leader in the United States.Today I have the pleasure of speaking again with Cobra,who is the chief intel provider for the Resistance Movement,where he offers important planetary and galactic information at his blog 2012portal.blogspot.com.Welcome Cobra,and thank you for doing this interview!

Debra:嗨，我叫黛布拉，我是美国蔷薇圣女团的组长。今天，我有幸再次与 Cobra 交谈，他是抵抗运动的主要情报提供者，在他的博客上，他提供了重要的行星和银河信息 2012portal.blogspot.com。欢迎 Cobra，感谢你接受这次采访！

Cobra:Thank you for the invitation.

柯博拉:谢谢你的邀请。

Debra:Cobra,as you know,the mission of Sisterhood of the Rose is to offer humanity comfort,harmony,and peace during this end time madness(as you've called it),as well

as during and after the Event. Currently, humanity is concerned, even panicked, over the recent coronavirus pandemic because so much is uncertain and unknown. We understand that much is uncertain right now, but our intent with this interview is to gather answers to often-asked questions to help ease some of the uncertainties and tensions in people's minds. We would like to discuss with you the importance of the upcoming Ascension Timeline/End of Coronavirus Meditation on April 4 or 5 (depending on time zones) to remove the coronavirus—and the fear it's causing—so we can shift the planetary evolution back into the most positive Ascension timeline.

Debra: 柯博拉，如你所知，蔷薇圣女团的使命是在这个末日疯狂(你们这样称呼它)期间，以及事件发生期间和之后，为人类提供舒适、和谐与和平。目前，人类对最近的冠状病毒流行感到担忧，甚至恐慌，因为有太多的不确定性和未知性。我们知道现在很多事情都不确定，但我们这次采访的目的是为了收集经常被问到的问题的答案，以帮助缓解人们头脑中的一些不确定性和紧张情绪。我们想和你们讨论即将到来的扬升时间线/结束冠状病毒冥想的重要性(取决于时区)，以消除冠状病毒——以及它所引起的恐惧——这样我们就可以把行星进化回到最积极的扬升时间线。

Debra: I've put together quite a few questions, as well as received many questions from Sisterhood of the Rose groups around the world, so we have much to discuss today! Let's start with talking about what is going on with the coronavirus as there seems to be much confusion as to the agenda of this pandemic. As we understand it and you have indicated, it was initially launched as a nefarious plan of the dark in order

to force vaccines that contain biochips to control the surface population that would pave the way for the release of 5G,digital currency,social credit scores,and a self-quarantine global New World Order dystopia—and I know you shared with us later that the Resistance was able to destroy these biochips but that the vaccines still could contain dangerous chemicals.But many people are now speculating that this agenda has been taken over by the Light Forces to allow this time of quarantines,travel bans,and closings so that last-attempt false flag events cannot happen and that they are using this time to do behind-the-scenes work(like potential mass arrests)to pave the way for the Event.So,Cobra,what exactly IS going on?Are both sides using this pandemic to their advantage?

Debra:我收集了很多问题，也收到了世界各地蔷薇圣女团的很多问题，所以我们今天有很多问题要讨论！让我们先谈谈冠状病毒正在发生什么，因为对于这场流行病的议程似乎有很多困惑。正如我们所理解的和你们所指出的，它最初是作为黑暗势力的邪恶计划发起的，目的是迫使含有生物芯片的疫苗控制地表人口，这将为 5G 的发布、数字货币、社会信用评分和自我隔离的全球新世界秩序的反乌托邦铺平道路——我知道你后来告诉我们，抵抗组织能够摧毁这些生物芯片，但疫苗仍然可能含有危险的化学物质。但是现在许多人猜测，这个议程已经被光明势力接管，允许这段时间的隔离、旅行禁令和关闭，以便最后一次尝试假旗事件不会发生，他们正在利用这段时间做幕后工作(比如潜在的大规模逮捕)，为这个事件铺平道路。柯博拉，到底是怎么回事？双方是否都在利用这场大流行病为自己谋利？

Cobra:The dark forces have initialized this pandemic a few months ago as you have said to promote dystopian New World Order society.Now the lights forces are using the situation,especially the situation of global mass quarantines,to further their plans for the Event.Actually,this quarantine situation is a great opportunity for the Light Forces to evaluate the behavior of the surface population and to create much better module models of how the surface population will react when the Event happens.So they are gathering precious,valuable intel right now which will make the Event operation much,much easier when it really happens.

柯博拉:黑暗势力在几个月前已经初始化了这场流行病，正如你所说的促进反乌托邦的新世界秩序社会。现在光力量正在利用这种情况，特别是全球大规模隔离的情况，来推进他们的事件计划。事实上，这种隔离状态对于光明势力来说是一个很好的机会来评估地表种群的行为，并且创造出更好的模块模型来模拟当事件发生时地表种群将如何反应。因此，他们现在正在收集宝贵的、有价值的情报，这将使事件操作变得更加容易，当它真正发生时。

Debra:Did the dark forces have any idea that when they released this virus as a bioweapon that the Light Forces might use this opportunity to do purification work on the planet in preparation for the Event?

Debra:当黑暗势力释放这种病毒作为生化武器时，他们有没有想过光明势力可能会利用这个机会在地球上进行净化工作，为这次事件做准备？

Cobra: Their expectation was for this virus to be much more dangerous, much more lethal. They were targeting a mass pandemic scenario where I would say 5 billion people infected and 50 million people dead. This was their goal; this was phase one of their operation. And phase two would be the total collapse of surface society into a “Mad Max” scenario. This was their goal, their plan. Of course, this did not happen, and it will not happen.

柯博拉: 他们的预期是这种病毒会更加危险，更加致命。他们针对的是一个大规模流行的情景，我估计会有 50 亿人感染，5000 万人死亡。这是他们的目标，这是他们行动的第一阶段。第二阶段将是地面社会的彻底崩溃，演变成“疯狂的麦克斯”。这是他们的目标，他们的计划。当然，这种情况没有发生，也不会发生。

Debra: Can they do anything at this point to stop the positive progress that the Light Forces are making during these quarantines?

Debra: 他们现在能做点什么来阻止光明势力在隔离期间所取得的积极进展吗？

Cobra: What is happening is this whole coronavirus pandemic situation was a surprise to a certain degree for the Light Forces. Dark forces had certain advantages few months ago when they started with this operation, but this advantage is getting less and less and less. So situation is now turning slowly but surely in the favor of the Light Forces.

柯博拉: 正在发生的是，整个冠状病毒的流行状况在某种程度上让光明势力感到惊讶。几个月前，当黑暗势力开始这项行动时，他们有一定的优势，但是这种优

势越来越少了。所以现在的情况正在缓慢但是肯定地向有利于光明势力的方向转变。

Debra:OK,good.If martial law is declared in the USA,or any country,would this be done by the positive military so that mass arrests could begin?Or would this be done by the dark to increase more fear?And how likely is it that we'll see martial law at this point?

Debra:好的，很好。如果美国或者其他任何国家宣布戒严，是否会由积极的军方来实施，以便开始大规模的逮捕？或者这样做是为了增加更多的恐惧？现在我们看到戒严令的可能性有多大？

Cobra:You need to understand that in every country they are both light factions and dark factions occupying the same government structure in every country.So if or when martial law is declared in a certain country both factions will play out their scenarios.But I would say the outcome is expected to be positive.I'm not expecting any drastic New World Order scenarios at this point.This point has been passed already.We were in a dangerous place a few weeks ago,but now the situation is looking much better.

柯博拉:你需要明白，在每个国家，他们都是光明派系和黑暗派系，在每个国家都占据着同样的政府结构。因此，如果或当戒严法宣布在某个国家，两个派别将发挥他们的情况。但我认为结果应该是积极的。在这一点上，我并不期待任何极

端的新世界秩序场景。这一点已经过去了。几个星期前我们处在一个危险的地方，但现在情况看起来好多了。

Debra:Are you able to share any updates on the mass arrests?

Debra:你能分享关于大规模逮捕的最新消息吗？

Cobra:No,actually all the plans of the mass arrest scenarios are strictly classified.I can only comment on what other people have released that I can say that the plan Drake has released is actually the plan that the positive military faction had a few weeks ago.I cannot comment on if that plan is valid or not,and also I would say there are other factions and other groups involved and that's just a hypothetical scenario that could possibly happen.I am not saying this would happen.

柯博拉:不，实际上所有的大规模逮捕计划都是严格保密的。我只能评论其他人已经公布的，我可以说明德雷克公布的计划实际上是积极的军事派别几个星期前的计划。我不能评论这个计划是否有效，而且我还要说还有其他派系和其他团体参与其中，这只是一个可能发生的假设情景。我并不是说这会发生。

Debra:The coronavirus is obviously real as people are getting sick and there are even deaths associated with it,but is there accuracy in the news and numbers that organizations like the CDC and WHO give out or are they being inflated to create fear?

Debra:这种冠状病毒显然是真的，因为人们正在生病，甚至还有与之相关的死亡病例，但是像疾病预防控制中心和世界卫生组织这样的组织发布的新闻和数字是否准确，或者它们是否被夸大以制造恐？

Cobra:Again,there are many interest groups and many factions with different motivations and different agendas throughout the world.Some of the factions and some countries want to downplay the impact of the virus,they want to lower the numbers.Some of the factions or even some of the countries want to make it even worse than it really is so the numbers are different and not correct.But what is approximately correct is the shape of the curve.From the shape of the curve you can sophistically estimate what will happen,and current estimation that were released in the mass media about few million people infected and a few hundred thousand people dead are probably quite correct.

柯博拉:再一次，有许多利益集团和许多派系有不同的动机和不同的议程在世界各地。一些派系和一些国家希望淡化病毒的影响，他们希望降低人数。一些派系甚至一些国家想让情况变得更糟，所以人数不同，也不正确。但是近似正确的是曲线的形状。从曲线的形状，你可以诡辩地估计将会发生什么，目前大众媒体公布的估计大约有几百万人感染和几十万人死亡可能是相当正确的。

Debra:You've mentioned that much of the fear is due to non-physical entities co-existing in our energy fields,and that one of the things the Light Forces have been able to do recently is clear out these entities in the plasma fields because the entities are not able to be transmitted during the quarantines.How does isolating ourselves

starve and prevent the spread of these entities? Are they transmitted by physical human contact, by emotionally and mentally dealing with each other on a daily basis, or simply by our energy fields overlapping when we are near others?

Debra:你提到过很多恐惧是由于在我们的能量场中共存的非物质实体，而光明势力最近能做的事情之一就是清除等离子场中的这些实体，因为这些实体在隔离期间不能被传送。如何孤立我们自己饿死和防止这些实体的传播？它们是通过人与人之间的身体接触传播的，是通过每天在情感和精神上相互交流传播的，还是仅仅通过当我们靠近他人时我们的能量场重叠传播的？

Cobra:First, the good news is that all plasma entities are basically gone. We are now dealing with etheric and lower astral entities which are much easier to deal with. The Light Forces are using this quarantine status on the planet with people self-isolating as a wonderful tool to drastically accelerate the clearing of all those entities. Some of those entities have been around the surface of the planet for thousands of years; jumping from generation to generation, from mother to her children, and then to grandchildren. The same entity was possessing the family line for many centuries and now, as you have said, energy fields of people are not overlapping anymore because of social distancing so those entities are being starved.

柯博拉:首先，好消息是所有的等离子体实体基本上都消失了。我们现在正在处理以太和较低的星体实体，它们更容易处理。光明势力正在利用这个地球上的隔离状态，让人们自我隔离成为一个极好的工具，以彻底加速所有这些实体的清除。

其中一些实体已经在地球表面存在了数千年;一代又一代的跳跃,从母亲跳到她的孩子,然后又跳到孙子。正如你所说的那样,由于社会距离的拉远,人类的能量领域不再重叠,因此这些实体正在遭受饥饿。

They need interaction,physical interaction,physical proximity of other entity-infested people to sustain themselves,to maintain their presence.They're being starved out,and to a certain degree,the spread of those entities is similar to infection with a virus.It is actually a type of energy virus which has infected humanity 25,000 years ago.Not only the physical coronavirus is being removed,also all those entities and energetic viruses are being removed,which will drastically improve the state of humanity.So regardless of the fact that this coronavirus is not a pleasant situation,it can be quite scary sometimes,but the outcome will be dramatically positive from the evolutionary perspective.Much of the old archon infection will be simply starved out and will be gone when those mass quarantines are over.

他们需要互动,身体互动,身体接近其他实体感染的人维持自己,维持他们的存在。它们正在被饿死,在某种程度上,这些实体的传播类似于病毒感染。它实际上是一种能量病毒,在25000年前感染了人类。不仅物理冠状病毒正在被移除,而且所有这些实体和活跃的病毒也正在被移除,这将极大地改善人类的状态。所以,尽管这种冠状病毒并不是一个令人愉快的情况,有时候它可能是相当可怕的,但是从进化的角度来看,结果将是非常积极的。大部分旧的执政官感染将会被饿死,当这些大规模隔离结束后就会消失。

Debra: That's interesting and very good news too. What about the last line of defense the Chimera has used by activating the plasma that creates toplet bombs within the physical implants of all surface humans? Is there a toplet bomb in the implants of ALL surface population? What are the impacts of this and how can we deal with it? Is there anything we can do to help remove these or is something only the Light Forces can do?

Debra: 这很有趣，也是非常好的消息。奇美拉使用的最后一道防线是激活等离子体，在所有地表人类的物理植入体内制造顶夸克炸弹，这道防线又是怎样的呢？在所有表面种群的植入物中是否有顶夸克炸弹？这种情况的影响是什么，我们如何应对？我们能做些什么来帮助移除这些吗？或者只有光明势力能做些什么？

Cobra: Yes, this is the last line of defense, I would say the strongest among the last line of defense. It has been activated to the degree that those implants are now producing the toplets, producing rotating black holes. The Light Forces are dealing with this quite effectively. What everybody can do, or I would say the most awakened people can do, is to clear the implant, especially the ones in the frontal lobe of the brain. They can clear those implants with violet flame. They can use implant clearing protocols which I have discussed at my conferences. I have posted videos. I have posted instructions. People can check the notes from the conferences. There are various techniques people can use to help dissolve the implants, especially some of the primary belief systems which have been

implanted.This will,of course,help the Light Forces in dissolving the whole structure.

柯博拉:是的，这是最后一道防线，我想说是最后一道防线中最强的一道。它已经被激活的程度，这些植入物现在正在生产的顶部，产生旋转黑洞。光明势力正在非常有效地处理这个问题。每个人都可以做的，或者我可以说是最清醒的人都可以做的，就是清除植入物，尤其是大脑额叶的植入物。他们可以用紫色火焰清除这些植入物。他们可以使用我在会议上讨论过的植入物清除协议。我上传了一些视频。我已经发布了指示。人们可以查阅会议记录。有各种各样的技术，人们可以用来帮助溶解植入物，特别是一些主要的信念系统已经被植入。当然，这将有助于光明势力溶解整个结构。

Debra:One of those protocols,is that doing the"I am God.I am not God"protocol?

Debra:其中一个协议，就是那种“我是上帝，我不是上帝”的协议？

Cobra:Exactly.

柯博拉:没错。

Debra:How serious is this situation with the implants?

Debra:植入物的问题有多严重？

Cobra:It is basically the primary situation,the fall from Eden,the fall from paradise.This is the mechanism which has separated humanity from the

Source:Ascension process is actually a process of removing the implants and reconnecting with the Source.

柯博拉:这基本上是主要的情况，从伊甸园堕落，从天堂堕落。这就是将人类与源头分离的机制。扬升过程实际上是一个移除植入物并与源头重新连接的过程。

Debra:What about now with this activating the plasma that creates toplet bombs within the implants—how serious is that?

Debra:现在用这个激活等离子体，在植入物内部制造顶夸克炸弹——这有多严重？

Cobra:Actually it is a very advanced negative quantum technology which has until now prevented the Light Forces from accessing the implants and removing them,but now the Light Forces,especially in the last few years,were working specifically with total dedication and focus in removing those technologies and they are being quite successful,especially now in the last few months when this coronavirus has given them opportunities to access this more directly.

柯博拉:实际上，这是一种非常先进的负量子技术，迄今为止，它阻止了光明势力接近并移除植入物，但是现在，光明势力，特别是在过去的几年里，正全力以赴地工作，专注于移除这些技术，他们相当成功，特别是在过去的几个月里，这种冠状病毒给了他们更直接地接触这些技术的机会。

Debra: Good. In your recent Prepare for Change interview, you mentioned that there is a quantum war taking place—can you explain what you mean by quantum war?

Debra: 很好。在你最近的准备转变采访中，你提到有一场量子战争正在发生——你能解释一下你所说的量子战争是什么意思吗？

Cobra: Yes, to a certain degree, the Light Forces have advanced technologies with which they can remove the implants. They're dealing with the toplet bombs and with other quantum technologies. The dark forces also have, and had, especially the Chimera group and more advanced negative races, had certain advanced quantum technologies with which they were counteracting the progress of the Light Forces. This war has reached a peak in the last few months. Now the tide is turning slowly towards the victory of the light in those areas.

柯博拉: 是的，在某种程度上，光明势力拥有先进的技术可以移除植入物。他们正在处理顶夸克炸弹和其他量子技术。黑暗势力，尤其是奇美拉群体和更先进的消极种族，也拥有某些先进的量子技术，用来抵制光明势力的进步。这场战争在过去几个月中达到了顶峰。现在这些地区的潮流正在慢慢转向光明的胜利。

Debra: Very good. Is the corona panic a smokescreen, a distraction, for this quantum war that both the light and dark forces don't want the surface population to know about?

Debra: 很好。冠状恐慌是一个烟幕，一个干扰，对于这场量子战争，光明和黑暗的力量都不想让地球表面的人知道吗？

Cobra: Actually, intel about this quantum war is out already. The fear of the coronavirus is real. It was triggered by the disease, and, of course, being manipulated by the mass media. The coronavirus pandemic itself is, I would say, a side effect of collateral damage of this war.

柯博拉: 事实上，关于这场量子战争的情报已经出来了。对冠状病毒的恐惧是真实存在的。它是由疾病引发的，当然，是被大众媒体操纵的。我想说，冠状病毒大流行本身就是这场战争附带损害的副作用。

Debra: What are some potential scenarios we could see in the future as a result of this war, both positive and negative?

Debra: 作为这场战争的结果，我们在未来可以看到哪些潜在的情景，正面的和负面的？

Cobra: Of course, dark forces want to promote their New World Order agenda. They had some limited success in this in the last few weeks, but at the same time the Light Forces have even greater successes in removing non-physical entities, removing negative quantum technology. As I have said, the most likely scenario is about a few million people infected, a few hundred thousand people dead, with mass quarantine ending in about a month or two. I would not go further in the details of what the Light Forces will do and how they'll respond to the situation because that's still classified.

柯博拉:当然,黑暗势力想要推动他们的新世界秩序议程。在过去的几个星期里,他们在这方面取得了一些有限的成功,但与此同时,光明势力在消除非物质实体,消除负的量子技术方面取得了更大的成功。正如我所说,最有可能的情况是大约有几百万人感染,几十万人死亡,大规模隔离在一两个月内结束。我不会进一步详述光明势力将会做什么,以及他们将如何应对这种情况,因为这仍然是机密。

Debra:OK,so let's discuss how we can contribute towards creating a positive timeline in this quantum field—do you feel our upcoming Ascension Timeline/End of Coronavirus Meditation is the most powerful thing we can do right now as a collective to help the situation on planet Earth?Why is that?

Debra:好吧,那么让我们来讨论一下我们如何在这个量子领域创造一个积极的时间线——你觉得我们即将到来的扬升时间线/结束冠状病毒冥想是我们作为一个集体目前能够做的最有力的事情来帮助地球上的形势吗?为什么?

Cobra:Yes,of course.Mass meditation with people with a sufficiently large number of people meditating is the single most effective thing we can do because if we create a laser-like dedicated focused signal in the coherent quantum field,we change the quantum fluctuations.We change the quantum foam.We inform the quantum field of the whole planet what the future is.We actually entrain the quantum field.We push the timeline.We push the stream of the time factor in a certain direction.This is something that is extremely powerful.People underestimate the power of group meditation and power of group decision.We can literally change the course of history.We have a script.We have a certain

dedication.We have certain things that people can visualize.We will visualize the removal of the virus.We will visualize the new reality that we would like to create.If the critical mass is reached,we will definitely shift things in that direction.

柯博拉:是的,当然。如果我们在相干量子场中创造出一个类似激光的聚焦信号,我们就可以改变量子涨落。**因此,与一足够多人一起进行集体冥想是我们能做的唯一最有效的事情。**我们改变了量子泡沫。我们告诉整个地球的量子场未来是什么样的。我们实际上纠缠着量子场。我们推迟时间。我们把时间因素推向一个特定的方向。这是一个非常强大的东西。人们低估了集体冥想和集体决策的力量。我们真的可以改变历史的进程。我们有一个剧本。我们有一定的奉献精神。我们有一些人们可以想象的东西。我们将展示病毒的去掉过程。我们将观想我们想要创造的新的现实。如果达到临界质量,我们肯定会朝那个方向转变。

Debra:Wonderful!The time of this mass meditation on April 4/5 is scheduled at the moment of the Jupiter-Pluto conjunction,which is one of 13 significant synodic cycles taking place this year.You've said this will be the first moment when a truly powerful energy of Age of Aquarius will hit the surface of the planet.Can you explain this in more detail and why doing the meditation at this moment is so important?

Debra:太好了!4月4/5日这次大众冥想的时间安排在Jupiter-Pluto合相的时刻,这是今年13个重要的同步周期之一。你说过这将是宝瓶座时代真正强大的能量第一次撞击地球表面。你能更详细地解释一下为什么此时此刻进行冥想如此重要吗?

Cobra:First,I need to correct here.Jupiter Pluto conjunction happening now is not yet the synodic cycle.This Jupiter Pluto conjunction is seen from the surface of planet Earth.Synodic cycle of Jupiter and Pluto conjunction comes on July 31st;this is when you will see Jupiter Pluto conjunction from the center of the Sun.But this actual conjunction as seen from Earth on April 4th and 5th is a very powerful trigger.It is basically the most powerful trigger since January 11/12th when we had our last mass meditation,and this energy has a huge potential for a breakthrough of light.This is the moment where the Light Forces can take the lead,can take hold of[inaudible],and they can actually start dictating what will happen in this dynamic situation.

柯博拉:首先，我需要纠正这里。现在发生的木星-冥王星合相还不是天文周期。这是从地球表面看到的木星与冥王星的合相。木星和冥王星合相的天文周期发生在7月31日，这时你将从太阳的中心看到木星和冥王星的合相。但是在4月4日和5日从地球上看到的这次实际的连接是一个非常强大的触发器。这基本上是自1月11/12日我们最后一次集体冥想以来最强大的触发器，这种能量有着光的突破的巨大潜力。在这个时刻，光明势力可以带头，可以掌控(听不见)，他们可以真正开始指示在这个动态的情况下会发生什么。

Debra:Yes,so it's very critical.In the early sixties,four sisters at Garabandal received a vision of a miracle which would happen near Easter. Some have interpreted this as being the arrival of the galactic superwave as occurring in April 2020. Is this part of the reason this meditation at the Jupiter-Pluto conjunction is so important?

Debra:是的，所以它非常重要。在六十年代早期，Garabandal 的四姐妹收到了一个奇迹的幻象，这个奇迹将在复活节附近发生。有些人将其解释为 2020 年 4 月银河超级波的到来。这就是为什么在 Jupiter-Pluto 会合的冥想如此重要的原因吗？

Cobra:I would say that Easter of this year is another quite powerful energy portal.I cannot comment on what will happen there or what might happen then.But I would say the timing of the galactic superwave is not yet determined to the degree that could be released publicly.

柯博拉:我想说，今年的复活节是另一个相当强大的能量入口。我不能评论那里会发生什么，也不能评论那时会发生什么。但是我想说，银河系超级波的时间还没有确定到可以公开发布的程度。

Debra:OK.Normally our goal for these global meditations is to achieve critical mass,which is around 144,000 people,however you have stated that it's important for this upcoming meditation that our numbers are higher,ideally around 1 million people.Why is this?

Debra:好的。通常我们这些全球冥想的目标是达到临界质量----大约 144,000 人----然而你已经说过，对于这个即将到来的冥想来说，我们的数量更高是很重要的，最好是 100 万人左右。为什么会这样？

Cobra:It is because we have an amazing opportunity this time.The consequences of our meditation can be far more outreaching because the situation we are now

having on the planet is something that has never happened before. It is not business as usual anymore. People are more open for unusual solutions. They are more open to the Spirit. They are more open to the higher connection because many have realized that life as was is over.

柯博拉:这是因为我们这次有一个绝佳的机会。我们冥想的后果可能会更加严重，因为我们现在在这个星球上的处境是以前从未发生过的。这不再是一切照旧了。人们对不寻常的解决方案更加开放。他们对圣灵更加开放。他们对更高的连接更加开放，因为许多人已经意识到过去的生活已经结束了。

Debra:What would be the difference in outcome between a critical mass of 144,000 and a critical mass of 1 million people participating?

Debra:144,000 人的临界质量和 100 万人的临界质量之间的结果有什么不同？

Cobra:For example,in our last meditation had just about reached the critical mass of 144,000.We have managed to keep the positive timeline but barely.So this is why the situation since then until now was like walking on the edge.If we had one million people meditating in January,most likely the pandemic would not even be able to be possible.I would say that many times in the past,our actions have prevented similar scenarios.This is not the first time the dark forces are planning something like this;usually each year on average about two situations are like these are prevented and never even come into the mass media.Light

Forces are preventing them before they even happen and sometimes our meditations have prevented things like this.

柯博拉:例如，在我们上一次的冥想中已经达到了 144,000 的临界质量。我们已经设法保持了积极的时间线，但仅此而已。所以这就是为什么从那时起到现在的情况就像是走在悬崖边上。**如果我们有一百万人在一月份进行冥想，很可能这场大流行病甚至不可能发生。**我要说的是，在过去很多次，我们的行动阻止了类似的情况发生。这已经不是黑暗势力第一次计划这样的事情了；通常每年大约有两种情况像这样被阻止，甚至从来没有进入大众媒体。光明势力甚至在它们发生之前就阻止了它们，有时我们的冥想已经阻止了这样的事情。

Debra:Did our“booster”meditation on March 22 help increase the likeliness of success for our April 4/5 meditation?

Debra:我们 3 月 22 日的“助推器”冥想有助于提高我们 4 月 4 日/5 日冥想成功的可能性吗？

Cobra:Yes,of course it has,it did.Our prognosis is quite good.We are hopeful that we can reach the critical mass of at least 144000 or even one million.We will see what will happen.

柯博拉:是的，当然有，它有。我们的预后相当好。我们希望我们能够达到至少 144000 甚至 100 万的临界质量。我们将拭目以待。

Debra:How is the“Unity in the Community”going?Are leaders and their followers jumping on board to participate?

Debra:“社区团结”进行得怎么样了?领导者和他们的追随者都加入进来了吗?

Cobra:Many of them are,even some I would never expect they would,but there are certain people who I would say could really make a difference and,for some reason,are choosing not to.Basically,I will be able to comment on this after the Event.Before that,I would refrain from saying more on that.

柯博拉:他们中的许多人是,甚至有些人我从来没有想到他们会,但有一些人,我会说,真的可以有所作为,而且,出于某些原因,选择不这样做。基本上,我将能够评论这个事件之后。在此之前,我不想再多说了。

Debra:OK.With enough people participating on April 4/5,we can create a positive timeline for humanity,that is our goal.What does that positive timeline look like?And without enough people participating,does that mean we would stay on a course of a negative timeline,and what does that look like?

Debra:好的。有足够多的人参加4月4日/5日的活动,我们就能为人类创造一个积极的时间线,这就是我们的目标。这个积极的时间线是什么样的?如果没有足够多的人参与进来,这是否意味着我们将继续处于一个消极的时间线上,这看起来像什么?

Cobra:OK,we are still in a war.Light Forces are doing whatever they can,and the dark forces are doing whatever they can in their one way.The basic positive timeline has been secured,so that means that there will be the Event,there will be Ascension,there will be the liberation of the planet.That is secure,but we would like to make our journey to that particular moment as smooth as possible,as positive as possible.By reaching the critical mass we will ensure that this goes much easier.But again,we are in the war and there are surprises so I will not make any predictions about what will happen.I am sure that if we reach the critical mass,our future will be much brighter and our way to the final goal will be much easier.

柯博拉:好吧，我们还在打仗。光明势力正在做他们能做的一切，而黑暗力量正在用他们的一种方式做他们能做的一切。基本的积极时间线已经被确保，这意味着将会有事件，将会有扬升，将会有地球的解放。这是安全的，但我们希望我们的旅程，使我们的特定时刻尽可能顺利，尽可能积极。通过达到临界质量，我们将确保这一切变得容易得多。但是，我们又一次身处战争之中，而且还有意外发生，所以我不会对将要发生的事情做任何预测。我相信，如果我们达到临界质量，我们的未来将更加光明，我们实现最终目标的道路将更加容易。

Debra:What happened last time,didn't we secure a positive timeline in our last meditation in January?What caused this to be compromised,did the coronavirus have anything to do with that?

Debra:上次发生了什么，我们在一月份的最后一次冥想中没有确定一个积极的时间线吗？是什么导致了这种危害，冠状病毒与此有关吗？

Cobra:Yes,we did secure the basic positive timeline.We are going into the new Age of Aquarius,that had not changed.One thing that happened was that we had barely reached a critical mass,so it was enough,but barely enough.And the other thing is that there were certain things happening behind the scenes which were not very good,there were infiltration in teams,also in my team there was serious infiltration.Parts of the light network were compromised.Also there were some other situations which were not developing as we have hoped they would.Also,in the last two years,the Light Forces were taking some extraordinary steps to make certain aspects of the most awakened surface operation lightworkers to be ready for certain missions and that operation has failed almost completely,so it was known already in the summer of last year there will be some kind of a crash happening.I have received talks about financial crash since August last year.Information was given there is not enough time to create Islands of Light.I was not expecting a pandemic,but there was intel coming that we need to prepare for a hard landing,for a hard crush.This is what is happening.

柯博拉:是的，我们确实确保了基本的积极时间线。我们正进入水瓶座的新时代，这个时代并没有改变。发生的一件事是，我们几乎没有达到临界质量，所以这是足够的，但是几乎不够。另一件事是，在幕后发生了一些不太好的事情，有人在团队里渗透，也有人在我的团队里严重渗透。光网络的一部分被破坏了。还有一

些其他情况没有像我们所希望的那样发展。此外，在过去的两年里，光明势力正在采取一些非同寻常的步骤，使最清醒的地面行动光之工作者的某些方面为某些任务做好准备，而这项行动已经几乎完全失败了，所以在去年夏天就已经知道将会发生某种坠机事件。自去年8月以来，我就收到了有关金融危机的讨论。提供的信息没有足够的时间来创造光之岛。我没有预料到会发生大规模的流行病，**但是有情报显示，我们需要为硬着陆做准备，为硬着陆做准备。这就是正在发生的事情。**

Debra: Yes, I'd like to talk to you in a moment about the financial situation, but I just have a few more questions about our meditation. Is this meditation effectively a choice for humanity between the Event happening slightly later this year or the Delta Option, where the Federal Reserve System is shut down, a Special Secret Forces group initiates the removal of the cabal (but not the Jesuits, Black Nobility, Chimera, and Archons), occurring before the non-physical planes are cleared out, within the USA only, with the US Dollar collapsing, full disclosure not happening immediately, triggering a strong international reaction where we would experience an unstable and chaotic transition to the Event? Are we making a choice in terms of the amount of participants as to whether we would have more of a smooth transition to the Event or whether we would have to choose the Delta Option?

Debra: 是的，我想和你谈谈财务状况，但是我还有几个关于我们冥想的问题。这种冥想实际上是人类的一种选择，是在今年稍晚发生的事件，还是在联邦储备系统关闭的三角洲选择，一个特殊秘密力量集团发起清除阴谋集团（但不是耶稣会、

黑色贵族、奇美拉和执政官)，发生在非物质层面被清除之前，仅仅在美国，美元崩溃，全面披露不会立即发生，引发强烈的国际反应，我们将经历一个不稳定和混乱的过渡到事件？我们是否就参加人数作出选择，以决定我们是否可以更顺利地过渡到赛事，或者我们是否必须选择德尔塔方案？

Cobra:As I said,I cannot comment on concrete plans of the Light Forces at this moment.I cannot even comment on Delta Option at this moment.But I will say that if we reach the critical mass,our path will be definitely smoother.

柯博拉:正如我所说的，我现在不能对光明势力的具体计划发表评论。我现在甚至不能对达美航空做出评论。但我要说的是，**如果我们达到临界质量，我们的道路肯定会更平坦。**

Debra:You have said that this upcoming meditation is a“test for the surface population whether it will be able to manifest unity or not.The Light Forces will be monitoring the level of cooperation and will use that as one of the determining factors for the immediate future plans for the Event.”Would you please explain what you mean by this?What happens if we“fail”this test?

Debra:你说过这个即将到来的冥想是一个“对表面人口是否能够表现统一的测试”。光明势力将监测合作的程度，并将此作为近期活动计划的决定因素之一。”请你解释一下这是什么意思好吗？如果我们“失败”这个测试会发生什么？

Cobra:This test is not meant as a test in school.It is more that the Light Forces are monitoring how the surface population reacts so that they better understand

how to carry out the Event operations:who to contact,who to be left out,who is reliable,and who is not.This the final test of that nature.After this test is over,they will not be evaluating surface population anymore,as they already have quite a good understanding of what they can expect from particular key individuals.This quarantine situation also gives them a lot of understanding of the group dynamic in a situation that is quite similar to the Event.

柯博拉:这个考试不是学校里的考试。更重要的是，光明势力正在监测地表人口的反应，以便他们更好地了解如何进行事件操作:联系谁，谁被排除在外，谁是可靠的，谁不是。这是对这种性质的最后考验。在这个测试结束后，他们将不再评估表面种群，因为他们已经有了一个相当好的理解，他们可以期待从特定的关键个体。这种隔离情况还使他们能够在非常类似于 Event 的情况下对组动态有很多了解。

Debra:Interesting,that makes sense.So,we all know it's important to keep our immune system strong right now,and being fearful can have a big impact on weakening it,so I'd like to discuss a series of topics about things many people have questions and fear about to provide them information to ease some of the uncertainty.The first thing I'd like to discuss is the financial situation.

Debra:有意思，有道理。所以，我们都知道现在保持我们的免疫系统强大是很重要的，而且恐惧会对削弱免疫系统产生很大的影响，所以我想讨论一系列的话题，关于很多人都有疑问和恐惧的事情，以便提供给他们一些信息来缓解一些不确定性。我想讨论的第一件事是财务状况。

Debra: During our last interview in January for the Age of Aquarius meditation, you indicated that the financial collapse would be a gradual meltdown, yet in your report following that meditation, you then said that was no longer an option and that it would be sudden and brutal. What happened to change it from gradual to sudden? Was it the work of the light or dark forces to cause this change?

Debra: 在我们一月份对水瓶座时代冥想的最后一次采访中，你指出金融崩溃将是一个逐渐的崩溃，然而在你冥想之后的报告中，你又说那不再是一个选择，它将是突然和残酷的。发生了什么变化，从渐进到突然？是光明的力量还是黑暗的力量造成了这种改变？

Cobra: The Light Forces have simply seen that the dark forces can do their manipulations of the economy to the degree that it is not possible to gradually go through the purification process of the financial situation. That's not possible because the dark forces will always use one trick after another to mask, to suppress, and to manipulate the financial system. So the Light Forces will do a surprise attack when the time is right and they will crash the whole thing in a way that's the dark financial actions will not be able to deal with.

柯博拉: 光明势力只是看到黑暗势力可以操纵经济，以至于不可能逐渐通过财政状况的净化过程。这是不可能的，因为黑暗势力总是一个接一个地使用诡计来掩盖、压制和操纵金融系统。所以当时机成熟的时候，光明势力会发动一次突然袭击，他们会以一种黑暗财政行动无法应对的方式摧毁整个事情。

Debra: During your recent We Love Mass Meditation interview, you indicated that it's possible that this crash could happen before our April 4/5 meditation. Could this still be the case?

Debra: 在你最近的《我们热爱集体冥想》访谈中，你指出这次碰撞可能发生在我们的4月4日/5日冥想之前。这种情况还会发生吗？

Cobra: It is possible but less likely as things are developing now. This is not a highly probable possibility at this point.

柯博拉: 这是可能的，但不太可能，因为事情正在发展。在这一点上，这种可能性不大。

Debra: If our upcoming meditation is a success, which we are planning on it to be, can this ease the financial crash or it's basically going to be a hard crash no matter what?

Debra: 如果我们即将到来的冥想成功了，就像我们计划的那样，这能缓解金融危机吗？或者不管怎样，它基本上都会是一场硬崩溃？

Cobra: It will not be the final crash, because the final crash will happen just before the Event, but it can definitely ease the time between now and the Event.

柯博拉: 这不会是最后的碰撞，因为最后的碰撞将发生在事件之前，但它绝对可以减小从现在到事件之间的时间。

Debra: So far none of the banks have collapsed, but are they getting ready to? I recently received a notice from JP Morgan Chase Bank that they sold my mortgage loan to a

company I've never heard of to be effective immediately. Is this because they know they are going to collapse soon? If the banks collapse, what would happen to people like me with mortgages?

Debra:到目前为止，没有一家银行倒闭，但是他们准备好了吗？我最近收到摩根大通银行的通知，说他们把我的抵押贷款卖给了一家我从未听说过的公司，这家公司将立即生效。这是因为他们知道自己很快就会崩溃吗？如果银行倒闭，像我这样有抵押贷款的人会怎么样？

Cobra:This is what I was speaking about just before,they're using all kinds of manipulations to keep the system running in the way that they can grab as much money as possible.Bank collapses are not likely at this point;they can happen at a later stage of the collapse,but not yet as it seems right now.What will happen with the mortgages is that all debt will collapse in a hard crash just before the Event.

柯博拉:这就是我刚才所说的，他们正在使用各种各样的手段来保持系统的运行，以便他们能够尽可能多地获取金钱。目前银行倒闭的可能性不大；它们可能发生在崩溃的后期阶段，但不是现在看起来的那样。抵押贷款将会发生的是，所有的债务将会在事件发生之前的一次硬崩溃中崩溃。

Debra:And bank credit cards would not be able to be used either?

Debra:那银行信用卡也不能用了吗？

Cobra:Exactly.

柯博拉:没错。

Debra:Maybe that's why the Resistance Movement has advised taking cash out of the banks.People are wondering what would happen to their money in the banks?Does this mean all or most of our money should be taken out,or just enough cash to pay bills for a month or so while the system resets?

Debra:也许这就是为什么抵抗运动建议从银行取出现金。人们想知道他们的钱在银行里会发生什么？这是否意味着我们所有或大部分的钱应该被取出，或者只是足够的现金支付一个月左右的账单，而系统重置？

Cobra:Right now it is common sense to take some of the money from the bank so you have cash ready if you need to buy groceries,if you need to go to a store,in this global quarantine you need to have some cash on the side for those kinds of expenses.Regarding the Event situation,taking money out of the bank you need to use your own inner guidance.There has been enough intel released in the last eight years about how to prepare for the Event.

柯博拉:现在从银行取一些钱是常识，这样你就有现金准备，如果你需要买杂货，如果你需要去商店，在这个全球隔离，你需要有一些现金在这些类型的开支方面。关于事件的情况，从银行取钱，你需要使用你自己的内在指导。在过去的八年里，已经有足够的情报公布于众，告诉我们如何为这次活动做准备。

Debra:Right!According to MSN,there is a proposal to have a cashless system,where the bank would essentially become caretakers of your cash and would charge you for

the service.Is this true,and does this mean that one faction of the Black Nobility/cabal is winning out in this situation if this happens?

Debra:没错！根据 MSN 的说法，有一个无现金系统的建议，在这个系统中，银行本质上将成为你现金的管理者，并向你收取服务费。这是真的吗？如果发生这种情况，这是否意味着黑色贵族/阴谋集团的一个派系正在取得胜利？

Cobra:Yes,there are proposals in this direction.Of course,this Black Nobility faction is using this coronavirus pandemic to further their plans regarding a cashless society.There have been suggestions about this quite strong in the last week or two in the United States and Europe.But right now they are not winning yet,so there are other forces in play that can prevent this from happening.This was their plan.This plan was known,and there are actions being taken to stop this.

柯博拉:是的，有这方面的建议。当然，这个黑色贵族派系正在利用这种冠状病毒大流行来推进他们关于无现金社会的计划。在过去的一两个星期里，美国和欧洲已经有人对此提出了相当强烈的意见。但是现在他们还没有取得胜利，所以还有其他的力量在起作用，可以阻止这种情况发生。这是他们的计划。这个计划是众所周知的，我们正在采取行动来阻止这个计划。

Debra:It was recently announced that the US Federal Reserve is now bankrupted and controlled by the US Treasury,going from a private entity to a government

agency. What happened and what does this mean for the people? Is this something positive to bring the gold standard back?

Debra: 最近有人宣布，美国联邦储备委员会现在已经破产，由美国财政部控制，从一个私人实体转变为一个政府机构。发生了什么，这对人们意味着什么？这是恢复金本位制的积极举措吗？

Cobra: Well, this is not exactly like that. Usually it is that the US Federal Reserve and Treasury work hand in hand. They cooperate with each other. It is actually the Treasury which issues money out of thin air and the Federal Reserve purchases that and creating more debt in its balance sheet. So it's quite a complex mechanism which allows them to create money out of thin air. Almost nobody understands this. When they issue this aid of \$2.2 trillion, which they have released now, or they will release in the economy, what they will do is that they will diminish the value of the dollar so an average person will not gain from this. They will actually lose part of their assets and they will lose part of their financial net worth. This is exactly what they want to do. This is why this has been released like this.

柯博拉: 嗯，事情不完全是这样的。通常是美联储(fed)和美国财政部携手合作。他们彼此合作。实际上是财政部凭空发行货币，美联储购买这些货币，并在其资产负债表上创造更多的债务。因此，这是一个相当复杂的机制，允许他们凭空创造货币。几乎没有人理解这一点。当他们发放这 2.2 万亿美元的援助时，他们现在已经发放了，或者他们将在经济中发放，他们将做的是他们将减少美元的价值，

这样一个普通人将不会从中受益。他们实际上会失去一部分资产，也会失去一部分财务净值。这正是他们想要做的。这就是为什么这样发布的原因。

Debra:How would people lose some of their assets in this?

Debra:人们怎么会在这种情况下损失一些资产呢？

Cobra:If you have a house which has been estimated to have a certain value,if the dollar depreciates because there is more dollars in circulation,the real value of your house will go down.

柯博拉:如果你的房子估计有一定的价值，如果美元贬值，因为有更多的美元在流通，你的房子的真正价值将下降。

Debra:Of course,that makes sense.Many people,businesses,and financial markets are experiencing financial hardship due to the coronavirus.Will major businesses close?Is a serious recession ahead?Is this one of the dark agendas of this virus?Or is this the light force's way to bring about a new,healthier financial system for all?

Debra:当然，这是有道理的。许多人，企业和金融市场正在经历由于冠状病毒造成的财政困难。主要业务会关闭吗？未来是否会出现严重的衰退？这是这种病毒的黑暗议程之一吗？还是说，这就是光明势力为所有人带来一个新的、更健康的金融体系的方式？

Cobra:It is a mixture of everything.Now all agendas are being released and in play.So the dark forces were not hoping for a recession,they were hoping for a

total collapse of the society and that's not happening. What is happening is a process which actually has a good outcome. It's a process of people really finding their values, having a pause, having a little bit of a break to re-evaluate their life to exit from the rat race a little bit—and of course this has certain economic consequences, it has a certain impact on the world economy. But the economy as it was in the last few decades was not healthy. The goals for more and more profit at expense of human quality of life, and expense of human connections, was not a solution. Now more and more people are realizing this.

柯博拉: 它是一切的混合物。现在，所有的议程都被释放出来，并开始运作。所以黑暗势力并不希望经济衰退，他们希望社会完全崩溃，而这并没有发生。正在发生的事情是一个实际上有一个好结果的过程。这是一个过程，人们真正找到自己的价值观，稍作停顿，稍作休息，重新评估自己的生活，稍微退出激烈的竞争——当然，这会产生一定的经济后果，对世界经济产生一定的影响。但是过去几十年的经济并不健康。以牺牲人类生活质量和人际关系为代价获取越来越多利益的目标，并不是一个解决方案。现在越来越多的人意识到了这一点。

Debra: During our last meditation where we reached critical mass, we understood it that the Light Forces could now more directly intervene in the system. Has that been happening?

Debra: 在我们上次达到临界质量的冥想中，我们明白了光明势力现在可以更直接地干预系统。这种情况发生过吗？

Cobra:It is happening behind the scenes,but not publicly yet because the dark forces still control the mass media.

柯博拉:这是在幕后发生的 ,但还没有公开 ,因为黑暗势力仍然控制着大众媒体。

Debra:Going back to what you mentioned about the stimulus packages with this money that's being created,G20 announced that its members will invest 5 trillion dollars to stop the coronavirus outbreak and boost the economy.Some countries are giving money to people who cannot go to work.Lightworkers might relate such a large amount of funding to GESARA.Is all this a sign that Light Forces are already releasing some preliminary prosperity funds before the financial reset?

Debra:回到你刚才提到的用这笔钱制定的经济刺激计划 ,G20 宣布其成员国将投资 5 万亿美元来阻止冠状病毒的爆发和刺激经济。一些国家正在给那些不能去工作的人钱。光之工作者可能会将如此大量的资金与 GESARA 联系起来。所有这一切是否意味着光明势力已经在财政重置之前释放了一些初步的繁荣基金 ?

Cobra:No,this has no relation to GESARA.

柯博拉:不 , 这和 GESARA 没有关系。

Debra:Ok,it it a positive thing that this money will be available to people or what is the agenda behind that?

Debra:好吧 , 这笔钱对人们来说是一件好事 , 或者这背后的目的是什么 ?

Cobra:It is basically the only thing that could happen because if the economy and businesses do not receive the stimulus,the system will collapse.The Federal Reserve had no other option than to release those funds.There was no other option,they were pushed to the wall.So in a way it's a good thing,but on the other hand,the dark forces are using the situation to consolidate their power even more.

柯博拉:这基本上是唯一可能发生的事情，因为如果经济和企业得不到刺激，系统将崩溃。美联储别无选择，只能释放这些资金。没有别的选择，他们被逼到了墙角。所以在某种程度上这是一件好事，但是在另一方面，黑暗势力正在利用这种情况来进一步巩固他们的力量。

So it's a double-edged sword.

所以这是一把双刃剑。

Debra:Like all of this,right?

Debra:就像这一切，对吗？

Cobra:Yes.

柯博拉:是的。

Debra:Is it possible yet for some lightworkers to start receiving funds from the Resistance Movement or the Light Forces?

Debra:有没有可能一些光之工作者开始接受来自抵抗运动或光明势力的资金？

Cobra:No,not before the Event.

柯博拉:不，不是在事件发生之前。

Debra:One big debate in the awakened community is whether Trump is working for the“good”guys or the“bad”guys.Some are convinced he is saving the world and others feel he is a puppet for the dark agenda.Which is it?

Debra:觉醒的社会中的一个大辩论是，特朗普是为“好人”工作还是为“坏人”工作。一些人相信他正在拯救世界，另一些人则认为他是黑暗议程的傀儡。到底是哪一个？

Cobra:He's not saving the world and he's not a dark operative.He is somewhere in between.He has his own agenda which is to make America great again and to make Trump great again.He has advisers;some of them are Jesuits-type of people,some of them are connected more to the Zionist faction.He also has some good advisers who are connected to the positive military.So sometimes he listens to one side and sometimes to the other side according to what serves his self-interest the most.

柯博拉:他不是拯救世界，他也不是黑暗特工。他介于两者之间。他有自己的议程，那就是让美国再次伟大，让特朗普再次伟大。他有顾问，其中一些是耶稣会的人，其中一些与犹太复国主义派系有更多的联系。他还有一些很好的顾问，

他们都与积极的军方有联系。所以他有时听一边，有时听另一边，根据什么是最符合他自身利益的。

Debra:And what about Qanon—spreading light or spreading deception?

Debra:那么 Qanon 传播光明或传播欺骗呢？

Cobra:It is not the highest purpose to answer this question.

柯博拉:这不是回答这个问题的最高目的。

Debra:OK.Let me ask you about MIT just launching location-tracking technology for coronavirus patients and those they interact with,which brings up privacy concerns in the name of public health,similar to the monitoring and surveillance that has been happening in China to a frightening degree.Are these measures helpful in stopping the virus or is the purpose to bring the world one step closer to becoming a mass surveillance state?

Debra:好的。让我来问问你们，麻省理工学院(MIT)刚刚为冠状病毒患者及其接触者推出了定位跟踪技术(location-trackingtechnology)，这以公共卫生的名义引发了隐私方面的担忧，类似于在中国已经发生到惊人程度的监控和监视。这些措施是有助于阻止病毒蔓延，还是旨在使世界更接近成为一个大规模监控国家？

Cobra:Again,this is a double-edged sword.Yes,this kind of tracking can help stop the virus and save lives,but if done from the wrong motivation,it can lead to greater control and surveillance.

柯博拉:再说一遍，这是一把双刃剑。是的，这种追踪可以帮助阻止病毒并拯救生命，但是如果出于错误的动机，它可以导致更大的控制和监视。

Debra:People are talking about 10 days of darkness with the internet and media shutting down;is this true?Do we have a proximate date for this?Is this one of the signs before the Event?

Debra:人们在谈论互联网和媒体关闭后的 10 天的黑暗;这是真的吗？我们有大致的日期吗？这是赛前的标志之一吗？

Cobra:I have received many reports from people claiming this,but my high intel sources are not confirming this.So according to my sources,this will not happen.

柯博拉:我已经收到很多人的报告声称这一点，但我的高情报来源不能证实这一点。所以根据我的消息来源，这不会发生。

Debra:Ben Fulford states that Project Blue Beam is in the works for a last attempt fake Armageddon show.Do you see this happening?

Debra:本 富尔福德说，蓝色光束计划正在进行最后一次伪造世界末日秀的尝试。你觉得这会发生吗？

Cobra:No.There are people who have plans,factions that would like to do this,but it is not technically viable.The Light Forces have too much power and too many resources to prevent this from happening.So it's not realistic.I am not expecting this.

柯博拉:没有。有些人有计划，有些派系想要这么做，但是这在技术上是不可行的。光明势力有太多的力量和资源来阻止这一切的发生。所以这是不现实的。我没想到会这样。

Debra:There have been earthquakes in unusual areas recently—are these natural or due to clearing of underground bases?What is the current status of these bases and the Chimera?

Debra:最近在一些不寻常的地区发生了地震——这些地震是自然发生的，还是因为地下基地的清除？这些基地和奇美拉的现状如何？

Cobra:In certain cases,it is clearing of underground bases.In other instances,it is a lot of stress to the energy field and consequently a lot of stress at tectonic plates.The Chimera group is directly involved in the quantum war and they are losing,it was one of their main offensives in the last few months and they're losing quite much,especially the last few weeks.I will not comment further on that.

柯博拉:在某些情况下，它是清除地下基地。在其他情况下，它是一个很大的压力场的能量场，因此很大的压力在构造板块。奇美拉直接参与了量子战争，他们正在失败，这是他们在过去几个月的主要攻势之一，他们正在失去很多，特别是最后几周。我不会对此做进一步的评论。

Debra:OK.We know that 5G seriously compromises the immune system,playing a critical role in this pandemic plan.In reference to the 5G technology being installed through Tesla star link,is this actually going ahead,and if so,can we counteract it?How

are we going to be able to manage these harmful frequencies being beamed at the planet?

Debra:好的。我们知道 5G 会严重损害免疫系统，在这场大流行计划中扮演着关键角色。关于通过特斯拉星际链路安装的 5G 技术，这真的在进行吗？如果是的话，我们能抵消它吗？我们如何能够管理这些对地球发射的有害频率？

Cobra:Yes,this plan is being implemented to a certain degree.The dark forces are making some progress in installing those 5G networks on the surface and in orbit.But the Light Forces are also developing technology to counteract it directly.So again,it's a war.

柯博拉:是的，这个计划正在一定程度上得到实施。黑暗势力正在地面和轨道上安装 5G 网络方面取得一些进展。但是光明势力也在开发直接对抗它的技术。所以，这又是一场战争。

Debra:Is it possible for us to counteract 5G by burying Cintamani stones?

Debra:我们有没有可能通过埋藏如意宝珠来抵消 5G 呢？

Cobra:Cintamani stones can strengthen your immune system and your energy field,so indirectly they would help to a certain degree against 5G,but it's not a technology to stop 5G.

柯博拉:如意宝珠可以增强你的免疫系统和能量场，所以间接地，他们将有助于在一定程度上对抗 5G，但它不是一种阻止 5G 的技术。

Debra: You have mentioned in the past that the Cathars used Cintamani stones to open portals. Can you explain why they were doing this and what purpose those portals served?

Debra: 你曾经提到过，清洁派教徒用如意宝珠打开门户。你能解释一下他们为什么这么做吗？这些传送门的目的是什么？

Cobra: Some of the highly initiated, those Cathars who were initiated to higher grades of their order and some of the Templars who were also initiated into the Goddess mysteries, used this to communicate with non-physical positive ascended beings and also ascended Goddesses, such as Goddess Isis. They were using Cintamani stones to create a portal to connect the physical plane with higher dimensions and they were quite successful sometimes.

柯博拉: 一些高度被启蒙的清洁派教徒，那些被启蒙到更高等级的圣殿教徒，以及一些也被启蒙进入神秘女神的圣殿教徒，利用这个来与非物质积极的扬升存有和扬升女神交流，比如女神伊希斯。他们使用如意宝珠创造了一个连接物理平面和更高维度的入口，他们有时相当成功。

Debra: Would you suggest that members of the Sisterhood of the Rose use their stones to open portals like this?

Debra: 你是否建议蔷薇圣女团的成员用她们的石头打开这样的入口？

Cobra: If they're capable and they are skilled enough, yes.

柯博拉:如果他们有能力而且技术熟练的话，是的。

Debra:What skills would be required to do this?

Debra:要做到这一点需要什么技能？

Cobra:First they would need to have enough understanding,both intuitively and mentally,of how this kind of portal works.This is advanced work,it's not for everybody.

柯博拉:首先，他们需要对这种传送门的工作原理有足够的了解，不管是直觉上还是心理上。这是高级工作，并不适合每个人。

Debra:In the past you mentioned that Cintamani stones are being positioned into dance floors around the planet in order to help facilitate the contact experience with positive ETs within the mainstream rave culture.Can you explain how that works?Are dancers able to have this contact when dancing in a trance state?

Debra:过去你提到过，如意宝珠被放置在环绕地球的舞蹈地板上，以帮助促进与主流锐舞文化中的积极外星人的接触体验。你能解释一下这是怎么回事吗？当舞者在恍惚的状态下跳舞时，能够有这种接触吗？

Cobra:Actually,yes.There was a project when certain amounts of Cintamani stones were placed in sacred geometry patterns around the dance floors at certain trance parties and people were having contact experiences with positive extraterrestrial beings as a result of that field.

柯博拉:事实上，是的。曾经有一个项目，在某些恍惚的聚会上，一定数量的如意宝珠被放置在舞池周围的神圣几何图案中，人们因此有了与外星人接触的经历。

Debra:Interesting.Does dancing increase your ability to connect?

Debra:有意思。跳舞会增加你的交流能力吗？

Cobra:It can.

柯博拉:可以。

Debra:Now that we are getting incrementally a closer to the Event,are there additional things we can do with our Cintamani stones to add to their effectiveness,such as pairing them up with other powerful stones?

Debra:现在我们正在逐步接近这个事件，我们可以用我们的圣石做一些额外的事情来增加它们的有效性吗，比如把它们和其他强大的石头组合起来？

Cobra:That is not necessary.If you have your guidance,you can do it,but it is not in the primary goal of a Cintamani stone.

柯博拉:没有必要。如果你有你的引导，你可以做到，但是这不是如意宝珠的首要目标。

Debra:Their primary goal is purification?

Debra:他们的主要目标是净化？

Cobra:The primary goal of a Cintamani stone is to be your own personal stone to connect with your higher self,to assist your own ascension process,to melt your implants.For mission work,you can plant your stones in positions in a planetary energy grid in the ground.

柯博拉:如意宝珠的主要目标是成为你自己的个人石头，与你的更高自我连接，协助你自己的提升过程，融化你的植入物。对于任务工作，你可以将你的石头放置在地面行星能量网格的位置上。

Debra:Do you suggest having a personal stone as well as planting in the ground as a grid?

Debra:你是否建议在地面上种植一块私人石头作为格子？

Cobra:Yes.

柯博拉:是的。

Debra:Speaking of the Event,I'd like to ask you a few questions in reference to that.A few months ago you said that the Betelgeuse star in the Orion constellation is dimming and that this is a good indicator that we are close to the breakthrough.Yet scientists have now said it looks like the dimming has stopped.What is the update with it?

Debra:说到这件事，我想问你几个关于这件事的问题。几个月前，你说猎户座中的参宿四星正在变暗，这是一个很好的信号，表明我们正在接近突破。然而，科学家们现在表示，这种变暗现象似乎已经停止。它的更新是什么？

Cobra: Yes, the dimming has stopped. It was just one phase before the final Supernova explosion, but it was a good sign that the time of duality is over.

柯博拉: 是的，调光停止了。这只是超新星爆发前的一个阶段，但这是二元性时代结束的一个好兆头。

Debra: And so stopping the dimming is not a negative sign?

Debra: 所以停止变暗不是一个负面信号？

Cobra: No, it means it just passed a certain phase and we're entering the next phase.

柯博拉: 不，这意味着它只是通过了一个特定的阶段，我们正在进入下一个阶段。

Debra: Good. In our last meditation in January we were fortunate enough to push us over the threshold into the next phase of the Compression Breakthrough, the Bubble Rising subphase of the nucleation phase. This phase has exponential growth that culminates to a boiling point, in our case, the Event. We are definitely experiencing the “end time madness” of this phase, but how can we instead experience more growth of Bubbles of Heaven in our lives?

Debra: 很好。在我们一月份的最后一次冥想中，我们很幸运地把我们推入了压缩突破的下一个阶段，成核阶段的气泡上升亚阶段。这一阶段的指数增长达到了顶峰，在我们的例子中，这就是事件。我们肯定正在经历这个阶段的“末日疯狂”，但是我们如何能够在我们的生活中体验到更多的天堂泡沫的成长呢？

Cobra:For Bubble of Heaven to be experienced,you need to go to nature away from people,because now the vast majority of the surface population is completely enmeshed in this pandemic drama.A lot of fears and programs are being triggered.You need to be at least 30 yards away from the nearest human being to experience Bubbles of Heaven.Extreme social distancing is needed if you wish to experience Bubbles of Heaven right now.

柯博拉:为了体验天堂泡泡，你需要远离人类去大自然，因为现在绝大多数地表人口完全陷入这场大流行的戏剧。许多恐惧和程序正在被触发。你需要离最近的人至少 30 码（27.4 米）远才能体验到天堂的气泡。如果你现在想体验天堂的泡沫，那么极端的社会距离是必要的。

Debra:I'm glad you mentioned 30 yards because I was going to ask,if you're in a busy city could you go into a city park,but chances are there'll be lots of people there,so you're suggesting going someplace where you're 30 yards away from other people?

Debra:我很高兴你提到 30 码，因为我想问的是，如果你在一个繁忙的城市，你能不能去一个城市公园，但那里可能会有很多人，所以你建议去一个离其他人 30 码远的地方？

Cobra:At least.

柯博拉:至少。

Debra:Excellent advice.Can you give us an idea how quickly we are moving through this phase and how long it might last?People are asking,how long can we expect the end time madness to go on?Are we still right before the dawn of the new Golden Age?

Debra:好建议。你能告诉我们这个阶段的进展有多快，可能会持续多久吗？人们在问，我们还能指望末日的疯狂持续多久？我们是否仍然处在新的黄金时代的黎明之前？

Cobra:I would not give any dates or any time frames because this is actually a question when the Event will happen,which of course,I cannot answer.I think by describing this Bubble Rising phase,we have a pretty good understanding of where we are in the liberation process.

柯博拉:我不会给出任何日期或时间框架，因为这实际上是一个事件何时发生的问题，当然，我无法回答。我认为通过描述这个泡沫的上升阶段，我们已经很好地理解了我们在解放过程中的位置。

Debra:Has the coronavirus pandemic slowed this phase down?Will a successful meditation on April 4/5 speed this phase up?

Debra:冠状病毒大流行是否延缓了这一阶段的进展?4月4日/5日的成功冥想是否会加速这一阶段的进展？

Cobra:Actually the coronavirus pandemic has accelerated the process towards the Event because the Light Forces in their effort to stop the virus have

accelerated the clearing of the plasma plane so much that the Event will basically happen sooner than expected.

柯博拉:实际上，冠状病毒的流行已经加速了这一事件的进程，因为光明势力在阻止病毒的努力中已经加速了血浆层的清除，以至于这一事件基本上会比预期的更早发生。

Debra:Oh wonderful!And I'm sure our meditation will help that along as well!

Debra:哦，太好了!我相信我们的冥想也会对此有所帮助！

Cobra:Yes,yes.

柯博拉:是的，是的。

Debra:In the notes for the Ascension Conference in Taipei last year,it indicates that in addition to the toplet bombs being removed,the surface population needs to be ready before the Event can happen.What kind of readiness is needed and does it have to do with this upcoming meditation?

Debra:在去年台北举行的扬升会议的记录中，它表明，除了正在拆除的上层炸弹外，地表人口需要在事件发生之前做好准备。需要什么样的准备，这和即将到来的冥想有什么关系？

Cobra:Actually,the surface population had achieved this readiness with this global quarantine training.This training,this experience,has proved that the surface population is ready.So when everything else is ready,the surface

population will be able to handle the Event—actually will be able to handle the Event better than it was originally expected,so this is the good news as a result of all those mass lockdowns around the planet.

柯博拉:实际上，通过这次全球隔离训练，地面人口已经达到了这种准备状态。这种训练，这种经验，已经证明地表人口已经准备好了。因此，当一切准备就绪，地表人口将能够应对这一事件——实际上将能够比最初预期的更好地应对这一事件，所以这是全球所有大规模封锁的结果。

Debra:Wow,yay humanity!Do the Light Forces conduct a psychological assessment of each lightworker or human being?And if this assessment is not satisfactory,will it affect the Event/ascension timeline?Or,as you just said,we were sort of proving ourselves as being ready?

Debra:哇，人性真好！光明势力是否对每个光之工作者或人类进行心理评估？如果这个评估不令人满意，它会影响事件/提升时间线吗？或者，就像你刚才说的，我们在某种程度上证明自己已经准备好了？

Cobra:I would say the behavior of key lightworkers in key moments can definitely influence the timeline quite much.It has been proven many times in the past.Certain people have drastically improved the situation,while certain people who could have improved the situation have,to put it mildly,completely screwed up.So both things did happen a lot.Light Forces,of course,have psychological evaluations of key people.They have to constantly adapt their plans,certain

aspects of their plans because most of their plans are not dependent on the surface population, but certain aspects of them are. They need to evaluate and constantly adapt their plans regarding the actions of certain key people to a certain degree.

柯博拉:我想说，关键的光之工作者在关键时刻的行为肯定会对时间线产生相当大的影响。这在过去已经被证明了很多次。有些人已经彻底改善了这种状况，而有些人本来可以改善这种状况，说得委婉一点，却彻底搞砸了。所以这两件事都发生了很多次。当然，光明势力会对关键人物进行心理评估。他们必须不断调整他们的计划，他们计划的某些方面，因为他们的大多数计划并不依赖于地表人口，但他们的某些方面是。他们需要对某些关键人物的行动进行评估，并在一定程度上不断调整自己的计划。

Debra: Will some starseeds and lightworkers be going up to ships temporarily for training and healing prior to the Event?

Debra: 会不会有一些星际种子和光之工作者临时到飞船上去接受事件之前的训练和治疗？

Cobra: Not physically, but in your dreams, you might have a nice experience on the motherships already.

柯博拉:不是身体上的，但是在你的梦里。你可能已经在母舰上有一个不错的经历了。

Debra:How is it determined who will have these experiences?

Debra:它是如何决定谁会有这些经历的？

Cobra:Those who are ready and those who will,of course,assist in the plan of the planetary liberation.This is not a curious thing.It's mission-oriented.

柯博拉:那些已经准备好的和那些将会，当然，协助行星解放计划的人。这并不奇怪。它是以使命为导向的。

Debra:If this happened to us,would we have recollection of this happening?

Debra:如果这发生在我们身上，我们还会记得这一切吗？

Cobra:Depending on the case.Some people would have recollections,some would not.Certain aspects of memory would be removed before you come back into the physical body for security purposes.

柯博拉:视情况而定。有些人会回忆，有些人不会。为了安全起见，在你回到物理身体之前，记忆的某些方面会被移除。

Debra:A lot of people are having dreams about being on ships or visions.

Debra:很多人都梦见自己在船上或者看到幻象。

Cobra:Exactly,yes.

柯博拉:没错，是的。

Debra:I'd like to ask you about ascension.Does this window still close in 2025?

Debra:我想问问你扬升的事。这扇窗户到 2025 年还会关上吗？

Cobra:As I said,the Event is expected to happen before the end of 2025.That is the goal.

柯博拉:正如我所说的,这个事件预计将在 2025 年底之前发生。这是我们的目标。

Debra:The Event,but not necessarily Ascension.

Debra:事件,但不一定是扬升。

Cobra:Ascension is a process.It is not something that would happen overnight.

柯博拉:扬升是一个过程,不是一夜之间就能实现的。

Debra:Right.Is the plan still to have three waves of ascension?

Debra:是的。计划还是要有三波扬升吗？

Cobra:Yes.

柯博拉:是的。

Debra:How long after the event will the first wave occur?

Debra:事件发生多久后第一波会发生？

Cobra:It is expected,I would say,one or two years after the Event.

柯博拉:预计，我会说，一两年后的事件。

Debra:I know we're all in the Ascension process right now,but you're saying some of these waves could potentially happen after 2025?

Debra:我知道我们现在都在扬升的进程中，但是你是说有些波可能在 2025 年之后发生？

Cobra:Yes,it's possible.

柯博拉:是的，有可能。

Debra:Is there anything we can do to speed that up closer?

Debra:我们能不能做点什么来加快速度？

Cobra:As I have said,what is important now is to participate in mass meditations.It is also important,especially for the lightworkers and lightwarriors,is to cooperate and don't fight with each other.

柯博拉:正如我所说的，现在重要的是参与大规模的冥想。合作也很重要，特别是对于光之工作者和光战士来说，合作而不是互相争斗。

Of course,I have repeated that hundreds and hundreds of times.Many are not listening to this,so I don't know even why I should answer questions like this anymore.

当然，我已经重复了成百上千次。很多人都不听这个，所以我甚至不知道为什么我还要回答这样的问题。

Debra:Ha,right?Is there anything lightworkers can do on a daily basis to help manifest the Event timeline,to prepare themselves for the Event,for ascension?You mentioned going in nature,meditating—is there anything else you can suggest?

Debra:哈，对吧？光之工作者每天能做些什么来帮助显化事件时间线，为事件，为扬升做好准备？你提到去大自然，冥想——你还有什么建议吗？

Cobra:I would say listen to their higher guidance and really act upon it.Do not have just a theoretical concept.Really connect with your higher self,and when you get your guidance,do it.

柯博拉:我要说的是倾听他们更高层次的指引，并真正付诸行动。不要只有一个理论概念。真正与你的高我联系起来，当你得到你的引导时，就去做吧。

Debra:What about transmuting our fears and shadows?That work is quite important to do right now,right?

Debra:那改变我们的恐惧和阴影呢?那项工作现在很重要，对吧？

Cobra:Yes.Regarding transmuting shadows,I would say be sincere with yourself.Do not lie to yourself.Admit things to yourself,and then you will have the opportunity to transmute it.

柯博拉:是的。关于转化的影子，我想说的是对自己要真诚。不要欺骗自己。对自己承认一些事情，然后你就有机会改变它。

Debra:How do we continue to hold the light if we are doing deep trauma healing work?

Debra:如果我们在做深度创伤治疗工作，我们如何继续保持光明？

Cobra:Actually,as a result of deep trauma healing work,more light always comes.So when you're in the middle of a clearing process,it might feel that everything is dark and there is no hope and there is no light.But after you just persevere and you are just a witness to the process and you don't identify yourself with the process and just persevere,you will discover that each time you clear one layer of trauma,more light is present within you.

柯博拉:实际上，由于深度创伤愈合的结果，总是会有更多的光线出现。因此，当你处于一个清理过程中，你可能会觉得一切都是黑暗的，没有希望，没有光明。但是当你坚持下去，你只是这个过程的见证者，你不认同这个过程，只是坚持下去，你会发现，每当你清除一层创伤，你的内心就会有更多的光明。

Debra:What about if you have repressed memories of trauma?Is it necessary for those memories to be revealed to fully heal?

Debra:如果你有被压抑的创伤记忆呢？是否有必要让这些记忆被完全揭示以治愈？

Cobra:I would say a certain critical mass of memory needs to be given back.I will not say every particular detail,but you need to have a basic understanding of your timeline of how your life went and what happened.

柯博拉:我要说的是，一定数量的临界记忆需要被还回去。我不会说每一个细节，但是你需要对你的时间线有一个基本的了解，你的生活是如何过去的，发生了什么。

Debra:Is there a way to access some of these repressed memories?

Debra:有没有什么方法可以进入这些被压抑的记忆？

Cobra:Yes,there are many ways to access them,but I will not go into detail.This is something for a qualified therapist to discuss.

柯博拉:是的，有很多方法可以访问它们，但我不会详细说明。这是一个合格的治疗师可以讨论的问题。

Debra:OK,I understand.This question was received several times,and I would like to ask it since my mother recently transitioned.Are things less challenging now for the human souls on the non-physical planes since the clearance of negative entities on those planes has been accelerated?What happens to those who die before the Event?

Debra:好吧，我明白了。这个问题已经被接受过好几次了，我想问的是，自从我母亲最近过世以来。对非物质层上的人类灵魂来说，现在的事情是不是变得不那

么具有挑战性了，因为那些非物质层上的负面实体已经被加速清除了？在事件发生前死去的人怎么办？

Cobra:Yes,conditions on higher planes have improved.It is not as dark as it was.So for those who have transitioned from the physical existence,now things are getting progressively better.

柯博拉:是的，高层等离子的状况有所改善。现在没有以前那么黑暗了。所以，对于那些已经脱离物质生活的人来说，现在情况正在逐步好转。

Debra:Are they going back into the reincarnation cycle or are they kind of being held until the Event?

Debra:他们是回到了轮回周期，还是一直被扣留到事件发生？

Cobra:I would say a small percentage of them chooses to incarnate again or they are tricked/persuaded to incarnate again,depending on their position.But most of them are staying on higher planes,waiting for the transition to occur.

柯博拉:我会说他们中的一小部分选择再次化身或者他们被欺骗/说服再次化身，这取决于他们的位置。但是他们中的大多数都停留在更高的层面上，等待着转变的发生。

Debra:OK,wonderful.Many people are experiencing physical problems.They tend to feel tired or emotionally out of control,some have heart palpitations or insomnia.Are

these symptoms of energy cleanup before ascension,or are they attacks?What can we do to deal with these issues?

Debra:好的 ,太好了。许多人正在经历身体问题。他们往往感到疲倦或情绪失控 ,有些人有心悸或失眠。这些是扬升前能量清理的症状 ,还是攻击 ?我们能做些什么来处理这些问题 ?

Cobra:It's a combination of all of this.There are still implants,biochips,scalar technology,and entities.But there's also a purification process taking place,so all this has an impact on the physical body.Again,one of the keys here is to spend some time in nature because then you can reconnect with the pure crystalline energy and can help both your energy field and your physical body.

柯博拉:这是所有这一切的结合。现在仍然有植入、生物芯片、标量技术和实体。但是也有一个净化过程正在进行 ,所以这一切都会对身体产生影响。再一次 ,这里的关键之一是花一些时间在自然中 ,因为这样你可以重新连接纯粹的水晶能量 ,并且可以帮助你的能量场和你的物质身体。

Debra:So get outside people!I know we've talked about a lot today,but I just have a few more questions regarding Sisterhood of the Rose.One question that has come up very often is how can Sisterhood of the Rose groups continue to hold weekly meetings if their area is in lockdown?

Debra:那就到外面去，人们！我知道我们今天谈了很多，但我还有几个关于《蔷薇圣女团》的问题。一个经常出现的问题是，如果蔷薇圣女团的所在地区已经封锁，她们如何继续举行每周例会？

Cobra:Of course now in a situation like this,you cannot have physical things obviously.But what can we do?We still can have meetings on Skype,Zoom,or whatever you're using to connect.

柯博拉:当然，在这种情况下，你显然不能拥有物质的东西。但是我们能做什么呢？我们仍然可以通过 Skype、Zoom 或者其他你用来连接的方式开会。

Debra:So doing these virtual meetings,is there something additional we can do to keep our impact strong and maintain the Goddess vortex?

Debra:那么，在这些虚拟会议上，我们还能做些什么来保持我们的影响力和维持女神漩涡呢？

Cobra:You can use the same protocol as for the physical meetings.

柯博拉:你可以使用相同的协议作为身体会议。

Debra:OK.And we'll still be able to keep the vortex active and still continue to do our work?

Debra:好的。我们仍然可以保持漩涡活跃，并继续我们的工作吗？

Cobra:Yes,yes.

柯博拉:是的，是的。

Debra:What can Sisterhood of the Rose groups do to stabilize the most positive ascension timeline and terminate the coronavirus outbreak?

Debra:蔷薇圣女团能做些什么来稳定最积极的扬升时间线并终止冠状病毒的爆发？

Cobra:What is necessary for the participants is to invoke Goddess energy. Not just in the moment of meditation, but also in daily life to spread positive Goddess principles wherever they go.

柯博拉:参与者需要的是调用女神能量。不仅在冥想的时刻，而且在日常生活中传播积极的女神原则，无论他们走到哪里。

Debra:Oh I love that, I love that! Are there any particular Ascended masters or Goddesses we should call upon to assist?

Debra:哦，我喜欢那个，我喜欢那个！有没有什么特别的扬升大师或女神我们应该去帮助的？

Cobra:It is up to you.

柯博拉:这取决于你。

Debra:OK,we have access to all of them,so you're saying if you have a personal connection to call upon those.What can we do to attract Soul families to us in this current world...or will this prove to continue to be a challenge until after the Event?

Debra:好吧，我们可以访问所有这些网站，所以你的意思是如果你有私人联系可以访问这些网站。在这个世界上，我们能做些什么来吸引灵魂家族来到我们身边.....或者这会一直是一个挑战，直到事件发生之后？

Cobra:You can use the Goddess vortex meditation which can also attract your soulmates and soul families.But unfortunately before the Event,many of those people are compromised.They are not awakened and they are under control.It proves to be a challenge until the moment of the Event to a great degree.

柯博拉:你可以使用女神漩涡冥想，这也可以吸引你的灵魂伴侣和灵魂家族。但不幸的是，在事件发生之前，这些人中的许多人都妥协了。他们没有被唤醒，他们受到控制。这被证明是一个挑战，直到事件发生的那一刻。

Debra:And one last question,Cobra.You have said that,“The world as we know it has ended.”What words of encouragement can you share that would decrease our fear regarding current—and potential future—challenges and chaos that we are facing during this end time madness,words of hope and inspiration?

Debra:最后一个问题，柯博拉。你说过，“我们所知道的世界已经结束了。”你能分享哪些鼓励的话语来减少我们对当前和潜在的未来的恐惧，减少我们在这个末日疯狂时期所面临的挑战和混乱，减少希望和鼓舞的话语？

Cobra:You can see this current epidemic situation as a global purification process.Humanity as a whole has to face their fears.Humanity was almost completely in denial about almost everything.What is happening now is acknowledging the truth.Humanity is facing the mirror which is an extremely healing experience,although it is quite challenging,the result of this will be a much healthier society.The result of this will be the foundation will be laid for the real grounded,balanced Age of Aquarius,and this is what we all want.

柯博拉:你可以把目前的流行情况看作是一个全球性的净化过程。人类作为一个整体必须面对他们的恐惧。人类几乎完全否认一切。现在正在发生的是承认真相。人类正对着一面镜子，这是一次极具疗愈性的经历，尽管它是相当具有挑战性的，但其结果将是一个更加健康的社会。这样做的结果将是为真正扎根、平衡的水瓶座时代打下基础，这也是我们所有人都想要的。

Debra:Absolutely!And again,our meditation is coming up April 4th and 5th,check your time zone for that.Cobra,we're excited to reach critical mass—actually let's reach a million people for this meditation,yes?

Debra:当然！再说一次，我们的冥想将在4月4日和5日到来，请检查你的时区。柯博拉，我们很高兴达到临界质量——实际上让我们达到一百万人参与这个冥想，好吗？

Cobra: Yes, let's reach one million people, why not? Everything is possible. One million people meditating, that will be awesome. This will be something that the Light Forces will see as a sign, a beautiful sign, that we are ready for the next step.

柯博拉:是的，让我们达到一百万人，为什么不呢？一切皆有可能。一百万人在冥想，那会很棒的。这将是光明势力看到的一个标志，一个美丽的标志，表明我们已经为下一步做好了准备。

Debra: Absolutely, and we can play a very, very important role during this very important time in the history of the universe!

Debra: 当然，而且我们可以在宇宙历史的这个重要时刻扮演一个非常非常重要的角色！

Cobra: Yes, Exactly.

柯博拉:是的，没错。

Debra: Alright well, thank you so much today Cobra, we have enjoyed this very much and appreciate all of the information and... Victory of the Light, thank you!

Debra: 好吧，今天非常感谢你，柯博拉，我们非常喜欢这个，并感谢所有的信息和...光的胜利，谢谢你！

Cobra: Victory of the Light!

柯博拉:光的胜利！

---End of transcript---

--记录完毕--

Finally, here is a short promotional video for this meditation created by the Sisterhood of the Rose.

最后，这里有一个简短的宣传视频，关于这个由蔷薇圣女团创造的冥想。

视频：<https://youtu.be/eq7uIDp8m6g>

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利！

来源：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/04/ascension-timeline-end-of-coronavirus-meditation-interview-with-cobra-by-the-sisterhood-of-the-rose.html>

柯博拉访谈 | 2020/6/16 水瓶座激活时代第二阶段蔷薇圣女团采访柯博拉



Sisterhood of the Rose organized an interview with Cobra about the importance of the upcoming Age of Aquarius Activation Part 2 on June 29th/30th at 5:48 AM UTC.

蔷薇圣女团组织了一次关于即将到来的水瓶座激活时代第二阶段的重要性的采访，冥想时间是6月29日/30日上午5点48分（中/港/马/台时间6/30下午1:48分）。

You can listen to this interview on YouTube here:

你可以在这里收听 YouTube 上的采访:

<https://youtu.be/SiBJBBKQrpk>

Below is the transcript of the interview with Cobra by Sisterhood of the Rose:

以下是蔷薇圣女团对 Cobra 的采访记录:

Debra:Hello,my name is Debra and I'm a leader with the Sisterhood of the Rose.Today I have the pleasure of speaking again with Cobra.Cobra is the chief intel provider for the Resistance Movement,where he offers important planetary and galactic information at his blog,2012portal.blogspot.com.Welcome Cobra and thank you for doing this interview!

Debra:你好，我叫黛布拉，我是蔷薇圣女团的组织者。今天我有幸再次与柯博拉对话。柯博拉是抵抗运动的主要情报提供者，他在他的博客上提供重要的行星和银河信息，2012portal.blogspot.com。欢迎 Cobra，感谢你接受我们的采访！

Cobra:Thank you for the invitation.

柯博拉：谢谢你的邀请。

Debra:It's always so wonderful to speak to you.We have many things to discuss today,and I'd like to start by talking about the importance of the upcoming Age of Aquarius Activation Part Two Meditation that will take place on June 29th or 30th,depending on your time zone.So let's start by talking about the Age of Aquarius timeline.The Age of Aquarius timeline stargate opened up on January 12th with the Saturn Pluto conjunction.Then the turning point is coming up on June 30th with the Jupiter Pluto conjunction,and then it will close on December 21st with the Jupiter Saturn conjunction.Can you tell us what exactly is a timeline stargate and how can we connect with it during our mass meditation on June 30th?Why is this turning point such a powerful activation point?

Debra:和你说话总是那么美妙。今天我们有很多事情要讨论，我想先谈谈即将到来的水瓶座激活时代的重要性，第二阶段冥想将在6月29日或30日进行，这取决于你的时区。所以，让我们从水瓶座时代的时间线开始。水瓶座时代的时间线星际之门于1月12日与土星冥王星合相打开。然后转折点将在6月30日与木星---冥王星会合时到来，然后在12月21日与木星---土星会合时到来。你能告诉我们什么是时间线上的星际之门，以及我们如何在6月30日的大规模冥想中与之连接吗？为什么这个转折点是如此强大的激活点？

Cobra: This timeline stargate is a multidimensional doorway which is shifting the evolution of this planet from the old timeline, which we have all experienced in the new Age of Aquarius timeline. So we're actually transiting between two different timelines, different evolutionary patterns. And this year 2020 is the year when this transition is happening on higher levels and it starts to manifest towards the physical. The purpose of this stargate is to shift the course, the current evolution, on this planet. And the turning point on June 30th is actually the critical moment where we start to manifest this new timeline. It's not manifested yet; we are shifting towards it. Of course, as you can see we are still in this old paradigm, the planet is still experiencing the last moments, the last phases of decay of the old society. But this moment of June 30th, we can actually plant the seed. We can start triggering the change and this can start manifesting in the second part of this stargate, in the second part of this year.

柯博拉：这个时间线上的星际之门是一个多维度的入口，它正在从旧的时间线上改变这个星球的进化，我们都在新的水瓶座时间线上经历过。所以我们实际上是

在两个不同的时间线之间转换，不同的进化模式。今年 2020 年是这种转变在更高层次上发生的一年，它开始向物质层显现。这个星际之门的目的是改变这个星球当前的进化路线。6 月 30 日的转折点实际上是我们开始显化这个新时间线的关键时刻。它还没有表现出来，我们正朝着它转变。当然，正如你所看到的，我们仍然处在这个旧的范式中，这个星球仍然在经历最后的时刻，旧社会衰退的最后阶段。但是 6 月 30 日的这一刻，我们实际上可以播下种子。我们可以开始触发变化，这可以开始显现在这个星际之门的第二阶段，在今年的第二阶段。

Debra: So it's almost like a new beginning, an opportunity for a new beginning?

Debra: 所以这几乎就像是一个新的开始，一个新开始的机会？

Cobra: It's an opportunity to seed the seeds of the new beginning. The new beginning will not manifest yet, but we can start triggering it. We can start visualizing it. It's actually a trigger; it's like when you light a fire, the first spark which lights a fire. This is June 30th.

柯博拉：这是一个播下新开始种子的机会。新的开始还不会显现，但是我们可以开始触发它。我们可以开始观想它。它实际上是一个触发器，就像你点燃一团火，第一个火花点燃了一团火。今天是 6 月 30 日。

Debra: Oh, interesting. How is it related to the first Age of Aquarius meditation that we did in January of 2020?

Debra:哦，有意思。这和我们在 2020 年 1 月做的第一个水瓶座时代冥想有什么关系？

Cobra:The first Age of Aquarius meditation actually introduced this new timeline.And as we have all experienced,it triggered drastic reaction of the dark forces because they realize they're losing the game and that's why they have attacked with many weapons,with many different cards they have up their sleeve,and it was quite a challenging time.But the result,the end result of that as you can already see,is a big transformation of human society.A new consciousness is being born among the masses.Before it was just a small percentage of humanity that was aware of what's going on,but now this is becoming common knowledge.

柯博拉：第一个水瓶座冥想时代实际上引入了这个新的时间线。正如我们所有人都经历过的，它引发了黑暗势力的剧烈反应，因为他们意识到他们正在输掉这场游戏，这就是为什么他们用许多武器攻击，他们有许多不同的牌，这是一个相当具有挑战性的时期。但是结果，正如你已经看到的，最终结果，是人类社会的巨大变革。一种新的意识正在群众中诞生。以前只有一小部分人知道发生了什么，但现在这已经成为常识。

Debra:Right.So after this meditation on June 30th,how can we prevent the cabal from acting out again,as we experienced in the first half of this year?

Debra:对。因此，在 6 月 30 日的冥想之后，我们如何才能阻止阴谋集团再次行动起来，就像我们在今年上半年所经历的那样？

Cobra: We cannot prevent it, but we can make it less. If we are aware of what's going on, we need to be aware that we are still in a war. This is war of two different timelines. The positive timelines we are manifesting and the old timeline that is dying. It's a very chaotic time. But the more light we anchor, the more light we hold, the smoother the transition will be—and our meditations can make this transition much, much smoother than it would be otherwise.

柯博拉 : 我们不能阻止它 , 但我们可以减少它。如果我们意识到正在发生的事情 , 我们需要意识到我们仍然处于战争之中。这是一场两条不同时间线的战争。我们正在显化的积极时间线和正在消亡的旧时间线。这是一个非常混乱的时代。但是我们锚定的光线越多 , 我们抓住的光线就越多 , 过渡就会越平滑——而我们的冥想可以使这个过渡变得更平滑 , 比不这样做的时候要平滑得多。

Debra: Is this timeline and meditation also related to the interdimensional portal which began to reverse the trend of the Draco invasion in 1996, that portal that opened up on August 11th of 1999?

Debra: 这个时间线和冥想也与 1996 年开始扭转德拉科入侵趋势的跨维度入口有关吗? 1999 年 8 月 11 日开启的入口 ?

Cobra: They are connected of course, because what the dark forces did in this year is actually a repeat, an attempt to repeat, the invasion that happened in 1996. Of course they have much less resources now, so their attempt is seriously much smaller, much milder than what happened in '96 and it lasted much less and they're exhausting their

resources.And the timeline that started in 1999 is assisting in its overall transition,because this year 2020 is just one step towards the final liberation.It's one step in the huge Ascension doorway,which opened in 1975 and closes in 2025.So it's a 50 year transition period,but this year 2020 is one of the most important years in that overall transition.So we need to do whatever we can to anchor as much light as possible to have the most possible positive outcome of this transition.

柯博拉：他们当然是有联系的，因为今年黑暗势力所做的事实上是一次重复，一次企图重复，1996年发生的入侵。当然，他们现在拥有的资源要少得多，所以他们的企图要小得多，比96年发生的事情要温和得多，而且持续时间要短得多，他们正在耗尽他们的资源。从1999年开始的时间线正在协助其全面过渡，因为2020年只是迈向最终解放的一步。这是巨大的扬升之门中的一步，它于1975年开启，2025年关闭。所以这是一个50年的过渡期，但是2020年是整个过渡期中最重要的一年。因此，我们需要尽我们所能，锚定尽可能多的光，有最可能的积极的结果，这一过渡。

Debra:Absolutely!And I want to speak to you a little bit later about that Ascension doorway.But I'd like to speak a little bit more about these meditations that are taking place this month,as well as the last ones that we've done.So you've said that critical mass is needed for breakthrough and fundamental shift of timelines,and that first the effects will be small and barely noticeable,but that the change of direction in this river of planetary events will be quite significant and can actually determine how things will develop.So I'd like to ask you what changes were produced as a result of us achieving

critical mass on January 12th and then achieving the big numbers,over one million,for the April 4th meditation of this year?

Debra:当然！稍后我想和你们谈谈扬升之门。但是我想更多地谈谈这个月发生的这些冥想，以及我们做过的最后一些冥想。所以你说过，时间线的突破和根本性转变需要临界质量，而且最初的影响将是微小的，几乎不可察觉的，但是这一系列行星事件的方向变化将是非常重要的，并且可以实际上决定事情将如何发展。因此，我想问你们，我们在1月12日达到临界质量，然后在今年4月4日的冥想中达到超过100万的大数目，这带来了什么变化？

Cobra:Our meditation on January 12th was,although we barely reached a critical mass,it was very successful.Many dark scenarios which were planned have been prevented.War with Iran has been prevented.There were other plans the dark forces had for other military conflicts and wars that have been prevented.A drastic stock market crash has been prevented because the dark forces were planning to introduce digital currency.They were planning to introduce 5G networks in the first part of this year.And none of that has happened on a global scale.So those things have been prevented.And our meditation on April 4th has slowed the spread of the coronavirus.Without that meditation,we would be in a completely different situation regarding the virus on the planet.It would have been much worse.So those meditations have prevented many negative scenarios.I know people are complaining that we didn't achieve more,but what we have achieved,if we take all situations into account,we have achieved dramatic improvement of what could otherwise happen.

柯博拉：我们在 1 月 12 日的冥想，虽然还没有达到临界质量，但是非常成功。许多计划中的黑暗情景已经被阻止了。与伊朗的战争被阻止了。黑暗势力对其他军事冲突和战争的其他计划也被阻止了。由于黑暗势力计划引入数字货币，一场剧烈的股市崩盘得以避免。他们计划在今年上半年引入 5G 网络。这些都没有在全球范围内发生。所以这些事情都被阻止了。我们在 4 月 4 日的冥想减缓了冠状病毒的传播。如果没有这样的冥想，我们将处于一个完全不同的情况下，对待这个星球上的病毒。如果是这样的话，情况会更糟。所以这些冥想避免了许多消极的情景。我知道人们在抱怨我们没有取得更多的成就，但是我们已经取得的成就，如果我们把所有情况都考虑进去，我们已经取得了巨大的进步，否则就会发生什么。

Debra:Right,I know people were a little frustrated.So rather than seeing things externally,it's what didn't happen,what was prevented,and that is a super big positive on what these[meditations]can prevent.So definitely more motivation to participate in the upcoming meditation!So in the meditation instructions,you ask us to visualize erasing all poverty and bringing abundance to all of humanity,and then to visualize the soft pink light of the goddess,embracing all beings on planet Earth and healing their emotional bodies.Do we need to heal our emotional bodies before we can receive abundance?And what would be the best technique for healing our emotional body specifically to allow us to accept abundance into our hologram?

Debra:是的，我知道人们有点沮丧。因此，与其从外部看待事情，不如看看没有发生的事情，看看哪些事情被阻止了，这对于这些(冥想)能够阻止的事情是一个

巨大的积极因素。所以一定要有更多的动力去参与即将到来的冥想！所以在冥想指导中，你要求我们观想消除所有的贫穷，给全人类带来富足，然后想象女神柔和的粉红色光芒，拥抱地球上所有的生命，治愈他们的情绪体。在我们获得富足之前，我们需要治愈我们的情绪体吗？治愈我们的情绪体，特别是让我们接受富足进入我们的全息图的最佳技术是什么？

Cobra:Both processes are taking place simultaneously at the same time.So as this new timeline will begin to be anchored,there will be new avenues of abundance available to humanity.When the control of the dark forces cracks,much abundance will be released.And of course the process of healing the emotional body is taking place at the same time.Emotional bodies have been wounded dramatically,especially in the last two decades.People have experienced a lot of trauma as a result of the dark control.And now as the cosmic energies will begin to enter the quarantine more and more,many healing energies will come,especially angelic beings will start to contact human race again.They will start to contact beings and healing them.One of the most important aspects of emotional healing is to invoke healing angels to assist in the healing process.And the Pleadians are also developing a protocol for emotional healing.That protocol will be ready in a few weeks,and when it is ready,I can release that on my blog and people can use that protocol.The Pleadians will start to help with emotional healing of lightworkers and lightwarriors,because many are quite tired and traumatized by the war that's taking place.

柯博拉：两个过程同时发生。因此，当这个新的时间线开始被锚定时，将会有新的丰盛之路可供人类选择。当黑暗势力的控制破裂时，大量的丰盛将被释放出来。当然，治愈情绪体的过程是同时进行的。情绪体已经受到了巨大的伤害，尤其是在过去的二十年里。由于黑暗控制，人们经历了许多创伤。现在，随着宇宙能量开始越来越多地进入隔离状态，许多疗愈能量将会到来，尤其是天使们将再次开始与人类接触。他们将开始接触生命并治愈他们。情绪疗愈最重要的方面之一就是召唤疗愈天使来协助疗愈过程。而且昴宿星人也正在开发一个情感疗愈的协议。该协议将在几个星期内准备好，当它准备好时，我可以在我的博客上发布，人们可以使用该协议。昴宿星人将开始帮助光之工作者和光战士的情感疗愈，因为许多人因为正在发生的战争而感到非常疲惫和创伤。

Debra: We very much look forward to those protocols when you can release those, so that's great news! So if we, or I should say when we, reach critical mass at the moment of this Age of Aquarius Activation Part 2 meditation, how will it create a massive healing chain reaction in the energy field worldwide?

Debra: 我们非常期待你能发布这些协议，所以这是个好消息！所以，如果我们，或者我应该说，当我们达到临界质量在这个时代的水瓶座激活第二阶段冥想，它将如何在全世界的能量领域创造一个巨大的愈合链式反应？

Cobra: This time when we reach the critical mass, there will be a flash of energy coming from the Source through the galactic core, through the solar system, and into the planetary energy grid, which will make the intervention of the light forces so much easier. So one part of the matrix will be deconstructed and it will be much easier for the

light forces to enter with their energies into the energy field of the planet. And as I was speaking before about the emotional healing, emotional healing will become easier, and this is one of the critical aspects of the transition that needs to happen.

柯博拉：这一次当我们达到临界质量时，将会有能量从源头通过银河系核心，通过太阳系，进入行星能量网，这将使光力的干预变得容易得多。因此，矩阵的一部分将被解构，光力量将更容易携带能量进入行星的能量场。正如我之前谈到的情绪治疗，情绪治疗将变得更容易，这是需要发生的转变的关键方面之一。

Debra: Wow, that's definitely motivation to do the meditations. It's been suggested that to build maximum momentum with our mass meditations during this month of June, we can create a continuous tsunami wave of light with one million or more meditating on June 14th, on June 21st during the Ring of Fire solar eclipse when the Earth aligns with the galactic center, and then again on June 30th. This would be the first because there would be no long gaps in times in between each meditation. So what is your feeling about what this continuous wave of light could accomplish in terms of accelerating planetary liberation and the long-awaited release of prosperity funds and off-world technologies?

Debra: 哇，这绝对是冥想的动力。有人建议，为了在6月份的大规模冥想中获得最大的动量，我们可以在6月14日，6月21日地球与银河系中心对齐时，在火环日食期间，以及6月30日，通过一百万或更多的冥想，创造一个连续的海啸光波。这将是第一次，因为每次冥想之间没有长时间的间隔。那么，对于这一连

续的光波在加速行星解放和期待已久的繁荣基金和外太空技术的释放方面能够取得什么成就，你有什么感想？

Cobra: The light forces have communicated to me that we have this meditation on June 14th, which is Pluto Eris square; we are meditating for peace because that is a challenging aspect which might trigger certain tensions which need to be resolved. And meditation for peace will ease those tensions and make things a little bit more calm and balanced. And the light forces also communicated that on the moment of the solar eclipse on June 21st, this will be a booster meditation like we did last time. We will have a booster meditation which will allow us to gather the required critical mass. So when the eclipse happens, we will be meditating to reach the critical mass. It's like a rocket, which has the first stage and the second stage. So we will be launching up; first we have this peace meditation, we have to calm the situation, we have to stabilize the grid, and then we have a lift up on June 21st at the moment of the eclipse. And then we have the second stage on June 30th when we reach the orbit. So we are going to correct the veil with this meditational structure. I will release all details about that with all instructions in my next blog post in a few days.

柯博拉：光明势力已经告诉我，我们在6月14日有这个冥想，那是阋神星-冥王星四分相；我们正在冥想和平，因为这是一个具有挑战性的方面，可能会触发某些需要解决的紧张局势。冥想和平将缓和这些紧张局势，使事情变得更加平静和平衡。光明势力也传达了这样的信息：在6月21日日食的那一刻，这将是一个像我们上次一样的助推冥想。我们将有一个助推器冥想，这将使我们能够收集所需的

临界质量。所以当日食发生时，我们将进行冥想以达到临界质量。它就像一个火箭，有第一级和第二级。所以我们将启动：首先我们有这个和平的冥想，我们必须平息局势，我们必须稳定光网格，然后我们在6月21日日食的那一刻有了提升。然后在6月30日我们到达轨道的时候，我们有第二级。所以我们要用这个冥想来修正面纱。我会在几天后的下一篇博文中发布所有相关细节和说明。

Debra: Okay, great! So it really is very beneficial to have these other smaller meditations prior to a mass meditation, and to have as many people participate in all of them.

Debra: 好的，太好了！所以在集体冥想之前有这些小型的冥想是非常有益的，并且有尽可能多的人参与其中。

Cobra: Yes, of course.

柯博拉：是的，当然。

Debra: Can you explain the importance of invoking the violet flame as our protection during the meditation for the Age of Aquarius activation?

Debra: 你能解释一下在水瓶座时代的冥想中，召唤紫罗兰火焰来保护我们的重要性吗？

Cobra: So now that the situation, the energy situation in the solar system is getting better, we are using the violet flame. Violet flame is actually a vortex of angelic energy that clears all negativity from our energy field. And at the same time protects us from

any negativity that might otherwise enter our energy fields,because people have been attacked during the past meditations and otherwise,and we need to ensure more protection.And now this protection is more available.So we can take advantage of that and use the violet flame to clear and protect our energy fields before the meditation,during the meditation,and after the meditation.

柯博拉 :所以现在的情况 ,太阳系的能量状况正在好转 ,我们正在使用紫色火焰。紫罗兰火焰实际上是一个天使能量的漩涡 ,它清除我们能量场中的所有负能量。同时保护我们免受任何可能进入我们能量场的负面影响 ,因为人们在过去的冥想或其他时候受到攻击 ,我们需要确保更多的保护。现在这种保护更加有效。所以我们可以利用这一点 ,在冥想之前、冥想期间和冥想之后 ,利用紫色火焰来清除和保护我们的能量场。

Debra:Absolutely.In astrology,Jupiter Pluto conjunction symbolizes great societal and spiritual reform,which will bring an abundance of spiritual and material wealth to humanity.Is this Age of Aquarius Activation[meditation]related to the Silver Trigger meditation that we did last November 11,2019?And with Mercury being conjunct the sun on June 30th,does this influence finances?

Debra:当然。在占星学中 ,木冥合相征着伟大的社会和精神变革 ,它将给人类带来丰富的精神和物质财富。这个水瓶座激活时代[冥想]与我们在 2019 年 11 月 11 日做的银触发冥想有关吗 ? 6 月 30 日水星与太阳合相 ,这会影响财政吗 ?

Cobra:I would say this will be one step towards the final opening of the doorway towards abundance.It's not yet the final step,we're not there yet completely,but definitely with this push,we are getting closer.

柯博拉 :我想说 ,这将是迈向通往富足之门最终打开的一步。这还不是最后一步 ,我们还没有完全到达那里 ,但毫无疑问 ,通过这次推动 ,我们正在接近目标。

Debra:Okay.And you talked earlier about this turning point.What is the difference in the energies in this first half of the timeline stargate between the opening of the timeline in January and the mid-point on June 30th,and then the second half between June 30th and December 21st?

Debra:好的。你之前提到过这个转折点。在时间线的前半部分星际之门的能量在 1 月和 6 月 30 日的中点之间有什么不同 ,然后在 6 月 30 日和 12 月 21 日之间的下半部分有什么不同 ?

Cobra:The first part was in a way more challenging because the first aspect we had was Saturn Pluto conjunction,and this is quite a challenging aspect.And the second aspect is quite beneficial;Jupiter Pluto conjunction is much more positive.So in the second part of this transition,we will experience a little bit less challenging time.There will still be challenges,the war is far from over,but we might experience also a little bit more of a support,a little bit more of an inspiration as the situation improves slowly.I would also need to say that the situation,the surface of the planet,will only get better just before the Event.People are expecting big changes to happen any moment,but I

would say big changes on the physical plane are only possible just before the Event,when the critical mass of power is lost by the dark.So as long as they control the surface population,we cannot expect big breakthroughs.But just before the Event,or quite close towards the Event,we will have a cascade of events that will surely and quickly move towards liberation.But at the same time on the energy planes,on the nonphysical planes,we might experience positive breakthroughs even before that.

柯博拉：第一阶段是在一个更具挑战性的方式，因为我们的第一个相位是土星冥王星合相，这是一个相当具有挑战性的相位。第二个方面是非常有益的，木星冥王星合相则更加积极。所以在这个转变的第二阶段，我们将会经历一些不那么具有挑战性的时期。仍然会有挑战，战争还远远没有结束，但我们可能会经历更多一点的支持，更多一点的鼓舞，因为局势缓慢改善。我还需要说的是，这个情况，这个星球的表面，只会在事件发生之前变得更好。人们期待着巨大的变化随时会发生，但是我想说，物理层面上的巨大变化只有在事件发生之前才有可能，那时黑暗已经失去了临界质量的能量。因此，只要他们控制了地面人口，我们就不能指望取得重大突破。但是就在事件发生之前，或者相当接近事件发生之前，我们会有一连串的事件，这些事件一定会很快地朝着解放的方向前进。但与此同时，在能量层面，在非物质层面，我们甚至可能在那之前就经历积极的突破。

Debra:Okay,good.I'm glad you addressed that because I've had a lot of people that wanted me to ask you how much longer will this madness go on and all of that.What can we expect might happen when the Age of Aquarius timeline stargate closes on December 21st?

Debra:好，很好。我很高兴你提到了这一点，因为有很多人希望我问你，这种疯狂还要持续多久。当水瓶时代的时间线星际之门在 12 月 21 日关闭时，我们能期待会发生什么？

Cobra: This is something that I cannot talk about at this moment yet.

柯博拉：这件事我现在还不能说。

Debra: Okay, we'll look forward to hearing more about that in the future. If it's true that our level of consciousness individually and collectively determines the manifestation we create during mass meditations, have our previous meditations raised our frequency to a point where we will manifest something much better at this critical midpoint on June 30th? And how much has the actions of the cabal and dark forces, with their coronavirus and the riots and all of that, lowered our level of collective consciousness, and what can lightworkers do to counteract this?

Debra:好的，我们期待将来能听到更多这方面的消息。如果我们个人的意识水平和集体的意识水平确实决定了我们在集体冥想中创造的显现，那么我们之前的冥想是否将我们的频率提高到了一个点，在 6 月 30 日这个关键的中点，我们将会显现出更好的东西？阴谋集团和黑暗势力的行动，以及他们的冠状病毒和暴动等等，降低了我们的集体意识水平，光之工作者能做些什么来抵消这一点呢？

Cobra: This is about five questions. Can we go one by one?

柯博拉：这大概有五个问题，我们可以一个一个地问吗？

Debra: Sure, absolutely. So, have these previous meditations we've done raised the frequency to a point where we'll be able to manifest something much better on June 30th? I know you already mentioned that.

Debra: 当然，没问题。那么，我们之前所做的这些冥想有没有把频率提高到一个点，使我们能够在6月30日实现更好的东西呢？我知道你已经说过了。

Cobra: I have answered this question. People are waiting for the big breakthrough, which is not happening yet. This work continues unfortunately; I know everybody's very tired, me included. I would say that this meditation is one big step closer to the final breakthrough. And from this point now on, breakthroughs on energy planes are possible, but I'm not expecting yet any breakthroughs on the physical plane for this meditation.

柯博拉：我已经回答了这个问题。人们正在等待这一尚未实现的重大突破。不幸的是，这项工作还在继续，我知道大家都很累，包括我在内。我想说，这次冥想是向最终突破迈进了一大步。从现在开始，在能量层面上的突破是可能的，但是我并不期待这个冥想在物质层面上有任何突破。

Debra: Okay. And, you know we've all had, the entire world has had, a challenging couple of months, so that was the second part of the question—have these actions of the dark forces lowered the level of collective consciousness in terms of moving forward and what can lightworkers do to counteract this?

Debra:好的。而且，你知道我们都经历过，整个世界都经历过，一个充满挑战的几个月，所以这就是问题的第二部分——黑暗势力的这些行为是否降低了集体意识向前发展的水平，以及光之工作者能做些什么来抵消这一点？

Cobra:Actually,no,because as a result of the actions of the dark forces,many people have awakened.Many people have seen what's going on that were dormant before.So actually the collective consciousness of the planet of humanity has raised as a result of the dark action.So it was like a brutal waking call,I would say.So it will be much easier for the light forces at the time of the Event to carry out certain actions which were quite problematic before.There were certain problems how to deal with certain situations and those problems have been resolved as a result of this.

柯博拉：事实上，没有，因为作为黑暗势力行动的结果，许多人已经觉醒。许多人已经看到了之前处于休眠状态的事情。所以事实上，作为黑暗行动的结果，人类星球的集体意识已经提升。所以我会说，这就像是一个残酷的叫醒电话。因此，在事件发生的时候，光明势力将会更容易地执行某些在以前相当成问题的行动。如何处理某些情况存在着某些问题，这些问题由此得到了解决。

Debra:Wonderful,that is good news.Some are finding that by consciously expanding their personal energy field prior to a mass meditation,they are able to add much more light to the unified field of meditators.So if more people did this,especially in this month of June,would the overall light quotient be much greater in the effect of the meditation,much more powerful?

Debra:太好了，这是个好消息。有些人发现，通过有意识地扩展他们的个人能量场，然后进行大规模冥想，他们能够为冥想者的统一领域增加更多的光。因此，如果更多的人这样做，尤其是在这个六月，那么冥想的整体光墙会更大，更强大吗？

Cobra: Yes, of course.

柯博拉：是的，当然。

Debra: Are we broadcasting a mirror of our own frequency out into the universe? And if so, how will this impact the effectiveness of our mass meditation?

Debra:我们是在向宇宙广播我们自己频率的镜像吗？如果是这样的话，这将如何影响我们集体冥想的效果？

Cobra: Again, we can use this time. We have powerful configurations coming June 14, June 21, and June 30, and you can use all these to boost up our vibration and expand our energy field individually and collectively to prepare for the main meditation activation on June 30th.

柯博拉：再说一次，我们可以利用这个时间。我们将在6月14日，6月21日和6月30日拥有强大的配置，你们可以利用所有这些来增强我们的振动，单独和集体地扩展我们的能量场，为6月30日的主冥想激活做准备。

Debra: You said before for the mass meditation on April 4th that people are now more open for unusual solutions and more open to the higher connection with

spirit.Mars-conjunct-Neptune right now is said to be an excellent moment for taking spiritual action.So after one million meditators participated in the meditation on April 4th,how did this affect the quantum field?Are more people likely to continue to be interested in doing mass meditations,like this one we have coming up on June 30th and spreading the word to others as a result?

Debra:你之前在4月4日的大众冥想中说过，人们现在对不寻常的解决方案更加开放，对与精神的更高联系也更加开放。火星合相-海王星现在据说是一个采取灵性行动的极好时刻。那么，在一百万冥想者参与了4月4日的冥想之后，这对量子场有什么影响呢？是否有更多的人可能会继续对做大规模冥想感兴趣，就像我们在6月30日即将到来的这次冥想，并因此向其他人传播这个信息？

Cobra:Meditation that we had on April 4th was a very unusual situation because there was a global situation with the coronavirus,and this is why we had so many people meditating.Right now this aspect between Mars and Neptune is actually bringing confusion in the field,which will last for a few days and will not affect the energy field greatly.It will just be a moment of purification of spiritual illusions that needs to happen before we can get to the next point.

柯博拉：我们在4月4日的冥想是一个非常不寻常的情况，因为冠状病毒是一个全球性的情况，这就是为什么我们有这么多人冥想。现在，火星和海王星之间的这个相位实际上给能量场带来了混乱，这将持续几天，并且不会对能量场产生很大的影响。这将只是一个灵性幻想的净化时刻，在我们能够到达下一个点之前需要发生。

Debra: On June 30th, Mars will be in Aries and square to the position of the big bunch of planets that were conjunct in Capricorn in January 11th and 12th. Does this mean war is possibly likely to break out and would America be involved, especially with the solar eclipse happening in Cancer on the June 21st solstice and America being born in the sign of cancer?

Debra: 6月30日,火星将位于白羊座,与1月11日和12日摩羯座的一大堆行星形成方形。这是否意味着战争可能会爆发,美国是否会参与其中,特别是6月21日巨蟹座发生日食,而美国出生时正是巨蟹座的征兆?

Cobra: I would not worry that much about the position of Mars around June 30th. It's not that challenging. There might be minor moments of tension like we have almost every day now. So I'm not expecting anything drastic on those days regarding that.

柯博拉: 我不太担心火星在6月30日左右的位置。这并不是那么有挑战性。可能会有一些小的紧张时刻,就像我们现在几乎每天都有的那样。所以我并不期待在那些日子里会发生什么激烈的事情。

Debra: Okay, good. How can we use our consciousness to direct the river of free will on the planet at the midpoint of this timeline stargate? Are the critical moments actually before the meditation, when we spread the word and encourage others to participate, or is the critical moment during the meditation itself, when we use our freewill to help the light forces gain the upper hand over the dark forces when it comes to removal of

toplet bombs and other quantum technologies that the dark are using to counteract the progress of the light forces?

Debra:好，很好。我们如何使用我们的意识来引导这个星球上的自由意志之河在这个时间线的中点星际之门？是冥想前的关键时刻，是我们传播话语并鼓励其他人参与冥想的关键时刻，还是冥想本身的关键时刻，是我们用自由意志帮助光明势力在移除顶夸克炸弹和其他黑暗力量用来抵消光明势力进步的量子技术时占据上风的关键时刻？

Cobra:It's actually both.It's important to spread the word,it's important to make sure we reach the critical mass,and when the moment of the meditation happens,it's important to be in that collective field of our collective decision.Because we are making a conscious choice,a free will choice,that we want the Age of Aquarius,we were born for the Age of Aquarius.We are not born for this nonsense we're experiencing now.We were born for the Age of Aquarius.

柯博拉：实际上两者都有。传播这个信息很重要，确保我们达到临界质量也很重要，当冥想开始的时候，我们集体决策的集体领域也很重要。因为我们正在做一个有意识的选择，一个自由意志的选择，我们想要水瓶时代，我们出生在水瓶时代。我们不是为我们现在正在经历的这种荒谬而生的。我们生于水瓶座时代。

Debra:We all completely agree with that!In one of the scientific studies you quoted about the effect of mass meditations on our reality,John Hagelin,PhD,said that,“The key idea is that all of existence emanates out of a field of universal consciousness

called the Unified Field or Superstring Field. Simply put, consciousness is a fundamental property of the universe, and since all levels of reality arise out of consciousness, all levels of reality are affected by their frequency of vibration of the superstrings within this field of consciousness.” How does this relate to astrological opportunities available to us on June 30th?

Debra: 我们完全同意这一点！在你引用的关于大众冥想对我们现实的影响的一项科学研究中，约翰·哈格林博士说，“关键的观点是，所有的存在都发散出一个被称为统一场或超弦场的宇宙意识领域。简单地说，意识是宇宙的一个基本属性，因为所有层次的实相都是从意识中产生的，所有层次的实相都受到它们在这个意识领域的超弦振动频率的影响。”这与我们在6月30日可以得到的占星术机会有什么关系？

Cobra: You can see that astrological configurations are interference patterns in this quantum field. Each planet emanates not just the electromagnetic field, but it emanates a quantum field, which has certain properties. And when those fields interact, they create an interference pattern and certain astrological configurations have very favorable interference patterns, which influence the form of field. And if we utilize that, and empower that with our collective decision, we can have far-reaching results. So there is a precise science to this, and this is it. This is why meditations are done at exact moments, over very precise wording, with very precise instructions, with laser-like focus to really have the maximum effect on human consciousness and on the affairs of the planet.

柯博拉：你可以看到占星术的配置在这个量子领域是干扰模式。每个行星不仅发射出电磁场，而且还发射出一个量子场，它具有某些特性。当这些场相互作用时，它们会产生干涉图样，某些星象构型会产生非常有利的干涉图样，从而影响场的形态。如果我们利用这一点，并通过我们的集体决策来赋予它力量，我们就可以取得意义深远的成果。所以这里有一个精确的科学，就是这个。这就是为什么冥想是在精确的时刻进行的，用非常精确的措辞，非常精确的指令，像激光一样的专注，真正对人类意识和地球事务产生最大的影响。

Debra:Dr.Haglin also said that previously we believed we were living in an inert universe,a universe of dead matter,but now we know the universe is overwhelmingly conscious at its basis.How can we use our meditations to shift and awaken the people who have been mind-programmed into believing that the universe is dead and that the consciousness has no effect on planetary timelines?

Debra:哈格林博士还说，以前我们认为我们生活在一个无生命的宇宙中，一个由无生命的物质组成的宇宙，但现在我们知道，宇宙在其基础上具有压倒性的意识。我们怎样才能利用我们的冥想来改变和唤醒那些被心灵编程的人，让他们相信宇宙已经死亡，而这种意识对行星时间线没有影响？

Cobra:We are not awakening people with this meditation.We are shifting the timeline.So it's like I said before,redirecting the flow of the river.And when the river flows in different directions,this,as a consequence,will trigger a mass awakening in its own time.

柯博拉：我们不是用这种冥想来唤醒人们。我们正在改变时间线。就像我之前说的，改变河流的流向。当河水向不同的方向流动时，结果就会在它自己的时间里引发一场大规模的觉醒。

Debra:So we just allow people to awaken at their own pace.

Debra:所以我们只是允许人们按照自己的节奏醒来。

Cobra:Yes,yes.We just create conditions,or we help co-create conditions,that will create a space for that awakening.

柯博拉：是的，是的。我们只是创造条件，或者我们帮助共同创造条件，为觉醒创造空间。

Debra:How can tired and exhausted lightworkers tap into the power of their consciousness to heal their bodies and their finances once they tap into the knowledge that we really do live in a universe of thought,not a universe of dead matter?

Debra:一旦光之工作者认识到我们生活在一个思想的宇宙中，而不是一个死物质的宇宙中，他们怎样才能利用他们意识的力量来治愈他们的身体和财务呢？

Cobra:By utilizing the law of manifestation.I was speaking about law of manifestation a few times;also on my conferences,there are a written notes about that on my blog somewhere,people can find it and study that.It's not that easy,I know,but it's possible for us to make our conditions better,regardless of all those external effects and influences.The law of manifestation is still valid,so we can utilize that.

柯博拉：通过运用显化法则。我有几次谈到了显化定律;也是在我的会议上,我的博客上有一些关于它的文字记录,人们可以找到并研究它。我知道这并不容易,但是我们有可能改善我们的生活条件,不管那些外部的影响。显化法则仍然有效,所以我们可以利用它。

Debra:That actually was exactly my next question:do these techniques that you teach in your conferences still work?Some people are feeling like there's just way too much interference by the dark forces in the lives of lightworkers to be able to fully manifest joy and abundance—but you're saying that they still do work and it's still worth putting energy into?

Debra:这正是我的下一个问题:你在会议上教的这些技巧还有用吗?有些人觉得光之工作者的生活中有太多的黑暗势力的干扰,以至于无法完全展现快乐和富足——但是你是说他们仍然在工作,而且仍然值得投入精力?

Cobra:Yeah,there is a lot of counter interference or counter current,I would say.It's not that easy to manifest complete joy and abundance,but you can have partial success at least,which is better than nothing at this moment.

柯博拉：是的,有很多反干扰或逆流,我会说。完全的快乐和富足并不是那么容易实现的,但是你至少可以获得部分的成功,这总比此刻什么都没有要好。

Debra:Do you have any extra tips that you can add to your original protocols that could help us at this point?

Debra:你有没有什么额外的建议可以补充到你的原始协议中，在这一点上对我们有所帮助？

Cobra:I would say if you really study those protocols and utilize them,you have more than enough.

柯博拉：我想说，如果你真的研究和利用这些协议，你已经足够了。

Debra:Okay,good.I'd like to speak to you a little bit about the situation on the nonphysical planes,like the status of those planes being cleared.You said that most of the plasma anomalies have been removed.Does this mean that many of the plasma scalar weapons have been removed?

Debra:好，很好。我想和你们谈谈非物质层面的情况，比如那些正在被清除的层面的状况。你说大部分的血浆异常已经被移除了。这是否意味着许多等离子标量武器已经被移除？

Cobra:The plasma anomaly has been almost completely removed.What is remaining is etheric anomaly,which has basically the same scalar weapons,the same technology.And this has also been cleared to a degree.So I would say there is substantial progress in the last few months.

柯博拉：血浆异常几乎已经完全消除。剩下的是以太异常，它基本上有相同的标量武器，相同的技术。这也在一定程度上得到了证实。所以我想说，在过去的几个月里，我们取得了实质性的进展。

Debra:So you said the etheric and astral layers are being cleared as well?

Debra:所以你说以太层和星光层也被清除了？

Cobra:Astral layer as well.Yes.

柯博拉：星光层也是，是的。

Debra:And the implants,and how does this clearing affect us?

Debra:还有那些植入物，这些清除物对我们有什么影响？

Cobra:Well,it's an end time madness because all the programming is being triggered,or I would say most of the programming is being triggered.So this is the reason why people react so strongly and sometimes without any common sense.And I would repeat here,the key here is common sense.People need to start utilizing common sense,especially lightworkers and lightwarriors.

柯博拉：嗯，这是一个疯狂的结束时间，因为所有的程序都被触发了，或者我可以说大部分的程序都被触发了。这就是为什么人们反应如此强烈，有时甚至毫无常识的原因。我想在这里重申，这里的关键是常识。人们需要开始运用常识，尤其是光工和光战士。

Debra:Right!That was an upcoming question—that people are experiencing heightened reactions,negative emotions in many cases,not acting like themselves.So you're saying it is because of the dark's mind control or the influence of entities versus some astrological influence or galactic waves that's causing a clearing of suppress

things coming to the surface that are being healed to prepare for Ascension. So is it primarily more of just the programming and the influence of entities that's causing some of these crazy reactions in people?

Debra: 没错！这是一个即将到来的问题——人们正在经历更强烈的反应，在许多情况下是负面情绪，而不是像他们自己那样行事。所以你的意思是，这是因为黑暗的心灵控制或实体的影响相对于一些占星术的影响或银河系的波，导致了一个清除压抑的东西来到表面，正在愈合准备扬升。那么，是不是主要是编程和实体的影响引起了人们的一些疯狂反应呢？

Cobra: It's both; it is being triggered and also it's a process of removal and healing. So if people use this opportunity to clear the programming, they will be much better off. And again, common sense.

柯博拉：两者都有；它是被触发的，也是一个移除和愈合的过程。因此，如果人们利用这个机会来清除程序，他们会过得更好。再说一遍，常识。

Debra: Okay. Why can't the light forces take out the dark forces in the sublunar space? Is this because of the toplet bombs still in existence?

Debra: 好的。为什么光明势力不能消灭地下空间的黑暗力量呢？这是因为顶夸克炸弹仍然存在吗？

Cobra: It is simply there is so much direct technology present in the sublunar space. It's much harder than we expected, so this is tough. It a last fortress basically the dark

forces have, and they are really defending it as much as they can. So the light forces have to proceed cautiously because humanity is taken hostage, and the light forces would like people to survive this intact. They need to dismantle this in a way that would not endanger human species.

柯博拉：很简单，在地下空间有太多的直接技术。这比我们预期的要难得多，所以这很难。它基本上是黑暗势力拥有的最后一个堡垒，他们真的在尽可能地保护它。所以光明势力必须谨慎行事，因为人类被劫持为人质，而光明势力希望人类能够完好无损地生存下来。他们需要以一种不会危及人类物种的方式来消除这种现象。

Debra: Is there anything you want to share with us about the status of the toplet bombs?

Debra: 关于顶夸克炸弹的现状，你有什么想和我们分享的吗？

Cobra: Not at the moment.

柯博拉：现在没有。

Debra: Okay. If more people perform the protocol of deprogramming of the implants, such as the "I AM God, I AM not God" exercise, would it help the light forces to remove the toplet bombs more easily and quickly?

Debra: 好的。如果更多的人执行去除植入物的程序，例如“我是上帝，我不是上帝”的练习，它会帮助光的力量更容易和更快地移除顶夸克炸弹吗？

[Crack the Matrix-Implants Triangulation

Exercises:<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/05/crack-the-matrix-implants-triangulation-exercises.html>]

[破解矩阵-植入物三角测量练

习:<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/05/Crack-the-Matrix-Implants-Triangulation-Exercises.html>]

Cobra:It would help the light forces with ALL of their operations.

柯博拉：它将帮助光明部队的所有行动。

Debra:Good to know!How would a person feel if their head implants are gone?Would they be more clairvoyant,or would it open their third eye completely?

Debra:很高兴知道！如果一个人的头部植入物不见了，他会有什么感觉？他们会更有洞察力，还是会完全睁开第三只眼？

Cobra:Well,this is basically not possible at the moment because the implants are tied to the planetary energy field.If you would like to clear the implants,you would have to go beyond the veil.But if you did clear your implants,you would have the enlightenment experience;basically you would unite with the Source.

柯博拉：嗯，这在目前基本上是不可能的，因为植入物是绑在行星能量场。如果你想清除植入物，你必须超越面纱。但是如果你清除了你的植入物，你会有启蒙体验;基本上你会与源头联合起来。

Debra:Mmm,beautiful.Are the bubbles of heaven expanding?You mentioned in our last interview that they can be found in nature,especially if we are 30 yards from other people.Are there other ways that we can experience them?

Debra:嗯，真漂亮。天堂的气泡在膨胀吗？你在我们上次的访谈中提到，在自然界中可以找到它们，特别是当我们离其他人只有 30 码远的时候。还有其他方式可以让我们体验它们吗？

Cobra:If you really want to experience them directly,you have to go to nature at least 30 yards away from other people.Because this is a very pure energy,very high frequency,and the implants and technology people have in their energy fields disrupt that.But bubbles of heavens are starting to work directly on humanity as a whole,by triggering slowly the kundalini of humanity.And this is one of the reasons why the riots are happening.Everything is not engineered,it's also a genuine wish for humanity to break free.And this bubbling below the surface of human consciousness will get more and more.We are now in the last phase of the phase transition before the Event.So you can expect more and more humanity being ready for the change,wanting to change,desiring the change,and finding creative ways to trigger that change.

柯博拉：如果你真的想直接体验他们，你必须去自然距至少其他人 30 码。因为这是一种非常纯粹的能量，非常高的频率，而人们在他们的能量场中的植入物和技术，扰乱了这种能量。但是天堂的气泡开始直接作用于整个人类，通过慢慢触发人类的昆达里尼。这也是暴乱发生的原因之一。一切都不是被设计出来的;这也是人类想要挣脱束缚的真实愿望。在人类意识的表面之下，这种泡泡会越来越多。

我们现在处于事件发生前的最后一个相变阶段。因此，你可以期待越来越多的人为改变做好准备，想要改变，渴望改变，并找到创造性的方法来触发改变。

Debra: Yeah, I'd like to speak to you in a moment about those riots. I just have a couple more questions around the nonphysical aspect. Some people are saying that the split is now happening, with the old Earth separating from a new Earth. Is this actually happening? And is it happening on all planes—physical, plasma, etheric, astral, mental—and are we able to experience it now? What can we do to live more of our daily lives in the new Earth?

Debra: 是的，我一会儿想和你谈谈那些暴乱。我还有几个关于非物质方面的问题。一些人说，随着旧地球与新地球的分离，这种分裂正在发生。这是真的吗？它是否发生在所有层面—物质层、等离子层、以太层、星光层、灵性层—我们现在能够体验它吗？我们怎样才能在新地球上过更多的日常生活呢？

Cobra: This is not happening. It's a false concept.

柯博拉：这是不可能的，这是错误的概念。

Debra: Okay, because there is a lot of talk about that taking place, so I'm glad you clarified that. At what point will that happen?

Debra: 好的，因为有很多关于那件事的讨论，所以我很高兴你澄清了这一点。什么时候会发生这种情况？

Cobra:There will be no split of the old Earth and the new Earth;the Earth itself will ascend to a higher vibrational frequency.

柯博拉：旧地球和新地球将不会有分裂;地球本身将提升到一个更高的振动频率。

Debra:Okay,and in a moment I'd like to speak to you more about that Ascension timeline.But I'd like to ask you about the tachyon chambers;are they getting more powerful in helping people heal and anchoring light into the planet?And what about those people who cannot reach a chamber in their area?What do you suggest they do to get this kind of healing?

Debra:好的，一会儿我想和你们谈谈关于扬升时间线的更多事情。但是我想问你关于超光速粒子室的问题;它们在帮助人们治愈和锚定光进入地球方面变得越来越强大了吗？那些无法到达他们所在区域的粒子室的人们呢？你认为他们应该怎么做才能得到这样的治疗？

Cobra:Yes,the tachyon chambers are getting more powerful.We are constantly upgrading them,developing technology even further in cooperation with the Pleiadian fleet.And I think there are many chambers now throughout the planet,so it should not be too difficult to reach them.And of course,we are inviting more people,especially in the areas where there are no chambers yet,to establish a chamber in their area.So we need a strong planetary network of those chambers to heal people and to strengthen the planetary energy grid as well.

柯博拉：是的，超光速粒子室越来越强大了。我们不断地升级他们，与昴宿星舰队合作进一步开发技术。我认为现在地球上有许多房间，所以要到达它们应该不会太困难。当然，我们正在邀请更多的人，特别是在那些还没有粒子室的地区，在他们的地区建立一个房间。所以我们需要一个强大的星际网络来治愈人们，同时加强星际能量网络。

Debra:So the healing they offer is unique in themselves and we really can't duplicate it on our own.

Debra:所以他们提供的治疗方法是独一无二的，我们自己真的无法复制。

Cobra:There is no shortcut here.

柯博拉：这里没有捷径。

Debra:Yeah,I've experienced them,they are very wonderful.I would like to speak to you now about some world events.Of course,you know,a lot of people are wondering about some of these things that are going on.Can you tell us how the eradication of the COVID-19 virus is doing—are the Pleiadians able to abolish it?How is this going?This has adversely impacted people's lives,causing unemployment and depression.People are asking,how long might this go on?Can we expect a second wave?If so,when,and would it be wise to prepare by stocking up on supplies that get hoarded?Can you speak a little bit about the whole coronavirus situation?

Debra:是的，我经历过，它们非常美妙。现在我想和大家谈谈一些世界大事。当然，你知道，很多人对这些正在发生的事情感到好奇。你能告诉我们消灭新型冠状病毒肺炎病毒的进展吗？昴宿星人能够消灭它吗？这是怎么回事？这对人们的生活产生了不利影响，造成了失业和抑郁。人们在问，这种情况会持续多久？我们能期待第二波浪潮吗？如果是这样的话，什么时候以及是否明智的做好准备，囤积物资？你能谈谈整个冠状病毒的情况吗？

Cobra: Yeah. The Pleadians are developing more effective protocols; I'm expecting some results next month. We'll see how it goes. They would like to completely eradicate the virus. I cannot guarantee that, but this is their goal. So we'll see how it goes from July on. At this point they are not expecting the second wave, but again, it depends on how successful they will be in developing 100% effective stardust technology. This is quite a challenging thing on this planet.

柯博拉：是的。昴宿星人正在开发更有效的协议；我期待下个月会有一些结果。让我们拭目以待。他们希望彻底根除这种病毒。我不能保证，但这是他们的目标。所以我们要看看从七月份开始会发生什么。在这一点上，他们并没有期待第二波的到来，但是，这再次取决于他们在开发 100% 有效的星尘技术方面的成功程度。在这个星球上，这是一个相当具有挑战性的事情。

Debra: Is Command RCV Stardust still effective?

柯博拉：命令 RCV 星尘仍然有效吗？

Cobra: Yes, this is the protocol. They use the same protocol. This is the protocol for the coronavirus and it will stay the same

柯博拉：是的，这是协议。他们使用相同的协议。这是冠状病毒的协议，它将保持不变

Debra: And they just keep improving it. Okay, good, we look forward to that. Let's get some clarity about what is really going on with the protests and the riots. Was the situation with George Floyd planned as a false flag to instigate the Black Lives Matter protests, which have then led to the violence and riots? You mentioned that the recent riots have been plotted by the cabal, so we are wondering if it was all planned from the beginning or if the dark forces took advantage of a police brutality situation to create this chaos? And what is the motive behind the recent defund the police movements?

Debra:而且他们还在不断改进。很好我们很期待。让我们弄清楚抗议和骚乱到底是怎么回事。乔治·弗洛伊德的处境是不是被计划成一面虚假的旗帜来煽动黑人生命至关重要的抗议活动，从而导致暴力和骚乱？你提到最近的暴动是阴谋集团策划的，所以我们想知道这是否一切都是从一开始就计划好的，还是黑暗势力利用过度用武的局势制造了这场混乱？最近撤销对警察运动的资助背后的动机是什么？

Cobra: Basically the Jesuits have a plan to create civil war in United States; this is a plan that is active for a few years already. They are using situations as they arise to polarize people in United States, so there is greater and greater divide between the

Democrats and the Republicans. This is exactly what the Jesuits want.; two opposing camps that hate each other. And this is the same pattern the Jesuits have used throughout history. If you study history, you will see all major wars have been engineered the same way. You have two camps of people opposing each other, and then the Jesuits polarized this more and more and more until a violence starts. And they tried to trigger this with those protests, which were happening last week. And the light forces have managed to contain this last weekend. So hopefully they will not be successful this time, but they will keep trying.

柯博拉：基本上耶稣会有一个在美国制造内战的计划，这个计划已经实施了几年了。他们正在利用形势使美国人民两极分化，所以民主党和共和党之间的分歧越来越大。这正是耶稣会所希望看到的；两个相互仇视的阵营。这也是耶稣会在历史上一直使用的模式。如果你研究历史，你会发现所有的主要战争都是以同样的方式进行的。你有两个阵营的人相互对立，然后耶稣会越来越两极化，直到暴力开始。他们试图通过上周发生的抗议活动来引发这种情况。上个周末，光明势力已经控制住了局面。所以希望他们这次不会成功，但是他们会继续尝试。

Debra: Are you saying that this situation with George Floyd, that it was an actual murder basically, and that it wasn't set up or staged?

Debra: 你是说乔治·弗洛伊德的情况，基本上是一起真正的谋杀案，而且不是故意安排的，也不是设计好的？

Cobra:It was an actual murder,but the situation behind this is not so simple so there are many elements of this situation that have not been revealed yet.But I would simplify it by saying any trigger could be good to create a situation like this.There are thousands upon thousands of situations taking place every day that can be used as a trigger for something like this.

柯博拉：这是一起真实的谋杀案，但是背后的情况并不是那么简单，所以还有很多情况没有被揭露。但是我可以简单地说，任何触发因素都有助于创造这样的局面。每天都有成千上万的情况发生，这些情况可以被用来触发这样的事情。

Debra:Yeah,they definitely took it and ran with it.With all of this civil unrest,you mentioned before that there is some positivity in it in that people are waking up and they're taking action.So in this situation with this civil unrest,are there positive effects,like a possible purification before the Event?

Debra:是啊，他们肯定拿走了，然后跑掉了。在所有这些社会动荡中，你之前提到过有一些积极的因素，人们正在觉醒并采取行动。那么，在这种内乱的情况下，是否有积极的影响，比如在事件发生之前可能的净化？

Cobra:Yes,actually there is.For the first time,there is a serious public discussion about police violence.This was a problem all the time and it was never discussed,and it is discussed now.Of course,the cabal tries to steer the discussion towards racial divide and they try to manipulate the public opinion,but there is more awareness and more disagreement.There is more opposition towards police violence,which was never

acceptable,but now people want solutions to that.People want things to change.And this is the kundalini energy of humanity that says"No,we don't want that anymore.We,we deserve something better,something different.”

柯博拉：是的，确实有。这是第一次对警察暴力进行严肃的公开讨论。这个问题一直存在，从来没有人讨论过，现在也有人在讨论。当然，阴谋集团试图引导讨论走向种族分裂，他们试图操纵公众舆论，但有更多的意识和更多的分歧。反对警察暴力的声音越来越多，这从来都是不可接受的，但是现在人们想要解决这个问题。人们希望事情有所改变。这是人类的昆达里尼能量，它说：“不，我们不再需要那个了。我们应该得到更好的东西，与众不同的东西。”

Debra:We just need them to stand up and fight for the right things,for planetary liberation,yes?Can you imagine if the energy of all of those people was directed toward liberating the planet?Wow!

Debra:我们只需要他们站起来，为正确的事情而战，为全球的解放而战，对吗？你能想象如果所有这些人的精力都集中在解放这个星球上会怎样吗？哇！

Cobra:Actually it will be more and more,because people are aware more and more what's going on.For example,many people are aware of what Bill Gates is doing or what Dr.Fauci is doing.And this is now common knowledge.It's not just a conspiracy theory anymore.It's like a public knowledge throughout the world.

柯博拉：事实上会越来越多，因为人们越来越意识到发生了什么。例如，很多人都知道比尔 盖茨在做什么，或者福奇博士在做什么。现在这已经是常识了。这不再仅仅是一个阴谋论了。这就像是全世界的公共知识。

Debra: Yes. And in fact, that was coming up on my next question. So has Bill Gates been arrested or Dr. Fauci or anything?

Debra: 是的。事实上，这就是我的下一个问题。那么比尔 盖茨或者福奇博士或者别的什么人被逮捕了吗？

Cobra: No. When those people are arrested, it will be big news in the media.

柯博拉：没有。当这些人被逮捕的时候，这将是媒体的大新闻。

Debra: Okay. And we know that many of these plans of the dark are to create civil war, as you said, martial law, surveillance and contact tracing, mandatory vaccines and implanting. People are becoming increasingly concerned about all of this. Can we get an update on where we are with all that and what the light forces are doing to help us?

Debra: 好的。我们知道这些黑暗势力的许多计划都是为了制造内战，就像你说的，戒严令，监视和接触者追踪，强制性疫苗和植入。人们越来越关注这一切。我们能否得到一个更新，关于我们现在的处境，以及光明势力正在做些什么来帮助我们？

Cobra: What is interesting here is that people were not concerned when they were implanted with the first vaccination programs after World War II, and they were not

concerned when they were implanted with the second implant vaccination programs since 1996. What is different now is people are more aware of what has been going on for decades. Also this COVID virus is a biological weapon; there have been many biological weapons released before and nobody was so worried about it. It is true that this situation has been engineered and manipulated, but the other aspect is that people are much more aware of all that has been happening until now. So finally they are getting worried. They were not worried before when the same things were going on for decades or even centuries.

柯博拉：有趣的是，人们在第二次世界大战后植入第一批疫苗时并不关心，而在1996年后植入第二批植入疫苗时也不关心。现在不同的是，人们对几十年来发生的事情有了更多的认识。此外，这种COVID病毒是一种生物武器，以前已经有许多生物武器被释放，没有人如此担心它。的确，这种情况是被设计和操纵的，但另一个方面是人们对迄今为止所发生的一切都有了更多的认识。所以他们终于开始担心了。当同样的事情持续了几十年甚至几个世纪时，他们以前并不担心。

Debra: Do we need to be concerned about the mandatory vaccines and the contact tracing and all of these things that are in the making?

Debra: 我们需要关心强制性疫苗和接触者追踪以及所有这些正在制造的东西吗？

Cobra: I will not say be concerned. I would say take action against mandatory vaccination. If enough people say no, this will simply not happen.

柯博拉：我不会说担心。我要说的是采取行动反对强制性疫苗接种。如果有足够多的人说不，这种情况就不会发生。

Debra: Good to know. And of course, one of the biggest concerns of lightworkers and many people that are waking up is the harmful effects of 5G. How are things going with the light forces developing technology to counteract it, and has anything been implemented yet?

Debra: 很高兴知道。当然，光之工作者和许多正在醒来的人最大的担忧之一就是 5G 的有害影响。光是如何驱使发展中的技术去抵消它的呢？还有什么被实现了吗？

Cobra: Yeah, there is another Pleiadian project of developing protection against the 5G. It will not be 100% effective, but it will definitely help. And the other thing the light forces are doing is slowing down the progress of 5G implementation around the planet. They have been quite successful in Japan. They have been also quite successful in Europe, not so much in some other countries. I would say that this is a battle still, and we need to keep going.

柯博拉：是的，还有另外一个昴宿星计划开发针对 5G 的保护。它不会 100% 有效，但肯定会有帮助。光明势力正在做的另一件事是减缓全球 5G 技术的实施进程。他们在日本相当成功。它们在欧洲也相当成功，在其他一些国家则不然。我想说，这仍然是一场战斗，我们需要继续前进。

Debra: Why is the cabal not afraid of what 5G will do to them?

Debra:为什么阴谋集团不怕 5G 会对他们造成什么影响？

Cobra:Because of course they will not put their base stations next to their villas.So they will put this in big cities first where regular people are living,the cabal will refrain from living in an environment like that.

柯博拉：因为他们当然不会把基站放在别墅旁边。所以他们会先把这个放在大城市，那里有普通人居住，阴谋集团会避免住在这样的环境中。

Debra:So they'll just keep themselves separated from it,I see.Are the light forces now spreading HCQ or other beneficial particles in the chemtrails in our atmosphere instead of the previously dangerous chemicals and heavy metals?

Debra:我明白了，他们会把自己和它分开。现在是光明势力在我们大气中的化学痕迹中传播 HCQ 或其他有益的粒子，而不是以前危险的化学品和重金属？

Cobra:I cannot agree with that.

柯博拉：我不同意。

Debra:Are the chemtrails still spreading heavy metals and other chemicals?

Debra:化学痕迹还在扩散重金属和其他化学物质吗？

Cobra:Yes,less of this is happening,but it's still happening.

柯博拉：是的，这种情况正在减少，但它仍在发生。

Debra: Yeah, many people are commenting just how much more beautiful the skies are and how much cleaner they feel, so we are experiencing that. I'd like to speak to you a little bit about the financial situation. Zerohedge recently announced that China suspended debt repayment for 77 developing countries. What is that all about?

Debra: 是啊，很多人都在评论天空是多么的美丽，多么的干净，所以我们正在经历这些。我想和你谈谈财务状况。Zerohedge 最近宣布，中国暂停 77 个发展中国家的偿还债务。这是怎么回事？

Cobra: China has very strong interests, especially in Africa. They have a strong connection with Africa, they want to invest in Africa, they want to have this as their sphere of influence. With this debt forgiveness program, they tied those countries to China because they can then invest freely. They give some minimal aid to the countries and then of course follows the second wave of investment, which ties those countries to China. It's a part of Chinese strategy. Chinese strategy now is expansion. They were quite contained in the last few centuries within their borders, but now it's the second phase of the Chinese plan, they are aiming at world domination basically.

柯博拉：中国有很强的利益，特别是在非洲。他们与非洲有着紧密的联系，他们想在非洲投资，他们想把这里作为他们的势力范围。通过这个债务免除计划，他们把这些国家和中国绑在一起，因为他们可以自由投资。他们向这些国家提供一些最低限度的援助，然后当然紧随第二波投资浪潮之后，这些国家与中国建立了联系。这是中国战略的一部分。中国现在的战略是扩张。在过去的几个世纪里，

他们一直被控制在自己的国界之内，但现在是中国计划的第二阶段，他们的目标基本上是征服世界。

Debra:Can you tell us more about the new financial system that many,including Ben Fulford,are saying is being negotiated right now?What do you know about that?

Debra:你能告诉我们更多关于新金融体系的信息吗?许多人，包括本 富尔福德，都说现在正在谈判中？你知道些什么？

Cobra:There are many negotiations, negotiations that are actually taking place for years now, and we don't have any results yet because there are many interest groups with their own agendas and there is no consent yet. And of course the cabal wants to stop this, so we are not there yet. I'm quite skeptical this moment that there will be a breakthrough very soon. There are rumors, of course, there are people hoping for it in the next weeks or so, but I don't think we're there yet.

柯博拉：有许多谈判，谈判实际上已经进行了多年，我们还没有任何结果，因为有许多利益集团有自己的议程，而且还没有得到同意。当然，阴谋集团想要阻止这一切，所以我们还没有到那一步。我相当怀疑这一时刻是否会很快有突破。当然，有传言说，有人希望在接下来的几个星期左右，但我认为我们还没有到那一步。

Debra:You've said in the past that the final financial crash will happen right before the Event;has what this looks like changed according to the current timeline,or is it how you've described it before?

Debra:你过去曾说过 ,最终的金融崩溃将发生在事件发生之前;根据当前的时间表 ,这看起来像什么发生了改变 ,还是你以前就是这样描述它的 ?

Cobra:This stays the same.The plan stayed the same.The light forces will trigger the crash when it's time to trigger the crash.

柯博拉 :这个不变。计划保持不变。光明势力会在该触发崩溃的时候触发崩溃。

Debra:What about mini crashes before that,are those possible?What does it look like?Or are we actually experiencing one now due to the effects the coronavirus situation has had on our economy?

Debra:那之前的小型崩溃呢?那些可能吗?它看起来像什么?或者,由于冠状病毒对我们的经济造成的影响,我们实际上正在经历一场冠状病毒危机?

Cobra:There was a mini crash in the stock market in February/March,and of course then it recovered artificially.Things like that might continue to happen because the feds will not be able to control the situation indefinitely.So there might be many crashes like that happening in the future in various financial sectors throughout the planet.

柯博拉 :2月/3月股市发生了一次小型崩盘,当然之后股市人为地回升了。这样的事情可能会继续发生,因为联邦政府不能无限期地控制局势。因此,在未来,全球各个金融部门可能会发生许多类似的危机。

Debra:But you don't see it where we go to the stores and there's no food on the shelves or anything like that?

Debra:但是你没看到我们去商店的时候货架上没有食物之类的东西吗？

Cobra:No,I'm not expecting this.

柯博拉：不，我没想到会这样。

Debra:Okay,good.This is a curious question that multiple people have asked;recently#JFKJrReturns was trending on social media.Is he still alive?

Debra:好，很好。这是一个很多人都问过的奇怪问题;最近#jfkjrreturns 在社交媒体上颇受欢迎。他还活着吗？

Cobra:Okay,I ask people a few times to use common sense.

柯博拉：好吧，我要求人们使用常识几次。

Debra:So use our own common sense around that one.And what is the story about the recent UFO event in Brazil?Was it connected with the cabal and did light beings die in the crash?

Debra:那就用我们自己的常识来解决这个问题吧。最近在巴西发生的不明飞行物事件又是怎么回事呢？它是否与阴谋集团有关，光之生物是否在坠机中死亡？

Cobra:It is one of the,I would say,collateral damage in this war that's happening in sub lunar space between the Galactic Confederation and Draco fleet.

柯博拉：我想说，这是银河联盟和德拉科舰队之间在月球下空间发生的这场战争的间接伤害(电影)之一。

Debra:But there actually was a light ship that crashed in Brazil?

Debra:但是真的有一艘轻型船在巴西坠毁了？

Cobra:Well,my sources are not saying it was a light ship.It was the other ones,the Dracos.

柯博拉：嗯，我的消息来源并不是说那是一艘光船，而是其他的，德拉科斯号。

Debra:Okay,I got ya.And a question about the Schumann resonance,is it an indicator for any underground activity or quantum activity?

Debra:好的，我知道了。还有一个关于舒曼共振的问题，它是否是任何地下活动或量子活动的指示器？

Cobra:Schumann resonance actually reflects the collective plasma field around the planet.Plasma field can be influenced by consciousness,can be influenced by solar activity,can be influenced by volcanic eruptions,big earthquakes,many different sources of many different causes.

柯博拉：舒曼共振实际上反映了地球周围的集体等离子场。等离子体场可以受到意识的影响，可以受到太阳活动的影响，可以受到火山爆发、大地震、多种不同来源的多种不同原因的影响。

Debra:How would you explain all of the activity lately from the Schumann[resonance]?

Debra:你如何解释舒曼[共振]最近的所有活动？

Cobra:How you define lately?

柯博拉：你最近是怎么定义的？

Debra:It just seems like over the last few months there's been a lot of spikes and things.

Debra:只是在过去的几个月里，似乎有很多刺激和事情发生。

Cobra:Of course.There were a few meditations,which were quite influential in the energy field,and there have been some changes in planetary consciousness as well.And the sun was quite inactive,this was a solar minimum time;the sun is now beginning to waken again so there might be some changes as well in that regard.

柯博拉：当然。有一些冥想，在能量场中相当有影响力，在行星意识中也有一些变化。太阳非常不活跃，这是太阳活动的最小时间;太阳现在又开始苏醒，所以在这方面可能也会有一些变化。

Debra:Okay.I'd like to ask you a couple of questions about the Ascension timeline and the Event.You said that the May 7th full moon was a trigger through which Archangel Metatron would activate our solar system into an Ascension portal connected to the galactic center,with the exception of sublunar space and planet Earth itself,which

needs to be remained buffer to a degree.Does this mean that the rest of the solar system started ascending?And when will sublunar space and Earth be able to connect to this Ascension portal?

Debra:好的。我想问你几个关于扬升时间线和事件的问题。你说5月7日的满月是一个触发器，大天使梅塔特隆将通过它激活我们的太阳系进入一个与银河系中心相连的扬升传送门，除了月下空间和地球本身，它需要在一定程度上保持缓冲。这是否意味着太阳系的其他部分开始扬升？月下空间和地球什么时候能够连接到这个扬升之门？

Cobra:I will not say that the rest of the solar system start ascending,but I would say that the rest of the solar system started to transmit ascension energies gently towards the planet and the sublunar space so the transformation can begin here.And the transformation in the sublunar space can only begin when there are some definite victories needed for the Galactic Confederation fleet against the Dracos,which have not happened yet.

柯博拉：我不会说太阳系的其他部分开始扬升，但是我会说太阳系的其他部分开始慢慢地向行星和地下空间传递扬升能量，所以转变可以从这里开始。而地下空间的转变只有在银河联盟舰队对抗德拉科的确切胜利时才能开始，而这些胜利还没有发生。

Debra:And then we'll be able to connect to this portal?

Debra:然后我们就可以连接到这个入口了？

Cobra:It will be then much easier to connect with that portal and feel then those energies coming in.

柯博拉：那么连接入口就会容易得多，感觉那些能量就会进来。

Debra:There were some questions from readers after your post about the Ascension portal of 2025,about whether the three waves of Ascension must be completed by the time of the Ascension window closing in 2025,or if they could take place after?And is it possible that the first wave could happen prior to the event,especially if the event continues to be delayed?

Debra:在你发表了关于 2025 年阿森松之门的文章之后，读者们提出了一些问题，关于扬升的三次浪潮是否必须在 2025 年阿森松窗口关闭之前完成，还是之后才能完成？第一波有没有可能在事件发生之前发生，特别是如果事件继续延迟的话？

Cobra:This plan has changed a bit,and I will update the surface population with a new plan when the time is right.

柯博拉：这个计划已经改变了一点，我会在适当的时候用一个新的计划向地表人更新。

Debra:We look forward to hearing that!So,well,my next question was about the cleansing tsunami,if that was still the plan after the waves of Ascension?

Debra:我们很期待听到这个消息！所以，我的下一个问题是关于净化海啸，如果这仍然是扬升之后的计划？

Cobra: Yes, when the big solar flash of galactic pulse happens, of course, there will be a purifying tsunami. This cannot be avoided. This needs to happen. This final purification of Earth is necessary for the planet to reach the ascended state.

柯博拉 :是的，当巨大的银河脉冲太阳闪光发生的时候，当然会有一场净化海啸。这是不可避免的。这是必须的。这最后的地球净化对于地球到达扬升是必要的。

Debra: So just to clarify for people—there is the solar flash of the Event, but then there will be a larger cleansing solar flash after that.

Debra:所以，我只是向人们澄清一下——这次事件有太阳闪光，但之后会有更大规模的净化太阳闪光。

Cobra: Yes, actually we have two pulses. The first one is triggering the Event, and the second one is triggering the planetary ascension.

柯博拉 :是的，实际上我们有两个脉冲。第一个是触发事件，第二个是触发行星扬升。

Debra: I understand. Will there be a series of natural disasters after the Event? It is said that many people will lose their lives possibly. Can these damages be slowed down or avoided?

Debra:我明白。事件发生后会不会发生一系列的自然灾害？据说很多人可能会失去生命。这些损害可以减缓或避免吗？

Cobra:We are not expecting any drastic cataclysms at the Event or shortly after the Event,but as we get closer to the final,big solar and galactic flash,there will be more and more shaking of the Earth and more and more of the earthquakes and reaching the final moment of the polar shift.

柯博拉：我们并不期待事件发生时或事件发生后不久会出现剧烈的灾难，但是随着我们接近最后的太阳和银河系大闪光，地球将会越来越摇晃，地震也会越来越多，并且到达极移的最后时刻。

Debra:After 2025,what will happen in our world?Is it true we won't be able to live on the Earth in our physical bodies?

Debra:2025 年之后 ,我们的世界会发生什么？我们真的不能以肉体生活在地球上吗？

Cobra:I would not fix any predictions to a certain date,but I would say after the polar shift,only those who are in Islands of Light will be able to remain here.

柯博拉：我不会对某个特定的日期做任何预测，但是我会说在极移之后，只有那些在光之岛上的人才能留在这里。

Debra:I know you've said that before,so again,we look forward to your update about those waves of Ascension.Some people,like Sandra Walter,have shiny particles on their hands.Is this one of the Ascension symptoms?

Debra:我知道你以前也这么说过，所以我们再次期待你们关于那些扬升浪潮的最新消息。有些人，比如桑德拉 沃尔特，手上有发光的微粒。这是扬升的症状之一吗？

Cobra:I didn't check that so I cannot answer this question.I would need to see a photo and check everything so then I can answer this question.

柯博拉：我没有检查，所以我不能回答这个问题。我需要看到一张照片和检查一切，然后我可以回答这个问题。

Debra:Understandable.What final steps are still necessary in order for us to trigger the Event?

Debra:可以理解的。为了触发事件，最后还需要哪些步骤？

Cobra:What is necessary is,number one,to clear the sublunar space of all Draco fleet,and then to create conditions on the surface of the planet to make the Event possible.So after the Draco fleet is removed,things will go on quite,quite fast and then we can expect the Event to happen.

柯博拉 :首先 ,必须清除所有德拉科舰队的地下空间 ,然后在行星表面创造条件 ,使这个事件成为可能。所以在德拉科舰队被移除之后 ,事情会很快很快的发生 ,然后我们就可以期待事件的发生。

Debra:And we can help by keeping our own vibrations high and participating in mass meditations,correct?

Debra:而且我们可以通过保持我们自己的高振动和参与大规模的冥想来帮助 ,对吗 ?

Cobra:Oh,that's for sure,because we stabilize the planetary grid and then it is much easier for the light forces.They can be much bolder in their actions,because we have this hostage situation and when we as hostages on the surface create a resonance field,then it's much easier for them to push much more directly towards the liberation.

柯博拉 :哦 ,那是肯定的 ,因为我们稳定了行星栅格 ,这样光明势力就容易多了。他们的行动可以更加大胆 ,因为我们有人质的情况 ,当我们作为人质在表面上创造了一个共振场 ,那么他们就更容易更直接地推动解放。

Debra:Okay,good.I'd like to spend the last few minutes of our interview talking about Sisterhood the Rose,the goddess energy,and also the healing of lightworkers and humanity.You recently spoke about how two key people crashed a goddess vortex in Hungary and changed a timeline to influence the whole liberation process.Can you explain how that happened?

Debra:好，很好。在采访的最后几分钟，我想谈谈蔷薇圣女团，女神的能量，以及光之工作者和人性的疗愈。你最近谈到两个关键人物如何在匈牙利撞毁了一个女神漩涡，并改变了一个时间线来影响整个解放进程。你能解释一下这是怎么发生的吗？

Cobra:Basically the most important vortices,I would say every vortex on the planet,has guardians.Those are people who have been born with a mission to be caretakers of that particular energy vortex.And when key people are compromised,this of course influences the whole vortex and all people in that particular country,and events like that can have a potential to shift the planetary timeline.And those things have happened a few times in the last 25 or 30 years.This is one of the reasons why the positive timeline in 1995 collapsed completely.So people have much more power than they think.Key people in key locations and key positions can influence situations for the better or for the worse.And I have witnessed many situations like this.And if you study history again,you will see that key decisions of small groups of people determine how things will go on on this planet.

柯博拉：基本上最重要的漩涡，我会说，每一个漩涡在这个星球上，有守护者。这些人生来就肩负着成为那个特殊能量漩涡的看护者的使命。当关键人物受到影响时，这当然会影响整个漩涡，以及那个特定国家的所有人，而类似的事件有可能改变地球的时间线。在过去的 25 到 30 年里，这样的事情发生过几次。这就是为什么 1995 年的积极时间表完全崩溃的原因之一。所以人们比他们想象的拥有更多的权力。在关键地点和关键职位的关键人物可以影响形势的好坏。我见过很

多这样的情况。如果你再研究一下历史，你会发现一小群人的关键决定决定了这个星球上的事情将如何发展。

Debra:Can this vortex be repaired?

Debra:这个漩涡可以修复吗？

Cobra:Probably yes,probably there will be a certain healing process taking place,but now this moment light forces are creating plans to reactivate another vortex to carry the energy of the goddess.And I will be able to speak more about that after our mass meditation,especially if we reach the critical mass.

柯博拉：可能是的，可能会有一个特定的疗愈过程正在发生，但是现在这个时刻光明势力正在创造计划来重新激活另一个漩涡来携带女神的能量。在我们的大规模冥想之后，我将能够更多地谈论这个问题，特别是当我们达到临界质量的时候。

Debra:Good,look forward to hearing about that.Is it necessary to have at least one active goddess vortex on earth at the time of the Event?

Debra:很好，很期待听到这个消息。在这个事件发生的时候，是否有必要在地球上至少有一个活跃的女神漩涡？

Cobra:Yes.That will be nice,that will make things much easier.

柯博拉：是的，那会很好，那会使事情变得容易得多。

Debra: And are there active goddess vortexes on the planet at the moment, and if there are, if there is more than one, do they connect with each other? And if so, how do they do that?

Debra: 现在这个星球上有活跃的女神漩涡吗? 如果有的话, 如果有不止一个, 它们之间有联系吗? 如果是这样, 他们是如何做到的呢?

Cobra: They are not completely active. There are goddess vortices which are taken care of by the Light Forces, by the Resistance Movement, but on the surface within the human race, there is nothing completely active at the moment, which creates a problem of course.

柯博拉: 他们不是完全活跃的。有一些女神漩涡是由光明势力, 抵抗运动来照顾的, 但是在人类的地表上, 目前没有任何完全活跃的东西, 这当然造成了一个问题。

Debra: Of course, yeah. Do the smaller goddess vortices that we create during our local Sisterhood of the Rose meetings connect to and help to contribute to the power of a larger vortex?

Debra: 当然可以。我们在当地的蔷薇圣女团上创造的较小的女神漩涡是否与一个更大的漩涡的力量相连并有所帮助?

Cobra: Yes, of course, very much. So I would encourage all the Sisterhood of the Rose groups to keep meeting in the physical, keep taking care of your vortex, do the

meditations,do whatever you're guided to do.There are instructions on the Sisterhood of the Rose website and that can help a lot.

柯博拉：是的，当然，非常喜欢。所以我会鼓励所有的蔷薇圣女团继续在物理层面相聚，继续照顾你们的漩涡，做冥想，做任何你们被引导去做的事情。蔷薇圣女团的网站上有说明，可以帮助很多。

[All physical Sisterhood of the Rose groups can be found in the link below,please feel free to join any one of them and participate in the meditations:

[所有玫瑰姐妹会的物理团体可以在下面的链接中找到，请随时加入其中的任何一个并参与冥想:

<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/groups>

Debra:Does it help if you're not in a group to just do it individually,does that help contribute too?

Debra:如果你不是在一个小组里，而是单独做这件事，会有帮助吗?这也会有帮助吗？

Cobra:Of course it helps,but it's better if you have a group,it will be much more powerful.

柯博拉：当然有帮助，但是如果你有一个团队会更好，它会更有力量。

Debra:Can doing this vortex offer protection for one's self or your location?

Debra:这个漩涡能保护你自己或者你的位置吗？

Cobra:For yourself,and especially for your location,that's for sure.

柯博拉：为了你自己，尤其是你的位置，这是肯定的。

Debra:So even if you're doing it like in your home individually it's very beneficial.In addition to burying Cintamani stones,what else can be done to strengthen the goddess vortex?Does using rose related products to open the heart chakra and soothe our emotions,such as rose essential oil or even putting roses in our home,does that help?Is that beneficial or are there other ways we can strengthen this goddess vortex?

Debra:所以即使你像在家里一个人做这件事，也是非常有益的。除了埋如意宝珠石头，还能做什么来加强女神漩涡呢？使用与玫瑰有关的产品来打开心灵的脉轮，安抚我们的情绪，比如玫瑰精油，甚至在我们的家里放玫瑰，这有帮助吗？这是有益的还是有其他方法可以加强这个女神漩涡？

Cobra:That helps a bit,but again,I would say there are a few meditations which are written on the website that actively activate the vortex directly.

柯博拉：这有一点帮助，但是，我再次要说的是，有一些冥想写在网站上，积极直接激活漩涡。

Debra:Okay.So there's no question that there's a lot of fear and chaos on the planet currently—what can Sisterhood of the Rose groups do to dissolve the fear that seems to be fueling all of the chaos?

Debra:好的。因此，毫无疑问，目前这个地球上存在着许多恐惧和混乱——蔷薇圣女团能做些什么来消除似乎助长了所有混乱的恐惧呢？

Cobra:Again,invoke the goddess energy;there's also a meditation that you can actually do to evoke the presence of the goddess that you're connected with within your energy field.You can invoke that presence.And then that particular goddess will work with her energy to balance and heal your energy field and the energy field of your location.

柯博拉：再次唤起女神的能量;你也可以做一个冥想，来唤起你在能量场中与之相连的女神的存在。你可以调用这种存在。然后那个特别的女神将运用她的能量来平衡和治愈你的能量场和你所在位置的能量场。

Debra:People need healing,so what are some of the most important aspects required to start the healing process and can people do it for themselves?And what can the Sisterhood of the Rose do to assist that?

Debra:人们需要治疗，那么开始治疗过程需要哪些最重要的方面，人们能自己做吗？蔷薇圣女团能做些什么来帮助我们呢？

Cobra:Also what is going to be more accessible now,and especially after this meditation on June 30th,are healing angelic energies and invoking those healing angelic energies can help a lot.

柯博拉：现在更容易接近的，特别是在6月30日的冥想之后，是疗愈天使的能量，并且调用那些疗愈天使的能量可以帮助很多。

Debra:Okay.Many lightworkers talk of experiencing unpleasant conditions in their body and their emotions,and having more trouble peacefully meditating and their focus is off.Is this caused by the increased breakthrough energy or are these scalar weapon attacks?People are really looking,how can we find more inner peace?

Debra:好的。许多光之工作者谈到在他们的身体和他们的情绪中经历不愉快的条件，并且在平静的冥想中有更多的困难，他们的注意力被分散了。这是由突破能量增加引起的还是这些标量武器攻击？人们真的在寻找，我们怎样才能找到更多的内心的平静？

Cobra:This is a one side effect of big purification.There are many entities flying around,there is a lot of electromagnetic pollution.And again,you will find more peace in nature far away from human beings and far away from sources of electromagnetic radiation.This is the key,one of the important keys that you can use to create more peace within.

柯博拉：这是大净化的一个副作用。有很多实体飞来飞去，有很多电磁污染。再一次，你会在远离人类和远离电磁辐射源的大自然中找到更多的宁静。这就是关键，你可以用来创造更多内在和平的重要关键之一。

Debra:And what if someone doesn't have access to being able to get so far away?Do you have any suggestions for that person?

Debra:如果有人无法到达那么远的地方怎么办？你对那个人有什么建议吗？

Cobra: Well, what can happen is also bodies of water, even a small lake or the river or anything of that nature, can help with it.

柯博拉 :那么 ,可能发生的也是水体 ,即使是一个小湖或河流或其他自然的东西 ,可以帮助它。

Debra: Okay, good. So many lightworkers are very tired and beaten down from years of challenges concerning finances, health, toxic situations, and more; are these people still able to hold light at this point?

Debra: 好 , 很好。所以许多光之工作者都非常疲惫 , 被多年来关于财务、健康、有毒情况等等的挑战所击败; 这些人在这一点上还能够保持光明吗 ?

Cobra: Well maybe not always, but what we're asking is 20 minutes of meditation. I think that's something that anybody can do, or almost anyone can do. I am not asking people to fight this war, like a big general, I'm just asking people to meditate for 20 minutes. That's not too much to ask, I would say.

柯博拉 : 也许不总是这样 , 但是我们要求的是 20 分钟的冥想。我认为这是任何人都可以做到的 , 或者说几乎任何人都可以做到。我不是要求人们打这场战争 , 就像一个大将军 , 我只是要求人们冥想 20 分钟。我想说 , 这个要求并不过分。

Debra: Absolutely. You may have answered this—how best can we do our healing from all the attacks we've had over the years of dealing with the 3D world challenges? Is there anything else you can add to that?

Debra:当然。你可能已经回答了这个问题——我们如何才能最好地从多年来应对3D世界挑战的所有攻击中恢复过来？你还有什么要补充的吗？

Cobra: There are many healers around, and I would suggest to create a planetary healing network would need to be organized, which hasn't been done yet. It's just an idea I can put out there and people can organize, like a planetary healing network of healers that are capable of assisting in this situation. A website can be created, a network can be created like Sisterhood of the Rose, and this can start helping in this situation.

柯博拉：周围有很多治疗师，我建议创建一个行星治疗网络将需要组织，这还没有完成。这只是一个我可以提出的想法，人们可以组织起来，就像一个行星治疗网络的治疗师，有能力在这种情况下提供帮助。一个网站可以被创建，一个网络可以被创建，就像蔷薇圣女团，这可以开始在这种情况下帮助。

Debra: Yes, planting that seed and hopefully someone takes that and runs with it. Are we able to experience any aspect of 5D now? What techniques can people use to pull in more of their higher self?

Debra:是的，种下那些种子，希望有人能带着它们一起跑。我们现在能够体验5D的任何方面吗？人们可以使用什么技巧来吸引更多更高的自我？

Cobra: I will not speak about techniques because this is very individual. Each individual person has an individual approach. I would say 5D and higher dimensional energy will become more available as the situation progresses. And especially after the

sublunar space gets more and more clear,it will be much easier connect with those higher dimensional frequencies.

柯博拉：我不会谈论技巧，因为这是非常个人化的。每个人都有自己的方法。我会说 5 维和更高维度的能量会随着情况的发展而变得更加可用。尤其是当月下空间变得越来越清晰之后，它将更容易与那些更高维度的频率连接起来。

Debra:That would be wonderful.In the past you've recommended books like“*The Crystal Stair*”and“*Living with Joy*”(which I've read both,they are wonderful)which have offered information and inspiration for living in these times and what to expect in the future.Can you recommend some other books for us?

Debra:那太好了。过去你推荐过《水晶阶梯》和《快乐生活》这样的书(我都读过，它们都很棒)，这些书为生活在这个时代和未来提供了信息和灵感。你能给我们推荐一些其他的书吗？

Cobra:I would recommend“*Living with Joy*”;those who haven't bought it already to get it and that will help a lot with the current situation.

柯博拉：我推荐“与快乐一起生活”，那些还没有购买它的人已经得到了它，这将对目前的情况有很大的帮助。

[Link to"Living with Joy"on

Amazon:<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Living-Joy-Personal-Spiritual-Transformation/dp/1932073515>]

Debra:What about anything else that helps us to plan for these times and pre-Event and post-Event,like“*The Crystal Stair*”did?Because,as I said,many of us have read both of those,so is there anything else you can recommend?

Debra:还有什么别的东西可以帮助我们计划这些时间、事前和事后，比如“水晶楼梯”？因为，就像我说的，我们很多人都读过这两本书，那么你还有什么可以推荐的吗？

Cobra:There is nothing reliable enough that I could recommend because some people,you know,they read books and they believe everything that is written there so that can be a problem.I cannot find anything pure enough at the moment.

柯博拉：没有什么足够可靠的，我可以推荐，因为有些人，你知道，他们读书，他们相信那里写的一切，所以可能是一个问题。我现在找不到任何足够纯净的东西。

Debra:I know,it's challenging just because some of the channelers aren't pure.So we're wrapping it up here,Cobra.I just would like to ask you if there's anything you suggest that lightworkers do to prepare for the rest of the year,as well as what we can do to get us through whatever time is left before the Event?You know,so we can hang in there.Words of hope or encouragement would be wonderful.

Debra:我知道，这很有挑战性，因为有些通灵者并不纯洁。我们就到这儿吧，柯博拉。我只是想问问你们，你们是否建议光之工作者们为今年剩下的时间做些准

备,以及我们能做些什么来帮助我们度过活动之前剩下的时间?这样我们才能坚持下去。希望或鼓励的话语将是美妙的。

Cobra:Okay.I know everybody's very tired,but what is important at this point is people would need to learn to support each other.There was a lot of fighting between the lightworkers and lightwarriors,which was absolutely unnecessary.I think it's time for people to learn to support each other,because really now everybody's so tired.They need to support each other otherwise it's not going to be easy.

柯博拉:好的。我知道每个人都很累,但是在这一点上重要的是人们需要学会互相支持。光工和光战士之间发生了很多冲突,这完全没有必要。我认为是时候让人们学会互相支持了,因为现在每个人都太累了。他们需要互相支持,否则事情就不会那么简单。

Debra:Right,supporting each other.And what can you tell us in terms of hope for the future?

Debra:对的,相互支持。关于未来的希望,你能告诉我们些什么?

Cobra:Well,the situations beyond the planets are improving drastically,the situation of solar system is so much better.The cosmic energies coming in are huge.The cosmic cycles which are completing,cosmic cycles ending and cosmic cycles beginning,are huge.This all just needs to manifest towards the physical.It takes some time—it takes a lot of time actually—and we're all very tired,but we're getting there slowly.

柯博拉：嗯，行星以外的情况正在急剧改善，太阳系的情况要好得多。进来的宇宙能量是巨大的。正在完成的宇宙循环，宇宙循环的结束和宇宙循环的开始，都是巨大的。这一切只需要向物质层显化。这需要一些时间——实际上这需要很多时间——我们都很累，但我们正在慢慢达到目标。

Debra:I know.And our thanks to you so much for all of the hard work that you do.I know it hasn't been easy for you either,so we just have a tremendous amount of appreciation for the work that you do and for keeping us informed and inspired and all of that.So a big thank you to you for that,Cobra.I want to remind everyone that we do have the mass meditation coming up on June 29th or 30th,check your time zone for that.Is there anything you would like to share with us about that meditation,anything further

Debra:我知道。我们非常感谢你们所做的辛勤工作。我知道这对你们来说也不容易，所以我们对你们所做的工作表示极大的感谢，感谢你们让我们了解情况，给予我们灵感，以及所有这一切。所以非常感谢你，柯博拉。我想提醒大家，我们在6月29日或30日会有集体冥想，请检查你的时区。关于冥想，你有什么想和我们分享的吗

Cobra?

柯博拉？

Cobra:Yeah,I will be posting videos,instructions are already on my blog,the countdown timer is already there.There are already videos in many languages,more

languages are coming. So share this with people around you, make this viral, make this known, we can reach the critical mass. We can get one step closer. It's a marathon, but we're getting there.

柯博拉：是的，我会发布视频，说明已经在我的博客上，倒计时器已经在那里。已经有多种语言的视频，更多的语言正在出现。所以和你身边的人分享这个，让这个象病毒传播开来，让这个广为人知，我们就能达到临界质量。我们可以更进一步。这是一个马拉松，但我们正在达到目标。

Debra: Yes, and let's go for over a million again, let's set that intention. I would like to give a big thanks to my sisters and brothers in the Sisterhood of the Rose for helping supply questions. And to you Cobra for taking the time today to speak with me and share this wonderful information that you have. So thank you so much!

Debra: 是的，让我们再来一次超过一百万，让我们设定那个目标。我非常感谢我的蔷薇圣女团的兄弟姐妹们，感谢他们帮助我们解答了这些问题。感谢你柯博拉今天抽出时间和我分享你们所拥有的这些奇妙的信息。非常感谢！

Cobra: Thank you, and Victory of the Light!

柯博拉：谢谢你，光的胜利！

Debra: Victory of the Light!

Debra: 光的胜利！

来

源:<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/06/age-of-aquarius-activation-interview-with-cobra-by-the-sisterhood-of-the-rose.html>

柯博拉访谈 | 20200701 采访柯博拉和约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士 (文字版) 作者:FESIG ,



On July 1st,2020,FESIG(Free Energy Special Interest Group)held their 78th meeting.In the first part of the meeting session,their 1st session speaker,Dr.Joseph McNamara presented the Tachyon Chamber,followed by a long Q&A with Cobra on the behind the scenes where the puppet masters are orchestrating the current dire-straight's 'War of Consciousness' situation globally and galactically from the Federation level.

2020年7月1日,FESIG(自由能源特殊利益集团)召开了第78次会议。在会议的第一部分,他们的第一次会议发言人,约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士介绍了超光

速粒子室，随后与柯博拉在幕后的问答，在那里木偶大师正在策划当前可怕的直道“意识战争”的全球和半乳糖水平的情况。

<http://truevisionofpeace.com/fesig.html>

<https://www.facebook.com/Free.Energy.Special.Interest.Group>

Here is the video of the 1st session of the 75th FESIG meeting.

下面是第 75 届预防犯罪和刑事司法协会会议第 1 次会议的视频。

And below is the transcript of the interview of Cobra and Dr. Joseph McNamara.

下面是对柯博拉和约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士的采访记录。

Special thanks to FESIG for holding this excellent meeting and for allowing the full transcript to be posted here.

特别感谢 FESIG 举办这次出色的会议，并允许在这里张贴完整的会议记录。

----Beginning of transcript----

--文字记录开始--

Crystal Goh, the Chair and Founder of FESIG, the Free Energy Special Interest Group:

自由能源特殊利益集团 FESIG 的创始人和主席 Crystal Goh 说:

Hi,everyone.Welcome to FESIG 78th meeting.Today is 1st July.Welcome to FESIG-the free energy special interest group,where science meets spirituality in the context of truth and knowledge,to free humanity,and transform this planet into a paradise.Thank you.Okay,so now we are here 55 of us attending our 78th FESIG meeting and we got a lot of people attending and it's so wonderful to have all of you here.We have four great speakers today.Two will be speaking the first session and two will be speaking at the second session and we have a short little break,like a few minutes in between before we start the second session.

大家好。欢迎参加第 78 次会议。今天是 7 月 1 日。欢迎来到自由能源特殊利益集团，在真理和知识的背景下，科学与精神相遇，解放人类，把这个星球变成一个天堂。谢谢你。好的，现在我们有 55 个人参加了第 78 届 FESIG 会议，有很多人参加，很高兴你们都来了。今天我们有四位伟大的演讲者。两个人将在第一届会议上发言，两个人将在第二届会议上发言，在第二届会议开始之前，我们有短暂的休息时间，比如几分钟。

I will show you our agenda for today's session.FESIG is the free energy special interest group where science meets spirituality,go to our website and read about our mission and why we do this work and bringing together scientists,researchers,developers,and inventors of free energy,as well as healing technologies together to share ideas,to develop the technology and to forge through the furthest frontiers to move the technologies for humanity and today's agenda is,we have the first session speakers that is Dr.Joseph McNamara,who will be doing a 15 minute

presentation on the tachyon chamber followed by the Q and A session, which is an hour long, with Cobra because Cobra is the tachyon chamber inventor. And he will answer questions about the Pleiadians' tachyon technologies, and also about the disclosure of the puppet masters orchestrating the current dire-straight's war of consciousness' situation globally now, and galactically from the Federation level as well. So folks, I'm sure you have prepared your questions and you can fire away once we can get Cobra to do the Q&A session. So the second session, our speakers are Ralph and Marsha Ring. Ralph worked in the areas of magnetic, levitation and teleportation leading to the realities and participation of teleportation and esoteric consciousness. It is going to be a very exciting meeting today. So many interesting topics to cover. So once we've done the Q and A session for Ralph and Marsha, the meeting will then adjourn to the 79th FESIG meeting on the 5th of August where we have another set of very interesting speakers. So if you want to write to me, you would write to crystal@truevisionofpeace.com and our website is <http://truevisionofpeace.com/fesig.html>. Right. Thank you for bearing with me here. Now. I think it is time to introduce the speakers and I will do so right away.

我将向你们展示我们今天会议的议程。是一个自由能源特殊利益团体，在这里科学与精神相遇，访问我们的网站，了解我们的使命，以及我们为什么要做这项工作，召集科学家、研究人员、开发人员和发明者，以及自由能源和治疗技术的发明者，一起分享想法，开发技术，并最大限度地推动人类技术的发展。他将回答关于昴宿星人超光速粒子技术的问题，以及关于木偶大师精心策划当前全球可怕的直道“意识战争”状况的披露问题，同时也会从联邦层面进行银河级的披露。所

以，朋友们，我相信你们已经准备好了你们的问题，一旦我们可以让 Cobra 做问答环节，你们就可以开始了。第二次会议，我们的演讲者是 Ralph 和 Marsha Ring。拉尔夫在磁性、悬浮和隐形传送领域工作，导致了隐形传送和神秘意识的实相和参与。今天的会议将是一个非常令人兴奋的会议。有这么多有趣的话题要讲。因此，一旦我们完成了拉尔夫和玛莎的问答环节，会议将会延期到 8 月 5 日的第 79 届 FESIG 会议，届时我们将有另一组非常有趣的演讲者。所以如果你想给我写信，你可以写信给 crystal@truevisionofpeace.com，我们的网站是 <http://truevisionofpeace.com/fesig.html>。对。谢谢你在这里忍受我。现在。我想现在是介绍演讲者的时候了，我马上就介绍。

So I need to introduce the first speaker Dr. Joseph McNamara, Dr. Joe practiced medicine for over 20 years as a physician, he started in Emergency Care, shifted to Family Medicine, and then his own practice, Cara an Anam, which is Gaelic for "Friend of the Soul". He worked with the Earth-Keeper organization, traveling, giving presentations and talks at new age conferences and beyond. The presentations combined rigorous science with spiritual belief and healing, a winning combination that will take us forward into the golden age. He published a book that explains his innovative theory on Ireland as a colony of Atlantis. He will do a short presentation of the tachyon chamber followed by Cobra's interview. So now over to you, Dr. Joe, if you will take over the microphone and I will be your presentation assistant, helping you with screenshare of your PowerPoint presentation.

所以我需要向大家介绍第一位发言人约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士，约瑟夫博士从事医学工作超过 20 年，他从急诊开始，转到家庭医学，然后他自己的诊所，卡拉 阿纳姆，盖尔语的意思是“灵魂的朋友”。他与地球守护者组织一起工作，旅行，在新时代会议和其他会议上做报告和演讲。演讲将严谨的科学和精神信仰和治愈结合在一起，这是一个成功的组合，将带领我们进入黄金时代。他出版了一本书，解释了他关于爱尔兰作为亚特兰蒂斯殖民地的创新理论。他将做一个简短的介绍超光速粒子室紧接着柯博拉的采访。现在轮到你了，乔博士，如果你接过麦克风，我将成为你的演讲助理，帮助你分享你的 PowerPoint 演讲的屏幕。

Dr. Joseph McNamara: Okay. Very good. And my PowerPoint, if I'm not keeping track with it, just keep moving along because obviously I've evolved some of the information as well. Yeah. You can scroll on down from there. That was my presentation last year. Okay. Continue on. Yes, very good.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士:好的。很好。还有我的幻灯片，如果我没有跟上它的步伐，那就继续前进，因为很明显我也进化了一些信息。是的。你可以从那里向下滚动。这是我去年的报告。好吧。继续。是的，非常好。

Okay. Cobra of course is the focus of, of a lot of the interest here. So I'll keep my presentation as brief as possible.

好吧。柯博拉当然是这里很多人感兴趣的焦点。所以我会尽可能简短的介绍我的演讲。

Tachyon Technology is a part of a major wave of advancements that will transform our experience here in the years to come. That is a long prophesied golden Age of Aquarius. Many of these technologies have been gifted to us through Pleiadians contactees.

超光速粒子技术是一个主要的进步浪潮的一部分，在未来几年将改变我们在这里的经验。那是一个长期预言的水瓶座的黄金时代。许多这些技术都是通过昴宿星人联系人而赋予我们的。

I will now describe tachyons. They are subatomic particles that travel faster than light that infuse matter with spiritual Light, such as from our galactic center. Tachyonization is a technological process that infuses physical matter with an increased quantity of tachyons and permanently changes the quantum properties of the atomic nuclei, which compose that matter. And tachyonization is a process that's has a patent. It's a patented technology. Now the chemical composition does not change. It decreases the entropy of physical matter. It reverses the aging process and strengthens the immune system.

现在我来描述一下超光速粒子。它们是比较光速更快的亚原子粒子，为物质注入灵性之光，例如来自我们的银河系中心。速子化是一种将更多的速子注入物质并永久改变组成物质的原子核的量子性质的技术过程。超光速化是一个有专利的过程。这是一项专利技术。现在，化学成份并没有改变。它减少了物理物质的熵。它逆转衰老过程，增强免疫系统。

There are two processes going on at the same time in conflict. One is entropy and the other is the opposite, which is centropy. We experienced that entropy in terms of aging, we [are] developing increasing complexity until we reach about 20 years of age. And then we initiate the usually irreversible process of entropy leading to death as the physical organism.

有两个过程同时发生冲突。一个是熵，另一个是相反的，即中心函数。我们在衰老的过程中经历了熵，我们的复杂性不断增加，直到 20 岁左右。然后我们开始通常的熵的不可逆性，导致作为物理有机体的死亡。

Tachyons are completely safe since they do not change the chemical composition of the matter. And they do not create any type of electromagnetic field or radioactivity.

超光速粒子是完全安全的，因为它们不会改变物质的化学成份。而且它们不会产生任何类型的电磁场或放射性。

Because of their central big effects, tachyons can correct imbalances in our four lower bodies. That's the physical, the mental, the emotional, and the etheric. It cannot be misused and go well with other modalities. So wellbeing and spiritual growth are accelerated.

由于超光速粒子的重要作用，它可以纠正我们四个下半身的不平衡。那就是身体，精神，情感和以太。它不能被滥用，也不能与其他形式相协调。因此，幸福和精神成长被加速。

In 1977,Gerald Fein defined the tachyon for the first time.This eventually made it into common consciousness during the Star Trek series.And you will see them mentioning that in many of the episodes and are well worth looking at again.They are converted.They are subatomic particles that travel through space.They're converted by pions in the atmosphere to frequencies,required to evolve,organize,and create perfect form.You're the binding energy of the universe,creating all forms perfectly.

1977年，杰拉尔德·费恩第一次定义了超光速粒子。这最终在《星际迷航》系列中成为普遍意识。你会看到他们在很多剧集中提到这一点，值得再看一遍。他们被转化了。它们是穿越太空的亚原子粒子。它们被大气中的介子转换成频率，需要进化、组织和创造完美的形式。你是宇宙的束缚能量，完美地创造了所有的形式。

Tachyons carry the quantum signature,the basic level of creative matter and connect physical matter back to source.

超光速粒子携带量子签名，创造性物质的基本水平，并连接物理物质回到源头。

High energy cosmic rays enter our solar system from Inter stellar space and carry tachyons with them.Some of them reached the surface of our planet through a hyper dimensional wormhole via a quartz oscillator aboard the Genesis II spacecraft.

高能宇宙射线从星际空间进入我们的太阳系，并携带着速子。其中一些通过创世纪 II 号航天器上的石英振荡器通过一个超维虫洞到达地球表面。

So these tachyon chambers, which are now around the world enabled the arrival of tachyons from higher dimensions through what I'll describe as the quarantine into physical matter, refracting and concentrating them through sacred geometry.

所以现在这些遍布世界各地的超光速粒子室，使得来自更高维度的超光速粒子得以到来，通过我所说的隔离进入物质，通过神圣的几何学折射和浓缩它们。

Now, quarantine is a very important issue because it is what separates us really from the rest of our solar system and the rest of the cosmos. Quarantine was created by the dark forces about 26,000 years ago, which is the galactic year. It is maintained by quantum anomaly, which is a distortion of the time space continuum, and at the quantum level. The Gnostic texts are referred to this as error.

现在，隔离是一个非常重要的问题，因为隔离将我们与太阳系的其他部分以及宇宙的其他部分区分开来。隔离是由黑暗力量在大约 26000 年前创造的，也就是银河年。它是由量子异常维持的，量子异常是对时空连续统的一种扭曲，在量子水平上。诺斯替教的文本被认为是错误的。

The chambers are quantum generators that filtered time and space. And so they detoxify the body. They balance the immune system. They balance our chakras.

这些腔室是过滤时间和空间的量子发生器。因此它们为身体排毒。它们平衡免疫系统。它们平衡我们的脉轮。

The Pleadians are the main interaction group with us on planet Earth, but they and other cosmic civilizations of Light use these tachyons as their basic source of energy. For example, as hyperdrive energy source for their spaceships by creating hyperspace wormholes, but they also use it for healing and for information, transmission and [in] Star Trek, they referred to them as subspace and transmissions.

昴宿星人是地球上与我们相互作用的主要群体，但是他们和其他光的宇宙文明使用这些超光速粒子作为他们的基本能量来源。例如，他们通过创造超空间虫洞为宇宙飞船提供超空间推进能量，但是他们也用虫洞来治疗疾病，获取信息，传输信息，在《星际迷航》中，他们称之为子空间和传输信息。

The chamber I possess enables the arrival of tachyons from higher dimensions into physical matter as I mentioned before.

我所拥有的腔室使得超光速粒子从更高的维度到达物质，就像我之前提到的那样。

I have five years experience using this technology as a practitioner in my healing center here. I have built up quite a degree of data which are available for research if necessary. I can answer questions on specific issues related to disorders of mind, emotion, energy level, and also the physical body itself.

作为我在这里的治疗中心的从业者，我有五年使用这项技术的经验。我已经建立了相当程度的数据，以便在必要时进行研究。我可以回答有关精神、情绪、能量水平紊乱的具体问题，也可以回答身体本身的问题。

And that really completes my presentation.I wanted to keep it brief and to the point so that if there are specific questions from a medical point of view,I can answer them and Cobra of course is an amazing resource for the actual technology and scientific knowledge,which back this up.

我的演讲到此结束。我希望它能够简明扼要，这样如果从医学的角度来看有具体的问题，我可以回答它们，Cobra 当然是实际技术和科学知识的一个惊人的资源，它支持这一点。

Crystal:I hadn't been moving your presentation fast enough.

克里斯托:我没有把你的演讲进行得足够快。

Dr.Joseph McNamara:Sorry about that.I wasn't even looking at them.I covered most of the information there.So just keep scrolling down until it's done.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士:很抱歉。我甚至都没看他们一眼。我在那里提到了大部分的信息。所以继续向下滚动直到完成。

I mentioned about the quarantine those are the different quantum particles related to the different levels of creation.

我提到了隔离，那些是不同的量子粒子，与不同的创造水平有关。

So just keep moving down.

所以继续往下走。

And those are quotations from different people.If you scroll back just a little bit to the previous one,you can find it...Not to that one[but]to the next one.Yeah.and downplays.

这些都是不同人的语录。如果你向后滚动一点点到上一个，你可以找到它.....不是那一个[而是]到下一个。是的。轻描淡写。

Yes.Okay.It is Michio Kaku was quoted on Australian media as saying,"God is a mathematician,using tachyons,making music,strings resonating through eleven dimension,unsticking space and matter".

是的。好吧。澳大利亚媒体援引加来道雄的话说：“上帝是一位数学家，使用超光速粒子，创造音乐，弦乐在十一维空间中产生共鸣，解除粘连的空间和物质。”。

There's a movie called Tomorrowland,it's with Hugh Laurie,and it is the star and he builds another world using tachyon.So that's always worth looking at.

有一部电影叫做《明日世界》，是休 劳瑞主演的，他用超光速粒子创造了另一个世界。所以这总是值得一看的。

I also want to point out that there are many things that move faster than speed of light. So tachyons are not the only things that are super luminal.

我还想指出，有很多物体的运动速度超过了光速。所以超光速粒子并不是唯一的超光速粒子。

So I realize that I was talking about lasers in my presentation. So let me just end my presentation there because it's not really related to tachyon but more to laser technology.

所以我意识到我在演讲中谈论的是激光。所以让我在这里结束我的演讲，因为它不是真的和超光速粒子有关，而是和激光技术有关。

That's it. Thank you.

就这样，谢谢。

Crystal: Thanks very much Dr. Joseph McNamara.

克里斯托: 非常感谢约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士。

Dr. Joseph McNamara: Thank you, Crystal.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士: 谢谢你，克里斯特尔。

Crystal: Very good presentation on Tachyon chamber.

Crystal: 很好的介绍了超光子室。

Dr.Joseph McNamara:Yes.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士:是的。

Crystal:So I think if you have one or two questions before we pass the microphone over to Cobra.Cobra,being the inventor of the tachyon chamber given by the Pleadians.Well,we have Margaret who puts her hand up.You wanna pick up the microphone to Dr.Joe,just two questions before we go on to Cobra.

克里斯托:所以我想在我们把麦克风交给柯博拉之前,如果你还有一两个问题的话。柯博拉,是由昴宿星人提供的超光速粒子室的发明者。玛格丽特举手了。你想拿起麦克风对约瑟夫博士,只有两个问题之前,我们继续柯博拉。

Dr.Joseph McNamara:Okay.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士:好的。

Crystal:Time's marching on.Come in Margaret,would you speak.James over to you?If you can read her from the chat and she can speak on the microphone,Right.Okay.Next please.We can't hear you Margaret.Sorry.And you didn't type the question down in chat.Right now,I think we will...I don't want to push this too fast if James,you will help me.Is there any question on the chat room?

克里斯托:时间在前进。进来,玛格丽特,请讲。詹姆斯交给你了?如果你可以从聊天中读到她的话,她可以对着麦克风说话,对。好吧。下一位。我们听不见,

玛格丽特。对不起。而且你没有在聊天室里输入这个问题。现在，我想我们会...
我不想把事情搞得太快如果詹姆斯，你会帮我的话。聊天室里有什么问题吗？

James: Well we have some questions from Megan, we have with some remarkable healing you've observed from Megan, you have a remarkable healing?

詹姆斯: 嗯，我们有一些来自梅根的问题，我们有一些你从梅根身上观察到的显著的愈合，你有一个显著的愈合？

Dr. Joseph McNamara: Yes. from my experience and Cobra may have a different way of explaining this, but it works on the four lower. What would you be calling the material bodies, the mental, the emotional, the etheric and the physical.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士: 是的。根据我的经验，柯博拉可能有不同的解释方式，但它对四个较低的。你们会如何称呼物质的身体，精神的，情感的，以太的和物质的。

It seems to me like the higher, the dimensional level, that we live on that be the mental or emotional, those are very, very easily impacted by the chamber.

在我看来，我们生活在更高的维度层面上，那是精神层面或情感层面，它们非常容易受到密室的影响。

And so even yesterday there was a client who came to me for a series of sessions and he called me back very excitedly that he went to his regular counselor Shannon and explained that his split personality, he had two personalities had

been fused.He never told me that when he came here,but he was very happy.He said he finally has found peace after many decades really dysfunctional.So that,that healed,that,that healed,that split in his personality.And he is ecstatic.He is really happy.He feels like he's one for the first time in his life.He suffered a lot of childhood abuse.

甚至在昨天，有一个客户来找我做一系列的治疗，他非常激动地给我回电话，告诉我他去找他的固定顾问 Shannon，解释说他的人格分裂，他有两种人格。他来这里的时候从来没有告诉过我，但是他很高兴。他说，经过几十年的功能失调之后，他终于找到了平静。所以，治愈了那个分裂的人格。他欣喜若狂。他真的很高兴。他觉得自己这辈子第一次成为了这样的人。他童年时受过许多虐待。

Crystal: Thank you.

克里斯托: 谢谢。

Dr.Joseph McNamara: The second example is of a Marine veteran who went through the Iraq war.He suffered a lot of trauma,both personally and visual effects from the war.So he suffered from severe post-traumatic stress disorder.His wife had told him that he would not be willing to continue with the marriage.So he came to me in desperation.He had been to the usual VA clinics.That's the veterans administration clinic in case you don't know.And he saw many of his friends commit suicide,even in the VA clinic itself.So these wounded warriors have been mistreated and maltreated for a long time.So for

him,I was his last port of call.After one session,he felt healing.I almost myself didn't believe him.But he went into the forest,which is very near here and went for a run.He said,I have never had that energy for years.He said,I physically ran the trail rather than even walk.So he has developed a new career for himself.He's a retired Marine.He now is an artist and produces beautiful jewelry as a professional.And he has his own website.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士:第二个例子是一位经历过伊拉克战争的海军陆战队老兵。他遭受了很多创伤,包括个人和视觉效果的战争。所以他患上了严重的创伤后心理压力紧张综合症。他的妻子告诉他,他不愿意继续这段婚姻。所以他绝望地来找我。他去了通常的退伍军人管理局诊所。万一你不知道,那是退伍军人管理诊所。他看到他的许多朋友自杀,甚至在退伍军人管理局的诊所里也是如此。所以这些受伤的战士长期受到虐待和虐待。所以对他来说,我是他最后的停靠港。一次治疗之后,他感到痊愈了。我几乎不相信他。但是他走进了离这里很近的森林,然后去跑步了。他说:我已经很多年没有这种精力了。他说:我跑步而不是步行。所以他为自己开发了一个新的职业。他是个退役海军陆战队员。他现在是一名艺术家,并作为专业人士生产美丽的珠宝。他有自己的网站。

Those are the two most dramatic ones,of course,with emotions.I've had many people experience while in the chamber dramatic scenes,which they see very,very vividly.

当然,这是最具戏剧性的两个,带有情感。我有很多人在室内戏剧性的场面经历,他们看得非常非常生动。

There were,there has been one lady who wasn't even a Christian who explained to me extremely tearfully that she met Jesus.Now you can agree with that or not.But to her,this was a real experience because the entity describing himself as Jesus called her,his sister and I,I was very moved by her amazing realization that she had a connection with him.

有一位女士甚至不是基督徒，她含泪向我解释她遇见了耶稣。现在你可以同意也可以不同意。但是对她来说，这是一次真实的经历，因为这个自称耶稣的实体称呼她，他的妹妹和我，她惊奇地意识到她和他有联系，这让我很感动。

Other cases where I had some Hispanics who had come here and they have a culture in Mexico where angels and saints are very real to them.And so he described in intimate detailed his interaction with one that he described as an angel.

还有一些西班牙裔移民，他们在墨西哥有一种文化，在那里天使和圣人对他们来说是非常真实的。所以他详细描述了他和一个他称之为天使的人的互动。

Crystal:Dr.Joe,(yes)we have to cut it short because I think people would be able to go to your website(yes)to find all the testimonies,because time is of the essence here as a chair.

克里斯托:约瑟夫博士，(是的)我们必须缩短时间，因为我认为人们可以去你的网站(是的)找到所有的证词，因为时间对于一把椅子来说是至关重要的。

Dr. Joseph McNamara: Yes, thank you.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士:是的, 谢谢。

Crystal: It's my responsibility to keep the time. So, (I appreciate) yeah, I have time for questions for Dr. Joe, but it will be like either Dr. Joe can pick up some of the questions or Cobra, but I have to introduce Cobra now.

克里斯托: 保持时间是我的责任。所以, (我很感激) 是的, 我有时间问约瑟夫博士问题, 但是这就好像约瑟夫博士可以回答一些问题或柯博拉, 但是我现在必须介绍柯博拉。

Dr. Joseph McNamara: Please, please do. Thank you. Very good.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士: 请吧, 请吧。谢谢。非常好。

Crystal: Thank you.

克里斯托: 谢谢。

Dr. Joseph McNamara: Thank you, Crystal.

约瑟夫 麦克纳马拉博士: 谢谢你, 克里斯特尔。

Crystal: Thank you. So I want to introduce Cobra now. Well, Cobra is really, really doing some great, wonderful work for humanity. And needless to say is very renowned, but I still have to introduce him. Cobra is a code name for Compression Breakthrough whose identity must remain veiled for now for various reasons. He

works directly alongside the Galactic Confederation to create an official intelligence hub for The Victory of the Light in efforts to prepared the Awakened Surface Population for the Shift of the Ages/Planetary Liberation.So when the Light from above and Light from below meet right on the surface of the planet,this is the moment of Compression Breakthrough.This explains it,that occurrence is called the Event.The Event includes,but is not limited to mass arrests of the cabal.Rather it is a multidimensional trigger event that starts the process of entering into the long awaited golden age with darkness removed.Humanity will be able to co-create its own future.Cobra is not associated with military or Drake and may or may not be part of the Resistance Movement.What is important is the message and not the messenger.

克里斯托:谢谢。现在我想介绍柯博拉。柯博拉确实为人类做了一些伟大的工作。而且不用说是很有名的,但我还是要介绍他。Cobra 是压缩突破的代号,由于各种原因,其身份目前必须保持隐藏。他直接与银河联盟合作,为《光的胜利》创建一个官方情报中心,努力为觉醒的地表人口做好准备,迎接时代的转变/行星的解放。因此,当来自上方的光与来自下方的光在行星表面相遇时,这就是压缩突破的时刻。这解释了它,这个被称为事件。该事件包括,但不限于大规模逮捕阴谋集团。相反,这是一个多维触发事件,开始了进入期待已久的黄金时代的过程,黑暗被移除。人类将能够共同创造自己的未来。柯博拉与军队或德雷克没有关系,也许是也许不是抵抗运动的一部分。重要的是信息而不是信使。

Right over to you Cobra.Thank you.We are so fortunate and lucky to have you here speak.Thank you.

就在你们面前，柯博拉。谢谢。我们很幸运，也很幸运，有你们在这里演讲。谢谢。

Cobra: Thank you for your invitation. It is a wonderful group and a wonderful energy here.

柯博拉:谢谢你的邀请。这是一个很棒的团队，充满了活力。

Crystal: Over to you James to start the Q and A session. Start the ball rolling. First question for Cobra, please.

克里斯托:现在轮到你了，詹姆斯，开始问答环节。开始行动吧。请问柯博拉的第一个问题。

James: Okay. Sure. first question is what do you think about Shungite for healing and stones and using the grids like the Cintamani stones?

詹姆斯: 好的。当然。第一个问题是你怎么看待次石墨的治疗和石头和使用像如意宝珠网格？

Cobra: Okay. Shungite has quite amazing healing properties. It has a capability to absorb a lot of energy, so it can be used for purification of a human energy field, but its purpose is much different from the purpose of cintamani stones. Cintamani stones are put in the planetary energy grid as a part of one of the greatest projects for the New Atlantis which is being overseen by St. Germain, and actually cintamani stones are key anchors for angelic beings that

are healing and restructuring the planetary energy grid. So the purpose of Shungite is completely different from the purpose of cintamani stones.

柯博拉:好的。次石墨具有相当惊人的治疗功能。它具有吸收大量能量的能力，可用于人体能量场的净化，但其用途与如意宝珠的用途有很大的不同。作为圣日耳曼所监管的新亚特兰蒂斯最伟大的项目之一就是把如意宝珠放在行星能量网格中，如意宝珠是天使们治愈和重建行星能量网格的关键锚。因此，次石墨的用途完全不同于如意宝珠的用途。

James: Okay. Thank you. Next question is do you have an update on the toplet bombs?

詹姆斯: 好的，谢谢。下一个问题是，你们有顶夸克炸弹的最新情况吗？

Cobra: I cannot answer this. I will make a public statement in one of next few updates on my blog.

柯博拉: 我不能回答这个问题。我会在我博客的下几次更新中发表一个公开声明。

James: All right. Okay, so moving on to the next question here. Give me a moment here. So do you have any information about the RV? Do you think that's the revaluation of the currency?

詹姆斯: 好吧。好了，接下来是下一个问题。给我一点时间。那么你有关于 RV 的信息吗？你认为这是货币重估吗？

Cobra: Okay. I was speaking many times about the financial reset and RV is sometimes represented in slightly incorrect way. It's not just a revaluation of one

currency.It's basically a global financial reset,which will happen when the Resistance Movement creates a hack in the electronic worldwide financial system.And that will be done for a purpose of cutting off all the funds from the cabal so that this new financial system will be fair for everybody on the surface of the planet.

柯博拉:好的。我说了很多次关于财务重置和 RV 有时是以略微不正确的方式表示的。这不仅仅是一种货币的重估。这基本上是一个全球金融重置，当抵抗运动创造了一个黑客在电子世界的金融系统，这将发生。这样做的目的是切断来自阴谋集团的所有资金，使这个新的金融体系对地球表面的每个人都公平。

James:Okay.Sorry.I have to press so many buttons to get to the question.Okay.Yeah.Thank you.So do you,do you also foresee,say like the Zim notes also revert converting to one-to-one?

詹姆斯:好的。对不起。我必须按那么多按钮才能回答这个问题。好吧。是的。谢谢你。那么，你也预见到了吗，比如说，像 Zim 也会转变为一对一？

Cobra:No,no,no,this is not part of the financial reset.

柯博拉:不，不，不，这不是金融重置的一部分。

James:Okay.And do you see NESARA taking place?

詹姆斯:好的。你看到 NESARA 正在发生吗？

Cobra:Actually NESARA is part of a global GESARA,which is a global program and a global program of just part of the financial reset.This is just one aspect of it,but this is,this has some legal background upon which this new financial system will be built.

柯博拉:实际上 NESARA 是一个全球性的 GESARA 的一部分，这是一个全球性的计划和一个全球性的计划只是金融重置的一部分。这只是其中的一个方面，但是，这是有一些法律背景的，这个新的金融体系将建立在这些背景之上。

James:Okay,thank you.Alright.So moving onto the next question what's your thoughts on Royal Rife and mind over matter thought programming?

詹姆斯:好的，谢谢。好吧。那么接下来的问题是，你对 Royal Rife 和心灵胜于物质的思维编程有什么看法？

Cobra:Can you specify this question a bit?

柯博拉:你能说明一下这个问题吗？

James:Yeah,I guess so they want to know about Royal rife.Do you I mean,rife technology now,apparently if you,if you were to use the Rife technology nowadays,it doesn't really seem to work.And that's probably because the frequencies of changed as the planet moved through the galactic procession...

詹姆斯:是的,我想他们想知道关于 Royal rife 的事。我的意思是,现在流行的技术,显然如果你,如果你现在使用流行的技术,它似乎并没有真正起作用。这可能是因为频率随着行星在银河中的移动而改变.....

Cobra:It works to a degree,but again there are new technologies coming,which are more suited to the new frequencies that are coming.

柯博拉:它在一定程度上是有效的,但是同样有新的技术出现,它们更适合即将到来的新频率。

James:Okay.so next question.Have you noticed anything happening in the last 36 hours since the big June 30th meditation?

詹姆斯:好的。下一个问题。在过去的 36 小时里,你有没有注意到自从 6 月 30 日的大冥想之后发生了什么?

Cobra:Yes,actually we have managed to shift the timeline.In the long term,this will have drastic consequences,positive consequences for the planet.So on quantum level,a big shift has been created,a really,really amazing shifts which will at some point precipitates towards the physical plane.But I would say on higher planes,a big decision has been made and a big change is in progress.

柯博拉:是的,实际上我们已经设法改变了时间线。从长远来看,这将产生严重的后果,对地球产生积极的影响。所以在量子层面上,一个巨大的转变已经产生

了，一个非常非常令人惊异的转变，这个转变将会在某个点向物理层沉淀。但是我想说，在更高的层面上，一个重大的决定已经做出，一个重大的变化正在发生。

James: Well, do you foresee for example, riots getting worse and we're descending to financial chaos, or do you see stimulus money coming out? And basically we will all be set free or maybe somewhere in between?

詹姆斯: 那么，你是否预见到，例如，暴乱会变得更糟，我们将陷入金融混乱，或者你是否看到刺激资金会出来？基本上，我们都将获得自由，或者可能介于两者之间？

Cobra: There might be quite much of a violence the next few months because there is, there are many things which have been suppressed on the surface of the planet. A lot of frustration has been accumulated and this frustration will have to be released one way or the other. But one part or one purpose of this activation was to minimize this. And without this activation, we could have major wars and major violence globally. We are working on minimizing this. So I cannot have an exact prediction how this will play out, but definitely there will be some irritation. There will be some violence, there will be riots taking place. There will be financial instability, but the Light Forces will do whatever they can to minimize the impact of this transformation on the global society. Of course the dark forces are manipulating human emotions. They are triggering that anger and channeling it in a manipulative way. That's also part of the equation.

柯博拉:接下来的几个月可能会发生很多暴力事件，因为地球表面有很多东西被压制了。许多挫折已经积累起来，这种挫折必须以这样或那样的方式释放出来。但是这种激活的一部分或者一个目的是最小化这种情况。如果没有这种激活，我们可能会在全球范围内发生重大战争和暴力事件。我们正在尽量减少这种情况。所以我不能准确预测这将如何结束，但肯定会有一些刺激。会有一些暴力事件，会有暴动发生。金融将会不稳定，但是光明力量会尽一切可能将这种转变对全球社会的影响降到最低。当然，黑暗势力正在操纵人类的情感。他们正在触发那种愤怒，并以一种操纵的方式引导它。这也是等式的一部分。

James:Okay.It seems like there's a lot of people,I would say Chandler's Sears are looking in the future and they see what looks like a world war three scenario,or are absolute chaos.Are you saying that's all gonna be pretty much mitigated.We're not going to see any world war three scenario?

詹姆斯:好的。看起来好像有很多人----我想说钱德勒的西尔斯百货公司正在展望未来，他们看到了一个看起来像是第三次世界大战的场景，或者是绝对的混乱。你是说这些都会被减轻吗。我们不会看到任何第三次世界大战的场景？

Cobra:That is the plan of dark forces they want to create that.And it's up to us.I mean,we're still in a final battle.I cannot guarantee any of this cannot happen,but we have the power to change this by being vigilant by anchoring the light,whenever it's needed and possible.And we have basically prevented world war three from starting many times over in the last 10 years or so.So we can keep preventing that until we have the final victory.

柯博拉:这就是他们想要创造的黑暗势力的计划。这取决于我们。我的意思是，我们还在最后的战斗中。我不能保证这一切都不会发生，但是我们有能力改变这一切，只要在需要和可能的时候，我们能够警惕地锚定光。在过去十年左右的时间里，我们基本上阻止了第三次世界大战的再次爆发。所以我们可以继续阻止这一切，直到我们取得最后的胜利。

James:Excellent.Okay.Next question.So this,this goes back to the RV and the debt Jubilee.So do you have,do you,if people have no more,I mean,do you foresee how about we start with that?Do you foresee a debt Jubilee taking place?

詹姆斯:太好了。好吧。下一个问题。所以这个，回到 RV 和债务禧年。那么，你有吗，如果人们没有更多，我的意思是，你预见我们如何开始呢？你认为债务禧年会发生吗？

Cobra:Yes.As a part of the global reset,there will be a debt Jubilee without that we cannot start a new system.

柯博拉:是的。作为全球重置的一部分，将有一个债务禧年，否则我们无法启动一个新系统。

James:And do you foresee them using our own birth certificate bonds to allow us to access our own accounts afterwards?

詹姆斯:你是否预见到他们会使用我们自己的出生证明债券来允许我们以后访问自己的账户？

Cobra:No.No.

柯博拉:没有，没有。

James:Okay.There you have it.Okay.Next question.Another timeline update about the med beds,advanced technology,regeneration tech.Do you have an idea of what timeline we're looking at when this will be released?

詹姆斯:好的。这就对了。好吧。下一个问题。另一个时间线更新的医疗床，先进的技术，再生技术。你知道我们将在什么时间发布这个吗？

Cobra:All this will be released only after the Event,only after the dark forces are gone until they[don't]control the financial system when they still control the financial system and the media.It's not possible to introduce those kinds of technologies because they will be stopped.So first the bad guys need to be removed.And then the Light Forces will introduce advanced healing and other technologies.That's for sure.

柯博拉:所有这些只有在事件发生之后才会被释放，只有在黑暗势力消失之后，直到他们(不)控制金融系统时，他们仍然控制着金融系统和媒体，引进这些技术是不可能的，因为它们会被阻止。因此，首先需要铲除坏人。然后光明势力将引进先进的治疗和其他技术。这是肯定的。

James:Okay.A question from Facebook do you know about the P-NTI the Ponty that's spelled P apostrophe,N T I,they are here and have made first contact.How do they fit into disclosure?

詹姆斯:好的。一个来自 Facebook 的问题,你知道 P-NTI 的庞蒂,拼写为 p 省略号, n t i ,他们在这里,已经第一次接触。它们与披露有什么关系?

Cobra:I have never heard about this context,so I cannot comment on this.

柯博拉:我从来没有听说过这个背景,所以我不能对此发表评论。

James:Okay.Next question from Facebook Thomas would like to know how the singularity occurred.I'm assuming that refers to singularity of AI.

詹姆斯:好的。来自 Facebook 的下一个问题 Thomas 想知道奇点是如何发生的。我假设这指的是人工智能的奇点。

Cobra:AI singularity will not happen.It will be prevented.It's like a theoretical plan of the worshipers of AI,but it's not going to happen.This their plan has a fatal flaw,which they haven't discovered yet.And they will discover that things will not go according to their plan.

柯博拉:人工智能奇点不会发生。它将被阻止。这就像是人工智能崇拜者的理论计划,但这是不可能的。他们的计划有一个致命的缺陷,他们还没有发现。他们会发现事情不会按照他们的计划进行。

James:Oh,are we referring to perhaps AI in the future is becomes positive.

詹姆斯:哦,我们是指或许人工智能在未来会变得积极。

Cobra:AI will not develop.It has a certain,there was a certain barrier which AI cannot cross,and these barrier will stop evolution of AI.

柯博拉:人工智能不会发展。它有一定的,有一定的人工智能无法跨越的障碍,这些障碍将阻止人工智能的进化。

James:Okay.All right.

詹姆斯:好的。

Cobra:As much as I can say about this.

柯博拉:我只能说这么多了。

James:Okay.Next question is I guess,going into the COVID restrictions here,when will we be able to travel?Americans are not able to travel to Europe.When is this going to end?

詹姆斯:好的。下一个问题是,我想,进入这里的 COVID 限制,我们什么时候可以旅行?美国人不能去欧洲旅行。这什么时候结束?

Cobra:Regarding America I'm not expecting travel to Europe to open the next,at least in the next three months or maybe even more.

柯博拉:关于美国，我不指望下一次去欧洲旅行会开放，至少在接下来的三个月或者更久。

James:Okay.So you can go work on your teleportation abilities there if you want to get to Europe anytime soon.Okay.Next question.About the meditation that was,that took place on Tuesday[June 30th].Did,what did the Light Forces gain against the dark forces?

詹姆斯:好的。所以，如果你想很快到达欧洲，你可以在那里练习你的远距离传送能力。好吧。下一个问题。关于周二(6月30日)进行的冥想。那么，光明势力在对抗黑暗力量时获得了什么呢？

Cobra:The main advantage they gained is the shift of the timelines.The dark forces have their extremely negative timeline.They are pushing,they want to manifest it.And now the Light Forces are finally beginning to get upper hand on higher planes,introduce the positive timeline.So this was the turning point and this transition of 2020 transition into the Age of Aquarius,which is as you probably have all experienced,extremely crazy.This transition is extremely crazy simply because there is so much craziness,which has been suppressed and needs to be exposed and released and cleared in a very short time.So this is why everything is so crazy.

柯博拉:他们获得的主要优势是时间线的改变。黑暗势力有他们极端消极的时间线。他们在推动，他们想要表现出来。现在光明势力终于开始在更高的层面上占

据上风，引入积极的时间线。所以这就是转折点，也是 2020 年向水瓶座时代的转变，你们可能都经历过，非常疯狂。这种转变是极其疯狂的，因为有太多的疯狂，这些疯狂已经被压抑，需要在很短的时间内被揭露、释放和清除。这就是为什么一切都那么疯狂。

James: Okay. Thank you. Okay. So now, now we're going to move on to the rumors of a new King of England. King Greg Hallett, I guess, is John the third. What are your thoughts? Will he dissolve Royal lineage or be part of the same old, same old, same old, or is there a benefit or maybe, maybe he's going to be good and be part of it?

詹姆斯: 好的。谢谢你。好吧。现在，我们来谈谈关于英格兰新国王的传言。国王格雷格 哈雷特，我猜，是约翰三世。你有什么想法？他会解散皇室血统，还是成为同样古老、同样古老、同样古老的一部分，或者有什么好处，或者，也许他会成为好人，成为其中的一部分？

Cobra: I cannot confirm that those rumors are true. The whole story I cannot confirm. It's true.

柯博拉: 我不能确认那些谣言是真的。整个故事我不能确认。那是真的。

James: All right. No information. I understood. Understood. Okay. Next question. Cobra, many people are concerned about 5G satellite. I guess that's with Elon Musk, or was it Starlink? I think it's called... Forgive me, (yes, yes) but yeah. And the grid they intend to create. Is there anything you were allowed to say about them and Elon Musk?

詹姆斯:好吧。没有信息。我明白了。明白。好吧。下一个问题。柯博拉,许多人关心 5G 卫星。我猜是和埃隆 马斯克,还是星联?我想它的名字是...原谅我,(是的,是的)但是是的。以及他们打算创建的网格。关于他们和埃隆 马斯克,你有什么可以说的吗?

Cobra:Yes,actually you know,Musk has been manipulated in developing these and actually what those satellites do.They reinforce the quarantine with a certain kind of electromagnetic fence and the Light Forces have plans to neutralize this.

柯博拉:是的,事实上你知道,马斯克在开发这些卫星的过程中受到了操纵,事实上这些卫星是做什么的。他们用一种特定的电磁栅栏来加强隔离,光明势力已经计划中和这种隔离。

James:So you would consider Elon Musk probably be part of the dark cabal?

詹姆斯:所以你认为埃隆 马斯克可能是黑暗势力的一部分?

Cobra:No,he is not a part of dark cabal,but he is being manipulated in certain areas of his activities.

柯博拉:不,他不是黑暗阴谋集团的成员,但他在某些活动领域受到操纵。

James:Alright.And do you foresee a new technology coming out,maybe quantum tech of tunneling,which,which makes 6G and 5G obsolete.We won't even see any of that anymore.

詹姆斯:好的。你能预见一项新技术的出现吗，也许是隧道量子技术，这使得 6G 和 5G 过时了。我们甚至再也看不到这些了。

Cobra:I mean,that technology,of course,the military have that kind of technology.And I do not see this being released to the public before the Event.It is unlikely.

柯博拉:我的意思是，那种技术，当然，军方有那种技术。而且我不认为这会在事件发生前向公众发布。这是不可能的。

James:And that's because not only that they want to keep the grid,but they want and there's probably some other nefarious purposes of 5G.Are we talking about surveillance as well?

詹姆斯:那是因为他们不仅想保留电网，而且他们想要，而且 5G 可能还有其他邪恶的目的。我们是不是也在谈论监视？

Cobra:5G is basically a weapon.It's a weapon which influences human consciousness and influences the immune system.So this is why they want to develop this.It's not about data transmission,it's not even about surveillance.It's about electromagnetic field,which influences or I would say suppresses consciousness and suppresses the immune system.

柯博拉:5G 基本上是一种武器。它是一种影响人类意识和免疫系统的武器。所以这就是为什么他们想要开发这个。这不是关于数据传输，甚至不是关于监视。这是关于电磁场，它影响或者我会说抑制意识和免疫系统。

James:Okay.Thank you.Alright,so moving on next question.Cobra,can you comment on Gosia and Dale Harder's connection to positive Taygetean Pleiadians from the Cosmic Disclosure,YouTube channel.

詹姆斯:好的。谢谢你。好了，继续下一个问题。Cobra，你能评论一下来自宇宙大揭露 YouTube 频道的 Gosia 和 Dale Harder 与正面 Taygetean 昴宿星人的联系吗。

Cobra:Okay.I will not comment on them directly,but I would say that there are extremely few people on the planet that really have a connection with the Pleiadians.There are many people who claim to be channeling Pleiadians,but I would say only people who had physical experience with the Pleiadians,or with Sirians or with Arcturians are reliable because they had this link for connection was created in their physical body.So channeling Pleiadians is usually not enough to get reliable information.

柯博拉:好的。我不会直接评论他们，但是我会说在这个地球上真正与昴宿星人有联系的人非常少。有很多人声称是通灵的昴宿星人，但是我想说只有那些与昴宿星人，或者天狼星人，或者大角星人有物理经验的人才是可靠的，因为他们有

这种连接是在他们的物理身体中创造的。因此，通过通灵昴宿星人通常不足以获得可靠的信息。

James: Yeah, I think Gosia, I mean, she claims she has this computer terminal where she's communicating with some kind of super computer connected with the Pleiadians, and the sources that I'm getting say that, that computers partially black goo infected, but I'm not, I'm not judging or putting any casting judgment. I'm just giving information here. So take what you want from that. And but anyway, okay. So next question is Cobra, are you still in touch with Michael from, I guess RM might be rumor mill. I'm not sure.

詹姆斯: 是的, 我想是 Gosia, 我的意思是, 她声称她有一个电脑终端, 在那里她与某种与昴宿星人相连的超级电脑进行通信, 我得到的消息说, 电脑部分被黑色粘性物质感染了, 但我没有, 我没有做出任何判断。我只是在这里提供信息。所以从那里拿走你想要的。但是不管怎样好吧? 所以下一个问题是在柯博拉, 你还和迈克尔保持联系吗, 我猜 RM 可能是谣言工厂。我不确定。

Cobra: Resistance Movement. I'm in touch with him from time to time. Not quite often, but sometimes yes, there is a communication established.

柯博拉: 抵抗运动。我经常和他联系。虽然不是经常, 但有时是的, 确实建立了一种沟通。

James: Okay. so alright. Cobra. Okay. Next question. Can you tell us anything about the cities of Light or Bubbles of Light? And can you just start with that?

詹姆斯:好的。好吧。柯博拉。好吧。下一个问题。你能告诉我们一些关于光之城或光之泡的事情吗？你能从这个开始吗？

Cobra:Okay.Yeah.A city of light,a Bubbles of heaven,all these bubbles of heaven are actually areas of new reality of...a reality without anomaly,which are already being created also within the quarantine,but usually far away from people and the deep in nature,where there are no human beings around when there is little anomaly and those areas will expand.And after the Event there will be enough consciousness that some people will begin to form communities,Soul families and build a new structure areas of Light,communities of Lights,cities of Light,and those will expand.And will...at some point include extraterrestrial positive contact,and those cities of Light will serve as bridges of connection,bridge the surface humanity,and Galactic Confederation at certain points.

柯博拉:好的。是的。一个光的城市，一个天堂的泡泡，所有这些天堂的泡泡实际上是一个新的现实的领域...一个没有异常的现实，这已经被创造也在隔离，但通常远离人类和深入自然，那里没有人类在周围，当有很少的异常和这些领域将扩大。在这个事件之后，将会有足够的意识，一些人将开始形成社区，灵魂家族，并建立一个新的光的结构区域，光的社区，光的城市，那些将会扩展。并且将...在某些时刻包括外星人的积极接触，那些光之城将作为连接的桥梁，在某些时刻为表面人类和银河联盟架起桥梁。

James:Would you consider these cities of Light...What some of these some people have taken photos of...it looks,it looks like holograms inside the clouds.There was one

in Africa and one in China,for example,that looked like there was a city up there flying city.

詹姆斯:你会考虑这些光之城市吗.....有些人拍的照片.....看起来 ,就像云层里的全息图。例如 ,在非洲和中国分别有一个城市 ,看起来就像是上面有一个飞行城市。

Cobra:Actually that is similar because some of the motherships of the Galactic Confederation looks,look like a crystal cities or cities of Light.And there have been instances when those were visible in clouds or even open,open in the sky.And that was actually photographed in Africa and some other places years ago.

柯博拉:实际上这是相似的 , 因为银河联盟的一些母船看起来 , 像一个水晶城市或者光之城市。还有一些例子表明 ,在云层中 ,甚至在天空中 ,这些都是可见的。这实际上是几年前在非洲和其他地方拍摄的。

James:And some,some claim that in the future,we're going to be leaving our cities and living in these floating cities that fly all around the planet and that's going to be our humanity's future destiny.Would you confirm that that's probably going to be the case?

詹姆斯:还有一些人 ,一些人声称在未来 ,我们将离开我们的城市 ,住在这些环绕地球飞行的漂浮城市里 ,这将是人类未来的命运。你能证实这可能是真的吗 ?

Cobra:I would say for those who are evolved enough and purified enough,they will join the,this reality of cities of Light.The rest of humanity will have to be evacuated to other planets.When the final polar shift happens.They will be transported,teleported,or I would say evacuated to another planet,which will support their evolution and planet Earth will ascend to higher frequency.And only those who have match that higher frequency will be able to stay here.

柯博拉:我要说那些足够进化和纯化的人，他们将加入，这个光之城市的实相。其余的人类将不得不疏散到其他星球。当最后的极移发生时。他们将被传送，或者我会说被疏散到另一个星球，那将支持他们的进化，而地球将提升到更高的频率。只有那些拥有与之匹配的更高频率的人才能留在这里。

James:And do you foresee one of these floating platform cities perhaps levitating down to the ground where people can walk into it and take photos,put on the internet?

詹姆斯:你认为这些浮动平台城市中会有一个漂浮在地面上，人们可以走进去拍照，放到网上吗？

Cobra:Yes.At the time after the Event,after surface population,cities of Light have developed enough.Contact will be established with those star platform,cities of Light,which will descend,contact will be made.People will be able to tour certain areas of those celestial cities,take photos.And this will be one big step for human awakening.

柯博拉:是的。在事件发生之后的时间里，在地表人口之后，光之城市已经发展得足够了。将与那些星际平台建立联系，光之城市，它们将下降，将与之建立联系。人们将能够游览这些天体城市的某些地区，拍照。这将是人类觉醒的一大步。

James:Right.And do you foresee that the cabal trying to stop people from entering these cities or deleting the photos from the internet?

詹姆斯:对。你能预见到阴谋集团试图阻止人们进入这些城市或者删除互联网上的照片吗？

Cobra:This would happen far long after the Cabal is gone.This will be after the Event.It will not happen before the Event.

柯博拉:这会在阴谋集团消失很久之后。这将是事件之后。不会在事件前发生。

James:Understood.Okay.someone says here,can you describe how the structure is being developed or what is desired in these wonderful places?Maybe,maybe,maybe what,what is life like on these cities?

詹姆斯:明白。好吧。有人在这里说，你能描述一下这个结构是如何发展的，或者在这些奇妙的地方有什么需要的吗？也许，也许，也许什么，这些城市的生活是怎样的？

Cobra:Everything is consciousness based,so it's not a physical existence.You are there as a soul,which can of course create a physical body or energy body.But all

life is organized from the field of higher consciousness for the field of unconditional love and cooperation. So it's a harmonious society, which basically lives in paradise.

柯博拉:一切都是基于意识的，所以它不是一个物质的存在。你作为一个灵魂在那里，它当然可以创造一个物质身体或能量身体。但是所有的生命都是从更高意识的领域组织起来的，在无条件的爱和合作的领域。所以这是一个和谐的社会，基本上生活在天堂里。

James: Excellent. Thanks. Thank you, Cobra. Okay. Next question is from Don. So she was asking about I guess some of the technologies now you've already said once the cabal is taken care of, but you know, you really don't have a date because I guess everything's in flux. But she would like to know about the cintamani stones. Are they are they still available?

詹姆斯:太好了。谢谢。谢谢你，柯博拉。好吧。下一个问题来自 Don。所以她问我，我猜你已经说过，一旦阴谋集团被解决，你就没有约会了，因为我猜一切都在变化。但是她想知道关于如意宝珠的事。现在还有吗？

Cobra: Yes, we have a website <http://www.cintamani.space>. Where of course you can still buy them if you feel so guided.

柯博拉:是的，我们有一个 <http://www.cintamani.space> 网站，如果你觉得有指导的话，当然还可以在那里买到。

James:Okay.Thank you.Alright.Okay.So next some of these posts.Yeah,somebody's got one showing the video.Okay.next question.Should we have iron in our blood or more copper to levitate as doctor say iron deficiency for gravity?If no gravity is at magnetism.And should we have more copper,silver,gold.Okay.That's a loaded question.So should we,is there any elements that we should consider supplementing to learn to levitate?

詹姆斯:好的。谢谢你。好吧。好吧。所以接下来这些帖子。是的,有人在放视频。好吧。下一个问题。我们的血液中应该有铁,还是应该有更多的铜来漂浮,就像医生所说的重力缺铁?如果没有重力存在于磁场中。我们应该有更多的铜,银,金。好吧。这是一个很有意思的问题。那么,我们是否应该考虑补充一些元素来学习悬浮呢?

Cobra:This has nothing to do with gravity,I would say,but there are certain...There are many micro elements we need in our blood to strengthen the immune system.And I think Dr.Joe is better equipped to answer this question because he's a medical doctor.

柯博拉:我想说,这和重力无关,但是有一点是肯定的.....我们的血液中有许多微量元素,我们需要它们来加强免疫系统。我认为约瑟夫博士更适合回答这个问题,因为他是一名医生。

James:Okay,great.Right.So do you have any advice for,for this person who wants to learn how to levitate?

詹姆斯:好的,很好。对。那么,对于这个想学习如何悬浮的人,你有什么建议吗?

Cobra:Develop your consciousness.That's number one.

柯博拉:发展你的意识,这是第一点。

James:Alright.Okay.There you have it.Okay.Next question is how effective do you think that the Bemer EMF signal is?

詹姆斯:好的。好的。好的。这就对了。下一个问题是你认为 Bemer EMF 信号有多有效?

Cobra:To a certain degree?I would say.

柯博拉:在某种程度上?我会说。

James:Okay.Greg can go ahead and elaborate on that question if you want one more.Okay.Next one from,from Andrea,when is the Event to occur and,Oh yeah.So everybody wants to know when it's going to happen.I guess even,even ETs probably don't know.Is that[true]?

詹姆斯:好的。如果你还想再问一个问题,格雷格可以继续详细解释。好吧。下一封来自,安德里亚,什么时候是事件发生,哦,是的。所以每个人都想知道什么时候会发生。我猜甚至连外星人都不知道。这是真的吗?

Cobra:Okay.As you have said,situation is in flux,and free will involved.There are so many factors involved and I cannot answer this question.

柯博拉:好的。正如你所说的，情况在不断变化，自由意志参与其中。这涉及到很多因素，我无法回答这个问题。

James: Yeah, I bet you get that question hundreds or maybe thousands of times. So we're not going to try to throw it at you again. So alright. So everybody. Yeah. okay. So next question, Cobra. What is the situation on death? Are we able to escape that now?

詹姆斯: 是的，我打赌你一定被问过几百次，或者几千次。所以我们不会再试图把它扔给你们了。好吧。所以每个人。是的。好吧。下一个问题，柯博拉。死亡的情况如何？我们现在能够逃脱吗？

Cobra: How do you mean escape? You need to specify the question.

柯博拉: 逃脱是什么意思？你需要说明问题。

James: Well, yeah, I'll get to that, but I'm assuming this person is probably asking about the reincarnation grid around this planet. Maybe perhaps technology on the moon.

詹姆斯: 嗯，是的，我会说到这一点，但是我想这个人可能是在问这个星球周围的转世栅格。也许是月球上的科技。

Cobra: Yes. Yes. It's possible to escape through those streaks, through those straps, into the Lights, but it's not guaranteed.

柯博拉: 是的。是的。通过这些纹，通过这些带，进入光是可能的，但是这不能保证。

James: Yeah. So, but, but I mean, what about the Ascension plan. So you probably don't want to... Want to escape the planet. We're about to go to a One...

詹姆斯: 对。所以, 但是, 但是我的意思是, “扬升”计划怎么样。所以你可能不想... 想逃离这个星球。我们要去一个..。

Cobra: Now it's a perfect time to be here. I mean, not the perfect time. It's not very pleasant, but it's very important. It's like the End Game scenario. This is not going to happen again. This is like, we are in the last match of the game, (Yeah) and getting more intense. So we have to give our best to really liberate this planet.

柯博拉: 现在是来这里的最佳时机。我的意思是, 不是最佳时机。虽然不是很愉快, 但是很重要。这就像是游戏结束的场景。这种事情不会再发生了。这就像, 我们在比赛的最后一场比赛, (是的), 变得更加激烈。所以我们必须尽我们最大的努力来真正解放这个星球。

James: Yeah. And as the Lightworkers, we all signed up to come here, a lot of us were, there was a huge line to, to, to incarnate and bodies here. So you should not try to escape anytime soon. Okay. alright. Next question. Cobra. There was a group in Romania that were contacting beings from Sirius A through a portal in the countryside. They were called Galactus. They made a film called 'Conflict in Space' and other films. This group has disappeared off the internet in the last few years. Can you comment about this please?

詹姆斯:对。作为光之工作者，我们都签约来到这里，我们中的很多人，在这里有一条巨大的队伍来，到化身和身体。所以你近期不应该试图逃跑。好的，下一个问题。柯博拉。在罗马尼亚有一个团体正在通过乡村的传送门与来自天狼星 a 的生物联系。他们被称为卡拉特斯。他们制作了一部名为《太空冲突》的电影和其他电影。这个群体在过去的几年里已经从互联网上消失了。你能对此发表一下看法吗？

Cobra:I have no comment about this.There are many groups that have a various degrees of contact around the planet.And there is not more,much more I can say about this.One of the groups that has a certain level of contact.

柯博拉:我对此无可奉告。在这个星球上有许多群体有不同程度的接触。关于这一点，我没有更多可说的了。有一定程度接触的群体之一。

James:Alright,moving on to your next question.Cobra,in 2017,I was shown a hovering Pleiadian craft by female Pleiadian crew member who shook my hand and pointed out to the craft.Do Pleiadians use oblong,cigar shaped craft?

詹姆斯:好了，继续你的下一个问题。柯博拉，在 2017 年，我被一位昴宿星女船员展示了一艘盘旋的昴宿星飞船，她和我握手并指给我看飞船。昴宿星人使用长方形、雪茄形的工艺吗？

Cobra:Yes,they do.Sometime they do.

柯博拉:是的，他们会。有时他们会。

James:Okay.Alright.So there you have it.Okay.Moving onto your next question.This is about the Georgia Guidestones.Okay.Do you think the Georgia Guidestones are confession of what is in the numbers?I guess they're talking about maybe the reduction of planetary population being reduced.Do you think that's a cabal site?

詹姆斯:好的。好吧。现在你明白了吧。好吧。接下来是你的下一个问题。这是关于佐治亚引导石的。好吧。你认为佐治亚引导石是数字的忏悔吗？我猜他们在谈论可能是地球人口的减少。你认为那是阴谋集团的地盘吗？

Cobra:Yeah,this is actually cabal's plan out in the plain sight.

柯博拉:是的，这实际上是阴谋集团的计划。

James:Okay.Alright.

詹姆斯:好吧。

Cobra:It's very obvious,I mean,direct.

柯博拉:很明显，我的意思是，很直接。

James:Okay.So,alright.I'm going onto the next question here.Can you talk about the fellow named Anthony William,who goes by medical medium?He has listened to a voice his whole life,and he explains what viruses and chemicals we are fighting and how,and how to cleanse and heal.Do you know anything about the voice he listens to?

詹姆斯:好的。所以, 好吧。我现在要问下一个问题。你能谈谈那个叫安东尼 威廉的家伙吗?他被称为医学中介?他一生都在聆听一个声音, 他向我们解释我们正在与哪些病毒和化学物质作斗争, 如何作斗争, 以及如何清洗和治愈。你知道他听的那个声音吗?

Cobra:He listens to his inner guidance,to his inner voice that everybody has to his soul.

柯博拉:他倾听自己内心的引导, 倾听自己内心的声音, 每个人都有自己的灵魂。

James:Okay.Well,he,he calls his voice compassion.Is this an extraterrestrial?So I guess you said it's its own soul.

詹姆斯:好的。他把他的声音叫做同情。这是外星人吗?所以我猜你说那是它自己的灵魂。

Cobra:Yes.

柯博拉:是的。

James:Okay.There you have it.Alright.So and let you folks let's try to not limit...let's try to limit...Not have questions associated with certain individuals.Have you got some more about planetary Ascension so on?That'll be better,but okay.Next or technology.Okay.So we should go to,I don't know this next,should we go to the light or blue light once,once we pass,I guess when we die,should we be buried after 28 days after death to leave fully?

詹姆斯:好的。这就对了。好吧。所以,让我们试着不要限制.....让我们试着限制.....不要把问题和某些人联系在一起。你有更多关于行星扬升的资料吗?那样会更好,但是没关系。下一代或技术。好吧。所以我们应该去,我不知道接下来,我们应该去光或蓝光一次,一旦我们通过,我猜当我们死亡,我们应该在死后 28 天埋葬完全离开?

Cobra:After we are dead,we die.We have to go into the Light.There is a lot of disinformation out there such as you should not go into the Light,and this is not true because the Light is the essence of our being.And if you go into the Light you will feel with positive energy,and you will cross through the tunnel to the other side.And you don't need to wait 28 days,a few days is enough,but it's good to wait about three days.So the etheric body can fully leave the physical body.

柯博拉:我们死了以后,我们就死了。我们必须走向光明。有很多虚假的信息在那里,比如你们不应该进入【光】,这是不正确的,因为【光】是我们存在的本质。如果你们进入光,你们将感受到积极的能量,你们将穿过隧道到达另一边。你不需要等 28 天,几天就足够了,但是最好等上三天。因此,以太身体可以完全离开物质身体。

James:Well,can you comment about some of the advanced technology that's possibly on the moon,which can pick up souls and reincarnate some back on the planet.

詹姆斯:那么,你能评论一下可能在月球上的一些先进技术吗?这些技术可以带走一些灵魂,然后在地球上重生。

Cobra: This is not existing anymore.

柯博拉: 这已经不存在了。

James: Okay.

詹姆斯: 好的。

Crystal: James, I need to intervene here because as a hypnotherapist in the field, I mean, we had Dolores Cannon talking about the White Light Trap as well and so many other masters, just talking about White Light Trap, Cobra. So what's this White Light Trap? When we were hypnotising people on the past life regression technology that we have learned from hypnosis school, they go through the birth canal and then they go through to the other side, to their past life. And then when they come back again, we tell them to look at the white light, but Dolores Cannon was saying this White Light Trap would trap you in this reincarnation cycle over and over and over again on this planet.

克里斯托: 詹姆斯，我需要在这里介入，因为作为这个领域的催眠治疗师，我的意思是，我们让德洛丽丝 坎农谈论白光陷阱和其他许多大师，只是谈论白光陷阱，柯博拉。那么这个白光陷阱是什么呢？当我们用催眠学校学到的过去生活回归技术对人们进行催眠时，他们通过产道，然后到达另一边，回到他们过去的生生活。然后当他们再回来的时候，我们告诉他们看着白光，但是 Dolores Cannon 说这个白光陷阱会在这个星球上一次又一次地把你困在这个轮回中。

Cobra: Actually, actually everybody is already trapped in reincarnation cycle because the reincarnation cycle is not just the physical planes, also on higher planes. You are trapped on the astral plane or on the mental plane. You cannot leave the planet. And the white light is just the portal through which you transcend. You move your conscious from the physical to the etheric. It's just the portal. It's a bridge. So I do not agree. I do not agree with that light trap idea, that concept. I don't know. I do not agree with that.

柯博拉:实际上,每个人都已经陷入了轮回周期,因为轮回周期不仅仅是物质层,也在更高的层面。你被困在星体层或精神层。你不能离开这个星球。而白光只是你超越的入口。你将你的意识从物质层移动到以太层。这只是一个入口。这是一座桥。所以我不同意。我不同意那个光陷阱的想法,那个概念。我不知道。我不同意这种说法。

James: Well, Cobra, can you comment where people go when they die?

詹姆斯:那么,柯博拉,你能说说人们死后去了哪里吗?

Cobra: They go through a tunnel, they go through a portal and then they go to the etheric plane and then after some time, most of them go to the astral plane when they released their attachments to the physical level, to the astral plane, and some of them go even higher to the mental plane.

柯博拉:他们通过一个隧道，他们通过一个入口，然后他们进入以太层，然后一段时间后，他们中的大多数人进入星体层，当他们释放他们的附件到物理层，到星体层，他们中的一些人甚至到更高的精神层。

James: Okay. Well, moving on here, questions. Okay. can you comment about the black goo which is the synthetic AI, I guess it's extra terrestrials related. Does that disconnect us from our higher good?

詹姆斯: 好的。好了，继续，提问。好吧。你能评论一下黑色的粘性物质吗？这是人工合成的人工智能，我猜这和地外生物有关。这会使我们与更高层次的利益脱节吗？

Cobra: Yes, it can, but I would not worry so much about the black goo. It's something that will be completely clear and removed.

柯博拉: 是的，它可以，但我不会担心这么多的黑色粘性物质。它是一些完全清晰的东西，而且会被移除。

James: Okay. okay. So yeah, the next question was how to deal with it, but I guess you say it's already being dealt with, so, alright. Moving on here. Next question is about the mini ice age. Do you have a ETA when that might happen?

詹姆斯: 好的。好吧。所以，是的，下一个问题是如何处理它，但我猜你说它已经被处理了，所以，好吧。我们继续。下一个问题是关于迷你冰河时代的。你什么时候会发生吗？

Cobra:Okay.The cycles we are in are so complex that a mini ice age is just one possible scenario because we have the galactic cycle,the cosmic cycle,the Earth procession cycle,all ending at the same time.So it depends how the direction of those cycles will play out.We might get into a mini ice age very soon,the next few years,or we might not depending on how the galactic cycle will play out and how our global consciousness will develop in the next few years.So at the moment,everything is extremely complex and extremely in flux.

柯博拉:好的。我们所处的周期是如此复杂，以至于迷你冰河时代只是一种可能的情况，因为我们有银河周期、宇宙周期、地球游行周期，所有这些都同一时间结束。所以这取决于这些循环的走向。在接下来的几年里，我们可能很快就会进入一个小冰河时代，或者我们可能不会依赖于银河系的循环将如何发展，以及我们的全球意识在接下来的几年里将如何发展。所以现在，一切都是极其复杂和不断变化的。

James:Excellent.Okay.Can you make a comment about why about 10%of the people that are awake helping 90%of the people who are asleep,see the truth about the lies the government/media feeds them.So how,how are these people,how are like us that are awake?How can we help those who are asleep?

詹姆斯:太好了。好吧。你能说说为什么大约 10%醒着的人帮助 90%睡着的人，看到政府/媒体给他们灌输的谎言的真相吗。那么，这些人是如何，如何像我们一样清醒的呢？我们怎样才能帮助那些睡着的人？

Cobra: Basically by spreading information because when enough people spread information through alternative media, through internet, through social media everywhere this will gain momentum. At some point, everybody will begin to open their eyes and it's already happening. This pandemic has opened eyes of many people about the reality that the situation has been engineered. It is so clear and so evident that most of, I would say many people who have not been awakening to this until now are awakened en-mass.

柯博拉:基本上是通过传播信息,因为当足够多的人通过另类媒体,通过互联网,通过社交媒体到处传播信息时,这将获得势头。在某种程度上,每个人都会开始睁开他们的眼睛,而这已经发生了。这一大流行病使许多人认识到局势是人为设计的。它是如此清晰和明显,以至于大多数,我要说许多直到现在才意识到这一点的人,都被大众唤醒了。

James: And do you see more censorship on YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, for example about people that are trying to speak up the truth?

詹姆斯: 你是否看到 YouTube、Facebook、Twitter 等网站有更多的审查制度,比如那些试图说出真相的人?

Cobra: Yes, they are trying to push this really hard in the next four to six months. They're really trying to push that hard because there are certain important time milestones, which will be reached and they want to prevent the truth from coming up.

柯博拉:是的，他们正试图在未来的四到六个月内推动这项工作。他们真的在努力推动，因为有一些重要的时间里程碑，这将是达到的，他们想阻止真相出现。

James: So I'm assuming they're behind schedule on their milestones already.

詹姆斯:所以我想他们已经落后于进度了。

Cobra: Depend on the perspective, there are different factions within the Cabal with different plans and they have different perspective on how things are developing, but I would say they are a bit concerned.

柯博拉:从这个角度来看，阴谋集团内部有不同的分支，有不同的计划，他们对事情的发展有不同的看法，但是我想说他们有点担心。

James: Yeah. And what about the actual, what, what do you think is the outcome for Facebook, Twitter, and, you know, these, these social media giants, do you foresee them surviving or being sued out of existence?

詹姆斯:对。你认为 Facebook, Twitter, 还有这些社交媒体巨头的实际结果是什么?你认为他们会生存下来还是被起诉?

Cobra: There is actually a transformation beginning to happen and people are beginning to see that those social media giants are not so innocent. So this is coming in the global consciousness and this will, at some point trigger the purification of those companies, they will have to adapt if they want to survive, they will have to change their strategies at some point.

柯博拉:事实上，转变已经开始发生，人们开始看到那些社交媒体巨头并不是那么无辜。所以这是全球意识的一部分，这将在某个时刻触发这些公司的净化，他们将不得不适应，如果他们想要生存，他们将不得不在某个时刻改变他们的战略。

James: Okay. Thank you. Alright. So moving on to the next question let's see here, someone was asking for an update on the Chimera group. Are they still, Oh, some. Okay. Okay. How about we start with that? What can you tell us about... What's new with the Chimeras?

詹姆斯: 好的。谢谢你。好吧。接下来我们来看看下一个问题，有人想了解一下奇美拉的最新情况。他们还在吗？哦，一些。好吧。好吧。我们从这个开始怎么样？你能告诉我们... 奇美拉家族有什么新鲜事吗？

Cobra: Well they are still quite active. They are still present deep within the military, within the space force, within DARPA and they are continuing their plans as they were until now. So they are still trying to keep the quarantine status intact.

柯博拉: 他们仍然很活跃。他们仍然深深地存在于军队中，存在于空间部队中，存在于 DARPA 中，他们正在继续他们的计划，直到现在。所以他们仍然试图保持隔离状态完好无损。

James: Is the Chimera group also connected with Monarch and there are some other groups there is Mobius, some other planetary corporations?

詹姆斯:奇美拉组织也和君主组织有联系吗?还有其他一些组织,比如莫比乌斯组织,其他一些行星组织?

Cobra:Not directly.Chimera tries not to interfere with surface life.They try to interfere as little as possible.They want to be really behind the scenes of everything as much as possible.

柯博拉:不直接。奇美拉试图不干扰地表生命。他们试图尽可能少地干涉。他们希望尽可能的在幕后操纵一切。

James:Hmm.And so do you,so you see space force being highly infiltrated or do you see it becoming a positive force of change?

詹姆斯:嗯。你也是,所以你看空间力量被高度渗透,或者你看到它成为一种积极的改变力量?

Cobra:It is highly infiltrated.And the main purpose of space force being created is as a last chance of the cabal to defend planet Earth against the Galactic Confederation.They are,they would like to use this as their last line of defense before the Confederation ships come.

柯博拉:这是高度渗透。创造太空力量的主要目的是作为阴谋集团保卫地球抵抗银河联盟的最后机会。他们是,他们想用这作为他们的最后一道防线,在联邦船只来临之前。

James: So that's where Randy Cramer talks about how they want to do a false flag invasion, ET invasion. Do you foresee that that taking place and the space force involved with that?

詹姆斯: 这就是兰迪 克拉默谈论他们想要做一个假旗入侵, 外星人入侵的地方。你能预见那正在发生的事情以及与之相关的空间力量吗?

Cobra: Yeah, it's, it is actually a plan of the cabal. I don't see... There is not a high possibility of this happening because there are counter plans, but there is still a remote possibility this might happen. The dark forces don't want to use that false alien invasion flag, because it would put them at certain disadvantage. So if they put up this show it's game over basically, and they don't want to risk that.

柯博拉: 是的, 这是, 这实际上是一个阴谋集团的计划。我不认为.....这种情况发生的可能性不大, 因为有相反的计划, 但这种可能性仍然很小。黑暗势力不想使用那面假的外星人入侵旗帜, 因为那会使他们处于某种不利地位。所以如果他们举办这个节目, 基本上就玩完了, 他们不想冒这个险。

James: Yeah. They're already, they're already messing up with COVID. Okay. Alright. Next one here. If a spaceship comes down, should we get on it?

詹姆斯: 对。他们已经, 他们已经搞砸了 COVID。好吧。好吧。下一个。如果宇宙飞船降落了, 我们应该上去吗?

Cobra:You have to feel,you have to feel the energy of that spaceship your heart and your soul,your inner guidance will tell you that this is a good ship or not.And you go with that guidance.

柯博拉:你必须去感觉 ,你必须去感觉那艘宇宙飞船的能量 ,你的心和你的灵魂 ,你的内在引导会告诉你这是一艘好船还是坏船。然后你跟着这个指引走。

James:Well,speaking of different extra terrestrials races I know at least on the internet,it seems like the Draco are getting a really bad rep,which would you confirm that,that they that's that's what they deserve or are there,are there benevolent Draco?

詹姆斯:嗯 ,说到不同的外星人种族 ,我至少在互联网上知道 ,似乎德拉科正在得到一个非常坏的名声 ,你会确认 ,他们是他们应得的或者存在 ,有仁慈的德拉科吗 ?

Cobra:I would say 80 to 90%of Dracos are really negative.I mean,there are some good Draco factions.One of them is Thuban Dracos,which have established the high culture in China about 5,000 years ago.And actually I have met one positive Draco many years ago,but the most of them are not really nice.They have this war mentality,trigger habit.They are not positive beings.Most of them are not.

柯博拉:我认为 80%到 90%的龙族都是阴性的。我的意思是 ,有一些好的德拉科派系。其中之一是梭班德拉科斯 ,它在大约 5000 年前建立了中国的高雅文化。事实上 ,我在很多年前就遇到过一个积极的德拉科 ,但是他们中的大多数都不是

真正的好人。他们有这种战争心态，触发习惯。他们不是积极的存在。他们中的大多数都不是。

James: Yeah. And to follow up on the Thuban they, they were highly involved at Montauk and they didn't treat us very well. But that doesn't necessarily mean that all Thuban are, are like that, I guess, but, okay. Moving on here next question are the, are all the huge Chimera spider's gone now?

詹姆斯: 对。为了跟进 Thuban 的情况，他们高度参与了蒙托克的事务，他们对我们不是很好。但这并不一定意味着所有的图巴人都是这样的，我想，但是，好吧。接下来的问题是，所有巨大的奇美拉蜘蛛都消失了吗？

Cobra: There are still some etheric Chimera spiders in sublunar space, but the plasma, all the plasma spiders are gone completely.

柯博拉: 在地下空间还有一些以太奇美拉蜘蛛，但是等离子体，所有的等离子体蜘蛛都完全消失了。

James: Okay. And someone said here, you said some very huge spiders are still hiding in one of the levels outside the earth. If they are gone...

詹姆斯: 好的。这里有人说，你说一些非常巨大的蜘蛛仍然隐藏在地球之外的一个层面上。如果他们走了...

Cobra: The etheric spiders are still existing in sublunar space. That's a space between Earth and moon, position in certain areas there.

柯博拉:以太蜘蛛仍然存在于地下空间。那是地球和月球之间的空间，在某些区域的位置。

James: Well, speaking of spiders, can you confirm there, there are diamond spiders?

詹姆斯: 嗯，说到蜘蛛，你能确认那里有钻石蜘蛛吗？

Cobra: What do you mean by diamond spider?

柯博拉: 你说的钻石蜘蛛是什么意思？

James: The exoskeleton is diamond and they're huge. And I think they're from Jupiter or...

詹姆斯: 它们的外骨骼是钻石，而且它们很大。我想它们可能来自木星或者.....。

Cobra: No, no, no.

柯博拉: 不，不，不。

James: That's not true. No such thing. Diamond spiders. Okay. Alright. And do you have any information if there are any spider lifeforms that are benevolent and positive?

詹姆斯: 不是这样的。没有这样的事。钻石蜘蛛。好吧。好吧。你有没有任何信息，如果有任何蜘蛛生命形式是仁慈的和积极的？

Cobra: Well, there are, but it's rare. It's not quite common.

柯博拉: 嗯，有，但是很罕见，不是很常见。

James: Yeah. Okay. Cause there are some ET contactees that say there are... The jumping spiders in particular seem to have...

詹姆斯:对。好吧。因为有一些外星人联系人说有.....跳蛛特别似乎有.....。

Cobra: Yeah, it exists, but it's rare.

柯博拉:是的，它确实存在，但是很罕见。

James: Okay. Alright. Next question from Don, my meditation teacher over 50 years ago, for over 50 years, sorry. Talks about the white light in relation to the continuum of consciousness which transcends... Which includes transcending lower astral to higher mental planes. And he has never mentioned in any negative way regarding white light. It's often connected to the soul higher consciousness. Just sharing that info.

詹姆斯:好的。好吧。下一个问题来自 Don，我的冥想老师，50 多年前，对不起。谈到白光与超越意识连续体的关系.....这包括超越较低的星体层到较高的精神层。而且他从来没有以任何负面的方式提到过白光。它通常与灵魂的高级意识有关。只是分享这些信息。

Cobra: I would completely agree with that.

柯博拉:我完全同意。

James: Okay. There you have it. Okay. Next question from Dale. Can you please tell me which group of Pleadians you are in contact with?

詹姆斯:好的。这就对了。好吧。下一个问题来自 Dale。你能告诉我你接触的是哪一组昴宿星人吗？

Cobra:I cannot answer this question.

柯博拉:我不能回答这个问题。

James:Can you,can you hint to us if it's the Taygeteans?

詹姆斯:你能，你能给我们提示一下是不是泰格地人吗？

Cobra:It's not.

柯博拉:不是的。

James:Okay.There,you have it.Okay.Next question.When the veil lifts,what will we see when awakening,don't like to see here,etc.Okay.I'm not going to answer.Never mind.Forget that.Okay.alright.I'm not going to answer any more of those questions.Okay.okay.Next question.When will...will the RM reach out to people who are ready for it to go with them?

詹姆斯:好的。这就对了。好吧。下一个问题。当面纱揭开时，我们醒来会看到什么，不喜欢看到这里，等等。好吧。我不会回答的。没关系。算了吧。好吧。好吧。我不会再回答这些问题了。好吧。。下一个问题。什么时候，RM 会接触到那些已经准备好和他们一起走的人？

Cobra:Yeah.After the event.Yeah,but before the Event the surface population is simply not ready to interact with the resistance.

柯博拉:是的。这个事件之后。是的但在事件发生之前，地表人口还没有准备好与抵抗力量接触。。

James:Okay.Somebody was wanting to go here.What are your thoughts on the quantum parse par se syntax grammar.

詹姆斯:好吧。有人想到这里来。你对量子语法有什么想法。

Cobra:Okay.You need to be more specific on this question.

柯博拉:好的，你需要在这个问题上说得更具体一点。

James:Okay.So it looks like we're out of questions on chat.If anybody's got more go ahead and throw them out there.So moving on here from Facebook,someone would like to know let's see here.Do you have any information about any other catastrophic events coming post RV?

詹姆斯:好的。看来我们的聊天问题都问完了。如果有人还有更多，就把他们扔出去。接下来是 Facebook，有人想知道，让我们看看这里。你有任何关于 RV 之后的其他灾难性事件的信息吗？

Cobra:As I said,after the Event,at certain point there will this Galactic Pulse,which will trigger the sun and that will trigger a polar shift and

tsunami,which will basically clear the planet.So that will be the final purification of the planet.

柯博拉:正如我所说的，在这次事件之后，在某一时刻会出现银河脉冲，它将触发太阳，并引发极地转移和海啸，这将基本上清理地球。所以这将是地球最后的净化。

James:Okay.so at that point but,but we'll be evacuated before that happens

詹姆斯:好的，那么在那个时候，但是我们会在那之前撤离

Cobra:Yes,humanity will be evacuated just before that happened.

柯博拉:是的，人类将在那发生之前撤离。

James:Alright.Alright.So moving on here someone here would like to know when will targeted individuals/souls or star seeds,Montauk children,project Ibis,incarnates

Horace Isis,safely be united and white hat secured and supported?

詹姆斯:好的。现在继续，这里有人想知道什么时候目标个人/灵魂或明星种子，蒙托克儿童，伊比斯计划，霍勒斯·伊希斯的化身，会安全地团结起来，白帽子得到保护和支持？

Cobra:Okay.This will happen of course,as well.All of the good things that will happen at the Event and after the Event,before the Event,this is not easy because the Cabal is controlling basically everything on the planet.

柯博拉:好的。这当然也会发生。所有好的事情都会发生在事件中，事件之后，事件之前，这并不容易，因为阴谋集团基本上控制了地球上的一切。

James:Okay.We are go...Going back to a question associated with reptilians this time.Are there any positive reptilians playing a role in the disclosure...

詹姆斯:好的。我们继续...这次回到与爬虫有关的问题。是否有任何积极的爬虫类动物在这次披露中扮演了角色...

Cobra:Well,I have been briefed about that.There was a claim that are positive reptilians,but I have never encountered one or had any indirect contact with them.So it's hard to believe,but apparently also positive reptilians do exist,but now most of them are not.

柯博拉:好的，我已经听说了。有一种声称是积极的爬虫，但我从来没有遇到过一个或有任何间接接触他们。所以很难相信，但是显然也有积极的爬虫类动物存在，但是现在大多数都不存在了。

James:Are we talking,I mean,you said it was 80 to 90%of the Draco were,were mostly negative.What about the reptilians?What ratio are you thinking of?

詹姆斯:我们是在谈论，我的意思是，你说 80%到 90%的德拉科是负面的。那爬虫军呢？你考虑的比例是多少？

Cobra:Well over 95%negative.

柯博拉一：95%以上是负面。

James: Oh, wow. Okay. Alright. So moving on here. When will, Oh, I, sorry. I just said, OK. Next question. Can you comment about the black awakening, a super soldier from mass chaos? Do you foresee a black awakening?

詹姆斯: 哦，哇。好的，所以我们继续。什么时候，哦，我，对不起。我只是说，好吧。下一个问题。你能评论一下大混乱中的超级战士黑暗觉醒吗？你能预见黑暗的觉醒吗？

Cobra: Yeah, there'll be an awakening, but it's a delicate subject because most of the super soldiers have been trauma based programmed. Then when those programs are released, it needs to be done carefully. So that when the super soldiers awaken, it is done the correct way in a healing way and in a constructive way. It is a very delicate subject.

柯博拉: 是的，会有一个觉醒，但这是一个微妙的主题，因为大多数的超级士兵都是基于创伤的程序。然后，当这些程序发布时，需要谨慎地进行。因此，当超级士兵醒来，这是做了正确的方式在一个治疗的方式和在一个建设性的方式。这是一个非常微妙的问题。

James: Alright. So do you foresee, say like some kind of cloned, super soldier, army being brought out this part of the new world order agenda?

詹姆斯:好吧。那么,你是否预见到,比如某种克隆的,超级士兵,军队会被带出新的世界秩序议程的这一部分?

Cobra:No,no,no.

柯博拉:不,不,不。

James:Alright.Cause that was one of the hypnosis....

詹姆斯:好吧。因为那是催眠.....。

Cobra:This is the other scenario.The Light Forces will awaken the super soldiers,which were forced into the programs and they will awaken and start fighting for the Light.

柯博拉:这是另一种情况。光明势力将唤醒被强迫进入程序的超级士兵,他们将被唤醒并开始为光而战。

James:Yeah.Alright.Next question.Is there any truth to two prison planets arriving for those with wrongful intent?

詹姆斯:是的。好的。下一个问题。两个监狱星球因为不正当的意图而来到这里,这是真的吗?

Cobra:No.

柯博拉:不。

James: Alright. So where do you think the cabal members are going to be sent?

詹姆斯: 好吧。那么你认为秘社成员会被送到哪里去？

Cobra: They are being sent to the Galactic Central Sun and disintegrated and restructured.

柯博拉: 他们正被送往银河系中央太阳，被瓦解和重组。

James: Interesting. Yeah. Cause George Bush Sr. contacted me through a channel session. Yeah. And he said he was in the void and he's scared and he doesn't know what's gonna happen to him. Is, is that the Galactic Central Sun that you referred to?

詹姆斯: 有意思。是的。因为老乔治 布什通过一个渠道会议联系了我。是的。他说他在虚空中，他很害怕，他不知道会发生什么。这就是你提到的银河系中央太阳吗？

Cobra: No, he could not contact you because he doesn't exist anymore.

柯博拉: 不，他不能联系你，因为他已经不存在了。

James: So he, yeah. He's okay. He's gone now, okay. Understood. Probably just, just as, just as well. Cause there anyhow, what his role was and what he did. Anyway, the next question here, when will Tesla type free energy be released 2020? I think, I think you've already covered that when the cabal is over and we, and that's an, we don't know when that is. Okay. Next is that correct? Or you want to comment about free energy?

詹姆斯:所以他,是的。他没事。他已经走了。明白。也许,因为无论如何,他的角色是什么,他做了什么。无论如何,这里的下一个问题,特斯拉类型的自由能将在 2020 年释放?我想,我想你已经说过了,当阴谋集团结束的时候,我们,那是一个,我们不知道是什么时候。好吧。接下来是这样吗?或者你想对免费能源发表评论?

Cobra:Well.Free energy again,this is all after the Event.

柯博拉:好吧。又是自由能源,这都是事件之后的事情。

James:Okay.Alright.So we have another question about Q Anon.Is Austin Steinbart really Q?

詹姆斯:好的。好的。我们还有一个关于 Q Anon 的问题。奥斯汀 斯坦巴特真的是 Q 吗?

Cobra:The answer is no.

柯博拉:答案是否定的。

James:Okay.can you comment if he is Astar Sheran in the future?

詹姆斯:好的,你能评论一下他是不是未来的阿斯塔 谢兰吗?

Cobra:The answer is no.

柯博拉:答案是否定的。

James:Okay.Next question,is he a time traveller or using a quantum computer from the future to help Trump clean out the swamp?

詹姆斯:好的。接下来的问题是，他是一个时间旅行者，还是在使用来自未来的量子计算机帮助特朗普清理沼泽？

Cobra:The answer is no.

柯博拉:答案是否定的。

James:Can you confirm if he is a psy op?

詹姆斯:你能确认他是不是精神病患者吗？

Cobra:I cannot comment on this question.

柯博拉:我不能对这个问题发表评论。

James:Alright.Well basically you already deferred that.Oh,okay.Well,I'm not going to cast any more judgment on Austin right now.Let's,let's move on here and let's not ask any more questions about Austin.Cobra,besides meditation and positive thoughts,words,and deeds,what can we do to improve our vibratory field in preparation for the Event?

詹姆斯:好吧。基本上你已经推迟了。好吧。我现在不会对奥斯汀做任何评判。让我们继续，不要再问任何关于奥斯汀的问题。柯博拉，除了冥想和积极的思想、言语和行动，我们还能做些什么来改善我们的振动领域，为这个事件做准备？

Cobra:It's good to spend some time in nature and after all,and before or you need to listen to your inner guidance,your higher self,and be brutally sincere with yourself.Do not lie to yourself.Just be honest and admit to yourself everything you need to admit to yourself.Self denial is the most spread disease on this planet.

柯博拉:在大自然中度过一段时间是很好的，毕竟，在此之前或之后，你需要倾听你内在的指引，你更高的自我，并对自己残酷地真诚。不要欺骗自己。只要对自己诚实，对自己承认你需要承认的一切。自我否定是这个星球上最容易传播的疾病。

James:Excellent.Thank you.Thank you.And certainly try to eat organic food and stay away from the vaccines.Or do you have a comment about the vaccines?

詹姆斯:太好了。谢谢你。谢谢你。当然也要尽量吃有机食品，远离疫苗。或者你对疫苗有什么看法？

Cobra:I mean,this is pretty obvious.I mean,everybody knows about vaccines,so I don't need to comment on.

柯博拉:我的意思是，这很明显。我的意思是，每个人都知道疫苗，所以我不需要评论。

James:Yeah.But the,the COVID vaccine in particular,do you foresee that they're going to push that agenda?

詹姆斯:是的。但是，尤其是 COVID 疫苗，你认为他们会推动这个议程吗？

Cobra:They're trying to,but as you can see,they're failing until now.

柯博拉:他们正在尝试，但是正如你所看到的，他们一直在失败。

James:And do you foresee the pharmaceutical companies being sued out of existence soon?

詹姆斯:你预见到制药公司很快就会被起诉而消失吗？

Cobra:I would not say sued out of existence,but there is opposition which is getting stronger.

柯博拉:我不会说起诉已经不存在了，但是反对派正变得越来越强大。

James:Yeah.Okay.Okay.

詹姆斯:是的，好的，好的。

Cobra:We have 10 more minutes,I would say.

柯博拉:我想我们还有 10 分钟。

James:Okay.well,yeah,we're near the end of questions.Can you comment about the Galactic Federation apparently made the reptilians prevented disclosure on child slavery adrenochrome,which was meant to unite the population against the powers that be?Okay.This...hey Rob...,Can you...that question is so discombobulated,but it sounds like they want to know about child slavery and adrenochrome.Do you have any information about that?I guess,are there mass arrest being take place right now?

詹姆斯:好的。是啊,我们的问题都快问完了。你能评论一下银河联盟组织显然阻止了爬虫军揭露儿童奴役肾上腺素红,这是为了团结人民反对当权者?好吧。这个...嘿 Rob。你能.....这个问题很让人困惑,但是听起来好像他们想知道奴役儿童和肾上腺素红。你有关于那件事的消息吗?我猜,现在正在进行大规模逮捕吗?

Cobra:No,not yet.

柯博拉:不,还没有。

James:Okay.So these rumors about Ellen DeGeneres and so on are under house arrest Oprah,are they not true?

詹姆斯:好吧。那么这些关于艾伦 德杰尼勒斯等人的传闻都被奥普拉软禁了,是不是?

Cobra:Not true.

柯博拉:不是这样的。

James:Cause you know,their shows have been recently cancelled.Is that,is that,is that connected to this possibly being arrested?

詹姆斯:因为你知道,他们的演出最近被取消了。那是不是和这个可能被逮捕有关?

Cobra:They are not arrested yet.Of course,the show is being cancelled,but it's not the arrest yet when the arrest will happen,it will be through the mass media,it will be very evident.

柯博拉:他们还没有被逮捕。当然，这个节目已经被取消了，但是逮捕还没有到时间，逮捕会发生，这会通过大众媒体，这是很明显的。

James:Yeah,but the shows were cancelled because of,of what they did.

詹姆斯:是的，但是那些节目因为他们的所作所为而被取消了。

Cobra:No,no.

柯博拉:不，不。

James:Do you,can you give us a comment on why you think their shows are being cancelled?

詹姆斯:你，你能对他们的节目被取消的原因给我们一个意见吗？

Cobra:Definitely not because of the arrest.

柯博拉:肯定不是因为被捕。

James:Okay.Alright.Okay.So going on here,next question,I guess Black Lives Matter was that get the population unite against those in power.I mean,black BLM.I mean that's part of act blue that's,that's basically extension of the Democratic Party.Do you have any other comments you want to make about Black Lives Matter?

詹姆斯:好的。接下来,下一个问题,我猜黑人的生命很重要,就是让人民团结起来反对当权者。我的意思是,黑色 BLM。我是说这是蓝色表演的一部分,基本上是民主党的延伸。关于黑人的生命很重要,你还有其他的评论吗?

Cobra:I will only say the Jesuits would like to polarize the population on far left and far.Right.They would like to have two camps hating each other and fighting against each other.

柯博拉:我只能说耶稣会想要极化极左和极右的人口。对。他们希望两个阵营互相憎恨,互相争斗。

James:Yeah.Okay.Cobra.Can you tell us who,who Q Anon is?

詹姆斯:是的。好的。柯博拉。你能告诉我们谁,谁是 QAnon 吗?

Cobra:No.

柯博拉:不。

James:Alright.There you have it.Okay.next question is the quantum language.Hmm...Okay.I'm not going to ask that.What is the timeline for the big event?I think this is like the third or fourth times you asked you that question today,Kathy...Well the timeline is in flux.Is that,that the correct answer?

詹姆斯:好吧。这就对了。好吧。下一个问题是量子语言。好吧。我不会问这个的。这个大事件的时间表是什么？我想这是你今天第三次或第四次问你这个问题了，凯西...时间线在不断变化。这是正确答案吗？

Cobra:Yeah.

柯博拉:是的。

James:Okay.but what about like,signs of like...What are the first signs that...That I guess changes are gonna take place like pictures of Atlantis being shown in Antarctica perhaps?You think we'll see stuff like that,Atlantis arising from the sea?

詹姆斯:好的。但是像这样的迹象怎么样.....第一个迹象是什么.....我猜变化将会发生，就像亚特兰蒂斯在南极洲的照片一样？你认为我们会看到这样的东西，亚特兰蒂斯从大海中升起？

Cobra:This is all going to happen after the Event.All those major disclosures are happening then.

柯博拉:这一切都会在事件发生后发生。所有那些重大的披露都会在那时发生。

James:Okay.What is the Atlantis Alliance doing after the meditation that took place June 30th.

詹姆斯:好的。亚特兰蒂斯联盟在 6 月 30 日的冥想之后在做什么。

Cobra:Okay.I cannot disclose this yet.I will speak about that in my next update.

柯博拉:好的。我现在还不能透露这个。我会在下一次更新中谈论这个。

James:Okay.so next question is what's hiding behind the Sun?

詹姆斯:好的，那么下一个问题是太阳背后隐藏着什么？

Cobra:Nothing.

柯博拉:没什么。

James:There's no Nibiru?

詹姆斯:没有尼比鲁？

Cobra:No.

柯博拉:没有。

James:Okay.So is that,does Nibiru even exist?

詹姆斯:好吧。那么，尼比鲁真的存在吗？

Cobra:Not in the way.It's a concept...It's a false concept,which was released to confuse the surface population.

柯博拉:不碍事。这是一个概念.....这是一个错误的概念，它的释放是为了迷惑地表人口。

James: So what about Zecharia Sitchin? Does that mean the, the story that he got was that, was that fabricated or...

詹姆斯: 那撒迦利亚 西琴呢? 这是不是意味着他得到的故事是捏造的还是...

Cobra: Yes. Yes.

柯博拉: 是的, 是的。

James: Okay. And can you comment about I guess, I guess on harvesting slaves to mine gold on the planet. Do the ETs really want to do that?

詹姆斯: 好的。你能评论一下吗, 我猜, 我猜是关于在这个星球上收割奴隶来开采黄金。外星人真的想这么做吗?

Cobra: It's not necessarily because they have technology to create gold. Why would they need slaves to mine Gold? It's not making any sense.

柯博拉: 这不一定是, 因为他们拥有制造黄金的技术。为什么他们需要奴隶来开采黄金? 这没有任何意义。

James: Yeah, there you have it. Okay. Next question is the legal... umh... We're not... Okay. I guess they want to ask about legal fiction and court system debt notes. I think that that, that would take too long to get into I guess... or they want to know, does the legal fiction take place in other worlds, maybe more like the Draco Empire?

詹姆斯:是的,就是这样。好吧。下一个问题是法律...嗯...我们不...好吧。我猜他们想问的是法律虚构和法院系统债务票据。我认为,那样的话,我想进入这个领域需要很长时间.....或者他们想知道,法律虚构是否发生在其他世界,也许更像德拉科帝国?

Cobra:Well,this is a Draco concept which was introduced,or basically it's not just a Draco,[but]it is the Orion concept,which was given to Dracos and then imported on this planet.And this legal fiction system is going to change.It's going to change dramatically and to natural law and common law,which will come.It will be a different structure after the change is made.

柯博拉:嗯,这是一个引进的天龙概念,或者说基本上它不仅仅是一个天龙概念,而是猎户座概念,这个概念被给予 Dracos,然后被引进到这个星球上。这种法律拟制体系将会改变。它将会发生巨大的变化,并且会改变自然法则和普通法则,这些都会发生。在做出改变之后,它将是一个不同的结构。

James:Okay.Thank you.

詹姆斯:好的,谢谢。

Cobra:And this doesn't exist anywhere else right now.It's just the only planet that has this.

柯博拉:现在其他地方都没有这种东西,只有这个星球有这种东西。

James:Alright.Next question.When there's a reset,will that mean it'll get dark with no food and should we stock...I guess they want to know,should we stock up on food?

詹姆斯:好吧。下一个问题。当重置时,是否意味着天黑了,没有食物,我们应该储备.....我猜他们想知道,我们应该储备食物吗?

Cobra:Well,when the Event happens you will be notified by EMS Emergency Broadcasting System and it is good guidance to have enough food and have enough cash to purchase whatever you need to purchase in those days,you know.

柯博拉:嗯,当事件发生时,EMS 紧急广播系统会通知你,这是一个很好的指导,让你有足够的食物和足够的现金购买任何你需要在那些日子里购买,你知道。

James:Okay.And do you foresee George Floyd being arrested?I mean,is he,is he still alive?

詹姆斯:好的。你预见乔治 弗洛伊德会被逮捕吗?我的意思是,他,他还活着吗?

Cobra:George?

柯博拉:乔治?

James:George Floyd.The black guy that was killed by the cop?

詹姆斯:乔治 弗洛伊德,那个被警察杀死的黑人?

Cobra:Well,this is a loaded question.I will not answer this question.

柯博拉:这个问题很复杂，我不会回答这个问题。

James: Okay. Yeah. Okay. Alright. So next question here will the paedo ever be arrested? They seem to go far, then stop with investigating who's ever done.

詹姆斯: 好的。那么下一个问题，恋童癖会被逮捕吗？他们似乎走得很远那就不要再调查谁做过什么了？

Cobra: Of course they will be arrested as part of the mass arrest scenario, and I'm not going to go into details, but all people who have committed to huge crimes against humanity they will face justice. All of them.

柯博拉: 当然，他们会作为大规模逮捕的一部分被逮捕，我不打算详细说明，但是所有犯下巨大反人类罪行的人都将面临正义的审判。所有人。

James: Yeah. So a comment, quick comment, remote viewers looked into the future and they saw them all... all the mass arrests being filling up Gitmo and then the ET forces, just send a tactical nuke down there and annihilate the base. And nobody really even cares, the planet goes celebrate. So I'm not saying that's what's gonna happen but possible.

詹姆斯: 对。所以一个评论，一个简短的评论，远程观察者看到了未来，他们看到了这一切... 所有的大规模逮捕正在填补 Gitmo，然后 ET 部队，只是发送一个战术核武器到那里，并摧毁了基地。没有人真的在乎，地球在庆祝。所以我不是说这会发生但是有可能。

Cobra:I cannot confirm that,but the exact plan is deeply classified.So there is not a word about the exact plan what's going to happen anywhere.

柯博拉:我不能确认，但是确切的计划是高度机密的。因此，没有一个字关于确切的计划，什么将会发生在任何地方。

James:Okay.so someone was asking about the tachyon chambers.Are they getting stronger and how are they getting stronger?

詹姆斯:好吧，有人问过有关超光速粒子室的问题。它们越来越强了吗?它们是怎么变得越来越强的？

Cobra:Yes,they're are getting stronger.There are many reasons for this.Number one,we are developing technology.We are receiving Pleiadian instructions how to get our technology stronger.And there is less and less anomaly on the planet.And this is also the other reason why they're getting stronger.

柯博拉:是的，他们越来越强大了。其中有很多原因。第一，我们正在开发技术。我们正在接受昴宿星的指示，如何让我们的技术更强大。地球上的异常现象也越来越少。这也是他们变得更强大的另一个原因。

James:Okay.Question from Facebook.When will we in the SSP(secret space program)be fully publicly acknowledged?

詹姆斯:好的。来自 Facebook 的问题。我们什么时候才能完全公开承认我们的秘密太空计划？

Cobra:It has to be after the Event.It's part of the disclosure program.It's all the same,basically.It's all the same question.We are now living in this old,boring reality when there is no disclosure there we have this unfair system.And when things really begin to move,it will be quite drastic and it will be quite explosive and it will be very,very evident.

柯博拉:必须在事件发生之后。这是披露计划的一部分。基本上都一样。都是同一个问题。我们现在生活在这个古老的,无聊的现实中,没有披露,我们有这个不公平的系统。当事物真正开始移动的时候,它将是非常剧烈的,它将是非常具有爆炸性的,它将是非常非常明显的。

James:And do you foresee the members of the SSP being compensated for their lifetimes and service?

詹姆斯:你认为 SSP 的成员会因为他们的生活和服务而得到补偿吗?

Cobra:Yes,of course.

柯博拉:是的,当然。

James:Okay.Alright.Okay.So that's all the questions from Facebook.

詹姆斯:好的,好的,好的,这就是 Facebook 上所有的问题。

Cobra:Maybe I can answer three more questions.

柯博拉:也许我可以再回答三个问题。

James: Three more? Okay. So somebody wants to know, is the Pope still alive?

詹姆斯: 还有三个? 好吧。有人想知道, 教皇还活着吗?

Cobra: Yes, he is.

柯博拉: 是的, 他是。

James: Okay. But can you, but, okay, well...

詹姆斯: 好吧。但是你能, 但是, 好吧, 那么.....。

Cobra: That's the question. Yes. Yes.

柯博拉: 这就是问题所在, 是的, 是的。

James: Okay. Alright. Next question. So why aren't the pedos on house arrest?

詹姆斯: 好的。好的。下一个问题。那么为什么不把那些木瓜软禁起来呢?

Cobra: It is, again, this is the dark forces still control the surface of the planet. And basically they are taking humanity hostage. So any direct actions against the dark members would trigger a strong retaliation. So when the whole operation happens in the whatever way it will happen, it will happen in a way that will not endanger human surface... Humanity surface population.

柯博拉: 这是, 再一次, 这是黑暗力量仍然控制着地球的表面。基本上, 他们是在劫持人类。因此, 任何针对黑暗成员的直接行动都会引发强烈的报复。因此,

当整个行动以任何方式发生时，它将以一种不会危及人类表面的方式发生...人类表面的人口。

James:Understood.Okay.Last question.Can the tachyon chambers regenerate a body like the med...Jared Ran's med beds?Do you have any information on that?

詹姆斯:明白。好吧。最后一个问题。超光速粒子室能再生出像杰瑞德 兰的医疗床那样的身体吗？关于这个你有什么消息吗？

Cobra:I cannot confirm the existence of those med beds,but I can say that tachyon chambers cannot regenerate the body.Like they cannot grow a limb for example,but they can definitely improve the state of the physical body because they improve the state of the immune system and they can actually realign the subatomic structure of the physical body with a perfect prototype.

柯博拉:我不能确认那些医疗床的存在，但是我可以说不超光速粒子腔不能使身体再生。例如，他们不能长出一条肢体，但是他们绝对可以改善物理身体的状态，因为他们改善了免疫系统的状态，他们实际上可以用一个完美的原型重新调整物理身体的亚原子结构。

James:Okay.Thank you very much Cobra.Appreciate it.

詹姆斯:好的。非常感谢，柯博拉。非常感谢。

Cobra:Okay.Thank you for this interview.I wish everybody a more peaceful future and Victory of the Light.

柯博拉:好的。谢谢你的采访。我希望每个人都有一个更加和平的未来和光的胜利。

Crystal:Oh,thank you so much,Cobra for gracing our meeting,the 78th FESIG meeting.We truly appreciate your time that you spent and answering all those questions.And James,thank you so much for co-chairing with me.You are superb.You fire the questions super fast and Cobra answers super fast as well.So there being no other business,now this 78th FESIG meeting is adjourned.The first session of 78th meeting is now adjourned to the second session of the 78th meeting.Thank you very much,please don't go away.

克里斯托:哦,非常感谢,柯博拉为我们的会议,第78届 FESIG 会议增色不少。我们非常感谢你花时间回答这些问题。还有 James 非常感谢你和我共同主持。你真是太棒了。你提问速度超快,柯博拉回答速度也超快。所以没有其他事情了,现在第78次 FESIG 会议休会。第78次会议的第一届会议现在休会至第78次会议的第二届会议。非常感谢,请不要走开。

----End of transcript----

--记录完毕--

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

来源:

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/07/interview-of-cobra-and-dr-joseph-m-cnamara-by-FESIG-on-july-1st-2020.html>

与 Cobra 进行的水瓶座时代冥想（最终阶段）的访谈

我们热爱集体冥想、国际黄金时代团队以及准备转变日本官方团队与 Cobra 组织了一场访谈，以迎接我们即将在国际协调时间 12 月 21 日下午 6:22 分举办的全球集体冥想。在这次访谈之中，Cobra 给出了对地球形势的看法，以及解释了即将到来的冥想的重要性。

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/11/age-of-aquarius-final-activation-on-december-21st-at-622-pm-utc.html>

中文版：

<https://chinese.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/12/12216221222222.html>

这是此次访谈的 Youtube 录音：

<https://youtu.be/HO0zjs10EVs>

特别感谢国际黄金时代团队和日本准备转变团队在这次访谈中的大力支持。

第一部分：情况更新

Nogi：好的，让我来问第一个问题，Cobra，请问在 11 月 11 日的正面时间线校正冥想有达成临界质量吗？请讲一下这次冥想的成效。

Cobra：正面时间线校正冥想相当成功。虽然我们没有大力宣传冥想活动，但当天参与冥想的人数也大约有 8 万人左右。这次冥想对时间线的校正产生了显著的

成效。

Nogi：哇，这可是个好消息！第二个问题，请问现在通往最后突破（事件）的主要障碍还剩下哪些？

Cobra：主要障碍仍然是一样的，也就是顶夸克炸弹。光明势力必须彻底拆除或者拆除大部分的炸弹才能让事件发生。当然还有其他因素，不过那些因素就不至于造成像顶夸克炸弹那样的阻碍。

Nogi：我明白了，谢谢你！我们地表民众还能做些什么来帮助清楚这些障碍呢？

Cobra：光工之间如果能更加团结是非常有帮助的，虽然我知道这并不现实。但如果光工们可以团结起来，他们就可以形成一个强大的和谐共振场，进而让光明势力更快、更有效的方式工作。

Nogi：下一个问题，我们还是在天堂泡泡的气泡抬升阶段吗？如果我们在 12 月 22 日的冥想活动大获成功，请问我们可以脱离第三阶段准备进入第四阶段吗？

Cobra：我们还没进入第四阶段，不过我们正在朝这个方向迈进。

Nogi：好的，请问所有被黑暗势力胁持的正面外星种族都获救了吗？

Cobra：不幸的是，目前还有一些正面外星种族的代表被关押在奇美拉的地下基地。所以这方面的人质问题还没解决。

Nogi：请问所有被关押在地下基地的人类人质（成人、孩子）都重获自由了吗？

Cobra :不幸的是还没有。这是类似的状况,这部分的人质问题也尚未完全解决。

Nogi :好的,所以我们还要继续工作。你在9月14日的更新中提到黑暗势力曾经挟持了许多银河联盟重要指挥官的双生灵魂。这些指挥官在过去几年被迫利用通灵信息向光工圈散播许多假消息。请问现在的通灵信息有可能会比以前更可靠吗?

Cobra :极少数的通灵信息确实变得比较可靠,但是大多数的通灵管道的通灵对象根本不是光明势力。这里有几个大家要注意的因素。首先,通灵管道要想办法接触真正的光明势力,另外就是现在有很多假的通灵信息。对方会使用全息投影伪装成扬升大师然后散播虚假信息。目前只有极少数的通灵信息是可靠的。

Nogi :好的,这就能说通了。下一个问题,光明势力在低地轨道清理奇美拉的进展如何?

Cobra :这部分的清理工作进行的非常顺利,我会在下次更新中公开更多的相关情报。

Nogi :请问光明势力针对主要异常的清理进度?

Cobra :光明势力正在顺利清理地球轨道以及轨道之上的主要异常,但是靠近地表世界的异常就比较棘手。因为地表世界积累了太多的异常和黑暗。但是我们会期待在12月22日的冥想过后,清理主要异常的工作就会越来越接近地表。如果12月22日的冥想活动达成临界质量,光明势力就可以开始清除地表世界的异常。

Nogi :好的,请问光明势力针对实体和非实体执政官的清理进度?

Cobra : 这部分的清理并没有如预期般顺利。因为目前地表民众仍然是执政官的人质，所以针对他们的清理工作还没出现应该有的进展。

Nogi : 请问光明实力针对卫星武器的清理进度？（例如 5G 电磁波、定向能武器以及电磁脉冲武器）

Cobra : 这部分的清理工作相当顺利。虽然还没清理完毕，不过现在的情况已经比几个月以前好多了。

Nogi : 请问光明势力针对实体和非实体植入物的清理进度如何？

Cobra : 我认为这部分的清理工作要等到 12 月 22 号的冥想活动达成临界质量之后才会有较大的进展。因为目前地表世界仍然有太多的异常，以至于光明实力没办法妥善的清除各种植入物。

Nogi : 美国海军陆战队大约在一周前成立了太空指挥部。请问这个举动是不是代表阴谋集团正急着招募一批太空陆战队来帮他们抵御来自宇宙的光明势力？

Cobra : 这些太空部队根本没办法和银河联盟对抗。现在的情况是不同的太空组织之间发生了一场无声的战争。这些组织过去被奇美拉渗透，现在光明实力也要在这些组织安插自己的人马。现在这些组织内部正在发生一些有趣的事情。如果一切按照计划进行，有些机密资料可能会在不久的将来曝光。

Nogi : 你在最近的更新文章中提到现在位于地表世界的天龙人只剩下奇美拉的天龙人部队。请问这些龙人还在地表世界吗？

Cobra : 是的, 还有一部分留在地表。

Nogi : 承上题, 你在 10 月 28 日更新的文章中提到抵抗运动已经成功肃清光明会分离复合体的地下基地。请问生活在南美和非洲的本土爬虫人也跟着被肃清了吗?

Cobra : 虽然还没完全清理, 不过绝大多数的本土爬虫人都已经被清理了。

Terry : 感谢 Cobra 抽出时间参与访谈。我的第一个问题是, 你提到过我们要把注意力放在最正面的扬升时间线上, 请问最正面的扬升时间线是什么意思? 我们会回到 Alpha 时间线吗? 还是说我们要校正黑暗势力造成的负面时间线?

Cobra : 最正面的扬升时间线指的是综合各种条件之下可能产生最好结果的时间线。现在光明势力与黑暗势力正在地球上激烈交战。现在最正面的扬升时间线就是让我们在最短的时间用最顺利的方式赢得最终的胜利。我们已经没办法回到 Alpha 时间线, 因为这条时间线已经不可逆转的崩溃了。现在的时间线是 Gamma 时间线也就是光明势力必须在地球不会毁灭的前提下尽快介入地表世界的局势。我们正在用冥想巩固这条时间线。我们希望大家可以尽量用冥想稳定这条时间线。我们正处于战争时期, 稳固时间线的工作并不容易。当我们重获自由之后, 就能享受最终的胜利。在那之前, 我们都得不断的往前推进。

Terry : 普鲁士的负面时间线完成疗愈了吗? 还是说我们可以努力让水瓶座时代冥想活动圆满成功, 进而一口气修正这条时间线?

Cobra : 普鲁士的负面时间线已经得到了一定程度上的疗愈。不过这条时间线的

疗愈工作不光是跟 12 月 22 日的冥想有关。它涉及了整体的地球解放计划。柏林女神漩涡在今年 8 月重新开启算是相当重要的一步。这个疗愈工作仍在进行，而且会继续下去。

Terry：你在先前的更新中提到三波集体扬升计划有些变动。你可以跟我们说一些关于计划变更的细节吗？

Cobra：如果 12 月 22 日的冥想活动可以达到临界质量，我之后就可以再公开新的计划。

Terry：巴黎和凡尔赛的女神能量漩涡重新启动之后，白色贵族和圣殿骑士团有哪些行动？希望 Cobra 能在安全范围之内尽量透露一些进展。

Cobra：他们能做的事情并不多，因为局势还不够安全。现在他们还得低调行事，等待更好的机会。

Terry：理解。下一个问题，龙族的消息来源一再表示，如果中国大陆试图发动与对岸的战争，他们将全面披露中国大陆的秘密太空计划，这个计划真的能保证台湾的和平与安全吗？

Cobra：没有绝对的情况，但这是他们可以采取的防止战争发生的行动。当然，他们还有其他尚未公布的计划。正面的龙族如果察觉到两岸的关系紧张，军事形势升级，他们会启动这些计划。

Terry：好的，非常感谢。下一个问题，光明势力预测这次疫情会在 12 月结束，因为届时人类已经达成群体免疫，而且病毒也已经没有新的宿主。请问他们的预

测仍然维持不变吗？

Cobra：现在的疫情已经变成一场纳米科技战争。光明势力拥有可以消除病毒的纳米科技。黑暗势力拥有加速病毒扩散的纳米科技。这场疫情的持续时间已经超出了光明势力的预期。不过人类已经快要达成群体免疫，疫情很快就会结束，而且疫情消失的速度会让许多号称是专家的人跌破眼镜。这些人多半是在散播恐惧和实行控制人类的计划。一旦时机成熟，这次的冠状病毒会出现一些令人意想不到的发展。

Terry：如果地表世界的整体情况没有好转，特别是美国大选落幕之后的美国仍然动荡不安，光明势力会考虑启动德尔塔方案吗？

Cobra：光明势力只会在恰当的时机动用德尔塔方案，我现在只能说这么多。现在还不是启动德尔塔方案的时间点。

Terry：许多光工表示他们在这场最后的战役当中受到相当大的打击和损失。请问除了做好保护冥想，到大自然休养生息之外，光工们还可以做那些事情让自己获得更完整的保护？

Cobra：光工之间要经常相互扶持。他们可以成立互助团体，提供身心灵方面的协助，这是光工们需要去做的事情。光工之间的互助实在太少，我们必须改变这种情况。

Terry：是的，这很重要。下一个问题，木星和土星在 11 月 2 日的合相让太阳系在月球轨道以外的地区进入了水瓶座时代。阿斯塔指挥部在当天进行了超大规模

的任务。请问你方便透露阿斯塔指挥部在当天的任务内容吗？

Cobra：阿斯塔指挥部的母舰已经改变了他们在太阳系的驻扎位置并且即将进行最后的地球解放任务。他们已经就位，准备好传到启动事件的能量并且利用雷神之锤科技，以及其他的技术清除地球上残存的黑暗。

Terry：请问现在地表世界的女神能量够充足吗？

Cobra：还差的远呢。地表世界严重欠缺女神能量，这个世界需要补充超级大量的女神能量。

Terry：请问现在地表世界有出现新任的高等女祭司吗？

Cobra：现在还不适合讨论这个问题。

Terry：好，下个问题。除了蔷薇圣女团的女神冥想，我们还有哪些方法可以有效地在全世界传导女神能量？

Cobra：大家不光是要参与每周的女神冥想聚会，重点是在日常生活当中体现女神能量。连结女神能量的人可以呼请女神降临，并且透过自身的言行在日常生活中散发女神能量。这是当前最重要的事情。

Terry：请问麦斯威尔的现况如何？我们要如何保护她不被暗杀，好让她可以在明年出庭作证？

Cobra：WLMM 有一个专门用来保护她的冥想。大家可以利用这个冥想让她在明年可以出庭作证。

第二部分：最后阶段水瓶座时代冥想的相关问题

Hoshino：如果 12 月 22 日的冥想达成临界质量，光明势力可以肯定达成哪些进展？

Cobra：如果我们在 12 月 22 日的冥想达成临界质量，就能促成巨大的改变。首先，光明势力可以开始拆除所有的地球隔离区框架。一旦水瓶座时代冥想的新能量变得足够强大，他们就可以开始清除所有的负面外星科技、所有的电磁栅栏网络、各式各样的纯量波装置、纳米科技、植入物和生物芯片。如果传导水瓶座能量的人数达到临界质量，就会开始出现大规模的转变。**Hoshino**：如果 12 月 22 日的冥想人数达到 100 万人，我们有可能让事件直接发生吗？

Cobra：我们离事件很近，但还没那么近。事件实在不太可能在 12 月 22 日当天发生。**Hoshino**：如果冥想活动大获成功，我们距离地球解放还剩下多少距离？希望 Cobra 可以用光明势力的角度去回答这个问题。

Cobra：他们的观点和我们的看法不太一样。从他们的观点来看，我们正在打一场最终战役，而他们正在朝着地表世界推进。如果 12 月 22 日的冥想达成临界质量，他们就会开始清理地表世界的能量层面，接着处理现实世界当中的各种问题。换句话说，12 月 22 日的冥想非常有潜力能改变现状。**Hoshino**：如果我们通过水瓶座时代冥想让正面时间线永远稳定下来，是不是代表正面时间线从明年开始到事件发生为止都不会改变了？

Cobra：稳定时间线的目的是让最后的解放工作能够顺利，不过最终战役仍在进行。地球局势还没轻松到像在公园里悠闲地散步，我们只会在确定获胜之后再庆

祝胜利。我们在成果确定以前都不能得意自满。**Hoshino**：我们要如何利用生命之花来帮助这次冥想大获成功？

Cobra：大家可以在日常生活中和 12 月的暖场冥想中使用生命之花。大家在 22 号当天务必要按照我在 Blog 上公布的冥想内容进行冥想。而且冥想要在土木合相的准确时刻开始进行，这样才能在木土合相的时候达到最大程度的共振。我们要让所有人的意念像镭射一样集中在相同的目标上，这样我们就可以完全一致我们的目标。**Hoshino**：请问生日星座是水瓶座或其他水象星座的人在冥想当天发挥的作用更重要吗？

Cobra：他们在冥想当天和其他参与冥想的人一样重要。不过对于生日是水瓶座，太阳落在水瓶座，或者出生当天其他行星和星体落在水瓶座的人来说，他们对水瓶座能量更加开放。他们可能更加开放一些，也更愿意在那个时刻去参与冥想。

Hoshino：如果我们在冥想妻间佩戴超光处理过的如意宝珠、粉晶或白银，可以锚定更多的宇宙能量吗？

Cobra：如果大家受到这方面的指引，当然是可以的。**Hoshino**：圣哲曼的能量在人类进入水瓶座时代的过程中是其中一个最强大的推力。请问我们要如何在冥想当天呼请他的能量？

Cobra：重点不是在 12 月 22 日呼请圣哲曼。正确的做法是在日常生活中呼请圣哲曼的临在，看着他的照片或画像冥想，或是在冥想的过程中和他连结。**Hoshino**：请问我们在冥想当天可以在圣坛上摆放哪些代表水瓶座时代的物品？

Cobra：大家可以按照自己的指引布置自己的圣坛。**Hoshino**：这次的水瓶座时代

冥想指南加上了观想自己在水瓶座时代过着完美的生活。请描述几个具体的画面，让大家可以一起显化理想的地球社会。

Cobra：水瓶座时代是大家期盼已久的黄金时代。水瓶座时代其实就是我们在事件后的生活。我们会从现在的社会转型到新的社会。那是一个众人平等、有爱与温情、人们相互理解的世界。先进科技会逐一问世。人类可以跟正面外星种族进行第一次接触。所有人都可以过着丰衣足食、身心健康的生活。**Hoshino**：如果我们希望宇宙中央种族帮助地球进入水瓶座时代，我们可以使用哪些矿物或宝石来加强人类于他们的连结？

Cobra：在所有人类已知的矿物当中，无色绿柱石是强大的用来连结宇宙中央种族的矿物。**Hoshino**：如果我们想用指挥 12 21 指令来增强水瓶座时代冥想的成效，请问在什么时间用什么方式念诵最好呢？

Cobra：大家可以在冥想的前几天和冥想前几个小时呼请自己的星际团队，请他们帮忙整理自己的能量场让自己的身心灵准备好参与冥想并且确保自己获得他们的保护。**Hoshino**：虚宿一是水瓶座当中最亮的恒星，如果我们在冥想中连结这颗恒星，可以让地球更快、更顺利的进入水瓶座时代吗？

Cobra：并不帮助地球。重点在于让自己的意识连结水瓶座的能量。大家可以透过连结这颗恒星或者水瓶座，让自己更了解冥想当天经过水瓶座的宇宙能量。

Hoshino：请问台湾的龙族漩涡、巴黎和凡尔赛的女神漩涡在这次的水瓶座时代冥想是否具有特殊的作用？如果有，请问台湾和法国的光工要如何在冥想之前和冥想期间运用这些能量点？

Cobra：巴黎在这次的冥想期间会处于一个非常特殊的位置。木土合相的时候，这两颗行星都在西下，而巴黎正好位于下降水平线。巴黎的女神能量漩涡会在冥想期间获得一次特别的能量增强。生活在巴黎的民众可以举办冥想活动，加强冥想的效益。他们可以在冥想开始前的 1、2 个小时里连结女神能量。他们在木土合相的时候参与水瓶座时代冥想。冥想圆满结束之后，他们可以再一次呼请女神能量，这样做会有帮助。**Hoshino**：理解。谢谢你的回答。下一个问题，从 1 月 11 日到 11 月 11 日，2020 年摩羯座会有很多行星会合，12 月 21 日木星和土星会在水瓶座会合。摩羯座和水瓶座的合相有什么不同？

Cobra：实际上在 2020 年有很多行星，而且仍然有很多行星在摩羯座。而这能量实际上触发了已经存在于这个星球上的控制系统中所有扭曲异常的净化。所有的腐败，所有的欺诈，所有的谎言，所有的欺骗都在这一年中被揭露出来。这就是所有摩羯座的行星所触发的，所有的凌日和与摩羯座的结合都触发了这个。在 12 月我们有一个主要的能量转移，许多行星和小行星将离开摩羯座进入宝瓶座。我们将开始获得更多的宝瓶座能量。水瓶座的能量将带来一个非常需要的视野和人类集体进化的更高视角，也朝向更多的宇宙视角，这包括第一次接触，事件和更高层次的社会进化，这是现在急需的。**Hoshino**：好的。理解。谢谢你的回答。下一个问题，冬至时刻在冥想中扮演重要角色吗？

Cobra：实际上，是的，因为它发生在主要冥想的几个小时之后，在木星和土星的主要会合之后，它会放大和增加会合的强度。**Hoshino**：好的。下一个问题。许多占星家都在关注木星和土星在今年 12 月 21 日的合相，如果我们不在这一天冥想，这个合相的能量会不会对地球产生积极的影响？

Cobra：它会有一定程度的积极影响，但是如果我们中的许多人有意识地冥想，并通过我们的身体引导能量，这种极其积极的能量提升会更强而有力地进入地表民众之中。当然，我们会在那天冥想。**Hoshino**：下一个问题，M87 星系的中心太阳是室女座超星系团的中心太阳吗？

Cobra：是的。**Hoshino**：好的。知道这个很好。下一个问题，第五维度在 1969 年发布了一首叫做宝瓶座时代的歌。歌词说：“当月亮在第七宫，木星和火星在一起，这是宝瓶座时代的黎明。”然而，这两种星相都不会出现在 12 月 21 日。歌曲作者是否有任何误解，或者是否有任何合理的解释？

Cobra：歌曲作者没有误解。他只是随机地使用了一些占星术符号，他提到的这些占星术的构造并不完全是与宝瓶座时代初期相吻合的。**Hoshino**：好的，明白了。好吧。下一个问题。冥想的时间对生活在亚洲的人来说不太方便。比如台湾是凌晨 2 点 20 分，日本是凌晨 3 点以后。你能再强调一下这个宝瓶座冥想时代的重要性吗？这样亚洲就会有更多的人加入我们的行列。

Cobra：事实上，自从闹钟被发现以来，我不认为人们有任何理由不能在凌晨 2 点或 3 点进行冥想。只要有足够的动力，一切皆有可能。这个小小的举动...如果你用那一点点额外的精力来设置闹钟并在那个时候冥想，我们就会发挥重要的作用。我们可以使我们更接近最终的解放。我想说的是，为了实现地球的解放，许多人做出了更大的牺牲。我认为，让凌晨两点成为实现最终目标做出的一个小小的贡献。那些会冥想的人会很高兴他们这样做了，因为他们将成为成功团队的一部分。

第三部分：澄清

Jedi：对，第三部分是澄清。首先，一些人对蜘蛛感到不舒服，因为他们知道奇美拉是一群巨大的蜘蛛。当光之工作者在家里看到蜘蛛时，他们能做些什么呢？

Cobra：各位在家里看到的绝大多数蜘蛛都和奇美拉没有任何关系。

Jedi：好的。这是否意味着那些非实体的蜘蛛生物正潜伏在我们的房子里？

Cobra：这有可能发生，但很少发生，因为大多数大型蜘蛛生物……非物质形态的蜘蛛生物已经被清除，但它有时仍然会发生。

Jedi：好的。下一个，美国本土神话中的“蛛后”是一个正面的存有吗？

Cobra：是的。

Jedi：好的。如果是，我们能呼请她来治愈那些奇美拉蜘蛛吗？

Cobra：为了除掉那些奇美拉蜘蛛，当然可以这么做。

Jedi：无论是中国文化中的八卦，还是美国文化中的捕梦网都和奇美拉无关对吗？

Cobra：是的。

Jedi：蜘蛛作为一种昆虫有什么正面的精神意义吗？

Cobra：你可以用它们作为连结和网络的象征。

Jedi：有银河中央种族和宇宙中央种族的成员曾经转世在地表吗？

Cobra : 银河中央种族有过，但后者从来没有在地表出现过。

Jedi : 下一个问题。一旦我们使用指挥 12 21 协议建立了我们的个人团队，一般这个团队会有多少人？

Cobra : 这取决于你在地表的任务和你的目的，通常是 3-7 个人之间。对于一些有重要使命的人来说，可能会更多。

Jedi : 在我们来到地球之前，这些存有和我们有什么特殊的关系吗？

Cobra : 许多团队中的人是你们灵魂家族的一员，他们就在母舰上协助你的使命。

Jedi : 太棒了！那一旦使用了指挥 12 21 协议，光明势力是如何评估地表的光工的？

Cobra : 光明势力就会更容易的扫描光工的气场以及周围的环境，并更直接地给予帮助。他们有自己的技术他们拥有的科技可以用来扫描光工的气场以及周边环境。他们可以使用这些技术至少在某种程度上改善光工的情况。

Jedi : 下一个。世界各地都有提升漩涡，比如日本的富士山和台湾的玉山。我们如何利用这个漩涡来解放行星和提升个人的灵性？

Cobra : 那些地方有很强的灵性能量。如果你能去那里参观那些地方，你会得到很多灵性上的提升。如果你不能亲自去那里，你可以通过我们的冥想连接到那些地方，也可以得到一些提升。

Jedi : 好的。明年当我们进入水瓶座时代时，这些漩涡将如何运作？

Cobra : 遍及所有行星网格的活动，尤其是那些漩涡将会大大扩展。因此，光的力量将通过所有的光网格[和]通过所有那些涡送出更多的光。这肯定会加速整个地球的解放进程。

第四部分：2021

Jedi : 下一部分是第四部分。明年是 2021 年。我们的第一个问题是，2021 年行星有什么重要的星相配置吗帮助解放吗？

Cobra : 是的，有。如果我们达到临界质量，我很可能会在冥想之后公开。

Jedi : 特别是在 2021 年春天之前？

Cobra : 是的。

Jedi : 接下来，如果我们想要埋如意宝珠来为这次活动做准备，你能推荐一些特别的地方吗？

Cobra : 你需要使用你内心的指引，找到你被指引的最好的地方，因为你会被指引，如果埋如意宝珠是你使命的一部分，你会被指引到你要去的地方。

Jedi : 好的，下一个。如果事件可能在明年，甚至在接下来的几周发生，你能给我们提供在事件发生的时刻任何人都可以做的紫焰冥想的指示吗？

Cobra : 事件非常不可能在几周内发生,但如果你想使用紫色的火焰,你可以想象一个紫色火焰来自天空,穿过你的能量场,通过你的身体,你的情绪身体,你的思想,清理所需要清理的一切,把这些带至地表,最终到达地球的中心。你可以一直用它,

特别是当负面能量强的时候。当然，在事件发生的那一刻，它可以帮助你清理和移除任何需要被能量移除的东西。

Jedi：非常好的指示。下一个。当这一事件发生时，亚洲或美国的人们可能会在午夜时分发生。如果事件发生在午夜，我们有什么可以准备的吗？

Cobra：这并不重要，事件发生的时间，以及事件发生的确切时间。无论什么时候发生，你都会以某种方式准备好。如果你在睡觉，你甚至可能在睡觉，你可能会醒来。无论发生什么，你都会听从内心的指引，你会没事的。

Jedi：你鼓励我们在世界各地张贴生命之花的贴纸。这个活动的当前进展如何？

Cobra：这个过程进行得很顺利，我鼓励人们按照指引继续做下去。

Jedi：好的。那我们明年还要继续贴生命之花吗？

Cobra：是的。

Jedi：冠状病毒大流行在一定程度上让光明势力措手不及。光明势力是否认为黑暗势力在未来的几个月里做出更多的尝试来阻止积极的扬升时间线的显化？

Cobra：是的，当然，黑暗势力总是试图扰乱时间线的流动，他们会一直这样做，而光明势力则尽可能地扭转局势。

Jedi：好的。作为地球上的人类，我们能做些什么来阻止它们的发生呢？

Cobra：如果人们表现出更多的团结，理论上这是可能的。

Jedi：如果冠状病毒疫苗明年上市，光明势力能确保疫苗内不会隐藏任何人体追踪芯片或危险的生物技术吗？

Cobra：这种很快就会上市的疫苗，里面没有任何生物芯片或追踪芯片，但是它确实含有对人类有潜在危害的化学物质。

Jedi：在接下来的几个月里，美国宪法和独立宣言将如何影响世界？

Cobra：人们对美国宪法及其如何实施的意识越强，就越能确保美国正在进行的过渡进程以一种合法、合法的方式继续下去，并符合更高的目标。在美国的选举中有很多舞弊行为，这些舞弊行为需要被曝光，需要被妥善处理。《美国宪法》和《独立宣言》是这一进程中可以提供帮助的两个文件。

Jedi：如果奇美拉和天龙人在 2021 年不能被完全清除，源头会通过事件闪光来清除剩下的黑暗实体吗？

Cobra：无论什么时候事件发生，源头都会去转化黑暗，或者我会说在事件发生的瞬间清除并移除所有剩余的黑暗实体。

Jedi：龙族是否期待着在美国总统就职后，中国大陆和台湾之间的紧张关系能够得到缓解？

Cobra：光明势力和龙族正在做他们所能做的一切来稳定那里的局势。它还没有完全稳定下来。这不仅与美国的选举有关。它与全球地缘政治形势有关，也与黑暗势力自己版本的重启计划有关。当然，他们自己的……黑暗版的重置不会发生，但是他们正在尽他们所能让我们尽可能的接近黑暗时间线。中国大陆和台湾之间

的冲突是他们计划的一部分。所以光明势力正在解决这个问题并试图尽可能地稳定它。

Jedi：很好。感谢光明势力。Ripple 加密货币还在光明势力使用的计划中吗？

Cobra：不再是了。

Jedi：从占星术的角度来说，水瓶座的时代是从今年的 12 月 21 日开始到 2043 年结束吗？

Cobra：不，水瓶座时代实际上是一个过程。这是一个从双鱼座时代到宝瓶座时代的过渡过程。这实际上是一个渐进的过程。而今年的 12 月 21 日只是过渡的主要日期之一。但是对于我们的行星来说，这是关键的日子，从那时起，我们可以说宝瓶座的能量将足够强大来帮助行星的解放，并引导我们到达解放本身的最终目标。而在 2043 年结束的是所有之前在水瓶座的主要行星和小行星将离开水瓶座。我们将远远超越我们目前的进化状态，它将是完全不同的情况。

Jedi：下一个问题是，那些埋有许多如意宝珠和安装超光速粒子舱的国家在未来几年会更安全吗？

Cobra：是的，很大程度上。这并不是绝对的保护，但它是抵御所有黑暗的相当好的保护，人们已经经历了很多台风，很多天气情况，强风暴已经被来自许多国家的超光速粒子场和如意宝珠场偏转了。这只是一个例子。

Jedi：由于许多来自黑暗势力的威胁正在被清除，光明势力是否计划在事件之前触发完全的揭露？

Cobra：完全的揭露只会在事件发生的那一刻发生。

Jedi：事件是否可能在疫情结束前发生？

Cobra：是的，有可能。

Jedi：在明年的新亚特兰蒂斯计划中，地表光工能做什么？

Cobra：到 2021 年，行星光网格将会有一次巨大的重新激活，这将会涉及到许多涡流和能量地脉线。明年年初可能会有一些指令发布给地表民众。我不能确保，但这种情况很可能会发生。

Jedi：好的，最后一个不是问题。在这次采访的最后，请给我们的观众一些鼓励的话和建议，以便我们能够度过最后的战斗。谢谢你,Cobra。

Cobra：这场最后的战斗非常激烈。这对我们中的一些人来说是非常残酷的，但我们现在.....我们活过了 2020 年。这是非常奇怪的一年，发生了许许多多意想不到的事情。现在我们就在巨大的转变之前，在那里重要的星相变化将发生，他们将带来许多，许多新的能量，这将带来光的力量更接近行星的表面，我们会感觉到这些。然后事情最终也会在物质层面上开始改变。所以我鼓励每个人参与我们的冥想，并协助我们锚定尽可能多的光在 12 月 21 日的大合相时刻。在接下来的一年里，我们可以朝着我们的最终目标取得巨大的飞跃。光明的胜利！

Jedi：光的胜利！

Hoshino：感谢 Cobra！

光的胜利！

原文：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/12/interview-with-cobra-for-age-of-aquarius-final-activation.html>

中文版：

<https://chinese.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/12/12216221222222.html>

柯博拉访谈 | 2020.12.09 美国蔷薇圣女团的负责人-黛布拉访问柯博拉

第一部分:水瓶座时代 12 月 21 日最后的冥想

黛布拉:听众朋友们好。我是美国蔷薇圣女团的负责人-黛布拉。今天我再度邀请抵抗运动的主要情报提供人-柯博拉。他在他的部落格 2012portal.blogspot.com 提供关于地球以及银河系的重要情报。欢迎柯博拉, 谢谢你上节目接受访谈!

柯博拉:谢谢主持人给我上节目标机会

黛布拉:很多人都知道再过几天就是一个特别重要的日子 那就是 12 月 21/22 日。当天不仅是北半球的冬至和南半球的夏至, 而且还会出现一个重要的星象组合, 也就是木星和土星的大合相。这个合相不仅是两百年多年以来头一回发生, 而且还会出现在风象属性的水瓶座。水瓶座时代时间线星门在今年 1 月开启, 然后在今年的 12 月 21/22 日关闭。这个星门会引领我们进入期盼已久的水瓶座时代。当天有很多重要的事情会发生。你可以在访谈一开始向大家说明为什么 12 月 21/22 日会这么重要吗?

柯博拉:今年的木土合相并非普通的大合相。木土合相每隔 20 年就会出现一次。但是它要每隔 200 年才会出现在风象星座。出现在水瓶座的木土合相更是要每隔 600 年到 800 年才会出现一次。大家在当天晚上用肉眼就能看到这个合相。当天还会有其他的星象组合会跟这个大合相一起出现。当天出现的木土合相还会跟另外两个星体形成天象大三角。其中一个昴宿六, 也就是昴宿星团的主星。另一个是位于室女座星系团的 M87 星系是一个。除了本银河系之外, 宇宙当中还有许多推动星球进化的因素。M87 星系是其中一个最重要的进化根源。这个天象大

三角会产生一股超级强大的能量闪电。这个闪电会穿过太阳系然后进入地表世界。特别是会穿过当天参与冥想的民众。这股强大的能量闪电会流经地球能量网格。如果当天的冥想人数达成临界质量，它就可以大幅改变时间线。木土大合相出现之前的几个小时就是冬至。冬至其实是一个历史非常久远的女神节日。这一天象征黑暗会转化成光明。冬至的阳光象征新年新气象的第一道光。如果用占星学的观点来看。12月21/22日就是一年当中的元旦。换句话说，今年的冬至跨年夜过几个小时就会出现一个非常重要的木土大合相。今年12月不光是会在21/22日出线重要的星象组合。这个月从10号开始就汇率续出现好几个强大的星象。我已经在我的部落格上面公开了相关的细节。今年12月有4个重要星象组合。另外还有其他比较没那么重要的星象。这些星象多到我现在讲不完。总之，我们在12月21/22日以前会迎接一波又一波非常强烈的能量。我们会在当天达成重大的能量突破。

黛布拉:我们会在强大星象出现的时候进行冥想活动。我们有一个重要的全球冥想活动，季座水瓶座时代冥想。冥想活动会在木星和土星出现大合相的时间开始。你可以说一下这个冥想的宗旨和目的吗？

柯博拉:水瓶座时代冥想的宗旨和目的是帮助稳固地球的正面时间线。这条时间线是我们进入水瓶座时代的窗口。一个新的时代会在这一天诞生。一个新的循环会在这一天展开。我们可以透过观想和专注的意念埋下未来的种子，让所有人类都可以在水瓶座时代过上远比现在更好的生活。这个冥想是一个非常重要的时刻。我希望冥想活的可以达成临界质量，而且参与人数远超过14400人。一旦我们达成了临界质量，我们就可以为地表世界的演化路线定调。

黛布拉:如果参与冥想的人数达到甚至超过 144000 人的临界质量，这个冥想会对现实世界产生什么样的影响？

柯博拉:首先会出现的改变是地球上的控制矩阵结构会开始瓦解。控制矩阵包括许多先进的负面外星科技。这些科技在过去的 25,000 年一直在控制人类的意识。好比说纯量波装置、电磁栅栏、植入物、生物芯片。这些东西是人类日常生活的一部分，人们却毫不知情。这些东西一直在打压人类的意识。如果参与水瓶座时代冥想的人数达成临界质量，这个控制矩阵就会开始瓦解。来自宇宙的圣光会开始进入大气层，然后降临地表。这会促成非常大规模的觉醒。人类自从亚特兰提斯时代之后都还没看过如此大规模的觉醒。

黛布拉:有些光工脑袋的迷雾会消散，然后更容易连结神圣本源吗？

柯博拉:这个问题迟早会解决。光工们在修行方面的阻碍刚开始会慢慢改善，接下来就会大幅而且快速减少。一旦隔离状态和相关科技开始消失，透过正面能量连结神圣本源就会变得容易许多。人们可以更容易连结神圣本源以及更高维度的世界。

黛布拉:我想知道什么时候才能看到这些成果。我们可以预期在 1、2 个月内看到或感觉到任何改变吗？

柯博拉:人们参与水瓶座时代冥想的时候就会率先感受到能量闪焰。大家会在接下来的一、两个月内感受到冥想带来的变化，甚至会更早。我不会说任何预测的时间点，不过照理说我们可以在一、两个月感受到能量层面的变化。如果冥想人数达到临界质量，现实世界也会跟着出现改变。

黛布拉:如果参与冥想的人数非常多，冥想产生的影响力也会有差吗?假设参与人数有 100 万人，冥想的效益会比参与人数有 144,000 人更好吗?

柯博拉:最重要的事情是达成临界质量。只要能达成临界质量，超出 144000 的人数都算是锦上添花，好上加好。但是有没有跨过大约为 144000 的人数门坎差别会是最大的。

黛布拉:如果要让更多人参与我们的集体冥想活动，我们应该做那些宣传?

柯博拉:许多人投生到这一世的任务就是实现水瓶座时代。今年 12 月 21/22 日会是他们人生当中的一个关键时刻，也是我们这辈子当中的关键时刻。我们要在这个重要的时间点团结一心，让地球的能量场可按照我们想要的方式永远固定下来。

黛布拉:原来如此啊

柯博拉:就是这样没错。

黛布拉:其他团队也会在 12 月 21/22 日的同样时间举办类似的冥想活动。如果我们要让冥想活动获得最大程度的成功，我们是否应该统一做相同的冥想?如果人们做不一样的冥想，成效会打折扣吗?除了冥想时间要一致，大家冥想的关注重点是否也应该要一样?

柯博拉:在理想情况下，我们要按照完全相同步骤冥想。这样我们的意念才会像雷射光一样集中。一旦我们把意念聚焦在同样的方向，就会对地球的量子场域产生最大的影响。这是理想的情况。当然啦，我们现在生活的世界称不上是理想。只要我们团结一心，也能发挥相当有份量的影响力。

黛布拉:参与冥想的地表民众会传递星相的能量。请问参与冥想的民众会感觉到这种能量吗?他们会感觉到身心灵变轻盈,或者感到疲倦吗?

柯博拉:每一为参与冥想的人都会传递这股能量。他们的会在清醒的情况下连结这股能量闪电。这些能量会流经他们的能量场和他们的身体。这些能量会让绝大多数人会有非常舒服、美好和幸福的体验。有些人会感到疲倦。这是一种排毒反应。另外一个重点是大家要在冥想前保护好自己,把所有负面实体弄出冥想的空间。作法相当简单。大家只要观想天空降下一道紫罗兰火焰,由逆时针方向进入自己的能量场。接着观想紫罗兰火焰清除所有能量场当中不需要的能量,然后进入地球的中心。

黛布拉:感谢分享。我觉得如果人们想要传递当天的能量,就应该要让自己保持良好的振动频率。如果我们想尽可能地传导这些能量,我们是不是应该尽量保持正面的情绪,让心中充满爱、喜悦或慈悲?你有没有别的建议?

柯博拉:如果可能的话,大家在冥想活动的准备期间要尽量保持高频的振动。大家在冥想活动期间也要安排一个不会被日常琐事干扰的场地。大家要尽量规划时间和空间,让自己可以静下来专心冥想。

22:09

黛布拉:好的。我们会安排的。请问黑暗势力会不会对冥想活动动手脚,搞破坏?你说过我们要在冥想期间和冥想之后保护好自己,对吧?

柯博拉:没错，大家在活动期间就按照步骤冥想。我在部落格上面公告的冥想指南当中有加上紫罗兰火焰。大家只要按照指南冥想就可以获得最大程度的保护。黑暗势力当然不会喜欢我们的冥想活动。他们打算做几件事情。他们首先会散播谣言，宣称冥想活动不安全。这种作法其实是把精神的能量用在负面的用途。每当有重要的冥想活动，就会有人开始散播不正确的消息。他们会质疑集体冥想的成效。有些人是黑暗势力的打手，有些人单纯只是被误导了。黑暗势力有时候会在冥想活动结束后拉低人们的振动频率。因为控制矩阵不想要让太多的圣光进入地球。不过这次的冥想活动有点不一样。如果这次的冥想活动达成临界质量，光明势力就可以立刻在冥想活动结束后开始清除所有的负面科技。我们到时候就知道了。

黛布拉:好的。这也是在提醒大家要有判断能力。如果大家在社群媒体上看到跟冥想相关的讯息，要能分辨是非。光明势力这一次会提供更多的协助和保护吗？有些消息来源表示光明势力会开始清除人类身上的负面实体，让人类的振动尽量保持高频状态。

柯博拉:光明势力当然会在冥想活动期间提供大量的支持和保护，在冥想正式开始的时候更是如此。

黛布拉:光明势力和抵抗运动的成员们会跟我们一起参与这些重要的冥想吗？

柯博拉:他们当然会在各种地方一起参与冥想。抵抗运动会在正面的地下基地冥想。其他的光明势力会在月球、地球轨道上的母舰、太阳系当中的母舰、木星和土星卫星上的基地冥想。有些光明势力会从其他星系发送圣光到太阳系。有些光

明势力甚至其他的银河系参与这次的冥想活动。所以说，这次的冥想真的是一场宇宙级的大活动。

黛布拉:哇，我们在当天会有一大群非常好的冥想同修啊(是的)。这次冥想的目的是要让正面的扬升时间线永远稳定下来。我们当然希望可以做到这一点。不过这条时间线还有可能会动摇吗?我们会在会明年还要继续做时间线稳定或校正冥想?

柯博拉:我们在事件发生之前都算是在打一场最终战役。黑暗势力在明年当然还是会用尽各种办法影响时间线的走向。不过只要水瓶座时代冥想达成临界质量，时间线就会变得更加稳固。不好的意外就会减少许多。这场战役的最终结果也会变得更美好。举例来说，虽然我们在今年1月勉强达成临界质量，但是有总比没有好。如果今年1月的冥想没达成临界质量，现在的时局就会完全不一样了。这个世界会更加接近新世界秩序的全球独裁状态。

黛布拉:好的。我们会安排的。请问黑暗势力会不会对冥想活动动手脚，搞破坏?你说过我们要在冥想期间和冥想之后保护好自己，对吧?

柯博拉:没错，大家在活动期间就按照步骤冥想。我在部落格上面公告的冥想指南当中有加上紫罗兰火焰。大家只要按照指南冥想就可以获得最大程度的保护。黑暗势力当然不会喜欢我们的冥想活动。他们打算做几件事情。他们首先会散播谣言，宣称冥想活动不安全。这种作法其实是把精神的能量用在负面的用途。每当有重要的冥想活动，就会有人开始散播不正确的消息。他们会质疑集体冥想的成效。有些人是黑暗势力的打手，有些人单纯只是被误导了。黑暗势力有时候会

在冥想活动结束后拉低人们的振动频率。因为控制矩阵不想要让太多的圣光进入地球。不过这次的冥想活动有点不一样。如果这次的冥想活动达成临界质量，光明势力就可以立刻在冥想活动结束后开始清除所有的负面科技。我们到时候就知道了。

黛布拉:好的。这也是在提醒大家要有判断能力。如果大家在社群媒体上看到跟冥想相关的讯息，要能分辨是非。光明势力这一次会提供更多的协助和保护吗？有些消息来源表示光明势力会开始清除人类身上的负面实体，让人类的振动尽量保持高频状态。

柯博拉:光明势力当然会在冥想活动期间提供大量的支持和保护，在冥想正式开始的时候更是如此。

黛布拉:光明势力和抵抗运动的成员们会跟我们一起参与这些重要的冥想吗？

柯博拉:他们当然会在各种地方一起参与冥想。抵抗运动会在正面的地下基地冥想。其他的光明势力会在月球、地球轨道上的母舰、太阳系当中的母舰、木星和土星卫星上的基地冥想。有些光明势力会从其他星系发送圣光到太阳系。有些光明势力甚至在其他的银河系参与这次的冥想活动。所以说，这次的冥想真的是一场宇宙级的大活动。

黛布拉:哇，我们在当天会有一大群非常好的冥想同修啊(是的)。这次冥想的目的是要让正面的扬升时间线永远稳定下来。我们当然希望可以做到这一点。不过这条时间线还有可能会动摇吗？我们会在明年还要继续做时间线稳定或校正冥想？

柯博拉:我们在事件发生之前都算是在打一场最终战役。黑暗势力在明年当然还是会用尽各种办法影响时间线的走向。不过只要水瓶座时代冥想达成临界质量，时间线就会变得更加稳固。不好的意外就会减少许多。这场战役的最终结果也会变得更美好。举例来说，虽然我们在今年 1 月勉强达成临界质量，但是有总比没有好。如果今年 1 月的冥想没达成临界质量，现在的时局就会完全不一样了。这个世界会更加接近新世界秩序的全球独裁状态。

第二部分:银河与光明势力

黛布拉:哇，能知道这个消息真的很棒。原来这些冥想活动这么重要。我们都知道 2020 年是非常特殊的一年。黑暗势力卯足全力透过疫情和其它恶行推动新世界秩序的控制计划。请问即将到来的星象能量可以削弱并且阻止现在地球上的负面议程吗?如果冥想活动成功，可以有效阻止黑暗势力的计划吗?地球局势会在短时间内所改善吗?

柯博拉:我已经说过:如果这次的冥想活动成功，光明势力就会开始拆除地球上的控制矩阵并且清除所有相关的负面科技。他们也会顺便清除地球周围大量的负面实体。一旦地表的黑暗势力没有各种负面科技和黑暗实体的支持，他们就没办法像过去那样顺利推动他们的计划。

黛布拉:好的。我们在谈一些关于水瓶座时代的事情。有些占星学家认为水瓶座时代要到公元 2600 年才开始。有些则认为地球在 2012 年 12 月 21/22 日就已经进入水瓶座时代了。为什么会出现这种误解?为什么你认为地球会在今年的 12 月 21/22 日进入水瓶座时代?

柯博拉:其他的占星学家并没有弄错。这其实只是大家对于双鱼座时代过渡到水瓶座时代的时间点会有不同的见解。这种从一个星座换到下一个星座的时代演变是一个渐进的过程。它不可能隔了一个晚上就发生。不同的占星流派对于这两个时代的具体分界点会有不同的看法。我们目前处于地球局势的转变高峰期，同时也是地球解放过程的高峰期。所以我认为今年的 12 月 21/22 日会是两个时代的分界点。这一天是一个非常好的开始，因为许多行星和小行星正在离开摩羯座并且进入水瓶座。大量的水瓶座能量会在将来许多年内进入地球。地球周围的能量场会彻底改变，进而促成许多期待已久的重要变革。

黛布拉:好的。我们正在从双鱼座时代过渡到水瓶座时代。这里有一个需要你帮忙厘清的问题。为什么星座的时代演变顺序跟我们平常使用的 12 星座顺序是相反的？

柯博拉:星座的时代演变跟地球的进动周期有关。地球的进动周期是倒着走的。它从罗马时代开始进入双鱼座。现在他要离开双鱼座并且进入水瓶座。绝大多数的占星学家并不晓得占星学并不是用来描绘星座当中行星和恒星的场域。占星学其实是用来描绘 12 个能量场，也就是 12 道光。这 12 道光跟星座科学有关。这些能量场都起源于银河系。这些能量场的组合会让人们感受到星象能量造成的影响。

黛布拉:请问双鱼座的能量跟水瓶座的能量有什么不一样？

柯博拉:双鱼座时代是一个由天主教会主导的时代。人们在这个时代受到非常大量的宗教信仰编程。水瓶座时代会打破宗教的思想编程。人类在大约 500 年前的

文艺复兴就已经感受过这种变化。文艺复兴是水瓶座时代在 500 年前透出的一线亮光。500 年前划过地表的水瓶座时代能量让人类开始摆脱外在的宗教编程并且开始连结自己的内在灵性。如果这种连结应用得当，就可以让人类转变到非常不一样的境界。这就是我们要水瓶座时代的意义。黑暗势力会试图滥用水瓶座的能量并且宣扬他们的新宗教，也就是把人工智能发展到科技奇点。这是黑暗势力在地表世界的宗教。他们相信人总有一天要跟机器结合。这也是他们推动社会重置的主要目标。水瓶座的能量可以开始清除黑暗势力的荒谬想法和宗教信条。如果我们跟内在的灵性保持神圣连结，我们就可以让整个地球提升到更好的境界。我们会在进入水瓶座时代之后开始改造这个世界。

黛布拉:好的。请问黑暗势力有多么惧怕水瓶座的能量。既然水瓶座能量这么正面又美好，黑暗势力就有可能滥用了这股能量。他们有可能试图破坏或者躲避这股能量吗？

柯博拉:黑暗势力没办法破坏水瓶座能量，因为这股能量十分强大。它会流经地表世界上的每一寸土地。他们也没办法闪躲，因为他们现在无处可逃。所以他们只能面对这股能量。他们只能用尽各种方法制造恐惧，因为恐惧是一种会阻挡水瓶座能量的屏障。这就是他们一直在散播恐惧的原因。黑暗势力三番两次实施封城、透过新闻媒体制造民众对恐惧。这是因为他们要把人类的振动频率维持在低频振动，进而用恐惧阻挡水瓶座能量。这些能量是来自本银河系和银河系以外的巨大星体。无论他们制造了多少恐惧，都不可能阻止超银河系级别的能量进入地球

黛布拉:水瓶座的能量有不好的一面吗？有没有什么需要我们注意的地方？

柯博拉:水瓶座能量的一个缺点是过度依赖科技、过度依赖计算机和手机。另一个缺点是对情感的疏离和冷漠。

黛布拉:这肯定是人类社会当中的一个问题。人们应该要意识到这一点。请问水瓶座能量是否会让人类实现愿望的力量变强?你有什么建议可以帮助大家善用水瓶座能量的优点?

柯博拉:会的。水瓶座能量会开始动摇并且清除控制矩阵。一旦这个体系当中的控制手段全都消失,人们实现愿望的过程就变得更加容易。最重要的还是大家要善用水瓶座能量当中的最大优点,并且连结自己的高我。这是大家首先该做的事情。

黛布拉:如果我们选择付出奉献,服务他人,我们是否能在新的水瓶座时代获得恩典和祝福?自私自利,只想自扫门前雪的人会不会觉得自己难以适应新时代的能量??

柯博拉:人们在旧时代之所以靠自私自利过上比较好的生活,那是因为他们属于既得利益者的圈子或者是黑暗势力的成员。对于大公无私、胸怀崇高使命的人们而言,旧时代的生活并不好过。但是在地球解放之后,这种情势将会彻底翻转。胸怀大志,把人生用来实现崇高理想的人会过着更舒适的生活。将来自私自利、效忠黑暗势力的人将会面对应有的惩罚。

第三部分:时事

黛布拉:好的。随着木星和土星即将在 12 月 21 日形成大合相，观察这两颗行星在天空中越靠越近真的很有趣。这次的合相看起来就像一颗夜空中的亮星。很多人把它称为"圣诞星"。请问木星和土星在意识层面跟地球有什么差别？

柯博拉:木星象征伟大的恩惠、扩张和幸福。木星能量可以带来好运、扩展、成长和其他美好的事物。土星会带来收缩、专注和困难。这两颗行星其实可以和谐共处的。从理论上来说，木星和土星的星象结合不一定会非常有利。不过扩张和收缩的能量在一起的时候可以形成一个非常有趣的局面。这种互动可以改变社会。当大合相即将出现的时候，地表世界上绝大多数的区域都还在实施封锁。大范围的封锁象征土星能量达到顶峰。一旦木星能量造访地球，地表局势就会出现扭转。

黛布拉:为什么木星和土星的能量会强大到人们把木土合相时称为"大合相"？

柯博拉:木星和土星是太阳系当中质量最大的两颗行星。太阳以外的大部分质量都集中在木星和土星。一旦它们形成在地球上看得到的合相，一股强大的纯量波脉冲就会从这两颗行星发送到地球。这种具有创造性的强大能量场肯定会带来转变。

黛布拉:你刚才提到 12 月 21 日会出现木土合相、昴宿六以及 M87 星系形成的天象大三角。这三个顶点分别位于水瓶座、双子座和天秤座。请问这三个顶点在当天同时坐落在风象星座会产生什么样的意义和影响？

柯博拉:一股非常强烈又精细的宇宙能量会在当天来到地表世界。这是一个非常罕见的现象。宇宙能量会以非常强烈、非常集中而且非常振奋人心的方式一路来到地表世界。这种事情放眼全宇宙算是罕见的。

黛布拉:你刚才讲到一个令人非常兴奋的事情。这个天象大三角会发送极其强大的宇宙之爱到地球。这股宇宙大爱闪电则源自 M87 星系。你能详细说明一下这个星系的重要性吗？

柯博拉:这个星系在过去的集体冥想活动就曾经发送过一道宇宙大爱闪电。许多人在几年前的 AION 门户开启冥想经历过这十分美妙的能量。打从 1980 年代开始，这股能量就没有在地球上出现过，我们曾经在 AION 门户开启的时候短暂体验过这股能量。它最近就再度造访地球，而且这次的能量等级会更强大。

黛布拉:请问事件闪电是否要先经过 M87 星系才能到达我们的银河系？这个月的宇宙大爱闪电可以当作是事件之前的正式彩排吗？

柯博拉:宇宙闪电其实是从宇宙中央太阳发送到不同的星系团。宇宙闪电传递到本银河系银心的过程当中一定会经过 M87 星系。这个星系与本星系群以及室女座星系团有很强的连结。本星系群以及在室女座星系团之间一个宇宙电浆组合成的超维度通道每当 M87 星系发生重要的大事，室女座星系团就会发出一道能量闪电。因为这个星系团负责监督本星系群演化。

黛布拉:这次的冥想指南有提到观想光柱穿过 M87 星系。请问我们平常冥想的时候也应该这么做吗？

柯博拉:这是一个非常好的主意。

黛布拉:这个宇宙大爱闪电算是女神能量的一种面向吗？

柯博拉:这是一个非常高层次的女神能量。爱欧娜女神在亚特兰提斯时代来地球传授女神奥秘。这位女神其实就是出身自 M87 星系。她在旅途当中造访本银河系的银河中央太阳然后又去了许多星球。她在 25000 年前造访地球以前就已经在许多恒星系传授过女神奥秘。

黛布拉:我们晚点还会再提到更多关于女神能量的问题。我想请问关于银河系光明势力的问题。我们的地球和银河系的局势正在改变。未来还有很多事情是未知的。随着这些新能量的到来，我们是否可以期待惊喜而且不用在继续等待？

好比说光明势力发现了躲藏在量子迭加态的奇美拉。为什么光明势力清除了一个阻挡事件发生的阻碍，随后又会出现新的障碍？。这种情况让光工们感到相当灰心。很多人已经失去了耐心和希望。

柯博拉:地球上存在着太多的黑暗。光明势力正在逐渐公开关于黑暗的情报，一方面是要让民众可以认识和理解黑暗，另一方面是让他们可以清理黑暗。进度拖延直到最后一刻都是有可能发生的事情。目前主要的障碍是顶夸克炸弹(从量子迭加态出来的顶夸克炸弹)。这是主要限制解放进度的因素。一旦光明是势力解决了这个问题，其他可能延误事件的因素就会变得几乎不是那么明显。整体局势正朝着事件的方向发展，而不是一拖再拖，拖延到天荒地老。解放进度也会越来越顺利，越来越明确。黑暗势力也会越来越少，直到突破发生。这是相当重要的换位思考。如果人们看得见光明势力正在收拢战场，就不会失去希望。也不会感到沮丧。他们会明白事件越来越近了。解放进度实际上是一种朝着事件方向发展的螺旋运动。

黛布拉:请问量子迭加态是一种非物理性的能量场?我们做保护冥想的时候,除了清理我们的电浆体、以太体、星光体和心智体,是否要顺便清理量子迭加的能量场?

柯博拉:量子迭加态其实上是一种在量子层面上物理性场域。不过这是一个不同层面的东西。如果大家愿意的话,可以日常冥想活动当中加入这个场域。

黛布拉:你能和我们分享针对奇美拉的肃清进度吗?包括在船上和地下的

柯博拉:好的。光明势力已经肃清了奇美拉舰队。目前光明势力正在清剿奇美拉的地下基地。我不能用百分比表示清理进度。不过我可以说奇美拉的星际舰队已经被全数歼灭了。现在奇美拉的活动范围不会超越低地轨道。银河联盟可以阻止和消灭企图离开地球的奇美拉飞船。

黛布拉:你在前阵子的近况更新提到奇美拉的蛛后。既然蛛后已经消失了,地表人类是不是有些人从此失去可以膜拜的对象?好比说黑暗势力的女性成员。她们现在是否感到茫然?她们是否已经失去了力量?

柯博拉:绝大多数黑暗势力的女性成员没有亲身接触过蛛后。对她们而言,蛛后只是一个在她们脑海中的形象。这种情况就跟当年撒旦被送往银河中央太阳的时候一样。尽管那个实体已经不存在了,依然有很多人在膜拜他。换句话说,他们膜拜和效忠的对象只是他们脑海里面的想法,而不是一个真实存在的实体。毕竟本尊早就已经不存在了。

黛布拉:所以说,黑暗势力是要让蛛后继续活在能量层面吗?

柯博拉:他们在一定程度上让蛛后继续活在他们的脑海里。

黛布拉:这种单纯只剩下概念的蛛后还会有力量吗?

柯博拉:它还有一些力量，不过比蛛后的本体弱太多了

黛布拉:下一个问题。有人宣称他们看到天空中出现光飞船。请问光飞船真的开始现身了吗?如果是的话，为什么只有一小群人能看到?在水瓶座时代，会有越来越多人看到光飞船。我知道许多光工开始觉得自己被牵着鼻子走。他们不想再人云亦云，没看过光明势力光明势力存在的铁证就跟着瞎掰。

柯博拉:由于奇美拉舰队已经全数被歼灭，光明势力会朝地表推进的过程当中更常现身。他们偶尔会趁安全的时候现身。现在的麻烦的地方在于有些关键的光工实在太重要了。如果他们亲身接触光飞船，就会遭到黑暗势力的猛烈攻击。为了保护这些光工，光明势力还不会向他们现身。这种情况会在事件之后大幅改变。光明势力会在安全的场合优先跟这些关键的光工们见面。双方的互动方式会相当直接而且会蛮有戏剧性的。

第四部分:精神治疗

黛布拉:下一个问题。有人宣称他们看到天空中出现光飞船。请问光飞船真的开始现身了吗?如果是的话，为什么只有一小群人能看到?在水瓶座时代，会有越来越多人看到光飞船。我知道许多光工开始觉得自己被牵着鼻子走。他们不想再人云亦云，没看过光明势力存在的铁证就跟着瞎掰。

柯博拉:由于奇美拉舰队已经全数被歼灭，光明势力会朝地表推进的过程当中更常现身。他们偶尔会趁安全的时候现身。现在的麻烦的地方在于有些关键的光工实在太重要了。如果他们亲身接触光飞船，就会遭到黑暗势力的猛烈攻击。为了保护这些光工，光明势力还不会像他们现身。这种情况会在事件之后大幅改变。光明势力会在安全的场合优先跟这些关键的光工们见面。双方的互动方式会相当直接而且会蛮有戏剧性的。

黛布拉:光明势力会跟重要的光工们面对面交流吗？

柯博拉:会的

黛布拉:请问银河联盟的船舰跟地表之间的距离？

柯博拉:银河联盟的船舰可以来到距离地表相当近的位置。目前绝大多数的船舰都驻扎在低地轨道。有些船舰的驻扎位置比较高，往上延伸到整个月下空间。月下空间以外的空间还有一支声势浩大的舰队。这支舰队已经各就各位，随时准备要启动事件。我现在还不方便说目前银河联盟舰队在低地轨道的活动。

黛布拉:最近有一位退役的以色列将军在主流媒体爆料:外星人存在，而且美国和以色列早就已经和银河联盟交流。将军表示银河联盟一直在保密，因为他们觉得人类还没准备好。请问这次的揭露有什么样的目的?更何况，这是一次透过主流媒体进行的揭露。

柯博拉:这是光明势力安排的揭露计划。他们想要尽量多公开一些情报。主流媒体当然存在着不少阻碍，不过这次的揭露依然成功上报了。一旦时局适合进行揭

露，类似的报导会越来越多。由于奇美拉舰队已经被歼灭，类似的揭露报导就更容易进行。

黛布拉:你说光明势力在事件之后会跟光工们交流。如果将来的局势更进一步改善了，阿斯塔指挥部有没有可能在事件之前就联系光工，并且告诉他们事件期间和事件之后的任务？

柯博拉:这种事情实在非常不可能发生，因为这种做法并不安全。阿斯塔指挥部会在梦境当中联系光工。光工有可能会看到远方的飞船。但是目前的互动也只能点到为止了。

黛布拉:许多人透过指挥 12 21 的指令获得了各种正面的成果。请问我们诵念这个指令之后，我们的团队会花多少时间跟我们在一起？我们可以一天当中找他们好几次吗？我们每次都要大声诵念这个指令吗？如果有需要，那又是为什么？毕竟其它的指令都可以默念。

柯博拉:指挥 1221 其实是一个祈请文。一旦你诵念这个指令，你的星际团队就会立刻出面关心。如果大家在生活当中出现需要他们帮助的情况，这个指令就会像一个 SOS 求救讯号。当他们收到指令之后，就会立刻开始检查大家的状态并且采取相对应的行动。大家可以按照内在的指引或是随自己喜欢经常使用这个指令。如果大家大声诵念这个指令，效益就会更显著。因为声音的振动让星际团队更有可能介入现实世界。

黛布拉:请问指挥 771 以及其它指令也是一样，大声念出来的效果会更好吗？

柯博拉:这些指令其实都可以大声念出来

黛布拉:请问指挥 1221 指令过了 12 月 21 日以后还是会保持不变吗?

柯博拉:当然是的。

黛布拉:好的

柯博拉:所有的指令都会维持不变

黛布拉:下一个问题。请问人死后灵魂会去哪里?他们会在阿斯塔指挥部的舰船上待到事件发生吗?抑或执政官会让这些灵魂继续轮回?

柯博拉:执政官仍控制着灵魂的动向。这是控制矩阵中的一种控制手段。目前执政官仍然会拦截亡者的灵魂并且让他们继续轮回。

黛布拉:事件之后, 这些灵魂会怎么样?

柯博拉:地球的能量世界会全部重建。星光层、心智层以及其它的能量世界都会重建。光明势力会接引生活在这些的地方的灵魂。许多灵魂会被撤离到其它的星球。有些灵魂会用新的身体转生到地球过新的生活。将来灵魂的转生和迁徙都会按照天命进行。

黛布拉:现在大家都很关心新冠病毒的疫苗问题。普罗大众急着想知道他们什么时候才能接种疫苗。他们认为接种疫苗可以让他们的生活恢复正常。已经觉醒的民众则想尽办法不要接种疫苗。无论如何, 现在的生活就像是科幻电影的情节。黑暗势力急着推动新世界秩序的反乌托邦计划并且让社会大众过着恐惧的生活。

请问黑暗势力连忙推动他们的计划，是不是因为水瓶座时代的高频地球振动会加快太阳闪焰到来并且让事件提早发生？

柯博拉:正是如此。黑暗势力知道事件、水瓶座时代、太阳闪焰和银河闪焰都要发生。黑暗势力的顶层领导人知道这些事情，他们也感到很害怕。正是因为他们知道这些事情再过不久就要发生，才会在今年就执行他们的计划。这代表他们急病乱投医，自乱阵脚，而不是在展现他们的力量。他们知道事件即将发生，所以启动这些计划来避免事件发生。

黛布拉:他们当然不可能避免事件发生，对吧？

柯博拉:他们当然不可能避免事件发生。他们有时候可以让局势变得相当艰难，但是他们不可能阻止地球进化和解放。那种事情是不可能的。

黛布拉:请问 12 月 21 日来临的强大能量足以在黑暗势力利用大规模施打疫苗对人类造成大量伤害之前就阻止他们吗？

柯博拉:这些新的能量会校正时间线。要精准预测这场战役的动向是不可能的事情。这场仗的变量太多，涉及的因素也很多。其中一个重要因素是光工整体的任务执行力。许多重要的光工在 2019 年犯下严重的错误，做了好几个愚蠢的决定甚至做了一些令人发指的肮脏事。这也导致黑暗势力可以大幅推动他们的计划。人们的行动会造成非常多的结果，尤其是生活在地表世界上的重要人物。

黛布拉:是的。我们可以透过集体冥想阻止这些邪恶的计划。请问冥想人数的冥想成效成正比吗?我知道临界质量是最重要的。不过如果这次的冥想活动有 100 万人参与,冥想是否可以帮忙阻止这些邪恶计划?

柯博拉:只要有越多人冥想,就可以改变某些情势。希望大家真的都可以尽量参与这次的冥想。

黛布拉:下一题。请问今年的冠状病毒疫情在多少程度上是一场骗局?

柯博拉:病毒本身是真的。这场疫情是人为造成的。曲解数据、扭曲跟病毒本身有关的事实。黑暗势力正在利用病毒把地球局势推向更黑暗的未来。

黛布拉:好的。听众朋友们要注意安全,但是不要相信每一件自己听到的事情。(是的)

现在有许多地方再度实施封城政策。请问我们每天做阻止封城行动冥想真的有用吗?如果有,是到什么样的程度?我们应该继续这个冥想吗?请问每周的消除冠状病毒冥想也要继续吗?

柯博拉:阻止封城行动冥想产生了许多相当显著的成效。世界各地有许多民众,特别是在政府单位任职的人公开反对封城。大家可以继续进行阻止封城行动冥想和消除冠状病毒冥想。这两个冥想依然非常重要。

黛布拉:接下来的问题是关于全世界很关心的美国总统大选。光明势力表示不管谁当上美国总统不会影响地球解放的整体计划。请问这是因为水瓶座时代的能量

会阻止下一任美国总统的阴谋吗?还是说光明势力对于两位总统候选人另有规划?
美国总统大选有没有可能重办?

柯博拉:地球解放、事件和大逮捕的计划都不会牵涉到美国总统。

黛布拉:好的。也就是说，不管谁当上美国总统，他都不会影响地球解放进度。
其实谁当上美国总统都没差啰?

柯博拉:美国总统有一定程度的影响力。但是他没办法决定大逮捕的行动细节。

黛布拉:你说美国正处在一种过渡时期。请问你的意思是说美国政府要转型了吗?
这个过渡跟选举舞弊有关系吗?你说美国宪法和独立宣言会在将来几个月的美国
局势当中产生重要的作用，而美国在未来几个月的局势发展会影响到全世界。你
可以告诉听众朋友们美国将来会发生什么事情吗?或者跟大家解析这次美国大选
的整体情况

柯博拉:许多人正在揭发这次美国总统大选当中发生的舞弊行为。这些揭露非常
重要，因为这些新闻会让全世界的民众有某种程度上的心理准备。民众会越来越
清楚政客们到底有多么贪婪和腐败。这方面的认识会创造出某些条件，让事件更
容易发生。这也算是全人类觉醒的过程。

黛布拉:知名 Youtuber-查理沃德最近表示佛林将军将会率领 17 个国家的军队并
且透过一场全世界规模最大的军事行动恢复全人类的自由和人权。所有贪腐的罪
犯都会被逮捕，无一幸免这些罪犯会按照 1776 年的法律和独立宣言接受美国的
军法审判。所有的国家都会重获自由。请问你是否能确认各国军方正在透过军事

诱导行动逮捕阴谋集团?大逮捕已经发生了吗?银河联盟会加入地表世界进行的任务吗?

柯博拉:其实那个军事行动是大逮捕的计划，但是这个行动还没发生。那个 Youtuber 讲的事情在一定程度上是正确的。但是当大逮捕真的发生的时候，所有人都会知道，而不是透过几个网红、知情人士的网站进行报导。所有人都会看到大逮捕发生的证据，好比说照片和其它资料。

黛布拉:好的。请问你能否证实各国军方正在进行一场跨国军事诱导行动?

柯博拉:美国、中国、俄罗斯和其它国家的高阶将领之间存在一个联盟。这个联盟负责在全世界执行逮捕行动。现在还不能公开这个行动的进度。

黛布拉:你在我们爱集体冥想的访谈中讲到现在还不适合执行德尔塔方案。请问德尔塔方案有可能发生吗?还是说我们可以跳过这个方案?

柯博拉:德尔塔方案有可能会发生。动用这个方案涉及到许多因素。现在光明势力还没决定要动用这个方案。动用这个方案的条件还没到位。如果这个方案启动了，就会是一则众人皆知的大新闻。

黛布拉:水瓶座时代的能量会让光明势力不打算动用这个方案吗?

柯博拉:水瓶座时代的能量不至于让光明势力打消动用这个方案的念头。这些能量会让他们的选项变得更明确。他们的计划更可以相互配合，井然有序而且更有效率。将来该发生的事情会在时机成熟的时候发生。

黛布拉:好的。如果拜登或川普最终确定当选美国总统，美国有可能会发生全国暴动或是宣布戒严吗？请问美国爆发内战的机率增加还是减少了？

柯博拉:这些事情的发生机率都稍微降低了。目前美国发生内战的机率大概是25-26%。

黛布拉:美国有可能发生全国暴动和实施戒严吗？

柯博拉:某些势力正在谋划暴动，所以是有可能发生的。戒严也有可能发生，不过戒严代表着许多种意义，实施戒严的理由有很多种。其实当德尔塔方案启动的时候，美国就会实施戒严。美国在“事件”发生的时候也可能会实施戒严。

6

黛布拉:所以说戒严的目的有好有坏啰？

柯博拉:没错。

黛布拉:我们来谈一下金融界的近况吧。我们知道光明势力会在事件期间重置金融体系。可是黑暗势力也打算进行他们心目中的全球金融重置并且创造一个单一的世界金融体系。你在“我们爱集体冥想”的访谈当中也提到这种世界不可能发生，但是黑暗势力会尽可能让世界局势朝着这个方向发展。请问我们现在需要采取预防措施吗？你有什么样的建议？

柯博拉:我们现在正在打一场决定时间线走向的战役。我们很难预测黑暗势力的计划到底会执行到什么样的程度。所以也谈不上有预防措施。只要我们尽本分，

经常参与冥想并且做好每天该做的事情，我们就可以听见更多民众的声音。让更多的真相曝光。大家要多分享信息，做好一切该做的事情，就更可以避免这些负面的事情发生。

黛布拉:好的。最近有民众在美国犹他州的偏远沙漠发现一根神秘的三角金属柱子。全世界都报导的这则新闻。这根柱子在两个星期之后又消失了。后来陆续有民众在罗马尼亚和加州发现这种柱子。这些金属柱的幕后有什么故事?这是有人在恶作剧吗?还是说这些柱子跟麦田圈一样是来自银河的讯息?这些柱子带有不良的意图吗?

柯博拉:这三根金属柱其实是艺术家的创作计划。正因为水瓶座的能量正在进入地球，媒体会报导这些柱子。这其实就是水瓶座时代的模样。这些金属柱的能量会让人们联想到宇宙的奥秘。有些人会联想到经典科幻电影《2001 太空漫游》。有些人会回想亚特兰提斯时代的古老记忆。这是全球觉醒计划的一部分。

第五部分:事件和扬升

黛布拉:我想问你一些关于这个事件和扬升的问题。你说事件的一个障碍是光之工作者之间没有足够的统一，如果我们能够变得更加统一，我们将创造一个强大的谐波共振场，这将允许光明势力更快更有效地做事情。这是因为光之工作者携带更高的振动频率，当它们统一时就会被放大吗？当光之工作者之间存在不和谐时，这个频率会发生什么变化？

柯博拉：光之工作者实际上是一些自愿来到这个星球来提升这个星球的振动的生物。如果他们中的大多数互相争斗，很明显，这将在行星能量领域产生极端的后果。

黛布拉：好的。好吧，你会很高兴地知道，有一个项目正在制定中，将帮助统一光之工作者显着，以及增加女神的能量。所以，请继续关注。据我们所知，目前这次事件的主要障碍是量子顶夸克炸弹。你能告诉我们这些炸弹剩余的百分比或者它们何时被移除的时间表吗？

柯博拉：不，我不能回答这个问题。

黛布拉：好的。但是你说它们比等离子体更容易去除，等离子体在今年早些时候被清除了(是的，是的)，因为我们的一个冥想成功了。这是否意味着一旦大部分剩余的量子顶夸克炸弹被清除，即使仍然存在主要异常或奇美拉或执政官，事件仍然会发生？还有可能出现其他惊喜吗？我知道你说过有可能，因为我们还在打仗。

柯博拉：有可能，但那些惊喜都是小事。清理起来会容易得多，花费的时间也会少得多。

黛布拉：如果存在一些主要的异常或奇美拉或执政官，事件还会发生吗？

柯博拉：是的，是的。

黛布拉：好吧。因为他们无论如何都会去银河系的中央太阳，对吗？

柯博拉：是的。

黛布拉:好的。我不得不问，在源头触发事件之前，它能有多不舒服和危险？在事件发生之前，我们有可能不得不生活在阴谋集团计划的反乌托邦社会吗？我们将不得不经历食物短缺，额外的流行病，监控跟踪，5G，全球贫困，或者一个世界政府？

柯博拉：他们的计划，或者所有那些黑暗的计划不会全部成功，但是这些计划的一些小的方面现在已经开始实施了。所以这个计划可以走得更远一些，但是我不认为它会比我们现在的计划走得更远。

黛布拉:好的。这是个好消息。你会在某个时候分享成核阶段 4,5 和 6 的详细描述吗？

柯博拉：这是计划好的，但再次重申，我不会给你任何承诺，因为人们太依赖我说的话，如果它没有准确地发生在我说它将要发生的那一天，就会有问题。所以，我会说这是计划好的，但是我不会说什么时候或者怎么做。

黛布拉:好的。有什么迹象表明我们可以预期事件会越来越近？

柯博拉：绝对是强大的，积极的能量和越来越多的媒体披露，以及地球地缘政治舞台上许多有趣的发展。

黛布拉:我相信你提到过，一旦事件接近尾声，就会有大量的事件。

柯博拉：是的，是的。

黛布拉:我们是否仍然按照之前解释的那样，按计划发生事件，还是已经发生了变化？它是否仍然会被一次巨大的太阳闪焰所触发，或者像一些人推测的那样，这个时间线已经崩溃了，而且它现在正以许多“迷你”太阳闪焰的形式出现，并将持续到 2025 年？

柯博拉：这不会是一次太阳闪焰。我会说，它将是一个银河脉冲，还不是一个巨大的，巨大的太阳闪焰，它会制造大灾难。所以当这个事件发生的时候，不会有全球性的灾难，但是会有强烈的能量闪焰。计划仍然是一样的。

黛布拉:不同的人会有怎样的体验？例如，觉醒的光之工作者或者功能失调的人，“睡着的人”，或者那些不想改变的人？植入和编程会在这个时候自动解决吗，还是人们仍然需要自己“做工作”？

柯博拉：觉醒的人们，对他们来说，这将是一个非常愉快的经历。对于那些一直否认的人来说，他们将不得不面对他们所否认的一切。植入物肯定会在一定程度上被清除，但仍然有工作需要做。但是人们将不得不自己做这项工作，当然，在光明势力的帮助下。

黛布拉:好吧。事件发生后，我们的碳基身体会被水晶身体取代吗？

柯博拉：不能。

黛布拉:如果是这样，这种转变是否已经发生在一些保持高振动的人身上？

柯博拉：没有。

黛布拉:我们会注意到哪些变化?这会不会导致某些人感到疲劳?

柯博拉:我们仍然是以碳为基础的身体。

黛布拉:哦,是的。好吧。因为一些光之工作者正在谈论他们是如何变成水晶的。所以,这是在事件之后,对吗?

柯博拉:这实际上是一个不完全正确的想法。所以,我现在不会深入讨论这个问题,但是整个想法本身,它实际上反映了光体的想法,但是这已经超出了这次访谈的范围。

黛布拉:好的。谢谢你。根据 Val Valerian 的《黑客帝国 4》一书,在事件发生的那一刻,所有由自然界中不存在的合成材料制成的人造物体将会消失。他说这种情况以前也发生过,这就是为什么考古学家找不到任何来自古代文明的先进技术的遗迹。这些都是真的吗?

柯博拉:事件不会使人造物体消失。考古学家找不到塑料残骸的原因是因为塑料可以保存大约 500 年,而大理石可以保存数百万年甚至数千万年。大多数金属至少可以持续几千年。当然,如果有人,比如说,在埃及时代使用塑料,那么塑料早就不复存在了。

黛布拉:有道理。人们很好奇觉醒的光之工作者在事件发生期间和之后的生活会是什么样子?我们会比以往任何时候都更加忙碌地帮助人们处理信息披露和完成我们的使命,还是会被带到某个银河天堂去休息和治疗?

柯博拉：这将是非常个人化的。有些人已经超负荷工作，处于崩溃的边缘。他们需要治疗和休息。有些人在事件发生后充满热情，到处跑来跑去帮助每个人，唤醒每个人。所以，这是非常个人化的。

黛布拉：好的。我们可以选择吗？

柯博拉：当然。

黛布拉：很好。对于那些觉醒的光之工作者们，正如你们所说，由于不知疲倦地为行星解放而努力工作，他们会得到光明势力在分配资金、治疗和抗衰老技术等方面的优先考虑吗？光明势力知道这些光之工作者的贡献吗？这些人是如何被识别的，是基于他们的振动吗？究竟是谁在决定如何以及向谁分配这些东西？

柯博拉：“光明势力”正在监控这个解放过程中所有“光之工作者”的事件。那些做出最大贡献的人都在最优先考虑的名单上，他们将是第一个被联系的人。而且，那些急需治疗的人也会是第一个被联系的人。

黛布拉：好的。那么在事件结束后，我们什么时候才能拿到那些东西呢？

柯博拉：这些信息的分发将在事件之后立即开始，并且会有一个优先级列表。会有序列。会有协议，一切都会按照这些协议进行。

黛布拉：好的。你能谈谈医疗床和事件结束后可用的恢复活力的技术吗？再问一次，他们什么时候才能在事件结束后可以使用？病床只有在治疗身体和精力充沛的身体的疾病时才有效吗？或者它们是否有可能完全逆转和停止衰老的过程？

柯博拉：好的。人们称之为医疗床的这项技术实际上已经在银河系存在了相当长的一段时间，它可以逆转衰老的过程。它可以治愈疾病，它可以修复能量体，它可以修复物质体。在事件发生后的某个时间点，这些能量将开始分布，在那里有足够的意识来做到这一点。再一次，第一个被赋予这些技术的是光之工作者，然后它将慢慢地向普通人群沉淀。

黛布拉：好的。如果我们能够达到 12 月 21 日冥想的临界质量，那么向“事件”的过渡有可能是平静的吗？

柯博拉：更有可能是和平的。是的。

黛布拉：好的，很好。很高兴听到关于“扬升”计划的消息，在我们上次的采访中你提到，该计划已经发生了变化，而且你最近表示，你将在 12 月 21 日之后发布有关该更新的信息。但是有一个问题，因为似乎任何资源都无法清楚地描述扬升过程，或者传递给地表人口的有限信息几乎没有或根本没有相似之处。为什么一切都如此模糊和神秘？我的意思是，为什么银河系的种族，在进化上领先我们数百万年，为什么他们不能清楚地描述这个过程？

柯博拉：这是一个通灵的问题，因为大多数是、出现或声称有接触的人没有真正的接触，极少数与光明势力有接触的人没有经过足够的训练来理解扬升计划。所以很少有人收到提升计划和整个计划的碎片。这是一个原因。

另一个原因是计划的一部分被保密了，因为黑暗势力可能会滥用它们。所以在 12 月 21 日之后，我希望能有更多这样的东西被发布。我会发布其中的一部分。当能量变得越来越好，越来越多的黑暗被移除时，这将开始成为更多的常识。

黛布拉:好，很好。我们很期待那份报告。事件发生后，我们什么时候开始创造和生活在光之岛？与其他光之工作者联系和团结是我们现在可以开始这个过程的一个步骤吗？这些光之岛将如何形成？是由我们来组织我们自己的，还是我们会得到光明势力的指导和支持？

柯博拉：当光明势力开始接受足够的指导和帮助来正确地创建光之岛时，光之岛将在事件之后立即开始创建。因为现在我只是认为在这个星球的表面上没有足够的意识让任何团体能够显现出这样的东西。

黛布拉:好。事件发生后，是否会有一部电影或纪录片来解释直到行星解放之前的所有银河历史？地球表面的居民会被引导去拍摄这样的电影吗？还是仅仅由光明势力或抵抗运动来完成？

柯博拉：这份材料已经由抵抗组织准备好了，并将通过大众媒体发布。事实上，一些主要的出版社，一些主要的报纸，电视台，已经在他们的电脑上锁定和隐藏了这些材料。这些资料会在事件开始时被远程激活，人们就可以看到这些电影了。

黛布拉:哦，我们很期待。

柯博拉：其中一些材料也是由积极的军队准备的。这是这件事的另一个方面，这件事也会在事件当时播出。

黛布拉:好的。但是我相信这个星球上的人们也会受到启发去创造他们自己的项目。正确吗？

柯博拉：当然。

第六部分:女神和蔷薇圣女团

黛布拉:我想用最后几分钟来谈谈蔷薇圣女团。你说过，地球上存在的女神能量太少了，我们需要更多的能量。那么，让我们来讨论一下我们可能如何做到这一点，并让人们意识到这种能量到底是什么。因为女神的能量在我们的社会中被非常误解...你知道，男人想和女人在一起，女人想看起来像一个，通常通过摆姿势在性感的照片，并称自己为“女神”。但不幸的是，这种想法已经深入人心了。甚至一些蔷薇圣女团成员也不完全理解女神的概念。那么，你能解释谁才是真正的女神吗？她是宇宙中央的太阳，还是源头的阴性面，或者“女神”是什么意思？

柯博拉：源头的女性方面是我想说的最接近的描述，就像你可以对女神的描述一样，女神的能量有很多方面。其中一些方面与身体美有关，一些方面与母性原则有关，一些方面与慈悲有关。因此，女神能量有许多不同的表现形式，所有这些都同样重要，因为它们都是同一个源头的一部分，也就是一的女性方面。

黛布拉:好的。我们从故事、历史等中认识的女神都被描绘成拥有强大力量和特殊能力的美丽女人。这些高层次的存在是否体现了女神的能量，然后为了特定的目的在地球和其他星球上化身？

柯博拉：是的，有很多来自不同星系的生物，影响了星球表面的女神能量，带来了女神的奥秘。这些在历史上的各种神话和传说中都有记载。正是这些生物把女神的能量带到了这个星球上。

黛布拉:好的，所有这些女神存在都是扬升大师还是五维空间或更高的？

柯博拉：他们中的许多人现在都是，但是他们来到地球的那一刻并没有被提升。他们中的大多数都没有。

黛布拉:好。但是他们是所有的光。

柯博拉：是的，当然。

黛布拉:当然。和女神交流的最好方式是什么？它是直接与女神的源头还是通过这些存在之一？

柯博拉：最好的办法就是两者结合，因为两者都是女神能量的不同方面。

黛布拉:好的。女神能量是不是存在中最强大的能量，是不是可能存在的最高振动？我记得你说过执政官对女神的能量过敏那些完全体现了这种能量的人是不能被他们触碰的。这是否意味着通过体现女神的这种能量，我们可以对攻击有更强的免疫力？

柯博拉：我认为源头有女性的一面，源头有男性的一面。这两个方面共同创造了源头，它是现存最强大的能量。是的，执政官对女神的能量过敏，如果你真的完全体现了女神，那么你是受到保护的。但是如果你正在体现她的过程中，你可以触发执政官的过敏反应。

黛布拉:是的，是的，就像许多人在不同的人生经历过的一样。为什么有些人比其他自然表达和散发出更多的女神能量？他们前世是女神吗？

柯博拉：有些人在前世是女神的女祭司和牧师，当然，对他们来说，与女神的能量连接更容易和更自然。

黛布拉：好的。非女神化身的人也能散发出这种能量吗？

柯博拉：基本上，现在地球表面没有女神的化身，但是与女神能量有联系的人很多。她们当然会在一定程度上散发出这种能量。

黛布拉：好的。很多人认为女神的存在是只有女人才能召唤的，但是男人怎样才能增加她的存在呢？

柯博拉：就像女人一样，她们可以在冥想中与她的存在联系起来。所有这些协议，所有这些冥想，所有这些方法对男人也是开放的，当然，除了女人。因为如果一个人是男性身体，他就不是女性身体，但其他一切都对所有人开放。

黛布拉：我想和你谈谈我们可以调用女神能量的一些方法，因为它是如此重要，我们在这个星球上有更多的女神能量。所以如果你能简短地评论一下这些事情，展现出女神的品质，比如更有爱心，关怀，更有教养，这是体现女神的一种方式，对吗？

柯博拉：是的，当然。是的，当然。

黛布拉：好的。然后聚集起来，和其他人一起向女神致敬并祈祷，就像我们在蔷薇圣女团中做的那样。

柯博拉：是的，当然。

黛布拉:给我们的生活带来更多美好。

柯博拉:是的,当然。

黛布拉:做女神漩涡。如果你能简单地解释一下这项技术是如何工作的。

柯博拉:女神漩涡是一种古老的亚特兰蒂斯冥想法,它创造一个能量漩涡,将女神的能量引入并调用到地球表面。这种冥想已经被发布在博客和蔷薇圣女团的网站上。所以这是唤起女神能量最强大的技巧之一。

黛布拉:好吧。那么清除我们自己负面的性节目呢?

柯博拉:这也是一个非常重要的部分,因为它打开了昆达里尼能量的流动,昆达里尼能量与女神的存在非常相关。

黛布拉:用水瓶座的能量做这个会不会更容易些?

柯博拉:是的。

黛布拉:好的,很好。那么用女神的雕像或图画怎么样?有点像神龛?

柯博拉:是的。女神的雕像和图片是女神能量的锚,你可以使用它们作为一个工具,让你更容易与这些能量连接。

黛布拉:如果每个人每天都连接到女神的能量,会发生什么?

柯博拉:我们现在就生活在天堂里。

黛布拉:我就知道你会这么说！为了了解女神的真正能量，你有什么书可以推荐吗？

柯博拉：有很多关于女神能量的书。其中一些更多的是从历史的角度来看待这个问题，比如 Marija Gimbutas 的书或者 Riane Eisler 的《圣杯与剑》。还有一些关于圣娼的书。有书，也有其他的书。所以有很多书，你可以使用你自己的指导方针来阅读。Marija Gimbutas 的《古欧洲的女神和众神:神话和邪教图像》

https://www.bookdepository.com/Goddesses-Gods-Old-Europe-Marija-Gimbutas/9780520046559?pdg=dsa-19959388920:cmp-8862937091:adg-86528077382:crv-411135277650:pos-:dev-m&gclid=Cj0KCQiA8dH-BRD_ARIsAC24umZkrWdK7r_WwQN1RF_c90oDXL2FeCN2gZokKimfg85sR2PnKL1-aiIaAww2EALw_wcB"The Chalice and the Blade"by Riane Tennenhaus Eisler

https://www.bookdepository.com/Chalice-Blade-Riane-Tennenhaus-Eisler/9780062502896?pdg=dsa-19959388920:cmp-8862937091:adg-86528077382:crv-411135277650:pos-:dev-m&gclid=Cj0KCQiA8dH-BRD_ARIsAC24umb3QwwN0G1R1E74Vkl64tnUrtES51hlyNWjeehNswluEDKDWFJh01YaAqXqEALw_wcB

黛布拉:好的。还有几个关于蔷薇圣女团的问题。你能告诉我们，随着新的水瓶座能量的到来，蔷薇圣女团在 2021 年会有什么变化吗？我们的重点会改变吗？还有，尽管可能会有一些限制，使我们无法在实体小组中见面，但我们是否会更容易联系和获得成员？

柯博拉：是的，可能会有一些变化，因为在行星能量网格中有一些预期的激活，这将是非常强大和非常重要的，焦点可以改变。而那些新的指示会在时机合适的时候发布，如果时机成熟的话。

黛布拉：好的，在事件发生之前或之后，会有一个点，光明势力或抵抗运动会联系蔷薇圣女团的负责人或成员，关于他们当时要承担的角色和任务吗？其中一个角色会是教导女神的奥秘吗？如果会，这些教导将如何传播？

柯博拉：是的，事件结束后会立即联系这些组织的领导人，并给他们一些指示。这些指示的一部分就是根据他们的理解开始教授女神的秘密。他们会被授予新的技术，新的启示，其中一些会非常强大，非常具有改变性，但也非常令人震惊。

黛布拉：当然，人们对灵魂伴侣以及与之相关的性能量非常好奇。他们是女神的重要方面，对于地球的解放和扬升都很重要。因此，现在“蜘蛛女王”已经被移除，它会使灵魂伴侣更容易找到彼此，并拥有健康、和平的关系，然后锚定更多的神圣之爱，以协助我们走向解放和扬升吗？

柯博拉：从神权的角度来说是的，但是实际上，还有一些其他的障碍需要清除。

黛布拉：好的。你对我们如何吸引灵魂伴侣有什么建议吗？调用女神能量对此有帮助吗？

柯博拉：做女神漩涡冥想是最快最有效的方式来显现你生命中的灵魂伴侣。

黛布拉:有意思，要是更多人知道就好了，对吧？你能分享一下你对于男性/女性婚姻关系如何在当今社会锚定神圣的女性和男性原则的看法吗？特别是那些感受到性攻击的光之工作者？

柯博拉：原始的婚姻原型是双生灵魂之间神圣结合的原型，有意识地结婚的人们可以开始在他们的婚姻中锚定这个原型，他们的结合可以通过有意识地在性时刻或日常时刻体现这个原型来加速。如果这些夫妻能够在他们的日常生活中与他们的高我建立联系，在他们之间创造和谐，并在每时每刻保护他们自己，那么来自黑暗力量的性攻击将会减少。

黛布拉:好的。情侣结婚有必要吗？

柯博拉：不。

黛布拉:还有一个关于如意宝珠的小问题，有人建议蔷薇圣女团在会议上使用如意宝珠作为曼荼罗的中心石头。如意宝珠是如何与女神能量联系在一起的？

柯博拉：如意宝珠来自天狼星系统，天狼星系统是主要的恒星系统之一，可以传输女神能量在这一部分的银河系。

黛布拉:好的。非常好。我们在这里谈了很多。我很感激我们所讨论的一切。最后，你能不能分享一些鼓舞人心的话给大家，关于如何度过这段时间，在事件发生之前，直到行星解放？

柯博拉：好的。**第一个好消息**是 2020 年快要结束了，这样的一年再也不会发生了。这是第一个好消息。**第二个好消息**是，我们正在准备这个伟大的冥想，这是

一个巨大的机会，让我们向前迈出一大步，我们真的越来越接近。所以我们必须继续下去，直到我们取得胜利。

黛布拉:是的，是的。因此，只是为了强调，这是非常重要的，尽可能多的人参与 12 月 21 日下午 6:22(协调世界时)的冥想。在你的网站

www.2012portal.blogspot.com 和 www.welovemassmeditation.com 上都有 20 分钟冥想指导音频的链接。所以一定要去看看，让我们尽可能多的人在那天冥想！

我想感谢我在蔷薇圣女团兄弟姐妹们对我的帮助和对这次采访提出的问题。如果你有兴趣了解更多关于蔷薇圣女团的信息或者加入你所在地区的团体，请访问 www.sisterhoodoftherose.net。

Cobra，非常感谢你今天抽出时间与我们分享信息。非常感谢。

柯博拉：是的，谢谢你让这次采访成为可能。

黛布拉:谢谢，光的胜利。

柯博拉：光的胜利！

柯博拉访谈 | 20210311 法国秘法历史以及与女神能量的紧密关联：由巴黎和凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团主持的 Cobra 专访



Exclusive interview with Cobra on March 11th by Sisterhoods of the Rose Paris and Versailles focusing on France,its occult history and its strong link with Godess'energy.

巴黎和凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团主持 Cobra 专访：法国的秘法历史以及法国与女神能量的紧密关联

Katherine:Okay.So thank you very much for taking some time to discuss the particular subject of the Sisterhood of the Rose in Paris and Versailles.They are indeed a twin sisterhoods.They work together.They have been for a very long time.So we will start by history points.Some reminders of the history of the sisterhood in the world,if that's okay with you.

K:非常感谢您抽出宝贵的时间与巴黎和凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团一起探讨这个特殊的主题。巴黎和凡尔赛蔷薇圣女团是姐妹关系。他们一起合作了很长时间。因此，我们将从历史开始讲起。如果可以的话，我们先来回顾蔷薇圣女团的历史。

Cobra:That's okay.Sure.

Cobra:可以。

Katherine:Thank you.So to start with some history the French revolution has created a collective trauma that is still present here in France and probably elsewhere.Is there a collective transmutation taking place now?

K:法国大革命制造了集体创伤，这些创伤现在还存在于法国，或者其他地方。现在有发生集体性的转化吗？

Cobra:What is happening is that a certain energetic conditions are very similar to the energetic conditions that were present in the time of the French revolution.So it's actually a repeat of the same story.It's an opportunity to go through that story in a better way.

Cobra:现在正在发生的是，某些能量状态与发生法国大革命时期的能量状况比较接近。实际上，相同的历史正在上演。现在我们有机会以更好地方式让其发生。

Katherine:Wonderful.And possibly do some healing,I suppose.

K：太好了。我猜想会带来一些疗愈。

Cobra: Oh yes. Yes. Definitely, healing needs to happen. And this is one of the projects we are doing with Sisterhood of the Rose in France as well.

Cobra : 是的 , 需要让疗愈发生。这也是我们法国蔷薇圣女团的正在进行的项目之一。

Katherine: Thank you. Wonderful. Many awaken people in France are feeling at the moment resurgent memory of the French revolution, especially since December 21st, 2001 [2020], does this have a spiritual and energetic explanation?

K : 谢谢你。法国许多觉醒人感觉到现在法国大革命的那部分记忆又出现了 , 特别是自 2020 年 12 月 21 日以来。能否从灵性和能量方面进行解释 ?

Cobra: You're saying since December 21st, 2020?

Cobra: 你是说从 2020 年 12 月 21 日开始?

Katherine: 2020. I'm sorry. (Yes), indeed. Yeah.

K: 2020。对不起。(是的)真的。是的。

Katherine:Cobra: Yes, actually after the Age of Aquarius Activation, new energies were beginning to pour into the double Paris Versailles vortex. And those energies are beginning to give us the opportunity to clear all those things that transpired more than 200 year ago. And those memories that are coming to the surface, especially for those who were present at that time are an opportunity to heal that and to awaken to certain

higher potentials that were active at that time,that need to be reactivated and reconnected back again.

Cobra:是的，实际上自从水瓶座时代冥想结束之后，新能量开始涌入巴黎和凡尔赛的能量漩涡点。这些能量也给我们机会去清理延续了二百多年前的创伤。这些记忆开始浮现，尤其是对于那些经历过这段历史的人来说，现在正在面临着机会去疗愈这部分，同时，去唤醒那时活跃着的更高潜能，这部分需要被重新激活和连接。

(Final activation of the Age of

Aquarius:<https://www.sisterhoodoftherose.network/post/sisterhood-of-the-rose-interview-with-cobra-age-of-aquarius-final-activation>)

Katherine: Okay. Okay. So naturally the next question is, did the French revolution cause any negative impacts on a certain timeline?

K: 下一个问题是，法国大革命在某一时间线上有产生负面影响吗？

Cobra: What happened is that the French revolution is actually was a hijacking of a timeline, which was supposed to be going in different direction, but at a certain point whatever happened was inevitable, it was a sum of all the free will actions of people involved in that great planetary drama, and at some point it could not be reversed. So we are now in precisely the same situation, whatever is happening since the start of the pandemic last year is something that became irreversible since 2019 as a result of freewill decisions of key players involved. And we're exactly in the same lesson. And

now that we are in this new course,we are doing whatever we can to keep the positive Aquarius timeline going.And this is exactly what was being planned already in the 18th century.It is a very old plan,which was quite active in France in the 18th century.

Cobra：法国大革命实际上发生的是对时间线的劫持。它本应该朝着另外一个方向发展，但是在某个时刻，发生的事情开始变得无法挽回。这是在地球上参与上演的那段历史的所有人的自由意志的总和，在某一刻，事情变得无法挽回。因此我们现在也是面临着完全相同的局势。去年冠状病毒流行病变成一发不可收拾的状态，是因为涉及到了一群参与者的自由意志。现在我们又面临着相同的课题。现在我们可以以新的方式去处理问题，我们要竭尽所能地让水瓶座正面时间线保持下去。这部分是十八世纪就计划好的。这是一个古老的计划，在十八世纪的法国就在进行着。

Katherine:When you say irreversible,what do you mean exactly?

K：你说不可逆转，具体是什么意思？

Cobra:It means that there was certain point in evolution of events in the 18th century,in France,especially in Paris where it was known that the French revolution will happen,then there was no way to prevent it.And the same this pandemic,or shall I rather say an attempt of society collapse became irreversible in the summer of 2019.So it's exactly the same dynamic that's happening now.

Cobra：它意味着在十八世纪的法国，尤其是巴黎，因为一些事情的发生，最终让法国大革命得以上演，没有其他方法阻止它的到来。这次冠状病毒也是如此，

或者说，在 2019 年的夏天，社会有一部分变得崩坏，无法逆转。现在，我们正面临着相同的态势。

Katherine: Hmm. Okay. Very clear. Thank you very much. We know that the name of Versailles is linked to the word «verseau». It comes from there, which means «Aquarius» in English. And the castle is built in a certain alignment with Washington and Jerusalem. Would Versailles and the place itself, the palace and the gardens play a special role in the Age of Aquarius?

K: 感谢，解释的很清楚。我们也都知道凡尔赛宫这个名字与单词"verseau"连接在一起，凡尔赛宫就是从这个单词衍生而来，英语的意思是"水瓶座"。而凡尔赛宫的位置也与华盛顿还有耶路撒冷的位置保持着特定的连接。凡尔赛宫，或者说这座宫殿的位置，这座宫殿还有花园会在水瓶座时代发挥某种特殊作用吗？

Cobra: Yes. what is happening is that Versailles is located on a very ancient goddess leyline, which was actually equator in certain period of Atlantis. And this location was a vortex for tens of thousands of years. And this vortex was activated when the castle was built and this castle will be reactivated at certain locations, very close to the castle will be reactivated after the Event. There are certain plans, some of them are classified. Some of them are public that will be reactivated at the time of the Event and after the Event.

Cobra: 是的，凡尔赛宫坐落在一个非常古老的女神地脉线上，这个位置实际上是亚特兰蒂斯某个时期的赤道。这个位置是一个历时长达数万年之久的漩涡点。

当凡尔赛宫建成的时候，这个漩涡还是处于活跃的状态。在事件之后，某个特定地点，非常接近凡尔赛宫的位置，凡尔赛宫会被重新激活。现在有一些特定的计划，他们中的一些是被保密的。还有一些公开的地点，会在事件发生时和事件之后被重新激活。

Katherine: Okay, wonderful. So you're answering the next question part in parts, which is we wonder if Versailles, the vortex in Versailles a natural one or an artificial one created by the palace and the following initiations inside. What's the role of the Versailles-Paris double vortex?

K: 太棒了。你其实也回答了下一个问题。就是我们想知道，凡尔赛宫，凡尔赛的能量漩涡，是天然的还是出于某种特殊目的创建的？凡尔赛-巴黎双能量漩涡场的作用是什么？

Cobra: So as I said, this castle was built on a leyline and this position was used for initiations, which strengthened the vortex and connected with Paris. So actually this link between Paris and Versailles was strengthened by those initiations. Some of the initiations were happening in Paris itself and some of the initiations were happening at Versailles. So there was this connection strengthened that amplify through those initiations and it created a figure eight energy flow, which strengthened the goddess presence in the whole area.

Cobra: 我刚刚讲过，凡尔赛宫建立在地脉线上，这个位置其实是用于能量开启的，它会加强能量漩涡场，并与巴黎连接起来。因此，巴黎和凡尔赛之间的连接，

由于能量的开启会变得更强。一些能量开启作业发生在巴黎，一些则是在凡尔赛。因此由于能量开启，这种连接得以加强，它会创建出一个 8 字形的能量流，从而加强了整个区域的女神临在。

Katherine:I see.Yes.Okay.Could you tell us more please about the Great Lodge founded by the Count of Saint-Germain,Saint-Germain in French at that time and why Paris was chosen in the significant year of 1775(Year of the Light),I suppose.

K：我明白了。你能再多讲一些圣哲曼伯爵创建的神秘学校吗？那时圣哲曼还在法国，以及为什么在 1775 年，也就是圣光之年，选中了巴黎来创建神秘学校。

Cobra:This is a part of a big project that was initiated by Count of Saint Germain already in the 17th century called the New Atlantis.And it was planned for a certain group of souls to incarnate in France and especially in Paris since the beginning of 18th century and those souls encountered each other and activated Light codes.And Saint Germain contacted some of those people especially in Paris.And most of those people were part of Masonic Lodges,positive Free Masonic Lodges.And in 1775,there was a big flash of energy coming from the galactic center,activating certain energy vortices in the planetary energy grid.And some of those...There were certain activations happening throughout 1775,most notably on March 21st 1775.And through those initiations a lot of Light was grounded and this was one of the projects,sub-projects of the New Atlantis project,that was created by Count of St.Germain.

Cobra：这是圣哲曼伯爵在 17 世纪发起的一项名为新亚特兰蒂斯项目的一部分。自从 18 世纪以来，就安排一群灵魂转世到法国，尤其是巴黎，这些灵魂遇到彼此，并激活了体内的光之编码。圣哲曼联系到了其中一些人，尤其是巴黎的那些。这些人大多数属于共济会的会员，是正面的共济会派系。1775 年，来自银河系中心的一股巨大能量脉冲激活了地球能量网格的特定能量点。1775 年发生了特定的能量激活，尤其是在 1775 年 3 月 21 日。通过这些能量激活，很多圣光得以锚定，这些都是亚特兰蒂斯的子项目，由圣哲曼伯爵发起的。

(The High Priestess and the freemason lodge of

Paris: <http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/04/the-high-priestess.html>)

Katherine: Okay, wonderful. It leads us to the question about priestesses because the Sisterhood is obviously a feminine name and the Count Saint Germain being a man. We wonder the link, the connection, with the priestesses and why have they activated the planetary kundalini specifically in Notre Dame between November 8th and 11th, 2018?

K：好的，这带来下一个问题，因为圣女团很显然是一个女性化的名字，圣哲曼伯爵是一位男性。我们禁不住会想这之间的连接，以及与女祭司之间的连接。为什么在 2018 年 11 月 8 日-11 日之间，在巴黎圣母院激活了地球昆达利尼能量？

Cobra: Yes, St. Germain is a man and he was incarnated in a male body because it was easier for him to do the work. He had more liberty of movement, more liberty of action. But I would say many of [the] people that he initiated were women. Some of the

leaders of Masonic Lodges that he was involved with were women and many people in his inner circle,his inner mystery school,were also women.And now as there is this impulse to reactivate Paris vortex,the Resistance Movement priestesses have come to the surface in Paris near Notre Dame in 2018 and activated the vortex,started vortex reactivation again,in between November 8th and 11th,2018.

Cobra：圣哲曼伯爵是男性，他转世到一具男性的身体之中，因为这样会让他更容易地完成他的使命。他拥有更多的自由和行动的权利。不过我想说，他点化的很多人都是女性。一些是他加入的共济会所的领导人，那些人是女性。他内部交际圈的很多人，以及他神秘学校的核心圈子，也都是女性。后来要重新激活巴黎的女神漩涡点，在2018年11月8日至11日，抵抗运动来到地表巴黎圣母院附近的某地进行了仪式，让漩涡得以激活。

(The Hidden Secrets of Notre Dame and the Parisii of

Isis:<https://gnosticwarrior.com/the-parisii-of-isis.html>)

Katherine:And that was to implement more Light in that place,or did it have to do with the timeline?

K：当时的目的是在那里锚定更多的圣光吗，或者说跟时间线有关？

Cobra:It had many purposes.One of them was a reactivation of the Paris Goddess Vortex.The second one was reactivation of the planetary kundalini,so that this situation with the French Revolution could heal as you probably know,yellow vest movement started a few weeks,one or two weeks after November 8th,2018.And it was

a direct response to this kundalini impulse. So people are again beginning to fight for their freedom and this time the Light Forces are trying to do whatever they can to direct this liberation fight in a way that will not be misused.

Cobra：有多重目的，其中一项是激活巴黎女神漩涡，第二个目的则是激活地球的昆达利尼，这样，法国革命的局势就可以得到疗愈，你应该也知道，在 2018 年 11 月 8 日之后的一到两周，就发起了黄背心运动。现在人们又开始为自由而战。这次，光明势力竭尽所能地引导这场自由运动，让它不会被有心人士利用。

Katherine: Okay, great. Perfect. some alternative researchers and historians say that some sacred monuments in France were built in particular places in order to create particular geometries, such as the Merkabah. This is particularly the case in the Cathar country, in the southwest of France. Could you explain the precise reason for this?

K：太好了。一些独立的研究员和历史学家声称，法国的一些神圣古迹是在特殊地点建造的，为的是创造出特定几何图案，比如梅尔卡巴。在法国西南部的 Cathar 地区更是如此，你可以解释其中确切的原因吗？

Cobra: Cathar and Templars were connected to certain occult knowledge and knowledge about Merkabah and the Light body was part of that knowledge. And many of Cathar and Templar monuments were positioned strategically to reflect that and this was like part of the sacred geometry project to... I would say, reactivate the group or planetary Lightbody. This was the main reason for this behind the scenes.

Cobra：卡瑟（Cathar）和圣殿骑士(Templars)其实是与秘法知识有关的，梅尔卡巴和光体相关的知识也是其中一部分。很多卡瑟和圣殿的建筑是特意被放置在那里的，来体现神圣几何的教义，或者说，来激活那个团体或者说地球的光体。这是其背后的主要原因。

Katherine:Okay.The planetary Light body.(Yes),it was the deactivated?It was suffering?

K：地球的光体，需要被重新激活的原因，是因为它被严重地破坏了吗？

Cobra:Can you,can you repeat the question?

Cobra:你能，你能重复一下问题吗？

Katherine:The planetary Lights body.It needed to be reactivated because it was extinct or suffering or damaged?

Katherine:行星的光体。它需要被重新激活是因为它灭绝了或者受到了伤害？

Cobra:It was almost completely destroyed through all the wars,through all the invasions,through all the negativity that was present.Since the fall of the Roman empire in the fourth century,there was a lot of destruction in the area.The leylines were damaged and they needed to reactivated again.And the Cathar and Templar projects were partially successful.I would say they were more successful than it was expected.

Cobra：经历了历史上的那些战争、入侵，还有所有的那些消极的事件，地球的光体几乎完全被摧毁了。自从四世纪罗马帝国陷落以来，发生了非常大的破坏。地脉线被损坏，需要被重新激活。Cathar（卡瑟）和 Templar(圣殿骑士)的项目取得了部分成功。我会说，比预想中要成功。

Katherine: Wonderful. Okay, great. That makes sense. Thank you. About the families in Europe and to talk a little about the Prussian timeline, is there any occult reason behind the, the alliances, the marital alliances between some European families like the Habsbourgs, the Bourbons, which would be linked to the Prussian timeline and a certain spiritual connection between France, Austria, and Hungary.

K：太好了，这就解释通了。谢谢你，接下来我们聊一下欧洲的家族，以及普鲁士时间线背后的秘法原因。这些联盟，欧洲家族之间的婚姻联盟，比如哈布斯堡人，波旁王朝，这些都可以与普鲁士时间线连接起来，而法国、奥地利和匈牙利之间，也有某种灵性层面的连接。

Cobra: Okay. Bourbon family and Habsbourg family both are connected to the Grail bloodlines. So this is the bloodline, which was transmitting DNA of a certain person that was named Jesus and a certain person that was named Mary Magdalene, and interconnection of those two bloodlines among other bloodlines was made on purpose by the White Nobility to preserve the Grail DNA and Goddess mysteries. This was what was happening behind the scenes and was not discussed publicly. But there were certain other bloodlines that wanted to prevent this from happening. And many of those incarnated in the area of Prussia. And this is why there were many military invasions or

military incursions from Prussia into France throughout the last few centuries. Again, there is also a connection through Bourbon and Habsbourg families between France and Austria and also France and Hungary because Habsbourg bloodline was ruling over Hungary as well through most of the time.

Cobra：恩，波旁家族和哈布斯堡家族都属于圣杯血脉。圣杯血脉是通过耶稣和抹大拉的玛丽亚的 DNA 传承下来的，而这两组血脉是通过白色贵族特意传承下来的，用来保存圣杯的 DNA 以及女神奥秘。这一切都是在幕后发生的，没有被公开谈起过。但是也有其他的血脉想要阻止这一切的发生。这些人转世到了普鲁士。这就是为什么在过去的几个世纪之中，有很多普鲁士人入侵到了法国，并发动了军事战争的原因所在。还有，在法国、奥地利，还有匈牙利的波旁家族和哈布斯堡家族之间也有某种关联，因为大部分时间哈布斯堡家族统治着匈牙利。

Katherine: Hmm. Okay. At this point, I would like to ask you if you would care to elaborate a little about what is a timeline exactly? As a geographical timeline is, for me, it's unclear if it's connected to people, to some sort of, to the DNA of people or to sacred geometry in general.

K：好的。你可以更多地阐述一下，什么是时间线吗？是地理学意义上的时间线吗？我不太清楚它是否跟人有某种联系，或者说跟人的 DNA，或者说神圣几何有哪些联系。

Cobra: Timeline is a vector of direction of the course of events. So a certain timeline has a tendency to push events in a certain direction. So that is a timeline.

Cobra: 时间线是一系列事情发展的向量。某条特定的时间线可以把事情推向某个方向发展。这就是时间线。

Katherine: Okay. So when we connected to Prussia or to Paris to talk about a Parisian timeline, for instance, it was connected to the course of events is connected to that place.

K: 所以说，当我们谈论到普鲁士、巴黎时，比如说在讨论巴黎时间线时，其实是连接了与当地有关的所有事情。

Cobra: Yes. With all the ideas, with all the impulse, with all the basic ideology of that place.

Cobra: 是的，也包括所有的想法、看法，以及与该地有关的所有的意识形态。

Katherine: Okay, great. Thanks. You said that the region of Lorraine is a very important Goddess vortex, which together with Untersberg and Venice Goddess vortices holds the Light of Europe. Can you please elaborate its occult importance for France and for the whole world?

K: 谢谢。你说过洛林地区是非常重要的女神漩涡点，与温特斯山和威尼斯的女神能量漩涡一起，护持了欧洲的圣光。你能再阐述一些在秘法层面，这个地方对法国，以及全世界的重要性吗？

Cobra: Also Lorraine bloodline is one of the bloodlines that was connected to the Grail bloodline. And the whole region is also a very important Goddess

vortex.(Okay)So I would say certain bloodlines which were connected to the grail bloodline tended to incarnate in Goddess vortex areas to anchor the energy of the Goddess through that feminine transmission from mother to daughter through the bloodline.And this is the reason why that the bloodline was located in that area of terrain.

Cobra：洛林血脉也是与圣杯血脉有关。整个洛林地区是一个非常重要的女神能量漩涡点。我会说一些与圣杯血脉有关的特定血脉会转世到女神能量漩涡点附近，来锚定女神能量，血脉可以通过母亲传递给女儿。这就是为什么在那个地区会有圣杯血脉。

Katherine:Okay.Okay,great.Prussia occupied this region of Lorraine before World War I.Do I understand,according to what you're just saying,that they actually took this move in order to deactivate the vortex and then trigger the great war?

K：好的。普鲁士在一战之前占领了洛林地区，如果我理解对了你刚刚所讲，他们这么做实际上是为了毁灭女神漩涡，然后发动战争？

Cobra:Exactly.This is exactly what happened,and this was one of the occult reasons that made World War I possible.

Cobra：正是如此。历史也是这样发生的，这也是第一次世界大战背后的秘法原因。

Katherine: Okay. Okay. Very clear. Thank you very much. You asked the White Nobility members in Paris who are initiated to the mysteries and some Templars as well to help for the vortex activation. Can you explain why?

K: 明白了，非常清晰，非常感谢你。你邀请巴黎的受过点化的白色贵族以及一些圣殿骑士来帮助激活能量漩涡，可以解释原因吗？

Cobra: It is because certain members of White Nobility families were incarnated in the 18th century and for the purpose of the vortex activation at that time. And they have reincarnated again for the same purpose of reactivating the vortex, the Goddess Vortex in Paris and it's time now for those people to gather and to do the reactivation properly so that the Goddess energy can enter through the vortex and help the planet. Paris vortex is now one of the key vortices for the whole planet after the Hungarian Lengyel vortex collapsed partially. So this is now a matter of planetary importance.

Cobra: 这是因为在十八世纪，一些白色贵族的特定成员为激活能量漩涡转世于此，现在他们为了同样的原因，又再次转世于此。也就是激活巴黎的女神能量漩涡。现在是时候让这些人重聚，以恰当的方式来激活能量漩涡，这样女神能量可以通过漩涡点得以进入地球，并且帮助地球。巴黎能量漩涡是继匈牙利地脉线能量漩涡部分性地崩坏之后，最重要的能量漩涡点之一。它对整个地球都很重要。

Katherine: Okay. Cause the Hungarian vortex and the Paris vortex were supporting each other.

K：是的，因为匈牙利和巴黎的能量漩涡曾经彼此支持。

Cobra:They were supporting each other.And Hungarian vortex is being reactivated to a certain degree,but now the Paris vortex has top priority.And I would call upon all those members of White Nobility families who are part of this Goddess mysteries to come forward and assist in the reactivation of the Paris Vortex.

Cobra：它们曾经彼此支持着。现在匈牙利的能量漩涡在某种程度上被激活了，不过巴黎能量漩涡点更加重要。我现在会呼吁所有护持女神奥秘的白色贵族成员都出来，帮助巴黎漩涡点重新激活。

Katherine:Okay.Whatever the initiation they feel they have received,if they feel a connection with the mystery of the Goddess,then they,they might be interested in getting in touch,right?

K：好的。不论他们感觉到自己收到了何种方式的能量开启，如果他们感觉与女神奥秘有连接，那么，他们就会有兴趣建立联系，是这样吗？

Cobra:Yes,exactly.

Cobra：正是如此。

Katherine:Okay,wonderful.We would like to elaborate a little more on Mary Magdalene.She's been very present in,in France and it's a very important part of our connection here.Many women and men feel called by her teachings.And as you know,Mary Magdalene has left a trace of it,of her presence here.And more specifically

in the Cathar region in the South of France,could you explain to us if there is a particular reason for her stay here in France and tell us a little more about the Rose line and the leyline from Paris to Chartres as well.

K：接下来我们更详细的了解下抹大拉的玛丽亚。她的临在在法国感受很强，我们跟她有很重要的连接。很多人都感受到她教导的指引。如你所知，抹大拉的玛丽亚在这里留下了她临在的一部分线索。更确切的说，是在法国南部的卡瑟地区。你能否向我们解释一下她在法国停留有什么特殊的原因，以及从巴黎到沙特尔的女神能量线和地脉线的一些信息。

Cobra:Okay.when she was traveling from Palestine,she landed with her boats on the Southern French coast.And this is where she established her Light centers I would say where she was anchoring the Light when she was establishing her bloodline.And when,from where the bloodline has spread through the South of France first and,and then further on throughout France and throughout Europe through the Grail bloodlines.And now she's actually an Ascended Being and she's working from higher energy planes with everybody who was involved with her teachings or with her work throughout the centuries.She's contacting those people spiritually and reactivating their memories,reactivating their awareness with the purpose of the return of the Goddess energy.As you probably know,Mary Magdalene was trained in the Isis temples in Egypt.She was an initiate.She was trained for many years in Goddess mysteries.She was an advanced initiate and her work has just started 2000 years ago.And continued

since then.And she is working actually together with Goddess Isis as her senior disciple to return the Goddess mysteries back to the planet.

Cobra：好的。当她在巴勒斯坦出发旅行时，她在法国南部海岸登陆。在这里她建立了她的光之中心，我会说她是在建立自己的血脉，从而将圣光锚定在这里。然后圣光就从法国的南部开始传播至整个法国，再通过圣杯血脉传遍了整个欧洲。现在她实际上是一位扬升存有，她正在能量层面与所有那些学习过她教导的人进行着作业。她也在灵性层面联系那些人，并且激活他们的记忆，目的是唤醒他们的意识为女神回归做好准备。你可能也知道，抹大拉的玛丽亚接受过很多年女神奥秘的训练。她接收过高阶点化，而她的工作在 2000 年之前刚刚开始，并从那个时候延续开来。她现在正在与爱希斯女神一起，她是爱希斯女神的高阶门徒，把女神奥秘重新带回地球。

Katherine:So that was my next question to know about more,a little more about how her precise role in transmitting the mysteries of Isis and her divine union with Jesus.And you say that she brought that with her in her initiation and then in transmitting her bloodline.

K：我的下一个问题是，她在传授爱希斯女神奥秘时，所发挥的作用是什么，以及她与耶稣的神圣结合。你刚刚说，她接收点化，携带着这些知识，并通过她的血脉进行传播。

Cobra:Yes,exactly.And she was also assisting Jesus with his own Ascension process through divine union.This was part of the mysteries,actually assisting somebody to

ascend through the sacrament of divine union is actually one of the higher aspects of mysteries of Isis.

Cobra：是的，她也通过神圣结合帮助耶稣达成了扬升。这其实是女神奥秘的一部分，就是通过神圣结合来帮助其他人达成扬升，这是女神奥秘中的高阶知识。

Katherine:Right.Physically and spiritually.

K：对，物质层面和灵性层面。

Cobra:Physically,emotionally,mentally,spiritually on all levels of creation.

Cobra：神圣结合是物质层面、情绪层面、心智层面、灵性层面，也就是所有造物层面的结合。

Katherine:Great.Was it on purpose that you didn't talk so much about the Rose line and the leyline from Paris to Chartres?Are they,are they connected?Is there something we need to know about this,the Rose line?

K：这太伟大了。你没有回答从巴黎到沙特尔的女神能量线和地脉线。它们是连接在一起的吗？我们关于女神能量线，有哪些需要了解的吗？

Cobra:Yes,actually those leylines were activated throughout the centuries by the Cathars,by the Templars and also by some Masonic Lodges that were all connected to the mysteries of Mary Magdalene.And they were part of the greater project to reactivate planetary leylines.

Cobra：事实上，那些地脉线在过去的几个世纪以来，是由卡瑟人、圣殿骑士和一些共济会成员所激活，他们都与抹大拉的玛丽亚有关。这些是重新激活地球地脉线项目的一部分。

Katherine: Yes.Okay,wonderful.Thank you.Is it true that some Templars are descendants of the daughters of Mary Magdalene?

K：好的，太棒了。谢谢你。一些圣殿骑士是抹大拉的玛丽亚女儿的后代，是这样吗？

Cobra: Yes.A few of them are,those who are part of the Grail bloodline,they are.And some members of Grail bloodline are Templar.Some of them are in other mystery groups.Some of them are in White Nobility families,and some of them are basically regular people not being involved in any of this.

Cobra：是的，他们中的一小部分是，那些属于圣杯血脉一部分的是。一些圣杯血脉的成员是圣殿骑士。还有一些圣杯血脉的人隶属于其他神秘团体。也有一些是白色贵族，他们中还有一些人是普通人，跟这些都没有关系。

Katherine: Wonderful,with completely regular names?

K：那些普通人就是平常人吗？

Cobra: With regular names,no involvement in any of the spiritual movements,with no involvement with any of this,but with inner understanding and knowing about it.

Cobra：是的，他们没有特殊的称谓，也没有参与这些灵性运动，跟以上的这些神秘组织也没有关联，但是他们心里都理解这些，也都明白这些。

Katherine:Right.And they're active also.They have a practice or the simple fact that they exist is sufficient.

K：是这样的。他们也非常活跃。他们参与一些活动，或者说，他们仅仅是存在这里，就足够了。

Cobra:Some of them have quite advanced practices.Some of them are in various stages of awakening,but this is all part of a greater undertaking,greater awakening that is happening.

Cobra：他们中的一些人接受了非常高阶的训练。他们中还有一些人处于不同阶段的觉醒过程。这些都是大规模觉醒的一部分，大规模的觉醒正在发生。

Katherine:Wonderful.How great.About the Templar's heritage,what was their aim in the first place?

K：太棒了。有关圣殿骑士的传承，他们最初创建的目的是什么？

Cobra:There are various layers of Templars.There were the public group and there was a secret group.And the secret inner group was connected to the Goddess mysteries.And the purpose of that secret group was to preserve the Goddess mysteries while the outer group was more involved with the creation of a new financial system

and was actually fighting with negative...with Black Nobility for the domination of the planet and they lost.

Cobra : 圣殿骑士团也有不同的阶层。有公开的团体，也有隐蔽的团体。内部的隐秘团体与女神奥秘有关。这个秘密团体的目的就是护持女神奥秘，而外部的团体则是更多地参与新金融系统的建设，与负面团体斗争，也就是与黑色贵族争夺地球，他们过去失败了。

Katherine: Okay. Yeah. Okay, good. Okay. Can you talk to us a little more about the Templars and the Sisterhood of the Rose connection?

K : 好的。你能告诉我们一些有关圣殿骑士团与蔷薇圣女团之间的关联吗？

Cobra: Yes. The inner group of Templars was connected with the Sisterhood of the Rose. And actually in certain instances, they were one and the same at a certain period of time because there were secret feminine Templar groups, which were not public, which were not known and were actually part of the Sisterhood of the Rose.

Cobra : 圣殿骑士团的内部隐蔽团体与蔷薇圣女团有关联。事实上在某些情况下，他们在历史的某个时期，就是同一个团体，因为也有女性圣殿骑士，她们也是非公开团体，不为世人所知，她们实际上就是蔷薇圣女团的一部分。

Katherine: Okay. I would love to ask more questions about this, but maybe if we have time at the end. When the Templars died or when they disappeared, when they were attacked, what happened to their knowledge?

K：好的。我想了解更多一些这部分的信息，如果我们最后还有时间的话会继续这部分话题。当圣殿骑士死亡，或者他们失踪，或是受到攻击的时候，他们守护的知识怎么办？

Cobra:Templars had systems of codes and protocols in place.So if any of the Templars was in danger,there was a plan which was triggered to carry the most important documents and most important artifacts to other locations.So there was like communication tree established.And if anybody was in danger that was of importance.Others took notice and took precautions.So most of the Templar knowledge was preserved and most of the artifacts were preserved in times of danger.

Cobra：圣殿骑士有自己的内部代码和一套协议。如果有哪位圣殿骑士处于危险之中，协议就会被触发，然后那些重要的文件和物品就会被转移到其他地方。就像是建立了某种通讯网络。如果有重要的人处于危险之中，其他人发现了这样的情况并且采取预防措施。因此，在那些危急时刻，圣殿骑士的大部分知识得以保留，大部分的文物也得到保留。

Katherine:So what happened to those who escaped the execution?

K:对那些成功逃脱的人，发生了什么？

Cobra:Many of them traveled to other countries.Some of them traveled to Scotland.Some of them traveled to Portugal.Some of them traveled even across the ocean to what is now called the United States.They traveled to various locations where

they just morphed into some other organizations like the Rosicrucians or Freemasons centuries later.

Cobra : 他们中的很多人去了其他国家。一些人去了苏格兰，还有一些去了葡萄牙。他们中的一些人穿越了海洋，到达了现在我们称之为美国的地方。他们去了不同的地方，然后成立了其他的组织，那些组织几个世纪后演化为玫瑰十字会，或者共济会。

Katherine: Okay. And so are there people or organizations of Masons or Rosicrucians or other people who currently carry true and pure Templar heritage?

K : 好的。那么有没有共济会或者玫瑰十字会的成员或者组织拥有着圣殿骑士真正的未受污染的传承？

Cobra: There are very few, most of them were corrupt throughout the centuries and infiltrated, especially by the Jesuits, since the creation of the Jesuit society of Jesus in the 16th century. I would say since the 17th century the Jesuits were very active in infiltrating Rosicrucian groups. And from the 18th century they were very active in infiltrating the Masonic groups. So they corrupted almost all of those organizations. Not all of them. There are certain Templar organizations that have a pure lineage. There are actually some of the Templar organizations that I know that have unbroken succession since Mary Magdalene for more than 2000 years, but they are not public. They are not advertising themselves as such.

Cobra：自从十六世纪耶稣会成立以来，绝大多数的圣殿骑士传承，都被腐蚀或者渗透了。应该说，自从十七世纪以来，耶稣会就非常积极的渗透到玫瑰十字会中。十八世纪以来，他们又活跃地渗透到了共济会组织之中。因此，这些人几乎破坏了所有的组织。不过，并不是全部，也有一些特定的圣殿骑士团体有着纯粹的传承。根据我了解，他们这些团体拥有着抹大拉的玛丽亚两千多年以来未曾间断的传承，但是他们不是公开团体。他们也不会这样去宣传自己。

Katherine:I see,I see.So all the places or Lodges that were corrupt,then they don't hold any of that heritage,the artifacts or the teachings.

K：我明白了。所以那些受到渗透到地方或者团体，他们不再拥有那些传承、物品或者教义了。

Cobra:They might have artifacts,they might have some of the teachings,they were confiscating books,they were confiscating manuscripts.They were confiscating objects.I knew a few of the instances where things were simply stolen by those archeologists and they are kept in the Lodges and are under their control They are just kept under lock and key and nobody can see them.And they're also doing a magical occult rituals with those objects.So unfortunately this is what the situation is now.

Cobra：他们可能仍然用有那些古物，也有一部分的教义，他们会去搜刮书籍、手稿或者是古物。我知道有些案例是，考古学家偷了一些东西，然后保存在他们的住所，受他们的控制。他们就是把这些东西保存起来，这样其他人就见不到。他们也在用这些物品做着秘密的仪式。不幸的是，这就是今天的局面。

Katherine:I see.It's good to know.It's good to know.Have the positive Templars and Cathars through incarnations actually.Do they have a specific mission,although they have not all recovered all of their memories?

K：我明白了，知道这些有帮助的。那这些正面的圣殿骑士和卡瑟人还会进行转世吗？他们有特殊的使命吗，虽然他们还没有恢复自己的全部记忆？

Cobra:Yes,I actually,some of the people who were in Templar Lodges and Cathar Lodges have reincarnated in this time,especially as I said before,to reconnect,to reactivate their mission,to bring back the Goddess and bring back the mysteries.And they are in various stages of reawakening and recovering of their memories.Unfortunately,most of them have been traumatized quite drastically in the last few centuries and most of them are not in very good shape.

Cobra：是的，实际上那些曾经属于圣殿骑士团和卡瑟人现在又转世到地表，他们要重新连接，并激活他们的使命，把女神带回，把奥秘带回。他们正处于不同阶段的觉醒过程，也在恢复他们的记忆。不幸的是，在过去的几个世纪当中，他们都经受了巨大的创伤，大多数人的状况都不太好。

Katherine:Yeah.Yeah,for sure.Well,were they able to go beyond the veil after their death or programing their incarnations like members of Ordo Buccintoro?

K：是这样的。那么他们在死亡之后可以穿越帷幕，就像黄金龙船会的成员那样重新规划自己的转世吗？

Cobra:I would say very few advanced Templars and Cathars which have been trained with a very advanced occult training were able to penetrate through the veil go beyond the archon guardians to the higher astral plane and the mental plane,where they were able to meet the masters,the Ascended Beings and beings of Light.But most of them were just lost on the astral plane and then reincarnated again.

Cobra：我会说高阶圣殿骑士和卡瑟人，也就是接受过高级秘法训练的人，可以穿越帷幕，绕过那些执政官看守，到达高等的星光层和心智层，在那里他们会遇到那些大师，扬升大师和光之存有。但是他们中的大多数会迷失在星光层，然后重新进行转世。

Katherine:Okay.Okay.Okay.So the third part of this point on history would be about the Renaissance and the Dragon families.We're very curious about this,the White Nobility in particular.And you said that the Dragon society initiated the Renaissance in the 16th century and that the year 1504 had been important,we can see in the Trianon in Versailles,certain Asian influence in the decoration.And for example an Asian cabinet.There's a rumor that at the time of the priestess Marie Antoinette,there was a Chinese pavilion.So were the Dragons in contact with some families of White Nobility in the following,in the next centuries?And can we feel in Europe a new connection with them and the Goddess Dou Mou?

K：明白了。第三部分的历史是有关文艺复兴和龙之家族。我们对此尤其好奇，特别是白色贵族。你说过龙族在十六世纪发起了文艺复兴，1504年是很重要的年份，我们在凡尔赛的特里亚农可以看到特定的亚洲风格装饰，比如说亚洲风格的

地毯。有传言说，那是女祭司玛丽 安托瓦内特所处的时代，那时有个中国会馆。在后来的几个世纪中，龙族与某些白色贵族之间有联系吗？欧洲与他们有建立新的连接吗？与斗姆女神又有怎样的关联？

Cobra: Okay.yeah,this is quite a complex subject.Dragon families initiated Renaissance already in the 15th century.There were some voyages from China with ships.Certain Chinese emissaries came into Florence especially brought documents,brought knowledge,brought understanding.And this was actually the force behind the impulse of the Renaissance in the 15th and 16th centuries in Italy.And after that I would say,especially in the 17th and early 18th centuries,Jesuits traveled to China and exerted a lot of influence on the Chinese court.And also brought many of the ideas from China to Europe.But this has also triggered the positive response because some of the ideas from China took place and were growing especially in Paris in the 18th century,there was a strong movement and strong fascination with the Chinese culture.And Marie Antoinette was very fond of Chinese porcelain.And also before her Madame the Pompadour was very fond of Chinese porcelain.And there were many Asian cabinets in the courts of Europe in the 18th century.And there were also occult Lodges that were connected with Dragon families,for example,the Asiatic brothers,which were active in Germany in the late 18th century.They had some connection with the Dragon families.Goddess Dou Mou was not the main influence at that time in Europe,but there was a lot of influence from the Blue Dragons,especially,and Saint Germain had a connection with China,a strong

connection with China already at that time. And he was well aware of the Taoist teachings and the teachings of the Blue Dragon family.

Cobra : 这是一个非常复杂的话题。龙族在十五世纪发起了文艺复兴。从中国来了一些船只。一些中国使节来到了弗洛伦萨，并带来了一些文件、知识，以及共识。这其实就是十五和十六世纪意大利文艺复兴背后的推动力量。后来，在十七世纪和十八世纪初期，耶稣会士传教到中国，对中国的律法产生了很大的影响。并且把很多中国的理念带到了欧洲。这也带来了正面的效应，因为在十八世纪从中国借鉴的一些理念得以生根发芽，然后中国文化就产生了强大的影响，并深受当地人喜欢。玛丽 安托瓦内特非常喜欢中国的瓷器。在十八世纪，欧洲宫廷也有不少亚洲内阁。在她之前，庞巴杜夫人也非常喜欢中国瓷器。一些秘法团体也跟龙族有关，比如说在十八世纪末期在德国非常活跃的亚洲兄弟团体。他们与龙族有联系。斗姆女神那时并没有成为欧洲的主要影响力，但是那时的蓝龙家族给欧洲带来很大影响。尤其是圣哲曼与中国也有联系，那时他就已经与中国有着很深的联系了。他也理解道教，以及蓝龙家族的教义。

(Asian dragon families and Dou Mou

Goddess: <http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2016/11/the-blue-and-event.html>)

Katherine: Hmm. Okay. Thank you very much. So the priestesses, there were just to be clear, there were influenced by the Chinese culture and they had porcelain, but they also had some, perhaps some mysteries to exert themselves.

K：非常感谢。为了澄清一下，那些女祭司，他们受中国文化的影响。他们拥有瓷器。不过他们也会有些奥秘用以表现出来吧。

Cobra:There was a limited amount of mysteries present,especially through Saint Germain.He was talking a bit about this to certain people who were ready for it.And there was,as I said before,certain Lodge called the Asiatic brothers in Germany that had some contact with Blue Dragon teachings.So those teachings were present,but were not widely known.There were only very limited circles of highly advanced initiates.

Cobra：那时只存有有限的奥秘，是圣哲曼来传达的。他会把这些信息传递给准备好接收的特定的人。那时有一组团体，我刚刚讲过，在德国的亚洲兄弟会，他们与蓝龙家族的教义有一些联系。那时是有教导的，不过大多数人并不知道。这些仅仅会分享给受过高阶点化的内部人。

Katherine:Okay,great.You also mentioned the link between the vortex of Taiwan and the one of Paris.Can you please tell us a bit more about it?

K：好的。你也提到了台湾的漩涡点和巴黎的漩涡点。可以告诉我们更多一些信息吗？

Cobra:Yes,it is actually a strong,energetic connection,which was already established in the 18th century,as I said before between the courts of Europe and the Dragon family in Taiwan.The Dragon family in Taiwan was very active since the Ming dynasty in the 17th century and had to go undercover partially in the 18th century,but

was still very active and send some emissaries to Paris and some of the German courts in the 18th century and was connected to Saint Germain also to a certain degree.

Cobra：事实上台湾的龙之家族和欧洲的法庭之间，在十八世纪就建立起了强大的能量连接。自从十七世纪明朝以来，台湾的龙族非常活跃，在十八世纪，他们不得不进行半公开的行动，但是仍然非常活跃，经常派送使者出使巴黎。在十八世纪德国的一些法庭也在某种程度跟圣哲曼有关联。

Katherine: Okay. Okay. That's very clear. Thank you. So the second part of this interview, we would like to focus on the Age of Aquarius and the return of the Goddess mysteries. You stated in a recent interview that the Age of Aquarius transcends the Catholic programming and that connection if made in a positive way can be very transformative. How will this religious programming be transcended exactly?

K：好的，现在非常清晰了。谢谢你。有关本次访谈的第二部分，是有关水瓶座时代和女神回归。你在最近的一次访谈中提到，水瓶最时代超越了天主教编程，如果这种能量以积极的方式加以引导，会带来非常强大的变革。具体来说，这种能量会怎样地超越宗教编程？

Cobra: Okay. The Catholic church has misused and twisted the original teachings of Jesus in a dramatic way. And people who are able to get a real energetic connection with Jesus or with Mary Magdalene will begin to discover their true teachings. And this is how this religious programming can be transcended. This is one thing. And the

other thing is by the understanding mentally and spiritually of how this programming was created,allows people to deprogram themselves.And this is why in my perspectives it is important because you begin to understand the patterns,how programming was created and how it can be undone.

Cobra：天主教教堂以戏剧化的方式滥用并且扭曲了原始的耶稣教义。那些与耶稣或者抹大拉的玛丽亚有直接能量体验的人，会开始发现他们真正的教导。宗教编程会这样被超越。这是其中一方面。另一方面则是，通过从心智和灵性层面去理解，这种编程是如何被创造出来的，人们就会开始对自己进行解编程。这就是为什么从我的角度看，它非常重要的原因。因为你开始看到那些固定的套路，编程如何被创建的，以及如何破解它们。

Katherine:Hmm.So more specifically,how can we reconnect with the true teachings of Jesus and Mary Magdalene?

K：恩，更确切一点，我们如何与耶稣和抹大拉的玛丽亚的正宗教义建立连接？

Cobra:This can be most effectively done through meditation and for teachings of Jesus,if you read the gospels in a way that is not with prejudice,but with an open heart,you will discover kernels of truth because although the gospels have been altered throughout history and manipulated,there is some kernel of truth there.And if you are able to find it,you will be able to connect with his real energy.

Cobra：冥想是最有效的方法。对于耶稣的教义，如果你抛开偏见，用一种更包容的心态去阅读圣经附音，你就会发展真理。因为尽管贯穿整个历史，福音都被

篡改和操控了，但是那里还是有一部分真理存在。如果你有机会去发现这部分，你就可以与他的真正的临在能量连接在一起。

Katherine:I have a personal experience with the Bhagavad Gita, understanding the teachings of Jesus from another perspective. Can that help as well?

K：我个人在阅读《博伽梵歌》时，从另一个角度理解了耶稣的教导，这算是有帮助吗？

Cobra:Yes, of course. Anything that connects you with the truth can help you. It can be in any scripture from any timeline, from any country from any culture, it can help.

Cobra：当然，任何把你与真理连接起来的事物都可以帮助到你。不论它是来自何时的什么读物，不论它的起源或者文化，只要能让你连接到真理，都有帮助。

Katherine:Okay. So use with discernment or writings. (Yes) Okay, perfect. On this topic also, could you tell us a bit more about the Operation Dreamland?

K：好的，我们要学会去分辨。对了，你可以告诉我们更多一些关于梦境行动的事情吗？

Cobra:Operation Dreamland—One part of the Operation Dreamland is the reactivation of the White Nobility after centuries of dormancy and key members of White Nobility will at some point have key roles in the creation of a new Renaissance.

Cobra:梦境行动的一部分，就是经历几个世纪之后的沉睡，重新激活白色贵族，白色贵族的一些关键人物会在创建新文艺复兴时发挥重要的作用。

(Dreamland Operation:<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/search?q=dreamland>)

Katherine: Okay, great. Can you give more details on the precise role that the Sisterhood of the Rose will play during the Event? And what support will they have?

K: 太棒了。你能告诉我们，在事件发生时，蔷薇圣女团的确切职责吗？他们会提供什么帮助？

Cobra: Sisterhood of the Rose will have a very important role of anchoring the energies of the Goddess throughout the Event. And this will stabilize the planetary situation, which will be, I would say, extremely chaotic at that time. Many people will be in fear, confusion, and they will not know what's going on. Their belief systems will be shattered. And the Sisterhood of the Rose will anchor soothing and calming energies of the Goddess and distribute them to humanity. Certain members will be contacted very shortly after the Event by the Light Forces and given further instructions and given also some healing and support.

Cobra: 蔷薇圣女团在事件发生时的作用非常大，他们要锚定女神能量。这会帮助稳定地球的转变，因为那个时候状况会非常混乱。很多人会陷入混乱和恐慌，他们不知道发生了什么。他们的信念系统会被粉碎。蔷薇圣女团会传导女神的舒缓和平静的能量给大众。在事件之后光明势力很快会联系某些特定的成员，并给他们进一步指示，也会给予疗愈和帮助。

Katherine: Okay, thank you. How will the temples and priestesses of the Rose be reactivated? Is there a specific plan for this aspect of the new golden age?

K: 好的，谢谢。圣庙和蔷薇圣女团会怎样被重新激活？在新的黄金时代，在这方面有特定的计划吗？

Cobra: There is a very specific one about this and those temples will be reactivated, especially after the Event, when the funds will be released at certain locations where there are vortex points will be chosen for temples to be built. And priestesses of the Rose will receive teachings directly from the Light Forces and training and understanding of how to anchor Goddess energies more. And all this will be very active in the initial phase after the Event.

Cobra: 对这方面有非常明确的计划，一些圣庙会重新被激活，尤其是在事件之后，基金也会分配给特定的地点，那里是能量漩涡点，就是圣庙将要建立的地方。蔷薇圣女团的女祭司会直接从光明势力那里接收到教导和培训，他们会更加理解如何去锚定女神能量。这会在事件之后的最初阶段变得非常活跃。

Katherine: Okay, good. Since the activation by some priestesses and Notre Dame for the return of sexual energy in women, can we see an effect globally?

K: 一些女祭司以及巴黎圣母院为女性性能量的回归而进行的激活，我们可以看到全球性的影响吗？

Cobra:I would say there was an initial impulse,which was very strong and it was felt throughout the later part of 2018 and the first half of 2019,but then the dark forces made a counter offensive and suppressed the Kundalini very strongly back again.And also all the unresolved issues that women had,which were not processed and healed took over.So this project was absolutely not successful.

Cobra :我会说最起初是有这样的能量，当时非常强，在 2018 年的下半年和 2019 年的上半年都感受到了，然后黑暗势力发起了反攻，非常强烈的把昆达利尼能量压制下去。那些女性所拥有的尚未解决的问题也没有得到处理和疗愈。所以说，这个行动没有成功。

Katherine:Okay,good to know.So now let's talk a little bit about astrology in 2021 this year,since Uranus entered in the game with a conjunction,which occurred three times first,squaring Saturn in Aquarius,and then in Taurus and Uranus was in Taurus.The first was in February on the 17th and we felt intense energy at that moment,all sisterhoods.Some astrologers explain that this is the year of the construction of the new worlds.And the end of the old.Is this conjunction important regarding this statement?

K :明白了。我们再来探讨一下 2021 年的星象。自从天王星也开始加入到合相的队列之中，而且有三次，第一次是在水瓶座与土相成四分相，然后在金牛座成四分相，后来天王星到了金牛座。第一次是发生在 2 月 17 日，我们当时感觉到了强大的能量，所有的蔷薇圣女团成员都感受到了。一些天文学家解释说今年会是新世界建立的一年，旧的世界会终结。这次的合相重要吗？

Cobra: Actually, it is not a conjunction. It is a square, which happens three times: Saturn squares Aquarius in February, then again in June. And then again towards the end of the year. Each of those squares is an opportunity to empower people to resist tyranny and resist the pressure. It's an impulse to say your truth, state your truth, set some boundaries, put some boundaries. And there needs to be a collective statement that we have enough. We do not consent to this. It's an act of free will that needs to happen. This energy is quite conflicting and quite challenging, but the outcome can be more freedom if it's done correctly.

Cobra : 事实上发生的不是合相，而是四分相，今年有三次四分相发生。在2月土星在水瓶座的四分相，然后又发生在6月，接下来是年底。每次四分相都赋予人们抵抗压迫和进行反抗的机会。说出真相，设定界限。需要有足够的人来声明，我们受够了，我们不同意再这样下去。我们需要去表达自由意志。这种能量会带来冲突，也是非常挑战性的，如果以一种恰当的方式去表达，结果会带来更多自由。

Katherine: Okay. Okay. We will support this then. Perfect. We felt also a beautiful feminine energy during the last full moon in Virgo. You posted a call to support an initiative to the silver that day, the day of this full moon. Can you give us more information? is a round 2 for Silver Trigger operation in progress?

K : 好的，我们会给予支持。自从上个月处女座满月之后，我们感受到了一种非常美妙的女性能量。也是满月的那天，你更新了博客，支持白银的行动。你可以告诉我们更多信息吗？这是正在进行的白银行动的第二轮吗？

Cobra:As you probably know,silver is the metal of the moon and it carries the moon energy.And silver is the metal,which brings Goddess energy.And this is one of the occult reasons why the surface population needs to have as much silver in their hands as possible to bring balance to the financial system.And yes,this is a round two for the Silver Trigger operation.The phase one was when I posted it on the blog in 2019,late in the year.And now is phase two,which is more mainstream and it's called a silver short squeeze.And this is an ongoing project.And this will expand in the future,hopefully.

Cobra：你或许知道，白银是代表月亮的金属，它传导月亮的能量。白银也传导女神能量。这就是为什么地表民众要尽可能地多拥有实体白银在手中的秘法原因，从而给金融系统带来平衡。是的，这是白银行动的第二阶段。第一阶段是我在2019年末博客上所公布的，现在我们处于第二阶段，它更多地进入主流，这次的名字是白银轧空，它正在进行。希望在不久的将来会出现拓展。

Katherine:Yes,yes,yes.In your last article,you drew attention to the removal of implants.Do you see any chance that some people will be able to completely remove them before the Event?And if yes,how can they be a hundred percent sure that they succeeded?

K：好的，在你上次的更新中，你提到了移除植入物。有没有机会一些人可以在事件之前完全地移除植入物？如果可以的话，如何百分之百确定他们成功了？

Cobra:Removal of implants is not so easy.I mean,it's possible,there might be some rare instances when somebody manages to completely remove the implants before the Event,but practically speaking,I would say the complete implant removal will happen,at the Event and later,and those who will remove the implants 100%,they will know they succeeded because they will have no more negativity inside.They will feel perfect.So this is actually a state of immortality and Ascension,which is quite an advance state,which does not happen regularly on the planet yet.

Cobra：移除植入物并非易事。我的意思是，它可能成功，就是说一个人在事件之前完全的移除植入物，会是极度稀少的个案。但是实际上来说，完全移除植入物会在事件或者事件发生之后发生，那些 100%移除了植入物的人，他们到时候会知道他们成功了。因为他们身体中再也没有任何负面的事物。他们会感觉到完美无瑕。这实际上是一种长生不老和扬升的状态，这是一种非常高阶的状态，目前在地球上不会经常出现。

Katherine:Okay.So that would surely feel it if that happened.

K：如果成功移除，当事人肯定是会感觉到的。

Cobra:Yes,of course.

Cobra：对的。

Katherine:Okay.so what would be a compelling objective for the Event?

K：对事件而言，还有其他的目标吗？

Cobra: Okay. Can you reformulate this question?

Cobra : 你可以复述一下这个问题吗？

Katherine: Well, exactly. I was wondering about that question too, but our sisters would like to know if there's maybe a unified objective that we could share among us in the Sisterhoods and something that could help us trigger some energies. And how can we make sure that we are doing our best for one unified objective to help gather strengths of women in Sisterhoods?

K : 事实上我也在纳闷这个问题，我们的姐妹想知道，是否在蔷薇圣女团中，存在一个共同的目标，我们可以共同为之奋斗，并且可以帮助我们激活某些能量。我们怎样知道我们在为同一个目标做出最大的贡献，并且团结起我们所有的女性力量？

Cobra: Yeah, I would say that compelling objective would be to really manifest Sisterhood. Sisterhood means supporting each other, not fighting with each other because there is far too much fighting within the Lightworkers and also between the sisters in the Sisterhood. I have noted this a lot and number one objective would be to create harmony and peace between each other. And this is number one. (Okay) Number two would be to anchor as much Goddess energy as possible because more the Goddess energies anchored on the planet, easier the transition will be for all of us.

Cobra : 我想说共同的目标则是去显化真正的姐妹情谊。姐妹情谊意味着互相扶持，而不是彼此斗争，因为现在光之工作者，以及蔷薇圣女团之间，有太多的不

和。我已经注意到很多。所以首要任务就是要在彼此之间创建和谐和平。这是最重要的。第二则是尽可能地去锚定更多女神能量，因为女神能量越多地锚定在地球，我们的转变就会更容易发生。

Katherine: Okay. Very clear. Is Contact Dish project still an ongoing project?

K: 好的，非常清晰。第一次接触计划还在持续进行吗？

Cobra: Yes, of course it is still an ongoing projects. There are people who are joining still, and it will be reactivated as soon as it is safe. As soon as the planetary situation is safe, you know, the Pleadians will begin contacting those people who are part of the project.

Cobra: 是的，这是仍然在进行的项目。也有很多人加入了进来。一旦状况足够安全，就会被激活。只要地球的局势足够安全，昴宿星人就会开始联系参与这个项目的人。

(First galactic contact(Contact Dish project): <http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2018/03/contact.html>)

Katherine: Okay, wonderful. How does the Sisterhood of Rose... How can it help the members, men and women obviously to heal their wounds with their two polarities and more generally, how can they actually help with this difficult situation on Earth before the Victory of the Light complete?

K：太棒了。蔷薇圣女团如何去帮助它的成员们，男性和女性，来疗愈他们的创伤，整合他们内在的男性和女性能量，更大众一些的问题是，他们在事件到来之前，如何去帮助地球的局势？

Cobra: Okay. to heal those two polarities is much more difficult than I ever expected because people are not willing to face their inner fears and traumas usually. So it is not realistic to expect this to really advance greatly before the Event, may be in isolated cases. There might be individuals who will be able to do this, but on a massive scale, something like this needs much more support of the energies of the Light, much more presence of the Light Forces and much better situation to be healed properly. Understanding and guidance about this is present, I have given this through some of the articles and some of the workshops, but people are mostly not ready for this yet. They will be ready at the Event/after the Event and the Pleiadians will give a lot of assistance to those who are ready to heal that.

Cobra：整合内在男性和女性能量比我之前预想的更加困难，因为人们通常来说不愿意去面对自己内在的恐惧和创伤。因此在事件之前期待这方面实现重大突破是不太现实的事情，或许在个别情况下可以。可能会有个别的人能做到这一点，但是从集体层面来说，这种事情的发生需要太多圣光能量的支持，需要光明势力的大力帮助，以及更好的局势，才能完成合适的疗愈。现在需要理解状况，并且获得指引，我在过去，已经通过文章和举办会议，给出了信息，但是人们大多还没有为此做好准备。他们会在事件发生的时候，或者事件发生之后准备好。昴宿星人也会给那些准备好疗愈这部分的人大力帮助。

Katherine: Okay, wonderful. So is it important, is it primordial for the Sisterhood of the Rose to work on their sexual energy? Or do you think it's connected with this? The conflicts we see in our groups sometimes.

K: 太好了。对于蔷薇圣女团来说，性能量这部分的工作是否重要？你认为蔷薇圣女团跟这部分有关联吗？有时候我们会在团体中看到这些冲突。

Cobra: Actually, it is problems with sexual energy are one of the main causes of many of the conflicts, which are taking place. And this is the hidden reason why many of the conflicts are taking place. And to heal those will be very beneficial, to heal those as much as possible and to work on their sexual energy as much as possible will also be beneficial.

Cobra: 事实上，性能量的问题是现在很多冲突发生的原因所在。这也是为什么现在有这么冲突发生的背后原因。去疗愈这部分会非常有效。尽可能地去疗愈这部分，尽可能地去疗愈这部分是有帮助的。

Katherine: Okay. what can men do if they want to anchor goddess energy even more than some average woman?

K: 好的，如果男性想要比女性更多地锚定女神能量，他们需要做什么？

Cobra: The principle is the same. You can anchor Goddess energies regardless of if you're in a male or female body, the techniques, the principles, the protocols are the same.

Cobra：原则上来说是一样的，不论你在男性还是女性身体当中，你都可以锚定女神能量，那些技巧、原则还有协议，都是一样的。

Katherine:Okay,great.As for Hieros Gamos,can it be practiced without physical union?Or at a distance?

K：太好了。对于圣婚来说，可以远距离进行练习吗？即便没有身体上的接触？

Cobra:It can be practiced because Hieros Gamos involves physical plane,etheric plane,astral plane,mental plane,and you can practice it on a distance without physical body to a great degree without the physical union.But the complete Hieros Gamos only happens when there is physical body present.So to a degree,it can be practiced without physical union.

Cobra：圣婚牵扯到物质层面、以太层层面、星光层面、心智层面，它是可以练习的，即便没有身体上的接触，也是可以进行的。而且没有身体上的接触也可以进行很大一部分。不过完整的练习需要进行肉身的接触。不过从某种程度上来说，没有身体接触也可以进行。

Katherine:Okay.Are there pairs on the surface of this planet at the moment who are able to practice Hieros Gamos in full or perfectly?Let's say.

K：好的，目前在地球上有这样的伴侣可以完美地进行圣婚的修行吗？

Cobra:There are some couples,not many,but they are couples who are doing this practice in a quite advanced way.

Cobra : 是有这样一些伴侣 , 但是不多。他们以一种非常高阶的方式来进行。

Katherine:What's their effects on the planetary situation?

K : 他们对地球的局势有哪些影响 ?

Cobra:Their Kundalini energy creates a strong inflow of Light and actually helps the planetary situation,especially with a planetary energy grid dramatically.

Cobra : 他们的昆达利尼能量可以让圣光进入地球 , 来帮助地球的解放 , 尤其是在地球能量网格的地方会更显著。

Katherine:Great.How about the members of the Resistance?Do they practice Hieros Gamos?

K : 那么对于抵抗运动的成员呢 ? 他们也这样修行吗 ?

Cobra:Yes.Yes,they do.

Cobra : 是的。

Katherine:After the fifth dimension,when we reunite with our twin flame,will the Hieros Gamos have any importance?

K : 在第五维度之外 , 当我们与自己的双生灵魂重逢之后 , 圣婚还有什么作用吗 ?

Cobra:Hieros Gamos has importance before our Ascension.After we meet our twin soul Hieros Gamos can help both parts both twin souls accelerate their ascension

process.And after they ascend their Hieros Gamos is not physical anymore.It happens on a very high 5th or 6th or I would say higher dimensional planes and is completely different.

Cobra : 圣婚在我们扬升之前重要，当我们遇到我们的双生灵魂之后，圣婚可以帮助双方加速彼此的扬升进程。当他们扬升完成后，圣婚就不是物质层面的了。它发生在第五或者第六维度，或者说更高的维度层面，与现在完全不同。

Katherine:Okay.I see.And by the way,is there any polarity after the sixth dimension?Are we still male and female?

K : 我明白了。在第六维度以上，还会有男女极性的分别吗？

Cobra:There is a polarity throughout the whole creation throughout all dimensions,but it can manifest in a much more refined and much more spiritual way in sixth dimensions and higher.

Cobra : 在整个造物的过程，贯穿所有的维度，都有极性，但是它在第六维度或者更高的维度，可以以更精细的方式或者灵性的方式得以呈现。

Katherine:Okay.In the recent posts,you refer to the code name'amitie'.Is there anything more you can say about this and Goddess devotion?

K : 好的。在最近的更新中，你提到了代称"amitie"，对于这一点以及女神方面你还有补充说明吗？

Cobra:There is nothing I can say about amitie publicly.The surface population is far from being ready for this now,as it was not ready in the 18th century.It is not ready now.

Cobra：目前我还不能公开说明它的涵义。地表民众远远没有为此做好准备。当时十八世纪也是如此，现在也没有做好准备。

Katherine:Okay.Do we know when it will be ready?

K：我们知道什么时候会准备好吗？

Cobra:People in general who are connected with the Goddess energy will be ready after the Event,after they receive certain instructions from the Pleadians and other beings of Light.

Cobra：一般来说，那些与女神有连接的人会在事件后做好准备，当他们从昴宿星人那里，或者是其他光之存有那里接收到特定指引之后。

Katherine:Okay.Wonderful.How fully is Divine mother and Goddess energy anchored on the planet compared to a few years ago?And how much further is there to go?

K：好的，太棒了。跟几年前相比，神圣女性和女神能量锚定在地球的状况如何？还有多少需要完成？

Cobra:It is anchored less than it was few years ago because there was a collapse of part of the Goddess grid in the second part of 2019 and throughout 2020.And there is

much further to go. We are not very far. There need to be much, much, much more Goddess energy presence on the planet. And one of the reasons why everything is so difficult now is there is far too little Goddess energy anchored on the physical plane. And it is the purpose of the Sisterhood of the Rose groups throughout the planet and individuals to anchor as much Goddess energy as possible in their own way. This is very important.

Cobra：它比几年前相比要锚定的少，因为在 2019 年下半年和整个 2020 年，女神能量网格有一部分崩溃了。还有很多事情要做。不是很遥远了。现在需要锚定非常非常非常非常多的女神能量到地球。现在所有的事情那么困难的原因，就是地球物质层面的女神能量实在是太稀少了。这就是全球蔷薇圣女团和其他个体需要尽可能以自己的方式锚定多的女神能量来到地球的原因，这非常重要。

Katherine: In their own way. So in every way they see fit through prayer, meditation, exercises? Everything they know about.

K：用他们自己的方式，这可以是祈请、冥想、或者其他练习？用我们所知道的一切方法。

Cobra: Anything they can do in their own way, that will be beneficial.

Cobra：用他们自己的方式去做，会非常有效。

Katherine: Okay, great. How do we connect to our soul family?

K：太好了。我们如何与自己的灵魂家族建立连接？

Cobra: You connect to your soul family through meditation, through inner knowing, and you also meet certain people that are familiar to you, but not from this lifetime. You feel that you know them from before you feel certain alignment, certain harmony with their soul essence, and this is how you can know that they are from your soul family.

Cobra：你可以通过冥想与自己的灵魂家族建立连接，这也可以通过自己的内在获知。你还遇到了一些特定的人，你感觉他们很熟悉，但是不是这次转世。你感觉你很早就认识他们了，你也会感觉到某种契合度，与他们的灵魂本质有某种和谐之感，你通过这些方法获知，你们来自同一灵魂家族。

Katherine: Okay, Great. Thank you very much. And as a final word, could you give us a positive message for the public, please?

K：好的，非常感谢。作为结束语，你能向大众传递一条积极的信息吗？

Cobra: Yes. we all know how life has been in the last year or so for most of us, but we are very close to the breakthrough. By very close, I don't mean today or tomorrow or next week, but from the perspective of all our lifetimes, we are getting close to the finish line. And the reason why things are as they are right now, why there is so much craziness is because we are so close to the breakthrough and the dark forces know that we are so close to the breakthrough and they're freaking out, and they know much more than we do, how close we are. They know much more than we do, how close they are to losing everything. And this is why they're acting crazy. So if we know that you

can read the signs of the day in a different way,in different light,you can see their desperation,their mistakes,and through that,you can be sure that we are very close globally speaking.From the perspective of all of our lifetimes we are very close to the end.And after this is over,we will be glad that we persisted,we'll be glad that we fought our last battle.We will be glad that we did what we did with all the meditations,with all the activations,with all the projects,we will be very,very pleased that we have made those choices,that we have been one among the few people who have made that choice.It will be a very,very big inner reward to have that feeling that you were the one who come to contribute it to the final victory.

Cobra：我们都知道在过去的一年或者几年的生活状态，但是我们离突破很接近了。我说很接近，并不是说今天，明天或者下个礼拜，而是从我们这一生来看，我们非常接近终点了。黑暗势力知道我们是如此地接近突破，他们吓坏了，他们比我们更知道我们有多接近突破的时刻。他们也比我们知道，他们将要失去一切。这就是为什么他们表现得如此疯狂。因此，我们知道了这些，我们就可以以不同的方式，来阅读当天的迹象，你可以看到他们的绝望，他们的错误，通过这些，你就知道我们在全球层面都很快地接近突破了。从我们一生的视角来看，我们非常接近终点了。当这一切都结束之后，我们很开心我们坚持这么做了。我们会很开心我们坚持到了最后的战役。我们会很开心我们做了那些冥想，那些激活的仪式，那些项目。我们会很开心我们做出的那些选择，我们是那些做出选择的少数人。这将会是一个非常巨大的内在奖励，那种你为了最终的胜利做出贡献的满足感。

(Compression breakthrough

phases: <http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2019/01/bubbles-of-heaven.html>)

Katherine: Yes. Thank you very much for these encouragements. Thank you so much.

K : 非常感谢你的鼓励。非常感谢。

Cobra: Victory of the Light!

Cobra : 光的胜利 !

来源 :

<https://2020portal.org/2021/03/cobra-interview-by-sisterhood-of-the-rose-paris-versailles/>

柯博拉访谈 | 2021/12/4 蔷薇圣女团采访柯博拉“神圣介入激活”

Sisterhood of the Rose organized an interview with Cobra about the importance of the Divine Intervention Activation taking place this month.

蔷薇圣女团组织了一次对 Cobra 的采访，主题是本月发生的神圣介入激活冥想的重要性。



In this interview,Cobra and Debra,a leader with the Sisterhood of the Rose Planetary Network,discuss how the Divine Intervention Activation is a two-step process,involving a global mass meditation on the December 21st solstice,and the signing of the Planetary Liberation petition.

在这次采访中，Cobra 和行星蔷薇圣女团的负责人黛布拉讨论了如何将神圣介入激活分为两个步骤，包括在 12 月 21 日至日进行全球性的大规模冥想，以及签署行星解放请愿书。

This two-step trigger will have the maximum effect on the planetary situation possible!

这两步触发将对行星情况产生最大的影响！

For more information about this important activation, please visit

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-on-december-21st-at-4-pm-utc-1221.html>

欲了解更多关于这一重要激活的信息，请访问

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-on-december-21st-at-4-pm-utc-1221.html>

It's important that as many people as possible participate on December 21, so please spread the word!

尽可能多的人参加 12 月 21 日的冥想活动是很重要的，所以请把这个消息传播出去！

The interview also covers topics such as Galactic intervention, First Contact, current events, the Event and Ascension, healing and protection, as well as the Goddess and Sisterhood of the Rose.

采访还包括诸如银河干预、第一次接触、时事、事件和扬升、疗愈和保护，以及蔷薇圣女团等话题。

You can listen to the interview on the Sisterhood of the Rose YouTube channel here:

你可以在这里收听蔷薇圣女团频道的采访:

<https://youtu.be/xCuLD8IE1T8>

Below is the transcript of the interview with Cobra by Sisterhood of the Rose:

以下是蔷薇圣女团对 Cobra 的采访记录:

Debra:Hello,my name is Debra and I'm a leader with the Sisterhood of the Rose Planetary Network.Today,I have the pleasure to speak again with Cobra,who is the chief Intel provider for the Resistance Movement,where he offers important planetary and galactic information at his blog 2012portal.blogspot.com.Welcome Cobra and thank you so much for doing this interview.

黛布拉:大家好，我叫黛布拉，我是玫瑰行星网络姐妹会的领导者。今天，我很荣幸再次与 Cobra 交谈，他是抵抗运动的首席情报供应商，在他的博客 2012portal.blogspot.com 上提供了重要的行星和银河系信息。欢迎 Cobra，非常感谢你接受这次采访。

Cobra:It's a pleasure to do this interview again after one year.

柯博拉:很高兴一年后再次接受采访。

Debra: Yes, it has been a year and what a year it's been, so we will be talking about that. But we'd like to start with talking about a very important event that we have coming up on the December 21st solstice and that is our Divine Intervention Activation. We will be doing this activation as a two-step process and we will be doing a global mass meditation at 4:00 PM UTC on December 21st, and the second step is also signing the Planetary Liberation petition, and we'll discuss that in a moment. This two-step trigger will have the maximum effect on the planetary situation possible. The intent for this mass meditation is to co-create the trigger that will start the process of First Contact with benevolent Galactic beings and Divine Intervention. Let's start by discussing Divine Intervention.

黛布拉: 是的, 已经过去一年了, 这是怎样的一年, 所以我们将讨论这个问题。但是我们想先谈谈 12 月 21 日至日即将到来的一个非常重要的事件, 那就是我们的神圣介入。我们将分两步进行激活我们将在协调世界时 12 月 21 日下午 4 点进行全球大规模冥想第二步也是签署行星解放请愿书我们一会儿再讨论。这两步触发将对行星状况产生最大的影响。这次大规模冥想的意图是共同创造触发器, 开始与仁慈的银河存有和神圣介入的第一次接触过程。让我们从讨论 神圣介入开始。

Part 1: Divine Intervention Activation

第一部分: 神圣介入的激活

Debra:In this meditation,we are asking the Source to directly intervene into the situation on Earth,to trigger an intense healing transformation of humanity,and for Light to transmute all remaining darkness on Earth.So Cobra,what would Divine Intervention look like?I mean,in essence,are we asking the Source to trigger the Event,or at least the start of the Event?

黛布拉:在这个冥想中,我们要求源头直接介入地球上的情况,触发人类强烈的疗愈转变,并让光改变地球上所有剩余的黑暗。那么 Cobra,神圣介入会是什么样子呢?我的意思是,在本质上,我们是否要求源头触发事件,或者至少是事件的开始?

Cobra:In a way,yes,we are asking the Source to directly intervene in the situation on the planet in a way that is most beneficial at this particular moment.And of course,the final consequence will be the Event,but we are asking for an intervention to happen now as much as possible in the best possible way for the current situation.

柯博拉:在某种程度上,是的,我们正在要求源头直接干预地球上的情况,在这个特殊的时刻以一种最有利的方​​式。当然,最终的结果将是事件,但我们要求干预尽可能现在发生,以最好的方式为目前的情况。

Debra:Okay.And if we reach critical mass,what intervention will occur?I mean,when will this happen?Is it possible this intervention would transmute all remaining darkness on Earth?

黛布拉:好的。如果我们达到临界质量，会发生什么干预？我是说，什么时候会发生？有没有可能这次干预会改变地球上所有剩余的黑暗？

Cobra:This is not likely at this point.We are not there yet,but definitely it will increase the process.It will accelerate the process and will be a big step towards the final completion.

柯博拉:这是不可能的，在这一点上。我们还没有到那一步，但是肯定会增加这个过程。它将加速这一进程，并将是朝着最终完成迈出的一大步。

Debra:Okay,good.And what is so special about this December 21st meditation and also this December 2021 solstice?

黛布拉:好的，很好。那么这个12月21日的冥想和2021年12月的至日有什么特别的呢？

Cobra:Solstice every year is a very powerful moment,and this year,certain things are converging.I will not disclose them yet.I will disclose them just before the activation,but there are certain potentially important things happening that are planned for that time that are converging on that date.And we're using that day as a trigger to make those things possible.

柯博拉:每年的夏至都是一个非常重要的时刻，而今年，某些事情正在汇聚。我还不会透露。我会在激活之前公布它们，但是有一些潜在的重要的事情正在计划在那个日期发生。而我们正在利用这一天作为一个触发器，使这些事情成为可能。

Debra: We look forward to hearing about what that will be. Now let's talk about First Contact with benevolent Galactic beings. You've stated that the benevolent citizens in our Galaxy would like humanity to join the Galactic family, but they need a clear, strong coherent signal from the surface population that contact is desired. But why is this signal necessary? I mean, don't they already know how much we need their help and would like to be a part of the Galactic family?

黛布拉:我们期待着听到那将会是什么。现在让我们来谈谈与仁慈的银河生物的第一次接触。你说过我们银河系仁慈的公民希望人类加入银河系大家庭但是他们需要一个来自地表人口的清晰的，强烈的相干信号那就是我们想要的联系。但为什么需要这种信号呢？我的意思是，难道他们不知道我们有多么需要他们的帮助并且愿意成为银河系大家庭的一员吗？

Cobra: Okay, this planet has, I would say, about 8 billion inhabitants on the surface. And a very tiny percentage of those inhabitants of the surface have any interest, have stated any interest, for a connection for dialogue with the Galactic community. And that signal was simply too weak compared to other signals coming from the surface of the planet. And that's why they need more coherency, more clarity about this. And if our signal reaches the critical mass, it will be strong enough that it would be taken seriously because they need to take into account all the humanity on the surface. If there are just a few people mildly wishing for some kind of a Contact, that's not enough. It needs to be a clear

intention,the first step towards Galactic dialogue and this is what we are achieving with this meditation and with this petition.

柯博拉:好的，这个星球的表面有大约 80 亿居民。只有很小一部分居住在地球表面的居民，表示有兴趣，与银河系社区进行对话。这个信号与来自星球表面的其他信号相比，实在是太微弱了。这就是为什么他们需要更多的一致性，更多的明确性。如果我们的信号达到临界质量，它将足够强大，它将被认真对待，因为他们需要考虑到表面上的所有人类。如果只有少数人温和地希望有某种形式的联系，这是不够的。它需要一个明确的意图，通向银河对话的第一步，这就是我们通过这次冥想和这次请愿所取得的成果。

Debra:Oh,that's interesting.You know,that makes sense because the collective is,as we know,quite asleep and I'm sure that we are sending them a very mixed message on what we want for the planet.How is it that we are not already a member of the Galactic family?Have we not yet been accepted into the Galactic family because of all of the anomaly and darkness on Earth?Or is it because we never sent out a cohesive signal,like you said?

黛布拉:哦，这很有趣。你知道，这是有道理的，因为集体是，我们知道，相当沉睡，我敢肯定，我们正在向他们发出一个非常复杂的信息，我们希望为这个星球。为什么我们不是银河大家庭的一员呢？难道我们还没有被银河大家庭接纳，因为地球上所有的异常和黑暗？还是因为我们从来没有像你所说的那样发出一个有凝聚力的信号？

Cobra: That signal is just the first step. To really be a part of a Galactic family, you need to learn to behave like a part of the family, which humanity clearly hasn't done yet. So this will be just the first step. And even to be considered to be accepted, it will be a process. It will be a certain procedure, a certain protocol. And this is the first step of that protocol. I will say this is the first moment of Galactic diplomacy between the surface of the planet and the Galactic society.

柯博拉: 那个信号只是第一步。要真正成为银河系大家庭的一员，你需要学会像大家庭的一员那样行事，而人类显然还没有做到这一点。所以这只是第一步。即使被认为是可以接受的，这也是一个过程。这将是一个特定的过程，一个特定的协议。这是协议的第一步。我想说，这是银河外交的第一个时刻，在地球表面和银河社会之间。

Debra: So do we need to be completely free of darkness before we can join the Galactic family?

黛布拉: 那么在我们加入银河大家庭之前，我们需要完全摆脱黑暗吗？

Cobra: To be officially accepted, yes. And this is going to be achieved through the process of the Event.

柯博拉: 被正式接受，是的。这将通过事件的过程来实现。

Debra: Yes. What would it be like to be a part of this Galactic family? I mean, what would that look like? Would we see more evidence in our skies of ET craft? Will they

appear on Earth?Will the telepathic channels open up more between us and them?What does it look like?

黛布拉:是的。成为这个银河大家庭的一员会是什么样子？我是说，那会是什么样子？我们会在外星飞船的天空中看到更多的证据吗？它们会出现在地球上吗？心灵感应通道会在我们和他们之间打开更多吗？它看起来像什么？

Cobra:Humanity will have First Contact before it will be accepted as an equal part of the Galactic society.So First Contact,Divine Intervention,the Event,all those things will happen before.We are reaching beyond the Event with this activation actually;we are reaching to the point of really becoming part of the Galactic family,which is even more.And obviously this will be a very pleasant experience because finally at that point this planet will no longer be a planet of darkness.And obviously that is something that is much better than the state of affairs right now on the surface of the planet.

柯博拉:人类将有第一次接触之前，它将被接受为一个平等的部分，作为银河系社会。所以 First Contact，神圣介入，the Event，所有这些事情都会在。我们实际上正在通过这个激活超越事件;我们正在达到真正成为银河系大家庭的一部分的点，这甚至更多。显然，这将是一次非常愉快的经历，因为到那时，这个星球将不再是一个黑暗的星球。显然，这比现在地球表面的情况要好得多。

Debra: Yes, and we'll talk about that in a moment. So when we talk of First Contact, we think of Galactic beings visiting us from space, but does First Contact also include

benevolent beings underground,like the Agarthans and the Resistance Movement coming to the surface?

黛布拉:是的，我们一会儿再谈这个。所以当我们谈到第一次接触时，我们会想到来自太空的银河生物，但是第一次接触是否也包括地下的仁慈生物，比如阿加森人和抵抗运动来到地表？

Cobra:Yes,but this part is still classified.We're focusing now more on the Galactic part of the beings coming in the ships;first the Pleadians contacting certain selected individuals and then spreading this further.So this is what our focus is with this right now.

柯博拉:是的，但这部分仍然是机密。我们现在更多地关注飞船上来的生物的银河系部分;首先昴宿星人联系某些特定的个体，然后进一步传播。这就是我们现在关注的重点。

Debra:Okay.And you stated that if we reach a critical mass of 144,000 people joining the meditation,it will have far-reaching exopolitical and geopolitical consequences.So can you elaborate on those consequences?

黛布拉:好。你说过，如果我们达到 144,000 人参加冥想的临界质量，将会产生深远的外部政治和地缘政治后果。那么你能详细阐述一下这些后果吗？

Cobra:Okay.First I will focus on the petition.If this petition reaches that number of signatures,it will be considered by the Galactic forces that we have represented a significant part of humanity that wishes to initiate contact.And by the Galactic

law,they are required to respond.So they will respond in a certain way;how they will respond and how this will be communicated is not yet to be revealed,but there will be a response.And that response might not be public at first because that will not be safe,but there will be a certain process initialized.And once that process is started it cannot be stopped anymore.It cannot be reversed.So it will be something that will be put in motion.It will be set in motion that it will keep on going.

柯博拉:好的。首先,我会专注于请愿书。如果这份请愿书得到了这么多人的签名,那么银河系的力量就会认为我们已经代表了希望发起接触的人类的一个重要部分。根据银河法律,他们必须做出回应。所以他们会以一种特定的方式作出反应,他们将如何作出反应,以及这种反应将如何传达尚不清楚,但会有一个反应。一开始这种反应可能不会公开,因为这样做不安全,但是会有一个初始化的过程。一旦这个过程被启动,它就不能再被停止了。它不能被逆转。因此,这将是一件需要付诸实施的事情。它将开始运作,并将持续下去。

Debra:Okay,and yeah,I would like to talk to you more about that petition in a moment too.But getting back to the meditation,what exactly are we meditating for with this meditation?You said certain people would be contacted by the Pleiadians.So is this for individual contact for certain people or for planetary contact,like a mass landing,and which would happen first?

黛布拉:好的，是的，我也想稍后再和你们谈谈请愿书的事情。回到冥想，我们冥想到底是为了什么？你说昴宿星人会联系某些人。所以这是为了某些人的个人接触，还是为了行星接触，比如大规模登陆，哪个会先发生？

Cobra:It's for both actually.After certain selected individuals will be contacted,they will speak about their experience.A chain reaction will be triggered,which will lead at some point to massive sightings of the Galactic fleet,massive reporting of this in the media,all interwoven with the Event and with a full disclosure process.These are all elements of the same process that are happening in a certain particular sequence.

柯博拉:实际上两者都是。在联系了某些被选中的人之后，他们会谈论他们的经历。一个连锁反应将被触发，这将导致在某一点上大规模目击银河舰队，在媒体上大规模报道这一点，所有交织与事件和一个完整的披露过程。这些都是同一个过程中的要素，以特定的顺序发生着。

Debra:Okay.And do you have an idea of who those people are that would be contacted?I know a lot of people are probably wondering who those people are and if it might be them.I mean,is it anyone that makes these decrees would be either physically or telepathically contacted if they are open to it,or are there specific people that the Light Forces have selected?

黛布拉:好的。你知道我们会联系哪些人吗？我知道很多人可能想知道这些人是谁，是否可能是他们。我的意思是，是否有人制定了这些法令，如果他们愿意接

受的话，他们可以通过身体或心灵感应进行联系，或者是光明力量选择了特定的人？

Cobra: There is a certain protocol called the Contact Dish protocol, which I have published on my blog years ago, and people who are participating in that project will be among the first to be contacted because they have private land, which is from a legal standpoint, much easier for a small ship to land on a private land and that physical contact can be made without interference. This will be the easiest to manifest as soon as possible. As soon as it's safe, this will be done. Of course, many people will have telepathic contact; there will be people having spiritual experiences, visions, visitations in dreams. But now we're speaking more about real physical contact with evidence. People will be able to take photos, people will be able to record video. All this will be at some point distributed through the media.

柯博拉: 有一种协议叫做 Contact Dish 协议，我几年前在我的博客上发表过，参与这个项目的人将是第一批被联系的人，因为他们有私人土地，从法律角度来看，小船在私人土地上降落更容易，而且可以在不受干扰的情况下进行身体接触。这将是最容易显示尽快。一旦安全，就会完成。当然，很多人会有心灵感应的接触，有人会有精神体验，幻觉，梦中的造访。但是现在我们谈论的更多的是与证据的真实身体接触。人们将能够拍照，人们将能够录像。所有这些都将在某个时候通过媒体传播。

Debra: Is it possible that this could happen before the Event?

黛布拉:这有没有可能发生在事件发生之前？

Cobra:Yes,it's possible.The exact sequence is not yet to be disclosed at this point for obvious reasons,for strategic reasons,because there are many beings that are listening to this that are not really welcome to listen to this and have some agendas that are not in alignment with the Divine plan.But I would say that people will be contacted before the Event,in the final phase before the Event.

柯博拉:是的，有可能。由于显而易见的原因，出于战略上的原因，确切的顺序在这一点上还没有被披露，因为有许多存有正在听这个，他们并不真正欢迎听这个，并且有一些不符合神圣计划的议程。但我要说的是，人们会在事件发生之前，在事件发生之前的最后阶段被联系上。

Debra:What about people that don't own land?Are they eliminated from any kinds of physical contact?

黛布拉:那些没有土地的人怎么办?他们会被排除在任何形式的身体接触之外吗？

Cobra:No,they will not be eliminated,but it's a little bit more difficult to arrange something for them.It is possible to arrange something for them while they are walking in nature and on public land,but it's not that easy.So that will happen also,but it is easier to manifest physical contact for those who own land just for practical and legal reasons.Everything needs to be done correctly to minimize interference from the dark forces.That's the main reason.Safety is number one priority.People that will be contacted need to remain safe.

柯博拉:不，他们不会被淘汰，但是为他们安排一些事情有点困难。当它们在大自然和公共土地上行走时，为它们安排一些事情是可能的，但不是那么容易。所以这也会发生，但是对于那些只是出于实际和法律原因拥有土地的人来说，显示身体接触更容易。所有的事情都需要正确地做，以尽量减少来自黑暗势力的干扰。这是主要原因。安全是第一要务。将被联系的人需要保持安全。

Debra: Yes, of course. But I was thinking of that, what if a person was walking in nature someplace and if that would maybe be an option?

黛布拉:是的，当然。但是我在想，如果一个人在大自然的某个地方行走会怎么样，如果这也许是一种选择呢？

Cobra: That is an option, yes. As soon as it will be safe and as soon as it will be convenient, that will happen.

柯博拉:这是一个选择，是的。一旦它变得安全，一旦它变得方便，它就会发生。

Debra: And what would make it safe?

黛布拉:什么能让它安全呢？

Cobra: It means that the Cabal is losing enough power. It means a location where that particular person will be walking will be easily accessible from the orbit. For example, for the Pleiadian craft, it needs to be positioned that is not too close to military bases. It needs to be a position which is in a favorable position, not to be overly detected from the ground. There are many factors involved.

柯博拉:这意味着阴谋集团正在失去足够的能量。这意味着某个特定的人将要行走的地方将很容易从轨道上接近。举例来说,昴宿星的飞行器需要定位在不太靠近军事基地的地方。它需要位于一个有利的位置,不能被地面过度探测到。这其中有很多因素。

Debra:I see.Okay.So they might have to be pretty far out in nature privately.

黛布拉:我明白了。好吧。所以它们可能在自然界中相当远的地方,私下里。

Cobra:Yeah.This is different from case to case.There are many other factors involved.I would say also the consciousness of the recipient is a major factor,attachment of that person to other persons,the social network of that person.There are many reasons,many,many different factors,which are determining who to be contacted,when,and how.

柯博拉:是的。每个案例都不一样。还有很多其他的因素。我想说,接受者的意识也是一个主要因素,那个人对其他人的依恋,那个人的社交网络。有很多原因,很多很多不同的因素,决定着联系谁,什么时候,怎么联系。

Debra:What would you suggest on how we prepare ourselves for that possible contact?

黛布拉:对于我们如何为可能的联系做好准备,你有什么建议?

Cobra:I would suggest people to read the Contact Dish protocol on my blog and everything is written there.

柯博拉:我建议人们在我的博客上阅读 Contact Dish 协议，所有的内容都写在那里。

Debra:Okay.I just wonder because you were talking about our social network and the consciousness of that person.

黛布拉:好吧。我只是好奇，因为你刚才谈到了我们的社交网络和那个人的意识。

Cobra:I will not go further into this at this point.

柯博拉:我不会在这一点上进一步深入。

Debra:Okay.The higher our vibration is,the more we work on ourselves and cleaning our energy fields,probably would help with all of that,I'm sure.

黛布拉:好的。我们的振动越高，我们对自己做的工作就越多，清理我们的能量场，我相信这可能对所有这些都有帮助。

Cobra:Definitely,definitely.The Pleiadians have a priority list and they will contact people who are the most conscious and who will be safe enough to go through that contact without any interference from the dark.So there are two main factors at this point.

柯博拉:绝对的，绝对的。昴宿星人有一个优先名单，他们会联系那些最有意识的人，那些足够安全的人可以在没有任何黑暗干扰的情况下通过这个联系。所以现在有两个主要因素。

Debra: Very good to know. So there's been a little bit of confusion about what this whole activation is about. Is it like a final plea? Are we calling this in because the Light Forces have realized that the dark are more powerful than expected and that we are running out of time, that we need extra help? We know that liberation of Earth is 100% required as the Galactic Codex clearly mandates this, but are we doing this activation because we are at the stage where things need to be done faster and dramatic action is required?

黛布拉: 很高兴知道。所以我们对这整个激活的目的有点困惑。这是最后的请求吗? 我们召集这次会议是因为光明势力已经意识到黑暗比预期的更加强盛, 我们正在耗尽时间, 我们需要额外的帮助? 我们知道地球的解放是 100% 必要的, 因为银河法典明确规定了这一点, 但是我们这样做是因为我们在这个阶段需要做的事情更快, 戏剧性的行动是必要的吗?

Cobra: Okay, this is not done from a position of desperation. It's done from a position of power. It means that finally the consciousness of the surface population is ready to reach the critical mass with this. This petition, for example, was created eight years ago and the numbers at that time were about 20,000 people. We have already gathered five times that amount right now, up until this point. So we can see that the situation now in the eight years has developed to a point where we can actually realistically reach that critical mass and set this process in motion. So this is why we're doing this now. It's a perfect moment. It's the first time when it's realistically possible to achieve this.

柯博拉:好吧，这不是在绝望的情况下做的。而是从权力的角度。这意味着最终地表人口的意识，已经准备好达到临界质量。例如，这份请愿书是八年前创立的，当时的人数大约是20000人。到目前为止，我们已经聚集了五倍于这个数字的人。所以我们可以看到八年来的情况已经发展到我们可以实际达到临界质量并启动这一进程的地步。这就是我们现在这么做的原因。这是一个完美的时刻。这是第一次真正有可能做到这一点。

Debra: That is a very inspiring and optimistic way of looking at this, so I'm so glad to hear that you say that, that's great news. Do we need extraterrestrials to bring in the new Earth? Is there any chance we could do this ourselves or do we really need their assistance?

黛布拉:这是一个非常鼓舞人心和乐观的看待这个问题的方式，所以我很高兴听到你说，这是一个好消息。我们需要外星人带来新的地球吗？我们是否有可能自己做到这一点，或者我们真的需要他们的帮助？

Cobra: There are two one-sided perspectives on this planet. One is that we need to do everything on our own. And the other one, we are helpless, and we are powerless and need external help. Actually, what is necessary here is partnership. Partnership between the surface population and the Galactic races. And this is the way it is done all over the galaxy, and this is the way it has to be done here to be successful. We have one necessary essential element to the liberation, and they have the other one, and only together we can make this possible. So this is why this partnership is necessary to empower each other and to

make this liberation possible. We are creating a bridge between the surface of the planet and the heaven, and this bridge will trigger the Event. It will assist in that process, and it will defeat the darkness.

柯博拉:这个星球上有两种片面的观点。一个是我们需要自己做所有的事情。另一方面，我们很无助，我们无能为力，需要外界的帮助。事实上，我们需要的是伙伴关系。地表人口和银河系种族之间的伙伴关系。这是整个银河系都在实现的方式，这也是为了成功必须在这里实现的方式。我们有一个解放的必要元素，他们有另一个，只有我们一起才能使之成为可能。所以这就是为什么这种伙伴关系对于相互授权，并使这种解放成为可能是必要的。我们正在地球表面和天堂之间建立一座桥梁，这座桥梁将引发事件。它将协助这个过程，它将战胜黑暗。

Debra: Yes, together is very, very powerful. We could learn from that here on planet Earth about working together! So let's talk about the power of putting our consciousness together through the mass meditation. We have reached before critical mass of 144,000 people; we've even reached a million before. But we haven't really seen many results in the physical, and that has been discouraging for some people. Can you explain how these meditations have helped in ways that we may not see with our physical eyes? I know you've explained this before, but it really feels like people need to hear this again.

黛布拉:是的，团结在一起是非常非常强大的。我们可以从地球上学到如何合作！那么，让我们来谈谈通过大规模冥想，将我们的意识整合在一起的力量。我们已经达到了 144,000 人的临界质量；我们甚至达到了 100 万人的临界质量。但是我们

还没有在体检中看到很多结果，这让一些人感到沮丧。你能解释一下这些冥想是如何帮助我们达到肉眼无法看到的效果的吗？我知道你之前已经解释过了，但我真的觉得人们需要再听一遍。

Cobra: People sometimes have expectations that are not based in reality. People are expecting a few minutes of one strong meditation can transmute all darkness on planet Earth which was accumulating here for thousands and thousands of years. That of course is not possible. Real physical change that will be visible, evident, and what people are expecting, will only happen the last few weeks before the Event. Nothing will be really visible months before the Event. The only time when people will really begin to notice changes is a few weeks before the Event. So no matter how many meditations we do before that particular moment, there'll be no really strongly visible external changes. What does change with every meditation is we empower the positive timeline, and we prevent many negative things from happening. Without our meditations, we would not be having this conversation right now, maybe this surface of the planet would already have been destroyed. So we have averted so many negative scenarios. We have averted so many wars. They have attempted to create a war in Syria, in Iraq, in Iran, in Israel, in Ukraine, you name it. So many times over and never succeeded. The only time they succeeded was with this pandemic, and the only reason why they succeeded with this pandemic, I would say the main reason why they succeeded with this pandemic, was that the key Lightworkers on the planet have made crucial, stupid, and egoistic mistakes in 2018 and in 2019. That could all be

prevented;it was not necessary,this pandemic.It's completely unnecessary,this whole drama could be avoided.But I would say that many other things have been avoided with our meditations and it helped a lot.Many things could have been much worse than they are now.It's a complete miracle that we are not living in a completely totalitarian New World Order regime right now.There are elements of it,yes,but we are not there,we are not living in concentration camps.So it's a complete miracle that we are not there.If we compare what the dark forces are doing,how much energy they put into this and the state of humanity of the surface of the planet,we have been extremely successful if we see how these things could have turned out.

柯博拉:人们有时候会有一些不切实际的期望。人们期待一个强烈的冥想能够改变地球上所有的黑暗，这些黑暗已经在这里积累了成千上万年。这当然是不可能的。真正的物理变化将是可见的，明显的，和人们所期待的，只会发生在事件前的最后几个星期。事件发生前的几个月，什么都不会真正显现出来。人们真正开始注意到变化的唯一时间是在事件发生前的几周。所以不管我们在那个特定的时刻之前做了多少冥想，都不会有真正强烈可见的外部变化。每次冥想真正改变的是我们赋予了正面的时间线，我们阻止了许多消极的事情发生。如果没有我们的冥想，我们现在就不会有这样的对话，也许这个星球的表面已经被摧毁了。所以我们避免了很多负面的情况。我们避免了许多战争。他们试图在叙利亚、伊拉克、伊朗、以色列、乌克兰等地制造战争。这么多次都没有成功。他们唯一成功的一次是在这次大流行病中，他们成功的唯一原因，我想说他们成功的主要原因，是地球上关键的光之工作者在2018年和2019年犯了关键的，愚蠢的，自私的错误。

这一切都是可以预防的，但这并不是必须的，这种流行病。完全没有必要，这个事件是可以避免的。但我想说的是，在我们的冥想过程中，许多其他的事情都被避免了，这对我们有很大的帮助。很多事情本来可能比现在更糟糕。我们现在没有生活在一个完全极权主义的新世界秩序体制中，这完全是一个奇迹。是的，有一些因素，但是我们不在那里，我们不是生活在集中营里。所以我们不在那里完全是个奇迹。如果我们比较黑暗势力在做什么，他们在这里投入了多少能量，以及地球表面的人类状态，我们已经非常成功，如果我们看到这些事情是如何发生的。

Debra:Wow,that just demonstrates the power that Lightworkers do have!

黛布拉:哇，这恰恰证明了光之工作者所拥有的力量！

Cobra:Much more than people realize.Much more than people realize.

柯博拉:比人们意识到的要多得多，比人们意识到的要多得多。

Debra:And that alone is a wakeup call I think for many.I'm so glad that you said that.And it also shows the power of mass meditation too.I want to ask,will it help to do the meditation daily before the big global one on December 21st?Will that have any impact in building up energies?

黛布拉:这本身就是一个警钟，我想对很多人来说。我很高兴你这么说。这也显示了群体冥想的力量。我想问的是，在12月21日全球大型冥想活动之前每天进行冥想会有帮助吗？这对积累能量有什么影响吗？

Cobra: Yes, of course it will be, it will help building up the energy. Of course, you are invited to do the meditation anytime you want, every day. If that's your guidance, that's perfect.

柯博拉: 是的，当然会，它将有助于建立能量。当然，我们会邀请你在任何你想要的时间进行冥想，每天都可以。如果这就是你的指导，那就完美了。

Debra: Okay. We know that with these mass meditations, the more people that participate, the more impactful it will be. So it is important that people promote this one as much as possible, especially what you've shared with us about what results we could see from it. The intention for this one, with calling in First Contact of Galactic beings, isn't really for everyone. You know, many "unawakened" people would find this either silly or frightening. So how can we bring in more mainstream folks to increase our numbers? Is it by focusing on the "divine intervention" aspect of it, or what do you think?

黛布拉: 好的。我们知道，通过这些集体冥想，参与的人越多，它的影响力就越大。因此，人们尽可能多地推广这种方法是很重要的，尤其是你们与我们分享的，我们可以从中看到什么样的结果。这篇文章的目的是召唤银河生物的第一次接触，并不是每个人都能接受的。你知道，许多“未觉醒”的人会觉得这要么愚蠢要么可怕。那么，我们怎样才能吸引更多的主流人群来增加我们的人数呢？是通过专注于“神圣干预”方面，还是你的想法？

Cobra: Well, you need to use your own guidance, so who you share this with and what your wording is. But I have made a public call to a few figures out there who are actually, in a way, working on this, promoting First Contact in a certain way, and they have not responded. So I would simply say, I don't understand this. We are trying to create something really beautiful, something really important, and there is simply no interest. So you see the Galactic Forces are observing all this, and this is why they have reservations. There is simply not enough unity; everybody's having their little garden, their little group of followers, and doing their own thing, which is understandable from the Galactic perspective as much as they understand human psychology, but they cannot take things seriously if this is all they see, if you know what I mean.

柯博拉: 嗯，你需要使用你自己的指导，所以谁与你分享这一点，你的措辞是什么。但我已经公开呼吁了一些人，他们在某种程度上正在努力以某种方式促进《第一次接触》但他们没有回应。所以我只想说，我不明白。我们试图创造一些真正美丽的东西，一些真正重要的东西，但是根本没有人感兴趣。你可以看到银河力量正在观察这一切，这就是为什么他们有所保留。根本就没有足够的团结，每个人都有自己的小花园，自己的小追随者，做自己的事情，这从银河系的角度来看是可以理解的，就像他们理解人类心理一样，但是如果他们只看到这些，他们就不能认真对待事情，如果你明白我的意思。

Debra: Yeah, absolutely. I think this is a time for people to put their egos aside and have unity in the community and gather together to really help this planet, because there is

power in numbers. So we send out a call to everyone to hear this, share this with your followers, share this on your social network, share with your family and friends. We do need it. It would be great if we could get as many people as possible, especially those with large followings.

黛布拉:是的,当然。**我认为现在是时候让人们把自我放在一边,团结在社区里,聚集在一起,真正帮助这个星球,因为人多力量大。**所以我们呼吁每个人听到这些,与你的追随者分享,在你的社交网络上分享,与你的家人和朋友分享。我们确实需要它。如果我们能够得到尽可能多的人,尤其是那些拥有大量追随者的人,那就太好了。

Cobra: Yes, I'm not speaking to convert anybody or to try to convince people who are not open to this, but there are people who are already working on this on some level, in a certain way. And those are the people who would need to participate anyway. Because this is not my own little personal idea, it's part of the global plan for humanity. (Yes) And anybody else could start this at any point, but they didn't. So this could be started at any point in the last 50 or 60 years, because people know about extraterrestrial races, there are many books and videos and movies about this for the last few decades already out there. And this could be initiated at any point, but it wasn't. So the time is now. Now it's time for us to really get our act together and do this.

柯博拉:是的,我并不是要说服任何人,或者试图说服那些不愿意接受这种观点的人,但是有些人已经在某种程度上,以某种方式在这方面做出了努力。无论如

何，这些人人都需要参与进来。因为这不是我个人的小想法，它是全球人类计划的一部分。(是的)任何人都可以在任何时候启动这个计划，但是他们没有。所以这可能是在过去 50 或 60 年的任何时候开始的，因为人们知道外星种族，在过去的几十年里，已经有很多关于这方面的书籍、视频和电影。这可以在任何时候开始，但它不是。所以现在是时候了。现在是我们真正行动起来，做这件事的时候了。

Debra: Yes, one hundred percent. Let's talk a little bit more about the petition because it is very important. I would like people to have a really clear understanding about why we're doing this, it seems a little bit silly to create a petition to talk to Galactic beings. But you mentioned that energetic bridge that this will create, so could you speak more about that, and how this will speed up the process of liberation?

黛布拉: 是的，百分之百。让我们再多谈谈请愿书，因为它非常重要。我希望人们对我们为什么这样做有一个真正清晰的理解，这似乎有点愚蠢，创建一个请愿书与银河生物对话。但是你提到了这将会创造出一座充满活力的桥梁，所以你能不能多谈谈这个，以及这将如何加速解放的进程？

Cobra: Okay. This is actually a legal document. We are signing a legal document; we are creating the declaration of our unified will. And if this declaration is strong enough, the Galactic Forces will take this seriously. You see, they can read the minds of people and they can see all the conflicting thoughts in people's minds. In one way, people would like to have intervention, and in other ways, they are angry at the Light Forces. And then they're afraid, and then they doubt if any of this even exists and there is no proof. And you know, all those

mixed thoughts create a very mixed signal.And they need something very clear and very coherent to respond to this.(Okay)And this needs to be a physical action,it needs to be a physical document.It needs to be a physical process.You need to sit down at your computer and sign the petition,because you want intervention on the physical plane.It is all about manifestation,if you want physical action,you need to take physical action

柯博拉:好的。这实际上是一份法律文件。我们正在签署一份法律文件;我们正在创建我们统一意志的宣言。如果这个宣言足够强大,银河系的力量会认真对待。你看,他们可以读取人们的思想,他们可以看到人们头脑中所有相互矛盾的想法。在某种程度上,人们希望有介入,在其他方面,他们对光明力量感到愤怒。然后他们害怕,然后他们怀疑这些是否存在,而且没有证据。你知道,所有这些复杂的想法产生了一个非常复杂的信号。他们需要一些非常清晰和连贯的东西来回应这个。(好的))这需要一个实际的行动,它需要一个实际的文件。它需要一个物理过程。你需要坐在电脑前签署请愿书,因为你想要在物理层面上进行干预。这都是关于表现,如果你想要身体上的行动,你需要身体上的行动。

Debra:That makes a lot of sense.

黛布拉:这很有道理。

Cobra:And this is creating a bridge between higher dimensions and the physical plane.It creates a network.It creates a bridge also between the surface of the planet and all those locations in the orbit where the ships are.

柯博拉:这就在更高维度和物理层面之间建立了一座桥梁。它创造了一个网络。它还在地球表面和飞船所在轨道上的所有位置之间建立了一座桥梁。

Debra: Okay, yeah, that makes great sense. And so you mentioned earlier that it was initially launched about eight years ago, in 2013. So why is it so important now that we reach the critical mass? And what happens if we don't have 144,000 signatures by the time...?

黛布拉:好吧，是的，这很有道理。你之前提到过它最初是在八年前 2013 年发布的。那么为什么现在达到临界质量如此重要呢？如果到时候我们没有 144,000 个签名会怎么样？

Cobra: It was always important to reach the critical mass, but it was not realistic. If I would start this years ago, it would not happen, but right now we have the first real chance to do it. And we will reach the critical mass. I'm not talking about the possibility that we're not going to reach the critical mass. So we are going to reach a critical mass.

柯博拉:达到临界质量一直很重要，但这并不现实。如果我在几年前就开始这样做，它就不会发生，但是现在我们有第一个真正的机会去做。我们会达到临界质量。我不是在说我们无法达到临界质量的可能性。所以我们会达到临界质量。

Debra: Yes, we definitely are. What happens if someone signed it years ago, but they can't recall if they had; should they sign it again now?

黛布拉:是的,我们肯定是。如果几年前有人签了它,但是他们不记得他们是否签了,那会发生什么;他们现在应该再签一次吗?

Cobra:I've made instructions very clear.You sign only once.

柯博拉:我已经说得很清楚了,你只能签一次。

Debra:Okay.And would you just speak a little bit more about how having critical mass on this petition will magnify the effect of the meditation that we're doing?

黛布拉:好的。你能不能再多说一点关于请愿书的临界质量会如何放大我们正在进行的冥想的效果?

Cobra:It will actually be the first real step towards what we are manifesting in this meditation.So when the critical mass of the petition is reached,this will,as I said before,set a certain legal and exopolitical process.There will be certain dialogue created.The Galactic councils will meet,they will make decisions.They will initialize certain action that will involve in a certain way also the surface of the planet.It will speed up the Contact process.Things will set in motion and what we're realizing is exactly that.So this petition will accelerate the timeline towards the Contact.Galactic fleet will be authorized to be more active in lower orbit and towards the surface.There might be connections on the surface.I cannot disclose more right now,but I would say that certain things will be sped up.They will be accelerated.The Galactic Force will have more authority to do more than they had before.They will have a stronger hand against the Cabal,so they will be

authorized to do more because they will know we want the bad guys to be gone—not just in some confusing thoughts,not full of revenge and powerlessness,but with clear intent,which is much more powerful.

柯博拉:这实际上将是迈向我们在这个冥想中所显化的第一步。所以当请愿书达到临界质量时，正如我之前所说，这将设定一个特定的法律和域外政治程序。会有一些的对话产生。银河委员会将会召开会议，做出决定。他们会启动某些行动，这些行动将以某种方式涉及到行星的表面。这将加快联系的进程。事情将开始运转，我们正在意识到这一点。所以这份请愿书会加快联系的进程。银河舰队将被授权在低轨道和地表更加活跃。地球表面可能有联系。我现在不能透露更多，但我想说，有些事情会加速进行。它们会加速。银河系的力量将拥有比以前更大的权力去做更多的事情。他们将对阴谋集团采取更强有力的手段，因此他们将被授权采取更多行动，因为他们知道我们希望坏人消失——不仅仅是在一些令人困惑的想法中，不是充满复仇和无能为力，而是怀着明确的意图，这种意图要强大得多。

Debra: Yes, absolutely. And I just have to share this... I just got confirmation that we will reach 144,000. When I glanced down, it was 1:44[pm] where I am, so that was a very powerful message. So we look forward to that!

黛布拉:是的，当然。我必须分享这个...我刚刚得到确认，我们将达到 14.4 万。当我往下看的时候，我所在的地方是下午 1 点 44 分，所以这是一个非常有力的信息。所以我们很期待！

Part 2:Galactic Situation Update

第二部分:银河系状况更新

Debra:Let's now move on to talking a little bit about the Galactic situation.You said in a recent post,how the Light Forces are creating a Dyson Sphere around the sun and around the Earth in order to temper the strength of the Galactic pulse that will come from the Galactic Central Sun in the near future(and we love those words“in the near future”).We are looking at this as good news,that this is for preparation for the powerful,incoming Galactic energies of the Event.And the question is,are these Dyson spheres needed so that we don't end up like Atlantis?Were they used when the pulse hit the Earth at the time of Atlantis?And have they been used on other planets that went through what we're about to go through?

黛布拉:现在我们来谈谈银河系的情况。你在最近的一篇文章中提到，光之力量是如何围绕太阳和地球创造一个戴森球体，以便在不久的将来调节来自银河系中央太阳的银河脉冲的强度(我们喜欢这些词“在不久的将来”)。我们认为这是一个好消息，这是为这次事件中强大的、即将到来的银河系能量做准备。问题是，是否需要这些戴森球体来避免我们最终像亚特兰蒂斯一样？它们是在亚特兰蒂斯时代脉冲撞击地球时使用的吗？在其他经历过我们即将经历的行星上使用过吗？

Cobra:Those Dyson Spheres are used regularly when a planet goes through a phase transition like this.Every time the sun goes Mininova and when the

conditions are correct,the planets with inhabited life are protected against excess radiation because strong solar pulses always create so much radiation that it might not be so easy to survive it.So this Dyson Sphere will filter out certain frequencies.It will regulate certain frequencies so that whatever we go through,we survive the process intact.

柯博拉:当行星经历这样的相变时，戴森球会被定期使用。每当太阳进入 Mininova 的时候，当条件正确的时候，有生命存在的行星就会受到过量辐射的保护，因为强烈的太阳脉冲总是会产生如此多的辐射，可能不会那么容易存活下来。所以这个戴森球体会过滤掉某些频率。它会调节特定的频率，这样无论我们经历什么，我们都能完好无损地存活下来。

Debra:Can you give us any insight into the technology that will create these spheres and will they be visible to us in any way?

黛布拉:你能告诉我们创造这些球体的技术是什么吗?我们能看到它们吗?

Cobra:Actually,they are not spheres,they are just called spheres.This is actually certain huge motherships put into certain sacred geometry position around the Earth and around the sun that create a quantum force field that filters out frequencies.They will be cloaked.They will not be visible.(I see,okay.)They might be visible at the moment of the polar shift and the final evacuation,but not before.

柯博拉:事实上，它们不是球体，它们只是被称为球体。这实际上是某些巨大的母舰放置在地球和太阳周围的某些神圣的几何位置上，创造出一个量子力场，过

滤掉频率。它们会被隐形。他们不会被发现。(我明白了, 好吧)它们可能在极移和最终撤离的时刻出现, 但在此之前不会出现。

Debra: Okay. And have the Light Forces started this project, and how long does it take to align their ships?

黛布拉: 好的。光之力量已经开始这个项目了吗? 需要多长时间来校准他们的飞船?

Cobra: I would say they are in early initial phases of creating this. When the conditions in the solar system are correct, this can be done pretty fast. But conditions are not quite ready yet. But now I would say they are in the initial phases of building this.

柯博拉: 我认为他们正处于创建这个系统的早期初始阶段。当太阳系的条件正确的时候, 这可以很快完成。但是条件尚未完全准备好。但是现在我可以这样说, 他们正处于建设这个项目的初期阶段。

Debra: So, let's get an update on the conditions. Since much of the non-physical planes have been cleared, what is left to clear and is actually sustaining the powerbase of the dark forces still at this point?

黛布拉: 那么, 让我们了解一下最新的情况。既然大部分非物质层已经被清理干净, 那么还有什么需要清理, 而且实际上还在维持着黑暗势力的动力基础呢?

Cobra:I will not give any updates upon this before the meditation and the petition process is completed.

柯博拉:在冥想和请愿过程完成之前，我不会给出任何更新。

Debra:Okay.But we can get something afterwards?

黛布拉:好吧。但是我们之后可以得到一些东西吗？

Cobra:Yes.There will be an update after that at a certain point.

柯博拉:是的。在那之后的某个时刻会有一个更新。

Debra:Okay,good.Are you able to give us an update on the progress of the toplet bombs?Are they still the greatest obstacles to the Event?

黛布拉:好的，很好。你能告诉我们最新的拆除顶夸克炸弹进展吗？它们仍然是事件的最大障碍吗？

Cobra:Yes.They are still the greatest obstacles.Yes.

柯博拉:是的，他们仍然是最大的障碍。

Debra:Has there been any progress made on this?

黛布拉:这方面有什么进展吗？

Cobra:There is progress ongoing,but this is a very tough subject.I mean,it's really,this has been really tough clearing those toplet bombs.It's a challenge,but there's progress being made.

柯博拉:目前正在取得进展,但这是一个非常棘手的问题。我的意思是,这真的,这真的很难清除那些炸弹。这是个挑战,但已经取得了一些进展。

Debra:Okay.So can you tell us,how do the Pleiadians and other Light Forces know how to address these esoteric,negative forces,such as the subquantum anomaly?Have they dealt with these types of things in the Pleiades or in their home planets?

黛布拉:好的。那么你能告诉我们,昴宿星人和其他光之力是如何知道如何解决这些深奥的负面力量,比如亚量子异常吗?他们在昴宿星团或者他们的母星上处理过这类事情吗?

Cobra:They have been dealing with this for,I would say,even millions of years,but it was always a challenge because this is in a way very advanced,that the dark forces are using advanced technology,which uses those principles.And in a way it's very chaotic;primary anomaly is unpredictable.It's hard to study.It's hard to contain.It's hard to process.It's hard to clear.And I would say in the last few years,the progress of the Light Forces is much,much,much greater than it was ever in the past because they are learning key ingredients to this,because this is simply the last few things to clear.Everything else had been resolved in the

galaxy. So this is the toughest, the most challenging part(s), and there is progress being made daily now.

柯博拉:他们处理这个问题已经有几百万年了，但这一直是个挑战，因为这是一种非常先进的方式，黑暗势力正在使用先进的技术，使用这些原理。在某种程度上，它是非常混乱的；主要异常是不可预测的。很难研究。难以控制。难以接受。很难清理。我想说，在过去的几年里，光之力量的进步比以往任何时候都要大得多，因为他们正在学习这方面的关键因素，因为这仅仅是最后几件需要清理的事情。银河系里其他的一切都已经解决了。所以这是最困难，最具挑战性的部分，现在每天都在取得进展。

Debra: Okay. Are you able to assure us that they will be able to clear this anomaly?

黛布拉:好的。你能向我们保证他们能够清除这种异常现象吗？

Cobra: They will be, yes. The question is only how we get to the point of the Event. I mean, we will get there, the road to get there is rough, but we are getting there slowly.

柯博拉:他们会。问题是我们怎样才能到达事件的关键点。我的意思是，我们会到达那里，到达那里的道路是崎岖的，但是我们正在慢慢地到达那里。

Debra: Yes. Can we talk about the Central Race? I know in one of our previous mass meditations, we got their attention. How are they involved with this now? And also people are curious what they look like.

黛布拉:是的。我们能谈谈中央种族吗？我知道在我们之前的一次集体冥想中，我们引起了他们的注意。他们现在是怎么参与进来的？人们也很好奇他们长什么样子。

Cobra:Yes,they are giving great assistance to the Galactic Confederation.They are giving great assistance with the Dyson Spheres,with clearing of the solar system,with clearing of the primary anomaly,of subquantum anomaly,of the toplet bombs.They are working with all this,and they are giving a lot of assistance to the whole process.

柯博拉:是的，他们给予银河联邦很大的帮助。他们在戴森球方面提供了巨大的帮助，清理了太阳系，清理了主要的异常，亚量子异常，顶夸克炸弹。他们致力于所有这些工作，他们在整个过程中提供了大量的帮助。

Debra:Okay,good.And can you give us a clue as to what they look like?

黛布拉:好的，很好。你能告诉我们他们长什么样吗？

Cobra:It's hard to describe.They are very high dimensional beings.They don't manifest in shape and form.They have never been in the physical.So they are like more energetic beings.They are not physical.They don't have a concrete shape.They could of course take any shape they wanted if they chose to manifest,but they have never done that.

柯博拉:很难描述。它们是非常高维的生物。他们不会以形状和形式显现出来。它们从来没有在实体中出现过。所以他们更像是能量的生物。他们不是物质上的。它们没有具体的形状。他们当然可以选择任何他们想要的形状，如果他们选择显化，但是他们从来没有这样做过。

Debra: That's exactly how I pictured them. Okay, thank you for answering that. Let's talk a little bit about the implants. You stated that the implants are not quantumly entangled anymore, and that the Light Forces have started with gradual clearing of these. As you know, there is an international group of us that conduct free implant clearing sessions for Lightworkers on an ongoing basis to help clear these. Can you tell us how these sessions are making an impact, both for the people that are attending and on a collective level? Back in May you stated, "Quantum fluctuation directly related to human implants and biochips are clearing better than expected. Spacetime distortion created by the implants and biochips is being reduced fast and drastically. And this has resulted in a significant decrease of human emotion volatility in the last few weeks." So Cobra, we are wondering if this confirms the effectiveness of these sessions? And are these sessions an important support for the Light Forces and planetary liberation?

黛布拉:这正是我想象中的他们。谢谢你回答这个问题。我们来谈谈植入物吧。你说过植入物不再是量子纠缠的了，光的力量已经开始逐渐清除这些纠缠。正如你所知道的，我们有一个国际组织，为 Lightworkers 进行免费的植入物清理会议，以帮助清理这些物质。你能告诉我们这些会议是如何产生影响的吗？无论是

对参加会议的人还是在集体层面上？回到五月份，你曾说过，“与人体植入物和生物芯片直接相关的量子涨落比预期的更清晰。植入物和生物芯片造成的时空失真正在迅速而彻底地减少。在过去的几周里，这已经导致了人类情绪波动的显著减少。”所以 Cobra，我们想知道这是否证实了这些疗程的有效性？这些会议是对光之力量和行星解放的重要支持吗？

Cobra: Yes, those sessions have assisted quite much, and I would encourage everybody who is involved in those sessions, if they feel so guided, to continue and actually to expand those sessions, because this is a really helpful tool for the Light Forces to clear implants faster and more efficiently.

柯博拉: 是的，这些会议帮助很大，我会鼓励每个参与这些会议的人，如果他们觉得自己受到了指导，继续并实际上扩大这些会议，因为这是一个非常有用的工具，可以让光明力量更快、更有效地清除植入物。

Debra: Okay, great. Thank you. I was going to ask if you felt that it was important that we continue these. Is there anything that we can do to add to these protocols to make them more effective and to accelerate the planetary liberation?

黛布拉: 好的，很好。谢谢。我想问你是否觉得我们继续这样做很重要。我们能做些什么来增加这些协议使它们更有效并加速行星的解放吗？

Cobra: At this point, the protocols which are now in use are still okay. There might be an upgrade at some point after the meditation or there might not be, we will see how things develop. There is a possibility of a certain update.

柯博拉:在这一点上，现在正在使用的协议仍然没有问题。冥想之后可能会有升级，也可能没有，我们会看到事情的发展。有一种可能性是确定的更新。

Debra: Absolutely, sounds good. And you've stated before that the only location where toplet bombs still remain is within the implants inside the energy field of human beings, where a black hole singularity exists. So by doing these exercises to help dissolve our implants, are we in essence assisting the Light Forces in dissolving the remaining toplet bombs?

黛布拉:当然，听起来不错。你之前说过，炸弹残留的唯一地点是人类能量场中的植入物，那里存在着一个黑洞奇点。所以通过做这些练习来帮助溶解我们的植入物，我们实质上是在帮助光之力溶解剩余的炸弹吗？

Cobra: We are assisting them, for them it gets easier to access the toplet bombs. We are not dealing with the toplet bombs directly, it is simply too dangerous, but we are assisting the Light Forces to get better access to this and to approach this in a way that is safe and efficient.

柯博拉:我们正在协助他们，因为他们越来越容易接近炸弹了。我们没有直接处理顶夸克炸弹，这实在是太危险了，但我们正在协助光明势力获得更好的途径，并以一种安全和有效的方式处理这个问题。

Debra: Okay, good, good. We know that the implants cannot be fully removed until the Event, but for those people that attend on a regular basis, what are some of the benefits that they could experience? Are they actually dissolving their implants?

黛布拉:好,很好,很好。我们知道,植入物不能完全移除,直到事件,但是对于那些人来说,定期参加,他们可以经历的一些好处是什么?他们真的会溶解他们的植入物吗?

Cobra:What people can achieve is deprogramming,dissolution of limiting belief systems,liberation of consciousness.That can definitely be a result of this clearing process.People can gather their experiences and they can post it somewhere for inspiration,people who are working on this.

柯博拉:人们可以实现的是解除程序,解散有限的信仰体系,解放意识。这肯定是这个清理过程的结果。人们可以收集他们的经验,他们可以把它贴在某个地方寻找灵感,那些正在从事这方面工作的人。

Debra:Oh,that's a good idea,thank you.And we will share that with our audience.We've been asked before,are there also good implants?

黛布拉:哦,这是个好主意,谢谢。我们会和我们的观众分享的。之前有人问过我们,是否也有好的植入物?

Cobra:Can you repeat that question?

柯博拉:你能重复一下这个问题吗?

Debra:Are there also good implants,positive ones that benefit us?

黛布拉:是否也有好的植入物,正面的植入物对我们有益?

Cobra:I would not call them good implants,but there were certain races which are in the intermediate state of development that are putting implants with good intention for communication,for scanning,for healing.This was done a lot in Atlantis.It was done also on the ships of certain extraterrestrial races,but I would say this is outdated and old technology.

柯博拉:我不认为他们是好的植入物，但是有一些种族处于居间态的发展中，他们植入的植入物具有良好的沟通、扫描和愈合的意图。这在亚特兰蒂斯做了很多。它也是在某些外星种族的飞船上完成的，但是我要说这是过时的技术。

Debra:Okay.I'd like to ask you a question about the Age of Aquarius.Last December solstice,we did a successful meditation and reached critical mass,and during our interview for that,you mentioned that if a critical mass was achieved,we might be able to see positive results within one to two months following.And of course,many people were expecting more utopian type results in 2021,rather than the chaos that has ensued.We understand that in the dismantling of the matrix some chaos is expected,but many are wondering how,and when,we will experience the energies of the Age of Aquarius?I would like to point out a statement you made in August that said,"After the purification of Rigelian forces that invaded Earth in 1996 is over by mid/late October,it will be expectedly much easier to manifest the dreams of the Age of Aquarius on the surface of the planet."So Cobra,could you elaborate on all this please?Will the Age of Aquarius naturally happen collectively on its own in its own

time,or do we each have to make a proactive,committed effort to manifest it for ourselves in our own individual life?

黛布拉:好。我想问你一个关于水瓶座时代的问题。去年 12 月至日，我们做了一次成功的冥想，达到了临界质量，在我们对此的采访中，你提到，如果达到了临界质量，我们可能会在一到两个月内看到积极的结果。当然，许多人期待 2021 年会有更多乌托邦式的结果，而不是随之而来的混乱。我们知道在分解矩阵的过程中会出现一些混乱，但是很多人想知道我们将如何以及何时体验到水瓶座时代的能量？我想指出你在 8 月份所作的一项声明：“在 1996 年入侵地球的参宿七力量的净化工作于 10 月中下旬结束之后，预计在地球表面实现水瓶座时代的梦想将会容易得多。”眼镜蛇，你能详细说明一下吗？水瓶时代会自然而然地在它自己的时间内集体发生，还是我们每个人都必须做出积极主动的努力，在我们自己的个人生活中展现它？

Cobra:There are two factors involved here.The first one is there is simply more darkness than anybody expected,I expected,the Resistance Movement expected,or the Light Forces expected.And the second factor is there is less cooperation and more egoism and more stupidity among the Lightworkers than anybody expected.So those two factors combined have resulted in this process being less pleasant and more challenging than I initially expected.So it is hard to determine how this will play out,but I would say the more people hold the Light,the more people cooperate in a positive way,the more people develop and manifest common sense together with a spirit of cooperation,the more,the easier

our roles will be. Of course, the dark forces will try to challenge that, this is their nature, this is a war, and of course they want to win when they're in the war, and they will do whatever they can to win. They will not win, but they will do whatever they can to disturb this process. But if we manifest more unity, that will be a very powerful protection against that. So it's a matter of two forces interacting. On the positive side, we have those Lightworkers who are cooperating and who are manifesting common sense. And on the other side, we have the dark forces that are already cooperating and that are using their strategy in a way that is much more efficient than I have seen among most of the Lightworkers. And then we have the Light Forces clearing the exotic technologies, and they cannot intervene directly before the threat of exotic technologies is removed. So this is the situation now. We have much power in our hands to make the rest of this journey easier.

柯博拉:这里有两个因素。第一个是黑暗比任何人预期的都要多，我预期的是抵抗运动，或者是光明力量。第二个因素是，光之工作者之间的合作比任何人想象的都少，更加自私，更加愚蠢。所以这两个因素结合在一起，导致这个过程比我最初预期的更不愉快，更具挑战性。因此，很难确定这将如何发展，但我想说，越多的人掌握光，越多的人以积极的方式合作，越多的人发展和显示常识与合作精神，我们的角色将越容易。当然，黑暗势力会试图挑战这一点，这是他们的天性，这是一场战争，当然，他们在战争中想要赢得胜利，他们会尽一切努力去赢得胜利。他们不会赢，但是他们会尽一切努力来扰乱这个过程。但是如果我们表现出更多的团结，这将是一个非常有力的保护对抗。所以这是两种力相互作用的问题。从积极的一面来看，我们有那些光之工作者，他们正在合作，他们正在显

示常识。另一方面，我们有黑暗势力，他们已经在合作，他们正在以一种比我在大多数光之工作者中看到的更有效率的方式使用他们的策略。然后光明势力清除了外来技术，在外来技术的威胁消除之前，他们不能直接干预。这就是现在的情况。我们手中握有很大的权力，可以让接下来的旅程变得更加容易。

Debra: Well, you said something very important in terms of our unity is what will offer us powerful protection against the dark. And so that is a note that we really need to unite.

黛布拉: 嗯，你说过一些非常重要的事情，关于我们的团结，是什么将提供给我们对抗黑暗的强大保护。这就是我们真正需要团结的地方。

Cobra: Yes. And of course, most people will not take me seriously and they will still not cooperate, and we will have more mandates, more of the same until the breakthrough happens. This is most likely what would happen. I'm not very hopeful again, I have seen enough of human nature to see how people behave. But there'll be a point when enough of the negative, exotic technologies will be removed and the Light Forces will make the breakthrough, and then of course, this war will be over, it will not matter anymore, this will be a total game changer.

柯博拉: 是的。当然，大多数人不会认真对待我，他们仍然不会合作，我们将有更多的授权，更多的相同，直到突破发生。这是最有可能发生的。我再次不抱希望了，我已经看到了足够多的人性，看到了人们的行为。但总有一天，足够多的

负面的，奇异的技术会被光之力量移除会取得突破，然后，当然，这场战争将会结束，它将不再重要，这将是一个彻底的游戏规则改变者。

Part 3:Current Events

第三部分:当前事件

Debra:I would like to talk to you about the current state of the planet,and you know,of course,the biggest topic everyone is talking about is the virus and all that's related to it.As you said,the dark is quite more powerful than anyone expected;so with this current timeline that we're on,are we heading to disaster?And if this is the case,can you tell us what is coming?What really is the probability that in our future we will experience a dystopian-type society of military-forced injections,quarantine camps,food shortages,AI takeover,etc.?

黛布拉:我想和你谈谈地球的现状，当然，你知道，每个人都在谈论的最大话题是病毒以及与之相关的一切。正如你所说，黑暗力量比任何人想象的都要强大；所以在我们现在所处的时间线上，我们是否正在走向灾难？如果是这样，你能告诉我们接下来会发生什么吗？真正的可能性是什么，在我们的未来，我们将经历一个反乌托邦式的社会，军事强制注射，检疫营地，粮食短缺，人工智能接管等等。？

Cobra:We are not heading towards disaster;we are in a tug of war.We are now in a situation where both sides are equally powerful and are opposing the other.So the good guys are opposing all this and the bad guys want to manifest this.On one

hand,we have a slow collapse of the society,on the other hand,we have a big awakening happening.People who haven't seen what's going on even a few months ago now are opening their eyes,and they see,and there is a massive positive non-compliance happening also at the same time.So we have a dynamic equilibrium between both dark and the Light agendas here.Both sides are quite powerful,and I expect this tension to continue until the breakthrough happens.At some point,there will be more of the dark appearing to win,at some point there will be more of the Light appearing to win,and this equilibrium,these strong opposing forces in my expectations will continue like this until the breakthrough.And,of course,we are not going back into the old normal,this is not going to happen,this went too far.The old society has reached a point of no return in the summer of 2019 already,and this cannot be reversed,the only way is up,the only way is towards the Event.

柯博拉:我们并没有走向灾难，我们正处于一场拔河比赛中。我们现在的处境是双方势均力敌。所以好人反对这一切，而坏人想要证明这一点。一方面，我们的社会慢慢崩溃，另一方面，我们有一个巨大的觉醒发生。那些几个月前还不知道发生了什么的人现在睁开了眼睛，他们看到了，同时也发生了大量积极的不合规行为。所以我们在黑暗和光明的议程之间有一个动态平衡。双方都非常强大，我希望这种紧张关系能够持续下去，直到取得突破。在某些时候，会有更多的黑暗势力似乎要赢，在某些时候会有更多的光明势力似乎要赢，而这种平衡，这些强大的对立势力在我的预期中会一直这样，直到突破。当然，我们不会回到过去的

常态，这不会发生，这已经走得太远了。旧社会在 2019 年的夏天已经到了一个不可逆转的地步，这是不可逆转的，唯一的出路是向上，唯一的出路是走向盛会。

Debra: So really, how far we descend into this dystopian society really kind of depends on... you said that the balance and the tipping of the scales to be more in favor of the Light.

黛布拉: 所以说真的，我们堕落到这个反乌托邦社会的程度取决于.....你说天平的平衡和倾斜更倾向于光明。

Cobra: If people get oppressed, they need to resist that oppression. I mean, peacefully, coherently, massively. If people say nothing, if people just comply, then it's easier for the dark forces to implement those measures.

柯博拉: 如果人们受到压迫，他们需要抵制这种压迫。我的意思是，和平的，连贯的，大规模的。如果人们什么都不说，如果人们只是服从，那么黑暗势力就更容易实施这些措施。

Debra: Do you see more and more people waking up as time progresses and the awakening building?

黛布拉: 随着时间的推移，你看到越来越多的人醒来了吗？

Cobra: I can see more people coming to a realization that something is not right, something is going on, people are beginning to question things. Of course, the alternative media has been poisoned with so much disinformation and when

people begin to read all those articles and look at all of those videos,they get more confused,but at least they begin to question the official narrative,they begin to think,they begin to want to make their own choices,which is a very positive occurrence.It hasn't ever happened on such a massive scale before,this is the first time in human history we have hundreds of millions,if not billions of people for the first time questioning the official story.This has never happened before.

柯博拉:我看到越来越多的人开始意识到有些事情不对劲，有些事情正在发生，人们开始质疑。当然，另类媒体已经被如此多的虚假信息毒害了当人们开始阅读所有这些文章，看所有这些视频时，他们变得更加困惑，但至少他们开始质疑官方的叙述，他们开始思考，他们开始想要做出自己的选择，这是一个非常积极的事件。以前从未发生过如此大规模的事件这是人类历史上第一次有数亿人甚至数十亿人第一次质疑官方说法。这种情况以前从未发生过。

Debra:Okay.In July you stated that"a consensus has been reached within the Confederation that a drastic intervention will take place at the right moment on the surface of the planet.Not much can be said about this at the moment,apart from the fact that if the Cabal crosses a certain line,the intervention will come sooner and it will be harsher."So is this the intervention that we are meditating for on December 21st?And has that line been crossed?

黛布拉:好的。7月，你指出，”联邦内部已达成共识，将在地球表面的适当时机进行激烈干预。除了如果阴谋集团越过某条线，干预将会来得更快，而且会更加严

厉这一事实之外，目前对此没有什么可说的。”那么，这就是我们在 12 月 21 日所考虑的干预吗？是否已经越过了这条界限？

Cobra:Okay.I would say the Light Forces did a mistake by issuing that statement and not understanding how life really is on the surface of the planet.They can have all the mathematical models of what is the tipping point,but for us on the surface is a different story.This is real life rather than just a graph on the wall,a graph on the screen,you know,so I would say that from the perspective of the surface population,the line has been crossed many times over.But they are dealing with a different scenarios,they're dealing with the different realities,they are dealing with preventing the explosion of the toplet bombs,and keeping the planet intact in one piece without the surface being wiped out,and they are preventing those kinds of scenarios.So I would not try to even speculate and guess where that line is,but I know it exists.

柯博拉:好的。我认为光之力量犯了一个错误，他们发表了这样的声明，却不了解地球表面的生命是如何存在的。他们可以得到引爆流行的所有数学模型，但对我们来说，表面上的情况就不同了。这是真实的生活，而不仅仅是墙上的图表，屏幕上的图表，你知道，所以我想说，从地表人口的角度来看，这条线已经跨越了很多次。但是他们面对的是不同的情况，他们面对的是不同的现实，他们面对的是防止炸弹的爆炸，他们面对的是保持地球完整，而不是地球表面被毁灭，他们正在防止这种情况的发生。所以我不会试图去推测和猜测这条线在哪里，但我知道它是存在的。

Debra:Do you have any idea how far they will let us into that dystopian society before they take that dramatic action that they mentioned?

黛布拉:你知道在他们采取他们提到的戏剧性行动之前，他们会让我们走多远进入那个反乌托邦社会吗？

Cobra:I don't want to comment on this.It's not something that I would like to.

柯博拉:我不想评论这件事，我不想评论这件事。

Debra:Okay.Can you tell us what the action would be by them?

黛布拉:好的。你能告诉我们他们的行动是什么吗？

Cobra:There are certain scenarios that are classified,I cannot talk about,but I would say,certain things are being prepared,but I don't want to give unnecessary hope.I don't want to create more speculation that might lead to nothing productive.

柯博拉:有些情况是保密的，我不能说，但我想说，有些事情已经准备好了，但我不想给不必要的希望。我不想制造更多可能导致毫无成效的猜测。

Debra:Right.Okay,I understand.Obviously,people are feeling the tension and we're all witnessing the panic and desperation of the dark.Would you say that based on that representation you showed us of the nucleation phases,would you say that we are at the boiling point?

黛布拉:对。好的，我明白了。显然，人们感受到了压力我们都见证了黑暗的恐慌和绝望。你会说，基于你给我们展示的成核阶段，你会说我们正处于沸点吗？

Cobra:Yes,we are in the last phase before the breakthrough,before the maximum terminal flux,which is the Event.So we are in that last phase,and the thermal flux is accelerating,which you can actually experience.All that tension that is felt is actually more and more energies flowing,more and more,I would say in terms of physics,more and more thermal flux occurring in the system.And it's increasing and it will keep increasing until the Event.So there will be more tension,more dynamic forces in play,until something breaks and that will be the moment of the Event.

柯博拉:是的，我们处于突破之前的最后阶段，在最大末端通量之前，也就是事件。我们正处于最后一个阶段，热通量正在加速，你可以体验到这一点。所有感觉到的张力实际上是越来越多的能量流动，越来越多，我想说，从物理学的角度来看，越来越多的热通量发生在系统中。它在不断增加，并且会一直增加，直到事件发生。所以会有更多的紧张，更多的动态力量在起作用，直到某些东西破裂，这就是事件发生的时刻。

Debra:Can you give us an idea of approximately how long we'll have to be in this boiling point?And as you say,"Hold on a little longer and withstand the siege"?

黛布拉:你能给我们一个大概的概念，我们要在这个沸点待多久？就像你说的”再坚持一会儿，抵挡住围攻”？

Cobra:No.No.I would say the best,if you are a situation like this,the common strategic sense would be to keep holding the Light,no matter how long it takes.Because if you let it go right now,if you surrender right now to this chaos,then it's not going to be fine.You need to keep your focus,you need to keep your light ongoing,holding that tension,holding that consciousness,that focus,until the breakthrough happens.

柯博拉:不。不。我想说，最好的情况是，如果你处在这样的情况下，通常的战略意识是，不管需要多长时间，都要保持光明。因为如果你现在放手，如果你现在屈服于这种混乱，事情就不会好起来。你需要保持专注，你需要让你的光持续，保持紧张，保持意识，保持专注，直到突破发生。

Debra:Okay.We do see the population that they're dividing into two;those who can clearly see the intentions of the deception taking place,and those who cannot see it for what it is.So if the Event cannot happen for some time,what is the Plan B of the Light Forces to help people who do not want to be a part of the world run by merciless Cabal?

黛布拉:好的。我们确实看到了他们一分为二的人口；那些可以清楚地看到欺骗发生的意图的人，以及那些看不到它的本质的人。那么，如果事件在一段时间内不能发生，那么光之军的 B 计划是什么，以帮助那些不想成为无情阴谋集团统治的世界的一部分的人？

Cobra: There is no Plan B. This is now the Gamma timeline, which calls for direct intervention. Since a few years ago, we were on Gamma timeline and this needs to happen, so there is no Plan B. It just needs to unravel until its final resolution.

柯博拉: 没有 b 计划。这是伽马时间线, 需要直接干预。几年前, 我们在伽马时间线上, 这是必须的, 所以没有 b 计划。它只需要解开, 直到最终解决。

Debra: And what did you say? It calls for what?

黛布拉: 你说什么? 需要什么?

Cobra: We are in this Gamma timeline; we need to keep on going until the intervention happens.

柯博拉: 我们在伽马时间线上; 我们需要继续前进, 直到介入发生。

Debra: Okay. Understood.

黛布拉: 好的, 明白。

Cobra: People are waiting passively for the Event; this is not what I'm saying. I'm saying that you need to do whatever you can to make your life better, to manifest as good a life as possible, and in the circumstances that they are right now. But the Event is the final goal. We have been born for something greater. We have this higher purpose in mind as well. So both. This moment, live as good as possible, do your mission, and live your life in a way that is aligned with your divine plans.

柯博拉:人们在被动地等待事件的发生;我不是这个意思。我的意思是,你需要尽你所能让你的生活变得更好,尽可能地展现出一种美好的生活,在现在这种情况下。但事件才是最终目标。我们生来就是为了更伟大的事业。我们心中也有一个更高的目标。所以两者都是。此时此刻,尽可能好地生活,完成你的使命,以一种与你的神圣计划相一致的方式生活。

Debra:Okay.And what about people that are speaking up?You know,there's protests taking place all over the world to counteract the mandates and lockdowns.Would you talk about these huge demonstrations and tell us how effective they are?Are they getting the attention of the politicians and people in power?And do these help the energy of the Light Forces?

黛布拉:好的。那么那些站出来说话的人呢?你知道,世界各地都在举行抗议活动来抵消强制命令和封锁。你能谈谈这些大规模的示威活动并告诉我们它们有多有效吗?他们是否引起了政治家和当权者的注意?这些对光明力量的能量有帮助吗?

Cobra:Of course,the politicians are aware of all those demonstrations.Of course,they will ignore them.Of course,they will do nothing.They will pretend nothing is happening because they want to keep their positions,they want to keep their power.But energetically speaking,the coherence of the field is rising,the power of human consciousness against this New World Order takeover is rising,it's increasing in power until the breakthrough.So this is the counter force

which prevents all those negative scenarios,like concentration camps,etcetera,from actually manifesting.It keeps them at bay.

柯博拉:当然，政客们知道所有这些示威活动。当然，他们不会理会。当然，他们什么也不会做。他们会假装什么都没发生，因为他们想保住自己的位置，保住自己的权力。但是从能量上来说，这个领域的凝聚力正在上升，人类意识反对新世界秩序接管的力量正在上升，它的力量正在上升，直到突破。所以这是一种反作用力，它阻止了所有负面情景，比如集中营等等，真正地显现出来。它让它们远离我们。

Debra:Okay,good.Is it likely that we'll get to a point where there's a global revolution on such a grand scale that it would bring some of the negative elites to their knees before the Event?

黛布拉:好的，很好。我们是否有可能达到这样一个程度:全球范围内发生如此大规模的革命，以至于一些消极的精英阶层会在事件发生前屈服？

Cobra:It is a possibility,as I said,it's a dynamic scenario with many rips and undercurrents and anything is possible.There was one possibility for a major revolution and an occurrence breaking through in September,which did not manifest,which is better because it was more peaceful.It could be quite violent,and we could not be having this conversation right now if it manifested.So if this revolutionary timeline manifests,it will be quite drastic,dynamic.It can have various outcomes.Some of them are pleasant,some of them are less

pleasant. So we will see, it's impossible to predict, there are too many variables in this situation right now.

柯博拉:这是有可能的,就像我说的,这是一个动态的场景,有很多裂缝和暗流,一切皆有可能。有一种可能性是在九月发生一场大革命和一个突破性的事件,但这种可能性并没有显现出来,这种可能性更好,因为它更加和平。它可能是相当暴力的,如果它表现出来,我们现在就不可能进行这样的对话。所以如果这个革命性的时间线显现出来,它将是相当激烈的,动态的。可能会有各种各样的结果。有些是令人愉快的,有些则不那么令人愉快。所以我们将看到,这是不可能预测的,在这种情况下有太多的变数。

Debra: We know that the Light Forces are doing whatever they can to make sure that the transition is as smooth as possible with the matrix collapsing. What can we do here on the surface of the planet to help with that?

黛布拉:我们知道光之力量正在尽一切努力确保在矩阵崩溃的情况下过渡尽可能平稳。我们在地球表面能做些什么来帮助它呢?

Cobra: Okay. I will again say common sense. Common sense is very much needed. Everybody's so emotionally polarized and so easily swept with this current negativity in one way or the other. So common sense is very much needed. And a spirit of cooperation, which has been almost completely lost. The surface population never really understood how it is to cooperate. That is

something that is completely natural in the rest of the universe. We are going to learn to cooperate. That's very important.

柯博拉:好的。我再说一遍常识。常识是非常必要的。每个人的情感都是两极分化的，并且很容易被当前的消极情绪以这样或那样的方式席卷。所以常识是非常必要的。还有一种合作精神，几乎已经完全丧失了。地表居民从未真正理解如何合作。这在宇宙的其他地方是完全自然的。我们要学会合作。这很重要。

Debra: Right. So let's get back to what's going on right on the surface. Can we assume that the Delta Option is no longer a possibility and that we are just going to go straight into the Event? Or is the Delta Option actually taking place already?

黛布拉:对。让我们回到表面上发生了什么。我们是否可以假设 Delta 选项不再是一种可能性，我们只是直接进入事件？或者 Delta 选项实际上已经发生了？

Cobra: No, that Delta option is still remotely possible, but not very likely. It was not triggered, because there were certain discussions to trigger this in January and February of this year when there were certain occurrences taking place, but the key people who would need to be part of this operation had too many weaknesses, they were too compromised, and the Light Forces have decided not to initiate them for that particular reason. Some of those weaknesses of those people are being exposed right now as I speak, in certain circles people might know what I'm talking about.

柯博拉:没有，Delta 选项仍然是遥远的可能性，但不太可能。它没有被触发，因为今年 1 月和 2 月进行了某些讨论，以触发这一行动，当时发生了某些事件，但需要参与这一行动的关键人物有太多的弱点，他们受到了太多的损害，光武装部队因为这一特殊原因决定不启动这些行动。就在我说话的时候，这些人的一些弱点正在暴露出来，在某些圈子里，人们可能知道我在说什么。

Debra:Interesting.You've said that the"Great Reset"proposed by the Cabal would not be successful,which is good news,and that the new financial system would be fair to everyone.Would you share if the planned financial system has changed from what you told us a few years ago?

黛布拉:有意思。你说过秘社提出的“大重置”不会成功，这是个好消息，新的金融体系对每个人都是公平的。如果计划中的金融体系与你几年前告诉我们的相比有所改变，你会与我们分享吗？

Cobra:The basic plan is still the same.There might be some technical improvements because the world has changed a bit,but the basic plan is still the same.

柯博拉:基本计划还是一样的。可能会有一些技术上的改进，因为世界已经发生了一些变化，但是基本计划仍然是一样的。

Debra:Okay.And,as usual,there are people in the alternative media that say that mass arrests are happening,but you have stated many times that mass arrests will happen only at the time of the Event.

黛布拉:好的。和往常一样，有人在另类媒体上说，大规模逮捕正在发生，但你已经多次声明，大规模逮捕只会在事件发生时发生。

Cobra:They will happen at the time of the Event and there will be evidence,it will be in the mass media.It will not be on some obscure-alternative website without proof.It will be very much evident;it will be everywhere.

柯博拉:他们会在事件发生的时候发生，而且会有证据，会在大众媒体上出现。它不会出现在没有证据的模糊的替代网站上。它将是非常明显的，它将无处不在。

Debra:Okay.And you've also stated that the Positive Military will NOT move before all extraterrestrial and subterranean threats are removed,and most exotic weapons are removed from the surface.Can you speak a little more about the update of the removal of these things?Is that what we're going to get after the activation on the 21st?

黛布拉:好的。你也说过，在所有地外和地下的威胁被消除之前，正面军队是不会行动的，而且大多数外来武器都被从地表移除了。你能谈谈这些东西的最新消除情况吗？这就是我们在 21 号激活之后会得到的吗？

Cobra:After the activation,because activation is changing certain things and I would like to do an update after this is done.

柯博拉:在激活之后，因为激活正在改变某些事情，我想在这之后做一个更新。

Debra:Okay,and we are trusting that those changes will be very positive and there will be very great news with that one.What about the seismic activity around the world that

some are speculating are related to further activity in the DUMBS? Can you elaborate what may be happening? We've been doing meditations for the hostages in the underground bases. What is the status of clearing these of both human and extraterrestrial hostages?

黛布拉:好的，我们相信这些变化将是非常积极的，而且会有非常好的消息。世界各地的地震活动是否与 DUMBS 的进一步活动有关？你能详细描述一下可能发生的事情吗？我们一直在为地下基地的人质做冥想。清除人质和外星人质的情况如何？

Cobra:The process is ongoing.I would say a vast majority of this has been cleared already,but not all of it.So compared to what was the situation last year,it's a huge,huge progress.

柯博拉:行动正在进行中。我想说大部分已经被清除了，但不是全部。所以与去年的情况相比，这是一个巨大的进步。

Debra:Very good.So it looks like the meditations are helping

黛布拉:很好，看起来冥想起作用了

Cobra:Yes,very much so.

柯博拉:是的，非常有帮助。

Debra:Very good.And some respected alternative news sources are saying that in the United States there are hospitals that have whole sections that are closed.And in these

areas of the hospitals there are med beds and that the rescued children[and adults are being helped there].

黛布拉:很好。一些受人尊敬的新闻来源说，在美国，有些医院的整个部门都是关闭的。在医院的这些区域有医疗床，获救的儿童(和成年人正在那里得到帮助)。

Cobra:Not true.

柯博拉:不对。

Debra:Okay.Thank you for clarifying that.And you talked in the past how America is"The New Atlantis"with support from St.Germain in freeing America from the mind control and corruption that has been going on for about 150 years here.Why is the United States important in freeing the planet?

黛布拉:好的。谢谢你澄清这一点。你曾经说过美国是“新亚特兰蒂斯”在 st.Germain 的支持下使美国摆脱了 150 年来一直存在的思想控制和腐败。为什么美国在解放地球上如此重要？

Cobra:Yes,actually St.Germain has been very active more than 200 years ago in the United States to set a foundation for the New Atlantis,for new society.He was involved in the creation of the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence,and that is a very solid foundation.If used properly,it could already bring the new society.But again,people are imperfect,so that's why it takes time.But the foundation is very solid,it is still there,and it has a huge potential in the coming years when things change.

柯博拉:是的，实际上圣日耳曼(st.Germain)在 200 多年前在美国一直非常活跃，为新亚特兰蒂斯(New Atlantis)和新社会奠定基础。他参与了美国宪法的制定和美国独立宣言的发表，这是一个非常坚实的基础。如果运用得当，它已经可以带来新的社会。但是，人是不完美的，这就是为什么它需要时间。但是基础是非常坚实的，它仍然存在，并且在未来几年当事情发生变化时，它有着巨大的潜力。

Debra:And St.Germain also has connections to France,because you mentioned that the United States and France are really central to planetary liberation.Is this why France is also important?

黛布拉:圣日耳曼(st.Germain)也和法国有联系，因为你提到美国和法国是行星解放的中心。这就是为什么法国也很重要吗？

Cobra:Yes,Saint Germain was active in France and also serving other people,certain other groups,which are quite important.Paris in France is a very important trigger point which might accelerate things when the time is right.

柯博拉:是的，圣日耳曼在法国很活跃，也为其他人服务，某些其他的团体，这是非常重要的。法国的巴黎是一个非常重要的触发点，当时机成熟的时候，它可能会加速事情的发展。

Debra:Okay.And what can you tell us about the Queen of England?It appears that she's quite weak and perhaps has died.Ben Fulford recently made it appear that the Queen is a"good guy".So what is happening there with the Queen of England?The British Royal family appears to be in transition.So can you talk about this at all?

黛布拉:好的。你能告诉我们关于英国女王的事吗？看起来她很虚弱，可能已经死了。本·富尔福德最近表示，女王是个“好人”。那么英国女王到底是怎么回事呢？英国王室似乎正处于过渡期。你能谈谈这件事吗？

Cobra:I would say there have been certain negotiations and certain changes happening between different factions of the Cabal.The Jesuit faction wants depopulation of the Earth.And the Rothschilds are more inclined towards the Great Reset,Klaus Schwab-type Great Reset“**You will own nothing and you will be happy**”,more like a techno-feudalism type of society without mass exterminations.And the Rothschilds therefore see themselves as the"good guys",and as the"good guys",the Queen of England is very much connected to the Rothschilds,and she sees herself as a good person actually,because she's against the depopulation of the Earth.Of course,we will not agree with her assessment of the situation.There has been a lot of propaganda from the Rothschilds in the last week or so about this,and of course,I will take this with a grain of salt.This is not exactly the type of future we want to manifest.We are speaking about real life and a real Galactic society.We are not speaking about their type of techno-feudalist dystopian society they want to create.

柯博拉:我认为秘社的不同派别之间已经进行了某些谈判和某些变化。耶稣会派系希望地球人口减少。罗斯柴尔德家族更倾向于大重置，克劳斯·施瓦布(Klaus schwab)式的大重置“**你将一无所有，你将感到幸福**”，更像是一个没有大规模灭绝的技术封建主义社会。因此，罗斯柴尔德家族认为自己是“好人”，作为“好人”，

英国女王与罗斯柴尔德家族关系密切，她认为自己实际上是个好人，因为她反对地球人口减少。当然，我们不会同意她对形势的评价。过去一周左右，罗斯柴尔德家族对此进行了大量宣传，当然，我对此持保留态度。这并不完全是我们想要展现的未来。我们谈论的是真实的生活和一个真实的银河社会。我们不是在谈论他们想要创造的那种技术封建主义的反乌托邦社会。

Debra:Is one side or the other stronger?One side you said was looking for depopulation,and the other side is looking for more of almost like a communist socialist society.

黛布拉:是一边强还是另一边强？你说的一方在寻求人口减少，而另一方在寻求更像一个共产主义社会主义社会。

Cobra:Well,it's about half-half right now.(Ok)But this can change.This is the situation right at this moment,but this can change.

柯博拉:嗯，现在大约是一半。(好的)但是这可以改变。现在的情况就是这样，但这是可以改变的。

Debra: Yes.Well,we want both of them to go away,so that's the change we're looking for.

黛布拉:是的。嗯，我们希望他们两个都消失，所以这就是我们要找的改变。

Cobra:Both of them WILL go away.

柯博拉:他们两个都会消失。

Debra: Yes. Would you elaborate on what would be important to share regarding the Ghislaine Maxwell trial and its significance at this point?

黛布拉: 是的。你能详细说明一下在吉斯兰 麦克斯韦案件中有哪些重要信息需要分享, 以及这些信息在当前的重要意义吗?

Cobra: Yes, actually that is a very good opportunity for certain things to come into mainstream media, and probably some of them will come in the mainstream media. It will be reported and there will be a lot of talk about it. This is a good potential for the next step of disclosure or exposure of what's happening behind the scenes in the Cabal. And this can serve as another trigger for awakening, for people to see what is really going on on this planet.

柯博拉: 是的, 实际上这是一个非常好的机会, 让某些东西进入主流媒体, 而且可能其中一些会进入主流媒体。它会被报道, 会有很多关于它的讨论。这是揭露或揭露秘社幕后真相的下一步良好潜力。这可以作为另一个觉醒的触发器, 让人们看到这个地球上到底发生了什么。

Debra: So you're saying that the Cabal media will actually report some truth?

黛布拉: 你是说秘社媒体会报道一些真相?

Cobra: They will be forced to because it will be everywhere. I mean, there are enough journalists, there is enough awareness right now, that this cannot be swept under the rug. It cannot be hidden anymore.

柯博拉:他们会被迫这样做，因为它将无处不在。我的意思是，现在有足够多的记者，足够多的人意识到，这不能被掩盖起来。不能再隐瞒下去了。

Debra:Okay,good.What about Elon Musk?He's gone back and forth between working for the Light,working for the dark.What is the Starlink connected to?

黛布拉:好的，很好。那埃隆 马斯克呢？他在为光明工作和为黑暗工作之间来回奔波。星际链接和什么有关？

Cobra:Starlink is actually not a good idea.It's been used by the Chimera to reinforce the quarantine.Elon Musk is sometimes simply too naive.He has certain good ideas,but he is easily manipulated.He doesn't have bad intentions at his core,but he has been manipulated.Certain decisions that he made were not exactly very bright.

柯博拉:星际链接实际上不是个好主意。它被奇美拉用来加强隔离。埃隆 马斯克有时候太天真了。他有一些好的想法，但是他很容易被操纵。他的内心并没有恶意，但是他已经被操纵了。他做出的某些决定并不是很明智。

Debra:Thank you for sharing that.What about 5G technologies?Should we be concerned about that anymore at this point?

黛布拉:谢谢你的分享。那么 5G 技术呢?我们现在还应该关注它吗？

Cobra:Of course,it's not the healthiest and the best,but I would not be overly concerned at this point.I would be more concerned about the things I was talking

about—about common sense,about cooperation,about manifesting a new world.This is something that people need to focus upon.

柯博拉:当然，它不是最健康和最好的，但是在这一点上我不会过分担心。我会更关心我所谈论的事情——**关于常识，关于合作，关于显现一个新世界。这是人们需要关注的东西。**

Debra:Good point.You've mentioned cyberattacks before as being a good possibility in our future.Are those still on the agenda,are they a concern?

黛布拉:说得好。你之前提到过网络攻击是我们未来的一个很好的选择。那些还在议程上吗，他们是否值得关注？

Cobra:Yes,they are still on the agenda of the dark forces.They have plans to manifest this,but the Light Forces are working against this as well,so we will see.

柯博拉:是的，他们仍然在黑暗势力的议程上。他们计划显化这一点，但是光明力量也在反对这一点，所以我们拭目以待。

Debra:Okay.Let's talk about the Congo vortex.Is that still the master key for the energy grid around the planet?And what is the status of it?

黛布拉:好的。我们来谈谈刚果漩涡。这仍然是全球能量网络的关键吗？现在是什么情况？

Cobra:It is one of the master keys.It has been partially damaged again.The Light Forces are working on it,but it's not in excellent condition,it is not.So there needs to be some healing work done on this vortex.

柯博拉:这是一把万能钥匙。它又部分损坏了。光之力量正在对它进行修复，但它的状况并不是很好。所以这个漩涡需要一些治疗工作。

Debra:Okay.Are there places in the world where negative entities and elites take refuge together?We ask this because we would like to know where to make Buddhic Columns to help the Light Forces to cleanse energetically.

黛布拉:好的。世界上有没有一些地方是负面实体和精英们共同避难的地方？我们问这个问题是因为我们想知道在哪里建造菩提光术来帮助光明力量进行能量的净化。

Cobra:Well,there are locations around the world where there is a tendency for the entities to gather.I would not specify those locations because this is not for the mass humanity right now to put focus upon.At some point if people would like to clear this with Buddhic Columns,people can contact me,or the key persons can contact me,and I can give some of the locations to be cleared,but this is not to be shared with the public right now.

柯博拉:嗯，世界上有些地方，存在着实体聚集的趋势。我不会详细说明这些地点，因为这不是大规模人类现在关注的焦点。在某个时候，如果人们想用菩提光

柱来清理这个，人们可以联系我，或者关键人物可以联系我，我可以给出一些需要清理的地点，但是现在不能与公众分享。

Debra: Yes, thank you, I was just going to ask you if we could contact you directly to find out, so thank you. So the insanity of the current agenda is helping people to wake up, but it's happening at a slow rate considering the circumstances and dangers that are around us. We know that waking people up helps to bring planetary liberation sooner, and many of us are doing our best, but we are labeled crazy and "conspiracy theorists" when we try to explain about the war that we're in. How can we best open the eyes of others to what is going on in the world?

黛布拉: 是的，谢谢你，我只是想问你我们是否可以直接联系你来了解情况，所以谢谢你。所以当前的疯狂议程正在帮助人们清醒过来，但是考虑到我们周围的环境和危险，它发生的速度很慢。我们知道，唤醒人们有助于更快地带来地球的解放，我们中的许多人都在尽最大努力，但当我们试图解释我们所处的战争时，我们被贴上了疯狂和“阴谋论者”的标签。我们怎样才能最好地让别人看到世界上正在发生的事情？

Cobra: You cannot, you cannot open the eyes of others. They need to do this for themselves. And you will be labelled "conspiracy theorists" if you try to open the eyes of another person who is not ready for it. So I would say you can share this, but share it only with those who are ready. You don't force this upon anybody because many are simply not ready.

柯博拉:你不能，你不能睁开别人的眼睛。他们需要为自己这样做。如果你试图打开另一个没有准备好的人的眼睛，你会被贴上“阴谋论者”的标签。所以我想说你可以分享这个，但是只能分享给那些准备好的人。你不会强迫任何人这样做，因为很多人根本就没有准备好。

Debra: Yeah, because people get frustrated, and I feel like what you're telling us is it's most important to really keep our own vibration high and find our own joy in whatever way works for us.

黛布拉:是的，因为人们会感到沮丧，我觉得你告诉我们的是，最重要的是保持我们自己的振动高，并找到我们自己的快乐，无论什么方式对我们有用。

Cobra: Yeah, if you are really successful in this, people will feel that you have a different vibration, that you are somehow different. They will go to you with their questions, and then you can explain to them what's going on.

柯博拉:是的，如果你在这方面真的很成功，人们会觉得你有一种不同的振动，你在某种程度上是不同的。他们会向你提出问题，然后你可以向他们解释发生了什么。

Part 4: The Event and Ascension

第四部分:事件与扬升

Debra: I'd like to move on to talking about the Event and Ascension. What are some of the signs that we're getting close to the Event? Are we starting to see them now?

黛布拉:我想继续谈论事件和升天。有什么迹象表明我们正在接近这个事件?我们现在看到它们了吗?

Cobra:Not yet.As I said,this will be very much visible a few weeks before the Event,not before.

柯博拉:还没有。正如我所说,这将是非常明显的事件前几个星期,而不是之前。

Debra:Okay.And I have to just ask this right away too,because this is the one question that everybody is wondering...the question here:Are you able to share with us an updated Ascension Plan?

黛布拉:好的。我也必须马上问这个问题,因为这是每个人都想知道的一个问题...这里的问题是:你能和我们分享一个最新的升天计划吗?

Cobra:I will be able to share that when I will be able to share that,and not before.

柯博拉:我将能够分享,当我将能够分享,而不是之前。

Debra:Okay.The time frame?Are we talking after the Solstice meditation?

黛布拉:好的。时间框架?我们是在夏至冥想之后讨论吗?

Cobra:I am not saying anything.Whenever they give the green light,they will give the green light.And when they give the green light,I will share it.Not before.

柯博拉:我什么都没说。只要他们同意。当他们开绿灯的时候,我也会分享。在那之前不行。

Debra:Okay.Can you at least tell us,since it's almost 2022 and the Event has not yet happened,does the Ascension window still close in July of 2025?

黛布拉:好吧。你能不能至少告诉我们，现在已经快 2022 年了，而且这个事件还没有发生，升天窗口在 2025 年 7 月还会关闭吗？

Cobra:Actually it closes in August 2025,but yeah,this is the time when the portal closes.

柯博拉:实际上它将在 2025 年 8 月关闭，但是没错，这是传送门关闭的时间。

Debra:Okay.So we do know that things need to happen before that.Okay.Thank you for sharing that.So Lightworkers have had to endure much suffering while being here in 3D,often being denied financial resources,healthy bodies,ideal relationships,and many of the joys of living a life of freedom here on Earth.We know that all of that will change for us after the Event,but will there be time after the Event to enjoy our new 3D world before ascending into 5D?In the original Ascension Plan that you gave us,you said it was about one to two years between the breakthrough and the start of the First Wave.So people are wondering,will we be able to enjoy the benefits that the Event brings while we are still here in 3D Earth?

黛布拉:好。所以我们知道事情需要在那之前发生。好的。谢谢你的分享。因此，光之工作者在 3D 世界中不得不忍受许多痛苦，经常被剥夺了经济资源、健康的身体、理想的人际关系以及在地球上自由生活的许多乐趣。我们知道这一切都将在事件之后改变，但是事件之后会有时间在提升到 5D 之前享受我们新的 3F 世界

吗？在你给我们的最初的扬升计划中，你说从突破到第一波的开始大约需要一到两年的时间。所以人们想知道，当我们还在 3D 地球上的时候，我们是否能够享受这个事件带来的好处呢？

Cobra:The plan is that everybody will be able to enjoy enough time in a physical reality before the Ascension to integrate whatever they need to integrate.I will not give any timing right now for obvious reasons,but I would say that it's part of the growth process for everybody to have a joyful physical life for a certain amount of time that is necessary before the Ascension.

柯博拉:计划是每个人都能够在扬升之前在物质实相中享受足够的时间来整合他们需要整合的任何东西。出于显而易见的原因，我现在不会给出任何时间，但是我想说，在扬升之前的一定时间里，每个人都有一个人快乐的物质生活，这是成长过程的一部分。

Debra:Yeah,because people feel like they've waited a long time for some of these joys to come to them.So as we understand it,we will ascend in our physical bodies.So does that mean once we have ascended to 5D,that we will still be able to enjoy physical type things,such as eating a fine meal,doing your favorite hobbies,dancing,lovemaking...?

黛布拉:是的，因为人们觉得他们已经等待了很长时间，等待这些快乐降临到他们身上。据我们所知，我们将在肉体中提升。那么，这是否意味着，一旦我们提

升到 5D，我们仍然可以享受身体类型的事情，比如吃一顿丰盛的大餐，做你最喜欢的爱好，跳舞，做爱...？

Cobra:All that will happen before the Ascension.When the Ascension happens,you will have all that integrated.You have no more need for that,and you will have no more need for the physical body.You will be able to manifest the hologram of the physical body,but it will not be a real physical body.You will not be incarnation anymore because you will not need that anymore.

柯博拉:所有这些都将在扬升之前发生。当扬升发生的时候，你们将会把所有这些都整合起来。你不再需要这些，你也不再需要肉体。你将能够显化物质身体的全息图，但它将不是一个真正的物质身体。你将不再是肉身，因为你不再需要肉身。

Debra:So you're saying when once Ascended,a lot of those things will not hold the same importance that they do now.

黛布拉:所以你是说，一旦升天，很多事情就不会像现在这么重要了。

Cobra:Exactly.Exactly.(Okay)We will have to accelerate the interview a little bit,maybe half an hour more,but then we'll have to finish.

柯博拉:没错。（好的）我们将不得不加快一点采访，也许半个小时以上，但之后我们将不得不完成。

Debra: Okay, sounds good. I know there's so much to talk about here. Let's see... I know you mentioned that we will start to see, in terms of the Event, there will be a considerable escalation of events beforehand. So you were saying it'll be weeks [beforehand]?

黛布拉: 好吧，听起来不错，我知道这里有很多东西要谈，让我们看看.....我知道你提到我们将开始看到，就事件而言，将有相当多的事件提前升级。所以说这将是[提前]几个星期？

Cobra: Yes. Yes, weeks.

柯博拉: 是的，是的，几个星期。

Debra: And will Lightworkers have a sense, telepathically or directly, before the Event happens?

黛布拉: 在事件发生之前，光之工作者会有感觉吗，心灵感应还是直接的？

Cobra: Oh yes, definitely. There will be people having visions, dreams, revelations, telepathic communication, all that will increase drastically before the Event.

柯博拉: 哦，是的，当然。人们会有幻觉，梦境，启示录，心灵感应交流，所有这些在事件发生前都会急剧增加。

Debra: Ok, very good. And can you clarify if it's the Source that triggers the Event, or if it is the Light Forces?

黛布拉:好的,很好。你能说清楚是源头触发了事件,还是光之力量触发了事件?

Cobra:The initial pulse comes directly from the Source and then it filters down through the dimensions through the Light Forces until it reaches the surface of the planet.

柯博拉:最初的脉冲直接来自源头,然后它通过光之力量渗透到各个维度直到它到达行星的表面。

Debra:Okay.So you're saying it's triggered initially by Source?

黛布拉:好的。所以你是说它最初是由本源触发的?

Cobra:Yes.

Cobra:是的。

Debra:Okay,that's what we thought.So with all of the negative technology that's being used against Lightworkers,we see that the work that we've been doing on ourselves over the years is being hindered.Will we benefit from all this work that we're doing after the Event?

黛布拉:好的,我们也是这么想的。因此,随着所有的负面技术被用来对抗光之工作者,我们看到我们多年来对自己所做的工作正在受到阻碍。我们会从事件之后所做的这些工作中获益吗?

Cobra:Yes,of course.Yes,of course,definitely.

柯博拉:是的，当然。是的，当然，肯定。

Debra:What would be the concrete fruit of this persistent Lightwork?

黛布拉:这个持久的光之工作的具体成果是什么？

Cobra:First you will be among the first who will have the opportunity to Ascend.You will have much more possibilities than anybody else,because people will need to go through their healing process,and those who have done their healing process already will have much less to go through.They will be enjoying their lives when the rest of the people will be processing their suppressed emotions quite intensively.Everybody will have to go through this process.There is no avoidance.I mean,everybody will have to face their fears,their guilt,their suppressed anger,all missed opportunities,all mistakes they have made,they will have to deal with all that.

柯博拉:首先，你将成为第一批有机会扬升的人。你们将比其他任何人拥有更多的可能性，因为人们需要经历他们的疗愈过程，而那些已经完成了他们疗愈过程的人们将会经历更少的可能性。他们将会享受他们的生活，而其他人将会非常强烈地处理他们被压抑的情绪。每个人都必须经历这个过程。没有逃避。我的意思是，每个人都必须面对他们的恐惧，他们的内疚，他们被压抑的愤怒，所有错过的机会，所有他们犯过的错误，他们将不得不面对所有这些。

Debra:Do you see us being able to travel the world easily?As well as traveling to other planets after the Event?

黛布拉:你觉得我们能够轻松地环游世界吗?就像事件发生后去其他星球旅行一样?

Cobra:After the Event,things will begin to open.Of course,it's a process because it would have to go through a distribution channels on the surface.New options will open,and they will accelerate,but it will still take some time to reach that state when everybody will be able to go everywhere.

柯博拉:事件之后,一切都会开始。当然,这是一个过程,因为它必须通过表面上的分销渠道。新的选择将会出现,他们将会加速,但是仍然需要一些时间来达到那个状态,当每个人都可以去任何地方的时候。

Debra:And what about Islands of Light?Are they still part of the future after the Event?

黛布拉:那么光之岛呢?它们还是事件发生后未来的一部分吗?

Cobra:Yes.Yes.

柯博拉:是的,是的。

Debra:Is it only Lightworkers or high vibration humans who can live in an Island of Light?

黛布拉:只有光之工作者或高振动人类才能生活在光之岛吗?

Cobra:Only beings who are in the vibration that is compatible with those people who will be able to live with soul families.This is for very advanced people I would say.

柯博拉:只有在振动中的存有才能与那些将能够与灵魂家族生活在一起的人相容。我想说，这是给非常先进的人的。

Debra:So,will the people that we are with,will they be part of our soul family?

黛布拉:那么，和我们一起的人，他们会成为我们灵魂大家族的一部分吗？

Cobra:People will be there with their soul families,yes,on Islands of Light.

柯博拉:人们会和他们的灵魂家族在那里，是的，在光之岛上。

Debra:Will we get to choose where we live?

黛布拉:我们可以选择住在哪里吗？

Cobra:Of course.

柯博拉:当然。

Debra:I figured that.Let's talk about soul families a little bit.Since everyone is missing each other for so long,are soul families starting to meet each other now,even before the Event?

黛布拉:我猜到了。让我们来谈谈灵魂家族。既然每个人都相互思念了这么久，灵魂家族现在是不是已经开始相遇了，甚至在事件发生之前？

Cobra:Not really.I mean,right now conditions are very unfavorable for meeting of the soul families with all those lockdowns and mandates and the state of affairs on the surface of the planet.For soul families to meet,people need to have enough soul consciousness,enough higher consciousness,for this to manifest,which is clearly not happening right now.

柯博拉:不见得。我的意思是，现在的情况非常不利于灵魂家族的会面因为所有这些封锁和命令以及地球表面的事态。为了让灵魂家族相遇，人们需要有足够的灵魂意识，足够的更高的意识，以显现这一点，这显然不是现在发生的时候。

Debra:So,as of right now,there's really no safe way to do it.

黛布拉:所以，到目前为止，真的没有安全的方法去做到这一点。

Cobra:I mean,it can happen to a limited degree,but it's not the best moment.It's simply not happening right now massively.

柯博拉:我的意思是，它可以发生在一个有限的程度，但它不是最好的时刻。只是现在还没有大规模发生。

Debra:Someone suggested that you create a conference where we could all meet each other.

黛布拉:有人建议你创建一个会议，让我们大家可以见面。

Cobra:We will see.We will see.

柯博拉:我们将会看到。

Debra:That'll be the big post-event party,right?You've given three soul family categories:twin souls,soulmates,and the friendship network.Can you explain more about these categories and how do we know which category of soul family is relevant to us when we've experienced that?

黛布拉:那将是一个盛大的事后派对，对吗？你给出了三个灵魂家族类别:双生灵魂，灵魂伴侣，和友谊网络。你能解释更多关于这些类别的内容吗?当我们经历这些时，我们如何知道哪些类别的灵魂家族与我们相关？

Cobra:Oh,you will know.If you meet your soulmate,you will definitely feel a very strong energy.And when you're ready to meet your twin soul,you will definitely know.You will not meet your twin soul before you're clearing up...that to have such a complete guidance,they will definitely know what I'm talking about.It will be very clear.You will have no need for an external confirmation at that point.You will simply know.

柯博拉:哦，你会知道的。如果你遇到了你的灵魂伴侣，你肯定会感受到一股强大的能量。当你准备好见到你的双生灵魂时，你肯定会知道。你不会见到你的双胞胎灵魂之前，你清理.....有这样一个完整的指导，他们肯定会知道我在说什么。一切都会很清楚的。到那时你就不需要外界的确认了。你只需要知道。

Debra: There's been a lot of questions about the twin souls. You know, the dark forces have done a great job in keeping twin souls apart. But with them losing control, is this situation improving? Is there a likelihood that someone could meet their twin soul before the Event, or at least a soulmate who carries the twin soul energy?

黛布拉:有很多关于双生灵魂的问题。你知道，黑暗力量在把双生灵魂分开方面做得很好。但随着他们失去控制，情况会好转吗？有没有可能某人会在事件发生前遇到他们的双生灵魂，或者至少是一个携带双生灵魂能量的灵魂伴侣？

Cobra: As I said before, it is theoretically possible, but it's not happening a lot. It will happen more when we get very close to the Event.

柯博拉:正如我之前所说，理论上是可能的，但这种情况并不常见。当我们非常接近事件时，它会发生得更多。

Debra: Okay. And what about the twin souls who are off planet or below the surface? Will they have to wait until after the Event?

黛布拉:好。那么在地球之外或地表之下的双生灵魂呢？他们必须等到事件发生之后吗？

Cobra: Yes. After the event, those meetings will start and will accelerate as the situation improves.

柯博拉:是的。事件结束后，这些会议将开始，并将随着形势的改善而加速。

Debra:Okay.Do the Light Forces help us meet a twin soul at this point,or will they in the future?I'm sure they can in the future,but what about now?

黛布拉:好的。在这一点上，光明力量会帮助我们遇到一个双生灵魂吗?还是在未来?我相信它们在未来可以，但是现在呢?

Cobra:Right now,it's simply not yet time.Let's say it's not safe.The Cabal is too strong and it's the same as with the First Contact.Usually it will not go well if such a meetings would happen right now,the dark ones could simply kill one or both of them.I mean,it's not safe.

柯博拉:现在还不是时候。让我们假设它不安全。阴谋集团太强大了，和第一次接触一样。通常情况下，如果这样的会面现在就发生的话，不会有什么好结果，黑暗势力可能只是简单地杀死其中一个或者两个。我是说，这不安全。

Part 5:Healing and Protection

第五部分:疗愈和保护

Debra:I would like to talk to you a little bit about healing and protection.So back in 2012,you wrote,“The ongoing process of compression means that the light will expose everything that is hidden collectively and individually.When light from above and light from below meet,right on the surface of the planet,this is the moment of compression breakthrough.That occurrence is called the Event.”So Cobra,a lot of people are feeling like a suffocating exhaustion;is this the compression part of that compression breakthrough?

黛布拉:我想跟你谈谈疗愈和保护。回到 2012 年,你写道,“持续的压缩过程意味着光线会将所有隐藏在集体和个体之中的东西暴露出来。当来自上面的光和来自下面的光在地球表面相遇时,这就是压缩突破的时刻。这种现象被称为事件。”那么 Cobra,很多人都感觉到了窒息的疲惫;这是压缩突破的压缩部分吗?

Cobra:Oh,yes.Yes.

柯博拉:哦,是的。

Debra:Kind of like the boiling point that we've talked about.

黛布拉:有点像我们说过的沸点。

Cobra:Yes,yes.It is also dark technologies being cleared,but this pressure which is felt is actually Light squeezing out all the darkness.

柯博拉:是的。它也是黑暗技术被清除,但是这种感觉的压力实际上是光挤出了所有的黑暗。

Debra:That makes sense.And so,many Lightworkers are feeling attacked with the dark ones lashing out,using very creative ways sometimes.Is it easy to assume that every negative situation is an attack?And how do we know if it is a psychic attack?

黛布拉:有道理。因此,许多光之工作者感觉受到了黑暗势力的攻击,他们有时会使用非常有创造性的方式。是不是很容易认为每一个消极的情况都是一种攻击?我们怎么知道这是不是精神攻击?

Cobra:Not every situation is a negative attack,but many of them are,you will simply need to use our guidance and your discernment.

柯博拉:并不是所有的情况都是负面攻击，但是很多情况都是，你只需要利用我们的指导和你的洞察力。

Debra:Okay,and to use the protocols that you've recommended.

黛布拉:好的，使用你推荐的协议。

Cobra:Yes.

柯博拉:是的。

Debra:It's been said that the Light Forces can read our thoughts and emotions,but that the dark ones cannot and only get information by what they can see through our eyes and hear through our ears.So,we're wondering if it's true,and if you could explain how the dark are able to create suffering and havoc in our lives?And if there's anything we can do to block their access to our thoughts and emotions?

黛布拉:据说光明力量可以读取我们的思想和情感，但是黑暗力量不能也只能通过我们的眼睛和耳朵来获取信息。所以，我们想知道这是否是真的，你能否解释一下黑暗是如何在我们的生活中制造痛苦和破坏的？如果我们能做些什么来阻止他们进入我们的思想和情感呢？

Cobra:Simply,when you vibrate highly enough,you will be out of their reach,and it will not be so easy for them to contact you.

柯博拉:简单地说，当你振动得足够高的时候，你就不在他们的控制范围内了，他们就不会那么容易联系到你了。

Debra:Excellent.And it seems like many Lightworkers are being attacked from people around them.Can we,or should we,try to clear loved ones of negative entity attachments?

黛布拉:很好。看起来很多光之工作者正在被他们周围的人攻击。我们是否可以，或者我们应该，尝试清除所爱之人的负面实体依恋？

Cobra:If they request it,if they agree,yes.Otherwise no,except if there is an emergency.

柯博拉:如果他们要求，如果他们同意，可以。否则不行，除非有紧急情况。

Debra:And what did you say,if they're what?

黛布拉:你说什么，如果他们是什么？

Cobra:They need to agree with this.

柯博拉:他们必须同意这一点。

Debra:Well,that's what I was going to ask.Do you need to have their knowledge or permission?

黛布拉:嗯，这正是我想问的。你需要得到他们的知情权或许可吗？

Cobra:Yes.The only exception,if there is an emergency,if they're in danger,of course you can help them without asking for permission.

柯博拉:是的。唯一的例外是，如果有紧急情况，如果他们有危险，你当然可以帮助他们而不需要征求许可。

Debra:I see.How long does a clearing last and what can bring it back?I know probably,you know,addictions and things like that.

黛布拉:我明白了。清理持续多久?什么能把它带回来?我知道可能是因为上瘾之类的原因。

Cobra:It depends how well you are in the clearing process.It depends what you do.So it's not possible to give one unified answer to this.

柯博拉:这取决于你在清理过程中的表现。这取决于你做什么。所以不可能给出一个统一的答案。

Debra:Okay.Does it help if we claim our true power back?(Yes,of course).And connecting to the I AM presence,is that a really good way to do that?

黛布拉:好的。如果我们要回我们真正的力量，会有帮助吗?(是的，当然)。与“我是临在”的存在相连，这真的是一个很好的方式吗?

Cobra:Yes,of course.

柯博拉:当然。

Debra:Okay.How can Lightworkers discern false light in the spiritual community?Are there any tips for us to know if the channelling or message is real?

好的。光之工作者如何识别灵性社区中的虚假光线？有没有什么技巧可以让我们知道通灵或信息是否真实？

Cobra:Yes,use common sense.

柯博拉:是的，用常识。

Debra:Okay.And some people claim that using psilocybin and other natural hallucinogenic plant medicine to access other dimensions exponentially increases their spiritual growth.How do you feel about this,and are these safe?

黛布拉:好的。一些人声称使用裸盖菇素和其他天然致幻植物药物进入其他维度可以成倍地提高他们的精神成长。你对此有何感想，这些药物安全吗？

Cobra:Well,as much I was interacting with people who were taking those,some of them had genuine experiences,but most of them were just channeling the astral plane.So,my general impression is that most of those experiences are not really helping them grow.Of course,there are exceptions.There are people who have done this correctly with people who were Shamans,who were experienced,who gave the right guidance.But in most cases that was simply not true.

柯博拉:我和服用这些药物的人有很多交流，他们中的一些人有着真实的经历，但是他们中的大多数人只是在通灵。所以，我的总体印象是，大多数这些经历并

没有真正帮助他们成长。当然，也有例外。有些人正确地做到了这一点，他们是萨满巫师，经验丰富，给予了正确的指导。但在大多数情况下，事实并非如此。

Debra: So done very, mindfully, I think.

黛布拉: 我觉得你做得非常用心。

Cobra: Yes.

柯博拉: 是的。

Debra: There seems to be an increase in deaths lately. So we're wondering, are these souls who will be unable to withstand the powerful energies of the Event solar flash, or are they just simply choosing not to be here at this time? Why are we seeing more deaths?

黛布拉: 最近死亡人数似乎有所增加。所以我们想知道，这些灵魂是否无法承受事件太阳闪光的强大能量，或者他们只是选择在这个时候不在这里？为什么我们会看到更多的死亡？

Cobra: Many people are just tired and wish to opt out and are leaving. This is on a soul level. It's a decision to leave the body. It's happening quite much.

柯博拉: 许多人只是累了，希望退出，然后离开。这是一个灵魂层面的问题。这是一个离开身体的决定。这种事经常发生。

Debra:Are the conditions better now on the Astral plane for someone who does die,are souls able to avoid the reincarnation trap,or that depends on their vibration at the time of their transition?

黛布拉:对于那些已经死去的人来说，现在星界的条件是否更好，灵魂是否能够避免轮回陷阱，或者那取决于他们转变时的振动？

Cobra:The conditions are somewhat better,but it's still not safe.Many are able to avoid the trap,and many are not.It depends on their overall vibration,not just at the time of a transition,but being their life in general.And their decision—what they want to do when they die,where they want to go.

柯博拉:情况好一些了，但还是不安全。许多人能够避开这个陷阱，许多人不能。这取决于他们的整体振动，不仅仅是在转变的时候，而是在他们的生活中。他们的决定-他们死后想做什么，他们想去哪里。

Debra:So it really is up to that person?

黛布拉:所以这真的取决于那个人？

Cobra:Yes.I mean,not completely,of course there are external factors.There's still a dark network that wants to capture them,but many are able to escape.

柯博拉:是的。我的意思是，不完全是，当然还有外部因素。仍然有一个黑暗的网络想要捕捉它们，但是很多都能够逃脱。

Debra:What happens to people and Starseeds who leave the physical plane before the Event and Ascension.If they're not in a physical body,will they still be able to ascend?

黛布拉:那些在事件和扬升之前离开物质层的人和星际种子会发生什么。如果他们不在物质身体里，他们还能扬升吗？

Cobra:Yes.Yes.

柯博拉:是的。

Debra:Good.Are we able to protect ourselves and deflect scalar attacks by wearing items like crystals or golden silver or ingesting things like colloidal gold or silver or ormus?

黛布拉:很好。我们是否能够通过佩戴像水晶或者金银这样的物品或者摄取像胶体金、银或者奥姆斯这样的东西来保护我们自己并且避开标量攻击呢？

Cobra:For example,there are some Tachyon technologies that can help repelling those scalar attacks.And there are some other technologies that are also quite effective—and Cintamani stones,of course,help with your vibrational frequency quite much.

柯博拉:例如，有一些超光速粒子技术可以帮助击退这些标量攻击。还有一些其他的技术也相当有效-当然，如意宝珠，对你的振动频率有很大的帮助。

Debra:Well,that was what I was about to ask you,was the Cintamani stones.What makes them the highest vibrational stone?

黛布拉:嗯,这就是我要问你的,是如意宝珠。是什么让它们成为最高的振动石?

Cobra:They came from Sirius star system,and Sirius star system is one of the brightest spots in the whole galaxy.It's a pure light energy and those stones are pure light.

柯博拉:它们来自天狼星系统,天狼星系统是整个星系中最亮的点之一。它是一种纯光能量,那些石头是纯光。

Debra:So with them being pure light,some people are confused because it's suggested that we do not wear them during times of emotional distress because that effect could seep into the planetary energy fields.

黛布拉:因为它们是纯净的光,有些人感到困惑,因为有人建议我们在情绪低落的时候不要戴它们,因为这种效应会渗透到行星的能量场中。

Cobra:Well,they act as a magnifying lens and if we emit negative energy,they can magnify that and put it in the network.So it's really a special stone.

柯博拉:嗯,它们就像一个放大镜,如果我们发射出负能量,它们就会放大这些负能量,并把它们放到网络中。所以这真的是一块特殊的石头。

Debra:So it's still guided that we do not have it on us when we're...

黛布拉:所以它仍然被引导着,当我们..。

Cobra:If you are really strongly distressed,I would say put it down for a few moments.I would not be overly concerned with this,but if you're already highly distressed then better just leave it,put it down.

柯博拉:如果你真的非常痛苦,我建议你把它放下一会儿。我不会过分关心这个,但是如果你已经非常痛苦,那么最好放下它,把它放下。

Debra:Understood.Why do so few people know about these stones?It seems even within the spiritual community people are unaware.

黛布拉:明白。为什么知道这些石头的人这么少?似乎即使在精神世界里,人们也没有意识到。

Cobra:Yeah,this is what you need to ask them.Don't ask me.

柯博拉:是的,这就是你需要问他们的。不要问我。

Debra:Exactly!Well,we're getting the word out.We know that these will play an important role at the time of the Event and that's why we're trying to get more stones out there.Can you speak a little bit about the effects that it will have with us,you know,wearing them,planting them,that kind of thing?

黛布拉:没错!我们要把消息传出去。我们知道这些石头在事件发生的时候会扮演重要的角色,这就是为什么我们试图在那里获得更多的石头。你能说说它对我们的影响吗,你知道,穿戴它们,埋放它们,诸如此类的事情?

Cobra: Okay, each Cintamani stone that is planted in the grid, there is an angelic being that attaches to them, anchors to that stone. So we're actually helping to anchor a huge number of angelic beings in the energy grid of the planet. Now, of course, that is very much needed, and this is very effective.

柯博拉: 好的，每一块被植入网格中的如意宝珠，都有一个天使附着在它们上面，锚定在那块石头上。所以我们实际上是在帮助大量的天使生物，在这个星球的能量网格中定位。当然，这是非常必要的，而且非常有效。

Debra: And what about when we wear them?

黛布拉: 那我们穿的时候呢？

Cobra: Then we're inviting those angelic beings to assist us in our evolution.

柯博拉: 我们邀请那些天使帮助我们进化。

Debra: Wonderful. And of course, people can find out about the Cintamani stones on your website. I have some questions from Tachyon chamber owners. There are now about 73 chambers around the world for public use. And people are wondering if these can help stop the virus or correct problems caused by the injection?

黛布拉: 太好了。当然，人们可以在你的网站上找到如意宝珠。我有几个来自超光速粒子室主的问题。现在全世界大约有 73 个供公众使用的密室。人们想知道这些是否有助于阻止病毒或纠正由注射引起的问题？

Cobra:They will not stop the virus,but they will harmonize your body to better deal with a virus,or to deal with anything.

柯博拉:他们不能阻止病毒，但是他们可以协调你的身体来更好地应对病毒，或者应对任何事情。

Debra:And they're often asked what's the difference between Tachyon chambers and Medbeds?

黛布拉:他们经常被问到超光速粒子室和医疗床的区别是什么？

Cobra:That's a completely different technology.Tachyon chambers are infusing our bodies with Tachyons.Whereas the Medbeds are actually a technology which rearranges the atomic structure of the physical body.It's quite an advanced technology that is not yet present on the surface of the planet.And it will not be present before the Event,no matter what anybody else says.

柯博拉:那是一种完全不同的技术。超光速粒子室正在向我们的身体注入超光速粒子。而医疗床实际上是一种重新排列物质身体原子结构的技术。这是一项相当先进的技术，目前还没有出现在地球表面。不管其他人怎么说，它也不会发生在事件发生之前出现。

Debra:Okay,that was my question...would we have access to these before the Event,because many people[in the alternative media]are talking about them.So Tachyon chambers are currently available now;can you share with us how they can help people now?You once said that as the vibration of Gaia increases,the impact of

the chambers increases as well. So would you elaborate on how the chambers assist with implant clearing and the Ascension process?

黛布拉:好吧，这就是我的问题.....我们能在事件前看到这些东西吗，因为很多人(在另类媒体中)都在谈论它们。所以超光速粒子实验室现在已经可以使用了;你能和我们分享一下他们现在如何帮助人们吗?你曾经说过，随着 Gaia 振动的增加，密室的影响也会增加。所以你能详细说明一下密室是如何协助植入物清理和扬升过程的吗?

Cobra: Actually, Tachyon chambers bring Tachyon energy into your energy field and then your energy field spontaneously rearranges with the energy of the Source because Tachyons are coming directly from the Source. And this is the shortest possible shortcut towards the Ascension. And of course, as your energy field rearranges and realigns with full alignment with the divine archetype, your physical body reacts also and you bring your physical body state of greater health. So that's the main principle. And as the energies get stronger, as we get closer to the Event, the effect of those chambers will only increase.

柯博拉:事实上，超光速粒子室将超光速粒子的能量带入你的能量场然后你的能量场自发地与源头的能量重新排列因为超光速粒子直接来自源头。这是通往扬升的最短捷径。当然，当你的能量场重新排列并与神圣原型完全对齐时，你的物质身体也会做出反应，你会带来更健康的物质身体状态。这就是主要原则。随着能量变得越来越强，随着我们越来越接近事件，这些密室的作用只会增加。

Debra: Wonderful. And of course, people can find out about the Tachyon chambers on your website as well. And I will personally testify that they are fabulous, so I would encourage everyone to find one in their area or make an effort to go to one.

黛布拉:太好了。当然,人们也可以在你的网站上找到关于超光速粒子室的信息。我会亲自作证,它们非常棒,所以我鼓励每个人都在自己的领域内找到一个,或者努力去找一个。

Part 6: Goddess/Sisterhood of the Rose

第六部分:女神/蔷薇圣女团

Debra: Okay, Cobra a couple more minutes. In the last part, I'd like to ask you a couple of questions about the Goddess and Sisterhood of the Rose. It was exciting to read your recent update when you wrote, "Increased Galactic Central Sun activity has also resulted in a new inflow of Goddess energy for the planet. Isis got her crown back."

黛布拉:好的,柯博拉,再等几分钟。在最后一部分,我想问你几个关于女神和玫瑰姐妹会的问题。看到你最近的更新令人兴奋,当你写道,“银河系中央太阳活动的增加也导致了新的女神能量流入行星。伊希斯夺回了她的王冠。”

Now you had also posted "Isis got her crown back" in 2012. And then in an interview in 2017, when asked what this means, you explained, "It is a symbolic code for the embodiment of the Goddess on the surface of this planet especially, and in the solar system, because the Goddess presence has been suppressed and so symbolically 'Goddess Isis gets her crown back' means that the Goddess presence will

be empowered back again.And a true,real feminine principle will begin to flow freely,energetically,and physically,throughout the surface of the planet.”So Cobra,if this already happened nine years ago,what is the relevance right now?What's the difference between your recent message and the same message in 2012?

你还在 2012 年发布了“Isis 夺回了她的王冠”。然后在 2017 年的一次采访中，当被问及这意味着什么时，你解释说，“这是女神在这个星球表面，特别是在太阳系的化身的象征性代码，因为女神的存在被压制了，所以象征性的‘女神伊希斯拿回她的皇冠’意味着女神的存在将再次被赋予权力。一个真正的、真正的女性能量将开始在这个星球的表面自由地、能量地、物理地流动。”那么 Cobra，如果这在九年前就已经发生了，那么现在还有什么意义呢？你最近的信息和 2012 年的相同信息有什么不同？

Cobra:Goddess energy comes towards this planet in waves.One of those waves was in 2012,and then there were a few waves after that.Now another wave of Goddess energy hit the planet in October of this year.And this wave was very important because it has rearranged certain things behind the scenes,which I will not yet talk about,but they are quite important,I would say the balance of power at the top of the Black Nobility families has changed.The certain plans of the Light Forces have changed,have been accelerated,and certain things are looking much better than they did before.This was completely unexpected.I was not expecting this wave to hit,and it did and it was a pleasant surprise.And now this

is increasing and is preparing foundations for some certain things in next year that are being planned by the Light Forces.

柯博拉:女神的能量一波一波地涌向这个星球。其中一次是在 2012 年，之后还有几次。今年 10 月，另一波女神能量袭击了地球。这股浪潮非常重要，因为它重新安排了幕后的某些事情，我还不会谈论，但它们非常重要，我想说，黑色贵族家族高层的权力平衡已经发生了变化。光明势力的某些计划已经改变，已经加速，某些事情看起来比以前好多了。这完全出乎意料。我没有预料到会有这样的波浪袭来，它确实袭来了，这是一个令人愉快的惊喜。现在这种情况正在增加，并且正在为明年的某些事情做准备，正在为明年光明力量计划的某些事情准备基础。

Debra:Excellent.That's fantastic news.In 2018,the Galactic Federation Forces of Light had decreed the surface of this planet to be turned into Confederation command,according to the Galactic Codex.If we combine this statement with the code,“Isis got her crown back,”does this mean that goddess Isis will personally reign over the surface as Earth queen?

黛布拉:很好。这真是个好消息。根据《银河法典》，2018 年，银河联邦光之力量颁布法令，将这颗行星的表面转变为联邦指挥部。如果我们把这句话和代码结合起来，“Isis 拿回了她的王冠”，这是否意味着 Isis 女神将作为地球女王亲自统治地球表面？

Cobra:This is a very sensitive issue.I would say that the Light Forces got certain mandates,certain legal conditions have been fulfilled for certain actions that will

lead towards the defeat of the Cabal,towards the defeat of the leading Black Nobility families.This is as much as I can say right now.

柯博拉:这是一个非常敏感的问题。我想说，光明部队得到了一定的授权，一定的法律条件已经满足了一定的行动，将导致打败阴谋集团，打败主要的黑色贵族家族。我现在只能说这么多了。

Debra:Okay,thank you.Is it possible that Isis,or the Galactic Central Sun,or the Source itself is incarnated on the planet now?(No,no.)Is there currently a High Priestess?(No.)Okay.What if someone is interested in learning about the mysteries of Isis,is there a way to become a student?

好的，谢谢。有没有可能 Isis，或者银河系的中央太阳，或者源头本身现在在这个星球上？不，不可能现在有高级女祭司吗？没有好吧。如果有人对伊斯兰国的秘密感兴趣，有没有成为学生的方法？

Cobra:People are learning in their own way.There is no Goddess mystery school present on the surface of the planet yet.The situation is not yet ready,but there are fragments of true mysteries here and there.I had a few workshops that were quite powerful three years ago when I had revealed a great deal of this and there are probably notes floating somewhere over the internet.And you can get those and learn from there,but this is not the whole story.There is much more to it.

柯博拉:人们在用自己的方式学习。目前在地球表面还没有女神神秘学校存在。情况还没有准备好，但是到处都有真正神秘的片段。三年前，我曾举办过几个非

常有影响力的研讨会，当时我已经透露了很多这方面的信息，网上可能有很多笔记。你可以从中学习，但这并不是故事的全部。还有更多的东西。

Debra: Okay. I would like to ask you a little bit about Goddess vortexes. What about God Vortexes? It's said that the vortexes are categorized as feminine when the energy enters the earth, and they are masculine when the energy leaves the earth. Are both equally important and do they work together?

黛布拉: 好的。我想问你一些关于女神漩涡的问题。上帝漩涡怎么样？据说当能量进入地球时，漩涡被归类为女性，当能量离开地球时，它们被归类为男性。两者同等重要吗？它们是否一起起作用？

Cobra: Yes, both are equally important, but there has been such a big disbalance created that first the Goddess vortexes need to be activated. And only when this network is stable enough, will the God vortexes be activated again, because God's vortexes are very powerful. And when there is still a great possibility that this power will be misused, they cannot be activated. It's not safe.

柯博拉: 是的，两者都同样重要，但是已经产生了这么大的不平衡，首先女神漩涡需要被激活。只有当这个网络足够稳定时，上帝的漩涡才会再次被激活，因为上帝的漩涡非常强大。当这种力量被滥用的可能性仍然很大的时候，它们就不能被激活。这不安全。

Debra: The double Paris-Versailles vortex is being prepared for a new level of activity this month. Can you share more? How can we support this?

黛布拉: 本月, 巴黎和凡尔赛宫的双重漩涡正准备达到一个新的水平。你能分享更多吗?我们如何支持这一点?

Cobra:No,not yet.

柯博拉:不, 还没有。

Debra:Okay,we look forward to hearing about that.A couple of questions about the Myrrhophores priestesses in your recent update.These goddesses were practicing in the ancient temples of Egypt,bringing myrrh to those who are approaching death.Does such a return of these priestesses mean that they will come to the surface as a trained spiritual group?And will members of the Sisterhood be initiated as these priestesses?

黛布拉:好的, 我们很期待听到这个消息。在你最近的更新中有几个关于 Myrrhophores 女祭司的问题。这些女神在埃及古老的寺庙中练习, 将没药带给那些濒临死亡的人。这些女祭司的回归是否意味着她们将作为一个训练有素的精神团体来到地表? 蔷薇圣女团成员会成为这些女祭司吗?

Cobra:It doesn't mean a return of the priestesses from below the surface,not yet.But fragments of this knowledge are coming back to the surface population again.And it's not just about the myrrh and those who are approaching death.It's a whole science,a whole teaching of how to use sacred oils for different purposes to raise the vibration,to activate certain chakras,to activate certain higher facilities.It's a lot more to this,and this is slowly being revealed to the surface population.

柯博拉:这并不意味着女祭司们会从地下回来，至少现在还不是。但是这些知识的碎片又回到了地表。这不仅仅是关于没药和那些濒临死亡的人。这是一个完整的科学，一个完整的教学如何使用圣油的不同目的，以提高振动，激活某些脉轮，激活某些更高的设施。还有更多的内容，这些内容正在慢慢被地表人口所知晓。

Debra: Well, I was just about to ask you what other oils are powerful and useful to know about? And we're wondering if these oils penetrate layers of our dimension, such as the plasma or etheric layer?

黛布拉:好吧，我正要问你还有什么其他的油是有用的呢？我们想知道这些油是否能穿透我们的维度，比如等离子层或者以太层？

Cobra: Yes, they can.

柯博拉: 是的，他们可以。

Debra: Are there other oils that you can share right now?

黛布拉: 现在还有其他油可以分享吗？

Cobra: There are a few, quite a few that are quite important. One of them is of course the rose oil, the sandalwood oil, and many others. Most of them were used in ancient temples in Egypt, in Greece, in India, in ancient cultures, they knew about them. And they're waiting to be rediscovered.

柯博拉:有一些，一些是相当重要的。其中之一当然是玫瑰油，檀香油，还有很多其他的。它们大多用于埃及，希腊，印度的古代寺庙，在古代文化中，他们知道它们。它们正在等待被重新发现。

Debra: Wonderful. Okay, a couple more questions, Cobra. There are Lightworkers who work diligently to keep their energy fields clean and have abstained from sexual relations due to not being able to find a high vibration partner, because they're aware of the fact that dark entities can infiltrate and harness sexual energy. This is also causing many women to cut off the much-needed sensual and sexual energy of the Goddess within themselves. And so, one Sister asks, "If a woman feels a desire to unite with someone, but the man is very unconscious, will this put bad energy into the field?" Cobra, what do you suggest? Is energetic protection needed? Are the energies being cleared more? Is it any safer to allow more sexual expressions of ourselves, or is it still best to abstain?

黛布拉:太好了。好吧，还有几个问题，Cobra。有些光之工作者勤奋地工作以保持他们能量场的清洁，并且由于无法找到高振动伴侣而避免了性关系，因为他们意识到黑暗实体可以渗透并利用性能量这一事实。这也导致许多女性切断了她们内在女神急需的感官和性能量。因此，一位修女问道，“如果一个女人想要和某人结合，而男人却非常无意识，这会不会给这个领域带来坏的能量？”Cobra，你有什么建议？需要有力的保护吗？能量被清除得更多了吗？允许自己更多的性表达是否更安全，还是最好还是禁欲？

Cobra:If it's done with the right intention,there is nothing wrong with it.I mean it does not mean that the entities need to come into you if you're doing it from the right intention.If there is a connection between you and this other person,no matter what his vibrational frequency is,that itself will determine what will happen,how the energies will exchange.So I would not be overly worried about those entities,if you are doing it for the right purpose.As it would anything else in your life,entities can jump on you while you're having breakfast,for example.If you're in a bad mood or if you're angry,fighting with somebody.

柯博拉:如果是出于正确的目的，那么就没有什么错。我的意思是，这并不意味着如果你是出于正确的目的，那么实体就需要进入你的身体。如果你和这个人之间有某种联系，不管他的振动频率是多少，这本身就会决定将会发生什么，能量将如何交换。所以我不会过分担心这些实体，如果你是出于正确的目的。就像你生活中的其他事情一样，例如，当你正在吃早餐的时候，这些实体会跳到你身上。如果你心情不好或者生气了，就和别人打架。

Debra:Good point.The fact that this union involves two people,do both people have to have that intention or is it okay if just one of the partners does?

黛布拉:说得好。事实上，这个结合涉及到两个人，两个人都必须有这样的意图吗？或者只有一个合伙人有这样的意图可以吗？

Cobra:Well,there needs to be a certain agreement at least to a certain degree about the intention.Otherwise,it will not be a pleasant act.That's obvious.They

don't need to be exactly the same level of consciousness.It does not need to be perfect,but there needs to be some basic understanding,a basic unification of purpose,why this is happening,and then it should be okay.And of course,you can use,you can use the Violet Flame,you can use basic protection techniques,that's also helpful sometimes.

柯博拉:嗯，至少在某种程度上，需要有一个关于意图的某种协议。否则，这将不是一个令人愉快的行为。这很明显。他们不需要完全相同的意识水平。它不需要是完美的，但是需要有一些基本的理解，一个基本的目标的统一，为什么会发生，然后它应该是好的。当然，你可以使用，你可以使用紫色火焰，你可以使用基本的保护技术，有时候这也是有帮助的。

Debra:I see,understood.She also asked,“Can a man be healed with Goddess energy this way?Is it something similar to what the sacred prostitutes did,and can you tell something about them or give some advice on how to be one?And what is the importance of living our sensuality?”

黛布拉:我明白了。她还问:“女神的能量可以用这种方式治愈一个人吗？是不是类似于圣娼所做的事情，你能告诉我们一些关于她们的事情或者给出一些如何成为圣娼女的建议吗？生活在性感中的重要性是什么？”

Cobra:Yes,of course a man can be healed with the Goddess energy,if he's receptive to it this way.And of course,a woman can do that if she's so guided.And

if she follows that path,she can ask for guidance,and she will receive guidance in many different ways.

柯博拉:是的,当然一个人可以被女神的能量治愈,如果他这样接受的话。当然,一个女人可以做到这一点,如果她被如此引导。如果她遵循这条道路,她可以寻求指导,并且她将以许多不同的方式得到指导。

Debra:And of course,it is important to live our sensuality,but healthy sexual energy and expression seem to be a missing link in our world.How can we learn more about this?

黛布拉:当然,生活在性感中是很重要的,但是健康的性能量和性表达似乎是我们世界中缺失的一环。我们怎样才能了解更多呢?

Cobra:Again,you need to learn more about your own sexual energy,about your own Kundalini energy,explore it in a way that feels okay with you.Use your own inner guidance.Do not look so much to external sources because most of the external sources have been compromised.You need to unlearn whatever you have learned and just explore inside—inside your energy field,inside of your body first.And then you will know what I'm talking about.

柯博拉:同样,你需要更多地了解你自己的性能量,了解你自己的昆达里尼能量,以一种让你感觉良好的方式去探索它。使用你自己的内心指引。不要过于依赖外部资源,因为大多数外部资源已经被破坏了。你需要忘记你已经学到的东西,只是探索你的能量场内部,首先是你的身体内部。然后你就知道我在说什么了。

Debra: Thank you. A couple quick questions about twin souls. We've talked about this before, but wondering what we can do to attract more? We Love Mass Meditation put out a guided audio for the twin soul meditation, so that's good to do, but what else can we do?

黛布拉: 谢谢。几个关于双生灵魂的问题。我们之前已经讨论过这个问题，但是想知道我们能做些什么来吸引更多的人吗？我们热爱群体冥想为双生灵魂冥想提供了一个指导性的音频，所以这很好，但是我们还能做什么呢？

Cobra: That's actually a very good meditation. It was given to humanity by the Light Forces. And it's a very good meditation, you can do that. This is almost the best thing you can do at this point.

柯博拉: 这实际上是一个很好的冥想。这是光之力量赋予人类的。这是一个很好的冥想，你可以这样做。这几乎是你现在能做的最好的事情了。

Debra: Okay, fantastic. We sometimes in our implant clearing sessions do that meditation. But people do ask why, in the meditation, the twin soul is referred to as "her"? I had asked you about this and you said, "The soul (Buddha) is the feminine aspect, and the spirit (Atma) is the masculine aspect. So the twin soul is a 'her'." Could you elaborate more so that people can fully understand this? Because I still had questions after I had told them that.

黛布拉: 好的，太棒了。我们有时会在植入物清理过程中进行冥想。但是人们确实会问，为什么在冥想中，双生灵魂被称为“她”？我曾经问过你这个问题，你说，

“灵魂(Buddha)是女性的一面,而精神(Atma)是男性的一面。所以双生灵魂是‘她’。”
你能详细说明一下吗,这样人们就能完全理解了?因为在我告诉他们这些之后,
我仍然有疑问。

**Cobra:Ok,the level,the dimension,where the soul resides is a feminine energy.So
that's why we address the soul as“her.”It's very simple.**

**柯博拉:好的,这个层次,这个维度,灵魂居住的地方是一个女性能量。这就是
为什么我们称灵魂为“她”很简单。**

Debra:Okay,thank you.And is sacred union between a man and woman part of the
Goddess mysteries?

黛布拉:好的,谢谢。男女之间的神圣结合是女神秘术的一部分吗?

Cobra:Yes,definitely.

柯博拉:是的,当然。

Debra:That's what we thought.And will the full knowledge and secrets of these
mystery schools be revealed after the Event?

**黛布拉:我们也是这么想的。事件发生后,这些神秘学校的全部知识和秘密会被
揭露吗?**

Cobra:After the Event.Yes.

柯博拉:事件之后,是的。

Debra:And will the Sisterhood of the Rose groups play an important role in reactivating these?

黛布拉:蔷薇圣女团会在重新激活这些组织方面发挥重要作用吗？

Cobra:Definitely.Definitely.Very much.

柯博拉:当然的。

Debra:What direction do you see for Sisterhood of the Rose groups in 2022?Do you have a message for them?

黛布拉:你认为蔷薇圣女团在 2022 年的发展方向是什么？你有什么话要对她们说吗？

Cobra:Yes,it will be good for all those groups that are still existing to reunite in power,meet more,because some of them are in various stages of decomposition.It's time for them to reunite again,to renew connections again.A different dynamic has,and all those lockdowns have,reduced the number of physical meetings.Perhaps you can reinstate the physical meetings again,which is quite important to hold the energy.You can study all those new teachings about the Myrrhophore priestesses.You can connect with Goddess Isis,especially because her energy is coming back big time in the year 2022.

柯博拉: 是的，这将有利于所有那些仍然存在的团体重新团结在权力中，遇见更多，因为他们中的一些人正处于不同的分解阶段。是时候让他们重新团结起来，

重新建立联系了。一个不同的动态，所有这些封锁，减少了物理会议的数量。也许你可以再次恢复实体会议，这对于保持能量十分重要。你可以学习那些关于没药女祭司的新教义。你可以和伊希斯女神联系，特别是因为她的能量在 2022 年会回来。

Debra:Oh,excellent.Good to know.And I'd like to just share that the Sisterhood of the Rose has something planned for 2022 to provide weekly meditation for the goddess meditations,so we will keep our eyes open for that.

黛布拉:哦，太棒了。很高兴知道。我想和大家分享一下蔷薇圣女团计划在 2022 年为女神冥想提供每周一次的冥想，所以我们会一直关注这个。

And Cobra as we close this interview,we would like to know what do you see ahead for all of humanity in 2022?And what message do you have for us?

在我们结束这次采访之际，我们想知道你对 2022 年全人类的未来有什么看法？你对我们有什么信息？

Cobra:This now is a very complex time.It has never been so complex.So it is one of the times where it's almost impossible to predict how things will turn out.Because it is the time of great tension,and at the same time,a time of a huge potential.So the more we unite,the more we focus upon what we want to manifest,the more we are manifesting this,as we're doing this meditation we can keep manifesting this,and it can ensure our success.It can bring our success much

closer.The message will simply be“Victory of the Light”.This is what we are here for,and this is what we will get.No matter what it takes.

柯博拉:现在是一个非常复杂的时代。从未如此复杂过。因此，这是一个几乎不可能预测事情将如何发展的时代。因为这是一个非常紧张的时期，同时也是一个潜力巨大的时期。所以我们越是团结，我们越是专注于我们想要显化的东西，我们就越能显化这个东西，当我们在做这个冥想的时候，我们可以继续显化这个东西，它可以确保我们的成功。它可以让我们的成功更加接近。这个信息就是“光的胜利”。这就是我们在这里的目的，也是我们将要得到的。无论付出什么代价。

Debra:Absolutely.And of course our meditation on December 21st will have a big impact,as well as signing that petition.So please check out Cobra's website at 2012portal.blogspot.com,along with welovemassmeditation.com for information on all of that.Share the word,spread the word.Let's surpass critical mass on this.

黛布拉:当然。我们在 12 月 21 日的冥想会产生很大的影响，就像签署请愿书一样。所以，请登陆 Cobra 的网站:2012portal.blogspot.com，以及 welovemassmeditation.com 获取相关信息。分享信息，传播信息。让我们在这方面超越临界质量。

Follow Cobra's blog for intel on the greatest Event to ever reach our planet,our galaxy,our universe as we go through these times.I would like to thank all of the Sisterhood of the Rose and my Victory of the Light team for assisting with contributing to the questions.

关注柯博拉的博客，了解我们所经历的这些时代中，有史以来最伟大的事件，它将影响到我们的星球，我们的银河系，我们的宇宙。我想感谢蔷薇圣女团和我的胜利之光团队，感谢他们对这些问题的贡献。

We do encourage people to check out Sisterhood of the Rose,forming a group in your area,find out what we do,and our website is sisterhoodoftherose.network.

我们确实鼓励人们去看看“蔷薇圣女团”，在你所在的地区成立一个小组，了解我们的工作，我们的网站是 sisterhoodoftherose.net work。

Once again,Cobra,we thank you so much.We appreciate all of the intel,all the hard work that you're doing.We know this isn't easy for anyone,but we are supporting you,we love you,and we say,“Victory of the Light!”Thank you.

柯博拉，我们再次感谢你。我们感谢你们提供的所有情报以及你们的辛勤工作。我们知道这对任何人来说都不容易但我们支持你们，我们爱你们我们说”光的胜利”谢谢。

Cobra:Thank you everybody and Victory of the Light!

谢谢大家，光的胜利！

About this blog:

关于这个博客:

We Love Mass Meditation organizes Mass Meditations aiming to help achieve planetary liberation as soon as possible and as smoothly as possible.

我们热爱群体冥想组织群体冥想，旨在帮助尽快、尽可能顺利地实现行星的解放。

Please join any of the meditations below if you feel so guided.

如果你觉得被引导了，请加入下面的冥想。

Divine Intervention Activation on December 21st at 4 PM UTC

协调世界时 12 月 21 日下午 4 点启动神圣介入

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-on-december-21st-at-4-pm-utc-1221.html>

Urgent meditation for liberating all hostages from underground bases

从地下基地解救所有人质的紧急冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/05/urgent-meditation-for-liberating-all-hostages-from.html>

Meditation for Taiwan every 4 hours

每 4 小时为台湾进行一次冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/09/meditation-for-taiwan-every-4-hours.html>

Meditation for Afghanistan every 4 hours

阿富汗冥想每 4 小时

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/08/meditation-for-afghanistan-every-4-hours.html>

Flower of Life Meditation,12 PM UTC and every 4 hours,also at any time and as often as possible

生命之花冥想，协调世界时下午 12 点，每 4 小时，也在任何时间，尽可能经常
<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/09/flower-of-life-meditation-every-4-hours.html>

Meditation to counteract medical tyranny daily at 9:30 PM UTC

协调世界时每天晚上 9:30 冥想来抵消医疗暴政

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-to-counteract-engineer-second-wave-lockdowns-daily-at-930-pm-utc.html>

End of Coronavirus Meditation at 3 PM UTC and every 4 hours

协调世界时下午 3 点结束冠状病毒冥想，每 4 小时一次

<http://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/04/end-of-coronavirus-meditation-on-sunday-at-3pm-utc-and-every-4-hours.html>

Meditation to stop the Coronavirus outbreak globally every 4 hours

每 4 小时进行一次冥想，以阻止新冠病毒在全球范围内的爆发

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/Urgent-meditation-to-stop-the-pandemics-outbreak-in-china-every-4-hours.html>

Emergency Meditation at 2 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 2 点的紧急冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/02/breakthrough-meditation-at-2-pm-utc-and.html>

Goddess Vortex Meditation at 2:30 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 2:30 的女神漩涡冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/01/goddess-vortex-meditation-at-230-pm-utc-every-day.html>

Cosmic Central Race Meditation at 3:15 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 3:15 宇宙中央种族冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/02/cosmic-central-race-meditation-at-315.html>

Buddhic Columns Meditation at 3:30 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 3:30 的菩提光柱冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/10/daily-buddhic-columns-meditation-at-330.html>

We also organize different mass meditations regularly for various purposes. They can be found in this link below:

我们也为不同的目的定期组织不同的群体冥想，它们可以在以下链接中找到:

<https://welovemassmeditation.blogspot.co.uk/p/blog-page.html>

Donation to We Love Mass Meditation Fund

捐款给我们热爱大众冥想基金

We Love Mass Meditation Fund provides emergency financial support to

Lightworkers around the world. Please feel free to make a regular or one-off

contribution using the link below:

我们热爱大众冥想基金为世界各地的光之工作者提供紧急财政支持。请随时使用

以下链接定期或一次性捐款:

paypal.me/WeLoveMassMeditation

Please assist/support us for a smooth transition in planetary liberation in the highest Light.

请协助/支持我们在最高的光中行星解放的平稳过渡。

We Love Mass Meditation Healing Group

我们热爱群体冥想治疗小组

You are welcome to join our healing group to request healing from healers around the world,we are also looking for qualified healers to join this group to help people in need

欢迎您加入我们的治疗小组，请求来自世界各地的治疗师的治疗，我们也正在寻找合格的治疗师加入这个小组，以帮助有需要的人

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/welovemassmeditationhealing>

来源：

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/sisterhood-of-rose-interview-with-cobra-divine-intervention-activation.html>

柯博拉访谈 | 国际黄金时代团体和日本准备转变与柯博拉访谈：神圣介入激活

We Love Mass Meditation, International Golden Age Group and Prepare for Change Japan Official had organized an interview with Cobra in order to raise the awareness of the Divine Intervention Activation.

我们热爱群体冥想，国际黄金时代团体和日本准备转变官网组织了一次与 Cobra 的访谈，以提高人们对神圣介入的认识。

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-on-december-21st-at-4-pm-utc-1221.html>

In this interview, Cobra gave his view on a number of topics, including what we can do to increase the positive impact of the Divine Intervention Activation, the current planetary situation and what we can do to keep up the momentum of the Activation next year. We also asked many questions sent to us.

在这次采访中，Cobra 给出了他对一些话题的看法，包括我们可以做些什么来增加神圣介入激活的积极影响，目前的行星状况，以及我们可以做些什么来保持明年激活的势头。我们也问了很多问题。

Here is the recording of the interview on our YouTube channel:

以下是我们 YouTube 频道的采访录音:

Special thanks to the International Golden Age Group and Japan PFC Official for their great support on this interview.

特别感谢国际黄金时代集团和日本 PFC 对本次采访的大力支持。

Below is the transcript of the interview:

以下为是次访问的内容:

Hoshino:Hello everyone.Today is 7th December 2021.My name is Hoshino,and I am here with my great friends Patrick and Jedi who are the representatives of the International Golden Age Group,as well as Terry-san from Japan PFC Official.So welcome Patrick and Jedi.

大家好。今天是 2021 年 12 月 7 日。我的名字是星野，我在这里与我的好朋友帕特里克和 Jedi 他们是国际黄金时代集团的代表，以及来自日本的一等兵官员特里先生。欢迎帕特里克和 Jedi。

Patrick:Hello,thank you for your invitation.

大家好，谢谢你们的邀请。

Jedi:Hi.This is Jedi.

嗨，我是 Jedi。

Hoshino:And welcome Terry-san.

欢迎泰瑞先生。

Terry:Hello everybody.

泰瑞:大家好。

Hoshino:And today we're very happy to interview Cobra about the Divine Intervention Activation.We also ask for a situation update,and what we can focus on next year,and ask many questions sent to us.So welcome Cobra.

星野:今天我们很高兴采访 Cobra 关于神圣介入的启动。我们还询问了最新的情况,以及明年我们可以关注什么,并问了我们很多问题。所以,欢迎 Cobra。

Cobra:Thank you.Thank you.

柯博拉:谢谢,谢谢。

Part 1.1221 Divine Intervention Activation

第一部分 1221 神圣介入激活

Hoshino:Now let's start talking about the Divine Intervention Activation.So the first question is for Lightworkers,it is not difficult to visualize the First Contact.However,it may not be easy to visualize the direct Source intervention to Earth as we have not done such a meditation before.Would you be able to provide us some specific images and visualization when we do this invocation?

星野:现在我们来谈谈神圣介入激活。所以第一个问题是对于光之工作者来说,观想第一次接触并不困难。然而,我们以前从来没有做过这样的冥想,因此要想

直接观察源头对地球的介入并不容易。当我们祈祷的时候，你能给我们提供一些具体的图像和可视化吗？

Cobra:Okay.The Source does not intervene directly but it intervenes through energy fields.So you can visualize very strong,positive energy fields coming to the Earth,transmuting all darkness,changing everything negative into positive,and then more concretely the positive races manifesting physically and assisting in this transformation.

柯博拉：好的。源头并不直接干预，而是通过能量场进行干预。所以你可以观想非常强大的正能量场来到地球，转变所有的黑暗，把一切负面的东西变成正面的，然后更具体地说，正面的种族显现出来，并协助这种转变。

Hoshino:Okay.Thank you.And Taosim believes one of the highest deities Yuanshi Tianzun was born on the date of the Winter Solstice.Is he an extraterrestrial being?is it helpful to visualize him sending brilliant white Light to us during our Divine Intervention meditation?

星野:好的。谢谢。道教认为元始天尊是最高神之一，出生于冬至之日。他是外星人吗？在我们进行神圣介入冥想的时候，观想他向我们发出灿烂的白光是否有帮助？

Cobra:Yes.He's a positive extraterrestrial being,and of course it's helpful to visualize him sending brilliant white Light,not exactly during the meditation

because we have a specific protocol for it,but before and after meditation,for sure.

柯博拉 :是的。他是一个正面的外星生物 ,当然这有助于观想他发出灿烂的白光 ,不完全是在冥想期间 ,因为我们有一个具体的协议 ,但冥想之前和之后 ,肯定的。

Hoshino:Right.Thank you for the answer.And will there be an advantage if we do the Divine Intervention meditation at our private Contact Dish areas?

星野:对。谢谢你的回答。如果我们在私人联系飞碟区域进行神圣介入冥想会有好处吗？

Cobra:Yes,definitely.

柯博拉 :当然可以。

Hoshino:Okay.And if people do this meditation at the Headquarters of the United Nations in New York City and visualize a Pleiadian ship landing on its lawn for official First Contact,will such visualization create an additional impact?

星野:好的。如果人们在纽约联合国总部进行这种冥想 ,并观想一艘昴宿星飞船降落在其草坪上进行正式的第一次接触 ,这种想象会产生额外的影响吗？

Cobra:Yes.That's actually a very good idea.

柯博拉 :是的。这实际上是个非常好的主意。

Hoshino: Yep. So people can go to the headquarter for the meditation. And the meditation instructions mentions that we visualize that the First Contact and Divine Intervention is happening. Why do the Light Forces emphasize that we should visualize both scenes at this particular timing?

星野: 是的。所以人们可以去总部冥想。冥想说明中提到，我们可以观想第一次接触和神圣干预(divine intervention)正在发生。为什么光明力量强调我们应该在这个特定的时间观想这两个场景？

Cobra: Because it's the first time in human history that it's realistically possible that we will reach the critical mass, which can trigger certain changes we're hoping for.

柯博拉 : 因为这是人类历史上第一次我们有可能达到临界质量，这可以触发我们所希望的某些变化。

Hoshino: Right. That makes sense. And connection with the I AM Presence is not specifically included in the meditation instructions, but due to the importance of I AM Presence in terms of making decrees, should we connect with our I AM Presence before and during the meditation?

星野: 对。有道理。与我在场的联系并没有特别包含在冥想指导中，但是由于我在场在制定法令方面的重要性，我们应该在冥想之前和期间与我在场的联系吗？

Cobra: Yes. That would be actually very beneficial.

柯博拉：是的。这实际上是非常有益的。

Hoshino:Right.Thank you.When we decree manifestation of the First Contact with benevolent Galactic beings and Define Intervention immediately,will be more effective if we visualize some relevant images,rather than just stating the intention aloud?

星野:对。谢谢。当我们宣布与仁慈的银河存有第一次接触的显现并立即定义干预时，如果我们观想一些相关的图像，而不只是大声说出意图，将会更加有效？

Cobra:The most powerful would be to do,to do both things together at once.

柯博拉：最有效的方法是，同时做这两件事。

Hoshino:Alright.Okay.And back in March 2014,you mentioned that the dark forces have demanded that the Source stops giving Intel to the Ascended Masters and to the Galactic Confederation about their clandestine activities and plans.During the mass meditation,can we still ask the Source to reveal all activities of the dark forces in order to accelerate the liberation process?

星野:好的。好的。回到 2014 年 3 月，你提到黑暗势力要求消息来源停止向扬升大师和银河联邦提供有关他们秘密活动和计划的情报。在大规模冥想期间，我们是否仍然可以要求源头揭露黑暗势力的所有活动，以加速解放进程？

Cobra:Yes,definitely.

柯博拉：当然可以。

Hoshino:All right.Thank you.And you mentioned in the previous update that the Galactic Confederation will construct two Dyson Spheres where there is enough Light in our solar system.And you mentioned that in the Sisterhood of the Rose interview that the Galactic Confederation are in early initial phases of creating those spheres.Will the construction of these Dyson spheres accelerate if our meditation successfully reaches the critical mass?

星野:好的。谢谢。你在之前的更新中提到过，银河联邦将在我们太阳系中有足够光的地方建造两个戴森球体。你还提到在蔷薇圣女团的采访中，银河联盟正处于创造这些球体的早期初始阶段。如果我们的冥想成功达到临界质量，这些戴森球体的建造会加速吗？

Cobra:Yes,this will be one of the effects of the meditation itself if we reach the critical mass of 144,000 people meditating on December 21st.

柯博拉:是的，这将是冥想本身的影响之一，如果我们在12月21日达到144,000人冥想的临界质量。

Hoshino:Alright.That's very good hear.Thank you.And will the Light Forces remove the Black Stone and sub-quantum anomaly container in the Urim base if the meditation reaches critical mass?

星野：好的。听起来不错。谢谢。如果冥想达到临界质量，光之力量会移除 Urim 基地的黑石和亚量子异常容器吗？

Cobra:It's not expected yet for this to be removed,but the removal process will be greatly accelerated if we reach the critical mass.

柯博拉:目前预计还不会将其移除，但如果我们达到临界质量，移除过程将会大大加快。

Hoshino:Yeah,that sounds very good.And what kind of minerals and spiritual items would you recommend for manifesting the First Contact and the Divine Intervention?

星野:是啊，听起来很不错。你会推荐什么样的矿物和精神物品来显现第一次接触和神圣介入？

Cobra:Of course Cintamani Stones are the most powerful to connect with positive extraterrestrial races,especially Sirians and also Aquamarine is very powerful to connect with the Galactic Confederation and Goshenite is very powerful to connect with your I AM presence.So those three stones combined would be very efficient in establishing that contact.

柯博拉:当然，如意宝珠是与正面的外星种族联系的最强大的，特别是天狼星和海蓝宝石是非常强大的连接与银河联邦，透绿柱石非常强大地与你们的“我是存在”连接。。所以这三块石头结合在一起将会非常有效地建立这种联系。

Hoshino:Okay,great.And can you please give some inspiring and encouraging words to the UFO communities and spiritual groups so that they may understand the significance of the Planetary Liberation petition and the Divine Intervention meditation?

星野：好的，很好。你能不能给 UFO 团体和精神团体一些鼓舞人心的话，让他们明白行星解放请愿书和神圣干介入冥想的重要性？

Cobra:I think everybody who would really like to experience First Contact in their lives we have now a tool to accelerate this process and everybody who feel so guided can participate in this.And those who will participate in this will be the ones who are making history.We will be the ones who will be written the history books when stories will be written about how Contact was achieved in the long term.

柯博拉:我认为每一个真正想要在他们的生活中体验第一次接触的人，我们现在有一个工具来加速这个过程，每一个感到如此被引导的人都可以参与其中。那些参与其中的人将会创造历史。我们将成为那些将被写入历史书的人，那些将被写入关于长期联系是如何实现的故事的人。

Hoshino:Okay,great.Thank you for the messages and,and now[I will]pass on to Terry-san for the situation update.

星野：好的，很好。谢谢你的留言，现在(我会)转接给 Terry-san，了解最新的情况。

Part 2.Situation Update

第二部分情况更新

Terry:Okay.Thank you very much.The first question,many Lightworkers felt some very joyful and hopeful energies during the solar eclipse booster meditation.What exact benefit did this booster meditation provide to the main meditation?

泰瑞:好的。非常感谢。第一个问题，许多光之工作者在日食助推冥想期间感受到了一些非常快乐和充满希望的能量。这种加强冥想对主要冥想有什么确切的好处？

Cobra:Actually,yes,we had a very focused unified group doing this booster meditation,and actually there was an energetic breakthrough right in the moment of the maximum moment of the eclipse.And one of the consequences of this booster meditation was that the number of signatures have literally exploded on the petition site.You can just check and see what was going on in the last few days with the number of signatures and you'll be positively surprised.

柯博拉:事实上，是的，我们有一个非常集中的团队做这个助推冥想，事实上在日食最大时刻有一个能量的突破。这次增强冥想的结果之一就是，请愿网站上的签名数量激增。你只要看看过去几天签名人数的变化，你就会大吃一惊。

Terry:Yes,exactly.Thank you very much.Next question.You said that since March some key positive Dragon members in mainland China have been killed or

arrested.What is the impact of these incidents on the strategy of the Light Forces?And what is the situation of the remaining Dragon members?Are they safe now?

泰瑞:是的，没错。非常感谢。下一个问题。你说，自从三月份以来，中国大陆一些关键的积极的龙成员已经被杀害或逮捕。这些事件对光明势力的战略有什么影响？剩下的龙族成员又是什么情况？现在安全了吗？

Cobra:They're keeping a low profile.They have received some additional instructions how to proceed but the exact strategy is of course classified.

柯博拉:他们很低调。他们已经收到了一些额外的指示如何进行，但是具体的策略当然是保密的。

Terry:Okay.I see.Thank you.The next question.How can the Event Flash magnitude be compared to X1 Solar flare that's happened on October 29th which was quite strong according to NOAA Space Weather Scale?And would it be possible to gauge how many times more than the Carrington solar flare Event in 1859 for example?

泰瑞:好的。我明白了。谢谢。下一个问题。根据美国国家海洋和大气管理局(NOAA)的太空天气尺度(Space Weather Scale) ,10月29日发生的 x1 太阳耀斑相当强烈？是否有可能测量出比如 1859 年的卡林顿太阳耀斑事件多出多少倍？

Cobra:I would expect this to be a few times more powerful than the Carrington event in 1859.

柯博拉:我预计这次的能量会比 1859 年的卡林顿事件大几倍。

Terry:I see just few times more.Okay.

泰瑞:我只是多看几次。好的。

Cobra:Yes,but it must not be too strong.We have to survive this.So this initial Event flare will not be catastrophic.It'll be just a pulse that will initiate the process of planetary transformation.So it's not going to be destructive.

柯博拉:是的，但不能太强。我们必须挺过去。所以最初的事件耀斑不会是灾难性的。它只是一个脉冲，开启了行星转变的过程。所以它不会有破坏性。

Terry:I see.Good to hear that.Thank you very much.Next question.Scientists recently discovered that there is a giant barrier near the Galactic Center,which prevents most cosmic rays from permeating into the local galaxy.Is the barrier actually a Dyson sphere built by the Light Forces for filtering the energies from the Cosmic Central Sun?

泰瑞:我明白了。很高兴听你这么说。非常感谢。下一个问题。科学家们最近发现，在银河系中心附近有一个巨大的屏障，阻止了大多数宇宙射线进入当地的银河系。这个屏障实际上是光明势力为过滤宇宙中心太阳的能量而建造的戴森球体吗？

Cobra:It's a combination of a natural plasma bubble,which continuously is being created around every Galactic Center in every galaxy.And of course this plasma bubble is being additionally assisted by the Galactic Central Race,which

regulates the flow of energies throughout the galaxy. So the galactic life can thrive and evolve.

柯博拉:这是一个自然的等离子体气泡的组合，它在每个星系的每个银河中心周围不断产生。当然，这种等离子体气泡还得到了银河中央种族的额外帮助，它调节着整个银河系的能量流。所以银河系的生命可以茁壮成长和进化。

Terry: I see, I understand. Thank you. So you mentioned in June that the Light Forces deployed Mjolnir in icosahedral formation. Recently, you said that Light Forces are going to construct two icosahedral Dyson Spheres in our solar system. Why do the Light Forces choose this shape? How can we use this shape in our daily life, especially for spiritual growth?

泰瑞:我明白了，我明白了。谢谢。所以你在六月份提到光明势力在二十面体阵型中部署了雷神之锤。最近，你说光明势力将在我们的太阳系中建造两个二十面体的戴森球体。为什么光明势力选择这种形状？我们如何在日常生活中使用这种形状，特别是在灵性成长方面？

Cobra: This sacred geometry formation is the most effective in directing energies towards planets. So this is why the Light Force are using this one. And of course you can use the same shape in your meditations, especially in Light body activation process, if anybody's undergoing that. Sacred geometry shapes can assist and accelerate that process quite much.

柯博拉:这种神圣的几何构造是将能量导向行星的最有效方法。这就是光明势力使用这个的原因。当然，你也可以在冥想中使用同样的形状，尤其是在光体激活过程中，如果有人正在经历的话。神圣的几何形状可以帮助和加速这个过程。

Terry:I see.Thank,thank you very much.That's very interesting.Okay.Next question.The outbreak of COVID-19 in Taiwan was under control within merely six months in Taiwan.We have not seen any new local cases for almost 30 day.A similar situation happened in Japan too.After the peak number of infected persons in late August,the number dramatically dropped in Japan unlike the expectation of mass media.And now it is almost negligible.So many scholars do not know why the pandemic vanished so dramatically in Taiwan and Japan.And are they due to the stronger Cintamani grid there,or is it due to their special Tachyon chamber arrangement,which was briefly reported on your blog in June?

泰瑞:我明白了。谢谢，非常感谢。真有意思。好吧。下个问题。台湾爆发的 2019 冠状病毒疾病在短短 6 个月内就得到了控制。我们已经将近 30 天没有看到任何新的本地病例。类似的情况也发生在日本。在八月下旬感染人数达到高峰之后，日本的感染人数急剧下降，这与大众媒体的预期不同。现在几乎可以忽略不计。很多学者不知道为什么这种流行病在台湾和日本如此戏剧性地消失了。是因为那里有更强大的如意宝珠光网格，还是因为他们特殊的超光速粒子室的安排，你的博客在 6 月份曾简短地报道过？

Cobra:It is a combination of three main factors.The first main factor is that the virus strain,which was released in Italy is responsible for most COVID infections

since then since I would say late February 2020, and very few cases from that strain have reached Japan or Taiwan. The second one is that, especially Taiwan, has implemented the most efficient pandemic control measures, especially in the beginning. And of course the third factor is the density of the Cintamani grid and the number of Tachyon chambers. All those factors combined have as a consequence, almost that the number of cases have dropped almost to zero.

柯博拉:这是三个主要因素的结合。第一个主要因素是，自2020年2月底以来，在意大利释放的这种病毒株是引起大多数 COVID 感染的主要原因，而这种病毒株到达日本或台湾的病例很少。第二个原因是，特别是台湾，已经实施了最有效的大流行控制措施，尤其是在刚开始的时候。当然，第三个因素是如意宝珠光网格的密度和超光速粒子室的数量。所有这些因素结合起来的结果是，病例的数量几乎下降到零。

Terry: Okay. Understood. Thank you very much. And you mentioned in the previous update that Cintamani stone is also known as Ye Ming Zhu for Dragons. So, Ye Ming Zhu means luminous bead, night luminous bead. Do Cintamani stones in Aldebaran and Antares really become self luminous at night? Or is it just merely a spiritual metaphor?

泰瑞:好的。明白。非常感谢。你在之前的更新中提到过，如意宝珠也被称为龙的夜明珠。所以，夜明珠的意思是夜光珠。毕宿五和心宿四的如意宝珠真的会在夜晚自己发光吗？或者这仅仅是一个精神上的隐喻？

Cobra: There are certain stones that glow and are luminous at night, but they're not Cintamani stones. And those stones are known across the galaxy, but it's too early to introduce them to the surface population because they're very powerful and misuse of that power would not be beneficial. So they are really, really strong stones with really strong spiritual force, but they are not present on the surface of the planet.

柯博拉: 有些石头在夜晚会发光，但它们不是如意宝珠。这些石头在整个银河系都是众所周知的，但现在把它们介绍给地表人口还为时过早，因为它们的能量非常强大，滥用这种能量是没有好处的。所以它们是非常非常坚硬的石头，具有非常强大的精神力量，但它们并不存在于地球表面。

Terry: So will they be introduced sometime later?

泰瑞: 那么他们会在以后的某个时候被介绍吗？

Cobra: They will be introduced to those who are in a state of consciousness compatible with those stones.

柯博拉: 他们将被介绍给那些与那些石头相容的意识状态的人。

Terry: I see. Okay. Thank you very much. So Metaverse also known as [an] immersive virtual reality is becoming a popular concept. What do the Light Forces think about this new virtual reality technology? Do benevolent galactic civilization use the virtual reality for experiencing an alternative life?

泰瑞: 我明白了。好的, 非常感谢。因此, 元宇宙也被称为沉浸式虚拟现实正在成为一个流行的概念。光明势力如何看待这项新的虚拟现实技术? 仁慈的银河文明会利用虚拟现实体验另类生活吗?

Cobra: This metaverse concept which has been introduced is actually a trap. It's it is to put people deeper into the matrix. Light Forces use these VR technology very rarely. So they use it when it's really necessary because there are better ways to approach reality.

柯博拉: 这个被引入的超宇宙概念实际上是一个陷阱。它是为了让人们更深入地进入矩阵。光明势力很少使用这些虚拟现实技术。所以他们在必要的时候使用它, 因为有更好的方法来接近现实。

Terry: So is it better to avoid this?

泰瑞: 所以最好避免这种情况吗?

Cobra: Actually. Yes.

柯博拉: 事实上, 是的。

Terry: Next question has the collapse of the Lake Kivu vortex caused any negative influence on the Event, timeline and global situation?

泰瑞: 下一个问题基伍湖漩涡的崩溃是否对事件、时间线和全球形势造成了负面影响?

Cobra:It has decreased the quality of energies around the planet.There is more dark presence.But generally speaking,this collapse has not had any major impact.So the energy quality around the planet is slightly worse,but there have been no dramatic side effects.

柯博拉:它降低了地球周围能量的质量。更多的黑暗存在。但总的来说，这次崩溃没有产生任何重大影响。因此，地球周围的能源质量略有恶化，但没有引人注目的副作用。

Terry:Great.Good to hear that.The next question recently,France has changed the blue color of the National flag from cobalt blue to navy blue.Navy blue is a symbol of the French revolution.Is the change initiated by the Light Forces?

泰瑞:太好了。很高兴听你这么说。最近的下一个问题是，法国已经把国旗的蓝色从钴蓝色改成了海军蓝。海军蓝是法国大革命的象征。这种改变是由光明势力发起的吗？

Cobra:No.

柯博拉:不是。

Terry:Okay.Alright.Thank you very much.This is end of the second part.Now moving to the third part by Patrick.

泰瑞:好的。好吧。非常感谢。第二部分到此结束。现在进入第三部分，帕特里克。

Part 3. Clarification

第三部分澄清

Patrick: Okay. Thank you, Cobra. The third part is clarification. The first question is what is the relationship between quantum realm and the non-physical planes, especially plasma and etheric planes?

帕特里克：好的。谢谢你 Cobra。第三部分是澄清。第一个问题是量子领域和非物质层，特别是等离子层和以太层之间的关系是什么？

Cobra: Actually, all of the planes, physical, and non-physical planes have the quantum dimension built within themselves. So space-time continuum is structured in a way that on a very small scale, it does have the quantum realm which has a slightly different laws of physics than the macroscopic reality that we are experiencing.

柯博拉: 实际上，所有的平面，物理的和非物理的平面都有自己的量子维度。所以时空连续体的构造方式在很小的尺度上，它确实有量子领域它的物理定律与我们所经历的宏观现实略有不同。

Patrick: Oh, good. Next question. Are Guanyin and Isis the same goddess? Is Guanyin actually an Asian avatar of the latter?

帕特里克：太好了。下一个问题。观音和伊希斯是同一个女神吗？观音真的是后者的亚洲化身吗？

Cobra:It is not completely the same goddess,but parts of the archetype are very similar.

柯博拉:它不是完全相同的女神，但部分原型是非常相似的。

Patrick:Okay.Next one.How large in diameter does a fully functional tachyon chamber have?I mean not only inside the chamber,but we are wondering if it has an impact on the surrounding area.

帕特里克:好的。下一个。一个功能齐全的超光速粒子室的直径有多大？我的意思是，不仅在密室内部，而且我们想知道它是否会对周围区域产生影响。

Cobra:I would estimate the radius of impact to be around 30 miles in each direction.

柯博拉:我估计每个方向的影响半径约为 30 英里。

Patrick:Oh,okay.The next one.There is a rule in the gridwork missions that when burying cintamani stones,we must keep every one of them at least 30 meters away from morganite and Tibetan free will crystal.It may not be very easy to know if someone else have already buried something else nearby.Can you explain the reason behind this rule and what negative effects will we have if we bury a cintamani stone,a morganite,or Tibetan crystal within 30 meters?

帕特里克:哦，好的。下一个。在光网格任务中有一个规则，当埋入如意宝珠，我们必须保持他们每一个至少 30 米远的绝绿柱石和西藏自由意志水晶。要知道

是否有其他人已经在附近埋葬了其他东西可能并不容易。你能解释一下这个规则背后的原因吗？如果我们在 30 米范围内埋葬一块如意宝珠，一块绝绿柱石，或者一块自由意志水晶，我们会有什么负面影响？

Cobra: Okay. I would not be worried too much if it happens accidentally from time to time, but we would like to avoid interference of energies because the stones have maximum effect if they are on their own without any interference. So, if we have powerful stones, as all of those are, too close together, that can create a certain interference that would slightly decrease their efficiency, but that's all.

柯博拉:好的。如果它偶尔发生，我不会太担心，但我们希望避免能量的干扰，因为石头有最大的影响，如果他们是自己没有任何干扰。所以，如果我们有强大的石头，因为所有这些，都靠得太近，会产生一定的干涉，会稍微降低它们的效率，但仅此而已。

Patrick: Okay. So next one. Is Columbianite from Sirius the same as Cintamani stone? if not, what kinds of attributes does a Columbianite have?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。天狼星的哥伦比亚石和如意宝珠是一样的吗？如果不是，那么哥伦布石具有哪些属性呢？

Cobra: It is not the same as Cintamani stone, but it is similar. It has little, slightly different vibration of frequency. It is slightly less efficient. But nevertheless, it is a very powerful stone.

柯博拉:它和如意宝珠不一样，但是很相似。它的振动频率略有不同。它的效率略低一些。但不管怎样，它是一种非常强大的石头。

Patrick:Okay.next one.Now that Goddess energy is extremely insufficient on the surface of the Earth.Can we improve this situation by burying more morganites?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。现在女神的能量在地球表面是非常不足的。我们能通过埋葬更多的铯绿柱石来改善这种情况吗？

Cobra:To a certain degree,yes.

柯博拉:在一定程度上，是的。

Patrick:Okay.Next one.When a Cintamani stone is buried into the Earth,it will create an angelic energy vortex for clearing its nearby plasma field.Does buried morganites create a Goddess energy vortex for anchoring more Goddess energy on Earth?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。当一块如意宝珠被埋入地下时，它会产生一个天使般的能量漩涡来清除附近的等离子体场。被埋的铯绿柱石是否会产生一个女神能量漩涡来锚定更多的女神能量在地球上？

Cobra:Again,to a certain degree,yes.

柯博拉:同样，在某种程度上，是的。

Patrick:Okay.So if that's the case,how large can a Goddess energy vortex in diameter be created by a 10 gram tachyonized morganite?

帕特里克：好的。如果是这样的话，一个直径为 10 克的超光速粒子透绿柱石形成的女神能量漩涡能有多大呢？

Cobra:I would say around two or three miles,something like that.

柯博拉:我估计大约 2 到 3 英里，差不多。

Patrick:Okay.You mentioned that goshenites can speed up our Ascension process.Can we strengthen Ascension vortexes such as Mount Fuji and Mountain Jade by burying goshenites on those mountains?

帕特里克：好的。你提到过透绿柱石可以加速我们的升天进程。我们是否可以通过在富士山和玉山上埋葬透绿柱石来加强升天漩涡？

Cobra:Yes.

柯博拉:可以。

Patrick:Okay.How big can an Ascension energy vortex in diameter be created by the 10 gram tachyonized goshenite?

帕特里克:好的。一个直径为 10 克的超光速粒子透绿柱石能够产生多大的扬升能量漩涡？

Cobra:Again,around two or three miles.

柯博拉:再说一次，大约 2 到 3 英里。

Patrick:Okay.Next one wearing aquamarine can help us connect with the energies of fifth dimension,motherships and Atlantis.What benefits can an aquamarine have when we bury it for grid work and how large can an energy vortex in diameter be created by a 10 gram aquamarine?

帕特里克:好的。下一个，佩戴海蓝宝石的人可以帮助我们连接五维空间，母舰和亚特兰蒂斯的能量。当我们为了光网格工作而埋一颗海蓝宝石时，它能带来什么好处?一颗 10 克的海蓝宝石能产生多大的直径能量漩涡？

Cobra:If you bury aquamarine,you can strengthen the connection between the motherships in the orbit and the surface of the planet,which of course is very beneficial.And again,the vortex diameter would be around two or three miles.

柯博拉:如果你埋了海蓝宝石，你可以加强母舰在轨道和行星表面之间的联系，这当然是非常有益的。同样，漩涡的直径大约是 2 到 3 英里。

Patrick:Okay.Next one.In Hunan province of China,there is a special village called"the village of reincarnation".It is said that more than a hundred local villagers there can recall their past life memories.How can those people collectively be immune to the memory loss caused by the implants?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。在中国湖南省，有一个特殊的村庄叫做“轮回村”。据说那里有超过一百个当地村民可以回忆起他们过去的的生活。这些人怎么能集体对植入物造成的记忆丧失免疫呢？

Cobra: There is a glitch, there is a hole in the matrix structure, which has not been discovered by the Cabal soon enough. And certain people slipped through the veil when they were incarnated with their memories, not completely intact, but more, more whole than the rest of the population.

柯博拉:有一个小故障，矩阵结构中有一个洞，秘社还没有很快发现。有些人在他们的记忆化身时，就从面纱中溜了出来，虽然他们的记忆并不完整，但比其他
人更加完整。

Patrick: So it sounds like that these village is a crack inside the matrix.

帕特里克:听起来这些村庄是母体内部的裂缝。

Cobra: Yes, not now, but decades ago there was a crack.

柯博拉:是的，不是现在，但是几十年前有一个裂缝。

Patrick: Oh, okay. So next one. You used to say that we should not speak out loud about our intent to set up a private Contact zone. Is this safe now to verbalize our invitation to Pleadians for physical Contact?

帕特里克:哦，好。下一个。你曾经说过，我们不应该大声说出我们建立私人联系区的意图。我们现在可以向昴宿星人发出身体接触的邀请了吗？

Cobra: Of course not. Nothing has changed with instructions. Instructions remain exactly as they were. So do not speak that aloud.

柯博拉:当然不安全。任何指令都没有改变。指令保持原样。所以不要大声说出来。

Patrick:Okay.Roger.Next one.What is the relationship between the Light Forces,the Resistance Movement and the so-called the Earth Alliance?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。光明势力，抵抗运动和所谓的地球联盟之间有什么关系？

Cobra:Okay.The Light Forces is the term that encompasses all different factions that are working for the Light.Resistance movement,I have been speaking about so many times I will not repeat.And the Earth Alliance are people on the surface of the planet that are working towards the liberation.

柯博拉:好的。“光明势力”这个术语包含了所有为“光明势力”工作的不同派系。抵抗运动 ,我已经讲过很多次了 ,我不会再重复了。地球联盟是地球表面的人们 ,他们正在为解放而努力。

Patrick:Oh,okay.So next one.We hear the so-called"Tall White"groups so many times.Are there Asian or African looking extraterrestrial beings?if so,how are they helping humanity in terms of Planetary Liberation?

帕特里克:哦，好。下一个。我们经常听到所谓的“高个白人”组织。有看起来像亚洲人或非洲人的外星人吗？如果有的话，他们是如何帮助人类解放地球的呢？

Cobra: Yes, of course. There are people who are looking... They look similar to every major race that has been on the planet Earth and each of those different races is helping their own way.

柯博拉:是的，当然。有些人正在寻找...他们看起来和地球上的每一个主要种族都很相似，每一个不同的种族都在用他们自己的方式帮助。

Patrick: Okay. So next one. What is the significance of Dragon families in terms of Planetary Liberation?

帕特里克: 好的。那么下一个问题。龙族在行星解放方面的意义是什么？

Cobra: Yeah, we have two main groups, the blue dragons and the red dragons. That is simplified version of it. So the blue dragons are working especially with the spiritual side of the Planetary Liberation. They're working with the meditations, with their occult practices, with their positive manifestation rituals, with their energy work. And the red dragons are working, especially with Intel in the militaries and with the financial system. And most of their work is not public. It's not visible for obvious reasons.

柯博拉:是的，我们有两个主要的族群，蓝龙和红龙。这是它的简化版本。所以蓝龙特别是与行星解放的精神层面合作。他们通过冥想，通过他们的神秘实践，通过他们积极的显化仪式，通过他们的能量工作。红龙们也在工作，特别是与军队和金融系统中的情报合作。他们的大部分工作都不是公开的。由于一些显而易见的原因，这些工作是不可见的。

Patrick:Okay.Next one.How can Lightworkers and Lightwarriors with Dragon origins effectively use Cintamani stones or other minerals when they try to connect with their home-world?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。当光之工作者和具有龙血统的光之战士试图与他们的母星世界连接时，他们如何有效地使用如意宝珠或其他矿物质？

Cobra:Okay.Those who are of the Dragon origin would need to find their own stone that is connecting their home world.And this haven't been found yet on the surface of the planet.It's not yet publicly known.So,until then they can use regular meteorites,which are a close approximation to that.So a regular iron-nickel meteorites are the closest approximation I can find at the moment.

柯博拉:好的。那些起源于龙的人需要找到他们自己的石头来连接他们的家园。而这个石头还没有在地球表面被发现。目前还不为公众所知。所以，在那之前，他们可以使用普通的陨石，这是非常接近的。所以一个普通的铁镍陨石是我目前能找到的最接近的。

Patrick:Okay.So next question.Is there any Dragon family presence in South America?

帕特里克:好的，下一个问题，南美洲有没有龙家族？

Cobra:Yes,but very little.

柯博拉:有，但很少。

Patrick:Okay.next question.Speaking of America,American people recently celebrated Thanksgiving Day.But most American people may not have any idea of what significant role Native Americans once played in early American history.After the USA was founded,Native Americans were even betrayed and persecuted by White people.Has this historical event influenced the spiritual evolution of this country?And how can we heal this trauma?

帕特里克:好的。下个问题。说到美国，美国人民最近庆祝了感恩节。但是大多数美国人可能并不知道美洲原住民曾经在美国早期历史上扮演了多么重要的角色。美国成立后，美洲原住民甚至遭到白人的背叛和迫害。这一历史事件是否影响了这个国家的精神进化？我们如何才能治愈这种创伤？

Cobra:Yes,many spiritual traditions of the Native Americans have been suppressed by the Jesuits that came in the United States in the 17th century.And this can be partially healed simply by acknowledging those spiritual practices and supporting them,and by actually supporting all people who belong to those spiritual traditions.

柯博拉:是的，许多美洲原住民的精神传统被 17 世纪来到美国的耶稣会士所压制。只要承认这些精神实践并支持它们，实际上支持所有属于这些精神传统的人，就可以部分治愈这些问题。

Patrick:Okay.next question.You mentioned that the origin Emperor of Japan was a draconian.Can you talk about his or her name?Is he or is she a positive draconian?

帕特里克:好的。下一个问题。你提到日本的原始皇帝是个龙人。你能谈谈他或她的名字吗？他或她是一个正面的龙人吗？

Cobra:His name is Jimmu and he came from the positive draconian race from one of the,I would say,Royal draconian lineages.And he was connected to Goddess of the Sun Amaterasu.So he was the one who actually brought certain high culture in Japan when he actually landed there many,many thousands of years ago.

柯博拉:他的名字叫 Jimmu , 他来自一个正面的龙族 , 我想说 , 来自皇家龙族血统。他和天照女神有联系。所以他就是那个在几千年前登陆日本的时候 , 给日本带来了高雅文化的人。

Patrick:Okay.Next question.Benjamin Fulford mentioned that there is a secret society called Yata Garasu,the three-legged crow.Do you know about this group?Is it working for the Light?

帕特里克:好的。下一个问题。本杰明 富尔福德(Benjamin Fulford)提到 , 有一个名为 Yata Garasu(三足乌)的秘密组织。你知道这个组织吗？他们为光明工作吗？

Cobra:Yes.I know about this group.It is located in Kyoto.Kyoto is a very powerful energy vortex in Japan with very powerful secret traditions and three-legged crow society is one of those groups.It is theoretically positive,working for the Light,but of course there is a lot of infiltration and I do

not agree with everything they do. So I would say with caution that, yeah they kind of work with the Light.

柯博拉:是的。我知道这个组织。它位于京都。京都在日本是一个非常强大的能源漩涡，有着非常强大的秘密传统，三足乌社会就是其中之一。它在理论上是积极的，为光而工作，但是当然有很多渗透，我不同意他们所做的一切。所以我谨慎地说，是的，他们在某种程度上与光有关。

Patrick: Okay. Next question. It's been four years since the Light Forces initiated the Peach Blossom Spring project. Is it now safe to reveal the purpose of this project? If not, can you share some declassified intel with our audience?

帕特里克:好的。下一个问题。维基百科英文词条-桃花源项目已经四年了。现在透露这个项目的目的安全吗？如果不能，你能和我们的观众分享一些解密的情报吗？

Cobra: No, it's not time yet. Nothing has changed. This will be revealed when things really get better.

柯博拉:不，现在还不是时候。什么都没有改变。当情况真的好转时，这些都会被揭露出来。

Patrick: Okay. Next one. Is it possible that new toplet bombs will be made from the Black Stone at Urim base? Or can the dark forces still create any new toplet bombs at all?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。乌里姆基地的“黑石”有可能制造出新的炸弹吗？或者黑暗势力仍然能够制造出任何新的炸弹？

Cobra:Okay.Theoretically,the dark forces could create a small,very small top-quark condensate,which would decompose very fast.So practically speaking,they cannot make toplet bombs anymore.

柯博拉:好的。理论上，黑暗力量可以产生一个很小很小的顶夸克凝聚体，它会很快分解。所以实际上，他们不能再制造顶夸克炸弹了。

Patrick:Okay.Very good.Next one.When you promoted Flower of Life back in 2019,you mentioned that dark anomalous plasma near the surface of planet Earth is arranged by dark forces based on trapezoidal non-harmonious geometrical shapes and also by distorted non-Euclidean geometries.How can trapezoid and non-Euclidean geometries be used for anchoring negative plasma?And also,should we avoid creating a trapezoid shape or living closer to a trapezoidal shape in our daily life?

帕特里克:好的。非常好。下一个。当你在 2019 年宣传《生命之花》的时候，你提到地球表面附近的暗异常等离子体是由基于梯形非和谐几何形状的暗力以及扭曲的非欧几里德几何形状所排列的。如何使用梯形和非欧几里德几何来锚定负等离子体？还有，我们应该避免创造一个梯形形状或生活在我们的日常生活中更接近梯形形状？

Cobra:Okay.As positive sacred geometries can improve our lives,so can negative geometries create a distortion in the energy field.You don't need to be overly

worried to really avoid trapezoidal shape or anything of that nature, but just be a little bit of aware. I was just releasing this information for people to be aware what kind of geometries the dark forces are using in their rituals. So just to bring general awareness of the situation, but you don't need to be overly worried about this.

柯博拉:好的。正面的神圣几何学可以改善我们的生活，负面的几何学也可以在能量场中产生扭曲。你不需要过分担心去真正避免梯形或任何类似的自然形状，但是只需要有一点点的意识。我发布这些信息只是为了让人们意识到黑暗力量在他们的仪式中使用了什么样的几何形状。所以只是为了让大家对这种情况有个大致的了解，但是你不必过分担心这个。

Patrick: Okay. So next question. Is it possible that liberation to the Planet Earth occurs even if there would not be the Event flash, or the Event flash is mandatory to cause the liberation to take place?

帕特里克:好的。下一个问题。即使没有事件闪光，或者事件闪光是强制性的，也有可能发生到行星地球的解放吗？

Cobra: The Event flash is part of the process. It's organic part of the process, and I cannot imagine liberation happening without it.

柯博拉:事件闪光是这个过程的一部分。它是这个过程的有机组成部分，我无法想象没有它的解放会发生什么。

Patrick:Okay.Next one.How scientifically will the galactic wave of love from Galactic Central Sun annihilate all the negativities on the Earth?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。来自银河系中央太阳的银河大爱波将如何科学地消灭地球上所有的负面因素？

Cobra:It is simply that the Source will transmute enough of the primary anomaly so that the negativity cannot exist anymore.So when enough of the primary anomaly is gone,it is theoretically impossible to create negativity,and then it's theoretically impossible for the negativity to exist.So when enough of that anomaly is gone,the darkness will be gone also.

柯博拉:很简单，源头将转变足够多的主要异常，使负面情绪不再存在。因此，当足够多的原始异常消失时，理论上就不可能产生负面影响，那么理论上就不可能存在负面影响。所以当足够多的异常消失时，黑暗也会消失。

Patrick:Okay.Next one.In Chinese culture,black is usually used to represent Yin and white to represent Yang of Tai-Chi.Some people feel that this is a duality and balance between Dark and Light.Is this concept correct?

帕特里克:好的。下一个。在中国文化中，黑色通常代表阴，白色代表太极中的阳。有些人认为这是黑暗和光明之间的二元性和平衡。这个概念正确吗？

Cobra:It is not a balance between Dark and Light.It is just representation of polarities of Divine Feminine and Divine Masculine.And it has nothing to do with darkness or Light.

柯博拉:这不是黑暗和光明之间的平衡。它只是神圣女性和神圣男性两极的代表。它与黑暗和光明毫无关系。

Patrick:Okay.So what colors would you recommend to represent Yin and Yang if we don't use black and white?

帕特里克:好的。如果我们不用黑色和白色，你建议用什么颜色来表示阴和阳？

Cobra:You can use black and white.There is no problem with black and white.

柯博拉:你可以用黑色和白色。黑色和白色没有问题。

Patrick:Alright.Okay.So thank you for your clarifications.And now let's move to the next part.

帕特里克:好的。谢谢你的澄清。现在让我们进入下一个部分。

Part 4.2022

第四部分 2022

Jedi:Alright.The last part is very short.First one,what activities or gridworks should we organize if we want to keep up the momentum of the Divine Intervention Activation

and enable the Source to intervene in the Surface situation,more and more activity next year?

Jedi:好的。最后一部分很短。首先，如果我们想要保持神圣介入的动力，并使源头能够干预地表的情况，明年越来越多的活动，我们应该组织什么样的活动或网格？

Cobra:Okay.After the Activation on December 21st,you can use this momentum in your groups to connect,to use meditations,to connect with our Galactic friends,with the Galactic Confederation,with the Ashtar Command,with the Pleiadians,with Sirians.So just to keep that connection,which will be established and to keep the channel open.

柯博拉:好的。在12月21日的激活之后，你们可以利用你们团队中的这股动力去联系，去冥想，去联系我们的银河盟友，去联系银河联邦，去联系阿斯塔司令部，去联系昴宿星人，去联系天狼星人。所以只要保持这种联系，这种联系就会建立起来，并且保持通道畅通。

Jedi:Okay,great.And the next,the relationship between Taiwan and China is very sensitive and complicated now.How would the Light Forces resolve the potential aggression by China to Taiwan?

Jedi:好的，很好。接下来，台湾和中国大陆的关系变得非常敏感和复杂。光明势力将如何解决中国对台湾的潜在侵略？

Cobra:If this situation escalates,it would be important to do a global mass meditation for peace in that region.

柯博拉:如果这种情况升级，重要的是在该地区进行全球性的和平冥想。

Jedi:Okay.We'll keep doing it.Okay.Next,you said years ago that a few people can liberate the entire galaxy with the advances Goddess vortex meditation.Do you think that we will have a chance to do this meditation next year or before the Event?

Jedi:好的。我们会继续的。好的。接下来，你几年前说过一些人可以用先进的女神漩涡冥想解放整个银河系。你认为我们明年或者在事件发生之前会有机会做这个冥想吗？

Cobra:It extremely unlikely that this will happen before the Event.

柯博拉:这极不可能发生在活动之前。

Jedi:Okay.Alright.Tthank you very much,Cobra.This is the end of the questions.What message would you like to convey to people in the world in relation to this petition and the meditation?

Jedi:好的。好的。谢谢你 Cobra。问题到此结束。关于这个请愿和冥想，你想向世界上的人们传达什么信息？

Cobra:It is an excellent opportunity to gather our forces and make one big leap towards the final liberation.The situation with the petition is looking very good.There are many signatures being signed,and we also need to focus on the

main meditation on December 21st to do the Decrees,the three Decrees during the meditation aloud,which will add additional force to our Activation.And I would like to thank everybody who is working.I would like to thank to all the teams,all the translators,all the interviewers for the work for the liberation of humanity.Thank you very much.And Victory of the Light!

柯博拉:这是一个极好的机会来聚集我们的力量，向最终的解放迈出一大步。请愿的情况看起来非常好。有许多签名正在被签署，我们也需要集中精力在 12 月 21 日的主要冥想做法令，**三法令在冥想期间大声说出来，这将增加额外的力量**，我们的激活。我想感谢每一个在工作的人。我要感谢所有的团队，所有的翻译，所有为人类解放而工作的采访者。非常感谢。光明的胜利！

Jedi:Thank you.Cobra.Victory of the Light!

Jedi:谢谢，柯博拉，光的胜利！

Patrick:Victory of the Light.

帕特里克:光的胜利。

Terry:Victory of the Light.Thank you very much.

泰瑞:光的胜利，非常感谢。

Hoshino:Thank you to everyone for listening to this interview.Victory of the Light!

星野:感谢大家收听这次采访。光明的胜利！

About this blog:

关于这个博客:

We Love Mass Meditation organizes Mass Meditations aiming to help achieve planetary liberation as soon as possible and as smoothly as possible.

我们热爱群体冥想组织群体冥想旨在帮助实现行星解放尽快和尽可能顺利。

Please join any of the meditations below if you feel so guided.

如果你觉得自己受到了引导，请加入下面的冥想活动。

Divine Intervention Activation on December 21st at 4 PM UTC

协调世界时 12 月 21 日下午 4 点启动神圣介入

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/11/divine-intervention-activation-on-december-21st-at-4-pm-utc-1221.html>

Urgent meditation for liberating all hostages from underground bases

紧急冥想从地下基地解救所有人质

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/05/urgent-meditation-for-liberating-all-hostages-from.html>

Meditation for Taiwan every 4 hours

每 4 小时为台湾进行一次冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/09/meditation-for-taiwan-every-4-hours.html>

Meditation for Afghanistan every 4 hours

每 4 小时为阿富汗冥想一次

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/08/meditation-for-afghanistan-every-4-hours.html>

Flower of Life Meditation, 12 PM UTC and every 4 hours, also at any time and as often as possible

生命之花冥想，协调世界时下午 12 点，每 4 小时，也在任何时间，尽可能经常

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/09/flower-of-life-meditation-every-4-hours.html>

Meditation to counteract medical tyranny daily at 9:30 PM UTC

协调世界时每天晚上 9:30 冥想抵抗医疗暴政

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/09/meditation-to-counteract-engineer-second-wave-lockdowns-daily-at-930-pm-utc.html>

End of Coronavirus Meditation at 3 PM UTC and every 4 hours

协调世界时下午 3 时和每 4 小时进行一次冠状病毒冥想

<http://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/04/end-of-coronavirus-meditation-on-sunday-at-3pm-utc-and-every-4-hours.html>

Meditation to stop the Coronavirus outbreak globally every 4 hours

每 4 小时进行一次冥想，阻止冠状病毒在全球范围内的爆发

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2020/01/Urgent-meditation-to-stop-the-pandemics-outbreak-in-china-every-4-hours.html>

Emergency Meditation at 2 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 2 点的紧急冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/02/breakthrough-meditation-at-2-pm-utc-and.html>

Goddess Vortex Meditation at 2:30 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 2:30 女神漩涡冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/01/goddess-vortex-meditation-at-230-pm-utc-every-day.html>

Cosmic Central Race Meditation at 3:15 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 3:15 宇宙中央种族冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2019/02/cosmic-central-race-meditation-at-3-15.html>

Buddhic Columns Meditation at 3:30 PM UTC

协调世界时下午 3:30 的佛柱冥想

<https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2018/10/daily-buddhic-columns-meditation-at-330.html>

We also organize different mass meditations regularly for various purposes.They can be found in this link below:

我们也会定期为不同的目的组织不同的群体冥想。他们可以在以下连结找到:

<https://welovemassmeditation.blogspot.co.uk/p/blog-page.html>

Donation to We Love Mass Meditation Fund

捐款予我们爱集体冥想基金

We Love Mass Meditation Fund provides emergency financial support to Lightworkers around the world. Please feel free to make a regular or one-off contribution using the link below:

我们热爱大众冥想基金为世界各地的光之工作者提供紧急财政支持。请随时使用以下链接定期或一次性捐款:

paypal.me/WeLoveMassMeditation

Please assist/support us for a smooth transition in planetary liberation in the highest Light.

请协助/支持我们，在最高的光明中行星解放的平稳过渡。

We Love Mass Meditation Healing Group

我们爱群体冥想治疗小组

You are welcome to join our healing group to request healing from healers around the world, we are also looking for qualified healers to join this group to help people in need

欢迎您加入我们的治疗小组，请求来自世界各地的治疗师的治疗，我们也正在寻找合格的治疗师加入这个小组，以帮助有需要的人

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/welovemassmeditationhealing>

来源：

https://www.welovemassmeditation.com/2021/12/interview-with-cobra-for-divine-intervention-activation.html?utm_source=dlvr.it&utm_medium=twitter

柯博拉访谈 | 超光速粒子舱（2022年1月10日）

Rhona：感谢 Cobra 参与今天的超光速粒子舱专题访谈。这次的访谈有几个目的。第一是要让听众朋友们了解超光速粒子能量、超光速粒子舱和人类历史之间的关系。第二是要让疗愈师们以及前往使用超光速粒子舱的民众更了解它的疗愈能量。这次的访谈分成历史和疗愈原理讲解，这样可以吗？

Cobra：好的，没问题。

Rhona：好的。首先我们要问一个基本的科普问题。请问什么是超光速粒子能量？它从哪里来？它有哪些作用？

Cobra：好的。超光速粒子能量是直接来自神圣本源的能量。宇宙诞生时，超光速粒子是在这个宇宙当中第一批出现的粒子。因此它可以让我们直接连结神圣本源。超光速粒子比光速更快，因此可以帮助我们连结更高的维度。

Rhona：好的。其他银河文明应该也会使用超光速粒子舱。请问他们的超光速粒子舱有什么功用？

Cobra：妳是说银河文明使用的超光速粒子舱吗？

Rhona：是的。

Cobra：有些非常先进的银河种族也会使用超光速粒子舱。他们使用的超光速粒子舱远远先进于比我们目前在地球上所使用的。他们的超光速粒子舱可以达到等同于奇迹的疗愈功效。它们可以转移物质、让物体连结到完美的概念原型。**事件**发生之后过一阵子，我们也可以在地上看到这些非常先进的科技。

Rhona：好的。地球在 26000 年前进入隔离状态。请问地球在被隔离之前有超光速粒子舱吗？

Cobra：当然有。超光速粒子舱在亚特兰提斯时代就曾经出现过。

Rhona：好的。不光是埃及，世界各地都有金字塔。请问金字塔跟超光速粒子舱之间有什么关联吗？

Cobra：金字塔和超光速粒子舱之间当然存在一定的关联。金字塔是神圣几何建筑物。它拥有一些非常奇特的性质。特性之一就是它可以协助收集超光速粒子能量。

Rhona：好的。另外还有一个跟金字塔有关的问题。请问点化室跟超光速粒子舱有什么不同？

Cobra：点化室的作用是让人的意识层级出现量子跳跃。有些非常先进的超光速粒子舱可以做到这一点。不过现在地球上并没有这种点化室。这也是安全方面的考量，因为现在的人类还没准备好操作这么先进的科技。人类的灵性水平还没高到可以使用这些科技。

Rhona：好的。地球控制矩阵的能量帷幕阻挡了许多超光速粒子能量。一旦帷幕瓦解，我们就可以沐浴在超光速粒子当中。一旦帷幕瓦解，超光速粒子可以为我们带来哪些变化？

Cobra：好的。当帷幕瓦解之后，超光速粒子能量会开始融入人的身体。进而恢复人体的健康，并且疗愈地表人类的情绪体和心智体。我们可以期待这种事情在事件之后发生。

Rhona：好的。请问事件发生的时候，超光速粒子舱会有什么功用？

Cobra：所有安装在地表世界的超光速粒子舱在事件发生的时候会传导非常强大的能量，并且把大量的超光速粒子能量锚定到全地球。锚定这些能量可以帮助稳定地球光网格。这样一来，地球在事件期间就不会发生强烈的大地震或其他严重的天灾。

Rhona：好的。既然地球还处于隔离状态，地表世界的超光速粒子舱就还没有发挥他们最大的潜力。请问这些超光速粒子舱在事件之后会有哪些改变或升级吗？它们在事件之后可以发挥最大的潜力吗？

Cobra：这些超光速粒子舱首先会在能量层面进行升级。事件过一阵子之后，**昴宿星人**的团队会指导超光速粒子舱的拥有者，告诉他们如何升级自己的超光速粒子舱。这些超光速粒子舱在事件过一阵子之后会进行技术层面的升级。

Rhona：好的。谢谢。访谈的第一部分到此告一个段落。第二部分是讲解超光速粒子舱的疗愈原理。这部分会比较长一点。你启动超光速粒子舱之后，它们都会在量子层面连结到一个虫洞。这个虫洞源自创世纪 2 号研究卫星上面的一块超光化水晶。卫星的绕行轨道高度跟帷幕相当，因而可以形成一个让超光速粒子穿过的通道。虫洞都会有两个端口。既然这个虫洞的一端连结超光速粒子舱，请问它的另一端是连结到哪里？

Cobra：这个虫洞的一端连结超光速粒子舱。另一端则是连结创世纪二号太空站。这个太空站的绕行轨道高度比帷幕更高。这个虫洞连结了创世纪太空站二号上面的超光化水晶和世界各地的超光速粒子舱。

译注：创世纪二号太空站的近地绕行高度是 479.5 公里，远地绕行高度是 550.1 公里。它在 2007 年 6 月 28 日升空，目前仍在轨道上绕行地球

Rhona：好的。你可以更详细地解说虫洞的连结原理吗？

Cobra：虫洞透过量子纠缠连结水晶和超光速粒子舱。超光速粒子在创世纪二号太空站以及超光速粒子舱之间形成了量子纠缠。这种连结可以让超光速粒子无视帷幕，直接流入地表世界。

Rhona：好的。我们还想多了解负责管理超光速粒子舱的银河团队。当人们在使用超光速粒子舱的时候，昴宿星人会做些什么事情？

Cobra：每一座超光速粒子舱都会有一组专门负责维护和管理昴宿星团队。当人们使用超光速粒子舱的时候，昴宿星人会用他们的疗愈能量从旁协助并且用他们的量子科技调节能量。他们会透过虫洞把某些能量投射到超光速粒子舱，进而协助使用者的疗愈过程。

Rhona：好的。其他的存有会参与超光速粒子舱的疗愈过程吗？

Cobra：天狼星人和正面的仙女星系种族偶尔也会参与超光速粒子舱的疗愈过程。天使存有们也会经常参与这个过程。

Rhona：这些正面种族和天使存有们是在控制矩阵以外的地方维护超光速粒子舱吗？

Cobra：他们会在控制矩阵以外的地方把能量投射到矩阵里面。

Rhona：好的。有些人躺在超光速粒子舱里面的时候会看到或感觉正面种族和天使存有们在治疗自己。有时候他们会感觉身体出现疼痛，感觉就像他们真的碰到自己的身体。请问这是怎么回事？

Cobra：这是因为疗愈团队发送强大的疗愈能量到使用者的身体和他的能量场。这个过程有时候会引发排毒反应。毒素在离开身体的过程中会出现轻微的疼痛。有些人使用超光速粒子舱的时候会出现明显疗愈反应。虽然不是每次都会有，不过发生时候还挺强烈的。

Rhona：是啊。当超光速粒子舱开始运作之后就会形成一个能量漩涡场。一个天使存有就会把自己锚定在超光速粒子舱的安装地点。请问这个天使存有要扮演什么样的角色？

Cobra：那个天使存有会负责守护并且照料超光速粒子舱形成的能量漩涡。祂也负责管理流经超光速粒子舱的能量流。祂会让超光速粒子舱尽可能和谐正面地运作。

Rhona：超光速粒子舱会形成源源不断的能量流。它有两个主要的功能。一个是让人们进行能量疗愈，另一个是协助地球。你可以深入讲解超光速粒子舱对地球光网格的效用吗？

Cobra：当人们进入超光速粒子舱接受能量疗愈的时候，流入的能量主要是为使用者疗愈。当超光速粒子舱里面没有人的时候，它可以充当能量管道，让超光速粒子能量直接流入地球能量网格，进而稳定和调和地球能量网格，根据那个时间的需求来调整。

Rhona：好的。超光速粒子舱的能量场半径大约有 30-40 公里。请问能量场半径内的左邻右舍会受到什么样的影响？

Cobra：30-40 公里是能量漩涡的尺寸。能量漩涡里面有一道强大的能量。这股能量可以调和并且净化一切。

Rhona：听起来超光速粒子舱对左邻右舍也是有帮助的。接下来是跟能量疗愈有关的问题。一旦人躺进超光速粒子舱的金字塔里面之后就可以开始接受能量疗愈。超光速粒子能量的疗愈过程会牵涉许多因素。例如使用者当下的情绪状态、自由意志或意识水平和各式各样的理由。基本上来说，超光速粒子本身不会疗愈人体。它们可以提供让人体自愈所需的能量。超光速粒子能量基本上就是加速身体自愈的催化剂。我们可以说超光速粒子能量不会直接作用在人体。它会作用在人体的能量场，进而跟人体原始精华的资讯场形成互补。我们的能量身体会被超光速粒子活化，而且我们的震动频率会显著提升。我们体内的低频振动也会被转

化成我们的原始频率。人在躺过超光速粒子舱之后 3、4 天之内身体的振动频率会逐渐变化。你对以上这个简化版的描述有什么感想？

Cobra：大家要使用内在的指引来进行判断。大家得观照自己的内心，感受自己和神圣本源的连结然后再来进行判断。

Rhona：好的。你可以解释一下什么是原始精华吗？

Cobra：我没办法解释这个东西。我不使用这个词汇。我也不知道它是什么意思。

Rhona：你会用什么词汇？

Cobra：什么？

Rhona：人在回归自己的起源，回归自身本质的时候。

Cobra：你的高我、你的灵魂

Rhona：你的高我，好的。

Cobra：关于这个部分，我已经解释过许多次。我想我应该不用再回答一遍了。

Rhona：有些人说他们在体验超光速粒子舱 3、4 天之前就感觉到功效。甚至还有比 4 天更早的纪录。你可以解释为什么有人在还没接受能量疗愈就感觉得到效果吗？

Cobra：人一旦决定要到超光速粒子舱体验能量疗愈，圣光团队就会开始进行前置准备作业，让那个人准备好体验光舱，同时让超光速粒子舱输出合适的能量组合。

Rhona：好的。既然我们提到不同的能量组合，宇宙有 7 个能量分层。7 个能量分层又细分成 49 个亚层。最稠密的是物质层面。最高、最轻盈的是神圣层。

这之间还可以划分成两个部分，第一部分是从物质层面到低等心智层，负面的人事物和控制矩阵会出现在这些层面。第二部分是从高等心智层到神圣层，不存在任何负面。所以较低的层面可以被黑暗势力操控，较高的层面不会，请问这样的区分是正确的吗？

Cobra：是的，没错。

Rhona：很好。你可以解释一下超光速粒子舱在较低层面的运作吗？

Cobra：当超光速粒子流经人的肉体、乙太体、星光体和情绪体的时候，它会调和并且校准这些身体。它会减少主要异常的数量，让圣光在这些身体内增长

Rhona：那么对较高层面呢？

Cobra：超光速粒子也会流经高等的身体。它会流经灵魂身体以及灵魂精华存在的高维度。超光速粒子也会增加这些身体内的圣光，进而加强灵魂与人格之间的连结。

Rhona：好的。你可以解释一下超光速粒子对灵性三位一体（Atma, Buddhi, Manas，真我的三个面向）的作用吗？

Cobra：超光速粒子会激活高维度的永恒原子。通过激活，就会加快人类**扬升**的速度。这些永恒原子会显化出更多想要扬升的神圣意志的能量。因此，超光速粒子可以加快扬升进程。

Rhona：我们的前世和现在都生活在控制矩阵里面。请问负面的记忆对我们的能量身体会造成什么样的影响？

Cobra：每一段没有被彻底清理的记忆都会在我们的能量身体里面留下一个能量印记。其中一些没有被彻底清理的能量印记会继续留存到下一世的转世。换

句话说，我们这一世依然带着一些前世留下来的能量印记。超光速粒子舱的疗愈功能其中一项就是清理这些能量印记。

Rhona：好的。从整体的经验来看，每一个躺过超光速粒子舱的人都会散发出一股正面能量。他们会向集体意识散发超光速粒子的能量。你可以解释一下这个过程的原理解吗？

Cobra：这个原理很简单。每一个体验过超光速粒子舱的人都会接收一定程度的超光速粒子。他们接着就会向周遭散发超光速粒子的能量。

Rhona：如果两个人同时接受超光速粒子舱的能量疗愈会发生什么事情？好比说，亲子、情侣或朋友同时间各躺一座超光速粒子舱。

Cobra：他们的能量场可以得到调和。他们之间的关系应该也会变得更加融洽。

Rhona：喔，这听起来是一件好事。

Cobra：是的

Rhona：假如一个人刚断气，超光速粒子舱可以如何帮助他过渡到另一边的世界？我们试过把往生者的照片放进超光速粒子舱。很可惜的是，因为地球还处于隔离状态，我们没有帮他们脱离控制矩阵。你同意这样的做法吗？

Cobra：超光速粒子舱其实可以帮助往生者进入光的领域。尽管他们没办法彻底脱离控制矩阵，他们在通过以太层和低等星光层的时候可以躲过黑暗势力的抓捕。他们接下来就可以前往星光层当中相对安稳的地方。

Rhona：请问超光速粒子舱对孕妇和肚子里的婴儿有哪些好处？

Cobra：超光速粒子舱有安胎助产的功用。超光速粒子的能量也可以让孩子生长肉身的过程更加和谐。

Rhona：所以对分娩也有帮助。

Cobra：超光速粒子的能量对怀胎一直到临盆都有帮助。

Rhona：太好了。如果小朋友从婴儿时期到他满 12 岁前重复体验超光速粒子舱的能量，这样对他有什么好处？

Cobra：孩子在不同的成长阶段会有不同的挑战和成长机遇。超光速粒子的能量可以帮助他度过这些难关并且调和他的成长过程。

Rhona：好的。你以前建议一个人要体验超光速粒子舱的能量疗愈，最好可以体验两到三次。请问每一次的能量疗愈的体验会逐次递增吗？

Cobra：这只是一个粗略的估计。因为让人们期待着去做很多次疗愈是不合实际的，尤其是在一些特殊情况下。我会说，如果你定期去做疗愈，你体验更加持久的效果。

Rhona：所以一个人可以隔好几个月再去躺超光速粒子舱？

Cobra：可以。效果是一样的。

Rhona：好的。超光速粒子舱不是魔杖，一点就灵。它给人的体验也不会像云霄飞车。你可以讲一下为什么人们每天都要持续地精进吗？

Cobra：超光速粒子舱只是一个可以帮助人们疗愈的工具。关键还是在于你自己的选择。如果你没有积极地进行疗愈，无论超光速粒子舱从旁协助多少，你的行为和抉择仍然会阻碍自身的疗愈。如果你积极地进行自我疗愈，再加上超光速粒子舱的帮助，就可以得到相当显著甚至是神奇的效果。如果你与超光速粒子舱的疗愈能量进行对抗，那到头来只是白费功夫。

Rhona：好的。有些人说他躺进超光速粒子舱的时候完全没有特别的感觉。我们要怎么跟这种人保证他的体验还是有效果的？

Cobra：疗愈的发生，跟你是否对此有体验，没有关联。有时候能量的疗愈是发生在潜意识层面。有时候疗愈会发生在细胞层面。超光速粒子舱的能量疗愈不一定每次都会带来肉眼可见的效果。只要大家使用的时间够久，肯定会感觉到一些变化。

Rhona：如果一个人想要在超光速粒子舱当中体验最大的功效，请问你会给他什么样的建议？

Cobra：首先，不要对超光速粒子舱的能量疗愈抱有任何主观的期待或是先入为主地认为超光速粒子舱应该会有什么样的效果。只要保持开放的态度并且尽量放松，让自己完全融入疗愈的过程。

Rhona：虽然地球还处于隔离状态，我们的高维能量身体有没有可能趁我们躺进超光速粒子舱的时候穿过帷幕？

Cobra：这种事情是真的有可能发生的。有些人可以在躺超光速粒子舱的时候让自己灵魂出体并且让意识进入到母舰。这是因为超光速粒子舱和天上的母舰之间存在量子层面的讯号连结。这种连结可以让某些事情发生。

Rhona：最近超光速粒子舱在法国的数量暴增。法国在地球解放的过程当中至关重要。请问超光速粒子舱的数量跟法国在地球解放当中扮演的角色有关吗？

Cobra：当然有关。法国境内正在进行许多能量方面的工作，特别是跟巴黎女神能量漩涡相关的能量工作。法国境内的能量工作让法国民众对超光速粒子舱产生强烈的兴趣。法国是地球解放过程当中其中一个至关重要的国家。

Rhona：好的。接下来是一个跟新冠肺炎疫情相关的问题。请问超光速粒子舱的能量疗愈可以转化疫苗当中的 RNA 讯息，进而消灭疫苗的毒性吗？

Cobra：超光速粒子舱可以减轻任何东西对人体有害的副作用。超光速粒子不会改变人体的生化结构，不过它可以调和人体内的能量流。它可以调和人体的脉轮系统，调节人体的免疫系统，进而让人体可以用最有效率的方式。

Rhona：好的。疫苗会干扰人体内的能量连结。疫苗会影响高我和个体意识的连结。超光速粒子舱如何解决这方面的问题。

Cobra：世界上没有任何东西可以切断人与高我之间的连结。人一旦没有连结到高我，那就意味着死亡。人体与高我之间一直都会保有一定程度的连结。超光速粒子舱可以拓展这个连结，让使用者和高我之间的连结更加通畅。

Rhona：很多人都在问我跟医疗床相关的问题。有些人医疗床真的存在，而且正义军已经在使用医疗床。我们在事件前有可能用到医疗床吗？

Cobra：我再强调一次。医疗床在事件前不会开放给地表民众使用。

Rhona：医疗床跟超光速粒子舱到底什么不一样？

Cobra：医疗床和超光速粒子舱是两种不一样的科技。医疗床是医疗设备，可以重新排列肉体的原子结构，进而治疗器官或是让器官再生。它可以让断掉的四肢恢复原状。超光速粒子舱则是对应人类的多维度身体。它可以同时作用于所有的造物层面。

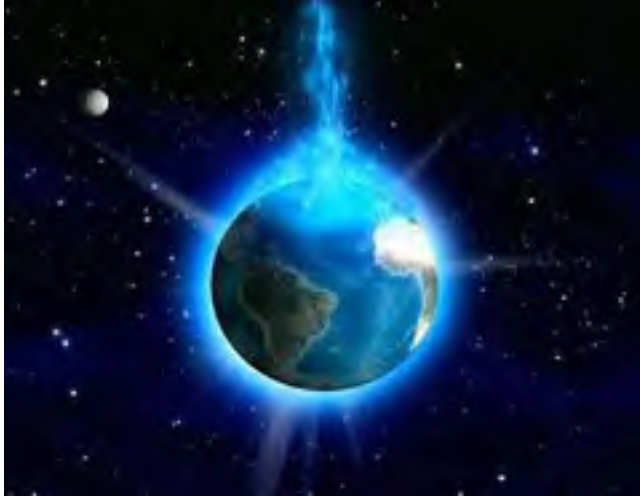
Rhona：超光速粒子舱确实可以对应到各个维度。我们的访谈节目即将进入尾声。在这个艰难的岁月当中，你想对生活在地表世界的听众朋友们说几句话吗？

Cobra：好的。大家现在要护持圣光、锚定圣光并且让圣光进入自己的身体、自己的能量场以及周遭的环境。这两件是非常重要的事情。另外就是利用常识。我们现在的世界无比地疯狂，所以大家不要把太多注意力放在外面，多用常识。

Rhona：好的

Cobra : 常识非常重要。

Rhona : 好的。非常感谢 Cobra 抽空回答所有的问题。这次访谈当中的资讯都非常有帮助。



原

文: <https://tachyonetvie.blogspot.com/2022/01/cobra-interview-sur-les-chambres.html>

译文 : <https://www.golden-ages.org/category/cobra/interview/> , 有改动

转自 : <https://2020portal.org/2022/01/tachyon-chamber/>

第三部分柯博拉会议

2012年3月12日讯息『柯博拉罗马新社会会议』

Cobra New Society Conference in Rome

柯博拉罗马新社会会议

This will be the first New Society Conference ever. It will be held in Rome from March 15th to March 17th. Rome is an ancient city which holds the key to the control of quarantine Earth and also the key to the planetary liberation. We will come to Rome to unlock the second of those keys and assist in the liberation of the planet. This will be the first New Society conference by Cobra ever. The purpose of this conference is to create the foundation of the new society that will be created after the Event. It will be a working conference with the focus on manifesting the changes we all want to see happening. If you want to be one of the leaders, simply choose yourself and join us! We will be building a new world!

这场会议是我们第一场新社会会议。时间是3月15日到17日，地点在罗马城。罗马是一个古老的城市，她同时拥有可以隔离监禁地球和解放地球的两把钥匙。我们将前往罗马用第二支钥匙帮助地球重获自由。这场会议也是科博拉第一次亲自举办的新社会会议。会议的主要目的是先帮事件之后的新社会打下基础。这是一场工作会议，众人会把心力集中在显化所有我们都希望看到的变革。如果您想要成为其中之一的领导人，那就自告奋勇，加入我们吧！我们一起来打造美丽新

世界!



需要一位教宗吗?就是我，我可以

People with expertise in leadership,healing,media,art,new technologies,finances,law,spirituality and all other aspects of life are welcome to attend.You can register here:

只要您在领导、疗愈、媒体、艺术、新科技、金融、法律、灵性和其他生活方面的专业学有专精的话，我们诚挚邀请您共襄盛举。欢迎您利用下方连结登记：

The fact that the conference will be taking place <http://portal2012.org/Rome.htm> during the papal conclave is just another amazing synchronicity.

会议的时间正好碰上罗马教宗的闭门选举会议，真是一个不可思议的巧合。

Jedi 注:罗马新社会会议的讯息在教宗辞职之前就已经公告出来，刚好举办时间就是罗马教皇的闭门会议期间。这已经不算是巧合，而是冥冥中自有安排)

2012年3月21日讯息『罗马会议的简短更新』

Short Update about the Rome Conference

罗马会议的简短更新

This conference was a great success! Predictably, after one week of rain, the skies have cleared just as we started the conference. We were working again with St. Germain, putting an etheric virus in the matrix structure of the main planetary Jesuit/Archon energy vortex of Chiesa del Gesu, Palazzo Colonna and Palazzo Doria-Pamphilj in the center of Rome. Surprisingly, the Goddess energy can be found even in those strange places:

这次的会议大获成功！意料之中的是，天空在下了一整个礼拜的雨之后，会议当天刚好放晴。我们再次与圣哲曼大师合作，将以太病毒植入到耶稣会/执政官主要星球能量漩涡的控制矩阵结构。控制矩阵位于罗马中心地段的 Chiesa del Gesu，科隆纳宫以及多里亚 潘菲利宫。令人惊讶的是，我们在出人意料的地方发现了女神能量：



The Light forces have communicated a message at this opportunity:

光明势力想借此机会传达一则讯息：

"Rome is an eternal city which was created by the Goddess.It will never be allowed to be destroyed as the Goddess is watching over it,protecting it.It will be transformed.Many of its inhabitants that now walk in the shadows will step into the Light.Those who do not wish to step into the Light will soon never be allowed to walk its streets again."

“罗马是女神亲手打造的不朽城市。因为有女神的关注和守护，她是永不灭亡的城市。它将重获新生。许多当下行走于阴街暗巷的罗马居民，将会重回光明的康庄大道。任何死守黑暗的人在不久后都会从她的大街小巷里绝迹。”

At the conference,we have created four core groups that will grow into one of the currently missing links for the surface infrastructure for the Event.Two more groups will be added at the Irvine/Laguna conference and the existing groups

strengthened.After all these are established,the next phase of this project follows.

You can join the groups and also actively participate in their activity. You can find the Planetary Leadership group here:

大家可以加入这些团体并积极参与活动。

可以在这里找到行星领导小组：

And Planetary Healers group here:

行星疗愈小组 (Planetary Healers group):

And New Renaissance Group here :

新文艺复兴小组 (New Renaissance Group):

And New Planetary Financial group here:

行星新金融小组：

We are creating the Victory of the Light!

我们正在创造光的胜利！

2012年8月30日讯息『柯博拉全球会议』

Cobra Conferences Around the World

柯博拉全球会议

MAKE THIS VIRAL!

广为宣传这则消息！

As you probably know,there is the second Window of Opportunity for divine intervention that is opening very soon:

大家可能知道，第二扇神圣介入的机会之窗即将开启:

For this time window I have received clearance to go public in a limited way in a number of conferences around the world where people will receive more in-depth intel and will be able to ask questions.The locations of those conferences are strategically positioned on planetary vortex points to enhance the planetary Light body grid.The purpose of the conferences is twofold:to strengthen the planetary Light body with vortex activations and to bring some Light and clarity in the minds of dedicated lightworkers.Each of the conferences will be a unique energetic event.You can help making this viral by posting this information on your websites,blogs and facebook.

为了这段殊胜的时刻，我已得到许可在全世界举办会议上，并且用半公开的方式露面。届时人们可以在会议上了解更多深入的情报，也可以提出问题。会议场地

都是有计划地选在地球的漩涡能量点，以加强地球的光体网格。这些会议有两个主要目的：会议有两项目的：藉由启动能量漩涡点来加强地球的光体。同时净化和启发勇于奉献的光工们。每场会议都将是独一无二的能量事件。大家可以善用自己的网站、部落格以及脸书帮助宣传门户会议的消息。

The official website for the conferences is here:

会议的官方网站是：

portal2012.org

The first conference will be taking place in Turin,Italy,from October 26th to 28th.This conference will be positioned within the same energy vortex that has triggered the first Renaissance more than 500 years ago.Now the same vortex will start triggering the second Renaissance.On that conference certain developments of Operation Dreamland will be happening that can not yet be disclosed.Link to that conference is here:

第一场会议的地点是意大利的都灵市，时间是 10 月 26 日到 28 日。会议场地的座落于 500 多年前促成第一次文艺复兴的能量漩涡。这一次相同的漩涡将开始催生第二次文艺复兴。会议将会促成某些梦境行动的发展，不过现在还不能公开。会议的报名网址如下：

portal2012.org/Torino.html

The second conference will be in Austin,Texas,from November 9th to 11th.Within this conference we will be having a special activation on November 11th.The link is here:

第二场会议的地点是美国得克萨斯州的奥斯汀，时间是 11 月 9 日到 11 日。我们将在 11 月 11 日当天会议上进行一场特别的门户开启冥想。报名连结如下：

portal2012.org/Austin.html

The third conference will be taking place in Laguna Beach from November 23rd to 25th,right in the eye of the Pleiadian vortex.Our conference room will be located only a few hundred yards away from the exact spot where Dr.Fred Bell had physical contact with Semjase,a Pleiadian being of Light.At the conference you will be able to hear the amazing testimony of that contact from Robert Potter,Dr.Fred Bell' s close friend and himself a contactee.After the conference,further developments of Operation Dreamland are scheduled to be announced.

第三场会议的地点是美国南加州橘郡的拉古纳海滩，时间是 11 月 23 日到 25 日。该海滩正好位于昴宿星能量漩涡的中心点。会议场地距离当年弗雷·贝尔博士与昴宿星的 Semjase 会面的地点只有几百码远。大家可以在会议上聆听弗雷·贝尔博士的密友罗伯特·波特现身说法，了解他经历第三类接触的精彩证词。这场会议之后，梦境行动的后续进展将会有计划地公布。

It is interesting to note that just as we were making the final preparation for this conference,the following UFO appeared in Laguna Beach:

有趣的是，我们正在为会议做最后准备时，幽浮就出现在拉古纳海滩：

lagunabeach.patch.com/articles/was-that-a-ufo-over-laguna-beach-thursday-night-watch-the-video-here

The link to this conference is here:

报名的连结如下：

portal2012.org/Laguna.html

It appears that at the conferences we might as well get some attention from our star brothers and sisters of Light.

看来我们举办会议也会引起光之兄弟姐妹们的注意。

The fourth conference will be taking place in St.Maarten from November 30th to December 2nd.Sint Maarten is not only a beautiful tropical island,but also an important energy spot within the Caribbean vortex.The Caribbean vortex is a huge energy portal that connects us with the old Atlantis and accelerates the activation of the new Atlantis,the forthcoming civilization of Light.We are making plans to announce a certain aspect of Operation Phoenix at this conference,but no guarantees yet.

第四场会议的地点是加勒比海东北部的圣马丁岛，时间是 11 月 30 日到 12 月 2 日。圣马丁不仅是一座美丽的热带岛屿，它还是一个处在加勒比海漩涡中的非常

重要的能量点。加勒比海能量漩涡是我们与旧亚特兰蒂斯文明相连的巨大能量门户，而且它能加速促成新亚特兰蒂斯的光之文明。我们计划在会议上公布凤凰行动的某些面相，但现在还没有确定。

And the link to St.Maarten conference is here:

报名连结如下：

portal2012.org/StMaarten.html

Finally,we will have the Egypt trip from December 15th to 22nd(main program)or from December 8th to 22nd(Nile cruise activation together with the main program).This Egypt trip will be the culmination of the Portal 2012.Its highlight will be the main Portal 2012 activation on the solstice day December 21st within the Great Pyramid with exclusive private access for our group.It will be a very special moment and a great chance for a quantum leap that has never happened before.It will be the moment of the end of a certain cycle as we will reach the zero point of Sheliak timewave.Do not miss this opportunity of a lifetime...The link is here:

最后，我们将于12月15日到22日（主要活动）或12月8日到22日（连尼罗河巡游开启冥想也算进来）。埃及之旅是2012年门户会议的最后高潮。重头戏是12月21日冬至日，我们的团队会透过特别私下许可进入大金字塔，举行主要的2012门户开启仪式。那会是一个非常殊胜的时刻，而且极有可能达成前所未有的量子跃进。那将是完整周期终结的时刻，也是Sheliak版时间曲线归零的时刻。不要错过一生唯一的机会...报名连结如下：

portal2012.org/Egypt.html

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/08/cobra-conferences-around-world-asyou.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年10月29日讯息『杜里诺门户会议的简短成果报告』

A short notice about the Torino conference

杜里诺门户会议的简短成果报告

The Torino conference was way beyond fantastic! We have turned rain into sunshine! Victory of the Light!

杜里诺门户会议真的是妙不可言!我们让下雨天变成放晴的好天气!光的胜利!

Pictures speak louder than words. So this is the UFO that appeared in Moscow right as we started our conference on Friday:

一张图胜过千言万语。这张照片是星期五会议当天在莫斯科出现的飞船:



And this is the sunrise in Torino on Monday morning after the conference:

这是会议过后星期一在杜里诺的日出:



Feel the energy!

感受图片的能量吧!

原文:

http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/10/blog-post_29.html

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月2日讯息『柯博拉2012埃及门户会议的情报更新』

Updated:Cobra Portal 2012 in Egypt

柯博拉2012埃及门户会议的情报更新

We have decided to CHANGE our plans for the Egypt 2012 Portal conference at The Great Pyramid.This is a somewhat drastic move at the last minute but we are doing this in order to allow more people to be able to come to Egypt and to be part of this special portal activation on Dec 21st.We are altering our plans radically.Instead of going with a large extended tour package we are going to cut costs and see if we cant get more of our Cobra family to come along.

我们决定将2012埃及门户会议的场地改在大金字塔。虽然临时更换场地是很大的变动 我们希望能让更多人前来埃及参加别开生面的12月21日门户开启仪式。除了变更场地之外，会议内容也有重大的变动。我们决定取消长途跋涉的旅游行程，以便降低费用并且让更多灵魂家人参加会议。

Time is short but for those who have felt the call and want to participate,now is the time to let the magic happen and make a positive step towards actively participating as ground crew members in anchoring the light at Giza.The plans for fear and war in the Middle East have failed despite last minute attempts by main stream media and false flag activities to convince us differently.

现在报名时间所剩不多。如果您感受到内心的指引而且想要参加会议，现在就让

奇迹发生并且主动报名加入我们，一起到吉萨锚定圣光。尽管主流媒体仍然试图炒作新闻，而且伪旗攻击行动让许多人信以为真，但是黑暗势力在中东煽动恐惧和战争的计谋已经失败了。

Egypt and her peoples are as warm and wonderful as ever and we are thinking for this Egypt trip to be real simple and easy and it will go like this:

当天埃及的天气也会跟往常一样温暖，她的子民也会跟往常一样和善。我们认为这一趟的埃及行相当的简单而且惬意。

Cobra,Rob,Untwine and a few others have confirmed their attendance in Egypt from Dec.17th-22nd.We are inviting anybody and everybody who is in alignment with our prayers for world peace and prosperity for all and an end to tyranny to join us on the Giza plateau for 5 days.

柯博拉、Rob、Untwine 和其他几位已经确定要参加 12 月 17-22 日埃及会议。我们诚挚邀请所有和我们一样期望世界和平、国泰民安的民众前来吉萨高原参加为期 5 日的会议。

We will have everyone purchase their own plane tickets,their own transfers and their own hotel accommodations separately!We are all just going to meet for 5 days to help heal the planet with our love.We will all just meet at a to be announced location on 10 am December 17th!We will have a meet and greet introduction and then begin our teaching that day right next to the Great Pyramid!

请大家自行打理埃及行的机票、食宿和交通!我们会在五天的会议期间用爱帮助疗愈地球。会议开始的时间是 12 月 17 日早上 10 点。我们会在简短的开场白和课程介绍之后在大金字塔旁边开始会议的课程。

Before we arrive in Egypt you will have a firm itinerary for our stay and our schedule of events. We will not be traveling much but we will be sharing group experiences and activations around the Great Pyramids. We will have our camel ride at sunset around the Great pyramid and our belly dance show as well as sharing meals and the hospitality of the Egyptian people as a big Cobra family. Together we will meditate inside the Great Pyramid for the Portal activation on Dec 21st. We will also have many other special experiences. For those of us willing to make this event happen for ourselves and planet, a lifetime of magical memories awaits us all.

大家在前往埃及之前会收到正式的行程通知单和会议课程表。我们不会在会议期间长途跋涉，而是在大金字塔周围准备开启仪式并且彼此分享经验。我们会在黄昏时分骑骆驼绕行大金字塔、接着和灵魂家人们欣赏肚皮舞、分享晚餐，同时感受埃及人的好客精神。12月21日，我们会进入大金字塔进行门户开启仪式。我们还会有其他特别的体验活动。对于促成这场会议的人、参与会议的我们以及地球而言，这趟埃及行将会是一生难忘的美好回忆。

Please understand that a non-disclosure agreement must be signed by each participant-No photography or recording-Topics presented may be subject to change.

请参与会议的民众务必签署保密协议。会议期间禁止摄影或录音/录像。主办单位

保有变更会议内容的权利。

As we will ALL be paying our own way we have the choice to join in some of these extra activities or only to be present for the teachings and activations. It is going to be real sweet and simple.

由于大家各自打理行程的费用，大家可以自行追加额外的活动或单纯参加会议和门户开启仪式。这趟旅程将会相当的单纯而且美好。

You will sign up by registering here on this site. The only cost is a straight \$500 dollars! By paying a NON REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT of \$250 now or anytime before December 10th (Paypal or credit card) you are registered to join us. You will make the final payment of \$250 when we will see you on the 17th.

大家可以在这个网站上登记报名。报名费是 500 美元。大家只要在 12 月 10 日以前不退款方案用 Paypal 或信用卡支付 250 美元就可以参加会议，然后在 12 月 17 日现场付清剩余的 250 美元。

This fee will only be for the activation and teachings given by Cobra and Rob. We will meet for at least 5 hours a day and for some days longer. We will go to many special areas around the Giza Plateau and we are working on a day excursion to another to be announced location for our group. All hotel, transportation, entry fees and meals costs are to be paid for by group members individually.

报名费只涵盖柯博拉和 Rob 的课程和门户开启仪式。每天的会议长度至少有 5 小

时，其中几天可能会延长。我们会前往吉萨高原上的几个特殊地点，并且会有一天前往一个日后向大家宣布的地点。请大家自行打理会议期间的食宿、交通和景点的入场费用。



Cobra and Rob will be acting as teachers and friends only. Our guide Sayeed will be our interpreter and liaison for our stay. His family has guarded the entrance to the Great Pyramid for generations and we will be well taken care of by him and his family as he knows the area well.

柯博拉和 Rob 在会议期间只负责担任讲师和大家的朋友。我们的导游-Sayeed 会担任口译和联络人。他的家族已经有好几个世代负责守卫大金字塔。由于他对大金字塔的情况十分熟稔，他和他的家人会在会议期间协助照料大家。

We are currently in the process of negotiating hotel rate discounts for our group. However like at the Laguna conference, all participants will have a choice as to where they will stay and how they will get to our event. You must get your own airfare, taxi to and from Cairo, your hotel location and to our meeting locations everyday on your own.

我们正在为与会民众争取饭店的住宿折扣。不过埃及会议和拉古纳会议一样，大家可以自由挑选住宿的饭店和交通方式。再次强调:请大家自行打理往返开罗的机票、会议期间的住宿和交通费用。

We will keep to many of the same plans for the activation schedule that we had before. We will probably meet several mornings in a hotel conference room or a local meeting room where we can all gather for special instruction and download from Cobra as to what to expect for each day and especially the 2012 Portal. Rob also will be sharing some things about Egypt in regards to the Great Pyramid and the near future plans for revelations by the Great White Brother/Sisterhood and the Galactic Confederation.

我们会采用跟过去会议大致相同的流程。早上的会议场地应该会是饭店的会议室或当地的会议中心。Rob 也会分享大金字塔的知识以及伟大白光兄弟会/姐妹会和银河联盟在近未来的揭露计划。

The details of meeting locations and schedule for these events will be released to those who are registered. By contacting Rob Potter by phone at 949-395-1885 you will get a return call very quickly, for clarification of any aspect of this 2012 Cobra Portal in Egypt to help you decide if you want to go! Rob is unavailable by e-mail on a daily basis until November 10th so call him for best results. If you register or if you wish to use e-mail to contact Rob do so at rlpmortgage@yahoo.com, you will receive details and be contacted within a day or two.

报名参加的民众将会会议场地和流程细节。您可以打电话询问 Rob Potter 关于 2012 埃及门户会议。电话号码:949-395-1885。Rob 在 11 月 10 日之前都无法每天查阅电子信箱,所以打电话会是最好的询问方式。如果您已经报名或想用电邮联系他,请寄信到 rlpmortgage@yahoo.com。您会在 1-2 天内收到详细的回信。

FYI,we will need a Visa but we can purchase one after we arrive for about\$20.Rob can also arrange to have you picked up at the airport if you e-mail me your flight details and itinerary!You will be met by our guide Sayed Adili(you may also friend him on facebook and tell him you are coming)he will bring you directly to"The Pyramid Hotel".This is where many of us are staying or he will take you to your hotel.This is a service he is offering which you might like?We recommend you tip him accordingly as he will incur travel costs to the airport and his time!He has graciously offered this service for free as is the warm custom of the Egyptian people but we know you will treat him well if you are to avail yourself with his hospitality.You are not required to do this of course,but we wish to offer this for you as a courtesy if you would like it.

埃及的落地签证费用大约是 20 美元。如果您将航班时间寄给我,Rob 也可以安排接机。导游-Sayed Adili 先生会直接将您载到 The Pyramid Hotel 或您下榻的饭店(建议您给导游接送的小费)。虽然导游按照当地习俗免费接送,我们知道您会感谢他的好意。

For those who are excited and willing don't delay start making plane reservations and plans to be in Egypt,Cairo near the Giza plateau from December 17th-22nd.The Torino conference was a raging success and we are a confident as ever that our efforts to

invoke the light for our planet on December 21st inside the Great Pyramid will be a success and Victory for the Light.

请准备要参与埃及会议的民众开始预定往返开罗的机票和住宿。由于意大利的杜里诺会议大获成功，我们有信心让 12 月 21 日的大金字塔门户开启仪式圆满成功，并且带来光的胜利。

We hope you will not delay.If spirit is calling you to join us we prefer you call Rob or if necessary e-mail Rob or just sign up and get your plane ticket as soon as possible.We will see you there.You are welcome to join us and we look forward to hearing from you as soon as you decide!

我们希望大家不要再拖延了。如果您的灵魂呼唤您参加会议，请打电话或寄电邮给 Rob，亦或直接报名并且尽快买好机票。我们欢迎大家在埃及相见欢!

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/updated-cobra-portal-2012-in-egypt-we.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 11 月 5 日讯息『2012 圣马丁门户会议』

Portal 2012 Conference Sint Maarten/St Martin

2012 圣马丁门户会议

The Portal 2012 Conference SXM here in Sint Maarten with special guest host Cobra.

Tickets now on sale for those outside Sint Maarten.

Please send inquiry email requesting tickets to:

lightworkerssxm@gmail.com

柯博拉的 2012 圣马丁门户会议的门票现在开始对外贩卖。欲购票者，请来信
lightworkerssxm@gmail.com。

Our voluntary staff will be there to guide you in all requests, from where to stay and
how to get here etc.

我们的志工会在当地协助各位与会民众，帮助大家找饭店、交通工具。



Conference details and specifics:

会议细节流程:

Friday 30th November 6 pm-9 pm

Introduction with meditation and meeting Guest Host Cobra

11月30日(五)晚上6点-9点

开场介绍和冥想主讲人:柯博拉

Saturday 1st December 10.30 am-1.00 pm

LIBERATION OF THE PLANET-*Galactic Wars and Atlantis-*Quarantine Earth and Archon-*Forces of Light and forces of darkness-*Resistance Movement

12月1日(六)早上10点30分-下午1点

地球解放任务-银河战争和亚特兰提斯、地球的隔离状态和执政官、简介光明势

力和黑暗势力、抵抗运动

Saturday afternoon 1st December 2.30 pm-7.30 pm

THE EVENT-*The Plan-removal of the dark forces-*New financial system-*New advanced technologies-*Disclosure and First Contact-*Planetary Light body activation-*2012 Event Horizon-*Galactic super-wave

12月1日(六)下午2点30分-晚上7点30分

事件-肃清黑暗势力的计划、新金融系统、先进新科技、大揭露和第一次接触、地球光体启动仪式、2012事件视界、银河超级波

Sunday Morning 2nd December 10.30 am to 1.00 pm

2012 AND YOU-*Your mission:the life you were meant to live-*Joining the Light forces-*Deprogramming the masses-*Planetary liberation meditation-*Healing the timeline

12月2日(日)早上10点30分-下午1点

2012 和你-你的使命、人类原本的生活、加入光明势力、清除众人的心理编程、地球解放冥想、疗愈时间线。

Sunday Afternoon 2nd December 2.30 pm-7.30 pm

RETURN OF THE GODDESS-*Experiencing Goddess energies-*Goddess Vortex meditation

12月2日下午2点30-7点30分

女神回归-体验女神能量、女神漩涡冥想

Non-disclosure agreement must be signed by each participant-No photography or recording-Topics presented may be subject to change.

所有与会民众都必须签署保密协议。会议全程禁止摄影、录像/录音。主办单位保有变更会议内容的权利。

These are really exciting times for our Region and for those who wish to enjoy some Caribbean beaches,sunshine and breezes.

12月是圣马丁岛的观光旺季，欢迎大家前来享受加勒比海滩、阳光和微风。

Sint Maarten's Princess Juliana International Airport(PJIA)has direct flights to Paris,Amsterdam,Fort Lauderdale,New York,Atlanta,Miami,and Canada.

朱丽安娜公主国际机场可以直飞巴黎、阿姆斯特丹、罗德岱堡、纽约、亚特兰大、迈阿密和加拿大。

We have a list of preferred and recommended hotels and guest houses depending on your requirements to suit all forms of budgets.

我们有推荐的住宿饭店和招待所名单，可以因应各种需求和预算。

If you have not visited this Island of Vortex energy then we strongly recommend you do so,it is 7 miles by 6 miles and has a huge lagoon(hurricane hole)for a vast array of

ships and yachts form all over the world.

如果您未曾去过圣马丁岛的能量漩涡点，我们强烈建议您前去朝圣。它的面积达 7*6 英里，而且有一座巨大的湖。湖上停满来自世界各地的游艇和船只。

It has the Dutch side south and French side North which is a principality 97 of France.

能量圣地的南边是荷兰属地，而北边则有 97% 是法国属地。

So we are diverse in interest and languages commonly spoken is English, French, Dutch and Hispanic plus Creole and Pappamiento a mix of the all the above.

圣马丁岛由两国共管，常用语言有英文、法文、荷兰文、西班牙文、克里奥尔语和帕皮阿门托语。

The currency is both Euro on French side and Dollar on the Dutch side.

法国属地的货币是欧元，荷兰属地的货币是美元。

Fruits and foods of the Caribbean will not let you down either, we have it all growing at the side of the road here, Mango Fruit Graviola Fruit (the cancer curing Sour-Sop) and Guava fruit plus delicious beach side fresh Coconut Palms.

加勒比海的水果和食物也不会让大家失望。圣马丁岛的马路两旁都有种植水果。例如：芒果、刺果番荔枝(可抗癌)、番石榴以及在海滩上生长的椰子。

We truly are delighted to be giving this opportunity to you to come here and enjoy the messages that will be offered in this conference.

我们非常高兴有机会欢迎大家前来圣马丁岛并且参与门户会议。

You like me are delighted with our special guest and host speaker Cobra here:

你、我将和特别来宾-柯博拉共度美好的会议假期:

<http://portal2012.org/StMaarten.html>

This is a ticket only venue with limited amount of ticket for sale:\$250 for full conference.

这次会议的门票数量有限，全程参与的优惠费用是 250 美元。

Local people for the event have the option for\$30 for opening eveningand\$100 per subsequent day.

圣马丁岛的当地民众可以用 30 美元参加第一天晚上的会议，后续两天的会议费用都是 100 美元。

Please email lightworkerssxm@gmail.com and ask about tickets bookings and log your name to ensure your ticket is secured.

请有意者来信 lightworkerssxm@gmail.com 洽询购票事宜。为了确保订票成功，来信时请注明本名。

This is more than any holiday,this is your ticket to our future.

这一张会议入场票不光只是为了度假，而是一张通往人类未来的门票。

Namaste

Dave

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/portal-2012-conference-sint-maartenst.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月6日讯息『2012奥斯汀门户会议』

Portal 2012 Conference in Austin

2012 奥斯汀门户会议

Hello everyone!The Austin Conference with Cobra is just around the corner with what promises to be a very important conference for all of us!It begins this Friday,11/9 and culminates in a very powerful portal of 11/11!

大家好!柯博拉主讲的奥斯汀门户会议即将登场，而且它肯定是一场对大家而言都很重要的会议!会议的开始日期是11月9日星期五，然后它的重头戏就是11月11日的超级门户!

We are now in the throws of birthing a new world.We have the unique opportunity to set that birth in motion...a new energy...profound entrance to the Golden Age.One of peace.My own guides have told me that we are here to transmute the energy.It may be as simple as that.It begins with a smile,a non-judgmental attitude,an act of kindness,an understanding.What begins in the micro effects the macro.We have the power to change the entire universe in a single second.

我们即将要见证新世界的诞生。这一次，我们将会难得的机会参与它降生的过程...一股崭新的能量...通往黄金时代的宏伟大门。我内心的指引告诉我:我们要在德州转化能量。这场会议的意义可能就是这么简单。一切始于一个微笑、一个不批判的心、一个仁慈的举动、一种谅解的心情。一切从微观影响到宏观。我们拥

有在一秒内改变全宇宙的力量。



Texas carries a unique energy—a vortex of independent pioneering spirits. This is the perfect place at the perfect time to bring the strongest of the strongest of souls to push through the darkness and into the light. According to one seer, “The pyramids in Africa were the first galactic and physical vortexes. Physical vortexes are also in Hawaii, Japan and other places around the world. Those in Texas are the more powerful journeys. They're a little bit newer than those that are from 6,000 years ago, because they are above ground, with a summit that points toward the sky at your galactic brothers and sisters.” Hard to say what lies under those mounds in Texas, but I know that Enchanted Rock outside Austin in the Central Texas region was regarded by the planes of Indians in the Southwest with awe. It's name, translated from the Tonkowa dialect means, “Glowing, Singing Rock”. In periods of direct sunlight it emanates visible energy waves and a blue green halo surrounds it just after sunset. That is our journey to equally emanate visible energy waves of beauty and peace.

德州拥有独特的能量。它是一个象征独立和拓荒者精神的能量漩涡点。现在不论

是天时或是地利都非常适合地球上最强的灵魂们将地球从当前的黑暗推向光明。一位先知曾经说过:非洲的金字塔群是地球上最先出现的银河级实体能量漩涡。夏威夷、日本和其他地区也有实体能量漩涡。德州的能量漩涡又更为强大。他们的形成时间稍微晚于 6000 年前就形成的能量漩涡。这些能量漩涡座落在半空中,并且往上延伸到星际兄弟姐妹们存在的天空。很难说德州境内的土冢底下究竟有甚么事物。不过,我知道奥斯汀市外,德州中部区域有一块西南部印第安部落敬畏的魔法石。这块岩石的名字在 Tonkowa 族语的意思是:“鲜艳的唱歌之石”。这颗岩石经过阳光直射之后会发出肉眼可见的能量波,然后在日落之后发出蓝绿色的光环。

There is still time to join Cobra and all of us this weekend in Austin:

现在大家还有时间报名参加星期六的柯博拉奥斯汀会议:

<http://portal2012.org/Austin.html>

Help us change the entire world in a single breath.Namaste...

请一起来德州帮我们在呼吸之间改变全世界。Namaste...

Debby

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/portal-2012-conference-in-austin-hello.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012 年 11 月 12 日讯息『2012 纽约门户会议』

Portal 2012 Conference in New York this weekend

2012 纽约门户会议

The time of Cobra's second American conference is fast approaching. We welcome you to the heart of New York City, and encourage all of you to come.

第二场柯博拉美国会议即将登场。欢迎大家前往纽约市中心共襄盛举。

We all know what is going on and we want to change it. For many of us, we have not known how we can shift the tides. We have sought positive leadership and information to shed light and bring wisdom in the sea of disinformation and changes that swirl into the awaited time of December 21st 2012. Thus, trusting our gut feelings and heart we search out our brethren and for some, Cobra has been a source that resonates to our sense of truth, bringing hope to the changes in our lives, both personal and planetary.

我们都知道世界的运作方式，而且我们想要改变。许多人不知道如何改变世局的情势。我们一直在寻找正派的领导人和正面的讯息，来帮助众人用智慧迎接众说纷纭的 2012 年 12 月 21 日。我们跟随直觉和内在的指引找寻志同道合之士。对有些人而言，柯博拉的讯息一直是符合我们相信的真相。他也为众人的生活，乃至地球带来希望和变革

Searching for a dawning of truth, even though as individuals we may know the answers, we wait for the changes to occur. Why is it our inability to initiate greater

changes on our own?We seek out other light beings in our sojourn here,knowing that power is greater in numbers.Admittedly,the numbers in our crowd is small,comparing to the worlds population,but even a tiny seed has the power to shatter concrete.

我们一直寻觅真理浮出台面的日子。尽管我们可能已经知道答案，我们还在等待变革发生。为什么我们不能亲自带动更大的转变?我们在这个世界寻找其他的光之存有，深知他们的数量远超过我们。我们的人数跟世界人口相比是明显的稀少，不过小小的种子也有让混凝土破裂的力量。



Personally I have sought to belong to a small and dedicated team of competent light workers,skilled both in the physical and non physical realms.This is why I reached out to help Cobra organize this conference.Seemingly,there are non physical factors that have made difficult the effective organization of lightworkers into action units capable of making a change.We wish to release that,and combine our energies into a tool capable of liberating this planet.

我本身归属于一群认真付出而且通晓现实世界和非实体世界的光之工作者。这就是为何我要出面协助柯博拉举办这场会议。地球上似乎非实体的因素使得光之工作者们无法有效的进行组织活动，并且用行动做出变革。我们希望能脱离外在的束缚，并且将我们的精力转化成解放地球的工具。

Perhaps part of the reason why the cabal has been so effective is its dominating hierarchy of effective organization. Free will, noncompliance, and infighting seem to decimate the organized power of our groups. The upside to this I see is that, what is not organized or centralized is even harder to stop or control.

阴谋集团之所以能有效率的运作，其中一项原因可能就是它具有一套约束力强而且有效率的阶级组织结构。自由意志、不服从和内哄似乎削弱了光之工作者团体的力量。在我看来，松散组织的优点就是比结构分明或权力集中的团体更难被阻止或控制。

I would point out that Cobra is the symbol for the Kundalini energy of enlightenment which also takes the form of the serpent, traveling up the spine as it awakens our higher vehicles.

我想顺道一提：眼镜蛇是象征觉醒的昆达里尼能量。昆达里尼能量像蛇一样沿着脊椎向上流动，同时唤醒人类的光体。（译注：“柯博拉”的代号意义是压缩突破）

The most powerful seed is in thought, created of love, kindness and action.

最强大的变革种子存在于想法、源自爱、仁慈和行动。

Come gather in the light as we rip asunder the veil that has kept us bound. We can shift the tides, and grow rootlets like sidewalk breaking Dandelions.

让我们集结成光，冲破束缚人类的帷幕。我们可以改变世局，像冲出水泥人行道的蒲公英一样扎根茁壮。

I suspect more of you would be coming, but that you don't have the money. To organize sharing of hotel rooms with other participants, contact me at S.P.Jaxen@gmail.com and I will put you in touch.

我相信会有更多人报名参加会议。如果您缺乏旅费而且想要和其他人共住旅馆的房间，请来信 S.P.Jaxen@gmail.com 与我联系。

With love and acceptance of all of you, and your ways,

用爱欢迎大家

Shiloh Jaxen

P.S: The link to all information and registration page is here:

附注: 这是纽约会议的报名网页:

<http://portal2012.org/NewYork.html>

原

文: <http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/portal-2012conference-in-new-york-time.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年11月19日讯息『纽约会议的简短成果报告』

A short notice about the New York conference

纽约会议的简短成果报告



The New York conference was a great success! A rainbow group of people from Mongolia, Jamaica, Poland, Canada and other countries has gathered and activated the huge Manhattan vortex for the Light! The Resistance was very active "below the subway". Also our Galactic brothers and sisters greeted us - one of participants had a quite close encounter with a brilliant white triangular craft of the Galactic Confederation the evening before the conference. Victory of the Light is near!

纽约会议大获成功!来自蒙古、牙买加、波兰、加拿大和其他国家的民众齐聚一堂开启了巨大的曼哈顿光之漩涡!抵抗运动同时也非常积极的在纽约地下铁以下的区域活动。银河的兄弟姐妹们也向我们问好。一位与会民众在会议的前一晚近距离目击了银河联盟的亮白色三角飞船。光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/a-short-notice-about-new-york.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年11月26日讯息『拉古纳会议的简短成果报告』

A Short Notice about the Laguna Conference

拉古纳会议的简短成果报告

The Laguna conference was huge. Several attendees experienced their own personal first contact sighting as our beloved star brothers and sisters revealed themselves in their beamships. As you can read from this report from American Kabuki:

拉古纳会议的参与人数十分浩大。当天亲爱的星际兄弟姐妹们透过光束飞船现身，好几名与会民众获得了第一次接触的目击经验。大家可以到 American Kabuk 的网志阅读当天的目击报告：

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com/2012/11/ufo-over-laguna-beach-california.html>

And this one:

这是另一篇网志：

<http://americankabuki.blogspot.com/2012/11/welcome-galactics.html>



We have opened the doorway of the 11:11. We have turned fog into sunshine. We have brought the Laguna vortex into perfection. Victory of the Light!

我们已经开启了 11:11 门户。我们在会议期间让原本雾茫茫的天气转晴。我们把拉古纳调整到完美状态。光的胜利!

原

文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/11/a-short-notice-about-laguna-conference.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2012年12月3日讯息『圣马丁会议的简短成果报告』

Short Update about St.Maarten Conference

圣马丁会议的简短成果报告

This is a very powerful place!All three main St.Maarten vortexes are now activated,thanks to our dedicated group.We did not turn anything into sunshine because St.Maarten is a tropical island and the sun shines here all the time.Rainbow starships were accompanying a few attendants flying into St.Maarten for the conference,one even had a close encounter of the third kind!If things speed up like this,what can we expect in Egypt?

圣马丁是一个能量非常强大的岛屿!由于我们在会议期间的努力,现在岛上三个主要能量漩涡都已经开启。由于圣马丁是一个终年晴天的热带岛屿,我们并没有在会议期间看到天气转为晴朗的景象。数艘彩虹飞船跟随几位民众一起参与圣马丁会议,其中一艘甚至与我们进行近距离的第三类接触!如果解放任务的进度加快的话,我们能期待在埃及看到甚么事物呢?

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2012/12/short-update-about-st.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2012年12月20日讯息『埃及门户会议的情报更新』

Update From The Cobra Conference in Egypt

埃及门户会议的情报更新

About 30 people were able to make it to the Cobra conference in Egypt. They were able to get inside one of the pyramids via some contacts on the ground and were able to stand between the feet of the Sphinx.

这次参与埃及门户会议的人数大约 30 人。他们透过人脉关系，进入了其中一座金字塔并站在狮身人面像的两脚之间。

Cobra and his partner performed some ceremonies in the pyramid to revoke any contracts made there previously by others with the dark ones. Cobra did the ceremonies in the Pleiadian language.

柯博拉和与会的伙伴们在金字塔内进行了一些仪式，撤销前人在金字塔内与黑暗势力缔结的所有契约。柯博拉用昴宿星语进行了一些仪式。

Robert also said 3 incarnated archons have been arrested by the resistance and/or positive military but they can't release the names yet. These will be highly recognizable names. That leaves 12 left by my count, but there may even be less than that left. There were 300 a couple of months ago.

Robert 也说 3 位转世成人的执政官已经被抵抗运动和正义军逮捕了，但是他们的

姓名还不能公开。执政官都是具有高知名度的名人。依照我的估算，大约还有 12 个人没被逮捕，不过可能已经更少了。他们在几个月前可还有 300 人逍遥法外呢。

Roberts contacts on the Giza plateau have worked there for 5 generations. Among the things already found were:

Robert 在吉萨高原的联系人已经传承到第五代了。他们找到的东西包括:

A series of initiation temples

1)点化神庙群

2)A long ranging set of tunnels that run throughout the area

2)贯穿整个区域的隧道网络系统。

3)An underground river tunnel with a flowing river

3)一条地下水道，而且还有水流。

There will be some discoveries soon in the Pyramid complex that have not yet been made, they are as follows:

未来即将被挖掘出来的金字塔内含物,它们是:

1)3 UFOs in working condition

1)3 艘能用的飞碟

2)12 Jars with the original writings of Jesus Christ in his hand writing(these jars will take 12-18 months to open due to their value and antiquity)

2)12 罐有耶稣基督亲手笔迹的瓶子(考虑到它们的价值以及年代关系，这些瓶子会需要 12-18 个月才能打开)

3)A laser scalpel that cuts between cells without damaging cells

3)一把切割细胞间隙又不伤到细胞的雷射解剖刀

4)A small pyramid that Christ ascended in

4)耶稣基督转世时进入的小金字塔.

5)Star Maps from various ET Races

5)许多外星种族给的星际地图

6)Records and proof of Atlantean interaction with ET races

6)亚特兰提斯人与外星种族互动的纪录与证据

7)Various artifacts of ET technology from Atlantean times

7)许多亚特兰提斯时代的外星科技物品

Note:Some items will not be found prior to THE EVENT.Any items sequestered by the Cabal will be removed from the Cabal and returned to Humanity

注:事件发生之前,有些物品不会现身。阴谋集团先前没收的所有东西将归还给人类

After THE EVENT the high tech self-luminescent Argathan tunnels in the complex will be revealed to humanity.The walls are made of a substance that self-illuminates without electricity.

事件之后,阿加森人的高科技的地下隧道系统将会对人类公开。那些隧道的墙壁都是靠无需电力就可以自行发光的物质制成的。

Our sound connection was not the best but I believe Robert said Zahi Hawass is no longer in charge of the Giza complex.He is not well liked at the Giza complex and had near dictator powers there for years.

我们通讯质量不是很好。Robert 好像有提到:前任吉萨金字塔管理员 Zahi Hawass 已经离职了。他多年来作风独断,很不受欢迎。

Robert also said Zahi Hawass was hiding various finds and that he built a warehouse behind one of the pyramids and was digging covertly from inside the warehouse hidden from public knowledge.

Robert 还说:Zahi Hawass 在金字塔后方建了一个仓库,掩人耳目地盗挖文物。他也偷藏了一些发掘品。

The Mubarak regime had also built military bases on top of key archeological sites to cover their excavation and to keep them from archeologists and Egyptologists.

穆巴拉克政权也在关键的考古地点上方兴建了军事基地，来掩饰他们盗挖古物的行为，并且防止考古学家和埃及专家们进驻考察。

More information will be forthcoming,including a map.The map will be posted first at Cobra's blog,and then I will release it.It will show temple sites.

更多讯息会出来！包括一张地图.这地图会先公布在Cobra网站上,然后才会公布在我这儿.图上会列出所有庙的位置.

Dear AK,have you please confirmed the reliability of such a message?

It could be very important for the Human Kind but before reposting it elsewhere we should be sure about the font and the content.Tx

请问AK,你这消息的可信度有多高?这消息对人类社会太重要了,在我转载之前,我们应该确认一下此事.

The sources are Cobra(and his Pleiadian contacts)and also people on the ground who have been working at the pyramid excavations for generations.The current discoveries come from people at the site,the stuff that will be found comes from Pleiadian sources.I've seen enough proof for me that Cobra does have those contacts,but I know I can't convince many people yet,they will have to come to that on their own when more information becomes available.

这些讯息的来源是柯博拉和他的昴宿星联络人，还有在埃及的现场人员—他们已经有好几个世代都在金字塔进行挖掘工作。最近的发掘品就是现场人员发现的。

昴宿星人告诉我们之后会出土的文物。我已经看过足够的证据可以证明柯博拉真的与昴宿星人有联系。不过我也知道我还无法说服大家去相信什么。等到更多的讯息曝光之后，大家自行决定相信或不相信。

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年1月26日讯息『柯博拉伦敦门户会议』

Cobra Portal Conference in London

柯博拉伦敦门户会议

After the successful activation of the 12-21-2012 portal in Egypt, we are beginning with a new cycle of Cobra conferences.

2012年的1221门户在埃及的成功开启之后，我们将开始新一轮的柯博拉门户会议。

There people will receive more in-depth intel and will be able to ask questions. The locations of those conferences are strategically positioned on planetary vortex points to enhance the planetary Light body grid. The purpose of the conferences is twofold: to strengthen the planetary Light body with vortex activations and to bring some Light and clarity in the minds of dedicated lightworkers. Each of the conferences will be a unique energetic event. You can help making this viral by posting this information on your websites, blogs and facebook.

大家可以在会议上学习更多更深入的讯息，而且可以提出问题。门户会议会在地球的能量漩涡点上计划地举行，从而强化地球的光体网格。会议有两项目的：藉由启动能量漩涡点来加强地球的光体。同时净化和启发勇于奉献的光工们。每场会议都将是独一无二的能量事件。大家可以善用自己的网站、部落格以及脸书帮助宣传门户会议的消息。

The first of those conferences will be taking place in London from February 15th to February 17th this year.

今年的第一场会议将于伦敦举行，时间是2月15日至2月17日。



This conference will be located very close to the famous City of London, which is the major center of financial control for the planet and we will be activating the London vortex so that it will become one of the main Light vortexes in the planetary grid. Some new intel will be released at this conference and will later be released on the blog also.

这次的会议场地非常接近这座著名的城市。它是地球上金融控制的主要中心。我们将开启伦敦的能量漩涡点，让它成为行星网格上主要的光之漩涡。会议上将公布一些新的讯息，过一阵子也会在这个部落格进行公布。

You can get more information about the London conference and you can also register here:

大家可以在下方了解伦敦会议的相关信息，也可以注册参加会议：

<http://portal2012.org/London.html>

There will be more conferences coming after London and they will be announced on my blog when all details are finalized.

伦敦会议过后还会陆续举办更多的门户会议。所有会议细节都安排妥当后，就会在我的部落格上公布。

See you there!

大家伦敦相见！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/01/cobraportal-conference-in-london.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年2月13日讯息『新一轮的柯博拉全球会议』

New Cobra Conferences Around the World

新一轮的柯博拉全球会议

After the successful activation of the 12-21-2012 portal in Egypt, we are beginning with a new cycle of Cobra conferences.

2012年的1221门户在埃及成功开启之后,我们将展开新一轮的柯博拉门户会议。

There people will receive more in-depth intel and will be able to ask questions. The locations of those conferences are strategically positioned on key planetary vortex points to enhance the planetary Light body grid. One of the main focuses of these conferences will be an energetic transformation of the financial system. The purpose of the conferences is twofold: to strengthen the planetary Light body with vortex activations and to bring some Light and clarity in the minds of dedicated lightworkers. Each of the conferences will be a unique energetic event. You can help making this viral by posting this information on your websites, blogs and facebook.

大家可以在会议上学习更多更深入的讯息,而且可以提出问题。门户会议会在地球的能量漩涡点上计划地举行,从而强化地球的光体网格。这些会议的主要目标之一转化金融系统的能量。会议有两项目:藉由启动能量漩涡点来加强地球的光体。同时净化和启发勇于奉献的光工们。每场会议都将是独一无二的能量事件。大家可以善用自己的网站、部落格以及脸书帮助宣传门户会议的消息。

The first of those conferences will be taking place in London from February 15th to February 17th this year. This conference will be located very close to the famous City of London, which is the major center of financial control for the planet and we will be activating the London vortex so that it will become one of the main Light vortexes in the planetary grid. Some new intel will be released at this conference and will later be released on the blog also.

今年的第一场会议将于伦敦举行，时间是2月15日至2月17日。

这次的会议场地非常接近这座著名的城市。它是地球上金融控制的主要中心。我们将开启伦敦的能量漩涡点，让它成为行星网格上主要的光之漩涡。在这次会议上将公布一些新信息，它们也将于稍晚的时候在这个博客上公布出来。会议上将公布一些新的讯息，过一阵子也会在这个部落格进行公布。

Right as we start our conference on Friday in London, a near-Earth asteroid will pass well within the geostationary orbit very close to Earth. It will not hit us, but the energy of its passage so close to the surface will be very exciting:

伦敦会议的第一天，也就是礼拜五当天会有一颗近地小行星通过地球静止轨道。它不会撞上地球，不过当它以极近距离划过地表时，它的能量将产生极大的激励作用：

http://www.nbcnews.com/id/46647666/ns/technology_and_science-space/#.UQISovLETFx

You can get more information about the London conference and you can also register here:

大家可以在下方了解伦敦会议的相关讯息，也可以报名参加会议：

<http://portal2012.org/London.html>

The second conference will be held in Rome from March 15th to March 17th. Rome is an ancient city which holds the key to the control of quarantine Earth and also the key to the planetary liberation. We will come to Rome to unlock the second of those keys and assist in the liberation of the planet. This will be the first New Society conference by Cobra ever. The purpose of this conference is to create the foundation of the new society that will be created after the Event. It will be a working conference with the focus on manifesting the changes we all want to see happening. If you want to be one of the leaders, simply choose yourself and join us! We will be building a new world! People with expertise in leadership, healing, media, art, new technologies, finances, law, spirituality and all other aspects of life are welcome to attend. You can register here:

第二场会议地点是罗马，时间是3月15日至3月17日。罗马是一座古老的城市。它同时掌握着控制地球隔离区以及解放地球的两把钥匙。我们会到罗马转动第二把钥匙，协助地球重获自由。这是柯博拉主办的第一场新社会会议。会议目标是为事件之的新社会奠定基础。它将是一个工作会议，大家会专注于实现人人都期待的各种转变。如果大家想成为一名领导人，请自告奋勇并且加入我们！我们要

打造一个新世界！欢迎各位在领导、疗愈、媒体、艺术，新科技、金融、法律、灵修以及其它各种领域人士参加！

大家可以在下方报名参加：

<http://portal2012.org/Rome.html>

The third conference will be taking place in Zurich,Switzerland,a well known financial center,from April 19th to April 21st.By activating this vortex,harmonious resonance waves will spread around the world,assisting in the transformation of the planetary finances.

第三场会议地点是有名的金融中心:瑞士的苏黎世。时间是4月19日至4月21日。我们会在会议上开启这里的能量漩涡点，把和谐的共振波传遍全球，协助转变全世界的金融体系。

You can get more information about the this conference and you can also register here:

大家可以下方了解更多的会议相关讯息，也可以在报名参加：

<http://portal2012.org/Zurich.html>



The fourth conference will be held in Irvine close to Laguna Beach in California. This will be the second New Society conference by Cobra. People with expertise in leadership, healing, media, art, new technologies, finances, law, spirituality and all other aspects of life are welcome to attend! It will take place from May 24th to May 26th this year, right at the full moon on May 25th. This date is one of the most important energy portals of the year 2013 and a major breakthrough is expected then. This is the time of "The Wesak". The Wesak is a time of spiritual blessing for humanity and an outpouring of light for the entire planet. The main vortex for this is centered in the Himalayan mountains where many Initiates and Masters will gather to anchor the Light for the Earth at this time of the full moon in May. But this is just one part of the story. This portal is much more than that. I will release more intel about that portal when the time is right.

第四次会议地点在加州，靠近拉古纳海滩的欧文。这是由柯博拉主办的第二场新

社会会议。欢迎各位在领导、疗愈、媒体、艺术，新科技、金融、法律、灵修以及其它各种领域人士参加！会议时间是今年5月24日至5月26日，正好遇上5月25日的满月。当天是2013年最重要的能量门户之一，而且我们预期可以在卫塞节的期间达成一次重大的突破。。卫塞节是全人类的灵性祝福，圣光会在节庆期间灌注整个地球。届时的主要漩涡点坐落在喜马拉雅山脉。许多修行者和大师将聚在一起，在5月的满月之时把圣光锚定到地球。这仅仅是这场活动的一部分。这个门户的意义不仅于此。我会在时机成熟的时候公布更多的门户相关讯息。

You can read more about this conference and also register here:

大家可以在下方了解更多会议的相关讯息，也可以注册参加：

<http://portal2012.org/Laguna.html>

There are further conferences planned later this year but this will depend on the planetary situation.

今年再过一阵子还会举办其它门户会议，不过计划会随着地球的局势变化做调整。

Join us and together we can create Victory of the Light!

加入我们。让我们一起实现光的胜利！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/02/make-tihsviral-new-cobraconferences.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年2月22日讯息『伦敦会议的简短更新』

Short Update about London Conference

伦敦会议的简短更新

Our conference was a great success! In cooperation with St. Germain, we have managed to put a Light virus in the etheric matrix structure of the energy vortex of the City, a major planetary financial center. This will have a long lasting positive consequences on the etheric energy structure of the planet and will assist in the transformation of the financial system. There were some other very positive things going on, but they can not be communicated, they have to be experienced.

伦敦会议大获成功！我们与圣哲曼在这座全球金融重镇一起努力之后，已经把光的病毒植入它的能量漩涡内部的以太矩阵结构。这将为地球的以太能量结构带来长远的正面影响，从而推动金融体系的变革。会议期间也发生了一些非常感动人心的事情。它们好到言语无法形容，只有亲身体会才会明白。



This time nobody saw a UFO.Oh,no.Instead of that,our planet had a huge display of cosmic power just hours before the start of the conference,the meteor striking Chelyabinsk,the most spectacular cosmic event hitting our planet in the last hundred years.On top of that,another cosmic body,asteroid 2012 DA14,made a very close approach to the surface of our planet in the very exact minutes as we started the conference.We are definitely connected with the universe!

这次会议没有人目击幽浮。不过呢，就在会议开始前的几小时，地球上演了一场天文奇观秀—陨石击中俄罗斯车里雅宾斯克。这是过去几百年来地球上发生的最叹为观止的宇宙事件。更重要的是，刚好在我们开始会议的几分钟后，另一个宇宙天体，2012 DA14 小行星以极近的距离划过地球。我们毫无疑问地与宇宙相连着！

P.S.This is a quote from the new Benjamin Fulford's weekly update about the events that transpired in the UK merely days after our activation of the City vortex:

附注:以下是班杰明·富尔德在我们开启伦敦能量漩涡之后写的每周更新文章。内容有关英国内部发生的转变。

"In any case last week there was a major, and under-reported, split between the UK and the cabal that controls the US and Europe. Essentially, the UK government announced that it was becoming the first major Western nation to directly trade its currency for Chinese Renminbi. This was followed by an announcement by the totally disgraced cabal "credit rating agency" Moody's that Britain's credit rating had been reduced. The British withdrawal from the US dollar/Euro group and move to direct forex dealing with China is a major blow to the cabal behind the Federal Reserve Board and the European central bank."

上礼拜有一则重大而且缺乏报导的消息:英国与控制美国和欧洲的阴谋集团闹分裂。英国政府宣布英镑将成为西方国家中第一个可以直接兑换人民币的货币。这则消息是在阴谋集团旗下厚颜无耻的"信评公司"穆迪调降英国的信用等级之后跟着发布的。英国人退出美元/欧元集团并且与中国直接通汇无疑是对美联储董事会跟欧洲中央银行的一大打击。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/02/short-update-about-london-conference.html>

翻译: Patrick Shih

2013年3月12日讯息『柯博拉罗马新社会会议』

Cobra New Society Conference in Rome

柯博拉罗马新社会会议

This will be the first New Society Conference ever. It will be held in Rome from March 15th to March 17th. Rome is an ancient city which holds the key to the control of quarantine Earth and also the key to the planetary liberation. We will come to Rome to unlock the second of those keys and assist in the liberation of the planet. This will be the first New Society conference by Cobra ever. The purpose of this conference is to create the foundation of the new society that will be created after the Event. It will be a working conference with the focus on manifesting the changes we all want to see happening. If you want to be one of the leaders, simply choose yourself and join us! We will be building a new world!

这场会议是我们第一场新社会会议。时间是3月15日到17日，地点在罗马城。罗马是一个古老的城市，她同时拥有可以隔离监禁地球和解放地球的两把钥匙。我们将前往罗马用第二支钥匙帮助地球重获自由。这场会议也是科博拉第一次亲自举办的新社会会议。会议的主要目的是先帮事件之后的新社会打下基础。这是一场工作会议，众人会把心力集中在显化所有我们都希望看到的变革。如果您想要成为其中之一的领导人，那就自告奋勇，加入我们吧！我们一起来打造美丽新世界！



需要一位教宗吗?就是我，我可以

People with expertise in leadership,healing,media,art,new technologies,finances,law,spirituality and all other aspects of life are welcome to attend.You can register here:

只要您在领导、疗愈、媒体、艺术、新科技、金融、法律、灵性和其他生活方面的专业学有专精的话，我们诚挚邀请您共襄盛举。欢迎您利用下方连结登记：

The fact that the conference will be taking place <http://portal2012.org/Rome.htm> during the papal conclave is just another amazing synchronicity.

会议的时间正好碰上罗马教宗的闭门选举会议，真是一个不可思议的巧合。

Jedi 注:罗马新社会会议的讯息在教宗辞职之前就已经公告出来，刚好举办时间就

是罗马教皇的闭门会议期间。这已经不算是巧合，而是冥冥中自有安排)

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/03/cobra-new-society-conference-in-rome.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年3月21日讯息『罗马会议的简短更新』

Short Update about the Rome Conference

罗马会议的简短更新

This conference was a great success! Predictably, after one week of rain, the skies have cleared just as we started the conference. We were working again with St. Germain, putting an etheric virus in the matrix structure of the main planetary Jesuit/Archon energy vortex of Chiesa del Gesu, Palazzo Colonna and Palazzo Doria-Pamphilj in the center of Rome. Surprisingly, the Goddess energy can be found even in those strange places:

这次的会议大获成功！意料之中的是，天空在下了一整个礼拜的雨之后，会议当天刚好放晴。我们再次与圣哲曼大师合作，将以太病毒植入到耶稣会/执政官主要星球能量漩涡的控制矩阵结构。控制矩阵位于罗马中心地段的 Chiesa del Gesu，科隆纳宫以及多里亚 潘菲利宫。令人惊讶的是，我们在出人意料的地方发现了女神能量：



The Light forces have communicated a message at this opportunity:

光明势力想借此机会传达一则讯息：

"Rome is an eternal city which was created by the Goddess.It will never be allowed to be destroyed as the Goddess is watching over it,protecting it.It will be transformed.Many of its inhabitants that now walk in the shadows will step into the Light.Those who do not wish to step into the Light will soon never be allowed to walk its streets again."

“罗马是女神亲手打造的不朽城市。因为有女神的关注和守护，她是永不灭亡的城市。它将重获新生。许多当下行走于阴街暗巷的罗马居民，将会重回光明的康庄大道。任何死守黑暗的人在不久后都会从她的大街小巷里绝迹。”

At the conference,we have created four core groups that will grow into one of the currently missing links for the surface infrastructure for the Event.Two more groups will be added at the Irvine/Laguna conference and the existing groups

You can join the groups and also actively participate in their activity. You can find the Planetary Leadership group here:

大家可以加入这些团体并积极参与活动。

可以在这里找到**行星领导小组**：

And Planetary Healers group here:

行星疗愈小组 (Planetary Healers group):

And New Renaissance Group here :

新文艺复兴小组 (New Renaissance Group):

And New Planetary Financial group here:

行星新金融小组：

We are creating the Victory of the Light!

我们正在创造光的胜利！

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/03/short-update-about-rome-conference-this.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年4月4日讯息『柯博拉苏黎世门户会议』

Cobra Portal Conference in Zurich

柯博拉苏黎世门户会议

The next Portal conference will be taking place in Zurich, Switzerland, a well known financial center, from April 19th to April 21st. By activating this vortex for the Light, harmonious resonance waves will spread around the world, assisting in the transformation of the planetary finances.

下一场门户会议 的日期是 2013 年 4 月 19 日-4 月 21 日，地点是世界知名的金融中心—瑞士的苏黎世。一旦我们开启苏黎世的圣光漩涡，和谐共振波将会传遍全世界，加速世界金融系统的转变。



You can get more information about the this conference and you can also register here:

大家可以到下面的网站查询会议相关讯息和报名参加:

<http://www.portal2012.org/Zurich.html>

You are welcome to join us and assist in the next victory of the Light!

欢迎大家共襄盛举，一起为下一场光的胜利努力!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/cobra-portal-conference-in-zurich-next.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年4月28日讯息『苏黎世门户会议的简短更新』

Short Update about the Zurich Conference

苏黎世门户会议的简短更新

Despite a strong opposition from the non-physical negative forces this conference was a great success and a major energy breakthrough was made.

尽管非实体负面势力的强势干扰 苏黎世门户会议依然大获成功:我们在会议期间达成了重大的能量突破。

St.Germain has led us to purify the etheric matrix structure of the major banks,such as UBS and Credit Suisse and all this has already contributed to some cascading events that assist in exposing the real structure of the financial system to the masses.

圣哲曼大师引导我们净化瑞士几家大银行的以太矩阵结构(例如:瑞银集团和瑞士信贷集团)。这次的净化引发了一些连锁反应,有助于让民众认识金融系统的真正结构。



The Zurich vortex is now acitvated for the Light and the Goddess is definitely present!

现在苏黎世的能量漩涡已经为圣光开启，而且女神肯定在此守护！

Probably you are already feeling the acceleration that is preparing us for the activation of the portal on May 25th.A special article with more intel about that portal will be posted on my blog soon.We will be anchoring energies for that portal in Laguna Beach and you are all welcome to join us:或许大家已经感觉到整个局势正在加速准备5月25日的门户开启仪式。我的部落格很快就会公告更多相关的情报。我们会在加州拉古纳海滩锚定门户能量，热烈欢迎大家前来共襄盛举:

<http://portal2012.org/Laguna.html>

After the activation of the portal,a lot of Goddess presence will be needed on the planet to stabilize the situation amidst all the changes and you are all welcome to join us in Hawaii,a major Goddess vortex point for this planet:

门户开启之后，地球会非常需要女神临在来稳定充满变化的局势。欢迎大家前往夏威夷(地球上重要的女神能量漩涡)参与女神螺旋研习讲座:

<http://portal2012.org/Hawaii.html>

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/04/short-update-about-zurich-conference.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013/5/24~5/26,-尔麦 , 加州 , 新社会会议摘要

[The New Society Cobra Conference Notes 2013](#)

5/24/13–5/26/13,Irvine,California



I want to thank you all for your support and interest in this compilation of notes from Cobra's New Society Conference 2013.I immediately want to honor and thank DaNell Glade for her transcription skills and her contribution to my site.I couldn't have completed this work without her.

Please also consider a love donation towards Galactic Connection,as donations are one of the main avenues in which I can receive assistance for the growth and maintenance of my site.Galactic Connection is constantly expanding as your online resource for a galactic perspective on headline news,education,spiritual support and more.I really

need some higher quality audio equipment as well for my interviews and BBS radio shows. Please donate whatever amount that is comfortable to you. Thank you.

These notes are obviously a depiction of what I heard or what others heard when attending the conference. Please keep in mind that there was no direct transcription of Cobra or Isis' precise wording and I can only present these as our interpretations.

我非常感谢那些有兴趣参与 2013 柯博拉(Cobra)新社会会议的记录编辑的人，谢谢你们的支持。我也在此非常感谢和钦佩 DoNell Glade 参与文稿编写以及对我们的网站的贡献。没有她我可能不能完成这项工作。这是对“银河联结”网站的一种爱的贡献，也是主要我们获得说明的方式，维护网站并使之成长。“银河联结”网站正在不断扩张，为你们从银河角度提供更多在线资源，包括头条新闻，教育，精神支持等。我也真的需要好的音讯设备来进行我的采访和 BBS 电台新闻。

如果有人募捐，不管多少，对我来说都是不错的。谢谢你们！这些会议记录很明显是我所听到的清晰描述，也是其它参与会议的人所听到的。请记住，我们没有直接的 Cobra 的文稿，也没有爱希斯(Isis)的准确说辞，我们仅仅靠这样记录方式来诠释说明。

光的胜利!耶!

Victory to The Light!YEAH!

Alexandra

GalacticConnection.com

亚历山德拉

“银河联结” 网站

Friday Evening 5.24.13

2013.05.24 星期五晚上

Cobra:Welcome everybody.Thank you so much

Cobra：欢迎各位，非常感谢你们！

I think the event hasn't happened yet,that's why we're here.We are here to change that.The purpose of this weekend is to create a little bit of infrastructure for the society that is about to be reborn.Everyone here is a leader.I would like Isis here to share.

我想“事件”仍然还没发生，这是为什么我们还在这里，我们在这里去改变它。这个周末会议的目的就是为未来所产生的新社会来讨论出一些框架，这里的每个人都是领导者。我想让 Isis 在这里分享一些信息。

Isis:My mission and purpose is to share with you the Goddess energy.Show you the way of surrender.We will do more on Sunday,but also tonight.

So Rob,we need you back.The most important moment is tomorrow.We will have the activation at 12:12.Tomorrow is the day.We are preparing tonight starting with the Lunar eclipse at 9:12 pm.You can see Jupiter,Venus and Mercury in triangular

Celestial alignments. We are going to ride those energies.

爱希斯(Isis):我的任务和目的就是和你们分享女神能量，告知你们如何臣服女神能量的方式。我们可以在白天多做，当然晚上也可以。所以，ROB，我们需要你回来，明天是最重要的时刻。我们将在明天中午 12:12 启动门户。从今天晚上 9:12 开始，我们准备开始迎接月食。你可以看见水星，金星，和木星组成几乎等边三角形的几何天体，这样我们将能迎接这些能量的到来。



博主注:这两张照片是博主加上去的, 原文中并没有。这是 5/26 日会议结束后的傍晚, 我们与柯博拉离开会议地点的门口时, 骤然发现光的等边三角形就正对着会议教室的大门口, 角度丝毫不差。各位可以想想, 在如此广大的太空中, 三颗星的视角刚好排成正三角形, 而且是在日落黄昏时分特别清楚, 又刚好是在月蚀能量很强之后, 且在门户开启前出现!真的太佩服源头神奇的安排(请参考 5 月 24 日信息『门户开启最后更新』中提及的木星、金星和水星将形成一个光的三角形(由最左边逆时针顺序来看))

(Rob talked)

Meditation.

We have aligned our energies a little bit to prepare ourselves for the next step, the opening of the portal. The eclipse is happening. Each portal is important because it raises the frequencies of the planet. It is a multi-dimensional spiritual event. Activating the portal allows the light forces to make an easy transition. We are creating a bridge, both physically and energetically. We are creating an emotional bridge and physical bridge by opening the portal. We will start forming groups in order to begin preparing the society to transform from the old to the new. We are creating a transitional society between the old and the new. No one knows what it will be like. We must get the old society gone. We must experience a bridge to connect the two. When The Event happens, you will know what to do. You will be trained. We will create this together. Each of us has one of the pieces of the puzzle. At the same time, we will open the portal.

There are many people around the planet that will assist. It is a strengthening of the light. The stronger the light is, the sooner it will happen. There will be many disturbed individuals when The Event comes. We will bring in the calm in the chaos and reveal how to bridge the old and the new before we get there.

(ROB 开始说话)

冥想。

我们已经对齐了一些我们自身的能量，使得我们自己能为接下来的门户开启做准备。月食正在发生。每个门户都是重要的，因为它可以提升整个星球的频率，这是一个多维度的灵性事件。正在启动的门户将允许光的力量更容易发生转变。我们在物质身体上和精神能量上正在创建一座桥梁。我们靠打开门户来建造这样的情绪桥梁和物质身体桥梁。我们将开始组建团队，为了开始准备从旧社会转变到新社会。没人知道它将会是怎样的。我们必须让旧社会离开。我们必须建立一个过渡期在新旧社会之间。当事件发生时，你们将知道应该做什么。你们将会被培训。我们将一起来创建这个计划。你们中的每个人将是一块拼图，与此同时，我们将开启门户，在这个星球上的许多人将会去协助开启。这是光的力量加强。光的力量越强，那么事件将会越快到来。当事件到来的时候，将会有许多受惊吓的人群。在这个惊慌时刻，我们将协助保持安定，安抚人群，并在到达新社会前将建立一座桥梁帮助过渡。

The Lunar eclipse is within the next 10 min.This is the moment when the activation starts.You may have an interesting night.The moment of the lunar eclipse is the entry of the portal.Tomorrow,after the sunset,you will see a triangle of Jupiter,Venus and Mercury forming,a triangle in the sky.This is an entry point for the energy to come to the planet.This energy goes through that triangle.Those planets filter that energy for humanity.We will be one more step closer to The Event.We will talk more about The Event tomorrow.The event is not happening today,nor tomorrow.Certain things must happen before The Event can happen.We are still clearing entities so people can go through without the negative influences.When this happens,The Event will occur.The portal is one very big step in that direction.

月食大概将持续 10 分钟左右。这个时刻，正是门户启动开始。你们将会有有一个有趣的夜晚。月食的时刻也正是门户启动的入口。明天日落的时候，我们将看见木星，水星和金星组成一个三角形在天空，这是能量进入地球的入口点。能量将会穿过这个三角形，这些行星为人类过滤能量。我们将离事件更近一步。明天我们将讨论更多关于“事件”的部分。“事件”不会发生在今天也不会是明天。在“事件”发生前，一些特定的事件必须先发生。我们仍然在清理一些实体，以便人们可以没有负面影响的通过。当上述条件发生的时候，那么事件就会发生。门户开启是朝向事件发生的前进一大步。

Also,there are some rumors about The Dinar.There will be no big financial changes before the reset.The whole thing needs to be shut down,and will happen at The Event,and not before.There will be no drastic changes.

It is a good time to be prepared more and more.When the event happens,nobody is really ready.It will be a surprise.It will be very intense.It will be a fast transition,but a good one.We have never experienced something similar in our lifetimes.It is not just happening on the surface of the planet.Cosmically,it's the END OF DARKNESS,duality and polarity.We are going beyond that.This has huge consequences for the evolution of the cosmos.Many ET's on the planet are watching,observing,and participating on some level.When the quarantine is lifted,we can interact.You will be trained for that and your call will be responded to.Many people are asking why they aren't showing up.They are calling.It is simply because the cabal is quite nervous about us so they have to do it slowly and gradually.The Event

has to happen before that,and then we will be free to have contact.We are here to bring humanity to this point.

目前也有关于第纳尔(博主注:伊拉克货币)的谣言,在重置之前,不会有大的金融变化。整个金融变化将会在“事件”期间发生,并且需要被关闭(大概7-10天),这些变化不会再“事件”之前发生。这些变化也不会是剧烈变化。现在是最好的时间来进行相关准备。当“事件”发生的时候,没有人真正地准备好,这将是一个令人震惊事件,非常剧烈。这也将是一个快速的,良好的过渡阶段。在我们一生中,我们可能从来没有经历类似的事情,也没有发生过在此星球表面。从整个宇宙角度来看,这是黑暗~~的~~结束,也是二元对立、极性的结束,我们将越过此。这对整个宇宙的演化会产生巨大的影响。在这个星球上的许多外星人都在看着,都在观察,也在一定层面上参与在。当隔离被拿走,我们就可以和星际家人接触了。你们因此会被训练来迎接此变化,你们的召唤将会被回应。许多人会问,为什么外星人不出现。原因很简单,只因为阴谋集团很害怕我们,因为外星朋友将不得不逐步地,一步一步地来做。“事件”是必须在接触之前发生,到那时我们将能和外星朋友自由接触。我们在此为人类带到这一个点上。

We will be in silence.Feel the eclipse energy.Feel the Beings of Light.(Silent Meditation)Tonight you might receive messages in your dreams.

A few more things regarding tachyon energy....This will help trigger The Event and help us align with the universe.We have to go back to the moment of creation,the Big Bang.It was a small bubble that exploded.It began to cool down and drop.The first wave form that was created was the tachyons.This is why it is our first connection to

Source.Tachyons have very interesting characteristics.Wherever they are they create harmony.Because of that,they have a direct connection with Source and are the highest healing vibration.

我们将会保持安静，感受月蚀能量，感受光的存在（静静冥想）。这个晚上，你们会在你们的梦中接受消息。针对超光速粒子能量，我们可以这里谈谈。这种超光束粒子将帮助触发“事件”，帮助我们校准宇宙。关于此事，我们先返回到宇宙大爆炸的时刻，整个宇宙开始是个小泡泡，然后爆炸，紧接着开始冷却，能量降低。从大爆炸开始的第一波能量，其就是超光束粒子。这是为什么说，超光束粒子是最接近源头，并连结源头。超光速粒子有非常有趣的特征。无论他们在哪里，他们都产生和谐。因此，超光速粒子是直接连结源头，并且是最高的疗愈振动频率。

Most of you have heard about the veil.Part of the veil is in the ionosphere.Because tachyons travel in waves of energy,the Galactic Central Sun is the source of tachyons and The Light for the galaxy.At this point,tachyons travel from the Galactic Central Sun to the Earth because there are not enough tachyons able to enter our realm.This is why there is not enough harmony on the planet.This is why I had to build a tachyon chamber.This allows us to get tachyon energy onto the Earth.Part of the Genesis 2 is connected to the surface of the planet.This is part of the process.The Pleadians instructed me to build this chamber so we can start harmonizing human beings,harmonizing emotions,and human's mind.Tachyons can do all of that,bringing us closer to the source of life.

大多数人已经听说过帷幕，其中部分帷幕是放在地球上空的电离层。超光速粒子是以能量波的形式旅行，银河中央太阳是超光速粒子的源头，也是整个银河系光的来源。在这点上，由于帷幕的存在，从中央太阳而来的超光速粒子在到达地球时，其数量已经非常少。这也是为什么地球一直不那么和谐。这也是为什么我必须建造一个超光速粒子舱，这可以让我们地球获得更多超光速粒子。创世纪二号飞船的一部分与地球表面有联结，这就是这个过程的一部分。昴宿星人指示我如何建造粒子舱来收集超光速粒子，以便我们能使人类更和谐，人类情绪更和谐，人类思维更平和。超光速粒子可以做得得到，并使得我们与源头生活更接近。(博主注:柯博拉制造了一个石英震荡器的水晶来开启一个高次元的虫洞,让许多超光速粒子经由虫洞进入创世纪二号飞船以到达我们星球的表面。这些超光速粒子能被运用在柯博拉他们与昴宿星人共同制造出来的超光速粒子疗愈舱。这个特殊的超光速粒子疗愈舱能让来自较高次元的超光速粒子进入物质当中,请参考下列连结:<http://tachyonis.org/Chamber.html>)

I have brought some of those tachyonized devices with me. We formed a company. We place products into the chambers for 12 hours to get tachyonized. Tachyon water can be ingested. It detoxifies your body, balances the immune system, and aligns you with your Higher Self. Use 1/2 capful per day. In 2 months, you will empty the bottle and will have gone through several changes. We also have a cream to reverse the aging process. Here is another product to remove back pain and muscle pain. If you remove the source of the pain, you are back in harmony again. Here is a laser—a very powerful healing device. It is a very good thing. Cobra carries/sells a disc that helps you protect house. You put it by the fuse box and put it on your cell phones. The pendants are to be

worn on the heart chakra. We use opals since they are the best physical matter that absorbs the most tachyon energy. It balances the chakra's which influence your glands. We have a Glass with opal pendants. I have brought many crystals here with many purposes. You can wear them in your pocket to protect you from harmful energies. Amethyst ones help to purify the body, mind, and emotions—and addictions. This can help. Rose quartz is good for healing hearts, emotions, and relationships. Aquamarine brings you to the 5th dimension. There are Sirius Star System stones. We have colorful chakra sets. Put the stones on a person's chakras for 20 minutes. Isis, myself, and a producer have produced a CD to help people connect deeper with the , Goddess energy. We will play some so you can have the goddess experience. (break)

我已经有了一些超光速粒子设备，并成立一家公司。我们将东西放置在超光速粒子舱 12 个小时来进行超光速粒子化。粒子化的水可以被摄取，它将帮助我们身体的排毒，平衡我们的免疫系统，并使得我们和我们的“高我”校准。每天只需要喝半杯这样的粒子水。两个月后喝完一瓶，你将排毒干净，并经历几个变化。我们有一种油膏，可以帮助反转老化过程。另外，我们还有一件东西，可以帮助消除背部和肌肉疼痛。一旦你移除疼痛源，你就会再进入和谐。我们也有一种激光设备，非常强有力的治愈设备，非常好的工具。柯博拉带来了一种圆盘，它可以帮助保护你们房屋。你们可以把它放置在保险丝盒旁边，放置在手机旁边，坠饰可以被戴在心轮旁边。我们使用蛋白石，它是一种最好的物质材料能吸收最多的超光速粒子能量。它将平衡脉轮，以便改善我们的腺体。我有一个嵌于玻璃中的蛋白石坠饰。我也带来了许多水晶，它们有许多使用方法。你可以带着水晶在

口袋里，以防你受到负面能量的干扰。紫水晶可以帮助净化身体，思维，情绪，以及成瘾症，这会有帮助。玫瑰晶(粉晶)对于疗愈心理，情绪和关系很好。海水蓝宝带你到第五维度。有天狼星星系统的石头。我们有七彩脉轮组，将这些水晶放置在脉轮上 20 分钟，将会很有效。我和 Isis,以及生产商制作了 CD 唱片，以帮助我们和女神能量能更深入地连结。我们将播放一部分，使得你们能对女神能量有所感知。

(中间休息)

Isis:Hello.Now everyone feel more calm.The energies are very big.Be in your column of Light.Be with your inner voice.The moon is the feminine principle to help you go deep inside,the silence to find the answer and the deep connection with you.The goddess is the energy of the flowing surrender,the waves.The waves are coming and going.The only thing you can do is go with the wave.You can't go against the water or the river.The only thing you can do is to surrender.Energies help us feel the divine feminine.The energies that are needed to heal Planet Earth and to liberate her is the goddess.This healthy divine feminine principles helps heal masculine energies.We were programmed by society,by The Cabal many millennium ago.If we want a new society,we must surrender,both principles,the masculine and the feminine.Both are unhealthy.When the old society is ending,we don't know the new energy.We need to surrender to our star brothers and sisters who helped liberate other planets.They need our cooperation,our openness,our guidance.We are entering into the spiral consciousness.Again,the only way to create a new society is through the spiral

consciousness. We need to connect with star brothers and sisters. They need the vortex of The Goddess to come closer to their spaceships. That is the key. To understand that key is to go inside, into the silence. Now we can go into the silence. Close your eyes. (meditate). We will be going deeper into the Garden of Eden and The Holy Grail in Hawaii at the Goddess workshop. It is something new & special so join us.

Isis: 大家好, 现在每个人都感到很平静, 这股能量是非常大的。沉浸在你的光中, 倾听你内在声音。月亮是女性能量的代表, 将帮你深入其中, 在平静中找到答案, 并为之深深建立联结。女神能量是流动臣服能量, 是一种能量波。这种能量流正来来去去, 不停流动。你唯一能做的事就是随波逐流, 就好比你不能抵抗河水或水流。仅仅你能做的事是臣服。能量能够帮助我们感受神圣的女性存在。疗愈并解放地球的能量就是女神能量。这种健康的神圣女性能量将帮助疗愈男性能量。多少万年前, 我们的心智是被这个社会, 被这个阴谋集团给程序设计。如果我需要一个新社会, 我们必须臣服, 包括女性能量和男性能量。这两种能量都不是健康。当旧社会将要结束的时候, 我们并不知道新能量。我们需要臣服我们的星际兄弟姐妹, 他们曾经帮助解放过其他星球。他们需要我们的合作, 我们开放, 我们的引导, 我们正在进入螺旋意识。再强调下, 创造新社会的唯一方式就是通过螺旋意识。我们需要和我们的星际家人进行连结, 他们需要女神漩涡能量能更接近他们的飞船, 这是非常关键的。理解这个关键将会帮助进入内在, 进入安宁。现在, 我们可以进入内在平静。闭上你的眼睛(冥想)。在位于夏威夷的女神工作坊中, 我们将更深沉地进入伊甸园和圣杯。这是新的, 而且很特别的事物, 因此加入我们。

Saturday 5.25.13

2013.5.25 星期六(上午)

Isis: Thanks for coming here again. Your dedication to the love and light is tremendous. All our meetings and work is unified. There are other ways we are divinely guided by the Divine Masters. One of the plans is to give as many people as possible the goddess initiations. They prepared me in this lifetime and in my past lives they prepared me. I have been prepared. After lunch, I will offer those who want to be guided in the goddess area. It helps to open the main shushuman channel. We have 7 main energy chakra's and we need to clean them up so the light can be clear. We can then ground it onto the planet. It is not just about escaping to the stars. We experience love in the heart, and now it's time to have The Masters in our bodies. We are the ones we are looking for. The first time Isis came into my body I could only handle her for an hour. After more and more time, I could finally handle that energy, not just mentally, but on all levels, including the physical body. We go through a physical transformation. Pain can be blockages. It (the physical pain) needs to go. We must remove it from the core. The initiation helps you to release the blockages. I dance. The Goddess enters into my body. We need to be open to the Galactic Brothers and Sisters. They need more people like us to open ourselves for their presence, their guidance. They will help you. The CD that we created is to activate the people, to help them to remember. It is very simple, but the energy reaches you.

Isis: 谢谢又来到这里。你对光和爱的奉献是巨大的。我们所有的会议和工作都是

联合统一的。神圣大师们给出了几条其它路径来指导我们。其中计划之一就是让尽可能多的人接受女神能量邀请。他们在我这一生中一直为我准备，也在我过去的几个轮回中为我准备。我已经准备好了。午饭过后，我将给出想接受女神能量指导的人员。这将帮助打开主要管道。我们有 7 个主要能量脉轮，需要进行清理，以便光变得更清晰。然后，我们可以将光锚定在地球上。这不是仅仅有关逃到其它行星。我们在心中会经历爱，现在是时候在我们身体中拥有大师。现在的我们就是我们一直寻找的。第一次爱希斯女神能量进入我们身体，我仅仅只能应付这种能量 1 个小时。在越来越多次后，我终于能对此能量应付自如，不仅仅是心理层面的，而是在所有层面，包括物理身体。我们可以进行物质身体的改变。疼痛可能阻止这一过程，所以疼痛需要离开。我们必须从内在将疼痛移除。开始的时候，这种能量将帮助你释放这样的阻塞。我跳舞了，女神能量进入我的身体。我们需要对我们的银河星际家人敞开心扉，他们需要更多像我们这样的人来敞开心怀，以迎接他们的存在，接受他们指导。星际家人将会帮助我们。这个我们制作的 CD 唱片将帮助唤醒大众，帮助大众记起来。这方法非常简单，能量已经到达你们了。

Cobra: When we open the portal today and tomorrow, that energy will need to be further grounded. This energy will be further activated in Hawaii. Quite strong Goddess energy will start coming to the planet the whole month of June to build your own connection to the Goddess. Breathe that into your awareness. The Goddess is the pure feminine essence. That will bring peace to the planet. War exists because of an imbalance. It is not just about removing The Cabal. It's also about creating the energetic structure to support peace. The Cabal is just the last manifestation of that energy. It is

about creating a new balance on the whole planet. Isis does initiations to the Goddess energy. Cobra initiates people into the 13 rays. I help you connect to the 7 rays:

Cobra: 今天和明天，当我们打开门户后，能量将需要被进一步锚定。这股能量将进一步在夏威夷启动。在整个6月，非常强的女神能量将来到地球，以建造我们和女神的连结。将此能量吸入到你的意识，女神能量是纯粹的女性本质，她将给地球带来和平。战争的产生就是因为这样能量的失衡。这不仅仅可以移除阴谋集团，它也说明产生能量结构来支持和平。阴谋集团只是最后的负面能量的显现。女神能量将在整个星球创造一个新的平衡。Isis 着手接纳女神能量，Cobra 会着手开始让人们进入 13 道光(博主注:应该是 14 道光)。我将说明你们连结 7 道光。

The 1st Ray–Pleiadian–the healing of the heart and relationships.

The 2nd Ray–Sirian–Joy

The 3rd Ray–Orion–integrates your inner shadow, inner hatred, guides all things suppressed.

The 4th Ray–Galactic Central Sun–the source of our light and evolution and the connecting point to our higher purpose.

The 5th Ray–Andromedan–mastery over the physical plane, the financial and the physical.

The 6th Ray–Lyra–creativity.

The 7th Ray–Antares/Devaron–helps to transcend from duality back into oneness.

第一道光：昴宿星人-心灵和人际关系疗愈

第二道光：天狼星人-喜悦

第三道光：猎户座-整合你内在的阴影，内在憎恨，指导所有压抑的事情

第四道光：银河中央太阳-我们光的来源，演化，以及更高目的的联结点

第五道光：仙女星座-精通物理层面，金融，物质程度

第六道光：天琴座-创造力

第七道光：心宿二(心大星或天蝎座α星)/德瓦隆-帮助从二元性跨越到合一

Apart from these 7 stellar rays,I also do the Ascended Master Rays which transcend the matrix and move you beyond.When we are connecting with their energies,we are invoking The Masters into our lives.

另外，除了这7个星座光，我也做扬升大师光，能超越矩阵并将你移动跨越。当我们和他们的能量进行连结的时候，我们能够让大师进入我们生活。

1-Sananda Ray-heals our heart,moves us towards unconditional love.

2-Kuthumi Ray-healing humanity,advancement in medicine.

3.Ashtar Ray-coordinating the vast fleet of ships that are surrounding the planet.Assisting us to awaken our higher telepathic skills with the 5th dimension.Positively advances us with the 5th dimension.

4 St.Germain Ray-brings back mystery schools.Financial abundance.The wealth he created to assist the Light Workers.

5 Serapis Bey Ray-connects to energetic

6 Djwhal Khul Ray-

7 Sanat Kumara Ray-

Charges\$100.00 per person for this initiation

1. 撒南达光-疗愈我们的心，将我们移向无条件的爱
2. 库图弥光-疗愈人性，更先进的医疗
3. 阿斯塔光-协调环绕地球的巨大飞船舰队，帮助我们唤醒与 5D 的心灵感应能力，正向地推动我们在 5D 的提升
4. 圣哲曼光-带回神秘学校，金融富足，财富被创造出来以资助光之工作者
5. 瑟若佩斯贝光-连结能量
6. 迪瓦尔.库尔光-
7. 萨纳特.库马拉光-

启蒙费用，每人收费\$100 欧元

Opening The Portal

正在打开门户

We are easing our transition with this mantra. We have opened the portal and I thank you for that. This energy will stay with us forever. We Ahhhlmaaa—an ancient Atlantean mantra. Ahhhlllmaaaaa

通过吟唱 ,我们比较容易度过这个转变。 **我们已经开启门户 ,我谢谢你们所做的。这个门户能量今后将永远伴随我们。 我们 Ahhhlmaaa—一个古老的亚特兰蒂斯咒语。 Ahhhlmaaa(博主注:正式咒语为 ALMA , 发音近似欧嘛)**

Saturday afternoon:tachyon.org

星期六下午

A short brief of“The Event”:

关于 “事件” 的简短阐述

Everyone has experienced the old society,the matrix.Everyone knows it has to change. There is a very detailed plan of how it is going to change. There are forces of light on the physical and non-physical levels. They will trigger it when the time is right. Why is it taking so long,many ask? One of the main reasons is the non-physical planes. On the Etheric and astral planes,there are entities delaying the liberation of the planet. We have to remove them first. They are influencing the consciousness of human beings,and because humans are not aware,they are“playing”with the non-physicals. Non-physical’s are pushing all of our buttons. If the event happened right now,there would be chaos. The Forces of Light are moving all of those negative

entities.On the physical plane,everything is ready.The Resistance Movement,The Galactic Federation is ready.We are just waiting for non-physical layers.The surface population has no idea about this.

关于“事件”的简短阐述

每个人都经历过旧的矩阵社会，每个人都知道它必须变化。这是一个关于如何变化的非常详细的计划。在物理和非物理层面上有光的势力存在，当时间到来的时候，祂们会触发“事件”。很多人会问，怎么会花那么长时间？最主要的一个原因就是非物理层面的。在以太层面和星光层面，还有很多负面实体在拖延行星解放，我们必须首先移除这些负面实体。他们影响人类的意识，因为人类没有意识到这些负面实体正在操纵非物理层面，也正控制着我们。如果“事件”立刻发生，那么将会有很大的混乱。光的势力正在移除这些负面实体。在物理层面上，一切都已经准备好。抵抗运动，银河联邦都已经准备好。我们正在等待非物理层面。地球表面上的大众其实是根本不知道的。

People are becoming aware that there is something wrong with our financial system.Five years ago they trusted the banks.Average people everywhere are becoming aware that something is wrong with the financial system.The banking system is one critical area that needs to be changed.After The Event,after the first few hours of the Event,there are certain trained groups that will take over the mass media.When the Rothchilds are removed,the trainers can go to the studios.The hard evidence and the scripts have been prepared,so people will be able to open their eyes to what they see on TV.It will be easy to deprogram people through their T.V.'s.The

whole house of lies will just disintegrate.Truth can erase years of programming.That disintegration of programming will have a huge impact.You will have disoriented,confused,and afraid people running around.This is where we step in.We need to create an infrastructure to help the emotional people,to deal with the mass of people.They will be confused,angry,and afraid.We will need to answer questions and change negative energy.You will be able to explain to people what is really going on and how to deal with it.

人们开始意识到我们的金融系统好像有什么问题。五年前，他们还是相信银行。现在，各个地方的普通人群开始意识到金融系统问题。**银行系统是一个关键领域，需要被改变。在”事件 “之后，也就是事件发生的几小时后，会有某些受过训练的人员来接手大众媒体。当罗斯切尔德集团被移除后，这些受过训练的人员将可以进入直播室了。铁证如山的证据数据都已经准备就绪，到那时人们可以通过电视张开大眼来目睹这一切。通过电视来说明这将非常容易解除已经被心智程序设计的人们。所有过去的弥天谎言都化为乌有。真相能够消除人们多年的心智程序设计。心智程序设计的解除将会产生巨大的影响力。你看到周围到处都是疑惑，慌乱，迷失方向的人群。这个时候我们需要介入，我们需要创建一个体系来帮助这些情绪不稳的人群，并应付大众。他们将会有疑虑，愤怒，以及害怕的情绪。我们需要去回答问题，改变负面能量。你们能够向人群解释正在发生的，并指导如何应付。**

The Event is a spiritual event.When everything is ready,Source will send an impulse of energy from the Galactic Central Sun.This is much more powerful that anything

you've ever experienced before. That impulse will travel from The Galactic Central Sun and travel to Earth. It will "hit" the Pleadians first. The Resistance Agents will have key individuals in high positions of the military, political system, financial system, and intelligence agencies. They will be contacted first for what to do, who to call, and which direction to take. Those people will contact the next group—which may be some of you.

这个“事件”是精神事件。当一切都准备好后，源头将从银河中央太阳发送一个脉冲能量。这是比我们所经历过的都还要强大的多的能量。这个脉冲将会从银河中央太阳穿过并到达地球，这个脉冲首先会碰触到昴宿星人。抵抗运动代理人已经在军事，政治，金融以及情报部门的高层安插了关键人物。这些人员将会第一时间被联络去做该做的事情，通知相关人员，并采取一些相关措施。这些关键人物会联络下一群人，也许你也会在其中。

(博主注:整个流程依过去柯博拉比较详细的叙述，在此说明如下:于大逮捕发生前，会出现“事件闪焰(Even Flash)”，这是一种由源头直接发出的灵性之光，一种人类从未经验过的强大能量脉冲，是启动事件的讯号，这个脉冲将会经由银河中央太阳发出，首先会经过银河联邦再到达地球。银河联邦的昴宿星人会通知光的抵抗运动去运用地表的300名抵抗运动特工，抵抗运动特工于收到讯号后会开始启动事件的程序，开始通知他们安插在军事，政治，金融以及情报部门的高层关键人士。这些关键人士将会于第一时间被联络去做该做的事情，并再通知相关人员，以采取一些相关措施。这些关键人士会联络下一群人，包括一些有参与每周解放冥想且能被信赖的人，也许你也会在其中。“事件闪焰(Even Flash)”可能一般人也能感受得到。所有这一切将极快地发生，从闪焰开始到启动事件的时间，只需

要 15 分钟！将没有公布，没有媒体参与，就这样发生。对每个人这将是完全的意外)

What will start to happen from today on will be information on support groups to help prepare for the Event. We will need to form physical groups to prepare for this time. A few conditions need to be met however. When these conditions are met, the Resistance Movement will have evidence for these groups and provide help. Groups should meet once a week. They need to meet regularly, once a week. Cobra suggests Sunday afternoons, doing the weekly liberation meditation as well. It is not a simple meditation. It has a profound effect on the energy of planet. There is an importance of hitting critical mass. Last year, on May 5/6 2012, there was a reboot of the grid. We matched the critical mass—we cleared 30% of the archons in that activation. This is the importance of critical mass. If we could do that again, we could have The Event soon.

从今天开始需要做的事情就是提供信息给支持团队，以帮助准备即将到来的”事件”。这个时候，我们需要组建团队来为此作准备。然而有几个条件需要先达成，当一定条件具备后，抵抗运动将提供相关证据数据给这些团队，并提供帮助。团队可以一周碰一次，这种碰面时间最好定好，一周一次。柯博拉建议周日下午比较适合，这样也可以做每周解放冥想。这个不是简单的冥想，它对地球的能量会有深刻的影响。2012 年的 5 月 6 日的全球冥想曾经达到临界人数量（14.4 万），那天是地球网格的重启；正是那次冥想人数达到临界值，结果我们将 30% 的以太层负面执政官都给清理出去。14.4 万人是非常重要的临界人数，如果还有那么多人再来一次冥想，那么我们可以让事件很快到来。

Each person that does the Sunday liberation meditation each week will help accelerate the event. Each person that does that is a light point so the non-physical resistance can transmit energies through you to assist the planet. One of the major prerequisites of the support groups is to include the meditation in their group meetings on Sunday. They need to prepare for The Event. Not food, or militia training, but we are talking psychological preparedness. There are different approaches to that. When the event happens, it will be a surprise, even for all of us. This has never happened before. It will not be a major shock event, but it will also be a positive event. It will bring much more hope, but psychologically it will be intense. First take care of yourself, then help others. Assist the distressed people around you. Most people are not trained to handle the suppressed emotions that have been suppressed for decades. You can help the masses of people. You will be publicly exposed. You will be able to speak to the mass media. People will ask you for your guidance. Very soon, after the event, the politicians have no solutions. When the new system is formed, you will be the ones with the answers. You have the skills that will be needed to go through the transition period. The flash of light will contact The Pleadians, the Resistance Groups and the surface population.

每个人每周日做解放冥想将帮助加速事件到来。每个做冥想的人都是一个光点，使得非物理层的抵抗运动(博主注:就是柯博拉提过的光的抵抗运动，是高次元光的存有)能通过你来传输能量以帮助地球。作为支持团队的主要先决条件是在周日的团队会议上进行冥想，团队是需要为“事件”做准备的。不是准备食物，也不是军事训练，而是我们心理上的准备，有不同的方式来达到。当事件发生的

时候，将会令人惊讶，甚至对我们来说也是这样。因为这种事件过去一直没有发生过，它不仅是一个重要的震惊事件，也是一个非常积极的事件。它将带来很多希望，尤其心理上更强烈。首先，照顾好你自己，然后帮助他人，帮助那些有哀伤挫折感的人。大多数人都没有被训练去处理这些压抑的情绪，并且被压抑了很多年。你们可以帮助大众群体，你们将会被公开曝光。你们将能对大众媒体说话。人们将会向你寻求指导。很快在“事件”之后，政治家将没有解决方案。当新系统建立后，你们就是带着答案的人，你们有能力去度过这个过渡期。”闪焰”将会接触昴宿星人，抵抗运动组织，以及地表人员。

The physical aspects to this transition are varied:

1-The mass arrest of the cabal.

2-The reset of financial system.

3-The disclosure.

物理层面上转变会有不同的方面:

1. 阴谋集团的大量逮捕

2. 金融系统重置

3. 揭露(博主注:这是指许多真相的揭露，如 911 事件---，还不是直接针对外星人的揭露)

You know much information there is about mass arrests that have been going on around the world.

你知道许多关于大逮捕的信息，大逮捕已经一直在进行。

2—The financial reset—There is a special task force in the CIA that is sending disinformation on the net and it will NOT happen that way.No Dinar.It won't happen.This will happen globally and it will happen at the same time.There will be an activation of certain codes in the computer program and The Resistance Movement has access to those codes.They can press the reset button but they won't do it until the surface population is ready and The Cabal is arrested.The banks will be closed from the moment of the event,maybe 1 to 2 weeks.Credit cards won't work.You can use cash,gold,or silver.Most of the stores will only accept gold and silver.The trust in money will be shaken.You will need to survive at least one to two weeks without external resources.You can trade food,but the supermarket will be cleared in 45 minutes.You have 45 minutes to get your food from the store because it will be emptied in 45 minutes.It is good to have a little food,water,and gas on hand.You will be fine though.Mostly likely there will be power,internet,and phones working.Most of the planet will have the grid intact.Psychologically the impact will be hard though.The masses don't know about the reset.They have savings and you will need to calm them down.Everything will be fine.You will need to calm them regarding military fears.It is your task to calm them down.We will be using the mass media,but you will need to calm down their fears.Some of the banks will reopen,others will go bankrupt.If your bank is bankrupt,you will be paid back if you earned it legally.You will not lose your money.There are many high-ranking criminals who have lots of money now,but it will be taken from them at this time.If you acquired your money in a positive way,you will get it back.The credit cards will not work.The stock market will not be allowed to operate and will shut down.Banks will have open accounting.All the companies will

2.金融系统重置

目前 CIA 正着力进行的一项任务就是散布关于金融重置的虚假消息，但是金融重置不会依照那种方式发生（金融重置不会发生在”事件”之前），没有关于第纳尔这样的金融变革问题。请记住，金融重置不会那样发生，金融重置会在全球同时发生，在计算机里放置着重置启动代码，抵抗运动有权访问此代码，并通过按下按钮来启动代码，并实施金融重置。但是这种情况只可能在地表人员准备好，并且阴谋集团被逮捕后才能发生。当”事件”到来后，银行将被关闭，大概关闭 1-2 周的时间。信用卡将不能使用，你可以使用现金，黄金和白银，大多数商店接受黄金和白银。对于金钱的信任将会被动摇。在没有额外资源的情况下，你需要熬过这两个星期。你可以购买食物，但是超市会在 45 分钟内一扫而空。所以，你只有 45 分钟时间去商店购买食物，否则等待你的是空空的货架；最好的办法就是储存点食物，水，及燃料，这样你会好过点。基本上可以认为，电力，互联网和手机都仍然可以使用。地球大多数地方的电力网络都不会受影响。心理上的冲击将会是非常大的。大众并不了解金融系统重置，他们会不停地存储物品，你们需要让他们平静下来，一切都会变好。针对人群中产生的战争恐慌，你需要安慰他们，让他们冷静。这个时候，你们需要担负起这样的职责来使周围的人群平静下来。一些银行将重新开放，其它的银行将破产。如果你存储的银行破产了，你的存款还是会返还给你，当然你所赚取得金钱必须是合法的，你不会失去你的存款。现在，很多高层的”罪犯”拥有很多的财富，但到那时，他们的财富将会被收回。如果你所赚的钱是通过合法途径的话，你们不会失去任何东西，你们的金钱会被返还。信用卡将不能再继续使用。股票市场将不允许再运行，并被关闭。银行将提供公开账户，公司使用公开账户进行业务运作。在事件发生的时候，

NESARA 法案将会成为合法的法律，并立即生效。我们正被引领到光明的未来。我们自身不会有问题，但是周围的人们需要我们说明。

We are to form a surface infrastructure to start preparing the people. You might be informed to start a Facebook group to get information out. Big gatherings were created over facebook in Israel.

我们将成立一个地面组织架构来培训相关人员。你们可能被告知成立一个 FACEBOOK 群来得到相关信息。在以色列，大的群体组织已经在 FACEBOOK 上创建起来。

Questions and Answers Period

问题及回答集锦：

q: Are we going to be upgraded when the event happens? Those people that are aware will be more aware. The masses need hard evidence. It will be a mass awakening.

Q: 当事件发生时，我们都会得到提升吗？

A: 那些已经觉醒的人将会进一步觉醒和提升，并且由于大众获得铁证如山的证据，也会大规模的觉醒。

q: Will The resistance Movement notify the military? Maybe

Q: 抵抗运动将会通知军事组织吗？

A:有可能。

q;We will tell you more of what the groups will be about.

A:我们将告诉你更多关于这些团队所涉及的。

q;If we get phone call,how do we know it is The Resistance Movement?Use your intuition.There was a planned,staged event,but they couldn't pull it off.When you get a call,it's 99% possible.There is nothing to be worried about.This has been on the plan book for 40 years.

Q:如果你接到电话，我们怎样知道它是抵抗运动？

A:用你们的知觉来判断，已经有有了一个计划好的，分阶段的事件，但是他们不可能置之不理。当你接到一个电话，99%可以断定就是抵抗运动打来的。没有什么可以担心的，因为这个计划已经准备了有 40 年。

q;Regarding disclosure—there are many faces of disclosure.There will be government files revealed on EVERYTHING.There's so much out there.80%of all things will be documented,for example who killed Kennedy,9/11,Roswell,etc.

A:关于揭露，那将会有很多不同方面的揭露。会有政府档针对各种事件的揭露说明，会有很多真相出现。其中 80%的事件都是有档案记录的，例如：谁杀了 KENNEDY，911 事件，罗斯维尔事件等等。

q;Disclosure is not the same as first contact.It is revealing what's been going on.It needs to be digested.Humanity must be prepared.Earth and The Pleiadians will then

meet publicly—politically,then the public can admit the mass landings.It will take years—private landings will be possible for certain individuals,after The Event.

A:揭露不同于第一次接触。它将揭示正在发生的，这将被深入了解消化。人类必须做好准备，从政治意义上来看，地球人和昴宿星人到那时将会公开接触，那时公众就能够承认大规模的登陆，那将是在事件后数年。事件后，私下登陆与某些个人互动也将成为可能。

q;Groups are encouraged to meet every Sunday,when living close to each other.Those groups are location based.We are creating physical groups,living by each other,then we will talk about virtual groups tomorrow.

A:团队将被鼓励每个周日进行碰面，这样相互之间靠得更近，团队最好是当地的。我们也会创建现实中的团队，这样可以相互见面，那么未来我们会讨论虚拟团队。

q:Does The Resistance already knows quite a bit about us already?Yes,they are making evaluations daily.They keep track of the groups and those that are reliable will be called on.

Q:抵抗运动已经知道关于我们的情况了吗？

A:是的，他们每天都会做出评估。他们持续追踪团队，那些值得信赖依靠的团队将会被召唤。

q;Will the stock-market be closed?Companies will have to buy back their shares.Derivatives will be shut down.

Q:股票市场将会被关闭吗？

A:是的，公司将必须买回自己的股份。衍生品将被关闭。

q:What will happen to my pension from a big company and then that company goes away?Big companies will be restructured and split into smaller companies and certain parts will go bankrupt.You will get money from the collateral accounts.Most people will receive\$100,000 each after The Event.

Q:我在大公司的养老金是否会发生什么变化，到时候公司倒闭的话？

A:大公司将会被重组，并拆成更多小公司，一些小公司将倒闭。你能从抵押账户上得到偿付。在事件后，大多数人将会获得每人 10 万美元的补偿。

q:Will it take place in years?months?many years?I am not allowed to speak about that.WE are creating the future and it is not set in stone.It depends on our global actions.We don't want information going to The Cabal so it is better that way.

Q:事件会在几年内发生吗？还是几个月之内？还是说需要很多年？

A:我不被允许讨论此问题。我们正在创造未来，而且不是固定不变的。事件发生依靠我们的全球行动。我们不想让消息传到阴谋集团的耳中，以至于对他们有好处。所以，拒绝讨论此问题是最好的行动方式。

q:There were certain operations started in January of this year and many of the requirements were met and have already been taken care of.

A:在今年 1 月份，一些已经计划的行动已经开始了。许多必要条件都已经满足，而且都已经认真处理了。

q:Since they are met,can you share?Look at the blog-I will share later.

Q:既然条件要求都满足了，我们可以分享这些信息吗？

A:看博客，我稍晚就会分享。

q;What about the starving people?Global,country,state?The military will have food and emergency management.Some local agencies will be contacted.We are covering the psychological aspects.Agents are not trained for that,but you are.

Q:那些挨饿的人们情况怎样？或者从全球，国家，州或省来看？

A:军队有食物和应急管理。一些当地的机构将会被联系。我们会负责心理方面的救助。机构不会被训练这样的救助，但是你们会被培训。

q:With financial restructuring and the banks closed,was Cypress a test to see how things go?It's complex.Cypress was a test for The Cabal to steal 15%of the money but it did not work.Also they tried to stage a banking holiday,but that did not work either.When the reset happens,the banks will be closed because the financial system will need to be closed to cut off The Cabal.They we will then reboot and give everyone a fair start.

Q:在塞浦路斯，随着银行关闭和金融重建，这是一个试验来看看事情如何发展

吗？

A:很复杂。塞浦路斯事件是阴谋集团一个尝试，看看拿走 15%的财富会怎样，结果并没有预期的结果。他们也尝试制造银行假期(博主注:趁假期偷钱)，但也没成功。当金融重置发生时，银行将被关闭，因为金融系统需要关闭并与阴谋集团进行切割，然后重启系统，给所有人一个公平的开始。

q;What about evictions or foreclosed houses?The banks actually stole the houses from the people and they will be given back their homes,even the ones that were taken away before.Others will have to move,unless they are speculating.Don't gamble,it will not work.

Q:关于驱逐或抵押违约房屋如何处理？

A:银行实际上是从人民手中偷来房屋，他们将必须返还，甚至以前拿走的都必须返还。除非是投资的，否则必须从房屋搬走。不要投机，不可能奏效的。(博主注:知道”事件”的人，等于是”先知”的角色，所以不能利用”事件”来做投机或谋利的事情)

q:What about people who don't have provisions or money for that week?Will the military step in?We need to extend compassion.

Q:在那个星期，如果有人没有任何物品储备或现金该怎么办？军队会介入吗？

A:我们需要表示更多的怜悯同情。

q:Folks in military,local enforcement,when will they be contacted?After the event:?It

will be 15 minutes from the flash from the sun to contact them.It will take several hours to get things straightened out.

Q:军队的人或者当地执法力量，他们会被联系吗？尤其是事件后？

A:从来自中央太阳的“闪存”抵达地球，在 15 分钟后，他们也会被联系。然后，会花几个小时来解决掉问题。

q:Those people being contacted,do they know?Some do,some don't.

Q:那些被联系的人，会事先知道吗？

A:有些人知道，有些人并不知道。

q:In San Diego County,it is a military town and it was a terrible time during the firestorms.How do we know who is safe in the military?It is one of the biggest issues.Many people have Police,FEMA,military,etc.Trust will need to be created in various ways,such as between The Resistance Movement and the top chain of command.That trust will spread through personal contact.The high position in the military is a good guy now.He will have already contacted mutual trust.This is the only way this will succeed.(Rob:Resistance movement has so much information on people and people in power—they have been watching and recording us for years).This will be one of the safest events in history because it's very well planned.there will be no martial law or people being arrested.There will be no war situation.People will have many questions to calm down their fears.

Q:在圣地亚哥郡，那是一个军事重镇，在大风暴来到时，会是令人胆战心惊。我们怎么知道军队里谁是安全能信任的呢？

A:这是最大问题的其中之一。很多人都是警察，联邦应急管理局，或是军人等等。那么信任将需要被创建在各种方式，例如在抵抗运动和最高指挥层之间。这种信任将会经由个人的接触被传递。现在军队中的最高层是好人，他已经被联系并取得相互信任。这是唯一可以成功的方法(ROB:抵抗运动有很多关于大众的信息，包括掌权人的信息，他们一直在观察着我们很多年了，并持续做着记录)。这将会是历史上最安全的事件，因为被计划地相当好。到时候，没有戒严令或民众被捕，也没有战争。民众会有很多问题，并且需要回答以安抚他们的恐惧。

q:During the 1st or 2nd weeks,should we be with family at home?It is advisable to continue with your job—maintain your work and your daily life situation.You will get paid.Not everyone will follow that.The system will stay intact.The bus,taxi,restaurants will continue as normal.Only thing that is different is the temporary shutdown of the financial system.Taxi's will be driving,everything is working.The trust is that they will open on Monday.When the initial trust is shaken,it's important to keep the transition smooth,calming and easy as possible.There is no need for drama.Keep life normal as much as possible.We are working on psychological approaches.

Q:在事件发生的第一，二周，我们应该和家人呆在一起吗？

A:建议继续你们的工作，维持你们日常生活状况，你们仍然会被付工资。当然不是所有人都是那样。整个社会系统照常运作，公交，出租车，饭店都会照常营业。

唯一不同的是金融系统会暂时关闭。其它一切都正常运转。相信银行会在周一重新开放。如果这最初的信任被动摇,那么让整个过渡时期尽可能变得平稳、冷静、顺利就尤其显得更重要;这些都不需要什么剧本,生活会尽可能地正常进行,我们将在心灵方面进行工作。

q:When we will have our gifts“turned on?”They will be activated when you have that clarity as to what to do next.

Q:什么时候我们可以获得我们的“礼物”?

A:当你清楚知道下一步该怎么做的时候,他们就来了。

q:The Resistance Movement knows what we are thinking and feeling and reading.If someone has an intent to blow up a nuclear reactor,they would know.You have your privacy.If you have a situation they need to know about—they focus on it,the physical and non-physical beings.

A:抵抗运动知道我们正在思考,感觉和阅读的东西。如果某个企图去炸掉核反应堆,那么抵抗运动也会知道。你们会有你的隐私。如果你的状况他们需要了解,他们会集中注意力到物理层和非物理层。

Q:We will be contacted by Physical beings?(Rob)they don't want to incite fear.Maybe more remote places might have contact.Eventually they'll land on the roof of the UN—probably years away.People will believe it when it is on TV

Q:我们会被物质形态的存有接触吗?

A(ROB):他们不想带来恐慌,也许在比较偏远的地方会有那样的接触。几年之后,最终他们会降落在联合国的屋顶上。人们将会通过电视看到并相信。

q:There is so much information that's“recorded”as the truth.What is the method of dissemination?TV is the key for the masses.

Q:有太多真相的信息被记录下来,要用什么方式进行传播呢?

A:电视是大众获得真相的关键。

q:Will there be disinformation?NO,that will have been shut down permanently.

Q:会有假消息吗?

A:不会,那将会被永久关闭。

q:At first we will keep our own jobs,later on do we get other jobs?You will be able to refocus on creative,meaningful jobs.You will keep your job at first.This will be a new period of growth.You will work 2-3 hours a day,especially after the new technology.

Q:刚开始我们将维持我们的工作,然后我们会做其它工作吗?

A:你们可能会重新关注在创新并且有意义的工作上。你们首先将维持你们现在的工作,然后进入一段成长期。特别是新科技引进后,你们每天将只需要工作 2-3 个小时。

q:For example after the Oklahoma tornado,is there an infrastructure?You have millions of homeless people around the world.One of the biggest priorities will be

food,water,and shelter—basics,guaranteed from The Event on.It is just how fast can this be built?The basic health services will be provided for free.This is one of the top priorities.

Q:比如在俄克拉何马州龙卷风后，会有基础设施重建吗？

A:全球有成千上万的无家可归者。其中食物，水及避难所这些基本生活需求，是事件后最需要保证的，会放在最高优先级。仅仅是这些能有多快来完成?基本医疗服务将会免费提供，这些都是最优先的事项之一。

q:How long before we get the free energy?They already exist and have existed for the last 100 years.It will take a few weeks/months to get production up.

Q:还有多久我们可以获得免费能源？

A:他们已经在那里了，已经超过 100 年了。这将会花费几周或几个月的时间来进行大量生产。

q:Why is this planet different?This is one of the most heavily programmed populations.This is a unique planet.

Q:这颗星球为什么会不一样？

A:这颗星球非常独特，这是其中一个在星球上面的人类都被施行最严重的心智程序设计的星球。

q:False flag events are staging events to keep the population afraid.Don't give too

much energy to those events.

A:一些“误旗”(判断错误)事件正使得人们感觉恐慌和害怕。所以,不要在那些事件上花费精力。

q:Has HAARP been involved in weather manipulation?The propagation of the scalar weapons is on etheric planes and exists on the etheric waves.They gather etheric matter in a vortex where it gathers physical matter in those patterns.The increased activity of the galactic central sun nhas a lot to do with the weather changes.

Q:HAARP 系统牵扯到有关气候的操弄吗?

A:在以太层面,斯科拉武器所产生的以太能量波会进行传播。他们会在涡流上聚集以太物质,而涡流的地方也以这种模式汇聚物质。银河中央太阳持续增长的活动将对天气变化产生影响。

q:What about the Eastern Alliance and Putin?Getting stronger day by day.Putin got bribed in May.It is a temporary problem.It will be corrected.

Q:关于东盟和俄罗斯普京是怎么的情况?

A:东盟一天一天变得壮大。普京在五月的時候收受賄賂。但这只是暂时性的,未来会纠正。

q:Regarding the CA earthquake,do they keep us on the edge to keep us in fear?There will be no mass cataclysm.People have fear from Atlantis and remember that time.Tectonic plates are harmonized by the ET forces.The catastrophic timeline was

erased last year 12/21/12.

Q:关于加州地震，他们会让我们身处边缘地带而产生畏惧吗？

A:实际上不会有大规模的灾难。人们从亚特兰蒂斯的历史记忆中产生了恐惧，外星朋友的力量将保证我们的地球外壳处于稳定。自去年 12 月 21 日，灾难时间线就已被删除改变。

q:What about the Sandy Hook Event?I knew it was real.Did anyone die?Mostly it was staged.Most likely some of them did die.They use those kind of people to control the unstable people.

Q:关于 SANDY HOOK 事件是怎样了呢？我所知道的是这是真实的。有人死掉了？

A:这个事件很可能是故意上演的。很可能他们中的一些人确实死去。他们利用那些人来控制不稳定的人群。

q:Was the Boston bombing staged?Mostly.

Q:波士顿爆炸案是上演的吗？

A:应该是。

q:Is the Galactic Central Sun God?If you wish—Our souls come from there.

Q:银河中央太阳是上帝吗？

A:如果你要真那么想也行，我们的灵魂来自那里。

q:Was the disclosure in Washington DC.helped by Galactics?It's good but it didn't have the impact we intended it to have.The media was closed on it and did not have the right essence on it.

Q:发生在华盛顿的大揭露听证会有银河联邦协助吗？

A:整个听证会很好，但没有达到我们预想的影响力。媒体都在此事件上选择沉默，没有描述多少实质性的报导。

q:For all of the people who are sick,will there be help?Changes are on the way.Most illnesses you can find solutions for.There is a working clinic in the Caribbean right now that have a good track record,in St.Marten.

Q:对所有生病的人来说，他们需要帮助吗？

A:改变一直在进行。大多数疾病都可以有解决方法。此刻，在加勒比海地区的圣马丁，就有一个在工作中的诊所，它有很好的追踪记录。

q:What will happen to the drug addicted?The chemically imbalanced?They will be assisted at the time of The Event,or shortly thereafter.

Q:针对吸毒人员会有什么变化吗？化学性的不平衡？

A:他们会在事件发生时得到医治帮助，或在那之后不久。

q:Can we send out e-mails with this information to our lists?Yes,you can discuss that

with others.

Q:我们可以用 email 将这些信息发给我的朋友吗？

A:当然可以，你们可以和其它人进行讨论。（博主注:这是博主提出的问题，我们可以事先准备好一封信，并尽可能收集最多的收件者，一旦得到事件已经发生的通知就能于第一时间寄出去）

q:Regarding financial systems and the investing in precious metals,what about the value?Take your money out of the bank.If you keep money in the bank you are financing the wars,HAARP,etc.for The Cabal.You can invest money in precious metals,land,etc.Gold and silver will most likely not lose value.It will be used for money backing,it will be the underlying asset for the new system,not paper.We will have paper currency and it will be gold backed in the interim.

Q:针对金融系统和贵金属投资，他们的价值是什么？

A:把你的钱从银行取出来，如果你继续将钱存放于银行，你们将会为阴谋集团资助战争，HAARP 等等。你们可以在贵金属，土地等上面进行投资。黄金和白银将不太可能失去价值。他们会被使用作为货币储备。他们作为新金融系统的基础资产，不会是纸币。我们也会有纸币，它们只是过渡期的黄金替代货币。

q:Are Angelina Jolie and Brad Pitt light or dark?Most of the Hollywood stars are mind programmed.They have been forced into it.They are forced to do certain things.This action was CABAL based.

Q:布拉德·皮特和他的妻子安吉拉·朱丽叶是光明还是黑暗？

A:大多数好莱坞明星都是被心智程序设计的。他们是被强迫的，并强迫做特定事情。这些都是阴谋集团指使的。

Break

(休息)

Task Groups

People will train in their specific areas to give assistance at the time of the event. Groups will form solutions for that transitional period. There are 6 major groups.

Planetary Leadership

Healers

Media

New Renaissance

New Technology

New Financial

任务小组

人们将会在特定领域被培训以便在事件发生的时候给予协助。团队将在过渡期形

成解决方案，共有 6 个主要团队。

行星领导小组

疗愈小组

媒体小组

新文艺复兴小组

新科技小组

新金融小组

New ways of leadership and governing the human race. Politicians are corrupt. Find new ways that are not corrupt and in divine alignment.

新领导者-新领导方式并管理人类。政治家是腐败的。基于神圣的校准，新领导方式将不会产生腐败。

Healers—discover and integrate into eastern and western, advanced technologies, meditation(博主注:应该是 Medication). Every modality. Healing for people, animals, planet, etc.

疗愈-发现并整合东西方先进技术和医药，针对每种形态特征，为民众，动物，星球疗愈，等等

Media—find ways to distribute media, internet, newspapers

媒体—找到传播影视媒体，互联网，及报纸信息的方式

New Renaissance—assist in triggering the rebirth of the new human spirit. Art, education, spirituality, etc.

新文艺复兴—帮助触发新人类精神的重生，包括艺术，教育，精神领域等

New technology—dedicated to developing new technologies, working prototypes, and putting them into mass production

新科技—贡献于新技术开发，制造原型机，并进行大规模生产

Financial group—implementing a new financial system and all the things involved with it

金融小组—实施新金融系统，所有事物将牵扯进去

Formulate those steps to get closer to that vision.

Develop a protocol to approach the governments.

Put a package of information together to give to government leaders and a support team to be there to help educate.

Compile an education package to help train people in these areas.

构想出具体步骤使得这些计划能形成蓝图

形成一种进入政府领域的新规范

将信息整理后提供给政府领导者和支持团队以便进行相关教育

形成教育方案来帮助培训相关领域的民众

Cobra: We could create a website with 6 administrators to add content. Do we have anyone here to create a web site?

comment: magazine "In light times" educates people on what is going on the planet. We can also contact alternative media with our message.

comment: at the time of event, within first several days, will the public be apprised that ET and Agarthan network has been helping? cobra: it will be gradually disclosed to the public. Disclosure

Cobra: 我们创建一个网站，并配置 6 名管理员来管理网站内容。我们这里有人可以创建网站吗？

建议：“光的时代”杂志在教育民众关于这个星球上正在发生的。我们联系非传统媒体，以提供相关信息。

建议：**在事件期间，在开始的几天，公众将会被告知外星人和阿加森人（地心文明）一直在此事上帮助我们吗？**

Cobra: 这些将会逐步向公众揭露。

Discuss what practical steps we can take to bring that vision into reality for each group.

Leadership Group—

- 1)develop a list of leaders,sheriffs,legislatures,etc.
- 2)develop protocols on how to approach existing leaders in appropriate ways.
- 3)develop educational materials in packets on what is happening with our contacts in order to get more guidance.
- 4)develop ways to educate and train potential leaders.

讨论实际可以采取的步骤，以便将每个组的蓝图带进现实。

领导组：

1. 列出领导者，司法官员，以及立法官员--等等的清单
2. 找到一种措施，以便以合适的方式来接近现在的领导人
3. 为了得到更多指导，开发成套的教育材料有关接触会发生什么
4. 找到方法来培养训练潜在的领导者

Healers Group—

- 1)stop the panic.
- 2)create an online booklet.
- 3)contact core areas i.e.:pharmacies,social services,to help people that we already have to support on a local level.

4)provide a downloadable booklet.

5)have someone pursuant with media.

6)put message out about what we are trying to accomplish.It is difficult to conceptualize this without a Cabal.

疗愈小组—

1. 停止恐慌

2. 制造在线小册子

3. 联络关键区域，比如：医药，社会服务，以便帮助人们，这些都是我们必须在当地去支持协助的。

4. 提供可下载的小册子

5. 派某些人追踪媒体

6. 释放信息关于我们试图完成的部分。没有阴谋集团将会很难对其进行概念性描述。

Media Group—

1)getting those 144,000 meditators to make a video.

2)What would you do with world peace?

3)speaking about global meditation on Sunday's.

4)Get critical mass.

媒体组-

1. 制作 14.4 万人集体冥想的视频
2. 你们针对世界和平要做什么
3. 讨论周日的全球解放冥想
4. 达到临界数量

New Renaissance Group-

- 1)no consensus--always think globally.
- 2)street fairs with presentations at libraries and town halls.
- 3)present platform to say prayers out loud.
- 4)programs to tap into your creativity/inner child.
- 5)concerts,dances,plays,etc.

新文艺复兴组-

1. 没有统一意见--总是全球性思考
2. 在图书馆和市政厅进行演讲，并附有街上展览
3. 提供平台来进行大声祈祷
4. 进入你们内在创意/内在孩童的程序
5. 演奏会，舞会，表演等

New Technologies Group—

- 1) get more versed on what new technologies exist and what works and what doesn't.
- 2) what would free energy mean?
- 3) links to alternative, free energy sources.
- 4) developing a section to register energy solutions to post.

新科技小组—

1. 更精通熟悉已经存在的新科技，什么能发挥作用，什么目前还不行
2. 自由能源意味着什么呢？
3. 联系到替代的免费能源
4. 成立部门去公开登记各种能源解决方案

New Financial Group—

Cobra: It is important for us as a whole to create a plan on how we can bring this to the general population. We have to invite others to be with us in creating this for the future. Basic main idea is creating a website and we can do this right now. (Volunteer) Six sections on the website representing their vision and pool resources to make that happen.

What is the name of the website? Bring list of ideas.

prepareforchange.net is available. We have created a website. Group administrators contact james.arr@gmail.com

新金融小组-

Cobra: **现在很重要让我们成为一个整体去创建计划，来帮助我们如何将这些东西带进人类大众。我们必须邀请其它人和我们一起来为未来去创建于此。基本思想是创建一个网站，我们可以立刻做它。**（志愿者）网站上的六个部门分别代表未来愿景和资源，以使得计划发生。

网站的名字是什么？已经有了一些考虑。

Prepareforchange.net 比较合适。我们已经创建了一个网站。 联系管理团队请 email: james.arr@gmail.com (博主注: 网站命名是由大家提出名字后，然后投票表决。很荣幸我提出的 Prepare for Change 得到最高票)

Sunday Morning 5.26.13

Good morning. Let's do a short energy alignment.

The main website is official at prepareforchange.net. Each division will have their own "page" with links to other resources. There will not be many New Society Conferences in the future.

Prepare these pages for publication on the main website and send it to James.

Each group has very interesting ideas. Send in your ideas. We need summaries sent in

to James.

At the time of The Event,certain organizations like the public Red Cross will be available.But we need a non-governmental organization.All the other organizations have been infiltrated and will not be running smoothly.We need this website as soon as possible.We should not reinvent the wheel.We are forming a support network.

周日早上-2013.05.26

早上好，让我们做个简单的能量调整。

官方的主网站是 prepareforchange.net,每个部门将会有他们自己的独立网页，并连结到其它资源。未来将不会有太多的”新社会会议”了。

在网站上，请准备相关页面给公众，直接发给 JAMES 就可以。

每个团队会有非常有趣的想法，请发表你们的想法。我们可以做个小结，并发给 JAMES。

在事件发生期间，像红十字会这样的公众组织仍然存在。但**我们需要一个非政府组织。所有其他组织已经被渗透，不可能平稳运转。我们需要尽可能快地建立这个网站。我们不应该再重新发明轮子，我们正在组建一个支撑网络。**

q:How many will need to access this website?This is the first version of this website.The content will evolve.As we connect with alternative media groups,we will have to upgrade as things get closer.

Q:有多少人会访问网站？

A:这是第一个版本的网站，内容会不断更新。当我们联络其他非传统媒体的时候，我们必须更新，以使得信息最新。

q:We are the base of this website.Do we need to regroup?After we finish with this organizing,we will get into the local meetings.

Q:我们是这个网站的基础，我们还需要重新成立团队吗？

A:在完成这个组织后，我们开始进入当地的会议。

q:Are we going to be inviting more people?In order for this not to stop,we are triggering the process and it will evolve.

Q:我们将会邀请更多的人吗？

A:为了不中断，我们会推进此过程，会不断演进。

q:With the previous New Society conference in Rome,did it grow?It is not strong enough yet.They will join.

Q:前一次新社会会议是在罗马，壮大了吗？

A:还不够强大，会有更多加入。

Rob;We will have certain levels of the website.

James will be the moderator of this website.

The next phase is a forum where people can join a public form and make comments. The next thing is to invite the Rome people. There were 4 Facebook groups already formed. Can someone invite those into the website. Rob will contact the other Rome groups and get them involved.

The only precedence is that people have an awareness about The Event. The ET stuff is not a part of The Event, except for the disclosure of the government files.

ROB: 针对这个网站，我们会有一定层级。JAMES 是整个网站的协调者。下一步是建立论坛，人们可以加入公共论坛，给出评论。另外，接下来是邀请罗马民众。已经有 4 个 FACEBOOK 群成立，一些人可以被邀请进入这个网站。ROB 将联系其他罗马组群，让他们也能访问网站。

网站仅有的好处是民众会对事件有了一个认识。外星文明部分不属于事件，除了政府的一些文档揭露。

q: Are other groups aware of The Event? A few, but they do not have much info on The Event.

Q: 其他团队组织意识到“事件”吗？

A: 有一些，但也没有太多关于事件的信息。

Alexandra: If anyone knows healers who want to support the transition of The Event, please send them to Alexandra. She is compiling the contacts.

Alexandra:如果有人认识愿意支持事件转变的疗愈者的话，请把他们相关信息发给我，我会编辑联络方式。

q:When this website reaches a certain level,it needs to be translated into other languages.What is very important is to spread the information about this,so as many people know about this as soon as possible.

Q:当这个网站达到一定层次后，需要翻译成其它语言。最重要的是传播相关信息，以便尽可能越多的人们能尽快的知道。(博主注:这也是博主问的问题，因为我们希望这个网页能尽快地中文化，让越多华人知道这个讯息)

q:The day of The Event cannot be revealed,but energy wise it is moving fast.I have instructions to not reveal any details about The Event.Remember it is not my time,not your time,but the right time.

Q:事件发生的日期不会被揭露，但是能量正在快速流动。我得到指示，不能透露任何关于事件的详细细节。请记住，这不是我的时间表，也不是你的时间表，这仅仅是正确时间要发生的。

q:What is our deadline?It will be good to have everything finalized by the end of June.

Q:我们的时间期限是什么？

A:最好是六月底就能将所有事情完成好。

q:What is the time frame for the transition?The key is the transition period.After the first 2 weeks,things go back to an apparent normalcy.

Q:过渡期的框架是什么？。

A:关键阶段就是过渡期。于两周后，事情进入透明化的常态。

q:So our steps should be focused on the first couple of weeks of the transition?Yes.

Q:因此，我们的步骤应该聚焦在过渡期的头两个星期，对吧？

A:是的

After the basic website is done,then spread the information around as much as possible.

Form the website by the end of June with a work in process.Keep spreading the word through all your contacts and know the practical steps that can be taken.

在基础网站完成后，可以尽可能的多的传播信息。建造网站的工作将会持续进行，直到6月底前完成。通过与你们的联系，不停地传播每一个信息，使得你们知道未来如何实际一步步操作。

1)Planetary Leadership Group–will get the website off the ground.

2)Healing Group–The healing portal page is already on Alexandra’s website.She will start collecting data and getting things up and running.We have key people that need to be responsible.She will be putting together a video of the leaders of this group.

3)Media Group–Before the event,inspire people to participate in weekly meditations.Afterwards:we will create video’s exposing hidden truths.There will be

immediate youtube videos.

1.行星领导小组-将使得网站顺利启动上线

2.疗愈小组-疗愈入口网页已经在 Alexandra's 网站上啦。她将开始收集信息，并开始提供信息，使得整个开始运转。我们有关键人员需要负起责任。她也会将这个小组的领导人集中起来拍个视频，并放置于网上。

3.媒体小组-在"事件"发生前，鼓励大家参与每周冥想。随后：我们将制作揭露隐藏真相的视频，它们会第一时间放置于 youtube 网站。

4)New Renaissance Group-how to create a new society.We will create a new philosophy.We will create inspirational slogans i.e.:‘You are free to be.’Creativity is the new currency,the new you,imagine it and everybody wins.We can create new songs,creating music in 528 Hz.We can create a slideshow of all the possibilities of the New Society.There will be a shift in the way of architecture,new gardens,orb photography,etc.

5)New Technology Group-can supply simple graphics now of the new free energies

6)New Financial Group-educate the bridge between the old system and the new

4.新文艺复兴小组-怎样创建一个新社会。我们将创建一个新哲学。我们将创建具有灵感的口号，比如：“你们会自由地存在”。创新将是新的潮流，你会焕然一新，想象吧，每个人都会是胜者。我们可以创建新的歌曲，创建 528Hz 的音乐，我们可以创建一套新社会各种可能性的美妙幻灯片。在建筑设计，新田园理念及摄影

等方面，都会有一个改变。

5.新科技小组—可以提供简单的新自由能源的图像

6.新金融小组—建立新旧系统之间的桥梁

Now we have formalized our plan.The only thing left is to send Cobra the mission statement by Thursday.

现在我们已经形成了我们的计划，仅仅剩下的事情就是在周四之前，发给 Cobra 具体任务说明。

q:Can an Ambassador group be created to travel around the world and distribute this information to the world?Rob—In the Leadership Group,we have a subgroup for a training program.Cobra—he can do a training workshop.

Q:外交大使团队可以被组建并通过环游世界来传播信息？

A:(ROB)：在领导小组中，我们有子小组来负责培训计划。(Cobra)：我可以办个培训工作坊。

q:What about online streaming to tune and calm people down?

q:What about creating a flash-mob with our group where we are learning songs and dance and making it go viral?Put it as a priority.Song,dance,healing,energy etc.Let's shoot for 4th of July to create a flash-mob video to go viral.

Q:关于在线视频观看以及如何让人们更冷静？

Q:关于在我们团队中创建一个视频秀，在视频中我们可以学着去唱歌跳舞，并使其传播呢？

A:可以把它当成优先重点，像唱歌，跳舞，疗愈及能量等等。我们可以计划在 7 月 4 日美国独立日来做这个视频，以便传播。

q:An Environmental Doctor in the audience shared that she has been writing about the environment for 35 years and has been connecting the dots,especially after chemtrail conference.In this country,we have never had a peaceful strike.United we strike.It is very focused up in Oregon to call for an end to chemtrails.We are in grave trouble.We need to step up to the plate to come together from our hearts and our compassion.Check out Consciousnews.com,aircrap.org and“*The demise of America*”—one of the main issues.I am going to ask for a general strike.We should all go home over July 4th holiday.We should have no one in the streets.We should spend 4 days not shopping,no stores,no movies,etc.The 13th amendment has been gone since 1820.We can shut the country down.We can do it July 4th week-end.In 1789 we were allowed to submit our grievances,and that doesn't happen anymore.Most importantly,we need to stop the aerosol crimes.Everyone get tested for heavy metals.

Q:在观众中，有一个研究环境的博士，她准备分享研究环境的成果，这样的研究已经 35 年，而且一直在联系相关人员，特别是在化学凝尾（化学凝尾就是在空中撒一些化学物质，以便侵入人体实施控制）会议后。在这个国家，就此我们从

来没有进行过一次和平的罢工。我们需要联合进行游行罢工。在俄勒冈州，已经引起关注，并正在被号召起来抵制化学凝尾。我们现在处于可怕的麻烦中。我们需要从心底，靠我们的热情走到一起，联合起来做些事。去 consciousnews.com , aircrap.org,以及”美国终止”等网站去查看相关信息，这个已经成为主要话题。我正在申请一个罢工，我们应该在7月4日都回家，没有人在街上，不能购物，没有商店开门，电影院关闭等等。自从1820年以来，第十三修正案就已经不在了，我们可以让整个国家停止，我们可以在7月4日这个周末来做它。在1789年，我们是表达我们的苦衷，而那也不再发生了。更重要的是，我们需要阻止化学凝尾这样制造“悬浮粒”的犯罪。每个人都曾经遭受过这种重金属的侵入。

(Cobra)OK,the 4th of July is a target date to get more breakthroughs in awareness.The last thing is to create an event preparedness group in Southern California.Try to do it every Sunday at 11:30 a.m..

Sunday Afternoon

Cobra:好的，7月4日是一个既定日期，使得我们在意识上有更大突破。这最后要做的事是在南加州成立“事件准备小组”。每个周日早上11:30，去做相关准备工作。

q:All of the different sites say that the Bush's are“arrested”,but has that actually happened?Those people were detained last year in February for a few hours.That was about it.They were not arrested last week.

Q:所有不同的网站都在说,布什家族已经遭到逮捕，但那实际上已经发生了吗？

A:这些人在去年 2 月份的时候被拘留了几个小时，其实就是指那个事件。上周，他们并没被逮捕。

q:What is the history of“them”,who are controlling“them?”There are many types of Archons from various sources.

Q:“他们”的历史是什么？谁在控制着“他们”？

A:有从不同来源的各种黑暗势力的执政官。

q:The China Gold,The St.Germain Trust have been around since the 18th century and is who controls them.Nobody has access to those accounts.The Resistance Movement has the codes.The surface groups could not get the agreements.

Q:中国黄金，圣哲曼信托基金自从 18 世纪就开始积累了，是有他本人掌握着。没人能够获得基金账号。抵抗运动有此密码，地面组织没有获得同意得到它。

q:On Dec 21,2012,what physically happened?or were there many changes that happened on many levels?Not exactly.It’s a certain time window in which things happen.Between the solstice sun and galactic plane.We are in the middle of that alignment.It will be over in 2021.

Q:在 2012 年 12 月 21 日，物理层面发生了什么？或者说在许多其它层面，是否有变化发生呢？

A:不完全是，这是某个特定时间窗口，一些事情在发生。在太阳和银河黄道面之

间，我们处于对齐中，这将会在 2021 年结束。

q:What about the activity of the Galactic Central Sun and how it has been increasing in the last 20-30 years?Many particles are emanating from the sun and are triggering the acceleration,clearing the darkness,bringing the suppressed things to the surface.Everything must come to the surface for the awareness.The Cabal cannot stop the Resistance movement.

Q:关于银河中央太阳的活动如何？在最近 20 多年时间里，活动怎样加剧的？

A:众多粒子从太阳中迸发出来，这样的活动在加速，清理黑暗，将压抑的事物给带出来。所有一切都会被带到表面上来获得觉知。阴谋集团是不能阻止抵抗运动。

q:How does mind control work?There are many layers of mind control.1)Before birth you go through an initiation process on the etheric,2)through the indoctrination of your parents,3)through the programming of your schooling,4)through your work,5)through the media,6)other direct means of mind control,and there's still more.

Q:意识控制是如何工作的呢？

A:有许多层面的意识控制。

- 1> 在出生前，你在以太层就受到初期控制阶段；
- 2> 在出生后，通过父母灌输来控制；
- 3> 在学校里学习，来实施心智程序设计控制；

4> 在工作中；

5> 通过媒体；

6> 其它直接的意识控制；

还有很多很多....

q:How does Angelina play into all of this?It is a trauma based mind control.

Q:安吉莉娜是怎样进行控制的？

A:这是一种创伤性的意识控制。

q:When The Event happens,will you inform us?No,the Resistance Movement will make contact ONLY if the group is seriously gathering every week and if they can be relied upon.If you form a group in Thailand and they meet regularly,you may get a phone call.

Q:当事件发生的时候，你会通知我们？

A:不会，抵抗运动仅仅联系每周都很认真地聚集在一起冥想，而且是可信赖的团队。如果你在泰国组成了一个小组，并且小组成员会有规律地碰面的话，你们可能会得到电话。

(博主注:这是博主题的问题，其中泰国可能是误听或打字者打错，应该是”Taiwan”台湾才是)

q:When The Event happens,what about countries such as China taking over?Will we

still be seeing ourselves separately?Will there be powerful forces trying to take over?There is a difference between a country and a nation.Countries are artificial control mechanisms.A nation is a natural outgrowth of the people.Borders will be eliminated.There will be no more need for passports.There will be no more Visas.TSA will be disbanded.

Q:当事件发生的时候，像中国这样的国家会被接管吗？我们还会看着咱们彼此分离吗？

有强有力的势力来接管吗？

A:每个国家都会有不同，国家都是人为控制的整体机制。一个国家应该是人民自然演化的结果，国与国之间的边界将会被取消。再不会需要护照，也没有签证。运输安全局也会被关掉。

q:The fight between light and dark and that this is the last planet—earth,to go through with this.That is the most exciting thing I have ever heard.There is no external threat to us now.

Q:地球将是最后光与黑暗的战斗的地方，最后一场。这是我听到过最令人兴奋的事情。现在我们没有外部威胁了。

q:What about the beings that got cleared from the bases?What happened to these beings when the battles removed them from the bases?It is the same process always.Every being has a choice to go to The Light.Then it receives counseling.If it

refuses,it is taken to central sun.(such as the bases where reptilians were killed).After it dies,it is taken from the astral plane to the mothership and then given another chance for clearing.The Galactic Federation has organic,based in light,motherships.

Q:关于从基地中被清除的负面存有的情况如何？当战斗将这些存有清除的时候，这些负面存有会怎样？

A:这总是同样的过程，每个存有都有权投奔光。那么，他们会收到咨询意见。如果他拒绝了，那么会被带到中央太阳（例如：那些爬虫人被杀死的基地）。在负面存有死去后，它们会从星光层被带到母舰上，然后寻找另一个机会来清除。银河联邦拥有基于光的有机母舰。

q:What would be the long term prospect for doing away with international patents?There will be no more need for patenting anything.It will become the legacy of humanity.The basic premise for patents was greed.Investors will be compensated abundantly.

Q:对于去除国际上的专利，长期愿景是怎样的呢？

A:今后将不需要专利这样的东西，它会成为旧人类的遗产。针对专利的基本假设前提都是贪婪的标志。投资者会尽可能地被赔偿。

q:If everyone doesn't have abundance don't you think they won't want to work?It will be gradual.We will be encouraged to work 3-4 hrs.Doing nothing is boring.

Q:如果所有人都还没完全富足的话，你不会认为他们不再去工作吧？

A:这是逐渐的过程 我们会被鼓励一天工作 3-4 个小时 其实什么不做也很无聊。

q:Why is there a reason that earth is the last planet?Earth is a special planet.It was the paradise in Lemuria 50K years ago.It has a very biodiverse environment.The renegades chose Earth amongst all of the available planets—that is why we all came here to liberate this planet.

Q:为什么说地球是最后要解放的行星呢？

A:地球很特别，五万年前，它还是一个叫利莫里亚的天堂。它有非常好的生物多样性环境。变节者在所有可以利用的星球中选中了地球，这也是为什么我们来此去解放地球。

q:What about the ascension process work and our light bodies?Yes,the true ascension process will start at The Event.There will be many phases.The Event,first contact,and frequencies will rise rapidly.One part or group will ascend at a time.(Mystery Schools will no longer be a mystery).There will be schools of truth to re-establish the growth of spirit.At a certain point,Ascended Masters will come and help teach.

Q:关于扬升工作和我们的光体是怎样的呢？

A:是的，真正的扬升过程将在事件发生时就正式开始，会分为许多阶段。事件之后，会有第一次接触，频率将会加快提升。部分人或团体将会逐一扬升。（神秘学校将不再神秘了）。将会有真相学校来重建心灵成长。在这点上，扬升大师将会到来并帮助教导大家。

q:At the last conference,you mentioned that the channelers on earth cannot be relied upon for accurate information?Most of the channels don't go through the process of a telepathic channel,they get an energetic channel.The Archons project thought forms onto the energetic channels.Most channelers are not reliable.Sheldon Nidle had a physical meeting with beings and he's quite reliable.

Q:在最后一次会议中，你提到地球通灵者所提供的信息并不准确，不能被依靠吗？大多数通灵者没有通过心灵感应的过程，他们使用能量管道。执政官将会将思想形式投射到能量管道。大多数通灵管道是不可靠的。Sheldan Nidle 会与外星存有在一起参加实体的会议，所以他的信息是非常准确可靠的。

(博主注:应该是"Sheldan"Nidle)

q:Who is the council?There are many of them,not just not one.Millions and billions of reptilians are being taken care.

Q:谁是理事成员？

A:有很多，不止一个。几十亿的爬虫人都在被处理。

q:How do we take care of invisibles?Free the mind of all programs.Start using your mind in creative ways.

Q:我们怎样察觉“无形体”的存在？

A:释放所有心智程序设计，用创造性的方式来使用你的意识。

q:Is the avian flu legit?Yes,they are bioengineered to program the masses by The Cabal.Chemtrails were allowed to leave the factory intact,but they are mitigated to a great extent.The F.E.M.A.camps will not be happening.90%of chemtrails are mitigated.

q:Do we need ammunition.It is a waste of money.They won't use it.

Q:禽流感是人造的吗？

A:是的，它们是阴谋集团通过生物工程技术来释放出来，以便对民众心智进行程序设计。化学凝尾曾经被允许的，并使得制造工厂没有受到影响。但是现在，他们在很大程度上减轻了。

美国联邦应急管理局不会再出动了。90%的化学凝尾已经被消除掉。

(博主注:这是博主题的问题。于问完问题中间休息时，有位很高壮的男士跑来找找我，他说他曾当过禽流感实验室负责人的保镖，他可以证明禽流感是生物工程技术制造出来的)

q:Sheldon Nidle talks about light chambers?Ascended masters have light chambers to help assist us.The light chambers are the most pleasant experience possible.

q:Will you still be having conferences?We will see.

Q:Sheldan Nidle 讨论过光疗愈室吗？

A:扬升大师都有光疗愈室来帮助我们，在光疗愈室可能会是一个非常美妙愉悦的

经历。

Q:你还会召开会议吗？

A:我们认为会的。

q:What about the grids around the earth?Such as the Atlanteans trying to manipulate the grids?No this is not true from the stand point that the energy grid is a vital part of the planet.The dark forces have taken over the grid and control the grid.We however,are taking the control back.There are many grids though.

Q:关于地球的网格的情况如何？比如亚特兰蒂斯时代的人曾试图人工操控网格吗？

A:不是，从能量网格是地球上的重要部位来看，这不是真的。黑暗力量已经接管网格，并控制着。然而，我们正夺回这些网格，已经有很多网格被我们掌握了。

Rob—when the event happens,all etheric implants will be null and void.Many people will have a difficult time,or become very sensitive.The level of changes will be different.

There is a tachyon membrane that maintains the illusion.When you look at the sky you see it as it was millions of years ago.You will be able to look at the universe and you will be pleasantly surprised.Scientists have been killed for knowing this info.

ROB:当事件发生的时候，所有以太植入物将会被移除消失。许多人将会度过一

个困难时期，也会变得非常敏感，每个人的转变层次都会是不同的。

有一个超光速粒子膜来维持着这个幻想。当你仰望天空的时候，你可以看到它，和几百万年前一样，它始终在那里。你可以看到宇宙，非常开心地看到惊喜。很多科学家都是因为知道这个信息，而被杀害。

q:Are there only 10 strands of DNA operational?On the physical level we have 2 strands—that have been manipulated by genetic manipulation.We have the 12 strands on the etheric plane.After The Event,things will go fast and the DNA will activate.

Q:只有 10 股 DNA 是可以被操作的吗？

A:在我们物质身体里，只有 2 股 DNA，他们已经通过基因修改的方式而被操控了。在以太层面，我们有 12 股 DNA。”事件”发生后，事情会变化很快，这些 DNA 将会被启动。

q:Why are Spirit Guides and Guardian Angels not allowed to be in direct contact with us?What is stopping them.They are allowed to,but they cannot always do that.When all the dark forces are removed,there will be billions of angles all the time.It is good to invoke them and connect with the angels regularly.

Q:为什么灵性大师和守护天使不被允许和我们直接接触呢？什么东西在阻止他们呢？

A:他们是被允许的，但他们不能一直那样做。当所有黑暗势力被移除后，随时将会有几十亿的天使在这儿，能祈请他们是很好地，并经常地与他们进行联结。

q:Are there light chambers we can be in?No,not at the moment.

Q:有我们可以进去的光疗愈室吗？

A:没有，不是这个时候。

q:You are working with The Resistance,so why can't we?It's dangerous.You will be the center of attention on the planet.The Cabal know and the archons know all about you.After The Event,people can experience this.

Q:你可以和抵抗运动工作，那么为什么我们不能呢。

A:这个很危险。你们将会处于整个地球的关注层面。阴谋集团可以知道，执政官也完全了解你。事件之后，人们可以体会到。

q:Have Akashic Records been manipulated or compromised?No,it is not possible.

Q:阿卡西记录已经被操控和受到损害了吗？

A:没有，这是不可能的。

q;If you are saying that we see the skies as they were millions of years ago,then are astral charts/astrology a program?No,they are discovering the wave functioning of the planet.The archons have used the charts for their rituals.

Q:如果你说，我们看到的天空，正如几百万年前是一样的话，那么星图或占星术是一种程序设计吗？

A:不是，执政官发现了这个星球的粒子波功能，并用星图来进行他们的仪式。

q;You have mentioned that all of the bases underground have been cleared.There is a lot written about Area 51 being moved and compiled underground in another mountain?What was happening about 10 years is that they moved their stuff to Utah and Colorado.

Q:你已经提到，所有地下基地都被清除掉了，那么很多关于 51 区的传闻，其已经被移走，并在另一座山脉地下重新组织，是这样吗？

A:发生在十年前的是他们将职员移到犹他州和克罗拉多州。

q:If it is true that all the negative beings have been cleared,what are we facing right now?Like the negative ETs for example?There are no negative ETs except for politicians and mostly reptilians.Draconians are on the etheric plane.

Q:如果负面存有已经完全被清除是真的话，现在我们所面对的是什么呢？比如其它负面外星人？

A:除了政治家和大多数爬虫人外，没有负面外星人。龙人负面外星人在以太层面。

(博主注:地球除了以太层的执政官、龙人、爬虫人，以及地表层人类形体的执政官、爬虫人(如很多高阶政治人物、高层的阴谋集团成员及英国皇室成员---)，已经没有其他负面的外星人。)

q:Were the light chambers in Agartha?No.

Q:光疗愈室在阿加森吗？

A:不在。

q:Are there any direct portals to the 5th dimension?No.

Q:目前有没有直接到第五维的星门？

A:没有。

q;We will be gaining abilities,like psychic abilities,so what about flying?It will happen for people very close to their ascension.

Q:我们将获得特殊能力，像超自然的能力，那么能飞吗？

A:对于非常接近扬升的人来说，可能发生。

Fund raiser for Sayed Adli Bdawy through western union–pyramid street,giza,egypt–western union.

An apology from Ron.

针对 Sayed Adli Bdawy 的募捐可以通过西联邮政来进行(埃及加沙金字塔街)

来自 RON 的抱歉。

Isis:Secrets of goddess energy and into the manifestation.

Welcome back.

Isis:女神能量的秘密的阐述说明

欢迎回来。

We will talk about your power within you.Goddess energy is a spiral energy.Goddess is a very quick energy.When you feel the guidance,feel the step.Ask and call for the next step.It is fast energy and keeps you in the present.

我们将讨论你们内在的力量。女神能量是一种精神能量。女神是一个种快速能量。当你感到指导的时候，就顺着脚步跟上，请求召唤下一步。她是一种快速能量，保持你在当下。

I was dancing as a teenager by myself,when I was alone.I use to put music on loudly,and then I realized“something”entered my body,something moved my hands.I always feel more powerful and clear and more powerful after I dance.I would have spiritual dreams.We were more of a sports oriented family.With the dance,I become more feminine.I slowly felt like I had many arms and many legs,and then I saw pictures from India with the many arms—but that’s happening to me when I do the goddess dance.The goddess wakes me up at night,she dances again,and another energy comes.Isis was teaching aerobics and that felt kind of masculine.When Goddess enters,joy comes into her life,certain happiness,certain energies that were hidden come forth.There is a searching.When goddess energy happens,I feel fulfilled.Isis started Goddess workshops in the country.Life became like a ritual.The Goddess takes you to“I would love to”instead of“I have to do this and this and this.”The most important

method that you will do is what you love to do.I started to do things when I love to do that.There is a difference between“have to”and“I will because I love you.”

当我十来岁感到孤独的时候，我就自个跳舞。我通常将音乐开得很大，然后我意识到某种“东西”进入我身体，在移动我的手。在跳舞后，我总是有更强的这种感觉，非常清晰。我更愿意有灵性的梦境。我们更多是来自运动家庭，随着跳舞，我更感觉内在女性。慢慢地，我感觉我有许多手臂和脚，我能通过手臂来看到来自印度的画面，那发生在我跳女神舞蹈的时候。女神在晚上会叫醒我，她会再跳，然后另一股能量到来。Isis 在教有氧呼吸，感受到内在男性。当女神进来的时候，快乐也进入她的生活，一定的快乐，一定能量，曾经被隐藏着，但是被带出来了。有一个搜索，当女神能量发生的时候，我感觉到个人志向得到实现。Isis 在这个国家开设了女神坊。生活就像仪式。女神会带你到“我愿意做”，而不是“我必须做这，必须做这，必须做这”。你所做的最重要的方法就是你热爱做它。当我热爱的时候，我才去做。在“必须”和“因为我爱你而去”之间有巨大的不同。

We have the right to be here.

We have the right to act and procreate.

We have the right to have peace and cooperation.

We have the right to love.

We have the right to speak our truth and express ourselves as who we really are.

We have the right to see the truth.

We have the right to be conscious and think with our own head.

我们有权利在这里。

我们有权利去行动，去做

我们有权利拥有和平和合作。

我们有权利去爱。

我们有权利去讲出真相，表达我们真实的自己。

我们有权利看到真相。

我们有权利去觉知，并用我们大脑去思考。

We all have different point of views.In the New Society there will be no arguing of who is right or wrong.There will be an awareness that every point of view matters to get the whole perspective.Everyone in the group has a special task.In the New Society,no one will tell you what to do.You will know what to do.Get paper and write down 20 things physically,emotionally,and 20 things socially that you are good at.This is the New Society.There will be unemployment.Surrendering to the Goddess and magic will happen every day.

我们有不同的观点。在新社会，将不会有谁对谁错的争论。将会意识到，每种观点意味着获得整个视角。团队中每个人都有特别的任务。在新社会，没人会告诉你做什么。你们将会知道做什么。拿出纸，写下 20 件事物，包括物质层面，情

绪层面，社会层面的，都是你擅长的。这就是新社会，将不会有失业，臣服于女神，神迹将会每天都在发生。

Magnetic Manifestation—I was in a way surrendering to the guidance. Always guidance is sent to me, I am provided for. I do not need to worry. One day when I was dancing, the white buffalo woman came and talked to me. Then on the planet was born a white buffalo. When I was dancing and I was dressing and looking more Indian. I met the white buffalo calk woman and the goddess woke me up that night and later we smoked the peace pipe. In Costa Rica I did some healings with the yellow race. I felt drawn or inspired strongly to go.

磁场显现—我处于臣服于指导的道路上。指导总是发给我，我被提供着。我不需要担忧。某一天，当我跳舞的时候，来了一位白水牛女人，和我交流。然后地球上诞生一头白水牛。当我跳舞的时候，当我梳妆的时候，或看到更多印第安人的时候，我碰到白水牛妇女，那个晚上女神叫醒我，然后我们吸了几口和睦烟斗。在哥斯达黎加，我与黄种人在做疗愈。我会带着很憔悴或精神矍铄地前行。

I started working with Isis, then Ashtar, and finally Cobra.

June 21, 2004 started return of Goddess for 8 years up to December 21, 2012.

There are new frequencies to experience. There are new chakra colors, and they are changing.

Indigo children, crystal children, rainbow children, diamond children many have all 12

strands of DNA and will help raise the consciousness to the ascension frequency.

我开始和 Isis 工作，后来是 Ashtar，最后是 Cobra.

2004 年 6 月 21 日开始进行女神回归冥想，到 2012 年 12 月 21 日有 8 年啦。

有新频率的体验，有新的脉轮颜色，他们正在改变。

靛蓝小孩，水晶小孩，彩虹小孩，还有钻石小孩，许多人有 12 股 DNA，将协助提升意识到扬升频率。

Victory to The Light!YEAH!

光的胜利!耶!

Alexandra

galacticconnection.com

Copyright©Alexandra Silby-Meadors All Rights Reserved.Please help me and Galactic Connection by sending people to this link for downloading this compilation of notes.Please do not alter this information in any way,keep the content unchanged and in its original form,and include the following

link:<http://galacticconnection.com/cobra-conference-5-24-5-26-13/30477-2>

版权所有©亚历山德拉 Silby-Meadors 保留所有的权利。请帮我和银河联结”网

站寄送此连结给人们下载此编辑的摘要。说明:请不要以任何方式更改此信息、请以其原始形式保持内容不变，并包括以下连结：

<http://galacticconnection.com/cobra-conference-5-24-5-26-13/30477-2>

原文:<http://galacticconnection.com/cobra-conference-5-24-5-26-13/30477-2>

翻译:Tylor

博主注:感谢 “事件”行动团队的 Tylor 熬夜翻译这篇非常重要的会议摘要。

2013年5月30日讯息『加州尔湾/拉古纳门户会议的简短更新』

Short Update about the Irvine/Laguna Conference

加州尔湾/拉古纳门户会议的简短更新

Our conference was a huge breakthrough. Our location was the main anchor point for the vortex which activated the Portal. This is one of the main energy breakthroughs needed before the Event can happen.

这次的门户会议是一次重大的突破。当天的会议场地是开启门户漩涡点的主要能量锚定点。5月25日的门户开启是事件能发生前必须发生的重要能量突破。

The focus of our conference was to create task groups which will assist the surface population during the few weeks transition period around the time of the Event. These task groups will develop practical tools which can be used throughout the surface population at the time of the Event to calm the masses and guide humanity through the transition.

这场会议的主要目的是成立世界各地的工作团队，负责在事件发生前后期间协助地表民众渡过转变期。这些团队会设计出一套能在事件期间安抚人心的实用技巧，并且引导人类迈向新时代。



Although the civil authority and the Resistance Movement will provide their own infrastructure at the time of the Event, it is very important to have grassroots infrastructure as well. Our alternative infrastructure will fill in the gaps and will ensure that the transition will be smoother and more harmonious.

虽然警政单位和抵抗运动会在事件期间开放它们的公用设施，民间人士的硬件支持也是非常重要的。这些替代性的公共建设能够因应新旧时代之间的民生需求，并且确保能够更和谐顺畅地进行。

Six task groups were created: planetary leadership group, healers group, media group, new renaissance group, new technologies group and financial group. All these groups will develop practical tools which can help easing the transition in their specific area.

现在每个团队底下一共有 6 个工作小组:行星领导小组、疗愈小组、媒体小组、新文艺复兴小组、新科技小组和新金融小组。这些工作小组会在各自的领域发挥所长，帮助转变过程得以更加平顺。

We have created a special website which will contain detailed instructions for the general surface population for the time of the Event:

我们最近开办了一个网站。网站的内容能提供地表民众在事件发生期间详尽的行动指南:

www.prepareforchange.net

Each of our task groups will upload their specific content to the website. It will be upgraded and developed during the next few weeks and when it is fairly complete, it will be time to make it viral throughout the awakened part of the surface population.

每一个工作团队都会上传关于他们的相关介绍。网站也会在几个礼拜内扩充和更新内容。当网站大功告成之后，就会透过地表一部份的觉醒民众们传遍全世界。

Victory of the Light is near!

光的胜利近了!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/05/short-update-about-irvinelaguna.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2013年9月25日讯息『巴黎门户会议和苏黎世女神螺旋工作坊的简短更新』

Short Update About the Paris Conference and Zurich Workshop

巴黎门户会议和苏黎世女神螺旋工作坊的简短更新

Our Portal conference in Paris was a huge success. We have been instructed not to work on financial system but rather to transform the Paris vortex, as before the conference that vortex was one of the main Archon strongholds in Europe. We activated the Paris vortex for the Light and transformation of energies in Paris was tremendous. Needless to say, we immediately got sunshine and clear blue skies after many days of rain.

这次的巴黎门户会议大获成功。我们按照指示暂时不对金融系统有所动作，而将心力集中在转化巴黎的能量漩涡点。因为在这场门户会议之前，巴黎能量漩涡还是执政官在欧洲的重要据点。我们在会议期间为圣光开启了巴黎能量漩涡，而巴黎的能量场域也因此发生了巨大的转变。门户开启之后，巴黎的天空突然一扫连日阴霾，变成万里无云的晴朗好天气。

A strong interdimensional portal was opened and it connected Paris, Giza plateau in Egypt, Al Nilam stargate in Orion and the Galactic Central Sun. This portal will be one of the main stabilization portals for the planet at the time of the Event.

一个强大的跨维度门户在会议期间开启，随后连结了巴黎、埃及的吉萨高原、猎户座的参宿二星门和银河中央太阳。这个门户是地球上其中一个巩固门户。它会

在事件时间稳定地球的局势。



Our Goddess Spiral Workshop in Zurich went beyond all expectations and manifested energies of balance never experienced before. In the moment of the Autumn equinox, we have balanced female and male polarities and have triggered a planetary process of triangulating all pairs of opposites and merging them into Oneness.

苏黎世女神螺旋工作坊的成效出乎意料地美好。这次的工作坊产生了前所未有的平衡能量。我们成功地在秋分当天平衡了男女极性，而且触发了地球上所有对立极性的三角合一过程。所有二元的人事物都将逐渐回归合一。

Needless to say, we had sunshine all the time. The sun of One is about to rise on the surface of this planet.

女神螺旋工作坊的两天都是放晴的好天气。合一的太阳即将从地表升起了。

Total Victory of the Light is near.

光的完全胜利近了。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2013/09/short-update-about-paris-conference-and.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2014年3月28日『柯博拉亚洲区台湾门户会议』

感谢大家今晚的莅临，在这个人类殊胜的历史中，能够来到这里非常光荣和荣幸，这个世界正在改变，在这个所有的转变关键地点就在台湾，我们不是巧合就来到这里，我们是受到天上的指引来到这里，再次感谢大家的莅临。

今天晚上，我们今天要来进行一个小小的旅行，我们将朝向地球重获自由的那一天迈向一小步，我们今天能被引导到这里齐聚一堂的目的是：我们要帮助地球重获自由。

在场所有人都是在一个光之家庭里，我们都是有目的出生在这里，要竭尽所能地帮助地球重获自由，还有很多人在等着我们。

当我们正在帮地球重获自由过程中，还有很多事情等着我们去完成。很多人都有很多梦想，当我们还是小孩的时候都被允许有这样的梦，但是社会上的各种现象让我们都忘了从小的梦想，现在是时候了，让这个梦想实践的时候到了。

至于为什么可以把梦想实现，是因为我们出生在一个非常特别的时代，现在是一个宇宙起承转合的殊胜时刻。这是一个以50年为一个循环周期的银河窗口，这是一个50年周期的时间窗口，这时间窗口是跟银河中央太阳活动连动的，银河中央太阳有能量脉冲，就像人类的心跳，这是一个维持两万五千年的宇宙心跳，我们在很特殊的时刻，这是一个对大家都十分难得而且重要的机会，重获自由的机会到了。

在这个周末的时候，我会教导给大家各种事情，来参与一起重获自由的过程，我

们再做一些基本功夫让地球重获自由。然后我们还会有更多的指引和引导，因为现在的转变越来越快，因为事情可能一两个礼拜就会变化，现在的转变就连亚特兰提斯都没发生过，现在变化会越来越快，我们必须在这时候接收特殊的指引来告诉我们怎么做，这是我们第一次可以一起在这里问一些问题，如果现在大家有问题可以提问，我会回答一些问题。

与会者：马航 370 班机是否飞进了地心世界？

Cobra：NO。

与会者：我们距离清除最后一批以太层执政官还有多少时间？

Cobra：以太层最具挑战，还需要一些时间。

与会者：我想请教柯博拉先生，你在开场白的是时候说台湾是转变的关键位置，为什么台湾是关键位置？

Cobra：其实在台湾有一些非常重要的团体，其实龙之家族就在台湾，而且有许多活动，还有一些其它的团体，正等待行动的时机，他们跟东方联盟有紧密联系，而现在东盟正在积极的行动，东盟现在非常积极清理阴谋集团，现在东盟正在积极的为事件做准备。

与会者：我在这次活动小册子有看到事件发生时，针对阴谋集团的逮捕行动，是藉由哪些团体在执行以及是否合法？

Cobra：这会交由每个国家的警政单位来处理，这个行动是以法律为基础进行的。

与会者 :请问柯博拉先生 ,能量锚定是我们净化时重要过程 ,我们在呼吸的时候 ,观想白光不是只发生在脑海里吗 ?如何让白光转变我们全身 ?

Cobra :这在冥想时观想不仅仅发生在肉体大脑上 ,除了肉体以外还有其它身体运作在更高维度 ,这就是能量身体 ,然后我们这些能量身体跟我们肉体有连结 ,在做冥想时 ,当我们冥想时能量身体活动会跟我们肉体大脑完美连结合一锚定在一起 ,当这道能量锚定到我们肉体时 ,他会在量子层面对身体产生不一样的变化 ,这种变化是可以用科学方法测量的。

与会者 :中国政府领导他们知不知道扬升计划 ?白龙总部是否在中国 ?

Cobra : 1.中国有些领导人稍微知道一些扬升知识 ,并不是所有领导人都知道。

2.不在中国 ,详细地点我不能透露 ,有些正面团体会把他的单位设在中国 ,不会把总部设在中国。

与会者 :之前柯博拉有贴文章说抵抗运动 RM2m与源头沟通过事件可以发生在以太层完全清除之前 ,这个计划现在还是有效的吗 ,还是计划有变更 ?

Cobra :这个计划变化有很多种因素 ,确实事件有可能在以太层完全清除前发生 ,当然光明势力有可能等到全部清除干净才启动事件 ,我们进入一个非常特别的转变时间点的时候就必须考虑到各种因素 ,至于要预测何时发生是不可能的 ,我们都知道件事一定会发生 ,至于细节时间都不确定 ,事件基本计划结构都维持不变 ,我们会在明天持续讨论这些计划。

与会者 :我们今天在这里的人 ,在整个地球转变我们要变演什么样的角色 ,我们

要做哪些事情让地球的转变可以更快，请柯博拉给我们忠告跟指引告诉我们怎么来协助这一切？

Cobra :我们今天会为自己的角色做一些事情,我们中场休息后会做简单小冥想,来帮助地球更快转变,非常重要是大家要能尽速组成事件行动团队,并且让事件行动团队在世界各地都开始萌芽。

事件行动团队可以透过冥想帮助地球转变,可以利用网络各种管道散播真相,当然还有为事件做准备,当事件发生的时候抵抗运动可能会与事件团队做联系,可能会直接或间接的联系,抵抗运动会协助事件团队指导做哪些事情,抵抗运动会依照不同的所在地给予适合的指引,适合每个国家跟地区该做的事情,我们周日会讨论这部分的细节。

我们之前有谈过解放冥想,我们来解释一下有关解放冥想的背景,我们之前提过这个宇宙除了有物质世界,还有更高维度的能量世界,这些能量世界都跟我们物质世界一样重要,我们在现实生活中有光明与黑暗势力,在更高维度像以太层星光层一样也有光明和黑暗势力,他们对地球不只有现实世界的控制,这场控制的源头来自以太跟星光层,我们做的每周解放冥想目的,就是要净化以太层帮助地球让光进入以太层,我们就可以让以太层的光在地球形成突破,这将为地球带来最后的解放和自由。

这个地球已经被占领了两万五千年了,我们现在帮助地球重获自由,所以我们做解放冥想的目的是要帮地球重获自由,只要有足够的人同时间做解放冥想,每周固定时间一起做,我们就会形成强力的光网格,我们就可以帮助改善以太层,

进而改善我们现实世界，我们现在要播放一段有关解放冥想短片，这部影片有加上中文字幕让我们都能看得懂。

我欢迎大家每个礼拜都做女神解放冥想，我们集体冥想时间是北京/香港/台湾时间每个礼拜一清晨三点，我们可以一起加入每周解放冥想，或在自己时区内自己做，台湾团队有准备影片跟音频档案。（播放冥想视频）

好，我们继续。欢迎大家多做解放冥想。当冥想人数达到临界人数，我们就可以扭转地球局势，我们在特定的日期做大规模的冥想开启了很多门户，我们也在紧急的时刻做大规模的冥想，我们也在阴谋集团打算在各地开战的时候冥想，阻止战争发生。

如果在未来需要做大规模的冥想，请大家关注我的部落格，并通知亲朋好友来参与，我会教大家一起做冥想。因为每次人数只要达到临界质量，我们就可以影响局势，这是有科学根据的，这些改变都已经发生。这些都是银河中央太阳活动的结果，现在的改变都是银河中央太阳的影响。

银河中央太阳是生命的起源，也是银河系能量来源，也是银河系所有物质和能量的来源，所有银河系的物质和能量都源自于银河中央太阳。在这些各种能量中，最高形式最高能量的来源是超光速粒子，一道比光速还要快的粒子，宇宙创世诞生时第一个出现的粒子，这些超光速粒子与神圣源头是最直接的连接。

由于他们具有这种特殊灵性特质：1.他们无法被摧毁 2.他们可以让周遭环境更加和谐 3.以物理学说法，可以减少周遭环境的熵值。如果我们在量子层面减少熵值，我们就可以大规模的提升生活质量，就是因为这样的原因，昴宿星人指引我建造

超光速粒子疗愈舱。

在地球上并没有超光速粒子流动，至于缺乏超光速粒子现象，充满无知愚昧现象的原因，地球上电离层就像护盾保护我们避免被各种射线影响，这个电离层也会影响超光速粒子，就是这样来到地球的超光速粒子变少了，而且阴谋集团有发展出阻止超光速粒子来到地球表面的负面科技。

昴宿星人也指示我在地球上建造超光速粒子疗愈舱，目的就是要让超光速粒子可以普及人间。我们凤凰小组成立目的就是让这个科技带到世界，我们跟凤凰小组合作已经开发出许多产品，这些产品实际上就可以帮助让人类体会到超光速粒子，超光速粒子可以在量子层面让人类带来和谐，帮我们调和在物质和能量身体的能量，在各个层面达到疗愈效果。

我现在要宣布非常重要的事情，我们在这宇宙中不是孤单的，这个地球已经被孤立了两万五千之久，而且是刻意被孤立的，这样的地球隔离状态逐渐要解除了，我们在宇宙之间的星际家人已经准备好要跟我们见面了，我们要重新回到银河社会，但我们要先做好自己的本分，光是要等待星际家人来帮我们做事，这是不可能的，要做好自己该做的工作，我们出生在这个时代就是为了第一次接触和团聚做准备。

我们是地面部队，我们工作就是负责在地面进行准备，帮助全人类准备好迎接星际家人，在事件后最主要工作就是第一次接触，且光明势力已经有完整详细计划为第一次接触做准备，我们会在这周末有详细说明跟描述。

在事件之后，我们会透过大众媒体来公布真相，人们就会开始理解到我们都是被

算计、被设计的，当发现自己活在一个被算计的世界，会让大家引发愤怒，就像电影「楚门的世界」一样。

要驾驭自己的愤怒是人类需要学习的一课，这很重要的一课就是我们要宽恕别人，我们必须放掉对阴谋集团的仇恨和愤怒才能迈入银河社会。基本上对阴谋集团愤怒就会无法接纳他们，就会想打败他们。在事件之后，在光的胜利之后，这些愤怒就不再需要了。我们应该把精力聚焦在打造银河新社会。可惜的是我们没有很多时间，我们会在这周末讲述很多细节。

在今晚会议结束之前我还想说一些事情：

我最近已经收到光明势力的指示，我们最近要打开一个非常特别的启动仪式，光明势力说我们非常需要与圣光有直接的交流跟连结，我们收到了 13 种光和能量，我们这七道光象征着不同的星系跟星际家人：

第一道光就是昴宿星之光，帮助我们疗愈人际关系。

第二道光是天狼星之光，为我们心中带来喜悦。

第三道仙女系之光可以精通身体的运作方式。

第四道猎户座之光帮我们疗愈内在阴影，让内在阴影显化出来并让我们能疗愈它。

第五道银河中央太阳之光帮我们了解出生在地球的最重要任务。

第六道天琴座之光可以帮助我们创造出我们与高我的连结。

第七道心宿二之光可以让我们体验到合一。

另外还有六道扬升大师之光，分别六种不同的光：

第一道光耶稣萨南达之光连结到它，学会无条件的爱，学会爱所有的人。

第二道库图弥之光，将疗愈经验带入我们生活。

第三道阿斯塔之光，可以帮我们连结到第五维度，也可以让我们有更高心灵连结，连到阿斯塔指挥部。

第四道圣哲曼之光，可以带来人生的转变。

第五道萨拉佩斯之光，这能量可以帮我们连结到能量的身体。

第六道德拉库之光，可以帮我们疗愈心智和以太身体。

我希望有尽可能多的人来参与我们的每周解放冥想。现在再次开放提问：

与会者：我们在货币重估后，若有人企图炒作第纳尔货币牟取暴利，这种事情会发生吗？

Cobra：货币重估不光只是重估其价值，而是整个金融系统重置，金融重置是透过计算机完成的，现在金融系统都是靠网络在运作，抵抗运动已经在金融系统内植入病毒，在必要时可以关闭整个金融系统，抵抗运动会事件时间启动病毒关闭金融系统，这就是事件期间被关闭的原因。在银行被关闭后，我们会有协议，关于货币重估的协议，那时我们所有世界各地的货币都会真实反映出生产力，想

透过货币炒作赚钱的人是大错特错了。基本上伊拉克第纳尔生产力无法让它进入一篮子货币，货币重估是一个整体的，需要包含全球的经济体，我们明天会讨论更多的细节。

与会者：从柯博拉文章中提到地球高空体验的感觉，是否就是我们地球被解放每个人能够体验到的感觉？

Cobra：是的，那时帷幕就已经消失了，帷幕之外的神圣能量就会抵达地球，这就是为什么光的势力要打扫以太层，就是要把光的神圣能量传达到地球。

与会者：请问一下我在网站中看到事件发生后债务会被免除，原有债务被免除外，有些本身没债务的人会有什么？这些人如何过的更好？

Cobra：事件后会有一个繁荣基金会发钱给各位，基本上这笔钱足够大家有合适舒适的生活，事件后第一个经济目标就是要达到消除地球上所有的贫穷，要花上几个月的时间，到时大家都有房子可以住，有水有电有食物可以使用，是个舒适的生活。

根据银河法典，这才是人类该有的生活，无论当地现况怎样，都是必须被允许的事情，我们不需要因为生活所奔波忙碌，大家还想追求更高目标可以用工作回馈这个社会。基本上到时候会有足够生活科技让大家过着舒适、安定生活。

欢迎大家参加这周末的会议，我们会在会议中谈到非常多的事情，还有做很多事情，为台湾这块土地做疗愈，现在是非常需要非常重要的事情，我们要进行一些仪式帮助东方联盟加速地球解放过程，会议最后还是要感谢大家的莅临，希望大

家都可以积极的参与地球解放过程，帮助地球重获自由。

现在会议人数已经超过 200 人，200 人足够改变人类历史，每个人都追随内在指引执行天命就能改变世界，有些人光是坐在这就能找到自己的天命是什么了，只要大家追随自己内在指引，我们就能做到，这就是光的胜利，谢谢大家。

即席翻译:Patrick Shih

速记人员:景鸿、Deep Call、传奇

编辑润稿:传奇、景鸿

2014年3月29日『柯博拉亚洲区台湾门户会议』

欢迎大家再次莅临，在我们会议开始以前，可以提问一些问题

与会者：我们都知道柯博拉(Cobra)的外号是压缩突破(Compression Breakthrough)的简称，想请问关于压缩突破的情形？

Cobar :压缩突破是一个很特殊的时刻，来自天上的光与地下的光会在地表会合，天上的光明势力是属于银河联盟，地底的光属于抵抗运动、阿加森，他们会一起达成这样的能量会合，会渗透及瓦解控制矩阵，会用各种方式突破矩阵，对网格突破达到临界质量时，就是压缩突破完成的时刻，就是事件的发生。

与会者：我在昨晚的会议听到建议我们要放下对阴谋集团的仇恨，光明势力有什么建议和作法吗？

Cobra：宽恕阴谋集团的时间未到，只有在他们失去权力从权力位置下来后才能宽恕他们，所以现在愤慨要把他们逼到绝境，要给予自己能量让我们能与阴谋集团战斗，这是一种人类抵抗寄生虫的方式，而他们必须离开，在我们打败他们之后，这样的愤怒就没意义了，阴谋集团主要成员都会被逮捕，他们将会经过法律程序，同时人们将有权决定自己的命运，把阴谋集团主要成员逮捕放进监狱是首要目标，逮捕起来并非是复仇，我们逮捕阴谋集团并关起来只是为了疗愈全人类，有所有光明会成员都是被迫加入阴谋集团的，当这些成员投降后都会被赦免，他们在未来将不再具有任何权势，他们将会被接受治疗，从新融入人类社会，所有锡安会、共济会成员、中央银行成员也将得到治疗，并从新融入人群。当然也有例外，有些人将被带到银河中央太阳重组，有些人犯了罪不可赦的罪行将被带走，

他们的灵魂必须重组，重新开始他们的生命进化过程，他们必须从元素、植物、动物，重新进化很长时间变成人类。

与会者：请问柯博拉对于传统宗教的看法，以及对新兴宗教和宗教战争的看法？

Cobra：基本上现在东、西方宗教都带有教义以及控制人心的成分。有些聪明的人投生到地球时，邪恶的以太执政官篡改了这些人的命运来控制人心。东、西方宗教在控制人心方面差不多，当我们进入崭新社会后，在那时候新时代的人们将能直接与源头及高我连结，这才真正的新时代运动。可惜的是执政官把新时代运动变成另一种洗脑运动，在过去上世纪 1970~1980 年代是非常好的运动，现在演变成新兴洗脑运动，所以新时代运动本意是让我们走进自己内心与高我、源头连结，他们可以接受外来的指导和教导，但真正的目的是要从内心找寻源头连结。

与会者：生命轮回是否是一个编程，肉体死亡后我们是否还在控制之中？

Cobra：所谓的轮回，像资源回收一样，这是执政官的伎俩，邪恶执政官在这两万五千年来，控制我们现实跟非实体世界，他们有办法操控我们生前计划，大部分父母都是被他们选过来的，当你过世之后呢，你还是被困在矩阵里面。当地球自由后，矩阵将会消失，所以你可以自由的选择你要继续轮回在地球或是其他星球，不再像两万五千年一样受苦受难了。

与会者：地球上有很多人种，我想知道这跟宇宙星系有什么关联，有直接关系吗？譬如说中国人主要从哪个星系演化而来？

Cobra：我们地球上所有国家都有过外星种族的融入，外星人跟亚洲国家也有关

系，地球上所有国家都有外星种族遗迹，每个国家民间传说都有提到这些故事。

与会者：在我从小到大经常透过梦境看到一些未来的事情，而之后都陆陆续续发生了，到底是我看到它才发生，还是它本身就存在，这是怎么运作的？

Cobra：都有，是你的想法和选择来决定梦境要不要发生，还有其它的因素，我们明天会继续讨论这部份的更多细节。

与会者：您好柯博拉，我想请问有很多坏人想控制世界赚取金钱，这些人还可以重新融入新社会吗？

Cobra：地球上有很多团体想控制人类，事件后他们没办法控制这些，光明势力会确保这些事情不再发生，继续在地球上的人必须学会互爱合作，这是没例外的。

与会者：欧巴马是光之工作者吗？以及他的立场？

Cobra：欧巴马就是欧巴马。(笑声)他在刚当选总统时有不少好的动机，他现在当总统被绑死后受到许多威胁，动弹不得，光明势力在几年前有计划让他成为事件重要角色，可惜计划变了，他在当总统时有很多行动都被压制，动弹不得，未来会有些人代替他在事件后的角色。

正式欢迎大家进入台湾的门户会议!

这次的会议目的，要帮助光明在地球达到最终绝对胜利，我们不会放弃任何事情。我们就要帮地球达到重获自由，这就是我们今、明两天在这的主要目的。最后我会教大家基本常识和基本功夫，教我们帮地球重获自由，我们在今天、明天受到

一些基本的训练，积极的参与解放运动，这就是大家出生于地球的目的，这也是大家聚集于此的目的。

我今天的工作目的就是要让大家准备好，每个人都必须准备好，可以联合一起努力，只要每个人再训练 90 人以上就能获得 8000 人，这 8000 人再去训练 90 个人我们可以在获得 70000 人，这就是连锁反应。

如果我们每个人要良好的积极参与这个过程中，我们必须释放过去的成见和认知，我们已经被阴谋集团控制了许久，即将详细的解释各式各样控制跟洗脑手法。

第一道洗脑 - 以太植入物

我们从出生开始就被控制了，在出生之前，这个过程每个人在出生之前都发生过，我们出生之前都接受过恶质的植入过程，在以太层有一群以太执政官，离地球非常近，这些执政官有非常精密且复杂的科技，这些科技都是有关声波，控制了离地球较近的以太层，现在很多人都是在医院的产房诞生的，这些医院的产房里面就是被植入以太植入物的地方，在地球产房以太层面，执政官都已经控制住了，当我们出生的时候，我们就会被植入以太植入物，这个植入过程，会赋予这个灵魂非常强烈的电磁波，就像雷射光一样打在我们身上，灵魂会吓一跳，这个冲击就会抹杀掉我们前世的记忆，所以出生的时候，我们都没有以前的记忆也都忘光了，连来地球的任务也忘了，连活在地球的目的都忘了，这个植入过程就是为什么婴儿一出生就会大哭的原因，什么都忘了，就是第一层洗脑的过程。

第二道洗脑 - 父母的教导

这是一种用情绪的控制方法，我们每个孩子都跟父母都强烈的情感连结，很多妈妈都会在潜意识中传递她的恐惧在孩子身上，这些恐惧就会被印刻在我们 DNA 上面，当我们长大之后，就会有些负面的想法来扩张这些恐惧，这些恐惧已经印刻在 DNA 里面，所以都无法抹除。

第三道洗脑 - 学校

现在我们去上学并不是为了接受教育，而是去受训成机器，去受训然后变成罗斯柴尔德家族的奴隶，现在的教育有分很多的阶段，第一个层面是耶稣会的层面，在 16、17 世纪的时候这是古制教育，在那个时天主教控制所有的知识，14、15 世纪文艺复兴的时候，光明势力在文艺复兴时将光带回给人类。而邪恶执政官创立耶稣会的原因，就是要操控篡改这些神圣知识，在耶稣会成立之后，葛瑞利多(罗马)大学，这是一所耶稣会的学校，这间学校就成为世界各地耶稣会大学的榜样，耶稣会在 16~18 世纪完全控制人类的教育，耶稣会有权决定人们在学校里学到什么东西。

在法国革命跟美国独立战争之后，那时罗斯柴尔德家族因战争发了国难财，他们透过共济会组织来影响教育系统，罗斯柴尔德家族主导了 19 世纪。20 世纪洛克菲勒家族开始崛起的时候，他们开始插手教育事务，一开始先从美国，接下来开始操控全世界的教育制度，最后所有的教科书几乎都是洛克菲勒写的，所有知识都是他们想出来的，洛克菲勒家族在美国 20 世纪时创立第一所大学，他们在那个时候在那边开发研制所有的西药过程，接下来就变成各式各样西药，他们利用西药来压制其它的自然疗法，其实他们想压制所有对人类无害自然有效的自然疗法。

接下来,因为洛克菲勒有耶稣会的成员,他们偷走尼古拉·特斯拉的自由能源科技。我们在学校学到的物理学,有 50%是被抹杀的,所以我们现在在学校学的工程科技都学不到自由能源这些知识,如果在学校有教超输出原理的话,所有大学教出来的工程师都能研制超输出自由能源了,接下来所有工程师毕业后都能自行研究能源装置,帮外星母舰装上推动科技。

学校教的东西都是打折扣的知识,大家想帮地球重获自由的话,我们必须忘记这些东西,过去学过的东西都必须抛下。

还有一种控制手法

从青少年开始的控制,透过主流媒体来控制的,各式各样的电影、电视节目、音乐、报纸,你所看到的東西,电影明星,都与控制有关。主流媒体可以控制所有人的思想,就是我们最后一种控制手法了。在以太和非物理层面也有其它控制手法,我们会在稍后做说明。参与地球解放运动最主要目的是要让我们开始学会独立思考,不要把所有事情都当作理所当然,我们要自行去验证所有事情真相,我们就是活在楚门世界里面,这个世界就像是一个大舞台一样,而世界并不是眼见为凭,我们活在科幻片里面,真相真的比我们所知道的还要震惊几百倍,我知道很多人看到真相会觉得不可思议,其实真相就在那里,我们要自己去寻找,就等着我们自己去探索发现。

我们现在来探讨一些过去的历史,为什么我们会在这里的历史,如果我们现在了解地球现在局势的话,我们必须追溯到 800 万年前的银河历史,银河的历史之中有段时间,有一些能量存有决定想放弃自己的能量身体去体验物质身体,他们

想放弃能量身体去体验物质身体是怎样的形式，他们为体验物质而开发出非常精密复杂的科技，可以利用这些科技让自己思想显化成物质，但造成很大的困境。

当他们被困在物质身体后，他们就回不来了，这就是黑暗势力的源头，他们被困在物质身体无法回到源头连结、无法回到光，把其他存有给困在同样黑暗物质身体里面，这灾难像瘟疫一样在银河系四处肆虐，他们就开始了征服征战银河系其他星球，当光明势力察觉到时，开始组装动员起来，想要阻止黑暗势力的行为，开始解放被黑暗势力占领的星球，这就是银河战争的起源。

这些银河战争非常惨烈，有非常多的星球摧毁了，我们的记忆里都有银河战争的片段，电影星际大战都是我们记忆的残片，这些在以前我们都一起发生过。现在光明势力有很重要的进展，他们现在可以逐一的解放所有星球，在特定时机点的时候，他们打算做一个实验，所以这个实验名字就是亚特兰提斯，亚特兰提斯有三个文明面向，实验三阶段。

第一个亚特兰提斯在昴宿星，金牛座附近有一个星团，叫做昴宿星。昴宿星团上有许多能量存有在那里，在那星团上形成一个非常强烈的光点，能量太强以致整个星球文明都只存在以太层面，如果要将这个文明转化在实体世界必须让自己身体变得强壮，但能量太大整个星球就爆炸了。这些星球上存有到其他地方，其中有些能量存有来到地球，这些陨石(捷克陨石)叫做天陨，捷克陨石就是第一代昴宿星亚特兰提斯文明的遗迹。

星球爆炸后，他们开始还原自己的家，在银河系各个角落开始建立自己文明，他们一些人来到地球，他们在地球上建立第二个亚特兰提斯文明，100 万年前出现

的。在第二个亚特兰提斯文明，他是非常发达的文明，第二个文明里，灵性和科技达到非常完美的平衡状态，也叫亚特兰提斯的黄金时代，外星黑暗势力看到就想要偷走，他们就来到了地球，他们就开始设立黑暗神秘学校，然后他们就开始邀请亚特兰提斯人到学校接受植入物，有些人是自愿接受植入过程，一开始是自由意志的表现，这植入物过程走得太过火了，就产了地球上的二元性，到了特定的时间点就造成了亚特兰提文明的毁灭。

第三个亚特兰提斯，叫新亚特兰提斯，会在事件之后产生，第三个亚特兰提斯文明，新的社会就是我们现在努力积极创建的社会，这就未来我们看到的黄金时代，时间就是现在，在新的黄金时代将不再会有黑暗势力，所有黑暗势力都会被转化，在事件期间跟之后都会被接受转化。在银河系所有光明势力逐渐取得光的胜利，到某个时间点，他们会在特定时间点获得重大胜利。

在 25000 年前黑暗势力为了阻止光明势力的解放进度，他们决定在地球建立要塞，把所有兵力都移动在这，移动在地球表面，他们抢劫并劫持地球能量网格，挟持所有能量网格后，形成地球隔离区，也就是没有人进的来也没人出的去，没有经过同意没人能进出，所以你还必须办好签证才能进来地球，你想离开地球也得办签证，还是由邪恶执政官来办理，这签证非常稀有很难发。我们要改变这个不公正现象。

光明势力

我们来谈谈光明势力的主要角色，地球解放运动主要成员。了解他们在做什么，有这样的认知之后，我们才可以在事件的时候认清该做什么。我们来谈一下光明

势力。

银河联盟—银河中心点就是银河中央太阳，银河中央太阳是整个银河系进化的动力，银河中央太阳第一个达到高度文明，在银河中央太阳周围的星球形成一个联盟，逐渐扩张形成一个大的联盟，这个联盟就叫做银河中央联盟。

这个文明联盟就位于我们银河系中央周围，就叫银河中央文明，在银河历史当中银河中央文明不断扩张，从银河二螺旋臂向四面八方开始扩张，帮助被占领星球重获自由，教导他们遇到的各式各样的种族，散播圣光的知识，逐渐的他们建立了银河的光网格，这银河光网格逐渐成为一个联盟，许多外星种族加入了银河光网格，所以这个银河光网格逐渐形成了我们今天的 - 银河联盟。

银河联盟

银河联盟是所有种族平衡且较松散的组织，他们在逐渐扩展银河能量光网格，他们来到了地球，就在周遭，来帮助地球重获自由，他们也来帮助人类加入银河联盟。最近在网络上有很多关于银河联盟的讯息，并不是有两个组织，就只有一个，全然的光。在银河联盟里有个特别的组织 - 阿斯塔指挥部，最主要工作帮助人类地球重获自由。

阿斯塔指挥部

阿斯塔指挥部在太阳系有大量母舰，在太阳系里所有战略位置都是阿斯塔指挥部的母船，这些重要战略位置母舰都可能是长达 4000 公里那么长，地球周遭母舰会比较小一点，有一艘叫做誓约圣命之剑母船，有 500 公里那么长，位置大约在

南加州附近，这些母舰是隐形的，一般肉眼看不见，雷达侦测不到，这些母舰主要工作在于稳定地球板块运动，他们最近几年避免了许多灾难。这些母舰第二个重要工作，就是要中和并且阻止阴谋集团的威胁，在 20 年前阻止很多次核子战争。母舰的第三个工作，帮助人类觉醒。阿斯塔指挥部里有很多星际种族，昴宿星、天狼星、仙女星系，很多星系舰队的组织，不光只是单一种族，昴宿星舰队有一支特别的舰队，这支舰队发展出星尘科技，可以阻断阴谋集团的行动，这支特种舰队会监督所有人类的行动，必要的时候会进行介入，现在阴谋集团一样把人类当作人质，光明势力必须谨慎小心所有行动。

昴宿星人

你可以看到她的长相，这是小飞船侦查艇。他们是我们的姐妹种族，看起来很像人类，根据所有外星种族里，他们跟我们人类外表最相似，他们是第一次接触中第一个跟我们公开见面的种族。

天狼星人

外表褐色皮肤，他们充满喜悦的能量，象征着喜悦，有一些天狼星人会转世投生成地球上的鲸鱼跟海豚，他们投生成这些动物主要是要带给人类喜悦，在海洋中传递这些喜悦的能量。如果有人可以阻止海洋屠杀海豚精灵的行为是再好不过。

扬升大师

他们已经在地球上完成转世的考验，有办法逃离地球隔离监狱跳脱控制矩阵，可以开始自由认真的协助地球光的工作，根据他们的人类经验，能够了解地球人类

的状况，他们可以用更高观点看待地球的解放运动，1996 年刚果入侵后，我们就没办法产生新的扬升大师了，1996 年刚果入侵后扬升大师就无法掌握地球上的状况，只能尽他们最大努力帮助地球、来引导人类。我们重新连结扬升大师之光是非常重要的事情，我们用心来跟他们沟通，用我们自己人生观念、观点告诉他们地球的现况，这真的很重要，这可以加速整个地球解放过程，让我们尽快体验事件。

耶稣萨南达

转世投生过地球很多次，在印度投生过叫做克里希那。英文即为基督 Christ，最主要任务跟工作是教导人类无条件的爱

圣哲曼大师

圣哲曼大师位于现在这时间扮演非常重要的角色，他之前投生过 18 世纪的法国，做过一些很特别的事情，在巴黎组建神秘学校，他也在那时成立了圣哲曼信托基金，在他生活在法国的当时，累积了许许多多惊人的财富、钻石、黄金、各种财富。他把这些财富放到特定的银行账号，吸引了很多人的注意。圣哲曼信托 10 兆美元，主要目的帮助光之工作者的生活，圣哲曼大师知道 2000 年的时间点地球就快自由了。在这 200 年间，一些银行工作的人帮助圣哲曼信托不断成长累积财富，我现在跟圣哲曼基金有关的人有了联系，阴谋集团偷走了一部分的圣哲曼信托，也不让他释放，事件后这些基金会释放给光之工作者和光战士，大家在事件之后各式各样财务问题就不用再担心了，在地球上所有的光之工作者、光战士都能收到一部分的圣哲曼信托，有一部分会用来作为第一次接触使用的资金

库图弥大师

疗愈全人类为主要工作，融合东西方医药专长，也负责开发新的疗愈科技，在我们3月31号的工作坊就是展示库图弥大师的科技之一，就是曼陀罗雷射光能仪，事件之后还会释放出更多惊人的科技，这都是库图弥大师负责的工作。还有更多各式各样的疗愈科技，光明势力很努力想让这些科技公开，在事件之前和事件期间将会公开。

摩利亚大师

他的主要工作是协助地球上的政治和引导政治家，这项工作非常困难，最近有一些进展非常成功，主要在地表上创建东方联盟，还有金砖四国也是他的工作，他有办法在某种程度上影响地球上的政治和政治家，他的工作能够帮助我们赢过阴谋集团，非常感谢他。~

阿斯塔司令

主要工作把第五维度意识、知识带到地球，他有好几个主要工作，工作非常的多，还有远程通信，他透过抵抗运动把网络普及到地球上，还有个人计算机，这些先进的远程工作，以及我们通讯科技，都是阿斯塔透过抵抗运动公开到地球的。我们第一台1997年苹果个人计算机，其实是抵抗运动幕后帮忙的。人类第一个军用网络“阿帕网”，也是由抵抗运动在幕后开发的。抵抗运动有专门的工作人员，渗透到军方以及社会中各种单位、研究所，他们在那开发了实时通讯软件。阿斯塔就是整个幕后的召集人跟策划人。阿斯塔也是最主要帮助我们认识我们星际家人，阿斯塔也会在事件之后帮助我们筹划第一次接触，感谢他所做的一切。

阿斯塔拉

阿斯塔拉是阿斯塔司令的双生灵魂，在人类神话中她有着各式各样的名字，在埃及神话叫做爱希斯(Isis)女神，在希伯来文化是阿斯塔蒂-丰饶女神。主要工作唤醒人类的女神意识，在地球上达到男性与女性的能量平衡，如果地球上男性跟女性能量无法平衡，地球就会因能量失衡而无法重获自由。

抵抗运动

25000年前地球被占领后，原本在地球上的光明势力进入了地表以下，他们利用超光速粒子建立各种光层，最后形成了阿加森网络。20世纪左右，阴谋集团也在地下盖了不少基地，在1996年执政官从刚果入侵后，阿加森文明差点毁于一旦，1996年的时候阿加森网络对外求援，X行星响应了他们的请求，X行星是个很特别的星体，环绕着太阳转动，X行星上有7000万人派到地球协助阿加森网络，透过传送室来到阿加森网络，就形成了我们现在的抵抗运动，他们现在在这里，在事件之前协助地球重获自由，协助地球解放运动。

地表上的正面团体

白色骑士-总称白色骑士团，地表上工作的光之存有还有众生，第一重要的正义军，就是在军方占有重要决策的一群人，他们知道事件的总计划，也很积极的让事件早日发生，在事件发生的时候，他们会帮助全世界的警政单位来协助大规模逮捕，我们有非常强大的正义军，在美国跟俄罗斯还有在中国，他们现在还是隐身于幕后的，一般人不知道他们存在，他们非常合作无间非常完美。

圣殿骑士团

在中世纪成立的组织他们之后被耶稣会黑教宗抹黑，他们被迫躲起来，有一些非常强而有力的组织跟圣殿骑士团有连结，在财富领域、金融系统里做奋斗，扮演金融重置的重要角色。

白龙会

他们是龙之家族龙之团体的小分支，在所有亚洲国家都有他们踪影，中国、日本、台湾、泰国很多亚洲国家都有白龙会，他们其中一些小分支非常有灵性，其中有些是战士，有些人也在帮忙重整金融系统，他们跟东盟核心成员有密切合作，他们就是东盟的幕后推手，还有其他更加灵性的团体

星光兄弟会

是一群非常灵性的存有，他们在心智层及情绪层启发人类，帮忙创建了希腊文明，古希腊文明衍生成现代希腊文明，星光兄弟会帮忙引发了西方文艺复兴，在 14、15 世纪时候的文艺复兴就形成现在的西方社会，透过印刷，以及其它发明。他们会再次推动我们这个时代的新文艺复兴，在地球表面形成新社会。

星光教团

144,000 人所组成的教团，他们转世投生在人类周遭，主要工作将地球所有负面能量转换为正面能量。

最后就是在座的各位 - 光之工作者、光战士

光之工作者最主要工作是把光与高频率能量带到地球表面，光战士最主要工作是用光来对抗所有黑暗势力，帮助地球获得最后的胜利。

现在提到所有组织都是为了地球最终胜利在努力的。

我们现在再次开放提问时间：

与会者：身为白龙会的成员，他们自己本身就知道自己是白龙会的一员吗？

Cobra：是的，他们知道。

与会者：阴谋集团还没移除之前人类是否可以克服恐惧，要怎么克服对于他们的恐惧？

Cobra：挑战自己的舒适圈，走出自己的舒适圈就是最好的克服方法，尝试和克服，这是训练自己自由意志，选择自己想做什么的最好方法，大家不需要害怕阴谋集团，现在事情只会越来越好不会变坏。

与会者：双生灵魂是否能在地球解放过程中团聚？

Cobra：双生灵魂在事件之后才有可能团聚，因为以太执政官会阻挠双生灵魂团聚，所以事件之后会有很多双生灵魂可以团聚。

与会者：看到柯博拉先生有在贩卖超光速粒子产品，想知道贩卖这些产品的动机，以及这些资金运作用途？

Cobra：1.贩卖这些超光速粒子产品不是真的要谋利，最主要是推广让人类知道超

光速粒子的存在以及他所赋予的真正意义及价值。

2.我们当前活在阴谋集团在地球上的控制系统中，仍然需要依照这里的情形使用金钱来生活以及维持其它运作，也需要用到钱来帮助未来的项目募款。

与会者：这么长时间以来都遵循着阴谋集团所制定下的规则来生活，事件后如何让大家改变这个规则？

Cobra：事件后会有很多主流媒体报导真相教导人类，这些教导，媒体会让人类对自己和社会改观。

与会者：有许多的命理系统、紫微、塔罗牌，这些是否也是控制的一部分？

Cobra：使用塔罗牌时仍然需要运用判断力，有很多命理学家功夫并不够，还有占星术等等，他们不清楚自己与谁进行连结。他们是下意识与一些奇怪的存有沟通，甚至跟邪恶执政官连结，可能有少部份是与光明势力。如果真功夫的学家可以知道到很多事情。

与会者：想知道柯博拉对于通灵讯息的看法？

Cobra：很多通灵讯息都是有自我设限、他们只是以自我意识让自己想听到什么而得到的讯息，如果看到一份通灵讯息，我是银河联盟、我是 xx 天使、我是 xx 大师，然后扯一堆东西，这都不是本人所讲述。真正有关扬升大师以及其他光明存有的通灵讯息，非常稀少。

与会者：有传说地球是从昴宿星团上拖到太阳系的，是否是真的，会再被拖回去

吗？

Cobra：当然是不可能，网络上充斥着许多虚假谣言，我建议我们大家看通灵讯息要有基本科学常识，至少洛克菲勒教我们的科学比虚假通灵讯息可靠多一些，比乱七八糟的通灵讯息好。看各式讯息都要有些基本逻辑。

与会者：轮回是否也发生在阴谋集团成员身上？事件后我们的寿命会是如何？

Cobra：阴谋集团的成员一直被迫轮回的。

事件后你想活多久就活多久，当然还需要一些时间才能达到这个地步，事件之后过一段时间我们就可以自行决定我们的寿命以及未来要投生在哪个星球上。

负面势力 - 阴谋集团

耶稣会

耶稣会才是这地球上幕后的主人，他们是所有阴谋集团派系的首脑、幕后军师，他会给予阴谋集团罗斯柴尔德指示，然后罗斯柴尔德就会替他们收现金，帮耶稣会收钱，地球上 70 亿人口都是他们的奴隶，罗斯柴尔德收了一部分的钱然后其余的钱都送去了梵蒂冈。

光明会派系

洛克菲勒派系(光明会)他们负责各式各样肮脏事情。战争、利用飞机喷洒化学凝结尾、渗透以及控制很多军方，他们也负责打压自由能源以及外星种族讯息。他们仅只是前线打手，耶稣会才是幕后主谋，耶稣会在更幕后的主谋则是罗马黑色

贵族，事件后这个阴谋集团结构就会被移除，会在地表上永远绝迹。

执政官

现实生活中的执政官在耶稣会派系及黑色罗马家族里面，在以太层的执政官他们负责控制矩阵，控制矩阵是种很复杂的电磁能量波武器，强到可以影响全地球，以太层里面还有一些喽喽：蜥蜴人、爬虫人。

执政官入侵 - 第一次入侵

人类历史中发生过很多次执政官入侵，这些执政官入侵大规模影响人类历史。从3000~4000年前开始入侵，第一次就是库尔干入侵，在俄罗斯高加索山门户，那里就是执政官从外层空间进入地球的地点，他们透过门户传送室进入地球现实层面，以人形和类人形进入，透过这个门户来入侵门户附近的国家，毁灭了当时的邻近区域。当时还是新石器时代，那里的居民都是女神崇拜者，曾经那里有高度的文明但也都都被摧毁了。在执政官入侵之前，战争是不存在的概念。考古学家在那进行一些挖掘，他们在那发现大概有4000到5000个坟墓。更早以前，6000年前坟墓里根本没有武器，他们不会把武器作为陪葬品。当时的执政官在那次入侵制造了杀戮引进了战争的思想，那次把父权社会观念引进了社会，开始压制女性能量。地球上男性和女性能量不平衡就足以控制人类，如果达到平衡状态，要控制是不可能的。

第二次入侵

第二次入侵发生在公元4世纪，同样是从俄罗斯高加索山门户入侵，爬虫人透过

传送室进入地球，当时的爬虫人在历史学家记载成野蛮人，他们之后毁灭罗马帝国，罗马帝国是被执政官有计划毁灭的，当时的执政官叫君士坦丁大帝，现在所知基督教是他创立出来洗脑所用。在 350 年前他召集一群主教，强迫主教签约支持他的基督教。这就是现在基督教由来。

他们把过去宗教文献都烧光了，神秘学校的知识文件都被烧光了，很多重要历史文件都被抹杀了，他把自己的牧师群安插在罗马军队里，执政官特工安插在军队的重要位置上。安插在军队内的执政官，他们的活动、言行举止都与野蛮人没两样，让罗马帝国门户洞开。就这样在 4 世纪就被毁灭了。

执政官之所以想摧毁罗马帝国，是因为想摧毁人类崇拜女神的地方。他们摧毁所有崇拜女神的神庙，神秘学校在当时也毁于一旦，神秘学校的存在对执政官是很大的威胁，在这入侵以前灵性、外星知识，神秘学校是可以公开合法自由的谈论这些知识，当执政官摧毁这些学校后这些知识就消失了。

第二个执政官格瑞利高大帝。他下令摧毁所有女神神庙，他也下令摧毁所有神秘学校，下令摧毁亚历山大图书馆，所有重要神殿也都被摧毁掉，这就是我们中世纪黑暗时代的开始。

第三次入侵

1996 年的刚果入侵，最主要发生在刚果，蜥蜴人、爬虫人透过刚果地下基地的传送室进入地球，执政官为了这次入侵安排了 1994 年罗安达大屠杀，在那场战争中有很多人死亡，当时创造出极为负面能量使当地门户可以让黑暗势力进入，透过那场入侵有 5000 万爬虫人战士入侵地球，他们入侵在地球的现实层面，从地

下基地进入的，现在抵抗运动已经清理了爬虫人战士，这场清理是在 1996~2000 年左右，有些爬虫人战士渗透了地球的政治，这些爬虫人的代理人就是美国前布什总统。

美国社会变得非常糟糕，这也是刚果入侵的结果。现在刚果入侵是最后一场外星入侵，未来不会有这样的入侵了，地球以外的地方已经没有黑暗势力了，地球是银河系中最后一个从黑暗势力手中被解放的星球，他们再也不可能从外星球找黑暗势力进来，地球重获自由的时间非常近了。

帷幕

帷幕是能量型状的栅栏，困住整个地球，这个栅栏让宇宙中神圣的光进不去，这是一种电磁纯量技术制造出来的网格牢笼，最主要存在于以太层，这牢笼规格遮蔽整个地球，这个帷幕最主要功用可以监视整个地球表面能量活动，现在有冥想和灵性活动都能侦测的到，这样灵性体验跟灵性过程都在他们眼线监视底下，这些控制帷幕底下就会压制控制这些，试着戳着我们身体痛处，操弄情绪方面弱点，触发使你产生愤怒、怀疑、罪恶感。他们最常对你身边的人做出这些事情，让身边的人对你生气，尤其是煽动混乱、制造混乱，特别是针对地球上具有重要地位及权力的人。只要有越来越多人知道他们的伎俩，他们就会越来越弱，和圣光能量连结，帷幕就会逐渐消融。我们已经开始移除最后的以太网格了，是最后也是最难的一层，一旦完成，这个充满混乱的社会就可以结束了，我会在一周左右公开更多相关讯息，请密切关注我的部落格以及华人事件团队的网页。

以太植入物

这三个以太植入物，两颗位于脑部，一个位于太阳神经丛，很多人都会偏头痛，电磁纯量技术让黑洞转动，旋转的电磁纯量将周遭东西吸进黑洞里，这样就可以提供植入物电力。就像是负面自由能源技术，有类似原理。肚脐里有一颗以太植入物，主要功能就是压抑正面情绪，操控我们的情绪，上面影响心智思考，下面影响情绪，三个在一起会产生共振能量场，对我们造成一种干扰。光明势力一直在开发科技帮助我们关掉这些以太植入物，这些技术移除后对人类文明会有非常大的进展，我们离这个时间点越来越接近了。

帷幕科技

帷幕科技是一种量子层面的影响 - 电磁纯量科技，量子学叫做量子波动，永驻波，永远存在量子层面，会在高维度形成迷你小型黑洞，所以帷幕科技就是利用小型黑洞科技制造异常现象，这种帷幕和量子异常现象可以影响正面外星种族登陆地球，正面外星种族的飞船必须在正确安全的地区才能安全飞行，现在负面军方势力还有这种科技能击落正面外星种族飞船他们利用这些科技来影响飞船运作导致飞船异常，现在光明势力很努力的在进行这些科技的移除工作，大概在两周会有相关讯息。

跨越帷幕高空旅行经验

我去了俄罗斯的军事基地搭乘米格-29 战斗机，进行了一次跨越帷幕的高空自由行，在达到高度 13.8 公里的地球上空，超过这些范围帷幕就无法进行控制。每个人都有交换器，执政官仍然会影响飞机，只要发出讯息就可以让飞机熄火、造成飞机功能异常，还好在飞机的周围有防护盾，以致不会被控制。接下来会播一段

影片，让大家看到帷幕之外的世界，很特别的体验。(影像播放中)

这次高空自由行让我知道帷幕之外的很多事情，我们之后有更多项目来设计打击矩阵，在未来几周时间点对了我会继续做这方面的报导，在帷幕之外就是一个纯粹爱与光的世界，没有任何负面的实体、技术、爬虫人、执政官。我们就是要在地球创造充满爱与光的世界，我们现在在地表上很多事情都是不正常的，现在我们在地球上所有苦难都是不正常状态，必须当下就结束，现在每个人都要负责，我们要把更高维度现实带到地球。

现在来谈谈事件

总计划 -

有一部分计划在两万五千年前就计划好，原预估可能在公元 2000 年左右发生，这计划已经升级到另一个版本，在 1996 年执政官刚果入侵后，整个计划改变了需要提升计划，1996 年的执政官刚果入侵不在计划内，所以必须调整计划内容，我们不谈论详细细节，这些计划有扩展部分，基本上总计划是不变的，细节已经被延伸到各个层面上，我会尽可能解释与说明这计划。

矩阵虽然非常精密复杂，不过打击矩阵还是有办法的，光明势力非常清楚矩阵的弱点，光明势力像黑客一样每天骇入控制矩阵，每天都在这么进行，每天都会骇入矩阵打击矩阵，直到矩阵完全消失的那一天。我们每一个人都是打击矩阵的关键人物，我们来地球就是要帮助地球让矩阵消失，每个人身上都有各式不同的特质可以帮助矩阵瓦解。随着事件越来越接近，我们每个人特质都在慢慢的被启动了。

要启动事件需要很多时机点跟很多巧合，需要非常完美配合的局面，非常好的引爆点是之前埃及的革命，当地的正义军已经赶走了穆斯林兄弟会，穆斯林兄弟会是耶稣会和纳粹的结合，去年七月当地正义军把黑暗势力都赶下台了，这算是事件前的演习，整个地球之后都会有类似的情况发生，就像我们世界各地都会出现类似埃及的情形一样，这都一定会成功，这样一来事件就会发生，只要一些事情好好谨慎处理的话，事件就会发生。

东方联盟

巴西、俄罗斯、中国、印度

他们是东盟创始国，他们每天都很努力的在移除阴谋集团势力。他们设立自己独立的银行系统，也有自己的网络系统，有自己的独立公共建设、厂商，他们都在尽速赶工完成这些独立设施，这些事情在主流媒体上其实有被揭露出来，如果每天都有注意报导就会发现每天都能看到一些事件进度。现在阴谋集团把力量都放在美国，阴谋集团主要透过美国在各地的军事基地来控制世界，有这些负面美国军队，才有办法支撑美联储系统。东盟有策略打击阴谋集团，移除清理美联储系统，这样一来美国阴谋集团就不能利用美元跟负面军队挑起战争。

现在开放提问时间：

与会者：伊朗科学家凯史(Keshe)是否是外星人？

Cobra：不是，他本来就是地表人类。

与会者：帷幕以外的真实宇宙情景跟我们科幻故事上看到的感觉一样吗？

Cobra :好多了,比科幻片上看到的好多了,在帷幕之外的宇宙充满更多爱和光,不会互相伤害。

与会者 :执政官入侵西方,在中国古代历史也有影响吗?

Cobra :蒙古入侵、阿提拉、黄祸、成吉思汗也是。匈奴 10 万大军从亚洲中亚、俄罗斯一路打到西欧所有文明都被他们毁灭。

与会者 :中国历史上有没有受到正面外星人帮助?

Cobra :你说什么形式?你要定义一下你的问题。

与会者 :2011 年开始,从 YouTube 上看到世界各地学家观察到太阳的双生,名为尼比鲁,这个存在的吗

Cobra :这是错误讯息,没有尼比鲁。

与会者 :库尔干入侵的时候西方女神文化完全被摧毁,为什么在中国女神文化保存的很好?

Cobra :库尔干入侵没有完全侵入中国部分,有影响中国一部分但并不明显,中国有一个红山文化,是女神崇拜文化,那时库尔干入侵没有完全摧毁女神文化。

与会者 :茉莉花革命、公民觉醒运动,在台湾占领国会的运动,这些是否与抵抗运动有关?

Cobra :并不是很直接的,他们之所以有公民觉醒运动是因为老百姓受不了了,

这是好事，阴谋集团很容易去扭曲公民觉醒运动的原意，原本乌克兰抗议是好的，阴谋集团渗透进去并篡改抗争原意，叙利亚也是如此。

与会者：矩阵可以阻止友好外星人登陆，那么 7000 万的抵抗运动如何进入，是否我们能够透过同样方式出去？

Cobra：第一部分是机密，事件后、第一次接触后我们可以使用传送室到其他星球去旅行，大家的外星旅行经验、第一次接触后就会开放。

与会者：很多通灵讯息都是提到耶稣，我很关心我的佛陀，他在哪儿？

Cobra：所有通灵讯息打着耶稣、天使的名号，真正来自于他们的真实讯息非常的少，第一次接触后过一阵子这些存有、扬升大师们，都可以直接跟人们对话交流，现在听到也未必是真的，不需要在意。

与会者：执政官影响我们情绪，控制着轮回。地狱是执政官的计划还是来自于自己的创造，极乐世界是在外星球还是自己的幻想？

Cobra：帷幕之外的世界就是天堂，天堂就在这里，我们会把这里的地狱变成人间天堂。

压缩突破

从来自天上的光，也就是银河联盟的光，他们从上往下传输光。来自于地底 - 抵抗运动、阿加森网络从地表底下往上的光，从底下来到地表，地表就是充满光压的位置，接下来这些光的压力可以将黑暗势力夹挤到地表，光的势力可以进行突

破,压缩突破完全达到 100% 事件就会发生,这种压缩突破的感觉会越来越强烈。

事件发生时会有强烈的能量闪焰,银河中央太阳发送出的事件闪焰,对于能量较敏感的人,会感受到强大能量,是种喜悦亢奋的能量,事件前可能会感觉到非常亢奋的感觉,会集体感受到这些感觉,这并不是物质学上的光,而是灵性层面的光,50 年周期的银河中央太阳活动期间,会有银河等级门户打开,银河核心活动会引发银河等级的超级能量波,银河超级能量波是次元级等级活动,灵性的神圣能量波会对我们太阳系造成大幅度的改变,对地球表面会有不一样的变化,这也是事件的起因之一。

G2 星云是目前在银河中央太阳附近巨大的星云,G2 星云目前很剧烈地在银河中央太阳有激烈活动,G2 里有颗星星,那个星很可能会通过 L1 进入人马座 A 星里面,人马座 A 星的位置到达正确位置,就会进入银河中央太阳,人马座 A 星进入银河中央太阳就会触发巨大银河能量波 超巨大银河能量事件会在下个月(4月)发生,目前只能说到这里。

越来越频繁的银河活动对灵性有非常好的帮助,加速光的势力移除黑暗存有。

Cbora 秀出通缉名单：

第 1 个：第一任黑教宗，地表最有权势的人，一般人不会知晓关于他的事情。

第 2 个：罗斯柴尔德家族的大家长，拥有庞大的财产。

第 3 个：老洛克斐勒。

第 4 个：亨利·基辛格-发动越战的主谋，他也将许多阴谋集团成员送到了中国。

第 5 个：迪克·钱尼-美国以前副总统，负责在别的国家挖洞。

第 6 个：光明会的智库。

第 7 个：年轻洛克斐勒。

第 8 个：唐纳·伦斯斐-小布什时代国防部长。策划 911 事件，以及发明了阿斯巴甜(代糖)来毒害人类。

第 9 个：布什时代的媒体人，公关经理。

第 10 个：布什手下的爪牙。

这些人目前仍然在活动着，但最终都会被移除，这就是大逮捕。

这就是事件简单的说明，让大家知道发生了什么事情。

新金融系统

我们现在谈一谈金融系统，现存的金融系统是一个计算机化的虚无数字游戏，所有中央银行都有着系统联系着，这是内部网络系统，现在抵抗运动对这封闭系统植入病毒，抵抗运动有能力在有必要的时候关闭或是阻止银行之间的转账，事件启动后抵抗运动会关闭中央银行计算机系统，阴谋集团就无法拿到自己的钱，这些将被瘫痪，这是其中一个面相。

新金融系统除了关闭旧有体制，还要重新设定一个系统，为了要顺利重新建立新

金融系统，现有金融系统须关闭 3~14 天，那时间全世界领导人跟银行都必须签署协议、阴谋集团将被逮捕，全球政府将签定新金融系统协议，到时会有一套全新货币系统。

事件期间可能没办法实时提款，ATM 将被关闭，信用卡也无法使用，只能使用现金，可能会有一些商家关门，有些店家会接受现金，他们有些人不会接受现金，可能只会接受黄金或白银。这可能会造成一些混乱，一般人无法理解当下发生什么事情，物流供应链可能会产生一些问题，所以连水、网络、食物可能都会产生一些状况，基本上不会太过严重，不会打乱大家的生活，在这期间建议大家提前储备一些粮食、现金、以及交通工具保持满油状态。

金融重置完成后，银行会重新营业，但并非全部银行都会开启，跟阴谋集团及美联储有密切关系的银行都会倒闭。我可以向大家保证，在那时候绝对没有 JP 摩根，事件后大家可以再拿回自己的存款，原本存钱的银行倒闭的话，你们仍然可以从自己帐户里提领存款，那时就无法再使用信用卡了，旧金融系统已经不复存在了，股票系统也将成为历史，跟阴谋集团勾结太深的公司都必须倒闭，他们都要接受破产的事实，美联储也会被迫破产。

我会再进一步解释这个过程，第二次大战之前，美国情报特工来到中国，他们就开出巨额条件交换领导人手上黄金，中国领导就给 CIA 特工黄金，领导人可以获得巨额利润，CIA 当时还不叫 CIA，背后都有同样的主人，这批黄金被运到美国，有一部份转到菲律宾。

另一个故事，这些黄金真正拥有者是龙之家族，他们手上有着债券，时间点对了，

他们会要求美联储兑现这些债券，债券价值数兆美元。当然，美联储没有这么多现金可以偿还，事件后龙之家族会要求兑换债券让美联储倒闭。美国、俄罗斯、中国的协会支持这次的兑换行动，这是让美联储有效倒闭的好方法，让美国的股市关门。全球法律规定，股票崩盘就必须关闭股市，全关闭后就会启动金融重置 - 事件。金融重置发生后，抵抗运动就会将被偷窃走的黄金还给我们每个人，这就是成为我们新金融系统的骨干，打造一个美好崭新的新社会。

梦境计划

星光兄弟会与抵抗运动联手计划

梦境计划主要目的，实现地球上新文艺复兴运动，这是一场灵性教育的重生，比从前文艺复兴运动大很多，也比意大利文艺复兴强大得多，这个新文艺复兴会一劳永逸改变人类生活。让我们飞向银河、浩瀚无限，这是一场精神革命，人类历史有史以来的量子跃进。

先进的科技技术

整个事件进展过程中，就是要让新的先进科技公开亮相，崭新科技的第一阶段已经开始了，事件开始前就发生了，这些崭新的先进科技在地球上公开发明、公开亮相了，是地球人发明的东西。

首先这个先进科技最重要的项目就是超输出自由能源装置，可以帮助全世界家家户户可以使用安全干净的能量来源，现在我们全世界都有人在组装可以使用的自由能源装置，现在美国的自由能源团队要展示他们的自由能源科技，他们现在就

来展示他们的 QEG 自由能源影片。(播放影片)

修复世界组织领导人 - 希望女孩:

已经过了 5 月，我们从 QEG 一路走来过了 5 月，其实对一个新产品要上市从 0 到有是很快的，QEG 最棒的地方是因为大家努力才完成的，QEG 是集体募资靠大家一点一滴财富集合而成的。这是我们之后特地用网络进行推广跟营销，大企业没办法掌控、没办法垄断 QEG，这是属于人民的发电机，也需要人民共同努力让他更上一层楼，现在大家可以享受自由能源了，我们现在邀请 QEG 发明人来说几句话：

QEG 自由能源发明家：

当我看到这台发电机成功运转的时候呢，我听到他神奇的声音，就是那神奇的声音让我下意识就知道，我成功了！我们原本只是想打造一台普通的自由能源发电机，但结果超乎预期的好，这种心路历程需要花时间来谈(哽咽).....当我听到这台机器成功运转后，我就知道我人生就此改观了、从此不一样了，我们打算将 QEG(设计图)无偿给人类，让大家一起到黄金时代大门。

感谢柯博拉邀请我们 QEG 团队来到这个会议，以及公开 QEG 影片，以及在部落格上张贴了 QEG 的文章，感谢柯博拉。

Cobra：

现在黄金时代大门已经敞开了，类似的科技都会陆续出现，我们就可以在短时间内改变这个世界，我们不应该在家等待这些机器送到我们家门口，我们应该脚踏

实地很务实的参与改变这个过程，现在 QEG 自由能源机的建造文件已经在指定网站上张贴传递到全世界了，大家可以上网下载 QEG 的技术档来打造 QEG 自由能源机。

修复世界组织领导人 - 希望女孩:

在 3 月 25 号我点下了公开传授按钮，我在前往台湾上飞机前按了神奇的按钮 - 公开传授技术，在 24H 后就有 2 万人下载了 QEG 的技术文件，他一夜爆红，我们跟不上他的脚步。这很棒，因为他能帮助全世界的人，再次感谢柯博拉及各位的努力，让我们一起把 QEG 的计划传遍全世界。我要介绍 QEG 之母，我的妈妈。她做了很多努力。然后这是冈萨勒斯，他是委员会之一。如果没有他的帮忙。我们无法走到这么远。

Cobra :

感谢修复世界组织成员来到这边，感谢他们一直的努力，让这重要的突破时刻终于实现了，这是帮助地球解放非常重要的一步，现在开始的这一步是让我们通向星际旅行的第一步，做好自由能源就能做到跨银河系的旅行，抵抗运动 3 月要我揭露很重要的信息，一个是自由能源，其余的我们可以接着期待。

现在开放提问时间：

与会者：光明势力会积极阻止核弹战争，未来核电厂核废料怎么处理？

Cobra：光明势力在事件后有强大技术可以轻松解决这些问题，只需要花几个月时间就能解决，这不是问题。

与会者：QEG 影片没用到超导体技术，常温超导技术柯博拉清楚吗，事件后能够看到吗？

Cobra：超导体只是其中一小部分，事件后会有更先进的科技。

与会者：最近能量特别强，这跟光明势力有什么关系，压缩突破是瞬间产生的还是说是个渐进过程？

Cobra：事件闪电是瞬间发生。光明势力不断的再对地表输送光的能量。

与会者：我们人类有被困在地球的感觉，爬虫人和其他黑暗势力他们是否也有这样的感觉？

Cobra：有。执政官控制操弄那些阴谋集团成员，有很多阴谋集团成员很想要有自己的自由，在事件后那些成员将会弃暗投明成为光的一部分。

与会者：地球人承受苦难有正面的意义吗？

Cobra：NO。没有苦难课程这种东西，不要认为苦难能让你学到什么，这是执政官告诉我们的错误观念、是个用来合理控制人们的最佳借口，这样好来让他对地球制造更多苦难。请拒绝这种骗人的课程，关于苦难真正要学的事情就是拒绝接受苦难，不要再有战争、不要再有病痛、贫苦、饥荒，都受够了，有足够的人说拒绝苦难说我们都受够了，这场游戏就会结束了。

与会者：地球范围内有很多超越现今科技能够理解的金字塔。发生过核战的地点，那里都有着古代遗迹，那些到底是怎么回事？

Cobra：这是很正常的，这是亚特兰提斯遗留下来的文明遗迹，确实过去发生过核战

与会者：很多灵性教导告诉我们，不要有分别心、对立的心、和二元对立，要有无条件的爱，但是阿斯塔指挥部要逮捕黑暗势力转化黑暗势力，地球上也有光与黑暗区别，两者之间是否有些矛盾？

Cobra：没有。大逮捕就是藉由无条件的爱来进行的，大逮捕是转化过程，不是要修理他们。很多阴谋集团成员都想自由，剩下没有被转化的就会送到银河中央太阳，这种疯狂的社会都必须结束，要结束这种苦难跟疯狂最重要的就是对全人类要有无条件的爱。小孩玩火的话，你可能会对斥责他，但必须将他带离开火，这也是种无条件的爱。

事件后发生的事情，重要的项目,重新让地表人类与宇宙弟兄团聚,分为两阶段:

第一阶段是大揭露

所谓大揭露就是公开过去政府的机密档案，特别要揭露政府知道外星文明的真相，地球与外星文明的接触有 60 年时间，有铁证如山的证据可以证明一切，他们都有完整而且非常清晰的飞船照片，还有一些飞船零件以及许多完整技术数据。可以在 YouTube 上看到部分数据，一些飞船目击影片飞船飘浮在非常非常低的位置，大部分目击影片 90% 都是假的，CIA 有特别的部门专门制作这些虚假飞船目击影片(注：许多虚假通灵讯息的原著也在这里头)。他们把这些错误信息散播给人观看，真实的飞船影片都不会公开在 YouTube 上面，真实的飞船目击影片大多数都被封锁了。我使用了网络 10 年的时间里，我大概看过 4~5 个关于真正飞船的照

片，审查制度非常严格，花 20 年只看过 4...5 张，大揭露可以大量公开外星种族及飞船照片，这可能在事件之前发生。史诺登他公开了非常多的机密资料，目前不晓得他知道不知道飞船的事情，光明势力有特定计划让适合的人揭露飞船的事情，揭露对主流媒体公开的，这就是大揭露

第二阶段第一次接触

第一次接触是官方的正式公开，这是一个正式的公开外交交流，地球政府外交代表会与外星外交代表做一个正式交流。

第一次接触会在事件之后找合理、安全的时机点进行，目前光明势力的计划打算在联合国进行第一次接触，事件后联合国会进行重组，将不再有黑暗势力渗透在里面，那时联合国才是真正的联合国。现在的计划是让一台小型昴宿星飞船降落在草皮上面，地点位于纽约联合国大厦前面。到时人类外交代表将会在那迎接飞船，到时这会变成全世界的头条新闻，差不多会是事件之后过几个星期或几个月后发生。

第一次接触之前呢，昴宿星人会找特定人士进行交流，这些人会有一些个人的私底下接触交流，飞船会降落，昴宿星人会邀请他们进入飞船会面，接下来这些人可以开始在主流媒体现身说法谈论他们的经验，这些这样的交流会在事件发生后进行，这个名单已经选好了。现在幕后还有很多不可思议的事情正在发生，等到安全没问题后我才会公布出来，光明势力正在为这些项目做准备。原本光明势力利希望透过欧巴马进行第一次接触的公开计划，但这计划无法进行所以改变了。

地球的以太层有一个能量网格包着地球，当执政官 25000 年前占领这颗星球时，

他们必须先占领地球能量光网格。现在目前很多光能量网格都在他们控制底下，第二次的执政官入侵，在罗马帝国之后阴谋集团和执政官在能量点上兴建天主教会，因为有办法控制能量网格跟能量漩涡点，你就是地球的主人了。

那时天主教一直很努力想完成这样的控制，透过教会灌输错误观念及思想给每个人，透过网格来传递这些负面思想，在1996年执政官刚果入侵之后，更精细的控制又产生了出来，在那时候可以回想一下，手机也差不多是在那时问世的，手机基地台就那样窜出来，这些手机基地台会散发以太能量波，会控制以太层，这变成双重控制。

光明势力的力量正在重新掌握这些能量网格，这也是我们在这里开会的目的，重新拿回这些能量网格，这些门户会议都是有计划及策略的在全球能量网格进行的，这都能帮助我们的地球重获自由，台湾正好就是在这样的能量漩涡点上。

在第二次世界大战后，共产党在中国发起革命最后接管了中国，以致于很多龙之家族成员从大陆逃往了台湾，龙之家族他们现在就在台湾这里，说不定在座就有些人就是龙之家族的成员。

我们现在来做一个很特别的冥想仪式让光明势力可以取回台北的能量点，这个台北的能量点，将会成为光点。让光点成为光网格。神龙就可以更自由进出活动。事件后所有网格光点都会重回光明势力手中，地球可以重新启动能量光点。

进行门户冥想

我要给大家一些指示。我们呼请圣哲曼大师，我们一起用紫罗兰火焰清除障碍，

紫罗兰火焰是从天而降的逆时针方向旋转的紫色火焰，他会从天而降进入地球中心。然后圣哲曼大师是掌管紫罗兰火焰的人。紫罗兰火焰可以协助压缩突破的过程。然后我们可以净化这个空间跟台湾、还有能量网格。最后圣光就会进驻台湾，并且永远存在。(注:就在 3/29 日大家开始进行台北门户的开启启动冥想时，无独有偶地，台北就突然刮起大风，并下起超大雷雨，很多台北市民都觉得很讶异~Cobra 说这是很大地净化的象征)

分享冥想经验，大家有需要分享经验可以举手

与会者:冥想刚开始时感到负面实体想阻止我做这次冥想 我感觉我想跳脱肉体的局限，最后我也跳脱了，这样做起来就容易多了。

与会者：冥想时感到一直旋转，一道光下来感受到与光的连结，进入一种很深层的状态。

与会者：观看到整个台湾岛，还有紫色的颜色变成一朵莲花覆盖整个台湾岛以及周边的海域。

Cobra：很好。

与会者：那就是一个非常喜悦美好的感觉，那是一股非常强大但非常温柔、喜悦的能量，我觉得好幸福好想笑好享受，然后后段的时候感觉有一点地震的感觉，里面能量作动，感觉身体在抖动的，仿佛如地震一般，非常的美好非常喜悦。

Cobra：我们会议即将进入尾声了，如果大家对刚刚的冥想有什么建议或是会议感想，可以把握最后几分钟时间。

与会者：刚刚冥想的时候即使身体比较累，但我进入到一个非常光亮的视界，在我脑海我已经进入那个世界里，非常的光亮充满了爱。

与会者：在一天的会议后，我有一些满疑问的问题想要问柯博拉的，柯博拉说我们每个人都带有目的而来到会议，可不可以看看我们生前计划？

Cobra：这是你自己要追寻的生命目的，而不是由其他人替你安排的。

与会者：刚刚冥想听到下大雨的声音，往外面看好像没有，我的冥想方式感觉整个空间都是紫色光亮，我一直在微笑、很自然的喜悦。

(注:在进行门户冥想的时候，台北的确瞬间刮起狂风暴雨，外加打雷)

Cobra：

我们今天的会议即将进入尾声了，开放今天的最后提问时间：

与会者：柯博拉提到龙的家族，到底怎么样的人是龙之家族的一员，以及特征。他们现在自己怎么知道自己是龙之家族，他们有团体彼此认识吗？

Cobra：他们彼此都认识，他们自己也知道自己是。他们到了特定时间点才会知道自己是龙之家族成员。(注:龙之家族就是龙族社会，不是指白龙会，而是在高维度非物质实体的龙族们，以及一些龙族转世为人类存有)

与会者：最近白龙会是不是在中国最近有资金的释放，如果有的话，我们需要注意什么问题？

Cobra：他们在事件之前不会释放任何资金。

与会者：有个问题很难问，有关双生灵魂。整个能量里面女神的漩涡对目前这个时代很重要的。对于出家人就是要选择一个人生活。柯博拉说过事件后双生灵魂自然会相见，我不知道我到时候我该怎么办？

Cobra：这是一个洗脑过程，爱才是世界上最重要的事情，学会爱是地球上最重要的教导，源头/造物主没有要求任何人以及限制任何人的决定。

与会者：那佛陀为什么要出家？

Cobra：佛陀那个时候是在找开悟的方法，那只是他找到的方法之一。其实他自己一个人并不孤单。

与会者：如果保持独居生活是否会阻碍女神漩涡能量？

Cobra：有可能的。虽然独居可以帮助与高我连结，有可能会阻碍跟女神的连结。

与会者：感谢龙之家族现在贡献和付出，可以问问我们有什么可以帮忙的？

Cobra：我们现在的台湾事件团队已经做的非常完美了，在这里“有人”让全世界能享受自由能源。我们都会听到特定时间会收到支持，而且龙之家族非常尊敬感谢你们的作为。

(注：“有人”意指修复世界组织 - 美国 QEG 团队成员)

事件之前要公开自由能源是非常危险的事情，还可能因此而丧命，现在保护措施

安全多了，现在有很多光的存有在协助。我们可以让自由能源变成事实，现在除了自由能源以外，做许多先进科技也会得到保护。我不敢保证这些计划涉及非实体世界能量层所带来的影响，比以前我们现在安全很多了，这种保护会越来越强！

会议进行尾声了，我们如何帮助龙之家族，我们可以组建事件行动团队，来加速事件的发生。让事件团队在全球各地遍地开花，做我们该做的事情，不断的传递真相给大众，做解放冥想。机会到了我们就会收到成果。谢谢各位的莅临，我们明天一样早上 10 点在这里继续进行会议。在会议结束后请蓝的和红的来找我。(注：蓝的和红的是 Cobra 的代码，蓝的是指蓝色龙族(或者说是苍龙)，通常比较偏灵性的走向；红的是指红色龙族，通常是战士类，全世界都有红色龙族及蓝色龙族，台湾目前的天空中有很多红色龙族及蓝色龙族，是目前全世界龙族社会密度最高的地方，许多是由大陆地区移过来的。在 Cobra 的代码一发出后，许多人突然产生了与龙族的连接或产生很剧烈的身体反应，这些被唤醒龙族身分的光工们，后来也有去找 Cobra 并得到某种方式的印证及指导)。

即席翻译:Patrick Shih

速记人员:景鸿、Deep Call、传奇

编辑校稿：景鸿、传奇、Jedi

2014年3月30日『柯博拉亚洲区台湾门户会议』

< 提问时间 >

与会者：昨天看到一个报导，埃及政府处决两百多个穆斯林兄弟会成员，这是好的吗？或者埃及政府仍然是独裁政权？

Cobra：他们目前还没被处决，这是一个法律上的过程，他们有些可能会被处决，但有些不会，因为有些人是穆斯林兄弟会高级成员，我们会持续观察情势。

与会者：台湾有着很特殊的政治状况，台湾处于中美角力之间，地理位置也很特殊，台湾在转变过程中会扮演什么角色？

Cobra：事实上这里是龙之家族的大要塞，他们在幕后进行工作，他们在台湾策划新金融系统，但是在事件发生之前，你不会在台面上读到这些报导。

与会者：霍金本来说宇宙和银河存在黑洞，之后又否定。到底是否有黑洞？银河系中央太阳是否是黑洞？霍金的理论是否是由他自己提出，还是背后有人指使？

Cobra：中央太阳不是黑洞。它是一个跨维度的门户，也是个星门。他可以帮助我们连接到其他地方，但不是黑洞。确实有黑洞存在，地球的其他层面存在着迷你黑洞。但帷幕外的世界没有黑洞，它们已被转变为别的了。

与会者：请问你，昨晚冥想时看到女神漩涡，紫色火焰以逆时针方向旋转，请问在南半球也是逆时针旋转吗？

Cobra：这并不很重要，你要怎么转都可以。

与会者：台湾和大陆的龙之家族会怎么帮助事件？

Cobra：事件之后他们将会公开，并在各领域工作。不再需要躲藏，在新金融、新科技、疗愈技术等方面都会有所贡献。

与会者：我来自日本，请问上周日本的门户会议，你分享了哪些讯息，日本的角色是什么？

Cobra 日本门户会议很成功，我们在日本的门户会议的最主要工作就是疗愈两次核爆的创伤，并且疗愈福岛事件，我们在九州岛岛岛附近开启了一个能量漩涡，非常成功。日本事件之后，龙之家族在日本的活动将会变得更明显。当然目前也是在幕后活动。龙之家族在事件之后将主要活跃在东北亚，并且公开亮相，日本、中国、台湾、印度尼西亚、马来西亚，几乎所有东南亚国家也都会有龙之家族的身影。

与会者：请问弥勒佛，或说是弥赛亚、救世主的角色，在未来的转变中会有这样的人物出现吗？或者这只是被阴谋集团置入的宗教故事？

Cobra：没有单一的救世主来完成工作，我们自己就是救世主，在场每一个人从事光之工作的人都是救世主。

与会者：你提过在这世间受苦是不必要的，但很多动物之间的猎杀也很惨忍，这些情景是否只存在于地球？

Cobra：在大部分的星球，大部分都不吃肉了。在其他星球，果树都会自动长出肥美的果实，所以也不需要吃肉，没有动物会受伤。或许有些动物会被食用，但

这是自然的演化过程。

与会者：中国的雾霾给人民生活带来很大影响，请问它的起因？

Cobra：主要是工业污染、都市计划不良。中国政府必须负起责任，我认为他们会处理，事件之后各地的空气都会被净化。

< 提问结束，会议开始 >

我要教大家如何积极参与地球解放工作。我来跟大家解释一下做些什么事情，来帮地球重获自由。因为你这一次就是来帮地球重获自由的。我们都有过轮回转世，之前所有轮回转世的过程都是为了培养技能来协助这个解放地球的进程，我们要凝聚这些技能，在这次的任务中正确执行。

因为我们需要累世的这些技能来解放地球。现在的社会对大家洗脑，一定要有房子，要结婚，要有车，养只狗。当然你可以选择这样生活，但人生的意义远不止如此。我会给大家一个务实的例子，看看现在的教条系统怎么训练思想。

现在用网络的人举手（全举），那部用网络的人举手（没人举），现在会从网络抓数据的举手（全举），现在不会从网络抓数据的举手（没人举），有车的人举手（一半），没车的人？（一半），有人可以让你叫来维修房子的人举手（三成举手）。

所以我会说，在这房间大约两~五成的人可以打造自己的自有能源装置，我们这里有超过一百个人，那差不多有两~五成的个人可以打造自由能源装置，如果你不知道怎么做一台，你可以叫电机工来帮忙。

在两个月内，在座各位起码有 20 个人以上有能力打造自由能源装置。这不是你会不会的问题，是你想不想要的问题，这也不是你懒不懒的问题。我们每个月的电费账单差不多都是几千元。一年差不多三万多台币，换句话说只要你投资自由能源，自己打造一台，差不多 5~10 年内就可以回收，我们不需要再付钱给电力公司。那有多少人想打造能源装置？

不要等别人打造出来给你，自己做一台。这就是我们可以改变世界的方法之一，当然还有其他方法。这就是关于信念系统如何运作，如何限制一个人的行为的例子。如果我们了解如何心想事成，我们什么都做得成。

所以说什么秘密、吸引力法则都不够看，我会教大家如何做到显化，这才是真的。我可以保证你一定有效，只有你愿意跟着做。

显化法则基本上有三个步骤：

1.做出决定，当你决定你要做什么事情的时候，你就开始在显化了，因为你的抉择发生在你的心智体。然后这样一个抉择，就会在心智体上创造出能量漩涡，就会显化到现实生活物质层面上，这不是奇怪的物理法则，这是自然的法则，大自然的定律。

我们现在有两个毛病，现在人类的决定都有杂音，不很纯粹，因为有一小部分的自己不同意这个的决定。如果我们的声音之间有杂音阻断自己，就会打折扣，伤害到自己。我们有方法可以整合自己的声音，疗愈自己，做出百分百的决定，只要你有明确的抉择，你可以显化所有事情。

社会帮我们层层洗脑，去做错误的决定，还有父母。比如，他们想要你当医生，你就很可能变成医生。但这是你父亲的决定，不是你的。如果你们自己做的决定抵触自由意志，显化就不灵了，因为这不是内心诚挚的决定，如何区别出是自己真心想做，或者是别人要你做之间的不同非常关键。我们被父母、学校教导做事情，也被主流媒体影响。譬如可乐跟麦当劳，或许有时候是发自内心的想吃，但大多是都是广告在左右我们的想法和决定。你要倾听内在，做自己的决定，就能更好的应用显化。

2.第二件事情，要知道我们仍住在一个物质世界，基本上我们所显化的现实并非快速流动的，所以有时候需要时间来完成。有时候在物质世界显化需要很多时间，当我们显化的过程中，常常就因为缺乏耐心就放弃了。

如果要我显化一片比萨，只要拿起电话叫外送，30分钟就行了。如果要我盖一栋房子，不可能30分钟就盖出来，可能需要五年到十年，如果我坚持不到五年时间，那也不可能显化出来。如果我要显化地球解放，可能又要更长时间，如果做解放冥想，做一两次，休息一两个月，那我们要等待更长时间才有可能显化。

我这20年来每周都不间断地做解放冥想。如果10年前的我放弃了，那现在就不可能有今天的成果。我们必须非常专注地朝目标前进，不光可以改变自己的生活也可以改变地球命运。光是一个人的抉择就可以改变全世界。

阴谋成员他们知道显化的法则，他们知道显化的意志力量。罗斯柴尔德有过一个这样的计划，在18世纪，他们计划用金融来奴役世界，但他们可能要200年才能显化出来，可能要等到曾曾曾孙才可能实现，但他们世世代代都会追求这个目

标。

就因为他们 200 年前的自由意志与决心够强，所以 200 年前的决心导致了今天的局面。所以我们光明势力呼吁各位若要改变这个世界需要更强的意志，如果需要解放地球，我们需要足够的奉献跟努力才能显化这个事实，这不需要用到 200 年的时间，但我们要坚定的决心与热情来帮助地球重获自由。

所以第一步做出决择，你的付出和决心就会在心智层发生，而第二步会使你的热情和奉献付出的精神发生在情绪体。我们在情绪体上有这样的热情与付出时将可以呼唤光明势力、天使、大师及所有光明中的存有来帮忙。

3.第三步尤其重要。务实的行动。如果我什么都不做，就会花更久的时间。譬如你想吃披萨，如果有行动，譬如打个电话给达美乐，大概 30 分钟就可以显化；如果只是坐着观想，也许要一个礼拜后有人给你送披萨来。我到家打开计算机，不给人打电话，一直观想有人送披萨给我，也许要一两年。但不可能一直不吃东西，所以必须有务实行动。其他事情也同样。拿出行动来，我们没有这么长的时间来观想事件发生。不能只是在网络上看讯息，问什么时候发生，繁荣基金什么时候来，到处看 Blog。如果拿出务实的行动，基本上不用那么久。如果真的想要事件发生，现在就务实行动。

所以我们有三步骤-

第一是在心智上做一个强力的决定，第二步是在情绪上付出热情与贡献，第三是在现实生活中做出务实行动。然后就是不断重复这个过程，直到总有一天实现为止，如果你真的这样做的话，我保证你一定会做出一些成果。

这就是自然法则，一定会发生。如果你想要环游世界，也可以实现。甚至是登月的话，也是可以实现，但需要更多时间罢了。只要心愿和热情够深就可以。这是关键，就是这么简单，每天都可以练习。所以你有了这把钥匙，就是这么简单，可以显化你心中所想。

昨天我们提过一些正面的光明团体，我们可以成为其中一员，不管你做什么事情。只要是对地球解放有帮助，你就是其中一员，光明势力有能力知道世界上发生了那些事情，他们会默默的给你指引，只要你投入越多，你就会得到更多指引。所以你会被引导到正确的人事物上，这很自然。

要帮助地球有很重要的任务，每个人都做得到，就是唤醒群众。阴谋集团透过主流媒体来洗脑，散播谎言或是半真半假的消息。要唤醒群众就是要告诉他们真相，在座各位都可以参与，因为大家每个人都可以上网，你可以 FB 上面贴消息，你可以 E-mail 传递一些消息，使用 Youtube。只要大家觉得有共鸣就会分享了。

你也可以组建社团，我们不需要去说服他人，我们不是宗教狂热者，如果有人够开放想了解更多的话，我们可以多说一些。特别不要说服你的家人，那是浪费时间，如果他们对你在做的事情认同的话，那很好，如果他们不能了解，那就算了吧。因为你的能量、精力很宝贵，所以要放在正确的目的上。

很多主流媒体都被控制，反而一些小媒体才愿意报导真相，你也可以自行报导消息，每天都有真实的报导出来，但我们需要百倍千倍更多的数量。这些 Blog 每天可以传递给一两百人，我们传递消息的速度会加快。就算你的 Blog 只有三言两语也可以，如果提到更多消息就更好了。

地球重获自由的过程中有一点很重要，即是以太层清理。这非常重要。我们世界各地在特定时间都有解放冥想，在台湾非常早，每个礼拜一的清晨 3 点。（JEDI 介绍解放冥想）

我们继续，解放地球还有一个重要任务，就是要修复全世界的以太网格。我们昨天有提到，因为 25000 年前被执政官劫持了。现在是时候轮到我们要收回网格了，有很多方法可以做到。最好方法就是打开门户，而且在特定的时间、地点打开，我们这几年都在做这些工作。我们昨天已经成功打开台湾的门户。

（正在昨晚门户开启冥想的时间，台北上空下了一场大雷雨。）

我们可以重复这样的门户冥想，你可以组织自己的团体，在家里或到特定地点做冥想，你有可能收到指示，去做这样的门户开启冥想。我之后会在 Blog 上宣布我们还需要打开那些门户，今年的 4/20 前后（4/15 ~ 4/29）还有一个超重要门户（门户中的门户），比 2012 的还要重要。我会在时间对的时候宣布关于这个门户开启的讯息，我们会在将来几周公开更多讯息。所以这一两周内请密切注意我 Blog 的消息。

我们现在正在活一个非常特殊的时期，我们正活在 2014 年的机会之窗中，在 3/21 已经打开，直至 5/17。在这个时间框架中什么事情都可能发生。所以持续关注消息，观察世界局势有什么会发生，我们到时会需要大家的协助来帮忙。

门户开启冥想从去年在罗马开启，我们那时创建了 6~7 个准备转变团队。这些团体就是要协助人类帮助世界过渡到新世界。会有新金融小组，帮助大家过渡到新金融系统，还有科技小组，研发自由能源新科技。还有疗愈小组，会教导新的

疗愈技术。我们有新文艺小组、媒体小组、行星领导小组。

现在全世界事件团队都在积极帮助过渡到黄金时代。在各地创建事件团队非常重要，现在全球约有 400 个团队，全世界的团队都有不同工作要做，他们就是透过光明势力活动及冥想把女神圣光能量锚定到地球，并积极为事件准备。

如此事件发生后，他们可以帮助指示协助当地小区，因为当地政府可能不清楚发生了什么。市长、律师、电力公司等各单位层级，他们需要你们的帮助。事件支持团队可以提供帮助。也可以帮助主流媒体，让他们报导真相。当然你们也可以加入台湾的事件团队，只要有心意、有愿力就可以报名。

JEDI :华人区去年六月成立 ,如果大家要参加的话 ,与会手册上面有官网的连结 ,加入的话里头有一些叙述 ,有六个小组 ,你可以照你的内在指引选择加入其中一个 ,谢谢大家。

COBRA :所以你可以加入这些团队。依照你的长处选择你能贡献的团队，好比电机工程师报名新科技，会做短片加入媒体小组，疗愈师加入疗愈小组，以此类推.....如果你在比较远的地点，你可以在当地组织自己的团队。从一个人开始，会越来越多人加入。不管你住在偏远地带，就算是在蒙古，只要你能打开 FB 创建一个社团的话，就会有人自动加入。因为全世界都充满觉醒的人，我们就在创立人类觉醒的网络。

这就是我们进化与解放的主要目的，当地球重获自由的时候，我们的旅程都还不会结束，我们最后要回到合一的家。现在休息几分钟。

欢迎大家回来，在我们今天早上结束之前，来个提问时间。

与会者：我在 YOUTUBE 上面看到一段影片，似乎有人已经可以用心灵控制飞碟的技术，这是真的吗？

Cobra：所有正面外星人都有这样的科技，地面人类仍没有这样的技术。事件之后会有，网络影片只是揣测，我还不知道有哪个团体可以实证他们真的有这样的技术。但地面上有负面军队（使用负面外星科技）可以用心灵控制飞碟，但现在已没办法了。

与会者：我之前听说过美国跟灰人有合作，这是真的吗？

Cobra：是。

与会者：马航事件，机上的乘客还活着吗？

Cobra：很不幸的，没有。

与会者：为什么要让女神能量回到地球？

Cobra：最主要就是要平衡地球能量，我们下午会详细说明。

与会者：开启梅尔卡巴重要吗？有什么方法？

Cobra：有很多方法，有些是比较好的，训练我们开启梅尔卡巴可以提升灵性修为。但我们训练自己是为了要提升意识修为。而不在于技巧，很多人没有这种认知。事件之后会有很多光的存有来教导如何开启，到时以太层也清理干净了。

与会者：请问凯史基金会，我从他的网站上觉得他的科技很不得了。以他的技术来做自由能源、飞碟，成功机率有多大，他跟光明势力有关系吗？

Cobra：他的技术复杂很多，我还没从凯史那里看到打造出来可行的科技。我知道有很多人跟他合作，但还没开发出真实的机器。

他们有很多理论制造自有能源，飞车。我们应先做一些简单的科技，让它们广为传遍世界，接下来就会有很多工程师加入，之后就会有一个成功的推进系统制造飞船，因为科学原理是一样的，只要把它与其他的能量场共振，并让它适应其他空间就行了。因为只要我们对超输出的原理理解了，就可以制造出母舰等级的推进系统。

与会者：我们谈到以太植入物，有什么方法可以关掉或移除？

Cobra：有一些疗愈师在开发技巧，有一些成功，但不是百分百。有相关科技，其中一项明天就会发表，到时欢迎大家见证。（JEDI 简介光能仪....）

与会者：超光速粒子产品怎么来的？

Cobra：使用超光速粒子疗愈舱来制造，它已上市，一台售价 2 万美元。里头可以躺入一个成人，只须躺个 20 分钟就有很好的效果。

与会者：为什么在现实社会里要显化金钱这么困难？大角星人的讯息说你的「想要」的企图只会显化出更多的「想要」。（意思是想要显化丰盛，却反而显化出更多匮乏。）

Cobra：基本上你可以用同样的方法来招财，但别专注在你的想要，而是在你的决心与决策。你可以用你的想要来支持你的决心。如果你想要旧有的系统来招财，那很不容易，因为现在的系统就是一直在偷你的钱。如果你只是一个工人，你就无法赚取更多钱。但如果你拿出务实的行动，你可以自己做创业老板。但今天的目的不是招财，不然我们可能会有一千多个人来报名。我们要专注在决心，拿出行动，而不是你对金钱的欲望。

与会者：你说当事件触发时会有很强大的能量来到地球，会对个人产生什么影响？以我的理解人的肉体只能承受一定能量，巨大能量会有什么影响吗？会不会有些人自己受不了，在事件发生时伤害到自己的身体？

Cobra：所有你们身上的能量体都会被打通，原本很多压抑的情绪都会释放出来，所以看起来可能会有些疯疯傻傻的。因为你把过去压抑的故事跟情绪释放出来，所以事件发生时团队需要彼此扶持，冷静的处理自己该做的事情。光明势力会妥善处理这些能量，只要有办法阻止地震的话，也有方法可以阻止这些发生。不会有大规模死伤发生。

< 午餐休息 >

欢迎大家回来，请静心~

< 提问时间 >

与会者：听说人体的 DNA 设计本来是没有这么容易怀孕的，除了男女结合以外，还需要注入意念才有可能受孕。但身体 DNA 被篡改后，生育方面就变得容易受

孕了。在未来当 DNA 修复之后，怀孕是否还需要注入意念？

Cobra：是的。

与会者：匿名者与柯博拉有合作吗？

Cobra：匿名者与光明势力有关系。我不太同意他们所有的事，但他们确实做过很多好事。在事件，他们会扮演好自己的角色。

与会者：请问 50 年的行星解放周期，至 2025 年时，扬升是否必须完成？

Cobra：现在不会有详细的日期。

与会者：事件会有 3 天黑暗吗？地球翻天覆地？

Cobra：不。所谓黑暗三日是星光层执政官的谎言，人们下意识通灵到负面能量。当亚特兰提斯下沉时，吓到很多人类，在下意识中，由于这种下沉的恐惧和哀伤，造成了现在这种恐惧的原因。

与会者：光工里有些人觉得您很神秘。您知道您的双生灵魂吗？

Cobra：我不回答私人问题。

与会者：我们来这的目的还有一个，想起自己谁。事件后会更容易嘛？还是现在有什么方法？

Cobra：事件后会容易很多。现在有很多方法，催眠是一种方法，但不一定可靠。

与会者：人类目前被中央银行所奴役的状态是来自 18 世纪罗斯柴尔德的计划，

这是自由意志被误用导致的，但这也是自由意志可贵之处，因为它让人们有选择。事件后，自由意志是否还会被误用？

Cobra：不，不可能。

与会者：那这样自由意志仍称之为自由意志吗？

Cobra：是的，因为那时候群众每人的集体意识都很强，负面的事情不会再发生，对正确的事情有强烈意志，不会再发生坏事。

< 提问结束，会议开始 >

在过去五千年，在执政官入侵后，地球上的女神临在一直被压制，虽未被摧毁，但一直被打压。如果你刻意压制女神临在，就不能平衡地球上的能量。如果你想知道什么是女神临在，这是一种纯粹的女性能量，纯粹的爱与接受的能量。这种临在是全宇宙每个众生享有的能量。地球是最后一个女神临在被压制的地方。尤其过去 5000 年来，女神能量一直被压制，尤其西方世界国家特别严重，透过各种宗教教条，他们最主要的目的是压制女神能量，因为邪恶执政官知道，你只要能压抑女神能量，就能轻易控制全人类。

但现在女神能量回来，人类意识崛起，导致大规模觉醒发生，所以星球才能回归自由。女神回归，正在全力回归，特别是 2014 年会强力的回归。昴宿星人在 2014 年将有非常频繁积极的活动，他们正很努力地把女神能量带回地球。

在 2004 曾有一个很强力的天文现象，是金星凌日，当时打开了女神门户。在 2004 ~ 2012，我们经过了一个 8 年的女神回归周期，在 2012 年 6 月完成。因为

那时有第二次的金星凌日。现在女神能量已被锚定在地球，就在这里，你们可以做一个冥想。当你们做冥想时，我们会邀请她的临在，不会有战争。

这个能量是有史以来，全宇宙最强大的。只要有一点点女神能量就能阻止所有战争，阻止这个狂乱的社会，和阴谋集团的行为。只要有一小群人愿意让女神降临他们的身体，就可以打败阴谋集团。他们很了解这个，这就是为什么他们一直在打压女神能量，为什么创建男性天主教会，耶稣会创建的原因。我们要把女神能量带回，让它永不消逝。她阻止了很多战争，叙利亚入侵，乌克兰战争，只要我们透过我们的身体呼请女神临在，就可以阻止战争发生。

女神临在一直被描绘在人类历史里。这已经有 2500 年历史。你可以感到女神在里面，女神的平和能量。这个雕像有 8000 年历史，你一样可以感觉女神临在。女神能量逐渐回复。女神能量唤醒人类创造力，我们可以创造新世界。女神的美将重返地球。

女神漩涡是光明势力最强最终极的科技，有办法转化地球所有黑暗。我们今天会做女神漩涡冥想。女神漩涡的原理是一个光的漩涡，吸走所有的黑暗并转化为光。女神漩涡是现实层和所有能量层的完美连接，能将所有二元性转化为合一。我们内在都有女神漩涡存在。有许多秘法宗教与女神漩涡有关。

女神漩涡是个人使用的星门，所以我们只要有足够的修为，你就可以用此到处旅行。扬升大师会使用这个能量来显化物质身体。然后将肉体传送到各个地方。只要你有够多的认知，你可以瞬间移动。还有更多好处，不多做说明。如果大家探索更多自己内在女神能量。会把你带到前所未有的境界。

欢迎回来，请进行冥想。

< 与女神临在连结 >

分享时间

与会者：很突出的经验，睁开眼睛看灯感觉特别亮，比原来亮几十倍到一百倍。感觉跟女神活在一起了。

与会者：这次女神冥想是让我第一次头没痛的，感觉很像妈妈。很柔和不是突如其来的，她知道我能承受多少，也是感到光特别亮。

与会者：我很少在公众分享。看见地球越来越亮，发出金光，感到阴谋集团的网格变弱。

与会者：刚才冥想时我邀请我感觉的女神，因为在13年年初时有一天在似梦非梦中有一个管道对着我，随着我移来移去。管道里出来一个人。他的模样是一个五六十岁老母亲。我问她是否可以提问，她说可以，但醒来后我不记得了。我问是否可以拥抱，因为我感到非常亲切。她说可以，我们就拥抱了。拥抱时闻到她身上的异味，像一段时间没洗澡，指甲里有污物。

她走时留下一个信封。写着「XXXXXX？」醒来时想知道她想告诉我什么，就是像母亲一样，无条件的爱。刚才冥想时我就连接她，同时连接视频上看到的女神。然后她融入我的身体时，我身体抖的很厉害。很舒服。等打开，也感觉非常亮。到现在，身体还感觉到震动，很热。

Cobra：大家可以常常练习这个冥想，在感觉受到指引时，因为可以强化地球的女神临在。然后我们要进行第二阶段的冥想，我们要把椅子清场。

< 进行解放冥想 >

欢迎回来~ 我们即将结束。我还想谈几件事。大家或多或少了解了地球上发生的事。你们也更了解自己要做些什么了。所以我想大家更积极参与地球解放运动。台湾现在这个团队非常有力强大。如果已经准备好，可以加入这个团队。

JEDI：第一次参加 Cobra 会议，是两年前在中美洲。当时接受点化了天狼星与昴宿星之光。半年后，我开始发现自己的许多身份和记忆。在去年的五月底，我又参加 Cobra 的新社会会议。那时候就参加了行星领导小组。就像各位刚来到组里的人一样，不知道做什么。

然后就开始觉得自己应该行动。因为在没参加前，一天到晚都在看通灵讯息。每天幻想扬升的发生。直到有一天 COBRA 跟我说 2012/12/21 没有扬升，没有黑暗三天，然后我就彻底的绝望并觉醒了。所以后来决定去年五月底参加了新社会会议。回来后就感觉到很强烈的指引，开始跟大陆那边联系。华人区事件行动团队一开始是从大陆开始。然后越来越多。有共同的共鸣，依循内在，持续行动。

然后从去年六月开始到现在差不多九个月的时间，这九个月的时间发生许多事情，当许多小问题发生的时候，差不多就会在隔天就被解决掉。当我们决定募款的时候，也很快就达到了目标。当我们需要什么样的人，那个人就会适时地出现。所以就是持续的行动，为这个解放运动出一些力气，每个人都很重要。希望大家一起加入这个华人区行动团队。谢谢大家。

华人区事件行动团队已在 2015 年改名为国际黄金时代团队

COBRA：目前你们有定期的光工聚会吗？我们现在光明势力希望每个礼拜都聚会一次。来一次实体光工聚会，你们有固定的地方聚会吗？(目前没有)我们可以每个礼拜都来聚会一次。所以我们建议每个礼拜天的晚上，或是周六的晚上。最好是固定起来，这样光明势力可以打开一个防护罩，给予更好的能量支持。(大家投票) 礼拜天会比较好，因为其他地区的团队也都利用礼拜天。(大家讨论，会议中暂定下午 3:30 聚会)。

光工实体聚会的目的就是要做解放冥想、分享心得，然后当事件发生的时候你们就会收到光明势力的直接的指示。

欢迎回来，请各位分享与会心得。

狄映蓉：COBRA 你好，我想提三件事，1 就是我们参加第一次会议的时候，半夜四点醒来睡不着，躺在床上脑海里浮现一个画面，浮现一艘飞船，我直觉他是阿斯塔。我觉得好像有能量下来看的不是很清楚。结果我翻得很久到六点才睡着。我心里想说可不可以让我睡，我怕精神不好，后来早上起来我觉得精神还好，我本来以为是我的幻觉。没想到睡在我上铺的简单，竟跟我有一样经验。他也一样四点醒来睡不着。(COBRA：阿斯塔指挥部常利用梦境给予指示。)

再来就是我曾发生一次很特殊的经验，我想说 COBRA 在这里，我想验证一下，有一次我想上台北参加聚会，那是 2 月初的时候，或 2 月中旬。结果我在高铁站的时候准备去买票，突然间有一阵能量冲上我，然后我意念中隐约中看到一个光或能量的形，但不是人形。我意念直觉她是 COBRA，我就觉得有一瞬间觉得很

舒服，好像所有的杂念都消失了，就觉得很舒服，好像不是活在地球。

然后我感觉好像是女性的能量，因为我没有见过你，所以我本来以为 COBRA 是一个女性。我觉得那个经验蛮好的，我只是想问这是怎样的现象或原因？

(COBRA：那时我不在现场，我也不知道怎么回事。这没关系。)

与会者：在座朋友们，我觉得今天我的话是有多一些。我参加光工活动虽然只有几天时间，但我一直觉得我是神的孩子，我知道我们除了来自于父母。我把一些感觉写在我的页面上，但许多朋友提出疑问，我从很多方面去寻找证据，人类学、心理学等等。在经过很多灵性书籍之后，然后我接触了天使疗法，能量疗法，这使我做了天使冥想，我完全可以做清理之后，我可以感觉到负能量或是杂质，浑身就是那种忍受当时的沧桑经历。

然后我在几次回朔的时候觉得非常非常伤心。在那之后我觉得自己重新拥有了活力，变得更年轻漂亮。我一直想把美容医学结合能量还有心理学，养生，美容等等，自然疗法。然后我就是计划我去韩国学习。我想说的是进来到光工团队，包括到这里来。虽然很多人都说不行。

Hope Girl：我代表世界修复组织发言，我们已经和柯博拉合作一年了，我们看到了很多新时代观念，疗愈师技术等等，当别人在说新时代运动 / 通灵讯息时，我就会参考 Cobra 来验证这些消息。你的讯息很直接，你的讯息很容易理解，谢谢 Cobra ~ 真的很巧合，刚好能来台湾建置 QEG，又能来参加台湾会议，是一件非常殊胜的事情。我想谈我自己的经验，我在做女神漩涡冥想时，我也为自己观想了一个 XXX，它为我设置了一道门，过一会儿发现它很容易打开。它就是通往

黄金时代的大门。

Cobra：我要感谢大家来到台湾的会议场地。我想谢谢 QEG 为世界带来如此棒的礼物。这是人类有史以来最重要的科技。你们会被写入历史。全世界都会竖满你们的纪念碑，而且是摆在尼古拉特斯拉旁边。再次感谢。但我还是要给你们一些预告，我的 Blog 上还有一些更劲爆的文章没有公布，也许事件之后会公布。大家准备好了吗？事件之后会陆续公开。

友林：大陆光工这次来了 14 位，要过来实在不容易。还有一位将近 70 岁的光工也来到了。我们中国大陆团队有很多人，但过来的人不多。这次来的目的主要是连结华人区的能量。重要的是我们三个工程师，我们大陆那边有巨大的 QEG 团队。要来学习 QEG 的技术。我们此行对 QEG 充满信心，我们回去之后会实际量产，我们并不缺资金，我们里面的人拥有足够资金，我们一定会成功！

COBRA：很感谢有中国团队在这里，并把自由能源带回大陆。因为中国非常需要它。在转变期间。中国会扮演不同的角色。

在台湾有办一个守护冥想，我想跟一些守护冥想的伙伴说，感谢大家纯正的心态，你们的爱跟关怀是我的动力，非常感人，也是对我非常珍贵的礼物。谢谢大家，我爱大家。她（Isis）现在与我们同在，感谢工作人员，女神会协助地球重获自由。

这是我看过最好的门户会议，完美的门户会议，我们什么环节都具足了，而且我们是很有组织也很有纪律的团队，在事件发生之后，非常有发展潜力。谢谢 JEDI，谢谢大家今晚的莅临。感谢大家的努力，让这次会议成为可能。我们有一个很有

力的团队。就算离开会议，还是要保持参加会议的高频能量。如果明天要去上班的人，需要去面对现实社会。这会议并不是结束，这只是一个开始。再次感谢大家的莅临跟参加，感谢大家。

即席翻译：Patrick Shih

速记人员：景鸿、Deep Call、传奇

编辑校稿：景鸿、传奇、Jedi

2014年4月4日讯息『日本与台湾门户会议成果报告』

日本与台湾门户会议成果报告

Report About the Japan and Taiwan Conferences

Both conferences were a huge success.

日本、台湾两场门户会议都大获成功

Just a few days before Mojiko conference there was a 4th magnitude earthquake in the area,the strongest in the last 40 years.That was a sign of the purification which came during the conference weekend,when we successfully cleared the Hiroshima and Nagasaki areas of mostly all etheric radioactivity on Saturday,and we sucessfully repeated the same process with Fukushima on Sunday.Many souls which were trapped in those areas have been liberated and guided into the Light during the process.

就在日本门户会议开始的前几天，门司港发生了规模4级的地震。这是当地40年以来最强的地震；也是周末门户会议净化天地万物的前兆。我们在礼拜六的会议成功净化了大部分广岛和长崎(二战核爆)的以太辐射之后，隔天也成功净化了福岛的以太辐射。许多被困在当地的灵魂总算能重获自由，回到光的世界。

When I was traveling through Hiroshima the next day,the city's energy signature was not of a city which went through a nuclear bomb explosion,but of an average industrial city,like many other cities with heavy industry throughout the world:

我在之后的礼拜一造访广岛。这个城市的能量信号不像是经历过原子弹爆炸，就是个寻常的工业城市。它现在跟世界其他的重工业城市没有两样。

In Taiwan we had a very strong and dedicated group of people and exactly when we did the vortex activation for Taipei City, a sudden thunderstorm with torrential rain appeared out of nowhere and purified the city.

我们在台湾遇到了非常投入、向心力十分强大的事件团队。我们在礼拜六开启了台北市的龙族能量漩涡。当门户开启之后，天空瞬间下起了大雷雨，净化了整个城市。

A demonstration video of a working QEG overunity device was shown at the conference by the Fix the World team.

修复世界团队在门户会议上也展示了 QEG 成功运转的短片。

After the conference we visited the QEG production facility in Taiwan where the team was just starting to assemble cores for the QEGs:

我们在门户会议结束之后参观了台湾的 QEG 研发工厂。当时台湾团队正准备组装他们的 QEG。

Now, just a few days later, they are already getting raw power from the same cores:

台湾团队过没几天就成功了达成谐振发电：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W5IdtaqNFBs&feature=youtu.be>

You can assist the Fix the World team by donating here:

大家可以透过 gofundme 网站资助修复世界团队：

<http://www.gofundme.com/hopegirlfixtheworldqeg>

If you are building your own QEG,you can visit the main QEG networking hub here:

所有正在打造 QEG 的团队都可以利用下方的网站互动平台：

<http://be-do.com/index.php/en/>

That website contains detailed practical information about all stages of the QEG manufacturing process and is an excellent networking tool to connect with other groups which are building their own QEGs.

这个网站包含所有实用的技术数据，涵盖完整的生产组装过程。网站也是全世界 QEG 团队之间良好的沟通管道。

Besides all work for the conferences,I was having several meetings with the representatives of different Dragon groups.During those meetings and negotiations,important strategies for different key aspects of the planetary liberation process were agreed upon and that will have a very positive long lasting influence on the geopolitical situation on the surface of this planet.

除了大家在门户会议的努力付出之外，我还与许多龙族团体的代表会面。

我们在会面和谈判中达成许多解放地球的重要共识，大伙儿的心念将会长远的改善地球表面的地缘政治。

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2014/04/report-about-japan-and-taiwan.html>

翻译:Patrick Shih

2014年7月12日『台北光的胜利会议一』

Cobra：欢迎大家参与会议，我很高兴今天再次来到台湾。上次的门户会议是个很好的回忆，这次我们要延续上次的美好。大家都知道我的代号叫柯博拉(Cobra)。Cobra 代表着压缩突破(Compression breakthrough)。压缩突破就是我们重获自由的时刻。这也是我们出生在这一个时代的意义。这次我也邀请了爱希斯，请她将女神能量带回地球。

Isis：大家好，我很高兴能来到台湾。这里参与会议的每个人都带着很好的能量。谢谢 Jedi 还有他的团队，感谢他为圣光的努力还有奉献。我们这两天将一起完成光的工作。我的星际名字是爱希斯，我们明天要跟各位分享的爱希斯女神的能量。女神能量是爱、和平还有平衡的能量。这是我第一次来到亚洲，我非常喜欢和享受在场各位平衡流畅的能量。我的课程是在明天，我们将一起体验女神能量。感谢大家。

Cobra：我们这次会议正式开始前，我们要做一下能量校准。请各位将手机关机。因为我们每个人来自于不同的地方，每个地方的能量都不太一样。我们现在要来统整大家的能量，进而在这里形成强大的能量光点。

经过 15-20 分钟的冥想之后...

Isis：会议开始之前，我先分享一些事情。首先分享的是爱希斯女神点化。我们都知道女神能量即将回归，所以爱希斯女神将她的能量传导至我身上，我待会也会将这股能量分享给在座的各位。从我个人经验来看，女神意识就是让她降临我们的身体。与女神连结不只是一要用心，更是让女神降临到你的身体。女神回归也

不光是将她的能量锚定到心，更要将能量透过身体锚定到地球。

换句话说，我们要重新把平衡地球的极性能量，因为地球是一个女性的星球。人类过去的社会都是用非常负面男性能量压迫地球。我们过去历史有太多残暴的男性能量，导致地球的男女能量不平衡。如果大家也想体验女神能量并将女神能量带到地球的话，除了用自己的方式，也可以接受女神能量点化。爱希斯女神是有一万种名字的女神。我们可以藉由女神能量点化与自己内在的女神互动，甚至可以跟观音做互动。女神点化也可以打通我们能量管道—中脉七轮。长期练习可以帮助我们成为更好的女神能量管道。谢谢大家。

C：正式上课之前，我也要讲些事情。待会我们就休息一下下。刚刚爱希斯老师讲的是女神点化。这是每个人可以亲身感受女神能量的大好机会。除此之外呢，好几年前我收到大天使麦达昶(梅塔特隆)的指示，也跟祂学习疗愈能量点化。点化可以帮助人类连结宇宙能量，一共有 13 道光。其中七道光是星系之光，分别代表不同的星系。另外六道是扬升大师之光。

星系之光 -

第一道光：昴宿星 - 心灵和人际关系疗愈

第二道光：天狼星 - 喜悦

第三道光：猎户座 - 清理内在的情绪阴影，释放所有压抑的感受。

第四道光：银河中央太阳 - 我们光的来源，进化，与更高的目标联结;链接高我，回想起投生地球的目标和任务。

第五道光：仙女星座 - 精通现实层面，金融，物质程度。提升现实生活的水平；改善健康、人际关系、财务等等三维生活的问题。

第六道光：天琴座 - 创造力。

第七道光：心宿二(心大星或天蝎座α星)/毕宿五(金牛座α星)-帮助从二元性跨越到合一。

扬升大师之光 -

撒南达之光-疗愈自己的心，将我们移向无条件的爱。

2.库图弥之光-疗愈人性，改善整体的健康，领悟先进的医疗技术。

3.阿斯塔之光-协调并召唤环绕地球的巨大飞船舰队，帮助我们唤醒与第五维度的心灵感应能力，正向地推动我们在第五维度的提升。

4.圣哲曼之光-创造灵性与物质兼具的丰盛生活，带回神秘学校，财富被创造出来以资助光之工作者。

5.瑟若佩斯贝之光-连结天使

6.德拉库之光-疗愈以太体

我们之前有提到银河中央太阳。今天我会讲很多关于银河中央太阳的事情。因为银河中央太阳是银河系进化跟光的来源。现在银河中央太阳活动越来越频繁，它在事件也会扮演重要的角色。另外它既是地球上所有能量的来源，也是超光速粒

子的传送星门。我简单的介绍超光速粒子能量 :宇宙诞生之初 ,是一个非常稠密 ,能量非常强的小点。大爆炸之后 ,时空结构非常快速的向外扩张。宇宙在冷却过程中释放了非常强的光 ,也变得越来越稠密。冷却过程中最先出现的物质就是超光速粒子。也就是说 ,超光速粒子能量可以让我们与神圣源头直接连结。它无法被摧毁 ,也可以带来和谐的生活。宇宙充满着超光速粒子 ,它从银河中央太阳进入我们的银河系 ,再从太阳进入太阳系。但是地球上的黑暗执政官创造了帷幕来吸收大部分的超光速粒子。另外他们也用 HAARP 加热电离层 ,阻挡剩下的超光速粒子。很多人因为长期吸收不到超光速粒子 ,导致身体的免疫系统失调。所以昴宿星人指示我要在地球表面盖超光速粒子能量舱。好几年前他们与我见面时的时候 ,第一件事情就是教我如何打造这种能量舱。于是我们几个人就在欧洲合伙开了一间公司 ,帮助更多人体验超光速粒子能量。

(中场休息之后...)

Isis : 为什么我们今天的座位要围成一个圆?因为圆象征合一的能量 ,还有和谐的女性能量。大家在圆形曼陀罗里面都是平等的。每个人都是圆形曼陀罗一块拼图 ,都是同等的重要。我们都有各个独特的地方 ,我们要透过这种合一能量进入银河社会。女神之心还有银河之心的能量是宇宙意识螺旋能量。

Cobra : 现在做个简单自我介绍(每个人开始做简单的自我介绍)

欢迎大家参与会议 -

很有趣的是 ,地球有将近半数的人口都住在东亚和东南亚地区 ,而台湾就是这个地区的中心点。从某种程度来说 ,台湾就是地球的中心点。台湾有一个非常强大

的能量漩涡点。这里有一群行动力超强的光之工作者团队，这里也是龙之家族的大本营。台湾会在未来的地球社会扮演着非常重要的角色。而且事件之后，台湾也将引领地球的转变过程。因此光明势力选择在台湾举办世界上第一场光的胜利会议。台湾会是某些转变的触发点。多数人以为美国或欧洲会最早开始转变，但是地球会从台湾开始变得不一样。我们待会要介绍各种光明势力，让大家知道他们任务以及角色。

提问时间：

与会者：巴夏说：人类会在 2015 年夏天会与外星文明接触？

Cobra：我对这方面没办法评论。这其中有很多原因。首先我们生活在一个自由意志的宇宙。事情的发展要看每个人想法跟抉择，基本上各式各样的事件都不会有确切的日期。某些事情确实会有特定的发生日期，但我不能在这里公开。大家可以在网络上看到很多关于某件事情的日期，但是别过度相信。

与会者：澳洲的艾尔斯岩是否是一个能量点？

Cobra：艾尔斯岩是地球的大型能量漩涡点。1989 年光明势力在那进行了开启冥想，启动时间线疗愈计划。那是很多年以前的事情，但也带来很大的改变。

与会者：听说 Cobra 跟凯史有交流？

Cobra：本人跟凯史先生没有直接互动过，不过我见过好几位他的同事。我对他个人的工作持保留意见。如果他有任何的进展，我会全力帮忙。全世界有许多人在开发自由能源。只是目前我还没看到可以直接使用的自由能源装置。

如果真的有一台可以马上使用的原型机，龙之家族马上会投入资金支持。他们一直在等待一台这样的机器。开发自由能源的人多少都会有自己的野心跟欲望，这些都是各种困难的原因。自由能源跟人类意识有直接的关系。唯有心宽意纯的人才能开发自由能源，也只有正派经营的团队才能推广自由能源。我们也一直等待这样的团体出现。

光明势力简介

银河联盟 -

我们的银河系是双螺旋臂的星系。它的中间就是银河中央太阳。银河中央太阳是进化的起源，也是灵魂进入银河系的第一道星门。灵魂进入银河系之后，会以灵魂团体的形式四散各地，体验各式各样的意识水平和维度世界。换句话说，我们的生命就是从高维度沉降到低维度的世界，然后再穿过别的星门到其他的星系生活、学习和进化。如果灵魂选择靠近银河中央太阳的区域演化，就会感受到比较高的振动频率。我们的太阳系离银河中央太阳蛮远的，几乎是边陲地带。所以当这个太阳系出现生命之后，我们会尽量让他们靠近银河中央发展。

刚开始离银河中央太阳比较近的种族发展出星系旅行的能力。它们开始互相交流，后来统合成一个银河中央文明。这个文明的每个人都有很高的灵性水平。银河中央文明是银河系的圣光守护者，他们在银河中央太阳一带发展后开始往银河外围扩张。他们穿越了许多星门到不同的恒星系统，发现许多的文明跟生命形式。银河中央文明启发和教导他们，而后者也陆续加入中央文明。后来他们创建了一个星际间的组织，也就是银河联盟。

银河联盟是银河系里许多恒星文明的联盟。他们有共同的原则和理念，而这些原则都是跟银河法典不谋而合。银河法典包含各式各样行动法则跟纲领。银河中央文明藉由帮助更多的恒星文明认识光，来打造银河光网格。银河光网格会一直扩张，变得会越来越强。它会在未来涵盖整个银河系。

银河法典：

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fHIBP7N-cIk>

曾经有一天，一群天使存有开始想体验物质生活。于是他们发展了某些扭曲时空的科技，让他们得以进入物质界。他们还用强大的电磁场包覆自己，之后整件事情失去了控制。这就是黑暗势力起源。黑暗势力开始发动战争，征服许多恒星系统。后来银河联盟开始反击。光明势力构筑一道能量围墙，把黑暗势力困在某个星区。银河联盟接着逐一用武力解放这些星系，这是银河战争的起源。现在是银河战争的最后阶段。为了让地球重获自由，银河联盟派遣了两组专责特种部队：木星指挥部和阿斯塔指挥部。

木星指挥部 -

木星指挥部负责调节太阳系的能量。木星是一颗很大的星球，有很多颗卫星。现在前四个卫星都有木星指挥部的星际基地，之后又增加了 8 个。这 12 个星系基地绕行木星的轨迹会形成十二芒星的符号，而木星指挥部的母船舰队则利用这种符号传送天狼星的光与爱到太阳系。木卫三基地是木星指挥部的要塞，上面的星门可以直接连结到天狼星。许多其他星系的盟友，尤其是天狼星的存有会利用那道星门进入我们的太阳系。所以木卫三是太阳系里最重要的战略位置。另外，木

星指挥部也负责协调阿斯塔指挥部、抵抗运动与其他光明势力的任务行动。

(注：木星与大红斑)(注：木星与木卫三)

(注：木卫三。如果木卫三不是绕着木星运行，而是绕着太阳公转，那么它会被归类成行星。因为，木卫三(Ganymede)是我们太阳系最大的卫星，甚至比水星和冥王星都要大。木卫三主要由冰和岩石的混合物组成。木卫三的地壳曾多处发生断裂和漂移，水从木卫三的内部涌出，然后在表面结成光滑的冰。木卫三(Ganymede)也继木卫四(Callisto)和木卫二(Europa)之后，成为另一颗在广大的表面冰层之下，可能拥有液态海洋的木星卫星。木卫三的海洋假说会被提出来，主要是为了解释为什么它会有不寻常强的磁场。木卫三是太阳系最大的卫星，同时也有现知最强的卫星磁场。)

阿斯塔指挥部 -

阿斯塔指挥部是银河联盟在地球周围的特种部队，成立宗旨就是解放地球。第二次世界大战之前，阿斯塔指挥部船舰都在金星周围。二战之后光明势力取得了重大胜利，因而阿斯塔指挥部把舰队调往地球轨道周围。阿斯塔指挥部于1952~1953年开始与人类进行交流。例如1953年加州爱德华兹空军基地，阿斯塔指挥部的使节团跟艾森豪威尔总统、军方高层和梵蒂冈大主教进行会晤。阿斯塔在那一次会议，藉由特使提议提供美国政府先进科技跟灵性知识。他们想提升人类的灵性修养与生活水平，帮助人类可以逐渐融入银河社会，接着进入银河联盟。

这个交流计划包含了有很多面向：一来是透过联合国进行正式交流。二者阿斯塔指挥部愿意释放先进科技给全世界的研究单位，外加对社会大众传授灵性知识。

阿斯塔唯一的附带条件是：美国立刻终止开发核武器。艾森豪威尔威尔威尔总统和美国军方拒绝了阿斯塔，于是使节团就回去了。他们回去之前警告军方：其他的外星人也会开始与美国政府互动，但是这帮外星人动机可就不全然是好意了。后来其他外星人也是到美国加州爱德华兹空军基地与美国政府会面，而齐塔小灰人与美国政府建立了秘密协议。他们和其他负面外星人几年之后全盘渗透到美国政府和全球政治圈。

阿斯塔指挥部之后开始与非政府人士，特别是与灵性水平较高的人士进行交流。1950~1960年代分别有人与阿斯塔指挥部进行互动，开始传递讯息给人类。大家在很多书内都可以看到这一类的讯息。1980年代阿斯塔指挥部与光之工作者们进行交流。接下来就是在地球上开启门户，加速地球扬升。例如1989年的澳洲艾尔斯岩开启仪式。1989年还有其他门户跟着开启，几乎都是圆满成功。1980末期~1990年初发生了大规模觉醒。行星光网格开始形成，这个网格对第一次接触非常重要。黑暗势力随后发动两次世界大战企图打断这个过程。后来1996的刚果入侵使得网格的进度大幅延后，直到这几年我们又重新开启门户。我们办会议其中目的就是帮助大家觉醒，开启世界各地的门户。这些努力都是帮助地球扬升的重要关键。

今年2014年是阿斯塔回归地球的一年，阿斯塔指挥部会派遣非常特别船舰跟人员进入到太阳系。我们在今年的5月17日开启了昴宿星门户，进而跨出了通往第一次接触的第一步。很多特殊的船舰跟工作人员都到了我们的太阳系。前阵子宇宙女神开启冥想让这些船舰离地球更近了。现在地球周围都是阿斯塔指挥部的舰队。现在我让大家了解一下他们的位置。

(注：Cobra 随即用右手拿着一颗水晶球，代表地球。三公尺外的圣坛则是代表月球。接着他把左手小拇指放在水晶球上几公分的位置，代表现在舰队的位置)

舰队的飞船数量多达数百万艘。有些船舰直径有几百公里长，有些甚至比台湾还要大。这些船舰都搭载超光速粒子薄膜，所以是保持隐形的状态。一般人的肉眼看不见，雷达或各种扫描装置也都无法侦测到这些飞船。只要飞船没有现身，阴谋集团的军队就找不到。不过敏感体质跟灵修水平够高的人可以感受到他们的存在，也可以跟他们连结和互动。

母船上有数百万的光之存有。他们来自不同星系的光之文明。事件之后，这些存有会帮助地球整合进入银河社会，进入银河联盟。今年 2014 年阿斯塔指挥部设立了一个特别部门。部门的成员受过数十年的训练，要来处理奇美拉的问题。奇美拉是负面军队的衍生派系，目的就是要阻止地球重获自由。阿斯塔指挥部正在处理奇美拉的问题，相关的任务细节目前不能公开。其他的光明势力也有加入行动，例如待会要讲的昴宿星人跟抵抗运动。

现在地球周围有许多阿斯塔指挥部的船舰。这些舰队有好几项主要工作。目前最重要的就是移除奇美拉，让地球重获自由。第二个就是稳定地壳板块运动，避免地表世界发生大地震，还有火山大爆发。如果没有这些船舰帮忙的话，地球可能已经发生了许多大规模灾难，甚至是地轴极移。

Isis：来到地球的母船，他们需要女神能量。因为女神能量可以转换成舰队的动力源，所以飞船喜欢出现在有女神能量点的地方。我到各地旅行的任务其中一项就是创造女神能量点，让银河联盟的飞船可以离地球表面更近一点。我们的银河

系是双螺旋臂星系，而银河中央太阳就是在心脏的位置。明天我会向大家解释女神能量跟螺旋意识。

C：现在我们地球周遭的母船有很多的工作。过去有许多关于极移和大灾难的预言，因为阿斯塔指挥部在幕后协助才没有成真。基本上地球还是需要有些地震来缓解地壳的压力，不过阿斯塔指挥部会避免大部分的地震。

母船的第三个工作是唤醒人类意识。尤其是要唤醒好几世以前从其他星系投生到地球的星际种子；让他们回想起自己的神圣任务，接着一起解放地球。阿斯塔指挥部会投射出神圣的能量光柱。光柱经过人的第八脉轮：太阳轮之后，就进入顶轮唤醒我们意识还有通往第五维度的超感知能力。但是黑暗势力会利用纯量电磁科技，也就是帷幕进行干扰。所以人类的觉醒进度就不能按照阿斯塔指挥部预期般迅速。灵性觉醒正常来说是非常快速又容易的过程。一旦帷幕瓦解之后，我们就能非常轻松地与阿斯塔指挥部进行沟通与能量连结。阿斯塔指挥部的能量在那之后几乎是无处不在。那是一种非常强劲又和谐的感觉。指挥部一开始只会发送些微的能量给人类，让人类有时间逐渐适应。

我好几年前去雪士达山开会。当时阿斯塔司令在几公里外的地方用肉身显化一段时间。虽然他人在几公里之外，但是我们在雪士达山还是感受到无比强大的存在感。现在没有人类能够与阿斯塔面对面聊天对话。人类还需要经过好几道能量校准才能直接与他交流。

Isis：我顺便补充一件事情。所谓让女神进入身体并非是指女神马上全然融入我们的身体内生活，现在人类的身体会承受不了。正确的说法是我们能够自由运用

女神能量平衡自己的身体，并且每天持续提高自己振动频率。当初爱希斯女神问我能不能让她在我得身体待 5 分钟，我说：一小时都可以。结果女神只待了 5 分钟。她的能量真的太强了，我后来的 30 分钟身体都动不了。体验能量是一个渐进过程。人类第一次接触会跟昴宿星人接触的原因，正是因为他们的振动频率跟我们很接近，但是也够高。

Cobra：刚刚提到的母船，它们花几十年的时间提升地球的振动频率；让人类可以逐渐适应。这个过程也会激起黑暗势力的反应。我们之所以会在电视上看到一些丑闻，就是因为它们让丑闻曝了光。黑暗势力曝光和垮台之后就是终极的胜利，地球也将重获自由。

阿斯塔指挥部可以调节地球的能量。这种能力阻止了很多次核战爆发。很多人在核武设施附近都会看到飞船，这是因为阿斯塔指挥部会监控地球上所有核武设施跟核电厂。现在只要有核弹准备发射，就会立即被冻结。如有人想按下核弹发射钮，他也会被星尘科技瘫痪。等到这个人回心转意之后，就可以恢复自由。

现在黑暗势力不管有多么先进的科技都不会被允许使用。阿斯塔指挥部能够 100% 掌控核子武器。技术人员也在开发中和奇异子炸弹和其他外星先进武器的科技。我们可以透过与阿斯塔指挥部连结来帮助他们更清楚地球局势。另外每周的解放冥想连结和女神能量也是很有帮助。女神能量是神圣的女性面，阿斯塔指挥部则利用地球大型漩涡能量点将女神能量带到地球。只要我们在地表创造越多的女神漩涡，飞船就能靠地球更近一点。

现在开放问答时间 -

与会者：我想知道关于用眼睛凝视太阳的作用？

Cobra：凝视太阳是很好的做法。因为太阳也是圣光的门户，会给人很高的生命能量。但是记得要适量，不要一次看太多。

与会者：我对帷幕的电磁纯量科技有些疑问。请问人类是否能透过冥想来瓦解帷幕？

Cobra：最重要的是动机。只要我们发好愿来冥想，就可以跟神圣的光连结。光就会穿透帷幕，同时逐渐瓦解它。

Isis：我来分享一个曾经与许多冥想团体讲的故事。宇宙中有四个共通语言

第一个共同语言是爱。心中有爱就会知道这个地方是有爱。心中有爱会带给人疗愈的力量。一个人就算从未感受过爱，爱也可以当下让你知道：这就是爱。

第二个共同语言是真理。一个人就算从未听说过真理，一旦它进入我们的心，我们当下就会知道：那就是真理。现在的历史教材以及大众媒体充斥着谎言和假像。很多知道真相的人因而觉得生活很憋扭，很多事情都不对劲。真理会带来平衡的生活，稳定你的心智。

第三个是喜悦，任何能带来喜悦的事情，就是正确的事情。喜悦能增进身体健康。所以大家跟随你的真心，发掘喜悦的事物，进而过着健康的生活。

所以第四个就是健康。

爱、真理、喜悦和健康是宇宙中的四个共通语言，不论有没有帷幕的地方都是一

样的。

提问时间 -

与会者：请问什么时候阿斯塔指挥部可以完全清除帷幕？

Cobra：这是正在发生的过程，帷幕移除后就会发生事件。

与会者：许多国家因为语言不同，人与人交流真的不方便。请问银河联盟、阿加森世界和抵抗运动是否能发送让每个光之工作者一台万能翻译机，让大家便于沟通？

Cobra：这个在事件之后会发生。

与会者：现在中国正在发生金融危机，很多老板都在面临上亿几千万或几百万的资金短缺。很多员工也都面临失业。如果阿斯塔指挥部可以阻止核子危机，是否也能解决中国的金融危机？

Cobra：阿斯拉指挥部会帮助地球重获自由，但不能干预员工做出的决定。中国的金融危机是他们中央银行造成的问题。从另一个角度看，金融危机也是帮助民众觉醒的转机。同时这也是金融重置的重要舞台。我们下午会提到金融重置的细节。

(※下午会议开始)

Cobra：刚刚讲到阿斯塔指挥部。阿斯塔指挥部是由许多星系文明组成的组织。

成员来自于这个银河系还有其他银河系，共同目的就是要解放地球。这些种族在

解放地球过程中有各自的任务。我现在向大家介绍他们。

昴宿星人 -

昴宿星人是我们的姐妹种族。他们是这个银河系中跟人类最像的种族，也是我们的精神父母。人类诞生以来，昴宿星人就一直照顾着人类。他们会尽可能地帮助人类提升精神生活。地球历史上有很多灵性导师都是昴宿星人。人类历史里有许多英雄豪杰，各式各样的神话传说。那些英雄豪杰、男神和女神其实都是昴宿星人。昴宿星人会用各种方法打破地球的隔离状态。这个行动不能太强烈，否则会引起黑暗势力报复。昴宿星人在解放星球中扮演着时而积极，但多半是中立的角色。他们非常爱好和平，已经有上百万年没参与过冲突了。他们之所以会参与地球解放任务，是因为他们想让地球重获自由。他们不喜欢做这些事情，但他们认为有必要。

昴宿星人也发展出各式各样的科技，准备要来解除人类的苦难。星尘科技是其中一项。事件之前星尘科技目的是要瘫痪阴谋集团成员的行动。事件之后，他会被用来治疗人类的神经系统。昴宿星人拥有疗愈人类所有疾病的科技。一旦隔离状态解除后，他们会将疗愈科技送给人类。其实地球人也能创造出这种先进技术，但必须在非常正面环境下才有可能。

昴宿星人第一次接触之后的首要工作，就是将疗愈科技送给人类。他们的外表很像人类，但是远比地表人类漂亮、英俊。他们的内在和外在外都非常美丽。如果他们想要的话，他们的寿命可以长达千年以上。对昴宿星人而言，寿命超过一千年是非常容易的事情。他们有活化身体的技术，相关细节目前还不能公开。其实这

种技术并不复杂，不过目前人类还没准备好。这种活化技巧让他们得以青春永驻。如果需要的话，他们也能将意识转移到新的身体；不需要透过轮回转世。昴宿星人不太需要饮食和睡觉。他们有种名为『艾西莱尔』的超级能量饮料，光靠喝饮料就能活力充沛。他们有时候也会想吃些蔬菜和水果，当然也可以只靠饮料维生。

昴宿星人非常有爱心，爱是他们的社会的基础，也是他们的文明基石。对昴宿星人来说，地表人类的生活是非常奇怪的状态。他们现在会默默帮助人类，不会公开介入。他们在阴谋集团垮台之前都不会现身。他们会在地球轨道上协助，但是不可能降落地球。

天狼星人 -

天狼星和人类也有很深的渊源。他们经常扮演人类的导师来启发人类。历史上有许多重要人物都是来自天狼星。例如：爱希斯女神、耶稣.....很多导师都是。天狼星的讯息都带有无条件的爱与喜悦。天狼星人也会传送喜悦的能量和无条件的爱到地球。很多人形的天狼星人外表不太像人类，而且肤色比较蓝。

天狼星人也有其他的外型。因为天狼星系有好几颗海洋星球，所以也有海豚或鲸鱼外型的天狼星人。

除了这两个种族之外，还有很多其他种族。好比说仙女星人。仙女星系是一个很大的星系，也是我们银河系的孪生星系。

这里顺便澄清一些疑问。仙女星系的进化过程跟我们这个银河系的过程非常相似。仙女星系出过好几个非常正面的星际文明，也发生过银河战争。很多黑暗势力的

领导阶层来自仙女星系。他们之后跑到猎户座和地球。地球的黑暗势力高层就是来自仙女星系。还好仙女星系的很多种族都是非常正面的。正面的仙女星人已经来到我们的太阳系，帮助地球重新融入银河光网格。

人类在第一次接触之后不会马上与仙女星人互动，因为人类需要一段适应期。所以人类要先跟昴宿星和天狼星人互动过后，才会与仙女星人交流。另外还有大角星人。大角星人非常重要，他们热爱帮助人类发展心灵和才智。他们也经常提供人类关于文学、艺术、音乐之类的创作灵感，或是让人类体验高维度的世界。大角星系有个重要的星门。它是我们银河系的传送中继站，飞船可以利用那个星门前往遥远的星系。在场许多人以前都用过那个星门，未来我们会再次使用的。

阿斯塔指挥部里面除了上述这些外星种族以外，当然还有其他的正面种族。有趣的是，成员们有些以前还是负面种族。这些负面外星种族与阿斯塔接触之后就弃暗投明了。现在他们与正面种族们一起合作。我来跟大家说些例子。许多猎户星系的文明在 1999 年解放之后，就选择加入银河联盟。现在他们与阿斯塔指挥部一起解放地球。原本在猎户座的黑暗势力，例如天龙人和齐塔小灰人也都回归了光的怀抱。过去小灰人不知道如何发展自己的情绪体，所以银河联盟正在教导他们这部分的课程。现在唯一的问题种族是爬虫人。很多爬虫人都被带到了银河中央太阳重组。银河系许多种族与银河联盟接触过后，都会加入光明势力。这是极其自然的事情，因为光明是生命的基本要素。

网络上有一些不实的谣言。有人说银河系里有两个银河联盟：银河联盟及光之银河联盟。实际上这两个是同一个组织，就是银河联盟。网络也有其它谣言。好比说银河联盟是黑暗势力，也有人说阿斯塔不是真的。这些谣言和错误讯息，目的

就是要阻止人类与正面外星种族接触。阴谋集团想在人群中制造不信任。我建议大家用自己内在的直觉判断。当大家亲自与光明存有连结之后，就会知道何者是真的。重点是要自己找出答案。

光之工作者还有光战士们团结的时候到了。事件过后，每个事件团队都会有自己的母船。现在我不会讲太多，让我们拭目以待。每个参与实体聚会的成员都可以在聚会场地创造很好的能量。只要这道能量光柱够强的话，母船就会停泊到光柱的上空。随后母船就会开始与聚会的成员连结交流。蔷薇圣女团也会有同样的情况。如果蔷薇圣女团每周固定在同一个地点聚会的话，母船也会停留在蔷薇圣女团的聚会场地上空。这都是计划的一部份。

全世界各地的事件团队和蔷薇圣女团举办聚会不光是为了准备事件，事件后还要继续聚会。大家在未来还要改制成第一次接触团队。第一次接触会藉由全世界的事件团队跟蔷薇圣女团进行。现在大家参与每周聚会，未来还有很多事情要做。等到时机点成熟了，我会公开技术细节。这些都是整体大计划的过程，也是地球解放计划的一部份。目的就是让人类进入银河社会，融入银河联盟。

提问时间 -

与会者：为什么光明势力总是出现在发展程度较高的国家或区域，而不是非洲之类的落后地区。外星讯息或揭露档案的内容也都都是来自都从欧美国家的主流语言。亚洲地区最常见的也只有中文跟日文这两种强势语言。请问光明势力是否也有在比较落后的地区行动？

Cobra：美国西部地区有非常频繁的外星活动。特别是加州、亚利桑那、新墨西哥

哥、克罗拉多。因为阿斯塔指挥部的成员第一次投胎转世到地球执行任务的时候，就是先选择这四个洲。后来转世的成员分散到世界各地。他们先是进入美国、欧洲还有澳洲，接下来是日本还有中国。非洲大陆现在被爬虫人把持着，特别是1996年刚果入侵之后几乎成了他们的地盘。直到前些阵子，当地还没有足够的光护持。不过现在非洲大陆在埃及、南非也开始有了光之工作者团体。

与会者：印度、南亚这些人口稠密的地区呢？印度尼西亚、菲律宾、越南、这些地区有没有光明势力？

Cobra：南美洲有非常强的事件团队，在巴西和秘鲁。印度也有很强的团队，基本上世界各地都有。唯一的问题是非洲，非洲南部区域的觉醒程度不是很好。所以除了非洲以外其它地区的问题不大。

与会者：网络流传史蒂芬·葛里尔博士(记录片天狼星的制作人)其实是CIA的特工。请问他到底是不是好人？

Cobra：葛里尔受过很多威胁和恐吓，所以现在他是无法动弹的状态。他本人的动机是良善的，不过他身边的人不全然都是好人。

与会者：听说昴宿星跟天狼星有分好人与坏人？

Cobra：不再有了。

与会者：雷尔运动是怎么一回事？

Cobra：雷尔确实有与昴宿星人接触过。他只是一般人类，不是昴宿星转世。

与会者：1998 年网络上出现的造翼者文章。它是以小说形式揭露历史。请 Cobra 是否能评论它的真实性？

Cobra：这也是光明势力启发的过程。造翼者也出现很多年了。我不能 100% 同意里面的内容，但它也是很有启发性的故事。

与会者：请问日本 311 海啸是不是海底核爆造成的？如果是，银河联盟为何没有阻止？

Cobra：311 海啸的起因是间接的核爆，而不是核弹引爆本身造成的。先前有提过银河联盟不能干预人类的自由意志，而当时耶稣会拼了命也要做这件事情。所以他们用核弹引爆各式各样的爆裂物，间接地引发了海啸。当时日本觉醒程度还不够高，所以无力阻止这件事情。

与会者：如果我们看到外星人或者是外星飞船，请问如何分辨好坏？

Cobra：现在已经没有负面外星人了。虽然还剩下爬虫人这个负面种族，但是他们与自身的飞船只会在星光层和以太层活动。现实生活中并不存在爬虫人或是负面外星文明的飞船。

与会者：请问地球的星光层跟以太层到底在哪里？

Cobra：星光层和以太层指的是不同维度的世界，这两个层面无所不在的。它们也可以说是现实生活的平行世界，差别是振动频率不同。

与会者：早上提到阿斯塔指挥部的母船舰队距离地球的位置。请问他们的位置大

约在大气层的哪里？

Cobra：他们在平流层和对流层有比较小的船舰，母船则是在高一些的近地轨道上。详细位置不能透露。

抵抗运动 -

抵抗运动的起源有些复杂。距今 25000 年地球进入隔离状态以后，光明势力必须撤退到地底的世界。他们在地下创造阿加森世界，而阿加森网络意思是透过地下高速列车互相串连的地底城市网络。他们是抵抗运动最早的前身，这 25000 年来一直维持着地球的光。

第二阶段的前身叫做组织。组织的起源是在 1977 年左右。当时一位代号叫麦可的情报人员为了躲避阴谋集团的追杀而四处躲藏。有一天他在曼哈顿地下铁发现了地下通道。他聚集了身边的亲信，创建一个地下组织。地下组织后来地底下找到通往阿加森世界的地下隧道。他们后来进入地下隧道，开始与阿加森网络合作。组织跟阿加森世界一同与银河联盟在内太阳系的飞船互动，特别是跟仙女星系的飞船。他们联手打击阴谋集团，也为人类开发新科技。好比说网络及个人计算机，都是他们的发明。

1996 年的刚果入侵，几乎摧毁了阿加森网络。于是阿加森网络用自己的管道对外发出求救信号。X 行星的人民响应他们的求救信号，并且利用传送室抵达阿加森世界。当时有 7000 万的人进入阿加森世界，共同组成了抵抗运动。抵抗运动的成立宗旨就是解放人类。

现在抵抗运动非常活跃。他们在地底和太阳系内部都有基地。他们与银河联盟和阿斯塔指挥部有密切的合作，共同打击奇美拉，有些抵抗运动的特工人员已经来到了地表。美国国安局内部有很多都是抵抗运动的特工人员。他们也渗透到了银行、政府和军队。阴谋集团不会察觉他们，他们在事件之后会执行自己该做的任务。

抵抗运动的基地离地表非常近，只有相差 15~200 公尺左右。他们在全球各地都有基地。他们的科技和社会都很非常发达。事件之后他们会与人类逐步接触。他们首先会与特定人士接触，让这些人透过媒体发布讯息。接下来他们会跟灵性修为较高的人面对面互动，为第一次接触做准备。

地表上有很多正面团体，首先是 星光兄弟会 -

星光兄弟会是地表上灵性觉醒程度最高的一群人，这些灵性最高的人跟木星指挥部有连结，他们几乎从来没有公开在地表活动过，基本上只会在偏远地方公开活动，但情况非常罕见。他们的工作是要启发人类心智，星光兄弟会把正确讯息传达给科学家、艺术家、像人类传达正面讯息，在过去他们启发了希腊和罗马的黄金时代以及文艺复兴时期，他们也启发了西方工业革命和科学发展。

星光教团 -

还有星光教团，星光教团主要是由觉醒层度高的光之工作者和光战士所组成，他们负责将地表的黑暗转化成光，帮助黑暗势力弃暗投明，星光教团每个成员都是从其他星系来到地球，每个人都投生在这好几世了，他们正在为地球最终解放努力工作着，星光教团经典代表人数就是 144,000 人，这是他们成员数量，除了星

光教团跟兄弟会外还有圣殿骑士团。

圣殿骑士团 -

圣殿骑士团，起源来自于星光教团，目的就是延续传统的神秘学知识，目的是要将埃及帝国及神秘学的传承延续下去，他们的工作是把启发性想法传达给人类，他们也努力的跟打压人类的天主教会战斗。在 14 世纪差点被毁灭时，圣殿骑士团就走入幕后将自己藏起来。也有一些圣殿骑士团成员被染黑了，耶稣会在过去 200 年严重渗透圣殿骑士团，地球上还是有一些非常正面的圣殿骑士团，在欧洲特别活跃，在奥地利非常活跃，主要工作是打造新的金融系统为重置作准备。

龙之家族 -

地球上有很多龙之家族；白、绿、红、蓝，有很多种颜色。有些龙之家族源自于西方，也有东方的。有些龙之家族比较正面，也有些源自于古老的中国皇族。文化大革命之后，他们从中国撤离到台湾。有些成员在台湾活动。明朝末年还有一批龙族从中国迁移到日本。有些龙族跟马来西亚的古老皇族有联系，有一些跟伊斯兰苏非教团的秘密成员有联系。总之有很多龙族团体，目前不便说太多相关细节。这些龙族团体多半为金融改革做努力。现在中国的龙族正在努力找寻可以马上使用的自由能源装置。其他龙族团体也在发展自己的科技，特别是疗愈科技还有提升灵性的科技。

提问时间 -

与会者：中国、台湾都有龙族团体在寻找可以使用的自由能源机器是吧？

Cobra：他们有些投资，有些正在自行开发。

与会者：既然有些团体，像是台湾的 QEG 团队都已经在成功边缘，龙族是否资助他们？

Cobra：龙族已经被骗很多次了。很多团体都宣称有机器，但最后甚么也没有。现在他们必须确认真的有可以马上拿来用的机器之后，才会开始投资。

与会者：龙族的辨别能力、科技和灵性修为应该都比人类还高。难道他们不会分辨好人和坏人，进而决定要帮助谁？

Cobra：研发自由能源是人类应该一肩扛起的工作，龙族只是从旁辅助。一旦人类可以自行开发成功之后，他们就会从旁协助。自由能源科技与人类的意识息息相关，唯有觉醒的心才能领悟自由能源。

与会者：我看到很多人为自由能源付出很多的努力。他们的生活总是有着些困境，特别是资金方面的问题。.....希望 Cobra 能跟龙族协调，预先赞助这些研发团队。

Cobra：资金问题出在于阴谋集团还控制着金融系统。我们很多人都在研发 QEG 之类的自由能源装置。人类都正在学习和努力，这些努力都只是个开始。这些研发团队并非 100%都是心地善良的好人。光明势力认为，这种情况代表人类还没准备好接受自由能源。我建议他们继续开发，当时机成熟后资金和技术都会有答案。

与会者：请问阿加森世界的居民是有肉身，还是纯能量的身体？

Cobra：他们是有肉身的人类。

与会者：抵抗运动会融入一般人的生活吗？

Cobra：他们可能就在我们周遭。

与会者：抵抗运动是以真实身份还是以其他身分跟人类交流？

Cobra：他们在事件之前都会使用假身分。

与会者：门户开启之类的事件都会带来不同维度世界的高频能量。请问有甚么办法可以减轻接收能量的不适感？

Cobra：走进大自然，正面能量再强都能逐渐跟身体整合。

与会者：请问我们怎么去阿加森里面的波萨罗格图书馆。另外我们要怎么开启我们个人的阿卡西纪录？

Cobra：现在还不是时候。

与会者：请问抵抗运动会用哪些标准选择联络人。一般人要有哪些条件才能收到他们的通知？

Cobra：事件前都没办法。

与会者：以太植入物这东西可以用光能仪来消除或压抑吗，是不是应该多照照光能仪来解除以太植入物的影响？

Cobra：要摆脱植入物的控制不容易。现在是解放地球的最后阶段，黑暗势力一

直在强化他们的电磁纯量科技。我建议是一旦你觉得有需要时就使用光能仪。我不保证它能马上消除以太植入物的影响。如果身边有光疗师也能与他们咨询。

(会议开始)

现在来谈一些扬升大师的事情。他们是善良的光之存有，在地球上通过了进化考验。地球曾经训练出 400 位扬升大师。1996 年刚果入侵后不到 20 个人能成为扬升大师。我现在说一些最有名气的扬升大师。

扬升大师 -

首先是萨南达大师

欧尔松·萨南达(Orthon Sananda)(耶稣)大师多次来到地球教导人类无条件的爱。他对人类也是怀着无条件的大爱。现在他与阿斯塔密切合作，将无条件的大爱能量从天狼星传送到地球。

库图弥大师

库图弥大师主要是将各种疗愈技术和医学知识传递给人类。他最主要的工作整合中医和西医的优点来帮助更多人类。他也把雷射、超光速粒子等等疗愈科技传授人类。现在他与昴宿星人有密切合作，一起传授疗愈技术给人类。

圣哲曼大师

圣哲曼大师曾经投生到 18 世纪的欧洲。当时他身怀好几项任务。首先是在地球重新打造神秘学校。他在 1775 年在巴黎创办神秘学校。这间学校后来活跃了将

近 100 年。第二件任务是改革地球的金融系统，为光之工作者带来丰盛的物质生活。他知道光之工作者在将来有一天会需要金钱的支持。所以他将毕生的财产都拿去投资。这笔资产经过几个世纪的利息加乘，价值已经超过 10 兆美元。这笔资产就叫做圣哲曼信托。我曾经跟圣哲曼信托的保管人有过一些联系。这笔财富属于圣哲曼大师还有他的后代。不过其中 4200 吨的黄金被阴谋集团透过瑞士 UBS 银行偷走了。这 4200 吨的黄金原本是要带给全世界的光之工作者丰盛的生活，却被阴谋集团用来资助负面军队的黑色计划。事件之后，许多光之工作者特别是曾经为光明付出努力的人都会收到圣哲曼资金的资助。

摩利亚大师

摩利亚大师主要的工作是启蒙地表的政治家。他现在和金砖四国、东方联盟一起合作，同时帮助俄国总统普京觉醒。他也帮助中国出现一些改革，在各地都有大师启迪人心的踪影。

瑟若佩斯贝大师

瑟若佩斯贝大师他跟一些天使存有着一些合作，如果有人想跟天使交流可以跟瑟若佩斯贝大师连结。

阿斯塔司令

他是阿斯塔指挥部的负责人，主要工作改善地球的通讯技术和管理银河之间通讯。他跟抵抗运动合作开发了现在因特网，也协助人类开发第五维度的超感知意识。阿斯塔也是地球扬升计划的管理者，我们晚点会提到部份扬升计划。阿斯塔指挥

部还有其他扬升大师。例如：仙女星系的哈顿摩卡、克洛特-加龙省-加龙省-加龙省隆...等等。

有些扬升大师投生到地球好几次了，有些只有个位数而已，阿斯塔曾来过一次，这些是扬升大师的大致情形。

事件 -

现在来说说关于地球解放的过程。现在是事件前夕，接近解放阶段了。现在地球的局势是最紧绷的。现在地球上这么多紧张局势的原因，是因为压缩突破越来越近了。压缩突破就是天空传送一道光到地面，地心世界也会传送一道光到地面。这两道光会压缩这个地球表面，把原本隐藏的事情都带到表面。越来越多的人已经注意到地球未来会有一场重大转变。光明势力都很期待，而黑暗势力很害怕。很多政府单位人员感觉到未来会发生一些大事。很多人都在面对未来可能发生转变的压力，事件就是这道压力的泄压阀。

现在我们谈谈什么是事件。事件是发生在实体及非实体世界的重大改变。光明势力会在事件前暗中准备，让事件以迅雷不及掩耳的方式发生。阴谋集团才无法做好准备。我现在只能照着光明势力的指示公开情报。届时生活中会发生金融重置。现在的金融系统只是一个由计算机加上网络构成的系统。阴谋集团用二次世界大战中窃取的实体黄金、贵金属和其他财宝支撑这个系统。他们把这些资产都投入交易系统；利用这些资产来投资，金援许多军事基地跟黑色项目。最后黄金越来越少，他们现在已经没黄金了。

全世界银行的都与中央银行系统链接。这套系统控管银行计算机的数字。另外还

有各式各样金融衍生商品：选择权、期货...等等。阴谋集团也会透过操控金价和汇率以及高频交易等方法操控金融市场。他们创造了凭空想象出来的财富，但是这个过程不会永远持续下去。信任是金融系统的基础。如果人们对中央银行的信用瓦解了，整个系统也会跟着崩溃的。抵抗运动已经在这套系统内植入了计算机病毒，可以随时让系统崩溃。

东方联盟的成员国也同样在中央银行系统内植入了计算机病毒。中国有些黑客也有能力骇入中央银行系统。他们跟中国某些龙之家族有连结，跟抵抗运动有一些交流。如果有必要，他们可以在 15 分钟内神不知鬼不觉的瞬间让金融系统崩溃。届时重置就会发生，阴谋集团连一毛钱拿不到。最后他们就无法用金融奴役人类，媒体也会开始报导真相。

事件启动之后，抵抗运动会发送信号给正义军；开始大规模逮捕阴谋集团。世界各地的警政单位将同时进行逮捕。现在已经有一些前置性的逮捕作业，这还只是个开始而已。大规模逮捕会在事件后才会发生。

另外抵抗运动也会在事件期间联络某些人。抵抗运动会给他们特定的数据，再藉由大众媒体公开给人类。广播电台和电视台也会收到一些资料，接着公开阴谋集团各种犯罪证据、外星人存在的真实证据还有地球现况的真实证据。这些都会在事件发生第一天的一小时内公开出来。

抵抗运动建议民众在事件期间保持冷静，继续过正常的生活。保持社会系统稳定运作。他们希望电力、水力、大众运输交通系统继续正常运作。基本上抵抗运动会帮助军方，军方也会保障公共设施可以运作下去。事件期间军方只会出现在像

发电厂、水库之类的公共设施。抵抗运动也会跟地球上某些事件支持团队和特定人士联络。这些人收到抵抗运动的指示之后，可以选择去做他们该做的事情。

事件后第一天银行会关闭。大部分商店都会继续营业，可能还是会收纸钞。有些则会接受黄金或银币。建议大家能在家里保有一些贵金属、黄金或银币。数量能维持 2 周左右的生活就可以了。事件前家里要有足够的食物。车辆也要有足够的汽油。

事件后大众公共设施都会正常继续运作。不过阴谋集团可能会趁机搞破坏，所以不能保证一切都平安无事。这场转变要尽可能平稳和顺畅。请大家到时候不要参与任何暴力活动。

在场的各位都已经准备好了，但是你们的亲朋好友却不一定有准备。大家在事件期间要帮助身边的人面对现实。刚开始很多人可能会吓一跳。不过一旦清楚这会是正面的转变之后就会稳定下来。

当阴谋集团垮台之后，光明势力会逐渐释放更多的重要情报给一般民众。更多的先进科技也会逐渐问世。现在 QEG 或其他自由能源的研发团队也会学到如何改良或开发更先进的科技。现在都是人类学习磨合跟试炼的阶段。下一阶段就是学习更先进的科技跟知识。QEG 只是转变时期的机器。我们要先会使用这份教具，才能接受更先进的自由能源。事件后也会出现先进的医疗科技，所有已知的疾病都能逐渐被治愈。慢性疼痛的患者会优先得到治疗。

事件启动后的一周左右，新金融系统会上线。新金融系统由实体黄金作为支撑(金本位)。2012 年抵抗运动从阴谋集团手中拿走所有的黄金，这些黄金现在在抵抗

运动的地下金库里面。这批黄金会在事件归还给全人类，并且透过监护人员看管这些黄金账户。这些黄金会存放在地球上某些地点公开展示，也会在转变时期作为新金融系统的基石。新金融系统包含一篮子的主流货币。地球上每个人都会从账户收到一笔钱，价值约 10 万美元。基本上 10 万美元不会让人变成超级富有，但已经足以应付基本生活开支。这将是我们的新生活的开始。

圣哲曼信托也会拨款给光之工作者。事件将是人类大规模觉醒的开始。阴谋集团过去 100 年利用教育系统洗脑，让大众不会意识到有这种转变。事件后大众媒体也会报导人类被教育系统催眠的证据。地球上主要的研究机构也会公开他们被打压的真相，基本上全球学校都会大量修改课本内容。事件几个月之后的生活会非常不一样。

第一次接触 -

光明势力接下来会开始筹划第一次接触。第一阶段是开始揭露美国政府跟外星人接触的真实证据。许多中情局、国安局的秘密档案都会曝光。罗斯威尔事件，MJ12、51 区、与小灰人的协议等等。到时候全世界的电视媒体都会转播。这些事情对于在场的各位可能都不是新鲜事，但对大部分的民众是很震惊的

当民众开始消化这些讯息，昴宿星人会开始接触一些地表民众，不过有些条件：

1.被接触团体的灵性修养要够高才能协助第一次接触。

被接触团体要有足够的土地让小型飞船能降落。土地大小约 1000 平方英尺 (9.5X9.5 公尺)，也就是 30 坪左右。这块土地得是私人产业，这个团队才能依照

银河法典让昴宿星人降落他们的土地。大降落的第一阶段会有小型昴宿星飞船降落。然后昴宿星人从飞船走出来，开始给地表民众一些讯息。这些内容现在暂时不讨论，昴宿星人届时也会给地表民众一项神秘礼物，而收到神秘礼物的人就会到电视台跟大众媒体公开礼物的内容。全世界会在同一天有人公开他收到的礼物，还有各种目击跟接触证据。

第二阶段 - 联合国的外交官会透过某种方式接触到抵抗运动的讯息。这些人以后会成为正式的政府代表团。昴宿星人和地球代表团会一起选定某一天作为正式的第一次接触日期。目前第一次接触最有可能的地点是纽约联合国大厦前的草坪。这将是全世界媒体都会转播的历史事件。随后就是人类进入银河社会的时代。

联合国原本是光明势力创建的组织，之后被阴谋集团劫持了。未来联合国回归正轨之后，联合国就会执行它原本的使命：团结全人类。目前联合国内有个特别团体，它在联合国里面为第一次接触努力 30-40 年了。联合国里面也有抵抗运动特工为第一次接触作准备。

第一次接触之后，昴宿星人会派更多的实体飞船降落在地表。全球各地都会有飞船降落。昴宿星人会不分年龄、种族、性别，进行平等的互动。在昴宿星人之后还会有其他外星种族开始与人类交流。人类之后就会进入深层的疗愈过程。过去错误的历史都会被疗愈并且快速地放下。人类的意识将会发生量子跃进，进入新的文明。这就是扬升计划的开始。

有人说：现在扬升正在发生。这是不正确的，现在都只是前置作业而已。真正的扬升会在事件和第一次公开接触之后才会正式开始。人类到时候要接受很深层的

疗愈，全球也将有新的事件团队还有新的灵性团体。第一次接触后，这些团体也会收到星际家人的指导。他们要开始学习灵性发展课程，扬升知识或是长生不死的技巧。另外还有扬升舱。

扬升舱的大小足够让一个人可以坐在里面。它会提升人体的能量水平，让我们可以自己疗愈自己能量身体。接着扬升舱会清理我们身体的各种疾病和负面情绪。准备好的人就会进入扬升舱接受深层的疗愈，准备扬升。

未来会有越来越多的灵性团体在光之岛生活。光之岛有合一的社群生活。居民们以灵魂家族的方式生活，人际关系非常的和谐平顺。光之岛与神圣源头是合一的。岛上居民会固定与昴宿星人和其他星际种族见面，接着正式启动扬升计划。扬升也是地球解放计划的终点。扬升还有很多细节，但现在提到这里就好。1975~2025年的这时间窗口内，银河中央太阳活动会越来越频繁。这个时间窗口最有可能发生扬升。我们正在这个时间窗口内，所以会发生各种转变。这就是目前扬升计划的部份内容。我也想讲更多，但现在有很多非实体的生物在偷听我们的内容。

我们未来的生活前景，当时机成熟状况安全后，我会释放更多情报在我的网站。现在还只是个开始。我们活在一个殊胜的时代，我们为这年代出生在地球。我们为了地球的未来，不断的转世并且接受训练。我们在上次的台湾门户会议组成了每周冥想团体。事件团队不光是为了事件做准备。现在大家都像是在接受教育训练，事件之后事件团队就会转型成第一次接触筹备团队。

(会议结尾)

Cobra：事件之后，大家会接触和推广更多的先进科技。事件之前，光明势力还

有其他计划，可能会有些有趣的发展项目。如果有的话我们再看看。爱希斯老师明天会讲关于蔷薇圣女团的事情，还会在台湾成立蔷薇圣女团。这些团员们会帮地球带来女神能量。蔷薇圣女团会在某种层面非常活跃，但目前还不能公开这些内容。昴宿星人之后也会直接与蔷薇圣女团交流并且传达重要讯息。未来蔷薇圣女团会有很多活动。如果觉得在座有人觉得太无聊的话，欢迎加入蔷薇圣女团。

(会议结尾心得)

与会者：龙族有分好坏吗？

Cobra：龙族有分好龙与坏龙，龙之家族也有分好坏。不过现在的龙之家族大部分都是好的，过去的确有一些素行不良的龙之家族。

与会者：台湾可以成立蔷薇圣女团，中国也能成立吗？

Cobra：当然可以。

Cobra：感谢会议主办人 Jedi，还有感谢其他会议成员。今天的会议非常顺利，也感谢每周聚会团体护持着台湾这几个月来的光。谢谢抵抗运动一直在保护我，让我活到现在。谢谢所有阿斯塔指挥部的成员，让圣光可以重回地球。谢谢大家今天的参与。我们现在来讲一些明天的会议内容。

ISIS：大家明天要体验女神能量，下午还有跳舞。大家记得穿宽松舒适的衣服。女生还可以穿裙子，戴围巾或花朵，让自己更美丽。男生也可以配戴让自己感觉有力量的物品。因为女神能量是螺旋的形式，明天跳完舞可能有点晕。大家可以瑜珈垫或大毛巾，方便躺下来休息。今天和明天补充大量的水。大家晚上好好休

息，谢谢大家。

Cobra：今天晚上大家可能会梦到很特别的梦，有些人会收到特别的讯息。祝大家晚安，明天见。

即席翻译：Patrick Shih

速记人员：景鸿、Deep Call、传奇

编辑校稿：Jedi、Patrick Shih、传奇

2014年7月13日『台北光的胜利会议二』

Isis:欢迎各位莅临第二天课程。大家好吗?我希望大家都很好。

Cobra:早安，我希望大家都好。

Isis 今天会议开始之前，我们一起来做能量锚定。今天的冥想跟昨天不太一样。大家要一起让自己臣服于女神能量。最重要的部分就是重新在地球上扎根。如果大家想要成为神圣能量的管道，能量就一定要接地，保持自己跟大地的连结。

待会我们将与大地母亲重新连结。就算我们跟以前很不喜欢地球的社会，也不要整天只想上天堂，而忽略了与大地的连结。

我们要在未来跟地球一起转变。女神回归也代表着我们重新在地球上扎根，将宇宙的能量带回地球。现在找个舒服的姿势，接着把腰打直。

(Isis 带女神能量锚定冥想)

(会议开始)

欢迎大家回来，我们今天会专注于这道金色的光柱。今天深入讨论之前，我先说什么是女神能量。女神能量是螺旋状的意识。而最简单的理解方法就是我们对时间的认知。2011年以前，也就是马雅历结束以前，我们对时间的感觉都是线性的。我们关注自己的过去，用过去的经验规划自己的未来。那时候人类并不在意当下。随着地球的门户越开越多，人类开始发现时间越过越快。因为能量一直推着我们跑，造成我们感觉快跟不上时间。我们开始没办法用过去的经验做规划，只能专

注于当下。这就是女神螺旋能量来到地球的征兆。

很多人都出现了银河之心能量症候群。好比说心跳会骤升，睡眠习惯也会改变。有人原本睡 8 小时，现在睡 2 个小时就起床，然后下午又想睡觉。有时感觉会头晕，没有着地感。有些食物开始也吃不下了。有时会觉得压力很大...诸如此类的症状。这些都代表高频率的能量来到地球。2012 年以后，这种螺旋意识能量越来越强。我们生活在螺旋意识之中，对时间的认知要逐渐改变了。总有一天，过去、现在、未来，会像螺旋一样，合为一体。

所有事情都会在螺旋的顶点融合在一起。我在这方面没有研究太多。2004 年出现了十几年来第一次的金星凌日，象征了女神即将回归。那一年也是我第一次体验螺旋意识。螺旋意识会让我想跳舞：女神螺旋之舞。我跳舞的时候发现：如果我用特定舞步跳舞，就能够感觉自己的存在，甚至可以精准的创造我的未来。后来我遇到了 Cobra。Cobra 说他知道这些事情。

有时我跳女神螺旋舞的时候，能量会想锚定地面。能量的大螺旋会环绕我的身体，以逆时针进入地面。有时候能量也会呈现几百个小螺旋通过我的身上，逆时针进入到地面。我后来发现螺旋意识代表喜悦。我有办法一直那么开心，就是因为经常跳女神螺旋之舞。当我在做点化的时候，就会有这样的感觉。女神螺旋之舞也是我在很多工作坊想要寻找的东西。女神能量被长期压抑了。不过有很多的谜团，其实就是最简单的事情。

男性与女性的能量平衡就是每个人的本质，平衡的能量可以让我们会想起快乐的事情。

2004年-2012年是女神回归的时间周期。许多男人和女人开始在这段时间内觉醒。我们也开启了许多许多的门户，这些门户让我们发现更多关于女神的秘密；也可以说是回想这些秘密。当抹大拉玛利亚门户开启的时候，我重新连结了自己的女性面。那时候的我感觉像一条蛇，感觉到身为女性的温柔婉约，但是也有男性的阳刚有力。这种感觉让我想多看书，深入研究抹大拉的玛利亚。

我先看了月亮与太阳的神话，接下来去看印度哲学的神话。印度哲学中提到了两条大蛇。这两条大蛇就是昆达里尼的象征。人体身上一共有三条蛇。我跳舞的时候，可以感觉到三条蛇的存在，然后双手就像两条蛇在舞动。左手是女蛇-伊达(ida)，右手是男蛇-平佳拉(Pingala)。第三条蛇就是身体的中脉-舒姆纳(sushumna)。女神螺旋之舞可以让我感觉到昆达里尼的能量，像是左右手的两条蛇绕着脉轮跳舞。

女神意识其实很像是人体的DNA，都是螺旋的样子。不过只有双手交叉摆动还不算是女神螺旋之舞。女神螺旋之舞还需要舞动身体，让女神进入身体。我跳舞会顺便做女神漩涡，让手和身体自然的跟着能量摆动。螺旋之舞有非常强的净化效果。因而负面存有非常不喜欢强大的螺旋能量，所以因而人类历史经常出现女神能量被迫害的故事。

我开始跳女神螺旋之舞之后，发现自己越来越有女人味。我小时候父母都把我当男生养。因而我都没机会表现女生的气质，反倒像是运动健将。女神螺旋之舞让我找回了自己的女性面，同时我的心也更坚强、更有毅力。我对游泳更有信心。我开始想跟猴子跳舞；开始想乘风跑步，感觉风的流动。我想摸到天上的星星。女神让我的心对大自然更开放，与五大元素有更深的链接。

我们住在地球上，五大元素对我们来说非常重要。藉由探索女神能量，女性也同时在理解五大元素的运作模式。亚特兰提斯时代有一群高等女祭司。她们精通五大元素和女神能量的奥秘。当时这些女祭司被尊称为：蔷薇圣女团。亚特兰提斯灭亡之后，他们在埃及的 Isis(爱希斯)神秘学校受训和点化。蔷薇圣女团曾经培育过历好几位历史名人。

最有名的就是圣母玛利亚、耶稣和抹大拉的玛利亚。抹大拉玛利亚是处女们的守护星。她在基督教历史中被抹黑成娼妓，那绝对不是真的。抹大拉的玛利亚是在埃及爱希斯神秘学校受过最高段点化的高材生。她懂得如何将肉体的性能量在心轮转化成灵性能量，接着用灵性能量与神圣源头合一。抹大拉的玛丽亚也在耶稣受难的时候，帮助他度过最后的难关。这些被隐藏的历史与知识都会慢慢的重现人间，让民众知道女神的秘密。

全球女性与男性，都要在内在整合成一，整合成女神的三位一体。现在基督教祈祷时会以圣父、圣子、圣灵之名，但是圣母不见了。真正的祈祷文应该是以圣父、圣母、圣子之名。现场圣坛的三个蜡烛象征的就是圣父、圣母和圣子。如果女性这一块在历史上能被接纳的话，就能带来非常大的转变。历史上都只接受女性是处女之身，女性能量是完全被打压的。现在我们要收回这股女性能量，内心不需要再像是个受伤的小女孩或小男生。让我们感受性能量的存在；感受内心女性的存在，感受内心萨满女祭司和睿智女性的存在。如果大家想跟女神或其他神圣存有交流的话，都必须先做到反璞归真的状态。

男生也要整合内在的各个面向：小男孩、猎人，父亲、家庭的支柱、男性萨满和睿智男性。现在就唤醒自己内在的各种面向，停止被打压吧。因为当人内在面向被

打压的时候，它会以负面形式表现出来。过去男性在性方面都是以侵略和霸道的方式制服女性。现在电视节目还是经常出现不健康男女观念。现在我们要让内在的性能量重获自由，与心轮的大爱能量重新整合。现在请 Cobra 简单讲一下，人类的性与爱在亚特兰提斯时代被分离的故事

Cobra:亚特兰提斯时代开始有了帷幕。每个人都被植入了两组植入物。其中一组在头部，导致我们与神圣源头的分离。另一组在太阳神经丛。这组植入物造成了我们男性与女性面的分离。男生跟女生的植入物不太一样。女生的植入物让她们的情绪可以往上跑，让她们感受到心轮和喉轮的能量。因而女生经常会用哭或是碎碎念来抒发情绪。但是女生感受不到自己的性能量，不容易感到愤慨，进而对很多事情会逆来顺受。

男生的植入物是反过来的。男生感觉不到心中的爱。他们很少哭，不爱讲话，缺乏灵视力和善解人意的特质。不过男生也因为植入物的关系，会有原始冲动，总是性欲高涨。这也是男主外，女主内的原因。当男女待在一起的时候，他们对性的观念完全是不一样的。男生经常是有性无爱，女生则是有爱无性，进而造成男女之间的感情纠纷。解决办法是让女生感受性能量，然后将这能量整合到爱，同时也让男性感受到爱。这样一来，男性和女性能量就能平衡，进而开始疗愈和彼此谅解。这会是个渐进的过程，毕竟大家都被分离了是好几千年。准备跟自己心爱的人整合一起这并不容易，不过疗愈是关键。

人类历史上也有透过直接压抑女性性欲的方式来打压女神能量。女性要学会用自己的方法，探索身体的性能量。你们不需要被社会影响，要顺着自己的心做自己。女生们要对自己诚实。当然生活周遭还是有各式各样的生活不圆满或感情悲剧，

这是因为女性在这一世甚至是前几世都有创伤的经验。另外女生们要知道:男生真的不是色狼或是禽兽。只有爬虫人才是真正的色狼和禽兽。地球上绝大部分的男生都是纯种地球人、昴宿星人或天狼星人。禽兽或色狼的比例真的不高。男女能量的平衡可以创造和谐的社会，而和谐社会则能引导我们迈向光的胜利。

Isis:人类历史里面，有些女性的内在和外在外都非常的强健而且她们与女神有很深的连结。人们称她们为疗愈师，她们会唱歌和跳舞，呼请女神的临在。她们知道召唤女神的仪式，也可以透过祈祷让世界更美好。她们在过去的社会被当做是危险人物，因而遭受迫害。我可以感觉，我的使命就是唤醒地球上的男男女女，让男性与女性面重新平衡。同时为地球最终胜利作准备，不再有人因为男女能量不平衡被迫害。

女性和男性都要学习与自己的女性面平衡。平衡的关键就在于臣服女神能量。臣服是控制的对立。现代社会充满着竞争、和控制人的价值观。父母世世代代经验都要求后代要控制自己的情绪，控制自己的想法。有些人认为女神能量会很恐怖，因为他们认为臣服是软弱的表现。臣服并不是软弱，而是释放不必要的情绪和控制欲；进而展开疗愈的过程。

男生经常被要求不能哭。但是这对男生来说很尴尬。男生情绪上来就是想哭，但是又会被当成爱哭鬼。其实人就是要透过喜怒哀乐来接触自己的心，进而找回力量。

臣服女神的下一步，是释放自己的控制欲。有些人刚接触螺旋意识的时候会想去控制能量，结果能量卡在头上，造成头痛。如果有人想吐或是大哭一场，那代表

你正在排出陈旧的毒素。

在古代，能够连结女神能量的女性会秘密地在一起聚会。她们是神圣火焰的守护者。身为神圣火焰的看守人，她们永远不能让火熄灭。她们有专人守护着聚会的烛火，并且在聚会的时候举行传递烛火的仪式。古代爱希斯神秘学校有许多跟牛奶有关的仪式。爱希斯女神头上的角，是女性哺乳的象征。当我自己怀有身孕的时候，我真觉得怀胎生子是种奇迹。母亲可以用母乳哺育孩子。母乳充满着妈妈的爱心，而且爱心越多，母乳也越多。母乳象征着赋予生命的能量，而女神螺旋意识是创造生命的关键。每个生物的胚胎都是以螺旋状长大的。螺旋让胚胎的身体自动转向，开始长出手脚和器官。我们这里每个人除了发色肤色不同，其余部分都是相同的。这真是个奇迹。

我们想跟女神能量相处，就要像妇女临盆一样。如果孩子要出生，妈妈不能说不要。临盆妇女能做的事情，就是臣服；让孩子生出来。临盆越放松，疼痛就越少。臣服女神能量的感觉就像让孩子诞生的过程：臣服自然能量的流动，完全听从身体的奥秘。这是相当自然而且伟大的奇迹。

蔷薇圣女团

蔷薇圣女团是由十二名女性组成一组冥想团体。这些女性能够理解女神能量，也知道关于神秘学校的知识。她们的意识和灵性修为都有很高的水平。女性成员们彼此尊重，而不是竞争。她们不会强调自身美丑或修为高低。每个人都知道自己内在的美丽。她们也都很能接纳自己的身体。身体、心智还有灵性修养都是一样重要的。

蔷薇圣女团的成员们乐于扶持帮助。这也是女神回归对新社会很重要的一面。旧社会充满各式各样的竞争。每个人都试图控制别人。大家都沉迷在互相比较跟竞争。其实互相比较和竞争是不对的。如果我们的自尊建立在比谁漂亮,比谁成功,比谁有钱上的话,这种自尊代表的并不是真正的自己,而是别人。

蔷薇圣女团的高等女祭司都能与神圣本源连结。她们都是精熟能量的大师。她们知道如何保有自己的能量,同时连结彼此之间和神圣本源的的能量。她们对自己的身体没有羞耻跟罪恶感,也不会觉得自己不够好。

如果我们想体验女神能量,就必须排除掉对自己的羞愧感、罪恶感或忌妒这些情绪都必须被疗愈的。当你感觉忌妒而忽略与自己的连结时,就会与别人结恶缘。不良的人际关系会使得人们互相窃取和操控彼此的能量。高等女祭司们不会窃取或控制别人能量。她们也不会透过吸引别人的注意力来获得爱,更不会刻意要求别人的爱。

社会中许多心智不太成熟的女性。她们一方面没有疗愈自己被打压的性能量,一方面却用性来讨好男生—这其实也是一种操控。女性的能量是磁性的能量。女生们如果想要有吸引力,不管你的身材是高矮胖瘦,就忠实的做好自己。这是女生可以最有吸引力的方式。一旦妳开始接纳父母给予自己的身体,妳的身体会开始按照妳想要的方式改变。妳散发的气场会比电视上的模特儿还漂亮。如果身体没散发灵性火花和内在美的话,都不会美到哪里去。如果你操控能量来吸引别人的话,长久下来会有反效果。如果女生想散发自己雌性吸引力,就做好妳自己。健康的女性能量是有磁性的。

男性的能量像电火花一样。男生越能做自己的话，就越有男子气概。那种男子气概对女性很有吸引力，就像女生的磁性会吸引男生。那为何有些人群魅力很强，有些人却没有呢？

群众魅力是灵魂散发到环境中的火花。我待会会教大家如何打通脉轮，散发群众魅力。我年轻时曾经上过有氧舞蹈课，遇到其他女生有点挫折。因为每次我邀人一起跳舞，那些女生只会比外表、比衣服、比看你会不会跳。谁没有达到标准就会被排挤。这不是我想要的，有氧舞蹈不应该是这样。到最后我就自己一个人跳舞。

后来，我开始到全球各地旅行，寻找有同样理念的女性。我很开心自己能在全世界遇到许多也有女神意识的姐妹。我们一起分享女神的内在知识和内在美，让蔷薇圣女团重现人间。现在圣坛上有盆很漂亮的花，大家觉得哪一朵比较美吗？(众人答:都很美)是阿，这些花都是一样美的。

拥有女神意识的女生也是一样。当女生带着女神意识看其他女生的时候，也会看到对方也是非常的美丽。这种想法也会让女生们越来越漂亮。当女生带着女神意识看男生的时候，也会觉得他们都英勇俊俏的战士。

男性能量在古代被用来打猎和战争，但是现在男生可以善用自己的能量，成为圣光的彩虹战士。以前高等祭司和女祭司要学习种植植物，自己也要跟动物有着连结，还要尊重生命的所有面向。

我之后发生很多灵性觉醒的事情。很多充满灵性的动物来到我身边。例如:当狮子来到我身边的时候，我就觉得自己很有力量。灵性觉醒是懂得设下合理的界线保

护自己，却不会用批判的心来看待世界。一个人要成为高等男祭司和女祭司，关键就是放下对别人的批判心。

如果有人伤害你，我们也要知道这个人也受伤了。要放下自己的创伤，不要怀着受害者的情节。光的胜利对地球的男性和女性而言，就是放下过去的创伤。不要再认为自己还是害羞的小男孩或受伤的小女孩，负面情结都要放下。各位要想想自己不是无助的，你们都是很有力量的。一切都在抉择之中，不再有创伤了。臣服吧，为了光的胜利臣服于女性能量。我们开始支持彼此，大家都不再孤单。我们可以在这样的团体感觉被爱和互相扶持。我们要彼此团结在一起，这就是我们的力量。

社会总是在制造分化；叫我们去看电视，打计算机，关心鸡毛蒜皮的小事。只要我们聚集在一起，就是一股强劲的力量。我们彼此尊重、彼此支持。大家在这圆圈里面都是平等的。大家要放掉谁比较重要的想法，回归自己内在的单纯、纯真。蔷薇圣女团的高等女祭司彼此支持，互爱，她们也一起为地球和天下苍生做祈福。她们也会在仪式中支持男性的行动。蔷薇圣女团的男性成员就是圣殿骑士团。现在由柯博拉讲些圣殿骑士团的历史。

Cobra:我们现在讲一些蔷薇圣女团的历史。蔷薇圣女团发源于亚特兰提斯时代。昨天我们有提到银河中央文明。银河中央文明其中一项使命就是在银河系传递女神能量，让众生可以感受到女神带来的觉醒。其实银河中央太阳就是我们银河系的女神能量来源。当年爱欧娜(Iona)女神从银河中央区域来到地球，并且将女神的奥秘传授给亚特兰提斯文明。她培训了很多女神祭司团，并且让女祭司们在亚特兰提斯群岛兴建很多女神神庙。有一部分的女神奥秘现在还不能公开，因为人

类还没准备好。基本概念就是，教导女性如何锚定女神能量到自己的身体。蔷薇圣女团在亚特兰提斯还有其他名字，数千年来她们一直将女神能量锚定到地球。团体的成立宗旨其中一项就是：藉由女神能量，让亚特兰提斯社会保持和谐稳定的状态。

亚特兰提斯毁灭后，她们选择藏身度日。其中一个非常强大的蔷薇圣女团来到了埃及，接着创办了爱希斯神秘学校。爱希斯女神当时的名字是爱赛特，意思是王座的女神。爱希斯女神懂得连结神圣本源，因而她在埃及创办她自己的神秘学校。当时蔷薇圣女团的开悟成员，很多人成为埃及神庙里的祭司。爱希斯神秘学校，就这样传承了好几个世纪。直到亚历山大大帝征服了埃及，随后他将女神知识传到欧洲各地。

当罗马帝国兴起的时候，欧洲、非洲和世界各地都有爱希斯女神神庙。当时一般民众会到神庙接受训练。虔诚的信众会学习如何让女神降临自己的身体。人想让女神能量降临身体，其中一种方法就是跳舞。肚皮舞就是其中一种。现在跳肚皮舞的人多半不知道女神能量，不只肚皮舞还有其他女神舞蹈都源自于爱希斯女神神庙。

我们来回溯基督教的真正起源。刚提到抹大拉的玛丽亚是爱希斯女神学校的高材生。她和耶稣都曾在埃及生活过一阵子，并且在神秘学校受过点化。他们都知道如何将女神能量进入自己的身体。抹大拉的玛丽亚还写过好几本神秘学典籍。耶稣完成他的人生使命之后，这些神秘学典籍辗转传到了法国。现在这些书被藏在某个神秘地点，由古老的神圣家族保管。其中有一本书，名叫红色魔法书(The Red Book)。红色魔法书主要是记载女神的奥秘，还有当时历史的最大秘密。女神最

大的奥秘是 HEROS GAMAS-

神圣闺房(The Bridal Chamber)。神圣闺房仪式藉由男性和女性的神圣结合，让人类的意识可以突破帷幕的限制。因为蔷薇圣女团掌握了穿越帷幕的秘密，圣殿骑士团就得用武力保护蔷薇圣女团。当年女祭司们的身家财产都受到宗教审判庭的威胁，很多姐妹们都牺牲了。

蔷薇圣女团传承了好几个世代之后，如今总算可以重现人间。这就是我要公开讨论蔷薇圣女团的原因。考虑到现在世界上大多数女性的人身安全都有保障，女性同胞可以再次公开的成为高等女祭司了。蔷薇圣女团的秘密会逐渐向大众公开。这中间还有很多细节，目前就先讨论到这里吧。

Isis:蔷薇圣女团还知道另一个秘密:传说中的圣杯。圣杯到底是什么呢?

其实每个人都是圣杯，都是传递神圣能量到地球的管道。圣杯的奥秘就是让女神降临我们的身体 ;让女神回归地球 ,也为其他人及地球传递女神能量。保持单纯，尊重天地万物，臣服于指导你的能量。

今天讲了很多女性能量，并不代表女性能量就比男性能量重要。重点是将建构男女之间的能量平衡。平衡的第一步是让女性能量回到地球社会。能量平衡可以疗愈男性能量，加速男女谅解彼此。总有一天，阴性与阳性的蛇会到达顶端合一，形成一条巨大的黄金眼镜蛇。那就代表你开悟了。

现在是午餐休息时间，我们休息一下。

(下午的课程开始)

Isis:我们先来说讲神圣权利。什么是神圣权利呢?神圣权利跟我们的这脉轮很有关系。我们不在此详细解释每一个脉轮,把重点放在神圣权利跟每个脉轮之间的关连。

563

脉轮的神圣权利

第一个脉轮是红色的海底轮

代表元素是土(大地)。海底轮给我们根植地球和大地的力量。这是每个人都有的脉轮。我们还在子宫里面的时候,海底轮就已经在发展了。如果我们在子宫里面就受妈妈欢迎跟疼爱,出世后也受到良好的照顾的话,海底轮就会很健康;跟大地也会有有很好的连结。如果一个人在怀胎时就被妈妈排斥和讨厌,这种负面情绪会在他往后的人生中反复出现,直到被疗愈为止。如果我们想跟真实的我保持良好的连结,我们就必须明白我们自己的神圣权利。

海底轮的神圣权利:我有权在这里。

大家现在可以赤脚站起来,膝盖微蹲,感受自己与大地的连结。

海底轮在婴儿出生后到1岁半会继续成长。如果妈妈用正确的方式照顾小孩,这些好习惯也会重复出现:知道什么该吃什么,什么时候该睡觉。

第二个脉轮是橘色的生殖轮

代表元素是水。生殖轮也是我们储存情绪的潜意识区。如果情绪像水一样自然顺

畅的话，身体就能自由的摆动，不会僵硬。生殖轮跟我们的感知和我们童年时代的情绪有关系。小时候遇到的情绪障碍会累积在生殖轮，长期累积会导致走路不顺畅。解决办法就是跳舞，发泄情绪。有些人跳舞时情绪会跟着涌上来，甚至大哭。这是很好的排毒现象。

肚皮舞者跳舞的时候，会用倒八字形来扭腰摆臀。倒八字型是象征无限的符号，意味着像水一样永恒流动。水放在哪里就会呈现什么样子，有各式各样的形状呢。大家想给自己的情绪什么样的形状呢？

生殖轮的神圣权利:我有权去感受。大家可以站起来，扭腰摆臀，感受身体八字型的运动。

地球上有四大种族。每一个种族都是为了彼此的生存，而保管着某一种元素。

红皮肤的印地安人是大地元素的守护者。他们懂得如何跟大地连结，也会用踏步来说大地的语言。他们可以跟石头沟通；跟伟大的祖灵连结并且感觉生命的律动。他们知道自己属于哪块土地，却不会占有。印地安人后来发生了什么事情呢？(众人答:他们被白人赶出家乡了)是的，这个是一段哀伤的，也是需要被疗愈的历史。

接下来是水元素。哪个种族守护着水元素呢？答案是:非洲的黑人。非洲几乎都缺水，他们要怎么守护水元素呢？其实正是因为当地缺水，非洲黑人就更懂得在缺水的环境中生存并且珍惜水资源。好比说沙漠中生长的仙人掌。仙人掌有办法用它的茎干储存一吨的水。非洲黑人对比其他种族都要尊重水。他们也有超强的耐力，出过非常多的运动健将。

第三个脉轮是黄色的太阳神经丛(脐轮)

小孩子到了三岁时开始说话了。刚开始的表达方式有点像猫或动物，都是用抓或咬的。他们也在开始学习自己走路。这时候太阳神经丛也开始发育了。代表元素是火，象征身体内在和探索生命的力量。太阳神经丛也是自尊的来源。太阳神经丛是赋予力量和行动的脉轮。它能储存恐惧或者勇气。重点是让太阳神经丛处于平衡的状态。

哪个种族最懂得平衡太阳神经丛呢?答案是:亚洲人。火运用得宜，可以变成创造的力量。它可以带来光明，赶走恐惧。火太强会引发火灾，太弱又会冷。因此太阳神经丛的平衡非常重要。很有趣的是，我在过去两三年跟不同种族合作过，今天是我第一次跟亚洲的火种族相处。感觉真的很感动很特别。这里的能量真的很不一样，不会像西方人一板一眼的。这里的人都很温和，但是内在也有功夫大师的力量。如果你们将能量平衡之后，就能像功夫大师一样，将内在的力量直接打出来。

太阳神经丛的神圣权利:我有权去行动。大家可以深呼吸，然后出拳，喊声-哈!

第四个脉轮是绿色的心轮

小孩子在四岁的时候开始有朋友了。他们开始透过心轮表达心中的爱。如果心轮发育不均衡，就会感受不到爱，没办法体谅别人。我们小时候是否感受到父母亲的爱，以及我们是否曾经对他们表达我们的爱；都会影响到心轮的发展。这种爱与被爱的关系会在我们往后的人际关系中反复出现。为了心轮的健康，我们要放下自己的创伤，并且施展心的神圣权利。

心轮的神圣权利是:我有权去爱,同时被爱。另外,因为心轮在胸口,所以也象征着我有享受呼吸的权利。请大家起立,深吸几口气,给彼此大大的拥抱吧。

心轮的代表元素是风。爱像空气一样无所不在,人与人之间的爱是无所不在的。我们的双手则是心轮的延伸,让我们无条件地爱人和创造。

哪个种族着守护风的风元素呢?答案是:白人。白人原本应该教导人类无条件的爱,不过他们在这方面还不及格。我们要与他们一同学习成长,度过难关,才能学会无条件的爱。

所有的种族都是平等的。任何种族都不应该过着弱势的生活,这是地球上该尽快解决的问题,重建种族之间平等、和平、爱还有尊重。每个种族都有独特的优点。如果我们把所有种族的力量凝聚在一起,那肯定会发生了不起的事情。

白水牛故事

我现在讲一个真实的故事。故事有点像预言。这个预言说:当白水牛降生在地球上的时候,就代表新时代来临了。白水牛象征着光的胜利。我不清楚详细的数量,不过我听说有些美国印地安人的部落真的开始出现白水牛。我在2009年听到这个故事。后来我收到指引,开始到全世界旅行,展开疗愈地球的工作。

我首先去美国印地安人的部落看一看。我到达部落的当天,先到了当地的餐厅休息。很神奇的是,原本离乡背井多年的多娜也回到了故乡。我们之前都不认识。她当天就按照直觉走进餐厅,对着我说:我走遍了全世界,现在我要跟你说白水牛的故事。

多娜之后开车载着我参观村庄。开着开着，我突然说:停车!车子就刚好停在多娜的家。我们之间互动非常良好。接着我就在小区的老房子里，遇见了白水牛女神。白水牛女神是美国原住民的女神。她的形像是骑着一头白水牛，手上拿着美国原住民的和平烟斗。

2010年我回到加拿大，再次拜访多娜。当时多娜做了一只白水牛女神的和平烟斗，也刚好印第安人，黑人和白人都分别有代表在场。我们就用这只和平烟斗举行了祈福仪式。我们每个人轮流抽一口和平烟斗，为地球祈求和平。仪式的过程中，白水牛女神降临了我的身体。她希望藉由我传达一段话:美国原住民、黑人、亚洲人和白人都要学会尊重、和平还有爱，才能让四大种族团结在一起。我不知道之后会发生什么事情，只是单纯地臣服女神的意思。

我现在很感动。我很感谢白水牛女神选我当四大种族的和平使者。白水牛女神除了手持着和平烟斗，头顶上还有一艘飞船，象征着人类与星际家人的大团圆。我很感动可以今天在这里。这里每个人都是很美。感谢我们今天能在一起。感谢女神带我来这里，也谢谢女神把各位带来这里。我非常喜欢你们，我爱你们。

现在请 Jedi 分享来自一个萨满的讯息

Jedi:这位萨满拥有三个水晶骷髅头。水晶骷髅头去年预测 Cobra 会在三月来台湾。两个礼拜前，水晶骷髅又说:女神的力量将深深的守护台湾以及全世界。其他的内容跟 Isis 今天的上课内容非常类似。白水牛女神传达了守护医药烟斗的知识。她像是观音一样教导着人类，诉说着女神的伟大力量。现在这股力量正要回归，而且这次 Cobra 与 Isis 将带强大的光来到台湾。

Isis:现在继续讲关于白水牛水神的事情。多娜有一次带她最小的女儿到萨满和白水牛聚集的地方。当天有许多德高望重的萨满还有女萨满出席，那由谁带领仪式呢?突然有一位萨满对多娜的小女儿说:你将带领大家为地球祈福。多娜问什么会是他的小女儿，听到了这样的回答:你的女儿完全知道过去、现在、未来是一体的。换句话说，你的女儿完全了解螺旋意识的概念。她和同一代的都是来自未来的靛蓝小孩，又叫做星星小孩、彩虹小孩等等。他们的觉醒程度、心智水平都比一般人高很多。当小女儿呼请北方能量的时候，白水牛就好像通人性一样，自动转向北方。当她呼请南方能量的时候，白水牛就自动转向南方。

四大种族要学会互信、互爱、互相平衡和尊重。地球有东西南北，连结着地、水、火、风四种元素。另外还有第五种元素:以太。以太涵盖了四大方位和四大元素。以太也是我们链接星空的元素。人类在第一次接触以前必须恢复男性与女性之间的爱，重新建立起四大种族之间的爱，文化与文化之间的爱。所有的女神:白水牛女神、爱希斯、阿斯塔拉、观音...她们都是我们与星际家人之间的连结。

新时代小孩都知道:当白水牛降生地球之后，人类就即将进入银河时代。接着就是跟星际家人见面。他们就要负责新旧世代的平衡。很久以前，我听过一个传说。两个印地安男人走在路上看到一只白水牛。其中一个男人看到白水牛化身成很漂亮的女性，然后就昏倒了。第二个则是看到了白水牛女神，而且回想起自己的人生使命。白水牛女神就给他一支和平烟斗。很多部落的萨满都会训练自己，准备接下白水牛女神的任务。

回来继续谈我们的神圣权利。

第五个脉轮是蓝色的喉轮

喉轮的代表色是蓝色—象征表达的能量。喉轮的代表元素是声音。我们后过声音表达各种情绪、声音和想法，进而衍伸出唱歌、跳舞、艺术等表达自己的方式。Mantra(咒音)在梵文的意思是:我是，表达我是谁。

喉轮的神圣权利:我有权表达我自己，我有权说真心话。

第六个脉轮是靛色的三眼轮

三眼轮让我们可以看到实体世界以外的事物，也是灵视力和通灵的脉轮。三眼轮也包括我们的心智、灵感还有直觉。小朋友的三眼轮多半比大人好，因而能感觉到很多东西。大人都会说:不要想 那是幻觉等等。这会使我们灵视能力越来越弱。三眼轮的象征元素就是光，所以三眼轮的神圣权利就是:我有权看见光，我有权看到真理。我们的神圣权利就是用眼睛看。我们现在一起观想第一次接触的场景吧。

第七个脉轮是紫色的顶轮

现在到了顶轮。小孩子七岁开始自主独立思考，也拥有自己的气场。顶轮的象征元素是以太。顶轮的神圣权利:我有权自主思考。

更深层的意思则是:我有权用自己的身体与神胜本源连结，我有权与女神连结。我们出生享有与光之存有、星际家人连结的神圣权利。

(大伙儿接着起身跳舞，用身体感受女神能量。10 多分钟之后，大家躺下来休息。)

Isis:现在是会议的最后部份。这里的能量越来越强。大家需要多喝水，多休息，

多呼吸，滋养我们的身体。我想说感谢大家，你们真的是很棒的团体。在场每个人都非常能接受女神能量。每个人都非常有才能，非常适合能传递女神能量。有些人已经感觉到女神能量非常的强，要慢慢的让女神漩涡温柔包围自己的身体。如果需要吐的话，就去洗手间吐一会；释放老旧的能量。如果觉得头痛，就多到大自然走走，别把事情放在心里。

今天大家开始学习臣服于女神。现在我们已经有了事件团队了，我们今天也想在这里成立蔷薇圣女团。蔷薇圣女团要定时聚会。基本上蔷薇圣女团以女性为主，如果男生要参加也很欢迎。重要的是传达女神能量到地球。

C:我们三月的时候决定事件团队的每周聚会。现在我们要在台湾成立蔷薇圣女团。道理很类似，成员们在特定地点每周聚会一次。不管是男女都欢迎参加，一起锚定女神能量。我们之前灌了一张女神螺旋的唱片，里面有很多很好的女神冥想音乐。

(大家接着决定蔷薇圣女团的聚会场地和召集人。现在台湾北、中、南部地区都会在事件团队聚会之后，加开女神能量锚定冥想)

Isis:聚会的时候可以做女神漩涡。唱颂六字大明咒呼请观音，或者呼请爱希斯女神都可以。蔷薇圣女团不只是支持事件，更重要的是彼此扶持，男生跟女生都一样。锚定爱的能量，锚定到心中与地球，我们先在台湾创一个蔷薇圣女团。如果想参加的话，请举手参加。希望大家能锚定爱的能量到地球，让我们每个人的心中都有爱。

Cobra:我们有聚会的场地吗？你们可以使用四号公园吗？现在来选定聚会时间。

(大家讨论)

Cobra:所以台北的蔷薇圣女团就在事件支持团队聚会之后, 5~6 点多留下来聚会一个小时。

中台湾, 南台湾。陆续讨论...

Cobra:我们要守护团体意识, 用团体意识来显化会比较快。那我们就是下一个礼拜天聚会。之后会发生什么事, 请拭目以待!

参与者:请问蔷薇圣女团有什么聚会指示?

Isis:大家可以带花、音乐、分享食物、彼此支持、彼此相爱、交谈、不居形式, 基本上大家多多增进情感上的交流, 分享生活的大小事, 彼此扶持的团体。也可以带一些有能量的物品, 让她成为一个生活中的欢庆活动, 就是这样。

(接着是大家两天会议下来的心得分享)

Isis:所以呢, 现在是最后的心得分享时间。

Cobra:我们现在传递麦克风, 想说就说, 不说就跳过。

1:我躺下的时候看到紫色的隧道, 看到眼睛, 一个眼睛, 很美。

2:我刚刚躺下的时候也看到彩色的光柱。

3:我体验女神的能量像是在天空中旋转。

4:我没有看到什么

Isis:如果妳的心跳很快，代表女神能量到了妳的心轮。

Cobra:妳可以分享今天或是昨天的也可以。

5:参加会议很开心，觉得躺下的时候很舒服很放松，所有的压力都释放了。

6:躺下的时候觉得手有点痛。

Isis:这是净化，排毒的过程。

7:我想讲一下，唱诵六字大明咒的时候，那时候很感动。今天听到 Isis 说的话很感动，很想流泪，不是难过，就是感动。

8:这几天很感动，感受很深。很高兴看到很多年轻人，就像星球的未来。

9:我很感谢这次台北主持光的胜利会议，我昨天点化，我就觉得的能量很强，一下就下来，昨天晚上很难睡觉。有个天使，一直让我在床上跳舞，左脚绕三圈，右脚绕三圈，大概三个小时就起床无法睡觉，今天很累。今天跳舞的时候就只能很轻松的放松。今天一躺下就睡着了，看到很多星星。后来大家要转身的时候，我都不晓得，后来起身才发现大家转身。

10:今天很开心可以参加活动，大家一起出席为地球未来出力，谢谢。

11.大家好我是爱码，我今天觉得我的心有更多的爱，我觉得非常开心，很感动，谢谢 Isis。昨天 Cobra 提到的一些星球的状况，让我有一些触动，让我觉得有家人的存在，谢谢。

12:我昨晚点化的时候，有女神回归的感觉。就好像是心中有个破洞被补起来。那因为今天就是刚刚躺下来的时候，可能有人讲光语或是唱歌，我不晓得在唱什么也不知道在讲什么，但我知道那是能量很强的时候才会发生的事情，谢谢。

13:我很感谢神让我有机会来参加，我上次参加的时候看到一封信，因为我不是一个行动者，我全程参加非常喜悦，那个振动力很强，我是一个很敏感但是很被动的人，经过那次之后，我的积极度变强了，我这一次发现到又有一个机会可以参与，我发现一个特别现象，因为我做客运上来台北，我住台中。因为这个场已经在运作。但我在外面那边，外面有一群很强的乌气，但我发现我们可以进来的时候。我发现这个光一下把区域通通照亮。我非常感动，而且最近一段时间我的腰受伤了，很严重，我接受圣光的疗愈，到最后要学习舞蹈的时候，然后 EMMA 教我，我的腰，我的臀部是受伤的还是痛。很特别的时候，我们跳舞的时候，女神的光下来，治疗我的腰伤，谢谢大家。

14:刚刚跳舞的时候感觉满满的爱。

15:我是在躺下来的时候看到金光、白光、紫光、黄光，谢谢。

16:能量在我身体回荡，清理很多负面情绪，感觉变得平静。谢谢大家。

17:很难得跟一大群的华人团队再一起，感到和谐，但也没有要排除 Cobra 跟 Isis 的意思，特别要感谢她们带来丰盛的能量改变。还有认识女神的机会，谢谢。

18:我觉得 Isis 有很温柔有力的感觉，就像大地，很温柔的气场。好像可以完全的躺在地上放松。还有今天在讲脉轮的时候，讲到小孩子的成长，然后我讲到出生

的一些感觉。其实那时候我妈怀我的时候本来要把我堕胎。我感觉好像是不被爱的，然后后来。我有权利被爱。我终于感觉自己踩在很平静的大地，很有信任感。

19:我的感觉是，我相信很多伙伴都是有收到很多指引跟引导。我有听到很多人是前一天才决定要到这里。不管是什么时候做决定，大家都彼此相聚了。这次的聚会跟三月那次不太一样，多了很多 Isis 带来的温柔。刚刚一躺下没多久我就睡着了。也谢谢 Isis 带来的女神能量。

20:我感谢 Cobra 还有 Isis，这次来到台湾，我感觉整个世界整个星球都提升了。然后这次证明了 Isis 老师她讲女神漩涡，我们常做，生活上的事情可以精准地校准。我计划本来是要来一天。结果神圣计划是两天。非常感谢。非常感恩，很感谢。就像上帝所说:一针点的爱足够改变整个世界，感谢上帝，感谢神圣安排，谢谢。

21:我是竹轩，我觉得这次的能量不太相同，扬升大师跟 Isis 女神能量是不太一样。我觉得在这个之前，我的内心有些受到帮助。真的感受到 Isis 的能量很舒服，我今天躺下的时候，我是不容易有。Cobra 说昨晚有机会做一些特殊的梦，我还是一觉到天亮，但是醒来的时候就是，有一句话告诉我：细胞没有血。

因为我这阵子一直在熬夜，我想是在提醒我继续熬夜的话肝脏就无法造血了。

22:躺下来的时候心跳加速，有黄光在闪。

23:期待 Cobra 跟 Isis 可以再来台湾，我也期待抵抗运动可以到一些比较黑暗的地区那边开光的会议，我也期待看到你们可以到北韩开会。请问 Cobra，北韩的金

氏家族是阴谋集团的傀儡吗？

24:请问 Isis，刚刚跳舞的时候有一股能量带我旋转，顺时针很顺畅，然后下一首我换成逆时针，我变得很像呕吐。

Isis:当能量螺旋进行锚定的时候，如果妳顺时针的时候，四面八方有点像是湿婆的舞蹈。是发散性的。如果妳使用逆时针的旋转，那是女神回归，锚定在大地的。是阴性的旋转。

25:这次会议感觉很温暖的感觉，然后点化的部分这次比上次的会议，有温暖的感觉。刚刚躺下的时候很好睡，有听到别人打呼，这两天很开心，谢谢各位。

26:很开心，谢谢。

27:这两天很感动，尤其是今天有感觉到很多爱的凝聚。

28:很高兴这两天又是一个星际旅行，我觉得今天点化的时候，我觉得很开心。然后刚刚女神漩涡的时候，我本来想躲在旁边，结果不小心又转到中间去了，谢谢大家包容。

29:今天早上就是 Isis 带静心的时候呢，他有请 Jedi 带领大家唱诵六字大明咒。刚开始念的时候，然后我有看到那个地方有深蓝色的颜色，然后就是一个红色包容在蓝色里面。就这样。

30:我之前属火的能量更多一点，今天的能量是柔性的。所以今天我可能有点感冒发烧，但是呢，我也晒了很久的太阳。我感觉我们外面真是充满了能量，非常舒

服。很感谢 Alice 对我做的疗愈，很有效。我希望呢，带着 Cobra 还有 Isis 还有银河联盟，还有大家的爱。回到大陆之后，可以度过金融危机的难关。谢谢 Cobra，谢谢大家。

31:我想问，如果银河联盟的，我们统称为外星人，他们有没有在我们生活当中？

然后我之所以这么问，因为刚刚很多人讲到两点，说到最多的第一就是爱，第二就是能量，实际上这几个月，我接受到爱跟能量很多，因为爱就是一种能量的中心。在我生活中有些朋友，我感觉他们就是要教我一些无条件的爱的课题。爱就是一个很广泛很抽象的，但是说起来容易，真的要做起来很困难。

但是说起来，我们都有冥想，我们都有练习。如果我们练习普拉娜能量的时候，加入无条件的爱的时候，会瞬间增强很多倍。我认识一个课题的人，这样是一种暗示，他说他在天上有很多身分。然后就是他提到他是耶稣的化身。

然后我希望光的胜利的大会早点召开。谢谢。XD(被委婉的请下麦克风了...)

Jedi:我觉得很感动，三月门户会议结束之后我跟 COBRA 吃饭，然后突然有个灵感，是不是三个月之后我们再办一个？结果就是今天的会议了。首先感谢 Cobra，感谢 Isis，感谢上面的家人。还有所有工作人员可以站起来一下吗？感谢所有参加的朋友们。然后我不能再讲了再讲要哭了。

子晴：能参加这次的会议很开心，特别感谢有机会可以成为 Isis 的翻译。虽然这几天很累，还有这两天的会议之后，我更加意识到自己的黑暗面是什么，也更能接纳这些，谢谢他们。

Patrick：地球上的表面是一个舞台，所以基本上还是要照剧本来演。

即席翻译:Patrick Shih

速记人员:景鸿、Deep Call、传奇

编辑校稿:Jedi、Patrick Shih、传奇

女神能量锚定冥想(导引词+音频)

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年1月24日光之突破会议会议纪录

欢迎大家莅临地球上第一场光之突破会议。现在光明势力总算能做一些以前不能做的事情。我们要用这两天为未来的日子做些准备。现在我们要先进行团体能量整合冥想

会议开始

欢迎大家回来，再次欢迎大家参与地球上第一场光之突破会议。今天会议的目的是要让我们帮助地球迎接最终的胜利。今天我会给大家一些情报，让每个人都能在生活中实践我们的使命，并且在地球解放任务中扮演活跃的角色。

我们每个人一生当中都受过各种控制编程。在场有些人参加过去年的两场会议，有些人则是今天第一次来到这里。今天，我们必须放下我们过去已知的事情，必须放下过去的控制编程。这种控制编程分为好几层。第一层在好几千年以前就已经形成。

许多人在地球上已经转世了好几次。所有要投生地球的灵魂都必须与以太负面执政官签署灵魂协议；才能投生到地球。这种灵魂协议迫使我们放弃自由意志，同时容许执政官把植入物植入我们的身体。这是控制编程的第一层。

控制编程的第二层发生在大家刚转世到地球的时候。以太负面执政官趁灵魂从以太体进入肉体的时候植入负面植入物。然后它们会用电流脉冲阻断我们的前世记忆。这也是婴儿出生会嚎啕大哭的原因，因为才刚出生就被吓一大跳。

控制编程的第三层父母。父母会把自身恐惧及不安全感投射在孩子身上。

控制编程的第四层是学校教育。从幼儿园到小学，学校打压孩子们所有的创意和想法，并且告知孩子不可以想些什么、做什么。

最后的控制编程就是大众媒体。我们要在会议中移除这些控制编程；连接我们的高我，执行我们解放地球的使命。

地球在去年 12 月 IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启之后就已经进入突破阶段。突破阶段意味着我们再也不只是维持现状。我们要凝聚大家的力量突破现况，我们要打破 25000 年以来的控制。突破阶段也意味着地表局势会越来越激烈，会有越来越多的圣光降临地球。当然黑暗势力的反抗也会非常强烈。所以现在地表局势会变得相当紧张，直到事件发生的一瞬间。

我们要在这过程中保护自己，不要迷失自己。如果以太执政官攻击你们，记得要保持冷静。现在是最重要的阶段，我们在这过程中将会决定地球的命运。现在所有能量都聚集在一起，准备进行压缩突破。

压缩突破不光只是事件本身。压缩突破的意思是指所有能量聚集在一起突破地表的障碍。这股累积的能量会对地表造成很大压力。我们就像是生活在暴风雨的正中央。我们要保持稳定，不要被负面的人事物激怒。地球当前的转变是一个宇宙级的大变化，有很强的能量进来了。未来这种激烈的情况会越来越多。

去年我搭乘米格-29 战斗机到帷幕以外的平流层。当时我接收到很重要的情报。这些数据可以让光明势力知道肃清奇美拉的方法

奇美拉是所有秘密太空计划的幕后主谋。他们利用秘密太空计划维持地球的隔离

状态。现在光明势力也在发展正面的太空计划。现在这个计划在幕后有很多发展。人类在事件后就可以跟外星文明进行面对面的交流。不过我们要在事件前就做好努力跟准备。

突破阶段就是圣光的突破。现在银河系的光会直接冲向地球表面。地球已经跟这道光隔绝很久了。人们已经忘记到底圣光是什么东西。一旦圣光回归地球，全人类都会跟着觉醒。

最近有越来越多的圣光回归地球，因此天空会出现很多美丽的征兆。

10801522_642560035889211_8779054770563476448_n

这是去年 10 月在美国新墨西哥州拍的(图)。这是一张真实照片，是由许多很稀有的大气现象组合的景象。

另外天空还出现了很多的彩虹云(图)。

10926418_642559962555885_4613782124814939308_n

10923688_642560049222543_8538666075948126203_n

出现地点在中欧、德国、瑞士以及其它国家。

第三个天空征兆是爱喜彗星。它的学名叫作洛夫乔伊彗星，是要纪念发现这个彗星的天文学家。它之所以叫“爱喜”并不是巧合，因为这个彗星就是要传递宇宙的大爱以及喜悦(图)。

11403383_1020786647940931_800307679786000176_n

大家可以在彗尾看到女神。光明势力创造这个女神形象，提醒全人类女神已经回归。

爱喜彗星在上周二、三经过昴宿星团。昴宿星的能量将会透过爱喜彗星过滤，并且一起随着彗星来到地球表面。这两股能量将会疗愈地球的电浆层。电浆层是实体世界与以太界中间的夹层。大家在小学学过世界上有固液气三态。如果给冰块给更多能量后，它会变成水，然后是水蒸气。

如果对气体施加更多能量，它就会变成电浆。地球电浆层已经被负面执政官以及奇美拉控制很久了。他们在电浆层藏了很多负面科技。爱喜彗星的能量会贯穿地球电浆层。

这周六也发生了很重要的进展。明天下午，我应该有机会提到这一点。如果光明势力完成一些进度的话，明天我们可以谈一些。不然就是在我的部落格公开。

我们去年在埃及的吉萨高原举办 IS:IS 第二阶段门户的开启仪式。女神能量也因此回到地球。现在的地球社会非常需要平衡而且健康的女性能量。人类在转变过程中需要健康的女性能量。当事件发生的时候，地球公共设施要能够维持运作。自来水、电力、交通系统要保持运作，食物供应链也要继续运作。有些狂热份子想要在事件期间破坏这些公共设施。女神能量可以保护这些设施，同时让人类保持平静及祥和的心情。

当事件发生的时候，女神能量能让事件更可能平和顺畅的进行。IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启后，本星系群发生了很重要的三角能量整合。本星系群包括我们的银河系、仙女星系和三角座星系。它是宇宙中唯一受黑暗势力影响的星区，而地球是被黑

暗势力影响最深也是最后一个需要被疗愈的星球。现在近况就是来自三角座星系的圣光，经过仙女星系后来到我们的银河系。这股圣光会帮助地球重获自由。现在许多银河联盟的母舰就驻扎在太阳系的边界。这些母舰将能量过滤之后再传到内太阳系。

女凯龙星有个星环。许多母舰都在星环里面过滤三角座星系的能量。母舰上面住了很多的女性成员。很多的女性舰队成员来自昴宿星或是抵抗运动。这些女性都会一起冥想，将女性能量传达到地球。她们的女性能量会帮助地球在事件期间尽可能的和平转变。

去年 12 月第二阶段 IS:IS 门户第二阶段开启之后，发生一个非常特别且很重要的事情。宇宙女神-斗姆元君从自己的家乡瞬间移动到地球表面。现在她以梅尔卡巴身体居住在亚洲的某个能量圣地。某个龙族社团也在担任她的护法；保护她的人身安全和护持她的能量。斗姆元君就在亚洲传达女神能量到地表世界，好让事件能够和平又顺利的进行。如果地表没有女神的话，突破阶段会变得相当困难。斗姆元君降临是一个很好的进展。

开放 Q&A

与会者：我们使用的 3C 电子产品会阻碍我们与阿斯塔及阿加森文明的联系吗？

COBRA：会有些许影响，但不严重。我建议大家别看电视，因为电视节目是很强的控制系统。除了潜意识方面的控制，智能型手机、电视也有可以监视人的摄影镜头。

与会者：事件之后，我们的日常生活是否有很大的改变。是不是部份的人会搬到其它星球？

COBRA：事件后的日常生活会非常地不一样。第一次接触之后，人类就会开始星际旅行。有些人会移居到外星球生活。事件只是地球真正转变的开始。

与会者：我们寿命是否能在事件后大幅提升？

COBRA：事件之后的抗老和预防医学科技可以让人类活很久，而且青春永驻。这些技术会在事件和第一次接触之间问世。

事件之后，人类可以很容易就活到 120 岁。如果想要更长寿就需要接受深度的灵性训练课程。到时候我们就可以轻易地让灵魂离开身体。

与会者：二元世界终结之后，地球就再也没有分白天或黑夜吗？

COBRA：二元终结之后，地球还会有日出日落。（因为地球还是绕着太阳公转）

二元结束是指不再有黑暗。没有负面想法、苦难、战争、贫困。

与会者：请问地球是不是第一次进入光子带？

COBRA：其实地球并不在光子带里面，而是超光子带。超光子带可以让黑暗势力终结。

与会者：未来是否会有更多女神降临地球？

COBRA：会的。

与会者：我们能否在事件期间将伤亡人数降到最低？

COBRA：关于这个问题就是我们下午要做的事情，只要在事件期间执行我们使命的话，在事件期间伤亡就能降到最低，我们下午就是要让我们为事件做好准备。

(午休过后)

欢迎大家回来会议现场。现在我们多谈一些关于电浆层的现况。电浆层是现实世界和以太世界之间的夹层。这里是一个隐密的世界，相关的知识都被掩盖了。奇美拉把很多先进武器放在电浆层。这也是事件推迟的主因。

地球周围有一个电浆型态的能量漩涡。这个漩涡将宇宙的主要异常带进地球。光明势力正在利用非常先进的技术清理这个能量漩涡。相关的进展还有很多。我们以后才会提到。

我们刚刚提到银河联盟母船。银河联盟是光明势力在这个银河系的联盟。银河联盟旗下设有一个特殊的组织-阿斯塔指挥部。阿斯塔指挥部其实是一个大型舰队群。阿斯塔指挥部的母舰都驻扎在太阳系。阿斯塔指挥部的当前任务就是解放地球。

阿斯塔指挥部的部份母舰驻扎在太阳系边陲的欧特云。欧特云位在太阳系的最边陲位置，距离太阳系中间有1~2光年的距离。欧特云里有很多的小彗星及小行星。光明势力的母舰就藏在那些小星体里面；协助地球解放任务。母舰都会有超光速粒子薄膜。这种薄膜可以吸收所有的光；人类的现有科技没办法侦测这些母舰。

光明势力近期内会展开许多行动。阿斯塔指挥部会在内太阳系进行许多任务。

银河联盟还有另一个特殊部门:木星指挥部。木星指挥部的工作是唤醒居住在地表世界的星际人类。木星指挥部与地表的星光教团、星光兄弟会和蔷薇圣女团合作。木星指挥的总部在木卫三。他们很努力想唤醒地表的星际人类。今天或明天我们再找个时间讲深入些。我们在午休前回答些问题。

提问时间

与会者：请问台湾上空有没有母舰或星际基地？

COBRA：现在台北市上空有光明势力的任务平台。这个平台类似于母舰。因为台北市有个很强的能量漩涡。母船的工作就是调节这个能量漩涡。现在台北市也有个龙族社团在幕后策划新金融系统。台北上空的母舰也用某种方式帮助龙族社团加速金融改革。

与会者：电浆层的存在高度？

COBRA：电浆层像平行世界一样。无所不在又与其他空间互相连结。

与会者：整个大气层也是吗？

COBRA：整个地球都有电浆层。

与会者：我们在锚定冥想能量的时候，到底是要链接实体的地核还是我们的地星轮？

COBRA：冥想的时候可以观想能量从头上的灵魂之星轮流入脚下的地心轮；更深层就是到地核。

与会者：突破阶段完成之后是否就是事件？

COBRA：突破阶段完之后就是压缩突破。压缩突破的瞬间就是事件。压缩突破会在地表同一时间在全球发生。

与会者：事件之前有没有可能面对面与外星人接触？

COBRA：不太可能，因为奇美拉还有可以监控外星活动的电浆纯量雷达系统。

欢迎大家回来会议现场。今天下午，我们要帮每个人作好事件准备，也要帮大家找回事件前的使命、事件期间的工作以及事件后的天命。

事件是一个宇宙级的大事。每个人在宇宙中都是息息相关。我们的付出、抉择和行动都能影响事件是否能平顺的发生。这也是门户开启冥想一直强调临界质量的原因。我们在 2013 年的叙利亚和平守护冥想让当地的武装冲突没有演变成世界大战。集体冥想可以消除负面时间线。我们可以为人类社会选择和平；我们有抉择的力量。我们有影响地缘政治版图的力量。我们正在突破；显化事件。我们不要等待事件，我们现在就要以显化法则创造事件。

我们会在今天跟明天讲述更多细节。如果大家回顾人类历史，世界上的重要历史时刻，都是一小群人在关键时刻做出一个重大转变。社会大众对人类历史的影响不大；反而一小群知情人士的抉择可以影响人类未来的历史。今天现场有 60 个人知道人类的未来趋势。这 60 个人要共同创造历史，唤醒更多人；让其他人了解到世界的改变。我们从今天开始在台北唤醒更多的人。

台湾是人口稠密地带的中心点。如果以台湾为中心画一个直径 2000 公里的圆，

世界上将近半数的人口都住在这个圆圈。我们现在就在人类世界的正中心。我们在这里进行光的突破。现在今天要做事件前置的开始。台北也是龙之家族的活动区域。二次世界大战之后，许多龙之家族的成员逃到台湾，有些还低调的住在中国。有些则不是特别低调。台北是龙之家族很重要的活动区域。我们会利用显化法则实现事件。我们今天已经运用显化法则来加速了事件的发展。显化法则有一重点:观想未来发生的事情，并且下定成功的决心。现在我们一起观想事件 30 天之后的世界

刚刚的冥想让地球进入了一条正面时间线。这会在我们心中形成一个非常有趣的能量开关。事件之所以还没发生，其中一个原因是人类从来没有经历过事件，心中没有可供参考的经验。所以我们在心里会怀疑，而怀疑又添加了事件的不确定性。

人类的脑袋习惯参考过去的事情，从而判断未来可能会发生什么事。当我们调阅人生记忆的时候，发现关于事件的记忆并不存在。于是许多人就认为事件不会发生。

人类发现美洲之前，根本没人知道美洲在哪里。他们翻阅过去的地图，但是找不到美洲。飞机发明之前，人类都不相信人类会飞。但是今天我就搭飞机到台湾，这就证明人类是可以飞的。

人类能看见的未来是很有限的。之所以某件不可能事情变得可能，是因为有人大胆的实践，创造了可能性。这就是人类进化的方式。人类历史上总会有一个人突发奇想来突破不可能。这个人只要有足够的愿力也就行了。一个有愿力的人就足

以改变全世界。一个尼古拉·特斯拉就足以改变全世界。世界上有一个达文西也就够了；有一位莫扎特也够了。但是我们今天在场不光只有一个人。

每个人都很重要。我们一起为事件许下共同的愿景；一起将地球时空导向事件。如果有人说事件不会发生，那是因为过去的经验让他们认为事件不会发生。

事件并不违反各种物理法则。世界上没有任何法则或证据可以阻止事件发生。

事件也不违背任何逻辑跟自然法则。事件一直在等着我们显化。因为事件过去都没发生过，所以我们共同创造；共同实现。当然不只靠现场这些人而已，我们会与更多人一起实现事件。没有在场的各位努力事件不会发生的，在场这个团体足够让事件发生。现在事件已经是无法避免的，没有任何事情可以阻止事件发生。就算阴谋集团发疯也无法阻止事件，他们只能尽可能的拖延。他们知道未来总有一天，他们再也没办法拖延。现在每个人都要开始积极的为事件做准备。

很多人在地球上转世过许多次。我们来此就是要护持地球上的圣光。我们这一世也是为了事件才转世到地球。就在今年，2015年。我们已经知道事件会发生了。以前的预言是事件差不多在公元2000年会发生。这是光明势力原本计划，我们已经被拖延15年了。

大家已经接受够很多的训练任务。大家在前几世就受过各种训练，为了这一世在事件期间施展身手。各位学过的各种经验、技能、语言以及才能和才艺都是为了事件作的准备。事件在发生的前几周到后几周将是最紧张，最不确定的时刻。届时我们要将自己的潜力发挥到极致。

事件的前几天，阴谋集团会彻底发疯。他们知道游戏结束了。我们会知道有些事情一直在酝酿着。到时候我们会非常需要大家知道。

光明势力有些行动方针，也测试过一些方针。我们在去年做过埃及和平守护冥想。抵抗运动当时也趁机测试全世界人类面对紧急状况会需要多少反应时间。他们发现：现在人类能在 24 小时内准备好用行动改变地球局势。未来我的部落格可能会突然发布紧急通知，请大家要做好应变准备。紧急讯息会发送到各种平台，告知大众地表发生很紧急的事情。紧急通知甚至可能出现在主流媒体，未来会有许多事情需要大家准备好随机应变。

事件发生一阵子之后，大家可能会收到抵抗运动的通知。他们会给你们特别的指示或任务。光明势力根据我们反应然后安排适合我们的工作。在场各位都有可能接收到抵抗运动或光明势力的通知。如果届时你们收到这一类的通知，请马上放下手边的事情，立刻按照指示行动。

光明势力有个计划。它的细节会按照时势改变和调整，但是大方向维持不变。现在星光兄弟会和光之存有会把他们的计划传达给其他光明势力。他们会把计划传给地表及地底世界的人。抵抗运动都会每天从星光兄弟会接收到最新的计划。现在抵抗运动和阿加森合作。现在某个龙族社团也收到相关情报。这些计划会在时机恰当时让地表某些人知道。光明势力要打造一个能量网格。网格中的成员都是觉醒，而且知道事件和地球近况的人。换句话说，我们要一起组建压缩曼荼罗。

压缩曼荼罗的成员将会是在场各位觉醒而且知道地球近况的人。当事件/压缩突破发生的时候，宇宙会发送一股很强的能量穿过你们的身体。因为你们要为地球传

导圣光，各位对事件的感官经验可能会和一般人不太一样。即便你们没收到光明势力的通知，也会收到内在的指引；知道自己现在该做哪些事情。你们到时候也要遵循内在的指引，做该做的事情。

突破阶段其中一项工作就是完成地球光网格。地球的地脉能量线是地球的能量高速公路。它能将地球的能量传输到地球光体。现在地球在星光层和以太层的光网格已经快完工了。电浆层的光网格还有待加强，因为那里有一个负面行星网格。奇美拉利用赛特的隧道做为负面网格的能量线。我们在突破阶段就要清理这些隧道；拆除负面能量网格。随后我们会在电浆层打造地球光网格。我会在未来几周公布相关讯息。

现在我们一起合作打造地球的电浆光网格。这格光网格完工的时刻就是压缩突破。近期内我会公布相关文章。

地球上两股能量交换的汇聚点会形成能量门户。能量门户是地球通往宇宙的通道，这些能量门户也传导来自银河中央太阳的高频能量。银河联盟的母舰会在欧特云过滤这些能量，再传送到地表。

191710rxnh96bq1s9w52fx

这就是我们打造行星光网格的方式(图)。我们在三维的实体世界冥想的时候，高维世界的存有也会与我们一起冥想。一旦我们达成临界质量，我们就能打开门户。

我们另一个重要使命就是将女神能量带回地球。女神能量是神圣源头的女性面向。地球社会的女性面向被执政官打压太久了。阴谋集团控制人类的根本方法就是打

压女性能量。如果女神能量没被控制的话，黑暗势力根本没办法控制人类。

现在的重要工作就是将女神能量带回地球，这也是蔷薇圣女团的职责。蔷薇圣女团是专门守护女神能量的团体。很多人在过去世都是蔷薇圣女团。你们以前都当过女神能量的守护者。现在全世界都应该成立蔷薇圣女团，我们要在世界各地锚定女神能量。尤其在事件发生的时候，蔷薇圣女团必须进行女神冥想；让转变更加和谐。

蔷薇圣女团在地球历史上已经好几次透过冥想阻止战争。第一次是十字军东征。那是一段很血腥的历史。当时西方的十字军跟萨拉丁国王决一死战的时候，蔷薇圣女团介入了。她们的冥想促成了后续的和平协议。第二次是第二次世界大战。

她们感化了希特勒，促成德国之后无条件投降。蔷薇圣女团在事件期间的使命是让地球在转变期间可以更安定和平。希望大家在世界各地创建更多的蔷薇圣女团，让转变更加顺畅。

女神漩涡是很先进的冥想技巧。它是压缩突破的关键，也是清理电浆层的关键。女神漩涡有进阶版本的技术，但我现在还不能公开。只要几个人一起做进阶版的女神漩涡就能解放整个银河系。银河系里面有很多星球光是几个人做了进阶版的女神漩涡，就从此重获自由。现在地球上还没有人准备好参与，只是先让大家知道女神漩涡有进阶版的。

最后是爱希斯和欧西里斯的神圣婚姻。这个仪式可以将一个人内在的男女面向整合为一。内在男女面向整合之后，每个人都可以拥有非常和谐的伴侣关系。幸福甜蜜的情侣们在地球解放工作中扮演着很重要的角色。这也是执政官不断的挑拨

男女关系，拆散幸福情侣的原因。

问答时间

与会者：请问女神漩涡冥想的光柱到底要多长？

COBRA：光柱往上连结银河中央太阳，往下连结地球中心。

与会者：这道光柱的颜色？

COBRA：洁白明亮光柱，闪耀出七彩缤纷的星光

与会者：龙族社团知道不知道事件？

COBRA：他们知道事件。有些帮助事件，有些则是阻止事件。

与会者：如果不喜欢或不方便做女神漩涡，可以躺着观想旋转吗？

COBRA：只想躺着也可以。如果旋转会晕的话，建议转完看着自己的手掌。

与会者：女神漩涡转越快越好？

COBRA：个人能适应即可。

注:苏非教团穿着白袍旋转。他们也知道女神秘密，所以就跳着旋转舞。

休息过后

现在我们进入今天会议最后一部份。我们做个简单练习，让大家找到自己的天命。

要做的事情表面上很简单，不过还是有些难度。现在请大家拿出纸跟笔。

待会要做的事情很单纯。请大家现在写下一百个人生愿望。不管有没有实现过全部写下来。(10 分钟过后)

请大家从 100 个愿望中，选出 20 个重要的愿望。(5 分钟过后)

最后请大家再从 20 个愿望中选出 5 个最重要的愿望。

往后大家可以每天多花点心力投注在这 5 个最重要的愿望。每天都观想愿望实现，每天都有具体行动。这可以让大家找到自己的天命。

明天我们会谈更多关于显化法则的事情，还要进行一个新金融系统的丰盛开启冥想。我们会在明天种下丰盛生活的种子。请大家明天带金币、银币或白金。这些是财富的种子。如果没有贵金属的钱币，首饰也可以。感谢大家今天的莅临。

即席翻译:Patrick Shih

速记:传奇

2015年1月25日台湾财富丰盛会议会议记录

会议开始 -

金融系统

我们一开始先来谈金融重置。金融重置分成三个阶段。如果大家想要了解金融重置，就必须先了解金融系统的运作原理。现在地球的金融系统其实是几千年前从猎户座的参宿七引进的奴役系统。

阴谋集团创造金钱的目的是要奴役人类。这种金钱奴役系统的核心机制就是债务奴役。金融系统、就业体系、货物交易机制、汇兑机制的背后都有着特殊的目的：使大多数人没办法获得自由，并且将大部分的财富集中在少数人手上。这些少数人多半都是阴谋集团成员。

执政官不光是干涉灵魂的出生过程。它们也会决定一个人能享有多少财富。如果一个人被设定出生在贫穷的家庭，他/她这一生就必须渡过一段贫困的时光。如果执政官让一个人出生在富裕家庭，他/她就有机会享受人间的财富。唯一条件是：他/她必须遵守控制系统的游戏规则和阴谋集团的立场及计划。

金融系统的运作规则不鼓励人类发展我们的天份，也不鼓励人类培养专业技能。它的存在就是要人类顺从阴谋集团的指示和计划。地球上大多数的人不论付出多少努力都只能拥有平凡的收入，过着基本温饱的生活。

为什么房价要这么高呢？一般人竟然为了一间房子就要努力 20-40 年。但是不肯付出又没房子住。于是人们必须付房贷，缴房贷。虽然有地方可以住，但是得打工

替银行赚钱。基本上就是种奴隶制度，而且比过去的做法更加有效。现代奴隶制度让人们相信自己是自由的，所以人们就不会反抗。人们会觉得钱不够用只是种生活方式。

阴谋集团过着奢华的生活方式。地球上大多数人都在替他们打工。大家每天都有8小时的时间为银行家卖命打工，却只能得到平平的收入。银行家不会让人类获得足以摆脱控制的财富。我们买房屋要付房贷；买车要车贷；还要花钱买各种生活必需品。这种生活方式绝非财务自由。今天我要教大家重获财务自由，并且认识金融系统的运作规则。我们要启动人类社会的金融重置。

金融系统之所以能维持运作，是因为多数人没有怀疑它的运作方式。金钱本身是没有问题的。金融大楼、银行建物本身是没有问题的。银行的交易计算机也没有问题。金库里面的金条也没有问题。真正有问题的是银行里的一小群人。他们用银行体系奴役人类。

黄金历史

我们先回顾龙之家族的历史。以前中国的龙之家族非常有钱。他们历朝历代都会从平民老百姓中搜刮金银财宝。他们将搜刮得来的财富藏在中国、菲律宾和印度尼西亚。大约1935~1937年，西方阴谋集团来到亚洲。他们想跟龙之家族买黄金，并且用黄金券支付。阴谋集团与龙之家族说：我先给你一张纸，你给我金条。10~20年后我会还更多的黄金给你。黄金债券实际上只是口说无凭，但是龙之家族当年想贪图更多的黄金，就收下了这些黄金债券并且将黄金都给了阴谋集团

阴谋集团之所以要发动两次世界大战，就是要搜刮世界各地的黄金。1934年，罗

斯福政府发布黄金储备法案。美国政府直接没收人民的黄金，同时宣布人民持有黄金是违法的。当时美国人把所有的黄金交给政府，然后换到一张又一张的纸。纸钞说到底就是一张纸，而且政府还不允许印大家印钞票。只有阴谋集团跟政府有权利发行纸币。

第二阶段

执政官透过耶稣会发动两场世界大战，搜刮了世界各地的黄金。他们在亚洲派美军和日本的山下将军劫掠中国、菲律宾和印度尼西亚的黄金。那些黄金是天文数量的黄金。美军没办法把一次把所有的黄金运回美国本土。于是他们在泰国、菲律宾和印度尼西亚兴建地下碉堡。然后他们把黄金藏在那些碉堡。二战结束之后，阴谋集团就带走一部份的黄金。二战之后，中国政局改变了。一部分的龙之家族带着一部份的黄金逃到台湾。这些黄金几年前还在台北，离会议场地大约一、两公里。现在可能已经不存在了。

美国透过二战搜刮世界各地的黄金。他们把黄金放到交易平台上出售；赚到的钱就存进托管账户。托管账户的资金用来支撑更多的货币发行量。

奇美拉需要非常多的钱发展秘密太空计划。不论是建造地下基地、飞船。或是登月、到火星。这些太空计划都是非常花钱的。

阴谋集团的秘密太空计划每年都要花掉1兆美元。等于他们每天要花掉几十亿美元；每小时就要花一千万美元；每三秒钟要花掉一栋房子的钱。

金融重置分三阶段

第一阶段就是免除能量和精神方面的债务。

控制体系从我们小时候就开始灌输人就是互相欠债。一出生就欠冤亲债主，再来就是欠银行各种贷款。黑暗势力透过业力信仰让我们相信自己上辈子做错事情，所以这辈子要来受苦。其实我们只要谅解自己就能清除所有的业力。

对于银行也是同样的方法。银行给我们纸钞，然后我们要还贷款。银行只是在计算机上打几个数字而已。他们不用 10 秒钟就能在账户中变出 1 千万，但是人们可能要花数十年才能还清借款。如果每个人都说不，我们没有欠银行任何一毛钱。银行就会倒闭了。

现在龙之家族已经收到相关指示，要在金融战场上击垮阴谋集团。这是金砖五国和东方联盟的幕后工作。中国、俄罗斯、印度、巴西、南非和世界其他的加盟国联手，由龙之家族在幕后运作。

龙之家族正在对罗斯柴尔德家族施压。他们正在建立新金融系统。首先是金砖国家发展银行，让资金独立于罗斯柴尔德家族的旗下银行。再来是独立的国际电汇转账系统。另外中国和俄罗斯合办的世界信用评级集团。

(发展银行是繁荣基金的金库；独立电汇系统是繁荣基金的转账平台；新信评公司是金融重置的关键)

这些创举会把阴谋集团逼到角落。现在的金融系统之所以运作，是因为人民还在相信这套系统。这是个庞大的洗脑机制。人民依旧相信银行里面有钱，相信美联储金库和诺克斯堡金库里面还有金条。

现在的银行不需要持有黄金。他们只需要让人民相信金库还有黄金。银行家只需要在计算机上敲入数字就有钱了。这种系统没办法永远持续运作。一旦民众的信心崩盘，整个系统就会垮掉。现在东方联盟要对这个系统开始施压。抵抗运动在2012年就已经将阴谋集团的黄金全部拿走了。由于阴谋集团缺少黄金了，他们之前就在全世界开金店，跟民众收购黄金、旧首饰和金条。

(2012、2013年的时候，台湾到处都是收购黄金的小摊位)

金融重置的第一步就是能量和思想的重置。人民得先拒绝旧系统，才能开始免除债务。民众之所以欠银行钱，是因为人民相信自己欠银行钱。如果一个人不肯还钱给银行，银行会用各种手段逼债。如果整个东方联盟合力的话，就可以让整个旧系统崩盘。一旦旧系统崩盘，债务会被免除。各国国债也会被免除一笔勾销。

大家有没有想过:台湾到底欠谁钱?美国到底欠谁钱?谁有权收美国政府的欠款?

1930年代，美国被阴谋集团的经济危机弄到破产。阴谋集团往后便有权决定谁能当美国总统，接着他们掌控美国的政治和经济领域。

只要有越来越多的人知道真相，系统就越容易崩盘。人民才拥有真正的自由跟价值。房子、车子、珠宝、土地、工厂之类的实体财富。一栋老房子都比阴谋集团账户中一长串的数字更有价值。因为房子才是真实的资产。阴谋集团的秘密账户有数千兆、上万兆美元，但只是计算机数字。阴谋集团将黄金丢到交易平台出售，赚来的钱存进秘密账户。假设他们存1千亿美元，加上利息，20年后他们就有10兆20兆，甚至是上万兆美元。但这些美元都只是计算机数字，因为他们不可能真的把1000兆美元领出来用。

罗斯柴尔德家族资产号称有 500 兆美元，实际上他们一毛钱都没有。他们没办法把全世界的工厂、黄金、房产都买下来。这些都是人民的东西，全世界的财富属于人民。就算是龙之家族也不能声称拥有这些财富。中国的财富也不属于中国的龙之家族。这些是中国老百姓世世代代累积的财富。

金融重置之后，这些黄金都会归还给民众。现在很多人都在争夺托管账户的所有权。这些人都会失败的。这些钱是属于全世界人民的资产。光明势力不会允许任何人独占托管账户。虽然阴谋集团还能控制银行系统并且透过国际电汇转账系统拦截大家的钱。一旦重置开始，抵抗运动就能接管所有的交易系统。

抵抗运动在 2012 年 7 月 12 日就已经骇入华尔街的银行主机。现在抵抗运动只需要单击键盘就能关闭全世界的银行系统。到时候阴谋集团就没办法买机票逃亡。光明势力也有办法控制汽车和船舶。大家可以期待在电视新闻中看着阴谋集团成员拼命跑步或骑着脚踏车逃命。

金融重置第二阶段

抵抗会在事件期间按下重置按钮。全世界的银行、股市、汇市和债市会关闭。阴谋集团成员会陆续被捕。有些银行之后会破产，有些会重新开业。民众可以再重新开业的银行找到自己原先的存款，外加一部份的托管账户资金。基本上大家不需要再花钱还房贷、车贷和学贷。唯一的例外就是：如果某人知道金融重置，却刻意借钱买豪宅，或是把信用卡刷爆。这种贪便宜的消费性债务还是得偿还。抵抗运动很清楚民众的消费行为，所以一毛钱也赖不掉。他们也有话想告诉龙之家族：龙之家族必须舍弃贪欲。托管账户黄金是全人类的财富。龙之家族会在金融重置

后获得公平的收入。

金融重置第三阶段

事件之后，很多先进科技会陆续问世。生活成本会大幅降低，对金钱的需求会越来越来少。一旦人们进入不用钱的社会，就要准备加入银河社会。这就是金融重置的三个阶段。

石油美元

现在我们来认识石油美元。石油美元体系成立于 1973 年(第一次石油危机-原油从每桶 3 美元涨到每桶 12 美元)

亨利·季辛吉(基辛格)是石油美元的先驱。不过他本人并不是很聪明，而是听从上头的指示。石油美元的目的就是确保美国保有强大的军事力量。美军强大就能维持奇美拉的地球隔离计划。全世界的美军基地都有一项特殊的任务:监视全世界的外星活动。

奇美拉一直尽全力阻止正面外星势力介入。他们非常害怕光明势力的外星舰队。他们透过月尘计划湮灭各种来自外层空间的物体；就算是一小块陨石碎片也会马上派专人湮灭证据。世界各国都跟美军签署秘密协议。任何跟外星人接触过的人类都会被下封口令或是直接被灭口。

石油美元的概念就是强迫世界各国只能用美元买石油。换句话说，美国的负面军队要求全球的人只准用美元来买石油。负面军队不会直接用武力胁迫，而是在各国设置美军基地。

世界上许多地方都有美军基地。不论是印度洋(迪亚哥加西亚岛)或太平洋(关岛)上都有。就连台湾也有美军基地在监视外星活动。石油美元也是替代能源和自由能源一直被打压的主因。现在东方联盟计划用本国货币买石油。如果他们的计划顺利实现，就可以切断石油美元的控制。一旦石油美元瓦解，奇美拉就没有足够的实力控制世界各地的美军基地。人类与外星文明的接触就会变得更加容易。

(台湾的美军基地在新竹乐山。当地有号称全世界最强的长程雷达站，由美军亲自驻守)

世界各国的军事基地都还有奇美拉的卧底成员。俄罗斯总统普京之所以还不公开俄罗斯的外星数据，是因为俄罗斯军队里还有奇美拉的成员。

东盟在金融前线与奇美拉作战。金融重置会与事件同时发生。所有渗透到各国的奇美拉成员都会下台。

目前金融重置的主要障碍就是耶稣会。耶稣会来中国的目的就是渗透龙之家族。耶稣会在明朝的时候没办法渗透全部的龙之家族社团。当时龙之家族社团的高层都知道耶稣会来了。于是耶稣会改变方向，深入中国的官场、商界、民间团体和教育圈。

耶稣会的成员知道事件，也知道逮捕计划。耶稣会士不想被关进大牢，所以他们正忙着切割光明会；让光明势力逮捕布什、钱尼、洛克菲勒家族和伦斯斐。现在大家可以看到很多关于布什家族的新闻，正是因为耶稣会和罗斯柴尔德要跟他们做切割。

一般人认为天主教的教宗只是平凡的老好人，但是如果梵蒂冈出售南美洲的房地产，售出所得就足以一天之内解决全世界的贫穷问题。罗马天主教光是在南美洲的房地产就价值 5 兆美元。耶稣会在 16 世纪透过征服者们入侵南美洲，并且占领土地；兴建很多耶稣会的会堂。

耶稣会并不会直接控制所有土地的产权。他们利用旗下的公司网络进行远程控制。可能一家公司名下有几块土地，另一家公司名下有几栋大楼。这些公司的股东都是耶稣会成员。教宗甚至可以利用教宗谕令决定房地产的所有权谁。实际上这些房地产都是民众的财富。

耶稣会对金融重置有自己的计划。首先他们会在公众场合扮演好人的形象，让自己不用被抓去坐牢。同时他们打算继续藉由罗马教廷和罗斯柴尔德家族控制世界金融。

罗斯柴尔德家族是全球主流媒体的幕后大老板，因而新闻版面很少提到他们。大家可以看到关于罗马教廷的新闻，但是关于耶稣会的新闻就非常少。

耶稣会先前就派遣特务渗透东方联盟。他们企图透过国际货币基金组织跟世界银行掌控重置后的世界金融秩序。抵抗运动非常清楚他们的计划，也知道这些特工在银行的身分。耶稣会特工和中央银行罪犯会在大逮捕之后一起消失。

问答时间

与会者：台湾是东方联盟的成员国吗？

COBRA：是。许多国家都是在私底下支持东方联盟。

与会者：事件后的土地分配政策？

COBRA：私有土地依旧是私有土地。阴谋集团土地跟房产会被没收，公有土地会有更好用途

与会者：如果金融衍生性商品市场突然崩盘，许多人的安全感也会跟着崩溃。东方联盟有因应对策吗？

COBRA：世界各国在幕后都有做类似的准备。因为自从瑞士宣布与欧元脱钩之后，世界金融变得很不稳定。或许中国央行明天就会宣布实施金本位并且跟美元脱钩。全球各地都有可能在一夕之间变天。

会议开始

今天是希腊的大选日。如果希腊反撙节的激进左派联盟胜出，希腊可能没多久就会脱离欧盟，并且直接免除所有的欧元债务。一旦希腊开第一枪，欧洲其他国家都可能跟进。欧元区就此瓦解，央行之间信任也会跟着瓦解。

(激进左派联盟在当天赢得大选。现在打算跟欧盟谈判，预计将免除一半的欧债)

要使金融系统崩溃，必先使人们对体制的信心崩溃。人民不会再相信用纸钞，而会改用黄金白银。我们今天就要用大家带来的贵重钱币开启金融重置第一扇窗。

金融衍生性商市场崩盘其实是一件好事。这代表人类终于在金融市场的白日梦中苏醒。起初全世界的人会惊慌失措，但是随后人类就可以脚踏实地的建立起真正富庶的文明。对于金融圈人士来说，刚开始可能会倍感压力。老百姓则是没有太

多影响。金融重置的前后几天，台币可能币值大过欧元；可能纸钞突然不值钱。一旦民众对纸钞失去信心，就会回归黄金白银的真实经济。

现在我教大家几个秘诀，让大家尽早恢复财务自由

第一是丰盛意识。丰盛意识就是让自己相信自己值得拥有丰盛的生活；也有权过好日子。许多人认为自己不能享受富裕的生活。很多人认为金钱是有害灵性发展的脏东西。这种对金钱财富的心理障碍导致许多人没办法赚取财富。

其实金钱本身只是个工具。我们可以用钱打造人类黄金时代，也可以用钱让所有人过着丰盛的生活。一旦我们有丰盛的想法，宇宙的丰盛能量就可以流过自己的身体。

现实世界的金钱流动很类似地球电浆层的能量流动。例如甲银行转账给乙银行，中间就会有能量流动。如果转账的资金是用在和平良善的用途，圣光就会从甲银行进入乙银行。如果转账的资金是用在邪恶不正当的用途，污浊负面的能量就会从甲银行流到乙银行。

我们透过许多冥想清理地球能量网格。我们下午会做两个冥想。一个可以创造金钱能量的正面循环。另一个冥想可以帮助我们锚定丰盛能量；改变金融系统。

财务自由的另一个重点，就是尽量远离债务的控制。如果现在大家有跟亲朋好友借钱，请尽可能的还掉。房贷、车贷、学贷也可以慢慢的清偿。债务是丰盛能量最大的阻碍。

请大家尽量少用信用卡。信用卡可以让有心人士轻松的追查你的行踪、和消费习

惯。一旦少用转账跟信用卡，大家就能逐渐的从罗斯柴尔德的金融系统中隐形。

如果方便的话，大家可以把银行的钱领出来，留下几百块钱保留账户就可以了。领出来的钱可以买真正有价值的东西。如果钱够多就买房子或黄金。黄金可以当作事件期间的支付工具。事件期间店家可能不会收纸钞，但是大家一枚银币应该可以买到三天份的食物；用金币甚至可以撑到两个礼拜都没问题。贵金属币在事件期间是比较有保障的工具。事件期间有些店家可能还愿意收纸钞，但我不敢保证。可以确定是届时信用卡是无法使用的，因为信用卡的联机系统也会被关闭。

黄金不但是事件期间的生活保障，也可以当做保值的商品。股票债券在最近的动荡局势中很难保证不会突然出事。光是瑞郎与欧元脱钩就已经造成金融圈大动荡。如果中国突然宣布回归金本位，试想对金融系统会有多大冲击。

如果现在大家还在银行存很多钱，并不是明智的做法。因为银行在局势动荡期间会关门，顺便没收存款。阴谋集团每隔 20 到 50 年就会刻意利用经济危机、通胀、戒严等等理由关闭银行，然后进行资产国有化(公然洗劫民众财产)。

(台湾的存款保险最高只会理赔新台币 300 万元。超过这个数字的存款都有风险)

过去许多世代都被阴谋集团用各种方法洗劫过。这种抢案每 20-30 年就会发生一次。大家跟银行借钱要还本金加利息；把钱存在银行也没有绝对的保障。这等同把民众扒两层皮。美国民众想在银行一次领超过一万美元会有难度，台湾相对起来就比较容易(临柜提领超过新台币 50 万元需要报备，但是金额无上限)

建议大家找时间把银行里面的存款领出来。如果钱够多就买土地或者房子。如果

没有那么多的钱可以买金币或银币。现在金融系统是很不稳定的，建议大家逐步脱离金融系统的控制，转向取得实质的商品和服务。

台湾人之所以相信钞票有价值是因为纸钞上有印中华民国中央银行。这几个字代表台湾中央银行保证这种纸可以当作支付工具。如果有一天，连央行都不收新台币呢？全世界的货币都可能像瑞郎一样，出现始料未及的变量。

再次建议大家把虚拟财富转成实体的财富。纸钞和电子帐户的虚幻系统总有一天会崩盘。人类必须摆脱债务奴役系统的控制。

现在的金融系统实在太复杂，而且是被故意被设计成非常的复杂。所以社会大众不容易看清金钱的本质就是债务。新金融系统上线之后，人类的财务生活会变得很单纯。所有的转账和制度都会公开透明；没有任何作弊的空间。

如果我们想要过丰盛的生活，就必须脱离金融系统的控制方式。

第一个方法就是回归以物易物的生活。大家各凭所需，换取喜欢和想要的商品和服务。

第二个方法是尽量使用现金。让自己的交易电子指纹越少越好。如果罗斯柴尔德家族的旗下银行找不到你；金融矩阵也看不到你，他们就不知道你拥有多少钱；你正在做些什么。一旦大家不受金融矩阵的监视，财务生活会更加自由；受到的控制也会更少。

(午餐休息时间)

再次欢迎大家回到会议现场。现在我们要进行丰盛能量锚定仪式；开启通往新金融系统的道路。

(丰盛能量锚定仪式于文章底部)

欢迎大家回到会议现场

我们现在已经种下丰盛的种子。这些丰盛种子会带给大家丰盛的生活。未来大家有余力的话，可以买金块或金条进行同样的仪式。

提问时间

与会者：如果阴谋集团拿我们买黄金的钱做坏事，那我们的丰盛能量会打折扣吗？

COBRA：基本上银楼老板和银行柜台人员都跟你我一样是好人。我们买黄金是为了让黄金回到人民手中，让黄金远离中央银行家的集中控制。

阴谋集团在 2012 年就没有了黄金。现在金融系统已经开始崩溃。所有阴谋集团的军事设施都缺钱营运。如果全世界每个人都能持有一个金币，现在的金融系统就会直接被淘汰。

与会者：事件之后，紫微斗数、八字命理等等算命工具还有意义吗？或者这些东西本来就是一种控制编程？

COBRA：人们在事件之后可以发掘前所未有的潜力。人类可以获得传统算命工具完全无法预料的成就。如果算命师要求你花钱改命，那就是控制编程。

与会者：谷歌、脸书、推特之类的网络公司拥有大量的个人资料。这些公司在事件后会有哪些改变？

COBRA：这些公司在事件期间都会进行组织重整。体质不良的部门会关闭，好的部门将继续营运，提供服务。脸书、推特会成为真正的社交软件，不是美国国安局偷窥个资的工具。

现在大家可以善用脸书，进行团队的事务；分享重要的讯息。

与会者：如果以后大家都能活到 120 岁，是不是大家的灵性水平都会大幅成长？

COBRA：大家的灵性水平都会跟着进化，不只是寿命增长

与会者：早上提到的龙之家族手中有许多黄金券。他们有办法在金融重置前换回他们的黄金吗？

COBRA：那些黄金不是龙族的资产。那些黄金都已经转移到抵抗运动的金库。黄金会在事件后还给全人类。金融重置期间，中国政府会拿黄金券跟美联储兑现；迫使美联储破产。现在负面军队还进驻在世界各地的美军基地，所以龙之家族也不方便现在兑换黄金。

与会者：我们究竟是用脑袋思考，还是用灵魂思考？

COBRA：我们使用灵魂思考。脑袋只是负责接收灵魂的讯号而已

与会者：如果人刚好在事件期间往生，他们接下来会去哪里。

COBRA：他们的灵魂会在星光层的高处俯瞰地球的一切。

与会者：什么时候地球才可以没有人为的国界？

COBRA：移除国界是个渐进过程，会在事件期间逐渐完成。不过事件后很快就可以达成全球免签证的目标。

会议继续

80/20 法则

善用 80/20 法则可以让我们过更有效率的生活。科学家发现:很多人做事情都把人生浪费在琐碎的事情。科学家还发现:如果一个人把时间和精力投注在生命中 20% 的重要事项，之后就可以达到 80 分以上的收获。

有效运用时间的关键就是:学会放下不重要的事情，并且专注于自己真的该做的事情。这样一来，时间的运用效率可以增加五倍。大家要专注看待真正重要的人事物，而不是迎合社会或取悦别人。认真实践自己的梦想，并且懂得拒绝不好的人事物。天底下没有任何人或任何事情可以阻止你们。

回到金钱的话题。我们在日常生活中经常会用到纸钞。我教大家一个冥想，让大家可以用纸钞创造正面的金钱能量流。

不论是收到或给出纸钞，观想手中的纸钞变成洁白透亮的水晶。

仔细观察水晶在手中的触感和色泽。

观想水晶幻化成千百颗、上万颗、无数颗；然后收进钱包/递给别人。

这个冥想不只适用于口袋中的钞票。大家可以在家里把钞票、贵重钱币甚至是大部分的银行存款放在桌上，并且用水晶冥想加持。

显化法则

最后我们来认识显化三部曲。现场有些人已经听过显化法则。一旦大家熟练显化法则的运作方式，任何事情、任何梦想都一定会成真。大家也不需要老是问事件什么时候才会发生了。因为精通显化法则的人就有能力显化事件。

显化三步骤其实非常简单。1.下定决心。2.显化 3.实现(行动)

决心是人们透过自由意志作出的抉择。人类历史就是所有人类决定的综合体。地球历史上发生过许多莫名其妙的事情，都是因为有些人让别人做决定。

现在我们要拿回属于自己的天命，开创自己的未来。抉择是服膺自由意志的宇宙法则。一个人下定决心要有房子，就有得到房子。一个人下定决心让事件发生，事件就会发生。

如果之后放弃，那么愿望就不会成真。如果决心够强，梦想就一定会实现。显化小事情很简单。好比说今天我决定要吃披萨，我打电话叫披萨就可以了。如果愿望比较大一点，就需要多花一点时间。因为实体世界的能量流动比较慢，显化一件事情得多花些时间。

其他人也拥有自由意志。拥有最强自由意志的人就是最后赢家。

正确的讯息是抉择的关键。大家要传递重要而且正确的讯息，让更多人做出正确的抉择。决心的力量可以改变全球的命运。光是几个人的决心就足以改变全世界。这些关键人物跟我们一样，过着平凡的生活；做着自己的事情。突然有天他们开窍了，决定做些不一样的事情。

罗斯柴尔德家族打一次世界大战不够还想打第二次。许多青壮年男子自愿入伍去打仗。但是他们的回报非常少，甚至什么都没有。这是他们抉择的结果。

我们都可以做更好的抉择。现在有成千上万的人希望事件早点发生。这是有史以来有这么多人希望地球发生改变。没有人可以阻挡这种想改变的愿力。不过改变世界也需要花些时间。我们正在跟阴谋集团的自由意志抗争。他们的自由意志很强，也有足够的耐心来实现各项计划。他们的耐心和决心都很强。我们的耐心和决心就要比他们更强。这也是我们创造事件的关键。

显化法则的第二步是祈请

大家要善用热情和观想(冥想)加速显化过程。观想的次数越多，画面越清晰。显化就越快。

显化法则的第三步是落实具体的行动。不管冥想多少次，没有行动就是没有意义。任何事情要有实际的成果，就要有实际的行动。一旦有具体行动，任何事情都可能发生。我已经讲过大家可以做些什么。

实现梦想其实很简单。只要不断重复显化法则三步骤—决心、祈请、行动直到计划实现。举个例子来说:我在家里，而且我想去台湾。那么我得先去机场。如果我

出门后 5 分钟后决定不去机场，那我也没办法到台湾。就算到了机场，我还得到航厦办理报到，然后坐上飞机才算数。

我的朋友曾经想去美国的圣多纳。他搭飞机到了美国。人已经在凤凰城机场，突然在机场就决定回家了。他已经在凤凰城，但是没有完成最后一步。我们离事件很近。虽然不是明天，但真的不远了。现在要做的就是不断行动，坚持下去。用人生的每一分钟显化事件。

提问时间

与会者：我听说人类的情绪体比高等外星种族更发达。如果人类用心投入某件事情，是不是可能比外星种族还要杰出？

COBRA：人类的情感虽然强，但是人类经常为了各种原因而跟自己闹别扭。人类的感情虽然很丰富，但是也要学会把情绪用在正确的人事物。更重要的是，要对自己的梦想和该做的事情怀抱热情。

与会者：谈论关于阴谋集团的事情会不会吸引更多的坏事？

COBRA：其实适度的揭发阴谋集团可以启发社会大众和解决问题的办法。

谈论阴谋集团并不是要大家深入研究相关的历史细节，而是要找出解决问题的办法。大家不用追究阴谋论的琐碎内容，也不用深入追查伪旗攻击的细节。不论是炸弹爆炸、飞机失事或是斩首事件，这些都是让民众分心的烟雾弹。研究这些并不能彻底解决问题。

人们对新闻的专注力只有两个礼拜，所以阴谋集团每两个礼拜就要炒作不同的新闻题材；让人们继续转移焦点。伪旗攻击就像是恐怖动作片，让独立媒体不断的谈论和跟炒作新闻。关注这些并不是大家真正该做的事情。

所有事情都是可能的，宇宙是无限的。我们的抉择可以决定宇宙会发生什么事情。现场 70 个人就足以改变世界的命运。今天之后，大家要用学到的东西改变这个世界。

我们的想法和行为塑造我们所知道的世界。高维的光之存有们都在帮助我们，天空和地底都有高维能量帮助我们。不要害怕请求帮助。一旦请求，必定会得到。

现在大家要拓展自己的视野。大家可以用网络分享想法；用意念改变这个世界。使用脸书、部落格和社群网站分享讯息。当然大家可以用显化法则获得豪宅和名车。毕竟丰盛的生活还是不赖的。除了丰盛生活，我们还可以显化更多的东西。一旦地球上有一百四十万人同时观想一件事情，我们就可以改变这个世界。

我们在 2013 年举办过叙利亚守护冥想并且成功的阻止第三次世界大战。这就是临界质量的力量。一旦足够的人凝聚在一起，就会形成改变的力量。

请外国伙伴们回国后开始成立事件行动团队。这个世界需要更多的事件团队。会议结束之前，大家可以分享参与会议感想。

(会议分享时间)

.....

柯博拉:再次谢谢大家今天的莅临。感谢 Jedi。感谢各位工作人员。最后祝福大家:
光的胜利!

丰盛能量锚定仪式

即席翻译:Patrick Shih

速记:传奇

2015 年 3 月 21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议

主讲者:柯博拉&爱希斯

THE BREAKTHROUGH CONFERENCE

March 21st-22nd,2015,Konstanz,Germany

By Cobra and Isis

会议主题原文网站:<http://portal2012.org/Germany.html>

笔记作者:Antares、Taygeta

英文翻译:Inana

会议刚开始的时候,Cobra 讲述地球社会的控制编程。虽然我们来自不同的星系,但是每个人都经历过这种控制编程。我们被迫和执政官签署灵魂契约,而我们来到地球的目的一直都是协助地球转变,帮助人类进入黄金时代。执政官会利用好几重的植入物,试图让我们忘记我们的使命。源自亚特兰提斯时代的初代植入物是各种教条系统的根源。由于时机尚未成熟,初代植入物的相关细节还不能公开。Cobra 只说到这种植入物会形成一种分离的实相,也就是控制矩阵的基础结构。直到现在,我们还生活在这种人工结构里面;过着受困在轮回牢笼的生活。这是控制编程的重要基础。

每个人在诞生的时候会被安插第二重植入物。这种植入物会使我们忘记自己的前世。我们每次投胎转世的时候都会被植入,以至于每一个前世记忆都会被层层阻

隔。

控制编程的第三层是父母对孩童的影响。这种控制依然影响着每个孩子的童年，父母的情绪和思考模式会“提供”我们做人处事的基本原则。

控制编程的第四层是从幼儿园开始的学校教育，然后是出社会后要面对的职场和商业环境。整体的大环境会迫使我们继续在控制矩阵中生活。举例来说：大学教授的物理学已经是超过 100 年前的老古董。校内的物理课程多半忽略量子物理的最新发现。科学界也有被刻意穿插的谬误，以防人类觉醒。热力学第二定律被刻意编写成自由能源是不可能的事情。相对论说光速是宇宙中最快的速度，因而宇宙飞船不可能达成超光速。

控制编程的第五层是大众媒体、宗教和各种组织。这些机构会灌输人们任何跟幽浮相关的事情都是荒诞不经的。这种观念可以让人们继续在控制体系中生活，并且打压人们公开讨论相关的话题。人们必须先排除这种思想障碍，第一次公开接触才可能发生。

地球在去年年底进入突破阶段。突破的能量会逐渐累积成事件。现在都是局势推展的过程。正面种族已经决定加快脚步。话说回来，人类也属于解放任务的一份子。我们可以积极投入，用决心和具体的行动让地球恢复自由。

Cobra 接着讲他去年搭米格战斗机冲出隔离帷幕的故事。

[『柯博拉游记-穿越帷幕自由行』](#)

他跟大家讲述帷幕之外的美丽和祥和。他也在平流层得到许多关于奇美拉的情报。

Cobra 确信人类的未来即将变的光明而且美好。

去年 12 月的 IS:IS 门户开启仪式是历年来难度最高的，而且成效非常的良好。其中一个结果就是斗姆女神回归地球。祂从另一个恒星系瞬间移动到阿加森网络的某个地方。目前龙之家族的成员正在担任祂的护法；照料祂的生活起居。龙之家族有一种特殊的雷射科技，可以让女神的松果体正常运作。

2014 年 12 月 15 日 IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启的时候，宇宙中形成了一个巨大的圣光三角形。地球所在的星区一共有 20 个银河系，而本银河系、仙女星系和三角座星系是其中三个最重要的星系。

这三个银河系已经形成了一个能量大三角。数百万年以前，这三个银河系被选为用来清理一切黑暗的浩大场地。三角座星系像是宇宙中的超灵体。它负责监督对立极性，同时肩负清理二元性的使命。去年 12 月，三角座分别对我们的银河系和仙女星系发送了一道能量闪焰，进而串联起这一对双生星系。这道闪焰开启了两个银河系之间巨大的能量转变程序；并且终将使得宇宙中残存的黑暗永远消失。换句话说，这对宇宙级的双生灵魂即将回归合一，从而转化它们内在所有的黑暗。

11707661_1020791997940396_6079035657229609386_n

(大家可以阅读这篇讯息，了解这则天文盛事的细节：[『让它发生!IS:IS 门户第二阶段开启冥想』](#))

10423923_1020792117940384_7312610285593865378_n

许多小型母舰驻扎在女凯龙星的星环。这些母舰上有许多不同星系和抵抗运动的

女性成员。她们负责将女神能量传导至地球。这股经由女性传导的能量促成了全太阳系的巨大转变。

关于 MOSS 行动(跨维度太阳系行动), Cobra 解释道:自从 IS:IS 门户在去年 12 月开启之后,有越来越多来自不同星系的光明势力进入太阳系。所有的黑暗包括奇美拉的残存成员都会从实体世界和非实体世界消失。

1996 年 1 月 11 日执政官入侵的时候,地下的核爆和粒子加速器在地球周围开启了一座负面门户。这个负面能量漩涡会将全宇宙残存的所有异常都吸引到地球。

生活在地下、天空和地表的光工和光战士们正在转化这些负面能量,转化所有的黑暗。净化的工作正在进行当中。

110143ofauq1t7qo0on4rq

圣光透过 IS:IS 门户进入地球,并且在天空中显化成各种景象。Cobra 问与会者有没有看过最近天空中的奇景。许多人举手。Cobra 因而感到很高兴。

爱喜彗星(洛弗乔伊彗星):这颗彗星是依照发现者-洛弗乔伊先生命名的。这颗彗星名符其实的象征宇宙的大爱和喜悦。从地球上观看,这颗彗星在今年 1 月通过昴宿星团附近,而昴宿星的能量透过彗尾传输之后可以增强净化和地球的正能量。

11403383_1020786647940931_800307679786000176_n

秘密太空计划(SSP):许多关于秘密太空计划的报告和真相都会在不久的将来公开。秘密太空计划的开端是德国苏勒学会在上个世纪于温特山举办的一场聚会。当时

一位年轻少女—玛丽亚·欧锡克(Maria Orsic.)出席了聚会。她先前得到一份建造飞碟的详细技术资料。德国物理学家—舒曼当时也在聚会现场。他和其他技术专家按照玛丽亚得到的数据建造了好几架飞碟。这些飞碟在 1920 年代完工并且成功试飞。苏勒学会选在贝希特斯加登附近的狩猎小屋举行的第一场聚会，接着又在不同的地点举办了后续的聚会。

过了一阵子之后，昴宿星人在聚会上现身并且愿意提供他们的科技。他们开出的条件是:苏勒学会必须阻止第二次世界大战爆发。双方就此达成协议，但是后来纳粹片面毁约。昴宿星人立刻断绝一切跟纳粹的往来。昴宿星人离开之后，龙人便和纳粹接触，并且没多久就开始合作。

即便是二战期间，秘密太空计划也有着相当紧凑的发展，也就是二战末期的回形针行动。纳粹的科学家(例如火箭专家—华纳·冯·布朗)和技术人员透过回形针行动被引渡到美国，秘密太空计划和火箭开发计划因而得以在美国继续进行。美国政府对外宣称这些人进行的是阿波罗太空计划，但私底下却是秘密太空计划。

美国和苏联在 1960 年代秘密合作，并且在火星和月球远面兴建了太空基地。这些建设的资金有两个主要的来源。第一是从纳粹和亚洲地区掠夺得到的黄金。其二则是人民老百姓的荷包。由于政府有各式各样的理由要求人民上缴收入和财产(至少 30-40%) ,外加遍及全世界的金融系统 ,所以几乎全人类的荷包都无一幸免。宇宙飞船的造价非常高昂，在秘密太空计划初期更是高得惊人。(现在建造宇宙飞船是被禁止的)。Cobra 说秘密太空计划的总花费大约是 1 兆美元。(光是国际太空站就要价 1 千亿美元)

其实早在 1960 年代就已经有规模庞大的太空舰队飞往火星、月球以及土星和木星的卫星。这项太空任务的官方代号叫做太阳看守者行动(太阳系的“守护者”)。这项任务的官方宣传是要保护我们的太阳系。有些国家的领导人知道这项任务。联合国内部曾经还有一个负责监督这项任务的秘密机构。

太阳看守者行动的真正目的是要筹备后续的龙人入侵行动。除了宇宙舰队之外，龙人还渗透到军队、军工复合体、美国政府和世界各国政府。当时世界的所有人事物都是为了入侵计划布局。这些渗透到地表世界的龙人就像是特洛伊木马一样，在 1996 年执政官入侵时充当内应。(加上先前为入侵行动准备的地下基地)为时好几年的秘密太空计划不仅在宇宙空间发展，更在全世界兴建了为数高达 2000 座的地下基地网络。许多地下基地是位于美国。

1960 年-2000 年之间，地球之外发生了激烈的宇宙战争。光明势力从那时候开始清理外层空间的混乱局面。2012 年，除了奇美拉势力之外，大部分的太阳系空间已经被肃清。奇美拉的成员数目不多，但是当时他们在实体世界和电浆层布署了奇异子和顶夸克炸弹。

迪克·钱尼和唐纳德·伦斯斐都曾经在地球-太阳系之间来回穿梭。有些跨国企业，例如波音和空中巴士都参与过宇宙飞船的建造计划。这些企业旗下的工程师们以为自己只是在设计各种飞机，但其实他们的知识却被当作是建造宇宙飞船的技术跳板。Cobra 在简报里放了一张印有美国邮务公司(US Post Company)商标的航天飞机。

现在我们处于肃清奇美拉的最后阶段。这段时间内延伸出许多相关问题。好比说

为什么第一次接触和全盘大揭露还没有发生。奇美拉有一套侦测系统，让他们可以在长岛要塞侦测任何降落或与人类接触的太空飞船。另外长岛还设有粒子加速器和复制人设施。复制人设施使得光明势力不可能在事件/金融重置发生前就逮捕关键人物。

现在来自宇宙四面八方的光明势力都进驻到太阳系。阿斯塔指挥部是不同星际种族/星系战略联盟。这些成员的使命就是解放地球。

阿斯塔指挥部在 1954 年与艾森豪威尔威尔威尔总统进行面对面的接触。会晤地点是爱德华空军基地。当时美国政府对外宣称艾森豪威尔威尔威尔总统是去牙医。(Cobra 微笑的跟大家提示:普丁总统前阵子失踪的官方说法是『到维也纳看脊骨神经医师』)

1954 年 2 月 20 日，一艘飞船降落地表。阿斯塔指挥部的昴宿星特使团表示:只要人类愿意撤除全世界所有的核武器，他们就愿意进行提供他们的科学技术。美国军方对这个条件大为光火，因而双方没有达成协议。阿斯塔指挥部的特使团在离去之前向人类示警:其他外星种族会接着造访地球。不久之后，龙人与人类政府举行会晤，并且同样提出要进行技术交流。人类政府随即与龙人签署合约。根据合约内容，龙人会提供军方各种科技、地下基地的工程技术和秘密太空计划的技术指导。相对的，人类政府要允许龙人绑架人类进行心理研究。被绑架的人类会被窥探内心的想法，然后进行记忆删除。

不久之前，David Wilcock 发表了关于球型母舰的文章。Cobra 说这些母舰的先遣船舰在 2001 年 3 月来到太阳系。这些母舰长达 3000-4000 公里。它们进驻到太

阳系外围，负责调整来自银河中央太阳的宇宙能量；进而成功避免了许多天灾地变。阴谋集团发现这些母舰之后，就在半年后发动 911 事件。

球型母舰群的第二批船舰在去年 12 月 IS:IS 门户开启之后随即进驻太阳系。这些母舰的体积更加庞大；长度可达 10,000 公里。由于这些母舰真的太过庞大，不适合直接进驻太阳系执行任务。现在它们以匿踪模式在欧特云进行进行能量方面的工作：将越来越强的银河中央太阳能量调整之后才发送进太阳系。Cobra 强调：如果没有这些母舰协助，地球表面早已变成不适合居住的世界。

这些母舰上的存有(David Wilcock 称呼它们为蓝鸟)是银河中央文明的成员。这个文明是这个银河系里最先出现，历史最悠久的智慧文明，因而也是最先进的。现在他们来到太阳系，进行地球最终解放任务。这些存有的外型是有羽翼的实体天使，因而这些存有又叫做『造翼者』。艾欧娜女神在远古时代从银心来到亚特兰提斯，传授女神的奥秘。

造翼者的时光胶囊有着特别的代码。一旦地球上的光工们将自身的振动频率调高到足以了解他们的知识和教诲，新的时光胶囊才会公开亮相。

Cobra 接着展示一张欧特云的照片。欧特云内部的冰球和彗星有传输能量的功用。匿踪状态的球型母舰就藏身在这些星体之间。欧特云距离太阳约一光年。

Cobra 接着展示一张古柏带的照片。体积较小的船舰会驻扎在这里，将来自欧特云母舰群的能量传输进入太阳系。

到目前为止，球型母舰的成员们只能用间接的方式与地球人互动，而且他们只会

隐身在幕后活动。他们的智慧是银河系里最崇高的，因而他们通常需要中间人充当沟通管道。更何况人类的振动频率与他们之间的落差实在太过悬殊。他们在很久以前就一直指导阿斯塔指挥部和昴宿星舰队。现在他们已经决定用更直接的方式与地球互动。

问题:为什么四大恶人得等到奇美拉垮台之后才会被铲除?Cobra 回答:因为四大恶人有复制人当替身。

另一个问题:球型母舰的成员们真的想让地球的解放进度延缓一点吗?Cobra 回答:David Wilcock 只是转述外星接触者 Luke 的数据。球型母舰的成员们会以最高层次的觉知保持局势的均等和平衡。

银河中央太阳是宇宙级的巨大女神。现在祂变得越来越活跃。祂想要银河系里所有众生都能享有自由，同时清除银河系里所有的黑暗。因此她正在向整个银河系发送“宇宙之爱的巨大海洋”。Cobra 很快就会张贴关于大爱海洋的文章，让大家感受从银心散发出来的宇宙之爱。大爱海洋是一个遍集全银河系的巨大能量场，足以促成一波觉醒大浪潮。

银河中央太阳是银河系中各种能量和各种次原子粒子的来源。超光速粒子就是创世初期形成的粒子。昴宿星人与 Cobra 交流的时候要他让人类得以接触超光速粒子。现在世界各地有好几座超光子疗愈舱，另外 Cobra 也有提供个人用的超光子产品。一旦地球上出现密集的超光子疗愈舱网络，超光子的疗愈力量将会帮助许多人。

与会者提问:昴宿星人和天狼星人的扬升进度?Cobra 回答:他们有肉身以及 5-6 维

的意识水平。换句话说，他们还没有完全扬升。

Cobra 被问到他第一次与昴宿星人交流的经验。他的第一次接触发生在 1977 年。那时候 Cobra 在太阳系四处游荡，不想回地球的“家乡”昴宿星人花了将近 30 分钟跟 Cobra 恳谈，说服他回到控制矩阵内阻止人类世界发生核战。当时 Cobra 并不完全了解昴宿星人的意思。

11722077_1020793961273533_2424965394239746944_o

事件是一场与时俱进的变局。它是全人类共同创造的结果，也是集体意识的抉择。

星光兄弟会/星光教团

星光兄弟会/星光姐妹会是生活在地球的天空、地下和地表世界的圣光守护者。千百年以来，他们一直护持着地球的圣光。

星光教团由 144.000 正面的星际存有组成。他们的使命是让圣光永远照耀地球，并且以圣光转化黑暗。自从 IS:IS 第二阶段门户在去年 12 月开启之后，银河中央太阳的圣光就透过圣杯的透镜作用分散传导到星光教团的 144.000 名成员；进而促成他们的觉醒。

当天参与会议和现在阅读会议笔记的人都是星光教团的成员。我们“知道”自己的身分，并且累世的时光不停的接受磨练，为地球的『世纪大转变』做准备。我们在地球上所有的转世都是为了准备好承受现在地球上的震荡时期。光明势力也为此决定将如意宝珠(Cintamani)分送给觉醒程度最高的光工。

过去光明势力要进行规模如此庞大的分送作业是不可能的。直到最近，如意宝珠的相关资料都一直是难以知晓的秘密。想要成为宝珠的主人，就必须拿出所有的本领，并且对它负责到底。如意宝珠只会分送给已经下定决心护持圣光，并且积极协助地球解放任务、第一次接触和地球扬升的人类。

佩戴宝珠的人必须具备以下的特质：他们非常清楚而且积极的精进自己的待人处世之道，并且会认真处理自己的阴暗面和人生课题。因而他们可以以全然的状态全心全意的投入解放地球的工作。如果大家现在决定培养这样的特质，你们就会成为宝珠的主人。

请不要把宝珠送给没有决心、尚未觉醒的人；不要送给只有自己一厢情愿的以为某个需要宝珠，但是不清楚状况的人。至于拒绝或逃避参与地球解放工作的人，或者不肯主动改变为人处世原则的人也不适合配戴宝珠（即便他们曾经受过伤害，也不能不负责任的使用宝珠）

如果这些人配戴宝珠，会发生不好的后果—他们不愿意或者下意识接收的负面能量会越变越强。这些负面能量对原主人、主人的灵魂家族、整个地球光网格乃至全地球都会有非常不良的影响。请各位务必要善用如意宝珠，把它看做是圣杯的一部份。佩戴者随时都要关注宝珠，把它放在特定的位置。

使用如意宝珠的最佳方法就是不论日夜随身佩带。这其中有个特殊的原因：事件发生的时候，事件闪焰会直接流入宝珠。它就是专属该佩戴者的闪焰传输石。佩戴者和宝珠会在事件发生的时候共同传输事件的闪焰能量。

[如意宝珠\(天狼星石\)相关信息温特山传奇](#)

11168917_1020794544606808_5027935442654526269_n

这也意味着，事件期间具有特殊使命的人都会经由同样的方式收到多重维度的行动指示。谁会在事件期间执行特殊的使命呢?(在场的)你们都会。你们会完全明白自己到时候该做什么事情。如意宝珠会用非常强大的力量指引它的主人。

如意宝珠是正面能量的超级倍增石，它将完全唤醒主人让他/她日益明白自己的人生使命的所有面向。一旦佩戴者很有觉知的并无条件地下定百分之百的决心，全心全意臣服并且实践自己的神圣角色，并在此时此刻将你的神圣角色具体化显现出来。

如意宝珠会帮忙清理佩戴者的阻塞、创伤、悬而未决的处世习惯、负面植入物等等。不过关键一样是需要他/她全心全意的参与。重点不在于佩戴者认为自己会有多少的进展，最主要的关键在于宝珠只在乎主人的决心和意志。

现在地球周围的光网格有一个特殊的任务。光明势力正积极的为事件加固地球光网格。

执政官在 1996 年在地球上开启了一个负面门户。当时地球光网格差一点就要被黑暗势力完全占领。如今这个问题已经彻底解决了。

1996 年执政官入侵之后，光明势力就一直努力要彻底解放地球光网格。现在地球光网格已经重新恢复运作。大家可以在日趋安定的政治、经济和社会结构中看出端倪。很快的，地球将会重获自由以及和平，全世界的战争都将划下句点。届时地球光网格就会完美的运作，进而可以稳定全人类在各方面的生活。换句话说，

现在我们和社会大众就快准备好迎接事件了。

地球光网格是地球上最最重要的事情!如意宝珠则是地球光网格的重要辅助!

显化三步骤

只要依循三个步骤，就能显化任何事情：

明确、无条件的抉择（这是最重要的步骤，也是后面两步骤的基本条件！）

祈请

具体的行动

任何事情在物质世界显化之前都会在有形界里成形。换句话说，所有在现实世界中的人事物都是从高维世界逐步往下，跨越各种疆界才形成的。为了方便理解，以下是显化过程需要经历的几个层面：

心智层（思想）

星光层（灵魂）

以太层（情绪）

电浆层（结合以太层和实体世界）

实体世界（身体）

心智层:主意、愿景、想法、知识、深入理解、精神领域、领悟、洞见、抉择、意

志，为所有面向做好行动准备:心智、星光层等等(相对应的跨维度的能力:心电感应/全知能力，这些是创造的神圣男性面向)

星光层:直觉、无所不在的精神参与、连结高维世界和存有、呼请高维的神圣光之存有前来协助、臣服圣光、让神圣的人事物透过你来显化(相对应的跨维度能力:星光体投影/星光体旅行，这是创造的神圣女性面向)

情绪体:感觉、味觉、听觉、视觉、创生的呼吸、所有必将显化之物、在其中似乎已经成真之物、所有的存在和所有位于完整的情绪体内的能力(相对应的跨维度能力:瞬间传送移动)

以太层:跟情绪层相似，不过更加具体。回想自己小时候心无杂念地想让窗帘移动(相对应的跨维度能力:念力)

现实世界:具体的行动。举例来说:冥想、做瑜珈、吃健康食品、联络某个人、架设网站、写电子邮件、与人交谈、印传单、注视别人的眼睛并且微笑、办工作坊、拜访其他星际种子、举办地球光网格仪式、成立事件支持团队和蔷薇圣女团、把团队的联络数据传到这个网站:

<http://prepareforchange.net/create-join-a-group/>

或者贴在脸书、亲自写每一封电子邮件邀请朋友参加或举办冥想活动...等等。

当然，以上这些都只是举例。一旦大家连结自己的神圣高我，就会知道自己该做的事情。

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.tw/2015/04/notes-from-cobra-and-isis-conference-i>

n_16.html

不论大家在自己家或是任何地方，我呼吁各位参与地球光网格仪式，或是加入事件支持团队和蔷薇圣女团。Untwine 在这方面表现得非常积极。请大家与他联系，了解地球光网格仪式的详细做法。这是现在最重要事项的其中一个。

加入华人区团队

<http://www.beiclass.com/rid=18378ee554eb657961df>

大家可以阅读这篇文章，了解地球光网格仪式的基本步骤(文章底下有中文版):

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2014/10/invitation-to-physical-gridwork.html>

如果执行这些步骤后，有些卡住的现象，可以来信:untwine1@yahoo.com

原文:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.de/2015/04/notes-from-cobra-and-isis-conference-in.html>

[地球能量网格仪式](#)

[关于来自天狼星的如意宝珠\(Cintamani\)的重点说明\(点我观看\)](#)

翻译：Patrick Shih

2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』 - 第一部分

主讲者:柯博拉&爱希斯

THE BREAKTHROUGH CONFERENCE

March 21st-22nd,2015,Konstanz,Germany

By Cobra and Isis

会议主题原文网站:<http://portal2012.org/Germany.html>



笔记作者:Antares、Taygeta

英文翻译:Inana



At the beginning,Cobra speaks about the programming process,which we had to go through as well,although we came from different star systems.We were forced to make a soul contract with the Archons.Our purpose was always to support the transition of the planet and humanity into the Golden Age.The Archons tried from the beginning to prevent us from remembering our missions by implanting us.The first implants from the times of Atlantis-which we still have within our systems-are the cause of the belief systems of today.Details about this first layer of implants can not be disclosed right now,as the time for this has not come yet.Cobra just emphasizes that this created a separate reality which is the basis of the structure of the Matrix.We are still subject to that artificial structure.We have been,and are still today,inside of the imprisonment of reincarnation and this is an important part of the programming.

会议刚开始的时候，Cobra 讲述地球社会的控制程序设计。虽然我们来自不同的

星系,但是每个人都经历过这种控制程序设计。我们被迫和执政官签署灵魂契约,而我们来到地球的目的一直都是协助地球转变,帮助人类进入黄金时代。执政官会利用好几重的植入物,试图让我们忘记我们的使命。源自亚特兰提斯时代的初代植入物是各种教条系统的根源。由于时机尚未成熟,初代植入物的相关细节还不能公开。Cobra 只说到这种植入物会形成一种分离的实相,也就是控制矩阵的基础结构。直到现在,我们还生活在这种人工结构里面;过着受困在轮回牢笼的生活。这是控制程序设计的重要基础。

The second layer of implants is received during every birth.This is one of the reasons that we forget our past lives.So all implants of every single birth are still present within us and every single life we do not remember is blocked by the layer of that specific incarnation.

每个人在诞生的时候会被安插第二重植入物。这种植入物会使我们忘记自己的前世。我们每次投胎转世的时候都会被植入,以至于每一个前世记忆都会被层层阻隔。

The third layer of programming is made through our parents during our childhood,also still present in every childhood of every incarnation.These are emotional and mental patterns which are seeded in us and "provide"us with a basic form.

控制程序设计的第三层是父母对孩童的影响。这种控制依然影响着每个孩子的童年,父母的情绪和思考模式会“提供”我们做人处事的基本原则。

The fourth layer of programming is made by kindergardens and schools.It goes on late

r in the world of career and business we are consequently influenced in such a way that we are forced to stay inside the program of the Matrix. For example in universities, in physics, what is taught is more than 100 years old, it is ignoring the quantum physics, which by the way are also not completely up to date. Science is infiltrated with errors by intent, to prevent humanity from awakening: the second law of thermodynamics is designed in such a way to make it seem that free energy is something impossible. According to relativity theory, the speed of light is the highest speed possible. Superluminal velocity (faster than the speed of light) at which spacecrafts function, is therefore apparently not possible.

控制程序设计的第四层是从幼儿园开始的学校教育，然后是出社会后要面对的职场和商业环境。整体的大环境会迫使我们继续在控制矩阵中生活。举例来说：大学教授物理学已经是超过 100 年前的老古董。校内的物理课程多半忽略量子物理的最新发现。科学界也有被刻意穿插的谬误，以防人类觉醒。热力学第二定律被刻意编写成自由能源是不可能的事情。相对论说光速是宇宙中最快的速度，因而宇宙飞船不可能达成超光速。

The fifth layer of programming is achieved through media, religions and organizations. This layer for example includes the program that everything related to UFO's is considered as crazy. All this is installed to keep the masses inside of the program and to suppress open discussions about those issues. Open first contact can only happen when this barrier has been removed.

控制程序设计的第五层是大众媒体、宗教和各种组织。这些机构会灌输人们任何

跟幽浮相关的事情都是荒诞不经的。这种观念可以让人们继续在控制体系中生活，并且打压人们公开讨论相关的话题。人们必须先排除这种思想障碍，第一次公开接触才可能发生。

At the end of last year,the Breakthrough phase has been initialized,which will culminate into the Event.This is a process in development.The positive races have decided to accelerate that process.However,WE belong to this operation,we are supporting them with our active and conscious participation,with our decisions,intentions,will and actions.

地球在去年年底进入突破阶段。突破的能量会逐渐累积成事件。现在都是局势推进的过程。正面种族已经决定加快脚步。话说回来，人类也属于解放任务的一份子。我们可以积极投入，用决心和具体的行动让地球恢复自由。

Cobra speaks about his flight outside of the Quarantine and shows a picture of himself inside of that flying object(you can also visit this fascinating article"Cobra beyond the Veil":<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/02/cobra-beyond-veil.html>).He reports about the beauty and peacefulness there,and that he has understood much about the Chimeras when he was there.He is certain that a bright and peaceful future is coming for humanity.

Cobra 接着讲他去年搭米格战斗机冲出隔离帷幕的故事。

(<http://www.golden-ages.net/article-97-1.html>)。他跟大家讲述帷幕之外的美丽和祥和。他也在平流层得到许多关于奇美拉的情报。Cobra 确信人类的未来即将变的

光明而且美好。



The IS:IS Portal Activation last year in December was the most difficult one-with very positive consequences.One of those is the return of the Goddess Dou Mu.She entered through a place within the Agartha Network,coming from a different star system.The Dragon families are protecting her and are caring for her wellbeing.They have a special Laser technology that sustains the functioning of her pineal gland.

去年 12 月的 IS:IS 门户开启仪式是历年来难度最高的，而且成效非常地良好。其中一个结果就是斗姥女神回归地球。她从另一个恒星系瞬间移动到阿加森网络的某个地方。目前龙之家族的成员正在担任她的护法；照料她的生活起居。龙之家

族有一种特殊的雷射科技，可以让女神的松果体正常运作。

At the IS:IS Portal Activation on 15th of December 2014,an astronomical triangle of light was built.In our area of the cosmos there are 20 local galaxies.The most important ones are the Milky Way Galaxy,the Andromeda Galaxy and the Triangulum Galaxy.

2014 年 12 月 15 日 IS:IS 第二阶段门户开启的时候，宇宙中形成了一个巨大的圣光三角形。地球所在的星区一共有 20 个银河系，而本银河系、仙女星系和三角座星系是其中三个最重要的星系。

These three galaxies are building an energetic triangle.Many billions of years ago the decision was made that these three galaxies will be serving to dissolve all spiritual darkness.The Triangulum Galaxy is something like the"oversoul",the supervisor of polarities with the purpose to dissolve duality.Last December,Triangulum Galaxy sent a flash of light to the Milky Way Galaxy and Andromeda Galaxy,which connected the energies of these two Twinflame galaxies.This will make the last existing darkness vanish forever,as it has initialized a huge transformation-energy-technology of these two galaxies.These two galaxies are from opposite polarity and they will transform every darkness that gets in between them.

这三个银河系已经形成了一个能量大三角。数百万年以前，这三个银河系被选为用来清理一切黑暗的浩大场地。三角座星系像是宇宙中的超灵体。它负责监督对立极性，同时肩负清理二元性的使命。去年 12 月，三角座分别对我们的银河系和仙女星系发送了一道能量闪焰，进而串联起这一对双生星系。这道闪焰开启了

两个银河系之间巨大的能量转变程序；并且终将使得宇宙中残存的黑暗永远消失。
换句话说，这对宇宙级的双生灵魂即将回归合一，从而转化它们内在所有的黑暗。



(大家可以阅读这篇讯息，了解这则天文盛事的细节：<http://2012portal.blogspot.com/2014/12/make-this-viral-isis-portal-activation.html>)



Within the rings of the asteroid Chariklo are small motherships. On those motherships there are many females from different star systems and from the Resistance Movement, who channel Goddess energy and send it to our planet. All this energy has been transmitted through women. This has started a massive transformation of the whole solar system.

许多小型母舰驻扎在女凯龙星的星环。这些母舰上有许多不同星系和抵抗运动的女性成员。她们负责将女神能量传导至地球。这股经由女性传导的能量促成了全太阳系的巨大转变。

About the MOSS (Multidimensional Operations Solar System), Cobra explains that since the IS:IS Portal Activation last December, the light forces from various star systems have increasingly been entering our solar system. Every darkness will be removed from physical and non-physical planes, which include all remaining members of the Chimer

a.

关于 MOSS 行动(跨维度太阳系行动), Cobra 解释道:自从 IS:IS 门户在去年 12 月开启之后,有越来越多来自不同星系的光明势力进入太阳系。所有的黑暗包括奇美拉的残存成员都会从实体世界和非实体世界消失。

During the last Archon invasion which started at the 11th of January 1996,a negative st argate was created by subterranean nuclear explosions and particle accelerators.This e nergy vortex brings every remaining anomaly from the whole cosmos to Earth.The lig htworkers and lightwarriors below,above and on the surface of this planet are transm utation stations of all that energy,they transform darkness.This clearing process is taking place right now.

1996 年 1 月 11 日执政官入侵的时候,地下的核爆和粒子加速器在地球周围开启了一座负面门户。这个负面能量漩涡会将全宇宙残存的所有异常都吸引到地球。

生活在地下、天空和地表的光工和光战士们正在转化这些负面能量,转化所有的黑暗。净化的工作正在进行当中。



Through the IS:IS Portal Activation,lightwaves were brought to earth,which upon their way became visible as signs in the sky.Cobra asks if participants of the conference in Konstanz have seen them and many have raised their arms.Cobra was very happy about that.

圣光透过 IS:IS 门户进入地球 ,并且在天空中显化成各种景象。Cobra 问与会者有没有看过最近天空中的奇景。许多人举手。Cobra 因而感到很高兴。

Comet Lovejoy:The name is the family name of the discoverer and it fits so well.Taking earth as viewpoint,the comet passed near the Pleiades last January.The effect of this was an increase of purification and an energy boost.Energy from the Pleiades was directed at the tail of the comet.

爱喜彗星(洛弗乔伊彗星):这颗彗星是依照发现者--洛弗乔伊先生命名的。这颗彗星名符其实地象征宇宙的大爱和喜悦。从地球上观看 ,这颗彗星在今年 1 月通过

昴宿星团附近，而昴宿星的能量透过彗尾传输之后可以增强净化和地球的正能量。



Secret Space Program(SSP):There will be many reports about the Secret Space Program in the near future and more and more facts will be disclosed.The SSP started at the beginning of the last century during a meeting of the Thule Society in Unterschlag in Germany.A young medium was present there,Maria Orsic.She had received very detailed information about how to build a flying disc.The physicist W.O.Schumann from the university of Munich was also present at that meeting and he was the one who built those objects according to the instructions Maria Orsic had received.The flying discs were created and functional in the 20s.The first meeting of the Thule society in the describe

d context took place in a shooting lodge near Berchtesgarden, and then others took place at different locations.

秘密太空计划(SSP):许多关于秘密太空计划的报告和真相都会在不久的将来公开。秘密太空计划的开端是德国苏勒学会在上个世纪于温特山举办的一场聚会。当时一位年轻少女—玛丽亚·欧锡克(Maria Orsic.)出席了聚会。她先前得到一份建造飞碟的详细技术资料。德国物理学家—舒曼当时也在聚会现场。他和其他技术专家按照玛丽亚得到的数据建造了好几架飞碟。这些飞碟在 1920 年代完工并且成功试飞。苏勒学会选在贝希特斯加登附近的狩猎小屋举行的第一场聚会，接着又在不同的地点举办了后续的聚会。

A little later, the Pleiadians came and offered their technologies with one condition: to prevent the second world war from happening. This negotiation was made, and then broken by the Nazis, so the Pleiadians retired immediately from any interactions with the Nazis. Instead of the Pleiadians, the Dracos came to the Nazis shortly after and worked together with them.

过了一阵子之后，昴宿星人在聚会上现身并且愿意提供他们的科技。他们开出的条件是：苏勒学会必须阻止第二次世界大战爆发。双方就此达成协议，但是后来纳粹片面毁约。昴宿星人立刻断绝一切跟纳粹的往来。昴宿星人离开之后，龙人便和纳粹接触，并且没多久就开始合作。

2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』-第二部份

主讲者:柯博拉&爱希斯

THE BREAKTHROUGH CONFERENCE

March 21st-22nd,2015,Konstanz,Germany

By Cobra and Isis

会议主题原文网站:<http://portal2012.org/Germany.html>



笔记作者:Antares、Taygeta

英文翻译:Inana

Even during the war,there was an intense phase of the SSP from which the Operation Paperclip emerged.Through the Operation Paperclip,scientists and technicians were adopted in the USA,brought by Wernher von Braun.Because of this,the SSP and the building of rockets was continued,now in the USA.Publicly it was mentioned as Apollo-Program,secretly it was the SSP.

即便是二战期间，秘密太空计划也有着相当紧凑的发展，也就是二战末期的回纹针行动。纳粹的科学家(例如火箭专家--华纳·冯·布朗)和技术人员透过回纹针行动被引渡到美国，秘密太空计划和火箭开发计划因而得以在美国继续进行。美国政府对外宣称这些人进行的是阿波罗太空计划，但私底下却是秘密太空计划。

In the background the USA and the Soviet Union worked together and in the 60s they already had bases on Mars and on the backside of the moon.The money for this program has been coming from two different sources:the first source is the Nazi gold and the stolen gold from Asia.The second source of that money has been coming from all of us,as there are many ways we have to give percentage of our income and general money to the state(at least 30-40 percent).Because of the global financial system,all humans are involved,not only those living in the USA.Spacecrafts are expensive,or they were very expensive especially in the beginning of the SSP(now it is forbidden to build them).Cobra mentions a number of 1 trillion Dollar,all in all.The ISS by itself costs 100 billi

on Dollar.

美国和苏联在 1960 年代秘密合作，并且在火星和月球远面兴建了太空基地。这些建设的资金有两个主要的来源。第一是从纳粹和亚洲地区掠夺得到的黄金。其二则是人民老百姓的荷包。由于政府有各式各样的理由要求人民上缴收入和财产(至少 30-40%) ,外加遍及全世界的金融系统 ,所以几乎全人类的荷包都无一幸免。宇宙飞船的造价非常高昂，在秘密太空计划初期更是高得惊人。(现在建造宇宙飞船是被禁止的)。Cobra 说秘密太空计划的总花费大约是 1 兆美元。(光是国际太空站就要价 1 千亿美元)

Already in the 60s there was a giant fleet of ships flying to Mars,our moon and to the moons of Saturn and Jupiter.The official name of this operation is Solar Warden(guardians of the sun)and the official reason for this operation is to protect our solar system.Some presidents of countries knew about this operation.There was a secret group inside of the UN that was monitoring it.

其实早在 1960 年代就已经有规模庞大的太空舰队飞往火星、月球以及土星和木星的卫星。这项太空任务的官方代号叫做太阳看守者行动(太阳系的“守护者”)。

这项任务的官方宣传是要保护我们的太阳系。有些国家的领导人知道这项任务。联合国内部曾经还有一个负责监督这项任务的秘密机构。

The true purpose of Solar Warden was to prepare the Draco invasion.Additionally the Dracos infiltrated the military,the military industrial complex,the US regime and all governments worldwide.Everything was subjected to that plan.This created something li

ke the Trojan Horse for the Archon invasion in 1996,which was accomplished through the underground bases that had been prepared for that.Through the SSP throughout the years,a huge network of 2000 underground bases was created,worldwide,many of the m in the USA.

太阳看守者行动的真正目的是要筹备后续的龙人入侵行动。除了宇宙舰队之外，龙人还渗透到军队、军工复合体、美国政府和世界各国政府。当时世界的所有人事物都是为了入侵计画布局。这些渗透到地表世界的龙人就像是特洛伊木马一样，在 1996 年执政官入侵时充当内应。（加上先前为入侵行动准备的地下基地）

为时好几年的秘密太空计划不仅在宇宙空间发展，更在全世界兴建了为数高达 2000 座的地下基地网络。许多地下基地是位于美国。

Between 1960 and 2000 there was an intense space war going on.The light forces began to clear disturbances in outer space.In 2012 the majority of this solar system was cleared,only the Chimera group was remaining.This group represents only a few beings,yet the main problem was their connection with the Strangelet and Toplet bombs(on the physical and plasma plane).

1960 年-2000 年之间，地球之外发生了激烈的宇宙战争。光明势力从那时候开始清理外层空间的混乱局面。2012 年，除了奇美拉势力之外，大部分的太阳系空间已经被肃清。奇美拉的成员数目不多，但是当时他们在实体世界和电浆层布署了奇异子和顶夸克炸弹。

Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld also travelled through the solar system.Multinatio

nal corporations had been participating in the construction of space crafts like for example Boeing and Airbus. The engineers working there thought they were designing airplanes, in truth their knowledge was used for insights to create space ships. Within this context Cobra shows a picture of a space shuttle that has the logo of the US Post Company on it.

迪克·钱尼和唐纳德·伦斯斐都曾经在地球-太阳系之间来回穿梭。有些跨国企业，例如波音和空中巴士都参与过宇宙飞船的建造计划。这些企业旗下的工程师们以为自己只是在设计各种飞机，但其实他们的知识却被当作是建造宇宙飞船的技术跳板。Cobra 在简报里放了一张印有美国邮务公司(US Post Company)商标的航天飞机。

Now we are in the last phase to conquer the Chimera. Many times the question arises: why has the First Contact still not happened yet, and why is there no full open disclosure yet. The Chimera group has a system of detectors, monitored from Long Island, which detects any space vehicle that would land or make contact. Also in Long Island there is still the particle accelerator and the cloning facility. The cloning facility has made it possible to arrest key members before the Event/Reset of the financial system.

现在我们处于肃清奇美拉的最后阶段。这段时间内延伸出许多相关问题。好比说为甚么第一次接触和全盘大揭露还没有发生。奇美拉有一套侦测系统，让他们可以在长岛要塞侦测任何降落或与人类接触的太空飞船。另外长岛还设有粒子加速器和复制人设施。复制人设施使得光明势力不可能在事件/金融重置发生前就逮捕关键人物。

Lightforces are coming from all over the universe now into our solar system. The Ashtar Command is an alliance of different star races/nations who have the soul purpose to liberate planet earth.

现在来自宇宙四面八方的光明势力都进驻到太阳系。阿斯塔指挥部是不同星际种族/星系战略联盟。这些成员的使命就是解放地球。

The Ashtar Command had direct contact with Eisenhower in the 1950s. The contact took place inside of the Edwards AF base. The publicly announced reason of Eisenhower's absence was an appointment with the dentist. (Cobra mentions Putin's recent appointment with the chiropractor in Vienna-Cobra smiles).

阿斯塔指挥部在 1954 年与艾森豪威尔总统进行面对面的接触。会晤地点是爱德华空军基地。当时美国政府对外宣称艾森豪威尔总统是去牙医。(Cobra 微笑地跟大家提示: 普丁总统前阵子失踪的官方说法是『到维也纳看脊骨神经医师』)

2015年3月德国会『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』-第三部份

主讲者:柯博拉&爱希斯

THE BREAKTHROUGH CONFERENCE

March 21st-22nd,2015,Konstanz,Germany

By Cobra and Isis

会议主题原文网站:<http://portal2012.org/Germany.html>



笔记作者:Antares、Taygeta

英文翻译:Inana

A ship landed and the Pleiadians of the Ashtar Command offered again their technolog

ical help to Eisenhower with the condition to remove all nuclear weapons worldwide. The military of the US freaked out and so the contract was not signed. The Ashtar Command released a warning that now other ET forces would enter the planet. Then the Draconians came and they offered technology as well. With them, a contract was signed: technologies for the military, the construction of underground bases and help with the SSP was given. In return they were allowed to abduct people to study their minds and to make tests with reading their minds and deleting memories. Some races did or do not have emotions and they wanted to do research on humans. This was the wrong way.

1954年2月20日，一艘飞船降落地表。阿斯塔指挥部的昴宿星特使团表示：只要人类愿意撤除全世界所有的核武器，他们就愿意进行提供他们的科学技术。美国军方对这个条件大为光火，因而双方没有达成协议。阿斯塔指挥部的特使团在离去之前向人类示警：其他外星种族会接着造访地球。不久之后，龙人与人类政府举行会晤，并且同样提出要进行交流。人类政府随即与龙人签署合约。根据合约内容，龙人会提供军方各种科技、地下基地的工程技术和秘密太空计划的技术指导。相对地，人类政府要允许龙人绑架人类进行心理研究。被绑架的人类会被窥探内心的想法，然后进行记忆删除。

A short while ago, David Wilcock has reported about the sphere motherships. Cobra explains that the first wave of those ships came in March 2001 to our solar system. These ships are 3000-4000 km long. They started to stabilize the energies and prevent cataclysms and those operations have been very successful. When the cabal realized what was happening, they answered with 9/11.

不久之前，David Wilcock 发表了关于球型母舰的文章。Cobra 说这些母舰的先遣船舰在 2001 年 3 月来到太阳系。这些母舰长达 3000-4000 公里。它们进驻到太阳系外围，负责调整来自银河中央太阳的宇宙能量；进而成功避免了许多天灾地变。阴谋集团发现这些母舰之后，就在半年后发动 911 事件。

The second wave of motherships came last December, immediately after the IS:IS Portal Activation. There are also bigger ships involved now, which have a length of 10,000 km. Since these really big ships are too big to interact directly within the solar system, they operate energetically from the Oort Cloud and they are cloaked. They bundle the energy coming from the more and more active Central Sun, and they send it into our solar system. Cobra emphasizes that we would not be here anymore without these ships, and that the surface of the planet would be inhabitable without their operations.

球型母舰群的第二批船舰在去年 12 月 IS:IS 门户开启之后随即进驻太阳系。这些母舰的体积更加庞大；长度可达 10,000 公里。由于这些母舰真的太过庞大，不适合直接进驻太阳系执行任务。现在它们以匿踪模式在欧特云进行进行能量方面的工作：将越来越强的银河中央太阳能量调整之后才发送进太阳系。Cobra 强调：如果没有这些母舰协助，地球表面早已变成不适合居住的世界。

The beings on these ships (which David Wilcock refers to as the Blue Avians) are members of the central civilization, which is the first and oldest intelligent life in our galaxy, therefore the most advanced. They are coming now for the final liberation of this planet. These beings are also known as the Wingmakers. They are winged angelic beings, physical angels. Iona is a Goddess from the core of our galaxy and she brought, in ancient ti

mes,the mysteries of the Goddess to Atlantis.

这些母舰上的存有(David Wilcock 称呼它们为蓝鸟)是银河中央文明的成员。这个文明是这个银河系里最先出现，历史最悠久的智慧文明，因而也是最先进的。现在他们来到太阳系，进行地球最终解放任务。这些存有的外型是有羽翼的实体天使，因而这些存有又叫做『造翼者』。艾欧娜女神在远古时代从银心来到亚特兰提斯，传授女神的奥秘。

The time "capsules" of the wingmakers are coded and new ones will only be found when the time is right,when the lightworkers of this planet will have raised their vibrations and understanding enough to be able to integrate the knowledge and teachings.

造翼者的时光胶囊有着特别的代码。一旦地球上的光工们将自身的振动频率调高到足以了解他们的知识和教诲，新的时光胶囊才会公开亮相。

Cobra shows a picture of the Oort Cloud with ice objects and comets in it,which function as transmitting points as well.In between there are cloaked sphere motherships.The Oort Cloud has a diameter of one lightyear.

Cobra 接着展示一张欧特云的照片。欧特云内部的冰球和彗星有传输能量的功用。匿踪状态的球型母舰就藏身在这些星体之间。欧特云距离太阳约一光年。

Cobra shows another picture of our solar system with the Kuiper Belt.Smaller ships are placed there which transmit the energy from the ships in the Oort Cloud to our solar system.

Cobra 接着展示一张古柏带的照片。体积较小的船舰会驻扎在这里，将来自欧特云母舰群的能量传输进入太阳系。

Until today the beings of the spheric motherships have interacted only indirectly with earth population and they only have operated from behind the scenes,because they have the highest wisdom,so they always needed a communicator in between.The vibrational mismatch between the surface population and them was just too big.Throughout the times they were guiding the Ashtar Command and the Pleiadian fleet.Now they have chosen a more direct interaction with planet Earth.

到目前为止，球型母舰的成员们只能用间接的方式与地球人互动，而且他们只会隐身在幕后活动。他们的智慧是银河系里最崇高的，因而他们通常需要中间人充当沟通管道。更何况人类的振动频率与他们之间的落差实在太过悬殊。他们在很久以前就一直指导阿斯塔指挥部和昴宿星舰队。现在他们已经决定用更直接的方式与地球互动。

A question:why can the Unholy Four only be removed after the removal of the Chimeras?Cobra answers:this is because of the clones.

问题:为甚么四大恶人得等到奇美拉垮台之后才会被铲除?Cobra 回答:因为四大恶人有复制人当替身。

Another question:do the sphere ships beings really want the process of liberation to be slower?Cobra'

s answer is that David Wilcock is only giving the information of his contactee called"L

uke".The sphere beings stand for equalization and balance in the highest sense.

另一个问题:球型母舰的成员们真的想让地球的解放进度延缓一点吗?Cobra 回答:David Wilcock 只是转述外星接触者 Luke 的数据。球型母舰的成员们会以最高层次的觉知保持局势的均等和平衡。

The Central Sun is a giant giant Goddess.She is getting more and more active.She wants the liberty of all beings in the galaxy and wants to clear the whole galaxy from all darkness.This is why she is now sending out the"Ocean of cosmic Love".Cobra soon will make a post about the Ocean of Love,emanating from the heart of the Milky Way.This is a big energy field throughout the galaxy,and this creates the great awakening.

银河中央太阳是宇宙级的巨大女神。现在祂变得越来越活跃。祂想要银河系里所有众生都能享有自由，同时清除银河系里所有的黑暗。因此她正在向整个银河系发送“宇宙之爱的巨大海洋”。Cobra 很快就会张贴关于大爱海洋的文章，让大家感受从银心散发出来的宇宙之爱。大爱海洋是一个遍集全银河系的巨大能量场，足以促成一波觉醒大浪潮。

The Central Sun is the source of all energy,the source of all subatomic particles within our galaxy.Tachyons were created as the very first particles.Cobra has been contacted by the Pleiadians with the request to make tachyons available for humanity.Now there are several tachyon chambers around the planet and Cobra also offers tachyon products that help individuals,and will also help the collective when a strong network of tachyon chambers will have been established on earth.

银河中央太阳是银河系中各种能量和各种次原子粒子的来源。超光速粒子就是创世初期形成的粒子。昴宿星人与 Cobra 交流的时候要求他让人类得以接触超光速粒子。现在世界各地有好几座超光子疗愈舱，另外 Cobra 也有提供个人用的超光子产品。一旦地球上出现密集的超光子疗愈舱网络，超光子的疗愈力量将会帮助许多人。

A question:how about the Pleiadians and the Sirians and the ascension?The answer is that they have physical bodies and a 5th or 6th dimensional consciousness.This means they are not all"ascended".

与会者提问:昴宿星人和天狼星人的扬升进度?Cobra 回答:他们有肉身以及 5-6 维的意识水平。换句话说，他们还没有完全扬升。

Cobra was asked about his first contact with the Pleiadians.His first contact took place in 1977 during which he was traveling through the solar system and he did not want to go back"home"to earth.The Pleiadians had to discuss for about 30 minutes with Cobra to convince him to go back inside of the Matrix to prevent a nuclear war to happen to humanity.He did not understand it completely at that time.

Cobra 被问到他第一次与昴宿星人交流的经验。他的第一次接触发生在 1977 年。那时候 Cobra 在太阳系四处游荡，不想回地球的“家乡”昴宿星人花了将近 30 分钟跟 Cobra 恳谈，说服他回到控制矩阵内阻止人类世界发生核战。当时 Cobra 并不完全了解昴宿星人的意思。



~Continued soon!

~待续!

第四部分丢失

2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』第五部

主讲者:柯博拉&爱希斯

THE BREAKTHROUGH CONFERENCE

March 21st-22nd,2015,Konstanz,Germany

By Cobra and Isis

会议主题原文网站:<http://portal2012.org/Germany.html>



This as well means,that those who have a special role at the Event,will receive the multidimensional message,what they will have to do,in the same way.Who will have a special role at the Event?You will.You will absolutely know what to do.You will be guided divinely through this stone in a very intense and strong way.

这也意味着，事件期间具有特殊使命的人都会经由同样的方式收到多重维度的行动指示。谁会在事件期间执行特殊的使命呢?(在场的)你们都会。你们会完全明白

自己到时候该做甚么事情。如意宝珠会用非常强大的力量指引它的主人。

It also is a massive amplifier of your positive energy and it will fully awaken you to all aspects of your mission, every day more, from the moment on at which you have made that very conscious and unconditional 100 percent decision: the decision to surrender to your divine role, which you are embodying right now, right in this moment.

如意宝珠是正面能量的超级倍增石，它将完全唤醒主人让他/她日益明白自己的人生使命的所有面向。一旦佩戴者很有觉知地并无条件地下定百分之百的决心，全心全意臣服并且实践自己的神圣角色，并在此时此刻将你的神圣角色具体化显现出来。

It will help you to remove your blocks, traumas, unsolved patterns, implants etc., yet, again, only with your whole-hearted participation. It is not important, how "far" you might think you are developed or not, it only depends on YOUR OWN decision and will, this is the key element here.

如意宝珠会帮忙清理佩戴者的阻塞、创伤、悬而未决的处世习惯、负面植入物等等。不过关键一样是需要他/她全心全意地参与。重点不在于佩戴者认为自己会有多少的进展，最主要的关键在于宝珠只在乎主人的决心和意志。

In this moment, we, the Network of Light around the planet, are in special focus. The light forces are working actively to stabilize this light grid for the Event.

现在地球周围的光网格有一个特殊的任务。光明势力正积极地为事件加固地球光

网格。

In 1996 a negative portal has been created by the Archons and at that time the Network of Light was nearly completely captured. This situation is solved and over forever.

执政官在 1996 年在地球上开启了一个负面门户。当时地球光网格差一点就要被黑暗势力完全占领。如今这个问题已经彻底解决了。

Since the invasion in 1996 the light forces are working to fully free the Network of Light. It is already now starting to work again. You can see a confirmation of this fact if you look at the dawning stabilization of systems in the political, economical and societal structures, so that very soon peacefulness and liberation and end of all wars worldwide will have been gained. The Network of Light will then have become perfectly functional which will have had the effect of stabilizing the rest of humanity in all aspects of life and on all levels. So we- and therefore as well the masses- are getting ready for the Event, right now.

1996 年执政官入侵之后，光明势力就一直努力要彻底解放地球光网格。现在地球光网格已经重新恢复运作。大家可以在日趋安定的政治、经济和社会结构中看出端倪。很快地，地球将会重获自由以及和平，全世界的战争都将划下句点。届时地球光网格就会完美地运作，进而可以稳定全人类在各方面的生活。换句话说，现在我们和社会大众就快准备好迎接事件了。

THE NETWORK OF LIGHT IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ANYTHING ELSE! AND THE CINTAMANI STONES PLAY A MAJOR ROLE IN THIS!

地球光网格是地球上最最重要的事情!如意宝珠则是地球光网格的重要辅助!

原

文:<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.de/2015/04/notes-from-cobra-and-isis-conference-in.html>

2015年3月德国会议『2015/3/21-22 德国康斯坦兹光之突破会议』第六部

主讲者:柯博拉&爱希斯

THE BREAKTHROUGH CONFERENCE

March 21st-22nd,2015,Konstanz,Germany

By Cobra and Isis

会议主题原文网站:<http://portal2012.org/Germany.html>

~Manifestation tools~

显化三神器

The 3 main steps in manifesting anything-ANY-THING!-are:

只要依循三个步骤，就能显化任何事情：

1.CONSCIOUS UNCONDITIONAL DECISION(most important,as this is condition f
or the rest to follow!)

明确、无条件的抉择（这是最重要的步骤，也是后面两步骤的基本条件！）

2.INVOCATION

祈请

3.PHYSICAL ACTION

具体的行动

Everything gets prepared in the non-visible areas to manifest in the material world. This means that everything which shall manifest in the physical world, takes the steps from the higher realms to the lower ones, with boundaries merging into one another. For better understanding of this process the different layers are listed here:

任何事情在物质世界显化之前都会会在无形界里成形。换句话说，所有在现实世界中的人事物都是从高维世界逐步往下，跨越各种疆界才形成的。为了方便理解，以下是显化过程需要经历的几个层面：

1.Mental(thought)

心智层（思想）

2.Astral(soul)

星光层（灵魂）

3.Etheric(emotion)

以太层（情绪）

4.Plasma(merging of etheric and physical)

电浆层（结合以太层和实体世界）

5.Physical(body)

实体世界 (身体)

1.Ideas-Vision-Thought-Knowledge-Deeper Understanding-Inhabiting spiritual realms
-Realization-Insight-Decision-Will-Readiness for Action on all levels:mental, astral etc
.-(goes in direction of multidimensional ability:Telepathy/Access to"Universal Knowledge"=divine masculine aspect of creation)

心智层:主意、愿景、想法、知识、领略、精神领域、开悟、洞见、抉择、意志,
做好全方面行动的准备:心智、星光层等等(这是创造的神圣男性面向。相对应的
跨维度的能力:心电感应/全知能力)

2.Intuition,soulful participation with full presence,connecting with higher spiritual realms and beings,invocation for assistance of light beings belonging to the higher dimensions of divine light,surrender to the divine,allowing the divine to manifest through you
(goes in direction of multidimensional ability:Astral projection/Astral travel=divine feminine aspect of creation)

星光层:直觉、无所不在的精神参与、连结高维世界和存有、呼请高维的神圣光
之存有钱来协助、臣服圣光、让神圣的人事物透过自身显化(这是创造的神圣女性面向。相对应的跨维度能力:星光体投影/旅行)

3.Feel,taste,hear,see,breathe in the new creation,all that will manifest,be in it as if it was real already,with all your being,with all your abilities to inhabit it with your complete emotional body(goes in direction of multidimensional ability:Teleportation)

情绪层:感觉、味觉、听觉、视觉、创生的呼吸、所有必将显化之物、似乎已经成真之物、所有的存在和所有位于情绪体内的能力(相对应的跨维度能力:瞬间移动)

4.The same like in 3.,even more physical:Think at those times in your childhood,when you wanted to make the curtain move with your pure will(goes in direction of multidimensional ability:Telekinesis)

以太层:跟情绪层相似,不过更加具体。回想自己小时候心无杂念地想让窗帘移动(相对应的跨维度能力:念力)

5.Physical action:For example:Do your meditation,do your Yoga,eat healthy food,contact a person,create a website,write an email,talk to people,print some flyers,look at peoples eyes and smile,give a workshop,make an important visit to another starseed,do GRIDWORK,create an Event Support group,create a Sisterhood of the Rose group,send the link of your group here:

现实世界:具体的行动。举例来说:冥想、做瑜伽、吃健康食品、联络某个人、架设网站、写电子邮件、与人交谈、印传单、注视别人的眼睛并且微笑、办工作坊、拜访其他星际种子、举办地球光网格仪式、成立事件支持团队和蔷薇圣女团、把团队的联络数据传到这个网站:

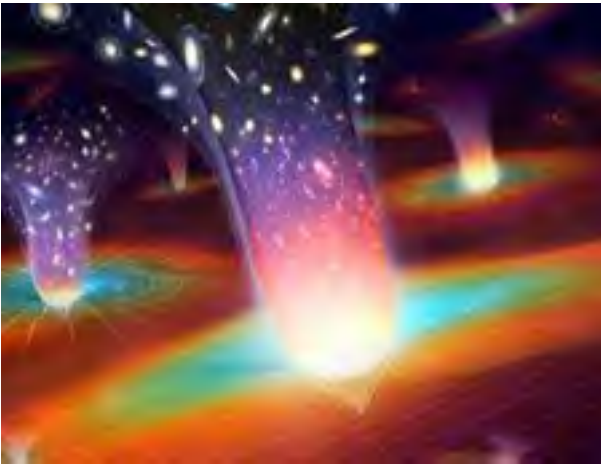
<http://prepareforchange.net/create-join-a-group/>

or post it on Facebook,invite your friends per e-mail,meditate,create in meditation,etc

或者贴在脸书、亲自写每一封电子邮件邀请朋友参加或举办冥想活动...等等。

This of course are only examples to inspire. You know what to do by yourself, by connecting with your divine self.

当然，以上这些都只是举例。一旦大家连结自己的神圣大我，就会知道自己该做的事情。



I please everybody, to participate in doing gridwork at the area you are living at or any where else on the planet and to join or create an Event Support/Sisterhood of the Rose group. My friend Untwine is very active in that, so please contact him for further advice and information about gridwork as gridwork is one of the most important things to do right now.

不论大家在自己家或是任何地方，我呼吁各位参与地球光网格仪式，或是加入事件支持团队和蔷薇圣女团。Untwine 在这方面表现得非常积极。请大家与他联系，了解地球光网格仪式的详细做法。这是现在最重要事项的其中一个。

(Note from Untwine:you can look at my article where i explain basic steps for anybody to be able to start doing gridwork:

大家可以阅读这篇文章，了解地球光网格仪式的基本步骤:

<http://recreatingbalance1.blogspot.com/2014/10/invitation-to-physical-gridwork.html>

If,after trying these steps,you are stuck,you can contact me at:

之后可以来信:untwine1@yahoo.com,。让我知道你们的所在地和执行进度。)

2016年4月17日 COBRA 瑞士扬升会议笔记

我们正在协助光的最终胜利。这场会议使通往事件的第一步。事件已经开始了。现在就是许多人谈论的新时代。我们现在还在净化的阶段。光明势力一直有解放地球的计划。

外头有许多虚假讯息。这场会议有助于帮助大家厘清现状。

现在大家要做的第一件事情，就是放下过去已知的学习框架。

我们自愿进入地球隔离区；协助地球的转变以及加速解放地球。每个人在转世前都会接受使我们和神圣本源分离的植入物，并且和黑暗势力签订协议。当我们出生的时候，我们的前世记忆就会被阻断，而且我们还要承受父母的情绪和想法。

我们来自不同的星系。人类只能看到相当窄的频带。Cobra 搭米格战斗机到平流层之后发现:超光子球体是无所不在的

我们都是光明势力的代表。每个人体内的某些能量会突然在一天内觉醒，连带许多才能也会在短期内觉醒。有些人会变得不相信自己。如果我们允许自己发挥自己的才能，事件早在 1996 年就能发生。越来越多人正在觉醒，而他们也会加快事件的进度。

银河中央太阳每隔两万五千年就会发送出强烈的光。这种现象就如同人类的心脏跳动。地球的大转变期是 1975 年-2025 年。

我们这一次不会遭遇亚特兰提斯时代的全球大灾难。来自银河中央太阳的脉冲也

会影响我们的太阳。一旦太阳被这些能量影响，地球的天气就会连带受到影响。这就是目前的地球气候异常的原因。

许多人感觉到太阳变得不一样了。当我们外出的时候，我们可以感觉太阳跟以前不同。

银河超级波会净化一切并且彻底转变我们的社会。超光子将会巨量冲刷地球表面。一切人事物将会被净化，人们也会开始回想起神圣本源的存在。银心正在发出通往地球的伽玛能量脉冲。航海家 2 号探测船侦测到强烈的伽玛辐射。

所有关于大灾变的预言都不会实现，因为许多巨型母舰正在保护地球。这些母舰的长度超过 1000 公里。Cobra 让大家看如意宝珠在南极洲、格陵兰和南美洲的照片。

绝大多数的人类都没有运用自由意志的力量。

电浆是有意识的光，也是有生命的实体。电浆是地球解放的关键。电浆无所不在。电浆可以治疗疾病。

亚洲医学，由其是传统中医专注于调理以太体，而不是治疗肉体。因此中医有运用电浆的疗法。西方医学只注重治疗肉体，因而效果有限。

网络帮助人们质疑宗教和事情的对错。

消失的马航在海中的某个岛上。

德国科学家从 20 世纪初期开始研发太空载具。到了 1923 年，他们研发出第一台

原形机。他们在 1942 年盖好第一座月球基地。第二次世界大战结束后，纳粹在南极洲和阿根廷兴建基地。美国太空总署是为了要掩护秘密太空计划而成立的前台机构。德国科学家在 1945 年就已经有能力前往月球和太阳系的其他星球。

许多太空火箭和航天飞机之所以会遭逢意外或爆炸，是因为 NASA 内部的负面派系暗中搞破坏。这些人不希望官方的太空计划进展地太快。一旦官方的太空计划遭逢意外，相关人员就得先停下手边的工作并且展开调查。他们要调查清楚之后才会有下一步的进展。许多秘密太空计划的目标是要到其他的行星和小行星采矿。有些小行星甚至是钻石组成的。

俄罗斯的太空计划比较正面。

光明势力已经肃清了所有的负面基地。

母舰搭载超光子薄膜，因而可以轻易地躲避传统科技的侦测。

西伯利亚有一座昴宿星人基地。普丁总统已经和昴宿星人会面。

为了要唤醒被 1% 权贵打压的 99%，阿斯塔指挥部已经尝试过许多种策略。

地球周围有一个由舰队组成的防御圈。第二圈的名字叫做木星指挥部。木星的卫星底下有巨大的基地。第二防御圈的母舰长达 1000-2000 公里。

中央种族是最先进的种族。他们的母舰可以长达 5000-10000 公里。

木卫三从未受到黑暗势力的影响。

昴宿星人的外表像人类。

天狼星母舰的宽度大约是 500 公里。

这个银河系内的生命体大约有七成是类人型。

光明势力在地球和月球底下都有基地。地底之下是一个截然不同的世界。只有少数人知道这些事情。地表之下有湖泊，其中一个湖泊大到可以供应整个欧洲所需的水量。抵抗运动在地底下有优美的建筑、水晶和住宅。人们进入这些基地之前要先通过消毒室，清除所有地表的细菌和病毒。

大家就是事件。大家就是地球的钻石之光。我们已经进入了关键的抉择时刻。人类必须在这个时刻做出抉择。自从今年 3 月开始，我们就进入了最后阶段。这个时期将会影响大家的生活、人生境遇、地球局势乃至整个宇宙。这个时期将会决定宇宙的命运。现在转化黑暗的最后阶段。地球是最后一个还没加入银河光网格的星球。

扬升大师必须待在这个宇宙，直到我们从黑暗势力的控制中解放(耶稣、佛陀、圣哲曼...等等)

现在有成千上万的母船舰队驻扎在太阳系外围的欧特云。它们一直在等待地球解放。它们持续藉由向地球发送正面能量来影响地球。

大家要了解自由意志并且在地球上行使自由意志的力量。一旦我们善用自由意志，就能解决原本无解的难题。

地球的隔离状态将会解除。

黑暗势力每年要花上兆美元 ,平均每天 10 亿美元来阻挠正面外星种族接触人类。

我们离最终突破非常近了。

太空旅游已经进入了复兴时期。正面外星种族在月球和火星上有许多基地。人们在不久之后 ,而且是在事件发生前就能经常在世界各地看到飞船。民众最晚在 10 年内就能到其他的星球旅行。目前的技术已经可以做到 15 分钟就从地球抵达火星。复兴太空探索计划将会打通正面外星种族和人类全面交流的管道。阴谋集团也会因此失去所有的控制权。

希拉里已经被迫谈到 51 区。布什是所有幽浮和外星人谎言的幕后主谋。

人类多半是纯真的 ,而且倾向于跟随别人。

巴拿马档的主要目的是攻击普丁总统。普丁因而公开关于阴谋集团和罗斯柴尔德家族的真相。这次的文宣攻击只会加快事件的进度。

一旦丧心病狂的黑暗势力消失 ,事件就会全面展开。

所有秘密太空计划的相关人员都不知道奇美拉的秘密。

光飞船正在发送非常多的正面能量 ,但是没多少人类可以接收这些能量。

心电感应能力需要经过好几年的训练 ,不过只要我们努力认真练习就能学会。

奇美拉是来自仙女星系的负面集团。它们的外表是类人型 ,而且多数为堕落天使。

他们有物质的身体。一旦他们被移除，事件就会全面启动。

中央银行一片慌乱。好几家中央银行因为不知所措而采取负利率。他们害怕中国会全面释出国库里的黄金。如果中国持有的黄金超出他们的预期水平，阴谋集团得麻烦就大了。阴谋集团不知道中国到底有多少黄金。中国可以促成金融重置。

事件发生之后，大爱会开始蔓延；二元性会逐渐完结。人们可以过着幸福快乐的生活。电浆会成为治疗各种疾病的工具。所有的宗教都会消失，因为人们再也不会受到嚼条的控制。

阴谋集团计划利用难民潮把坏人偷渡到欧洲并且制造动乱。为了要避免更多的苦难，光明势力一直在监视进入欧洲的难民。

事件即将发生之前，许多人类将会和正面外星种族接触。这一类的交流已经开始了。心电感应的管道也已经建立完成。

事件之后，许多人会和正面外星种族面对面直接交流。飞船会直接降落在私人土地，并且联系世界各地的民众。许多有心电感应管道的联络人会开始接受讯息。飞船将来也会降落在公有地。

网络上有很多关于外星生命体的谣言。许多正面生命体也在期待事件。

一旦事件发生，宇宙之爱将会成为许多人的生活。这将不会有更多的问题。

大家要铭记一件事情:正面外星种族没办法轻易理解人类的思考模式和人类的生活处境。很多人觉得自己很难适应地表生活。正面外星种族也觉得自己很难跟人

类相处，因为他们不能理解为何人类有时会出现侵略性的行为。

格里尔博士已经制订出第五类接触的具体做法。我们可以用他的方法邀请外星种族现身并且与我们交流。

事件发生之后的 2-3 周，世界各地会有许多人上电视节目谈论自己的交流经验。

世界各国也会组成官方的星际外交大使团。

许多在联合国工作的光明势力正在努力促成正式的第一次接触。第一次接触是正式的外交场合。昴宿星人的外表最像人类，因而他们会率先降落地表。届时我们将签署正式的外交文件并且进入外交谈判程序。天狼星的存有过一阵子才会降落。仙女星系和其他类人型的存有要再过一段时间才会降落。非类人型生命体最后才会逐渐露面，才不会吓到人类。人类必须经历一段加入银河联盟的转型期

所有实体世界以上的能量世界将会大幅改变。未来再也不会会有负面势力干扰地球的能量世界。人们将可以非常轻松地理解关于灵性的人事物。

许多扬升大师将会在现实世界现身。第一次正式接触后，他们现身的次数会更频繁。

未来我们可以利用星门前往银河中央太阳，最终进入造物者的天堂。

我们会接触到许多高等电浆态的存有。

瑞士已经完成第一次接触的筹备工作。

光明势力的交流范围最终会普及到社会大众。星际兄弟姐妹将会融入我们的日常生活。

金砖国家有各自的第一次接触计划。

许多守护女神能量的秘密洞穴将会重新开放。

一旦我们达到扬升的境界，我们就不再需要搭乘宇宙飞船，而是用自己的身体往来整个宇宙。扬升之后的身体可以进行超光速旅行。

传送科技将来会开放给民众使用。传送科技在整个宇宙都已经是非常普及的科技。

物品复制机可以满足各种物质方面的需求。物品复制机更可以在短时间内做出食物。有些料理会非常地美味。未来的生活会很像是电影《极乐世界》的先进社会。虽然复制机做出来的食物不是绝对地美味，我们还可以选择烹饪新鲜而且有机的食材。

磁能方面的自由能源将会公开问世。

每个人都将有机会搭乘飞行车。民众只需要输入目的地的坐标，飞行车就会自动开到目的地。中国已经有飞行车。

高度先进的音乐科技也会公开问世。

一旦地球被纳入银河社会并且成为银河大家庭的一份子，就是银河大团圆发生的日子。

我们是圣光的曼陀罗。

我们正处在正面的时间线。请大家多利用社群媒体和部落格加速事件的进度。

一个善用自由意志的人强过一百万名没有自由意志的人。

目前八成八的社会大众都接受外星种族的介入，但是民众不相信有这种事情。

ISIS:

因为笔者参与 ISIS 老师的活动课程，因而课程笔记并不多。

女性的身体是通往另一个维度的门户。女性是承载和孕育生命的圣杯。

女性可以将不同维度的光引入自己的身体。女性是生命、孩童和爱的圣爵。

女神能量和神圣能量正在地球上滋长。

女性正在引领人类进入新时代。女性正在将健康和爱的能量带回地球。

新时代的人类将不再需要活在自导自演的悲苦人生。

人们必须了解:我们不再是人生的受害者。我们必须开始说:“不”！

说“不要”是我们的神圣权利。我们在做抉择的时候，必须诚恳地扪心自问:这真的是我想要的人事物吗？

笔记结束。

翻译:Patrick Shih

2016年4月23日讯息『扬升会议成果报告』

Ascension Conference Report

扬升会议成果报告

The location of our Ascension conference in Switzerland was strategically chosen on an important Pleiadian leyline that runs through central Switzerland.

这次瑞士扬升会议的场地有策略性的考虑。这个场地上有一条重要的昴宿星能量线。这条地脉能量线绵延贯穿瑞士中部。

The conference was a brilliant success. We had a very strong and unified group of participants from 22 countries. Balance between female and male energies was much more profound than ever and this signifies that Goddess is very much present on the surface of the planet and much healing is already done. A lot of new intel was released, and the energy work we did has further stabilized the Ascension timeline for the planet. We have also initiated the process of establishing future Contact Zones across the world.

我们在这一次的会议获得辉煌的成功。与会人士来自 22 个国家，形成了一个非常强大而且团结的团体。男性能量和女性能量之间的互动也是远比过去的会议平衡许多。许多的新情报已经在会议期间公开。我们在会议期间进行的能量仪式进一步地巩固地球的扬升时间线。另外，我们也开始筹备在世界各地开辟私人的接触区域。

This conference has opened a doorway for further Ascension conferences.

这场会议开启了我们在未来举办更多扬升会议的契机。



Although it appears nothing is happening,there is much activity behind the scenes.This activity will become more pronounced and visible in May.

虽然目前看似甚么事情都没发生，但是世局幕后有非常多的活动。这些活动会在5月变得更明朗可见。

Arrangements have been made for joint Cobra/Corey interview by Rob Potter.If you have any questions for either me or Corey,please send them to
Rob@thepromiserevealed.com

Rob Potter 已经安排要主持柯博拉/柯里的联合访谈节目。大家可以把想问我或柯里的问题寄到 Rob@thepromiserevealed.com

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/04/ascension-conference-report.html?m=1>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年6月13日讯息『甘尼亚扬升会议成果报告和柯博拉两个访谈节目』

Chania Conference Report and Two Cobra Interviews

甘尼亚扬升会议成果报告和两个柯博拉访谈节目

Our Ascension Conference in Chania was a huge success. It was located in one of rare places on the planet where pure Goddess energy is still present. From all our conferences until now, this one had the most Light and harmony present and everything was flowing with ease. This gave us a glimpse of taste of what our lives after the Event will be.

甘尼亚扬升会议大获成功。这次的会议场地是地球上极少数依然保有纯净女神能量的地点。这一场会议是从目前为止有最多圣光而且最为和谐的一场会议。一切的人事物都相当地顺利而且融洽。我们在这一场会议中窥探到事件后的生活经验。



Therefore we can invite you on two Ascension conferences which will be taking place in July in Asia.

我们在此邀请大家参与今年 7 月于亚洲举办的两场扬升会议。

The first one in Chiang Mai, Thailand on July 2nd and 3rd:

第一场会议位于泰国的清迈。会议时间是 7 月 2 日-3 日:

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2016/06/04/4232/>

And the second one in Taipei, Taiwan on July 16th and 17th:

第二场会议是台湾的台北市。会议时间是 7 月 16 日-17 日:

<https://www.golden-ages.org/2016/06/09/4271/>

You are welcome to join us!

欢迎大家共襄盛举:

Until then,you can read two Cobra interviews.

在会议开始之前,大家可以阅读两个柯博拉访谈节目。

The first one was on AGN Veg Global here:

第一个是由 AGN Veg Global 主持的节目:

<http://agnvegglobal.blogspot.si/2016/06/agn-veg-cobra-interview.html>

The second one was a joint interview with Randy Cramer,Red Dragon Ambassador and Rob Potter here:

第二是我、Randy Cramer、红龙大使和 Rob Potter 一同参加的联合访谈:

<http://nebula.wsimg.com/818ce01d87e48d873ef5a8393a86a5e8?AccessKeyId=D024642E08D25FC38E4B&disposition=0&alloworigin=1>

<http://www.thegoldfishreport.com/goldfish-report.html>

The Youtube version of that interview is here:

这是 Youtube 版的联合访谈:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XAaoWso7HJI&feature=youtu.be>

There is much happening behind the scenes but unfortunately not much that can be reported to the surface population. Situation update will be released as soon as it will be strategically wise to release it.

现在有许多事情正在幕后发生，可惜现在并没有太多可以向地表民众公开的情报。近况更新文章会在情势安定之后公开。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/06/chania-conference-report-and-two-cobra.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年7月7日讯息『泰国扬升会议成果报告』

The location of our Ascension conference in Thailand was strategically chosen on an important Ascension vortex near Chiang Mai in northern Thailand.

泰国扬升会议的地点是基于策略考虑而选定的。这场会议的场地邻近清迈的重要扬升漩涡。

译注:清迈同时拥有扬升漩涡和女神漩涡。

The conference was a wonderful success. We had a very dedicated and pure group of participants, mostly from Asia. Representatives of many "factions" were present at the conference. People in Asia are very open to the Goddess presence and much important work was done on subtler planes of creation. We were not alone, our star brothers and sisters were with us, and here you can see this cloudship which appeared above our conference venue on the first day of the conference:

这场会议是一次相当美好的成功。大多数的与会人士来自亚洲。所有人都非常地投入而且心地十分地纯真。许多不同“派系”的代表出席了这场会议。亚洲的民众非常能够接纳女神的临在。我们也在精细层面完成了许多重要工作。当天并不是只有我们参加会议。



This conference has opened many important doorways for the future.

这场会议替未来开启了许多重要的门户。

Victory of the Light!

光的胜利!

原文:

<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/07/thailand-ascension-conference-report.html>

翻译：Patrick Shih

2016年7月24日讯息『台北扬升会议成果报告』

我们在台北举办了最近一场的扬升会议。台北是许多正面龙族团体的大本营。蓝龙、白龙和黑龙参与了两天的会议。梅花团体也知道我们举办的会议。



这场会议的与会人士非常的团结和投入。我们在现实世界和非实体世界的支持团队发挥了前所未有的效率，而且非实体世界也出现了某些突破。这个进展显示帷幕”再过不久”就会瓦解。

台北会议过后的几天出现了粉红色的天空。从能量的观点来看，这种天色代表帷幕出现了破洞：



一个循环周期在台北会议后宣告结束。我们现在正在进入突破过程的第二阶段。各种局势会朝着压缩突破的方向升级。更多关于第二阶段和阴谋集团投降谈判的情报会在不久的将来公开。

台北会议开始前的几个小时，土耳其发生了一场军事政变。这场政变是土耳其正义军为了反抗艾尔段总统而发起的军事行动，但是因为可萨人/耶稣会指挥官出动美国负面军队攻击而遭逢挫败。虽然军事政变功亏一篑，这场行动已经将地缘政治的收官赛局拉抬到一个全新的局面。现在全世界会越来越清楚哪些派系就是在中东制造动荡的主谋。这场失败的政变将有助于化解全世界的军事冲突，而且会在压缩突破发生的时候促成世界和平。



我在政变发生的隔天收到一则来自中东的可靠情报。这位线人提供了关于土耳其情势的线索:

土耳其军方有多达六成的人员参与了这场政变，其中包括土耳其空军的官员。就连后备军人都上街头支援他们的同胞反抗艾尔段的独裁统治。

军方的坦克车开进土耳其的两座最大城市--安卡拉和伊斯坦堡。武装直升机运送军队并且让地面部队成功地控制重要的公共设施。土耳其军方成功掌握电视台大楼、阿塔图克国际机场、国民议会大厦和总统府。艾尔段从总统府被军方的直升机载送到安卡拉的埃森博阿国际机场。当时军方要求艾尔段立刻离开土耳其...

艾尔段同意政变领导人的要求，前提是军方要放他和他的家人一条生路。军方同意了艾尔段开出的条件。艾尔段上飞机之后用 Skype 录制一段语音讯息；呼吁他的支持者上街阻止这场政变....

没有人在政变刚发生没多久的凌晨时分上街，后续的场面则相当催泪感人。数千名支持政变的民众集结游行到军方的坦克车并且向将士们问候。民众高举土耳其

国旗并且呼喊国父--穆斯塔法 凯末尔的名号。

后来呢？

艾尔段从埃森博阿国际机场离开土耳其并且向德国寻求政治庇护，但是德国拒绝了。艾尔段接着找上亚塞拜然，该国政府宣布关闭国界。伊朗也当面拒绝了艾尔段的请求。

别无选择的艾尔段只好搭机返回土耳其。华盛顿邮报提到艾尔段在飞机上打电话给奥巴马总统。艾尔段的飞机后来获准降落在美国在土耳其南部的印吉利克空军基地。

过了一段时间，12架 F-16 战机飞进安卡拉和伊斯坦堡；拦截并且击落 25 架土耳其军方的直升机。这些直升机载运着士兵和一些要准备控制国内重要设施的政变领导人。美国空军和土耳其军方的直升机进行了一场真实的空战...所有的直升机都坠毁；大多数的将士阵亡。伤亡人数:士兵超过 800 人，军官 50 人。中情局后来透过无线电要求土耳其军方投降并且终止政变行动；否则他们会发动空中攻击并且歼灭所有在国界和街头上的土耳其军队。

由于政变的领导人别无选择，他们只好命令军队撤出街头并且终止政变。

大家知道为什么美国有这么多海外基地吗？这些基地就是要预防世界各国像土耳其一样突然发生政变。波斯湾国家也有类似的情形....卡达、沙乌地阿拉伯、巴林、科威特和阿拉伯联合大王国...美军为了遏止这些国家发生政变，布署了重重的军事包围网。

大家可以在 YouTube 找到土耳其空军的直升机坠毁的影片... 超过 24 架承载将士的直升机在转眼间就被击落...

要不是美军从中作梗... 艾尔段早就成为政治难民了..当然前提是有任何国家愿意收容他。如果军方政变成功 ,数百万名叙利亚人和伊拉克人就能回归平静的生活 ,再也不会因为来自土耳其的恐怖分子和军火交易而受苦受难。达伊沙在中东地区的恐怖统治也将不复存在... 老百姓再也不用因为艾尔段的政策而搬离家园 ;更不会有更多人因为要躲避独裁政治而成为海上亡魂... 达伊沙和努斯拉阵线的领导人也早就会被关进土耳其的监狱... 如果军方在 15 号晚上政变成功 ,这些事情都会实现... 只不过这些事情不符合美国的利益和美国在当地的政治利益。

原文:<http://2012portal.blogspot.tw/2016/07/taiwan-ascension-conference-report.html>

翻译 : Patrick Shih